Our Lady of the Roses
Mary Help of Mothers Shrine

DIRECTIVES from Heaven

Content

#1 THE HOLY SACRIFICE
#2 THE HOLY EUCHARIST
#3 COMMUNION IN THE HAND
#4 DEACONS/MINISTERS
#5 HOLY PRIESTHOOD
#6 SACRED GROUNDS
#7 POPE JOHN PAUL II
#8 BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
#9 SACRAMENTALS*
#10 CONSECRATE RUSSIA*
#11 REMAIN IN THE CHURCH
#12 ONE WORLD RELIGION
#13 SECRET SOCIETIES
#14 CHARISMATIC RENEWAL
#15 HOLY MATRIMONY
#17 FALL OF EDUCATION
#18 THE HOLY ROSARY
#19 PRAYERS
#20 IMPORTANCE OF PRAYER 1
#21 IMPORTANCE OF PRAYER 2
#22 DISCIPLES OF LATTER DAYS
#23 ABORTION
#24 HOMOSEXUALITY
#25 HEAVEN 1
#26 HEAVEN 2
#27 DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS
#28 HELL
#29 PURGATORY
#30 DISCIPLES OF LATTER DAYS
#31 LOVE OF GOD
#32 LOVE OF NEIGHBOR
#33 HOLY BIBLE
#34 WOMAN
#35 NUNS
#36 BISHOPS 1
#37 BISHOPS 2
#38 PRIESTS 1
#39 PRIESTS 2
#40 INFILTRATORS
#41 ST. MICHAEL
#42 MASS MEDIA
#43 THE WARNING
#44 THE OCCULT
#45 THE UFOS
#46 THE ANGELS
#47 UNITED STATES 1
#48 UNITED STATES 2
#49 POPE PAUL VI
#50 THE IMPOSTOR
#51 CURE AND CONVERSION
#52 MARK OF THE BEAST
#53 SUFFERING 1
#54 SUFFERING 2
#55 TEST-TUBE BABIES
#56 SCIENCE
#57 WW III CHASTISEMENT 1
#58 WW III CHASTISEMENT 2
#59 WW III CHASTISEMENT 3
#60 COMET CHASTISEMENT 1
#61 COMET CHASTISEMENT 2
#62 COMET CHASTISEMENT 3
#63 THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA
#64 NEW YORK CITY
#65 THE HOME 1
#66 THE PASSION OF CHRIST 1
#67 THE PASSION OF CHRIST 2
#68 THE ETERNAL FATHER 1
#69 THE ETERNAL FATHER 2
#70 THE TRINITY
#71 DEATH AND JUDGMENT
#72 TELEVISION
#73 EXTERMINATION OF POPE?
#74 THE CRUCIFIX (TESTIMONIES)
#75 EARTHQUAKE
#76 FAITHFUL AND TRUE
#77 OBEDIENCE
#78 CHARITY
#79 RESTORE MY CHURCH
#80 THE BROWN SCAPULAR
#81 FAITH
#82 SACRAMENTS
#83 HOPE
#84 COMMANDMENTS
#85 TRADITION
#86 DEDICATION
#87 DIVINITY OF CHRIST
#88 MARTYR DOM
#89 SIN
#90 TRUTH
#91 GRACE
#92 FREE WILL
#93 MERIT
#94 SANCTIFICATION
#95 LAW
#96 CONSCIENCE
#97 SOUL 1
#98 SOUL 2
#99 SALVATION 1
#100 SALVATION 2
#101 RUSSIA, CHINA 1
#102 RUSSIA, CHINA 2
#103 COMMUNISM
#104 INVASION
#105 FATIMA
#106 PEACE
#107 PRIDE
#108 HUMILITY
#109 COMPROMISE
#110 WILL OF THE FATHER
#111 PERSEVERANCE
#112 PATIENCE
#113 PENANCE, SACRIFICE 1
#114 PENANCE, SACRIFICE 2
#115 MISSION FROM HEAVEN
#116 THE SUPERNATURAL
#117 MIRACLES
#118 THE LITTLE WAY
#119 JESUS CHRIST, REDEEMER
#120 RESURRECTION
#121 ASCENSION AND ASSUMPTION
#122 ANTICHRIST
#123 CATHOLIC CHURCH 1
#124 CATHOLIC CHURCH 2
#125 ECUMENISM
#126 ADAM AND EVE
#127 VATICAN II
#128 MODESTY
#129 FATIMA 1, 666 IN ROME
#130 FATIMA 2, SATAN IN CHURCH
#131 FATIMA 3, IN HIGH HIERARCH
#132 FATIMA 4 - BISHOP VS BISHOP
#133 APOCALYPSE
#134 U.S. LEADERS
#135 MORAL ISSUES
#136 VISIONS OF WAR 1
#137 VISIONS OF WAR 2
#138 PERMISSIVENESS
#139 PREPARATIONS: SPIRITUAL
#140 PREPARATIONS: MATERIAL
#141 RESPONSIBILITY
#142 SIN OF OMISSION
#143 HUMANISM
#144 MODERNISM
#145 MATERIALISM
#146 HONOR THE EUCHARIST 1
#147 HONOR THE EUCHARIST 2
#148 ADORATION
#149 SATANISM 1
#150 SATANISM 2
#151 POSSESSION
#152 FALLEN WITHOUT LIGHT
#153 ASTROLOGY
#154 PLAGUE AND PESTILENCE
#156 TERRORISM
#157 REVOLUTION IN ROME
#158 AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL
#159 RELIGIOUS ORDERS 1
#160 RELIGIOUS ORDERS 2
#161 THE APOSTASY
#162 POWER
#163 SCHISM
#164 HERESY
#165 APATHY, INDIFFERENCE
#166 DRUGS
#167 THE FAMILY 1
#168 THE FAMILY 2
#169 FALLEN HIERARCHY 1
#170 FALLEN HIERARCHY 2
#171 FALLEN HIERARCHY 3
#172 PRIESTLY CELIBACY
#173 WOMEN PRIESTS
#174 HOMOSEXUALITY

#175 DEFILEMENT OF THE YOUNG
#176 SODOM AND GOMORRAH
#177 SEMINARIES
#178 HEAD COVERINGS
#179 WOMENS LIBERATION
#180 UNITED NATIONS TO GOVERN
#181 MIND CONTROL
182 BIBLE REWRITTEN
#183 SEX EDUCATION
#184 CHURCH OF MAN 1
#185 CHURCH OF MAN 2
#186 EXCOMMUNICATION
#187 MANY VS. ALL
#188 WRATH OF GOD
#189 ARMAGEDDON
#190 CARDINALS 1
#191 CARDINALS 2
#192 CARDINALS 3
#193 WRONG ROAD: TURN BACK
#194 MARY MEDIATRIX OF GRACES
#195 CLONING
#196 LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION
#197 PUNISHMENT FOR SINS
#198 KNEEL BEFORE YOUR GOD
#199 ANGER
#200 LUST
#201 VANITY
#202 VICTIM SOULS 1
#203 VICTIM SOULS 2
#204 THE SAINTS
#205 DO NOT SIN
#206 DESPAIR
#207 DECEPTION
#208 CONFUSION
#209 MERCY OF GOD
#210 PURITY
#211 CHANGES 1
#212 CHANGES 2
#213 RICHES 1
#214 RICHES 2
#215 MONEY
#216 PORNOGRAPHY
#217 MISSING CHILDREN
#218 CHILDREN 1
#219 CHILDREN 2
#220 SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS
#221 IDOLATRY
#222 PAGANISM
#223 ADULTERY, DIVORCE
#224 RESTORE AMERICA TO ONE NATION UNDER GOD
#225 WARNING TO THE CLERGY
#226 MITRES ON PERDITION
#227 CHAMPIONS OF HEAVEN
#228 CONSECRATED HANDS
#229 TEMPTATION
#230 COUNSEL TO PASTORS
#231 STATUES, RELICS, AND HOLY IMAGES
#232 THE RELIGIOUS HABIT & CLERICAL GARB
#233 VOCATIONS 1
#234 VOCATIONS 2
#235 DISCIPLINING CHILDREN
#236 RATIONALIZATION
#237 UNGRATEFUL GENERATION
#238 FREEDOM
#239 MAJESTY OF GOD
#240 MANS INHUMANITY
#241 FEAR 1
#242 FEAR 2
#243 HOLINESS
#244 PRAYER AND WORKS
#245 DEMONS
#246 DOCTRINES OF DEMONS
#247 EUTHANASIA AND MURDER
#248 MANS AUTHORITY
#249 FATHERS
#250 MOTHERS
#251 THE ETERNAL CITY
#252 REVERENCE
#253 EVIL
#254 HARDENED HEARTS
#255 REALITY
#256 LIMBO & BAPTISM
#257 FORGIVENESS
#258 LUKEWARM
#259 JUSTICE
#260 SATAN THE DECEIVER
#261 PUNISHMENT
#262 MANY WILL BE LOST
#263 GOOD VS. EVIL
#264 WORLDLINESS
#265 THE PAPACY
#266 PERSECUTION
#267 ROME THE ETERNAL CITY
#268 EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS
#269 FORNICATION
#270 GIFTS FROM GOD
#271 ATHEISTS AND UNBELIEVERS
#272 NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR
#273 SINS BECAME A WAY OF LIFE
#274 OPEN YOUR HEARTS
#275 THE EAGLE IS PLUCKED
#276 PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS
#277 FALLEN CATHOLICS
#277 FALLEN-AWAY CATHOLICS
#278 FAMINE
#279 UNITY
#280 UNGODLY MUSIC
#281 THE PEAK OF INIQUITY
#282 NUCLEAR WAR
#283 THE DECEIT OF RUSSIA
#284 ETERNAL LIFE
#285 RESTORE HOLINESS
#286 THE DAY OF THE LORD
#287 CONSPIRACY
#288 OCCASIONS OF SIN
#289 SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER
#290 AWAKE FROM SLUMBER
#291 SELLING THEIR SOULS
#292 WAY OF THE CROSS
#293 WORLDLINESS 2
#294 THE PROPHETS OF OLD 1
#295 THE PROPHETS OF OLD 2
#296 THE WIDE ROAD
#297 COMPASSION
#298 THEY WILL ENVY THE DEAD
#299 THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL
#300 SATAN AGAINST PAPACY 1
#301 SATAN AGAINST PAPACY 2
#302 THE HOUSE OF GOD 1
#303 THE HOUSE OF GOD 2
#304 WORLD AND CHURCH
#305 THE HOME 2
#306 INNOCENCE
#307 MONETARY CRASH
#308 CHRISTIANITY IN PUBLIC LIFE
#309 MASONS AND ILLUMINATI
#310 SACRILEGE
#311 PRAY FOR YOUR CLERGY
#312 FALSE SECURITY
#313 AMERICAN CITIES
#314 GODS PLAN FOR EVERY LIFE
#315 STARVING FOR THE LIGHT
#316 PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN
#317 DICTATORSHIP
#318 MAN-MADE THEOLOGY
#319 ANGEL OF DEATH
#320 DO NOT CONFORM TO THE WORLD
#321 UNITE AGAINST EVIL
#322 WARNINGS UNRECOGNIZED
#323 THE ELECT
#324 ADMONISH THE SINNER
#325 A FLICKER OF FAITH
#326 DIVINE INTERVENTION
#327 TIME IS RUNNING OUT
#328 FAMINE AND HUNGER
#329 REVOLUTION
#330 GOD ALONE CREATES
#331 SHEPHERDS OF DARKNESS
#332 PREPARE TO MEET YOUR GOD
#333 ETERNITY
#334 GLORIES OF HEAVEN 1
#335 GLORIES OF HEAVEN 2
#336 CORRUPTION
#337 HIERARCHY INFILTRATED
#338 TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
#339 GOOD EXAMPLE
#340 SIGNS OF THE TIMES
#341 EVIL WILL NOT TRIUMPH
#342 DYING TO SELF
#343 TRUST
#344 PURIFICATION
#345 SHOUT MESSAGE OUTLOUD
#346 LIBERALISM
#347 THE WORLD CRIES PEACE
#348 FALL OF THE NATIONS
#349 SOCIALISM
#350 CARRY YOUR CROSS
#351 DIVIDE AND CONQUER
#352 REPEATING SAME MISTAKES
#353 DARK CLOUDS OVER AMERICA
#354 PRINCE OF THIS WORLD
#355 MIRACULOUS PHOTOGRAPHS
#356 U.S. TO DESTRUCTION
#357 SPIRITUAL COMBAT
#358 THE FATHER FINAL JUDGE
#359 THE POOR
#360 HAND OF GOD
#361 GOOD WILL BE CALLED EVIL
#362 SAVIOR OF THE WORLD
#363 WISDOM
#364 BABYLON THE GREAT
#365 HAPPINESS 1
#366 HAPPINESS 2
#367 SANCTITY
#368 HIGHEST IN GOVERNMENT
#369 LIABILITY OF PARENTS 1

#370 LIABILITY OF PARENTS 2
#371 THE AGED AND INFIRM
#372 VICTIMS OF THEIR ELDERS 1
#373 VICTIMS OF THEIR ELDERS 2
#374 RETIRE FROM THIS WORLD 1
#375 RETIRE FROM THIS WORLD 2
#376 TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH 1
#377 TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH 2
#378 THE CONVENTS 1
#379 THE CONVENTS 2
#380 THE RULING ELITE
#381 TRAITORS
#382 ALL ARE NOT SAVED
#383 WOLVES HIDDEN
#384 MARY SHRINE 1
#385 MARY SHRINE 2
#386 OBSTACLES TO THE MISSION
#387 THE MASS IS VALID
#388 FALSE OBEDIENCE
#389 THE FINAL BATTLE 1
#390 THE FINAL BATTLE 2
#391 MEDIA CONTROLLED
#392 VICTORY 1
#393 VICTORY 2
#394 GLOBAL DISASTERS 1
#395 GLOBAL DISASTERS 2
#396 ACCELERATION OF EVIL
#397 END OF THE ERA
#398 FIDELITY
#399 DOCTRINE
#400 EGYPT
#401 GUIDANCE 1
#402 GUIDANCE 2
#403 SINS OF THE FLESH 1
#404 SINS OF THE FLESH 2
#405 THE HOLY PRIESTHOOD
#406 LED ASTRAY 1
#407 LED ASTRAY 2
#408 MANY CALLED, FEW CHOSEN
#409 THE NARROW ROAD 1
#410 THE NARROW ROAD 2
#411 SCHOOLS 1
#412 SCHOOLS 2
#413 CHAOS
#414 ANXIETY
#415 HOLY BIBLE 1
#416 HOLY BIBLE 2
#417 BIBLE PROPHECIES
#418 POOL OF SUFFERING 1
#419 POOL OF SUFFERING 2
#420 ACCLAIM OF THE WORLD
#421 LISTEN TO ME 1
#422 LISTEN TO ME 2
#423 REPENTANCE 1
#424 REPENTANCE 2
#425 REPENTANCE 3
#426 NOTHING IMPOSSIBLE
#427 SLAVERY 1
#428 SLAVERY 2
#429 ARROGANCE 1
#430 ARROGANCE 2
#431 ARROGANCE 3
#432 BLOOD WILL FLOW
#433 THIS GENERATION 1
#434 THIS GENERATION 2
#435 SAINTS WHO APPEARED 1
#436 SAINTS WHO APPEARED 2
#437 SAINTS WHO APPEARED 3
#438 ST. PAUL
#439 GLORY AND HONOR 1
#440 GLORY AND HONOR 2
#441 HEAVENLY REWARD 1
#442 HEAVENLY REWARD 2
#443 POLITICS 1
#444 POLITICS 2
#445 CHRIST THE KING
#446 KINGDOM OF GOD 1
#447 A CHURCH IN DARKNESS 1
#448 KINGDOM OF GOD 3
#449 THE GREATEST TRIALS
#450 KINGDOM OF SATAN
#451 VISIONS OF HELL 1
#452 VISIONS OF HELL 2
#453 REALITY OF HELL
#454 LOSS OF FAITH
#455 CONVERSION 1
#456 CONVERSION 2
#457 GUARDIAN
#458 A JUST PUNISHMENT 1
#459 A JUST PUNISHMENT 2
#460 NOT A MYTH
#461 PUBLICATIONS BEFORE 1965
#462 GOD SEES INTO THE HEART
#463 WORSHIP 1
#464 WORSHIP 2
#465 JESUS THE VINEDRESSER
#466 MARY 2
#467 UFOS
#468 PLEASING TO GOD 1
#469 PLEASING TO GOD 2
#470 WAR OF THE SPIRITS 1
#471 WAR OF THE SPIRITS 2
#472 WAR OF THE SPIRITS 3
#473 THE BALANCE 1
#474 THE BALANCE 2
#475 THE SAINTS CRY OUT 1
#476 THE SAINTS CRY OUT 2
#477 A CHURCH IN DARKNESS 1
#478 A CHURCH IN DARKNESS 2
#479 FALSE PEACE 1
#480 FALSE PEACE 2
#481 STRONG CARRY THE WEAK
#482 ZEAL
#483 ETERNAL CROWN
#484 REPORTED APPARITIONS
#485 AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH 1
#486 AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH 2
#487 AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH 3
#488 TO THE LAST BREATH
#489 YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT
#490 LIKE DUCKS DOWNSTREAM
#491 MY TEARS FALL ON YOU 1
#492 MY TEARS FALL ON YOU 2
#493 TEARDROPS FROM HEAVEN 1
#494 TEARDROPS FROM HEAVEN 2
#495 SIMPLICITY 1
#496 SIMPLICITY 2
#497 SIMPLICITY 3
#498 SATANS TIME IS SHORT
#499 ANNIHILATION
#500 SECOND COMING
#501 GOOD TREE GOOD FRUIT
#502 IN THE WORLD, BUT NOT OF THE WORLD
#503 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
#504 MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN 1
#505 MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN 2
#506 MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN 3
#507 MESSAGE TO THE CLERGY
#508 UNRECOGNIZABLE
#509 WHAT DOES IT PROFIT?
#510 HEAVENLY BEAUTY
#511 EVIL BEING GLORIFIED
#512 OVER THE VEIL 1
#513 OVER THE VEIL 2
#514 OVER THE VEIL 3
#515 THE END IS NEAR 1
#516 THE END IS NEAR 2
#517 BEING TRODDEN UPON
#518 MERCY 1
#519 MERCY 2
#520 MERCY 3
#521 THE NEW WAY
#522 AGENTS OF SATAN 1
#523 AGENTS OF SATAN 2
#524 RESTORATION 1
#525 RESTORATION 2
#526 RESTORATION 3
#527 WARNINGS TO VATICAN 1
#528 WARNINGS TO VATICAN 2
#529 WARNINGS TO VATICAN 3
#530 UNPREPARED 1
#531 UNPREPARED 2
#532 SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH
#533 CONSOLE YOUR GOD
#534 ABANDONED 1
#535 ABANDONED 2
#536 ABANDONED 3
#537 WORLDLY POPULARITY
#538 PROTECTION 1
#539 PROTECTION 2
#540 PROTECTION 3
#541 LACK OF HOLINESS 1
#542 LACK OF HOLINESS 2
#543 MUCH IS EXPECTED 1
#544 MUCH IS EXPECTED 2
#545 NOVELTY EXPERIMENT 1
#546 NOVELTY EXPERIMENT 2
#547 REJECTION OF MESSAGE 1
#548 REJECTION OF MESSAGE 2
#549 REJECTION OF MESSAGE 3
#550 SILENCE THE TRUTH
#551 HOLD BACK THE DARKNESS 1
#552 HOLD BACK THE DARKNESS 2
#553 NOT ALONE IN THE BATTLE
#554 HUMAN DIGNITY
#555 PEACE OF HEART
#556 LONELINESS
#557 FALLEN NATURE OF MAN 1
#558 FALLEN NATURE OF MAN 2
#559 FALLEN NATURE OF MAN 3
#560 LUXURY
#561 COURAGE 1
#562 COURAGE 2
#563 THE SHEEP ARE STRAYING
#564 ADMIT YOUR ERRORS
#565 CHOSEN 1
#566 CHOSEN 2
#567 CHOSEN 3
#568 DESTRUCTION IN CHURCH 1

#569 DESTRUCTION IN CHURCH 2
#570 DESTRUCTION IN CHURCH 3
#571 DESTRUCTION IN CHURCH 4
#572 DESTRUCTION IN CHURCH 5
#573 EUROPE
#574 GATES OF HELL NOT TO PREVAIL
#575 THE CHURCH WILL RISE
#576 CHILDRENS PLAGUE
#577 YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE WAY
#578 NATURAL DISASTERS
#579 CLERGY MISLEADING
#580 FALSE PROPHETS 1
#581 FALSE PROPHETS 2
#582 LEADERS LAX AND CORRUPT
#583 CHURCHES WILL CLOSE
#584 THE RAPTURE
#585 LIVE IN THE SPIRIT
#586 EVERLASTING LIFE
#587 THE MOMENT OF DEATH
#588 SATAN POISON MINDS 1
#589 SATANS POISON MINDS 2
#590 PASTORS 1
#591 PASTORS 2
#592 PASTORS 3
#593 SATAN IN HIGHEST PLACES
#594 LIARS
#595 ACCIDENTS?
#596 TEACHERS 1
#597 TEACHERS 2
#598 TEACHERS 3
#599 THERESA LITTLE FLOWER
#600 FREQUENT RECEPTION OF HOLY COMMUNION
#601 HUMBLE SOULS
#602 AS YOU SOW YOU SHALL REAP
#603 IN THE IMAGE OF GOD
#604 IDLE TALK
#605 ROAD OF THE FALLEN
#606 SAVING SOULS 1
#607 SAVING SOULS 2
#608 SAVING SOULS 3
#609 MARY TO APPEAR SOON
#610 THE CHURCH MILITANT
#611 BROUGHT TO YOUR KNEES
#612 FINAL VICTORY 1
#613 FINAL VICTORY 2
#614 FINAL VICTORY 3
#615 STAY AND FIGHT
#616 HIERARCHY NEEDS HUMILITY
#617 DO NOT LEAVE THE CHURCH
#618 THE END DAYS 1
#619 THE END DAYS 2
#620 THE END DAYS 3
#621 CLEANSING THE CHURCH 1
#622 CLEANSING THE CHURCH 2
#623 CLEANSING THE CHURCH 3
#624 RECOGNIZE THE EVIL
#625 ONLY THE HUMBLE
#626 LOST SOULS
#627 JUDASES 1
#628 JUDASES 2
#629 FATHER OF LIES 1
#630 FATHER OF LIES 2
#631 FATHER OF LIES 3
#632 SCOFFERS 1
#633 SCOFFERS 2
#634 SCOFFERS 3
#635 HOW LONG O LORD?
#636 FALSE RELIGIONS 1
#637 FALSE RELIGIONS 2
#638 I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU
#639 STATE OF GRACE
#640 BETRAYAL
#641 COMMANDED BY GOD 1
#642 COMMANDED BY GOD 2
#643 ROAD TO HEAVEN 1
#644 ROAD TO HEAVEN 2
#645 ROAD TO HEAVEN 3
#646 AS YOUR GOD 1
#647 AS YOUR GOD 2
#648 AS YOUR GOD 3
#649 FALL LIKE ROTTEN FRUIT
#650 IMMACULATED MARY
#651 NO RESPONSE
#652 VIOLENCE
#653 ARE YOU READY?
#654 YOU CRUCIFY ME AGAIN
#655 BECOMING COMPLACENT
#656 FAITH OF A CHILD
#657 ONLY A REMNANT
#658 THE LEAST OF MY BRETHREN
#659 THEY LOVE THEIR SIN
#660 THE WORLD VS HEAVEN
#661 NOTHING WITH DARKNESS
#662 VERONICA OF THE CROSS 1
#663 VERONICA OF THE CROSS 2
#664 VERONICA OF THE CROSS 3
#665 BAYSIDERS WILL FALL AWAY
#666 MEANING OF 666
#667 TABERNACLES CLOSED TO YOU
#668 A CRUCIFIX ON YOUR DOOR
#669 THIS UPON YOURSELVES
#670 MARIAN WORKERS, UNITE
#671 DO NOT TEST MY WORDS
#672 YOU ARE DECEIVED 1
#673 YOU ARE DECEIVED 2
#674 YOU ARE DECEIVED 3
#675 DOOM AND GLOOM
#676 MANNA FROM HEAVEN
#677 HATE
#678 INTELLECTUAL PRIDE
#679 PURPOSE OF LIFE
#680 INDULGENCES
#681 SAVE THE BOOKS OF TRUTH
#682 LEARN FROM YOUR PAST
#683 A COURSE OF DESTRUCTION
#684 BAYSIDE MESSAGE IN HASTE1
#685 BAYSIDE MESSAGE IN HASTE2
#686 WARNED OVER AGAIN 1
#687 WARNED OVER AGAIN 2
#688 POWERFUL DEMONS
#689 WOE TO THE PASTORS
#690 MARY LEADS THE MISSION
#691 SHEEP FROM GOATS 1
#692 SHEEP FROM GOATS 2
#693 SHEEP FROM GOATS 3
#694 VULTURES GATHER TO KILL
#695 A WAR OF RELIGION
#696 EASY SPEAKING OVER
#697 RECOGNITION TOO LATE
#698 REPARATION
#699 ATONEMENT
#700 DOWN TO DESTRUCTION 1
#701 DOWN TO DESTRUCTION 2
#702 YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION 1
#703 YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION 2
#704 YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION 3
#705 LABOR FOR SOULS
#706 TOO LATE 1
#707 TOO LATE 2
#708 TOO LATE 3
#709 TRUE MEANING OF LOVE
#710 THEOLOGIANS
#711 HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE
#712 THOSE IN LIGHT DO NOT FEAR
#713 HUMAN WEAKNESS
#714 WHAT RENEWAL? 1
#715 WHAT RENEWAL? 2
#716 WHAT RENEWAL? 3
#717 ROAD TO HELL
#718 A HOUSE DIVIDED
#719 DATES WILL NOT BE GIVEN
#720 DO NOT SCANDALIZE CHILDREN
#721 LAXITY OF PARENTS
#722 MARYS BEAUTY
#723 CATECHISMS
#724 CHOOSE YOUR SIDE
#725 GRACES GIVEN FREELY
#726 MY OWN WILL KNOW ME
#727 VILLOT, BENELLI, CASAROLI
#728 SINFUL ATTACHMENTS
#729 SINCE BEGINNING
#730 COWARDICE
#731 ADVERSITY
#732 PRAY FOR YOUR CLERGY 1
#733 PRAY FOR YOUR CLERGY 2
#734 BROTHERS, SISTERS
#735 SPIRITUAL DARKNESS
#736 NO THIRD REPRIEVE
#737 GREAT CHASTISEMENT
#738 DO NOT MOCK MY WORDS
#739 GOOD WORDS
#740 SPEAK OUT
#741 REAL PRESENCE
#742 DAYS WERE SHORTENED
#743 BOASTFUL UNITED STATES
#744 DISCIPLINE 1
#745 DISCIPLINE 2
#746 DISCIPLINE 3
#747 ERRORS 1
#748 ERRORS 2
#749 ERRORS 3
#750 NO LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS
#751 CHILDREN OF GOD 1
#752 CHILDREN OF GOD 2
#753 CHILDREN OF GOD 3
#754 FALLING LIKE SNOWFLAKES
#755 LIFE AFTER DEATH
#756 CAUGHT UNAWARES
#757 ARMAMENTS
#758 GREAT TRIBULATION
#759 LITTLE TIME LEFT
#760 MY HAND HEAVY
#761 THE TEST
#762 PLANET-STRUCK
#763 A WORLD GONE INSANE
#764 UNDER JUDGMENT 1

#765 UNDER JUDGMENT 2
#766 MEASURE FOR MEASURE
#767 FOOLISH
#768 PRAYERS AND SUFFERINGS
#769 RESTORE MICHAEL IN CHURCH
#770 BAYSIDE RECOGNIZED?
#771 I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS
#772 RACE
#773 YOUR DECISION
#774 TESTED IN THE FIRE
#775 GREED
#776 YOU WILL BE MOCKED
#777 DISCOURAGEMENT
#778 THE BATTLE RAGES 1
#779 THE BATTLE RAGES 2

#1 The Holy Sacrifice

Know, O Christian, that the mass is the holiest Act of religion. You cannot do anything to glorify God more, nor profit your soul more, than by devoutly in assisting at it, and assisting as often as possible. Peter Julian Eymard

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter.

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

Respect must everywhere be shown for the feelings of all those who are attached to the Latin liturgical tradition, by a wide and generous application of the directives already issued some time ago by the Apostolic See... (Pope John Paul II, apostolic letter Ecclesia Dei adflicta, July 2, 1988)

MASS IS VALID

Do not lose faith in my mass. It is valid. Man may distort, but it is valid, I say! When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

MOST DISPLEASED

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen, the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the Eucharist. Mary, July 25, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON

Do not abandon my sons churches throughout your world, my children. The mass, the Holy Sacrifice, is still valid.

Do not judge your church, my children, by the standards of man, for a legally-ordained priest, a man who has been legally ordained, will be used by the Eternal Father, through the Spirit, to bring to you my son, his Body and his Blood, which he is shedding in sorrow now for you! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MAINTAIN THE PAPACY

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their hu-

man nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

NO SCHISMS MUST TAKE PLACE

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REGARDLESS

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man in the priesthood, regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DO NOT BE DELUDED

Pray, my children. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept throughout your country and the world. Do not abandon my son in his church. Do not be deluded by those who call the mass invalid. My Son is there. He does not want the doors to close in his houses, his church, for he is the door. Though robbers and thieves often enter, he is still the door. Come and seek Him in his house. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

INSTRUMENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Yes, my child, Jesus is always present in his house. The Holy Sacrifice of his mass is always valid when performed by a duly ordained priest. No matter what his human character is, at the time of the Consecration the Father sends the Holy Spirit down to use this human being known as your high priest, to bring to you the Body and the Blood, spiritual and physical, of my son to you….

You ask, my child, about the state of soul of the priesthood. This, my child, is not for you to question or judge. A human being he is, yes. Subject to error, yes. Subject to fall, yes. But still during the Consecration, and when he hears you in the confessional, the Holy Spirit comes down upon him, using him as an instrument to bring absolution to you.

It is satans plan to drive you from my sons house by creating a fallacy and the outright lie, my children, that the mass is no longer valid and my son not present! We see and watch and use human instruments to make the corrections necessary to right the houses of my son. Many have hardened their hearts and do not listen to these warnings from Heaven. Then, my child, all the Father can do is to chastise them. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

UNIFY AGAINST EVIL

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their

souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

My SUFFERING LITTLE CHILDREN

I have asked you, my suffering little children, to remain in your parish churches. Pray and be an example. Do not abandon my sons houses in your district. For while the doors are open - and my son is the door though thieves have entered, and robbers - my son is the door, and if you come through that door you will be received with the light. Mary, July 15, 1978

I ASK YOU AGAIN

I have asked you once, I have asked you again, my children, not to abandon your parish churches. It is the plan of satan to shut the doors. Remember, my children, and I repeat again, that my son is with you in the Eucharist. He is present with you in Body and Spirit. He will be brought to you by a legally-ordained priest, a man of God. Do not judge my sons church or its structure by the ways of man. The Spirit will work miracles over the corruption of the man. A legally-ordained priest is a priest for life. Mary, March 25, 1978

YOU MUST NOT BREAK AWAY

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups.

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed. Jesus, June 9, 1979

CRISIS OF FAITH

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith now, but to keep the bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Speak once, and if not hastened or listened to, speak no more, but pray that the Eternal Father in Heaven will open up the ears of those who have closed their hearts and their ears to the truth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REPLACED BY A MEAL

The true Sacrifice has been replaced by a meal! Have you forgotten my death upon the cross? you have homes to eat at. Do not come to my house to eat! When you come you are to receive the Bread of life. It is physical and supernatural. I come among you in true presence. The enemies in my house wish to take this knowledge from among you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

NOT A SOCIAL GATHERING

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

NO TIME LIMIT

Place more attention upon the Holy Sacrifice. It is being celebrated in a manner that is not approved of by the Eternal Father. Take the time to honor your God with your heart. My brothers and sisters, the Holy Sacrifice cannot be celebrated in thirty minutes, or even in sixty minutes, properly. There is no time in Heaven, and you shall not place a time upon the Holy Sacrifice on your earth. Padre Pio, April 5, 1975

NO ORDINATION OF WOMEN

The simple plan for the redemption of mankind was given you in the past by your prophets. Already, we hear you clamor for the ordination of women! No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

NO WOMEN ON ALTAR*

I ask this of you as your God: in the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

*Canon 44, Council of Laodicea [between A.D. 343/381]: That women are not to come near the altar. (The faith of the Early Fathers, Volume 1, William A. Jurgens, p. 317). Pope Gelasius in his ninth letter (chap. 26) to the bishops of Lucania condemned the evil practice which had been introduced of women serving the priest at the celebration of mass. Since this abuse had spread to the Greeks, Innocent IV strictly forbade it in his letter to the bishop of Tusculum: Women should not dare to serve at the altar; they should be altogether refused this ministry. We too have forbidden this practice in the same words. (Pope Benedict XIV, Encyclical Allatae Sunt, July 26, 1755)NOT A MERE CUSTOM

My children, my sons heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

CONDUCT OF WOMEN

Veronica. Saint Paul is carrying a very huge Bible. And he has a small stick and he appears to be pointing to a page in his writings. The rule hes pointing to, I can read, refers to discipline during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

MORE PROPRIETY

During, my child, the Holy Sacrifice of my son, man must conduct himself with more propriety. Holiness must be returned to the houses of the world.

Veronica. Churches, Mary says.

Mary. Women must adorn themselves in modesty. Pagan practices of diabolical music is not condoned by the Eternal Father, nor shall We condone dancing and all manner of worldly entrance within the holy houses of God.

Woman must cover her head. It is a mark of respect required in the house of God. This, the angels

demand. Mary, March 18, 1975

NOT A MEAL, BUT A SACRIFICE

You must, my children, make it known to your brothers and sisters that the last meeting of my son was not a meal! It was not deemed to be a meal by the Eternal Father. It was the start of a Sacrifice. That Sacrifice was known by the Father and my son, and was to be perpetrated and continued unto eternity!

When you enter into the houses, churches of my son throughout the world, you come to participate in the sorrowful.

Veronica. Oh I see. Oh I see Jesus upon the cross. Oh Hes already expired on the cross. Oh now its becoming darker. I cant see Him. It was so awful!

Mary. During the Holy Sacrifice of your mass, my children, you shall receive among you the physical and spiritual Body and Blood of my son. This is not but a memory or a myth, my children! Understand the supernatural! Understand that my son comes to you fully in spirit and physical Body. That is why the angels who attend the sacred service demand, command that you conduct yourselves with the honor due my son, in the Father, and the Holy Ghost.

Women shall not approach the sacred Body dressed as pagans, exposing the temples of their spirit to shame! Cover yourselves, my children, or you will burn!.

During the Sacrifice, my children, you must unite yourselves in heart with my son in his Sacrifice. You will not be distracted by all manners of diversions that We watch being perpetrated in my sons churches at this moment. Mary, March 18, 1975

RESTORE ALTAR RAILINGS

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railings, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings! Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God! Mary, May 30, 1981

RETURN ST. MICHAEL

Your protector and the guardian of your faith has not been entered into the houses of my son. Know that you will deceive yourselves with this action. Michael must be entered into the prayers and hearts of mankind. All clergy, all shepherds of the flock, must praise the Father through his guardian, Michael. You must return Michael in your prayers after the Holy Sacrifice! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

GUITAR MASSES

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that we hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry, of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars, and other creations of satan. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

IMMODEST DRESS

Shorts, slacks, shall not be worn in the presence of my son! There will be no rationalization accepted for the commission of these acts of impurity. Mary, July 25, 1974

PAGANS

Like pagans, you dance down the aisles during the Holy Sacrifice! Like pagans you come undressed, my children, to the Holy Sacrifice. You conduct yourselves without respect or love! Mary, April 9, 1977

MESSAGE TO POPE PAUL VI

Veronica. This was a message given on Sept. the lst, 1969, and was to be sent to Pope Paul at the Vatican:

Dear Father of the earth, it is with heavy heart that I must beg you, for the earthly salvation of all mankind, to turn back the pages of the present, to return our Holy Mother the church to the laws of Christ. As a witness of the Holy Spirit, I must tell you that Jesus and the Most High feel that you have innocently been misled to not visualize the destruction to souls wrought by the revision and acts of sacrifice left to the free conscience of the human soul. The word of God is eternal and must not be altered or changed. Restore all changes to the original word of God. Have men follow the rules with a love of God, not change the rules for the love of man. A child must be led in discipline, and not be catered to, for it will weaken the soul, and open the door for the entrance of the evil spirit. Sept. 1, 1969

MANY ALWAYS MORE APPROPRIATE

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

HANDS TOGETHER

Veronica Mary is now standing with her fingers joined in prayer, pointing upward. My child, I am demonstrating the stance that Heaven expects of our children in their prayer life. During the Holy Sacrifice there is much disrespect evident. You must, during the Sacrifice, place your hands together this way, and join in spirit with my son during his Sacrifice. Mary, June 12, 1976

KNEEL FOR COMMUNION

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary July 14, 1979

ALL HONOR MUST BE GIVEN

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

OLD MASS TO RETURN

Veronica. Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

… The Pontiff, in a desire to meet the wishes of these groups grants to diocesan bishops the possibility of using

an indult whereby priests and faithful may be able to celebrate mass by using the Roman Missal according to the 1962 edition…. This concession, continues the document, is indicative of the common Fathers solicitude for all his children. (Sacred Congregation for Divine Worship, Quattuor Abhinc Annos, Oct. 3, 1984).

RESTORE THE MAIN ALTAR

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

CHANGING THE CONSTRUCTION

You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your faith or changing the construction of the exterior lines of my church; and by that I mean the physical appearance and the manner in which you conduct the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

THE GREAT SACRIFICE

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!

During the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, there is a change of the bread and a change of the wine, and it is the real presence, the Body and the Blood of your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood? St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

#2 The Holy Eucharist

I am the living bread which comes down from heaven. If any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever; and the bread that I will give, is my flesh, for the life of the world. John 6: 51-52

BREAD OF LIFE

Your children are wandering.. their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the Tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

HONOR

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

RECEIVE DAILY

Receive the Eucharist daily. I come to you; I am with you. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

REVERENCE

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches, throughout the world, reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the sacred service! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

QUIETUDE

You must enter the houses of your God properly clothed and with goodness of heart, not disporting yourselves as pagans.

A quietude must be returned to the house of God. You come to communicate, my children, in spirit and body with my son Who is with you in your Eucharist in Spirit and Body, a true physical presence. Many now are despoiling his Body! How many have set themselves to solace Him in the evil that is about the world now? Mary, March 22, 1975

HANDS FOLDED

My child, I repeat myself to you: at the start of the Consecration in the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you will join your hands together and remain this way until all have received the Body and Blood of my beloved Son, respectfully and rightfully. Mary, May 18, 1977

CONFESS

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts.

My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

PURIFIED

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

BREAD OF LIFE

I left with you the Bread of life; I gave myself to you. I am always among you in the tabernacles of your world. No man shall enter the kingdom unless he eats of the Bread of life. Jesus, May 26, 1976

HEAD COVERING

Women must keep their heads covered, my child. It is not because of fashion or modes; it is because the Eternal Father and the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

VERY LONELY

My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his Blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

DO NOT CHEW

You will not chew my son; you will not defame Him. Mary, June 8, 1974

WEEP

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17, 1976

ELIXIR OF LOVE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children-the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

TABERNACLES

satan cannot take the light from you if you remain with my son in the Eucharist. Pray, my child, that the doors of the tabernacles are not shut to your country - so great are the conquests of satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

FOUNDATION

Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you! Mary, June 15, 1974

REMOVED

My Son is ever present in the Eucharist and the tabernacles of the world. If you continue on your present course, these tabernacles will be removed from among you. Pray, pray much that you receive the light to know the road that is being paved for your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

REFUGE

My child, this is my son. We ask all mankind to save their eternal soul, their immortal soul, in the Blood, the wounds of my son.

The tabernacles of the world shall be your refuge. Come to my son. He will nourish you with his Body. Mary, July 15, 1975

#3 Communion in the Hand

Because out of reverence towards this sacrament, nothing touches it, but what is consecrated; hence the corporal and the chalice are consecrated, and likewise the priests hands, for touching this sacrament. Thomas Aquinas, Summa Theologica

REAL PRESENCE

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual pres-

ence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood? St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

GOODNESS AND LOVE

You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The consecrated fingers of a duly ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. Mary, March 22, 1975

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

MAN OF GOD

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior.

I tell you, my brothers and sister, that none shall take in his or her hands the purified Body of your Savior! Only the consecrated fingers and hands of the representative of Christ the Lord shall give and bring this gift to mankind! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

THE LAST SUPPER

Veronica. I see a very large mural in the sky now. Its dark all about it. And I know its a plaque; its like a plaque up here in the sky, and it shows the twelve apostles during the Last Supper. I see great sadness in their faces because of the violation of the Host now. Sept. 7, 1977

SINISTER PLAN

My children, you ask me many times in your prayers, shall you accept my sons Body in your hands? I say no! And no again for reason!

You cannot judge all those about you, my children, who have accepted this diabolical practice under the guise of leadership. No, my children, this was brought about to desecrate my son, to take from Him the truth of his divine nature. No one who hears my voice must accept my sons Body and Blood in the hands! The chalice shall turn, and you shall be bathed in his Blood!

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DELUDED

Again and again I wander to and fro directing my children to remain close to the Eucharist, the Bread of life. But do not become misguided: Do not accept my sons Body in your hands.

satan, satan, came as an angel of light and set his agents among the hierarchy of my sons church and deluded them. All manner of abominations are being committed upon my sons Body now. Mary, July 15, 1978

BLASPHEMY

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

DESECRATION

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth. None shall place their hands upon his Body!

My Son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him-your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally-ordained priests in the houses of God-laziness, preoccupied with the world and the pleasures of the flesh! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

PURIFIED FINGERS

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally-ordained priest, a man of God, with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

SATANISTS

Veronica. All of good spirit and heart will make now a concerted effort to soothe the injured heart of Jesus at the tabernacles of the world.

Communion in the hand was promoted by satan because of the rise of satanists now in our country and in the world. They are conducting black mass secretly and openly. The children are the greatest victims of this evil.

The sacred Species, the Host, is being used during these rituals of black mass and satanism in a most abominable way. Please, Mary says, do not accept the Host in your hand. Do not allow this to be done without an outcry. Nov. 19, 1977

ONLY EXCEPTION

Only in dire need of death shall a man - I say a man, not a woman or a child-shall a man be given the power through the legally-ordained priest to bring in urgency and haste the Host to the dying!

This debasement to my sons Body shall not go unpunished! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

SOILED HANDS

No soiled hands can touch my sons Body. Only God can purify the hands. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

UNCLEAN HANDS

Look, my child, upon the abominations that have fallen into the cup. Unclean hands shall stain the Body of your Creator. Michael, Sept. 28, 1973

ACCEPT GIFT

Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

Council of Trent. To omit nothing doctrinal on so important a subject, we now come to speak of the minister of the Sacrament, a point, however, on which scarcely anyone is ignorant. The pastor then will teach, that to priests alone has been given power to consecrate and administer the Holy Eucharist. That the unvarying prac-

tice of the church has also been, that the faithful receive the Sacrament from the hand of the priest, and that the priest communicate himself, has been explained by the Council of Trent; and the same holy Council has shown that this practice is always to be scrupulously adhered to, stamped, as it is, with the authoritative impress of Apostolic tradition, and sanctioned by the illustrious example of our Lord himself, who, with his own hands, consecrated and gave to his disciples, his most sacred body. To consult as much as possible, for the dignity of this so Aug. a Sacrament, not only is its administration confided exclusively to the priestly order; but the church has also, by an express law, prohibited any but those who are consecrated to religion, unless in case of necessity, to touch the sacred vessels, the linen or other immediate necessaries for consecration. Priest and people may hence learn, what piety and holiness they should possess who consecrate, administer, or receive the Holy of Holies. (Council of Trent, Session 13, Chapter 8)

#4 Deacons/Ministers

It must be taught, then, that to priests alone has been given power to consecrate and administer to the faithful, the Holy Eucharist. That this has been the unvarying practice of the church as having proceeded from Apostolic tradition, is to be religiously retained. The Catechism of the Council of Trent

FARCE

Pastors, no hands other than those consecrated by a legally-ordained priest shall give the Host to others. Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representative of Christ than joining the world. The extraordinary [Eucharistic] ministers have become a farce! Women? Children? Whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you.

Only legally-ordained representatives of my son, they receive the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit deems that they shall bring the Host to the man and the woman recipient and the children! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ONLY A PRIEST

Veronica. As a representative of Jesus, a legally-ordained priest must be the only instrument of God to bring the Body of Jesus to the multitudes. Only in a severe manner must a man, and this severe manner being the absence of a priest in the face of a death, then the priest will allow a deacon, a man, not a woman, a deacon, a man in the extremist emergency to take the Sacred Body of Jesus to a dying person. And that will be the only time. Nov. 19, 1977

TEARS

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son. It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally-ordained priest, a man of God with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. There is no need, my child, for women to rush into the sacred portals. There are enough throughout the world, men consecrated and chosen as ministers of the Eternal Father, of the Body and Blood of his Son, to distribute among mankind this Sacred Body. I have cried tears of great sorrows. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows, as I watch this constant desecration of my sons Body! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

LAZINESS

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth. None shall place their hands upon his Body! my son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him, your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally ordained priests in the houses of God, laziness, preoccupied with the world and with the pleasures of the flesh! Return to your habits and set an example as a man of God in the house of God, an example that will gather the sheep, not scatter them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

DISRESPECT

My child, please, you must make it known to our clergy that they are defiling my sons Body in many ways. Disrespect and dishonor, how many tears have I shed at the sight! Only consecrated hands shall give and bring my son to the peoples of earth, legally ordained and given the Holy Spirit, the clergy chosen by the Father to bring his Son to you! Unclean hands shall not touch my sons Body. You must not allow my son to be defiled any longer. No children shall carry my sons Body in the hands! Know, my child, that only one exception can be made: when a legally ordained priest is unable to reach the dying, he will send his deacon* to bring my son to him. But only in severe trial and need, I say! Only to the dying. All others, my child, will be given the needed grace if they pray. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

** Deacon: it is understood here in the traditional sense, a celibate man soon to be ordained a priest.*

NO WOMEN

And I say unto you: none but legally-ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the Holy Place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house.

I say unto you, you must go back and read the commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. You cast him aside and you write another book, a bible, a tome; you write it to suit your own basic, carnal, human nature.

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given, and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. Jesus, July 15, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER

I repeat for your enlightenment again: no woman shall stand in the Sacrifice as a priest. How dare you set yourselves for a change created by satan! The plan of the Eternal Father has been made quite clear to you. Your father now is not the Eternal Father of Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan! my sons Body, sacrificed for you, tortured for you, is now being re-crucified in his own church! Mary, March 18, 1970

DISOBEDIENCE

Repeat what you hear, my child, and shout it from the rooftops. No woman shall be on the altars of God! Disobedience, lack of respect for the Holy Father-what will this bring you to but your own destruction! St. Paul, March 24, 1974

WOMANS DESTINY

My child, make it known to the world that woman must return to her place as woman, for she has been misled. Was it not woman who fell to satan in the beginning? her disobedience to the will of God brings much sorrow upon her and her children. It would be better now, my children, if woman would be silent, for she does not know the road she is traveling. It is only satan who has set her to rebel against her destiny. Mary, March 24, 1974

VATICAN II

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction!

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death.

We look upon a world where mankind goes about defaming himself and the Father, wallowing in all manners of lust and pleasure, abomination, even in the house of God! he lives as though he never will die. No human flesh will be eternal, but the soul is eternal and will live on forever. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

NO COMPROMISE

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are re-crucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

CONTINENCE ASKED BY THE FATHER

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father.

*Continence**, my child, is the sacrifice asked by the Father. You cannot divide yourselves; there must be a full dedication to the will of God. If you care more for man and cannot turn to the light and follow my son, you are not a true representative of my son. For he who cares more for man cannot give his heart to my son. Mary, March 24, 1974*

***Cardinal Stickler, writing on the history of clerical celibacy, explains that the initial understanding of celibacy which from the beginning was correctly termed continence (The Case for Clerical Celibacy: Its Historical Development and Theological Foundations, Alfons Maria Cardinal Stickler, p. 13)*

NO MARRIED DEACONS***

Why are you now planning to take married men, making them what you call deacons, to give the sanctity and holiness, the grace in marriage to my sheep? What right have you to change the rules and the direction? Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. But you do not need the procedure now. If you are willing to ask the Eternal Father, and if you do not give yourselves over to doctrines of demons, you will have priests sufficient to carry out the ministry. But what do you do now? you will seek to make instant priests, against the will of the Eternal Father. You will delude others to think that your deacons can take the Sacraments and give them as in the priesthood! A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

A BREAK WITH TRADITION. Fr. James McLucas explains that The preparation for optional celibacy

began with the introduction of the permanent diaconate following the Second Vatican Council. Although it was claimed that this change was nothing more than the restoration of a classic practice, many church leaders remained silent, however, about the fact that there had never been a Holy Order that was non-celibate since the mandating of celibacy in the Western church. Fr. McLucas goes on to say that The Vatican signaled early on its growing indifference towards celibacy within Holy Orders by permitting widowed permanent deacons to remarry. This contradicted an ancient practice that even the Eastern church, which permits a married clergy, does not allow. (Emasculating the Priesthood, Fr. James McLucas)

He emphasizes that even during those periods in the history of the church which witnessed an active diaconal office, the deacon was celibate and was utilized mainly as a direct assistant to the bishop. He was not an ordinary minister of the Eucharist. This truth is borne out in many manuals on sacramental theology. For example, the 1963 edition of The Administration of the Sacraments states, It is a certain teaching that the priest alone is the ordinary minister of Holy Communion. (Nicholas Halligan, O.P., The Administration of the Sacraments, 1963, p. 107, Imprimatur: Francis Cardinal Spellman) Fr. Halligan also reiterates Canon 845, § l-2 of the 1917 Code of Canon Law: By ordination a deacon is the extraordinary minister of Holy Communion but only with permission of the local Ordinary or of the pastor granted by either for a serious reason, but this permission may be presumed in case of need. Apart from necessity a deacon would not be justified in acting without permission. (ibid., p. 108) Fr. Halligan then explains that an ordained transitional deacon would sin gravely if he administered the Eucharist without permission, and without necessity: The deacon in administering Holy Communion observes the ceremonies as prescribed for the priest. Unlike inferior clerics the deacon, although sinning gravely, does not incur an irregularity if he acts without permission. (ibid., p. 108) This theological understanding of the role of the transitional deacon is the same as that given by Our-lady of the roses message.

With the above facts in mind, we can better understand Fr. McLucas concern: The creation of the married permanent diaconate eliminated the entwined and inseparable relationship among priesthood, celibacy and exclusive Eucharistic stewardship that had been the norm in the Western church. (ibid., McLucas)

During the debates at Vatican II, several high ranking clergy were adamantly opposed to reviving the permanent diaconate: Cardinal Bacci, of the Roman Curia, spoke out against the principle of a married diaconate; it was both inopportune and dangerous. If the law of celibacy were relaxed for deacons, the number of priests would certainly decline, since youth would choose the easier way. Moreover, if the Council waived the obligation of celibacy for deacons, the plea would soon be heard that the same should be done for priests. (The Rhine Flows into the Tiber: A History of Vatican II, Fr. Ralph M. Wiltgen, S.V.D., p. 98)

The bishops of Portugal were also against restoring the permanent diaconate: Archbishop Custodio Alvim Pereira, of Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, spoke on behalf of thirty-eight bishops from Portugal. He said that, if a candidate did not have the knowledge required of a priest and was not celibate, he was not fit for the diaconate; if, on the other hand, he did possess that knowledge and was celibate, he should become a priest. He contended that it was generally agreed that a married diaconate would undermine priestly celibacy. (ibid., p. 99)

Bishop Franic of Yugoslavia, speaking for the 16 Latin bishops of his country, declared that a married diaconate would be harmful to a celibate priesthood. (The Second Session: Letters from Vatican Council II - the Debates at St. Peters, Xavier Rynne, p. 103)

But the most thorough argument against restoring the permanent diaconate was given by Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York. In fact, Cardinal Spellmans argument is essential the same as that given in Our-lady of the roses message:

The first to speak on this controversial theme was the Cardinal of New York, Francis Spellman, in his maiden speech on the floor at this Session (Oct. 4). He praised Chapter II as very well composed except for Paragraph 15. The proposal to resurrect the diaconate as a permanent degree of the hierarchy was a disciplinary matter, he felt, which should not be included in a dogmatic constitution. The question then arose whether it should be treated anywhere else and his sentiment was that it should not for the following reasons. 1) Although it was true that the diaconate had formerly been a permanent office in the church, it was now merely a transitional

stage toward the priesthood. Permanent deacons would have to be prepared for their functions, but it is hardly or not at all possible to establish seminaries for candidates for the priesthood. How then can other houses be provided for deacons? 2) The main reason why permanent deacons become obsolete, it seems, was the need of the ministry for more priests, an organizational reason. But this condition still prevails in almost the entire world. 3) Many lay religious and other members of lay institutes today carry out the functions formerly performed by deacons, and the number of laymen in the service of the church is continually growing and being fostered. There would appear to be not need for permanent deacons on this score. 4) The proposal to revive permanent deacons stems mostly from liturgists who wish to restore ancient ways without taking into account present conditions.

[The French newspaper] Le Monde quotes the cardinal as having said here: Let us not indulge in archeology. [Le Monde, Oct. 6-7, 1963]. Pius XII in Mediator Dei warned against considering something as good simply because it was old. 5) Seminarians obviously wanted to become priests. This is a sign of their divine vocation and nothing should be done to interfere with this. God exercises his Providence over the church according to present conditions the cardinal concluded. It must be decided whether it is better to by-pass the divine will and have fewer priests along with permanent deacons, or more priests without them., It was obvious that practical considerations dominated the cardinals thought throughout and that he, or his advisers, had little sympathy for the pastoral-theological side of the question developed by modern theologians such as Karl Rahner. In a press interview the same day at the Grand Hotel, Cardinal Spellman repeated the substance of what he had said on the floor. The reason I am against it, he said, is that it is unnecessary. (The Second Session: Letters from Vatican Council II - the Debates at St. Peters, Xavier Rynne, pp. 99-100)*Pope Pius XII warned against the error of indiscriminately restoring old practices: ancient usage must not be esteemed more suitable and proper, either in its own right or in its significance for later times and new situations, on the simple ground that it carries the savor and aroma of antiquity. (encyclical Mediator Dei, Nov. 20, 1947, #61)*

#5 Holy Priesthood

They are the glory and the immovable columns of the church; they are the doors of the eternal city; through them all reach Christ; they are the vigilant guardians to whom the Lord has confided the keys of the kingdom of Heaven. Dignity and Duties of the Priest, St. Alphonsus Liguori

HOLY HOUR

And I promise you, my child, through all the excessive suffering that you are doing, and as you offer it up to the priesthood, you are gathering some souls for Heaven.

The prayers that you have conducted for the priesthood on the Sundays of your years upon earth shall be counted at the time when all of you shall go over the veil. Then you will rejoice with all Heaven for the number of priestly souls that you have brought back to the fold. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

VERY HAPPY

I am very happy to see the numbers of my dedicated here this evening. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

DEDICATED

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by confession.

The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20,1975

TRUE

Through this treasure [medal of Our-lady of the roses] will flow many graces from Heaven. Have them also blessed by a true, loving priest and wear them for the days ahead. For, as the crippled will be cured, the blind can see, so shall all be saved who believe and wear this medal. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

LOVES SO DEARLY

Veronica. Mary is dressed in the same beautiful outfit. she has this - I would rather call it a habit, as she refers to the nuns, which she - oh, the nuns whom she loves so dearly all her nuns and priests. June 18, 1982

LIFE OF PRAYER

My Son has chosen from the world many to represent Him in his house. It saddens our hearts to know that many now prefer life among the human race. They do not prefer to stand forth as an example of my son. Unless my sons representatives return to their life of prayer, they will be led farther from the path. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FAR SUPERIOR

A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

GATHER

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

MOTHER OF LOVE

My child and my children, I speak to you and I come to you as your mother, a Mother of love. If only you could be as one with me and my son. How grateful We are for those who have chosen to dedicate their lives and give up all the attachments that bore into the human spirit and destroy it. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

SUFFER GREATLY

You will make it known to the world that those whom I have chosen to be shepherds of my flock will suffer greatly in the days ahead. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1974

NEED PRAYERS

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third-worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one-worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

RESPECT

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard. What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. Mary, May 15, 1976

RETURN MICHAEL

My pastors, you must enter Michael into your houses, your churches. It is urgent. He is the guardian of your faith. You must re-enter him now into your churches. Mary Dec. 24, 1975

HELP

You must help your priests. It is not constructive to speak out in anger against my sons house, church. If you have anything to say that you feel is being done wrong, go to the ones concerned - your priests, your bishops. Do not spread words among the disbelievers, those waiting to take anything that can be thrown back to destroy my sons house. Mary, April 3, 1971

NO EQUAL

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness. The example that must be shown and given to the children of earth by our priests must set them apart as representatives of my son. They do not have any equal upon earth, for their vocation is a special gift of God. Mary, June 18, 1974

FOR LIFE

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life. Mary, March 18, 1973

BADGE OF HONOR

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence. Mary, March 2 5. 1973

REWARD

The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated. The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual. Discipline must be returned to the Orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan. Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders: you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Francis of Assisi, May 28, 1975

ETERNITY

Additional graces I give unto you, my dedicated. Those who remain true to your teachings know that there is none whom you will answer to but the Father. Eternity is forever. Do not bargain your soul for the few years you have on your planet earth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

POLITICS

You must not involve yourselves, my pastors, with the political machines of your world. It is a satanic involvement. Jesus, May 15, 1976

INSTRUMENT

During the consecration of my Body, regardless of his human nature, whether it be saint or sinner, I come to you in full Body and Spirit. I come to you through him as a medium from God, through him as an instrument from God. Jesus, June 18, 1977

A PRIEST FOR LIFE

I have asked you once, I have asked you again, my children, not to abandon your parish churches. It is the plan of satan to shut the doors. Remember, my children, and I repeat again, that my son is with you in the Eucharist. He is present with you in Body and Spirit. He will be brought to you by a legally-ordained priest, a man of God. Do not judge my sons church or its structure by the ways of man. The Spirit will work miracles over the corruption of the man. A legally-ordained priest is a priest for life.

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, March 25, 1978

DO NOT GO SEEKING ELSEWHERE

I ask you all not to abandon my church. Do not judge my church by the priest, for in his human nature he can err. But I assure you I am using him, as a legally ordained priest, to bring you my Body and Blood. Do not go seeking elsewhere, for you will lose your baptismal right, and you will

no longer be accepted as a Roman Catholic, and you will not enter into the highest place of Heaven, the kingdom of Paradise. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

#6 Sacred Grounds

In certain places the Mothers presence is felt in a particularly vivid way. These places sometimes radiate their light over a great distance and draw people from afar. Their radiance may extend over a diocese, a whole nation, or at times over several countries and even continents. These places are the Marian sanctuaries or shrines. Pope John Paul II (Fatima, Portugal, May 13, 1982)

BASILICA

The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

MIRACLE

However, you will be given many manifestations, and then my son will perform from these sacred grounds a major miracle that will bring all to the knowledge and reality that there exists a God Who is the Creator and rules heaven and earth. Mary, May 30, 1973

PRIEST

Veronica. Now I know there must be a priest or someone here tonight, because Mary is very, very much interested in someone here whos on the grounds tonight. And Shes smiling. Dec. 24, 1971

CANCER

I have chosen these grounds from many sites throughout earth for reason. Your city is like a cesspool. Your city is a cancer, the evil spreading out throughout the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

CURATIVE WATERS

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

REPRIEVE

From these sacred grounds chosen by the Father, you have held the balance for your state and your country. The many prayers that rise to Heaven from the hearts of our children on these grounds have given you a measure of reprieve. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

RENOWN

We are not leaving; my son and I will be upon the grounds until the last person leaves. And should anyone come here to pray during the weekdays, before the vigils or the Holy Hours, We will come.

Yes, my child, one day these grounds, also, will be renown. These grounds shall be a holy place of visitation, as shall also be the Shrine at Bayside. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

HOLY HOUR

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. This hour will also be in atonement for the discard of the holy Day of God. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

OASIS

I bless you, my child, and all who come with loving hearts onto my sacred ground. This-these grounds will truly be an oasis of graces in a barren land. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

CONSECRATED

I have asked for these grounds to be consecrated for the recovery of souls. I have asked that the clergy, who have been given this sacred duty to the Father, preserve these sacred grounds as a shrine, a center of atonement. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MOTHERS

Remember, my children, the promise I have made to you. I have spread my blue mantle over all who have come, who have been given the grace to come to these sacred grounds. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

HOME

We are not leaving, my children. We have made our home upon these grounds. Therefore, all who come here to be solaced, I will be here. My Mother and I shall stay here even unto the conflagration. Jesus, June 18, 1991

LUCY

I wish at this time, my children, to repeat again the need to write, to speak, to meet with the Holy Father in Rome, and plead with him to have Lucy come forward and tell the Third Secret word for word, as I give to you each evening on my appearances upon the grounds of Bayside, and Flushing Meadows. Mary, June 18, 1986

CHASTISEMENT

Should the prayers of atonement be discontinued on these sacred grounds, the chastisement in earth time will be hastened. Mary, April 14.1973

PHOTOGRAPHS

I do not wish that this taking of photographs become a novelty, an attraction to the sacred grounds and this site, my child. You must make it known that this is a Vigil of prayer and meditation. Many prayers are needed to balance the scales which lean heavily to the left. This site and the sacred grounds, my child, are centers of atonement. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

MANIFESTATIONS

Manifestations will be given to those chosen by the Father to propagate the work of saving souls by the intercession of Mary, the Mother of God, from these sacred grounds, hallowed by her presence. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

A SMALL CHANGE

Now is the time for a small change. The numbers of the faithful are reaching to and far in excess of what can be accommodated. Therefore, you will tell the Bishop: You will be given a sign by the Eternal Father. he will find this sign unquestionable.

The peoples of the world will continue to go to the Shrine in great numbers until the Basilica is opened by the sign given to your Bishop. The peoples must continue to pray.

Accept the offer of the Department of Police, and I will do the rest. There is a time for everything, my child, even for change.

The prayers of atonement will continue on other grounds, temporarily to accommodate the crowds. It will not diminish the veneration of the sacred grounds, which will be held in abeyance. Mary, May 18, 1975

CURE

All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

CALLED

All who have come to the sacred grounds have come with reason. The Eternal Father has a plan, and everyone who comes to the sacred grounds has been called there by the Father. Jesus, June 18, 1983

ABORTION

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. Mary, March 18, 1974

ROSES

Make known to everyone this hallowed place of roses that I have chosen. It is not just by chance that this ground has been chosen to make holy, but followed from the plan of the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

RESCUE

Remember, my child, I bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, the power to bring back and rescue from satan their brothers and sisters. Mary, June 8, 1973

BISHOP WILL SEE MARY

Yes, my child, I am going about the world appearing in various places, and I have reason for all. One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building [old St. Roberts church in Bayside, New York]. Your Bishop then cannot deny my Appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

#7 Pope John Paul II

And the Lord said: Simon, Simon, behold satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and thou, being once converted, confirm thy brethren. Luke 22: 31-32

MASSES

Pray for your Vicar (Pope John Paul II). There will be another attempt upon his life. Pray for your Vicar. Do not judge him by the medias, for he is a good man, with a heart that is soft, and often he can be misled. However, he is a good man, and he is one who I keep now under my mantle for his protection. But We need your prayers, my children, your Masses and your sacrifices, if you want him to remain among you. Our-lady of the roses, June,30, 1984

CHOSEN WELL

Your successor to Peter has been chosen well. We sat him upon the throne of Peter for the principal reason to return my sons church to its original state.

Understand well, my children, that he is also a human being subject to error. But this does not mean that he is to be subjected to derision and hate, until you build up a fire within the hearts of those who are seeking to destroy him. Better that you pray for the Holy Father than to deride him.

Do not question him at this time, because I assure you, my children - as he will tell you in due time - I, too, have appeared to the Holy Father. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 27, 1986

SHAMBLES

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1983

1992, an attempt upon the life of your Vicar is planned: not in this year, but the next. satan will

seek to bury this knowledge. Pray for his well-being [the Pope]. Locution from Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 26, 1991

INFILTRATED

There are many enemies of God and those who have infiltrated into the papacy with one purpose: to set forth a plan to eliminate our dear Vicar, Pope John Paul II. Our-lady of the roses, May 21, 1983

DANGER

You will send this message to John Paul II. He is in grave danger. I have asked him in the past to not make many trips away from his homeland-which is now the Seat of Peter in Rome. Our-lady of the roses, June 2, 1979

VICTIM SOULS

Veronica. And this chalice now is dripping. Oh, whats coming forth from the chalice is blood. Mary knows that this has given me a terrible inner shock.

My child, you will understand it is the blood of the victims, the victim souls who will give all for their Pope, John Paul II. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1983

TRUE PEACE

My child and my children, remember now, I have asked you to contact Pope John Paul II, and tell him he must rescind the treaty, the pact [Vatican-Moscow agreement] made with Russia; for only in that way shall you have a true peace. Jesus, June 6, 1987

PRAY FOR ME

Veronica. And next to it, I see the Pope, John Paul II, standing there. Hes looking all about. And hes stretching out his arms, like this, and saying: my children of the world, pray for me. Sept. 14, 1985

THE BISHOP OF ROME

Pray for your Pope in Rome, the Bishop of Rome; he is under great attack. Unless you pray for your Pope, he will go the way of the others. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

A MESSAGE FOR YOUR VICAR

My child and my children, do not cast aside this message, for it is most urgent. The War, the great War, will soon come upon you, taking many from the earth.

I have given to you, my child, a message for your Vicar, and he must act upon it. Should he proceed by following the ways of man, using humanism and modernism to the destruction of souls and my sons church, I cannot then any longer hold back the heavy hand of punishment from mankind. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1978

UNITED

We do not want division within the church, That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome! Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 27, 1986

FAR WORSE SACRILEGE

Mary. Unless you pray for your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, he will be removed from among you. And if this takes place, there will be far worse sacrilege committed in the city of Rome and the parishes throughout the world. . . .

Veronica. I can see St. Peters. But now I see blood, blood running down St. Peters and into the square there and its dividing, its dividing the church in half.

Mary. That, my child, is symbolism of what is to be. When Pope John Paul II is removed, the

church shall be divided among itself. United it will stand, divided it will fall. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1983

FAITH AND MORALS

Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1979

SENT TO YOU

As I have warned you, the time is growing short, and the enemies of my sons church are accelerating in their plan to do away with your Vicar, your Vicar who has been sent to you by God the Father to save the whole institution of religion in the world, and not have it fall into the hands of the egomaniacs that reside in the land called Russia. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1985

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

Your Pope, he is a good man, but he is weak also, having human frailties, and he has great undue pressures upon him.

Help him, my children, by writing, by trying to send through the blockade that they have set up in front of him in Rome: send a message of grace from Heaven to Holy Father Pope John Paul II. He must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart; or else Russia shall go throughout the whole world, destroying nation upon nation, even the United States and Canada. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 2, 1987

FATIMA

My child, the road to peace has been given to the world. You must write and implore your Holy Father in Rome to make known the full message of Fatima. Our-lady of the roses, June 6, 1987

LUCY

I wish at this time, my children, to repeat again the need to write, to speak, to meet with the Holy Father in Rome, and plead with him to have Lucy come forward and tell the Third Secret word for word, as I give to you each evening on my appearances upon the grounds of Bayside, and Flushing Meadows. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1986

WHITE BEAR

Listen, my child, and repeat after Me: the Brown Bear of communism, of red orientation, will seek to devour the Holy Father, your Vicar the Pope, by assassination, and place on the seat of Peter a communist puppet known by all as the White Bear. Jesus, June 18, 1991

WARNING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe: when you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe.

But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

VISIONS

Yes, my child and my children, tell the world immediately that the Holy Father suffers greatly, for he, too, has been given insights in visions to know what lies ahead for him. But he is willing to suffer all for the salvation of souls and the good of the Holy church. Michael, Nov. 1, 1985

ST. HYACINTH

Remember always your heritage, even unto martyrdom, for of such trial are many led to saint-

hood. Accept as your strength Hyacinth, and follow his lead, or the great chastisement shall be set upon mankind.

Will you not help me again, my son? Convert Russia. Do not hasten to promote division in my sons church. Save the world from the great flames of the ball of redemption that fast approaches your world and mankind. Open Letter from Mary to Pope John Paul II, Nov. 25, 1978

#8 Blessed Virgin Mary

And the angel being come in, said unto her: Hail, full of grace, the Lord is with thee: blessed art thou among women. Luke 1: 28

MOTHER OF GRACE

My child and my children, I have come to you under many names in the past, but I want you to acknowledge me as the Mother of Grace. Because that is why I come to you now, my children: to give you the graces necessary to remain upon earth in a state of purity and perseverance, and knowledgeable to the truth that will lead you and keep you on the narrow road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

NOT AN ORDINARY WOMAN

My children, I accept in suffering, in patience, and with a consolable heart the abominations against my nature and my divinity in the Father and in the Spirit, but I will not tolerate the abuses to my mother. You who have cast aside the knowledge of my birth, accepting to degrade my mother in your hypocrisy and rejection of truth!

The Eternal Father chose my mother before her beginning on earth to be the receptacle for my entrance onto your earth. My Mother was conceived without sin; she knew not the stigma of sin, the original sin of mankind from the first parents. she was destined from the beginning of time, in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, to be a spotless receptacle for my entrance into your world.

My Mother is not and was not an ordinary woman. My Mother was ever-virgin. My Mother bore me forth without pain and knowledge of my entrance until the sound of the babe awakened her and her spouse, her pure spouse, Joseph. My Mother knew not man before or after my birth. My Mother, as was written in the Book of old, was ever-virgin. How dare you degrade Her, O man of little faith! Jesus, May 14, 1977

CO-REDEMPTRIX

You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your Co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

PROTECTRESS

I come to you as a Protectress of peace. Mary, Oct. 2, 1990

SHIELD

I ask you for a constant vigil of prayer so that satan will not enter upon you. You must now say when you arise: I will protect myself with the shield of the Immaculate Conception. You will say before you enter your bed (which will not be a bed of security and comfort now): I protect myself with the shield of the Immaculate Conception. For, my children, when you sleep he does not sleep. Mary, July 1, 1971

MANTLE OF LOVE

My children, as a Mother, my heart is torn for you. O mothers who come to me, hearts bleeding in sorrow, I will comfort you, for I, too, know the suffering of loss. Come to me, all you who sorrow and weep for your children, for I will place my mantle of love and comfort upon you. Come

to me, and I will lighten your burden. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

SINLESS

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

NATIONS

As a great Mother of great sorrows, she has opened her heart to all mankind, choosing of her own free will to act as your mother, the Mother of all nations, the Mother of all children of earth - to guide you back to the road to Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

BELOVED DAUGHTER

You have witnessed, my child, the arrival of my beloved daughter, my first and only child, one whom I cherished - a true miracle from the Father. Saint Anne, Sept. 7, 1973

BEAUTY

Veronica. Now within the light I can see Mary. Oh, she is so beautiful. she is just so beautiful! Words cannot describe her beauty. All I can say is, this is something that is not earthly; its the most heavenly sight that anyone could see. Mary has on her white gown, with the gold trim all about the edge. And she has the mantle over her head. I very seldom have even seen a wisp of Marys hair. It is so beautiful. Oct. 6, 1988

TRUTH

Veronica. she wants to give to all a simple truth from the Father. Mary says that much has been questioned by man of her immaculate conception of Jesus. And also her birth.

Now Mary said that the Father knew before her birth and the birth of all on earth what would transpire in time to come.

Therefore, her birth was not by accident, because before time came, it was all deemed to be. Therefore, the questioning also of the birth of her Son would be most easy to understand, Mary said, if you know the power of the Father. For nothing is impossible with God.

The world needed to be saved. The gates of Heaven needed to be opened to a sinful man. Therefore, the Father deemed to send his Son to earth and planned before my birth, Mary says - her birth, that she should be there to bring forth this heavenly Being Who would be known as the Son of Man and the Son of God.

It was the plan of the Father to try to teach man and lead him back to the road to the kingdom which had been shut to him. And because of his evil ways and his turning to satan, he had lost that road and the keys had been taken from him temporarily.

Therefore, when, Mary said, she saw her Son sacrificed upon the wood, she suffered greatly. But her suffering and her joy was intermingled, for she was given the knowledge before the birth of the Son that he would come to save all mankind. Therefore, when he returned to the Father, her heart was lightened, knowing that she would remain but a short time and join Him in the kingdom. So the loss was but a temporary heartache to Her.

Mary knows that many question this. It is only because satan wishes to place doubt and destroy the truth. So Mary asks that you keep in your heart the truth and be not swayed by scientific minds that have been given great knowledge, but never the truth. Dec. 30, 1972

ONLY CHILD

I come to you as your God, and I also want to make this clear: I did not have any brothers or sis-

ters in my family. My Mother was Mary Ever Virgin. This was a supernatural manifestation from Heaven and only those who are in the light, they fully understand the existence of my mother and the role she played in establishing the One, True church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

GENTLEST

I give you my heart, torn anew by my own. I give you my mother, the gentlest of creatures, human and sublime. I give you my mother Who will be with you through the battle until I return as I ascended into Heaven. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

CONSECRATED

My children, it is only because many years ago you consecrated your country to Me that you have not received the destruction that is gradually coming closer to you from the outside world. But if you turn from me now I no longer will be able to shield you. Mary, July 1, 1971*

**In 1846, eight years before Pope Pius IX proclaimed the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, the Sixth Council of Baltimore formally chose the Blessed Virgin Mary conceived without sin as the Patroness of the United States.*

My HEEL

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

INSTRUMENT

To give me honor does not detract or take from the honor to my son. I say this, my child, to you and my children in all humility. I, your mother, I, too, am but an instrument of the Father in Heaven. My Son has chosen to send me to you as a mediatrix between your world and the world of the Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

GENESIS 3:15

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

MOTHER

Do not keep me in awe, my child, for I am more a Mother than a friend to you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

MOTHER OF THE WORLD

Count not upon the frailties of human relationship, because they die and wither away. Whereas my mother, in her Immaculate Heart, will always be there to counsel you, to guide you; because no purer a love has ever been given to mankind, than expressed when she submitted to my persecution upon earth, and saw that I was to leave. Knowing the will of the Father, she accepted this, and in that way became truly the Mother of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#9 Sacramentals*

Whosoever dies clothed in this shall not suffer eternal fire. Mary to St. Simon Stock upon giving him the Brown Scapular on July 16, 1251

**Those rites, actions and things which the church uses in imitation of the Sacraments in order to obtain through her intercession certain effects, particularly of spiritual nature. If used in accordance with the mind of the church, sacramentals are the means of receiving actual grace to do good and avoid evil, of protection of soul and body, and the remission of venial sin. Among the sacramentals are prayers, holy water, blessings, the sign of the cross, ashes, medals, the Rosary, candles, vestments, etc.*

BAYSIDE MEDAL

Through this treasure [the medal of Our-lady of the roses] will flow many graces from Heaven. Have them also blessed by a true loving priest and wear them for the days ahead. For as the crippled will be cured, the blind can see, so shall all be saved who believe and wear this medal! Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

FRONT AND BACK

And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

99%

satan has entered upon the world some time ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are ninety-nine percent, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. Jesus, June 18, 1984

HOLY WATER

Learn the use every day of holy water throughout your household. Insist even with obstructions, insist that your children always wear a sacramental. One day they will understand that they will repel the demons. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

SACRED HEART

My children, I have asked you all to consecrate your homes to the Sacred Heart of my son for reason. You will need all of the protection available in sacramentals and graces to withstand the onslaught of this evil. Mary, May 13, 1978

REMEMBER

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses. You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix because demons, many of the highest ones in the realms of Hell, cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. Jesus, June 18, 1987

RELICS

Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ARMOR

Protect yourselves and those you love with the armor We have given you. Do not succumb, my children, to the fallacies about you, the half-truths and falsehoods. Know that your sacramentals were given for reason. Do not cast them aside! Understand, my children: if satan removes your sacramentals, he has more advantage over you. Mary, March 18, 1975

ENROLL

Therefore, because so few priests in my sons church are willing to intercede with the Scapular, and enthrone those who wish it, it has become necessary to give a Scapular to every child upon earth; and he or she of reasonable age shall go forth and find a kindhearted and true, holy priest to enroll them. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

ST BENEDICT

You must use over and over a sacramental of great importance in these days, known to you as the medal of Saint Benedict. You are now in a war of the spirits: it is good against evil; it is the Eternal Father against satan! Mary, June 9, 1979

PEARLS

I give you the sacramentals that are necessary for your protection in the days ahead: the Rosary of prayer, beads of prayer to Heaven, pearls of prayer to Heaven; the Scapular of faith to be worn constantly and never removed from your earthly body. Mary, June 18, 1979

COASTLINES

Yes, my child, in the great chastisement a ball of fire shall fall into the waters killing all that is living in the seas. And also, unfortunately, because they could not listen and change their ways, many will die also from the flames and also from the waters.

Those living along the coastlines, We caution them to keep a sacramental and a crucifix upon their doors, for the angel of death shall not enter your home. Jesus, July 1, 1985

ST SIMON STOCK

Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to Saint Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FIGHTER

And you must keep the sacramental, given for these very days from Saint Benedict, upon you. I, my child, have always called him the fighter of demons. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

CHILDREN

Safeguard with your sacramentals, your children. They must not go out of your homes without the protection of a sacramental. Mary, June 4, 1977

PETALS

I have used the petals of the roses as instruments significant of the graces that I will bestow upon you. Mary, March 24, 1973

SAVED

Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the brown Scapular when he passes over the veil - when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

PERFECTION IN CLOTH

My child, you will watch the Scapulars carefully as they come in. To be of perfection you cannot make a substitution, or you lose the graces, my children. It is a simple cloth, and can be obtained in many nations. And those that do not have the means to make these cloths shall use the only passage known to man-to approach another who can help him or her to obtain this perfection in cloth.** Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

***The Brown Scapular must be made of 100% woven woolen material and not after the fashion of lace (no transparent qualities).*

STATUES

All sacramentals must be worn and kept in the homes. The monuments, statues, must be kept in the homes and the house of God, for they will not then fall during the trial of chastisement. All who keep my monuments in their houses will not be destroyed. Jesus, March 25, 1973

WINDOW SILL

You ask me, my child, what can they do. They [satanists] can do nothing, my child, while there is a crucifix upon your doors. I would suggest also, my child, that you go back to your previous habit and plan to keep a St. Benedict medal on each window sill of your home. A St. Benedict medal, my child; then you will not be tormented at night by their weird chantings that have kept you awake many nights. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

#10 Consecrate Russia*

The moment has come when God asks the Holy Father to make, in union with all the Bishops of the world, the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart, promising to save it by this means. Mary to Sister Lucy, one of the seers of Fatima, June 13, 1929

Make it known to the Holy Father that I am always awaiting the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart. Without the consecration, Russia will not be able to convert, nor will the world have peace. Mary to Sister Lucy, 1952 (II Pellegrinaggio Della Meravigle, p. 440. Rome, 1960. This same work, published under the auspices of the Italian episcopate, affirms that this message was communicated to Pope Pius XII in June. Also, Canon Barthas mentioned that apparition in his communication to the Mariological Congress of Lisbon-Fatima, in 1967)

**As the following clearly points out, the collegial consecration of Russia has not been done, contrary to claims reported elsewhere.*

RUSE

Shortly after Veronica finished reading the articles in the daily newspaper pertaining to the demise of communism in the Soviet Union, and the subsequent birth of the new Commonwealth of Independent States, Mary appeared in what Veronica perceived as a message expressed in desperation:

Do not be deceived. Their father is the father of all liars: satan. Their master plan is in motion. Pray for the light. Minds are clouded. I repeat: it is a ruse. Wake up America or you will suffer much. Mary, Dec. 18, 1991

FOR IT IS THEIR PLAN TO SUBDUE YOU, ONCE THEY GET THE BILLIONS THAT THEY NEED IN AID

As I counseled you all in the past, I said to you as quote: This is a ruse, I repeat again. This is the visit to your country, the once great and Illustrious United States of the world, the nation, the United States of America, the illustrious country that now is leading into a path of darkness. This has been allowed because of the dire straits of your nation. The morality has now been cast aside. Darkness has fallen upon mankind.

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past Lenin, as in the past Stalin, and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive

the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors?

Veronica Mary now, Mary is crying. Now she is looking up and she says:

Mary. My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approach them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

BESIEGE THE POPE

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT THE WORLD

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and, also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

ONE NATION, RUSSIA, SHALL BE YOUR SCOURGE

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

IN UNISON WITH ALL THE BISHOPS

I repeat from my mother her words to the world some time ago - and I believe, my child, you have been a voice-box before and a means for Heaven to transport this message to the world - that is, that the Holy Father in Rome, in unison with all of the bishops of the world, must consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, March 18, 1989

RED HORSE

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

DIE

My priests of the world, I say to you now: you must listen to my voice from Heaven. You must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or you will die. Mary, April 14, 1984

COMMUNISM

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

PEN OR PROSE

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

TWINKLING OF AN EYE

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth.

I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

PARCHMENT

Veronica Mary is holding up a parchment of paper.

Look, my child, what has been written down. From where and whence did this parchment of reconciliation with Russia originate, signed by many cardinals? O my child, my heart is bleeding. The parchment of paper contains the words that made a treaty between the Vatican and Russia. Mary, July 1, 1985

RESCIND THE TREATY**

My child and my children, remember now, I have asked you to contact Pope John Paul II, and tell him he must rescind the Treaty, the Pact made with Russia; for only in that way shall you have a true peace. Jesus, June 6, 1987

***Secret negotiations between the Holy See and the Kremlin took place at Metz, France, in 1962. Cardinal Tisserant, Pope John XXIIIs own representative and a member of the Vatican Curia, met with Archbishop Nikodim, the Kremlin spokesman, who at the time was head of the department of the external relations of the Russian Orthodox church, which is an instrument of the Soviet State and of the Communist Party. At this meeting, John XXIII, through his negotiator, Cardinal Tisserant, promised not to attack the people or the communist regime of Russia at the Vatican II Council in order to secure Moscows permission for the Russian Orthodox observers to attend. This was the pre-condition set down by Moscow for participation, and it was strictly observed at the Council. In fact, the church observed the Agreement so well that neither during nor after the Council was there any direct attack on the communist regime in Russia. To this day, the Treaty remains in full force.*

TABLOIDS

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children, Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Jesus, May 17, 1986

FIRST SATURDAYS

For Russia has one thing in mind; that is, to take over the United States, Canada, and all nations of the world.

My child, you can well understand that they have been doing well lately. That is because, though We cry for prayers, atonement and sacrifice, and the First Saturdays, which Ive asked of you since Fatima, they have not been acceded to. Mary, June 18, 1987

TWO-LEGGED DEMON

My child and my children, make it known to your Senate and your President that the two-legged demon [Gorbachev], as We address him, has entered upon your country; and they are not to be deceived, for he has a major plan against the United States. Jesus, June 18, 1990

MISSILES

The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

INFILTRATION

Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist, the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

KGB

My child and my children, I must also warn you that my mother was not light, or can be taken lightly, in what she has just given to you as knowledge of the KGB. They are now holding the major stations in your government. They come as angels of light to your leader. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

BROWN BEAR

Listen, my child, and repeat after Me: the Brown Bear of communism, of red orientation, will seek to devour the Holy Father, your Vicar the Pope, by assassination, and place on the seat of Peter a communist puppet known by all as the White Bear. Jesus, June 18, 1991

MURDERERS

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

HELP HIM, MY CHILDREN

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence - that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by this, for there is still time to stop them. But you must do that now. You must get first in touch with the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II. Now this will be most difficult, because he has many agents who work with him that are not in the light. They are in his Secretarial Department - the Secretariat. They do not tell him of his messages. It is difficult - unless you can place it straight into the hands of the Holy Father-it is difficult for him to receive a message. But he must, I repeat again, receive this message.

He must take one day of this year - this year, not next year, this year - one day, and with all the bishops of the world, he must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart.

It can be done, my children, with your prayers and your efforts. Your Pope, he is a good man, but he is weak also, having human frailties; and he has great undue pressures upon him. Help him, my children, by writing, by trying to send through the blockade that they have set up in front of him in Rome: send a message of grace from Heaven to Holy Father Pope John Paul II. He must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart; or else Russia shall go throughout the whole world, destroying nation upon nation, even the United States and Canada. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

JOY

When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#11 Remain in the Church

Now there stood by the cross of Jesus, his mother, and his mothers sister, Mary of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalen. John 19:25

DO NOT BREAK

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups. I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers. Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed. Jesus, June 9, 1979

TRADITIONALIST

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Traditional Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen. We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away

stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

REMAIN

Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. Mary, Nov. 20,1979

RECRUCIFYING

Veronica. Oh, my God. Oh. Now I see a crucifix, a very large crucifix with Jesus upon it. Oh, my goodness. Oh, theres blood all over. It looks like Hes been torn to shreds! Oh, my. Oh.

Jesus - See, my child, what sin has done to Me! Is there no one in my house who will stand forward and fight for Me? Who will place balm upon my tortured Body? you are recrucifying me in my own house. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

SAVE THE CLERGY

We do not want satan to close the doors. You must remain in your parish and stand there as an example as you speak with the priests and the cardinals and the bishops. You must keep your courage up and bring forth as witnesses, disciples of the latter days - you must go forward and try to save your brothers, those in the clergy. So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

BAIL IT OUT

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven. Jesus, March 18, 1978

PAPACY

You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their human nature they can err... Mary, June 10, 1978

LATIN

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language [Latin] from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

CLEANSING

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HONOR

I have asked you in the past, and I ask and continue to beg you, my children, not to abandon your Vicar in Rome, and not to abandon your parish church. You may have discord with your pastor, you may have discord with other priests in your parish, but you must remember this, my children, if it gives you any consolation in human nature, and for their human nature, you must understand: you must honor them for who they are, but not judge them for what they are or have become. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

ROUGH ROAD

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Mary, June 17, 1989

LONELY

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his Home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Mary, March 18, 1973

FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there be few with quality than quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

RULING BODIES

You must, my children, tell your brothers and sisters that they must not at this time separate themselves from your ruling bodies within your church. satan has set upon the world much confusion and error. Mary, March 18, 1976

VALID

Yes, my child, Jesus is always present in his house. The Holy Sacrifice of his mass is always valid when performed by a duly ordained priest, no matter what his human character is. At the time of the Consecration the Father sends the Holy Spirit down to use this human being known as your high priest, to bring to you the Body and the Blood, spiritual and physical, of my son to you. It is satans plan to drive you from my sons house by creating a fallacy and the outright lie, my children, that the mass is no longer valid and my son not present! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

#12 One World Religion

Who is a liar, but be who denieth that Jesus is the Christ? This is Antichrist, who denieth the Father, and the Son. 1 St. John 2:22

UNITED NATIONS

You have allowed the evil to grow strong in your country. You will remove from your country this seat of evil [U.N.] that grows strong in your city. The mark of the beast has labeled your city Babylon! Open your heart and eyes now to the truth, before it is too late. You are being blindly led to your own destruction. The brood of vipers [U.N.] within your city must be removed at once! Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

GRAND MASTERS

There are masters in the world, grand masters in the world, who now seek to govern the lives of every man, woman, and child. They are gathering together to bring mankind under servitude.

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head. The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his Divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

BLINDNESS

The state of your world has been reduced by the immorality. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening? Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

GOD ALONE

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

OCTOPUS

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

NEW YORK CITY

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. It is his endeavor now to re-place the church of my son with the church of satan. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

END

When the world and my sons church becomes one, know that the end is at hand. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

COALITION

Your country must send from its shores the coalition the United Nations... I must warn you at this time, as your mother, that you must remove yourself from this gathering of world churches. My Son has given you his true church upon your earth. All others have left it, as they could not follow the rule. As protesters, they have cast aside the truth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

CONSPIRACY

All of you who now plan in conspiracy in my house to bring about a new world religion, a religion that is not of the God you know, but a religion that is coming up from the depths of Hell! Deluded you are, O pastors. A delusion has been set upon the world so that those who are evil shall be cut down, and those who are lukewarm shall fall. And those who persevere to the end shall be saved. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

THEOLOGIANS

We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FALSE MESSIAH

Mary. He will be covered as a sheep with robes of purity, but look into his heart, my child.

Veronica. Oh, I see a horrible, black-looking, ugly thing that was down there in the, in the pit. Its inside of this man who - outside he looks, he looks holy and human; but hes actually one of those things - hes actually a creature of Hell. Mary, April 13, 1974

THIRD WORLDERS

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

ROCKEFELLER

There is a man who hides behind the mask ruling your country! he will soon approach and reveal himself. He is the man who compromises your country for the love of power. He has affiliated all of the money powers of the world - joined them for unity of a one-world government. Step down and reveal yourself, the leader -

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh, my goodness! The man behind the mask, Mr. Rockefeller, the man behind the mask! St. Michael, Sept. 13, 1975

CHARISMATICS

My children have lost their way. Like sheep they wander to and fro looking for my son. They do not have the Spirit. They cry out in groups called Charismatics, and that too has been promoted with an evil reasoning. My children, understand what is happening now. It is the work of satan using human agents to remove all institutionalized churches from your world and unite all of mankind in the name of peace and brotherhood under one roof - and it will be a one world religion and a one-world government. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ANTICHRIST

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

Pope Pius X against the one-world religion

And now, overwhelmed with the deepest sadness, We ask Ourselves, Venerable Brethren, what has become of the Catholicism of the Sillon? Alas! this organization which formerly afforded such promising expectations, this limpid and impetuous stream, has been harnessed in its course by the modern enemies of the church, and is now no more than a miserable affluent of the great movement of apostasy being organized in every country for the establishment of a one-world church which shall have neither dogmas, nor hierarchy, neither discipline for the mind, nor curb for the passions, and which, under the pretext of freedom and human dignity, would bring back to the world (if such a church could overcome) the reign of legalized cunning and force, and the oppression of the weak, and of all those who toil and suffer. We know only too well the dark workshops in which are elaborated these mischievous doctrines which ought not to seduce clear-thinking minds. our Apostolic Mandate, Pope St. Pius X, 1910

#13 Secret Societies

The faithful who enroll in Masonic associations are in a state of grave sin and may not receive Holy Communion. Consequently, neither the excommunication nor the other penalties envisaged have been abrogated. - Cardinal Ratzinger, Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the faith, Nov. 26, 1983

ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices.

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and submembers of the illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems.

As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

WICCA

Listen well, my children, and understand that I ask you to remove all diabolical musical recordings from your homes. Your children are bringing demons into your homes because, at the time that these records were produced, called rock, hard rock; they were produced in the temple of satan - consecrated to satan. You do not understand, my children, but many of your companies, your record companies, are under the control of Wicca, the international organization of witches and warlocks. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

MASONS

In the past We have counseled through prophets, your Popes, to forbid all who have joined in my sons church, forbid them to become part of freemasonry and the Masons. And why? Because, my children, they are not of God; and if they are not of God they are Antichrist. And why are they Antichrist? Because they worship false idols.

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God; you shall not have strange gods before me. Who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis). My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; and you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

MONEY HOLDERS

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These moneys are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy of evil in your country, the United States. Recognize the meaning of Illuminati. It has been now interwoven with the churches of satan and the massive international organization of Wicca. They are now fighting my sons church. It is satan who guides them, for these people who have entered into the organization of Wicca and Illuminati, they are dead bodies and dead souls! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

*SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN**

My children, We call this giant conspiracy the synagogue of satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

** Indeed each of you knows well the nature, zeal and intention of sects, whether called Masonic or some other name.*

[You] cannot doubt but that the present calamity must be attributed to their deceits and machinations for the most part. For from these the synagogue of satan is formed which draws up its forces, advances its standards, and joins battle against the church of Christ. Pope Pius IX, Etsi Multa, Nov. 21, 1873

OCCULT

For many years this monster lay hidden in the guise of secret societies. My child and my children,

the occult must be removed from your country! satan has an advantage, my children. He has convinced many that he is not there, or around, or even exists! he has convinced many that he is a myth! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

PENTECOSTALS

You must warn them now, my child, that they are being misled. The secret societies and the search for the Holy Spirit is entering into the realm of satan! Too many are searching outside the house of God.

You, my child, must make it known that the word you call Pentecostals is not of God. It is an error, it has been introduced to try - I say try, my child, for it will only bring battles but not destruction. It will be an insidious evil that will enter to try to take away what is known as the institutionalized house of my son. Mary, June 15, 1974

EXCOMMUNICATE

It is under the pain of sin and demand from the Father in Heaven of excommunication all those who enter into the secret societies of the synagogues of satan - the sons of satan! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PLOT

My children, and I ask my pastors to listen to me as your mother, as I tell you that you must take yourselves from all secret societies. They do not openly plot against my sons church, but they do this in secret! The Masons, my children - the hierarchy must remove themselves from this abominable organization. Mary, June 1, 1978

DECEPTION

Recognize the deception within these societies. They do much good, but the evil, the true purpose beneath this good, is abominable, for it seeks to remove from among you God the Father and all knowledge of his Being. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

FIFTH COLUMN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world ... the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names ... the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including Communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots! Mary, May 15, 1976

BLACK MASS

They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass. I say unto you now, a secret society kept secret for years was practicing witchcraft. This secret society has been bloodletting for years unknown to members that were not on the third step. I repeat: satan, not the lesser demons of Hell but satan himself, now walks your earth. Earth year of 1940 was his beginning; he entered upon your country in 1971. satan, the prince of darkness, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, is now here to claim his own. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

33RD DEGREE

Veronica. There is a degree of freemasonry that means witchcraft. The person must become satanian. The individual in the 33rd degree to make himself, prove himself worthy to be a true satanian, he must murder another person. Therefore, to follow satan, these satanians insist, to become a 33rd degree Mason, you must follow through in this secret rite and ritual of witchcraft. Nov. 25, 1978

#14 Charismatic Renewal

It attacks directly the very existence of the church, leading to extinguishing the real flame of Pentecost, disregarding the thought of Christ and of the whole of Tradition. Pope Paul VI, May 17, 1972

We regard it [the charismatic movement] bluntly as one of the most dangerous trends in the church in our time, closely allied in spirit with other disruptive and divisive movements threatening grave harm to unity and damage to countless souls. Archbishop Dwyer of Portland, Oregon, 1974 (Archbishop Dwyers criticism appeared in an interview published in the National Catholic Register, July 21, 1974).

LORD, LORD

Voices in the millions cry, love, love, reaching up in charismatic renewal of what, my children? They implore the Spirit; why do they not implore my son in the Eucharist? The Eternal Father sends the Spirit at his will. Men shall not gather to thrust themselves out into the universe. I say unto you, for my son, that all who cry, Lord, Lord, shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven!

All who stand before my son as teachers in his house, shall they stand before Him and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? Will you stand before Him, O clergy, and say that you have prophesied for Him? And what did you do but bring in doctrines of devils into my sons house! he shall take you in your defilement and cast you into the eternal fires of Hell. Mary, April 9, 1977

FLEE

Many call upon the Holy Spirit, my child, but the spirits they invoke are not from Heaven and the light. They come up fast from the abyss. Flee! Have no part of these gatherings, for they are not from the light. In time, my children, you will evidence the disasters that these gatherings provoke. Many who should know better have given themselves over to this diversion. You need not this diversion. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist.

My children, many are turning from your Sacraments, searching for a new world, a world that is abounding with the word love, love! But who knows the true meaning of the word love? How many are willing to sacrifice for this love? How many are willing to starve themselves of their worldly desires for this love? How many would be willing to give their lives for this love? Mary, June 15, 1974

GOOD INTENT

Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church. Jesus, May 20, 1978

CONDEMNED

Yes, my child, many have given themselves to disobedience of your Holy Father, your Vicar. We have asked him to condemn the practice of calling upon the spirit. He has followed the direction of the Father, but many of his clergy have fallen into disobedience of your Vicar. Mary, June 15, 1974

TRUE TONGUES

When the Eternal Father permitted his Apostles to speak in tongues, it was knowledgeable to all of the tongue what they were speaking about. They did not go about babbling idly, my child, as We hear so many doing today upon your earth. They implore the Holy Spirit, but, my child, sadly they are calling down demons. Mary, May 28, 1977

SATANS NET

My child, you will meet with much disapproval by many of our clergy. I prepare you for this, for many have fallen into the web of satan, not recognizing these gatherings of Pentecostals for what they truly are: a creation to distort and deceive. Mary, June 15, 1974

BLA BLA

No, my children, unless you pray - not invoking the spirits, but to pray as the words were given to you - you shall not have the understanding in the light. Do not be confounded and confused. The prayers from Heaven are simple.

Do not go searching for the sensational, for you will start your prayers always with: our Father, Who art in Heaven..., not blablablablablabla that We hear, my child, coming up here. The misinterpretation of the word tongues - do you know what you read in the Book of life? Man has put a very twisted interpretation: La la la, to Us, my children, that is what it sounds like. Mary, June 15, 1974

ENTICEMENTS

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Mary, April 1, 1978

EVIL REASONING

My children have lost their way. Like sheep they wander to and fro looking for my son. They do not have the Spirit. They cry out in groups called Charismatics, and that too has been promoted with an evil reasoning.

My children, understand what is happening now. It is the work of satan using human agents to remove all institutionalized churches from your world and unite all of mankind in the name of peace and brotherhood under one roof - and it will be a one-world religion and a one-world government. Mary, Sept. 25, 1978

LOVE

You speak of love, I hear the word love extended all throughout the world; and how many know the true meaning of love? How many practice the words they preach? So few! The Eternal Father looks into your hearts; you cannot deceive Him. Words are but coming from the mouth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

TREADING

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise.

You who call upon the Spirit forcefully command the spirit of darkness, the prince of darkness, to send his agents into you. You are treading where angels would fear to go, my children. You cannot force the Spirit to come to you. It is a gift given at the discretion of the Eternal Father. Stop now your meanderings into regions of darkness. Mary, June 18, 1976

RENEWAL?

You crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

SUFFERING

For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the

way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

Pope Paul VI

In 1969 Pope Paul VI publicly denounced the illusion of a free and charismatic Christianity which does not build, but demolishes, and deplored those who have recourse to gratuitous charismatic suppositions in order to fill up the interior emptiness created by their own loss of confidence in the guidance of the church.

Again, Many who speak about the church today say they are inspired by a prophetic spirit, and they appeal to the Holy Spirit as if the Divine Paraclete were at their disposal at all times. May God grant that this presumption, of elevating a personal experience into a criterion of religious doctrine, may not cause havoc!

#15 Holy Matrimony

The gift of the Sacrament is at the same time a vocation and commandment for the Christian spouses, that they may remain faithful to each other forever, beyond every trial and difficulty, in generous obedience to the holy will of the Lord: What therefore God has joined together, let no man put asunder. - Familiaris Consortio, Pope John Paul II, Nov. 22, 1981

JOINED

The act of marriage blessed by the Father must not be dissolved to suit mankind in his carnal nature and loss of the knowledge of God. What God has joined together no man shall place asunder. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DESPICABLE

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions, of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 3, 1978

PROPAGATION

The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. We have seen the defaming of this sacred ritual of your God. You fornicate like animals, and when you sin you will not stand up and accept the fruits of your vulgarity.

The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Should you use this in any manner contrary to the laws of your God, you shall reap what you have

sown. Mary, May 10, 1972

*HUMANAE VITAE**

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long suffering and forgiving. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

**The encyclical letter, Humanae Vitae*

[Of Human Life] by Pope Paul VI, principally forbidding the use of artificial contraceptives in the regulation of births, under pain of mortal sin. It was issued in 1968 amidst great controversy generated by dissident theologians and others, who clamored for a reversal of this timeless doctrine. This godless pursuit was dealt a heavy blow when our Holy Father, speaking as the supreme

teacher of the church, gently but firmly articulated the constant teaching of the church. We recommend that you read and study this momentous encyclical letter, Humanae Vitae.

STRENGTH

The strength for souls will be found in the family circle. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

ANNULMENTS

Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

COMMON-LAW

O my child and my children, never have We seen from the beginning of time a world in such chaos. And also, I shall not speak with words that affright your heart, my child, but I wish it known that this new modern role of what they call marriage without marriage-which means living as common-law, I understand - my children shall not be tolerated in Heaven. It was never the plan of the Eternal Father that man and woman shall live as animals.

Fornication shall never be accepted. There is no excuse for fornication. If you cannot remain celibate, better then that you must then be married. It is better, my child and my children, to be married than to burn in Hell. I also ask that all of my children of the world review the Ten Commandments. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

BLACK CLOUD

My children, when my son returns upon your earth, will he find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind? In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts were being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

SACREDNESS

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children. Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

FAMILY

Pray constantly your Rosary, your beads of prayer to Heaven. Remain unified in your family lives. The institution of your country - the great foundation is based on family life. Destroy the family and you destroy your country. Mary, June 18, 1980

DISINTEGRATION

My children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent.

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eternal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven. Mary, July 24, 1976

DO HONOR

Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as the mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine. Joseph, March 18, 1974

ARTIFICIAL MEANS

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

PRAYER

We are quite pleased with the words the Spirit sent unto man that the family that prays together will stay together, my child. No truer a message was ever coined. The family that prays together will stay together. Mary, June 18, 1974

PERMANENT UNTO DEATH

Veronica Jesus wants you to know that many marriages are not approved of by Heaven. The example within the homes have led many children onto the road to Hell. There will be no rationalization of adultery, there will be no rationalization of the breaking up of the home in divorce. Marriages, consummated and blessed by God the Father, shall not be dissolved by the whims of man.

Know ye now that satan rules throughout your world for a short time. He has the power to turn the husband against his spouse, and the wife against her husband. Know you now that you cannot escape the fires of Hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by God the Father. It is permanent, and in the eyes of God, permanent unto death. Oct. 2, 1973

Annulment Statistics

There are 431,000,000 members of the Roman Catholic Church under the jurisdiction of the Pope. The decrees of nullity granted by the Roman Rota over a period of years has the surprisingly low figure of 16 for a yearly average of decrees of nullity.

In 1968 there were 450 Catholic marriage annulments in the U.S., but 48,000 in 1981!2

More than 61,400 U.S. Catholics were granted annulments in 1989.

1 Fathers Rumble and Carty, Marriage Quizzes to a Street Preacher, Rockford, Ill;, Tan Book and Publishers, Inc.2 Msgr. Joseph Cirrincione and Thomas A. Nelson, The Rosary and the Crisis of faith, Rockford, Ill., Tan Books and Publishers, Inc., 1986.3 The Brooklyn Tablet, Brooklyn, N.Y., March 28, 1992, p. 5.#16 Role of Parent. The future of humanity passes by way of the family. Familiaris Consortio, pope John Paul II, Nov. 22, 1981

YOUNG

The greatest attack from satan are upon the young. All parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Mary, March 18, 1973

GUARDIAN ANGELS

My child, mankind no longer calls to his angel guardians. Will you not, parents, bring the knowledge of their guardians to them? If they must go out into your world, which has been given to satan, they must have their guardians with them. They are only for their calling, unless you as parents shall lift your hearts to Heaven and ask for their guardianship for your children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

RESPONSIBILITY

Parents! Do not expect your clergy to come forth from their pulpits and give counsel to your children. This responsibility lies alone with you now! Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

PRAY TOGETHER

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

SEX ED

Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

LIGHTEN

My children, as a Mother, my heart is tom for you. O mothers who come to me, hearts bleeding in sorrow, I will comfort you, for I, too, know the suffering of loss. Come to me, all you who sorrow and weep for your children, for I will place my mantle of love and comfort upon you. Come to me, and I will lighten your burden. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

HEAD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household. A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

BIBLE

My child and my children, you must stress the reading of your Bible. Sit down nightly with your children and teach them. Read the scriptures; you cannot allow them to go out of your homes without this knowledge or they will lose their faith. Jesus, June 18, 1979

ENTERTAINMENT

As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex. O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Mary, June 16, 1977

ROCK-N-ROLL

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children.

They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

SATANIC TUBE

Are you turning them over to the satanic tube, the television? Yes, my children, they are learning to kill by the television. They are learning disrespect for the parents. Much good could be gained if many will monitor their television sets, for their childrens minds are being seduced by satan. Jesus, March 18, 1989

FATHERS

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity,

permissiveness, and degradation. Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours. Joseph, March 18, 1973

SAVED

What greater joy, my children, in the heart of a parent, when a child must come to Us over the veil and this parent has the comfort of heart to know that that child has been saved. And what sadness to a parent to wonder and plead for an eternity upon earth for the redemption of a soul that the parent, through negligence, through blindness, through a dimness of faith, allowed, permitted his child to go onto the wrong road, a road leading to ultimate damnation. Jesus, May 15, 1976

ESCAPIST

Please, I ask you mothers, monitor your childrens lives. Do not be an escapist, running from home and finding pleasures of the world. Bring a prayer life back to your children before it is too late. You will be held accountable for the fall of the souls of the children. Therefore, I ask parents throughout the world - with love and good leadership in the household, your children will not fall as prey to satan. Theresa, June 18, 1991

DRUGS

There is now a plan in the national and international seat of satan. It is a group, my child, that is united with other groups throughout the world: They have one plan in mind - to bring about the fall of all nations and the introduction of communism to all nations, by destroying the young with drugs and all manners of debasity. Mary, June 18, 1987

STATUES

Many of our images are being removed from among you. Poor misguided children and teachers, do you not recognize the hand of satan? Do you not know that out of sight, out of mind is a proven fact? The young minds must have images, or they will cast their eyes on the darkness. Mary, April 10, 1972

SACRAMENTALS

My child and my children, listen to me carefully. Guard your children and those in your family with your sacramentals: the Rosary, if you have no other sacramental; until you receive a brown Scapular and a crucifix, place a Rosary about your childrens necks. They must be guarded in these dire times. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

THORNS

I repeat: women will dress as befits a wife and mother, clothing themselves with modesty and holiness. Children will follow the example of their parents. Therefore, if your example is poor, your children will be your thorns. The sins of the parents are surely visited upon the children. Mary, March 18, 1975

#17 Fall of Education

Education essential, in preparing man for what he must be and for what he must do here below, in order to attain the sublime end for which he was created, it is clear that there can be no true education which is not wholly directed to mans last end ... there can be no ideally perfect education which is not Christian education. Christian education of youth, pope Pius XI, Dec. 31, 1929

HAPPIER DAYS

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has

been darkened. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 24, 1979

WHOS RESPONSIBLE

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your media are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and filth! Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1978

SCHOOL OF EVIL

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1979

READ THEIR BOOKS

Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

NO ESCAPE

Children! The dear children, what will become of them? What kind of an example is being set in their homes? Parents who lack the light, how can they guide their children? Send them to schools? That will be no escape, for the children will be ensnared with evil. Jesus, April 14, 1984

REMOVE TEACHERS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls. Parents, as guardians of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the Eternal kingdom. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1975

HOME TAUGHT

Your children must be taught at home, given a firm foundation of the truth, the knowledge of their faith. You must instill in their hearts the love of God before the love of any man. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1979

PURE WATERS

Remember, my children, the souls upon earth are placed in Gods garden. They are flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of teaching so that their stalks will be strong and grow to the heavens, their faces turned upwards to receive the rays of light from the heavens. These stalks are bending! They are breaking! Who will save them in the ill winds that blow now? Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 1, 1974

GREATEST TEACHER

The Father will hold all parents responsible to the greatest degree for the fall of their childrens souls. The greatest teacher in the home will be the example of the parents. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1973

FAMILY CIRCLE

I say families must be strong in this age of sorrow, this age of darkness. It is the family, within the family, that the children must be taught. Do not depend upon your schools, for they have been infiltrated with evil. Do not depend upon your neighbors, for they are often caught up in the world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

SATAN ENTERED COLLEGES

satan very cunningly and with purpose entered into your colleges. He used the sinful minds of men to bring his methods into your schools, and in many of my sons churches now they are preparing for his entrance. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 21, 1977

FOUL SITUATION

It is best now if the parents look well into the teaching of their children in the schools, the Catholic schools of the world, because they will find that the theologians have crept in now with modernism and humanism, and your children must be protected. A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 27, 1986

TAUGHT BY DEMONS

Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error. Jesus, June 6, 1987

TEACHERS - TEACHERS

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 6, 1974

PIECES OF SILVER

There is much needed in change. We see, my children, in the schools, both your public schools and your private schools, even those who call themselves Catholic - they are Catholic, my children, in name only, for they have sold themselves for pieces of silver. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

MINDS DESTROYED

The catechisms, my children - we find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul! Each parent has an obligation to children to remove these diabolical books from his schools! Our-lady of the roses, May 29, 1976

STORE BOOKS

You will gather the books of truth that still remain with you. Save them, my child, and store them well, for the books that your children receive now are created by satan. There are still many that can be gathered as treasures of truth. Look, my child, in your stores. Many are being thrown from the schools as they shutter their doors. Gather these books and keep them, my children. You will need them in the future. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1974

RETURN COMMANDMENTS

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PRAYER RETURNED

You must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children, and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

#18 The Holy Rosary

One day through the Rosary and Scapular I will save the world. Mary to St. Dominic

Elvis Presley sings Miracle of the Rosary.

MUSIC

We wish to hear the prayers of atonement, for it is like music to our hearts. The Rosary has always been music to our hearts. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

POWER

Realize the power in your hand with the Rosary, for in your hands you hold the power of God. If you do not recognize the Rosary, can you expect to be recognized by my son? How much can you expect? Why do you hide my Rosary? It was with a Mothers loving heart that I chose to give you these pearls of Heaven that you reject.

Woe to all dedicated who seek to remove these from the little ones hands, for their punishment will be metered in accordance to it!

Why has sophisticated man cast aside these tokens of my love? Those who remain true to my Rosary will not be touched by the fires. Gather these treasures, my children, for the time will come that you will not find them on the counters of your stores. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

LESSENING

The beads of prayer will be the major instrument for the lessening of the chastisement upon your country. Mary, April 14, 1973

SPARED

Remember: one Rosary a day, at least - at least, I say, must be prayed in the home that is to be spared. Jesus, April 14, 1984

GOLD

With the extension of the Rosary, many shall now receive the power through the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost, to bring health of body and health of spirit to each soul.

You will find that your Rosary beads shall turn color again. The stems will become pure gold. So do not cast aside your Rosary, thinking falsely, as satan would whisper into your ear that theyre not good anymore and must be thrown away. That you will understand, that every Rosary that has been blessed by the presence of the Mother of God, Jesus, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost, know that these Rosaries are very powerful. So you will keep them with you always, for they will have the power for cure and for conversion - cure of the ailing body and conversion of the sickened soul. Mary, June 18, 1984

LIP SERVICE

My children, when you pray, for you are rescuing your brothers and sisters, you must not use what could be termed as lip service. You must pray with purpose and feeling from the heart. Each word will be prayed slowly with understanding and reason. Mary, June 18, 1976

LISTENED

My child and my children, I could go back through the years and remember how many times I came upon earth to try to warn you. Those nations that listened were free from harm. But they had to pray the Rosary - the Rosary and the Scapular. Mary, April 14, 1984

CONSTANT

The greatest power given to me from the Father are your beads of prayer that I gave to you many years ago. Pray, my children, and keep a constant vigilance. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

15 DECADES

My children, you will all pray your Rosary daily, even if it means to stop the work you are doing.

You will excuse yourself and retire to a quiet place in your office threshold. The Rosary must be said at least once a day, the fifteen decades. Jesus, June 18, 1984

SAVED

All who pray the Rosary and wear my Scapular shall be saved. Jesus, June 18, 1984

MAKE ROSARIES

I ask that the world continues to make Rosaries, and send the prayers, link to link throughout the world. For I still promise that if you will listen to my directions, given through my son, in the Father and the Holy Spirit - I promise to do all that I can, my children, to save your lives upon earth; and also, if you must come across the veil, to save you from eternal damnation through the Scapular and the Rosary. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

NO VARIATIONS

My child and my children, I ask that no variations be made on the process of speaking and telling the beads. Saint Michaels, the Archangel, and the prayer given to the children [at Fatima] will be sufficient. Neither add to nor detract from the beads. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

DAILY

The Rosary must be recited daily, and twice a day

[30 decades], if possible. All others We leave to you to say for added graces. In your world of corruption and evil, my children, you cannot gather enough graces. For those that you will not need when you come over the veil to eternity will be given to those whom you love, or those who you have fought to save, and yet you felt unsuccessful. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

WAR

I look across the world, and I see so few that carry their beads of prayer. Whatever shall they do when they are forced to run? When the chastisement comes upon you, many will flee with whatever they have on their backs or on their persons.

Therefore, my children, it is not for decoration that I have asked you to wear your beads of prayer about your neck. It was for when you flee; you will have your armor upon you. Mary, May 30, 1973

KNOCKING

The Rosary must be kept going throughout the world, even if you have to go about knocking on doors. Jesus, March 18, 1989

LINK TO LINK

Pray, pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer: bead to bead, link to link, state to state, and country to country, unified by prayer against the common enemy of your God. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

PEACE

You will continue with the prayers of atonement, the Rosary, the instrument of peace. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

NUNS

We ask - and it was given in the past, my sisters - that you keep these beads of prayer at your side so that you do not waste a moment of your earthly life, gathering the graces for your soul and the souls entrusted to your care, your loved ones and your brothers and sisters upon earth. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

FLEE

You will practice a life of more prayer, my child and my children - vocal prayer and interior prayer. Use prayer, for it causes great despair to our adversary, satan. He must flee at the sound of prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

CRUSH

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

AURA

It is not a prayer of repetition without meaning, our Rosary, my children. It is a prayer that as you pray you will be surrounded by an aura of peace and holiness. You will find yourself coming closer to the Eternal Father in spirit. Mary, May 17, 1975

PEARLS

These are the pearls of Heaven, pearls of prayer. These are my pearls of prayer to Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1970

#19 Prayers

As our body cannot live without nourishment, so our soul cannot spiritually be kept alive without prayer. Augustine

APOSTLES CREED

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen. I believe in God, the Father Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth; and in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord; Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died, and was buried. He descended into Hell; the third day he arose again from the dead; he ascended into Heaven, sitteth at the right hand of God, the Father Almighty; from thence he shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost, the holy Catholic church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen. Veronica, June 5, 1975

OUR FATHER

This is the way you must pray to the Eternal Father:

Our Father, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from all evil. Amen.

Now I asked you to say that prayer because it soon will be forgotten upon earth. The modernists seek to remove it now from the books in the schools. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

HAIL MARY

Hail Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee; blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus. Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners, now and at the hour of our death. Amen. Veronica, June 16, 1973

GLORY BE

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen. Veronica, July 15, 1975

FATIMA

Therefore, when you despair, say: O my Jesus, forgive us our sins. Save us from the fires of Hell. Lead all souls to Heaven, especially those in most need of your mercy. Mary, June 18, 1992

LONG EXORCISM

satan is upon earth; you understand that his powers are great. That is why you must always test the spirits and say the St. Michael Exorcism when it is possible. When it is not possible, you will say: Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him we humbly pray. And do thou, O prince of the heavenly host, by the divine power of God, cast into Hell, satan, and all evil spirits who wander throughout the world seeking the ruin of souls. Jesus, June 18, 1984

RETAINED

Jesus said, All my prayers must be retained. Veronica, June 9, 1979

RECOURSE

O Mary, conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to thee. Veronica, June 5, 1975

FOR REASON

The Acts of faith, Hope, and Charity were given for reason and must not be discarded. My child, I ask that you repeat these prayers:

FAITH

O my God, I firmly believe that Thou art one God in three divine Persons: the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I believe that Thy divine Son became Man and died for our sins and that he shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost, the holy Catholic church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body and life everlasting. Amen.

HOPE

O my God, relying on Thy infinite goodness and promises, I hope to obtain pardon of my sins with the help of Thy grace and life everlasting through the merits of Jesus Christ, my Lord and my Redeemer.

CHARITY

O my God, I love Thee above all things with my whole heart and soul because Thou art all good and deserving of all my love. I love my neighbor as myself for the love of Thee. I forgive all who have injured me and ask pardon for all whom I have injured. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

EXTEND

Repeat to all this prayer:

Jesus, extend to us in the light, in your infinite knowledge, the power, through the light, to understand the task that lies ahead for all of us who wish to be saved. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

PLEASE GOD

Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

SIMPLE

You must teach them, parents, to say this simple prayer to Heaven:

Now I lay me down to sleep, I pray the Lord my soul to keep. If I should die before I wake, I pray the Lord my soul to take. Jesus, June 17, 1989

SHIELD

You must now say when you arise: I will protect myself with the shield of the Immaculate Conception. You will say before you enter your bed (which will not be a bed of security and comfort now): I protect myself with the shield of the Immaculate Conception. For, my children, when you

sleep he does not sleep. Mary, July 1, 1971

ACT OF CONTRITION

And one more prayer must not be forgotten. But our modernists are casting it aside. Repeat this, my child: an Act of Contrition.

O my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended Thee, and I confess to all my sins, because I dread the loss of Heaven and the pains of Hell; but most of all because I love Thee, my God, Who are all good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Thy grace, to confess my sins, to do penance, and to amend my life. Amen. You see, my child, that also will be cast from the books this coming year. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

DAILY

You must all now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. And when I say constant, my children, it means daily. Mary, March 18, 1978

My GOD

My God, I believe, I adore, I trust, and I love Thee. I beg pardon for all those who do not believe, do not adore, do not trust, and do not love Thee. Veronica, Oct. 6, 1976

SUCCOR

When you become ill, be it physical, mental, or sorrowfully in your heart, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! And I will truly succor you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

GUARDIAN ANGEL

You will teach the little children the prayer to their guardian: O Angel of God, my guardian dear, for whom Gods love commits you here; ever this day be at my side, to light and guard, to rule and guide. Amen. Mary, July 25, 1977

CONSECRATED

All you have to do is say, Jesus, I love you. Save souls, save the consecrated. That is very important. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

Pope John Paul II on the St. Michael Exorcism. On April 24th 1994, Pope John Paul II recommended the Catholic faithful to continue praying the St. Michael Exorcism prayer: May prayer strengthen us for the spiritual battle we are told about in the Letter to the Ephesians: Draw strength from the Lord and from his mighty power (Ephesians 6:10). The Book of Revelation refers to this same battle, recalling before our eyes the image of St. Michael the Archangel (Revelation 12:7). Pope Leo XIII certainly had a very vivid recollection of this scene when, at the end of the last century, he introduced a special prayer to St. Michael throughout the church. Although this prayer is no longer recited at the end of mass, I ask everyone not to forget it and to recite it to obtain help in the battle against forces of darkness and against the spirit of this world.

#20 Importance of Prayer 1

Ask, and it shall be given you: seek, and you shall find: knock, and it shall be opened to you. For every one that asketh, receiveth: and he that seeketh, findeth: and to him that knocketh, it shall be opened. Matthew 7:7-8

CONSTANTLY

My child and my children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer going throughout your world and the earth, for the little time that is being allotted to mankind. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

DAILY

You must all now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. And when I say constant, my children, it means daily. Mary, March 18, 1978

TRANSCENDS

My children, the power of prayer is great, for prayer transcends your soul into the realm of Heaven. Jesus, May 14, 1977

MUSIC

We wish to hear the prayers of atonement, for it is like music to our hearts. The Rosary has always been music to our hearts. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

MOUNTAINS

Prayer can move the mountains and reach the highest places in Heaven. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

POWER

The power of God reaches out to prayer. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

REPENTANCE

Prayers can move even the hardest of souls to repentance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

TOGETHER

Our home, my children, was a simple home of prayer. The family that will pray together shall stay together. Joseph, March 18, 1976

MORE

If you pray more, you will learn to love prayer. It will become a way of life that you cannot turn from, for it will give you something that you have never found in the world. Theresa, May 17, 1975

SUNDAY HOLY HOUR

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. This hour will also be in atonement for the discard of the holy Day of God. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

SAINTS

The power of prayer has made saints from sinners. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

CHILDREN

In order for your children to be saved, my parents, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your home, and those homes of your immediate families. One good example can save a dozen, my children. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

SOUL MEDITATION

My children, We are always with you, but you must think your way to Us. This may be confusing at first, but really quite simple; for prayer is a form of soul meditation through the thinking process. What you hear within is the Spirit within. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

UNLESS

Unless you pray, you will be lost. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1973

UNANSWERED

Your prayers will not go unanswered. Ask, and you shall receive; seek and you shall find the way. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

WEAPON

Pray, for prayer is the greatest weapon given to you now to remove this evil from among you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

ACTION

Pray, but act also, for prayers without action is like placing a mess of meat on a dead mans grave. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

OPEN UP

They do not always have to be written words, but pray from your heart; open up your heart to my son. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

SPEAK ONCE

Speak once, and if not hastened or listened to, speak no more, but pray that the Eternal Father in Heaven will open up the ears of those who have closed their hearts and their ears to the truth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

WOMEN

The angels command respect to my son. You [women] will cover your heads when you pray. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

BEGIN AND END

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

STRENGTH

The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. Mary, March 24, 1972

INVASION

O my children, prayer and penance is the major, now, blockade against invasion. Mary, March 15, 1978

CHASTISEMENT

The coming chastisement will be lessened in your area if you will follow the direction I have given you from Heaven: a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, April 22, 1973

REASON

The sacramentals - your Rosary, my children, the beads of prayer, your Scapulars were given for reason. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

PURGATORY

You will pray for the souls in purgatory, and in the Lenten season ahead you will gain many graces for them. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

MEMORIZED

If necessary you will write them down, like in the ABCs of your childrens learning. You will write the prayers and have them memorized by your children, to retain the faith in their hearts. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

SOUL

You will keep the Rosary, the beads of prayer, going throughout the world, bead for bead. For every bead, there shall be a soul. That is how important the Rosary is to the world today. Jesus, June 18, 1986

ENEMIES

Pray for your enemies. Love those who castigate you, my child. Accept the way of the cross, my child. It is the short road to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 28, 1975

SUMMED UP

Prayer, sacrifice, atonement - We ask little of you. All can be summed up in one word, my children: love. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

OVERRULE

Prayer can overrule all evil. Mary, June 18, 1992

CONDITIONAL

All prophecy given to you, my children, is conditional to mans response. Remember this in the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

ASK

You must not forget the power of prayer to the Father. Ask in the name of my son, and he cannot refuse you. Mary, June 8, 1973

KNEES

Could I take you now and open to you into sight what is coming upon mankind, you would soon be groveling upon the dust, praying on your knees and walking on your knees, to avoid the terrible destruction that shall be wrought by the ball of redemption! Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

ST. JOSEPH

Saint Joseph has been forgotten. Love him. Pray to Saint Joseph, for he will guide you on the path. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

BEACON

Prayer is your beacon in the dark world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

DISASTERS

We have given you the road away from these disasters; and that road is only guided by prayers, penance, and atonement. Mary, March 18, 1989

#21 Importance of Prayer 2

The demon seeks by every means to turn us away from prayer, he well knows, the traitor, that a soul that perseveres in prayer is lost to him for ever;... You may believe me, she will arrive at the harbour of salvation. Teresa of Avila

SAVED

Many souls that would otherwise fall into Hell and eternal damnation have been saved because of the thousands of prayers that have been rising to Heaven for their salvation. Only, my children, in the time of your great reward in Heaven will you understand fully how great was your mission upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

SILENT MEDITATION

Do not lose sight of silent meditation and prayer. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

APPEAL

Prayer has the greatest strength of appeal in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

BREAK

His [satan] power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

PEACE

Prayer is the most powerful incentive for peace. Mary, Feb. 28, 1991

ETERNAL FATHER

All you will do when you become befuddled, my children, all you will do is pray to the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost; or pray directly to the Eternal Father, and ask Him to enlighten you as to the

days woes that come upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

RETIRE

At those moments in which satan seeks to break your spirit, you will retire into a quiet area and pray the beads given by my mother to you. Jesus, May 10, 1972

WARRIORS

You just remember, my children, to call on Michael and the angels, whom man has deemed to cast aside. Yes, this guardian you will need. We have placed them at your sides; call on them. We are all waiting and watching. No one will be lost if they call on them, our warriors. Mary, May 30, 1971

MERITS

You will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

ST. DYMPHNA

Oh, Mary says there are some people here who have a nervous illness. And she said that Saint Dymphna - she said that you are to pray and make her name known to the world. Veronica, March 25, 1972

SACRED SCRIPTURES

It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

SCHOOLS

I have but one more discourse with you, my child - that is that you must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

ONE LITTLE AVE

These are human qualities - fear, indecision, doubt, uncertainty - but, my child, when you pray one little Ave, lifting your heart to Heaven, these fears will be dispelled. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

RESCUED

Those who are destined for satans kingdom have already chosen their path, my child. But they, too, can be rescued by your prayers and sacrifices. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

FORGOTTEN

Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

RINGING

I give you this lesson of reality, my children: the demons cannot stay with the sound of prayer ringing in the air. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

HOPE

There will come a time, my child, when prayer shall strengthen you and give you the hope, the faith, and the charity to live in a world that goes into complete darkness of spirit. Mary, May 17, 1975

DECISION

Whenever you have a decision to make, I repeat, you will pray once, pray again, and then you

will be given the light of understanding. Pray once, pray again, and you will be given the light. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

USE IT

The greatest weapon you have now is prayer; you will use it. Mary, May 30, 1973

LADDER

The only ladder to Heaven is found in our climbing in prayer; each step will be shorter and higher if we just try a little to care. Theresa, May 23, 1969 Occulations from Heaven

ARMOR

Use the armor that my mother has given to you, of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Learn, my children, to cast aside the things of your world that bring your soul into darkness. Keep your minds filled with pure and holy thoughts, for it is the main point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

BISHOPS

My children, pray constantly, and in true charity, pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Many shall fall because of too few prayers and acts of sacrifice for them. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

POPE

You will continue now, my child, by directing all to pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy, for the Bishop of Rome, your Pope, and for all mankind, for all poor sinners whose minds have been poisoned by satan. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

HELL

Heaven, Hell, purgatory, and especially, my children, the word Hell must be retained in your prayers. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

TRUE LOVE

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

EXAMPLE

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. Mary, May 26, 1979

STAY

Your government, schools have been entered. My Sons house has been entered. But if you love my son you will stay with Him. Chase satan out with a vigilance of prayer. Mary, May 30, 1972

BROKEN HOMES

It is only because there are not enough prayers that there is discord and broken homes. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

LEISURE

Better that you use all other time, of your leisure time, to pray. Quiet communication with the Father in the spirit will gain you much peace of soul. Mary, March 18, 1975

PENANCE

Prayer is the most powerful force in the light now, my children. It is a form of penance; it is a form of begging for the repatriation of souls. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

#22 Disciples of Latter Days

Every one therefore that heareth these my words, and doth them, shall be likened to a wise man that built his house upon a rock. Matthew 7:24

YOUR MISSION

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

FOREVER WRITTEN

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. Mary, May 28, 1983

ON FOOT

It will take those of strong will and strong spirit to knock upon the doors and receive rebuke. But every rebuke shall be a rose. It is only your personal pride, your human frailty that will make you susceptible to hurt. You must understand, my children, that my son and those I housed with me in the beginning were on foot, and on foot now you must be. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

DIRECTIVES FROM HEAVEN

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace. There are many souls to be reached. Mary, June 18, 1992

CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters. There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

TOIL

This will be a time of toil for all. Those who will work with me shall be called now disciples of the latter days. Already, my children, you have gathered for some time. You all know who I am speaking to at this time. I say again, all those who have been picked from among our vineyard of souls upon earth to come forward as disciples in the latter days to defend the faith, to remain faithful and true under siege, shall gain Heaven and immortal life. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

ROOFTOPS

Shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission from Heaven. Remember, my children: there is no man or woman upon this earth that you must explain yourselves to in this mission, for you are directed by the Eternal Father in Heaven in my son and the

Holy Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1977

EVERY ONE

I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me. Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

EXPECT LESS

As disciples of the Eternal Father in these latter days, my children, you will go forward with the message to your brethren. Do not be concerned by rejection. You must expect rejection, for it is better, my children, to expect less, and then you will receive more with a glorious and lightened heart. Jesus, May 20, 1978

CHOSEN

Many of you who hear my voice now know that you had already been marked with the cross to represent your area in sending out the message from Heaven. We have great dependence on all disciples chosen in these latter days by the Eternal Father. None of you who have accepted this mission have come by accident, for you have been chosen from the multitudes. We have a desperate need for true and loyal disciples. The message from Heaven must reach every corner of the earth before the end of the era. Mary, June 18, 1979

FACE FEAR

My child, you will continue your mission without fear. You must remember that fear is a tool of satan. You will face fear, my child, and it will disappear. satan works into the minds of man with fear. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

PERSON TO PERSON

You must continue with great vigilance to send my message throughout the world - person to person, link to link, pen to pen, and word to word. The whole creation of mankind shall know the message from Heaven, and if the balance - the scale - has not met with approval by the Eternal Father, the world shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

BLOSSOM

It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Jesus, June 18, 1984

THREEFOLD

My children, ponder upon my mothers words now as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven. Give all you can in charity of heart. Bring the knowledge to the world, my children. Give and you shall receive threefold. Jesus, June 18, 1977

PRIESTS

I have asked and begged those who have the knowledge and light to go forward in prayer, in charity of heart, giving the message from Heaven to all, including the priests in my sons house. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

CONVERT

Remember, my children, those who scoff will either not understand or be lost. Perhaps in your charity you will all make a special effort to convert the unbeliever. Jesus, May 27, 1978

FREE WILL

Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

#23 Abortion

The fruit of abortion is nuclear war. What you do to the unborn child, you do to Jesus. Mother Teresa of Calcutta
Therefore, by the authority which Christ conferred upon Peter and his Successors, in communion with the bishops, who on various occasions have condemned abortion and who in the aforementioned consultation, albeit dispersed throughout the world, have shown unanimous agreement concerning this doctrine declare that direct abortion, that is, abortion willed as an end or as a means, always constitutes a grave moral disorder, since it is the deliberate killing of an innocent human life. Evangelium Vitae (The Gospel of Life), Pope John Paul II, March 25, 1995.

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to the body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the Heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

DOCTORS

Doctors now are profaning their profession, those who have given themselves over to destroying human life in abortions. Jesus, June 6, 1987

FOULEST OF DEEDS

Our hearts are torn because of the wanton murder of the young by evil man. Abortion, my children, is murder, the most foulest of deeds, that is punishable by death! And what is worse than death of the soul? I say unto you, as your mother, that any man or woman who performs or takes part of this abomination of the murder of the unborn shall be given a heavy penance upon earth, or if this penance is not given upon earth, that person found guilty in the eyes of his God shall suffer eternal damnation in the fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

DESTROYED

All who become part of or condone abortion, the murder of the young, shall be destroyed! Jesus, June 2, 1979

SHALL BE FIRST STRUCK

One of the reasons the Eternal Father chose your city and your state for my appearance was because of abortion, the murder of the holy innocents. Your nation, without repentance, shall be the first struck. Mary, March 15, 1978

HUMAN LIFE IS SACRED

The Eternal Father command that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom. Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

WILL NEVER BE CONDONED

You will remember, my children and my child, to guard the young. Your clergy have fallen into darkness. Abortion will never be condoned. But We must have others who fervently will go forward and bring out to the minds of those who have actually seduced the country and the children - bring them the knowledge of Heaven, Hell and purgatory. Then they will not have free license to sin. Mary, May 28, 1983

GOVERNMENT

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

NUNS

That is what makes my heart ache, my child. That is one of the reasons Theresa is crying constantly when she looks into the convents and sees what is going on. Many now believe in abortion, the murders of the children; and many have committed this act upon themselves. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

ROCK MUSIC

You must remove from your homes these diabolical agents of Hell, the recordings of satan [rock-and-roll], that will put into your child a spell, a hypnotism leading to promiscuity, deviant sex, homosexuality, drugs, murders, abortions, and all manner of foul deeds that could only be conceived in the mind of the prince of darkness, satan himself. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

CURE*

Now, my child, my mother made it known to you about the AIDS epidemic. There will be a cure for mankind as soon as we see the legislative bodies and those politicians of the world, who are at this time causing the abortions with their monies and their funding, especially in the United States, unless you repent now of your sin! Jesus, June 18, 1990

** The other condition attached is the repentance by homosexuals of their immoral lifestyle.*

SIXTY MILLION

I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. Mary, June 18, 1986

TREATED AS GARBAGE

O my child, my tears fall upon you all when I see all of the innocent little babies being slaughtered. cast into garbage pails like nothing but dirt and scum. They are living human beings! And all murderers shall get their just recompense. Mary, March 18, 1983

BOMBS

These interlopers upon the serenity of the United States have dark skins. With their plans there will be bombs placed in strategic places and many shall die at the hands of these ruffians. One big reason for permitting this disaster in New York would be the abortion mills throughout the city and the country. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

HOLY SPIRIT

At the time of conception, the Holy Spirit makes the child, and the breath of the Almighty gives it life. Mary, June 18, 1991

LIMBO

And what, my children, are We going to do with all the aborted babies? O my child, I know you

feel as I do, for I can see the great distress on your face. What are We going to do, my child? Do you understand when they come to Us, they must go to Limbo? They are in Heaven, a happy place, but they cannot see God. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SORROWFULLY

Sorrowfully, the penance that is to come upon the world for the murders of the unborn shall be a chastisement far greater in severity than man has ever witnessed in the past nor ever shall pass through again. Your world is plunging into a deep chasm of suffering and destruction. Mary, May 20, 1978

OATH

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

WOMAN

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women will seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Women will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost! Mary, March 18, 1975

CLERGY

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

EVIL FAR WORSE THAN NOE OR SODOM

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind! Mary, June 12, 1976

TORMENT

The torment that will be visited upon those who murder the innocent shall be eternal damnation and feasting their eyes upon the murdered souls. Mary, May 10, 1972

SIN IN THE HIGHEST COURT OF YOUR LAND

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

SACRILEGE

We cannot tolerate the murders of the unborn. This is a sacrilege of the most foulest manner in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and shall be punishable by death. Mary, May 17, 1986

THE DAYS ARE NUMBERED

The days are numbered for your country. Murders will abound. You will see insanity among mankind, for sin is insanity. Brother against brother, children against parents, slander and scandal, murders, abortion. What manner of sin can I not count and list for you that does not stand in lieu

of judgment? Jesus, May 30, 1981

GREAT PLANS

The Eternal Father finds that children he had great plans for to bring the true faith to the world and to save his Sons church, they have been murdered in the womb. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

COMMUNISM

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

AMERICA UNDER JUDGMENT

Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

SCORE SHEET

The evil one, I have warned you of, has continued on his dastardly deeds of destruction! When will you wake up from your feelings of false security? you are all blind, my children! Will it take a major catastrophe to awaken you? The souls you have sent back to my Father will be your score sheet for the destruction that will fall on you! These innocent angels have been untimely cut out of the plan of my Father. You are no longer sharing with my Father in creation! For you have chosen to be against my Father! Jesus, May 30, 1971

SHALL BRING DOWN DESTRUCTION

Do not cease the struggle to stop the abominations of murder in your city, your country, and the world. The murder of the Holy Innocents shall bring down great destruction upon your city and your country, my child. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

NO CITY SHALL ESCAPE

My children, I have warned the nations that the abomination of murders of the young must be discontinued. For measure for measure We are counting these abominations, and the punishments and chastisements shall be metered in accordance with the numbers of murders of the young. No city shall escape the just wrath of an angry God. Jesus, June 18, 1977

ROAD TO DESTRUCTION

Your country has set itself onto the road to destruction for they - your leaders - have not taken action against the murderers set loose in your society. The murders of the young, the innocent unborn, have not gone by uncounted by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure you will be given the reward of your.

Veronica. Mary is pointing up, I see, its a comet. Its a round ball of fire and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot, I can feel the heat, the great of this long tail as its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail.

Mary. I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires as you will be planet-struck. As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1975

MUST CEASE OR NEW YORK WILL FALL

The murders of the unborn must cease now or your city will fall. All who have even a small measure of participation in the slaughter of the holy innocents shall be burned in the abyss. Mary,

Dec. 29, 1973

BEYOND ANY MURDERS IN HISTORY

The murders of the unborn, my child, in abortion have gone far beyond any murders in your history and the history of your world. All who have given themselves in even small measure to the murder of these Holy Innocents shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell. You, as a man and human of nature, cannot judge the heart. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must by example make known the misery, the rejection, and the chastisement that the Eternal Father will send upon your city, your country, and the world, for the murders of the unborn. There is a life, a spirit of life, my child, breathed into the body at the moment of conception. A life is born, a life has been sent by the Eternal Father with reason. For greed, for avarice, for a worldly gain, you murder the creations of the Eternal Father. You bring upon yourselves destruction! Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

NO MAN SHALL TAKE THIS LIFE

Your city and many cities and countries throughout the world will suffer for the murders of the Holy Innocents. Life, the spirit of life, is breathed - the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

PLAGUE UPON U.S. CITIES

Your city and many cities throughout your country shall feel the plague. It is for the murders of the unborn that your city receives the plague. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

GREAT TRIAL

Your country, the United States of America, and many countries throughout the world, shall be visited with great trial in penance for the commission of murder of the unborn. No man shall set himself to destroy a creation of your Lord high God in Heaven, your Creator. Every soul has been sent upon earth with a mission. The Eternal Father finds man committing the greatest of abomination by destroying these souls, by sending them back without a fulfillment of their mission. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

SAINTS CRY OUT FOR PUNISHMENT

Oh, the greatest of sorrow is upon our hearts because of the loss of the little ones. Your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world, shall do great penance for the murders of the young, the abortions, the murders being committed in your country. The saints in Heaven cry out for punishment upon a wicked generation. Never in the past, in all the slaughters of history, has there been such wanton killing of the young and the innocent! I say unto you, as your God, you shall be brought down to your knees! you, evil mankind, you shall be cleansed in a bloodbath! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

#24 Homosexuality

As in every moral disorder, homosexual activity prevents ones own fulfillment and happiness by acting contrary to the creative wisdom of God. Vatican Congregation for the Doctrine of the faith, July 1992

PERVERSIONS

Before the destruction of Sodom, warnings, many warnings were given to mankind. These warnings also fell on deafened ears. Man was created above the animals, but he has now progressed downward, down the ladder, bordering on Hell. Man has joined the animals in desecration of his

body with bestiality, homosexuality, and all manner of perversions. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

AIDS

AIDS was a plague, and is a plague, and shall continue to be a plague, as long as you will not change your course of destruction. What else must We allow to come upon you? No, my children, there will be no relief for those suffering from AIDS; for it is a penance from a just God. For their punishment will be greater, the suffering that they incur will save many from Hell, and give them the chance to enter upon a penance in purgatory. Jesus, June 6, 1987

TEN COMMANDMENTS

And I repeat again: all who become part of or condone homosexuality shall be destroyed! All who seek to cast out the discipline given by the Eternal Father in the commandments, the Ten Commandments from your God, they, too, shall be destroyed! Jesus, June 2, 1979

CONDONED

How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church. You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality. You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Mary, April 2, 1977

PRIESTS

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood!... I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1982

NOT JUDGING

When a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love? Mary, June 18, 1982

BLOOD

Do not be affrighted, my child; I realize that this has given you a feeling of terror, for the AIDS plague has hit many: all the known and unknown, and children as well. I would suggest, my children, that you guard yourselves well against this plague. If you must have a form of operation requiring transfusions, I would suggest that you have a member of your family donate this blood; for the other has been grossly, I say grossly-contaminated and will cause many deaths. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

GOOD FATHERS

Homosexuality shall never be accepted. In the writings of the good Fathers, my child and my children, you were made fully aware in the Old and the New Testament of the Book of life and love, the Bible, you had been made full aware of the dastardly acts of mankind, as men consort with men. This shall not be accepted nor condoned by the Eternal Father even if he has to send another plague upon you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

WOMEN

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life - have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs. They, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women, lesbianism, my child. And then will set in all manners of iniquity: murders, covetousness, idolatry, adultery! O my child, the evil abounds upon earth! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

JUST LAWS

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

YOUNG CHILDREN

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands. Mary. May 13, 1978

ANOTHER PLAGUE

My Son has asked that I report to you that there shall be another plague upon mankind. Yes, my child and my children, another plague. For AIDS is a plague, and other illnesses that have gone by without any scientific recognition, are plagues from Heaven. They are allowed for the individual to retain a measure of love for his God. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

DO PENANCE

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and every one of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

HOPE

I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? Mary, May 30, 1972

CURE*

I say again, if man will repent of his sin and discard the homosexual life they are living, I will give them a cure for AIDS. Mary, June 18. 1990

**The other condition attached would be the enacting of legislation by the worlds politicians that would eliminate all funding of abortion.*

#25 Heaven 1

But, as it is written: That eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, what things God hath prepared for them that love him. 1Corinthians 2:9

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what

lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

GATE TO KINGDOM

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing upward to this huge door. Its a steel-like door, very large, and above it I notice its like an area covered by stars. I believe theyre stars; theyre brilliant white lights.

Mary. My child, I will explain to you. What you are viewing is the gate to the kingdom - a mystical gate, a supernatural gate that man cannot transcend until he comes to Us in the spirit. The kingdom of Heaven exists, just as your earth exists, my children. However, none can come across into the kingdom until they depart from their earthly bodies. Your body, my children, are but shells housing your spirit, the life within you. Mary, July 25, 1975

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

HOME

Work for the Father in Heaven. Do not give yourselves to the world, for your only true home is with Us over the veil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

LOVE

The way to Heaven is really led by a scene of love. Mary, June 18, 1990

ROSES

I came to you, my children, and gave you, at the command of the Father, a name of the Roses. The roses, my children, signify the souls, the preservation of life for eternity in the kingdom of God. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

TREASURY

All that you can take with you are the merits of graces that have been stored in your treasury in Heaven. Mary, March 18, 1974

RESURRECTION

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

RULE

The Eternal Father has set upon earth his rule. He has sent my son to you as a pure Sacrifice to open this kingdom to you. None shall enter the kingdom of Heaven except through my son. Mary, March 18, 1975

THE WAY

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

LORD, LORD

I say unto you, for my son, that all who cry, Lord, Lord, shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven!

Mary, April 9, 1977

BAPTIZED

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

REMNANT

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1978

FALSE SECURITY

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

RICH MAN

And I repeat again, my child, as I say to you, that it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than it will be for a rich man to enter Heaven. I say this for a reason, and to those to whom it is directed, they will fully understand. What does it profit a man if he goes about the world gathering all the riches of the world and loses his soul? Think of that well, O men of the kingdom of God, who have lost their way while they seek the riches. Think of it well, for many of you shall be passing over the veil within a few short months. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1986

RAPTURE

The Third World War will leave no earth upon the land. There will be no earth, there will be no human beings; but a grouping would have been taken up into Heaven, my child and my children, to await the terrible devastation that falls upon mankind. Jesus, May 28, 1983

ANGELS

Why do you deny my angels? The beauties of Heaven are in their arms. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

COMPANIONS

You will make it known to the world that there are many mysteries of Heaven. And he [satan] lies when he denies the existence of the angels, for they are the beloved of the Father, the companions of the Father in Heaven, and the companions of the true souls who join Us in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

SAINTS

You see, my children, these are the saints in Heaven. They were once among you, and have won their crowns through perseverance, prayer, and sacrifice. Their example should be followed, for they will lead you to the kingdom of God the Father, the eternal kingdom of joy, peace, and reward - a reward far beyond all that your human mind could comprehend, my children. Mary, May 17, 1975

QUEEN

I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Jesus, June 18, 1975

STAR

But a soul must be as pure as the brightest star in Heaven before it can enter into the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

It is not by accident that you are called by my mother, for your names have been written in Heaven. But with this great grace you have great responsibility to send this message from Heaven throughout the world, for if you are able to recover just one more for Heaven, an additional star shall be placed in your crown. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

#26 Heaven 2

And God shall wipe away all the tears from their eyes: and death shall be no more, nor mourning, nor crying, nor sorrow shall be any more, for the former things are passed away. Apocalypse 21:4

BEATIFIC VISION

In the realms of Heaven there are many stages to reach perfection. The highest place in Heaven, my children, is the beatific vision of the Eternal Father. I mention this in fact to you, my children, because there is a prevalence of much error now in your world teachings. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MANY ROOMS

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. My Son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

LIMBO

And what, my children, are We going to do with all the aborted babies? O my child, I know you feel as I do, for I can see the great distress on your face. What are we going to do, my child? Do you understand when they come to Us, they must go to Limbo? They are in Heaven, a happy place, but they cannot see God. I know you cannot understand fully this, my child, and I know it hurts you to the heart; but it is the ways of the Eternal Father to know just how a soul shall ascend or descend. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

GLORIOUS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

COMMANDMENTS

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

CHILDREN

I am pleased because you gave this to mankind. It is called, The Way to Spiritual Childhood. For as the Father hath said, unless you become as little children, giving all to the will of God, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is very simple. The reasoning is not difficult to understand. It is just to forget yourself and think only of Jesus and our Blessed Mother. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

JUST BEYOND

You ask, my child, where is the kingdom? The kingdom is in existence, an actual place way out in the heavens beyond the farthest star. Mary, May 30, 1973

OBEDIENCE

It is the way of the Eternal Father that Heaven shall be won by merit and obedience to God, not to man. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

MOTHER

Always remember, call me, my children. I am your mother, your mother of peace, your mother of grace. I am always your mother, now and in the hereafter. When you come across the veil, my children, you will fully understand how your works of mercy and caring have brought you across the veil to Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1988

FREE WILL

My children, you must now make the choice. You have a free will. We cannot force you into Heaven. You must want to come, my children. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

MARTYRDOM

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

BROWN SCAPULAR

I promise you all, when you wear my Brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: if you pass on over the veil and are wearing the Brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

ONLY WAY

My child, I implore you to love your brothers, even those that will persecute you. Love them as my son loved those who even crucified Him. That is the only way you can reach eternity in Heaven. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

SECRETS

There are many secrets of Heaven that cannot be revealed to you, secrets most supernatural because they are sacred to Heaven. If all was revealed to you now, in your human nature, they would not any more be called divine. Jesus, May 18, 1977

A PRICE

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price we ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

PRIDE

Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

AGELESS

Time, my child, you ask the time? Remember you are ageless in the kingdom, and there is no time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

FLOATING

Veronica. Now Mary is turning, and Theyre both going over; Jesus is a slight ways behind Mary. And Theyre both floating over. They dont walk, They just float. Its beautiful to see. You ask will everyone float like that when they come to Heaven? I assure you, my child, they will. Mary, July 25, 1985

LIVING PEOPLES

You will teach the children that we are truly living peoples, that we live in the heavens, just a short distance from the farthest star. You will speak to the children of the angels and the many children who are here with Us. Mary, July, 1, 1971

ST. MICHAEL

My child, I want the world to know that Michael is the guardian of the highest Heaven. Mary, May 17, 1986

PRAYER

My children, the power of prayer is great, for prayer transcends your soul into the realm of Heaven. Jesus, May 14, 1977

BLUE ARMIES

My child, you are observing the many little armies, the blue armies throughout your world. Since you have adopted, my child, my color of blue, it is a signification for Heaven. Mary, April 17, 1976

CLEANSE

The kingdom of Heaven was made for all men, but all men will not enter unless they cleanse their souls now of all sin, mortal and venial, and come to Us in belief. And much of this cleansing will be done through suffering. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1972

PENANCE

Because my son died upon the cross does not mean that man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven without penance! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

#27 Discernment of Spirits

Dearly beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits if they be of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 1John 4:1

GROUPINGS

False prophets shall abound upon the earth, and they will bring discredit to true prophets. My children, I would counsel you, I would advise you as your mother to remain within your own groupings. I am here with you in the United States of America. As such I ask all of my children to be here with me. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

HOME

We are not leaving, my children. We have made our home upon these grounds. Therefore, all who come here to be solaced, I will be here. My Mother and I shall stay here even unto the conflagration. Jesus, June 18, 1991

FEW

There are a few seers upon earth, my child and my children. I am saying this at this time, because We are much disturbed at what is taking place. There is confusion among the realms of the devout, because there are false seers among you. I shall not go into detail at this time, because by their fruits will they be known. Jesus, June 18, 1987

CHOSEN

All who have come to my mothers hallowed grounds have come here not by accident, for they have been chosen. Consider yourselves as called by the Father, as apostles of the Father, and go forth with the truth, knowing that the eventual victory will be with the Father in the kingdom. Jesus Dec. 24, 1973

FRAUDS

There are false prophets throughout the world, many who are also coming as angels of light to deceive you in the end. Remember, my child, I ask you not to become involved with any other apparitions in the world, because sorrowfully, my children, I must tell you, many of them are not true. So you see, my child, were it not so, I would tell you; but many of them have come forward for gratification in their human natures. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

TEST

My children, I must warn you that you must test the spirits. When I gave you a message that there would be many seers throughout the world, I did not say that they would gather within one country. Understand this well, my children: it is the way of satan to delude and take from authentic visitations. You will recognize them because they cannot remain hidden. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

IGNORE

My child and my children, I want to tell you also at this time: you are not to concern yourself with other words and writings of apparitions in various places. I can tell you, my children, unfortunately there are those who are caught up in the excitement of the times and my appearance at your site. However, you cannot become involved, my child or my children, with any of these apparitions; it is best to ignore them. Mary, March 18, 1989

CHASING

My child, you must not concern yourself with other places of apparitions. I assure you, you will have all you can handle with your own mission, my child. You must recognize satans devious ways. He will set to confuse you by having you involved in chasing other situations, my child, that will cause you to become involved in unnecessary pursuits. Mary, May 14, 1977

ENERGIES

Be not concerned about these apparition sites throughout the world, for I assure you, my child, it will take all of your continued energies to continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. Mary, June 9, 1979

TO AND FRO

As I told you in countless earth-years of visitations with you, that you must always test the spirits, and also to remain away from other so-called apparition sites or other seers. I say this to you, my children, because in your anxiety or your anxiousness to find the supernatural, you run to and fro seeking something that you would never find; for there is much evil upon earth now, and even the good will be deceived by satan and his legion of demons. I want you to remember, as I tell you tonight, that soon you will be confronted with two children. They are young, but they are true seers of Chile. Mary, July 25, 1985

CONFUSED

You will not overly concern yourselves of other apparition sites. I assure you, my child, you will be confused and confounded. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

BLEEDING STATUES

satan has started a great war against Us, my children. satan will also bring forward false miracles. However, you will not be deceived by them, because he may propagate his error but for a short while. If you will investigate each miracle, the hand of satan will make itself known. The bleeding statues, my children, must be investigated. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

AUSTRALIA

I must tell you this, my child, too. I do not want you to in any way, or any manner or measure, to be together with one who has come from Australia; for you shall not unite with him. There is

good reason for this. We sit not in judgment of him at this time; however, time will bear witness to what he has been up to, my children. Jesus, June 6, 1987

LEGITIMATE

My child, this you can make known to mankind, that there shall be now a next tribulation in Australia. There will be many deaths, my children. That is why We do hope that the world will recognize two seers in Australia. The one who has presently come forth must be placed aside. There are two legitimate seers which shall come forward from Australia. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

EGYPT

Now, my child, you have been much concerned about my appearance in another country, Egypt. Yes, my child, you do not understand all. Saint Demyana is a Coptic Orthodox church, my child, and I must say: though my heart grieves because they are not with Rome at this time, they will join in the future. In that church, my child, the Coptics - which are few in Egypt - they are devout. They do not rush through the service of the Holy Sacrifice of the mass…. Mary, May 17, 1986

SEEKING

There will be many false prophets in the world. They can mislead many. Therefore, it would be best if you do not go about seeking the supernatural elsewhere. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

OASIS

My Shrine here will be an oasis in your barren land. Many graces will be given from our hearts, my children, to you. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

THE WATERS

Yes, my child, I am going about the world appearing in various places, and I have reason for all. One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

FATIMA

My child and my children, my mother many years ago came to Fatima. her story has not changed much through the years. she repeats the same message to all, for it has not been fulfilled. Jesus, June 18, 1987

#28 Hell

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! Matthew 7: 13-14

THE EXISTENCE

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourselves from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

A CHOICE

Your life upon your earth is but a short pilgrimage. Your life eternal is forever. And where shall you be when you pass over the veil? The choice is yours, my children. Mary Dec. 7, 1976

THE STENCH

Veronica. Oh, its a stench, the odor is horrible! I see a huge pit and its real burning. The walls are orange and burning hot. I see these horrible creatures; theyre clinging to the sides of the rocks.

Some have wings on them with horrible - they look almost human, half human, half animal, but they have pointed ears. Blessed Mother, take me out of here! They have feet that look like claws and arms with hair, the fingers have long fingernails, theyre like claws. And they have the most horrible grinning expressions on their faces. Now I see, I see bodies of humans falling, falling. As they fall theyre starting to glow. Theyre glowing like an orange color, like coals. And theyre screaming, Help! Mercy! Mercy! Too late! Too late! Theyre going so fast. I dont know where theyre falling from. They seem to be raining, like almost from the sky into this pit. And I see some are priests. I see one, a cardinals hat on his head. And there are three. Now I can count them, there are three. They have mitres on their heads. Oh, its so horrible! The heat is so great, and the stench! I feel like burning.

Mary. My child, you have viewed the poor souls lost forever into eternity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PARENTS

Parents are responsible for the guidance and the salvation now of their childrens souls. Discipline must be returned to the homes, and parents must set an example of purity and godliness in their homes. Do not expect others to replace you in guiding your children. It is your duty; it is your purpose; it is your station in life; and you will not reject your responsibility, for then you reject your children and will cast them onto the road to Hell. Jesus, April 10, 1976

FREE WILL

Repent of your ways, and you will be accepted back into the kingdom. No man shall fall into Hell unless he has gone this way of his own free will, my child. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

CHARISMATIC RENEWAL

Many call upon the Holy Spirit, my child, but the spirits they invoke are not from Heaven and the light. They come up fast from the abyss. Flee! Have no part of these gatherings, for they are not from the light. You need not this diversion. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist. Mary, June 15, 1974

HOMOSEXUALITY

Homosexuality shall not be condoned. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell. Jesus, June 18. 1991

MITRES

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house w ill be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. Mary, July 25, 1972

COMMANDMENTS

These are the Commandments of the Father. Break one and the gates of Hell are open to you. Moses, March 24, 1974

LENIN, STALIN

Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan. It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. Mary, June 18, 1992

TEILHARD, ROOSEVELT

My child, you will not hesitate in revealing the knowledge of truth. Teilhard de Chardin is in Hell! your leader, Roosevelt, is in Hell! Franklin Roosevelt, my child. his spirit is one of darkness. He enters anew upon earth from the abyss. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

LOVE OR FEAR

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God. Mary, March 29, 1975

DARKEST PIT

Do not fall for the error created by satan through mankind that all will be saved in the end. Many have passed over the veil, never having this opportunity to make amends, and have been sent to the darkest pit of Hell. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

ABORTION

I say unto you, as your mother, that any man or woman who performs or takes part of this abomination of the murder of the unborn shall be given a heavy penance upon earth, or if this penance is not given upon earth, that person found guilty in the eyes of his God shall suffer eternal damnation in the fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

FOOLISH

How foolish those who choose the easy road, the road that leads to darkness. How sad that they exchange a life of beauty in the kingdom for the torments of damnation in Hell with satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

RETAINED

It has grieved me much in the past, as it grieves me now, that mankind is making changes to my words. Heaven, Hell, purgatory, and especially, my children, the word Hell must be retained in your prayers. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

SNOWFLAKES

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Mary, March 25, 1973

FLESH

The sins of the flesh, impurity, and immodesty of fashion, have sent many into Hell, claimed by satan. Mary, April 14, 1973

BROWN SCAPULAR

Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to Saint Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

#29 Purgatory

It is therefore a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from sins. 2 Machabees 12:46

THREEFOLD

If one would understand the great value of suffering she would ask it regardless of a human inclination to avoid pain and suffering. The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory, the graces are threefold. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

STAGES

My child, I wish to reveal to you one mystery of life beyond the veil. There is not just one place of purging. No, my child, there are stages for the purging. Many will be here in the lowest stage unto the end of your world, only because there is no one who can make restitution to the Father for the offenses committed by these souls while they were upon earth. Mary, May 22, 1974

SECOND STAGE

Veronica. Mary refers to it as the second stage. And now I see - oh, there are many priests, many priests down here. Oh. Oh, and there are - there are also bishops and cardinals. I can recognize them. Theyre holding their faces in their hands. [Veronica sobs.] Now Mary is taking my hand; were going up. Take me out! Oh, I dont want to look. Now Mary is pointing down.

Mary. You see, my child, why I ask that you call for the prayers for your priests. Without your prayers, many will spend years, many years of purging in the second stage. Mary, May 22, 1974

GREAT INDULGENCE

Veronica Mary says that she would like you, when you hear of a death upon earth, whether you know a person or whether you dont, she requests that you say an Act of Contrition and three Hail Marys, for a great indulgence will be granted for the soul, the departed soul. May 30, 1973

LENT

Remember, my children, to offer your trials, your penance for those who are in purgatory, for very few come directly to Heaven but must spend a time of purging just beyond the veil. They are helpless without your aid. You will pray for the souls in purgatory, and in the Lenten season ahead you will gain many graces for them. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FLESH

Many who have entered into this purgatorial purging site have done so because of sins of the flesh. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

PARENTS

Many parents are responsible, my child, for long stays for their children in purgatory. They do not protect or prepare their childrens souls. Do not rely on the false teachers, who are gaining in number about you. Each parent must assume full responsibility for the salvation of his childrens souls. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

LEAD TO HEAVEN

Purgatory is a great sense of loss and suffering of banishment, but eased by the knowledge of an end that will lead to Heaven. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

GREAT SUFFERING

There is a purgatory, a place of purging, my child - suffering great as in the abyss, but with the knowledge of a reprieve in time to come. It is a bleak longing of the spirit to look upon the Father. Know, my child, this longing of the heart in the fires is of great magnitude encompassing the being of the waiting soul. Mary, March 29, 1975

PRAYER

Continue now with your prayers of atonement. Persevere, for the hours of prayer shall release many from Purgatory. Mary, April 5, 1975

SOCIETY

I have asked you, my child, to give the word for the purgatorial society. Many armies of Heaven shall gain members from those who come from the place of cleansing into the kingdom. Mary, April 14, 1973

LOOK

I assure you, my child, could man look into purgatory, he would beg to find - he would search out every moment of his life upon earth a manner to purge himself by penance and suffering. The years are few upon your earth; time beyond the veil is forever and endless. Mary, May 22, 1974

SCAPULAR

Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

OCCULT

The value of penance for the repatriation of the souls in purgatory have been forgotten, are no longer taught to the children, creating a void in their lives, a void that is being filled by the occult and satanism! Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

MOCK

I want you to stress, my child, the existence of Hell and purgatory. It has been forgotten by many. Even the priests in my sons churches have overlooked this essential knowledge. In fact, some now mock it as being untrue. Mary, June 18, 1990

AS YE SOW

As ye sow, so shall ye reap. Give, and it will be given to you. Pray now for those who are helpless, and you, when you enter, will be prayed for. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

SATURDAY

I also tell you this, my children: On one Saturday of the month, I shall take out of purgatory many souls, if you will save them. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

HALLOWED PLACE

All graces received on this hallowed place may be applied to all suffering souls in purgatory, who will soon be needed in your army. Amen. Jesus, Oct. 7, 1971

MASSES

Veronica. Im now looking beyond the gates. Theyre the gates I saw when Mary released all those wonderful, happy people. But now as I look beyond the gates I see many people. But they are in a condition I ... it makes me very unhappy to see. They are very illuminous and glowing. They seem to glow an orange color, like theyre burning.

And their arms are all raised up, or outwards towards the gate. And now I hear cries. Many voices are crying, Spare us, O Lord! Quench the fires of thirst within us. Oh, now I hear a voice. Its a voice of a woman; shes an elderly woman. Shes crying, Virginia, Virginia, why have you forgotten me?.

I see now two who have sort of floated up towards this gate. And theyre looking out, and theyre asking, Please. Two Masses for me. There is no one to release me. Please, two Masses for me. Oh! Robert, Helen, two Masses for me. Feb. 10, 1974

FEW

The numbers going into purgatory, my child, have become few, and those entering into the Eternal kingdom of joy are even fewer. Whatever shall become of our children? Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

CHAINED

And where has your charity of heart gone now for your relations and friends passed on into purgatory? Were I to reveal to you how many are now chained by your lack of prayers in purgatory, would you be moved with pity for them if I could show you how they beg and thirst for you to release them? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

ST. JOSEPH

Veronica. And now we will recite, at the direction of Mary, the Litany to Saint Joseph. Now Mary requests that this litany be in reparation for many priests who are in purgatory. Feb. 10, 1974

#30 Disciples of Latter Days

If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. And whosoever doth not carry his cross and come after me, cannot be my disciple. Luke 14:26-27

REMAIN OUT OF WORLD

My child, I have counseled you many times, and I must counsel you all again that what was to happen in the future shall be now. It is for you to help change this by getting out the message with great haste. My children, to be my disciples, disciples of the latter days, you must remain now out of the world as much as possible. I do not ask you to deny your livelihood, as you must earn your bread with labor. However, you do not have to sell your soul in this procedure. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

CHAMPIONS

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary Dec. 30, 1972

HIERARCHY

My children, you must also approach my hierarchy. Many have fallen asleep in their pride and arrogance. Many have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They are not accepting the spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

So now, my children, you will go forth as soldiers for Christ, my son. If you swerve in your course of dedication, you can lose your eternal soul. Is this not worth fighting for, my children? Go out as soldiers of Christ! Carry the banner called faithful and True! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

FANATICS

You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you too will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son. My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter-day saints shall wash their robes in the blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

MODESTY

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your monies for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you. Mary, March 29, 1975

LITTLE ARMIES

And always remember: keep the faith, my children; We depend on you, because you are our little armies spread throughout the world - little in means, little in worldly goods, but great in faith and great in graces. Mary, June 18, 1982

CANDLES

Remember always, my children: those who receive graces in abundance-much is expected of them. You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children, but you must continue to

go forward as candles searching in the darkness for our lost sheep. We ask you to be a true and fervent disciple of my sons church, his house upon earth. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

BIBLE

I must ask you all to read but a few short chapters a day now, the Book of life and love, your Bible. Knowledge must be gained for all the disciples of my son, for you will be attacked by scientific minds. But do not be concerned what you will say to them when accosted, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit. Mary, April 10, 1976

ALL CORNERS

You will all now go forward as apostles of my son, disciples of the latter days, under the banner of Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers. Many will come to join you. The message from Heaven has now reached all corners of the earth. Many voices are sending out the news, the good news to mankind. Mary, June 18, 1980

UNTIL THE END

It will take courage, my, children, to carry this Mission forth. But you will be guided by our Blessed Mother. My Mother has accepted her role and she promises you, as I do, also, that We will be with you until the end of time, and the beginning of a giant great renewal. That, my child, shall be given in time to all mankind. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MANIFESTATIONS

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

PERSEVERANCE

Yes, my child, there have been many years of suffering, demanding patience and perseverance for many in the Mission from Heaven. You will all continue to go forward, remembering always that there lies ahead a great chastisement for mankind, the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved. Already the Eternal Father has marked his own, and the forces of evil under the title of 666 have marked their own. Mary, June 18, 1980

TEST OF LOVE

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

COMBAT

Every soul of the light must now go forth as an apostle of the Father. If you were engaged in mortal combat of the body with another, you would expound great effort to win your cause. Therefore, my children, why have you not used your energies for the salvation of your eternal soul? Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

NOT BY ACCIDENT

You will continue on your mission, for as I will repeat to you, you are not here by accident. But with this great grace you have great responsibility to send this message from Heaven throughout

the world, for if you are able to recover just one more for Heaven, an additional star shall be placed in your crown. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

#31 Love of God

If you love me, keep my Commandments. John 14:15

PURPOSE OF LIFE

While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

FEAR

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God. Mary, March 29, 1975

FIRST COMMANDMENT

Any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Mary, June 18, 1982

TRUE MEANING

But so few know the true meaning of love. Love is in giving. Love is in caring. But love above all is God, your God. For no man knows the full meaning of love until he has reached out and become a man of God, a true child of the light; for then he will also be a keeper of the eternal flame, the Holy Spirit. Jesus, June l8, 1981

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

CHILDREN

Your children must be taught at home, given a firm foundation of the truth, the knowledge of their faith. You must instill in their hearts the love of God before the love of any man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

VICTIM SOULS

Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive. Mary, July 1, 1974

FROM THE BEGINNING

The rules for mankind were given from the beginning by the Eternal Father. They were commands from Heaven, commands to be followed through love; commands that only can be followed through love, for fear does not beget love. Jesus, May 30, 1977

HE FORGETS

Save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son, ever merciful, always there to forgive. For when he forgives, he forgets. No sinner shall ever be turned away if he comes in heart with repentance. Mary, April 22, 1973

GOD FIRST

For no love or peace shall come to mankind unless he places his God first and above all men or man. Mary, May 27, 1978

SPIRITUAL CHILDHOOD

Dear Jesus, all I can do is just love you,

For my riches are here in my heart; Theyre not locked or chained against stealing, Theyre always free to depart. I offer this gift to you, Jesus, Accept it with your precious joy. Im yours to hold there in the kingdom; Just treat me as your little toy.

I am pleased because you gave this to mankind. It is called, The Way to Spiritual Childhood. For as the Father hath said, unless you become as little children, giving all to the will of God, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is very simple, my sisters. The reasoning is not difficult to understand. It is just to forget yourself and think only of Jesus and our Blessed Mother. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

DISCIPLE

If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. Mary, June 13, 1981

SECRET SOCIETIES

In the evil secret societies of masonry they, too, say peace and love and brotherhood. It is not the truth based on the love of God the Father. It is not the truth with the love of the Trinity. It is a mockery to Christianity! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ROSARY

If you are with me, if you truly love me and my son, you will help, each one, to alleviate our sufferings with your prayers for a soul, a wandering lost soul. Bring him back with your Rosary. Your prayers are sorely needed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

STAY

My Sons house has been entered. But if you love my son you will stay with Him. Chase satan out with a vigilance of prayer. Mary, May 30, 1972

SACRED HEART

Veronica. Hes touching the side of his cloak and opening it up, and there is a huge red heart on his chest. All who keep this symbol of my great love for mankind in their homes will be saved. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1974

PEACE, BROTHERHOOD

Your world cries peace and brotherhood. And the more you cry peace the farther you go from peace, and why? Because you seek to find peace without your God. Man cannot send up his prayers unless they are founded on charity and a search for salvation through my son. No man shall come to the Eternal kingdom of the Father except through my son. Mary, June 18, 1976

THE EUCHARIST

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

PERSEVERE

Persevere, my child, persevere in faith, Hope, and Charity. You must meditate and repeat often

the stanzas of faith, Hope and Charity, for much truth and light are in the words faith, Hope, and Charity. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

PERFECT EXAMPLE

Oh, yes, my children, only love can be given by the Eternal Father the true meaning. My Son gave you a perfect example of his love. In his time of suffering many also rejected Him, my child, and many now have forgotten his suffering. Mary, July 25, 1975

NO COMPROMISE

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church. Mary, June 18, 1979

A TALE

My child, there is a simple tale of love: that which you cherish you keep near you. Why have you all discarded the objects of your God? Why have you cast aside the blessed images? Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

#32 Love of Neighbor

For all the law is fulfilled in one word: You shall love thy neighbor as thyself. Galatians 5:14

WORKS

Charity, my child, charity must be extended to all. Works without charity are works that are dead, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

FROM THE MOUTH

You speak of love; I hear the word love extended all throughout the world, and how many know the true meaning of love? How many practice the words they preach? So few! The Eternal Father looks into your hearts; you cannot deceive Him. Words are but coming from the mouth, but he demands and commands that what is of the spirit comes from the heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

NEW WORLD RULE

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry love! love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

TRUE LOVE

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

COUNSEL

In charity, you will counsel, but you must also, my child, admonish the wrongdoer. Mary, April 9, 1977

LOVE THE SINNER

Do not judge: you may despise the sin, but you must always love the sinner. Do not judge, for as you judge, so will the God in Heaven judge you. Therefore, I say, let no man out of malice judge another. But pray that this soul, this human being, my children and my child, that has fallen astray, will return to the narrow road that leads to the Eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, May 23, 1979

VIRTUE

It is easy, my child, to love those who extend their warm hearts to you, but it is a great virtue to love those who have closed their heart to you. Jesus, June 18, 1975

EXTENDED

Retain the faith in your hearts, in the hearts of your children. Extend in charity and love this faith to others. Give, and it will be given to you. Bring the little children to me. I will nourish them with the light. Jesus, May 17, 1975

BISHOPS, CARDINALS

My children, I beg of you as your mother, as a Mother of love and understanding, that you in charity of heart pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals and all clergy, who are under now attack by 666, satan and the forces of Hell. Mary, June 9, 1979

LESSON

Ask and you shall receive, but many shall receive if others ask for them. It is a simple lesson of love, my child. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

SANCTITY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity. Mary, May 20, 1978

JUDGING

When a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love? Mary, June 18, 1982

ANGER

There is no place for anger in your heart, but there must be always charity and prayer. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

TRADITION

There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

SO FEW PRACTICE

Remember, my children, love is the outstanding word being used in your world today, but so few know the true meaning of love. So few have practiced the true meaning of love, for much of this in your world, my children, is based on self-love. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

TRUE MEANING

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now. Jesus, July 5, 1985

BROTHERS

My child, I implore you to love your brothers, even those that will persecute you. Love them as my son loved those who even crucified Him. That is the only way you can reach eternity in Heaven. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

SINNER

My children, you must always remember: you may despise the sin, but you must love the sinner. For grace is a special gift from your God, and without it each and every one of you are capable to fall! Jesus, June 9, 1979

WAR

While your world cries peace, love and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers; they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin. Jesus, March 18, 1977

HOLY SPIRIT WITHDRAWN

When charity is gone, when love becomes the major issue, love of man for man, without the love of God due man, and I say the time will come when the Holy Spirit shall be withdrawn from man, and man shall go upon his way, fast hurtling to his own destruction by his own means, with his own hands. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

CARE

However, many of good charity and love have offered their prayers and sacrifices for your repatriation. As such, many can enter Heaven, not on their own full merit but by the sacrifice of others who care. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

IF YOU LOVE.

My children, if you love, as you profess with your mouth, act upon this. Show by example, a good example to your children. They must receive this knowledge of the way from their parents and the example in their homes. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

IN THE NAME OF

Love, love! We hear the words of love constantly, but so few know the true meaning. The word is being abused. All manner of sin is being permitted in the name of love and brotherhood, all manner of corruption in your life and government in the name of brotherhood. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#33 Holy Bible

It is written, Not in bread alone doth man live, but in every word that proceedeth from the mouth of God. - St. Matthew 4:4

OLD BIBLES

You must all obtain a copy of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not accept the new mods. Try to find in your bookstores the old Bibles, my children, for many are being changed to suit the carnal nature of man. I repeat, sin has become a way of life. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

FEW SHORT CHAPTERS

I must ask you all to read but a few short chapters a day now, the Book of life and love, your Bible. Knowledge must be gained for all the disciples of my son, for you will be attacked by scientific minds. But do not be concerned what you will say to them when accosted, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit. Mary, April 10, 1976

Editors Coment: If you read 4 chapters a day, the Douay Rheims Bible will be read cover to cover in 333 days.

JOHN, JOEL, MATTHEW

For those who have no knowledge of the Book of life, the Bible, you will read the direction of the prophets of old. John, Joel, and Matthew have left you words of truth and prophecy. Mary, April

14, 1973

UNDERSTAND

Your Bible must be studied well, and you will understand that the Eternal Father gave you truly a simple way to follow. It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

IN YOUR HEART

The Book of life and love, the Bible, shall never be taken from you. And the words once read will remain in your heart. Fathers of families, and mothers, give the example of this knowledge to your children. Take them with you to a quiet corner and read, for in this manner will they learn the truth and be given the light. Mary, March 18, 1974

THEOLOGIANS

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrha. Read in your Bibles. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

FIFTEEN MINUTES

I say now, my children, that you must understand there are great graces given for reading the Bible, even a short time of fifteen minutes; you will be graced by indulgences.* Have you forgotten, my children, in the modernization of my sons church, have you forgotten the meaning of indulgences? They are applicable to the time you may have to put in purgatory, my children. Mary, July 25, 1985

**The exhortations to the faithful from the Vicars of Christ to read the Word of God have resounded in unison the last 100 years. Numerous letters, discourses and especially the granting of indulgences bear out their ardent desire to encourage this pious exercise.*

INDULGENCES

Much of your faith in graces and indulgences, my child, they have been removed, Gather the books given to you in the past. Though mankind has set himself above his God to remove these from among you, know that in the will of the Father, they have not been removed. You will receive all the numerous graces of indulgences as directed by your good leaders of old. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

HEIRLOOM

The road to the kingdom of God is found in the reading of the Scriptures. Man does not know God. He no longer looks for Him in the revelations of the Holy Bible. The soul in exile can only be nourished by the word of God, through Jesus and his sacrifice on the cross. The Holy Bible is your family heirloom. Mary in locution, April 7, 1970

GOSPELS

Veronica. Theresa said she has always carried this small Book in the fold of her garment. (She means her habit.) I can see now she is holding it very close to me. It is the Gospels. Now Theresa said: I was not a learned person or a scholar upon earth, but all I had and all I needed was this little Book. And I also treasured the Imitation of Christ. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

HEAD COVERINGS

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. Mary, July 15, 1978

AS A WHOLE

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures. Mary, May 26, 1979

APOCALYPSE

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you.

The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

QUITE CLEAR

Man through the ages became dissatisfied and filled with pride. He sought to bring in, to enter upon the Bible his own interpretation of the wordings. To the simple of heart, those who do not succumb to pride and arrogance, the wordings are quite clear. Mary, July 15, 1976

1965

I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

FORWARD

You will go forward with the cross in your right hand and the Bible, the Book of life, in your left. And all who deny this Book are not of the light. Mary, May 22, 1974

ONE WORD

You cannot, you must not change the Book of life, the Bible, to please mankind, for you are pleasing satan. You must remember the words of the Book of life that any man - meaning it woman or child of conscionable age, but more befit to say man - who seeks to change but one word in the Book of life, the Bible, shall be cast out of the kingdom of life and light, Heaven, cast from the light and into the darkness ruled by satan, forever damned. Mary, July 15, 1978

ONLY STORIES?

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true. Mary, June 18, 1982

Paragraph 19 of The Dogmatic Constitution on Divine Revelation (Dei Verbum), promulgated by his Holiness, Pope Paul VI on Nov. 18th, 1965, states: Holy Mother church has firmly and with absolute constancy held, and continues to hold, that the four Gospels just named, whose historical character the church unhesitatingly asserts, faithfully hand on what Jesus Christ, while living among men, really did and taught for their eternal salvation until the day he was taken up into heaven (see Acts 1:1). Order the above beautiful Douay-Rheims Bible

#34 Woman

Because he hath regarded the humility of his handmaid; for behold from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed. Luke 1:48

ABORTION

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women will seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Women will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost! Mary, March 18, 1975

BREADWINNER?

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

CHILDBEARING

Woman, who has come from Adam, would regain her glory by childbearing. This, too, has she cast aside for the ways of darkness. Mary, March 24, 1974

HIGH PRIESTESS

I ask this of you as your God: in the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church. When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

ERA

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. My children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father. Mary, July 15, 1978

PURITY

Mothers and daughters, women of the world, you must be an example of purity and piety to your children. It is only by your action as parents that your children will learn. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

COMPETE

And I say unto you none but legally ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the Holy Place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house. I say unto you, you must go back and read the commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. Jesus, July 15, 1977

GRIEVOUS BOIL

Women of your nation and all of the nations of the world, the Eternal Father shall send a grievous boil upon you, for you have become unchaste, for you have become immodest, and you have cast aside your role as a woman, as a mother, and as a bearer of children for the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, June 1, 1978

HEAD COVERED

My children, We ask that all women during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass have their heads cov-

ered. It is demanded of all by the angels who assist my son, who are there at the consecration and the reception of the Eucharist. It is not because of custom that this is asked of you, but because of the angels, who demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice, are present and watch the Eucharist. Mary, July 15, 1978

EXCHANGED ROLES

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin. Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life - have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women - lesbianism, my child. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

BLUE BERET

My Mother, through my counsel, has asked that the women of the United States, young and old, who join her in this final battle against satan, that they will wear the sign of subservience to their husbands and dedication to the Mission from Heaven by wearing a blue beret. Jesus, June 4, 1977

SEWING, MUSIC

Big girls, there is so much the mothers could teach them. They do not sew anymore. They do not play the instruments of music. Better they play this way than to go out and find the creations of satan. They do not stay in their homes, because their homes are not homes. They are castles of sin! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1974

DISTINCTION

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

GOOD OR EVIL

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household. A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

TWOFOLD

You women who profane your bodies have been led by satan to soul destruction. You expose your bodies, not knowing the evil that comes into the mind of the beholder. Therefore, your sin is twofold, for you have led another to fall into sin. The parts that you expose shall be burned from your limbs when I send the ball of redemption [a comet] upon you. Jesus, July 25, 1971

PRIVILEGE

I refuse any soul the privilege of being with my mother unless properly attired. Women will not dress as men in her presence, nor will women condone the attire during their earthly existence. Can you not sacrifice for Me? Better the abuse of the flesh than the fire to the soul. Jesus, Feb. 28, 1971

SURROGATE MOTHERS

Yes, We frown upon surrogate mothers. We shall not tolerate the making of children from one to the other. The Sacrament of Marriage was given for the union of man and woman in love and godliness. Jesus, June 6, 1987

#35 Nuns

You are the churchs joy, you are her honor, you are her beauty, you are her consolation, you are her example. You, We could add, are her strength! your piety, your humility, your docility, your spirit of sacrifice make you the specially loved daughters of the holy church. Pope Paul VI, New Horizons for Women Religious, Sept. 8, 1964

DO NOT LEAVE

Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

POVERTY

Poverty! Poverty, my children - have you forgotten the need for poverty? There were vows, my children, of piety and poverty. Have they been cast aside now to follow the evil mode of modernism? St. Theresa, May 17, 1975

TELEVISION/RADIOS

Modernism must not be a way of life for our dedicated. our nuns have to have discipline, my children. Do not bring the world into the convents. I ask that the convents remain free of all television and radios, and return to their prayer life. Mary, June 18, 1990

FAST

Sacrifice. You do not need to stuff yourselves with the pleasures of the world. My sisters, what has happened to the black fast?* - St. Theresa, Dec. 7, 1973

**A fast day in which only one meal was allowed in the evening; meat, eggs, butter, cheese, milk and wine were forbidden. In Lent only bread, salt, herbs and water were allowed.*

SEDUCES A PRIEST

It is the Eternal Father Who is the final judge, but a nun who has left her convent and given herself to the world and seduces a priest, a representative of Christ, to leave his vocation and destroy his soul - that nun shall enter Hell! Turn back, if you have been deceived! The merciful Father shall forgive you if you repent of this great sin! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

VISION OF HELL

And they all have a look of terror and shock, and theyre screaming, though I cant hear, theres so much crackling and noise of laughter - the horrible, hideous laughter. And I see - oh, my goodness! I see a nun now. her skirts blowing. she looks like shes falling head first down into the hole! Oh, my goodness! But the skirt she has on is not long, its short - up way above her knees. Veronica, Oct. 6, 1974

MEDAL

The medal [Our-lady of the roses] will be given to all clergy and nuns, for the attacks on them will increase. Jesus, May 30, 1971

OBEDIENCE

In the cause of obedience, pastors and our dedicated nuns, remember this: you cannot be obedient to one who has defamed his habit, to one who has cast aside his faith, to one who goes forward as a destroyer of souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MOCKED

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Francis, May 28, 1975

OUT OF THE WORLD

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground.

When you, my children, and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habit - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent. The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

ALTAR

No woman, my sisters, shall set herself within the altar railings! No woman shall speak out at the holy service! Have you not forgotten the truth and the rule? It is the Eternal Father Himself Who gave your prophets this rule. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

ANTICHRIST FORCES

The antichrist forces of the agents from Hell are out now in great numbers invading our convents and seminaries, my child. You must hasten to reach your pastors with the message. Mary, July 25, 1975

REFUGE

Jesus. You will also proceed with the establishment of the refuge for the good sisters.

Veronica. Oh, Jesus is referring to the establishment of the Order of Our-lady of the roses, the Carmel of Our-lady of the roses. It will consist of a large plot of land with a cloister for nuns, who will live a life of meditation and contemplation away from the world. They will continue the balance of prayers needed for the recovery of souls, of both the lay and the dedicated souls, the priests, the clergy. Dec. 6, 1974

DANCING

Veronica. Oh, now Theresa and Saint Paul are going over to the left side of the flagpole. I see nuns taking their habits off, and they have - oh, my goodness! leotards. Now theyre standing, and look like theyre dancing, but it looks kind of ridiculous. One still has her habit on, but its so short that it looks almost like a minidress.

St. Paul. Away with these abominations! Damnation upon them! The Father will seek justification for your destruction. Your example has set others on the road to Hell. You will not be free from the destruction. Paul, July 1, 1973

COME FORWARD

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

ABORTION

That is what makes my heart ache, my child. That is one of the reasons Theresa is crying con-

stantly when she looks into the convents and sees what is going on. Many now believe in abortion, the murders of the children; and many have committed this act upon themselves. You ask, my child, how could this happen to those with a vocation? How can they ever seek an abortion, no matter what the cause? I will tell you, my child: it is because they have given themselves over to immodesty. They have also given up their lives of prayer. They seek the pleasures of the world. They cannot be condemned at this time, my child, because there are too few that pray for the clergy and the nuns. They need your prayers, all the Rosaries that can be said for their repatriation. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

#36 Bishops 1

Therefore, we are not teachers of a doctrine born of the human mind, but we are in conscience bound to embrace and follow the doctrine which Christ our Lord taught and which he solemnly commanded his Apostles and their successors to teach. Pope Pius XII, Ad Sinarum Genteel, Oct. 7, 1954

MEDIATRIX

It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have been allowed to come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not cast me aside. Do not send me away, for if you do you will lose souls and you, as teachers and representatives of my son, shall enter the kingdom of satan. Woe unto the leaders who use their rank to destroy the souls! Mary, March 18, 1974

SMOKE OF SATAN

I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church.You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

EXHORTATION

This dear Holy Father is the one in Rome who is suffering now at the hands of his own. his bishops will fight bishop against bishop; there will be cardinals against cardinals; and satan has set himself in the midst. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FLICKER OF FAITH

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Mary, May 23, 1979

SINGLE SOUL

Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! A heavy hand shall be placed upon the world, and you shall not escape punishment for the loss of even a single soul to Heaven! Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

VESTIGE OF FEAR

Bishops! Cardinals! If you do not love my son, have you no vestige of fear? Do you think you will stand before Him and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast you aside as the vipers you have become in the destruction of souls. He shall cast you into the abyss and eternal damnation. You fool no one. The Eternal Father has been most patient. Mary, July 25, 1979

MORE TIME

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my house upon earth. Jesus, May 23, 1979

NEW CHURCH

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals and bishops, are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out. My child, my children, this new church they are building, but no angels help to build, only demons - they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director! Mary, March 18, 1977

RESTORE ALTAR

You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

SUNDAY HOLY HOUR

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord [see Holy Hour below]. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

POLITICS

All high priests of my sons house will live in the spirit and not be concerned with the politics and worldly living. You will make your choice: you will stand with my son, or you will be of the world. Mary, June 18, 1972

PURGATORY

Veronica. I see Mary now is taking my hand. Were going down past these poor people. And now I see there are many priests, many priests down here. Oh there are also bishops and cardinals. I can recognize them. Theyre holding their faces in their hands.

Mary. You see, my child, why I ask that you call for the prayers for your priests. Without your prayers, many will spend years, many years of purging in the second stage. May 22, 1974

ST. MICHAEL

Saint Michael was, is, and always will be the guardian of the faith in my sons church upon earth. You must now bring him back, in sight and in sound and in prayer. For as he remains outside the portals, the portals shall crumble, the doors shall close, persecution shall abound upon your earth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

OMISSION

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

LOVE

I know those who have the love of me will do all to rescue my high priests. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1972

SEMINARIES

I ask as your mother that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Mary, July 25, 1977

COMMUNION IN THE HAND

My Sons heart is bleeding because of the manner in which his mass is being celebrated, with neither honor nor sacrifice. My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth. Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

#37 Bishops 2

Take heed to yourselves, and to the whole flock, wherein the Holy Ghost bath placed you bishops, to rule the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. Acts 20:28

NO CHANGE

Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

IN RETURN

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

FAR GREATER

So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

LOVES SO DEARLY

Mary is dressed in the same beautiful outfit. she has this - I would rather call it habit, as she refers to the nuns, which she - oh, the nuns whom she loves so dearly - all her nuns and priests. Veronica, June 18, 1982

PREACH

Write this for all the clergy: Hasten not the chastisement by becoming involved in fruitless pursuits that are not constructive to your mission - for I am the Light of the World. Preach my word!

There is much hunger in your country, and the world. Feed my sheep. I speak not of human hunger - only the starvation of the soul. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1981

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

This is my direction from Heaven - and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world - unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world - unless

they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine.

I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with the request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

PRIDE

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

My SHRINE

Your bishops and your cardinals need prayers. There must be hours of atonement and sacrifice for them. I have called to you to come onto the grounds of my Shrine site in Bayside, and I have directed you to maintain these prayer hours [see Holy Hour below] upon these grounds for your cardinals and bishops. Mary, May 28, 1977

NIL

There are so many errors now abounding that it seems almost hopeless to recover those who have lost their faith. Many have left my church upon earth, and this disagrees with the heavenly plan to save all mankind.

I become agitated, my child, when speaking of this, because the fault lies mainly with my clergy. The sheep are wandering now, and so few have taken to prayer to save them. The prayer life of the clergy has almost become nil. That means, my child, that they must return to meditation and constant prayer, or much more shall happen to the earth. Jesus, June 17, 1989

FALSE OBEDIENCE

Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

GROSS ERRORS

Be it known to all men upon earth that the Antichrist has entered now among you. Be it known to our bishops and cardinals: (I do not include Pope John Paul II at this time, because he is under the domination of his bishops and cardinals.) I look upon my church at this time, and I find gross errors. I tell you now, all bishops and cardinals of the world: my church shall not be defaced. You shall not defame my name. I will allow this to continue but for a short time. If you do not acknowledge me properly before the world, I assure you I will not acknowledge you before the Father; and you will not have eternal rest with my Father in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

EACH AND EVERY

As We look and search the world for faithful and true pastors, We find that each and every cardinal and bishop has fallen into the modes of the world now, consisting of advancement in modernism, socialism, communism, and even satanism. Jesus, May 23, 1979

SECRET SOCIETIES

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to de-

throne my son and destroy the faith! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

EXPERIMENTING

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep. Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? Jesus, June 18, 1986

HELL

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Mary, July 25, 1972

#38 Priests 1

Have we kept our taste for personal prayer and meditation, for the breviary? And how can we hope to give our activity full efficacy if we do not draw from the interior fount of conversation with God those choicest energies which he alone can give? Pope Paul VI, message to Priests, June 30, 1968

HOLY HOUR

The prayers that you have conducted for the priesthood on the Sundays of your years upon earth shall be counted at the time when all of you shall go over the veil. Then you will rejoice with all Heaven for the number of priestly souls that you have brought back to the fold. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

KNEEL

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

BROKEN HEARTS

Yes, my children, you must continue to pray for your priests, your pastors. Many are confused, filled with anxiety, not knowing which way to turn in their troublesome life. Many are dying prematurely of broken hearts. Mary, March 18, 1977

LILIES

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

DISHONOR

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

BASIC TRUTH

Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6,

1974

RATIONALIZING SIN

In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin ... they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, to reasoning to condone sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BADGE OF HONOR

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence. Mary, March 25, 1973

COMMUNION IN THE HAND

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth. Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

PARISH CHURCH

I have asked you once, I have asked you again, my children, not to abandon your parish churches. It is the plan of satan to shut the doors. Remember, my children, and I repeat again, that my son is with you in the Eucharist. He is present with you in Body and Spirit. He will be brought to you by a legally-ordained priest, a man of God. Mary, March 25, 1978

HELL

My child, I have to tell you in all truth, that there are many priests who have gone to Hell because too few prayed for them; and they did not accept the road to penance, dedication, and truth. Mary, June 6, 1987

NO PASSPORT

Understand, my children, you do not pray enough for your priests! They too are human, and are subject to error and the deceits of satan. They too can lose their souls to satan unless you pray for them and do penance for them and make sacrifices for them. They do not have a special passport to Heaven, my children. They have to fight along the road filled with many thorns as you do. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

INSTRUMENT

You ask, my child, about the state of soul of the priesthood. This, my child, is not for you to question or judge. A human being he is, yes. Subject to error, yes. Subject to fall, yes. But still during the Consecration, and when he hears you in the confessional, the Holy Spirit comes down upon him, using him as an instrument to bring absolution to you. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

MOCK

I want you to stress, my child, the existence of Hell and purgatory. It has been forgotten by many. Even the priests in my sons churches have overlooked this essential knowledge. In fact, some now mock it as being untrue. Mary, June 18, 1990

COMMON MAN?

I admonish you now that you are not to set yourselves in as a common man. When I chose you to represent me as a priest in my house - you are not to make yourselves a common man, for you will not bring the souls into the kingdom by joining them in their sin. Yours must be a pure and

shining example. You must follow your vows of chastity and poverty. Among you, We find little of this being practiced. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

CORPORAL ACTS

Selfishness abounding in the hearts of many, and even in the hearts of the clergy. The corporal acts of mercy must be practiced by the clergy in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

OBEDIENCE DISTORTED

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

INVENTORY

All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

PRIDE

Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God, is more a formidable barrier than outright licentiousness! This barrier destroys! Strip yourselves of this pride and arrogance. Return to your state of poverty of the body and meekness of the soul! Unless you make yourselves like unto the little children, you will not enter into the kingdom. Mary, July 1, 1974

NOVELTY

Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead! Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God. Mary, June 15, 1974

#39 Priests 2

O extraordinary marvel, O unspeakable power, O awe-inspiring mystery of the priesthood! O spiritual, sacred, Aug., and blameless office that Christ after his coming left to us unworthy ones! St. Ephraem, The Priesthood

WASTING TIME

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

HUMILITY

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees. Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light! Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

HOMOSEXUALITY

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1982

SHINE FORTH

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness. They have been misguided in direction by many superiors, who also follow like sheep to the slaughter, the misdirection of their superiors. It is like a wheel turning, my child, with the fire slowly destroying it. Mary, June 18,

1974

STATUES

Do not, my dedicated, take away the pictures and statues, for then the children will cast their eyes on things of the world. We will be just a memory, a legend, to them. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

ONE HUNDRED

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Mary, May 23, 1979

DO NOTHING

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

LACKING

Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy. Mary, July 25, 1978

VISION OF HELL

Now I see, I see bodies of humans falling, oh. As they fall theyre starting to glow. Theyre glowing like an orange color, like coals. And theyre screaming, Help! Mercy! Mercy! Too late! Too late!... They seem to be raining, like almost from the sky, into this pit. And I see - oh, my God! I see some are priests. Veronica, Sept. 7, 1974

GREATEST ATTACKS

Pray! Pray, my children, for your priests and all those of high positions in my sons holy church, for the greatest attacks from satan will come to them. Turn not away from them, but pray and show the example of a living Christ. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

ST MICHAEL

Your protector and the guardian of your faith has not been entered into the houses of my son. Know that you will defeat yourselves with this action. Michael must be entered into the prayers and hearts of mankind. All clergy, all shepherds of the flock, must praise the Father through his guardian, Michael. You must return Michael in your prayers after the Holy Sacrifice! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

ECUMENISM

My Son, his heart is tom asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

PRAY FOR THEM

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember,

my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

POLITICS

My child, you will make it known to our high priests that they are not to become involved in the politics of the world. They are being led into the web that will take them into deep darkness. Mary, April 10, 1972

BECOME SOFT

I see that the high priests of the house of God have become soft in their ways. They cater to their bodies and do not wish to sacrifice and make penance. There will be no easy road to the kingdom. They will get down on their knees, and they will starve their worldly bodies until they rid themselves of the demons within them. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

DEACONS

You will seek to make instant priests, against the will of the Eternal Father. You will delude others to think that your deacons can take the Sacraments and give them as in the priesthood! A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

PURGATORY

Your clergy, the ministers of your God, are forgotten in these dark chambers. See, my child, the countless souls who are waiting to be released. You are surprised, my child, to see they are ministers of my sons house. A human has no rank when he is working for the salvation of his soul. He must go down the path of every human. I ask, my children, for more prayers for your departed clergy. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

INFILTRATED

Yes, my child, I spoke to you of the evil ones who have infiltrated into the clergy. They are not entering with dedication and spirits of light, but they are bringing in the spirit of darkness. By their fruits will you know them, my child. Jesus, June 5, 1975

EUCHARISTIC MINISTERS?

Pastors, no hands other than those consecrated by a legally-ordained priest shall give the Host to others. The extraordinary ministers have become a farce! Women? Children? Whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

#40 Infiltrators

For such false apostles are deceitful workmen, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no wonder: for satan himself transformeth himself into an angel of light. 2Corinthians 11:13-14

ONE WORLDERS

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

IMPOSTORS

There is a formation within my house that I give and label as the evil men of the cross. They are impostors. They have entered to destroy. They have reached and attained the highest leadership in my house upon earth. They are recrucifying me in my house. Your Vicar is a prisoner within my house. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

SEMINARIES

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. Mary, May 17, 1986

DANGER

The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God. Jesus, June 18, 1984

COMMUNISTS

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as Communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth. Mary, May 17, 1986

RED FORCES

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Jesus, May 28, 1977

FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

MEDIAS

You must beware of your medias, even those who have labeled themselves Catholic, Roman Catholic. Infiltration, my children, is everywhere now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

FALSE PROPHETS

My children, awaken from your slumber. You are being deceived by false prophets. And who are the false prophets that have entered even into my house, my church? The false prophets are those who preach doctrines of devils! Jesus, June 16, 1977

PAPACY

There are many enemies of God and those who have infiltrated into the papacy with one purpose: to set forth a plan to eliminate our dear Vicar, Pope John Paul II. Mary, May 21, 1983

INSIDIOUS

The enemies of God entered into the houses of my son many earth-years ago. Their plan has been insidious, and with much cunning they came forward, coming into the highest places in power within the houses of my son. In this manner, my children, have they been able to mislead, misguide, and set many souls onto the road to destruction of their eternal souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

INFILTRATION

Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

VICTIM SOUL

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul - he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of sa-

tan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

CONVENTS

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts. Theresa, May 30, 1973

BOOKS

The enemies of the Father in the kingdom have set themselves to destroy the knowledge that has been given to you through the ages. You must gather the books of truth. Many have been rewritten to destroy your faith. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SIX SIGNS

AND THERE ARE MANY now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known.

1. If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false.

2. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

3. Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin - if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed?.

4. When a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love?.

5. Any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain.

6. And if a priest, or a minister, even, has the dare to blaspheme himself and tell you that dont worry about sinning, because one day you will even be a god. And you say, a god? If any of you have heard this, my children, you know it is true that many have become so arrogant that they feel that they are mini-gods, little gods. Mary, June 18, 1982

#41 St. Michael

And there was a great battle in heaven, Michael and his angels fought with the dragon, and the dragon fought and his angels: And they prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven. Apocalypse 12:7-8

RETURN

Veronica. I know now its Saint Peters - the large church. And standing over it is Michael. Hes holding a banner, and he says: Enter me into the house of God, or I will indeed return forcibly in-

to the house of God. Michael, Feb. 1, 1973

ORDER OF MICHAEL

The Order of Michael will be established in the United States. Mary, May 22, 1974

FALSE PROPHETS

My child and my children, protect the young from false prophets, those who go about the world denying the Divinity of my son. They must understand that my son is not Saint Michael.*

Saint Michael is a spirit. My Son rose from the grave, both body and soul, and ascended into the kingdom of God. But he is God, and you shall not deny his Divinity in the Godhead. All who do are deluded by satan and shall be called false prophets. Mary, May 26, 1979

**A belief held by the Jehovahs Witnesses.*

DAILY

My children, you must use the exorcism of Saint Michael constantly, daily in your lives, for those who knock upon your door now may be evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

EXORCISM PRAYER

Satan is upon earth; you understand that his powers are great. That is why you must always test the spirits and say the Saint Michael Exorcism when it is possible. When it is not possible, you will say: Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray. And do thou, O prince of the heavenly host, by the power of God, cast into Hell satan and all evil spirits who roam now throughout the world seeking the ruin of souls. Jesus, June 18, 1984

DROPS OF BLOOD

Veronica. Hes pointing the spear down, and there are drops of blood coming down from his spear, downward.

St. Michael. I shall be entered into the houses of your God, or you shall not have a full protection against the forces of evil that are raging now throughout your world. Michael, March 29, 1975

FLOCKING BACK

When I am returned to remain guard at the tabernacles, and my name is returned, you will find the people flocking back into the houses of their God. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

GUARDIAN OF CHILDREN

My child, I am not but a guardian of the Father, the eternal kingdom, and the queen of Heaven, but I am also a guardian of the children upon earth. I am the guardian of the houses throughout the world, of God - the churches, my child - but many have forgotten this. Michael, May 17, 1975

GREATEST WARRIOR

Michael is the greatest warrior of Heaven. Call upon him often, my children. Jesus, June 9, 1979

WHO IS LIKE UNTO GOD!

Veronica. And hes pointing his spear down. Hes holding the balance in his right hand, and now with the balance held high up in the air, hes saying: Who is like unto God! Who is like unto God! St. Michael, Aug. 14, 1976

DISCERNMENT

You will all keep in your hearts this prayer for consolation and direction. If you come upon a questionable soul, you will say inwardly the Exorcism, Saint Michael, and your eyes will be opened to the truth. Many shall receive the gift of discernment of spirits. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

AWESOME

Veronica. Now coming down from the sky behind Mary, directly behind Her, I see Michael. His - oh, his span is across the whole sky. There is no way to explain Michael, Saint Michael. He is very, very large and awesome, but he gives you a wonderful feeling of contentment, peace and support. June 4, 1977

CHAINED

You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short. Jesus, March 24, 1973

SWORD INTO SATAN

Veronica. Now Michael has placed his sword down as though he was digging into the ground, but hes not. I dont know what he placed it into. Oh, I see hes placed it into satan.

St. Michael. You have nothing to fear but fear. Face it, and it will disappear. Face it with prayer. Michael, June 16, 1973

NO VARIATIONS

My child and my children, I ask that no variations be made in the process of speaking and telling the beads. Saint Michaels, the Archangel, and the prayer given to the children will be sufficient. ** Neither add to nor detract from the beads. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

***Mary is requesting that the St. Michael prayer (see above) and the Fatima prayer, O my Jesus..., be said after each decade of the Rosary.*

HOLY COMMUNION

You will kneel, my child. For you must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood. [Veronica kneels and with tongue extended receives Holy Communion mystically from St. Michael]. St. Michael, June 18, 1979

YOUR HOMES

Your homes are protected by a supernatural being, with Saint Michael, the head of the armies from Heaven. Just as in the days of old, so will it be, my children, that there will be sent to you an angel of death, but in human form. Mary, July 1, 1985

WHITE BERET

I ask you to have the women of the United States wear the blue berets without emblem. The men will wear the white berets with emblem Michael in the United States. Mary, May 18, 1977

HEADS COVERED

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Veronica. Michael is very tall. Oh, and hes next to Mary. He is very much taller than Mary and he is very wide, but not like fat. Its just that his whole structure is very large. And hes - now I notice he has on his feet sandals, but they are laced up to his knees. And he has on a skirt-like dress, sort of, with metal pieces fitted into the seams of the skirt. And he has a cloak over his shoulders, and the cloak is green. And Michael is handing now Mary a banner. And the banner has letters, faithful and True. Oct. 6, 1972

STATUES

You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church. Mary, June 18, 1976

GOLDEN BOY

His hair is a golden color. That is why Mary named him Golden Boy. Veronica, May 17, 1986

Pope John Paul II on the St. Michael Exorcism. On April 24th 1994, Pope John Paul II recommended the Catholic faithful to continue praying the St. Michael Exorcism prayer:

May prayer strengthen us for the spiritual battle we are told about in the Letter to the Ephesians: Draw strength from the Lord and from his mighty power (Ephesians 6:10). The Book of Revelation refers to this same battle, recalling before our eyes the image of St. Michael the Archangel (Revelation 12:7). Pope Leo XIII certainly had a very vivid recollection of this scene when, at the end of the last century, he introduced a special prayer to St. Michael throughout the church. Although this prayer is no longer recited at the end of mass, I ask everyone not to forget it and to recite it to obtain help in the battle against forces of darkness and against the spirit of this world.

#42 Mass Media

Parents should be mindful of their duty to guard against shows, publications, and the like which would jeopardize faith or good morals. Let them see that such things never cross the thresholds of their homes and that their children do not encounter them elsewhere. Decree on the Instruments of Social Communication, Vatican II

AGENTS OF SATAN HAVE GAINED CONTROL

The agents of satan have gained control in the major medias of your country. The great eagle has been plucked. It will not rise again unless a major miracle of return to the Father, return to faith, is accomplished. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

CONTROLS EVERY MEDIA

satan, the prince of darkness, the master of deceit, now controls every media in your country and the countries throughout the world. As he was a murderer and liar from the beginning, so he is still a murderer and liar. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

SCHOOLED TO KILL

My children, you must exercise your God-given sense and knowledge. I warned you in the past that all medias are now controlled. Your children, by manner of the infernal boxes in your homes, the televisions, are being now schooled to kill, to sin.

And many parents shall be murdered by their own children! And why? Because you all failed to recognize what is happening before your very eyes: your children are being programmed to kill. A steady diet of violence will lead to the spirit being dulled and the sensitivity being dulled until even murder is condoned, with all manner of rationalizing for the commission of this sin against your God and all mankind. Mary, May 13, 1978

MEDIA CONTROLLED

Your news media, my children, are controlled, as other means of communication. You must be very careful what you read now, for you will often be deluded. Much that is credited as coming from the Holy Father is not coming from him, but from those about him who are now in full control. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ATHEISTS

Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? Mary,

May 26, 1976

RETURN MORALITY

My child, I want you to do all you can to foster the return of mortality and morality to the medias, and also to those you love - your neighbors, your children. And do not be affrighted or flee from the sinner, for he, too, can be saved by your efforts and your prayers. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

GRAND MASTERS

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government - a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

KEEP PURE

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind at all times. The eyes are the mirror of the soul. Newspapers are the enemies of God, magazines of obscenity! Ways of recreation and entertainment, my child, must be cleansed. Jesus, June 18, 1975

COMMUNIST

In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say, appears - that the communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. The propaganda machines send out much propaganda that deceives the public and those who are willing to believe all given out in the medias. Mary, May 13, 1978

KEEP ABREAST

I ask that you keep abreast of your times by your radios, and also your newspapers. But remember, my children: keep abreast of your times with an open heart and eyes, because much is kept from you. It is the way of the medias today. They are controlled, my children. Jesus, June 18, 1987

ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices.

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and sub-members of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ILLUMINATI CONTROL MUCH OF THE MEDIA

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the world. Pray that the world does not descend upon you in the form of the Bear. For he is roaming throughout the world, and gradually the nations are falling. He has a plan for the capitulation of the United States and Canada A bit of this, my child and my children, was given to you by my mother. The rest shall be told to you in due time.

I ask that you keep abreast of your times by your radios, and also your newspapers. But remember, my children: keep abreast of your times with an open heart, and eyes, because much is kept

from you. It is the way of the medias today. They are controlled, my children. Yes, they are. There is in your country an institution rising, called the Illuminati. They will control much of the media. So, my children, you will have to depend on the graces received from Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1987

PRAY

Do not accept as fact much that is printed in your news medias and books, my children. Pray before you read that you may receive the light to separate fact from lies and fallacies. Mary, May 29, 1976

MISQUOTES, MISCONCEPTIONS AND LIES

You must warn and caution the children of earth not to abandon the Vicar of Christ. The enemies about him seek to set the pace for his downfall. They will bring into print through the medias of your world, your newspapers, your radios, and that agent that you have known as television, grave errors, misquotes, misconceptions, and lies! Know now that these lies were created by satan, for satan is the father of all liars, my child. He is the epitome of deceit and deception. Mary, April 13, 1974

VICAR

Do not give way, my children, to the medias that have lulled and dulled your senses in repeating to you of the safety of your Vicar. I must warn you at this time that your Vicar is not safe. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

CATHOLIC MEDIA INFILTRATED

You must beware of your medias, even those who have labeled themselves Catholic, Roman Catholic. Infiltration, my children, is everywhere now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

FATIMA

It is sad that her message from afar [Fatima] was not permitted in the medias of your country. You can fully understand, my child, how controlled now your medias are. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

The medias now have taken up the call to arms for Heaven. There are many armies rising throughout your earth, my child and my children. You are not alone. Unite under a banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

LOVE?

The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

DEPRAVED

For a nation that has received much, this nation, the United States of America, has become depraved through its medias - the newspapers, the motion pictures, the televisions - all agents of Hell and of satan. Mary, March 18, 1983

WW III

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. Mary, July 1, 1985

SIMPLEST FORMS

I have asked you in the past to remain away from even the simplest forms of entertainment outside of your home because satan will give you one thousand truths if he can bring in one error to you. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TELEPHONE

In your country, the United States, and North America, there are many agents of Hell loosed now. They have entered into all of your medias of communication. My child, I must caution you again that the telephone is a diabolical mechanical instrument of satan. Beware! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

MONITOR OR REMOVE

Therefore, We ask all parents to keep a steady hand on their children. Bar them from all the insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube of satan, your television. I ask if you cannot monitor your set, to remove it immediately from your home, for your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming. Mary, June 18, 1992

BOOKS

Parents must bring into their homes reading matter that brings the knowledge of God to their children. The Father is much grieved that satan has entered into many homes and the souls of many children in this manner: by the placement of books of degradation within the homes, many by their parents. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

CONTROLLED BY THE FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. Mary, March 18, 1977

RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FALL OF YOUR COUNTRY

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and filth! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

YOUR NEWS MEDIA DECEIVE YOU

It is better now if you were to draw a picture of your earth and place upon it a large question mark. For you are living truly in precarious times, all because mankind has set himself unto his own road to destruction. With his free will, he has cast aside his salvation by giving himself to the world, the flesh, and satan.

Already, my child, your news medias deceive you. They do not give you the truth in knowledge. The Bear is now massing on the borders. The Bear is massing on the borders; he is ready to strike! Peace, Peace, you cry; but there shall be no peace to mankind, for he has given himself to immorality and degeneration. The Bear is massing now on the borders.

Your leaders cry peace while they prepare for destruction. For the love of money many will die, for many have sold their souls, my child, to get to the head. The power of satan shall be exercised to cast mankind into the war to end all wars, for no flesh shall escape the fires. Jesus, July 5, 1975

YOUR GOVERNMENT, MEDIA HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO AGENTS OF SATAN

Your country, my child, is in a desperate state of soul. Without a major change or an intervention from the Father, many souls will be lost. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray that satan does not enter into your homes and claiming your children. Many mothers will cry bitter tears of anguish, too late, too late! Prepare now for what lies ahead.

Your country, my child, and the countries of earth have become cesspools of sin. Your leaders are worshiping the creation of their hands. They seek power to destroy. They will set up among themselves a church of man, excluding my son from among them. satan shall sit upon the altars of my sons houses. Pray, pray, my child; desperate days face mankind!

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated

for gain, the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan.

Yes, my child, if man had prayed more and turned to the Father, much could have been avoided. Man has been given a free will; and it is in the plan of the Father that he, as man and human, will seek his eventual life in the kingdom of God, or with satan in the abyss. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

YOUR GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN WARNED

My children, your government has been warned of the evils it permits in your judicial system, in your schools, in your news media. You, yourselves, because of your loss of faith and your turning from your God, have allowed this creature to be loosed from Hell now and to walk the earth! Only you are responsible for this! All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the days ahead with great perseverance and courage.

Parents, I counsel you and warn you again as parents that you will now have sole ownership for the redemption of your childs soul; and if you fail in your obligation as a Christian mother and a Christian father to your children, you will shed bitter tears when you know they are gone before your eyes, cut down in the bloom of their youth by the enemies of God, and there are many now in your country. America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fallen to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within! Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

#43 The Warning

There is a secret of Heaven and another one of earth, and the latter is terrifying. It will seem as though it were already the end of the world. And in this cataclysm everything will be separated from the sky, which will turn white as snow. Jacinta Marto (child-seer of Fatima, Portugal) on her deathbed to Mother Godinho, Feb. 1920

THE SECRET

Veronica. Jacintas prophecy before she passed on - shes one of the children of Fatima - and that is the secret of Heaven and the secret of earth: the Warning.* Commentary, Sept. 28, 1973

**In light of further developments since, it could perhaps pertain to the Miracle as well.*

CATACLYSM

It is true that I gave a final message [to Mother Godinho], but I, too, could not give the date - only to warn the world that a great Warning would come to mankind. It would be a great cataclysm Warning, and then there would be a great Miracle. And after that, if nothing changes and man continues to offend the Father, he would have to start this terrible, terrible trial. For there will be a great War and there will be a great, terrible chastisement. Jacinta Marto, June 8, 1974

WARNING: BEGINNING OF THE TERRIBLE SORROWS

Man would find his way to the kingdom if he would cast aside the soul destroyers that he now has in his home, which destroy not only his soul but the souls of innocent children. For the love of money, these soul destroyers flood your earth.

The time will come, without your prayers and actions, when you will no longer recognize sin as sin. You will become accustomed to sin as a way of life. The numbers to be saved in the final count will be in the few.

I come to earth from Heaven. I have roamed your world in tears. It truly now rains teardrops from Heaven. With the coming of the Warning to mankind, pray and pray much, for it is the beginning of the terrible sorrows. Mary, July 15, 1973

BE PREPARED

Jacinta warned you of the affairs of Rome. Now one remains to be fulfilled, the secret of heaven and earth. I have entrusted you with this already, and I have asked you to prepare yourself and

those you love for this eventuality. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

EXPLOSION

There will be a tremendous explosion, and the sky shall roll back like a scroll. This force shall go within the very core of the human. He will understand his offenses to his God. Mary, June 12, 1976

HAVE NO FEAR

All who remain in the light of grace will have no fear. They will pass through this great Warning without suffering. Mary, April 5, 1975

FLASH, FIRE, VOICE

Veronica. Its as though everything has exploded in the sky - the flash! And its very hot! Its very warm! Oh! Oh! It feels like a burning. Oh! Now the sky is very white. Colors - blues, purples - its like a huge explosion. Now this voice, the voice.. And the voice, Mary says, is a voice within you: your warning before chastisement! Flash, fire, and the voice within you. The final Warning before chastisement! Mary, April 21, 1973

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

SUNRISE

As the day follows night, so shall this Warning follow soon. Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Close your windows; draw your shades, remain inside. Do not venture outside your door, or you will not return. Pray! Prostrate yourselves upon your floors! Pray with arms outstretched, and beg for mercy of your God the Father.

Keep blessed candles, water, blankets, food within your homes. The candles of those who have remained in the state of grace shall not be extinguished, but the candles in the homes of those who have given themselves to satan shall not burn! Mary, June 12, 1976

MITIGATE

Wear your sacramentals, and retire now into a life of prayer and self-sacrifice. This will please the Father much and mitigate much of a Warning to you. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1973

GREAT IMPACT

It is from the merciful heart of the Father that you will receive a great Warning. Man will feel that the very powers of the elements have shaken the very foundations of his being, so great will be the impact of this Warning from the Father. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

TO BE PRAYED AGAINST

If it was not for my mother Who steadily holds her hand upon Mine in sorrow, I would let my hand fall and the Warning come upon mankind. It is not to be asked for, because you know it is coming, my children. It is to be prayed against, for there will be those who will die in this Warning. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

THE CAUSE

Veronica. I see the huge ball and the sun; its a ball of fire. And this is another ball of fire. And a piece now is broken off, and its hitting into the sun. And there - Oh its an explosion. Oh, I cant look! Oh! Oh! Everything seems so still, and I see people now holding onto the chairs in their

houses. Everythings rocking. Its like the very foundation is rocking in the houses. And theyre all frightened. And many are running into the streets. Dec. 24, 1973

MUST BE EFFECTIVE

The Warning which will be sent upon man must be effective; and in the mercy of the Father, a great spectacle will then be placed in the sky for all to see.

You must cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

THE MIRACLE

Veronica. I cant repeat it? Its beautiful! Oh!

Mary. My child, many will see and still not believe, so great is the darkness of the spirit. Believe what you see at Garabandal!*

No, my child, it will not be removed by mankind. It has been four long years, but I promised you that you would see this, my child.

The forces, the evil forces, my child, of 666 will lead a band of fools against Garabandal.*

The majesty of God will be much evident at this time. Should this great Miracle be cast aside and rationalized by atheistic, scientific man, I assure you, my children, the chastisement will come upon you with great force. Mary, July 15, 1974

SWORD LIKE

The hill on the meadow is a holy place. C will be there with the holy light, a flaming cross in sword-like formation. Mary, March 24, 1972

GARABANDAL

BEGINNING IN JUNE 1961, the Blessed Mother appeared for over four years to four young girls in a small village of 300 people in the Cantabrian Mountains of Northwest Spain called Garabandal.

Below are some interesting facts known about the Miracle: It will take place on or between the eighth and sixteenth of March, April or May on a Thursday at 8:30 p.m.; it will be within a year of the Warning, and Conchita, one of the seers, will be able to announce the date eight days before it occurs; it will take place on the feast day of a martyr of the Eucharist (who is not a Spaniard, and bears a name that is rare to the Spanish; it will coincide with a great event of the church; and the local Bishop will get a personal sign before the event and lift the ban on priests going up to the village.

Conchita speaks of the Miracle in Garabandal magazine: It will be visible to all those who are in the village and surrounding mountains; that the sick who are present will be cured and the incredulous will believe. It will be the greatest miracle that Jesus will have performed for the world. There wont be the slightest doubt that it comes from God and that it is for the good of mankind. A sign of the Miracle, which it will be possible to film or televise, will remain forever.

#44 The Occult

Neither let there be found among you any one that consulteth soothsayers, or observeth dreams and omens, neither let there be any wizard, nor charmer, nor any one that consulteth pythonic spirits, or fortune tellers, or that seeketh the truth from the dead. For the Lord abhorreth all these things, and for these abominations he will destroy them at thy coming. Deuteronomy 18:10-12

SATANIC CULTS

There has been much publicity afoot in your country and the world about the existence of satanic cults. I must tell you they do exist. They worship satan, and they are the opposite of all Christianity. They will do the opposite of what is asked in the Bible. Therefore, they kill with no remorse.

They steal your children and brutalize them. Mary, June 18, 1987

SCHOOLS

My children, you will make a concerted effort to take and purge from your schools the practice of the occult. Already, many of your children have entered into these secret societies without your knowledge, and they are propagating it throughout your country and the countries of the world. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

MIND CONTROL

We call this sorcery, my children, because there has been a combination of the practice of the occult, witchcraft, with drugs. The minds of your children are being destroyed and distorted by the use of mind-controlling agents from Hell. And I say from Hell, my children, because it is a diabolical plan of satan to control the minds of your children. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

CHILDREN DISAPPEARING

Children shall disappear from the streets, never more to be seen, taken into covens and buried in their burial grounds. Only a child of conscionable age, who is in the state of sin mortal, shall be attacked. The attacks shall become more frequent unless you pray. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

ROCK-N-ROLL

I ask you to remove all diabolical musical recordings from your homes. Your children are bringing demons into your homes because, at the time that these records were produced, called rock, hard rock; they were produced in the temple of satan, consecrated to satan. You do not understand, my children, but many of your companies, your record companies, are under the control of Wicca, the international organization of witches and warlocks. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

CANNIBALISM

They have even gone so far as to dab now is cannibalism, the eating of human flesh as a sacrifice to satan. That is why, my children, so many cannot be found who are missing - mostly, my children, young children. Their bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

10,000

I wish that all parents who hear my voice tonight be alerted to the fact that there are over 10,000, now, cults in the United States and Canada alone. Mary, June 17, 1989

THE HOST

Veronica. The SACRED SPECIES, THE HOST, is being used during these rituals of black mass and satanism in a most abominable way. Please, Mary says, do not accept the Host in your hand. Do not allow this to be done without an outcry. No man shall be worthy to accept my sons Body. Nov. 19, 1977

BLACK MASS

They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass. Many young enter upon this scene seeking friendship among their fellow men, and why? Because they have a void in their lives that you as parents have not filled. And the leaders in my sons house, they have been abandoned by them. They do not have a foundation of faith nor learning to protect them and to give them the armor to withstand these onslaughts. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

GOOD WITCH?

They [children] must not join occult groupings. There is no such group as a good witch or a bad witch. My children, they all are under the rule of satan! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

DAMNED FOREVER

Cursed be those who fall to their knees and worship at satans idols of deceit. Damned forever to the eternal fires are the worshipers of satan! Mary, July 15, 1972

VAMPIRE

There is one called man among you now who is diabolical of nature, using a human body. This evil one We have named the vampire, because in his diabolical nature, in his supernatural state, he has developed a necessity for the consumption of human blood to retain the human body he travels in. Know ye well now that he is going about your city looking for young blood. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

ITALIAN HORN

You wear a horn about your neck, and you say it is the Italian horn of plenty. It is not! It is the horn of satan! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ASTROLOGY, OUIJA BOARD

Do not accept the false religions of the evil one. Many have given themselves over to astrology, tarot cards, ouija boards, and now you have reaped your reward in murders and bloodbaths, and a form of insanity in the young. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

CHALICE OF BLOOD

Veronica. There are thirteen people. Now theyre all standing in a circle. And in the middle of that circle is a man. Hes dressed with horns on his head, like satan, and he has a black cape which is red inside.

And now hes going over and theres a man tied, just like Jesus was, to a post. And hes taking this horrible, horrible thing in his hand and hes burning the skin of the man. I can hear his screams; the man is screaming - hes burning the prongs of the pitchfork on the mans back.

Theres a woman there... shes taking a - its a long knife, like a hunting knife, and cutting him in his back. Theyre all dressed in black capes with red on the interior - theres another woman. she has a chalice in her hands and shes placing it underneath the drops of blood that are coming out of the gash shes made in the mans back. And theyre all laughing.

And now the woman is coming over and shes passing - its a chalice, oh, its a chalice, but shes passing it among them all and theyre drinking the mans blood. Veronica, March 18, 1983

ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world... calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices.

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication... Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

PEACE SYMBOL

Remove that diabolical sign of satan from your childrens throats, for it will strangle their souls - this mark of the Antichrist, the cross that is broken, used as a disguise, the peace symbol. Destroy them, before they destroy your children! Place the cross upon their necks, for that will be all that will save them. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

#45 The UFOs

For the time has come when the most astonishing wonders will take place on the earth and in the air. [satan] will have great power over nature: there will be churches built to serve these spirits. People will be transported from one place to another by these evil spirits, even priests. From the approved text of the secret of La Salette

NO EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL LIFE

Man of science was ever seeking, but never coming to the truth. Man of science seeks to find other beings beyond the earth, but he will find nothing, for there exists no life beyond the earth.

These theories of extra-terrestrial life, these theories have been developed by satan, even unto the false miracles of the end days which you know as UFOs. They are from Hell - transports of Hell, supernatural transports. They are to deceive and confound the populace. I repeat, they are of supernatural origin. There is no life beyond earth, only the life given by the Eternal Father as a gift to mankind, eternal life after the death of the body, in the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1979

UFOs ARE FALSE IMAGES

The UFOs you wonder of are part of the plan of satan. They are false images to promote the fallacy that there is life upon other planets. There is no life, for I only created life upon earth. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

SPIRITS OF DARKNESS

In a cave so deep and wide, your flying saucers seek to hide; sent up through space, confusion to found. Your earth is now clothed all around with spirits of darkness who travel by night. But do not be frightened; pray for their flight. Veronica, Nov. 24, 1973

DELUSION

Veronica. Oh, there are two flying saucers now. They are going very, very high into the sky.

Mary. Be not afeared, for you are being allowed to see what satan plans to delude mankind with. There is no life as you know it, or human being, or otherwise, upon another planet. The creation of the Father has been given to you in the Book of love and life. Do not fantasize of life on other planets, my children. It is a falsehood. Were it not so you would have been told, for the Father hides nothing from his children. He created man, known Adam and Eve, and as such they were the first of your - of the Fathers creation. You may say, your first mother and father symbol. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 28, 1974

THE ELEMENTS

They are performing now prodigies and wonders to confuse and confound mankind. You call one of them the UFOs. They are supernatural manifestations from Hell. They are created in the minds of some by the demons, who are capable, because of great power upon earth, to control now the elements, nature. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 1, 1978

NO VEHICLES

While We speak of agents of Hell, my child, I also wish that you make it known that there are no vehicles coming from other planets, extraterrestrial vehicles. No, my child and my children; they are agents of Hell in transport. Now you may ask, why must they be transported if they are spirits? Ah my child, this you may not understand. These are not ordinary spirits; these are the demons from Hell: satans cohorts, and satan himself. He is also on one of the transports.

There is a reason they must use the transports. I will not go into it at this time, for I am sure it would befog the mind of any scientist should I give this knowledge to them before they are ready for it. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 1, 1985

RAPTURE

I give you great grace of heart, my children, to know that many shall be taken from your earth before the great chastisement. Many of your news medias shall state that they have been carried off by flying saucers. Oh no, my children! They were carried off into a supernatural realm of the Eternal Father to await the return of my son upon earth. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1976

NOT A FIGMENT

In this final battle, there are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth. They are traveling in transports. Do not be won over to a false theory of life beyond the heavens, other than the kingdom of God. Know that it is satan who sends these vehicles before you. They are to confuse and confound you. These objects that take flight across your earth are from Hell. They are only the false miracles of your times.

Recognize them, my children; they are not a figment of mans imagination. They are present in your atmosphere, and they will become more dominant as the fight goes on for the souls. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 24, 1973

HIDDEN AMONG YOU

Already satan is working his way into your consciousness, seeking to take over your minds. He is now promoting false miracles. Those you call flying saucers are images from Hell. My children, if you reject the knowledge of the supernatural, you are now playing right into his hands. While he remains hidden among you, he can go about and, like a ravenous wolf, gobble up my children as they fall from grace. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1978

WASTING MONEY

There are no beings on other planets. Weve explained to you about the vehicles from Hell. So if you keep on wasting your countrys money by looking for life on other planets, you will have more starving in your nation. And your country shall go down the drain, so to speak, economically, morally, and actually, factually destroyed. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

ACROSS THE VEIL

You men of science, you go forward out into space, looking and searching for another world. You will find nothing. Out in space, my children, there only lies a void. The other world is across the veil; it is the world of the supernatural. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the knowledge of truth. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1976

TRANSPORTS FROM HELL

Do not look for land, do not look on another planet for life, for there is none. Only those who delude you tell you this. What you saw, my child, in the past, called a flying saucer by mankind, We have allowed many to see this. They are transports from Hell. However, We have never seen a demon, my child, who has taken on a human form, except through the spirit.

What you have now, because of the sins of mankind, all Hell is loosed upon earth. satan now knows that his time is growing short. That is the truth, my children. I tell you all: your time is growing short. Jesus, June 18, 1992

SCIENTISTS

There will be great changes in nature upon your earth. Scientists have cast aside their God, and now demons are loosed upon earth who will set in motion diabolical manifestations within the hearts and sight of mankind. Our-lady of the roses, June 16, 1977

PITS OF HELL

Veronica. Oh I see a - oh, its a very large pit, I guess, a hole. And sitting down there at the edge of the hole are some horrible-looking things. They look like animals, but they have almost the figures of people.

And theyre sitting around now, what looks like a glass. And the glass is reflecting up through the hole, and its almost like a looking glass because its... The rays, there are rays being shot out from this glass, and the rays are going up, up this hole. And Im watching the rays. And theyre shooting out onto the grounds. And as theyre going up, riding these rays are these horrible, ugly things,

these - I know theyre demons; I know. Now Mary said:

Mary. Watch, my child, what else is exiting from the hole.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! There are things that look like bright lights, but theyre like dome-like on the top. And they dont have any windows; theyre just great lights. And Mary now is standing at the edge of this hole, and Shes pointing. And Shes saying:

Mary. Man will not accept the truth. These are transports of Hell.

Veronica. Oh, Marys referring to these things that are being seen on earth. Mary said:

Mary. Make it known, my child, that the false miracles of the end time are now at hand. satan seeks to confuse you. Make it known, my child, that there is no life beyond your earth as you know it. Man will go out into space. Better that he uses these efforts to find his way back to God. Our-lady of the roses, May 30, 1973

#46 The Angels

They are the guardians of the divisions of the earth; they are set over nations and regions allotted to them by their Creator. They govern all our affairs and bring us help. And the reason surely is because they are set over us by the divine will and command and are ever in the vicinity of God. John of Damascus, Exposition of the Orthodox faith

IF YOU ASK

They will help you, protect you, and guide you if you ask for their counsel. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

NO ONE LOST

You just remember, my children, to call on Michael and the angels. No one will be lost if they call on them, our warriors. Mary, May 30, 1971

PARENTS

My child, mankind no longer calls to his angel guardians. Will you not, parents, bring the knowledge of their guardians to them? If they must go out into your world, which has been given to satan, they must have their guardians with them. They are only for their calling, unless you as parents shall lift your hearts to Heaven and ask for their guardianship for your children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

IN THE FUTURE

In the future, my child, you will be extended the grace to be given the names of the guardian angels. It will be a solace and great strength to many. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

BEAUTIES

The beauties of Heaven are in their arms. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

BELOVED

And he [satan] lies when he denies the existence of the angels, for they are the beloved of the Father, the companions of the Father in Heaven, and the companions of the true souls who join Us in the kingdom. They are existing, they have existed, and they will always exist. So do not listen to those who call them a myth; for how surely they will he surprised when they enter with my son upon your earth! Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

GREGORIAN CHANT

The evening is one of tranquility and joy, because I can hear the voices of angels singing. I cannot make out what theyre singing, hut the humming and the droning of the song sound like a Gregorian chant. Veronica, Sept. 14, 1985

COURAGE, HOPE

The beauty of all the angels seems to just fill you with courage and hope, and the wonder of knowing what lies beyond the veil. Veronica, Sept. 28, 1976

TUSAZERI

Yes. Theres Tomdarius, Tusazeri - he is my guardian angel, but hes quite a clown. He likes to circle around. And right now hes turning and spinning again. He always does that when he sees me; he turns and spins. And now also, theres Razene, and Nadina, and many others.- Veronica, Oct. 1, 1988

SPECIAL ARCHANGELS

Back in 1970, when Mary started her work here, she assigned special archangels to us. Every one of the close workers has been given the name of his archangel. And I was assigned one of the highest archangels with Michael - Michael, Raphael, and Gabriel, and his name is Tusazeri. And weve had other archangels that were given to workers. But we had Sactorius, and of course theres Tomdarius. It sounds very, very strange: Sactorius, Tomdarius, Razene, Rientre, and I cant remember them all now. Yes, and Jeremy. And they were the guardian angels, the archangels on special mission, other than the normal guardian angels assigned to you at birth by the Father. Veronicas commentary, 1974

CREAZUUS

There is no reason to fear, my child, for you have Creazuus now with you and Tuzaseri.

Veronica. Oh! Creazuus? Creazuus. Oh, Creazuus is the angel guardian given to my son Raymond while he was here on earth. Mary, thank you. Thank you, Blessed Mother. Mary, March 18, 1974

PRAYER

You will teach the little children the prayer to their guardian:

O angel of God, my

guardian dear, for whom

Gods love commits you

here; ever this day be at

My side, to light and

guard, to rule and guide.

Amen.

Mary, July 25, 1977

WOMEN

My child, tell all to act as good example in my sons house. Women must wear a head covering in the holy places and in prayer. It is not because of custom; it is because the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice. Mary, May 29, 1976

VOICE

My child, many will hear the voice of their angels. It is in this manner that We hope to avoid for a time the great chastisement. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

TRANSPARENT

Theyre angels, and they have - they have like those wings that we spoke of. But they shouldnt be called wings, theyre so downy, soft and beautiful. I cant say what their faces look like. Their out-

lines are like human, but I just cant make out their features. Mary and Jesus look very solid, but the angels look very transparent. The gowns are very, very filmy, too, like theyre transparent. Theyre all in different shades of the, pastel shades of the rainbow: blues and yellows, and pinks and whites - and the white is a really brilliant white - and gold, and sort of a rose color. Veronica, June 18, 1982

POWERS FAR BEYOND

Do not forsake your guardian angels, my children. They have been given to you for reason. Do not forget them in your everyday life, but ask their intercession; ask for help and their aid, my children. They have been given powers far beyond what a human could understand, my children. One day you will be knowledgeable in this respect. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

TOMDARIUS

You must ask your guardian angel to ever guide you upon your way. You will also inform Tomdarius that he must keep pure and holy thoughts in his mind. Yes, call upon Tomdarius, my child. You must keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind. My child, this will be a secret for you, Tomdarius, and the soul he guards. Mary, May 15, 1976

CONVERSION

My child, you must not use the little strength you have to try to convert all upon earth. You will have to give this to the angels to do most of this work of conversion. Employ them now, my child, and you will find the road much easier for you. Mary, May 26, 1979

NEGLECTED

Call upon your guardians, your angels. Many are falling asleep, for they have a lack of work. My children, they, too, suffer laxity among you: they suffer from your neglect. Call upon your angels. They desire and are most happy to be with you and help you. Jesus, June 18, 1977

AT CONCEPTION

They have been sent to you, they were given to you at the time of your birth and conception. My children, you have supernatural loved ones among you, the angels. Mary, June 4, 1977

#47 United States 1

I feel certain that America will be safe as long as it honors its Mother and queen. Pope Pius XII, Dec. 1945

EARTHQUAKES

Earthquakes in your country, the United States, extending up through Canada, earthquakes in places never before known to exist, or the possibility of. And they will know it comes but from the hand of God. Famine, starvation, your crops will rot. The heat will burn, the cattle will starve. And why? Because you refuse to turn back, complacent in your arrogance. Mary, May 30, 1981

CONSECRATED

My children, it is only because many years ago you consecrated your country to me that you have not received the destruction that is gradually coming closer to you from the outside world. But if you turn from me now I no longer will be able to shield you. [The Blessed Virgin Mary under her illustrious title of The Immaculate Conception, meaning conceived without original sin, was chosen by the American bishops in 1846 as Patroness of the United States.] Mary, July 1, 1971

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

SATANISTS

There are over 10,000, now, cults in the United States and Canada alone. Many children have been slain by them in sacrifice to satan. Is this what you want, my children? Mary, June 17, 1989

MONETARY CRASH

Soon, in the plans of the Eternal Father, he shall set forth and allow to come upon mankind a great money disaster. In this way it will prove to you that the disaster back in the 1920s, my children, was as nothing compared to what will happen now. I talk of a great depression coming upon mankind. This is well planned by those in control. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

CHRISTENDOM

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven. Your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

THE UNITED NATIONS

You must now, my child, speak out the truth. Your country must send from its shores the coalition, the United Nations. Your country must purge itself of the many seekers of fortune at the expense of a loss of the souls of thousands, those who seek worldly gain and riches by bringing into your nation corrupters of souls and mind destroyers, pornography and drugs, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

EARTHQUAKES

Earthquakes in your country, the United States, extending up through Canada, earthquakes in places never before known to exist, or the possibility of. And they will know it comes but from the hand of God. Famine, starvation, your crops will rot. The heat will burn, the cattle will starve. And why? Because you refuse to turn back, complacent in your arrogance. Mary, May 30, 1981

BERETS

I ask you to have the women of the United States wear the blue berets without emblem. The men will wear the white berets with emblem Michael in the United States. Mary, May 18, 1977

RACE WARS

Now in the United States I see people running, but this is a race war. I see a whole group, it looked like the whole continent, running, but theyre dark-skinned, theyre black-skinned. And they have all types of instruments. I think one is a machine gun that shoots many bullets, and hes, tat-tat-tat. [Veronica sighs heavily.] And theyre lying on the ground, dead. Its terrible. Veronica, July 25, 1985

FLOODS

Because of the great abominations in your country and in many countries throughout the world, you shall be cleansed by trial. Floods, death, destruction, you bring upon yourselves this chastisement: great heat and the plague. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

1971

I repeat: satan, not the lesser demons of Hell but satan himself, now walks your earth. Earth year of 1940 was his beginning; he entered upon your country in 1971. satan, the prince of darkness, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, is now here to claim his own. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

HOMOSEXUALITY

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved. Your country cannot be saved. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

DEFILING THE FLAG

Prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

PLAGUES

For our country has had the greatest plague of its history, which is drugs, which has claimed the lives of many children and has destroyed the minds of many children, and has tom the hearts of many parents. These are one of the plagues visited upon man. A plague does not have to be an illness, it is a form of destruction. And there are many plagues that are to come upon man. Veronicas commentary, 1973

REMOVED

The demons possess many. They come in great multitudes, for they know the strength of prayer in your area. Should this [prayer Vigils] be removed, your city, your state, and your country will go through a period of great suffering never seen before in this country. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

ROCKEFELLER

There is a man who hides behind the mask ruling your country! he will soon approach and reveal himself. He has affiliated A-L-L of the money powers of the world, joined them for unity of a one-world government.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh, my goodness! The man behind the mask, Mr. Rockefeller, the man behind the mask!

Mary. There sets in your country masters of great magnitude. Recognize the Grand Masters in control! Sept. 13, 1975

A SANCTUARY

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

POOR LEADERSHIP

In 1968 and 69 Mary talked to me about a great chastisement to the United States. As the leader of the world, the eyes of the world have been upon the United States, so Heaven holds the United States under bondage, in a way, for leading the world onto the path of destruction of the soul. Veronica, June l8, 1993

REFUGE

This order will be founded on basic tradition. This order will gather those of true spirit. This order will be composed of both men and women, and a cloistered convent. The means will be sent to you all by the Father. It will be a refuge in the time of trial for many. This refuge will be located, my child, in your country, the United States. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

SPREAD FAR AND WIDE

The United States has the propensity to reach the world [with the Bayside message]. Mary in locution, Oct. 29, 1992

ANOTHER CHERNOBYL

There will be in your country, the United States of America, a similar disaster as in Russia. Know that this can be avoided if you pray more for your leaders. Mary, May 17, 1986

YOUR COUNTRY IS VERY SICK

Veronica. I see a road. The road looks very familiar. Its, oh, its Long Island. And I see everyone running. I feel like Im on the road with them, too, running. And Im saying to a woman who passes, Whats the matter? Whats the matter? And she says, Warheads! Warheads! Look! And I looked back as I was running with her to see what she was looking at, and, oh, my God! I never saw blackened bodies before. (Veronica gasps and speaks haltingly) It, it, the skin is just, I cant even tell if theyre girls or men or anything; the skins been blackened, and theres a great part of this body ... has melted from the heat.

Mary. Terror shall grip the nation. I have tried to warn you, my children, that the United States is as like the eagle plucked bare by its enemies, plucked bare by misrepresentation, plucked bare by sin. Your country is very sick, my children.

You ask me, my child, why this cannot be stopped? you must now trust in my son, Jesus. And when you become affrighted, you will say: my Jesus, my confidence!

Yes, my child, no war has ever made a pretty picture.

We do not stress anything that could be called political, my child and my children. By no means is this as it is meant to be. By no means! I wish to alert you all to what is coming upon you. And when it happens you will know that too few cared, too few failed ... to learn a lesson from their past; too few do not give offerings of atonement to the Eternal Father. Mary, March 26, 1983

#48 United States 2

America needs much prayer, lest it lose its soul. Pope John Paul II, World youth Day 1993, Denver, Colorado

LATIN AMERICA

Latin America shall be a hotbed of fighting, and the United States shall be the prime candidate to enter and have their sons slaughtered upon the lands there. I beg you, as your mother, to listen to me. You must not go into Latin America! That is what the plan from Russia is: for you to enter into Latin America. Mary, March 18, 1989

FORCES IN EUROPE

The United States must not give up its forces in Europe, or the other nations, for they will be disarmed and we will be attacked. Jesus, June 18, 1990

DESTROY AND REBUILD

There is no truth in the atheist. It is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

DESTRUCTION

Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Do not take lightly the threats of those murderers in the European states that have felt this carnage. They are now setting up their plans to bring destruction [terrorism] to the heart of the Americas. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MORALE

The enemy will come from foreign nations now to try to shed this blood. Do not take their words to you lightly. They will enter the United States for one purpose, to destroy the morale. Mary,

Sept. 27, 1986

FOREIGN LANDS

My children, you must understand: your country, the United States, will become involved and be asked to send more young to be slaughtered in foreign lands. You must not follow that calling. It will be useless. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

ANNIHILATED

You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence, that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind, that is to take over the whole world. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SURROUNDED

My children of the United States of America, you are surrounded now by reconnaissance planes and, also, you are surrounded by missiles. Know that your world is not safe any longer. This must be told to you, my children, to try to waken you up to the fact that now is the time to pray, that now is the time to do penance. Jesus, June 18, 1984

SUBMARINES

Oh, they are submarines; theyre just coming to the surface. I live on Long Island, and that sure looks like theyre coming off the Long Island area. Now, as though they have been alerted to something, theyre going now down into the water. But they are going now under, I can see; Jesus has me watching them, undersea, and they are going to Cuba. I know its Cuba. Now what they are doing in Cuba I dont know, but it appears that the Soviets are arming them. Veronica, June 18, 1990

NICARAGUA

My child, let the world know that Nicaragua is a center point for the capitulation of the United States of America and Canada. Already there are plans afoot, and in the making, with missiles and all dire instruments of destruction. These plans are being formulated from Nicaragua, to go into Mexico, and thereupon into the United States. Mary, June 18, 1987

KGB

My child and my children, I must also warn you that my mother was not light, or can be taken lightly, in what she has just given to you as knowledge of the KGB. They are now holding the major stations in your government. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

ENGLAND

I see a power, England, but I cannot fully understand the involvement with satan. They pretend to be friends. They are to be watched. It is a conspiracy. It is the uniting of the forces to destroy the United States. They are doing their work well so far. But our Blessed Mother stresses the power of prayer to hold back the darkness. Veronica, Dec. 24, 1970

WAR

The major incident that will come upon your country is involvement in war. And short thereon, shortly thereon, there will be sent upon the world and your country the ball of redemption [a comet]. And many will die in this great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, March 18, 1977

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and

famine. Is this what you want, my children? Jesus, June 17, 1989

ENEMIES

It is in the direction of the Eternal Father, that you remove from your country the forces of satan now running rampant in the grouping you call, the United Nations.

You must as a nation take yourself away from this group of satan. You have opened your doors to the enemies of God! These enemies do not defend you but they wait to pounce upon you like vultures! They are bringing you down to your knees now, my children! Like vultures, they will await their time. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

LEARN FROM THE PAST

As in the past, Lenin; as in the past, Stalin; and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

WARHEADS

Its, oh, its Long Island. And I see everyone running. I feel like Im on the road with them, too, running. And Im saying to a woman who passes, Whats the matter? Whats the matter? And she says, Warheads! Warheads! Look!

And I looked back as I was running with her to see what she was looking at, and, oh, my God! I never saw blackened bodies before. [Veronica gasps and speaks haltingly.] It, it, the skin is just, I cant even tell if theyre girls or men or anything; the skins been blackened, and theres a great part of this body ... has melted from the heat. Veronica, March 26, 1983

UNITED NATIONS

America, you will remove yourself, as a country, from that brood of vipers in your city that has set itself up to govern the worlds peoples and lead them to destruction. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

#49 Pope Paul VI

I saw the Holy Father in a very big house, kneeling by a table, with his head buried in his hands, and he was weeping. Outside the house, there were many people. Some of them were throwing stones, others were cursing him and using bad language. Poor Holy Father, we must pray very much for him. Jacinta, (child-seer of Fatima, Portugal) Fatima In Lucias Own Words

POPE PAUL WILL BE MARTYRED

Your Father, in the eternal city of Rome, Pope Paul VI, your Holy Father, is a blessed man, for he carries his cross. Your Holy Father is a blessed man, for he shall be martyred. Mary, June 18, 1977

LETTER TO POPE PAUL VI

Mary dictated a letter to Veronica Lueken to be sent to Pope Paul VI:

Dear Father of the earth, it is with heavy heart that I must beg you, for the earthly salvation of all mankind, to turn back the pages of the present, to return our Holy Mother the church to the laws of Christ. As a witness of the Holy Spirit, I must tell you that Jesus and the Most High feel that you have innocently been misled to not visualize the destruction to souls wrought by the revision and acts of sacrifice left to the free conscience of the human soul. The word of God is eternal and must not be altered or changed. Restore all changes to the original word of God. Have men follow the rules with a love of God, not change the rules for the love of man. A child must be led in discipline, and not be catered to, for it will weaken the soul, and open the door for the entrance of the evil spirit. Mary, Sept. 1, 1968

MANY ALREADY PLOTTING HIS LIFE

Your Vicar, your father on earth, will need your consolation. He is much grieved, my children, by the disobedience about him. There are many who are already plotting against his life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1971

ENEMY HAS WELL-FOUNDED PLAN

Continue your prayers and sacrifices for your Vicar. The enemy has a well-founded plan to remove him from the Seat of Peter. Mary, April 1, 1972

IT IS TRUE; IT WILL HAPPEN

Jacinta – I wrote your picture. I wrote your picture.

Veronica – And she is saying:

Jacinta – It is true; it will happen. It is true. June 8, 1972

**THROWING ROCKS*

Veronica. I see Pope Paul. Hes sitting in a large room. Theres a desk. But he doesnt look very well. He looks very sick. It seems like he cant seem to keep his eyes open. his head is falling to the right. And then he sits up, and hes falling to the left. Now hes leaning over on the table. Now there are screams outside. And people are shouting, and theyre throwing all rocks, and theyre trying to come in the door. And theyre shouting.

And Pope Paul - now hes walked over, and hes kneeling next to a statue of Mary. Hes praying to Mary, and hes crying; tears are coming down his face.

Oh! Oh! And outside the door there are cardinals, five cardinals; they are hiding knives behind their backs...And over on the right side, 1ooking in the other window, I see a group of bishops. There are two, three, four, five - there are fifteen or sixteen bishops. They also are hiding knives behind their backs. July 25, 1972

WILL SOON UNDERGO A GREAT TRIAL

The Holy Father will soon undergo a great trial. You will all gather round him and support him on his cross. You will not set up the machinery for the entrance of satans agent onto the Seat of Peter, for when you do you have reached the beginning of the end! St. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

JACINTA WARNED YOU

Jacinta warned you of the affairs of Rome. Now one remains to be fulfilled, the secret of heaven and earth. I have entrusted you with this already, and I have asked you to prepare yourself and those you love for this eventuality. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

POPE PAUL DRUGGED

Veronica. Now I am. Mary is taking me into a bedroom. Oh! I see sisters, theyre nurses, in the bedroom. Oh, and there, I can see him in his bed, is the Holy Father. The nurse now has a needle, and shes rolling up now the sleeve. He has on...it looks like a robe, the Holy Father, and shes giving him a needle in his arm. He...and he looks very sick. Now the needle was placed into his left

arm, into his left arm. Now as the needle is placed into his left arm, Pope Paul is reaching over onto a table near his bed. Hes reaching for his crucifix. Hes placing it across his chest. April 14, 1973

BISHOPS SHOUTING AT POPE PAUL TO SIGN A DOCUMENT

Veronica. Its ... Im looking at a very large church. I recognize its St. Peters. And Mary now is taking me by the hand, and Shes pointing up to a building. And now were going into the building. And I see ... oh, I see Pope Paul. Oh!

He is ... He is sitting in a very awkward position in his chair. He looks like he is sort of hanging over his chair. Now there are two men coming in. Theyre dressed in purple and red sort of, they have like a, oh round, like yarmulkes, round hats on their heads. And they are going and theyre, theyre propping him up. I dont know whats wrong with him. Theyre propping him up in the seat. He looks like hes a ... half asleep or something. Oh! he does look very sick. He looks very sick. Now they are taking his hand, and theyre putting a pen in his hand. And they are shouting something at him. Sign it! Sign it. And now I see Pope Paul. Hes raising his head and he is looking at them, very groggily, like theres something wrong with him. And hes leaning forward and hes trying to read a paper on the desk. But now he fell across the desk. And now the two men have pulled him up. They look like bishops or something. They have belts about their waist made of, like cords with tassels. Now they have pulled him up and sat him back on the chair. And theyre taking his hand now, and placing it over the paper. And hes shaking his head. No. No. No.

Then they ... oh, the man on the right now has taken the paper and hes speaking to the other man; I dont recognize them; I never saw them before. And he is saying, Well wait until later. And now they are going out and Mary now is putting her fingers to her lips and were leaving the room. And Mary now is saying:

Mary. My child, there is great deception in the Holy City. Pray much for your Vicar. He is under great trial. Enemies surround him. And on one hand, my child, can you count those who can be trusted! April 6, 1974

POPE PAUL SIGNS DOCUMENT UNDER DURESS

Veronica. Now its growing dark. And Mary is pointing with her finger over to the left side of the flagpole. Oh, I see the inside of a large room. And sitting at a desk I can see Pope Paul. Hes signing a paper. Now hes placed the pen down and hes going over to a kneeler; he has a kneeler before a very large statue of Mary. Oh! he is. I dont understand his words.

Now Mary is coming over, and she is saying:

Mary. I will repeat them for you, my child. The heart of your Vicar cries in anguish, Mother Immaculate, give me the strength to persevere in the days ahead. You have made it known to me the way of the cross. I shall accept the will of the Father.

Veronica. Now I can see the Holy Father bowing his head. May 22, 1974

PROPHECY OF THE LITTLE FATHER IN ROME

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world in the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome [Pope Paul VI] would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own - those whom he trusted. That is why the picture was given to you: to send the message throughout the world. Jacinta Marto, June 8, 1974

CONDEMNED PENTECOSTALISM

Yes, my child, many have given themselves to disobedience of your Holy Father, your Vicar. We have asked him to condemn the practice of calling upon the spirit. He has followed the direction of the Father, but many of his clergy have fallen into disobedience of your Vicar. Mary, June 15, 1974

VILLOT CENSORS, CHANGES POPE PAULS MAIL

Veronica. Now I see a very large room. Oh, its a, theres a gathering of some kind. Its a very large room. And sitting about a lengthwise table that curves over to the right, are cardinals, I recognize from their coloring of their garments. And they have on these hats with the big wide brim. And there are bishops, and I see some in black garments, priests, and I can see Pope Paul. Hes sitting over, right in the center of the gathering. Theres a great deal of talking because I can only hear snatches of the conversation from both sides.

As Im looking up, up near the wall, between the ceiling and the wall, I see this horrible thing! Oh, I dont know how to describe it. Its satan! satan! Hes smiling. He has a look of such arrogance, arrogance and horror, I am filled with horror; hes filled with confidence and arrogance. Hes listening. I can tell from the expression of his face hes listening. Hes planning.

Now Michael is coming forward to the left side. Im still watching the bishops and the cardinals, and satan up on the wall. Now Michael is coming forward. Hes standing by the left side of the tree.

St. Michael. my child, shout it from the rooftops! he did his work well. The walls are crumbling. A house, church, in darkness shall wear a band of death about it! O woe, woe to mankind. You do not know what is before you….

V does much damage to the Holy Father by changing his correspondence. V rewrites his letters. V censors his mail. Aug. 21, 1974

Oct. 28, 1974 - Notificatio from the Congregation of Divine Worship of Oct. 28, 1974, in which it is claimed that the new rite of mass is obligatory notwithstanding any custom whatsoever, even immemorial. (see Latin mass Magazine, Spring 1999, p. 111). Was this the document that Pope Paul VI signed under duress in Veronicas vision of May 22, 1974, under threat of the evil cardinals?

ACCEPTS CROSS OF MARTYRDOM

My child, you must pray much for your Vicar. He is undergoing great trial. He carries a heavy cross. Many of his children are disobedient to his orders. He accepts for the salvation of souls the cross of martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

POPE PAUL IS A PRISONER

You must increase your prayers for your Vicar. He is now a prisoner among his own. The faces of evil are many about him. They parade themselves, my child, as angels of light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

COALITION OF EVIL BEING FORMED

A coalition of evil is being formed in the eternal city…. My child, you must pray much for your great Pastor in Rome, the Holy Father, your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He suffers much at the hands of his enemies. He is but a prisoner in the eternal city. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

IMPOSTOR POPE, FORGED DOCUMENTS

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child, the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among

those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!.

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come, these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God?.

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975 (Listen to full message)

DECEPTION OF THE CENTURY

I have warned you that there are now three popes in the city of Rome [Villot, Benelli, and Casaroli]. I repeat that they have brought forth an impostor, for they have laid low your true Father, Pope Paul VI. It is the deception of the century! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

POPE PAUL KEPT AN INVALID

The ruler is your Pope, Pope Paul VI, who is now very ill and kept an invalid. My child, I have asked you to warn the three bishops in Rome that We are watching their actions. None escape the Eternal Father, and they will receive a just judgment from Him. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

1975 - A Vatican document is published that declares there will be no autopsies on popes. It is important to note that it was in 1975 that Mary first revealed that Pope Paul VI was being drugged. When Pope Paul VI died, an autopsy could have revealed the drugs used to paralyze him. This document banning a papal autopsy was very convenient for hiding the crime of drugging Pope Paul VI.

Jan. 16, 1976 - church exorcism in Switzerland confirmed existence of the impostor pope (also read Our-lady of the roses Blue Book, p. 124)

MESSAGE HAS REACHED THE ETERNAL CITY

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city and has brought about a division. My child, with much prayer and sacrifice, those who have divided themselves, set themselves from within the light and have become agents of darkness, will, through your prayers and sacrifice, return. Mary, April 17, 1976

A PRISONER IN HIS OWN HOUSE

I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have en-

tered upon Rome! your father, your Holy Father, Pope Paul, is a prisoner in his own house, his church. Recognize the signs about you; do not be deluded by the mockers who cast aside my direction. You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar. Mary, July 24, 1976

COMMON KNOWLEDGE IN ROME

It is common knowledge now in the city of Rome that there is one who has been impersonating your Vicar, an actor of great talent, one who through surgery has gained the countenance of your Vicar. It is now common knowledge, my children, and now there shall be a game of chess played. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

HUMANAE VITAE

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

ATTAINED THE HIGHEST LEADERSHIP

There is a formation within my house that I give and label as the evil men of the cross. They have entered to destroy. They have reached and attained the highest leadership in my house upon earth. They are recrucifying me in my house. Your Vicar is a prisoner within my house. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

A VERY GOOD IMITATION

My child, your Vicar suffers much; he cries succor, my child. There are many Judases about him. You must understand, my child, the message of some time ago. Yes, it is a fact and a truth that there is another who impersonates him and goes about having photographs taken. And there is a voice that comes out upon your air waves, a very good imitation of your Holy Father. It is all the master deception created by the evil forces that are seeking to destroy your faith, my child. Mary, March 18, 1977

YOU WILL ACT UPON THIS COUNSEL

My children, your Vicar is a prisoner in his own house. My children, many mock my counsel. I have given you knowledge in the past of the infiltration of evil into my sons house, his church. And how many act upon this counsel? If you have the heart and the spirit of light, you will act upon my counsel. Mary, May 14, 1977

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

THE SMOKE OF SATAN

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul, he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

END OF REIGN APPROACHING

Your Holy Father, our child of suffering, Pope Paul VI, is approaching the end of his reign upon earth. How many shall be held responsible for the anguish which tore his heart? How many of you cardinals and bishops have disobeyed him in your arrogance and love of worldly pursuits and pleasure and power? Mary, May 20, 1978

NOT THE ANTICHRIST

Do not go about disparaging your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. He is not the antichrist. You are deluded in your reasoning if you place this title upon him. He is not the antichrist pope. Mary, May 30, 1978

THE LITTLE ONE OF THE THIRD SECRET

I ask you again to pray for your Holy Father [Pope Paul VI] in Rome. He is very ill. He needs many prayers, for he is being crucified by his own. He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta. Mary, June 1, 1978 (Read more)

NOT MAJOR ERRORS

My children, do not condemn your Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome. He has made human errors in the past - I grant you this, my children - as he is still a human being, but they are not major errors. The enemy is in his own house, the eternal city of Rome. The hierarchy has become infiltrated. Mary, June 18, 1978

WEARING BLACK

Mary now is going over to our left side - thats her right side of the sky. she looks very sad, and I tell you, the black mantle Shes wearing makes her look almost like Shes been to a funeral or something. Very sad. [The next day, Pope Paul VI died bearing out this prophetic vision.] - Veronica, Aug. 5, 1978

IN HEAVEN

I bring you the glad news, my child and my children; I give you this knowledge from the Eternal Father, that your Vicar this day is with Us in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

1972: SATAN CUT OFF THE RULE OF POPE PAUL

satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

POPE PAUL ASKED FOR HELP

Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

AS A HOLY POPE ONCE TOLD YOU

The previous messages about this carnage to the Holy See and the Holy Father has been taken with a manner of laughter. Too late will they laugh and refer to my visitation in New York as being absurd. My child and my children, that is satan. And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

*THEY LAID HIM LOW, AND PUT ANOTHER IN HIS PLACE***

My child and my children, I ask you in the name of the Father, and my son, and the Holy Ghost, to listen to me now: The course you are on is a course to destruction. satan has entered into my sons church. You remember, my children, Pope Paul VI, our good Vicar, said to the world, `I know that the smoke of satan has entered into the church. But who listens to him, and who did listen to him? But they laid him low, and put another in his place. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

***For more information and details on this astonishing revelation, see Directive #50 - The Impostor Pope. Also, please read The Deception of the Century, the handwriting analysis of the Vaticans June 26, 2000 document and Third Secret envelope, Why Pope Paul VI is the Pope of the Third Secret, and watch our videos on*

the Third Secret of Fatima and the impostor pope.

#50 The Impostor

Through some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God. Pope Paul VI, June 29, 1972 on the occasion of his ninth anniversary of his coronation plastic surgery

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind . our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts.

He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor.

Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed. Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

DECEPTION OF THE CENTURY

They have, I repeat, brought forth an impostor, while they have laid low Pope Paul VI, your true Father. It is the deception of the century! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

PROFESSIONAL ACTOR

The impostor, my child, that I spoke of with you, he is a professional man of the acting trade. He has done his job well. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

POISON

The appearance in public is not Paul VI; it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

TO DISCREDIT

This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI, will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him ... to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him. Mary, April 10, 1976

IMPERSONATES

Yes, it is a fact and a truth that there is another who impersonates him and goes about having photographs taken. And there is a voice that comes out upon your air waves, a very good imitation of your Holy Father. It is all the master deception created by the evil forces that are seeking to destroy your faith, my child. Mary, March 18, 1977

PEN OF BENELLI, VILLOT

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

COMMON KNOWLEDGE

It is common knowledge now in the city of Rome that there is one who has been impersonating your Vicar, an actor of great talent, one who through surgery has gained the countenance of your

Vicar. It is now common knowledge, my children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

MUCH COURAGE

We have chosen to give this message through you, my child and my children in the United States, for We find that there is much courage in the hearts of your countrymen. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

REMOVED

And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

CUT OFF

In the city of Rome there will be great confusion and trial. satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

TAKEOVER

In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter.

There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

WELL AWARE

Yes, my child, those who are promoting this evil are well aware of my message. If more prayers are given for their salvation, one among them shall be saved, or one among them shall be lost: Villot, Benelli, and Casaroli. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

Note the prominent birthmark between the eye and ear of the true Pope (on the left, 1973 photo) and conspicuously absent on the impostor (right, 1977 photo). Notice the visible difference in the nose. Pope Paul has a longer, straighter, more pointed nose. The impostor has a shorter and rounder nose.

Mary stated that the best of plastic surgeons were used to create this impostor. The more one examines the photo comparisons above, the clearly it becomes that these are two distinct persons.

Photos are only one type of physical evidence to distinguish identity. Other physical evidence includes fingerprints, voice-prints, medical findings, etc. In his Umsturz im Vatikan? (An Overthrow in the Vatican?), Kolberg presents further evidence for the existence of the impostor pope. Voice recordings of the Latin Urbi et Urbi speech of the Pope were made on two different occasions. The two recordings were passed through a voice-frequency analyzer made by Kay Elemetrics of Pine Brook, New Jersey. The output Type B/65 sonagram voice prints of the same words pronounced by the the Pope on two occasions shows that they were made by two different men.

#51 Cure and Conversion

Before I went to Bayside I was away from church and our holy Lady for thirty five years. After I went to Bayside, my life changed. I know Our-lady of the roses led me back to her Son, who loved me and waited for me all those years. Mary Mariano, Lackawanna, New York, Dec. 1992

MIRACULOUS SPRING

He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of

Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light.

Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

VERY POWERFUL

You will understand, that every Rosary that has been blessed by the presence of the Mother of God, Jesus, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost, know that these Rosaries are very powerful. So you will keep them with you always, for they will have the power for cure and for conversion - cure of the ailing body and conversion of the sickened soul. Mary, June 18, 1984

THE MEDAL

Through this treasure [the medal of Our-lady of the roses] will flow many graces from Heaven. Have them also blessed by a true, loving priest and wear them for the days ahead. For, as the crippled will be cured, the blind can see, so shall all be saved who believe and wear this medal. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

ANGELS

My child, you must not use the little strength you have to try to convert all upon earth. You will have to give this to the angels to do most of this work of conversion. Employ them now, my child, and you will find the road much easier for you. Mary, May 26, 1979

MASS, ROSARY

Mary said that you are to have a mass said for the conversion of your loved ones, and you are to say the Rosary daily for the conversion of your loved ones. Veronica, Nov. 1, 1971

TESTIMONY

Please submit all testimony of cure, conversion, of heavenly manifestations for the records we keep for holy church. Veronicas commentary, Oct. 2, 1972

SANCTITY

Intellectual pride is objectively a more formidable barrier to Gods graces than is pagan licentiousness. Once this barrier of pride is removed - only through complete self-reversal and great pain - God will plant the seeds, not only of conversion but of sanctity. Veronicas commentary, Feb. 28, 1971

ALL WHO ASK

It is time now, my child, that those of true knowledge and faith must work, do penance, make atonement so that you may convert the unbeliever. The graces shall be given to all who ask, graces for cures and graces for conversions. Mary, July 25, 1975

TEST THE SPIRITS

I give you, my children, graces: graces for cures, graces for conversions; cures of the spirit, and cures of the body. Many miracles and prodigies shall now be found upon earth, but beware of those that satan creates. Test the spirits. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

MySTICAL ROSE

See the queen of Heaven, the mystical Rose. Know now that you will recognize the mystical rose petals. They will be sent throughout the world, for they are instruments of cures and conversion. - St. Theresa, May 22, 1974*

**In addition, Mary has requested that these rose petals, blessed on the sacred grounds by Jesus and Mary, be pressed and laminated before distribution. We have on file thousands of cures and conversions that have been wrought through these wondrous rose petals. To receive one free, call or write the address below.*

SOME I WILL CURE

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my children, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you. Mary, March 25, 1972

DOCTORS

Cures and conversions will come about as I have promised, to propagate the work and the mission on earth of raising in your country the Shrine. However, my children, you also must follow the direction of the prophets of old. We have given many graces to physicians on your earth. Seek their counsel, too. And then come to Us, and in the will of the Father We will cure you. This cure, if not given physically, I assure you, my children, will be given to you spiritually. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

MOST IMPORTANT

But remember, my children, it is the spiritual cures that are needed most now. Do not place too much value in physical cures. The spirit now must be cured, my children. Mary, June 18, 1977

THE DATE

To give the date [of the chastisement] to the world, my child, would gain us nothing, for as soon as the danger has passed, man would fall back into his old ways of offending his God. The lesson he learns must be a permanent one of conversion. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

#52 Mark of the Beast

If any man shall adore the beast and his image, and receive his character upon his forehead, or upon his hand; he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the sight of the holy angels, and in sight of the Lamb. Here is the patience of the saints, who keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. Apocalypse 14:9-12

BROKEN CROSS

Do not let them bring into your homes this evil broken cross; or it will doom your household. It is the mark of the man of perdition. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 1, 1971

The hand point to 12, the hour has struck; to 6, arrival of the 666; to 4, the forces of the Antichrist against 8 the Eucharist

PEACE SYMBOL

I admonish you again, parents: remove that diabolical sign of satan from your childrens throats, for it will strangle their souls - this mark of the Antichrist, the cross that is broken, used as a disguise, the peace symbol. Destroy them, before they destroy your children! Place the cross upon their necks, for that will be all that will save them. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 11, 1971

THE SIGN OF THE ANTICHRIST

Veronica. Using the numbers, four and eight, if you will read like a clock our so - called peace symbol of today, you will find the whole story of what is going on in the time of Armageddon. For the hands will point to twelve, which means that the hour has struck; six, for the arrival of six - sixty - six; four, the anti-Christ forces against eight, the Eucharist. April 17, 1976

THE TEST

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. It is a time for the separation of the sheep from the goats. You are all now being tested, and if you fail you shall receive the mark of the beast. And if

you pass through this crucible, you shall emerge with the sign of the living God upon your forehead, recognizable to all who are your brothers in the light. Our-lady of the roses, March 15, 1978

THE ANKH

Its a circular outline with a cross underneath but its not completely symmetrical, the circle, it looks more like a distorted circle.

You will understand, my child, because this symbol will become most prevalent about the throats of your children. Do not accept this symbol, because it is part of the plan of Antichrist, the forces of evil. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

MARK

You have been asked to wear a sacramental about your neck. Now I will explain why, my children. I have warned you of the unseen evil forces about you. I have cautioned you that your human eyes cannot see this. But it exists and is as solid in their world as you are on your earthly plane. Know this, that there are two camps now on earth: satan on one side and the road to Heaven and its followers on the other. You have all been marked. There are two signs now: the mark of the beast and the mark of the living Christ. Recognize the signs of the times, my children. The war is on. Our-lady of the roses, March 25, 1972

ITALIAN HORN

The cross is your salvation, and many of my children are wearing satans symbols. You wear a horn about your neck, and you say it is the Italian horn of plenty. It is not! It is the horn of satan!.

Many other emblems of satan are being sold even in these stores that are called Catholic, my children. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 25, 1978

LATTER DAYS

My children, you have all been marked now with the sign of the cross. Go forward with graces from Heaven. You are now all apostles of the latter days. And many latter day saints shall come from among you. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1977

DESTROYED

Graces have been given in abundance, and much is expected of you. If you fail this confidence that I and my son have placed in you, you, too, will take your place with those who will be destroyed. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1971

SUBJECTED

Already the Eternal Father has marked his own, and the forces of evil under the title of 666 have marked their own. The war of the spirits accelerates. You will soon understand that the Eternal Father has now taken away all restraint, and you will all be now subjected to the great test. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1980

A MONSTER

Mankind has already been marked by the cross of the Savior, or the sign of the horn. Yes, my sister, man has created a monster upon earth, and the Eternal Father will seek to remove him. Theresa, June 18, 1991

INSIGHT

As time goes on, my children of light, you will be able to recognize with your human eyes, through insight from the Eternal Father in the Spirit, those who are marked with the sign of the cross or the beast. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1978

WILLING

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own

pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul. Jesus, July 25, 1985

BROWN SCAPULAR

I give you the pearls of prayer, the Rosary. I give you the Scapular of great grace, and I promise you as your mother that he or she who wears this Scapular upon his person at the time of his death upon earth shall not suffer the fires of Hell.

My children, all have been marked now by the cross or by the mark of the beast. My children, the Eternal Father now has tallied the score upon mankind. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 4, 1979

PRAYER

Only prayer can bring back those who carry the mark of the beast upon them. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1974

STATE OF GRACE

Protect your children and your families with sacramentals. Do not go out without your sacramentals. All are marked for death who are not in the state of grace! All are marked for death who are not in the state of grace! Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 13, 1977

CONSCIONABLE AGE

The final count shall be in the few of those who are to be saved. My children, at this very moment of time upon earth, each and every person of conscionable age has been marked with the sign of the cross and redemption, or they have accepted on free will the mark of the beast, eternal damnation! Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1978

BRANDED

Each man on earth who has been baptized and set himself up as a follower of my son in infancy has received the mark of the cross upon him. He can in his lifetime cast this away and be branded with the mark of the beast. This will be of his choice. No man will be lost without his own choice. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1972

CHOSEN

All who have consecrated their hearts with Us have now received the mark of the cross upon them. It is a lifetime dedication and consecration.

You will find, my children, that since you have received this mark upon you from the Father, you will be most unhappy if you reject the light. You have been chosen among the many. It is not by accident that you have been sent here by the Father. You are all truly children of God. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1974

JUDGE NOT

No man shall set himself to judge another. You may counsel, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 24, 1973

#53 Suffering 1

For I reckon that the sufferings of this time are not worthy to be compared with the glory to come, that shall be revealed in us. Romans 8:18

EXPERIENCE

Remember, my child, I, as your mother, fully understand the great sorrow in your heart, for did I not give my son to the Eternal Father? Did I not have my heart torn asunder by this loss? Yes, my child, I also had a human nature. I could cry; I could be sorrowful. I felt a great sadness, my child.

I feel, and I give to you the simple lesson: It is only through experience, my child, that can we have true compassion for the sufferer. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

ADAM AND EVE

Yes, my child and my children, my mother has meant to preserve you upon earth without hurt, without suffering, but this cannot be. The sin of Adam and Eve was so great that it has placed man upon the earth to suffer.

But once you have learned, my child and my children, the true value of suffering you will understand that through this suffering, accepted in good spirit and with firm meaning as reparation for the souls in purgatory, the Eternal Father shall bless anew those who have given themselves as victims, victims offered to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, May 28, 1983

NEVER WASTED

Yes, my sister, no suffering is ever wasted. For you must accept it in the right light, knowing that even our dear Jesus suffered upon earth at the hands of those he loved. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

SMALLEST ACT

You must all understand and practice penance. You must understand the value of suffering; for each and every act of suffering, discomfort, can be offered for the sins of mankind. Even the smallest act of penance can save another. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

HOLY FATHER

Yes, my child and my children, tell the world immediately that the Holy Father suffers greatly, for he, too, has been given insights in visions to know what lies ahead for him. But he is willing to suffer all for the salvation of souls and the good of the Holy church. Michael, Nov. 1, 1985

MARTYRDOM

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

ASK FOR MORE

Pray more and ask for more suffering, and the Father will give you less. You see, the Father is most gentle, Veronica. Theresa, Sept. 6, 1975

PERFECTION

It is through suffering that you will gain a measure of perfection. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DESPAIR

My children, remember, in the days ahead, for they will be days of great trial and suffering; whenever you feel you despair, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, June 4, 1977

A REASON

Many graces are given through suffering, my child. Many souls can be recovered if you will accept in good spirit the crosses and trials upon you. Offer them in abundance for the recovery of your sisters and brothers. You will find the road filled with roses. The cross will not hurt when you have a reason for the suffering. Jesus, June 8, 1972

PHYSICAL

The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory the graces are threefold. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

VERONICA

You, my child, were not chosen by accident. You were chosen for your strength in suffering.

Mary, March 18, 1973

A PRICE

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

THE SECRET

Each time that you spot your soul, We shall have to send severe penance. We do not wish for you to do penance across the veil; therefore, in your human state you must suffer much. It is this manner that is used by the Father to prepare you when you come over the veil. That is the secret, my child, of suffering.

For We keep, as you would say in your human language, a sheet for scoring: those of merit, and those that do not add to merit. Each side with non-merit We cleanse by suffering, trials. Learn, my children, the value of suffering. They are sent to you for reason, for much of your suffering is your salvation. Mary, April 13, 1974

LIVES OF THE SAINTS

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PARENTS

Do not be concerned of the sufferings of parents, for the children shall bring many crosses to the households. This suffering endured by the parents, my children, will make you more compassionate to others. You will become companionable spirits through suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

ONE GLIMPSE

I assure you, my child, could man look into purgatory, he would beg to find - he would search out every moment of his life upon earth a manner to purge himself by penance and suffering. The years are few upon your earth; time beyond the veil is forever and endless. Mary, May 22, 1974

PRIESTHOOD

Remember, my child, and you will find your suffering much easier to take if you will remember that each pain and each sorrow means that you will offer it up for the priesthood. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

THREE PLAGUES

However, these diseases [Legionnaires, Herpes, AIDS] that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

#54 Suffering 2

If thou wilt reign with me, bear the cross with me. For none but the servants of the cross find the way of bliss and true light. -Thomas à Kempis, The Imitation of Christ, Book 3, Ch. 56

THE ROAD

Accept all trial and suffering, knowing that the road in this way will lead directly to the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

PARADISE

Accept all suffering as my son partook of the final dregs of the chalice of suffering, to open unto all mankind the treasures to be found in the spiritual kingdom. Your reward shall not be found on

earth but in Paradise - the epitome of glory, with the angels. It is the only reward that man should strive for - all else is vanity, and passing. Mary, Nov. 21, 1981

GREAT VALUE

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

THORNS THEN ROSES

The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

JOY OF HEART

Accept the trials and the sufferings of your daily life on earth; and when the time comes, you will fully understand why your cross was made heavy. And I assure you, my children, at that time you will rise with joy of heart to know that you were given the opportunity for your salvation. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FORCED BACK

The Father has found it necessary to send upon the world an intervention. In this manner he plans to bring many back to their senses. They have lost their way, having surrendered themselves to the pleasures of the world. Many will return when they are forced back by suffering. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1973

WISDOM

Yes, my children, many times you must suffer, for in this manner will you learn wisdom. Some decisions that you make upon your own shall not bear good fruit. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

PHYSICAL ILLNESS

Many who suffer physical illness, be consoled that many will be cured. But many will be asked to accept this suffering for the release of souls incarcerated in purgatory. Your suffering can be the instrument for the salvation of a fallen soul. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

TESTED

You are all being tested like the metals in the fire. Only those who are willing to suffer for my son and accept the trials that standing before my son will bring them, will enter the kingdom. The numbers after the final count will be in the few. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

STARS

The brightest stars in Heaven won their crowns through suffering. Mary, Aug. 21, 1970

GOOD MUST SUFFER

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

GREAT STRENGTH

You will not understand the value of suffering. It is a source of great strength of spirit.

Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

THE CROSS BENEATH THE ROSES

Hidden from all eyes

but only known to thee,

A treasure bought with suffering,

with sorrow and with glee.

Covered with the fragrance of heavenly perfume,

Nurtured with a confidence that Heaven would be soon.

Carried through the years along with care and grace,

Fostered by the memory

of his beloved face.

Lighter than a cloud,

softer than a flower,

The cross beneath the roses was surely Heavens power.

-St. Theresa, May 20, 1969, Occulations from Heaven

OBEDIENCE

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Accepting all suffering, and offering this for good cause. Jesus, May 30, 1981

CROSS WITHOUT CORPUS

My child, many have asked about this cross without the corpus. It is a symbol of the suffering that will be allowed to a victim soul. Jesus, June 5, 1975

NEVER WASTED

My child, make it known that no suffering is ever wasted, for there are graces following behind these crucibles. Jesus, June 8, 1973

BIBLE

But you must remember, my child, for all the suffering that is received, think and read your Book of life and love, the Bible. Know that all who followed my son had suffering, whether of mind, spirit, or body. Mary, June 18, 1992

FORGOTTEN

My Son gave you a perfect example of his love. In his time of suffering many also rejected Him, my child, and many now have forgotten his suffering. Mary, July 25, 1975

RESCUE

Your acts of sacrifice and sufferings may also rescue your brothers and sisters who otherwise would fall fast into the abyss, for they have no one to sacrifice or do penance for them, my child. We ask for many victim souls, my child, victims for the merciful heart of my son, victims who will offer themselves for the balance to mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

PATIENCE

You will listen to my mother and accept her counsel. For all of the sufferings endured with patience, my children, graces in abundance shall be given to you. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

SMALL CROSSES

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Mary, April 9, 1977

PERSEVERANCE

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses.

However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him. Mary, May 3, 1978

EARN THEM

Our graces are not given lightly. You must earn them, my child, and these will come to you with great suffering. Jesus, May 10, 1972

GREAT JOY

Penance is severe, my child, but at the end of penance there is a great joy. Mary, May 13, 1978

NO MORE, NO LESS

My child, you have to understand that the human body is frail; but you will suffer no more, no less than the Father expects of you. We have asked for very many victim souls in the world. They are necessary in the plan for mans redemption.

I would not question, my child, the reasoning of the Eternal Father, for he is your God, and knows all, sees all, and will do what is best for you and mankind. Jesus, May 17, 1986

#55 Test-Tube Babies

The short-lived embryos produced in the laboratory by artificially fecundating a human ovum with a human sperm could conceivably have a human soul, but not in our present understanding of the working of Divine Providence. They are probably animated by some infrahuman animal form. James E. Royce, S.J., Man and his Nature

A MONSTER

Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. What he is creating is a soulless monster, a being of destruction for all that it will meet. I say it, for it is not truly a human being but a thing, my children, a thing!.

My children, if you continue, O scientist of the world, in this pursuit, your punishment shall be great! Mary, July 25, 1978

ROAD TO HELL

I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

ONLY ONE GOD

There is only one God, the Lord high God in Heaven. No man is God, even though he places himself up as God now, even trying to create life, and even trying to restore life to the dead. He shall never restore life to the dead. He shall never create a life. What he shall create is a monster, a soulless being. Mary, June 18, 1982

EMPTY SHELL

My children, no man upon earth, with all his knowledge, will be able to create and sustain life. What he is producing now is an empty shell, a soulless it, a thing of abomination. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

STOP EXPERIMENTATION

Scientists must stop at once their pryings, their experimentation into a realm that has brought them in league and contact with the very forces of Hell, satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

SOULLESS

You seek to create as the Creator. You have reached the point of the fallen angels. You will create in the jar a monster, for it will be soulless! your arrogance and superiority will be your own destruction, you who seek to take the place of your Father! my children, recognize the path you are falling on. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

UNION OF THE FLESH

The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Mary, May 10, 1972

GODS LAWS

Understand, my children, that science cannot go above the laws of his God. Mary, April 1, 1972

POWER OF CREATION

You wander about now in your earth, man of science, seeking to reach the gates of the eternal kingdom. Man of science, in his arrogance, seeking to create life. I say unto you: no man shall take the power of creation into his hands, for he will destroy himself. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

SEEKING

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature. Mary, June 4, 1977

NEVER LEARN

I say unto you, you shall never learn the secrets, the sacred secrets of death and life, for these are controlled by the Eternal Father. He has created you, and he shall remove you in due time. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

LUCIFER

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

DOCTOR OF SIN

Yes, We frown upon surrogate mothers. We shall not tolerate the making of children from one to the other. The Sacrament of Marriage was given for the union of man and woman in love and godliness. There is nothing godly about a man who sets himself up to play God and starts revolving innocent - I prefer to call my children innocent, because in that way I do not refuse them even penance for their sins - but they must know that you cannot bring life in a test tube. This will not be accepted by Heaven.

These children are not conceived by the Holy Ghost, the spirit within them at the moment of conception, because their conception is from a test tube, and an instrument of a so-called doctor upon earth. He is a doctor, not of divinity, but of sin.

Doctors now are profaning their profession, those who have given themselves over to destroying human life in abortions. Doctors also pretend, or hope to seek far above the Eternal Father. Just as the angels did, many years ago - they sought to outshine the Eternal Father, and they were cast forever out of Heaven. But they took many with them.

Therefore, my children, I must tell you this, there will be a major war between the right and the wrong side, the left and the right, over this issue.

We will not have test-tube babies, for they are not born with a soul. They can only, then, be called a thing, a creature unknown. Is this what you want, my children?

Is this what you want of these children you bear for another? To give them as though you were machines, manufacturing them for another?

My children, you grieve all Heaven, because your sin is becoming more perverse upon earth, crying out to Heaven for retribution. Jesus, June 6, 1987

ARTIFICIAL MEANS

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

DO HONOR

Man of science must recognize the supernatural and the existence of a God, and as such, do honor to God the Father. He must, as a man of science. And doctors in the world, you must do good and cure honorably. Mary, May 27, 1978

INHUMAN

Man is creating now an abominable situation upon earth as he seeks to fly high to the realm of Heaven by seeking to create another being. I shall not, my children, venture to call this being human, for it is the creation of man, coming forth without a soul. satan, the master of deceit, has been the creator.

My child and my children, I wear a garment of suffering and sorrow for all mankind, for this abomination shall increase. Science and men of science must cease their striving to reach creation, for no man shall ever be able to create life. The shell shall be produced without life! Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

MySTERY

The mystery in woman is her greatest asset. satan seeks to take away womans identity. Mary, May 10, 1972

GOD ALONE

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

#56 Science

For the church neither ignores nor despises the benefits to human life which result from the arts and sciences. But, it stands watchfully on guard, lest sciences, setting themselves against the divine teaching, or transgressing their own limits, should invade and disturb the domain of faith. Vatican Council I, Dogmatic Constitution on the Catholic faith

REJECTED

Man of science has rejected the supernatural. Man of science has rejected the true presence of my son among you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SICK SOULS

Scientific man has found all means to alleviate suffering in the human race. But now the souls are sick, and what is science to do about that, my children? For all of their knowledge they have lost their beings. Mary, May 13, 1978

KILLER COMET

Will your men of science find a way to stop the ball of redemption? I say unto you: No! For the

Eternal Father shall guide that ball! Jesus, May 30, 1978

WARHEADS, MISSILES

While the world cries peace, peace and salvation, they do not look in the right direction. They are depending on the scientists of the world, who are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. These scientists have created now arsenals of ammunition, and warheads and missiles, in which they seek to gain control of the world. Mary, July 1, 1985

THE BEAR

satan has poisoned their minds, and your great scientists now seek only one thing - to please the Bear [communism]. For money. Jesus, July 1, 1985

NUCLEAR DESTRUCTION

I assure you, my children, that those minds that have reached beyond the clouds seeking the impossible have now grasped the atoms from the heavens. And now they are using them to destroy the earth. Jesus, June 18, 1992

UTOPIA

In your errors and your darkness of spirit your scientists and your men of great knowledge are seeking to build a utopia upon earth for man. You are feeding his body and starving his soul. Mary, May 27, 1978

DOCTORS

Man of science must recognize the supernatural and the existence of a God, and as such, do honor to God the Father. He must, as a man of science. And doctors in the world, you must do good and cure honorably. You have become murderers. You have used your profession to destroy the unborn. Woe unto any man who has any measure of involvement in the murders of the unborn! Mary, May 27, 1978

FALSE FACES

Your scientists are masked with false faces shouting love and brotherhood, while they compound all manner of evil devices to destroy the bodies and minds of men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

IDOLS

The intellectual scientists of your decadent age have chosen to set up idols of worship. How foolish to set man before his God, when man is but a temporary pilgrim upon earth. No man shall place himself above his God! Mary, April 14, 1973

RESTORATION

No man of science will ever have the secret for the restoration of the dead to the living. Life only goes over the veil; it begins a life anew. No dead body shall ever be restored to life until the final judgment at the end of all time. Unto that time, there is a Heaven; there is a purgatory, a place of purging - cleansing; and there is, sadly, a Hell, the abode of the damned. Mary, June 13, 1981

DISEASES

Did not my mother pass along to you that knowledge that there would be diseases that your scientists will not be able to explain nor stop? Jesus, June 18, 1983

*CURE****

I say again: if man will repent of his sin and discard the homosexual life they are living, I will give them a cure for AIDS. Mary, June 18, 1990

***The other condition attached would be legislation by the worlds politicians that would eliminate all funding of abortion.*

BAND OF FOOLS

*No, my child, it will not be removed by mankind. The forces, the evil forces, my child, of 666 will lead a band of fools against Garabandal. The majesty of God will be much evident at this time. Should this great Miracle*** be cast aside and rationalized by atheistic, scientific man, I assure you, my children, the chastisement will come upon you with great force. Mary, July 15, 1974*

****An awesome spectacle delivered by God to awaken a pagan generation. Mary predicted this in her appearances at Garabandal, Spain.*

PSYCHOLOGISTS, PSYCHIATRISTS

Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

STARS

You have received a gross warning. The earth shall tremble; the stars shall fall. Already these warnings go by unnoticed while your scientists sit down and have figured out on paper why, how, when. Do they know when I shall allow the next one to come upon you? No! Jesus, May 15, 1976

BEWILDERED

The arrogance of scientific man has not given due credit to his God. He will rationalize, man of science, until he will endeavor but never reach the pinnacle of de-Christianizing man of earth. He has not yet felt the hand of an angry God upon him.

My child, man of science will soon find himself bewildered by a spectacle he will find no explanation in human mind for. Let man of science go out into the universe seeking but never finding. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

ADAM AND EVE

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

LED ASTRAY

Scientists and professional men of your earth are led astray and have become unbelievers in the Eternal Father as God, because they are ever learning but never coming to the truth. Because, my child, they do not know the difference between the physical body and the eternal soul. Jesus, April 10, 1976

EUGENICS

My child, all throughout earth, there is mass slaughter now of the innocent children, the unborn, and this has extended now past the unborn. Many children brought into the world are being killed, my child, at their birth. Shout this to all. Your hospitals have given themselves to depravity. They are taking needlessly, lives, my child.

Yes, my child, it is at the knowledge of the parents. Shall you build a master race? Shall you create only a perfect individual? What shall you do to accomplish this? Shall you eradicate by murder all who are not perfect? Man has no right to place judgment on who is to live or die, my children. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

#57 WW III chastisement 1

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature, saying: Come, and see. And there went out another horse that was red: and to him that sat thereon, it was given that he should take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another, and a great sword was given to him. Apocalypse 6:3-4

TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986*

**A coinage by Heaven that refers to a devastating comet. See COMET / The Great chastisement, parts 4, 5, and 6.*

THREE-QUARTERS

Wars shall increase, and the great World War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three-quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1982

WELL SPIRIT

All who are of well spirit will have no fear, for all is in the plan of the Father. Man has hastened what had been planned for the future. There is great hope that the little armies set up throughout the world will hold back the darkness. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

THE MORALS

My child and my children, you understand it is a known fact that when the morals of a country fall, that country will be destroyed in one way or another. Wars are always a punishment for mans sins. Mary, June 18, 1992

CONDITIONAL

All of the direction given in warning is conditional to mankind. Jesus, July 24, 1976

ARMOR

There will be a time of great tribulation upon mankind. Will you be able to persevere during this time? ... You must keep about you at all times, at no cost must you remove from your bodies your crucifix, the St. Benedict medal, and your Scapular. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

THE START

Veronica. I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

The start of the Third World War, my child. Mary, March 29, 1975

KING OF KINGS

There will be a great War, and at the time of this crisis will return the Lord of lords and the King of kings. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

SECOND COMING

After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

COMMUNISTIC RUSSIA

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

The fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

RAY GUNS

Veronica. Thats what it is, its a ray gun. And hes now pushing the trigger, and I see, it looks like long streams of light, but everything it hits just disintegrates and melts.

Russia, my children, has this implement of destruction. While the United States and Canada and most of the world go about crying for peace, tranquility, love, they are not aware of the fact that Russia has every mind to take them over, be it good or bad. And if they have to annihilate the whole land of its people, they want that land, and they will use any means to get it. Mary, July 25, 1985

CHINA

Russia will also utilize the manpower of China as they make their thrust forward. Jesus, March 26, 1983

*DEMON 6***

Number 6, beware of the antichrist among you, number 6! he will promote now the Third World War, the great war of destruction to mankind, a war that has never been met with a sequel upon mankind, a war of destruction so great that countries shall disappear in a fraction of a second. So great will be the power of 6 that he shall start this war! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

**Mary explains the true meaning of 666, the antichrist, on Nov. 20, 1978: 666 is satan [and his army], with five powerful demons plus satan is six; and the six days of terrible suffering from the chastisement; and the six that will be punished, satan and his hordes, his ogres, for their terrible atrocities upon mankind.

EGYPT

From out of this land [Egypt] will come number six, completing the reign of the spirits. He will promote the great War. Many will leave the earth by extermination of warfare. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

ONE INDIVIDUAL

And one individual, in darkness of spirit and insanity of sin, shall set mankind into a major War that shall bring about the destruction and annihilation of nations and shall burn and set fires upon earth that shall consume the skin from the bodies of mankind, and skin will dry up and blow off of the bones as if it had never been! Mary, May 28, 1977

RAPTURE

Remember, without prayers and atonement, the world will become devastated. The Third World War will leave no earth upon the land. There will be no earth, there will be no human beings; but

a grouping would have been taken up into Heaven, my child and my children, to await the terrible devastation that falls upon mankind. Jesus, May 28, 1983

UNITED STATES

Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! Mary, May 28, 1983

CRUSH

Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

VERONICA

The six days of suffering [the first 3 days, WW III; the next 3 days, the comet or ball of redemption] are not for you, for you are counted among the few. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

#58 WW III chastisement 2

I see a volume [roll] flying: the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the earth. Zachariah 5:2-3

VISION OF ZACHARIAH 5*

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Veronica. The angel who is showing the vision is with him. The flying roll is approximately 35 to 40 feet long. The width, half the length (a cubit is the distance from the elbow to the fingertips).

Then he said to me, This is the curse that goeth over the face of the whole earth: for everyone that stealeth shall be cut off on this side according to it: and everyone that sweareth shall be cut off on that side according to it.

I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house and consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

Veronica. The flying roll flies over the earth and kills people on both sides. The flying roll destroys their houses. The houses are burnt and consumed.

The size of the flying roll would be about the size of the new multiple warhead ICBMs or orbital bombs, the ones that will carry ten H-bombs each. March 23, 1970

**Mary led Veronica to this passage of Scripture and guided her throughout this report. Mans inhumanity to man is Marys definition for war which she has repeated throughout the years.*

ONLY RECOURSE

There is only one recourse for mankind now to avoid a Third World War, that is more prayer, more penance, and more sacrifice for sinners. Those who are keeping the laws of the Eternal Father must remember that they have been given a special grace from the Father, and have an obligation to seek out the souls who have not received this grace. Bring them the light; show them the way. Your example, my children, is very important. Mary, May 17, 1986

ON BRINK

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink of the Third World War, which could break out any day now.

All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism. Jesus, June 18, 1984

RUSSIA NOT CONVERTED

The major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the [Fatima] message I gave many years ago to the little children ... I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living. Mary, July 1, 1985

CHINA AND RUSSIA

Veronica. The people are marching from the left into the country. They have yellow skins; theyre of the yellow race. And now also from the south I see dark-skinned people, and I see the word Africa, A-F-R-I-C-A. China and Russia from the north. -Veronica, Dec. 7, 1973

INVADING AFRICA

Veronica. And oh, oh! And over by the top of the steeple, I see Saint Francis over there, by, over the top of the church theres Saint Francis. Oh, and hes picking up this bird; hes holding the bird in his hand, the bird. The bird looks like it might have died; its very limp. And Saint Francis now is placing his hand over the bird. No, its sitting up in Saint Francis hand, and Saint Francis is pointing over, over to the right side. He wants me to look over the right side.

He, oh, I see. Hes pointing over, and over the right side is a map. And he said peace also will be denied the areas shown. Oh, dear! I can see Egypt, and I see, oh, Asia. Oh, I see a lot of people there; theyre all marching. They look like, kind of like Chinese... Chinese. And oh, theyre getting ready for war. Theyve got all these tanks ... all these tanks. And theyre all marching, the armies; theres a whole lot of them. Theres so many of them! Many of them look like young children, but theres so many of them. Oh! And Mary said:

Mary. They are gathering their strength.

Veronica. I know thats China, and all these kind of, I guess yellow countries. Marys placing, Shes writing Y-E-L-L-O- on the top, right over the map there. And oh, it looks like theyre getting ready for an awful war or something. Theyre, oh, yes, theyre all marching. Oh, oh. Theyre all dressed alike; theyre very, very. Oh, theres women, too. Theres women, too, that are marching with them, and the girls, the girls look very young; they look very young.

Oh! Oh now over them I see, oh-h... oh, its Russia! I see Russia now is talking. Oh, theyre at a big desk, a rather large desk. And that ... umh! At the desk I can see ... I know hes Russian. But sitting next to him ... looks like someone I have seen before, like ... I dont know ... looks almost like Mr. Kissinger ... I dont know. But hes sitting at the desk also, and it looks like theyre planning; theyre talking about... arms or support. I think theres going to be something going on. And Russia is going to ... I think it sounds like theyre going to fight. Theyre going to fight, oh, its Egypt. I think theyre going to go to war against Egypt and Africa. And, oh! And then Mary said:

Mary. Gathering at Palestine. Gathering at Palestine. May 30, 1973

AFRICA IN FLAMES

Mary. There it will burst into flames, my child.

Veronica. I can see from the ball that its an actual globe of the world, like we have on our desk in school. And the first place to burst into flames is Africa. July 1, 1985

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon

your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

RECONSTRUCTED

The tabernacles of the world must not be closed. The great War will destroy many of the churches, but they will be reconstructed with great valor and vigor and faith. Michael, June 18, 1979

PROMISED

The world as you know it shall be changed, not completely, my child, annihilated as in the time of Noah, but changed. The peace promised shall be given at this time. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

TRUE PEACE

When man learns through trial to desire not the wealth of this world and the pleasures of the body, he will find that he will be given a true peace. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

PROTECTRESS OF PEACE

A great war will erupt suddenly, such as has not been seen from the beginning of creation. Countries shall disappear in moments from the face of the earth.

I come to you as a Protectress of peace. Unless you repent of your abortions, the murders of the unborn, and return to lives of prayer and contemplation of the mysteries of the Eternal Father, given by writings, the Bible, the Book of life and love, I cannot save you from the conflagration that lies ahead. Mary, Oct. 2, 1990

WARNING/MIRACLE**

It would be a great cataclysm Warning, and then there would be a great Miracle, and after that, if nothing changes and man continues to offend the Father, he would have to start this terrible, terrible trial. For there will be a great War and there will be a great, terrible chastisement. Jacinta, June 8, 1974

***See also Directives, No. 43.*

NUCLEAR WARFARE

The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. Jesus, June 16, 1977

SYRIA

Syria has the key to the solution of world peace or the Third World War. Mary, May 30, 1981

DONT LOOK BACK

Dont look back, my children, as you find the bodies, black, dead bodies, lying among your roads. Do not touch them, or you will die, also. Mary, July 1, 1985

GRAVES

My child, look and weep with me, for you are witnessing the total destruction that will come upon mankind in the great War, your Third World War. So many will die, my child, that there will not be time to mark the graves.

Mothers shall long to see and know where their sons lie, but to no avail. This comfort shall not be given to them, so great will be the loss of life. Mary, March 29, 1975

#59 WW III chastisement 3

The Day of the Lord shall so come, as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, peace and security; then

shall sudden destruction come upon them. 1 Thessalonians 5:2-3

WITHDRAWN

When charity is gone, when love becomes the major issue, love of man for man, without the love of God due man, and I say the time will come when the Holy Spirit shall be withdrawn from man, and man shall go upon his way, fast hurtling to his own destruction by his own means, with his own hands. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

POOL OF BLOOD

Mary. There will be a great War.

Veronica. To the left side of the flagpole theres written a word: YELLOW AGAINST WHITE, WHITE AGAINST BLACK, and then theres a large cross over the world. Its a globe of the world, and theres blood dripping over on one side. And theres a pool of blood; its like a river. And now the word comes out from inside the blood, and it says PALESTINE: P-A-L-E-S-T-I-N-E, and underneath, JERUSALEM. Mary, March 25, 1973

COUNTRIES AFLAME

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to her right side, our left side, and theres another map. And I see Israel, and countries about it; theyre all aflame.

Mary. Wars, my children, are a punishment for mans sins. The wars shall increase, and the carnage shall increase, and those who are living will often envy the dead, so great will be the suffering of mankind. All of this suffering, my children, mankind has brought upon himself. When he left the Eternal Father he turned to satan, and this is his reward. Mary, June 30, 1984

MARYS HOME

The forces of evil are gathering about the city of Jerusalem. I walked there, my children. My home will be destroyed. There shall be much blood shed upon my home. Mary, June 24, 1976

GOD THE FATHER

One word of caution, my children. As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

GREAT HOPE

Yes, your country and the world must go through great trial. However, I do not wish to fill you with fear, but to prepare you for what is to come.

All who remain of well spirit will have no fear, but will go through these days of trial with great hope and rejoice with the Second Coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

CONDITIONAL

The chastisement that is coming fast upon mankind is conditional to the response now of all. Mary, May 29, 1976

A CLEANSING

*St. Robert Bellarmine - The chastisement and cleansing will come in two parts of the world. One will be in your side.**

Veronica. Oh, Marys showing me a large globe. I can see the United States and Canada. And I can see South America. And also now Marys pointing over to the left side of this globe, and theres Asia, Egypt, Africa. And then, oh, there is a terrible war. Many, many people are dying. Many, many people will die, Mary said, many souls unprepared to come to the kingdom. Feb. 10, 1973

**In North America, the ball of redemption or killer comet will strike directly, particularly on New York City,*

designated Babylon by Mary, constituting the major part of our punishment. The other parts of the world will be primarily punished by WW III. Nevertheless, both sides will experience both forms of divine justice.

MILLIONS DEAD

I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SPREAD THE MESSAGE

The message from Heaven must reach every man, woman and child because the great tribulation approaches. Mary, June 4, 1977

FOR MONEY

For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

ARMOR

You must keep about you at all times - at no cost must you remove from your bodies your crucifix, the St. Benedict medal, and your Scapular. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

SECOND RETURN

All of this armor was given to you throughout the years of mankind. And it was given for reason, for this very day now that is approaching.

You are living in the times of the coming of the great tribulation. And were it not I to return, I will tell you also, my children, were not I to return, there would be no flesh left.

I repeat again: When I return to earth, I shall return the way I left. I ascended, and I shall then descend, with the armies of Heaven. You will see a banner that shall be raised at that time called faithful and True, and in that way you will know me. My Mother will also descend during the time of tribulation. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

EXTREMELY COLD

How many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Do not take this lightly, but abide by our direction and you shall not be caught short of provisions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

CLEANSED

There shall be set upon mankind a great tribulation such as has been never seen since the beginning of mans creation, and those that pass through this great tribulation shall come forward cleansed in the Blood of the Lamb. Michael, May 14, 1977

SAINTS

There will be many saints coming out of the great tribulation. They will be called the latter-day saints, my children. There are crowns of joy, stars, and lights awaiting many who will come over the veil as martyrs. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

REFUGE

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

SUNDAY HOLY HOUR

The hours, the Holy Hour I requested of you will continue on the Lords Day. This will continue until the great tribulation. I promise to protect all those who are upon my grounds when this great tribulation comes upon you. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

LOSS OF GOD

You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

#60 Comet chastisement 1

Then shall all tribes of the earth mourn: and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with much power and majesty. And he shall send his angels with a trumpet, and a great voice. Matthew 24:30-31

TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986*

**See WW III / The Great chastisement, parts 1, 2, and 3.*

PLANET-STRUCK

Veronica-I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet-struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1975

BILLIONS LOST

In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SIN

Sin is death. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THE MEANING

You ask, my child, why this has been called the ball of redemption? Because, my child, it is the manner in which the Eternal Father plans to redeem mankind from his sins. Mary, April 17, 1976

1986

If it were not for my mother, you would have received the ball of redemption last year, my children. The reprieve was given because of those who offered themselves up in sacrifice for their errant brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 6, 1987

SECOND COMING

For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order.

If my son did not return, my child, there would be no flesh saved, so great will be the trial upon earth. Mary, March 18, 1975

CHRIST THE KING

satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

A SECOND SUN

God, your Father, sends the sun to shine upon you. God, your Father, can also send the sun to burn you. A second sun lies out in your atmosphere, the ball of redemption. I repeat, my children, it is not a myth, nor a story; it is a fact. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

WAVES

I see a ball of fire; its coming fast through the sky, and it has a long red tail. Its red, its fire! And now its coming down to what looks like a ball, but no, its the earth. And oh, oh, it has hit through the water; its brushed through the water. And there are waves rising higher, higher than anything possible I could have seen. The waves are terrible. Theyre washing half of the continent out to sea. Veronica, July 25, 1985

FUTILE

Will your men of science find a way to stop the ball of redemption? I say unto you: No! For the Eternal Father shall guide that ball! Jesus, May 30, 1978

NOTHING TO FEAR

Many shall be removed before the great flame of the ball of redemption cuts across your world. The sins of mankind have hastened this trial upon you. All who remain in the light will have nothing to fear. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, March 29, 1975

ARMOR

There will be a time of great tribulation upon mankind. Will you be able to persevere during this time? ... You must keep about you at all times - at no cost must you remove from your bodies your crucifix, the St. Benedict medal, and your Scapular. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix [available from Shrine]. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

GREAT PEACE

And the great peace that Mary promised at Fatima, which has been now delayed because her requests were not really answered - so the great peace that she promised at Fatima, that will not come, I can tell you now, until after the ball of redemption, until this general cleansing. Veronicas commentary, Dec. 24, 1972

TWO WEEKS

And it will be known to man because when the ball of redemption is used as the chastising agent, you will see it for about two weeks before it ever hits earth. And that, I can assure you, will be a most frightening incident for most. Veronicas commentary, July 15, 1973

ALL TO RECEIVE MESSAGE

When the ball of redemption comes upon your earth, all will have received the message from Heaven, and they will be given individual choice for their salvation or their damnation. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

ROSARY

The Rosary must be recited daily [15 decades], and twice a day, if possible. All others We leave to you to say for added graces. In your world of corruption and evil, my children, you cannot gather enough graces. For those that you will not need when you come over the veil to eternity will be given to those whom you love, or those who you have fought to save, and yet you felt unsuccessful. All the children of the world shall be counted in those who will see the ultimate chastisement. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

*THE WARNING**

*The Warning, my child, will come soon, and if mankind does not heed this sign from the Eternal Father, there will follow fast on it the chastisement by the ball of redemption. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975 *See also Directives, No. 43.*

MOTHER OF PEACE

My child and my children, I come to you as a Mother of peace, a Mother of love. And above all, I want you to turn to my son and have courage in the days ahead. Many will fall from the ball of redemption. Mary, June 18, 1991

CLERGY

Now also, We give fair warning to all clergy. Should you not turn from your path of self-seeking riches and think of the souls that you have in your care to bring to Heaven, you, too, shall vanish with the fires of the ball of redemption. Mary, June 18, 1993

END OF ERA

You are in the end days. It will not be the end of the earth or the world, but it will be the end of your era, the end of time as you know it. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

#61 Comet chastisement 2

The Day of the Lord cometh, because it is nigh at hand. The like to it hath not been from the beginning, nor shall be after it. Before the face thereof a devouring fire, and behind it a burning flame: the land is like a garden of pleasure before it, and behind it a desolate wilderness, neither is there any one that can escape it. Joel 2:1-3

THE PROPHET JOEL

Veronica. And Joel himself said, tells you with no uncertainty it would be a comet. Because what he said, if youll read Joel, only a short section in the Old Testament. He said, In those days the world will be like a garden of pleasure.

And as Jesus said, men will be marrying and giving in marriage, eating and drinking and making merry and peace, peace. The cries of peace will go throughout the world, when suddenly the destruction will be upon you. Truly all the signs are here now.

Therefore, Joel said, there will be a burning ball that will go through this land which is like a land of pleasure. And behind it a flaming tail. So you yourself know that the only thing - the burning ball with the flaming tail is a comet. And so there Joel himself knew. And he was a prophet hundreds of years ago, before the coming of Christ, even. Veronicas commentary, Sept. 28, 1973

A Polaroid snapshot taken by a pilgrim from California during the June 18, 1988 Rosary Vigil. Miraculously, an image of the earth being planet-struck by a comet appears. This is indicative of Marys message that evening to the seer Veronica Lueken.

NOT ORDINARY

These are not ordinary times. These are not ordinary days. No, if you read the words left by the prophets, you will understand. The Book of life is there for you. It is all there if you will take the

time to read it. All must come to pass, and then the ball of redemption will be upon you. Mary, June 17, 1971

10 MINUTES

I told you, my child, to shout it from the rooftops that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved. There will be nations disappear within a matter of ten minutes and less. Mary, May 30, 1981

PEACE

The world as you know it shall be changed - not completely, my child, annihilated as in the time of Noah, but changed. The peace promised shall be given at this time. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

JESUS RETURNS

Veronica. The sun is shining, and its like summer. I see these green trees and a beautiful lake. And now as Im looking at the most beautiful, restful place I have ever seen . And now, through the trees - oh, I can see Jesus coming! Oh, its like another world. Its - oh, a beautiful land. Oh!

Now it must be warm because Jesus doesnt have anything on his feet. And Hes coming now through the foliage in the trees. And its a beautiful deep green, the leaves; and I can see the grass. And now Jesus is walking.

You see, my child, there will be a renewed earth.

You are watching, my child, soon after my arrival upon earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1974

ETERNAL CROWNS

See, my child, the ball of redemption - mocked now by mankind, but soon an actuality.

Veronica- Now this huge ball of fire is going back into the sky. I could feel the heat; its very hot. Oh!

Yes, my child. Not only the great War, but the great celestial destructive agent. Those who are left will have gained their crowns, made clean by trial, chosen to join my son in victory. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

TAIL HITS

Veronica. Mary is pointing up to the sky, and I can see a tremendously large ball of fire. Its beyond description. Its the most frightening thing Ive ever seen. And its going through the air at a very fast speed, and I can see over on the right side of the sky an outline of the earth.

And the ball is heading for the earth and its striking, the tail is setting fire to the side, I can see here, of the earth. Oh! Oh! The tail has intersected the earth, and the ball is now circling the earth. Oh! Now its growing very dark. I can feel the great heat. Ohh! Aug. 21, 1976

NEW YORK DESTROYED

Watch, my child, what is to be.

Now I see - everything is flattened back there. It looked like it was a city, but its flat. And theres smoke rising, and everything looks like it was just knocked over like a stack of cards. Oh! Oh!.

Look, my child, out there. The mariners are weeping.

Veronica. Mariners weeping? Now out on the water there are ships out on the sea. And I see something very strange. I see the men there. Theyre all holding their hands to their faces. And they look like theyre actually crying. The men are crying.

And then one man is saying: But that I could have the dust to throw over my head of that once great city. Oh, Babylon the great, you have fallen! Theyre all looking now onto the - over towards the land, and the land is just like it has been completely destroyed. Mary, April 13, 1974

POEM-MESSAGE

The heat of the sun will burn skin from the bones;

Then shed no light to brighten dark homes.

The moon will be covered in mourning haze;

Then give off a red cast in solid maze.

The seas will be empty, the ground found bare;

There will not be food for any to share.

Then many shall gnash their teeth in woe;

For now they have watched the seeds they did sow.

- St. Theresa, Aug. 14, 1981

GREAT CONSOLATION

Do not be affrighted, my child. All that is rotten must fall. The cleansing will be great to mankind. But all who have stayed in the light and gathered their graces shall be saved. That will give you great consolation, my children and my child, during the trials ahead. All who have gathered their graces and remained in the light will be saved. Mary, June 18, 1981

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix [available from Shrine]. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

ETERNAL FATHER

Veronica-And I see a man, a very kind man. He has - oh, he has very white hair and a heavy beard, and Hes smiling. He looks like, sort of like a real nice grandfather. Oh, he thinks - oh, our Father is smiling. And Hes holding - it looks like a scepter in his right hand. And Hes pointing down now to his chair, and Hes, like bouncing a ball.

My child, that is a most tremendous ball you are seeing. It is the ball of redemption. It is at the fingertips of the Eternal Father to do as he wills. Pray that mankind will awaken and escape this great chastisement, my child. It will rush into your atmosphere without warning. Scientists will look with fright, as will the ordinary man.

Know, my child, that no scientist will know an explanation for its appearance. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

CLOSER

The ball of redemption hovers closer to your world. It is not an ordinary celestial star, my child. it is a supernatural manifestation performed by the Eternal Father. It will be a chastisement such as mankind has never seen before nor will ever see again. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, April 17, 1976

#62 Comet chastisement 3

But the Day of the Lord shall come as a thief, in which the heavens shall pass away with great violence, and the elements shall be melted with heat, and the earth and the works which are in it, shall be burnt up. 2 St. Peter 3:10

STRUCK TWICE

And the globe now is one of the world, but there are flames on one side. I am almost looking now

into the area. There are flames, and theres a big hole. Oh, it covers half of the globe, the hole. Its like burned out, as though its been hit by a tremendous big ball of fire. Oh, its terrible. I can feel the heat.

Now I notice that there is a tremendous ball now setting out in the sky by the sun. Its like two giant suns in the sky. But the ball on the right has a tail, and its starting to move now around the sun. And as it goes its bouncing crazily.

And its heading now over towards the earth again. Its hit it once, and something happened. And now its heading for another part of the globe. Its turned its course completely around and is striking the globe; I can see now the whole underside of the globe in flames. Veronica, April 14, 1984

AN INSTANT

The Father has created, and the Father can destroy in an instant. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

CITIES SWALLOWED UP

Veronica. I see a great light, a flash! Its so hot, this flash! Oh, theres a large ball of fire. Oh, its very hot, and its whirling through the sky, and its shooting off sparks behind it. The sparks - theyre large pieces of rock, and theyre falling, falling down.

Now the waters, the waters are rising very high. I can see the waters. Oh! Oh the waters have come in. Theyre so high! And I see some cities. I see a large city, and the waters are now - oh, theyre pounding against the ground. And now I see the buildings - theyre falling! Now the ground is cracking, and the buildings are falling into the holes. Oh! Oh! Oh! - June 16, 1973

TOO LATE

Many of you will wait until it is too late, and then what will you say, as in Noahs time, the Ark was closed and the waters descended upon the earth? So it will be in the end days, my children: the Ark of graces, the Ark of knowledge, the Ark of your God, will close upon those who will be saved, but others will be destroyed by the ball of redemption. Jesus, June 18, 1987

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix [available from Shrine]. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

CRUSH

Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

THREE-QUARTERS

The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

MODESTY

All flesh and nakedness shall burn with the ball of redemption. Cover your bodies! They are temples of the Holy Ghost! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

STATUES

All sacramentals must be worn and kept in the homes. The monuments, statues, must be kept in the homes and the house of God, for they will not then fall during the trial of chastisement. All who keep my monuments in their houses will not be destroyed. Jesus, March 25, 1973

WOE

Woe, woe to man of earth. He calls down upon himself a just punishment for the abominations he commits in his heart and the abominations in the sacred temples of God. Wars, famine, flood, cataclysm, and the ball of redemption. Know that in this order man shall be cleansed. Michael, May 30, 1974

IN YOUR ATMOSPHERE

My child and my children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world, because, I repeat again, near the throne of the Eternal Father, he views a ball so immense, so beyond all mans speculation, that it will destroy over three-quarters of the earth. It is in your atmosphere. It has been noticed by few, but the few seek not to bring fear to the hearts of mankind. They do not know that it is the Eternal Father Who now will guide that Ball. Jesus, June 18, 1991

SUPERNATURAL ORIGIN

There is in your atmosphere of earth a ball of redemption hurrying to earth. It is of supernatural origin. Those who have cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural shall not be given the grace to observe the coming chastisement. When it enters upon your atmosphere, hearts shall be gripped with fear. Many shall run to hide themselves, recognizing the wrath of their Lord. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

BEGGING

All I can say is I stand before the Eternal Father and continuously plead your cause before Him. If this was not to be, you would have received the ball of redemption already. I do not know, my children, how long I can hold the hand of the Eternal Father back. Mary, June 18, 1991

THIS CENTURY

But it is a ball of destruction, and I tell you, my children, We have been attempting to hold this back with all manner of graces and fasting and suffering.

We have asked also, urgently, and have had great cooperation from the earths masses of people - to Rome to tell them, Look up, and see what lies beyond your windows: a Ball that is fast hurtling towards earth! It will be here within this century, if not sooner. For even the scientists have failed to recognize the speed of this Ball. Mary, June 18, 1988

PROVISIONS

The Eternal Father has the Ball poised in his hand; your end can come by day. It will come upon you quickly, and how many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Do not take this lightly, but abide by our direction and you shall not be caught short of provisions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WINTERS TO SUMMER

Know that at the time of the chastisement, the brightness of the coming celestial punishing agent from the Father will light up the night as the day. The heat will turn your winters to summer. Yes, my child, the celestial body will throw off a great amount of heat upon your earth. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

ONLY THOSE

Man shall not be prepared for this great trial. Only those who act upon and listen to the counsel from Heaven shall be ready. Jesus, June, 1 1978

THE CLIMAX

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him [Genesis 3:15], but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son

in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

#63 Third Secret of Fatima

From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God. Pope Paul VI, June 29, 1972 (on the occasion of the ninth anniversary of his coronation)

LUCIFERS TOUR DE FORCE

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Our-lady of the roses, May 13, 1978

HEAVENS TRIUMPH

Yes, satan has gone into the highest positions in my house, but he will not triumph. In the final count the victory will be with Us, for he will only proceed as my Father deems. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

PRAYERS FOR CLERGY

Many cardinals, the red hats, have fallen, and they now mislead many of the Purple Hats, the bishops.

Pray for your bishops, your cardinals. Pray for your priests. Our-lady of the roses, April 1, 1978

DIVISION

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Jesus, June 1, 1978

PRIDE IN THE HIERARCHY

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1977

ST. MICHAEL OUSTED

satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

NOT ENOUGH PRAYER

You will understand, my child, why satan has entered my sons home on earth, the church. Because there was not enough prayer. Man talks, idly talks of worldly matters, when he should concentrate on the spiritual. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 28, 1974

LUCY COME FORWARD

I wish at this time, my children, to repeat again the need to write, to speak, to meet with the Holy Father in Rome, and plead with him to have Lucy come forward and tell the Third Secret word for word. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1986

1972

*satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now.**

And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1978

**It should be understood that Mary is merely expressing the horrid consequence of satans presence in the Vatican: the Holy Father is not a free agent and cannot do as he wills. Thus, we take serious Heavens frequent exhortation to earnest prayer for the papacy and for the now reigning Vicar of Christ, John Paul II. Nevertheless, our Lords promise to be with his church until the end remains intact. For despite this current debacle, Christ has preserved for the faithful the validity of the sacraments.*

ANTICHRIST BISHOPS

Now this, my child, will bring much consternation from the clergy.

Veronica. I see the picture of Jacinta 1972.But one part says:

A-C INTO, I-N-T-0, mitres 1972.Antichrist into mitres 1972. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

ONSLAUGHT

Because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught.

And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion and abominations being committed upon earth. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 4, 1979

ONE AIM

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true. satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

HIGHEST LEAGUE

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

*COMMUNISM**

The plan of ... communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1976

**It was with good reason that Mary specifically asked in the second part of the secret for the consecration of Russia to her Immaculate Heart. Precisely because her request has not been obeyed to date, Russia is perpetrating one of the cruelest hoaxes in history (i.e. the so-called failure and death of communism) with its objective remaining, as always, the same: communist enslavement of the world (see also June 18th, 1992 message).*

Fatimagate report

#64 New York City

That great city Babylon, that mighty city: for in one hour is thy judgment come. And mariners ... in the sea, stood afar off and cried, seeing the place of her burning, saying: What city is like to this great city? And they cast dust upon their heads, and cried, weeping and mourning, saying: Alas! alas! that great city, wherein all were made rich, that had ships at sea, by reason of her prices: for in one hour she is made desolate. Apocalypse 18:10,17-19

*FIERY COMET**

Veronica. I see coming through the sky a tremendous, huge ball. Now Im looking into a street. Its a very large city. And I see people pointing up to the sky, and they look like they are filled with terror.

Theyre running and theyre screaming... I see what looks like bodies, but I cant recognize them because they look - oh, they look like theyve been burned, burned black. Now I see - everything is flattened back there.

The mariners are weeping.

Veronica. Mariners weeping? Now out on the water there are ships out on the sea. The men are crying. And then one man is saying: But that I could have the dust to throw over my head of that once great city. Oh, Babylon the great, you have fallen! Mary, April 13,1974

** Heaven has warned us repeatedly of a pending great chastisement consisting of two parts: WW III and a comet (ball of redemption), the culmination of which will result in the loss of millions upon millions of lives worldwide. The comet will particularly devastate North America, with New York City destined to be a direct hit. Still, it is important to remember that the length, timing, severity, or even occurrence of this chastisement is totally dependent on mans response, i.e., his willingness to repent and repair for his offenses and ingratitude to a long-suffering and merciful God. See Directives from Heaven, D57 thru D62, The Great chastisement, parts 1-6.*

CHOSEN SITE

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives. Mary, March 18, 1974

OASIS

I have set up in your city of evil, an oasis. Your souls will be nourished by the graces given from my hallowed grounds. Mary, June 18, 1972

BABYLON

I have come to what I believe, my children, to be an oasis in a barren land, to this seat of evil - your city of Babylon. But, my children, I know within this city of evil there are many that can rise above it and reach out and save their brothers. Mary, April 1, 1972

GREAT DESTRUCTIVE ACT

There will be a great destructive act committed in your city of New York. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

MAJOR ROLE

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

JAN. 21, 1971

He entered your city on Jan. 21, 1971. He was in Albany first to promote the murderous evil of the killing of the young.*

Veronica. In other words, Jesus was saying. He came to New York - satan himself in the body of a man, and his agents with him. Abortion was legalized because of satan and his agents showing up in Albany and taking over the bodies of influential individuals who are out of grace, without faith. Jesus, 1971, Conversations With Jesus

**One of the first states in the nation to liberalize their abortion law. The law which took effect on July 1, 1970, permitting abortions up to the 24th week of pregnancy nullifying the previous statute that virtually prohibited them. In nearly 24 years since its passage, over 35 million babies have been slaughtered, amounting to half the*

population of New York City.

GREAT EARTHQUAKE

There will be a great earthquake in the area of New York. Mary, March 18, 1989

CURATIVE WATERS

There will be upon these lands curative waters. And I have directed that there be built an edifice [basilica] that will do honor to the Father. It will be a major instrument for the recovery of souls in this city. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

BECAUSE OF SIN

Because of the sins of omission and commission, I will destroy this proud city as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha. Jesus in locution, Oct. 5, 1988*

**A verbal communication from Heaven to the ear or directly to the intellect.*

GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. Jesus, June 18, 1976

IF PRAYERS STOPPED

Veronica. If the prayers are stopped upon these sacred grounds a severe chastisement will be given to the city of New York. Sept. 7, 1974

ILLUMINATI

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These monies are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

*RUSSIAN INVASION**

Russia plans to invade the United States with missiles!.

Veronica. I see a road. The road looks very familiar. Its - oh, its Long Island. And I see everyone running. And Im saying to a woman who passes, Whats the matter? Whats the matter? And she says,

Warheads! Warheads! Look! . . .

I never saw blackened bodies before. It, it - the skin is just - I cant even tell if theyre girls or men or anything; the skins been blackened, and theres a great part of this body. has melted from the heat. March 26, 1983

**Heaven has alerted us that Russias so-called democratic reform and openness is a ruse. Their objective is fixed. communist enslavement of the world (see also June 18th 1992 message).*

SUBWAY WARHEAD

Veronica. And there on the tracks - its made of wheels - theres a carting, some type of a carting - train-like board. And on this I know, I, I know its a bomb.

And then Jesus touched his lips. He said: Warhead! A warhead!

Its an underground tunnel thats not being used for transporting the passengers at this time. Its been abandoned. But it has made, said Jesus, an ideal parking place for a major destructive force that man has created - a missile. Veronica, March 26, 1982

TERRORISM

I see murder ahead now, my child, in your city of New York. Many shall be mowed down. It is

an attack by a communist nation. It is their object to destroy all and cause chaos in the city of New York. With their plans there will be bombs placed in strategic places and many shall die at the hands of these ruffians. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

UNITED NATIONS

You must as a nation take yourself away from this group of satan. You have opened your doors to the enemies of God! These enemies do not defend you, but they wait to pounce upon you like vultures! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

13 COVENS

The island of Long Island, within a sixty mile radius, has thirteen covens now. Yes, my child, they are the worst of the worst, for they sacrifice the innocent babies, and they also are using animals again. Many dead carcasses shall be found on the beaches and in the woods. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

NEW YORK

And I repeat again: all who become part of or condone homosexuality shall be destroyed! All who become part of or condone abortion, the murder of the young, shall be destroyed!

All who seek to cast out the discipline given by the Eternal Father in the Commandments, the Ten Commandments from your God - they, too, shall be destroyed! All women who disport their bodies in nakedness, the flesh shall burn! Jesus, June 2, 1979

SHALL BE DESTROYED

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrah. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrah? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

#65 The Home 1

Disorder in society is the result of disorder in the family. Angela Merici

TEN COMMANDMENTS

The Eternal Father desires the return of his commandments to the homes. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PARENTS DUTY

Your children shall seek and not find the light unless as a parent you bring discipline and the knowledge of your God within your homes to your children. Do not expect others to nurture, to feed the souls of your children. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

CATECHIZED

Your children must be taught at home, given a firm foundation of the truth, the knowledge of their faith. You must instill in their hearts the love of God before the love of any man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

BIBLE

You will all make a concerted effort to teach your children from the Book of life and love, your Bible. And I say unto you, do not use the changed versions, for they have been changed by satan. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

EXAMPLE

The greatest teacher in the home will be the example of the parents. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

PRAY TOGETHER

A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

AT LEAST 5 DECADES

Remember: one Rosary a day, at least - at least, I say, must be prayed in the home that is to be spared. Jesus, April 14, 1984

BROWN SCAPULAR

You must be sure that your children wear their sacramentals, for when they leave your homes, the safety and armament of your own home, they then set forth into the world that has been given now to satan. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

PORNOGRAPHY

Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed. Jesus, July 25, 1979

THE HEAD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household. A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

DISCIPLINE

You will bring back the adages of old of Spare the rod, and you will spoil the child. Discipline must be returned to the homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

STANDARDS LOWERED

Are there many strong homes left?... No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

TELEVISION

Parents, I ask you now to get rid of the infernal machines in your homes! I warned you ... that this will be a point of destruction for your children. If you, at least - I ask at least, which is the least you can do, is to monitor what your children are seeing. satan has created the infernal tube. Heaven did not deem it to be in the homes of the just. Jesus, June 18, 1991

STATUES

As it was in the days of old, the angel of death shall pass by those who retain the monuments in their homes. Mary, May 18, 1977

SEX ED

Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind?... This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

EXORCISM

Remember, my children, the Exorcism to Saint Michael must be repeated daily in your homes! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

HOLY WATER

Use these waters abundantly from the fonts in my sons houses, churches, for they have great power over evil. Bless your homes and your children daily. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

ANGEL OF DEATH

The angel of death will approach the homes of many. Are you prepared now? Have you set your house in order? Mary, May 26, 1979

GOOD HOBBIES

Big girls, there is so much the mothers could teach them. They do not sew anymore. They do not play the instruments of music. Better they play this way than to go out and find the creations of satan. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1974

BOIL WATER

My child, I wish that you boil the water in your home. It must be boiled, because the contamination of chemicals and waste matter. Mary, July 1, 1985

FALSE WITNESSES

There will be many false prophets going throughout the world. Protect your homes as they come knocking upon your doors. I do not ask you to be abrupt and uncharitable, but do not allow these false witnesses into your household to destroy the souls of your children. Mary, June 9, 1979

ANGELS

Will you not, parents, bring the knowledge of their guardians to them? If they must go out into your world, which has been given to satan, they must have their guardians with them. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

ROCK-N-ROLL

You must remove from your homes these diabolical agents of Hell, the recordings of satan, that will put into your child a spell, a hypnotism leading to promiscuity, deviant sex, homosexuality, drugs, murders, abortions, and all manner of foul deeds that could only be conceived in the mind of the prince of darkness, satan himself. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

REFUGE

Your only refuge would be your home. You will have to bar the doors against evil. Mary, June 17, 1971

CONSECRATE

My children, I have asked you all to consecrate your homes to the Sacred Heart of my son for reason. You will need all of the protection available in sacramentals and graces to withstand the onslaught of this evil. Mary, May 13, 1978

FAST APPROACHING

My children, you are fast approaching a great Warning and chastisement. Prepare your homes well. Prepare the souls of your children. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

CRUCIFIX

All who keep a crucifix on the front and rear door will not suffer the effects of the chastisement. Mary in locution, Feb. 7, 1994

PROVISIONS

How many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

#66 The Passion of Christ 1

Take refuge in the sacred wounds of Christ, and there in the fervor of prayer, and in serious meditation on his passion, find a salutary remedy for all the wants of thy soul. Thomas à Kempis, Valley of the Lilies

YOUR PASSION

You must meditate more on the Passion. Why, my children? Because you, too, as followers of Mine, shall go through your passion upon earth. Time shall bear out this message. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

THE AGONY IN THE GARDEN

I saw Jesus on his knees, bent over in anguish, praying. There was a great sadness in his face, great sorrow. He was talking to his Father in Heaven: Father, I will drink of this cup, down to the last dreg, if it be your will. It is not I that should seek that this cup be removed from me. My strength is everlasting in the light, and my heart a bleeding vessel for this cup. -Veronica, March 8, 1971

THE SCOURGING

I cried out, No! No! Stop that! For there was our beloved Jesus being pulled to and fro as his tormentors pulled his upper garment from his back. They tied his wrists together and drove a spike into an upright beam. Jesus hands were bound by strips of a brown, leather-like cord.

Then the central part of the cord that bound his hands was looped over the spike in the beam. Poor Jesus was pinned by his hands. There were five people in this cave-like room that appeared to be dug out of a hillside, a sort of hole-room in the hillside.

I screamed and winced as two soldiers took turns hitting Jesus bare back with a long brown, leather-like strap. On this strap were metal hooks, laid horizontally all along the strap. These nail-like, claw-like fixtures on the strap cut and scratched deeply into Jesus flesh, causing blood to pour out. It was a despicable game with the soldiers. They laughed and joked. Jesus never said a word.

I cried, Say something! Say something! he could save Himself, but Jesus remained silent as they spat and insulted Him. his back became a mass of welts and torn flesh. Jesus was barefoot; his sandals had fallen off as they banged a stake higher into the pole and raised poor Jesus up so his toes barely touched the floor. The floor was just dirt and blood. The soldier remarked, Maybe they cut out his lying tongue. Ha, ha! our poor Jesus remained silent. Veronica, March 8, 1971

THE CROWNING OF THORNS

I then saw Jesus. He had been cut from the post and had fallen over. A soldier roughly pulled Him over to a wicker-like stool and plunked Jesus onto it. Poor Jesus hung forward, and a nasty soldier put a 1ong stick in his hands to balance Him up, and yelled, Ha, ha! So this is the King of the Jews! Lets dress Him as fitting!

The soldier went outside, to return with an armful of brier bush. He used the metal tongs to make it easier to handle. He made a sort of cap and stuffed a circlet of briers into it. In that way he could handle it better and shove it on poor Jesus head. The thorns were too hard to weave, to stay together, so the cap was thought of. It was so big, and he kept batting it down with a stick. The sadist gloated as he swung. Jesus, dearest Savior, said never a word. The pain was excruciating. Tears coursed down the cheeks of our poor Jesus, but they were of sorrow. The greatest pain was in his heart!

Jesus hands were tied again with the brown, leatherlike material; and he was dragged to his feet. The soldier draped his top gown over his torn back. Oh, I could see it stick to his oozing blood. Oh, it was horrible! Veronica, May 8, 1971

BASKET WEAVE CAP

Veronica. And now Hes tapping his forehead. Oh, he wants me to tell you, as he told me this afternoon, that I must tell the world that when he was crucified ... they have a false notion about his crown of thorns.

The crown of thorns were placed in a basket weave cap and then placed on his head, and he was pummeled and hammered with sticks and a sledge hammer to get it down on his head; and that drove the terrible spikes of the thorns into his head. It seems that his murderers could not find gloves at the time to handle the thorns. So they thought to take their implements and place these terrible thorn weeds inside of the basket weave hat. And that is what Jesus wore when he was crucified. Sept. 27, 1986

THE MASS

The Eternal Father has set upon earth his rule. He has sent my son to you as a pure Sacrifice to open this kingdom to you. That Sacrifice was known by the Father and my son, and was to be perpetrated and continued unto eternity! Mary, March 18, 1975

#67 The Passion of Christ 2

It is Thy passion then, that makes me hope, in spite of my sins, that I too will one day reach the society of the saints... to sing Thy mercies, and to thank and love Thee forever in paradise. Alphonsus de Liguori, The Passion and the Death of Jesus Christ

THE CARRYING OF THE CROSS

Then a soldier pushed Jesus out of the hole-like entrance and down a road. There were many people, all in a spirit of carnival.

Two soldiers pushed Jesus over to the side of the big crossbeam which was carried through the crowd. It looked like a heavy log - real rough, and a brownish wood. Two soldiers stood it up and another put Jesus over to it. Two soldiers started to tie his hands onto it. It was supported across his back and on the shoulders. It looked awfully heavy and awkward. The brown leather rope was taut across his elbow area. He seemed to be balancing and supporting the beam as he struggled on.

There were three ladies and a man walking off to one side with Him. The ladies were weeping silently. The man had his arm about a lady. Jesus tripped and fell. He was so weak now, the beam had thrown Him off balance as he staggered. Poor Jesus fell. One nasty old man ran out of the crowd to spit and kick Him - the nasty old beast!.

Soon a soldier grabbed a man out of the crowd. He sure didnt want to carry the beam, but they knew Jesus couldnt make it to the outskirts of the town. So this man shouldered the beam while the insane crowd taunted. Jesus was pushed and pulled along. Dirt and blood were all over Him; he was a picture of bloody grime.

I was retching; I was sick. Oh, such a horror! Such torture! How could they do this to Him? What did he do but love everyone! Beasts! Beasts!

Soon the soldier ran up with the five spikes. When they reached the hill, there was a long piece of wood already on the ground. A soldier lifted the beam from the shoulders of this other man and threw it to the ground. Two other soldiers placed it on top of the long piece of wood to form a cross - long all the way down, and sort of sticking out at the top. They slammed one spike into the two beams and the cross was made. -Veronica, March 8, 1971

THE CRUCIFIXION

Two lousy soldiers threw Jesus to the ground, and they pulled his arms out to stretch across the cross beam. Oh, how it hurt, the back so torn! I could see the pain in Jesus eyes, but he never uttered a word. He just looked sad.

Then they took brown, leather-like cord and wrapped it around his wrists at the board, bound to

the board. Then they lifted and tied the wrists to the board, bound and wound the leather cord around the ankles and the wood to hold Him in place.

Then the spikes were thrown onto the ground, and one soldier got down on his knees and he placed the spike in the center of the palm of poor Jesus hand. With that metal mallet he drove it in through the skin and out into the board. I screamed! I threw up! This was repeated on the right hand. Then Jesus looked up to the sky.

They started on the legs - one large spike into both feet, his right foot over the left, at a twisted sort of angle, placed to lie flat against each other. I retched as I heard the metal against flesh and bone and wood. One spike protruded out the other side. They hammered a block of wood under his poor feet, to line em up, they said. It was awful!

I looked off into the crowd. Oh, there were only nine people there to stay with Jesus. I now knew his Mother, Mary Cleophas,... Mary Magdalen, and John. Oh, poor Jesus - never a word did he say as they nailed Him to the wood. Oh, such love!

Soon two soldiers lifted the head of the wood and three the bottom, carrying Jesus on the cross, and dropped the end into a hole. It went in with a thump! Jesus winced. And it tore his hands more. Blood was trickling down his face. He couldnt move his head. The pain was awful; each movement cut deep. He sagged a bit, but pulled upward. The sagging tore more.

Mary and Mary ran up to Him. They did not speak at first; they could talk with their eyes to each other. They didnt need words. John came over, for Jesus bottom tunic fell down. Oh, dear, he was almost naked. I turned away, but John ran over and tied sort of knots in it, like a diaper. Oh, the humiliation to poor Jesus! Then Jesus said to John: Behold, John, your mother. And this, Mother, is your son. I must go to the Father soon. Jesus cried: Abba, abba sabba La bec tori - that is what it sounded like - a foreign sound. I cant spell it well, just by sound. Then he looked up. I thirst! This I heard in English.

Jesus head hung down to his right. It became dark, so dark. Everyone went away but the nine. They all came close, and Mary clung to his feet, wordless in sorrow. -Veronica, March 8, 1971

FORGIVE THEM

Now Hes putting his head upward, and Hes saying, Father, forgive them anew, for they do not know what they are doing! Veronica, Sept. 7, 1979

THE GOOD THIEF

It has grown very dark. Ah, the thunder - its like thunder, its loud. Everyone is frightened. Theyre falling and theyre running away. Oh.

There are three crosses on the hill. Oh, and the man on the left, hes tied. Theres a man, a soldier, hes got a big thing, looks like an axe. Its got - its like a piece of rock tied onto a stick and hes hitting him in the legs with it. And the man is crying, Have mercy on me! And he, the soldier, hes hitting him in his legs, crushing his bones. The blood is pouring out. Now the man on the left, his head has fallen forward. Oh.

Hes going over now - oh, hes taking this wide stick; it has a, a point on the end. And oh!... Its Jesus on the cross, and hes pushed it into Him just above his stomach! Oh! Now he cant pull it out. Hes being covered. Its not blood; its water. But... hes running; he cant seem to wash it of his face. Now the stick, the spear is falling onto the ground. Oh!.

The man over on the left, his legs are all crushed. Hes suffering. Ah he is on the right side of Jesus. Hes looking over at Jesus. He says: I, I have your promise and I will cleanse myself for you. Veronica, April 21, 1973

#68 The Eternal Father 1

The Ancient of Days sat: his garment was white as snow, and the hair of his bead like clean wool: his throne like flames of fire: the wheels of it like a burning fire. A swift stream of fire issued forth from before him: thousands of thousands ministered to him, and ten thousand times a hundred thousand stood before him: the judgment sat, and the books were opened. Daniel 7:9-10

FORGOTTEN

People have forgotten the Eternal Father. Mary in locution. Jan. 31, 1994*

**A verbal communication from Heaven to the ear or directly to the intellect.*

TALK TO HIM

The people must recognize the existence of the Eternal Father. Talk to Him, pray to Him, so that he will not be forgotten. Mary in locution, Feb. 5, 1994

ANCIENT OF DAYS

The Angel - Observe the Ancient of Days. He is the Father of all love and goodness.

Veronica. And I see now great rays of light. The old Man - he sits on a beautiful golden throne - very beautiful, with red velvet. Now the light is shining very - down from his hands and all about the throne, and its falling down now - oh, it was like a triangle underneath Him.

St. Michael. The Father governs all life. June 16, 1973

WEEP NOT

My beloved little children that have remained true to me, weep not. I gather you close to my bosom, into the light of my kingdom. Disturb not your soul with the discord of ungrateful man. I know my own, but I am long-suffering. Eternal Father, Feb. 28, 1971

KNOW, LOVE, SERVE

You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

SUPREME BEING

The Father is the Supreme Being and Creator of your being. Mary, Jan. 13. 1974

FEAR IF NOT LOVE

Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God. Mary, March 29, 1975

OBEDIENCE

Obedience must mean obedience to God the Father in Heaven. Man has a secondary role to his God, and no man shall be called god upon earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

THE LORDS PRAYER

This is the way you must pray to the Eternal Father:

Our Father,

Who art in Heaven,

hallowed be Thy name;

Thy kingdom come;

Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread;

and forgive us our trespasses,

as we forgive those who trespass against us;

and lead us not into temptation,

but deliver us from all evil. Amen.

Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

CHILDLIKE

Veronica. And [St.] Theresa also said ... that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father. Feb. 10, 1978

IN HIS IMAGE

You have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

CHAMPIONS

This is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom. Mary Dec. 31, 1972

ARMOR*

The Eternal Father has sent you much armor for the days ahead. The sacramentals given to you must be worn. Mary, March 22, 1975

**See also Directive #9 - Sacramentals.*

COVENANT

All who have been chosen by the Father to be given the grace of Baptism shall have, from that day forward, a covenant with the Lord. Mary, June 15, 1974

FORGIVES, FORGETS

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

SUNDAY

One day of your earthly week-time will be given to the Father in prayer and meditation. It is the Day of the Lord. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

JESUS

None shall come to the Father except from my son. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

PAST, FUTURE, PRESENT

All the worlds happenings are under the control of the Eternal Father in Heaven. He knows both the past and the future and the present. However, because of mans free will, a gift from the Eternal Father to all, man must choose his road. Jesus, April 1, 1978

KILLER COMET

Near the throne of the Eternal Father, he views a ball so immense, so beyond all mans speculation, that it will destroy over three-quarters of the earth. It is in your atmosphere. They do not know that it is the Eternal Father Who now will guide that Ball. Jesus, June 18, 1991

TRINITY

They are all one, in one God. I repeat again: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

TEN COMMANDMENTS

They must be followed precisely, for if you break one commandment, you break them all in the eyes of your God, and restitution must be made for these offenses of disobedience to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

FINAL JUDGE

Do not set yourselves to judge. For remember, the Eternal Father is always the final judge. Mary, June 18, 1976

EVIL TO GOOD

The Eternal Father looks into your heart. You cannot hide your sin; it will be exposed! No evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, so desperate is he that not even one soul be lost to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

PEACE

They do not talk of the Eternal Father. They talk of peace, peace upon earth where there is no peace. There shall never be peace without your God. Mary, June 30, 1984

THOSE HE LOVES

The Father is merciful, but he will chastise those he loves if it can save their souls from satan. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

IN AN INSTANT

The Father has created, and the Father can destroy in an instant. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

SPIRIT OF LIFE

The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Mary, June 12, 1976

ALL FORGIVING

For each and everyone of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

VICTIM SOULS

Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father-those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive. Mary, July 1, 1974

#69 The Eternal Father 2

There was a throne set in heaven, and upon the throne one sitting. And he that sat, was to the sight like the jasper and the sardine stone; and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. Apocalypse 4:2-3

ETERNAL FATHER

Oh, I see a most beautiful Being, but Hes all of Light. I know its the Eternal Father; but I cannot see Him in form as Jesus and Mary are appearing. He seems to be a beam of all light, but the light

itself is so beautiful. It gives you a great feeling of warmth and also a feeling of comfort. Veronica, Oct. 6, 1988

ALWAYS WAS

Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! Mary. Oct. 6, 197

COUNTED

The Father has counted his sheep. He is familiar with the souls of all. Each hair upon your head has been counted, and your soul is mirrored before his eyes. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

SACRIFICE

Pray; pray much. Make many sacrifices of your senses. These are most pleasing to the Father. Sacrifice will recover a straying soul. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

DESTINY

Your destiny is in the hands of the Father Eternal. Jesus, June 18, 1975

TRUE LOVE

Accept the life given you upon earth by the Father, and use every moment of it to please the Father and to sanctify your soul. Love is the way, the road to Heaven. If the world can only recover the true meaning of love, for love is truly the essence, the odeur of divinity. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

COURAGE

Have great courage in your struggle, knowing that all that happens is allowed by the Father for the salvation of souls. By this manner you will reap many benefits, if not for yourself, but for others. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

PROMISES SALVATION

The Father promises all salvation if you will just follow his direction. Jesus, Dec. 30, 1972

REWARD

The reward given to those who love and honor the Eternal Father in their lifetimes shall not be found upon your earth, for you are reserved for your reward in the kingdom of your God. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

CREATED ALL

The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth. Mary, May 30, 1978

EMOTION

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! Jesus, May 18, 1977

MAN OF SCIENCE

Man of science must recognize the supernatural and the existence of a God, and as such, do honor to God the Father. He must, as a man of science. Mary, May 27, 1978

SACRILEGE

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued. Mary June 30, 1984

*GREAT CHASTISEMENT**

There must be, my child, a complete reversal of mans ways that offend the Father. Unless this is accomplished in a measure of time allotted by the Father, there will be sent upon you a great chas-

tisement. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

#70 The Trinity

All that we have, all that we are, is received from the Holy Trinity. A Catholic Catechism (Herder & Co., Germany)

THREE IN ONE

Remember, my children, the Trinity: the Father, the Son, the Holy Ghost - three Persons, but the same God; three Persons in one God. Jesus, June 18, 1979

KNOWLEDGE IN FAITH

My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Mary Dec. 24, 1976

ALWAYS WAS, ALWAYS WILL BE

Come, my children, follow me, for I love you, my Father loves you, and I am your God, in the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I always was, I am, and I always will be. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

NOT COMPLICATED

I speak to you as for myself, my children, for as I am one, so am I in the Father and the Holy Ghost; as the Father is in me, and the Holy Ghost. This is not complicated, my child, if you will remember the Trinity. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

CANNOT SERVE BOTH

You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

POWER

I bless you all, my children, as the Eternal Father blesses you in the Son and the Holy Ghost. Remember, my children, the Trinity. Always try to understand the power of God in the Trinity. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

A MYSTERY

You will not understand, my child, fully the meaning of the Trinity. Mary, June 12, 1976

ATTACKED

The existence of the Trinity, too, is being attacked. We are fully aware of what is going on. Mary, June 18, 1990

*TRUE GOD, TRUE MAN**

Many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil. Mary May 30, 1977

*The church defines this as the hypostatic union. It is the union of the two distinct natures of God and man in the one Person of Jesus Christ. Christ is true God and true man, consubstantial [of the same substance] with the Father according to his Godhead, consubstantial with us according to his humanity. The two natures arc inseparably united, without confusion; they do not lose their distinction by their union, but what is proper to each is conserved: but they are united in one Person and one subsistence. There are consequently two wills, and two operations. (A Catholic Dictionary. Donald Attwater)

ONE GOD

None shall come to the Father except from my son. For my son is in the Father, and the Father is in my son, and the Holy Ghost. I know full well that it is not understandable to many the existence of a Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. They are all one, in one God. I repeat again: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

ALWAYS GOD

I am in God, I was in God, and I always will be in God. Jesus, June 18, 1983

TRIANGLE

Veronica. Now Hes extending his hands out, like this, but Hes making a Trinity sign. Jesus calls it the Trinity sign. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Its like making ... a three-sided, triangular box, Jesus makes with his hand.

And now its-just where he had made the sign in the air, is suspended this figure in white. Its all illuminated, like three bars: the Trinity sign. And its still over between the two trees. June 5, 1975

EXORCISM

Begone satan! In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. I admonish you to return to Hell. There is only one God, the Lord high God in Heaven! And as for you, you will return to satan and tell him these exact words that I have told you. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1974

TEACH CHILDREN

Veronica Mary is mentioning ... that the children must be explained in a simple manner ... the meaning of the Trinity, because, Mary says, it is most misunderstood. However, if a parent will take the time they can make it known to their children. They shall not be taught the truth in the schools. Oct. 5, 1985

ACT OF FAITH

Veronica. O my God, I firmly believe that Thou art one God in three Divine Persons: the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I believe that Thy divine Son became man and died for our sins, and that he shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Holy Catholic church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen. Dec. 7, 1978

RUSSIA

As I said before, my sons church is in great crisis. The enemies of God, with Russia as the head, now seek to destroy the knowledge of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My Son, they seek to take my son from history and try to defame Him for their own gains. Mary, July 1, 1985

DO NOT KNOW

How can these poor children know of God the Father and the Trinity? They do not know Them because all is being taken from them. The statues, we do not see the statues anymore. our children, they are casting their eyes on creations of satan! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1974

*BEATIFIC VISION**

For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house-there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the Beatific Vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

**The immediate knowledge of God which constitutes the primary felicity of Heaven. The souls of the blessed see God directly and face to face, unveiled, clearly, openly, as he is in Himself; and in this Vision they equally*

enjoy God. This Vision is supernatural, not proper to our human nature. The primary object of the Vision is God Himself as he is, in all his perfections and in the three Persons of the Trinity. (A Catholic Dictionary, Donald Attwater)

#71 Death and Judgment

In all thy works remember thy last end, and you shall never sin. Ecclesiasticus 7:40

AT ANY HOUR

My children, every man, woman and child of conscionable age and knowledge must give an account of his actions and the manner in which he spent his time upon earth when he comes over the veil. I assure you, my children, you know not the day or the hour: tomorrow you could leave, within the hour you could leave. Only the Eternal Father and the Trinity knows the time of your coming. Mary, July 25, 1977

GREAT INDULGENCE

Veronica Mary says that ... when you hear of a death ... that you say an Act of Contrition and three Hail Marys, for a great indulgence will be granted for the soul, the departed soul. They would be getting a grace necessary for their repatriation into Heaven. May 30, 1973

TEN COMMANDMENTS

I have requested many times that the word death be applied only to the human body. For man, as created in the image of his God, there is no death if he will accept the commandments of his Creator and live his life upon earth as requested and directed by his Creator. Jesus, July 25, 1979

TREMENDOUS LIGHT

There will be at death a feeling of faintness and passing out. There will be a full consciousness. There will be a pulling out of the body, a force very great. There will be a tremendous light pulling forcefully you out of your body casing, and you will be carried forward a great distance into and over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1978

NOT TO BE FEARED

Coming across the veil is not to be feared. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you. Jesus, June 24, 1976

SCAPULAR

I promise you, all who wear the brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

NO PASSPORT

So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

MERCY

The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Jesus, March 18, 1978

MEANING OF LIFE

Accept all of your trials upon earth, my children, knowing that they can be used well for your

presentation of your soul when you come over the veil before the Eternal Father for judgment. Gather your graces while you are upon earth. Store them in Heaven! It is the only treasure that you should seek. Everything else, my children, is passing.

Every life when placed upon earth has a set time for removal. While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

TORMENTED FOREVER

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

YOUR CHOICE

All will be given in judgment according to their merit. None will fall into the abyss unless of his own free will. It is the will of the Father that none be lost to satan. Jesus, Nov. 23, 1974

BUT A MOMENT

Earth life is but a moment; the afterlife is an eternity. Mary in locution, Aug. 19, 1993*

**A verbal communication from Heaven to the ear or directly to the intellect.*

MARTYRDOM

Martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GENERAL RESURRECTION

The human body will be temporarily separated from the soul. At the end of time, both will be reunited for the glorification of the Father. Mary, June 8, 1974

NO RACE OR COLOR

I repeat again for man who has lost the road: there is no race, there is no color, there is no wealth, there is no respect to body distinction of health. There is only spirit in Heaven. And as such, when you come to Us, you will be judged by the merits of your soul, your spirit, not by your gains on earth. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

DO PENANCE

My children, Hell and purgatory, forgotten! my sons death upon the cross, forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, April 9, 1977

FULL KNOWLEDGE

I say unto you, as your God, that the living, the greatest part of you is your spirit, your soul. It will never die. And you retain, my children, all knowledge in intellect. You do not lose your perception. You have full knowledge across the veil of what you will have gained or lost. Your emotions, my children, are retained, I say unto you. And you will realize the greatest depth of suffering imaginable if you do not prepare for your eternal reward in Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

SIN IS DEATH

Sin has become a way of life for many. The wages of sin is death, death of the spirit. Do not be concerned, my children, of the death of the body, for it is the eternal soul that the Father seeks to gain. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

NO REINCARNATION

The spirit, when the body dies as you know it, called death, returns to the Father. It does not enter into another body. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

ACT OF CONTRITION

O, my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended Thee, and I confess to all my sins, because I dread the loss of Heaven and the pains of Hell; but most of all because I love Thee, my God, Who are all good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Thy grace, to confess my sins, to do penance, and to amend my life. Amen. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

#72 Television

Forming childrens viewing habits will sometimes mean simply turning off the television set: because there are better things to do. Parents who make regular, prolonged use of their television as a kind of electronic baby-sitter surrender their role as the primary educator of their children. Pope John Paul II, Jan. 24, 1994 Message for the 28th world communications day

TELEVISION: BRAINWASHING YOUR CHILDREN

My Mother did well to warn you not to be deceived by the stories in your news medias through your communications of the box, the satanic delusion in the box in your homes, the televisions. I assure you, my children, when my mother warned you of this diabolical box, it was for reason. It has become the center of brainwashing for your children, and it will become the mechanical instrument for controlling your mind. At this time I will not go further into detail, but watch what your scientific man shall command to destroy his fellow man. Jesus, April 2, 1977

GOVERNMENT CONTROL

There has been developed in your scientific world a manner of mind control through scientific machinery and human mind-manipulation. In this manner will the governing bodies of many nations seek to control your children, and in that manner control the parent. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

PROGRAMMED TO KILL

All medias are now controlled. Your children, by manner of the infernal boxes in your homes, the televisions, are being now schooled to kill, to sin. And many parents shall be murdered by their own children! And why? Because you all failed to recognize what is happening before your very eyes: your children are being programmed to kill. A steady diet of violence will lead to the spirit being dulled and the sensitivity being dulled until even murder is condoned. Mary, May 13, 1978

CONDITIONED TO HATE

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

RIVERS OF BLOOD

I warn all parents that you will shout soon, I beware of my children, for they seek to kill me. satan plans to turn father against son, mother against daughter, and shall direct them to kill within the home. You have not seen bloodshed: a little bit here and a little bit there, but rivers of blood shall flow in your streets as children will turn against their parents. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

THEY LAUGH AT YOU

Are you turning them over to the satanic tube, the television? Yes, my children, they are learning to kill by the television. They are learning disrespect for the parents. They laugh at you when you are not watching..

Veronica. Now I see a picture forming in the sky. It shows a terrible scene on a television. It

shows a young child butchering a cat. The child watching this goes to the kitchen, takes out a large bread knife, and, oh, my God! Hes plunging it into the back of his mother! Now the scene is becoming very dark; I dont see anything else. Its ghastly! Jesus, March 18, 1989

EVIL PROGRAMMING

We ask all parents to keep a steady hand on their children. Bar them from all the insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube of satan, your television. I ask if you cannot monitor your set, to remove it immediately from your home, for your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming. Mary, June 18, 1992

VOMIT FILTH

They vomit filth! They corrupt the minds of the young and old. They are the boxes created by satan to invade your homes! They have invaded your homes. Take the axe to them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

NOT IN HOLY PLACE

No television should be in a holy place. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

MTV

*This world is polluted with sin. satan, the devil, is capturing young souls to take them to Hell with rock music and sex. MTV is satans way. Please dont listen. It is satanic. Mary,** Nov. 14, 1992*

***From the response dictated to Veronica to a teenage girl. See Two Letters audio tape. available from Shrine catalog.*

PORNOGRAPHY

Your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

OBSTRUCTS PRAYER

There will be no excuses accepted for having these in your presence. They are destroyers of the soul and corrupters of the mind: they take you from your moments of meditation; they take you from reading the words of the good Book, your Bible; they present to you a way of life that is not akin to the way of your God. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

AT LEAST MONITOR

Parents, I ask you now to get rid of the infernal machines in your homes! I warned you through many earth-years that this will be a point of destruction for your children. If you, at least-I ask at least, which is the least you can do, is to monitor what your children are seeing. satan has created the infernal tube. Heaven did not deem it to be in the homes of the just. Jesus. June 18, 1991

CUTS OFF COMMUNICATION

How I have begged you to pray for your bishops. How I have begged you to pray for the leaders of your government. Too few pray for them. Too few even pray for members of their own household. And why? Because the damnable machine of satan, television, has been used now to destroy the solidarity of a home. It has come in and separated communication between the individuals of the home. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

CLERGY TO DO PENANCE

My Sons representatives do not read the Book of life. Instead We find that they are bringing into

their minds the evils of the world of satan.

Better they get down on their knees now and pray, do penance, strip their bodies, starve out the demons that have entered them. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

NO TV IN CONVENTS

I ask that the convents remain free of all television and radios, and return to their prayer life. Mary, June 18, 1990

SHRINE OF SATAN

You do not know what your children are watching. Day by day, daily in their lives, the filth and corruption is put into their ears and their sight. The eyes are the mirror of the soul. Guard your childrens eyes well. Monitor your sets! Better that you cast them from your household. Remember, my child, out of sight, out of mind. That is why our statues have been removed from among you and replaced by the edifices of satan. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

Keep your minds filled with pure and holy thoughts, for it is the main point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

ILLUMINATI*

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

**See also Directive #13 - Secret Societies.*

#73 Extermination of Pope?

If the world hate you, know ye, that it hath hated me before you. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you... But all these things they will do to you for my names sake: because they know not him that sent me. John 15:18-21

SENT BY GOD

As I have warned you, the time is growing short, and the enemies of my sons church are accelerating in their plan to do away with your Vicar, your Vicar who has been sent to you by God the Father to save the whole institution of religion in the world, and not have it fall into the hands of the egomaniacs that reside in the land called Russia.

The fate of humanity and the world lies in the hands and the hearts of the faithful. Without your prayers and your acts of penance, you cannot save your Pope, and our son, your Vicar. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

FAR WORSE SACRILEGE

Mary. Unless you pray for your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, he will be removed from among you. And if this takes place, there will be far worse sacrilege committed in the city of Rome and the parishes throughout the world..

Veronica. I can see St. Peters. But now I see blood, blood running down St. Peters and into the square there, and its dividing-its dividing the church in half.

Mary. That, my child, is symbolism of what is to be. When Pope John Paul II is removed, the church shall be divided among itself. United it will stand, divided it will fall. Mary, March 18, 1983

VERONICA, A VICTIM SOUL

My child, I want to tell you at this time that We are not unaware of your physical suffering. It has

been given to you, my child, because those who have received great graces, much is expected of them. And We accept you, my child, as a victim soul with other victim souls to save your Vicar and my sons church. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

A GOOD MAN

Do not judge him by the medias, for he is a good man, with a heart that is soft, and often he can be misled. However, he is a good man, and he is one who I keep now under my mantle for his protection.

But We need your prayers, my children, your Masses and your sacrifices, if you want him to remain among you. As I say, I will repeat again: There will be another attempt upon his life, and this one, my child, shall be serious. Mary, June 30, 1984

THAT HORRENDOUS DAY

Veronica. I see a large basilica, St. Peters Basilica. And I see a black flag draped over the doors and the windows. Oh, its so frightening.

I see faces, hundreds of faces, shocked faces ... tears crying and falling upon the multitudes. What is this, Blessed Mother?

Mary. My child, you are looking into Rome on that horrendous day when the Holy Father shall leave you. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

PERILOUS JOURNEYS

You must pray for your Holy Father, the Pope. There will be another attempt upon his life. Yes, my child, though he means well, it would be best if he discards his habit of going to and fro. For it is upon one of these journeys that he will be destroyed. Mary, May 17, 1986

*COMMUNISM**

The plan of ... communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

**It was with good reason that Mary specifically asked in the second part of the secret of Fatima for the consecration of Russia to her Immaculate Heart. Precisely because her request has not been obeyed to date, Russia is perpetrating one of the cruelest hoaxes in history, the so-called failure and death of communism and its replacement with a pseudo-democracy, with its objective remaining, as always, the same: communist enslavement of the world (see also June 18th, 1992 message).*

BROWN AND WHITE BEAR

Listen, my child, and repeat after Me: the Brown Bear of communism, of red orientation, will seek to devour the Holy Father, your Vicar the Pope, by assassination, and place on the Seat of Peter a communist puppet known by all as the White Bear.

My child and my children of the world, disaster lies ahead in Rome if this happens. Will you not, in your goodness of heart, go forward and give this message to the world. Approach your clergy. Write to Rome! Beg them to listen before it is too late. Your Holy Father, the Pope, is in great danger.

They cannot outwit the Eternal Father in Heaven. He knows their hearts, and they will not succeed if you will act upon this and keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world for your Pope, the Holy Vicar in Rome. Jesus, June 18, 1991

PLOTTING ASSASSINATION

See that picture, my child. There is silver, much silver being placed upon a table, and hungry eyes look at it until, like the magic of satanism, their minds are clouded.

And I see among them many clerics; they are Roman Catholic clerics. They are among those ... who are plotting the assassination of Pope John Paul II.

May God, my children, have mercy on their souls, and stop them before it is too late. They cannot hide their guilt from the Eternal Father. And as they mislead the flock, and even stoop to murder to get their way, they are nothing but agents of Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

*RULING BODY**

satan has been given much power. his plan, my children, and listen well, is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

**See Directive No. 63 - The Third Secret*

SEAT OF THE ANTICHRIST

666, satan and his agents have advanced upon the world and are in the city of Rome. I say unto you, my children, that you must now work to preserve my sons house, his church! Because, unless you pray and do penance now, Rome, the eternal city, will become the seat of the Antichrist! Mary, July 15, 1978

ANTICHRIST POPE

The Rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the Great Day of the Lord shall be at hand. Pope St. Pius X, March 18, 1974

DESPOT

My child and my children, you will continue to pray for your Vicar in Rome, Pope John Paul II. At this very moment, there is now being held a conference in secret to the world for his extermination, and to place upon the Seat of Peter the despot. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

ENSLAVED

Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

ULTIMATE VICTORY

The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

#74 The Crucifix (Testimonies)

The Lord will pass through striking the Egyptians: and when he shall see the blood on the transom, and on both the posts, he will pass over the door of the house, and not suffer the destroyer to come into your houses and to hurt you. Exodus 12:23

ALL ENTRANCES

I must reveal, my children, to the world again, that you are to keep a crucifix on your front door and your back door. All entrances to your home must be guarded by the crucifix. There has not been one home on Long island that had a crucifix on its door that did fall to any evil [Hurricane Gloria]. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

GREAT POWER*

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses.

You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix, because demons - many of

the highest ones in the realms of Hell cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. They will not approach your door. I give you this knowledge, my children, though it is not common knowledge upon earth, that the crucifix has great power against satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

**See also Directive No. 9 - Sacramentals*

WEAR WITH PRIDE

Wear your crucifix about your neck with pride. Are you ashamed to make it known that you are with my son? Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

ANY SIZE

Wear any crucifix that you can find. It does not have to be big or small but an image of my son. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

WEAR AT ANY COST

My child and my children, I have given you - I should say my son and the Eternal Father have given you your armor. You must keep about you at all times - at no cost must you remove from your bodies your crucifix, the St. Benedict medal, and your Scapular. I say this for reason. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

KISSING

Now Mary is kissing - very beautiful! Oh, so lovingly - the crucifix of her Rosary. Veronica, May 20, 1978

SATANIC CULTS

They can do nothing, my child, while there is a crucifix upon your doors. I would suggest also, my child, that you go back to your previous habit and plan to keep a St. Benedict medal on each window sill of your home. Then you will not be tormented at night by their weird chantings that have kept you awake many nights. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

EARTHQUAKE

This is called a tribulation what will come upon you next. It will be of an earth force again. However, with your prayers, and your guarding of your homes, as We have always told you to, with the crucifixes, you can escape with little damage, or none at all. It will be as though the angel of death has passed by your home. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

COASTLINES

Those living along the coastlines, We caution them to keep a sacramental and a crucifix upon their doors, for the angel of death shall not enter your home. Jesus, July 1, 1985

*CHILDRENS PLAGUE**

It will be the death of the children. Tell the parents that the angel of death will enter their homes. They will try to use human reason but will not find the cause. Mary in locution, March 22, 1994

*On March 21, 1994 Mary appeared to Veronica and said: you will hear of the dearth [scarcity; lack] of children. It will be to save their souls. The importance of the crucifixes were particularly impressed upon Veronica. she understood that the angel of death would bypass those homes that had the crucifixes on their front and back door, drawing a parallel with the incident reported in the Bible. We read that the angel of death smote every first-born thing in the land of Egypt, man and beast alike except in the houses of the Israelites who, under the instructions of the Eternal Father, sprinkled the blood of the lamb on their doorpost (Exodus, see above). See also Rose Notes, No. 15, Plague to strike children.

CARNAGE

There will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon

your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

*CHASTISING COMET**

Theres a large map, and beside it a globe of the world. I see islands, and then I see very large waves. But now on top of the water there are people floating, and there are pieces of wood, and there are people, bodies. Oh! Oh! As it grows dark, the people are running in every direction. They dont seem to know where to run. I see closed doors and people knocking on the doors. The doors are closed. But the doors now are painted with a large red cross on the door. The cross, though, the cross is like being made in blood. The cross on the door is like blood on the door. The blood of the cross! There are lights, candle lights through the windows of the doors with the cross.

And I see the people lying out beyond the doors. They seem to be falling over. Somewhere in the air, there is something that is cutting off their breathing, because theyre clutching at their throats. And theyre falling forward on their faces.

The explosion - its like, almost like a bomb being dropped. Its a hall. Its a fiery ball, and its spinning and going about the globe. Veronica, Aug. 14, 1973

**See also The Great chastisement series, Directives, Nos. 57-62.*

SPARED

All who keep a crucifix on the front and rear door will not suffer the effects of the chastisement. Mary in locution, Feb. 7, 1994

*THE CRUCIFIXION**

I see now Jesus upon the cross! his hands with the nails through his palms, and the skin-like ropes holding onto his wrist, onto the wood. [Veronica sighs plaintively as though in pain.] The blood is carrying through the nail! Ah his feet are crossed on the wood, the right foot over the left. [Veronica sighs heavily again.] Theres a big spike through his instep, through his feet onto the wood.

[Veronica cries out in pain.] I can see his arms. His arms are straining. Veronica, Sept. 7, 1979

**Every year during Lent since 1971, Veronica sees in vision the Passion, the sufferings of Jesus from the agony in the garden to the crucifixion. she actually physically feels the crucifixion even despite the excruciating pain and horror that it entails. See also The Passion of Christ, Directives, Nos. 66-67.*

*SPECIAL SHRINE CRUCIFIX**

Extend, my child, the crucifix that you recovered in the church of Saint Roberts.

I bless you, my child, and this cross discarded with sorrow in our hearts. It will bring immeasurable joy to your heart. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Now, my child, you shall have two crosses, but this one you will take with you, so you will always be close to my sacred grounds. Many graces have been given for the return to the Sacraments of our wandering sheep. Bless them, my child, on every occasion with this crucifix. . . .

Veronica Mary now is coming very far down to kiss the crucifix. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

**As directed by Mary, Veronica brings this to every vigil, where the Blessed Virgin always venerates it with a kiss. During her ecstasy, Veronica devoutly holds this crucifix to her heart, and later upon Heavens instructions uses this wooden crucifix, graced with the power of cure and conversion, to impart the Immaculate Conception Blessing upon the infirm and the sick.*

PRAYER BEFORE A CRUCIFIX

Behold, O kind and most sweet Jesus,

I cast myself upon my knees in Thy sight,

And with the most fervent desire of my soul I pray and beseech Thee

That Thou wouldst impress upon my heart lively sentiments

of faith, Hope, and Charity,

With true repentance for my

sins, and a firm desire of amendment,

Whilst with deep affection and

grief of soul I ponder within myself

And mentally contemplate

Thy five most precious wounds,

Having before my eyes that

which David spoke in prophecy of Thee,

O good Jesus: They have pierced

My hands and feet;

they have numbered all my bones.

An indulgence of 10 years. Plenary indulgence under the usual conditions when recited before an image of Christ crucified.

Testimonies (click here)

#75 Earthquake

There was a great earthquake such as never has been since men were first upon the earth, so great an earthquake was it. Apocalypse 16:18

OF GREAT MAGNITUDE

A disaster of great magnitude is approaching your country. Have you prepared for this? There will be in your country a great quake. The earth shall tremble, the homes shall fall, and many shall be sent into oblivion! Many shall not be prepared and will be claimed by satan. Pray! Pray, my children. Send your messages far and wide. Awaken now from your slumber. You are soon to feel the hand of God upon your country, you who have turned from your Creator, you who have set yourselves up in pride and arrogance against your Creator! Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 2, 1974

BECAUSE OF ABORTION

My child and my children, I refer to you always as my children because every single soul that is upon the earth today alive, and those who have also been aborted, were brought into the world through the intercession of the Holy Spirit; therefore, they are creations of your God, and as such, for the United States, a measure of punishment: there will be a great earthquake. This earthquake will be in a most unusual place, my child; but when it happens they will know that they are facing now an angry God. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

CLERGY NOT PRAYING

The prayer life of the clergy has almost become nil. That means, my child, that they must return to meditation and constant prayer, or much more shall happen to the earth. There will be pestilence anew. There will be earthquakes in many places. The present ones have been nothing compared to what will happen next. There will be a great earthquake in the Los Angeles area, and also New York. Jesus, June 17, 1989

CALAMITY UPON CALAMITY

Your world is heading for a great catastrophe. Earthquakes will increase. Floods will increase. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth throughout the world as calamity upon calami-

ty befalls mankind. And why? Because you do not listen to the queen of Heaven. Michael, Nov. 1, 1985

PUNISHMENT FOR SIN

Your country has known few natural, I say natural, my children, because scientists will call them natural disturbances of nature. But no! The great disaster that approaches your country will not be but a natural disturbance of nature, but a punishment from your God, as you refuse to turn from your sin! Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1972

CRUCIFIX ON DOORS

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984 To order crucifixes Click here.

PRIDEFUL U.S.

Soon, like the steps of a ladder, you will find each prophecy come true. And it will accelerate as we hit the end of time, my children. You cannot count your earth-years as being long any longer. If only I could show you, the prideful and boastful United States and Canada, if I could show you what the enemy has in store for you now, you would grovel on your knees to make restitution to the Eternal Father. But now this must be taught to you in a most sorrowful way. Your country, my child, the United States, shall know of another tremendous earthquake. I know this grips your heart with fear, my child, but you will see and understand. There will be more floods, more famine, more blood in the streets. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 27, 1986

A SHAKE UP

There will be a great earthquake in the area of New York. There is only one thing that you can do with an errant child when they do not listen, and that is to shake them up, my child. I realize this is not something for jest; it is but a reality that is coming upon mankind. Another area that shall be shaken will be California, my child. There is a great split in the earth that is widening. This is not generally being given to you in your news tabloids. They are trying to lull you to complacency. We have given you the road away from these disasters; and that road is only guided by prayers, penance, and atonement. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1989

*GUATEMALA TEMBLOR**

You must not, my child, concern yourself with questioning the ways of the Eternal Father. I assure you the majority of the dead, my child, were prepared. In their poorness of material in this world, they nourished their souls with grace in faith. The huge earth tremors and the destruction thereof was given for reason. Accept and learn by these warnings from Heaven. Your country, the United States of America, and other countries of your earth have been consecrated to my Heart, my children. It is for this reason that many have been spared in those areas the grievous trials that are now starting for mankind. We in Heaven, my children, are not concerned of your body. It is the destruction of your eternal soul, or its salvation, that is of major importance. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1976

**On Feb. 4, 1976, a 7.5 struck, killing 23,000 people. Tragically, even worse, a few months later on July 28, an 8.2 rocked Tangshan, China claiming 100,000 lives in one of the most devastating earthquakes in history.*

ON THEIR KNEES

How well you listened to Us when We told you to place on your shelves cans of food, jars of water, blankets. you found it very cold, my child, without heat and without light, and without any form of recreation other than to pray. And that was Gods way of letting the world know that they will be on their knees; and one of these days they will be praying, for many the first time in many years. But why, my children, must We allow*

all these disasters to happen to you, and have to bring you to your knees in prayer? Can you not listen? … As I told you once before, there will be earthquakes in places that have never known a quake. It will startle them and frighten them, but will they come to their knees? Few will, my child, because I can tell you this: they will not have the time to make amends. That is the sad part, my child and my children. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

**Although this was referencing a hurricane, this instruction applies to earthquake preparedness too.*

BROWN SCAPULAR

I promise you, all who wear the Brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the brown Scapular when he passes over the veil. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1979

MERCIFUL

The Eternal Father is merciful. He will chastise those he loves to bring them back to the fold. Our-lady of the roses, June 12, 1976

#76 faithful and True

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him, was called faithful and True, and with justice he judgeth and fighteth. Apocalypse 19:11

CHOSEN

The Father has chosen the words faithful and True for reason. It will be the banner for all children of God who remain in the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

THORNS

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen. Remain constant, my children. Fidelity. Remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

COMMON BANNER

My child, you have been given explicit instructions for the procedures. The world will understand in time the Mission from heaven. To all who follow our legions throughout the world, the legions of light, you will unite, under a common banner called faithful and True, and youll then prove to the world what a true soul can do! Mary, Oct. 2, 1980

CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters. There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

I PROMISE

My child and my children, I am coming to you with words of warning from heaven, words that are often repeated for your edification. My children, all of my warnings of the past must be heeded. I have promised to remain with you throughout the coming days. There will be much trial set upon mankind. I promise you, as your mother and as a mediatrix between God and man, that all who remain faithful and true shall be saved. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

GO FORTH

O my children, our hearts are torn. We need now so many, many Marian workers to go forth in

the world with candles of light in knowledge for those who have become misled and are straying into darkness. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

TRUE AND FERVENT

Remember always, my children: those who receive graces in abundance much is expected of them. You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children, but you must continue to go forward as candles searching in the darkness for our lost sheep. We ask you to be a true and fervent disciple of my sons church, his house upon earth. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

OF THE CROSS

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1977

MOST MERCIFUL

The Eternal Father is most merciful, and he waits with patience for your penance and your atonement. The way has been given to you. You will stay and remain true, faithful and True. You will not go about seeking novelty and innovations upon my church! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 2, 1979

PERSEVERANCE

As bearers of the truth and light, you will all go forward with great strength and perseverance. Cast aside what is unimportant. Little irritations can drain the spirit, my children and my child. You must now know what is important in the mission, my child, and what is just satans manner to irritate and stop your work. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

I BLESS YOU

I bless you, my children, and I admire your great show of heart. We are pleased with the speed in which you have brought forth the honor to our Vicar. Therefore, now you will carry for him the banner called faithful and True. In this way you will hold back the darkness that will soon engulf our holy city of Rome. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1972

WORLD WAR III

Also, my children, I have tried to warn you through my mother and countless other personages from Heaven to prepare, for you are fast heading for a war the Third World War the War that shall make mankind extinct but for the few who are chosen to keep up the faithful and True banner before mankind the faithful and True banner that states, This is my Jesus. Jesus, June 18, 1984

WAR OF RELIGION

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SPECIAL CALLING

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Send my mothers message throughout the world. For you who have gathered with her to pray and do penance, much more is expected of you. All who have been gathered to the bosom of my mother, and all who have come beneath her mantle have not arrived there by accident, but by a special calling. This calling was not always upon your own, but because of the graces extended to you through the prayers of another. Jesus, June 24, 1976

FORTRESS

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country.

Parents must be vigilant in the homes. Make them a true fortress against the evil that lurks outside your door. My children, you will all go forward as bearers of the light with my son. You will all carry the banner faithful and True. Mary, May 27, 1978

THE LIGHT

My children, you will all go forward as bearers of the light with my son. You will all carry the banner faithful and True. Mary, May 27, 1978

DO NOT SLACKEN

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace. There are many souls to be reached. Mary, June 18, 1992

GO FORWARD

The Eternal Father watches with great anxiety, my child. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops. Do not be concerned of public opinion, and do not waste your energies and your precious time in trying to combat adverse opinion. Go forward, carrying your banner of faithful and True. Mary, July 15, 1976

FOREVER WRITTEN

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. Mary, May 28, 1983

#77 Obedience

You shall love the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, and with thy whole soul, and with thy whole mind. Matthew 22:37

THIS GENERATION

This generation shall pass away, but my words shall not. For the end is fast coming upon mankind, the end of time as you know it, and your nation shall fall. All because of your rejection of your God. All because you have given yourself to the mores of the world and satan, as I have cautioned you and warned you through countless years upon earth. Jesus, May 30, 1981

FOR GOOD

Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Our-lady of the roses, May 26, 1976

TO THE SLAUGHTER

You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1971

ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 6, 1974

TO YOUR ELDERS

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 2, 1974

CLOUDED

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes - but true obedience to their God and not the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

NO EXCUSE

My pastors, you shall not give as your excuse for your false teachings, a rule of obedience! And who are you being obedient to but satan? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, I shall spit you out as vipers into the flames! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

BISHOPS

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls? Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 24, 1975

ONLY ONE MASTER

Obedience, my child, places many restrictions. You will understand that many pastors, many men of God, face restrictions. It may not be of their decision. However, a guide to clergy and the lay people, my child, is truth. You will not sacrifice in any way your soul for the things of your earthly world. Man has one master only, the God who created him and his universe. Man will answer to only his Master. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1973

FALSE OBEDIENCE

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1977

GOD NEVER CHANGES

And God never changes. And neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God. And obedience: there is a false obedience, if you displease God, just to please man. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1982

I HAVE CRIED

I have wandered throughout the world crying to my children, and my tears fall upon you, for as I have cried for obedience to your Eternal Father in Heaven and, also, to our Pope, our poor Vicar, who suffers much on the hands of the enemies of your God. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1983

BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 20, 1976

COMPROMISE

If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience-blind obedience-no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1975

ONLY PATH

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 24, 1973

FIRST

My child, there is much confusion in the world. We ask obedience-yes, We ask, my child, obedience. But this story I must repeat to you. It is one of truth. Your obedience is to the Father in Heaven. Abraham, directed to give his son as sacrifice: it is the law of God, as written by Moses, that you shall not kill; but when the Father had asked this sacrifice, he, Abraham, listened unto God, and knew that the law of God first and above all is, You shall honor the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, with thy whole mind, and with thy whole body. Our-lady of the roses, April 13, 1974

ARROGANCE

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father.

We have given you through the past ages the knowledge for your redemption. Man has set himself, in his arrogance, up to be worshipped. No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father! Man upon your earth is traveling the same road as the fallen angels. his arrogance shall be his destruction. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1975

SERVE HIM

While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Our-lady of the roses, June 1, 1978

MUCH IS EXPECTED

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#78 Charity

Greater love than this no man hath, that a man lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

GATHER THEM

In my travels throughout your world, my children, the warm heart of your mother has been extended to you with the knowledge of how to save yourselves and your children and those you love, and, in your charity, to extend this love and reach out for your brothers and sisters - those who have not been given the graces you are gathering now - reach out and gather them for Us. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

TRY

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

EXTEND CHARITY

My child, as a Mother you will understand. I have a world of children, whom I am losing every day upon earth. I warn and I caution, and I cannot seem to save all. I shall wander to and fro, my child and my children, hoping that, as my voice goes through the voice-boxes upon earth, you will listen to me. Even if I recover one of my children, my heart shall be eased. Pray with Me; weep with me, my children. Extend charity to all. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

IMAGE

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign; and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house?! Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count?! For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman and child has been created in the image of God. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

SACRIFICES

You see, my child, how deep is my sorrow. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Make many sacrifices, my child. Instruct my children to follow the rule. Many shall fall into the abyss because they have no one to pray for them and do penance for them. Charity, my child, charity must be extended to all. Works without charity are works that are dead, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

LOST

Charity of heart you shall extend to all your brothers and sisters, for without charity, my children, you have grown cold. Without charity you have become in a mass of darkness. Without charity, my children, the world will be lost. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

HOPE

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

RESURRECTION

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound. Goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

PRAY MUCH

Pray much for your neighbors, your brothers and your sisters. Your prayers have great power. It is of great charity to pray, my children, for many have prayed for you all, or you would not be here among those counted upon this sacred mission. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

SIMPLE LESSON

I have a simple lesson to give to all mankind at this time, my child. It is, as We know, charity among mankind. All works and all acts of sacrifice, have they a value when they are not covered by charity? And what is charity, my children? When you come across lives that have been darkened by sin and evil, you must not become smug; you must not feel secure in your own piety and graces given to you, but you must feel a sadness of heart for those who have fallen into the darkness. You must not judge, for the Eternal Father has the only key to an individual heart. Mary, March 18, 1976

EXAMPLE

Yes, We do have hope that your prayers, your understanding, your charity, will bring back those who have gone astray. This can also be accomplished by your example. Pray, my children, keep a constant vigil of prayer. We will shower many graces on you all. We are always with you. Remember, my children, wars are always a punishment for your sins. Mary, June 17, 1971

AS NOTHING

Sorrowfully in the past, I have warned you all and counseled you, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, that you must mend your ways and do penance. And what did you do to stop any chastisement upon you? Very little, my children, very little! The good have gone upon their way, neither caring to save their brothers. Selfishness has entered into the hearts of even the good. My children, without charity you are as nothing. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

NO COMPROMISE

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church. Mary, June 18, 1979

WEEP WITH ME

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the Eternal kingdom of Paradise. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SOUL OF CHARITY

My Mother is rising up many armies throughout the world, candles in a dark world. Continue to unite all for the salvation and redemption of mankind. Pray now. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Be the soul of charity to all. Jesus, July 25, 1978

TRUE MEANING

My child and my children, if I could take you with me and give you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, youll understand why I have cried out to you in the past to protect your soul, your childrens souls, your families, and accept as a victim soul the graces given to you from Heaven to reach out with to save others. For charity and love of heart knows no bounds, no restrictions, but in giving does one really bring forth the true meaning of love. Mary, June 18, 1981

BEG HIM

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, ever upon your knees to your God the Father. Beg Him! Do penance, if not for yourselves, but share, in charity, your graces for those who, without your prayers and sacrifices, shall be lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

EXAMPLE

I speak to all the children of the world. You have been given armor and graces to rescue your brothers and sisters in this battle. Do not waste these graces, but multiply them. Disperse among the world a fine example of charity and faith. Paul, July 1, 1973

EVEN DEATH

I consign you, my children, all who hear your mothers voice, as bearers of light. Go forward with Jesus, my son, as your confidence. Approach your brothers and sisters, for what greater glory, what greater love can a man give to one another but to even face death to save him. Mary, May 14, 1977

SANCTITY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity. Mary, May 20, 1978

SO FEW PRACTICE

Remember, my children, love is the outstanding word being used in your world today, but so few know the true meaning of love. So few have practiced the true meaning of love, for much of this in your world, my children, is based on self-love. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

TRUE LOVE

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these Hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them. In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism-true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

#79 Restore my church

Keep ye my Sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary. I am the Lord. Leviticus 19:30

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my Heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE RULES

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

SCATTERED

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

EXAMPLE

You must now cleanse yourselves of the contamination that you have allowed to enter upon my church. Right the wrong; restore my house. The Eternal Father is most merciful in his dealings with a degenerate generation. He is long-suffering and merciful, but the time is fast running out. I say this not to place fear in your hearts, but to give you a statement of fact. You must all work, pray, and set by an example the road ahead. Light this road by your example, so that others may be given the light. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

TURN BACK

This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STOP INTRICACIES

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. Jesus, June 18, 1986

END NOVELTY

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it! Jesus, May 26, 1976

DOORS WILL CLOSE

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

UNLESS

I have warned you in the past, and I still give you this counsel as does my mother, that unless now you do penance, and restore my house, my church upon earth, and your homes, your country, and many countries of the world, shall become unrecognizable through evil. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

WILL YOU LISTEN?

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit; you are desecrating the church of your God. Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This, the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

FOUNDATION

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house. I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you building now - churches of man? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

EXPERIMENTATION

I say unto you, O pastors: restore my house to its former glory. Eliminate your experimentation. Like the eagle, you shall build your nest in the sky, and I shall send you down. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

FAIR WARNING

I have given fair warning to the pastors in my house to restore my house to its former glory. It grieves all Heaven to see the loss of our sheep and the sheep that are straying now without direction. Be it known to all mankind that sin has become a way of life among you, and sin has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

FOUND WANTING

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house. Jesus, May 15, 1976

COMPROMISE

It is the easy way to compromise, my children. It casts the responsibility onto another, so that you may not be bothered. But I say unto you, pastors and laymen, you must accept this responsibility to protect your faith, to restore my house to its former glory, to chase out the rodents in mitres that are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, March 18, 1977

CHURCH OF MAN

I give you a final warning from the Eternal Father. You will turn back and restore the earth. You will turn back and restore my church upon earth. You shall not set up a new church of man, for I shall destroy it. You shall see nations disappear from the earth in seconds. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

ONLY ONE WAY

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

NO MAN

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

SINS OF OMISSION

The sheep shall be separated from the goats - even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight?! Better that you turn now, while there is time and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost - in the world ... a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

FAIR WARNING

I give you fair warning, the few warnings that are left to you, to turn back now and restore my church. Do not look back and wonder of the reaction of mankind, for no man shall save you when you come over the veil to be judged. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

#80 The Brown Scapular

Whosoever dies wearing this Scapular shall not suffer eternal fire. Marys Scapular Promise

PLEDGE OF SACRIFICE

Repeat, my child, after Me: With this armor shall we defeat satan - my beads of prayer and the pledge of sacrifice for salvation. Our-lady of the roses, July 1, 1974

PERFECTION IN CLOTH

My child and my children, I speak with you this evening to caution you, and not - to not fall into despair because there is a conflict over my Brown Scapular.

You will know, my children, that there are always rules and regulations for everything that man holds sacred. Therefore, because so few priests in my sons church are willing to intercede with the Scapular, and enthrone those who wish it, it has become necessary to give a Scapular to every child upon earth; and he or she of reasonable age shall go forth and find a kind-hearted and true, holy priest to enroll them. It will take, my children, much doing to find these priests; there are not many left.

O my children, how difficult you are making it for me, especially the priests in my sons house upon earth, his church. I cry tears endlessly when I know that every day my son is confronted by numerous souls who have lost their way, and refused the redemption that will come to him through wearing the Brown Scapular.

My child, do not be stopped in your efforts to give out these Scapulars. I directed you well, my children, in several instances throughout your lifetime. Think back, my child and my children, think back to the days when you were enrolled in the Brown Scapular.

I tell you now that should you wish to be enrolled, I can only suggest - though the outcomes may not be as you wish - I could only suggest that you approach a Franciscan priest, a Carmelite priest, or a Dominican priest. The others have fallen away to a certainty, and your chances of meeting up with success would be very little. My child, among the others.

I promise you all, when you wear my Brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: if you pass on over the veil and are wearing the Brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 14, 1985

SCAPULAR OF LIFE

My children, you must all unite in prayer, link for link, using the sacramentals given to you from Heaven, the beads of prayer, your Rosary, the Scapular of life; for I promise you: All who wear the Brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the Brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. But I say unto you as your mother, for my son and all Heaven, there is no death! For you continue to live with full consciousness when you leave your body. Then, my child and my children, what will be your reaction if you have not used every means possible to store graces for a quick entrance into the kingdom of your God? Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1979

DO NOT DISCARD

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Do not discard your sacramentals; do not listen to those mockers and those who seek to remove from you your protection. They were all given for reason. Many were given, my child, for these very days. The medal of Saint Benedict must be worn; the Scapular must be worn, the brown Scapular. And my children, never have your Rosary farther than your hands can reach from you, for O how great will be the sorrow of many when they must run with what they have on their backs, and if they do not have the consolement of a sacramental, my children, they will not be able to persevere in the days ahead. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 20, 1976

CONSTANTLY UPON YOU

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your Brown Scapular, your Saint Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses. Jesus, June 18, 1987

MANY SOULS

My child and my children, I stress anew for my mother that you keep a vigil of prayer going throughout your countries and the world. It will be through my mothers Brown Scapular and the beads of prayer that many souls can be saved, and there will be a lessening of the judgment against mankind, where he will lose his body as he becomes an ember, so great will be the flames. Jesus, July 1, 1985

YOU WILL FALL

satan has entered upon the world sometime ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are 99%, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the Brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. You must work for Heaven with a fervor that comes from the heart. And do not go about with lip service; there must be acts of charity among your people. Jesus, June 18, 1984

LISTEN

Please, my children, listen to your mother. It is urgent that you pray and protect your children. You must see that they wear the Brown Scapular, and also any medals that will keep satan from their door. Our-lady of the roses, May 28, 1983

FORFEITED

My child, you must know in your own area and throughout the world about Catholic nations: they have forfeited another key to Heaven when they discard the prayers that Heaven has given to them to guard their souls and the souls of their families and their children. These are all parts of the armor of Heaven in the fight with the antichrist forces. My child and my children, I must constantly warn you and repeat over and over the necessity for wearing the Brown Scapular and also praying my beads of prayer, the Rosary. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 21, 1985

WEAR SACRAMENTALS

You must now, not later - but now before it is too late - you must gather the armor about you that Heaven has given you. Make it known to the world, that they must all, every single individual on earth, must at this time, wear a sacramental: the St. Benedict medal, the Brown Scapular; a crucifix, blessed by a holy priest. And I say, holy, my children, for Im certain I do not have to go into further detail on the other kind. By their fruits will you know them. Jesus, June 6, 1987

CONFIDENCE

My children, I know if you will only place your confidence in me, that with the Rosary and the Brown Scapular, we can turn this all about. But it must take the efforts in grace of all mankind. And there, my children, is little time for you to turn about. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 5, 1985

HAVE NO FEAR

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this-the Scapular - We shall crush the head of satan. Our-lady of the roses, June 15, 1974

CLOTH OF LIFE EVERLASTING

I give you now, as I gave you in the past to all mankind, two sacramentals for your redemption: the beads of prayer, your Rosary, and the Scapular, the brown cloth of life everlasting. Wear them, my children. Protect your families and your children. The end for man shall come like a thief in the night, fast upon you without warning. However, as I said unto you in the past, I will

repeat again: my children of light, those who accept and believe shall not be caught unprepared and without warning. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1978

MAJOR SOURCE

My child, you will continue to send out the message from Heaven. Much hands and help - many will be sent to aid in this final endeavor to save souls. The Rosary, the Scapular, given by my mother, are a major source of grace. Make this known to the world, my child. Jesus, June 2, 1979

SAFEGUARDS

Repeat, my child: the promises I have made still hold true: for all who wear these sacramentals will enter over the veil and escape the eternal fires.

You will, my child, instruct the mothers and the young peoples of the world to devote the remaining time to making these safeguards to their human body and eternal soul. Better they occupy themselves with objects of God than those diversions created by satan at the present time. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 2, 1973

THROUGHOUT WORLD

Yes, my child and my children, I desire, for the salvation of souls, that my Rosary and my Scapular be sent throughout all of earth; for I will, with your assistance, as a mediatrix from Heaven to man, bring many souls to your God through my son in the Eucharist. With your help, my children, you will bring many who otherwise would be lost. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1977

NEVER REMOVE

I give you, my children of the world, your protection. I give you the sacramentals that are necessary for your protection in the days ahead: the Rosary of prayer, beads of prayer to Heaven, pearls of prayer to Heaven; the Scapular of faith to be worn constantly and never removed from your earthly body. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1979

To order the Brown Scapular - Click here.

#81 faith

For whatsover is born of God, overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, our faith. 1 John 5:4

TO THE BITTER END

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

PURE WATERS

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples - the houses of my son- throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith.

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers - the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of the spirit. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

FAITH AND TRADITION

In your misguided foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches, throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father and, in turn, this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

DOGMAS

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church. Mary, May 27, 1978

DEFENDERS

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead. Mary, March 18, 1978

SIMPLE SOLUTION

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over.

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problems. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

A GIFT

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God! Jesus, June 10, 1978

RE-KINDLE

You will, my children, pray for your bishops and your clergy. Pray for those who have still a small flicker of faith in their hearts that they may re-kindle their faith and stand up and be counted. Mary, May 29, 1976

MERIT

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

FIRM FOUNDATION

My children, you will keep a firm foundation of faith in the hearts of children. You cannot expect others to do this fatherly and motherly obligation. You as mothers and fathers are the keepers for the souls of your children, and as such you are held accountable in the eyes of all Heaven for the fall of your childrens souls. You will also as parents battle satan as he seeks to destroy your families. It will be father against son and mother against daughter, division in the homes, as satan becomes stronger in his conquest. Mary, April 1, 1978

LOSS OF FAITH

My child and my children, my mother has counseled you well on the state of affairs taking place upon your earth at this time. Needless to say your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The evil has accelerated much faster than man can ever assume because of the loss of faith. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

GREAT BEAUTY

My child, for those who have gone into darkness of spirit, or fallen into the errors of your day, know that they will not understand much of our message to the world. It is because they have been allowed to be blinded by the Eternal Father. They have ears that do not hear; they have hearts that have hardened because of sin; they have eyes that will not see. But to those who have even a small measure of faith like a seed in a garden of flowers, if they but give this seed a small water of light, it will grow and grow and bear great beauty and fruit. Mary, April 17, 1976

YOUR BEACON

My children, guard the youth; protect your family now, and you will not have your heart torn in the near future. There is much discord now, my children; We observe in family life a disunity which is not good. There must be discipline by the father and the mother. faith shall be your beacon. faith shall make you victorious. Believe, and you will be given the way. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

EXAMPLE

My children, parents of the young, you must keep the faith in your homes. Your example must be one of godliness. You must keep your children upon the right road, the narrow road. Do not foster in them a love of the material; do not foster in them by your example the love of pleasure, the love of pleasure that exceeds, far exceeds the love of their God.

Parents, I must warn you again. I do not wish to repeat upon my mothers counsel, but I must warn you again that unless you, too, as adults, do not accept worldliness into your heart, unless you in your heart remain as little children, trusting with faith, learning by example from your elders, these elders that were instructed through the ages of time in my church - do not succumb to the modes of the world: humanism, modernism, satanism. And I repeat: what will you have gained for yourselves and your children if you gather all of the worlds treasures and you have stored nothing for your redemption in Heaven? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

VICTORY

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith. And they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven.

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

STRENGTH

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice, and one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle. Mary, March 18, 1978

BLIND LEADING THE BLIND

It appears, my children, now, that my pastors have become blind, and the blind are leading the blind. Will there be even a flicker of faith left when I return upon earth? Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

CONVERT

It is time now, my child, that those of true knowledge and faith must work, do penance, make atonement so that you may convert the unbeliever.

The graces shall be given to all who ask - graces for cures and graces for conversions. Mary, July 25, 1975

CAST ASIDE

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal

Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven. Mary, June 12, 1976

PERSECUTION

You will find, my child, many who will turn from you as the thorns become more numerous. However, know that We have gathered our own about you, those who are destined to come to the victorious climax and the establishment of the kingdom of the Father upon your earth.

Persevere; wear your sacramentals; guard the souls of those you love. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. You cannot have the world, your world on earth, and the kingdom of Heaven.

Know, my child, that you will undergo great persecution, persecution from your own. You will understand, my child, in time, that the Father sets a great test upon those he has chosen for special mission. Mary, May 22, 1974

#82 Sacraments

A Sacrament is a visible sign of an invisible grace, instituted for our justification. Bernard

TRUE FAITH

You still have time to make restitution and atonement to save your children. You must bring them back to the Sacraments. You must be an example of modesty and true faith to them. Children will learn much by your example. Anne, July 25, 1973

BE PURIFIED

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

MAN OF GOD

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God. . As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

MOCKERY

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

ACCEPT GRACES

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Accept all of the graces that are given to you freely. Do not reject the means given to you through your Sacraments. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

OFFSET EVIL

My children, you have been given armor. I have repeated over and over and admonished you to wear the sacramentals for a reason. You are fighting a war now with the unseen, the supernatural. In the plan from Heaven there are Sacraments and sacramentals that can offset the evil and protect you and your loved ones from this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

SEARCHING

My children, many are turning from your Sacraments - searching for a new world, a world that is abounding with the word love, love! but who knows the true meaning of the word love? How many are willing to sacrifice for this love? How many are willing to starve themselves of their worldly desires, for this love? How many would be willing to give their lives for this love? Mary,

June 15, 1974

RETURN

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and Holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

BE AN EXAMPLE

You still have time to make restitution and atonement to save your children. You must bring them back to the Sacraments. You must be an example of modesty and true faith to them. Children will learn much by your example. Anne, July 25, 1973

PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you with leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

FOR LIFE

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life. Mary, March 18, 1973

A HOLY BOND

My child, you have been much concerned about the dissolvement of many marriages in your country. It is truly a sad happening among mankind, my child, for it is the hand of satan reaching in and capturing the souls of many. What God has joined together in holy Matrimony, let no man place asunder. The liberal attitudes now prevalent in my sons house bring many tears to our hearts, for they will lead many souls onto the road to Hell.

Accept your cross, my children, as you struggle through life with your spouse. When you are united in the holy bond of Matrimony, you are responsible for the soul of your spouse. Unto death shall you part and only unto death will you part.

Many of our children have entered onto the wide road to Hell and purgatory. And why? Because too few pray for them and they have now fallen into line with many false teachers.

When a union in Matrimony is blessed by my son through a legitimate, legally ordained priest, his representative, no man shall take it upon himself for worldly gain, money, prestige and power to break the tie that has bound them together by Heaven! Mary, May 15, 1976

GUILTY

I do not, at this time, intend to point out any individual, but my voice goes out to you, as my mother; you know if you are guilty of any sins against the Sacraments.

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them. You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Jesus, June 18, 1987

NEW MODES

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

YOUR FORTIFICATION

Prayer, and prayer alone, with the graces gained in sacramentals and Sacraments will be your fortification against the agents of Hell now loosed in great number upon your earth. Jesus, March 24, 1973

YOU REJECT

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children-you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

COVENANT

All who have been chosen by the Father to be given the grace of baptism shall have - from that day forward - a covenant with the Lord. Mary, June 15, 1974

CLEANSING OF SOUL

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples-the houses of my son-throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU WILL FALL

Know, my child, that the heart of the sacrifice is in what you call the Eucharist. You will eat of my Body and drink of my Flesh or you will not have the light within you. You will not have the light within you, but will fall into darkness if you do not eat of my Body and drink of my Flesh. Jesus, May 22, 1974

COMMUNICATION

My child, make it known to mankind that penance and confession is a private communication between the confessor, the penitent, and God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

STORE OF GRACE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. All who are in the pure spirit of light will have nothing to fear. If you fall victim to satan, you must immediately run to receive a new store of grace from your pastor in confession and the receiving of my sons Body. My children, you must concentrate now all on saving the souls of your children and those you love. There is not much time left. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

DOORS OPEN

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children - the Bread of Life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

CHILDREN TAKEN

All mothers will now see that their children remain close the Sacraments. Many children will be taken out of the world in the plague. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but it will be too late! Mary, July 25, 1972

BIRTHRIGHT

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus,

May 26, 1976

#83 Hope

Dearly beloved, we are now the sons of God; and it hath not yet appeared what we shall be. We know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like to him: because we shall see him as he is. And every one that hath this hope in him, sanctifieth himself, as he also is holy. 1 John 3:2-3

ACT UPON IT

If it were not otherwise I could give you a picture of ease but all I can offer you as your God is facts and truth and hope. Your hope at this moment is in receiving the message from Heaven and acting upon it. Jesus, July 24, 1976

ACCEPT

Accept the days ahead with hope in your heart, for we will soon send you relief in these hours of sadness. The precise moment cannot be made known to you but my son has a great plan! Perhaps in the will of the Father, this will bring many souls back. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

NO COMPROMISE

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith; you cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

HOPE FOR MANKIND

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

GREAT TRIAL

I promise you, my children, that I will not abandon you in your trial. Your country is entering into a time of great trial and suffering. No man, no woman, no child shall escape this suffering. There will come a time, my child, when prayer shall strengthen you and give you the hope, the faith, and the charity to live in a world that goes into complete darkness of spirit. Mary, May 17, 1975

SEED OF HOPE

This beloved spot, this hallowed place will be an oasis in a barren land, for we will dispense here many graces upon you all. We know you care. We know you love and We hope with you. I say this because my dear Son has always been long-suffering. He carries his cross for you because he loves you! Wont you help carry his cross for Him? he loves you! It wont be easy, but our little armies throughout the world will rescue many souls before the end. It is not just chance that I chose this place, for here I found the seed of hope! Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

VICTORY

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

RECEIVE THE LIGHT

Ask and you shall receive. Lift up your hearts with hope, and you shall be given the way. Believe, just believe, and you will receive the light! No man shall be lost in the days ahead, my children, unless he wills it; no man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it. Mary, May 14, 1977

VALE OF TEARS

Life upon your earth is but a vale of tears. Many sorrows are in the hearts of many mothers on the eve of the New Year. I bring you, on this day, a word of gladness. The word of hope that eventually all tribulation will end and my son will be victorious! Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

CRYING FOR HOPE

My children, I hear voices crying for hope. I hear voices crying for a message of peace and hope. My Son is your peace. The Eternal Father in the Trinity is your peace. All of the material gain in the world affords you nothing, my children. You must now change your values. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

JUDGMENT BY MERIT

Oh, yes! There is a Hell, and there is a Purgatory! The place of purging has hope but Hell is forever without hope! All shall receive their just judgment by merit! Jesus, March 18, 1975

SECOND COMING

All who remain of well spirit will have no fear but will go through these days of trial with great hope and rejoice in the Second Coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

VICTIMS

There will be, my child, upon earth, many chosen to be victims, victims for the mercy of the Father upon mankind. The greatest hope, the greatest joy, my child, I can give to mankind is the knowledge that the ultimate victory over satan will be the outcome of the second coming of my son to your earth. Mary, April 13, 1974

ONLY RECOURSE

Yes, the world is enshrouded in evil. Yes, it has entered everywhere! To talk solves few problems now on earth. Your only recourse now is prayer. We are of light and hope; if you cast Us aside you will travel only one road - in darkness! my child, this message must be made known immediately to all! Jesus, May 30, 1971

ACCEPT THE SCORN

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind, for, my child, my own will know me.

The voice of truth, the message from Heaven will go throughout the world. And then will come the end. Mary, July 15, 1974

PAGES TURNING FAST

The tribulations will be given for the cleansing of your earth. The pages are turning very fast, much faster than the Father would wish. But man now has in his power to govern the remaining hours of his time upon earth. We follow your course; We watch; We wait with great hope. But you will find in the days ahead that the words given to you by my mother throughout your world were not given without reason. You have been warned many times. Now the decision is with man. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1973

WELL-SPIRIT

All those who are of well-spirit shall go through these days without fear, with perseverance and hope. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

MESSAGE OF HOPE

It is not a message of fear that I give you, or my mother brings to you. It is a message of hope in your world of desolation! Stand fast in your faith! Retire from your world which is now given to

satan! Guard your children well and We will meet and rejoice in the battle that will be won with the help of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

A NEW WORLD

All who remain in the light shall pass through this dark time with perseverance and hope. The Trinity shall stand above you. There shall be at the end of the tribulations a new world. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

GO FORWARD

My children, the scoffers multiply. You must close your ears to their derision. Go forward with hope and confidence, for my son shall be your confidence. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

HOPE & COURAGE

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and courage, for they will have their armor, a knowledge of the value of prayer, and hope in the Eternal kingdom. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

AN OASIS

... all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? Mary, May 30, 1972

EVENTUAL TRIUMPH

My Immaculate Heart, my children, shall protect and guide you in the days ahead. The eventual triumph is with Heaven. This, my children of light, will be your hope for your future, that the triumph of man over evil is through my son. Be with Him while you can at the tabernacles of your world. Comfort Him in his suffering, for he is being re-crucified in his own house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

CRIES FOR MESSAGES OF CHEER

My children, I hear all of the cries for messages of cheer and good will. I cannot come to you as your mother with any false message of present hope. Hope lies now in the battle for the retention of your faith. Hope lies in prayer, penance and atonement. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

My MOTHER

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

ULTIMATE VICTORY

This hallowed place (Shrine) will be an oasis in a barren land. In time you will understand. There will be many tears before the gathering of my sons house (church). Keep hope and light of heart - for that day will come when all will be returned as beauty - of peace - as the Father has created it to be. Persevere to that day and you will be counted among the blessed. The actions of all are now in the balance - you hold the meter of your trials and tribulations ahead. We now look upon all of you with sad and heavy hearts, but the light ahead shows the coming of that great day of ultimate victory! Over evil! Over satan! Over the powers and principalities of evil! Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

#84 Commandments

And this is charity, that we walk according to his commandments. 2 John 1:6

TRUE PEACE

My child, you perceive rightly it is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father - your Commandments - for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1975

A SIMPLE LESSON

The word of the Eternal Father, your God, is everlasting. He knows no beginning and no end, therefore you shall not change the word of God to suit mankind and their basic carnal nature. You must change man to bring him under the rule set forth by his God.

The Eternal Father, my children, has given you a simple lesson of life. The Commandments must be followed, for shall you break one, you break them all. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1975

AWAKEN

The Commandments of the Eternal Father that have been given to you through generations must be followed with discipline. You will not compromise your faith. You will not compromise and gain souls for you are turning them away from my sons house! Awaken from your slumber! my pastors, you have fallen asleep! Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1975

LITTLE GODS

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions, that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate? Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

HONOR TO GOD

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God, and the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1977

FALLEN NATURE

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 20, 1979

NO CHANGE

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss: you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 19, 1977

DESTRUCTION

The destruction of moral values, the turning from the Commandments of the Eternal Father, all

has happened in the past to bring destruction and a change, just as now you proceed to your own destruction in the name of change! Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1976

HELD ACCOUNTABLE

The soul is entered into the body at the moment of conception. We abhor, We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn. Mankind seeks a terrible chastisement, far beyond what his human mind or sight can ever conceive, for his actions against the creation of the Father. Murders! as such you break the Commandments of the Father: You shall not kill. Damnation, eternal damnation, will be the lot for all who take part in the murder of the unborn! Repent now for your sins. Make restitution to the Father, for you will be held accountable for the murders of the unborn. Our-lady of the roses, June 8, 1974

REJECTION

I have warned you in the past, that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Our-lady of the roses, May 23, 1979

NO COMPROMISE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

NEVER EASY

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

RETURN

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PARENTS

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God-given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the commandments of your God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

GIVE KNOWLEDGE

Mothers must teach their children the true faith. Fathers must fulfill their mission as fathers to their children. The example in many homes is poor and will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure, you shall reap what you have sown. Parents must give to their children the knowledge of the Commandments of the Father. No excuse is accepted for casting aside these Commandments. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1975

BAD EXAMPLE

Man has accepted now in your country, and throughout the earth, a way of life that condones the breaking of all Commandments of the Father. Ah, the poor little ones that have been led astray by bad example. Sin has become a way of life in your country. We have begged for your good example of prayer, sacrifice and atonement. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1973

PUNISHMENTS

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such, you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1979

NO ALLEGIANCE

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1975

ACCEPT AND LIVE

I have requested many times that the words death be applied only to the human body. For man, as created in the image of his God, there is no death if he will accept the Commandments of his Creator and live his life upon earth as requested and directed by his Creator. Man with his free will can also reject the beckoning of Heaven and fall victim, willingly or unknowingly, to satan. Those who go into the web of satan unknowingly can be brought out through the charity and prayers of another. Jesus, July 25, 1979

ALL LEADERS OF GOVERNMENT

I counsel all leaders of government to return to the commands of his God. I counsel all mothers and fathers, heads of households, to return to the commands of their God. I counsel every man, woman, and child who hears my voice and the message from Heaven to do penance, atonement, and sacrifice - if not for yourselves, but to save your priests, your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops who are fast heading into the abyss. Our-lady of the roses, June 4, 1977

VOICE CRYING

O my child and my children, how many earth-years have I traveled to and fro, my voice relentlessly crying out to you to do penance, atonement and make restitution to your God for the many offenses that you have committed against the commandments, which the Almighty Father has handed down to you in order to guide you, so that you will not lose your way and will come to Heaven. However, as it was in the past, so it is today in your generation, that you have learned nothing from your past, and continue along the same path to your own destruction. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1981

#85 Tradition

Therefore, brethren, stand fast: and hold the traditions which you have learned, whether by word, or by our epistle. 2 Thessalonians 2:14

STOP CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chessboard.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his Divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

REBELLING AGAINST POPE

Many clergy have given themselves over to pleasures of the flesh. Many have fallen into sin and heresy, and have cast aside the truth of their vocations. Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and Morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through Tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

ROTTEN EXAMPLE

The vocation are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

MOCK THE PAST

Recognize the signs of your times. Come out of your darkness. You are asleep. My pastors! I have sent many warnings to mankind. I have allowed satan his time to ravage the earth, as it is a measure of separation of the sheep from the goats. You who have given yourselves to satan, you plunge faster into the pit!

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church! Jesus, May 15, 1976

SAFEGUARD

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR SIN

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your hearts, and you too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all Tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan! Mary, May 20, 1978

NO COMPROMISE

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are re-crucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

GUIDE CHILDREN

The children must be guided by the family. The truth, the faith, the Tradition, must be instilled in their hearts by the mothers and fathers of a family. Do not expect your children to go beyond your doors and be instructed in truth, for the world has been given to satan. Many who should be showing a firm and true example, have gone the easy way of the flesh, for they care more for the treasures and glory of this world, earth, than what the future has for them. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation

of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil on. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

THE FOUNDATION

My Basilica, my child, will be built on a firm foundation of faith. Tradition cannot be placed aside from faith. Together they are the foundation. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

CHURCH OF MAN

There must be change, my children, but a change back to reality and tradition. My Son has given you a true foundation, but many come now with axes and they chop away. They seek to build a church without spirit, a church of man. The walls will crumble, the earth will shake. The Eternal Father will send his wrath upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

HUMBLE SOULS

In rare circumstances and occasions the Eternal Father deems it necessary for the ordinary creature to act as the eyes for the world. That is why I have come in my travels to many countries, to many nations upon earth to give the urgent warnings for mankind, choosing humble souls and those with a purity of heart of a child, neither questioning nor seeking to dethrone her or his God in Heaven - obedience to truth, doctrine and Tradition. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

CANNOT SEPARATE

I beg you, pastors in my sons house, to wash your garments in suffering and prayer, for you have sullied them in your quest for worldly power and riches. You must divest yourself of all self-seeking, and return my sons house and gather the sheep into one fold, but not gather them at the expense of Tradition.

You cannot separate Tradition from your faith, my children. The past leaders of my sons church, his house, the popes, had given you counsel to strengthen this house. You cannot cast this counsel aside for modernistic tendencies and modes. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

ERROR AND CONFUSION

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

DIMNESS OF FAITH

When you speak of faith, my child, make it known to the world that faith is also Tradition. The deposit of faith lies with Holy church. However, We see many who are using their rank to destroy the faith. Know that the Father is watching them, permitting them to go their way as they sow the seeds for their own destruction. It is sad, my child, that I should wander and see such a dimness of faith in the hearts of our dedicated. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

POWER OF PRAYER

My children of the world, listen and learn by the message from Heaven. The time is growing very short. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. The power of prayer is great. Bring the knowledge of the truth of faith and Tradition to your brothers and sisters. Plant the seed, nourish it with truth and it will grow! Jesus, May 3, 1978

A CONSPIRACY

How many earth years have I come down from Heaven to reach you with these words of warning and direction? I have pleaded with the pastors within my sons church to return to their Tradition. I have pleaded for recognition of fact and truth and the destruction that is now being perpetrated by a conspiracy of the red hats in my sons church. O my children, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Mary, March 18, 1976

AWAKEN

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

#86 Dedication

Jesus said to him: No man putting his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God. Luke 9:62

LABOR OF LOVE

My children, my son in the Father and the Spirit of Light blesses you all for coming to attest to your love, devotion and dedication to the Mission from Heaven.

My children, graces are given in abundance far beyond what your human mind could understand or comprehend. In due time you will all realize the fruits of your dedication. It is truly for you all a labor of love. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

ADMONITION

You will continue to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father: a life of full dedication to Heaven. For if you cast aside the Mission and go out into the world, you will be lost. And remember the admonition from Heaven to all in the Mission from Heaven: If the worker has been told the truth and he does not hasten to return, it is his own punishment that he has chosen. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

GOOD EXAMPLE

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your moneys for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you. Mary, March 29, 1975

NO DATES GIVEN

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

CONTINUE

The convent, the refuge, my child, shall come to you in time. You must continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. It will be a lifetime dedication to all the children of God. Many arms shall be sent to help you, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

KNOWLEDGE TO ALL

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

CHANGE AND NOVELTY

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abominations. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you! Mary, May 29, 1976

ERROR ENTERED

I have asked in the past, my children, that you read the Book of Life, the Bible. It will be a source of strength and knowledge to you. If you are knowledgeable, you will not fall into error. Error has entered upon my sons house because my sons representatives, the clergy have given themselves to the world. They must return to a life of prayer and dedication of spirit. our sheep are starving. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

RETURNED

Holiness, dedication of purpose and pure truth must be returned to the houses of God in your world! St. Michael, July 15, 1975

SIGN OF DEDICATION

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason; they have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

EXAMPLE LACKING

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have forgotten their role as parents and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

PRAY TOGETHER

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

NO ADVANTAGE

You have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits! Holiness and piety: Man-men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep? For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance. You shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

FULL DEDICATION

Continence, my child, is the sacrifice asked by the Father. You cannot divide yourselves; there must be a full dedication to the will of God. If you care more for man and cannot turn to the light and follow my son, you are not a true representative of my son. For he who cares more for man cannot give his heart to my son. Mary, March 24, 1974

ERROR ENTERED

I have asked in the past, my children, that you read the Book of Life-the Bible. It will be a source of strength and knowledge to you. If you are knowledgeable, you will not fall into error. Error has entered upon my sons house because my sons representatives, the clergy have given themselves to the world. They must return to a life of prayer and dedication of spirit. our sheep are starving. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SCATTERED SHEEP

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

SURVIVING TRIALS

Do not expect the year ahead to be easy. For you will only survive the trials by dedication and suffering! Prayer, penance, and atonement are necessary for all on your earth now. You will all make restitution to your God for the offenses committed in the Holy house of God! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

KEEP MESSAGE GOING

My child and my children, many have accepted the message from Heaven at this time, but there are many more of my sheep who have not received the knowledge of our coming here to the sacred grounds. You will all be sure to keep the message going out as fast as is humanly possible and within your means from prayer and dedication. Jesus, June 18, 1983

WORK TOGETHER

Mary and Jesus do want all of the Mary workers to know that the day will come when I, Veronica, will no longer be among you and you must all carry the work forward in great haste and with great love and devotion, that you may work together to fulfill the will of God the Father that the Immaculate Hearts of Mary and Jesus will triumph over the present evil. Veronica, May 7, 1975

#87 Divinity of Christ

But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked Him, and said to Him: Art thou the Christ the Son of the blessed God? And Jesus said to him: I am. And you shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of the power of God, and coming with the clouds of heaven. Mark 14:61-62

DESTROYING

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the

glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being resacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you recrucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep? Mary, March 18, 1978

KNOWLEDGE IN FAITH

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

OFFENSES

Many victim souls are needed, victims in reparation for the offenses to the divinity of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

DISTORT AND DENY

Do you not recognize, my children, that satan will seek to distort and deny my words? Open your ears! Pray for the light! As shepherds, why do you choose to cast me aside when I have been sent to you by the Father?

The offenses to the divinity of my son are great! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

SINISTER PLAN

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

PROTEST

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

RETAIN

Already, in many of my sons churches, side by side, are they sacrificing my son, and also satan sacrifices unwilling victims to his black mass. My children, you must fight to retain the divinity of my son, and not have satan encroach upon it. It is a war far worse than man has ever seen in history. These are the days spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

GREATEST EVIL

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness.

The greatest evil being now committed in my sons house is denying his divinity, defiling his sacred Body, casting mockery upon it, allowing immorality to enter into my sons house. Mary, March 18, 1977

TO TEAR DOWN

Many offenses are being committed in the house of God and the hearts of many: offenses to tear down the divinity and true existence of my son in the Father. Mary, May 10, 1973

NEW RELIGION

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

RESPECT

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world. Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

DESECRATED

Even in my sons churches I have watched my children approaching the Sacred Species, my sons Body and Blood - his divinity being desecrated by young women, young men, and even middle-aged, wearing satans emblems! How foolish you are not to recognize the cross and the sacramentals given by the institutionalized churches the Roman Catholic church of my son - even though sadly I have often cried at the many denominations that came from the first church of my son. However, the cross is your salvation, and many of my children are wearing satans symbols. You wear a horn about your neck, and you say it is the Italian horn of plenty. It is not! It is the horn of satan! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

LITTLE CHILDREN

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. I admonish all parents now to spend at least fifteen minutes of your day reading the Bible to your children and your family. It is now a command from the Eternal Father! For the little children no longer know or recognize the angel guardians. The little children have no conception of the truth of the divinity or the existence of my son. The little children are now being taught the ways of satan. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

JESUS NOT ST. MICHAEL

My child and my children, protect the young from false prophets, those who go about the world denying the divinity of my son. They must understand that my son is NOT Saint Michael. Saint Michael is a spirit. My Son rose from the grave, both body and soul, and ascended into the kingdom of God. But he is God, and you shall not deny his divinity in the Godhead. All who do are deluded by satan and shall be called false prophets.

Remember, my children, though you cannot understand the mystery of the Trinity: three Persons in one God, but all the same in the Godhead. You must understand that false prophets abound upon earth, and many bring doctrines of demons to your children; therefore, parents have a full measure of responsibility for giving the knowledge of the faith to their children. Mary, May 26, 1979

ONE-WORLD RELIGION

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

ABOMINATIONS

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

WILL NOT DENY

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

DENYING HIS DIVINITY

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

#88 Martyr dom

Greater love than this no man hath, that a man lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

HELD IN ABEYANCE

Those who perish now in the name of their faith shall be held in abeyance to meet with my son, in his second descent onto the earth. Mary Sept. 7, 1985

MUCH EXPECTED

My children of light, do not be distressed, for I shall be with you; and your confidence shall be in the words given to you through my mother, in all of the messages from Heaven that will guide you when the road becomes filled with thorns and the cross grows heavy.

Yes, my children, for those who have been given much, much will be expected of them, even unto martyrdom.

Do not seek to be recognized by man, for if you, in your pride, seek this recognition, you have already received your reward. But do your - do good deeds for the Eternal Father Who watches you in secret, for he will reward you. However, if you give yourselves over to the world, seeking the plaudits of the world, you have already received your reward. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

IMMEDIATE ENTRANCE

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

MANY

Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

ULTIMATE VICTORY

I bless you, my child, and your good relations. I bless all of the workers who have joined my mother in these days of trial. You will understand the ultimate victory will be with the Eternal Father in Heaven. All who pass through this and accept the cross will be given a crown. Many martyrs shall come out of the tribulation, but, my child, is not that an easy way to enter Heaven? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

TIME GROWS SHORT

I have told you in the past and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

PERSECUTION

All who continue in the battle ahead must accept martyrdom. it does not, my child, necessarily mean death of your body, but it will mean persecution. Stand fast in the faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. Extend your charity of heart to all of your brother and sisters throughout the world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

EXAMPLE OF THE SAINTS

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often, martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

WASHED CLEAN

The saints and those who were washed clean by the blood of martyrdom, they join all in Heaven crying for vengeance against deceitful mankind and the abominations that offend the Eternal Father - abominations in the house of God! St. Michael, Sept. 13, 1974

JUST REWARD

I cannot promise in that conflagration that some shall not suffer, that good shall die with the evil ones. But know that no death upon earth shall go by without a just reward when this death is in martyrdom. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

CARRY THE CROSS

The road to martyrdom, my child, is not one that would be accepted in your human nature. However, all who enter the kingdom of the Father must carry the cross. Know, my child, that now, all are being separated. Many are already marked with the sign of the beast, or the mark of the cross. In your perception, you will be given this insight to recognize the enemies of your God. Mary, April 13, 1974

VICTIMS

Veronica. Now Jesus is moving over to the right side of the flagpole. Hes rising up with Mary now Whos behind Him and Michael. And I see far in the distance many angels. I can tell from their robes theyre angels. Now Jesus is bending over.

They are angels, my child, but they come from your earth. You see those who have cleansed their souls and washed their robes in the blood of sacrifice as victims. Victims of injustice by man upon your earth. They have given themselves as victims to maintain the faith. Before your world comes to its final curtain, my child, there will be many who will wear the robes of martyrdom. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

CHOSEN

I have the foreknowledge to impart to you that only a few will be saved in the coming chastisement. Many will be taken from the world before this crucible of suffering. Many will be chosen by the Father to remain in martyrdom, awaiting the Coming of my son. Mary, March 24, 1973

VALUE OF SUFFERING

My child and my children, comfort yourself in the knowledge that all suffering shall be given over now for the salvation of souls. Learn the value of suffering. Do not waste a martyrdom that can be given over for the salvation of a soul. Accept the will of the Eternal Father, but always pray and test the spirits that come to you. Jesus, June 9, 1979

PERSEVERANCE

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

FOREVER WITH GOD

Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

MANY WILL BE MARTYRED

Yes, my child, much blood will be shed upon the earth. Many will be martyred for the cause of my son before this battle is over.

I have great hope, my child, great confidence that the armies of the light raised throughout your world will be able to go forth and reach the world with the truth, so that your generation can avoid the greatest part of the punishment that has been allotted, that will be given to mankind if your world does not turn from the evil and the offenses being committed - offenses that will not be condoned by the Father, for you have given yourselves, as a perverse generation, to satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

IN THE FEW

Many martyrs, my child, shall come in the days ahead, and defenders of the faith. Carry your crosses, my children, for those who will be saved shall be in the few. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

NO MAN ABOVE HIS MASTER

Many martyrs, many saints shall come after the battle. Many martyrs shall come from out of the battle. Pick up your cross, my children, and carry it, for no man is above his Master. As they per-

secuted my son, so will they persecute you who follow Him. Mary, June 5, 1976

CONFLAGRATION

My children, my mother has directed you well. Before the trials are finished upon your earth, before I return to you in triumph with all the personages of Heaven, your earth will be cleansed with great suffering. Many martyrs shall come out of the conflagration. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

GOOD CAUSE

Veronica Mary now is rising very high up into the sky, and Shes - now the sky is becoming very, very bright, very bright, and Mary is pointing upward with her hand, and there is a tremendous white cross now forming in the sky. Its a brilliant cross. And now - its a large cross, but behind it, I see many, many smaller crosses. They are also white. Its like a field, a whole field of crosses.

My child, you are observing many who shall wear the white robes in Heaven. Many martyrs shall be made, my child, in the days ahead. Many shall gain their crowns through suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child, to Heaven. Do not let a moment go by, my child, without using, without putting your suffering to good cause. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

GLORIOUS

Many shall be asked to sacrifice this body, my children, in the days ahead; but it is a fast and glorious trip over the veil, my children. Jesus, May 13, 1978

GREATEST GLORY

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

FAR EXCEEDS

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world, who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom but the glory beyond the veil far exceeds the suffering of earth time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

#89 Sin

For the wages of sin is death. But the grace of God, life everlasting, in Christ Jesus our Lord. Romans 6:23

OUR CLERGYMEN

My children, arrogance and pride have reached even into the hearts of our clergymen. In the plan of the Eternal Father they are permitted to be blinded because of sin and avarice and pride. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

SOPHISTICATED SIN

O my children, what a world We are looking upon! Never has sin been so sophisticated and accepted as normal. No sin shall go unpunished. I want you to know now: there is a Heaven, there is a Hell, and there is purgatory. And you, my children, of your own free will, will choose where you will go. No man shall go to Hell unless he wants this and accepts it, and has turned to satan as his leader. Jesus, June 30, 1984

BETRAYED

My Mother cries constantly, daily tears for your mercy. My Mother shall no longer be betrayed by

those she loves - betrayed, I say, for you desecrate her memory. You remove her from among you in every manner possible to take the knowledge of her being from among your children.

Your children, their hearts, their souls are empty. They no longer have knowledge of the supernatural. They are fast heading into a world of reasoning that permits sin as a way of life. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

CANNOT ENTER

Because my son died, my children, upon his cross, he opened the gates of Heaven that were shut to mankind at the fall of the first parents. He died for mankind, but shall those who reject Him by sin and breaking the Commandments of the Eternal Father, without penance, enter? No! Sadly, my child, my children, they cannot enter. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

FORGOTTEN

My children, Hell and purgatory - forgotten! my sons death upon the cross - forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, April 9, 1977

ERROR

Do not fall into error, the error and fallacy that all will be saved without effort and without merit. It is a fallacy! There is Heaven, there is Hell, and there is a place of purging. You must be clean, cleansed of all sin. Your garments-many shall wash in blood to cleanse them, but pray that it is the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

A WAY OF LIFE

Sin has now become a way of life in your country! Mothers, what will happen to your children outside your home? Protect your children for there is no salvation outside your home, the anchor of a good home dedicated to Christ the King! Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

TOO BUSY

Your children are being raised to know no sin! They conduct themselves as pagans worshipping false idols, giving themselves to mind destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh.

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

OCCASIONS OF SIN

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your bodies, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you, this light has been extinguished by sin. Jesus, June 18, 1977

GRIEVOUS OFFENSE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

IMMODESTY A SIN

You must cover yourselves with good example. Immodesty is a sin, my child. All bodies that are exposed will burn. The great flame of the ball of redemption will burn all exposed bodies. Cover yourselves well, my children, and you will be covered with the armor of God. Impurity of heart is promoted by lewd actions, my children. You not only sin, but you force others onto the road to

destruction by your actions. Mothers and daughters, women of the world, you must be an example of purity and piety to your children. It is only by your actions as parents that your children will learn. Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish when they see their children lost to them forever. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

A GREATER BARRIER

Know now, that intellectual pride is a far greater barrier against sanctity, will hinder you from the path of sanctity faster, my children, than outright licentiousness and evil. Intellectual pride is the downfall of many. Pride, my children, is a sin. Mary, March 29, 1975

USED BY SATAN

Any soul that has fallen out of grace, a soul that has transgressed into mortal sin, may be used by satan for the destruction of other souls. The sin of pride shall bring destruction to many in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MAKE AMENDMENT

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will be also mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

PENANCE

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

JUDGMENT

You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now! Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

ABORTION NEVER CONDONED

You will remember, my children and my child, to guard the young. Your clergy have fallen into darkness. Abortion will never be condoned. But We must have others who fervently will go forward and bring out to the minds of those who have actually seduced the country and the children - bring them the knowledge of Heaven, Hell and purgatory. Then they will not have free license to sin. Mary, May 28, 1983

CLEANSE SOULS

The kingdom of Heaven was made for all men, but all men will not enter unless they cleanse their souls now of all sin, mortal and venial, and come to us in belief. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1972

YOU WILL DIE

And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

SIN OF ADAM AND EVE

My child and my children, my mother has meant to preserve you upon earth without hurt, without suffering, but this cannot be. The sin of Adam and Eve was so great that it has placed man upon the earth to suffer. Jesus, May 28, 1983

SIN IS INSANITY

I have told you in the past, and I repeat over and over, that sin is insanity, and with this insanity, your peoples of the world have formed a feeling, a major feeling, throughout your world, that sin may be condoned and promoted under the name of modernism, socialism, communism, atheism-which is all pure satanism. Mary, May 23, 1979

DESPISE THE SIN

Do not judge: you may despise the sin, but you must always love the sinner. Do not judge, for as you judge, so will the God in Heaven judge you. Therefore, I say, let no man out of malice judge another. But pray that this soul, this human being, my children and my child, that has fallen astray, will return to the narrow road that leads to the Eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, May 23, 1979

HELL EXISTS

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists! Jesus, March 18, 1977

#90 Truth

I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No man cometh to the Father, but by me. John 14:6

My SON IS THE TRUTH

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations! Mary, March 18, 1977

PRIDE

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

FAILING OF HUMAN NATURE

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ERRORS

My child and my children, these messages must be strong because they are in truth. And one cannot turn his or her back upon the truth, or they will be led into more gross errors.

Man has become a depraved creature living not by his knowledge of his Creator, his God, but living through the pleasures of the flesh, neither caring nor wanting to know and understand what is happening at this time to all mankind.

My child and my children, I beg you, as your mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and

make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children. Mary, May 21, 1983

DELUDED

Man shall reject what he refuses to accept, even if it is a truth. He will refuse because of two prominent reasons. One, he has become blind, blind through sin. He has become misled and deluded. Mary, May 29, 1976

GOOD SOULS

You will line up in groups. One will be the scoffers, those who neither care to nor wish to nor desire to know the truth or seek the truth. The other group, you will have the lukewarm, who neither care nor believe nor wish to act upon any counsel. And my children, then you will have the legions of good souls, those in the light, who will go forward and with every ounce of their energy of their human bodies, with every prayer that they can wrest from tired lips and bodies, they will go forward and fight this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

PLAIN TRUTH

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

YOU DERIDE

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth!

My children, my little humble children, I appeal to you as your mother, go forward on foot, knock on the doors; bring the light to your brothers and sisters. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them. Mary, May 26, 1976

HE IS THE TRUTH

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth.

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

IN YOUR HEARTS

My children, carry the truth in your hearts, for my son never changes. There is no measure of time or change in Heaven. Man seeks to distort and destroy the truth. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

STRAYED

O my children, how far you have strayed from the truth! The knowledge given to you by your prophets were written down in truth to guide you, but now you change the words to suit your basic carnal human natures. Go back and read, my children, the true words of your prophets. But do not accept changes in the Book, for these changes have been promoted by satan. Heresy, O

mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you! Mary, June 5, 1976

MEDIA CONTROLLED

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth? Mary, May 26, 1976

BOOKS OF TRUTH

My child, satan has a most terrible plan. You must make it known to the world that he will try to discredit all those whom We have chosen in the past to bring to you the truth. You will gather, my child, all the copies of the Books that are being discarded from your shelves, the Books of life and love, the Books of truth. Many are being burned, for they have been replaced by books that have been written by the agents of Hell. Hurry, my child, rescue these Books, for soon they will be few among you. Read them well and they will be forever in your hearts. Direct your children in the light. Do not allow them to fall into the darkness of error. Mary, June 15, 1974

EXISTENCE OF HELL

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

NO RECONCILING A TRUTH

Know, my child, there is no reconciling the truth. There is no meeting it halfway. Avoid all occasion of sin and you will not have to suffer for going off the trail, the road. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WITHHOLDING THE TRUTH

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

SO FEW SEARCH

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

KNOWLEDGE

You must accept the fact, my children, that satan, satan, was not divested of his great knowledge and power before he was cast from Heaven for his disobedience and arrogance to the Father. Therefore, he has on your earth great power. One of these powers he has over man is that he lives in a world invisible to your human eyes unless you are given the grace by the Father to see. Therefore, you must be guided in truth by knowledge from holy priests in the house of God, and the truth in instruction received by many parents in their childhood.

God the Father has given each man an inborn conscience. He will sin when he chooses to blind himself to the truth. Mary, March 25, 1973

CANNOT BE CHANGED

A truth cannot be changed and adjusted to suit the nature of man, but man must change and adjust his lifetime to bring him to the kingdom of the Eternal Father and not satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

#91 Grace

For the law was given by Moses; grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. John 1:17

MUCH IS EXPECTED

Prayers can move even the hardest of souls to repentance. Were it not for the prayers of many, many would fall fast into the abyss of eternal damnation. For those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

MERIT

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

ACCEPT ALL GRACES

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Accept all of the graces that are given to you freely. Do not reject the means given to you through your Sacraments. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural. Jesus, June 1, 1978

CAN BE REMOVED

My child, I am well aware of your great distress. The cross grows heavy. You must understand, my child, that graces are given and graces can be removed. I have warned all who gather to send out the message from Heaven that 666 and the agents of Hell will be among you to try to stop the good work. Mary, June 4, 1977

BELIEVE

My children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer. I ask you not to do just lip service, my children, but pray from your hearts. The words do not have to be studied, but pray from your hearts. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will receive many graces. Mary, April 1, 1978

TRUE GRACE

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces-and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God. Mary, April 1, 1978

MyTH AND SUPERSTITION?

Gather you graces, my children; they are given to you in abundance. The enemies of your God shall take these from you if they can. They shall strip you of the manner of receiving these graces. Have you cast aside indulgences? Do you call our graces now a myth and superstition? How dare you set yourselves to join satan! All manner of false ideology! All manner of false deception! Doers of good who are rulers of evil! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

GRACES FOR THE ASKING

I dispense upon all many graces: graces in abundance, graces for the asking. Come to me, my children, all who are burdened with sorrows, mothers forsaken by their children. There is great discord in family life. I have given you the sacramentals, and the plan to restore peace within your homes. You must bring my son back into the hearts of your children. You must return prayer to your home. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

CREDENTIALS

Many have lost their souls for worldly gain. O my children, what have you to gain when you lose Heaven? your gain is but a temporary gain. You must leave your earth as you were sent to it by the Spirit, taking nothing. You will have no credentials but the graces you have accumulated in your earthly existence. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

INDULGENCE

Mankind uses the word indulgence, my child. We call this grace. Your prayers are powerful, my child, more so than you can ever understand. They will be gathered and used to release the suffering souls in purgatory. They will be gathered and used to bring many from this place of waiting into the eternal joys of the kingdom of the Father. Mary, May 17, 1975

PRAYER AND WORKS

Prayer, my children-you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, but you must also gather graces through works. Mary, March 18, 1977

FOLLOW MY SON

You will be given, my children, no heavier a cross than you can carry. Think of the great graces you can accumulate with your suffering. To walk to the kingdom is a thorny road. Pick up your cross, my children, and follow my son into the kingdom. Mary, April 14, 1973

SACRED GROUNDS

Upon these sacred grounds will be given many graces: graces needed for the recovery of straying souls, graces in abundance for the asking, graces for cures and conversions. Come to me, mothers who weep for their errant children, and I will comfort you. I will show you the road for their recovery. Mary, March 25, 1973

UNDER OBLIGATION

Pray, pray much, my children, for those who are in darkness. You who have been graced to have your eyes opened to the truth are under obligation now to spread the word and recover those who need your help in prayers and sacrifice. These graces were given to you so that you will be champions in the battle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

GARDEN OF ROSES

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

SO MANY GRACES

My Son asks that you all comfort Him in his tabernacles throughout the world. He grows lonely. So many graces are never accepted. Mary, July 15, 1973

CONTAMINATION

My children, all manner of evil now is covering your earth in darkness. It will take many graces, great grace to remain free of contamination.

You must use everything given to you in the past: the sacramentals, the monuments, the statues. My children, while you remain in your human nature you will be tempted and tried. Many shall fall away from the faith. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

CANNOT BESTOW

You must expect, my child, to receive great persecution. Graces are given in abundance, but they are for the asking. You cannot bestow graces upon a closed heart. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SHARE GRACES

There have been set upon earth many voice-boxes issuing the warnings from Heaven. How many of you have listened and followed the course given by the queen of Heaven to you for the salvation of your soul and the souls of those in your care? Have you gathered your graces to use them selfishly, or have you proceeded under the direction of the queen of Heaven to share these graces in searching throughout your world, the dark corners of your earth, for the salvation of the straying sheep? St. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

GO FORWARD

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son. Mary, June 13, 1981

SPECIAL GIFT

My children, you must always remember: you may despise the sin, but you must love the sinner. For grace is a special gift from your God, and without it each and every one of you are capable to fall! Jesus, June 9, 1979

CONFESSION

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. All who are in the pure spirit of the light will have nothing to fear. If you fall victim to satan, you must immediately run to receive a new store of grace from your pastor in confession and the receiving of my sons Body. My children, you must concentrate now all on saving the souls of your children and those you love. There is not much time left. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

#92 Free Will

Behold I set forth in your sight this day a blessing and a curse: a blessing, if you obey the commandments of the Lord your God, which I command you this day: a curse, if you obey not the commandments of the Lord your God, but revolt from the way which now I shew you, and walk after strange gods which you know not. Deuteronomy 11:26-28

YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

There shall be set upon mankind the Day of days, a day such as never has been experienced since the beginning of earths time. The world shall rattle and groan. Eyes shall look upward and the firmaments shall burn. Skin will blow off the bones as if it had never been, so intense shall be the heat of the ball of redemption.

My children, I hear voices of disdain shouting, sadism! Is this a sadist God Who promises such destruction upon his creation? I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 18, 1977

SAD TO SAY

Sad to say, my child and my children, many shall be called, but few are chosen. All who descend into the abyss do this of their own free will, my children. You must pray always that the forces of evil do not make you succumb. Mary, March 25, 1978

NO ONE

No one - no man, woman, or child - shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

CANNOT FORCE

My children, you must now make the choice. You have a free will. We cannot force you into Heaven. You must want to come, my children. I promise you, as your mother, and as a mediatrix between God and man, that I shall be with you to the Second Coming of my son. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

UNLESS

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

GOD-GIVEN GRACE

Yes, my child, much - I would say, my child, in fact that the Eternal Father knows all now, all that is to take place - much is allowed for reason that no human mind could understand or conceive. All is in the will of the Eternal Father in Heaven. But remember, my children, that you, as human beings, have been given a free will, and as such, many have taken this God-given grace of free will to cast aside the light and accept the darkness. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

SHORT PILGRIMAGE

You cannot be of the world. You may live in the world, but you must not become of the world or you will be lost. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You were placed upon earth to make your way back to the kingdom of Heaven, and instead many of their own given free will have turned and given themselves willingly to satan. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

MUST RECOGNIZE

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills himself there. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

THE BALANCE

Believe, my children, and you shall be given the way. Ask and you will receive the light. None shall enter into the abyss unless of his own free will. You have the balance within your heart for your salvation. Mary, July 15, 1975

INTO ETERNITY

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and damnation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

DISOBEDIENCE

You must understand that no man, or woman, or child of conscionable age will be gathered by satan unless it is of his own free will, for he has rejected grace and given himself to satan. He has disobeyed all of the laws of the most high God in Heaven. And there is a penance for disobedience, as there was a penance when the angels, the highest angels of Heaven, and satan himself was cast from the realm of the kingdom of God for his disobedience and arrogance. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

Already, my children, those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of the cross. The numbers now are being counted. The sheep are being separated from the goats. This is a battle of the spirits, and man in his free will shall be given the chance to accept the light or reject it. Mary, June 16, 1977

A PLAN

Every man, my children, has been given a free will. The Father has a plan for each life he places upon your planet. However, your free will has set you upon a road of destruction, for you are turning from the light and going fast into deeper darkness. Hasten, harken, and listen! Shout my message from the rooftop!

Much of my message, my child, is repetitious for reason. With each word I repeat We find the recovery of another soul. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

SO FEW

For countless earth-years I have chosen to give you the plan for your salvation. Should you cast this plan aside, you will enter onto the wide road which leads to your destruction. It is of your free will that you will give your soul to satan, or you will lead it onto the path of light. The road to satan is easy in your human nature, but Heaven is earned very hard. Many are called, but so few are chosen. Mary, April 13, 1974

TOO MUCH TO ASK?

I do not follow the words of my mother to instil fear within your heart. I bring you the truth of what is to be. Some will reject this, as they prefer to cast aside anything that disturbs their spirit or their human nature. Is not it better, my children, to prepare and avoid - if you can avoid - a catastrophe?

The Eternal Father will not force his will upon you. You must subjugate your human nature and give your will to the Eternal Father. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you? Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

CHAMPIONS

He is the Father, an all-loving God, but he has given man his free will. He has set man upon earth as his champion to make his way back to the kingdom. It is your free will to choose satan or the kingdom of your God.

Many now in the world have chosen to follow satan. They can be recovered by the good hearts

and prayers of those who have great love for mankind. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice given to others will be returned to you three-fold. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

HEAVY HEART

My child and my children, many punishments have gone by unnoticed, and many more shall be given. I say this with a heavy heart, because daily the prayers of the multitudes reach Us, asking forgiveness for those who have sinned. My child and my children, I must tell you that they have a free will and conscience. Jesus, May 17, 1986

TEARS

My child and my children, you must do your utmost to bring back into my house, my church upon earth, the faith. I often cried through my mothers tears. her tears and Mine abounded over the earth, because through the Eternal Father, man was given a conscience and a free will, to either accept Heaven by sacrifice and penance, and having to face the rebuke of a darkened world. Jesus, July 1, 1985

UNLESS

O my children, what a world We are looking upon! Never has sin been so sophisticated and accepted as normal. No sin shall go unpunished. I want you to know now: there is a Heaven, there is a Hell, and there is purgatory. And you, my children, of your own free will, will choose where you will go. No man shall go to Hell unless he wants this and accepts it, and has turned to satan as his leader. Jesus, June 30, 1984

FIGHT

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father. Jesus, April 14, 1984

#93 Merit

And he that reapeth, receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life everlasting: that both he that soweth, and he that reapeth, may rejoice together. John 4:36

OVER THE VEIL

When you come over the veil no man shall stand forward and be able to plead your cause. You will come stripped before the Eternal Father Who will look into your heart, and what measure of merit have you brought with you. Mary, June 12, 1976

NARROW ROAD

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

WAKE UP

My children, wake up! What do you gain if you gather your treasures in the world, and store none in Heaven? you will leave the world with nothing, and if you come to Us without merit, We must reject you. And you will be cast into the fires, or spend many long years purging yourselves in the land of waiting. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

FALLACY

Do not fall into error, the error and fallacy that all will be saved without effort and without merit. It is a fallacy. There is Heaven, there is Hell, and there is a place of purging. You must be clean, cleansed of all sin. Your garments - many shall wash in blood to cleanse them, but pray that it is the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

TEST AND TRIAL

My child, you must not have fear in your heart. The knowledge of what is to be will bring fear. But with understanding that the Eternal Father is all-merciful, you will go through this period of test and trial with confidence and perseverance. You must surely carry the cross, as did my son, for then you will merit your key to Heaven. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

SHORT PILGRIMAGE

No man holds the key to the eternal kingdom unless he merits this honor. Life upon your earth is but a short pilgrimage to each and every one of you. How you spend your time upon your earth will determine your eventual reward. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

ONLY GIVEN ON MERIT

I admonish all parents now to prepare themselves for the days ahead. Yes, I have gone throughout the world, pleading and promising peace, justice, and happiness; but these will only be given on merit. I promise you now that the time will come when you will all understand what I have been saying in various places throughout your world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

MERIT AND NON-MERIT

Each time that you spot your soul, We shall have to send severe penance; so better you avoid this, my child. We do not wish for you to do penance across the veil; therefore, in your human state you must suffer much. It is this manner that is used by the Father to prepare you when you come over the veil. That is the secret, my child, of suffering. For We keep, as you would say in your human language, a sheet for scoring: those of merit, and those that do not add to merit. Each side with non-merit We cleanse by suffering, trials. Mary, April 13, 1974

CHARITY AND LOVE

My children, all who have received the grace to hear and accept my mothers Mission from Heaven must now go forward as disciples of these latter days. You must counsel all within hearing of the coming chastisement. No man, woman, or child shall be lost unless it is of his wish, his will. We cannot force you into the kingdom of Heaven. It must be a desire of the heart. However, many of good charity and love have offered their prayers and sacrifices for your repatriation. As such, many can enter Heaven, not on their own full merit but by the sacrifice of others who care. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

FALSE SECURITY

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MERIT AND GRACE

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The abyss is open wide and the souls are falling fast into eternal damnation. Born of a free will, you will make your own choice. The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but only many have chosen it. The kingdom of Heaven must be gained through merit and grace. You have been given the way. My Mother has been sent among you as a mediatrix. her words must not be taken lightly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

PEACE AND JOY

It must be known to all mankind that life upon earth is but a temporary existence, but life off the earth in the spiritual world is forever, a realm of complete consciousness and knowing. All emotion shall be governed by the Eternal Father, with peace and joy in knowing. This beautiful world of consciousness, eternal, must be gained in merit upon earth by following completely the directions from Heaven given through time upon earth. As pilgrims upon earth, my children, you must follow the rules given by the Eternal Father for your salvation, the Commandments of your God. Mary, July 25, 1978

DETACH YOURSELVES

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

NONE SHALL ESCAPE

My children, I counsel you to turn back now while there is still time. You must counteract now the evil that you have allowed to accelerate in your world. You must not compromise your faith. When you leave your human body, your immortal soul will be judged by merit. None shall escape this judgment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

YOUR ACCOUNT

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will - each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking. Jesus, May 29, 1976

MISGUIDED

You must make it known, my child, that man will not on his own merits bring about the one shepherd and the one religion. No, my children, you must not be misguided. This unity of mankind will only come when my son returns to your world. Mary, March 18, 1975

THE KEY

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

AGE OF REASON

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must under-

stand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

DELUDED

Man shall not be deluded. Man shall not believe that my suffering upon the cross shall guarantee an entrance into the kingdom regardless of the state of that soul. Oh, no! Man must make his way to the kingdom by merit. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

OBEDIENCE TO GOD

So, too, my children, can We not accept you in if you place yourself with satan. It is the way of the Eternal Father that Heaven shall be won by merit and obedience to God, not to man. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

#94 Sanctification

For this is the will of God, your sanctification. 1 Thessalonians 4:3

GREATEST OF GRACES

With these Rosaries I send you the greatest of graces - graces for cures, graces for conversions. They will now be given in abundance for the sanctification of the souls who come to my sacred grounds. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THE LITTLE WAY

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind-that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

SUFFERING

I have asked, my son has asked for many victim souls. The road to sanctification will be in suffering. The penance and sacrifice for atonement to your God for the offenses committed against Him must add and balance the scale more evenly, my children. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

NOT AN EASY ROAD

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

REACH OUT

Remember, my children, those who have been given graces, much is expected of them. You must continue to go forward. Do not slacken in your work, your mission. Do not become complacent nor content in your own salvation, for that will be pride, and pride can make you fall. Therefore, in all charity, reach out for your brothers and your sisters. Your lives must remain free from con-

tamination of worldly pleasures and seeking, for the world has now been given to satan. Jesus, June 18, 1980

WAY OF THE CROSS

You see, my child, all suffering shall be used for the salvation of souls. None enter into the kingdom except by the way of the cross. The road to Heaven is filled with thorns but at the end of the road you will receive a very large bouquet of roses. Mary, April 5, 1975

IF YOU CONFORM.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice? Mary, May 23, 1979

FULL DEDICATION

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification, and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

STEP BY STEP

Man will not bend the cross of my son, setting up man as an idol of worship! Man will bend his own will and subject it to the will of the Father.

Yes, my child, you will find in the days ahead that as you fight the tide, the rising tide of evil, you will go forward three steps, falling back one; forward four steps, falling back two. But then your pace will be fast. Perseverance and prayer.

Once you divest yourself, my child, of all worldly attachments, you will find that your mission has fewer thorns. However, do not feel affronted, my child. A soul set on the road to sanctification must also make her way forward, step by step, in the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

DO NOT BE DELUDED|

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspectingly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good intentions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed: If you break one, you break them all!

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. You will seek all kinds of opportunity to do sacrifice and penance for the salvation of souls. For those who have been given in abundance, much is expected of them. Mary, June 9, 1979

PERSEVERANCE

My child, you must continue your mission with great perseverance. Many arms have been sent to assist you. I cannot promise you a world rich with the goods of your earth. In fact, my child, I will send you on a mission that will strip you of worldly goods for the sanctification of your soul. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

ENDURE

My child, listen well and repeat after me. I understand fully the great suffering that has been allowed to you, my child. Did I not tell you in the past that your road would be covered with thorns? Would I allow you to see all that you must suffer, my child, what value would there be for souls? you must endure with perseverance all trials that are set upon you for your sanctification and the edification of souls upon earth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

PARENTS

You have the graces and knowledge of truth among you that will guide you in the rescuing of your brothers from satan. Your example must be one that is constructive.

Sin in your country and in the world has become a way of life. The young recognize nothing but sin. They have been moderated and become accustomed to vileness in their world of entertainment, godlessness in their government, godlessness in their schools. Now the main burden of the salvation of their souls will rest with the parents. Mary, March 18, 1973

TO BE A DISCIPLE

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

WORLDLY PURSUITS

The mission shall progress, my child, with your help and heart. All will appear before your very eyes. Pray, my child, more. Do not involve yourself with too many worldly pursuits. You will bring them to a minimum for your own sanctification and your well-being. Mary, May 14, 1977

FROM THE HEART

All prayers must come not from the lips but from the heart. Do not rush your supplications, for I assure you, my children, there is no time beyond the veil. The time you give now for the salvation of your souls and the souls for whom you love and pray, will be gathered beyond the veil and your joy will be twofold when you meet and rejoice in the kingdom of Heaven together. Jesus, June 18, 1975

TRIUMPHANT

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love. Mary, June 16, 1973

#95 Law

Do not think that I have come to destroy the law, or the prophets. I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. Matthew 5:17

STRICT RULE

You ask, my child, about penance. What more can I bring you in direction? There are laws of God and laws of man. The Eternal Father demands penance! The Eternal Father demands a strict rule, with no alterations and no novelty implemented upon his words. You shall not rationalize the Commandments of the Eternal Father! They are simple and they are to be followed simply in faith. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

TEACH THEM

For every knock on your door, evil knocks on your door. Guard your homes well. Let not those enter, if you value the salvation of your souls. Guard your children well! Teach them the laws of God. Live a life with Christ and you will be saved. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

HOLD NO WATER

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the brazen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising. Jesus, March 18, 1977

CARNAL NATURE

My children, the way to the Eternal kingdom of the Father is a simple way. Man must not set himself to experiment. Man must not change the laws of his God to fit and suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. Mankind must change his ways to suit and please the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

WILL NOT DEFY

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

FALLACY

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrah! Mary, March 18, 1976

YOUR EXAMPLE

Those who are keeping the laws of the Eternal Father must remember that they have been given a special grace from the Father, and have an obligation to seek out the souls who have not received this grace. Bring them the light; show them the way. For they are wandering, and they can be seduced in nature by others who are not in the light. Your example, my children, is very important. Mary, May 17, 1986

TRUE OBEDIENCE

My child, there is much confusion in the world. We ask obedience - yes, We ask, my child, obedience. But this story I must repeat to you. It is one of truth. Your obedience is to the Father in Heaven. Abraham, directed to give his son as sacrifice: it is the law of God, as written by Moses, that you shall not kill; but when the Father had asked this sacrifice, he, Abraham, listened unto God, and knew that the law of God first and above all is, You shall honor the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, with thy whole mind, and with thy whole body. Mary, April 13, 1974

AGAINST GOD

But I tell you this now, why we have the abomination of murders of children, for they are possessed by satan, those who will set into motion laws, laws that are against God. Your country, my child, the United States, shall feel war as never have they conceived in their minds that this could enter upon the glorious nation of the United States and Canada. No, my children, you cannot escape this. Your time is running out. Mary, July 1, 1985

COMPROMISING

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from

Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

PENANCE FOR DISOBEDIENCE

You must understand that no man, or woman, or child of conscionable age will be gathered by satan unless it is of his own free will, for he has rejected grace and given himself to satan. He has disobeyed all of the laws of the most high God in Heaven. And there is a penance for disobedience, as there was a penance when the angels, the highest angels of Heaven, and satan himself was cast from the realm of the kingdom of God for his disobedience and arrogance. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

HOMOSEXUALITY

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

EVIL SHALL BE GLORIFIED

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

MASONS

Speak, my child; speak now as I have directed you. There is a major law in the faith of Jesus Christ that none shall enter into secret societies of the Masons. The sons of satan are rulers, known by the name of Freemasons. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

RESTORE MY CHURCH

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

NOT MAN-MADE

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

FOLLY

You will be measured by the extent of your sin. The degree of punishment upon your country and the world will be held in measure by the extent of mans sin and acts and commissions of folly against his God and the laws of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

AS ANIMAL

Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother. There will be no law, no order, no charity of heart. Man will be as animal. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SAME JUDGMENT

Know that all who disobey the laws of the Father and set upon mankind laws of error, laws that are made by mankind the creature and not the Creator, shall receive the same judgment as the fallen angels. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#96 Conscience

For our glory is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity of heart and sincerity in God, and not in carnal wisdom, but in the grace of God, we have conversed in this world. 2Corinthians 1:12

NECESSARY TO REPEAT?

My child, is it necessary for me to repeat my words? Have I not reached the world with an essence of the truth? The truth lies in every mans heart, for every man has been given an inbuilt conscience from the Father. However, of your own will can you shut off your contact with your Father, for you give yourself to the world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

EMOTION SUPERB

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

NOT ONE PERSON

You will always remember, my child and my children, that when the struggle to remain on the narrow path has taken all out of you, as you say, you must remember that eventually you will all be held accountable for your soul. There is not one person who can follow you at the same time over the veil and stand up for you when you are being judged. For every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be their own master towards their soul. In other words, my children, you must have your God-given conscience forward and placed before you always. Jesus, March 18, 1983

TARNISHED

You must realize, my children, that he who does not recognize my son as his Savior shall not be given the keys to the kingdom. My Son has given you all in the Father an inborn conscience and

guide. You will not be misled by satan or his agents or by his enticements if you do not throw away the graces that have been given to you. Your souls will only become tarnished if you fall from this grace or cast it willfully away. Then you will become blind, my children. All of you can become blind where you will no longer recognize truth. Mary, March 25, 1972

NO OTHER RECOURSE

There is no other recourse, my children. You have all been given an inborn conscience. You must reject the plan of satan and not succumb to his lures. The world about you has become the playground of satan and his agents. Your world is in darkness; our church is in darkness. But We still carry the light. And all who follow me, my children, will be led out of this darkness. Mary, April 1, 1972

SIN AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT

The greatest sin that man has on his weakening conscience is a sin against the Holy Spirit. And this is being committed not only in lay life but in the ranks of my clergy. Jesus, May 13, 1978

THE PLAN

You cannot in your human nature understand the plan of your God, your Creator, but you can with your inborn conscience know in your hearts that you have misled, O bishops and cardinals, our sheep! Turn back, I say unto you, for you shall be punished. Jesus, May 20, 1978

NO EXCUSES

Yes, your prayers and sacrifices are needed for those who do not have the power of grace to help themselves. If you could see the vast numbers who have already succumbed to the evil, you would spend all your time on your knees. No excuses must be given in defense of worldly gain. No excuses will be accepted if you did not care enough to save your brother. You will be held accountable for all discard of duty, of inborn godly conscience. Mary, May 30, 1971

A NEW CHURCH

Yes, my child, as my mother has told you in the past, man is endeavoring to build a new church upon earth, a church of naturalism and of free conscience, a church of satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

HELL

My children, if I could take you with me and allow you to look into the abyss, I assure you with - though I count three who come on the journey, two could not withstand the terror and the fright; their hearts would surely stop on viewing this scene in the abyss: torments and endless torture, both of feeling conscience and body! Mary, May 27, 1978

INBORN CONSCIENCE

We gave you all an inborn conscience. These evils must be stopped because of the children. The heavy load will be upon the parents. They must keep the faith in their hearts. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. It will not be easy. Your only refuge would be your home. You will have to bar the doors against evil. Yes, you can be deluded and misled when you do not see the evil about you. It could be, my child, like mass hypnotism. Mary, June 17, 1971

RIGHT FROM WRONG

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

ACTUAL PLACES

My children, you must understand: Hell, Heaven, purgatory are actual places of existence. They are the life eternal for mankind when he comes over the veil. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience must make the decision for himself what type of life he prefers in the hereafter. Will it be a life of glory and love in the eternal kingdom of God, or, my children, will it be eternal damnation and suffering, weeping and gnashing of teeth in the fires of Hell? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

HELD ACCOUNTABLE

My children, the numbers who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Every man, woman, and child of the age with conscience shall be held accountable now for his choice, the narrow road or the wide road: the narrow road leading to Heaven and the wide road leading to damnation and Hell. Jesus, July 15, 1978

SOUL TO SAVE

Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience has his soul to save. What will it gain a man if he gathers all of the treasures of the world, sells his soul to get to the head? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

WITHOUT FIRM DIRECTION

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction-and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

RECOGNITION OF SOUL

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

Its Raining Teardrops from Heaven:
Its raining teardrops from Heaven;
The gates are opened anew
To show to Jesus and Mary
The souls that havent been true.
Their heads are bent low in sorrow,
Their hearts are bleeding with care.
For They have asked us to love Them,
And send our hearts up in prayer.
I stroke his face with compassion,
I kiss the face wet with tears-
For time has not eased his heartache;
Hes suffering more in our years.
his children turn from his pleadings,
For worldly cares mean forgetting
The One who begs us to love Him,

To save our souls from regretting.
Hell take a crumb of affection;
The smallest sign he does seek.
But why must we give rejection,
When sinful ways make us weak?
He puts his hand out in pity;
To touch us is all he can do.
For God gave man a born conscience
To choose to be faithful and true.
The pleasures are steeped more in evil;
The goodness inspired by God.
The road to satan is easy,
But Heaven is earned very hard.
The only ladder to Heaven is found
In our climbing in prayer.
Each step will be shorter and higher
If we just try a little to care.
Well accept all the burdens and sorrows;
The joys will be just added graces.
Well reserve our bright spot up in Heaven
By accepting here lowly places.
- St. Theresa, May 23, 1969

#97 SOUL 1

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? St. Matthew 16:26

SOUL LIVES ON

Make it known, my child, to the world: there is no death of the soul. The human body will be temporarily separated from the soul. At the end of time, both will be reunited for the glorification of the Father. Mary, June 8, 1974

UNSEEN WORLD

Many will not accept your revelations, my child, for man has yet to understand the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. Man fails to recognize the existence of the unseen world about you. Right now the demons are gathering for this full scale war of the spirits. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

THE ETERNAL PART

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and damnation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

CANNOT BARGAIN

Many now have given themselves to the world. This saddens our hearts greatly, for the road is wide that leads into darkness and the lighted road is narrow. You cannot bargain with your soul. Mary, May 22, 1974

MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

COVENANT

Each man has a covenant with his God, my child. Each man has a responsibility for his soul and the souls of all whom he has given charge of. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

DESTROYERS OF THE SOUL

Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common with them. What is there between or commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

IMMORTAL

Man, even man in my sons house, church, has found the way to rationalize his sin. There is no rationalization, my children, for sin! For sin will bring about the death of your soul. Your soul is immortal, but when I speak of the death of your soul, I mean its fall to satan and its banishment into the eternal fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

What, my child, does it gain a man if he gathers the treasures of the whole world and forever loses his soul? Pray much, my child; pray much, my children, for if you return to Us but one straying soul and snatch this soul from satan there will be great joy in Heaven forever. And your reward will far surpass anything that you can deem in your imagination! Mary, June 15, 1974

MASTER OF HIS SOUL

Every man shall be a master of his own soul. You will not place the responsibility for your fall upon another, with no human conception of obedience, for no man shall be obedient to satan. Jesus, May 29, 1976

POVERTY OF SOUL

Already the words of my messengers are being spread throughout the earth. Already I send you signs that you do not recognize. When you all meet with the destruction, it will only be your choice.

You will keep your Rosary about your neck. You will continue to pray that the evil one does not enter your house. You must turn your back to material things of your world, or you cannot enter Ours. For you cannot have both. I do not expect you to live in poverty, but to recognize better you have poverty of the body than poverty of your soul. Jesus, July 25, 1971

YOU STARVE THEIR SOULS

Parents, have you no discipline to give your children? As parents, you shall be responsible before the Eternal Father for the fall of your childrens souls! Take yourselves, parents, from the world. Open your eyes and look into the lives of your children. You have become engrossed, as parents, with worldly cavortings and pleasures. You pamper the bodies, the temporal bodies of your children, while you starve their souls, the eternal soul of your children. Mary, June 12, 1976

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mis-

sion of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Mary, June 12, 1976

GOD-BORN CONSCIENCE

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will.

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

SACRIFICE

Pray; pray much. Make many sacrifices of your senses. These are most pleasing to the Father. Sacrifice will recover a straying soul. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

REKINDLE YOUR SPIRIT

I repeat: wars are a punishment for mans sins. And the wages of sin is death. I look upon you, man of earth, and find that many of you are already dead. You are dead souls in a living body. You have all but a short time to rekindle your spirit with the light. You cannot bargain your soul, for you will discard the light. You cannot sell your soul to satan for gain in your few years of pilgrimage upon your earth. You shall not sell your soul to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

ARE YOU BLIND?

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

DEATH

No man shall be above the Creator, for all man will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal; life continues. The word death should be removed as such from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this holy edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

RANSOM

Only through the graces that can ransom this soul will one return, be returned to the kingdom. Those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. They will not sit back, knowing they have received the light, but must go forth and share their graces with others. Mary, March 25, 1973

PURE

You may not understand, you cannot understand, my child, the ways of the Father. But a soul must be as pure as the brightest star in Heaven before it can enter into the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

GENERAL RESURRECTION

My child, you must make it known there is a great fallacy in your world. Know and tell all that life is beyond the grave. You do not sleep in the dirt, for when the spirit leaves the body it enters

into eternal life. satan would seek to commit you all to darkness and keep you in the dirt so that he can destroy the true tenets of your faith.

Life begins when We recall the soul. This does not mean, my child, that the body will be remaining forever in the dirt. The body shall return to dust as it was created. But the real being lives forever unto that day when it will be rejoined rejoicefully with all unto their body. This will be the day after the cleansing of the world, after the setting up of the kingdom by my son, when satan will be set loose to do his dastardly work. And then will come the end. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

#98 SOUL 2

For what shall it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? St. Mark 8:36-37

PONDER

What have you to gain, my children, if you gain the whole world and lose your soul? Think! Ponder! Save your soul and the souls of those you love!

Many have cast aside and will not be given the chance to make this recovery, my child. That is why you have watched and felt my tears falling upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SACRAMENTS

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

LOVE AND PRAYER

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

ONLY YOU

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son. Mary, June 13, 1981

PREPARE YOURSELVES

I never, as a rule, use the word die, my children, for only the dead are the dead of soul. But for you to understand my words, I say die, my children, in reference to the soul, the spirit, leaving your body, your human body. Every man, woman, and child must be parted by body and soul at one point in his life sooner or later. You must prepare yourselves well, and your children, for this parting. Mary, March 18, 1978

YOUR CHOICE

Better there is death to the body than the death of the eternal soul! Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the

wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

PURE

Know that there is a Hell, and there is a place of purging before you enter the kingdom of the Father. A soul must be as pure and white as a snowflake before it becomes contaminated in the earths atmosphere, before it can enter the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

NO REINCARNATION

My children, also remember and alert your brothers and sisters that a great error among all the errors is the knowledge that scientists produce of reincarnation. No, my children, there is no reincarnation for mankind! When he dies and goes over the veil his spirit, the living part of him, the eternal living part, shall be given its just reward, judged only by the Eternal Father as the final judge.

Only on certain missions shall the Eternal Father return some to earth, but not to accept another human body. I give you this simple illustration, my children: if it were true that the body enters and re-enters upon earth into another body, at the end of the judgment, the final judgment, when your spirit, soul, shall be re-entered into the body it had upon earth-if it were true that you had six or seven or more bodies, which body shall get the soul, the one and only soul?

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church. Mary, May 27, 1978

FAR SURPASSES

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

THE ABYSS

What is the darkness, you ask, my child. The darkness I speak of is a great darkness of the spirit. Learn a simple lesson of faith. What does it gain a man if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Would you give a thousand pounds of silver for one day in the abyss?

Mary, April 13, 1974

THE CHOICE

You all - each individual soul still living upon earth will be given the choice to join the kingdom of the Father, or surrender himself to satan and the kingdom of the prince of darkness and damnation and sorrow, and forever lost.

As We go throughout the world, my children, We see many who are called dead. Better that they

die in the body and be cleansed of the soul than to live in the body and die in the spirit. What does it befit a man, nor benefit a man, if he gains the riches of the whole world and bargains and gives away his soul to satan? Mary, May 17, 1975

FALSE THEORY

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death - life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

YOU LIVE ON

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

CHARITY

My child and my children, if I could take you with me and give you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, youll understand why I have cried out to you in the past to protect your souls, your childrens souls, your families, and accept as a victim soul the graces given to you from Heaven to reach out with to save others. For charity and love of heart knows no bounds, no restrictions, but in giving does one really bring forth the true meaning of love. Mary, June 18, 1981

FALLACY FROM HELL

Do not fall into the error of your day, the error that is being given a worldwide circulation in your houses, churches - my church and all heretical sects - that because of my death and my crucifixion no man will die. But what is death, my children, but a destruction of your immortal soul, a soul that is in darkness and destroyed by being given to satan for eternal damnation. Do not be misguided by those who say you may sin, you may break all the rules of your God and still be saved. It is a fallacy and an abominable error straight from the depths of Hell, and the creation of satan to delude you until there is no way back.

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

#99 Salvation 1

Neither is there salvation in any other. For there is no other name under heaven given to men, whereby we must be saved. Acts 4:12

GREAT VALUE

The forces of evil are gathered against my work, my child. However, you will know that this is the meter for the salvation of souls. Were it not so, I would tell you. The sufferings of my children who are carrying their candles have great value for the repatriation of the souls. Mary, Feb. 1,

1975

A SIMPLE WAY

My children, you wander about, running in every direction, and what are you looking for that you have not already received from your God, the direction for your salvation?

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

GREATEST RESPONSIBILITY

satan has poisoned many minds, my child. Those who have the power to save are now using this power to destroy. We place the greatest responsibility for salvation of the young souls upon the parents. Do not expect those without your household to bring the knowledge of the kingdom to your children, for their knowledge is not of Heaven; but their knowledge is of the prince of darkness, satan, satan, most despicable of creatures! Mary, March 18, 1974

BREAD OF LIFE

At every second in every moment of the day and night, the Sacrifice continues. Oh, how sad it will be, my children, if this Bread of life is removed from you!

The Bread of life, my son, is your salvation. Without Him you will never be able to withstand the attacks of satan and his agents. The forces of evil have accelerated. Protect yourselves and those you love with the armor We have given you. Do not succumb, my children, to the fallacies about you, the half-truths and falsehoods. Know that your sacramentals were given for reason. Do not cast them aside! Understand, my children: if satan removes your sacramentals, he has more advantage over you. Mary, March 18, 1975

WITH YOUR HELP

Yes, my child and my children, I desire, for the salvation of souls, that my Rosary and my Scapular be sent throughout all of earth; for I will, with your assistance, as a mediatrix from Heaven to man, bring many souls to your God through my son in the Eucharist. With your help, my children, you will bring many who otherwise would be lost. Mary, March 18, 1977

MANS FREE WILL

It is in sadness, my child, but even our dedicated are given the choice for the salvation of their souls. Great graces are given, but many are cast aside. This is of mans free will. Mary, March 24, 1974

TO NO AVAIL?

With all of the counsel given in the past by my mother, counsel also brought to earth through various personages from Heaven, has this all been to no avail? my mother has set Herself as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. In return she has received thorns from many. My Mother, she shall not be blemished by the mouths or actions of man in his fallen nature. I do not ask that my mother be a victim for the salvation of mans soul. Jesus, March 25, 1978

ROSES

You see, my child, all suffering shall be used for the salvation of souls. None enter into the kingdom except by the way of the cross. The road to Heaven is filled with thorns, but at the end of the road, my child, you will receive a very large bouquet of roses. Mary, April 5, 1975

GREATEST STRENGTH

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or

the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17, 1976

FORTIFY YOURSELF

My children, you must exercise great care in accepting what comes to you in print and through your news medias. In the plan of the forces of 666, control will be set upon mankind, control that shall lead to slavery. The master of all deceit is in your world now. Shall you become puppets of him? Can you not fortify yourself for the salvation of your soul? Do not run about like chickens without heads, neither gaining graces nor reckoning with the truth. Remain in the light, the knowledge given to you through your prophets. Do not join those who bring doctrines of devils into my house. Jesus, April 9, 1977

STRING OF ROSARIES

Please, my children, gather about me now and let me bestow upon you all the graces necessary to take you through the trials ahead. I want you all to carry forth my plan for your salvation - a string of Rosaries from one end of your country to the other.

You will all, in these trials, win your crown. Do not be misled to leave the narrow road that leads to the kingdom when you are placed under the trial. Mary, April 10, 1972

MUCH IS EXPECTED

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him. Mary, May 3, 1978

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

In the final count after retribution, the numbers will be few who are saved. The decision for salvation now lies with each individual. Parents will carry the greatest burden of guilt for the falling of their children. Do not judge without pity, without charity, those about you, for you are still brothers and sisters. Mary, May 10, 1972

THORNS AMONG THE ROSES

You must hasten to try, and I say try and try again, to reach your brothers and sisters with the warnings from Heaven. Accept the rejection they give you, for many graces are given for these rejections you accept for the salvation of souls.

The road to Heaven shall be covered with thorns among the roses. Pick up your cross and follow my son along his way, not the way now that man is developing for the destruction of the soul. Mary, May 13, 1978

THE SHRINE

Do not be concerned because I have not received the magnificent edifice that I have asked for the salvation of souls upon the sacred grounds. Know that the Shrine has already been built in the hearts of mankind and in the history of my sons church. There will be a magnificent edifice, my child. You must be patient. Mary, May 15, 1976

I WOULD BE WILLING

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers? Mary, May 17, 1975

LOVE IN ACTION

My Mother has given the plan for salvation countless times before. Will there only be counted a

few in the final total? This will depend on prayer, works, and efforts of love in action demonstrated by all remaining souls on this earth. Jesus, May 19, 1971

A GREAT TRIAL

My children, I repeat: you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. It will be in the knowledge of the Eternal Father that soon a great trial will be set upon your country, my child, the United States. Those who pray and try - I say it is a difficult time for all, my children, but those who will try and make an earnest effort for the salvation of their souls and the souls of all about them, will be rewarded by being shielded from the great catastrophe that will soon come upon you. Mary, May 23, 1979

THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

As disciples of the Eternal Father, you will truly be the light of the world. I give you, my children, the simple honor of following me as lights in the world.

My heart will shine in your darkened world; my Blood shall be your salvation. Jesus, May 28, 1975

GREAT HOPE

No, my child, I am not that sad, for I have great hope that with these beads of prayer and this pledge to the Father of sacrifice I can obtain the salvation of many souls that otherwise would be lost to Us. Mary, May 22, 1974

GREATEST WEAPON

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - save yourselves; save your souls and the souls of those you love. And if you have the charity of heart for your brothers, you will offer your sacrifices for their salvation, for many will be lost because they have no one who cares to pray for them. The greatest weapon you have now is prayer; you will use it. Man has many opportunities to make atonement to his God, but he has become involved in a materialistic world. Mary, May 30, 1973

IT WILL ALL BE YOURS

Penance, atonement, and acts of love We cry for. My Mother gives you the plan for your salvation. Remember - the day will come when you will remember this, when you will be tried and found wanting, or ready for the jubilant entrance into my kingdom! Keep your thoughts on this, my children. It will all be yours. Jesus, May 30, 1971

#100 Salvation 2

And whereas indeed he was the Son of God, he learned obedience by the things which he suffered: and being consummated, he became, to all that obey Him, the cause of eternal salvation. Hebrews 5:8-9

A LIFE OF PRAYER

Believe, my children, and you shall be given the way. Ask and you will receive the light. None shall enter into the abyss unless of his own free will. You have the balance within your heart for your salvation.

Every man, woman, and child upon earth must make his decision when he is of knowledgeable age, for his salvation. You cannot be of the world and of the spirit. You may live in the world, but you must remain in the spirit.

A life of prayer and meditation shall give you the necessary graces that will keep you from falling into error. Mary, July 15, 1975

ONLY ONE WAY

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and

sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul. Jesus, July 25, 1985

THE SUPERNATURAL

My child and my children, do not be hindered in your mission by the scoffers. The knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced with all manner of scientific theories and speculations. But it will lead them to nowhere but destruction. Man is ever seeking but never coming to the truth; for the truth lies in the knowledge of his God and following the plan given in the beginning for his salvation! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

RESTORE MY HOUSE

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MISLED VICTIMS

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times.

Before these trials are over, you will all have had the chance to make your choice, and if you fall it will be of your own will. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

SIMPLE LESSON

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THE INSTRUMENTS

You hold the balance for your own salvation and for the continuance of earth as you knew it. Penance, prayer, and atonement. Soon my words will be stopped. The Father now deems that the remaining time be spent in prayer and atonement, good works and example. These are the instruments for the salvation of mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

POWER OF GOD

You are not alone in the battle. We send all the graces necessary for your salvation. Redemption! Grace! Peace! All for the asking. The power of God reaches out to prayer. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

ACT UPON IT

All parents will guard their childrens souls. All parents will be held responsible for their childrens souls. Pray for the light that you may not be led into the darkness. I have stressed the plan for your salvation many times. Now you will act upon it, or you will fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

I CANNOT FORCE YOU

I have now laid out the plan for salvation for your country. You will follow this plan or you, too, shall fall. I have placed my mantle over your country, but I cannot force you to come to me. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

YOUR EXAMPLE

My child, We are very pleased with the progress of my mothers mission to reach all souls in these desperate days. Know that the road for your salvation has been given to you. You will stay on this road, or you will find yourself wandering in the darkness. The truth in light has been given to you in your hearts. You have a basic foundation for your faith. You will follow the simple plan given to you by the Father, the Commandments and the discipline. Your example must be one of strength in truth. Only in this manner will you recover souls, for many of our sheep are wandering. Do not set yourself to win the treasures of your world, for you will forfeit then the treasures of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

JUST AND FITTING PENANCE

O my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of your world. I have warned you that unless you turn back and restore my sons house to its former prominence and to its true purpose of the salvation of souls; unless you restore the basic traditions and truth of my sons house, you will receive a just and fitting penance: you will receive the ball of redemption. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

HEARTACHE OF A MOTHER

My Mother has come to you as an advocate, a missionary on earth, crying for your salvation. she knows the heartache of a Mother cast aside. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

TRUTH AND SALVATION

My children, do not succumb to those blandishments of others who try to take you from the truth by saying that I give you words of fear and destruction. I give you no words of fear, but words of truth and salvation! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

SELF-DENIAL

Man must learn and turn back and re-learn the rule of sacrifice and poverty. Man and those in the house of God have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh. Self-denial is demanded by the Father. You must now starve your bodies of the demons which you have allowed to enter upon you. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice are the cries of those of Heaven for your salvation and the lessening of the Warning and punishment planned by the Father for your cleansing. Francis, Dec. 7, 1973

DIVEST YOURSELF

If you have given your lives into the trust of my son, you will be guided along the right path for your salvation. Do not expect to fully understand the ways of your God, for his judgment is not akin to mans. Accept the trials and the sufferings of your daily life on earth; and when the time comes, you will fully understand why your cross was made heavy. And I assure you, my children, at that time you will rise with joy of heart to know that you were given the opportunity for your salvation.

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

ROSARY AND SCAPULAR

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now. Come forward with your beads of prayer, your Rosary. Extend the brown cloth for the salvation of many. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

SUFFERING

Many who suffer physical illness, be consoled that many will be cured. But many will be asked to accept this suffering for the release of souls incarcerated in purgatory. Your suffering can be the instrument for the salvation of a fallen soul. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

I CANNOT DO THIS ALONE

I, my child, am doing my utmost to lessen the punishment upon your country and the world. However, my children, you must understand that I cannot do this alone, but you must follow my direction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. You will wear your sacramentals and remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world.

The road before you and all who are destined for the kingdom will be one of trial. Prepare yourself to be scorned, to be mocked, and to be cast aside by your own. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

My CONSTANT PLEA

I need not, at this time, repeat my message of the past. I will state in few words my constant plea for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. I have assembled for you throughout the world and your land, armies to defend the truth. You will meet with much opposition from our clergy. But pray for them, my child; offer many sacrifices for their welfare. Offer many mortifications for their salvation. Already many have left the light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

#101 Russia, China 1

If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

YOU DID NOT LISTEN

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal kingdom of Heaven? Mary, March 15, 1978

SHALL NOT ESCAPE

The United States of America shall not escape this time the punishments and the desolation of the nation that has gone now throughout the world, with Russia as the main force for this evil.

Man was created to live peacefully. Man was created to know his God, and in this manner to have a world that is not a paradise, but one in which man could live in peace and security. But now all of the leaders of the world run about and they say it is peace, it is security. Their words are like two prongs from the mouth: they say those words, but then they turn their backs and they are busy getting ready for a major invasion of the United States and Canada.

Yes, my child, all who read and listen to the message must know that there is a plan now for Russia, a plan against the United States and Canada. Your nation and Canada are surrounded! Mary, March 26, 1983

MANPOWER OF CHINA

Russia will also utilize the manpower of China as they make their thrust forward.

I realize, my child, that this message has a great emotional impact upon you. Do not be afeared. Jesus, March 26, 1983

YOU REFUSE TO LOOK

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the

world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Mary, April 2, 1977

CONSECRATE RUSSIA OR DIE

O our wandering sheep are going without true leaders. My priests of the world, I say to you now: you must listen to my voice from Heaven. You must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or you will die. Mary, April 14, 1984

CONTACT HOLY FATHER

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children-Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father-through pen or prose, or the written script-to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, May 17, 1986

RUSSIA & CHINA

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica-Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up-all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up, and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now; she was looking upward also.

Mary-my child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young. Mary, May 28, 1983

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

We have asked you in the past and your present time to pray for the conversion of Russia. Too few have come forward to pray for this conversion; therefore, their errors now have been spread throughout your world.

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

NOT WORLD, RUSSIA!

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven-and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children?

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

COSMETIC ACT TO DELUDE YOU

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors? Mary, June 18, 1992

WORLD WAR III

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

I MADE A PROMISE

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day-not the world-but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia-Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

NOT A MOMENT TO LOSE

Mary-You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica-Oh, my goodness! I, I see. I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary-Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica-Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see. it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion,

and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary-satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica-Mary is pointing over, and Shes going. and Shes pointing over-its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary. oh, I know-oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary-See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them!

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

#102 Russia, China 2

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature, saying: Come and see. And there went out another horse that was red: and to him that sat thereon, it was given that he should take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another, and a great sword was given to him. Apocalypse 6: 3-4

GREAT THREAT

My child and my children, there is one thing I wish to bring to you this evening: that is the word of Russia. You do not understand the great threat she is to the world. I say she because We have nothing else that exemplative of explaining the necessity to convert Russia. Now my mother in the past has told you through countless earth-years of visits upon earth how to do this. I repeat from my mother her words to the world some time ago-and I believe, my child, you have been a voice-box before and a means for Heaven to transport this message to the world-that is, that the Holy Father in Rome, in unison with all of the bishops of the world, must consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, March 18, 1989

ELIMINATION OF NATIONS

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world. Jesus, May 13, 1978

ENSLAVEMENT

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house. Jesus, May 27, 1978

ONE THING IN MIND

Now, my child, I ask for the good of all humanity, that they approach Pope [John] Paul by letter, by ear, by mail- any way possible, by human means and supernatural means of prayer, to turn back from the present course of appeasement with Russia. For Russia has one thing in mind: that is to take over the United States, Canada, and all nations of the world.

My child, you can well understand that they have been doing well lately. That is because, though We cry for prayers, atonement, and sacrifice, and the First Saturdays-which Ive asked of you since Fatima-they have not been acceded to. Mary, June 18, 1987

RUSSIA NOT CONVERTED

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the message I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could conceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved. Mary, July 1, 1985

I HAVE BEGGED

In the past years of your earths time, I have begged for the conversion of Russia. My words have been taken lightly then, as they are now by many. You must pray for the conversion of Russia, for she will send her errors throughout the world.= Mary, July 25, 1975

THE APOCALYPSE

Veronica-Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre-I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh!

Now Michael is coming over to the left side of the flagpole, and hes looking down.

St. Michael-my child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. Michael, June 8, 1974

RUSSIA PLANS ATTACK

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved-if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

GATHERING AT PALESTINE

Veronica-And oh, oh! And over by the top of the steeple, I see Saint Francis over there, by-over the top of the church theres Saint Francis. Oh, and hes picking up this bird; Hes holding the bird

in his hand, the bird. The bird looks like it might have died; its very limp. And Saint Francis now is placing his hand over the bird. No, its sitting up in Saint Francis hand, and Saint Francis is pointing over, over to the right side. He wants me to look over the right side.

He-oh, I see. Hes pointing over, and over the right side is a map. And he said peace also will be denied the areas shown. Oh, dear! I can see Egypt, and I see, oh, Asia. Oh, I see a lot of people there; theyre all marching. They look like, kind of like Chinese. Chinese. And oh, theyre getting ready for war. Theyve got all these tanks. all these tanks. And theyre all marching, the armies; theres a whole lot of them. Theres so many of them! Many of them look like young children, but theres so many of them. Oh! And Mary said:

Mary-They are gathering their strength.

Veronica-I know thats China, and all these kind of-I guess yellow countries. Marys placing-Shes writing Y-E-L-L-O- on the top, right over the map there. And oh, it looks like theyre getting ready for an awful war or something. Theyre-oh, yes, theyre all marching. Oh, oh. Theyre all dressed alike; theyre very, very. Oh, theres women, too. Theres women, too, that are marching with them, and the girls-the girls look very young; they look very young.

Oh! Oh now over them I see-oh-h. oh, its Russia! I see Russia now is talking. Oh, theyre at a big desk, a rather large desk. And that. umh! At the desk I can see. I know hes Russian. But sitting next to him. looks like someone I have seen before, like. I dont know. looks almost like Mr. Kissinger. I dont know. But hes sitting at the desk also, and it looks like theyre planning; theyre talking about. arms or support. I think theres going to be something going on. And Russia is going to. I think it sounds like theyre going to fight. Theyre going to fight-oh, its Egypt. I think theyre going to go to war against Egypt and Africa. And-oh! And then Mary said:

Mary-Gathering at Palestine. Gathering at Palestine. Mary, May 30, 1973

A HUGE GATHERING OF SHIPS

Veronica-And Mary is looking all about Her. Now Mary is taking her hands and Shes pointing to the sky over to her right, our left. And I see in the sky, on the left, a huge gathering of ships. I see the water. Theres no land in sight, but there are many ships. And the sky is becoming very dark. It gives me a very ominous feeling. I cant explain it, but theyre all ships. I-Im trying to recognize them; Im not familiar with ships, but they look like-theyre not tankers, but they look like battleships.

Now-oh, oh! One of them has-its flying a hammer and a sickle-a flag, a red flag with a hammer and a sickle. Oh! And now the scene, its just evaporating, fading away.

And Mary is motioning over now to her left side, which is our right side, and I see a map of Africa. And I see the Mediterranean, and I see ships going out-I can see them coming out of a channel. I recognize the Mediterranean. And theyre heading down. I-oh, they seem to be cutting a pattern across the sky now over to those battleships. Now everything is becoming fading; I cant see any more on either side. June 13, 1981

GATHERING IN THOUSANDS

Veronica-And now its growing dark, and theres another side of the map showing. I recognize-its an Oriental country. The people look like Chinese. They also are gathering in thousands. And I see, though the people look very poor and most are walking without shoes, I see now to the left of them large-thousands and thousands of people dressed in uniforms. Theyre a green-brown uniform. I can see the colors. And they have a red star on them. I see on their arm bands a red star. And they have caps, hats that are like a hunting hat with a peak, but theres a red star on the hat.

Now I can hear the noise of like, gunfire. Its like great cannons, or-oh, the noise sounds so horrible, because I can hear the voices of people screaming. Oh!

Now its growing dark, but there is a light coming through the sky. Oh, I-its Michael. Oh, I see Michael. Now Michael is dressed in his short type of skirt, but hes holding the golden balance in his hand, in his right hand; and in his left hand he has a long spear. his hair is very brilliant. Its so bright I cant look into Michaels face. Its very bright. Now Michael is holding up his spear.

St. Michael-Listen well and repeat my words.

Woe, woe to man of earth. He calls down upon himself a just punishment for the abominations he commits in his heart and the abominations in the sacred temples of God. Wars, famine, flood, cataclysm, and the ball of redemption. Know that in this order man shall be cleansed. Michael, May 30, 1974

#103 Communism

See to it, venerable brethren, that the faithful do not allow themselves to be deceived! Communism is intrinsically evil, and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever. , encyclical Divini Redemptoris (On Atheistic Communism), Pope Pius XI

BRUTALITY OF COMMUNISM

You do not know, my poor children, what our eyes have seen as We looked into the dungeons of the communist organizations: the beatings, the scaldings, the torturings. It is beyond all human reasoning that a human being could try to destroy the whole faith of an individual by beatings, by torturings, even by cutting out the tongues of those who had dared to speak against them. And who are these peoples, my children, who are doing these vile things? In those days when communism enters your country, it will be your own family and your neighbors. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

THESE MEN AND WOMEN OF SATAN

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan known as communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth. Mary, May 17, 1986

FULL SCOURGE?

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

COMPROMISE

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left.

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise will enslave you, my children. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world - the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear.

My son has a plan. It is his manner to separate the sheep from the goats. Those men of great learning, who are ever searching but never coming to the truth, can they not recognize the signs of their

times? Many minor catastrophes have entered upon your world, my children. They go by unnoticed as they build up into a greater catastrophe.

Why has it always been known as human nature to turn away from the truth until you are forced back upon your knees through suffering? Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

LIARS

My children, I could give you many names that would encompass and describe the entrance of satan into your world: the forces of communism, the forces of atheism. O my children, what manner of words can describe the activity of these agents? They promote delusion: they promote heresy, defilement, misconceptions. And as satan is the father of all liars, they, too, are liars. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

YELTSIN, MAN OF SIN

June 18, 1992. Do you know who is in your nation now? The man of sin. I counseled you in the past and I will warn you all for the last time that you have allowed to come in upon your nation a man who is a counterpart, an identical figure to his past successors.

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion. They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

LENIN

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors?

LENIN AND STALIN IN HELL

Our Lady. My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god satan, prince of darkness.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approach them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all. No my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject. This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars. So what does it make them, Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

STALIN

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once

was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

STORING ARMAMENTS IN OTHER NATIONS

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers.

Now, my child, I know it has distressed you much to hear this. It is not easy to have to tell you this, my child, because it places a great burden upon you.

And I must also warn you that you must be very cautious of how you guard your home in the future. Do not be affrighted, my child. I will be with you always. My Son will not abandon you.

But you must remember, my child, for all the suffering that is received, think and read your Book of life and love, the Bible. Know that all who followed my son had suffering, whether of mind, spirit, or body. It is not an easy road, my child, to Heaven. It will never be an easy road.

Veronica. Now Our Lady is pointing up to the sky, high, I see some kind of a bomb, no, its a submarine.

Mary. My child, Im showing this to you. Your country is not free of submarines. Theyre planning their attacks. Theyre guarding you, so that you do not receive the truth, as they will try to destroy you now, my child.

YELTSIN AND GORBACHEV, AGENTS OF SATAN

You will see that you keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the free nations of the world. We say free nations, because they are the ones that are being planned to fall and capitulate to satans consort. And I say it in plural: consorts, Yeltsin and Gorbachev.

Veronica. Now Mary is placing her hand down on her chest, and shes looking very upset. I dont think I have ever seen our Lady so upset. And now shes touching her lips, she wants to speak.

Mary. My child, I did not bring you here for an easy mission, as I tried to explain to you before you left. However, it had to be. You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now, do not wait until it is too late, or America the beautiful will fall. Sit back, my child, and wait. My son wants to counsel you on a very urgent matter.

Veronica. Now Mary is going over to our right side (her left side). Shes going high into the sky, standing over on the side. Shes pointing over now to our left side. Oh there, Jesus is coming through the sky, moving very fast over to Mary. Hes reached her side, whispering her something.

Jesus has on a beautiful red cape, it looks like velvet, a velvet cape and a beige gown underneath. His feet look quite bare (I dont see the two straps of a sandal), a beige-colored sandal. He has no covering on his head. Jesus hair is quite long, quite long, and its quite caught up in the wind now, blowing back and forth. Now Jesus is smiling, hes now touching his lips, which means to listen.

Jesus. My child and my children of the world, as my mother counseled you in the past, we will not abandon you. We will be with you as long as there is a rosary recited in your country. I say now, my children, these rosaries must reach throughout your country and the world, for the world is fast hurtling towards a great catastrophe for mankind.

I assure you, my children, that those minds that have reached beyond the clouds seeking the impossible have now grasped the atoms from the heavens, that were once given to the Eternal Father. They were his possessions, now they are using them to destroy the earth.

In time my child and my children, you will understand what I mean, if we cannot turn our beloved children of the earth. And I say, no matter how dark the souls now, you my children of the

earth are beloved to us, and we do not want to lose one to satan.

My child Veronica, you have seen many photographs miraculous taken on the grounds, the sacred grounds. They may guide you in what I have to say.

STRATOSPHERE COVERED BY DEMONS

As I discoursed with you in the past, I told you that satan and his legion of demons are loosed upon the earth. If you go up to your stratosphere now, there is hardly an inch that is not covered by the demons.

NO LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS

Do not look for land on another planet for life, there is none. Only those who delude you say so. What you saw in the past, my child, called a flying saucer by mankind, they are transports from Hell, we have allowed many to see this. However we have never seen a demon who has taken on a human form, except through the spirit.

No my child, we did not allow you to see any formation of any nature on this celestial object, that you saw many years ago by the doors of St. Robert Bellarmine church. Do not be deluded that there are beings coming from other planets, this is not true, my children.

What you have now, because of the sins of mankind, all Hell is loosed upon earth; satan now knows that his time in growing short. That is the truth, my children, I tell you all, your time is growing short. All that is written in the Apocalypse of saint John; this must be read by everyone who is knowledgeable enough to understand. June 18, 1992

PARENTS RESPONSIBILITY

And as for your children, I say this as your God. Every parent that does not take the responsibility of teaching and raising his children, and giving them to others who are possessed by these demons that are loosed now upon your earth. I say possessed, that is only a kind word. I could discourse with you much farther, but Im afraid, my child, your heart would not be able to accept this.

Veronica. Jesus is telling me something he doesnt want me to repeat it. Yes, I will, I will. Now our-lady is coming over to Jesus, and Shes standing there and looking all about her. Now theres an angel coming over to our-lady, a beautiful angel. This angel is not as large as Michael, but the angel has a huge bouquet of red roses in its arms. It looks quite human in a gown. Now our-lady is motioning to the angel, hes coming right over the trees here and hes throwing these red roses all about here at the shrine, to the left and to the right. Now hes being joined by another group of angels high above our-ladys head. They have an assortment of yellow roses and they start to throw them down on us (I can feel them on my head). Oh, now beautiful whites are showing up, they look like little children, these angels look like little children, very very tiny, like infants. They also throw roses, they are throwing them very far, falling all the way down outside the circle, its beautiful, its look like cascading stars. I have never seen anything so beautiful in my life, it is Heaven or how Heaven is like for me and everyone. Our-lady is smiling, she says to continue with the rosary.

Mary. I will speak to you once more this evening, my child. Its more in counsel to mothers. Now sit back, join the prayers. Were not leaving, were going to stand right there. Look up and you will see us.

Veronica. Our-lady wants the rosary said. I join the rosary in the circle with the group. Our-lady is coming back over the trees, now she is touching her lips, that means listen and repeat.

DIRECTIVES FROM HEAVEN

Mary. My child and my children, we are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace, there are many souls to be reached, to understand the signs of the times.

Morality has failed in most nations of the world now, it cries to Heaven for repentance or pun-

ishment.The biggest threshold for the United States and other countries of the world is if they are willing to go forth and overcome the evils within their countries. Know my children, the Eternal Father wills and operates disaster to come upon mankind sometimes, in mysterious manners.

At this time I say that all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Do not expect them to leave your homes and to be taught in light and truth, for the demons are raging now all about you. All hell is opened wide now, and you know that that means that the onslaught is at hand. We ask all parents to keep a steady hand on their children; bar them from all the insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube of satan, your television. I ask if you cannot monitor your sets, to remove it immediately from your homes, for your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming.

I, as your mother, understand the difficulties of the world. You must remember, my children, I was also among you and one of you, and I understand all that is going on. Through the countless years that Ive overlooked everyone from Heaven with my son, this is not unusual to find a country in the state such as yours is, my child. June 18, 1992

YOU SHALL NOT ESCAPE

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

DARKNESS OF THE SPIRIT

My children of the world, you stand now upon a hill, a hill that you have built upon humanistic values and materialistic manners, as you sought to build a world of your own, cutting off the light, and building a utopia, built with humanism and socialism, and communism-all under the heading of love and brotherhood, but covered with a blanket of darkness of the spirit. For this, the Eternal Father has allowed you to pursue your own course. The awakening shall come in shock to many. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

I WARNED YOU

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

ARE YOU SO BLIND?

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace-when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

ENSLAVED

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

FIFTH COLUMN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world-the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names-the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, May 15, 1976

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

One arm of the octopus is communism, atheistic communism. This arm of the octopus will promote discontent, revolution, death. This arm of the octopus will seek to remove Christianity from the earth. O woe unto a man who joins this force! Mary, June 10, 1978

ONE PLAN IN MIND

There is now a plan in the national and international seat of satan. . It is a group, my child, that is united with other groups throughout the world. They have one plan in mind: to bring about the fall of all nations and the introduction of communism to all nations, by destroying the young with drugs and all manners of debasity. Mary, June 18, 1987

HAND ON THE BUTTON

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

INTO SLAVERY

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism-all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism.

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Mary, July 25, 1977

INFILTRATED

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination-giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

CONSECRATE RUSSIA!

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day-not the world-but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia-Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

#104 Invasion

Because thou didst not serve the Lord thy God with joy and gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things: you shall serve thy enemy, whom the Lord will send upon thee, in hunger and thirst, and nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put an iron yoke upon thy neck, till he consume thee. Deuteronomy 27: 47-48

IN THE MILLIONS

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

COLD DAY

The Eternal Father has the Ball poised in his hand; your end can come by day. It will come upon you quickly, and how many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the Tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Do not take this lightly, but abide by our direction and you shall not be caught short of provisions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

I PROMISE TO PROTECT

The hours, the holy hour I requested of you will continue on the Lords Day. This will continue until the great tribulation. I promise to protect all those who are upon my grounds when this great tribulation comes upon you. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

MAJOR BLOCKADE

O my children, prayer and penance is the major, now, blockade against invasion. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the countries of the world. These prayers must not be stopped. Mary, March 15, 1978

INVASION

Veronica. I see a great body of water. And now its as though Im riding in a boat and looking onto the land. And its seashore is now filling with all figures. They look like theyre going to battle. There are now tanks pulling up, and theyre lining up. It, it, it appears from here that there is going to be an invasion. But the country knows of this coming invasion and is preparing for the battle.

Part of this sword, my child, shall be a great War! Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Eyes will see and many will still not believe. Michael, July 15, 1975

MAJOR INVASION

Man was created to live peacefully. Man was created to know his God, and in this manner to have a world that is not a paradise, but one in which man could live in peace and security. But now all of the leaders of the world run about and they say it is peace, it is security. Their words are like two prongs from the mouth: they say those words, but then they turn their backs and they are busy getting ready for a major invasion of the United States and Canada.

Yes, my child, all who read and listen to the message must know that there is a plan now for Russia, a plan against the United States and Canada. Your nation and Canada are surrounded! Mary, March 26, 1983

YOU MUST TURN BACK

Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die!

My child and my children, I wish in my heart that I could bring to you a more bright and cheerful message, but that would not be true, for there is at this time too many souls falling into Hell - souls that listened, but somehow turned back onto the wide road, the road to perdition. Mary, May 28, 1983

DANGER AHEAD FOR INVASION

I have come this evening, my children and my child, specifically to warn you of the vast danger that the United States of America and Canada are approaching. The enemies now are gathered from within. I say also, my children, that this also will caution those who live near the waters of the great seas. There is danger ahead for invasion. O my children, pray - pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wars are a punishment for mans sin. Mary, June 18, 1983

LANDING POINTS

Veronica. Now Mary is going over to our left side. Shes now standing over the tree, and Shes pointing to another area of the sky. A map is forming there, too. Its the outline of the United States.

Mary. My child, watch carefully.

Veronica. There are now areas being like pinpointed upon the map. I see California. It looks like southern California, and there are two dots on that side of the map, two in southern California.

Now there is a line developing. Its sort of an area - I can tell that its a line thats marking out something. Its going directly across the southern part of the United States, and its stopping just over the left border of Georgia, and theres one point being made there. Theyre like - seem to be landing points for something going to happen.

Now the line continues and its now swerving upward and its going into North Carolina. And then, suddenly the line is like - oh, I dont know - taking a fast curve over to the east coast. But then, as it goes along the coast, I see a large question mark. It appears to - that line appears to be heading northward along the East coast, and theres another question mark. I dont know how to explain it. Its a very ominous looking map.

Mary. You will understand soon, my child. Mary, April 9, 1977

SHOT DOWN

O my children, your streets will run with blood because you have not listened. Pastors, a great attack is being planned against the priesthood. You will be shot down like targets in the streets. Pre-

pare now and pray. Wear your sacramentals. Protect our sheep now; the battle is raging. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ONLY ONE RECOURSE

You see, my children, satan always says: to divide is to conquer. But I do not want to see the world in chaos, and a Third World War. That is why, my child, I brought you here this evening, though I knew that your strength was waning by this afternoon. There is only one recourse for mankind now to avoid a Third World War-that is more prayer, more penance, and more sacrifice for sinners. Those who are keeping the laws of the Eternal Father must remember that they have been given a special grace from the Father, and have an obligation to seek out the souls who have not received this grace. Bring them the light; show them the way. For they are wandering, and they can be seduced in nature by others who are not in the light. Your example, my children, is very important. Mary, May 17, 1986

U.S. ON BRINK OF DISASTER

My children, you must understand that as a nation you are on now the brink of disaster. If you do not listen to my pleas, the counsel I have given you while coming to you upon earth, you will be destroyed as a nation. Countries from far off will stand on boats from your shores and weep out and cry: O whatever has happened to this beautiful country that had all the gold, the silver of the worlds, all the nations bowing to it. And now, within a few short hours, it is destr-r-royed!!! Mary, June 2, 1979

NICARAGUA

My child, let the world know that Nicaragua is a center point for the capitulation of the United States of America and Canada. Already there are plans afoot, and in the making, with missiles and all dire instruments of destruction. These plans are being formulated from Nicaragua, to go into Mexico, and thereupon into the United States. Mary, June 18, 1987

MASTER PLAN OF TAKEOVER

Do not take lightly the reports of ships out on the sea and submarines. They are there, my child and my children, and they are not out for a joy ride. It is all part of the master plan for the takeover of the United States and Canada.

I know, I heard the voice also, my child, that said that the United States shall be taken over without a shot to ring out. That is not true, my children. Should they advance upon you as they plan, there will be bloodshed in the streets, blood flowing and mothers hearts breaking in sorrow. Oh, how they will gnash their teeth and cry bitter tears of regret that they did not foresee or listen to the voices from Heaven crying out: Prepare now, for you do not have much longer to exist as a free nation.

My child and my children, I could go back through the years and remember how many times I came upon earth to try to warn you. Those nations that listened were free from harm. But they had to pray the Rosary - the Rosary and the Scapular. Mary, April 14, 1984

YOU ARE SURROUNDED

Remember, my child, the Pope, John Paul II in Rome, he must be besieged by letters to stop now the carnage going throughout the world, or Russia shall enter upon your nation and Canada.

You are surrounded, my children, as my mother has told you for years, with submarines. They come closer to your shores by countries, one after another - boots stomping forward, killing, death, licentiousness; father against son, mother against daughter, cousin against cousin-nothing but murders and abominations. Is this what you want within your country, my children? Jesus, June 6, 1987

THOUSANDS

Veronica. Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre - I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh! June 8, 1974

FROM COAST TO COAST

Your country, the United States, my child, shall have great trial-the winter and the wars. There shall be internal strife in your government, and your streets will become running with blood. It is not a sight, my child, not a pretty sight! Oh! Oh!

That carnage, my child, that you view shall extend not only from the cities into the country, but from coast to coast in all of North America and the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

FROM WITHIN

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

COASTLINES

Those living along the coastlines, We caution them to keep a sacramental and a crucifix upon their doors, for the angel of death shall not enter your home. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MASS SLAUGHTER AND DEATH

America, your country, the United States, a land of plenty, has never witnessed mass slaughter and death. But, my children, unless - and I say unless - you turn back now, your country will witness death such as never has gripped the heart of man before, a terror brought about by the knowledge that there has been a rejection of truth, a rejection of your God. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

#105 Fatima

In the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, and she will be converted, and a certain period of peace will be granted to the world. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

COMPROMISE

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left.

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world-the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear.

My Son has a plan. It is his manner to separate the sheep from the goats. Those men of great learning, who are ever searching but never coming to the truth, can they not recognize the signs of their times? Many minor catastrophes have entered upon your world, my children. They go by unnoticed as they build up into a greater catastrophe.

Why, my children, has it always been known as human nature to turn away from the truth until you are forced back upon your knees through suffering?

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be dis-

carded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

I WARNED YOU

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

ARE YOU SO BLIND?

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace-when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

ENSLAVED

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

CAST ASIDE

You have cast aside the warnings of my mother. she warned and warned of the encroachment of the bear upon mankind. she warned of the evils of communism to mankind, but how many of you listen and act upon these warnings? Now is it too late, my children? Jesus, June 12, 1976

TO CONQUER

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. They have one object: that is to conquer the United States and all of the nations, until, like a fan, it will open up and will border upon all the nations of the world.

I asked you many years ago, my children, I asked you, with a Mothers heart, to follow my rules. I appeared in Fatima. My child, how many actually know the story of my visitations to Fatima, to Lourdes, to Bayside, and others which I will not name at this time, because others, my child, have fallen into serious errors. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

CONSECRATE RUSSIA!

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day-not the world-but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the

consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia-Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SCORNED, DISCARDED, HIDDEN

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

I WARNED YOU

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, April 2, 1977

FATIMA

My child, how many warnings have I sent upon the world, and yet they go unheeded.

I wish that you make known, or refresh the memory of my children with my visit to the land of Fatima. Mary, April 13, 1974

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

YOU DID NOT LISTEN

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house. Mary, May 27, 1978

TRUE PEACE

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace-you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

MAKE KNOWN

Jesus-Make known the journey of my mother at Fatima.

Veronica-Oh, this one. I will print more. Jesus says I will print more words to give to the people of the story of the journey of his Mother at Fatima. It is most important. June 16, 1973

MUST NOT BE KEPT HIDDEN

My child and my children, I came to you many years ago at Fatima, with a plan for the salvation of mankind. And I must say to you this evening, as your mother, that none of my words must be kept hidden any longer, for it is urgent that the world make this final atonement. Mary, June 18, 1986

FIRST SATURDAYS

My child, you can well understand that they have been doing well lately. That is because, though We cry for prayers, atonement, and sacrifice, and the First Saturdays-which Ive asked of you since Fatima-they have not been acceded to. Mary, June 18, 1987

NOT AN EARLY PEACE

The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. Mary, June 24, 1976

THEY HAVE BURIED MY MESSAGE

My child, please tell the world, spread the message that I gave many years ago. Much of it remains hidden to the world-the message of Fatima. Jacinta has been forgotten. They have buried my message as they will try to bury my message here on these sacred grounds. However, it is too late now, my children. You must warn and awaken the clergy. They are being tested. Mary, July 25, 1974

CAST ASIDE

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

NOT HEEDED

My child, you will make it known that my message at Fatima must be followed through. The warnings have not been heeded throughout the world. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

PARCHMENT

Veronica-Mary is holding up a parchment of paper.

Look, my child, what has been written down. From where and whence did this parchment of reconciliation with Russia originate, signed by many cardinals? O my child, my heart is bleeding. The parchment of paper contains the words that made a treaty between the Vatican and Russia. Mary, July 1, 1985

*RESCIND THE TREATY**

My child and my children, remember now, I have asked you to contact Pope John Paul II, and tell him he must rescind the Treaty, the Pact made with Russia; for only in that way shall you have a true peace. Jesus, June 6, 1987

**Secret negotiations between the Holy See and the Kremlin took place at Metz, France, in 1962. Cardinal Tisserant, Pope John XXIIIs own representative and a member of the Vatican Curia, met with Archbishop Nikodim, the Kremlin spokesman, who at the time was head of the department of the external relations of the Russian Orthodox church, which is an instrument of the Soviet State and of the Communist Party. At this meeting, John XXIII, through his negotiator, Cardinal Tisserant, promised not to attack the people or the*

communist regime of Russia at the Vatican II Council in order to secure Moscows permission for the Russian Orthodox observers to attend. This was the pre-condition set down by Moscow for participation, and it was strictly observed at the Council. In fact, the church observed the Agreement so well that neither during nor after the Council was there any direct attack on the communist regime in Russia. To this day, the Treaty remains in full force.

HAVE YOU NOT LEARNED?

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrha, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father? Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

WHAT WILL YOU DO?

I have promised long ago, my children, peace to mankind since Fatima. I cried out to you at La Salette, and you did not listen. What will you do now, my children? Will you turn away now and suffer a terrible chastisement? Can you not well understand what is happening now in your country and many countries upon earth? Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

Fatima, my child. And how many sought and acted upon my counsel. even keeping hidden the major part of my message. And now it has come about, for it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

YOU HAVE WAITED TOO LONG

Veronica, my child, repeat this now. Do not take my warnings here lightly, for you have waited too long at Fatima! Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

WHO PREPARED?

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

WE WISH TO SAVE YOU

My child and my children, there is one fact that must be brought forward to all mankind. I know that many have tried to make up for the void that the bishops of your country and the world have created when they will not go about and consecrate the major offender in this world now, Russia-will not consecrate Russia to the-both the Immaculate Hearts. My Son and I, We wish to save you from this destruction. And there is only one way that you can: thats through penance and prayer. Your future, which is coming to a point of what you call the end of an era, your future is upon you.

The United States of America shall not escape this time the punishments and the desolation of the nation that has gone now throughout the world, with Russia as the main force for this evil.

Man was created to live peacefully. Man was created to know his God, and in this manner to have a world that is not a paradise, but one in which man could live in peace and security. But now all of the leaders of the world run about and they say it is peace, it is security. Their words are like two prongs from the mouth: they say those words, but then they turn their backs and they are

busy getting ready for a major invasion of the United States and Canada.

Yes, my child, all who read and listen to the message must know that there is a plan now for Russia, a plan against the United States and Canada. Your nation and Canada are surrounded! Mary, March 26, 1983

INFILTRATION

My child, I want the world to know that Michael is the guardian of the highest Heaven. You must also tell the priests within my sons church that they must return Michael to his rightful place as guardian of the church, or they will be subjected to terrible trials. What has happened to nations throughout the world, through Russia, shall happen to the United States and Canada. Russia, my children, is not entering where you can see them. They are infiltrating now into every side of your nation: north, south, east, and west-on the outer fringes and the inner fringes.

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as Communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth. Mary, May 17, 1986

WITHOUT HEART OR CONSCIENCE

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children-Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father-through pen or prose, or the written script-to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

TWINKLING OF AN EYE

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SISTER LUCY

I wish at this time, my children, to repeat again the need to write, to speak, to meet with the Holy Father in Rome, and plead with him to have Lucy come forward and tell the Third Secret word for word, as I give to you each evening on my appearances upon the grounds of Bayside, and Flushing Meadows. Mary, June 18, 1986

DID NOT PREPARE

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride-because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy-you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

WILL BE CONVERTED

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#106 Peace

For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. -1 Thessalonians 5:3

IN THE RIGHT PLACES?

Many years ago I promised you an era of great peace. Your world now cries peace, and there is no peace. Does that not make you wonder? Are you looking for peace in the right places? No. You have turned to man to find your peace, and science. There will never be peace in the world unless my son regains his rightful place in the hearts of his children, and the esteem accorded their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

YOU DISARM FOOLISHLY

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

WORLD WAR III

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years-not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

TRUE PEACE OF HEART

It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace-you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

FOLLOW THE RULES

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security

and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

PENANCE, ATONEMENT, SACRIFICE

Your friends, those who govern the nations, the foreign nations of your world, are not your friends, my children. They plot and plan behind your back. While they cry peace, peace, peace, they prepare for war! There shall be no peace among mankind unless you follow the direction of Heaven. The plan for peace was simple as given to you, my children: penance, atonement, sacrifice to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

UTOPIA?

My children, the world, your world cries peace, peace, when there is no peace, for they are looking for peace without their God. In their arrogance, as satan whispers to them, they believe that they have risen far above their God and can establish a utopia upon earth. They run about like chickens without heads, crying peace, peace, and love and brotherhood. Better that they get down upon their knees and ask their God for enlightenment. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT PENANCE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country-death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

A DELUSION

A delusion has been set upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed that man shall go along now and reap what he has sown. Man is forever searching for peace-peace of heart, peace in armaments. But the more he cries for peace the farther he flies from it. There shall be no peace upon earth unless man returns to his God. Mary, March 18, 1978

THE ANGEL OF PEACE

The angel of peace has left your country. The moment of chastisement is approaching. I admonish you now to keep a constant vigil of prayer. Forsake all worldly pleasures. Retire in the spirit. Only by prayer and example will you save souls. I offer you salvation, my children. Remain with me under my mantle. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

THE BEAR

The message from Heaven must continue to be given to mankind until the return of my son. Your world, your earth, is now in a mire of degradation and perversion. Your world, your earth, my children, is setting itself upon a path of destruction. While the world cries peace, peace, the Bear goes forward with destruction, and planning for the destruction of your nation. Mary, April 17, 1976

NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being

gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn! Jesus, June 16, 1977

TRINITY

Your world which cries for peace, the words come from the mouths of those who are lying. For while they cry peace, they make provisions for destruction. Peace will not be restored to mankind until my son in the Trinity is restored to your homes and the hearts of your families. Mary, June 18, 1981

THE CROSS

Peace, my child-have peace, my child, in your heart. You have been allowed to carry the cross. It is a measure, a small measure of the atonement needed to hold back the Warning and the chastisement.

If you were not successful in gathering the souls with my message from Heaven, this confrontation would not have taken place. Be assured the count is great in Heaven at this time, but many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, April 5, 1975

A WAR TO THE FINISH

Now, my child, you will tell mankind that there is a terrible punishment scheduled for the earth. If you, my child and my children, all who hear my words, will go forward as soldiers of peace this time, because-I say peace, because your country will soon be embroiled in another war. Your prayers must rise to Heaven, and I will accompany them before the Eternal Father. Perhaps, my child and my children, there is hope for mankind. The next war will embroil many nations. It will be a war to the finish. Mary, June 18, 1994

SACRED GROUNDS

I dispense among you many graces to strengthen you in the battle ahead. The days for the great trial of chastisement grow near. We are now gathering the sheep.

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

NOT TO FRIGHTEN YOU

My child and my children, you cry for peace. I come to you as a Mother of peace. My messages to you are not to frighten you, but they are to reveal to you what will happen if you do not act now upon my counsel, my mothers counsel to you. I expect you to think of this, and consider what is more important to you: to have a life filled with glory, and money, and materialistic things? Do you think, my children, that you will take them with you? you will come from your world, the earth, with nothing, just as you arrived in it. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MOTHER OF PEACE

My child and my children, there is not much more that I can say to you. My words have gone throughout the world, and how many have acted upon them? I come to you as a Mother of peace, a Mother of love. My tears have been shed upon you all. I will not give up the incentive to want to save every child upon earth. I shall wander to and fro wherever my voice can be heard, and bring to the world the final message before the end of the age. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

#107 Pride

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? Isaiah 14:12

DIVEST YOURSELF

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, March 29, 1975

MORE FORMIDABLE BARRIER

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

FREE SPIRIT

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit. Mary, June 4, 1977

GREATEST SIN

The forces of evil loosed upon your world gathered to try to stop the good work from Heaven. My child, it is a lesson for all that vanity and pride comes before the fall. You understand, my children, that man has a free will and is allowed to exercise it. And the greatest sin among man is pride. The angels in Heaven that joined satan, satan, were cast out of Heaven as they became arrogant and sought to be God. Jesus, June 4, 1977

FATIMA & LA SALETTE

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children.

I counseled you in my visitation to the children at LaSalette that unless you pray, satan shall enter into the Holy City of Rome, and satan shall set himself beside my sons altar! Who cared to listen to my counsel? Pride! Man filled with pride. Pride is a major sin in the hearts of man. And pride always came before the fall!

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

DELUSION

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

HAS CAST MANY FROM THE ROAD

In your world which has been given over to satan by mankind, it is the little ones, those with the hearts of children, that We have chosen to come to. Pride, intellectual pride, has cast many from the road. Woe to those who seek to destroy the faith given to them with their pride and arrogance! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

LUCIFER

Pride, my child, must never enter upon you or your work, for pride is a great sin in the eyes of the

Eternal Father. It was pride that sent satan, satan, from the kingdom. Mary, March 18, 1975

SADLY AWAKENED

Your world is now in anguish; your world is in deep darkness of the spirit. I have been given this time, my children, to bring you a stern message from Heaven. Because of your great abominations, because of your pride and disobedience, because of your turning from your Maker, the Creator of Heaven and of earth, there will be sent upon the world, your world, a sword of great magnitude.

The scoffers have turned their backs upon the truth. Those who ridicule the message from Heaven will find themselves sadly awakened in the near future. Mary, July 1, 1974

EVERY REBUKE A ROSE

It will take those of strong will and strong spirit to knock upon the doors and receive rebuke. But every rebuke shall be a rose. It is only your personal pride, your human frailty that will make you susceptible to hurt. You must understand, my children, that my son and those I housed with me in the beginning were on foot, and on foot now you must be. Mary, Sept. 28 1978

CLOSED THEIR EARS

My voice is carried throughout your world, and many have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because pride and arrogance have blinded them to the truth. Only prayer, penance, and atonement can bring them back. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

REMEMBER

Remember: do not become prideful, nor arrogant, nor be-let your guard down in conceit, for pride is a sin. Remember always that the closer you approach to Heaven, the greater the armies of satan will come after you seeking to take you away from the road, the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Mary, June 18, 1980

MUCH IS EXPECTED

Remember, my children, those who have been given graces, much is expected of them. You must continue to go forward. Do not slacken in your work, your mission. Do not become complacent nor content in your own salvation, for that will be pride, and pride can make you fall. Therefore, in all charity, reach out for your brothers and your sisters. Your lives must remain free from contamination of worldly pleasures and seeking, for the world has now been given to satan. Jesus, June 18, 1980

TORN MY CHURCH ASUNDER

You have destroyed many souls in your search for power, your lust, your arrogance, your pride. You have torn my church asunder! Shall you restore it brick for brick? Can you regain the souls that you have scattered and allowed to fall under the teachings of false teachers?

You have been warned in the past that you must not follow the ways of the world. You were, as pastors, to live in the world, but not be of the world. Do you think, as pastors, that I left a heritage to you of words that were not true? you take my Book, the Bible, you tear it and rebuild it with the work of satan! Restore my church, or I shall come and I shall chase you out of it! All that is rotten will fall. Jesus, May 15, 1976

BEND HIS KNEE

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Pride, arrogance, lust, money, murders-all manner of corruption is set upon mankind because he

will not listen. I will not say cannot listen-he will not listen. Therefore, he who will not listen must receive a just chastisement, so his ears will be forcefully opened, and he will bend his knee to his God. Mary, June 18, 1981

FULL DEDICATION

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

WORLDLY PRIDE

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

RATIONALIZING

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

FINISHED AS A NATION

Pride and arrogance, even among my clergy. I say unto you: Cast my mother aside and you are finished as a nation! But for the tears of my mother, you, O United States of America, would have received a just chastisement long ago. But my mother has begged for a reprieve, the time for you to mend your ways, to cleanse yourself of your sin, for you have become a pagan nation. You are not alone, my children, for many nations now have become paganized.

Theologians in my house, my church, you go forward in arrogance and pride. Do you think you shall go above your Master, your God? Shall you follow the same road as the fallen angels who now use you as chattels? you must return now to a life of penance and prayer, O clergy, while you have the time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

THE SAME COURSE

Man of pride and arrogance has set himself above the Father! your country and many countries of your world are following the same course as in the past. Why have you not learned from the past? Sodom! Gomorrha! Nineveh! Babylon! All fell because of sin. Sin is insanity! Minds have been clouded by satan. Awaken my priests from their sleep. Open your eyes! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

DO NOT BE AFRAID

Do not be afraid to expose evil. If you do not bring into the light others who are fast encased in darkness by their own will, or by acts of obedience to evil; if you do not seek to save them, to bring them out of this darkness, you, too, will be guilty of arrogance and pride-and charity, charity that must be extended-a lack of charity, for charity must be given to others. Those who receive in abundance, whether it be graces or the material, must use their abundance to save others. Mary, March 18, 1977

#108 HUMILITY

Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, he is the greater in the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 18:4

A SIMPLE PLAN

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

RESTORE

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

THE CROSS

You will well understand, my child, that the cross is always heavy. Humility and sacrificing of your worldly instincts will make your ascent to holiness much swifter. It is truly the will of the Father that you will do. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SIMPLER

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Due to mans humility in the beginning-except, my child, for the sin of Adam and Eve-the world was not in such great chaos. Life was far simpler. As man goes forward and tries to seek all of the earths paradise by way of fortunes and gold and silver, they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, March 18, 1989

STRENGTH

My children of light, you will continue in your efforts to save your brothers and your sisters. The scoffers will increase, but you cannot be moved by their reactions. You will try to save them, even against their will. Give the message to your brothers and sisters and then go on, for there are many to be saved.

Do not, my child and my children, concern yourself with trivialities. It is only pride and the need for more virtue of humility that will make you concerned of the opinion of mere man. Pray, my child and my children, for the strength to proceed without interference. Jesus, March 15, 1978

YOU LACK HUMILITY

During the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, there is a change of the bread and a change of the wine, and it is the real presence, the Body and the Blood of your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood?

But no-o-o, because you do not pray enough, because you lack humility, because you have given yourselves to the world and pleasures of the flesh, you have lost the way; you have gone into darkness. And a church, a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall! The heavens and earth shall shake! Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

ONLY AS LITTLE CHILDREN

Fight not among yourselves. Just pray, for you are all brothers. satan seeks to separate my children with discord. Heed not his diabolical plan that blinds you to the truth. Sacrifice your pride, your avarice, your greed. Be humble in heart, for only as little children shall you enter the kingdom. Mary, July 15, 1970

REMAIN HUMBLE

My children, remain all humble of heart; seek only for the light; search as light bearers in the darkness; go through the darkest corners of the souls of mankind. Bring your light to them as given to you from Heaven. Always there will be opposition, my children, when satan knows that his time grows short. He will come back from the abyss with demons comparable in power to himself. Mary, May 30, 1977

BEND YOUR KNEE

The heads of all households-mothers, fathers will bend your knee now in prayer with your children. You must now appear to your God with a humble heart, do penance, make atonement and many sacrifices. Michael, June 18, 1975

HUMBLE LESSON

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many-the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

EXCESSIVE LUXURIES

Man must learn to humble his spirit. his excessive luxuries are destroying his spirit. The arrogance of man in his intellectual life has made him build his nest in the sky, but I will fling the eagle from his nest! Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

GLORIOUS FULFILLMENT

Repeat often to yourself, my child, the humble lesson: Go through your life not seeking the plaudits of man, but turn only to the Father Who hears you in secret; and as such, you will be rewarded in secret, but known in glorious fulfillment at the end of your earthly existence. Jesus, June 8, 1972

BY STEPS

The road to sanctity is learned by steps. It is only your human nature that makes you seek the plaudits of men. Learn a simple and humble lesson. Should you receive the acknowledgement from man, the Father Who sees you in secret has already given you your reward. The reward in Heaven is far greater than any man could ever offer. Mary, July 15, 1974

ONLY ONE MEANS

Man has only one means now to avert the planned chastisement and Warning. The Warning and the chastisement will follow soon upon each other if man continues on his present course. He must now humble himself before the world. He must do much penance, sacrifice, and make atonement for the many offenses against his God. Only in this manner will I, as a mediatrix between man and God, be able to hold back the destruction which is fast heading towards earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

THE LITTLE WAY

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please

my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind-that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

My LITTLE ONES

My little ones-and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness-my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

ONLY THOSE

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

NO LONGER

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

ALL WHO FOLLOW

Understand, my child, the nature of the sacred grounds and my Shrine. I have come here as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you through the trials which lie ahead. All who follow my direction must become humble in spirit and divest themselves of all desire for worldly accomplishments. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

#109 Compromise

He that is not with me, is against Me: and he that gathereth not with me, scattereth. Matthew

12:30

WHAT MANNER OF CHURCH?

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God? Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 28, 1976

YOU ARE DECEIVED

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Know that there has been sent upon you demons of special mission who have evolved your world on the road to full capitulation to the agents 666. Our-lady of the roses, June 5, 1976

PETER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 20, 1975

NO MIDDLE ROAD

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

COMPROMISE WILL ENSLAVE YOU

You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left.

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1977

DOCTRINES

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1979

YOU DIVIDE YOURSELVES

Compromise, my children? What have you to gain when you compromise your faith? you divide yourselves so that the enemies of God will conquer you.

All who do not recognize my son as the Christ, in the Father, in the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, they are not of my son; and they are not worthy of the kingdom of Heaven. And they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. This is from the Father. Our-lady of the roses, April 6, 1974

YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

Your country, my child, must turn back to God, because the time is running out. You cannot compromise with the enemies of your God, nor can you compromise with the enemies within my

sons house, his church. Conform and you will die on the vine. I say unto you, all clergy, cardinals, bishops and lay people in my sons house, his church: conform and you will die on the vine! Our-lady of the roses, June 13, 1981

EXCOMMUNICATE

I, your God, command those who hold rank in my church to remove the heretics; excommunicate those who accept themselves to join secret societies to demolish my church. Do not compromise your faith, my children, for there is only one direction you will proceed, and that is down. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

DEFEND

My children, there is a war now going on far worse than any physical war that man can experience, for it is a war of the spirits. Many saints of the latter days shall come forward from this era. My children, do not compromise your faith but defend it against the forces of evil. Protect with love, with prayer, with sacrifice, the eternal city of Rome and the papacy. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1976

NOVELTY & CHANGE

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1976

CANNOT CONDONE A WRONG

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house-they are of the Antichrist! Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 6, 1975

PERMISSIVENESS

My children, much of the external symptoms of degradation and decadence are evident. They are not to be overlooked as being meaningless. As a drop in the bucket they will add up. Everything upon earth has meaning in the eyes of God, be it good or bad, or for good and for bad.

My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life upon earth. Sin must not be condoned. We ask you not to judge your sisters or your brothers, but neither will you condone sin with permissiveness or compromise. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1978

LOWERING THE STANDARDS

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light! Jesus, March 18, 1978

MORTAL SIN

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

YOUR FUTURE HOME

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father-your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in

Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

EVEN UNTO MARTYRDOM

I have asked that my words be given to your Vicar, the Holy Father in Rome, who must guide my sons church in these crucial days. Compromise must be avoided, even unto martyrdom. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 25, 1978

DISCIPLINE

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1977

SET A BETTER EXAMPLE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. All who pray together will surely, my child, stay together, united against the common enemy of God. You must not, my children, compromise the faith of my sons house. You will not save souls by meeting them when they have fallen away and protested against the true teachings of my son. You must bring them into his house, not tear down his house and enter upon those who have fallen and constructed another structure. No! Patch the cracks in my sons house. Set a better example and the walls will echo to the praises of the Father and the return of many souls into the light. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1974

FORMER GLORY

My children, a word of caution again. You shall not restore my sons church to its former glory by compromise. Conform and you will die on the vine! Our-lady of the roses, June 1, 1978

THE SHEEP WILL LEAVE

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Our-lady of the roses, May 26, 1979

RE-CRUCIFIED

I repeat, my children: retain, nourish, safeguard, promote the knowledge in true faith of my son and his church. If you compromise your faith, you are lost! A house in darkness is a house, a church, that has lost the faith, that has betrayed the faith and that has re-crucified my son again. Our-lady of the roses, April 2, 1977

SEPARATED BRETHREN

Your separated brethren-yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 21, 1974

ETERNAL

Each soul that has reached, who has reached the age of reasoning must give a good example of faith, modesty, purity of purpose, and dedication to his God. There shall be no compromise of the faith in my church. There shall be no compromise with the world, for my kingdom is not of your world. My kingdom is eternal. My ways are not the ways of the world. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men-separated brethren-to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation-and you were given a solid foundation-what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

#110 Will of the Father

For whosoever shall do the will of God, he is my brother, and my sister, and mother. Mark 3:35

DISCIPLINE AND OBEDIENCE

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

ACCEPT ALL

St. Aloysius-Blessed be ye when the world persecutes you for the Word of God. When man says all manner of lies against you, you shall not defend yourself, but commend all to the Father. When you can do this.

Veronica-Oh, and hes smiling. Oh, hes such a wonderfully happy-looking young man. Now hes repeating:

St. Aloysius-When you can do this, then you will know that you have divested yourself of all worldly self-pride. It is a grace from the Father. Do not be discouraged. Veronica, pray for the virtue of continuous purity of heart and purpose. Accept all in the will of God and you will find yourself riding the waves and not fighting the tides, of the dark tides. Aloysius, Sept. 7, 1973

LAST OUNCE OF BLOOD

I, too, as your mother, am subjected to the will of the Father. My children, I would give you the last ounce of blood from my heart if I could save you. We do not wish to see one of our children lost to Us. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

REPRESENTATIVES OF MY SON

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father.

Continence, my child, is the sacrifice asked by the Father. You cannot divide yourselves. There must be a full dedication to the will of God. If you care more for man and cannot turn to the light and follow my son, you are not a true representative of my son. For he who cares more for man cannot give his heart to my son. Mary, March 24, 1974

STEP OUT OF THE DARKNESS

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing

it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience-no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

HOW FAR?

My Father has created, and my Father can destroy. No one is beyond the reach of this destruction if it is in the will of the Father. We are merciful, but how far can you charge our mercy when you live with black hearts? Jesus, July 25, 1971

CLEANSING BY TRIAL

Nothing is impossible with the Father. The elements can be disturbed. All the elements of Heaven can be changed and brought down upon you, all in the will of the Father. He has created, and he can destroy. However, it will lighten your hearts to know that the Father does not plan to destroy your earth, but to cleanse it by trial until it returns to the pure state of its original creation. Jesus, July 25, 1973

CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS

Man of his free will must now make his decision: the will of the Father, or the selling of his soul to satan. You cannot, upon your earth, my child, serve two masters. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

CENTER OF ATONEMENT

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

CELESTIAL MANIFESTATION

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

BEND HIS WILL

Man will not bend the cross of my son, setting up man as an idol of worship! Man will bend his own will and subject it to the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

MOTHER OF THE WORLD

Count not upon the frailties of human relationship, because they die and wither away. Whereas my mother, in her Immaculate Heart, will always be there to counsel you, to guide you; because no purer a love has ever been given to mankind than expressed when she submitted to my persecution upon earth, and saw that I was to leave. Knowing the will of the Father, she accepted this, and in that way became truly the Mother of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1981

ABORTION

It is the will of the Father, my children, that I repeat to you that all who have any part, even a small measure, in the murder of the unborn shall be condemned eternally to the abyss. The Commandments of the most high God, your Father in Heaven, were not given to cast aside, but it is a

rule of discipline. And these Commandments must be adhered to. You shall not kill a creation of your Father! Mary, June 15, 1974

MEDIATRIX

Yes, my child, the ball of redemption hovers near. The raising of the hand of the Father directs the course of this Ball. No date will be given, for there is no advantage in divulging dates. The renewal of mankind must be a complete and lasting renewal. Therefore, you will continue in the direction given by the Father. I have come as a mediatrix through the will of the Father to direct you as a Mother. As a Mother, I implore you to listen to me now and follow this direction, for if you do, you will be saved. If you cast aside my words, the direction from Heaven, you will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

GREAT BATTLE

You understand now, my child, how needless it is to set yourself to worry, for you drain your human strength. The will of the Father, the most high God in Heaven, will be done. satan is not above the Father. He will do great battle, but I, your mother, shall crush his head. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

THE CROSS

Before the coming of my son, my child, many martyrs will be among you. It is the will of the Father, the Eternal Father in Heaven, that all must carry their crosses to gain the kingdom. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

SHE SHALL DIRECT

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

OUR LADY OF THE ROSES

You will write anew a letter to the leaders of my sons house and tell them that it is the will of the Father that they build upon these grounds an edifice of purity and piety, a basilica of dignity, a basilica for the repatriation of souls. Graces shall be given in abundance to all who come here, graces for the asking.

It will be a shrine of world renown, to be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers.

We request that all of the dedicated join now with the faithful in prayer on these sacred grounds. The beads of prayer you will tell for three hours on the eve of all feast days. It will be a source of great penance for mankind. This, my child, is the balance We have spoken of through you for many years.

A center of atonement-Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. Send this message, my child, to your clergy.

They must pray more and seek the light. The knowledge of the reality of my mission here will then be given to them. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and all will be given the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

#111 Perseverance

But he that shall persevere unto the end, he shall be saved. Matthew 10:22

PRAY WITH PERSEVERANCE

No, my child, it is not the will of the Father to go to the park. It is the will of satan, the father of all liars, who will dispense with you by sending you to the park, my children. Be patient; pray with perseverance. The Eternal Father has a plan. Your discomfort, your sufferings, will bring many to the kingdom of the Father Eternal. Mary, May 17, 1975

NO EASY PASSPORT

My children, do not sell your souls for your temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Gather the supernatural graces being given from Heaven to you. There is no easy passport into my kingdom. The way has been given to you. The cross is heavy, but the reward is great for your perseverance and your maintaining your faith. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

PILGRIMAGE OF SORROW

My child, We give you great trial in your lifetime. Do not question the ways of the Eternal Father in your anguish, my child. The road to Heaven will always be filled with thorns, for your pilgrimage upon your earth is a pilgrimage of sorrow, trial, requiring perseverance, hope, and faith. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

SHADOW OF THE CROSS

My child, you must continue your mission with great perseverance. Many arms have been sent to assist you. I cannot promise you a world rich with the goods of your earth. In fact, my child, I will send you on a mission that will strip you of worldly goods for the sanctification of your soul.

Whenever graces in abundance are given, there is always the shadow of the cross, my child. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

REMAIN FREE

You will go forward in the days ahead, my child and my children, with great perseverance. Remain free from all worldly attachments or environments that are detrimental to the mission and your souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

MARTYRDOM

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth.

My children, many graces shall be given, and for those who receive these graces much is expected of them. It is a narrow road to Heaven. Many start out but fall away. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

NARROW ROAD

The road to the kingdom, my children, is a narrow road. Many seek it but havent the perseverance nor grace to remain on this narrow road. Once you have left it, my children, you will find it very difficult to return. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GREAT OPPOSITION

My children, you may expect great opposition in the promotion of my mothers mission. You will go forward with great perseverance and courage. The grace will be given to all to remain steadfast in the truth.

You may expect to be persecuted as I, too, was allowed by the Father to go through this trial. Know that this battle will rage with great ferocity, but the final outcome will be a triumph for all Heaven. You are being tested, and you will be given great trial. Stand fast in your faith, keep the truth in your heart, and remain on the narrow path. Cast aside all your human inclinations for worldly gain or recognition. You will be treated and you will be forced to grovel, but do this and you will save souls. They will trample you, but know that the prophets before you had to be tram-

pled before they rose above their persecutors. Your example will save many souls, my children, so continue with the Mission from Heaven. Jesus, July 25, 1974

IT WILL NOT BE EASY

To remain with Us will call for perseverance, sacrifice, and prayer. It will not be easy. The way to Heaven has never been easy. More will find themselves martyrs if the darkness grows deeper. You will come to Us as martyrs.

I have given my mother the power to hold back the darkness. If you reject the pleas of my mother, I will not keep my hand from giving you the destruction you so rightly deserve. Jesus, July 25, 1971

IF YOU SIT BACK . . .

Many graces will be given from this hallowed land of my Shrine. Your country will go into great darkness, but We will carry the light. Many will light their candles with me and carry the light. Perseverance, my children! Confidence! We will rescue you; We will not abandon you. You must have perseverance in these trials.

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front-yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land-a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

YOU WILL BE DIRECTED

You will go forward, my child, with perseverance and trust in the providence of the Father. You will be directed if you do not fall from your prayers. You must make time in your busy schedule for quiet meditation. Make it a habit, my child, to repeat to your brothers and sisters that they must wear the sacramentals given as their armor through the years. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

THE REWARDS

Penance, my child, is hard. Sacrifice, my child, is difficult. Ah, the rewards of the Father for perseverance is beyond all that I could show you at this present time. faith, my child; carry forth your mission for the Father in trust and perseverance. You will be given the strength to complete your mission. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

BATTLE WILL ACCELERATE

I have gathered my little armies throughout the world. The battle of the spirits will accelerate, but you will go forward with perseverance and the knowledge that the victory, the final victory, will be with my son and the Father in the kingdom of God.

Visit my son often. You must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, so that you will have the strength to resist the evil forces that have now invaded and multiplied upon your earth. Mary, April 6, 1974

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

We shall rise up among you-my son has a plan-the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

WORKERS

Workers, my child, are always chosen for their perseverance and fortitude. We cannot at this time keep those that the wind can bend. The winds will become much stronger, my child. Therefore, We had to separate the wheat from the chaff. Only the full kernels may develop into stronger stalks. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

CROWN IN HEAVEN

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith-as in test many may or will-you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

NOT WILLING TO SACRIFICE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

GARDEN OF ROSES

The warning being given to the world by my mother must be acted upon. You will continue upon your mission of recovery of our sheep with perseverance and fortitude. You must pray always for the light.

Your pilgrimage upon earth, my children, will not be without trial. The road is filled with thorns, but at the end of your pilgrimage you will be in a garden of roses. Jesus, March 22, 1975

FURY OF SATAN

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. When self-pride and seeking for human gain enters upon the mission, the seeds will not flower and develop constructively. Jesus, May 30, 1977

IN COMPARISON

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

PUBLIC OPINION

Do not, my child, concern yourselves, yourself or your brothers and sisters in my mission to reach mankind, do not concern yourselves with public opinion, for you will waste valuable time. Go forward with perseverance, endurance, and fortitude. Go forward and gather our straying sheep. Mary, June 12, 1976

ONE LITTLE AVE

My child, I feel your trembling. You must go forward with perseverance and fortitude. Remember our direction to you. These are human qualities-fear, indecision, doubt, uncertainty-but, my child, when you pray one little Ave, lifting your heart to Heaven, these fears will be dispelled. One little Ave. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

#112 Patience

In your patience you shall possess your souls. Luke 21:19

LONG-SUFFERING

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long-suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

TAXED

Many young souls are being destroyed. Many young souls are being sent back to the Father. How dare you destroy a creation of your God! How dare you cast Him aside and set yourselves up with idols!

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life.

We do not set fear into your hearts, my children. Only those who have turned from Us have need to fear. Only those who allow themselves to be led into the darkness have need to fear. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

PRAY CONSTANTLY

My children, go forward in the days ahead with patience, with hope, with charity in your heart. Pray constantly. The prayers do not have to be typed nor read, but speak from your heart in the spirit. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

DIRECT SIGN

My child and my children, in these times of dire need for spiritual light, you must not exercise any decision through your own human frailties of mind. Prayer has one step to knowledge, but in the Mission from Heaven prayer cannot be enough: you must pray and wait with patience for a direct sign from Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

YOU TRY MY PATIENCE

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth.

All mockers and those who have scorned my mothers message, her warning, shall soon shed bitter tears of remorse. Too late, I say unto you, too late will you take the blindness from your hearts. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

DIRE CONSEQUENCES

My child and my children, as I cast my glance upon mankind and watch the world in turmoil, I repeat over again my counsel to all mankind to listen to the words of my mother and other personages sent from Heaven to be with you in these desperate days. I do not have to repeat the warnings from Heaven, but I must tell you, my children, that you will act upon these warnings or you shall receive the dire consequences.

All who are of well spirit will go through these days with patience. Be long-suffering, my children, accepting all for the honor and glory of your God. Jesus, June 1, 1978

SUFFER WITH PATIENCE

All messages given in the past must be dispersed as quickly as possible. Do not be affected by those who meet you with rebuttal. It is the cross you will carry. Suffer, my children, with patience, for there are great graces to be gained by suffering. Mary, April 10, 1972

THE SIMPLE HONOR

As disciples of the Eternal Father, you will truly be the light of the world. I give you, my children, the simple honor of following me as lights in the world.

My heart will shine in your darkened world; my Blood shall be your salvation.

My child, you will continue your mission with patience and perseverance. Throughout the world, throughout mankind, We have chosen many as voice-boxes for Heaven, my child. It is truly a heavy cross, but one that shall make the road to the kingdom, the Eternal kingdom of the Father, much shorter for you. Jesus, May 28, 1975

HE WAITS WITH PATIENCE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries of the earth, for many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Is this what you want? The peoples of the world will make their own decision upon this.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, and he waits with patience for your penance and your atonement. The way has been given to you. You will stay and remain true, faithful and true! Jesus, June 2, 1979

VICTIM SOULS

Protect your children, O parents; protect your families. Guide your children to me in the Eucharist. I am still there for a short time. For the enemies of your God plan to take me from your country. The Eternal Father would stop you now but for the victim souls that plead for a reprieve. Their prayers do not go unanswered, for the Eternal Father waits with great patience, not wishing that one be given to satan. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

THE BASILICA

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns.

You are all being tested and tried. Many will fall away from the cause, for they have not prayed enough. They have not made enough sacrifices to remain in the fold. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

ALL BEING TESTED

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

PATIENCE OF GOD

My child and my children, I want you to understand that We have been patient with only the patience that God the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost could manifest to you. No human being can understand the suffering that We have resolved Ourselves to for your salvation and the salvation of all of the souls upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

TREASURE THIS GRACE

All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of

satan.

My children, you have no reason to be fearful, but you must now pray for patience, wisdom, and understanding in the days ahead. My Mother has prepared you well. Review her counsel and act upon it. No man shall enter Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Heaven, Hell, and purgatory are waiting for many, and woe to the man who rejects this opportunity to save himself from plunging fast into the abyss, and Hell. Jesus, June 18, 1978

HAND IS DESCENDING

My children, the hand of your God is descending. With patience the Eternal Father watches, never wishing that even one be lost to Him. The sheep are scattering; the shepherds have fallen asleep. And now, in this crucial hour, new shepherds will come forward. They will be of humble beginnings, with great humility and love of their God.

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet struck!

My children, the scoffers will multiply; those who have gained worldly knowledge and influence will turn away. Jesus, May 30, 1977

TESTING TO THE LIMIT

My children, little by little, step by step, the road has been paved to the erection and construction of a new church. It will not be a church of my son. No angels shall direct the building. It will be a church of man. But as man builds his monument to man, I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father, the Godhead, shall bring down that false church of man. You are testing his patience to the limit. How long do you think he will persevere in his suffering for an unworthy generation of sinners?

My children, all who are of well spirit will understand the urgency of bringing this message to you and the world. All who have been given the mission to be carriers of the light to mankind will not be free from attacks of satan. My children, there is a heavy cross for all who follow the way of my son. satan will send many agents to disturb. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

FAIR WARNING

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

WHAT DOES THE FUTURE HOLD?

My child and my children, my mother has counseled you well in the past, and she will continue to counsel you upon the way. Needless to say, her voice has carried throughout your world with the warnings from Heaven to fall upon many deafened ears and hardened hearts.

You ask, my child, in pleading, what does the future hold? Man holds a great part of his destiny in his hand, my child. The Eternal Father has watched with patience and charity of heart as man goes blindly farther into the darkness. Jesus, April 9, 1977

NO HUMAN MIND

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan. Mary, April 2, 1977

#113 Penance, Sacrifice 1

Do penance: for the kingdom of God is at hand. Matthew 3:2

AS IN THE PAST

In the past history of earths time, my child, my voice has cried out for penance, atonement, and sacrifice. I have been cast aside now in your present as I was in the past.

I have come to you, my children, as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father, to bring you a great warning. Unless you mend your ways and make a complete reversal from your present path of destruction, you will be allowed to reap your reward in suffering. Your country will be cleansed by trial. The tears of parents will fall, but too late!

Your country was placed under my protection, my children, but you have a free will. Could I but spread before you a complete picture of your future, you would come back upon your knees to the Eternal Father! It is, my children, a picture of death. Mary, March 18, 1975

THEY STARVE THE SPIRIT

It is, my child, because the world has lost the need for sacrifice and penance that they have come to this point of murder of the unborn and the young. They care more for the material things of your world, and they starve the spirit. They gather all that satan has set before them, but they gather nothing that the Father offers freely. satan has placed a price upon all he gives you. his price is your eternal spirit. Mary, March 18, 1975

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

The future-yes, the pages must turn, but you can lessen the suffering and the losses to our adversary, satan, if you will but care, if you would set aside your selfishness and body pleasures to pray and sacrifice for the days ahead when you will be forced to pray and sacrifice. You will not be asked-you will be forced to your knees! Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

VICTIM SOULS

I have asked, my son has asked for many victim souls. The road to sanctification will be in suffering. The penance and sacrifice for atonement to your God for the offenses committed against Him must add and balance the scale more evenly, my children. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

HOW HARDENED THE HEARTS

How hardened the hearts of many! O poor, unseeing man, that would rather see many die so that they can be rescued from their doubts, who would see others die to be proven true in their judgment! Pride! Pride befits the ultimate fall. Could you not sacrifice your own destructive pride and search in those satan dens on this earth to save your fellow man, your brothers and sisters? Mary, April 10, 1972

BORNE FRUIT

My child, We received the thousands of Rosaries from your land sent to Us by loving hearts. Your obedient trial has borne fruit, for there these Rosaries and acts of sacrifice by victim souls who came to Us as victims of love for the salvation of souls in the knowledge of what was to be, our Father gathered in appeasement. Therefore, the chastisement most justly deserved is now delayed. Mary, April 10, 1972

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. Remember the angels. Cast them not aside because of the mockery of the ignorant and those who have given themselves to the ways and modes of the world and satan. Is it not worth the sacrifice for the short time allowed to mankind before the great destruction? Is it not worth the sacrifice to receive the rejection of the world and gain eternal life in the kingdom of Heaven? Mary, May 26, 1979

CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my house upon earth. But my pleas and the counsel of my mother have fallen upon ears that, because of pride and arrogance, have become hard in their hearts, callous in their ways, unsympathetic to the cries of my sheep. O my pastors, what great trials shall be set upon you, for I cry now from Heaven to you that a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, May 26, 1979

CLEANSE YOUR SOULS

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

POWER OF PRAYER

The power of prayer is great. You must pray for those who have set themselves against my son. Even they can be returned by your prayers and acts of sacrifice. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

RESCUE

It is only in suffering, my child, that you will learn compassion for the sufferer. The world, my children, has forgotten the value of suffering. How many graces you earn when you make good use of your suffering and your trials, for you have within your power graces that can retrieve from purgatory many souls who are waiting. Your acts of sacrifice and sufferings may also rescue your brothers and sisters who otherwise would fall fast into the abyss, for they have no one to sacrifice or do penance for them, my child. We ask for many victim souls, my child, victims for the merciful heart of my son, victims who will offer themselves for the balance to mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

WORLD WAR III

You understand, my child, the great warning that I have given recently to the world. Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved. Mary, March 29, 1975

WE BEG YOUR PRAYERS!

Weep not for me, my child, but cry for your children. But mothers, cry for your children, for they are the true victims.

I have begged you to remove the corruption in your country that now covers, like the darkness of the abyss, your government, your schools, and now my sons house. But you were apathetic to my warnings. What will you do now? The hour grows late.

Atonement, prayer, sacrifice-We beg your prayers! Those of well spirit will bear this with greater heart and courage, my child, but pity those who have descended into darkness. Pity the shock of realization they will receive-too late, too late! Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

PUBLIC ATONEMENT

We demand, the Father commands public atonement! The scale must be balanced, for unless you achieve this by your sacrifice and acts of penance, you will receive a judgment far more severe than mankind has ever been set upon in the history of your creation! Jesus, March 29, 1975

My VOICE HAS CRIED

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice-my

voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father.

Your country, America, the United States-I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement. Mary, May 22, 1974

U.S. SHALL FALL

Your country, the United States, and many nations of the world now are under the domination of a godless government. As such, without prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, I say unto you now, as your mother, that you, too, proud and arrogant a nation that you be, the United States shall fall. Many shall suffer. Mary, May 30, 1981

DENY YOURSELF

My Son has seen the defilement that evil man has created. The penance will be severe. Few have heeded my cries. I have wandered the world in tears. Who has sought to ease my anguished heart?

Now you may look into your own heart and find the answer of the days ahead, for you have made your choice. My Son and I have begged you for atonement, for sacrifice-to deny yourself these temporary pleasures of your earthly life. In many places, in many ways, We have been cast aside.

The burden of saving all souls has fallen on those of true faith. There is still time to gather the souls. Please, I beg of you to now spend every moment, aside from your necessary worldly duties and obligations, in prayer and sacrifice. It was not long ago that I cried this warning, but it also went unheeded. Mary, April 3, 1971

ONLY LOVE AND PRAYERS

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them.

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism-true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

RANSOM

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters-do not lose one-and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

HOLDS THE BALANCE

Penance, atonement, sacrifice, I have asked and cried for. Your country now holds the balance for the destruction of the world. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

#114 Penance, Sacrifice 2

The sacrifice of the just is acceptable, and the Lord will not forget the memorial thereof. Ecclesiasticus 35:9

FULL MEANING OF LOVE

Prayer, the power of prayer cannot be understood fully by mankind. And prayer also commands sacrifice and atonement, and love. But so few know the true meaning of love. Love is in giving. Love is in caring. But love above all is God, your God. For no man knows the full meaning of love until he has reached out and become a man of God, a true child of the light; for then he will also be a keeper of the eternal flame, the Holy Spirit. Jesus, June 18, 1981

A WISE SOUL

A wise soul knows the true meaning of saving. Prayer, sacrifice, atonement are your measure for recovery. There is much talk going upon the winds, talk which is destructive and not constructive. This We find in the holy house of God. Better they turn now, go down on their knees, and beg forgiveness for their offenses against their God. Rank shall not spare the wicked. Remember satan: he was cast from the eternal kingdom. All who turn their backs on the commands of the Eternal Father will join satan in his dark world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

FORGOTTEN

My children, Hell and purgatory-forgotten! my sons death upon the cross-forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, April 9, 1977

SIMPLE OF HEART

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

DELUSION

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MARTYRDOM

Many shall be asked to sacrifice this body, my children, in the days ahead; but it is a fast and glorious trip over the veil, my children. Jesus, May 13, 1978

RUSSIA

I have asked you many times to pray for the conversion of the nation Russia. Unless there are more prayers and acts of sacrifice, Russia shall send her errors throughout the world, causing great suffering and loss of faith. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

CHARITY

I have a simple lesson to give to all mankind at this time, my child. It is, as We know, charity among mankind. All works and all acts of sacrifice, have they a value when they are not covered by charity? And what is charity, my children? When you come across lives that have been darkened by sin and evil, you must not become smug; you must not feel secure in your own piety and graces given to you, but you must feel a sadness of heart for those who have fallen into the dark-

ness. You must not judge, for the Eternal Father has the only key to an individual heart. Mary, March 18, 1976

WHAT GREAT REWARD

My final word, my child-though my words shall not be ended until I join with my son in gathering you all to my bosom-know this: prayer and atonement, sacrifice-what great reward lies ahead for those who will listen to the plan from Heaven! Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

WE URGENTLY BEG YOU

We will continue to guide you in the dark days ahead. We urgently beg you for acts of penance, atonement, sacrifice-daily. This will be all that can hold back the darkness. Mary, May 19, 1971

THIRST FOR SOULS

The sorrows are before you. Yes, I know why you cry, my child; for you, too, know our anguish. our Theresa placed the road before you, bringing with her the love of souls, the thirst for souls. And now you must share with us the torment of knowledge of how many will be lost. Prayer and sacrifice alone can recover them. This I say to all my children: without your prayers and sacrifices, many will be lost. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to-your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

I WOULD BE WILLING

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers? Mary, May 17, 1975

THE SUPERNATURAL

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

REALITY

Prayer, atonement, sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of what you will soon find coming upon you? I do not come to earth to fill hearts with fear, but I bring reality of what is to befall an unrepentant generation.

There are many throughout the world, your world, that will be given a test. This is a test of faith and love; for many will be asked to give themselves to the Father as victim souls, victims to the merciful heart and love of the Father in repatriation for those souls who offend most the Father. Mary, June 8, 1973

BY THE SACRIFICE OF OTHERS

My children, all who have received the grace to hear and accept my mothers Mission from Heaven must now go forward as disciples of these latter days. You must counsel all within hearing of the coming chastisement. No man, woman, or child shall be lost unless it is of his wish, his will. We cannot force you into the kingdom of Heaven. It must be a desire of the heart. However, many of good charity and love have offered their prayers and sacrifices for your repatriation. As such, many can enter Heaven, not on their own full merit but by the sacrifice of others who care. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

HELL IS OPEN WIDE

Hell is open wide; the abyss is filling continuously with souls that have fallen into darkness. Will you not rescue them, my children, with your acts of sacrifice and prayer?

The message from Heaven is growing and growing, my children. There is great hope in our heart that We can put off for a time the great chastisement. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

GREATEST WEAPON

The greatest weapon you will have, my child, is prayer, a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world and your country. You will go forward, my child and my children, protected by my blue mantle, a covering of light, with the cross of my son in your right hand and the beads of prayer in your left. For in your hands, then, you will hold the greatest weapon in this war of the spirits. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my children. The balance is heavily now to the left. Watch and pray much. The hourglass is running low. Mary, July 25, 1974

WITHOUT YOUR GRACE . . .

Do not be concerned of your body discomfort in the days ahead, all who seek to bring the message to mankind, the message from Heaven. Sacrifice, my children; do penance for your brothers and sisters. Without your grace, your application of abundance of graces to them, many will be lost. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, July 24, 1976

BLOODBATH OF FIRE

My children, you are fast proceeding into a time of great struggle and great sacrifice for many, and great suffering. O my children, I cry to you, I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Listen to me now before it is too late! The nations cry peace, peace, but they prepare for war! my children, it would be but one madman, a man who has given himself to satan to plunge the world, your world, into a bath, a bloodbath of fire! Mary, July 15, 1977

OVERCOME YOUR OBSTACLES

Graces are earned and can be gathered by the prayers and penance of others. Therefore, you who have received these graces have a great responsibility to your brothers. You must not sit back and accept your redemption with pride, for this offends the Father. Your graces will be earned with thorns. Therefore, you will overcome your obstacles with prayer and sacrifice. Mary, March 24, 1973

#115 MISSION FROM HEAVEN

Jesus answered: my kingdom is not of this world. John 18:36

FOREVER WRITTEN

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. This surprises you, my child; I understand you are quite shocked, but pleasantly so, I hope. Our-lady of the roses, May 28, 1983

SPECIAL CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

DIRECTED

Shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission from Heaven. Remember, my children: there is no man or woman upon this earth that you must explain yourselves to in this mission, for you are directed by the Eternal Father in Heaven in my son and the Holy Spirit. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1977

DUTY

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

FREE WILL

You must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time is running out. Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1978

CHAMPION

You ask, my child, why I permit-why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 30, 1972

LABOR OF LOVE

My children, my son, in the Father and the Spirit of light, blesses you all for coming to attest to your love, devotion, and dedication to the Mission from Heaven.

My children, graces are given in abundance far beyond what your human mind could understand or comprehend. In due time you will all realize the fruits of your dedication. It is truly for you all a labor of love. Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1978

GREAT TEST

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Our-lady of the roses, July 15, 1978

MANY MORE

My child and my children, many have accepted the message from Heaven at this time, but there are many more of my sheep who have not received the knowledge of our coming here to the sacred grounds. You will all be sure to keep the message going out as fast as is humanly possible and within your means from prayer and dedication. Jesus, June 18, 1983

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1975

PASTORS

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1975

CURES AND CONVERSIONS

Remember, my children, the promise I have made to you. I have spread my blue mantle over all who have come, who have been given the grace to come to these sacred grounds. There will be dispersed among you many cures and conversions for the propagation of the Mission from Heaven. Come to me, all mothers who are burdened and in sorrow, for I will dry your tears. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1974

CALLED INSANE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WHAT GREAT REWARD

My final word, my child-though my words shall not be ended until I join with my son in gathering you all to my bosom-know this: prayer and atonement, sacrifice-what great reward lies ahead for those who will listen to the plan from Heaven! Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1974

TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to-your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as

victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 24, 1973

PERSEVERE

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 26, 1970

WORLD CAN BE SAVED

O my child and my children, the response this evening is greatly appreciated and loved by Heaven. As long as there is one man who will come forth and tell the world of the Mission from Heaven, the world can be saved from complete extinction. Jesus, June 18, 1983

SHALL BE WITH YOU

Let the scoffers pass you by, neither daunting your spirit nor slowing your pace to bring the Mission from Heaven to a fast conclusion with the salvation of souls. My Mother shall be with you during the days ahead, counseling you, for she is truly the Mother of all. Jesus, March 25, 1978

WILL LEARN TOO LATE

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Our-lady of the roses, July 1, 1985

DISCIPLE OF LIGHT

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

STRICTLY FOLLOWED

However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

#116 The Supernatural

While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen. For the things which are seen, are temporal; but the things which are not seen, are eternal. 2Corinthians 4:18

SUPERNATURAL WORLD

Reject not the knowledge that there is a supernatural world about you unseen to your human eyes. You must be separated from your human body before you will have this knowledge of life beyond

the veil. But do not be deluded now by the agents of satan who try to take this knowledge from you that you are but pilgrims upon this earth-a short stay, a time of pilgrimage in which you will gain your merit or set your soul onto the road to damnation. You have been given the way. You will follow it with discipline, sacrifice, and prayer, or you will be lost forever. Pray much, my children, for many prayers are needed. Your world is in deep darkness. Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU MUST RECOGNIZE

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills himself there. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

YOU REJECT YOUR OWN REPRIEVE

My children, I will not counsel you anew upon the horrors being perpetrated in your country and in your cities by the agents of Hell. My children, if you reject the supernatural, you reject your own reprieve and salvation. You cannot fight what you cannot see, and you cannot see if you allow yourselves to be blinded. My children, We ask that you remove this blindness from your hearts and accept what is happening in your world. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

PLAN OF SATAN

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life-scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

FUTURE HOME

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father-your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

TRUE GRACE

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces-and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God. Mary, April 1, 1978

MANY MANIFESTATIONS

Why is it a human frailty that mankind does not learn by past experience but will create an error over and over, perpetrate an error and continue it to his own destruction? The present state of souls, the lack of spirituality-many are empty bodies now, with dead souls.

In these days, my children, many manifestations will take place. You will test the spirits, for you are living now in the days of the war of the spirits. satan has great knowledge of the supernatural, so you will test the spirits.

My child, We will continue to give you photographs of knowledge. You will give them to all who seek the truth.

It is time now, my child, that you learn not to waste valuable time in trying to reason out the rejection of man. It is best that you go forward and find another. Each and every soul is important for Heaven. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

KNOWLEDGE IS POWER

My children, you must understand good and evil. You must seek out knowledge of the supernatural, for knowledge is power to you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

GUARDIAN ANGELS

I caution you all and counsel you, as your mother, to beware now of the supernatural forces that are among you. You must call upon your angels now for protection. They have been sent to you, they were given to you at the time of your birth and conception. My children, you have supernatural loved ones among you, the angels. They are your guardians, but you must call to them, you must acknowledge them on earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

JOYS OF HEAVEN

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

ANOTHER WORLD

It will not be easy, my children; the road to Heaven is never easy. It was not easy for my son, and you must now, to gain Heaven, pick up your cross and follow Him on the same road. It is a road filled with thorns, but at the end of that road, my children, there will be a glorious reward for all. No human eye can ever see until over the veil the beauty and the glories that await man.

My children, I assure you as your mother, as one Who has been with you in the past upon earth leading a life as you do as a human being, that the knowledge of the supernatural must be retained, for there is another world, my children. All of you will one day be subject to this knowledge and the fact of its existence when you die. Mary, March 18, 1978

DO NOT STIFLE

Do not stifle this knowledge of your God by involving yourselves in all the pleasures of the materialistic world. You will have to return to the knowledge of the supernatural or you will fall. Your country and all the nations of the world shall undergo great test. Jesus, March 18, 1983

BRING THEM THE KNOWLEDGE

Pray, my children; pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep the knowledge of the supernatural within your hearts and the hearts of your children. Bring them the knowledge of the existence of the demons. Being human, you have no recognition, no visual acknowledgment, unless the Eternal Father permits it for the enlightenment of mankind. But know, my children, that as much as you exist, they exist. Also, do not take from your children the knowledge of their guardians, the angels. As you exist, they exist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

YOUR FIRST ALLEGIANCE

You have no obligation to any man, my child and my children. Your first allegiance is to your God, the Father in Heaven. No man shall stand with you over the veil and ransom your soul. You shall come across the veil exactly as you entered it, with nothing but the treasures you have stored with Us in Heaven. If We find that your treasures are not counted in the supernatural, and you have gathered all upon earth, you will come bare and be banished from the eternal light. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

NOT A MYTH

There is in my sons house a complete casting aside of the knowledge of the supernatural. Know, my children, that it is not a myth or fallacy, the existence of satan and his agents. They are loosed now in full force. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

PRAY

My children, if you would only try and pray, and I say search for knowledge of the truth, of the existence of the supernatural, you will avoid many pitfalls and save many souls. Because man now has rejected the truth and has turned away from the teachings of his God, he is left now to his own diversions, and he has found satan. Mary, June 9, 1979

THE EUCHARIST

During the Holy Sacrifice of your mass, my children, you shall receive among you the physical and spiritual Body and Blood of my son. This is not but a memory or a myth, my children! Understand the supernatural! Understand that my son comes to you fully in spirit and physical Body. That is why the angels who attend the sacred service demand, command that you conduct yourselves with the honor due my son, in the Father, and the Holy Ghost. Mary, March 18, 1975

HEAVEN, HELL, PURGATORY

Remain simple of heart, trusting as little children in your faith, for if you seek the answers from scientists, you will find nothing but destruction and despair; for scientists and men of great knowledge are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. They will not recognize the supernatural, because in their darkness of spirit, they no longer know the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. And, my children, since they do not know the difference any longer, they choose to say it is not. But God is, God was, and God always will be! There is a Heaven, the eternal abode of the good; there is a Hell, the eternal abode of the damned; and there is a place of purging for those who have not accepted penance and atonement or made a true repentance of their sins upon earth. They must then wait and purge, cleanse themselves in this place of waiting, purgatory. Jesus, April 2, 1977

ETERNITY

Eternity, my children, is forever. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Why must you sacrifice the eternal joys of Heaven for a few short years upon earth? Nothing that you gain can save you unless you gather the supernatural graces from Heaven. They are your only passport into Heaven over the veil. Think, my children, what you are doing to yourselves. Mary, May 13, 1978

#117 Miracles

Woe to thee, Corozain, woe to thee, Bethsaida: for if in Tyre and Sidon had been wrought the miracles that have been wrought in you, they had long ago done penance in sackcloth and ashes. Matthew 11:21

BLINDED

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

SOME I WILL CURE

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my chil-

dren, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you. Mary, March 25, 1972

BLESSED

Many manifestations are given to you. It is in the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that many miracles shall be wrought for you. But blessed is he who does not see and still will believe. Believe and you shall be given the way. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

HIS MIRACLES

We will manifest to many in these latter days. Many turn their backs on these manifestations, rejecting even the power of the Holy Spirit to work among you. Do not, my children, credit satan with the works of the Holy Spirit. The works from God are his miracles, for he is far greater than any entity in your world or the world beyond. He is God, he was God, and he always will be God! Mary, April 1, 1972

MIRACLES IN PRINT

The miracles in print are given to fortify your strength in spirit and belief. My children, do not credit the adversary, satan, with the gifts of the Holy Spirit. The meaning of these pictures will come through in the days ahead. Mary, June 8, 1972

POSITIVE EVIDENCE

You will continue to read the photographs very carefully, my child. They are a special grace to give you strength in the mission ahead. They will also be in the future, positive evidence for the investigation.

Continue on your mission, my child, with great strength of spirit. All will go as the Eternal Father allows it. Do not be over-anxious for the existence and coming of miracles. They will appear before your very eyes. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

CURES

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

RATIONALIZING

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

A SPECIAL GRACE

You will continue to receive your photographs of knowledge. Many are given in secret, and many are for the general exposition to the world, my child.

Do not be concerned of those who reject these manifestations. It is only because the Eternal Father has not chosen to open their eyes to the truth. It is a grace, my child, a special grace, to be able to see, for many are blind. Mary, July 25, 1975

TO ENCOURAGE

Many miracles in photographs, my children, shall be given. They will encourage you in the battle ahead. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

TO BEAR WITNESS

I bless you all, my children, as my son blesses you in the Father and in the Holy Spirit. He will send among you the Spirit of light. Many miracles in cures and conversions shall come upon you to bear witness to the message from Heaven. Mary, June 4, 1977

FALSE MESSIAHS

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false messiahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Mary, March 18, 1975

PROMOTION OF THE MISSION

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. You will meet with great opposition in this struggle; the message from Heaven will meet with great opposition. My children, We ask of you obedience to your God; We ask of you obedience to the message from Heaven.

Many miracles, cures, and conversions shall be given in the name of the Eternal Father for the promotion of the mission upon earth. Mary, May 30, 1977

A PERSONAL GIFT

My child, the photographs you have been receiving, many were given to you for the present and some for the future. These photographs, miracles in print, are given for your edification. They bear witness to the message of Heaven, and they will be a personal gift to many for their personal edification. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

MORE ABUNDANT THAN EVER

We are permitting at this time manifestations and evidence of miracles, more abundant than ever in the past history of your world. This is a means We shall use to fight the armies of satan. I promise, as the Mother of God and queen of Heaven, to bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, powers within their sacramentals for cure and conversion. Mary, March 18, 1973

FALSE CHRISTS

I must caution you in the days ahead to look not in vain for the coming of my son. There will be many false christs among you. He will come to you in only one way: descending from Heaven as he ascended into Heaven, and he will come accompanied with the forces, the warriors of Heaven and the saints. Remember well, many false christs will come into your world. Reject them! Do not be misled by their false miracles. Reject them, knowing that Jesus will come down in view of all with the saints and the angels. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

GRACE TO MANKIND

There have been many miracles set forth upon the earth by my mother. This We have allowed as a grace to mankind, but many have been forgotten and rejected. My Mother has at this time gone throughout all corners of the world seeking salvation for mankind. How many have listened to her counsel? Jesus, June 18, 1993

WELL OF CURING

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

JACINTA PHOTO

The photograph miraculous, given to the world through Jacinta, the child seer, has been discarded and forgotten. It was, it is still a mystery to mankind. But the secret has been given to the simple of heart. Those of great knowledge, who hold the highest places upon earth, have lost sight of the road, the road to their redemption. It is only in the hearts of those who remain simple and pure of thought and deed that these miracles of photographs, of cures of spirit, of cures of body, will be given. Jesus, July 15, 1976

WEAKNESS OF MANKIND

No man shall stand as judge upon these grounds. No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THE REALITY OF MY VISIT

Many manifestations will be given to bear witness to the reality of my visit to your grounds. Many instruments of Heaven have been chosen to bring the word in this battle of the spirits. The word of God shall be forever. The kingdom of God will be triumphant over the darkness. However, these are the Days of days, and the battle rages. Mary, March 18, 1974

TO COMMUNICATE

You will be very busy studying the incoming photographic manifestations. Many are temporarily blinded to what story lies hidden in these photos. We have adopted this means to communicate with a blinded generation. As We gather the sheep, many will receive manifestations. The sight to see beyond the veil will be given to many as you line up in battle against satan. Mary, March 24, 1973

A MAJOR MIRACLE AT BAYSIDE

Veronica-Mary says that I have asked many times if she would appear at this time to all. And she said:

Mary-No, it is not in the will of the Father at this time. However, you will be given many manifestations, and then my son will perform from these sacred grounds a major miracle that will bring all to the knowledge and reality that there exists a God Who is the Creator and rules heaven and earth. Mary, May 30, 1973

#118 The Little Way

Amen I say to you, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, shall not enter into it. Mark 10:15

JOIN ME

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

SECRET TO PIETY

St. Theresa - Use the little way. Be simple of heart and thought and speech. For you must be different to come over the veil, my sister. Accept all trials. Use them for the repatriation of your brothers and sisters in purgatory. You will understand, Veronica, my sister, that soon you will

look forward to receiving these little aggravations, for you are then given the opportunity to save more souls, my sister. You will understand.

Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety.

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before, in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

HUMBLE LESSON

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind-that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

CONTINUE WITH CONFIDENCE

I know, my child, that you have found the cross growing heavy, but We place great dependence and confidence upon you. The Father knows your great love for Him. Therefore, you will continue with confidence. We cannot promise you a life without suffering, for graces are not earned easily, my child, though they are given freely. However, you will follow the direction of your sister, Theresa, who has taught you her little way of gaining Heaven through suffering.

My child, make it known that no suffering is ever wasted, for there are graces following behind these crucibles. Mary, June 8, 1973

TRUE LOVE

Listen carefully, Veronica, to my words.

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a

simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

LITTLE WAY TO SANCTITY

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

TRUST, CONFIDENCE, LOVE

Veronica, my sister, do not be saddened now. We have cried, and our tears have fallen upon you and the world. I have given-yes, I have left upon your earth my little plan for salvation, given me by Mary: trust and confidence and love. Love our Jesus, love our Father, and call to the Holy Ghost. No one is ever passed by unanswered. satan seeks to remove from among you the existence of these truths. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

REREAD THE MESSAGES

You must go back, my child, to the early years, 1968, and reread the messages given to you by your sister, Theresa. she has trained you well, Theresa, the Little Flower. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

RETIRE INTO THE SPIRIT

Our sisters do not wear the beautiful garments. our sisters now paint themselves. Oh, our sisters now curl their hair. They are no longer dedicated to the spirit. They have become no longer the brides of Christ but the misses of the world!

O my sister, will you not send a writing to them quickly before it is too late! They must change their ways now, for they offend the Father much. They must come out of the world and retire into the spirit. All dedicated with vocations must retire from this world that has been given to satan. They must live lives of the spirit, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit, for you will accept one and deny the other. Theresa, May 17, 1975

CONSECRATION

As an instrument of Heaven, you have accepted a consecration to the Father for the remainder of your earthly life. You will meet with much opposition. All that you do, you will do for the Father and give little care for the opinion of man. Theresa, your sister, will guide you along the path, as you will learn the necessity of having a true thirst for souls. Mary, March 18, 1974

A SECRET

St. Theresa - Veronica, my sister, I did not choose to rest on earth, or over the veil. I do pray that you will also make this decision, for we need all in the battle ahead. I shall not accept a rest, for I will spend my time in Heaven coming down to your earth to help gather the souls. Hold my hand, my sister, and the road will be easier. Together we could tread over the petals and escape many of the thorns. Do you know, my sister, how to do this? you must pray more, and ask for more suffering. And I have a secret for you: the Father will give you less!

Veronica. Oh!

St. Theresa - Pray more and ask for more suffering, and the Father will give you less. You see, the Father is most gentle, Veronica. You will learn to love Him as I did, and as I do. Sept. 6, 1975

QUEST FOR SOULS

My sister Veronica, I am happy that you have recognized me this evening, though my heart is also

heavy, as the queen of Heaven suffers much for the sins for mankind. The Eternal Father does plan a heavy penance upon mankind. O my sister, can you not join me in the quest for souls? Remember, I asked you many years ago to go fishing with me, and I said to you, my sister, that we will join and be fishermen for souls.

However, in your world now of confusion, this did not mean we shall join in the revolt of the women against the plan of God. You must tell all of the sisters in the convents, and all the women upon earth, that the Eternal Father has given them their role as children of God. They must not revolt against Him and be liberated from this role, for they have been then deluded by satan.

Your Bible must be studied well, and you will understand that the Eternal Father gave you truly a simple way to follow. It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

VALUE OF SUFFERING

Also, you will understand fully when I tell you the value of suffering. You can always offer this for the souls that need the repatriation. Yes, my sister, no suffering is ever wasted. For you must accept it in the right light, knowing that even our dear Jesus suffered upon earth at the hands of those he loved. But one thing you know now is he never gave up loving them, even as they recrucified Him. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

LIKE LITTLE CHILDREN

Remember, my children, that Jesus said, Unless you become as little children, you cannot enter in the kingdom of Heaven. Just as little Theresa once wrote, my child, will you kindly repeat. It brings great joy to my heart to know of the simple things that are so lost in your world today. The road to Heaven is simple, as a narrow road that so few stay on. But if you listen to the way little Theresa places it, it is really simple. Just open your heart to Jesus as a child, come to Him and he will solace you. When you speak to Him, speak to Him thusly, as Theresa did.

Dear Jesus, all I can do is just love you,
For my riches are here in my heart;
Theyre not locked or chained against stealing,
Theyre always free to depart.
I offer this gift to you, Jesus,
Accept it with your precious joy.
Im yours to hold there in your kingdom;
Just treat me as your little toy!

Yes, my child, that is how Theresa found her way into the kingdom of Heaven. she was a gentle child and a gentle adult. Therefore, you will follow her way, which is the way of Jesus, too. Mary, June 18, 1982

#119 Jesus Christ, Redeemer

Knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things as gold or silver, from your vain conversation of the tradition of your fathers: but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb unspotted and undefiled. 1 St. Peter 1:18-19

FORGOTTEN?

My child, I am truly the Mother of great sorrow. As I cast my eyes about your world, I see much taking place that is repeating the time of my son and his great Sacrifice.

I cry bitter tears, for I can only ask, my children, why have you allowed satan to take you on your present path? Did my son give Himself in sacrifice for nothing? Have you forgotten your purpose for living upon earth? Mary, March 22, 1975

LACKING APPRECIATION

My children, I come to you with a heavy heart. What should be a most joyous occasion for the world and for the peoples of Heaven has become a deep sadness. We are sad because of my sons Sacrifice for a world that has become unrepentant and lacking appreciation for the Sacrifice my son has made for you. Mary, April 1, 1972

I AM THE WAY

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

CANNOT COMPROMISE

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house-they are of the Antichrist! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

DELUDED BY ERROR

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

AS HE ASCENDED

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears-the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TABERNACLES

Seek the light, my children. It is a simple way. I am the way, I am the light. Ive left a legacy to you. Nourish your souls with my Body and Blood. Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of earth. My children, you must eat of the Bread of life. And I am the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

SIMPLE PLAN

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

THE FOUNDATION IS SOLID

The foundation is solid, my children. I am the way. I am among you. The light will not be extinguished among you, regardless of the efforts by men of sin to extinguish this light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

ALL SHALL NOT ENTER

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

ERROR AND FALLACY

Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by my Sacrifice upon your earth. It is a lie straight from the darkness, from the prince of darkness, satan. Heaven was opened to all, but all shall not enter it, for many reject the light and do not have the time to return to it before they cross over into eternity. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

LEGACY OF FAITH

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness. Mary, May 26, 1976

NARROW ROAD

The road to the kingdom of your God is a narrow road filled with many thorns. Can you not, for your redemption, travel this road for Me? Can you not carry your cross as I did? Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

TORTUROUS DEATH

The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth, and as a good Father, a loving Father, he wishes that all are saved. But it is a sad truth, my child and my children: though he wishes all to be saved, only a few will be saved.

He died, my son, a torturous death of heart and body upon the cross, for all. But only many were ready, and only many could be called. Mary, May 30, 1978

DO NOT BE SWAYED

Do not be swayed by the fallacy that all will enter into the kingdom of Heaven, for only many, my children, shall enter into the kingdom of Heaven-if they follow the rule. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

CRUEL DEATH

My Son died a cruel death upon his cross for you. He could not die for all, for only many have made themselves ready to come across the veil. Though We wished in our hearts, all of Heaven wished that man would all turn from his ways, ways that offend the Eternal Father much, and return onto the narrow road that will lead him directly back to the Eternal kingdom of Heaven-however, man has chosen to set himself upon the wide road filled with earthly pleasures. The sins of the flesh are condemning many to Hell, my children. Mary, April 1, 1978

HIS BLOOD

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers? Mary, May 17, 1975

YOUR FIRST PARENTS

Can you not remember how the gates of Heaven were closed to you? Why? Because of pride and arrogance and listening to the voice of evil. Your first parents, my children, listened to this voice and fell and succumbed to the evil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THE FALL

Because my son died, my children, upon his cross, he opened the gates of Heaven that were shut to mankind at the fall of the first parents. He died for mankind, but shall those who reject Him by sin and breaking the Commandments of the Eternal Father, without penance, enter? No! Sadly, my child, my children, they cannot enter. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

LONELY IN HIS HOUSE

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

OPEN HIS HOUSES

My child, you will make a special effort with all those who have the true love of my son in their hearts to open his houses that many souls may visit Him in the tabernacles throughout the world. My Son is a prisoner in his own house. Yes, my child, he is very lonely. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

OPENED GATES OF HEAVEN

I carry the light, and I pass this light on to you as your God. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he does this of his own accord and will. But I assure you, my children, my sufferings and my death upon your earth opened the gates of Heaven to all mankind, but all do not enter. All cannot enter unless they believe and accept the rule. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

GREATEST OF SACRIFICES

My child, I do not wish to bring emotional burden upon you, but it is for the edification of mankind, that man must understand the sorrow of a Mother. It is why, my child and my children, that I am most distressed with the actions of mankind in turning aside from my son when he has given to you all the greatest of sacrifices: his Flesh, his Blood and his Spirit, so that the gates, the entrance to the eternal kingdom of your God would be open anew to mankind. Has this sacrifice of my son been in vain? Are you with intention seeking to recrucify my son? Mary, March 25, 1978

BLEEDING ANEW

You see, my child, the burning fires of my heart. My Blood has been shed for the salvation of mankind. Now my wounds are bleeding anew. Is there not one who will solace Me? my hands are bleeding; my heart is sobbing. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. Jesus, July 25, 1975

#120 Resurrection

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall rise again incorruptible: and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption; and this mortal must put on immortality. And when this mortal hath put on immortality, then shall come to pass the saying that is written: Death is swallowed up in victory. 1Corinthians 15:52-54

RESURRECTION OF MANKIND

The destiny of every man lies in the hands of the Eternal Father, my child. We are much distressed to find many of our children becoming engrossed in this game, my child, of astrology. Do they not understand that it is promoted by satan to deceive them? The Eternal Father has the destiny of each man, for he has created him, my child. There is not a stone or a star, or a dark light-and I say dark, because we must not confuse this with the light from Heaven, my child-there is no

manner of metal, or light, or heat, or radiation that has an effect on mans future.

I shall not enlarge upon this statement at this time, my child, for it is very complicated to most human beings. However, I will repeat myself: astrology is a false science, created by satan. Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan.

You may enlarge upon this by stating, my child, that at the end of time, the General Judgment, each soul will be reunited with its body at the general resurrection of mankind. Now if you were, my child, to have more than one body, what body shall We place that one spirit into? you see, my child, for those minds that have not been clouded by satan, it is easy to understand that it is a falseness that has been sent upon the minds of our children by satan. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

DEATH WILL BE CONQUERED

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound-goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

AT THE END OF TIME

Yes, my child and my children, as a Mother of grace I have been given many powers through my son, in the Eternal Father, and the Holy Spirit-many powers to recover souls that are on the way to their destruction and ultimate death in Hell. I say death, my children-I do not wish that you misunderstand Me: you yourself know that your soul is immortal. There is no death as you know it-only to the body, which in time the good Lord, the Father in Heaven, in his mercy, will return that body and soul and make it one again at the end of time. That will be the resurrection of the body and the soul. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

THE VEIL

My children, We are always with you, but you must think your way to Us. This may be confusing at first, but really quite simple; for prayer is a form of soul meditation through the thinking process. What you hear within is the Spirit within. What you see in vision is a temporary lifting of the veil that separates life in your world and life in the kingdom to come. My Son and I, through love of the Father, rose without having to lift this veil. Science will never compensate or penetrate this veil. No man will be greater than his Creator. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

HIS DIVINITY

My child and my children, protect the young from false prophets, those who go about the world denying the divinity of my son. They must understand that my son is NOT Saint Michael. Saint Michael is a spirit. My Son rose from the grave, both body and soul, and ascended into the kingdom of God. But he is God, and you shall not deny his divinity in the Godhead. All who do are deluded by satan and shall be called false prophets. Mary, May 26, 1979

RISE ANEW

Over the veil your life is eternal. Death, my child, is a word that should be stricken from your earthly language. There is no death. Life is eternal. Your body will one day rise anew, and you will be recognizable to each other. But unto that time you are living beyond the veil. There is no death. It is only the enemies of the Father that try to erase this truth from your mind. In this manner they can set you on the road to satan. For they are truly the sons of satan, as they were always the sons of satan, when they killed my son, too, upon earth. Mary, April 6, 1974

RESURRECTION OF JESUS

Veronica-Now I see five soldiers. They have on short dresses, but with metal sections coming down from the waist. And over their heads are metal hats, silver-colored metal hats that cut down to a V-shape on their foreheads. Theyre standing there by the rock with long spears in their hands.

Now they are going back; theyre walking backwards in fright. They are frightened! Theyre walking backwards, because theres a great light; its seeping through the cracks. Theres a great light. Its seeping through the cracks, and the light is pushing, pushing the rock forward. Now the rock is going over; the light is forcing the rock over to the side. The soldiers-two are running, running up the hill. One is covering his face with his arms. He cant look, the light is so bright.

Now coming through the light are two large figures. Beautiful! Very large. Beautiful! Oh, they are angels. I cant see their faces, but their-oh, they are so large! Now one is standing there. Hes raising his hand. He says: he is risen!

Now two soldiers-one now is getting up; hes running. And the other one is sitting there; hes fallen to the ground in shock. Oh! Inside the cave its very bright, very bright.

I see now. the arm-oh, I see it, an arm. Oh! That slab-it has the cloth lying on the slab. . And walking out through this tremendous light-its Jesus. Oh! Hes now coming out of the light, though; Hes not glowing, like inside the light by the cave.

Now Hes coming out, and Hes got slippers on his feet. And he now has a robe on Him; its white. Its very soiled looking, but its a white robe. And I notice these bandages are hanging from the slab, the rock, onto the ground. The ground is dirt, dirt; its just dirt on the ground inside the cave. I can see now, because the light now has left the cave. And Jesus now has started to walk. Hes going up the hill; Hes walking very slowly up the hill.

And now-oh, theres a lady; shes coming down to the side of the cave. And shes looking in, and now she says, Oh! And she runs over now, and shes picking up the pieces of the cloth. And shes looking around the cave, and shes running out now.

And shes running up the hill. And shes running over-oh, Where have they taken Him? They have stolen Him from us. And she-now shes reaching out, and shes fallen down on her knees and saying: Please! Where is He? Now-

Jesus-Dont. do not place your hands upon my garments. I have not ascended in the Father.

Veronica-Now the lady is looking up, and shes smiling. And now Jesus is placing his hand over her head, and he says:

Jesus-Go, Mary, and tell all what you have seen.

Veronica-Now Jesus is walking; Hes climbing up the hill. And Mary now is-shes fallen on her face, just like shes praying. No-now shes getting up, and shes running down the hill. And I can see her-shes running down the hill now, and shes running towards these buildings. There are one, two. five buildings. They dont look like regular buildings; they look like houses made from clay, or like a hut, sort of like clay. And now shes running into one. April 21, 1973

GLORIFIED BODY

There is life beyond the veil. Let no one take this knowledge from you. There is no death but of the body. For a temporary measure of the time your body will die, but you live in full consciousness after your body is placed in the ground; you live in full consciousness, and you will be eventually rejoined with a glorified body at the end of all time. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

TEMPORARILY SEPARATED

There are, my child, many mysteries of the faith. They cannot be made, made fully known to you at this time. Much must be hidden, for then it would be no longer sacred, my child. No human mind can fathom or conceive the true meaning of the existence of the Father in the Son and the Holy Ghost. It is far beyond the human mind to understand. This knowledge will be given to all

when they pass beyond the veil. Make it known, my child, to the world: there is no death of the soul. The human body will be temporarily separated from the soul. At the end of time, both will be reunited for the glorification of the Father. Mary, June 8, 1974

GENERAL JUDGMENT

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue-whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children-is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever-forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

ALL WHO DENY

There is only, my children, one road to enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is through my son, in the Father.

All who deny my son as the risen Christ, they are of the Antichrist and are against my son and his houses on earth. Do not join them by the deceitful ways of satan that you call brotherhood and love. Seek beneath the surface for the truth! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

IMMORTALITY OF THE SOUL

My child, in counseling others you must stress the immortality of the soul. There are many false witnesses who do not believe any longer in Hell and purgatory.

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death-life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

TEMPORARILY

My children, there is no word such as death as you know it. Mankind will never die. He must live on into eternity in the plan of the Eternal Father. Only your body must be returned to the dust temporarily until the Final Judgment. However, the living part of you, the most important living part, your soul, your spirit, will live forever! When you pass over the veil, my children, you will be judged immediately.

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

#121 Ascension and Assumption

But to every one of us is given grace, according to the measure of the giving of Christ. Wherefore he saith: Ascending on high, he led captivity captive; he gave gifts to men. Ephesians 4:7-8

TRUE LOVE

When you leave your body, my children, your spirit will live on forever. However, there is no guarantee without merit of the Eternal kingdom of the Father. You must want to go there, my

children. You must work to go there. You must pray, you must make sacrifices, and really know the true meaning of love that is being exaggerated, my child, in your world. They cry love and peace where there is no love and no peace. The only example of love, true love, is in the cross, my child-the lifetime of my son upon earth and his Ascension into the Eternal kingdom. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

THE MESSIAH

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears-the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ASCENDED TO THE FATHER

When my son ascended to the Father, I spent many years spreading his word. I know the frailties of human nature. I know the heartbreak, the suffering, for I spent many years on earth. Therefore, I always beg for mercy, my children, to the Father for my errant children on earth. That is why I have been placed here as a mediatrix between God and man. My Son has deemed this necessary. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

WILL RETURN

My Son will return to your earth as he ascended from your earth. He will return with the legions, the armies of Heaven, in the final battle against the agents and forces of evil. He will destroy the nations that have given themselves to satan. He will destroy those who have become agents of satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

MANY YEARS AFTER

My Mother received her crown through suffering and perseverance. she walked among men for many years after I ascended to the Father. she waited and prayed and directed those about her with care and patience. she strengthened the foundation of my house upon earth, and was awarded the crown gained by her efforts. My children, know that my mother left your earth in both body and spirit. she joined me with the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

IN FULL VIEW

They did not fall asleep. My Son ascended in full view. his loved ones were not asleep.

Veronica-Mary says there is much fallacy in the world. The great Apostles of Jesus did not fall asleep. They were wide and fully awake when they watched Jesus ascend into Heaven. Mary, May 22, 1974

UNTIL I RETURN

I give you my heart, torn anew by my own. I give you my mother, the gentlest of creatures, human and sublime. I give you my mother Who will be with you through the battle until I return as I ascended into Heaven.

My Mother remembers full well, as I do, our years among you people upon earth. We know of your human frailties. In that manner can We-Our hearts bleed with anguish for you. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

VISION OF THE ASSUMPTION

Jesus-I want to show you, my child, the Assumption of my mother.

Veronica-Now I see, I see like a hillside. And theres a cave-like, oh, I guess its a grave, sort of, but its not like in a graveyard. Its like cut out of a hillside. And theres a slab, theres a slab of stone.

And I see-it looks like a mummy, because I see a body all wound up in white sheeting-like pieces. But its sort of not white sheeting, exactly; its like very rough-looking with dots sort of in it, like muslin, sort of, and wound up just like a mummy.

Now Jesus is-oh, Hes coming. Now this place is all closed off. Theres no door. Its like-oh, like a mausoleum or something, but its more like a cave. And I see Jesus now; Hes coming right through the rock. And Hes standing there now, and Hes placed his hand on the sheeting. And all of a sudden theres a tremendous light around this, like a person in the sheeting. Ah! And I see the sheeting is just unwinding, falling away. And there-its Mary, but Shes sitting up. And Jesus is standing next to Her. And now as the sheeting is falling off, its just falling away from Her, disintegrating.

She has a most beautiful white gown-oh, pure white. Shes barefooted now. And Jesus has placed out his hand, and Hes taken her hand. And Shes all lit up. Beautiful!

Now I see Mary is-I know its Mary-Shes getting younger and younger. When the sheet was first away from Her, she looked kind of old, maybe-well, maybe seventy-three, seventy-four. But now she looks a little girl. Shes beautiful! Shes very young-looking.

And Jesus now is taking her hand, and They are both just rising. Theyre going up, up, up, and right through the rock! Absolutely! They went through the rock! Now I see Them outside the door, and I see Jesus and Mary, and the light is tremendous. Oh, and Jesus now is holding Marys hand.

And there are, oh, hundreds of angel figures about Them. And theres beautiful music. Ah-ah, alleluia, ah-ah, alleluia. [Veronica repeats some of the music she hears.] And theres voices; theyre so loud theyre-it sounds like millions of voices.

I see Them, and Mary now is rising. Mary is all beautiful in white. Its-I cant explain it. Its just like in a tremendous light. And now Theyre rising far, far up into the sky. And I cant see Them any more. Now its though Theyve disappeared right into the sky. Absolutely gone, and the sky now has become a very deep, deep, deep blue. Aug. 14, 1973

LITTLE-KNOWN STORY

My children, I bring to you now a little-known story of the Assumption of my mother. Yes, there were present two small children, standing outside the crypt as I brought my mother forward. she lay but a short time in her burial shroud, and I came with Michael and Gabriel to take my mother to the kingdom of the Eternal Father to receive her much awarded crown.

My Mother received her crown through suffering and perseverance. she walked among men for many years after I ascended to the Father. she waited and prayed and directed those about her with care and patience. she strengthened the foundation of my house upon earth, and was awarded the crown gained by her efforts. My children, know that my mother left your earth in both body and spirit. she joined me with the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

72 YEARS

Mary-Seventy-two years of service to the Father.

Veronica-Mary is repeating:

Mary-Seventy-two years of service to the Father.

I was honored by the Father in your years of twelve. My young years, my child, were spent in seclusion. I, too, was not without persecution when I carried on the apostleship of my son. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

BRING FORWARD

Veronica, my child, you must bring forward the knowledge of my going into the kingdom. I was

assumed. It is your Feast of the Assumption. I extend to all my children the knowledge that they shall join me and my son in the eternal kingdom when they cross over the veil. Prayer, penance, and atonement-it is the way of the cross. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

BY THE POWER OF GOD

For your mission upon earth, my child, it is necessary that the Father endow you with knowledge. You have stated, I understand, that you have found difference in seeing my son and I and viewing all the personages of Heaven. I appear to you, my child, in solid form, as does my son, because my son ascended and I was assumed into Heaven in our body state. But others appear different to you, my child, in their forms because they come in their soul-spirit state. That is the way they were taken to Heaven, through natural human means, through the veil.

My Son, in the Father, took me into the realm of the kingdom when my work was finished upon earth. I rose by the power of God into the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

PERFECT LIFE

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created-sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit-She above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

#122 Antichrist

Who is a liar, but he who denieth that Jesus is the Christ? This is Antichrist, who denieth the Father, and the Son. 1John 2:22

MAN OF DECEPTION

Yes, many will receive the manifestation of seeing with their human eyes these demonical creatures of Hell. It is for the edification of mankind. There will be great mysteries; there will be great miracles set upon earth. However, my child, all must be wary because when he, the man of deception, is recognizable to mankind, as he will set you with number upon the path of deception, he, too, will be a figure of virtue. He will be covered as a sheep with robes of purity, but look into his heart, my child.

Veronica. Oh, I see an horrible black-looking, ugly thing that was down there in the pit. Its inside of this man who, outside he looks, he looks holy and human; but hes actually one of those things-hes actually a creature of Hell.

Mary. Now, my child, I will give you one secret unknown to many, but you must make it known to mankind. This man of deception shall try to follow my son. He will convince many that he is the Messiah. You must make it known now that the Messiah will not come unless he comes down with the legions of angels from the heavens, as he ascended.

Repeat anew, my child: this false messiah shall not be accepted upon earth. My son Jesus is the only Messiah. He has already come to your earth, but he will return. But he will come down from the heavens as he ascended, with the legions of saints, those who have washed themselves clean with the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, April 13, 1974

TIMES OF ANTICHRIST

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you, my son has a plan, the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

FLEE FROM THEM

Remember my children, my son shall return only in the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to earth and all will see Him. Do not accept the false christs who will be sent among you. They are agents of Hell. Turn from them! Flee from them. You will know them by their fruits, my children. I tell you this: you shall not be kept in darkness. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, March 29, 1975

WITH POWERS OF SATAN

I warn you now: beware and watch, for one will come among you with the powers of satan. Know that he shall say to you, I am out in the field. Come to me. But you shall not go. Others will say to you: Go! I have seen him. He is yonder, over beyond the building. You will say: No. I have not seen him. For I shall come to you in the like manner in which I ascended. I shall descend with a roar of triumph from the multitudes of Heaven. We shall come in great victory. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

READ THE REVELATIONS

You must remember, do not be deceived, my children, by those who claim to be the Christ, for they will say, Come out to the field, for he is there. Come out to the barn! Come into the centers! But no, my children, my son shall come as he ascended. He will come down from the sky, shouting with a call of triumph to all. He will come down with the legions from Heaven of angels and all of the souls who have bathed themselves in his Blood and now wear the garments of light and life.

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DO NOT BE BLINDED

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false messiahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption! Mary, March 18, 1975

REJECT THEM

I must caution you in the days ahead to look not in vain for the coming of my son. There will be many false christs among you. He will come to you in only one way: descending from Heaven as he ascended into Heaven, and he will come accompanied with the forces, the warriors of Heaven and the saints. Remember well, many false christs will come into your world. Reject them! Do not be misled by their false miracles. Reject them, knowing that Jesus will come down in view of all with the saints and the angels. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

ACCEPT NONE

There will be many among you who will claim to be the Christ. Remember, my children, my son shall return only the way he left. As he ascended into the heavens, he will come down, return, descend from the heavens with the armies of Heaven behind Him. Accept none who will pass themselves off to you as the Christ, the living God! Reject these creatures of Hell in human form. Reject them, though they may come to you with great powers of satan. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

OPEN YOUR EYES

False christs shall walk among you, teaching error. This deception and error has entered also into my sons houses throughout the world. Open your eyes! Take the blindness from your hearts. You have been given the truth. You will act upon it. Man in his arrogance seeks to change the word of God. He is being deceived by satan, the adversary. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

LYING TEACHERS

There are many now false christs upon earth. There are many lying teachers, false teachers. All this is but the surface indications for all to see of the state of the world in spiritual darkness. Mary, July 25, 1978

SIGNS OF THE LAST DAYS

There will be many christs upon earth, those who call themselves Christ. But beware; do not listen to them. How often have I warned you in the past to beware of false prophets and those who will claim to be Christ. Only those who are ignorant and have no basic foundation of the faith could fall prey to their beguileness.

Because of the fact that too few are given-giving out the message from Heaven to the peoples, my child, I wish you to open the Bible, the Book of life, and read what I point out to you.

Veronica. The Signs of the Last Days, Matthew.

Oh, I dont, Blessed Mother. the chapter? Oh, Matthew 24, The Signs of the Last Days.

Verse 23 - Then if anyone says to you, Behold, here is Christ, or, There he is, do not believe it. For false christs and false prophets will arise, and will show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told it to you beforehand. If, therefore, they say to you, Behold, he is in the desert, go not forth; Behold, he is in the inner chambers, do not believe it. For as the lightning comes forth from the east and shines even to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

But immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of heaven will be shaken. And then there will appear the sign of the Son of Man in heaven; and then will all tribes of the earth mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming upon the clouds of heaven with great power and majesty. And he will send forth his angels with a trumpet and a great sound, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, and from one end of the heavens to the other.

Veronica. And we will repeat again in verse 5 of St. Matthew, Chapter 24.

For many will come in my name, saying, I am the Christ, and they will lead many astray. For you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. Take care that you do not be alarmed, for these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there will be pestilences and famines and earthquakes in various places. But all these things are the beginnings of the sorrows.

And many of them shall fall away, many will fall away and will betray one another, and will hate one another. And many false prophets will arise, and will lead many astray. And because iniquity will abound, [things will become so bad] the charity of many will grow cold.

[One will in that way be afraid to even trust your neighbor or even trust anyone out on the street. Thats how bad the evil will abound.] But whoever perseveres to the end,

[trusting in Jesus] shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world, for a witness to all the nations; and then will come the end. Mary, June 18, 1982

WILL WALK AMONG YOU

Do not fall victim to those who will make claims of being my son; for you will know when my son arrives, for he will come down from the heavens with a shout of glory and all the forces of Heaven. No man shall not be aware of his entrance. So do not become deluded by those false christs that will walk among you. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

TO ENSLAVE

There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

THE ANTICHRIST

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

#123 Catholic church 1

And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it. Matthew 16:18

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

SEPARATED BRETHREN

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with

Him in the building of the foundation.

I repeat, my child and my children: separated brethren must change. They have protested in the past; they have taken themselves away from the truth and the one true church. They must reject the errors they have made in the past and come back and start again. They cannot bring their errors into my sons house.

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what?

And who are my pastors now that have joined in this plan of destruction? Who ordained some of them? Not legitimate hands. They come to destroy. They come in like rats, burrowing, undermining my sons church! Do you think you are not watched? Are you above your Creator that you think you can deceive the world permanently? No, I say unto you. You are being given your time, for you who have given yourselves to satan are now exposing your true nature to the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

ESTABLISHED BY JESUS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

ONLY SANCTIFIED HOUSE

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

THE SACRAMENTS

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children-you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get no-

where in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

MUST BE ACCEPTED

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

BEATIFIC VISION

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house-there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

YOUR RELIGION OF TRUTH

I repeat, my child-and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

ETERNAL

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die

within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

A LEADER

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ONLY A REMNANT

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

#124 Catholic church 2

And Jesus coming, spoke to them, saying: All power is given to me in heaven and in earth. Going therefore, teach ye all nations; baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and behold I am with you all days, even to the consummation of the world. Matthew 28:18-20

A SIMPLE WAY

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness. Jesus, June 18, 1978

My PASTORS

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

BATTLE AHEAD

I stand above my namesake, for the battle ahead will be one not only for the salvation of the human soul, but for the existence of the true church of God! St. Robert Bellarmine, Feb. 10, 1973

SHALL NOT PREVAIL

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the en-

emies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SEEKS THE SOUL

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

BUILT ON TRUTH AND LIGHT

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats. Mary, March 18, 1977

YOUR FIRST TEACHERS

You who call yourselves my pastors and have sold your souls to get to the head, you who have taken the young to destroy their souls with all manner of novelty and innovations in my house, I did not ask you for change! I did not ask you to discard the words of your first teachers, the Apostles! In your arrogance you laugh and are derisive of their teachings. You set yourselves up another church, not my house. I shall not represent myself in Body and Spirit in your new house! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

SADDEST FACT

The saddest fact, my child, is this great army of satan seeks to destroy my sons church, and will use its own members to try to destroy. However, the foundation is my son. It will never be destroyed. But the walls can crumble, and the numbers of souls lost will be counted in the many. For only a few will be saved! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

FIRST BISHOPS

Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. Jesus, May 23, 1979

ONE TRUE FOUNDATION

Many questions arise, my child, about my sons house. There is only one true foundation-that is the house of my son with Peter as the first ruler and head, and now your Vicar, Paul VI. All others have protested against the law and rule and broken away. They must be returned to the fold. However, my children, you are proceeding along a path of delusion. You will not bring these souls back to my sons house by changing to meet their standards. Man must change to meet the standards of his God! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

TEMPLE OF GOD

And listen well, my children, as I repeat to you this truth. Quoting from the scriptures, that He will sit in the temple of God and proclaim himself as God. Antichrist will sit in the temple of God

and proclaim himself as God.

Now, my children, think and follow along with me as I explain to you this. When you are baptized and become a member of the house of God upon earth, my sons church, and as a child of God, your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Therefore, this passage in the Bible does not mean a structural, brick and stone and mortar temple, but the body of a man. You must keep your body free of contamination, for it is the abode, the housing of the sacred species of the Host, my sons Body, and also for reception in purity of the Holy Ghost within you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PATCH THE CRACKS

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

LATIN LANGUAGE

The great Sacrifice, my child, has been misunderstood by many. It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter. Do you not understand, my children, that you were united in beauty, that you were united in understanding?

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house. If you were, my child, to go from the United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son. Mary, April 10, 1976

RENOUNCED

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

PRAY FOR POPE JOHN PAUL II

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrine of my sons church.

You will all pray for your Holy Father in Rome, Pope John Paul II. There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church. Mary, June 18, 1979

WONT YOU HELP?

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

#125 Ecumenism

Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever? 2Corinthians 6:14

ECUMENISM

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men-separated brethren-to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation-and you were given a solid foundation-what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

ROAD TO HELL

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light! Jesus, March 18, 1978

OPENED THE DOORS

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

UNEVENLY YOKED

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say

unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Mary, June 5, 1976

NO INTERFERENCE

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory! Jesus, June 9, 1979

DENIZENS OF DARKNESS

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness.

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life. Jesus, June 18, 1978

GREATEST ERROR

The greatest error in my sons house is the delusion set upon man by satan that souls will be gained by joining them in their corruption. No! The example must be pure and set apart from the worldly instincts. Mary, June 18, 1974

LEFT IN REBELLION

Many of you are in disobedience to our Vicar! Many of you set yourselves up as gods in your own parish. Where is your charity? Where is the piety? Love, love-the word love We see everywhere, but so few know the true meaning.

Your separated brethren-yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation.

There are, my children, thieves, robbers in my sons houses! Moneychangers in the temple! The Father watches all and tolerates for the sake of the elect. The chastisement will claim many, good and the evil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

TO CONFUSE, CONFOUND

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered: heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of

my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

EXCOMMUNICATE

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

MUST REMAIN ONE

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director!

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with Him in the building of the foundation.

I repeat, my child and my children: separated brethren must change. They have protested in the past; they have taken themselves away from the truth and the one true church. They must reject the errors they have made in the past and come back and start again. They cannot bring their errors into my sons house.

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what?

And who are my pastors now that have joined in this plan of destruction? Who ordained some of them? Not legitimate hands. They come to destroy. They come in like rats, burrowing, undermining my sons church! Do you think you are not watched? Are you above your Creator that you think you can deceive the world permanently? No, I say unto you. You are being given your time, for you who have given yourselves to satan are now exposing your true nature to the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

STANDARDS OF HIS GOD

Many questions arise, my child, about my sons house. There is only one true foundation-that is the house of my son with Peter as the first ruler and head, and now your Vicar, Paul VI. All others have protested against the law and rule and broken away. They must be returned to the fold. However, my children, you are proceeding along a path of delusion. You will not bring these souls back to my sons house by changing to meet their standards. Man must change to meet the standards of his God! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

JUSTIFIED RULINGS

You must understand that none shall come to the Eternal Father except through my son. You ask, my child, of the thousands of lives upon earth, those who do not accept my son, what has become

and what will become of them? If they have received the knowledge of my son and reject Him willfully, they cannot be saved. Of course, my child, the Eternal Father is all-merciful; We cannot condemn, he cannot condemn the innocent of heart. However, there are rules of Heaven, too, justified rulings, that none shall see the Beatific Vision unless they come through my son. Mary, May 29, 1976

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

I must warn you at this time, as your mother, that you must remove yourself from this gathering of world churches. My Son has given you his true church upon your earth. All others have left it, as they could not follow the rule. As protesters, they have cast side the truth.

You must not compromise my sons church by bringing in the measure of humanism and modernism, for you have opened the door to satan.

Do not be swayed by the fallacy that all will enter into the kingdom of Heaven, for only many, my children, shall enter into the kingdom of Heaven - if they follow the rule.

In the coming chastisement only a few shall be saved.

I shall clarify my former statement, my child. You must remove yourself from the World Council of churches. It has become an instrument of the adversary. There is but one church, my children - the church as set forth by my son under Peter. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU WILL LOSE SOULS

The clergy upon earth, in all denominations, cannot give themselves over for experimentation, change with errors. For many souls shall be lost to Heaven. Clergy in my sons house in Rome, under the direction of the Seat of Peter, you must recognize that the world is closing in upon you, and you will die on the vine if you conform with it.

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1978

The Catholic doctrine will have to be proposed and expressed totally and integrally: what the Catholic church teaches about the true nature and means of justification, about the constitution of the church, about the primacy of the jurisdiction of the Roman Pontiff, about the only true union which is accomplished with the return of the dissidents to the only true church of Christ, must not be passed over in silence or covered over in ambiguous words. (Pope Pius XII, On the Ecumenical Movement, Dec. 20, 1949)

For if, as they continually state, they long to be united with Us and ours, why do they not hasten to enter the church, the Mother and mistress of all Christs faithful? (Pope Pius XI, encyclical Mortalium animos, Jan. 6, 1928)

#126 Adam and Eve

And Adam called the name of his wife Eve, because she was the mother of all the living. Genesis 3:20

YOUR FIRST PARENTS

There are no gods, my children, upon your earth. There is but one God. You have set up many gods to worship upon your earth, even seeking to make man a god. Can you not remember how the gates of Heaven were closed to you? Why? Because of pride and arrogance and listening to the voice of evil. Your first parents, my children, listened to this voice and fell and succumbed to the evil.

I understand, my children; I know what lies in the hearts of mankind. They do not give your children the knowledge of your first parents, Adam and Eve. They do not give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Can you not understand, my children, why? Without this

knowledge they shall sin, and sin shall become a way of life. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THE FALL

Because my son died, my children, upon his cross, he opened the gates of Heaven that were shut to mankind at the fall of the first parents. He died for mankind, but shall those who reject Him by sin and breaking the Commandments of the Eternal Father, without penance, enter? No! Sadly, my child, my children, they cannot enter. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

HUMAN NATURE

Human nature, my child, sets man on the path to sin. He can overcome this sin by staying with my son, close to my son in the tabernacles of the world. Unless you eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, you cannot have the light within you, for it is his Body that is food for your soul. Mary, June 18, 1974

ADAM AND EVE

We are not bargaining now to save the human skin, my child and my children, the bodies. We are here to reclaim the souls. Life goes on beyond the veil, and all of you-who among you can say that one day or night you will not be here on earth, but must be taken from the world? And taken does not mean the body, it means the spirit, the soul-the everlasting miracle of life that the Eternal Father extended to you all after the tumultuous time when Adam and Eve were created. As they walked over the garden given to them, often called the Garden of Eden, sin then became a way of life. It matters not whether you have committed one sin or many, your punishment shall be meted accordingly.

My child and my children, my mother has cried endlessly, hoping that her children would only offer her a small measure of satisfaction that her work is being with good fruits-producing good fruits, my child.

Yes, my child and my children, my mother has meant to preserve you upon earth without hurt, without suffering, but this cannot be. The sin of Adam and Eve was so great that it has placed man upon the earth to suffer. But once you have learned, my child and my children, the true value of suffering you will understand that through this suffering, accepted in good spirit and with firm meaning as reparation for the souls in purgatory, the Eternal Father shall bless anew those who have given themselves as victims, victims offered to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, May 28, 1983

ALL DESCENDED

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

HIS HELPER

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

IMAGE OF YOUR GOD

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

FALLEN NATURE

The world, our children, have forgotten the value of prayer and suffering. In their human nature they avoid prayer and suffering, but this is the fallen nature of mankind. Mary, May 26, 1976

My HEART IS TORN

As a Mother, my heart is torn, for the example of many mothers on earth is poor. Woman, who has come from Adam, would regain her glory by childbearing. This, too, has she cast aside for the ways of darkness. No longer does she seek to purge her soul and to enter the kingdom of the Father. her sins multiply, for no longer does she not only miss the opportunity of purging, but she has committed murder! All the evils of the flesh. Mary, March 24, 1974

LIBERATION A DECEPTION

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan! Mary, March 18, 1975

THE PUNISHMENTS

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

THE FATHERS CREATION

Be not afeared, for you are being allowed to see what satan plans to delude mankind with. There is no life as you know it, or human being, or otherwise, upon another planet. The creation of the Father has been given to you in the Book of love and life. Do not fantasize of life on other planets, my children. It is a falsehood. Were it not so you would have been told, for the Father hides nothing from his children. He created man, known Adam and Eve, and as such they were the first of your-of the Fathers creation. You may say, your first mother and father symbol.

Do not accept the teachings of error that they are just a story. I assure you, my children, they are and were real. They were the first creations of the Father, and they fell to satan.

They were placed upon earth in order to win the good fight for the Father against the forces of evil-satan, who has sworn his vows against the Father to seduce all mankind, to defy the Father anew, for he has never learned his lesson of obedience and subservience. He is an arrogant creature, and many men follow him in their arrogance and intellectual pride. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

The Eternal Father chose my mother before her beginning on earth to be the receptacle for my entrance onto your earth. My Mother was conceived without sin; she knew not the stigma of sin, the original sin of mankind from the first parents. she was destined from the beginning of time, in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, to be a spotless receptacle for my entrance into your world. Jesus, May 14, 1977

THE COMMANDMENTS

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

BASIC CARNAL FALLEN NATURE

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get

you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind. Jesus, April 2, 1977

WITH GOOD HEART

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father. Jesus April 14, 1984

TO CLEANSE YOU

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Due to mans humility in the beginning-except, my child, for the sin of Adam and Eve-the world was not in such great chaos. Life was far simpler. As man goes forward and tries to seek all of the earths paradise by way of fortunes and gold and silver, they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, March 18, 1989

FELL TO SATAN

My child, make it known to the world that woman must return to her place as woman, for she has been misled. Was it not woman who fell to satan in the beginning? Mary, March 24, 1974

AS IN THE BEGINNING

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

FIRST FATHER AND MOTHER

You do not understand, my child, fully, my words. The world as created by the Father was to be a place of goodness and paradise, But your first father and mother sinned against the Father and had to then make his life upon earth a constant battle against the enemies of the Father, to make his way back to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

#127 Vatican II

Through some crack the smoke of satan has entered into the temple of God: the doubt, uncertainty, the problematic, the inquietude, the dissatisfaction occur daily... We would have believed that the day after the Council would be a day of sun for the church. But we have found new storms. We seek to dig new abysses in place of filling them up. , Pope Paul VI, Discourse of June 29, 1972

STARTED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all

manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation. Mary, June 5, 1976

DISCORD AND DISUNITY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

ALL MANNER OF PROMISES

All manner of promises were made at the Council in Rome, Vatican II. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions.

I have warned you in the past and I warn you again: you cannot compromise your faith with the enemies of your God. In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children, and I say appears, that the Communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. The propaganda machines send out much propaganda that deceives the public and those who are willing to believe all given out in the medias. Mary, May 13, 1978

SATAN WAS PRESENT

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction!

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death.

We look upon a world where mankind goes about defaming himself and the Father, wallowing in all manners of lust and pleasure, abomination, even in the house of God! he lives as though he never will die. No human flesh will be eternal, but the soul is eternal and will live on forever. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

ANOTHER COUNCIL

Watch, my child, what is to be. They will call another Council. Oh, but satan now has his plans. O woe, woe to evil man-what is to come upon them! Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

LIKE THE CHESSBOARD

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth!

My child, do not slacken in your work because of the opinion of man. Know, my child, that it is not you who are speaking but the voice from Heaven. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MANIPULATED

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names-the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT FAITH

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

DIRECTIONS TWISTED

Many, because of the mistakes made issuing forth from the good hearts of John XXIII, Pope Paul VI, many have taken the messages and the directions given at the Vatican Council and twisted them to suit themselves, reading in the Bible words of their own, or finding excuses for their sinning, through the Bible. Jesus, July 1, 1985

STARTED

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

AS PROMISED AT FATIMA

My child and my children, I do not wish to elaborate nor add to my mothers statements to you this evening of facts and what is to be. But there is one incident that has appalled us all in Heaven that must be made known to mankind, because I feel in my heart for my mother, her great hurt and sorrow that her message at Fatima was not completely given to mankind. This evening I speak to you, my child Veronica, for you to tell the world that to hide a fact is often destructive. And this fact will be made known now, with or without Lucy, or others, who cannot speak out because they are under obedience to their elders. You will repeat this, my child, though it may shock you.

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents, and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years, earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 18, 1986

#128 Modesty

Certain fashions will be introduced that will offend our Lord very much. Mary of Fatima to Blessed Jacinta

A WAY OF LIFE

I ask that a task force be set upon the world to eliminate the products of the forces of evil that seek to debase, destroy the souls of your children. Remove from your homes the corrupters of souls: the pornography, the infernal box, your television, and the destructor of souls, modesty and purity, the nakedness of the body.

Parents, you shall be judged for the destruction by permissiveness, of your childrens souls. Clothe them in goodness, holiness, and piety, and make modesty a way of life for the young. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

EXAMPLE OF QUEEN OF HEAVEN

The world must follow the example of the queen of Heaven. Modesty, purity of heart and purpose. Michael, Dec. 7, 1973

SACRED TEMPLE OF GOD

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body, expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

AS BEFITS A WIFE AND MOTHER

Women shall not approach the sacred Body dressed as pagans, exposing the temples of their spirit to shame! Cover yourselves, my children, or you will burn!

I repeat: women will dress as befits a wife and mother, clothing themselves with modesty and holiness. Children will follow the example of their parents. Therefore, if your example is poor, your children will be your thorns. The sins of the parents are surely visited upon the children. Mary, March 18, 1975

ARE YOU PAGANS?

Parents, how dare you allow your daughters to be looked upon with lustful eyes! Have you no shame? What is your example? Are you pagans? Mary, May 30, 1972

DO NOT LEAD YOUR CHILD INTO DANGER!

Mothers, why are you permissive with your children? Do you not recognize the plan of satan? Do you wish lustful eyes cast upon the innocence of your young child? Do not lead your child into danger! Mary, June 8, 1972

CHAIN OF EVIL

Foolish virgins! Why do you choose to live in this world of earth? Have you become blind to modesty? Has vanity invaded your hearts? Woe to those who cause the downfall of our dedicated by their examples. You are all following the evil circle, my dedicated; for it is like a chain of evil, link by link. By your example you build a solid chain to Hell. For woe to those entrusted with the souls of the little ones, and who lead the little ones to Hell! Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

SAFEGUARD THEIR PURITY

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters, do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

EYES: MIRROR OF YOUR SOUL

Modesty must be retained. Modesty must be taught to the young. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and the minds of your children, for your eyes are also the mirror of your soul. Jesus, May 18, 1977

CHASTITY, MODESTY

You see, my child, you use the word Marylike, but the word is truly chastity, modesty. It is a word, chastity, the word modesty, soon forgotten on your earth. Mary, June 15, 1974

FROM BABYHOOD

You see, my child, modesty must be taught to the child from babyhood. Modesty must be learned from babyhood. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

MODESTY AND PIETY

My children, your life upon earth is but a few short years, and shall you sacrifice eternity forever for these few short years, giving yourselves to all pleasures of the flesh and all manner of worldly gains. For what? For absolutely nothing. You do not gather your treasures for your God and for your soul; you pamper your human instincts and your bodies! Cast aside these shackles that bind you to the earth. Clothe yourself in garments of purity, modesty, and godliness. Do not accept the ways of satan while you are upon your earth, for then he shall claim you forever. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

LOOSE-FITTING CLOTHES

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your moneys for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you. Mary, March 29, 1975

SINS OF THE FLESH

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell. Jesus, June 2, 1979

TEACH THEM

Parents, protect the souls of your children. Teach them modesty and piety. Keep them pure of spirit, for they will soon reach the darkness. Once your children leave the safety of your homes, they must have armor about them, sacramentals and graces based on faith, my children. This will take them through the darkness, the maze of destruction that satan has set all about them. Mary, June 24, 1976

BY YOUR EXAMPLE

You still have time to make restitution and atonement, and to save your children. You must bring them back to the Sacraments. You must be an example of modesty and true faith to them. Children will learn much by your example. Anne, July 25, 1973

SAFEGUARD

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God. Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

NO COMPROMISE

Each soul that has reached, who has reached the age of reasoning must give a good example of faith, modesty, purity of purpose, and dedication to his God. There shall be no compromise of the faith in my church. There shall be no compromise with the world, for my kingdom is not of your world. My kingdom is eternal. My ways are not the ways of the world. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

YOU WILL BRING MANY BACK

I ask you to not set yourselves up to judge your brothers and sisters, but you cannot sit back and do nothing or say nothing, for good works kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat upon a dead mans grave. Prayers without works, my children, will not give you the strength to conquer the evil. By your example, your good example of modesty and faith, you will bring many back onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

LIKE THE BRAZEN SERPENT

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the brazen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising. Jesus, March 18, 1977

SET UP A TASK-FORCE

I have asked you to clothe yourself in the long garment for your protection and as an example to others. No man shall set himself to place judgment upon you, my child. Therefore, you will not concern yourself of the opinion of mankind.

My child, you must now set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed. There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

CHILDREN MUST BE PROTECTED

My children, you must separate what is important and what is not. The spirit is your eternal flame. You will guide by it, my children. Nourish your spirit and not your human bodies. Too much time is spent in amusement of the human body, seeking entertainment that is being created by satan to poison your minds. As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

DIABOLICAL LITERATURE

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed. Jesus, July 25, 1979

AMERICA, THE ONCE BEAUTIFUL

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness-lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children, the children of your country and the children of your world-their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1979

YOU OFFEND ME

Blindness and the darkness covers the whole of earth. I have looked into the hearts of your countrymen. You offend me, my children, when you expose your flesh to lustful eyes. Mary, June 18, 1972

THEY DRESS SHAMEFULLY

Know, my children, that you as parents must guard the souls of your children. You must monitor your childrens lives. Set an example of piety! We find many mothers an abomination in the eyes

of their Father. They disport their bodies like pagans! They permit their daughters to dress shamefully, until these misled children no longer recognize sin and it has become a way of life for them. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DISCARDED HER COUNSEL

Even my sisters in the convent must remain steadfast in their faith and the rules. They must not give themselves over to modernism and humanism, for satan has set this delusion upon them. Modesty and chastity, an example for all mankind, my children. That is what Mary has said to you in the past, and yet you have discarded her counsel. And why? For such a short time that many will be upon earth, why do you discard this counsel? St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

IMMODESTY IN CHURCH

Parents, have you lost your reasoning? you allow your children to disport themselves as pagans, even in my house, setting temptation to all by the manner of pagan dress and also disporting yourselves with equal depravity. Jesus, May 26, 1979

#129 Fatima 1, 666 in Rome

I gave Lucy the Revelation as a temporary secret, as I revealed [the Third Secret] to you on two occasions. Make a concerted effort to bring its entirety to our children on earth. The hierarchy have not listened to my counsel, thirty-two years* lost in indecision and fear of exposure. The faith is shattered for many. (locution from Mary to Veronica Lueken, April 29, 1992)

**Note: This promise to disclose the Third Secret immediately after the death of Sister Lucy or in any case, in 1960 at the latest, surely corresponds to a request by the Virgin Mary Herself. In fact, when in 1946 Canon Barthas asked Sister Lucy why it would be necessary to wait until 1960, Sister Lucy replied to him in the presence of Bishop da Silva of Fatima: Because the Blessed Virgin wishes it so.*

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

WORLD-WIDE INVOLVEMENT

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. Mary, April 17, 1976

666 ENTERED UPON THE HOLY CITY

The agents of Hell, the forces of six sixty-six, have entered upon the Holy City of Rome. In the past years of earths time my mother has warned again and again of these coming days that are now in your present. I do not have to repeat the full message from Heaven given to you countless times in many places throughout your world by my mother. she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man; she has come to you as your mother to direct you, to bring you through the world of darkness, a darkness that already has claimed for satan the souls of many. Jesus, July 24, 1976

CAPTURE OF ROME

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO SELL THEIR SOULS

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in

Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

GOING LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins. The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

THE FIGHT FOR POWER HAS BEGUN

The forces of evil are gathering. 666 now controls all the world, and sad to say, my children, 666 has entered upon Rome, and the fight for power has begun. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for all men of sin, and above all, my children, pray for your children, for many parents shall shed tears of great remorse, too late! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

MEDIA CONTROLLED

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government, a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. The man of perdition, 666, is in Rome. The man of perdition, 666, is in every country of earth now. Every nation is polluted by the errors of the forces of darkness. When the world receives the baptism of fire, there will be few left. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

FORCES OF 666 ARE DOING GREAT BATTLE

The forces of 666 are doing great battle throughout your world. They have entered fully upon the eternal city of Rome. The red hats have fallen and the purple hats are being misled. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

FINAL VICTORY

No man can understand, in his human nature, the ways of the Eternal Father to govern the battle ahead; but I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father has a hand in all. The final victory shall be with my son and Heaven. This war of spirits, the fight against the forces of Antichrist, 666, that is loosed now upon your world and the eternal city of Rome: the forces of evil, the forces of darkness, against the forces of light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

RAVISHING MY SONS CHURCH

Shout from the rooftops the message from Heaven! For if you become lax and go uncaring about your way, I assure you, my children, there will be many tears shed, much gnashing of teeth, and greater woe set upon your world and your earth by the agents of 666, the Antichrist, that is now

ravishing my sons church, the hearts of the dedicated, poisoning the minds of the dedicated, and destroying the souls of the young. Mary, March 18, 1977

USING THESE POWERS TO DESTROY

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples. Mary, April 2, 1977

666 ENTERED MY CHURCH

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy. Jesus, March 18, 1977

DOING FULL BATTLE

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god! Mary, May 14, 1977

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth! The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Mary, May 30, 1977

HIGHEST PLACES OF RANK

There is loosed now upon your earth the man of perdition, 666. He has entered now into the highest places of rank of my sons church, and he has entered upon the highest positions in the governments of the world. My children, I say to you now, to guard your souls and the souls of your children. There are the very forces of Hell now loosed among you. Mary, May 30, 1977

SEEKING TO SET UPON THE CHAIR OF PETER

You would do well now, parents, to prepare your household. There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the evil one. The agents of Hell, known by you as 666 are now loosed in full force upon mankind. And now 666 has entered into Rome, the eternal city, seeking to set upon the Chair of Peter an agent of Hell! my church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness! Jesus, June 16, 1977

DEMONS ENTERED TO WRECK HAVOC

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were

opened and demons entered to wreck havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

666 AGENTS IN VATICAN

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. They abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

AS I CRIED BEFORE

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city, of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening? Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

SIX DEMONS OF SPECIAL MISSION

I repeat again, my children, what I have tried to tell mankind through countless visitations to your earth in the past, that satan is now loosed upon your world. He walks the earth now! my child and my children, listen well as I repeat to you the meaning of 666. Six demons of special mission have been loosed upon earth: satan and his cohorts; satan, satan and his army, 666; demons, legions of demons from Hell entering into the body of any man, woman or child who has fallen away from the light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

THE CAPITULATION OF THE SEAT OF PETER

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice, and one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle. In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

THIS DAY HAS ARRIVED

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of Truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God. The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets. My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

HUMAN SCIENTIFIC MEANS CANNOT STOP THESE FORCES

You must pray for your bishops, for the greatest attack now from satan and his agents, the coalition of 666, the greatest attack now is upon my sons church! The forces of evil are supernatural

now, and as such, my children, human scientific means cannot stop these forces. You must also fight them with your supernatural armor. Mary, May 27, 1978

YOU WILL MAINTAIN THE PAPACY

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Mary, June 10, 1978

HIS MAJOR ATTACK: ROME AND THE VATICAN

Doctrines and traditions are being cast aside in the name of modernism and humanism! The present council and the hierarchy of Rome must remove their hardness from their hearts and realize that the armies of Hell, satan, satan is loosed now upon earth as 666 now. his major attack shall be upon Rome and the Vatican! Mary, June 18, 1978

AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT

My children, I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for my hierarchy in my house, my church, to awaken and come out of the fog. It is sad that satan, who comes as an angel of light among you, giving you all manner of humanistic theories based on modernism and progression, that satan could blind you to the truth and you will accept error even to the extent of promoting the rise of the forces of Antichrist in my basilica in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1978

EVEN CONSORTING TO MURDER

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again. satan is in Rome. his army comes as 666 among you. He has been a murderer from the beginning. My children, man has fallen very low, without grace, even consorting to murder. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

PLANS TO DESTROY PAPACY

And majorly, the biggest fault of all to mankind, because man has turned now from his Creator, I must now make known to you, my children. As I told you in the past, satan has been released from Hell with many other demons in his legion of demons now loosed upon earth. satan is in Rome and plans to destroy the papacy. My children, pray for your new Pope. He must be given the strength even unto the point of martyrdom if necessary. He must not allow communism to control Rome. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PREPARING TO BRING ABOUT A REVOLUTION

My children, I have asked you all to make your homes a fortress against the evil. satan now has control of your world. He has control of all of the worlds governments. And, sadly, he sits now in Rome under the name of 666, preparing to bring about a revolution in the streets of the eternal city. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

ROME NOW IS UNDER GREAT ATTACK

My children, parents, protect your children. You must now assume a great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls! Do not expect this to come from Rome, for Rome now is under great attack. 666, satan, satan and his hordes of demons, now are in control of Rome. Heaven will allow now the bishops, the cardinals to be tested. The kernels shall be taken from the chaff, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 23, 1979

YOU WILL ALL PRAY

You will all pray for your clergy, your Cardinals, your Bishops, Pope John Paul II. The forces of 666 are now in command even in the eternal city of Rome. However, the Eternal Father knows the outcome. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

Please offer your Masses, daily Rosaries, holy hours, St. Michael exorcism prayer, and sacrifices

for the protection of our Holy Father! Remember also your local bishop and parish priests.

#130 Fatima 2, satan in Church

From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God. Pope Paul VI, June 29, 1972 (On the occasion of the Ninth Anniversary of his Coronation)

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

YOU HID IT AWAY FROM THE WORLD

Yes, my words were given in the same vein many earth-years ago, and they, too, were not heeded. Did you act upon them? No. You hid it away from the world. What will you do now? I warned you many years ago that satan would enter my sons church, but you did not listen. Now he is there!

Have pity for all men of sin. Have pity for those who represent my son and are falling into the web of deceit of satan, for they will be answerable to Us more so, for they were given the graces to fight this. Mary, June 17, 1971

IN THE YEAR 1972

satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now.

And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

SATANIC ATTACK

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

THE FAITH IS SHATTERED FOR MANY

I gave Lucy the Revelation as a temporary secret, as I revealed [the Third Secret] to you on two occasions. Make a concerted effort to bring its entirety to our children on earth. The hierarchy have not listened to my counsel, thirty-two years lost in indecision and fear of exposure. The faith is shattered for many. locution from Mary to Veronica Lueken, April 29, 1992

AS PROMISED AT FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents, and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years, earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now, you will speak out for me and my mother, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules, given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War and, also, the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand, that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber.

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

HEAVENS TRIUMPH

Yes, satan has gone into the highest positions in my house, but he will not triumph. In the final count the victory will be with Us, for he will only proceed as my Father deems. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

PRIDE IN THE HIERARCHY

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

ST. MICHAEL OUSTED

satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

NOT ENOUGH PRAYER

You will understand, my child, why satan has entered my sons home on earth, the church. Because there was not enough prayer. Man talks, idly talks of worldly matters, when he should con-

centrate on the spiritual. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

LUCY COME FORWARD

I wish at this time, my children, to repeat again the need to write, to speak, to meet with the Holy Father in Rome, and plead with him to have Lucy come forward and tell the Third Secret word for word. Mary, June 18, 1986

ONSLAUGHT

Because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy, you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught.

And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion and abominations being committed upon earth. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ONE AIM

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true. satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

THEY HAVE MISLED THE SHEEP

Forewarning has been given from Heaven to all cardinals and bishops that the Eternal Father has looked upon them and finds that they have misled the sheep and are giving, in their blindness, the worlds people, mankind, over to satan and his agents. Mary, May 3, 1978

LUCIFER HAS RETAINED POWER NEXT TO THE ETERNAL FATHER IN THE TRINITY

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own.

My children, I warn you again to not listen to scoffers who seek to pick apart and demolish the truth of these messages from Heaven given through various seers throughout your world, in various nations throughout your world. I have passed yonder and fro, crying out to you as your mother to prepare yourselves and your homes. A great chastisement is coming upon mankind, the ball of redemption. Your world shall be baptized anew by fire. How many shall be ready? Mary, June 10, 1978

HIGHEST LEAGUE

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

ENTERED MY CHURCH

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy. Jesus, March 18, 1977

BLOODBATH

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT

My children, I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for my hierarchy in my house, my church, to awaken and come out of the fog. It is sad that satan, who comes as an angel of light among you, giving you all manner of humanistic theories based on modernism and progression, that satan could blind you to the truth and you will accept error even to the extent of promoting the rise of the forces of Antichrist in my basilica in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1978

LUCIFER HAS ENTERED INTO MY CHURCH

All human flesh must go into the dust sooner or later. However, your soul, your spirit, is immortal. That means it cannot die; it will not die. It continues to live, though known as dead souls upon earth. It is the state of the spirit on earth. If you allow the light to leave your body, you will succumb to satan, satan; and when your pilgrimage is over upon earth, you will be given to satan, satan. Is this what you want? you were placed upon earth to honor your God, to love Him and to serve Him. And now you serve satan, his adversary. For what?

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

AS I WARNED YOU

My children, my sons church is being fired upon by satan. As I warned you in the past, satan has entered my sons house, his church, to do battle now, as he knows he has been given but a short time to work his will among mankind, as he is the prince of darkness and the prince of the world now. Each and every soul placed upon earth by the Eternal Father has been given a mission to fight satan and his agents and return victorious to Heaven from whence the Eternal Father has created you. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

JUST BATTLEGROUND

You would do well now, parents, to prepare your household. There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the evil one. The agents of Hell, known by you as 666 are now loosed in full force upon mankind. And now 666 has entered into Rome, the eternal city, seeking to set upon the Chair of Peter an agent of Hell! my church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness! Jesus, June 16, 1977

FULL CONTROL

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreck havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

JACINTA: IT IS TRUE; IT WILL HAPPEN.

Veronica. Oh hes pointing to the picture. Oh, yes. Oh its Jacinta and Francisco, pointing to the

picture. Oh, the little girl, at first I didnt understand her. I dont understand the words, but now I understand. Shes saying:

Jacinta - I wrote your picture. I wrote your picture.

Veronica. And she is saying:

Jacinta - It is true; it will happen. It is true. June 8, 1972

JACINTA WARNED YOU

Jacinta warned you of the affairs of Rome. Now one remains to be fulfilled, the secret of heaven and earth. I have entrusted you with this already, and I have asked you to prepare yourself and those you love for this eventuality. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

SATAN HAS CONTROL

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind.

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

AGENTS IN THE VATICAN

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. They abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

Please offer your Masses, daily Rosaries, holy hours, St. Michael exorcism prayer, and sacrifices for the protection of our Holy Father! Remember also your local bishop and parish priests.

#131 Fatima 3, in high hierarch

The tail of the devil is functioning in the disintegration of the Catholic world. The darkness of satan has entered and spread throughout the Catholic church even to its summit. Apostasy, the loss of the faith, is spreading throughout the world and into the highest levels within the church. Pope Paul VI, Oct. 13, 1977

HIGHEST REALMS OF THE HIERARCHY

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

SATAN HAS DONE HIS WORK OF FOLLY WELL

satan has done his work of folly well. Yes, satan has gone into the highest positions in my house, but he will not triumph. In the final count the victory will be with Us, for he will only proceed as my Father deems. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

MANY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

WHY DID YOU NOT GIVE MY MESSAGE TO THE WORLD AS I GAVE IT TO YOU?

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

SATAN AND HIS AGENTS HAVE ENTERED IN FULL BATTLE

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

GIVING THEM POWER FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF HUMAN SOULS

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle.

Michael must be returned to the house of God immediately. Mans free will has cast him aside. He will not be returned unless man asks. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

THE OCTOPUS OF EVIL

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1977

AS I WARNED YOU IN THE PAST AND YOU DID NOT LISTEN

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

THE MASTER OF DECEIT AND THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my

sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination. Mary, June 16, 1977

I HAVE COME TO PREPARE YOU FOR THE DAYS OF TRIAL

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial. Mary, April 13, 1974

SATAN HAS ENTERED INTO THE HOUSE OF GOD

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

THERE ARE THE VERY FORCES OF HELL LOOSED AMONG YOU

There is loosed now upon your earth the man of perdition, 666. He has entered now into the highest places of rank of my sons church, and he has entered upon the highest positions in the governments of the world. My children, I say to you now, to guard your souls and the souls of your children. There are the very forces of Hell now loosed among you. Mary, May 30, 1977

THE LIVING WILL ENVY THE DEAD

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as your mother. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

THEY SEEK CONTROL OF THE THRONE OF PETER

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Recognize the faces of evil about you; recognize the forces that now ensnare the world, heading it for its own destruction!

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak. Jesus, May 28, 1977

BECAUSE TOO FEW PRAY

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

THE RED FORCES

All prophecy given to you, my children, is conditional to mans response. Remember this in the days ahead.

In Rome there are gathering forces of evil. We call them, my children, the red forces. Unless the children of light upon earth can reach into these areas of darkness, there will be a great trial set upon Rome. The forces of 666 are raging throughout your world. They have entered into the highest places of government and in my sons church. Do not be deceived by the rank and position of a man upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MANY EARTH-YEARS AGO

The enemies of God entered into the houses of my son many earth-years ago. Their plan has been insidious, and with much cunning they came forward, coming into the highest places in power within the houses of my son. In this manner, my children, have they been able to mislead, misguide, and set many souls onto the road to destruction of their eternal souls.

We place a great responsibility upon all parents to bring the truth to their children. Many will perish, many will die in the great chastisement. How many shall be rejected from the kingdom, my child? Only the time left for mankind shall be the balance. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

YOU WILL RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

THE DOORS WERE OPENED

The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE AGENTS OF 666 NOW ARE LOOSED IN ROME

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE STRATEGIC POINTS FOR COMMAND OF HUMANKIND

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind. Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

TO DO HIS BIDDING

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. I ask that my

church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar [Pope Paul VI] who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

MANY OF THEM SHALL FALL INTO HELL

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. And their eyes and hearts are eternally blinded, for many of them shall fall into Hell, and many of them shall be wearing their red birettas. My child, I say this, for satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy now. Mary, July 1, 1985

My SONS CHURCH IS IN GREAT CRISIS

My child, I wish at this time that you will take three pictures. They are very important, because as I have made known to you before, and you will repeat again: satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Better that there be a few with quality than nothingness. For without the light of God truly shining within my sons churches on earth, they will become darkened, as they take with them onto the road to perdition many souls. Do not judge them, my children, when you come upon these lost souls, but pray for their salvation, for many have been misled. As I said before, my sons church is in great crisis. The enemies of God, with Russia as the head, now seek to destroy the knowledge of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My Son, they seek to take my son from history and try to defame Him for their own gains. Mary, July 1, 1985

SATAN TOOK OVER THE SCENE

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

HIGHEST POSITIONS IN MY CHURCH

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

IN THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME, A GREAT DELUSION

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats have been misled. The time will come when there must be a separation of the sheep and the goats. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in their midst.

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

THEY ARE IMPOSTORS

There is a formation within my house that I give and label as the evil men of the cross. They are

impostors. They have entered to destroy. They have reached and attained the highest leadership in my house upon earth. They are recrucifying me in my house. Your Vicar is a prisoner within my house.

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government, a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THERE IS NO OTHER RECOURSE LEFT TO HEAVEN

Your country, the United States, and most countries in your world have allowed satan to enter into the highest positions of your government, your medias of communication, and even to my house, my church upon earth. Therefore, there is no other recourse left to Heaven but to cleanse you of your errors.

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved. Jesus, June 18, 1980

Please offer your Masses, daily Rosaries, holy hours, St. Michael exorcism prayer, and sacrifices for the protection of our Holy Father! Remember also your local bishop and parish priests.

#132 Fatima 4 - Bishop vs bishop

The work of the devil will infiltrate even into the church in such a way that one will see cardinals opposing cardinals, bishops against other bishops. Mary of Akita, Oct. 13, 1973. (The apparitions of Akita, Japan, were approved by Bishop John Shojiro Ito, Bishop of Niigata Japan, in April 1984.)

EVEN KEEPING HIDDEN THE MAJOR PART OF MY MESSAGE

Fatima, my child. And how many sought and acted upon my counsel...even keeping hidden the major part of my message. And now it has come about, for it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

FAITHFUL AND TRUE: BANNER FOR ALL CHILDREN OF GOD

The Father has chosen the words faithful and True for reason. It will be the banner for all children of God who remain in the light. You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

The time will come when brother shall fight against brother, cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop, satan setting himself in their midst. But know that the Father will have all under control. It is in this manner that he will separate the sheep from the goats. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

THE TIME IS NOW

The time is now, my child, the forces of evil against the forces of light: father against son, mother against daughter, bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, with satan setting himself among them! Mary, May 17, 1975

My WARNINGS AT FATIMA WERE CAST ASIDE

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature,

my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN SHALL FALL

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets , revolution upon revolution! Do you not know, have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind, that the Father will chastise those he loves? Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

SATAN SHALL SET HIMSELF IN THEIR MIDST

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats have been misled. The time will come when there must be a separation of the sheep and the goats. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in their midst. There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

GREAT CONFUSION IN THE HOLY CITY OF ROME

There is great confusion, my child, in the Holy City of Rome. You must pray a constant vigilance for your pastors and hierarchy. It shall be bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal. satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

YOU HAVE ALLOWED SATAN TO PLAY CHESS WITH YOU!

There shall be a war in my house: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. And why? Because you have allowed satan to play chess with you! Jesus, May 26, 1976

I GIVE FAIR WARNING

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith. Mary, June 5, 1976

SATAN HAS BEEN INVITED IN

When I am returned to remain guard at the tabernacles, and my name is returned, you will find the people flocking back into the houses of their God. Instead, now I have been locked out and satan has been invited in. his agents fill the seats of the houses of God. The battle will rage with great ferocity in the house of God-bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, until the score has been settled in favor of the Eternal Father, your Creator. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

BLOOD SHALL FLOW IN THE STREETS OF ROME

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

THERE SHALL BE A WAR AMONG YOUR CLERGY

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome! Mary, July 24, 1976

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP AND CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. Bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. All that is rotten shall fall. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

LONG AGO I WARNED YOU AT FATIMA

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

PERSEVERE TO THE END

It will be brother against brother and sister against sister; and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Persevere to the end and you will be saved. All who acknowledge my son before man shall be acknowledged by Him before the Father. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true. My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times. My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

A GREAT TRIAL IS COMING UPON MANKIND

As I said in the past, a great trial is coming upon mankind. A great trial will enter upon all who remain with my son in your times of strife. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. I repeat, and I repeat to deafened ears and hardened hearts: modernism in one hand and satanism in the other. Mary, March 18, 1977

LIKE A GAME OF CHESS, HE MANIPULATES FOR HIS BENEFIT

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

THERE IS MUCH DECEIT THROUGHOUT THE HIERARCHY

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Prayer is the most powerful force now given in your world to stop the advance of 666. My children, if I

could open to you a scene in small measure of the coming chastisement, I would not have to, as your mother, beg you to listen and act upon my counsel; you would go to your knees and make your way to my son in pleading. Mary, May 28, 1977

LISTEN NOW AND ACT UPON MY COUNSEL

My children, listen now and act upon my counsel. The time is growing short. satan has poisoned many minds. satan has entered into the highest places of my sons church. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself among them. There will be a battle. There is raging, my children, a battle far worse than any battle ever experienced upon earth in the past, or ever will in the future, for it is a battle of the spirits, the battle between good and evil. Mary, July 25, 1977

HE PLANS TO DO GREAT BATTLE IN THE HIERARCHY

satan has set himself now in Rome. He plans to do great battle in the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. All that is rotten must fall. Do not be concerned in the outcome, my children, for the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is all allowed, permitted by the Eternal Father, by reason of separating the sheep from the goats. It will be a test for all mankind. Jesus, June 1, 1978

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS MUST NOW ACCEPT ALL OF THE MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

POPE JOHN PAUL II: HIS BISHOPS WILL FIGHT BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

And I do it for a reason, that it goes to the world because this dear Holy Father is the one in Rome who is suffering now at the hands of his own. his bishops will fight bishop against bishop; there will be cardinals against cardinals; and satan has set himself in the midst. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

Please offer your Masses, daily Rosaries, holy hours, St. Michael exorcism prayer, and sacrifices for the protection of our Holy Father! Remember also your local bishop and parish priests.

#133 Apocalypse

The message of Fatima is a call to conversion, alerting humanity to have nothing to do with the dragon whose tail swept a third of the stars of heaven, and cast them to the earth. (Rev. 12:4) - Pope John Paul II, May 13, 2000 homily at Fatima, Portugal.

Its [Third secret] in the Gospel and in the Apocalypse, read them! Sister Lucy

The Most Holy Virgin has made me understand that we are in the last times of the world. Sister Lucy to Fr. Aug.ine Fuentes, Dec. 26, 1957

It is an apocalyptic hour for the world. These are frightening winds from Hell which are blowing, and the elect themselves are allowing themselves to be carried away. Cardinal Cerejeira, Patriarch of Lisbon, Portugal, April 24, 1959

VISIONS OF JOHN

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be

found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

READ THE WARNINGS

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

ALL WILL BE REVEALED

I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. John, Sept. 7, 1972

THE PROPHECY

My child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. Michael, June 8, 1974

THE APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most. All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island. There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus. After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment. satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more. Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth, the new Jerusalem promised from the beginning of time by the Father. Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment. That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read. You must, my child, awaken your brothers and sisters to the fact that the days ahead have all been in the plan of the Father, knowledgeable to Him, as he knows all past, future, and present. Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time. Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for

the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE EAGLE: ST. JOHN

The eagle, my child, does not only represent your country as a symbol, but remember Saint John. Why do I say remember Saint John? Because he rose high, soaring high like the eagle in his writings of the Father. He gave you the truth. Read what he has written in the Book of love and life and you will know the path that lies ahead for mankind. He did not write in error. He wrote in the spirit of truth, Saint John. Read Revelations in the Apocalypse. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

COUNTLESS EARTH-YEARS

Through many countless earth-years, my child, I have wandered preparing mankind for these days. You are living the days of the Apocalypse. You will read the writings of your John, Saint John. The Eternal Father gave him full knowledge of your days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

SIGNS OF THE TIMES

Many do not, my child, understand the signs of their times. The days, the latter days are here, my children. You are living in the days of the Apocalypse. The writings of Saint John have been given to you for a reason. You must open your Bibles and read the directions carefully. They are words of prophecy given for a reason. The time is at hand. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

DO NOT REJECT

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for your knowledge to use in these days. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? you are approaching fast the day of great chastisement. There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the dark one. satan has massed his forces among you. All manner of grave deception is being set before you. Pray much, a constant vigilance of prayer, my children; even the elect are deluded at this time. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

BECOME KNOWLEDGEABLE

Amen, amen, I say to you, all that has been written in the Book of life must come to pass. For you who have been given the grace, you will read your Apocalypse. You are coming to the end. Read and become knowledgeable. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

READ AND READ AGAIN

I have instructed you, my children, in the past to read and read again the writings of John, the Apocalypse, the Book of Revelations. Read and open your hearts to the truth. Read, and you shall not be unaware of what is happening about you. You will find the confusion being cleared when you understand now that there are two factions in your world, good and evil, and the great battle for souls is on now. satan has his armies, and I, my child, through the manner of the Eternal Father in his providence and great knowledge, I have been sent to you as a mediatrix, I repeat, a me-

diatrix between God and man. My Son is beside me in the battle. We watch and will be with you until his return to your earth. Mary, April 17, 1976

FINAL JUDGEMENT

Mark well the pages of your Book of life, your Bible. They are hastened now by mans actions to turn quickly, bringing about the final judgment upon mankind. Prepare yourselves by reading these pages, the Apocalypse, the Revelations of Saint John. Michael, Aug. 14, 1976

EVERY OPPORTUNITY

Know and learn by this, my children, that you who have been given the grace to hear my words of warning, brought to you from the kingdom of your God, Heaven, you have received every opportunity now to save your souls and the souls of your children. Do not slacken as apostles of your God. Go forward and await the coming of my son, which will not be much longer, my children. I assure you, the time is growing short. Read your Apocalypse, the Revelations of John, and you will understand the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ASK, YOU SHALL RECEIVE

My children, I have cautioned you to watch and prepare for the days you are living in now, and the days you are going forward into, the time known as Antichrist. My children, I have cautioned you to read the Apocalypse of Saint John and learn. It is not a book beyond your knowledge and understanding, if you implore the Eternal Father to allow you to understand. If you ask, you shall receive the insight to understand what is to come upon mankind, and what is now here in your time. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

PRAY FOR THE LIGHT

My children, prophets of the past were given full knowledge of the days you live in. Read your Apocalypse, my children. The Eternal Father in Heaven had a plan to enlighten you in these days. Do not cast it aside as dry reading. Pray for the light and you will understand what you read. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

HAVE YOU PREPARED?

Have you prepared your household? Are you ready, my children? Has my mother come upon you and among you to have you turn and toss off her warnings and counsel? I say to you: the day is near at hand! All who are of well spirit at that time will go through this tribulation with confidence, but woe to the man who has sold his soul to satan. My children, I do not wish to enlarge upon or add to my mothers counsel. I say unto you: you are living now in an age, the age written of, given, the knowledge given to the prophets of old, left to you by John. You are now living the days of the Apocalypse. Everything shall unfold; even the scroll that lay hidden shall unfold. Jesus, May 14, 1977

BY EVERYONE

All that is written in the Apocalypse of St. John, the Apocalypse must be read by everyone who is knowledgeable enough to understand. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

I warned you in the past, and I warned you again, that unless you remain in the light, any man, woman, or child of conscionable age will be liable for the infiltration of satan, the master of deceit, and his agents. Many minds have been poisoned by satan. What was to happen in the future shall be now. You are passing through the days of the Apocalypse. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

FOR YOUR DEFENSE

I assure you, my children, my mothers counsel was for your defense, for your protection in these days. These are truly the days of the Apocalypse; these are truly the latter days, and from out of

this conflict there will rise many latter day saints. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

SATAN IS LOOSED

In the past the demons were loosed upon your world, but the prince of darkness remained chained. But now he is loosed. My children, in the plan from Heaven he has been allowed his time. satan, the supreme master of Hell, now walks your earth in a human body. I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! For soon there will be darkness and you will be unable to read. You will store it all in your hearts and your memory. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ALL THAT IS TRANSPIRING

My children, I counsel you now to read your Bible. You must read the Apocalypse, the Revelations, and you will understand that all that is transpiring had to pass, my children, sooner or later. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

HOLY GHOST WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU

I have asked you in the past and I ask you again to read your Bible. Read over and over the writings of John, the Apocalypse, and you will not be lost in knowledge. As you read, the Holy Ghost will enlighten you and you will know, my children, the next step in Gods plan, the Eternal Fathers plan, for your redemption. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

PAGES MUST TURN

I repeat as my mother counseled you: in the past there were agents from Hell upon earth, but satan had been chained. And now he is loosed. You cannot understand the plan from the beginning of your existence. It must all come to pass. The pages of your Bible must turn, but they are fast turning because man does nothing to stop them. The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

FULL KNOWLEDGE

satan, his army, they are legion now upon earth. He roams wherever there is darkness. He has entered my church to destroy my church, but he cannot, for I am the foundation. You will find, my children, full knowledge of the advance of your days if you will follow my mothers direction to read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations. Read and learn, and it will comfort you in the puzzling days ahead. You will see many strange sights come upon the earth, but you must be careful to not speculate, and discern spirits. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

SCROLLS ARE UNFURLING

You must read your Bible every day, even a short verse, my children. Read your Bible and learn by it. The Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, the scrolls are unfurling. My children, you will all go forward as bearers of the light with my son. You will all carry the banner faithful and True. Do not be dismayed if you cannot understand the Apocalypse at the first reading. You will pray for the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and your eyes and your hearts will be opened to the knowledge. Mary, May 27, 1978

YOUR DAYS ARE NUMBERED

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your

care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

REVELATIONS OF ST. JOHN

My child and my children, I have asked you to read your Book of love and life, your Bible, for reason. The scroll is now unfolding for mankind. What was hidden in the past is now being revealed to you. All who are seeking the truth and the light must now read the Revelations of Saint John, the Apocalypse. Mary, June 1, 1978

TREASURE THIS GRACE

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls. All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1978

SHE PREPARED YOU

My children, when my mother warned you of the arrival of satan upon earth, she prepared you for his advance upon mankind and his plan. You will review her counsel and act upon it. And I say unto you all: prayer, penance, and atonement for all! For the time given in the Book of life, the Bible, is at hand. Read your Apocalypse, the words of Saint John written in script. Learn by it. Ask for guidance in the Holy Spirit to give you knowledge in reading. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

FORGOTTEN THE GRACES

My children, you must read your Bible. I have asked you to read. You have forgotten the graces you may receive from it, indulgences that have been cast aside. Read your Bible, my children, and you will understand what is happening in your present generation. The Apocalypse, the writings of Saint John, must be read several times. Before you commence, you will pray to the Holy Spirit of life, the Holy Ghost, to enlighten you that your mind may absorb and understand the writings from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

TURNING FASTER AND FASTER

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

BOOK OF LIFE

In the Book of life, your Bible, the pages are turning fast. The days of the Apocalypse are upon you. Many shall have visions. And a time will come to pass when a burning ball shall pass through you, and a tail of fire devouring all in its path. All who laugh, you scoffers upon earth, you will awaken from your blindness too late! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THE PAGES WILL OPEN

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you. The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your Holy Father in Rome; pray for your bishops, pray for your priests; pray for your government leaders, for satan has clouded many minds. Mary, June 13, 1981

RED HORSE IS WAR

My child and my children, there is another matter that I brought you here this evening for, my child, Veronica. I want you to tell the world again, and remind them that they must all make it an issue among their cardinals and their bishops that in order to save the world from communism and its fast gallop of the war-like Mongols down after those who are innocent of heart, the fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children? Jesus, June 17, 1989

HAVE YOU LISTENED?

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the Book of life and love, your Bible? Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

#134 U.S. Leaders

But we have forgotten God. We have forgotten the gracious Hand which preserved us in peace and multiplied and enriched and strengthened us; and we have imagined, in the deceitfulness of our hearts, that all these blessings were produced by some superior wisdom and virtue of our own. Intoxicated with unbroken success, we have become too self-sufficient to feel the need of redeeming and preserving grace; too proud to pray to the God that made us! Abraham Lincoln

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

TOO PROUD AND ARROGANT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven.

By their fruits will they be known. My children, you will recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you! It is a sad fact that those who are leaders are setting examples of depravity, debasement. They cover themselves with the spirit of darkness. You will pray much for your leaders. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

LIKE DUCKS

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your

world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong, America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness, yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

FALLEN TO SATAN

We send from the Eternal kingdom of the Lord high God in Heaven a warning to mankind. A great War will be soon upon you, claiming many lives throughout your earth. You will prepare yourselves and the souls of those you love.

Your country has fallen to satan. Many countries throughout your world have given themselves to satan. The leaders in your country need many prayers. Michael, June 18, 1975

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

Your country, the United States of America, and many other countries of the world are being deceived. While they go forward seeking peace, the enemies of your God and your country are fast preparing to attack. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray for the leaders of your country, my children. You hold the balance for the fate of your country. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

COUNTRY UNPROTECTED

As I have warned you in the past, my children, while foolish man ran about crying peace, love, and brotherhood, planning to disarm, to leave your country unprotected, others whom your leaders shake hands with are planning your destruction.

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction. It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God.

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

ULTIMATE FALL

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain, the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan.

Yes, my child, if man had prayed more and turned to the Father, much could have been avoided. Man has been given a free will; and it is in the plan of the Father that he, as man and human, will seek his eventual life in the kingdom of God, or with satan in the abyss. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

LEADERS: LAX AND CORRUPT

Women have become immoral; men have debased their bodies. Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

PRAY FOR LEADERS

The leaders of your country and the leaders throughout the world have taken upon themselves a measure of sin creating insanity.

In the light of the Spirit descending from Heaven, you shall be given the knowledge of truth, my children. Accept it and take it as your candle, for you must now go throughout your world saving

your brothers, preparing them for what lies ahead. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT

Your leader, Roosevelt, is in Hell! Franklin Roosevelt, my child. his spirit is one of darkness. He enters anew upon earth from the abyss. My child, I do not expect you to understand at this time all I am having you repeat. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

TED KENNEDY

Many have been baptized - washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy.

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child; More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan [Ted Kennedy] in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SIN A WAY OF LIFE

My child and my children, as it was in the past, so it shall be. There are many now foul deeds being committed upon the earth that cry to Heaven for retribution. The leaders of your country have lost their way, my child and my children. They are now making sin a way of life. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

HOMOSEXUALITY

What can you expect upon your country which allows homosexuality to flourish and become the way of life which now your leaders under a banner of truthfulness and faithfulness to his God, have now torn down that banner and is going in the direction of satan.

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

COMMUNISM

Your country and many countries of your world have allowed themselves to be taken over by consorts of evil. Communism now is gaining fast into all of the countries of your earth. Leaders are capitulating, leaders are falling away from the faith and giving themselves to worldly living, domination of the human being, and casting aside the God-given rights of the human being. Mary, April 9, 1977

DECEIT AND MISDIRECTION

Little do your news medias enlighten you to the truth. I cannot, my child, give you in discourse a full and open knowledge for mankind of the deceit and the misdirection in your country by leaders who have cast away the knowledge of God and the supernatural in your country and throughout the nations of the world. Mary, June 18, 1981

POWER TO GOVERN OR DESTROY

You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your leaders, and the worlds leaders in the governments in all of the universal nations of the world, and those men who have been given the power to govern lives or destroy them. Pray that the knowledge of your God will reach out among mankind in these few moments, I should say, my child and my children, these

final moments of your generation. Jesus, June 18, 1981

LUST FOR POWER

My children, do not be concerned of any worldly possession, for soon many shall know hunger. There is a spiritual hunger now in your world and in your hearts, but soon your country, the United States, will join other nations in knowing physical hunger and want.

My children, can this be avoided? What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

IF YOU DO NOT PRAY…

My child and my children, I come to you with a Mothers sad heart this evening. And I brought you forth, Veronica, to make it known to the world that there are dire events heading towards your country and the world. As I tried to instruct you all in the past: that you must pray much for the leaders of your country and the leaders of the nations of the world, because if you do not, this will bring on the most disastrous war to mankind. It is coming in steps, my children.

Now I want this known to all mankind: Man does not seem to learn from his past. He goes on still making the same mistakes to his own destruction. Mary, June 18, 1992

CONFUSION

You will all pray for the leaders of your government and the countries of the world. satan has set much confusion among the leaders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

RUSSIA

I have asked you to pray for the conversion of Russia. Have you not prayed for her as a nation, for the peoples who are led in darkness? And these errors are being sent throughout your world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The leaders of your country are slowly succumbing to the evil. The example among your leaders is poor.

When a man condones an evil and sets himself as an example to the multitude, he shall be struck by the sword! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A CONVERSION

There will be in your country a conversion in your government leaders. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

PRAYERS AND SACRIFICE

Yes, my child, your leaders will need many prayers and acts of sacrifice. They have not been given the light. Even they shall be enlightened if there are enough prayers and acts of sacrifice. Your government now has allowed the entrance of many men of sin. Know that unless you pray, their influence will bring great trial to your country. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

TIME OF GREAT TRIBULATION

The time of great tribulation is approaching. Your leaders of the United States of America and many leaders throughout the world are seeking to stop the holocaust that will come upon mankind. This decision will be not in the will of man, but be in the will of the Eternal Father. As you sow, so shall ye reap. Mary, June 18, 1979

YOU MUST PRAY MUCH

I give you this knowledge for reason. You must pray much, my children, for your government leaders. satan has a great hold upon them at this time. If you do not pray more and make atonement for the sins being committed now in the hearts of your countrymen, you will suffer much at the hands of the men in your government, for they will be powerless to offset the great evil that

will be constructed by the demons loosed from the abyss. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

DIABOLICAL FORCE

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders, government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

PRAYER CAN MELT THE HEARTS

The worlds leaders in the nations of earth have received a great part of the counsel of my mother. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Prayer can only now melt the hearts of those who have closed their ears. My children, continue on your mission. Your prayers shall bring many back before the tribulation. Jesus, May 30, 1977

PERVERTED AND PAGANIZED

Your country now has become perverted, paganized by its leaders. Sin is insanity, and can you not say that your children, many have become insane with sin? Many now consort as animals. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

FEW HAVE RECEIVED THE GRACE

My child, many times I have heard you calling to me in supplication for your leaders of your country, and the leaders of all nations throughout the world. What can We say of them at this time? That very few have received the grace to turn back from their ways that have offended the Eternal Father, and We have now reached the point in history, the end days, and soon the great chastisement will be set upon your country and every nation that has succumbed to satan.

My child, there is much to be done before the Warning, and then the great chastisement. In between this shall come forth the Third World War. You will see carnage, and killings, and blood running in your streets, my children.

For a nation that has received much, this nation, the United States of America, has become depraved through its medias, the newspapers, the motion pictures, the televisions, all agents of Hell and of satan. Mary, March 18, 1983

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Your country has set itself onto the road to destruction, for they, your leaders have not taken action against the murderers set loose in your society. The murders of the young, the innocent unborn, have not gone by uncounted by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure shall you be given the reward of your,

Veronica. Oh, as Mary is pointing now up, I see, oh, my goodness! Oh my! I see that, I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

Mary. I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven.

We do not send you a message of fear, but a message of fact. Repent; make atonement now while you have the time, for the hour of reckoning is coming. It is at hand, my child. July 25, 1975

SAVE AMERICA THE ROSARY WAY

I am the queen of the Universe, the mediatrix of all graces, but first and above all I am your mother! I have come to warn you, to protect you for many will be lost to us. You all, in the final deci-

sion, will have made your own choice. I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way, a constant vigil of prayer! Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

#135 Moral Issues

A grave responsibility derives from this: those who place themselves in open conflict with the law of God, authentically taught by the church, guide spouses along a false path. The churchs teaching on contraception does not belong to the category of matter open to free discussion among theologians. Teaching the contrary amounts to leading the moral consciences of spouses into error. Pope John Paul II, June 5, 1987

EUTHANASIA

The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murderers! Sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead? Mary, June 5, 1976

CONDEMNS TO HELL

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

START AND EXPIRATION OF LIFE

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind! Mary, June 12, 1976

GREAT CHASTISEMENT

My child and my children, the murders of the unborn will bring great chastisement upon the United States, Canada, and the nations of the world, that are now contributing not only to the delinquency of your children and the worlds children, but are condoning murder and euthanasia. Euthanasia, my child and my children, is murder!

We have been very patient. The Eternal Father has voiced his decision within my hearing, and I tell you, my children, your chastisement is just at hand. Jesus, July 1, 1985

DOCTORS OF THE EARTH

I have, O woe to man, this saddest of stories: one of man against man, brother against brother, mother against daughter, father against son, in the battle of the spirits. Now, O poor aged and helpless, poor on earth, you will now be victims of your own. Doctors of the earth, what have you done to yourselves in your practices? you do not seek to preserve life, but to destroy. Mary, March 18, 1973

MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

There is about you, my children, a world unseen to your human eyes. These creatures of the darkness never sleep. Beside you, to protect you, are the angels of light from Heaven. How few call to their guardians! At the moment of conception, the spirit of life is breathed into the body, at the moment of conception! At the moment of emergence from the mothers womb, a guardian of light is given to the born child.

We are saddened to know that you will place in your government one who has the power to continue the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Woe to your country and woe unto man! For abortion is murder, and murder means death. O my child, who has any measure in the slaughter of the unborn and do this of conscience and free will, will be condemned eternally to the abyss.

Every means shall be used to promote the slaughter of the aged and the unborn. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

YOU MURDER

You agents of satan murder! Yes, you murder the little ones. Next you will choose the aged and infirm. Vile vipers of the abyss! The command of the Father is, You shall not kill! Hell will overflow with your souls!

Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. The chastisement is imminent, for man has grown deaf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

HARDNESS OF HEART

Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother. There will be no law, no order, no charity of heart. Man will be as animal.

The hardness of heart I see in man already has reached out to destroy the unwanted aged and infirm. Only when this practice becomes a way of life, which I warn you now is in progress, will those of true spirit shudder in fright. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

BLOODBATH

Oh, the greatest of sorrow is upon our hearts because of the loss of the little ones. Your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world, shall do great penance for the murders of the young, the abortions, the murders being committed in your country. The saints in Heaven cry out for punishment upon a wicked generation. Never in the past, in all the slaughters of history, has there been such wanton killing of the young and the innocent! I say unto you, as your God, you shall be brought down to your knees! you, evil mankind, you shall be cleansed in a bloodbath! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

HUMANAE VITAE

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long suffering and forgiving.

Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

SIXTY MILLION

I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year through out the world. Mary, June 18, 1986

LIMBO

And what, my children, are We going to do with all the aborted babies? O my child, I know you feel as I do, for I can see the great distress on your face. What are We going to do, my child? Do you understand when they come to Us, they must go to Limbo? They are in Heaven, a happy place, but they cannot see God. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

EMPTY SHELL

My children, no man upon earth, with all his knowledge, will be able to create and sustain life. What he is producing now is an empty shell, a soulless it, a thing of abomination. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

STOP EXPERIMENTATION

Scientists must stop at once their pryings, their experimentation into a realm that has brought them in league and contact with the very forces of Hell, satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

SOULLESS

You seek to create as the Creator. You have reached the point of the fallen angels. You will create in the jar a monster, for it will be soulless! your arrogance and superiority will be your own destruction, you who seek to take the place of your Father! my children, recognize the path you are falling on. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

POWER OF CREATION

You wander about now in your earth, man of science, seeking to reach the gates of the eternal kingdom. Man of science, in his arrogance, seeking to create life. I say unto you: no man shall take the power of creation into his hands, for he will destroy himself. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

SURROGATE MOTHERHOOD

My child, there is also one thing I wish to discuss with you for the world, for all of the worlds children to know, how Heaven feels about their diabolical search for life in a test tube. Yes, my child, I know this shocks you, but you are fully aware of what is going on. Your news medias seem to enjoy putting these evils before your eyes and your ears and your readings. Yes, We frown upon surrogate mothers. We shall not tolerate the making of children from one to the other. Jesus, June 6, 1987

COHABITATION

Each and every soul shall be held accountable for his soul and the souls of those about him. Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation, without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

SACRAMENT OF MARRIAGE DISCARDED

This I can tell you, because We are much grieved as We look into the hearts of the mothers and fathers throughout the world, not many are in the light. Families are disintegrating; the state of marriage is becoming nullified. Now it is fashionable in the United States, and many nations of the world, to discard the Sacrament of Marriage and to live together in sin. This, my child and my children, cannot be tolerated. Man must come back to the laws of his God, or he will be de-

stroyed. Mary, May 17, 1986

PERMISSIVENESS

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The Commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

MORTAL SIN

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature!

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

AVOID OCCASIONS OF SIN

I ask you all, my children, not to test yourselves against satan. You must avoid all occasions of sin and temptation, for no man shall be free from temptation while he remains in human flesh. Jesus, June 10, 1978

AVOID ALL SOURCES OF EVIL

In your country, my children, there are leaders, leaders of evil. I could run down and give you account of the names used; but, my children, it would lead you into great confusion, so great is the evil. Therefore, suffice it to say, my children, that you must not close your eyes. You must observe and learn and avoid all sources of evil. All occasions of sin must be shunned. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

SINS OF OMISSION

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

HOMOSEXUALITY

How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church. You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality. You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Mary, April 2, 1977

NOT JUDGING

When a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a

charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love? Mary, June 18, 1982

WOMENS LIBERATION

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam the man who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth, and seven women shall take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread. Mary, March 18, 1975

MORALITY

My Son looks upon a generation that has given itself to pleasures of the flesh. Debasement, sensuality and sexuality are rampant in the hearts of many. You will know that as the morality of a country goes, so goes the country onto the road of damnation. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

U.S. SHALL FALL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

#136 Visions of War 1

And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it. Zechariah 12:3

WORLD WAR III

Veronica. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map. Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

ISRAEL IN FLAMES

Veronica. ... and theres another map. And I see Israel, and countries about it; theyre all aflame.

The wars shall increase, and the carnage shall increase, and those who are living will often envy the dead, so great will be the suffering of mankind. When he left the Eternal Father he turned to satan, and this is his reward. Mary, June 30, 1984

AN ARABIAN SABER

Veronica. And I can see now Jesus and Mary are going high up into the sky, and theres forming directly over Marys statue, high in the sky, it is a cross, a very large cross. The handle, though, of a. dagger, it looks like a dagger, a knife. Its a strange-looking dagger with a loop at the bottom, like. Its a symbol. And Jesus is nodding.

Jesus - you will understand, my child, soon.

Veronica. Yes, it is a, like a saber. Gee, it, its a very strange-looking, dagger-like saber, with a cross on a handle. Like, its not the kind that you see, it looks almost like Arabian or something. I cant explain it, like a very strange-looking Arabic, or something. I dont know where I have seen

that before, but its a very odd-looking type of dagger-like sword, with a hook on the end of it, though. Thats strange. Oh, now its beginning to fade; I cant see it anymore. Dec. 24, 1979

SYRIA HOLDS THE KEY

Mary. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up, all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now: she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. May 28, 1983

A WORLD AFLAME

Syria has the key to the solution of world peace or the Third World War. It will be the destruction of three-quarters of the world. A world aflame, with also the ball of redemption. Mary, May 30, 1981

My HOME

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. My children, my heart is torn. I stand with you observing your road, the path you are traveling. Many lives shall be lost in the great War.

The forces of evil are gathering about the city of Jerusalem. I walked there, my children. My home will be destroyed. There shall be much blood shed upon my home. Mary, June 24, 1976

JERUSALEM, PALESTINE

Mary. You ask, my child, how this situation evolved. It was not in the plan of God to bring the great chastisement upon you at this time. It is the will of man that has forced his hand upon you.

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption.

Gradually you will find the extinction of man evolving from the earth. The Father does not plan to completely eradicate man from earth as he did during the time of Noah, choosing only a few to set up the kingdom. There will be a great War.

Veronica. And over to the left side of the flagpole theres written a word: YELLOW AGAINST WHITE - WHITE AGAINST BLACK, and then theres a large cross over the world. Its a globe of the world, and theres blood dripping over on one side. And theres a pool of blood; its like a river. And now the word comes out from inside the blood, and it says: PALESTINE P - A - L - E - S - T - I - N - E, and underneath, JERUSALEM. March 25, 1973

EGYPT

Veronica. I see now a map and Im looking upon the countries that look like desert. I dont recognize them. And I see pyramids that I know is Egypt. Egypt, yes. And I see people dressed in long garments with covers over their heads and hands. Theyre like from the desert country. And they now are running forward. Theyre gathering guns from large crates and some are carrying sticks. Thousands and thousands of people are running forward. I see horses now galloping from behind. And now its growing dark and theres another side of the map showing. I recognize, its an Oriental country. The people look like Chinese. They also are gathering in thousands and I see, though the people look very poor and most are walking without shoes, I see now to the left of them large,

thousands and thousands of people dressed in uniforms. Theyre a green - brown uniform. I can see the colors. And they have a red star on them. I see on their armbands a red star. And they have cap hats that are like a hunting hat with its peak, but theres a red star on the hat.

Now I can hear the noise of like, gunfire. Its like great cannons or, oh, the noise sounds so horrible, because I can hear the voices of people screaming. May 30, 1974

ARABS

Veronica. Now Michael is turning back, and hes pointing over to the left side of the flagpole, beyond the left side. And I see. oh, I see a terrible, terrible fighting, a war. I dont believe its in the United States, because these people look like theyre Egyptians, and Arabs, and dark-skinned people. And now, though, as the, I hear the great roar of bombs.

Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre, I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh!

Now Michael is coming over to the left side of the flagpole, and hes looking down.

St. Michael. my child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. July 8, 1974

COALITION

Veronica Mary is pointing over now to the right side of the flagpole. The sky is lighting up. And I am looking into a mapped area that looks like, yes, it is Africa. And I can see..Im looking over from the African part of the map, and I can see the other countries of Egypt and Israel and, Oh! Now Mary is saying:

Mary. A coalition, my child, of the dark races. The world is fast heading to the culmination of the Armageddon. March 18, 1975

MIDEAST

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Already your sons are being sent to be there with the invasion in the Mideast. Is this what you want, my children? Can you not give your prayers and acts of reparation for those who have no one to pray for them? They are all our sheep and We wish that they would be gathered into a holy land. The word holy strikes a chord of misery, my child; I have no way to explain but to tell you, misery. Mary, May 25, 1983

WAR IN THE MIDEAST

Veronica. There is a great war ahead. It will coincide with the war in the Mideast. Feb. 17, 1974

GATHERING AT PALESTINE

Veronica. And oh, oh! And over by the top of the steeple, I see Saint Francis over there; by, over the top of the church theres Saint Francis. Oh, and hes picking up this bird; Hes holding the bird in his hand, the bird. The bird looks like it might have died; its very limp. And Saint Francis now is placing his hand over the bird. No, its sitting up in Saint Francis hand, and Saint Francis is pointing over, over to the right side. He wants me to look over the right side.

He, oh, I see. Hes pointing over, and over the right side is a map. And he said peace also will be denied the areas shown. Oh, dear! I can see Egypt, and I see, oh, Asia. Oh, I see a lot of people there; theyre all marching. They look like, kind of like Chinese... Chinese. And oh, theyre getting ready for war. Theyve got all these tanks... all these tanks. And theyre all marching, the armies; theres a whole lot of them. Theres so many of them! Many of them look like young children, but

theres so many of them. Oh! And Mary said:

Mary. They are gathering their strength.

Veronica. I know thats China, and all these kind of, I guess yellow countries. Marys placing, Shes writing Y-E-L-L-O-W on the top, right over the map there. And oh, it looks like theyre getting ready for an awful war or something. Theyre, oh, yes, theyre all marching. Oh, oh. Theyre all dressed alike; theyre very, very... Oh, theres women, too. Theres women, too, that are marching with them, and the girls, the girls look very young, they look very young.

Oh! Oh now over them I see, oh-h... oh, its Russia! I see Russia now is talking. Oh, theyre at a big desk, a rather large desk. And that... umh! At the desk I can see... I know hes Russian. But sitting next to him... looks like someone I have seen before, like... I dont know... looks almost like Mr. Kissinger... I dont know. But hes sitting at the desk also, and it looks like theyre planning; theyre talking about... arms or support. I think theres going to be something going on. And Russia is going to... I think it sounds like theyre going to fight. Theyre going to fight, oh, its Egypt. I think theyre going to go to war against Egypt and Africa. And, oh! And then Mary said:

Mary. Gathering at Palestine. Gathering at Palestine. May 30, 1973

A TERRIBLE WAR

Veronica. Oh, Marys showing me a large globe. I can see the United States and Canada. And I can see South America. And also now Marys pointing over to the left side of this globe, and theres Asia, Egypt, Africa. And then, oh, there is a terrible war. Many, many people are dying. Many, many people will die, Mary said, many souls unprepared to come to the kingdom. Feb. 10, 1973

THE GREAT WAR

Mary. Your Vicar, my child, will be set upon by the forces known as antichrist. These forces will unite in the promotion of the great War, a war that mankind has never seen before, a war so violent, so destructive that no human flesh would be left if my son does not intervene.

Veronica. Oh, I, Mary is pointing over to the left side, by her right side. And I see... its... looks like a desert. Its a land I never saw before. Its very hilly, but it looks very dry. The dirt has a very yellowish, dried, caked look. I think its a desert. And I see many, many people. They look, theyre dark-skinned, and theyre all holding rifles. And now theyre pushing also some type of machines in place. They look like theyre getting ready for a, a battle. Oh!

Now Mary is pointing over beyond them. And I see more people, hundreds and hundreds of people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. Theyre like, they look like brownish-green uniforms. I cant tell... they seem like men and women, yes, theyre men and women, but theyre all dressed alike, in pants. And theyre marching. And theyre carrying a flag; its a white flag with a red circle on it. A white flag with a red circle. And theyre marching now, and theyre carrying guns, long rifles. Oh, and they are also like preparing for war. Dec. 24, 1974

OUT OF EGYPT

Veronica Mary now is walking over to a large rock. Theres a large rock. It seems like the land is very barren. It almost looks like a desert land. I, I see in the distance large hills. Oh, they do look like pyramids, like you would find in Egypt, pyramids.

Now Mary has found a small rock, and Shes sitting on the rock now, and, oh, Shes bowing her head forward and placing her hands over her face. Mary is crying.

Now Mary is pointing over to the large hills, and one in particular now is becoming very clear. It has a carved figure. Oh, I recognize it. Its the sphinx, the sphinx. They have a carved, like animal-like head. And now Mary is pointing to it, and she is saying:

Mary. From out of this land will come number six, completing the reign of the spirits. He will promote the great War. Many will leave the earth by extermination of warfare. Dec. 31, 1973

#137 Visions of War 2

If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

NATION AGAINST NATION

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see... I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see... it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going... and Shes pointing over, its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary... oh, I know, oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them!

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

MANPOWER OF CHINA

Russia will also utilize the manpower of China as they make their thrust forward. I realize, my child, that this message has a great emotional impact upon you. Do not be afeared. Jesus, March 26, 1983

YOU REFUSE TO LOOK

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Mary, April 2, 1977

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

THE APOCALYPSE

Veronica. Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre, I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh!

Now Michael is coming over to the left side of the flagpole, and hes looking down.

St. Michael. my child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. June 8, 1974

SYRIA

Mary. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up, all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now: she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. May 28, 1983

EGYPT

Veronica. I see now a map and Im looking upon the countries that look like desert. I dont recognize them. And I see pyramids that I know is Egypt. Egypt, yes. And I see people dressed in long garments with covers over their heads and hands. Theyre like from the desert country. And they now are running forward. Theyre gathering guns from large crates and some are carrying sticks. Thousands and thousands of people are running forward. I see horses now galloping from behind. And now its growing dark and theres another side of the map showing. I recognize, its an Oriental country. The people look like Chinese. They also are gathering in thousands and I see, though the people look very poor and most are walking without shoes, I see now to the left of them large, thousands and thousands of people dressed in uniforms. Theyre a green - brown uniform. I can see the colors. And they have a red star on them. I see on their armbands a red star. And they have cap hats that are like a hunting hat with its peak, but theres a red star on the hat.

Now I can hear the noise of like, gunfire. Its like great cannons or, oh, the noise sounds so horrible, because I can hear the voices of people screaming. May 30, 1974

CHINESE

Veronica. Now Michael is turning back, and hes pointing over to the left side of the flagpole, beyond the left side. And I see... oh, I see a terrible, terrible fighting, a war. I dont believe its in the United States, because these people look like theyre Egyptians, and Arabs, and dark-skinned people. And now, though, as the, I hear the great roar of bombs.

Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre, I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh!

Now Michael is coming over to the left side of the flagpole, and hes looking down.

St. Michael. my child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. July 8, 1974

GATHERING OF SHIPS

Veronica. And Mary is looking all about Her. Now Mary is taking her hands and Shes pointing to the sky over to her right, our left. And I see in the sky, on the left, a huge gathering of ships. I see the water. Theres no land in sight, but there are many ships. And the sky is becoming very dark. It gives me a very ominous feeling. I cant explain it, but theyre all ships... I, Im trying to recognize them; Im not familiar with ships, but they look like, theyre not tankers, but they look like battleships.

Now, oh, oh! One of them has, its flying a hammer and a sickle, a flag, a red flag with a hammer and a sickle. Oh! And now the scene, its just evaporating, fading away.

And Mary is motioning over now to her left side, which is our right side, and I see a map of Africa. And I see the Mediterranean, and I see ships going out, I can see them coming out of a channel. I recognize the Mediterranean. And theyre heading down... I, oh, they seem to be cutting a pattern across the sky now over to those battleships. Now everything is becoming fading; I cant see any more on either side. June 13, 1981

INVASION

Veronica. I see a great body of water. And now its as though Im riding in a boat and looking onto the land. And its seashore is now filling with all figures. They look like theyre going to battle. There are now tanks pulling up, and theyre lining up. It, it, it appears from here that there is going to be an invasion. But the country knows of this coming invasion and is preparing for the battle.

St. Michael. Part of this sword, my child, shall be a great War! Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Eyes will see and many will still not believe. July 15, 1975

LANDING POINTS

Veronica. Now Mary is going over to our left side. Shes now standing over the tree, and Shes pointing to another area of the sky. A map is forming there, too. Its the outline of the United States.

Mary. My child, watch carefully.

Veronica. There are now areas being like pinpointed upon the map. I see California. It looks like southern California, and there are two dots on that side of the map, two in southern California.

Now there is a line developing. Its sort of an area, I can tell that its a line thats marking out something. Its going directly across the southern part of the United States, and its stopping just over the left border of Georgia, and theres one point being made there. Theyre like, seem to be landing points for something going to happen.

Now the line continues and its now swerving upward and its going into North Carolina. And then, suddenly the line is like, oh, I dont know, taking a fast curve over to the east coast. But then, as it goes along the coast, I see a large question mark. It appears to, that line appears to be heading northward along the East coast, and theres another question mark. I dont know how to explain it. Its a very ominous looking map.

Mary. You will understand soon, my child. April 9, 1977

THE GREAT WAR

Mary. Your Vicar, my child, will be set upon by the forces known as antichrist. These forces will unite in the promotion of the great War, a war that mankind has never seen before, a war so vio-

lent, so destructive that no human flesh would be left if my son does not intervene.

Veronica. Oh, I, Mary is pointing over to the left side, by her right side. And I see... its... looks like a desert. Its a land I never saw before. Its very hilly, but it looks very dry. The dirt has a very yellowish, dried, caked look. I think its a desert. And I see many, many people. They look, theyre dark-skinned, and theyre all holding rifles. And now theyre pushing also some type of machines in place. They look like theyre getting ready for a, a battle. Oh!

Now Mary is pointing over beyond them. And I see more people, hundreds and hundreds of people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. Theyre like, they look like brownish-green uniforms. I cant tell... they seem like men and women, yes, theyre men and women, but theyre all dressed alike, in pants. And theyre marching. And theyre carrying a flag; its a white flag with a red circle on it. A white flag with a red circle. And theyre marching now, and theyre carrying guns, long rifles. Oh, and they are also like preparing for war. Dec. 24, 1974

SUDDENLY

A great war will erupt suddenly, such as has not been seen from the beginning of creation. Countries shall disappear in moments from the face of the earth. Will you not listen to me before it is too late? you all do not have much time left.

I come to you as a Protectress of peace. Unless you repent of your abortions, the murders of the unborn, and return to lives of prayer and contemplation of the mysteries of the Eternal Father, given by writings, the Bible, the Book of life and love, I cannot save you from the conflagration that lies ahead. Mary, Oct. 2, 1990

#138 Permissiveness

And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass, than one tittle of the law to fall. Luke 16:17

IMMORALITY

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrha?

Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

SIN IS SIN

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness.

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition.

Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

PERMISSIVE ATTITUDES

My heart, as a Mother, is torn asunder because of the permissive attitudes that are allowed by the teaching fathers of my sons church. I hear little children of a tender age of three and four being taught immorality of word and action. O my children, the sin upon your earth is far greater than any sin in the past! Surely you will remember Sodom and the punishment that fell upon that city. Mary, June 18, 1978

FIRMNESS IS NEEDED

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and

not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours.

St. Joseph, March 18, 1973

SCATTERING OUR FLOCK

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore my sons church?

Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ROAD TO DAMNATION

Each family that wishes to be saved must now retire as a family unit from the world which has now been given to satan. Guard the souls of the ones you love. satan sends his agents among you with cunning. You must always watch. Many parents are leading their children on the road to damnation by their example, by their permissiveness, and by their laxity.

Mary, July 15, 1972

YOU WILL DESTROY!

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

Mary, July 15, 1974

YOU OPEN THE DOORS

Open the doors and allow me to enter. Bring me back to stand guard over the house of God. You open the doors to demons with your permissiveness.

St. Michael, March 18, 1973

HOW MANY?

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth, all creations of satan, all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way, not my way, my children, but your way, to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever?

Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

YOUR CARELESS ATTITUDES

All will be judged according to what lies in his heart. No man is hidden from his God. faith, what has happened to you? my representatives, you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the world and the devil. Discipline! Starve your bodies of the demons which you have entered upon yourselves by your careless attitudes, by your permissiveness, and by your lack of discipline

in my house, allowing my sheep to wander and be lost to Us!

Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

SIN

My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life upon earth. Sin must not be condoned. We ask you not to judge your sisters or your brothers, but neither will you condone sin with permissiveness or compromise.

Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SHEEP ARE STRAYING

The practice of the black mass, abominations, corruption being promoted even within your teaching institutions, and this does not mean that I can look upon the corruption in my house, my church, and condone it with permissiveness. I say unto you, O pastors, you will awaken from your slumber now, for your sheep are straying. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall from the vine; for I, your God, shall shake the vine, for I am the vinedresser!

Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

ALL MANNER OF FALLACY

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery... a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha!

Mary, March 18, 1976

MODESTY

Parents, you shall be judged for the destruction by permissiveness, of your childrens souls. Clothe them in goodness, holiness, and piety, and make modesty a way of life for the young.

We have asked many to give example of modesty. The world will laugh and scorn and make fun of them, for they must bring forward this example by even exaggeration, my child. That is why I have asked to lower the dress of the woman to her ankles. It is only by example that many learn.

Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ADMONISH YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart.

Jesus, June 18, 1977

CLEANSE THE SEMINARIES

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness.

Mary, July 25, 1977

GREATEST OF SACRILEGES

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism, the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children.

Mary, March 18, 1983

IN YOUR NEGLIGENCE

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you?

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child!

Mary, May 15, 1976

NOT ACCEPTED

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats.

Jesus, June 1, 1978

VICTIMS OF YOUR LAXITY

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

HOMOSEXUALITY

You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses and all manner of scholarly knowledge, you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrha for the sin of homosexuality.

Mary, April 2, 1977

GO TO YOUR BISHOPS

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave.

Mary, May 26, 1979

ABOMINATIONS

As in the days of Noah, my child, so it is in your time. Many have given themselves to the worship of false idols. Many have given themselves to the worship of satan. Abominations are being committed in the lay lives and also within the houses of my son. Permissiveness will not guarantee conversion, my children. Your example has sent many from the path.

Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU WILL CRY OUT

Pastors, shall you count the time left in months or years? No, I say to you. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. You will cry out from your pulpits against immodesty and immorality. You will demand that man turn back to his God, for if he rejects Him, he is lost.

A pastor who scatters his flock shall be damned. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Rank shall be no excuse for laxity and failure to give the faith to the sheep.

Jesus, May 15, 1976

OFFENSES TO THE EUCHARIST

You will make it known to the world, and especially, my child, to the men in the house of God, that We can no longer tolerate their permissive attitudes in the offenses which they permit, and are acting in laxity of their permission of offenses to the Eucharist. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

#139 Preparations: Spiritual

He afflicted thee with want, and gave thee manna for thy food, which neither thou nor thy fathers knew: to shew that not in bread alone doth man live, but in every word that proceedeth from mouth of God. Deuteronomy 8:3

THE WARNING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

GREAT EFFORT

If you were engaged in mortal combat of the body with another, you would expound great effort to win your cause. Therefore, my children, why have you not used your energies for the salvation of your eternal soul? Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

CLEANSE YOUR SOUL

You must cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

BEGINNING

I come to earth from Heaven. I have roamed your world in tears. It truly now rains teardrops from Heaven. With the coming of the Warning to mankind, pray and pray much, for it is the beginning of the terrible sorrows. Mary, July 15, 1973

TEN COMMANDMENTS

These are the Commandments of the Father. Break one and the gates of Hell are open to you. You will place these in prominence in your household. Moses, March 24, 1974

FRONT AND BACK DOORS

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And, also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

REPENTANCE

Prayer can move even the hardest of souls to repentance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

DECISIONS

Whenever you have a decision to make, I repeat, you will pray once, pray again, and then you will be given the light of understanding. Pray once, pray again, and you will be given the light.

Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

LESSENING

The beads of prayer [Rosary] will be the major instrument for the lessening of the chastisement upon your country. Mary, April 14, 1973

BROWN SCAPULAR

I promise you all, when you wear my Brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: if you pass on over the veil and are wearing the Brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

OUR LADYS PROMISE

My children, you must all unite in prayer, link for link, using the sacramentals given to you from Heaven, the beads of prayer, your Rosary, the Scapular of life; for I promise you: All who wear the Brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the Brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. But I say unto you as your mother, for my son and all Heaven, there is no death! For you continue to live with full consciousness when you leave your body. Then, my child and my children, what will be your reaction if you have not used every means possible to store graces for a quick entrance into the kingdom of your God? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

SPARED

Remember: one Rosary a day, at least at least, I say, must be prayed in the home that is to be spared. Jesus, April 14, 1984

NOT FOR DECORATION

I look across the world, and I see so few that carry their beads of prayer. Whatever shall they do when they are forced to run? When the chastisement comes upon you, many will flee with whatever they have on their backs or on their persons. Therefore, my children, it is not for decoration that I have asked you to wear your beads of prayer about your neck. It was for when you flee; you will have your armor upon you. Mary, May 30, 1973

VISIT JESUS

My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his Blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

YOUR REFUGE

My child, this is my son. We ask all mankind to save their eternal soul, their immortal soul, in the Blood, the wounds of my son. The tabernacles of the world shall be your refuge. Come to my son. He will nourish you with his Body. Mary, July 15,1975

RETURN TO SACRAMENTS

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and Holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

COMMANDMENTS

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The Commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

CONFESS MORTAL SINS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. All who are in the pure spirit of light will have nothing to fear. If you fall victim to satan, you must immediately run to receive a new store of grace from your pastor in confession and the receiving of my sons Body. My children, you must concentrate now all on saving the souls of your children and those you love. There is not much time left. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

BROWN SCAPULAR

You must be sure that your children wear their sacramentals, for when they leave your homes, the safety and armament of your own home, they then set forth into the world that has been given now to satan. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

MONUMENTS

As it was in the days of old, the angel of death shall pass by those who retain the monuments in their homes. Mary, May 18, 1977

EXORCISM

Remember, my children, the Exorcism to Saint Michael must be repeated daily in your homes! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

HOLY WATER

Use these waters abundantly from the fonts in my sons houses, churches, for they have great power over evil. Bless your homes and your children daily. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

ARMOR

You must keep about you at all times at no cost must you remove from your bodies your crucifix, the St. Benedict medal, and your Scapular. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

CRUCIFIXES

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

STATUES

All sacramentals must be worn and kept in the homes. The monuments, statues, must be kept in the homes and the house of God, for they will not then fall during the trial of chastisement. All who keep my monuments in their houses will not be destroyed. Jesus, March 25, 1973

BE PURIFIED

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ACCEPT GRACES

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Accept all of the graces that are given to you freely. Do not reject the means given to you through your Sacraments. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

OFFSET EVIL

My children, you have been given armor. I have repeated over and over and admonished you to

wear the sacramentals for a reason. You are fighting a war now with the unseen, the supernatural. In the plan from Heaven there are Sacraments and sacramentals that can offset the evil and protect you and your loved ones from this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you with leave upon earth with what you came in with nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

GUILTY

I do not, at this time, intend to point out any individual, but my voice goes out to you, as my mother; you know if you are guilty of any sins against the Sacraments.

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them. You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Jesus, June 18, 1987

NEW MODES

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

READ THE BIBLE

I say now, my children, that you must understand there are great graces given for reading the Bible, even a short time of fifteen minutes; you will be graced by indulgences. Have you forgotten, my children, in the modernization of my sons church, have you forgotten the meaning of indulgences? They are applicable to the time you may have to put in purgatory, my children. Mary, July 25, 1985

INDULGENCES

Much of your faith in graces and indulgences, my child, they have been removed. Gather the books given to you in the past. Though mankind has set himself above his God to remove these from among you, know that in the will of the Father, they have not been removed. You will receive all the numerous graces of indulgences as directed by your good leaders of old. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

YOUR FORTIFICATION

Prayer, and prayer alone, with the graces gained in sacramentals and Sacraments will be your fortification against the agents of Hell now loosed in great number upon your earth. Jesus, March 24, 1973

YOU WILL FALL

Know, my child, that the heart of the sacrifice is in what you call the Eucharist. You will eat of my Body and drink of my Flesh or you will not have the light within you. You will not have the light within you, but will fall into darkness if you do not eat of my Body and drink of my Flesh. Jesus, May 22, 1974

CHILDREN

All mothers will now see that their children remain close the Sacraments. Many children will be taken out of the world in the plague. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but it will be too late! Mary, July 25, 1972

BIRTHRIGHT

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

NEVER EASY

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

#140 Preparations: Material

He afflicted thee with want, and gave thee manna for thy food, which neither thou nor thy fathers knew: to show that not in bread alone doth man live, but in every word that proceedeth from the mouth of God. Deuteronomy 8:3

THE WARNING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

BOIL WATER

But I tell you this now, why we have the abomination of murders of children, for they are possessed by satan, those who will set into motion laws, laws that are against God. Your country, my child, the United States, shall feel war as never have they conceived in their minds that this could enter upon the glorious nation of the United States and Canada. No, my children, you cannot escape this. Your time is running out.

My child, I wish that you boil the water in your home. I will tell you now, my children, if you are receiving waters for your use in your homes, it must be boiled, because the contamination of chemicals and waste matter - nuclear waste matter - is driving down into the soils of the nation and polluting these waters, which will bring imminent death to many. Mary, July 1, 1985

PROVISIONS

How many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WATER AND BLANKETS

My children, I caution you now, and I wish that you remember these instructions from several years ago in earths time that I gave to you, to keep in your homes a good supply of canned good. They have shelf value, my children, they will not spoil. But better that you keep them and they spoil than to have come upon you the great chastisement. It will be a ball of fire which will ignite many of the chemicals that are being stored up for the destruction of the nations.

My children, not only with the canned foods will you store just food, but you must also make known to your families and your friends that they had best keep blankets and water in tight containers; for there will be on the onset of the chastisement, there will be nothing that you can buy due to contamination. Mary, July 1, 1985

MUST YOU GO HUNGRY?

My children in the United States of America, must you go hungry? Many parts of your country shall suffer from want of food, for the winter will be cold. Many shall die in the coming year, my children. There will be accidents that are not accidents. Hunger shall be in the homes of many.

Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

MONETARY CRASH

You will understand and broadcast the message to the world that there will be a great destruction in the monetary systems of the world. It will affect both the United States and Canada, and all the great powers of the world. And I repeat again: you will go to your stores to do your shopping carrying papers which may as well be newspapers, for the value they will have to purchase even food will be nil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

YOU LISTENED

My child, the earthquakes will increase now. There will be one in New York. Now, my child, I tell you this to prepare. You are allowed, my child, to experience all that mankind can suffer. How well you listened to Us when We told you to place on your shelves cans of food, jars of water, blankets. You found it very cold, my child, without heat and without light, and without any form of recreation other then to pray. And that was Gods way of letting the world know that they will be on their knees; and one of these days they will be prayer, for many the first time in many years. But why, my children, must We allow all these disasters to happen to you, and have to bring you to your knees in prayer? Can you not listen, and can you not seek for the truth, all who call themselves atheists, and those who have half-hearted interest in religion at all? They call it a thing of the past. It is not a thing of the past, but it is a means for your salvation: accept it and you will be saved; reject it and you will be lost. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

A SUDDEN COLD

The Eternal Father now has taken into his hand a most luminous ball; it is a red ball of fire. It is growing very heavy in his hand. It no longer sets at the base of his throne, and he shall poise now to throw this. It will be thrown, my child, at the world - a ball of fire. Do not be afeared, my child; retain your crucifix on your doors. And keep your supply of earthly goods, though they are needed for your human body; the canned food, the candles, the water, and the blankets. A sudden cold shall come upon mankind and many shall die from the cold. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

BLESSED CANDLES

There will be tremendously high waves roaring and taking with them cities. Buildings shall disappear from their moorings. The atmosphere shall spew forth currents of great heat. A darkness of spirit and a darkness of atmosphere shall settle in a deadly quiet upon mankind.

As the day follows night, so shall this Warning follow soon. Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Close your windows; draw your shades; remain inside. Do not venture outside your door, or you will not return. Pray! Prostrate yourselves upon your floors! Pray with arms outstretched, and beg for mercy of your God the Father.

Do not seek to receive your animals into your homes, for the animals of those who have remained of well spirit will be taken care of.

O my children, how many will try to go back and restore their homes when it is too late!

Keep blessed candles, water, blankets, food within your homes. The candles of those who have remained in the state of grace shall not be extinguished, but the candles in the homes of those who have given themselves to satan shall not burn! Amen I say to you: as night follows day, a great darkness shall descend upon mankind. Mary, June 12, 1976

BARTERING FOR FOOD

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government - an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman,

and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. I can illustrate to you, my children, what I mean by this monetary depression.

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that We hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry, of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars, and other creations of satan. My child, I go on to tell you, you will say that the guitar is not a costly item, but in order to buy this guitar you will carry an actual satchel, an overnight bag-size, my child - let Us put it that way clearly - of notes, your currency. It will take a whole suitcase of paper - paper money that no longer has a value. You will soon be reduced to bartering for your food. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

STARVATION

My child, you will see that the message goes throughout the world. Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh, no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! your crops will rot. Your children will be barred from their own homes because they have become a source of murder. Mary, May 28, 1983

PHYSICAL HUNGER

My children, do not be concerned of any worldly possession for soon many shall know hunger. There is a spiritual hunger now in your world and in your hearts, but soon your country, the United States, will join other nations in knowing physical hunger and want.

My children, can this be avoided? What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

HUNGER AND REVOLUTION

Your country, America the Beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the Beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

IGNORING MY COUNSEL

If you proceed ignoring my counsel, and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence. Mary, June 13, 1981

SO SHALL YOU REAP

As a nation, as a country - to all nations of the world, I say to you, as your mother, that as you have sown so shall you reap. How many years have I traveled across your earth, crying with tears of pity and frustration, that the great chastisement be withheld from mankind, because of the many souls that will be lost to Heaven. How many have listened to my counsel and prepared? Have you become so blinded by your lives of luxury and worldly pursuits that you can no longer recognize what is happening about you? Murders abound. Blood flows in the street. Hunger shall be set upon your country. Many shall die. And why? Because you have turned your back upon my son, the only One now who can save you from what is fast coming upon you. Mary, May 30, 1981

#141 Responsibility

He who saith that he knoweth Him, and keepeth not his Commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 1 John 2:4

THE BUCK-PASSER

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

FAR GREATER MEASURE

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Pornography and other, all vile natures of mankind, this hits, my children, to the very core of children on earth, their being. We place upon the parents a far greater measure and responsibility toward their children than We can place on the schools or the government. No, parents must now guard their children or they will weep when it is too late. Mary, May 28, 1983

HOW MANY?

How many of you have even listened with small measure to the directions of my mother? How many of you share the responsibility for turning away from her and even to destroy her in the minds and hearts of your countrymen? All evil will eventually be turned to good. The forces of evil, in the almighty knowledge of the Eternal Father, are given their time for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, July 24, 1976

SHEEP GROW THIN

This sin has now encroached upon the clergy in my sons house, his church. A great measure of responsibility has been given to them to save and guide the sheep. The pastures are rich, but the sheep grow thin! They are not being fed spiritual food. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

SIN OF OMISSION

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

OUR DEDICATED

Hasten, harken, and listen, my dedicated. I speak to you with great urgency. There is great darkness that has entered upon the hearts of many of our dedicated. Remove this blindness from your hearts. You have only one course to follow, that is the truth in the light. This has been given to you with your ordination. Do not cast it aside. A great measure, a great share of responsibility will be allotted to our dedicated for the fall of all souls under their care. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

CHARITY GROWS COLD

Parents, you cannot pass the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls to others. Charity grows cold in your world. Men of the cross go seeking pleasures of the flesh and have entered into worldly living and seeking the material.

All manner of abominations are accepted now as being normal to your way of life. Sin has become a way of life in your world. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

SCANDALS

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children, where shall you stop but at the abyss! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

TEACH THEM, PREPARE THEM

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

FIRST COMMANDMENT

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1976

AWAKEN

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

FALSE PARENTS

The abyss is open wide and daily, my children, claiming many young. Who has the responsibility for the fall of these young souls? False teachers! False parents, birthing a child and not following the path of the Eternal Father! Mary, May 17, 1975

TURN BACK

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

OMISSIONS

The Father is always the final judge, but We do not condone evil, and you must speak out in defense of the truth. If you are silent in the face of destruction, you hold great responsibility for the loss of souls. If you cannot stand and fight for my son, can you expect Him to recognize you and stand before the Father in your defense when you come over the veil? All who deny my son shall be denied. Mary, April 6, 1974

PRECIOUS GEMS

Parents have a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You must be of good example; you must guard your children, as their souls are precious gems. Woe to the parent who has shirked his duty and has cast their children to the wolves. I say unto them: they shall cry bitter tears of heartbreak, and there shall be much gnashing of teeth. Mary, May 14, 1977

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

My child, I shall not repeat the urgent message of my mother again. You will hear, and read over and over, until you receive the full import of this message from Heaven. And you must act upon it. Each and every individual who knows of this message must act upon it for all Heaven, for there will be a great measure of responsibility given to those who do not make any action to help my mother. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

CIVIL LEADERS

My children, your country, the United States, the civil authorities and civil leaders hold a great measure of responsibility for having your country fall into a pagan way of life, a life without the light. This can only bring death and destruction to your country. Morally you have fallen; spiritually you are blind. Jesus, July 15, 1978

SOULS IN PURGATORY

And the souls are falling fast into Hell now daily. My Mothers visits into purgatory bring out fewer and fewer now. And who has the responsibility for these souls in purgatory but you, my children. You do not pray for your relatives. You do not pray for your dead clergy. They have no special passport to Heaven. Many are in purgatory. Pray for your clergy, living and dead! Pray for your family, for many parents shall shed tears of anguish. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

COVENANT WITH THE LORD

When this cataclysm comes upon mankind, there will be no excuse, there will be no casting aside the fact in knowledge that you have given yourselves over to either satan or the Father in Heaven. Each man has a covenant with the Lord; each man shall hold full responsibility for his soul and the souls of those he loves. Mary, June 15, 1974

TO HIS BROTHER

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother. Mary, June 16, 1973

LACKADAISICAL

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in

the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 1, 1978

#142 Sin of Omission

Then they also shall answer him, saying: Lord, when did we see thee hungry, or thirsty, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister to thee? Then he shall answer them, saying: Amen I say to you, as long as you did it not to one of these least, neither did you do it to me. Matthew 25: 44-45

LIKE PILATE

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

AWAKEN NOW

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Be gone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

SPEAK ONCE

As you go through the coming days, my child and my children, you will give the message from Heaven to all. Speak once, and if not hastened, speak no more; but keep in heart that it may not be his decision. By that I mean, my child, that many are playing follow the leader onto the road to damnation. They are swimming downstream like ducks, heading for the destruction of the rapids.

Your country and the world is heading fast to a dangerous climax, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

VIOLATIONS

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church, violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

LIKE DUCKS

The spirit of darkness has set upon mankind the separation of the sheep from the goats. Many of you, my clergy, have given yourselves to the world. You follow downstream into the abyss. You are like ducks, on midstream. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

I HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream, and I say downstream, to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

NEITHER THINKING NOR CARING

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

NOT ACCEPTED

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 1, 1978

RED HATS

I look upon you, O red hats, and find you wanting. I look upon you, O Purple Hats, and find you in ignorance and going downstream like ducks, playing follow the leader to what, as your leaders lead you over the brink to the abyss! Where shall my straying sheep go to find the truth? Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

MANY MISLED

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

APATHETIC

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you- you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

IF YOU SIT BACK.

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front, yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land, a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

WISHFUL THINKING

My child and my children, you cannot blind yourselves to the truth. You cannot look upon what is happening with wishful thinking, thinking that it will evaporate out of your lives. It will not, my children.

As I said in the past, a great trial is coming upon mankind. A great trial will enter upon all who remain with my son in your times of strife. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. I repeat, and I repeat to deafened ears and hardened hearts: modernism in one hand and satanism in the other. Mary, March 18, 1977

NOT UNNOTICED

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken.

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation. Jesus, April 10, 1976

REMEMBER

Remember, mankind: you were created in the image of your God, and what you do for the least of your brethren, you do for Me! And what you do not do, in sins of omission, you commit this sin against all Heaven! Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

SELLING THEIR SOULS

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

SCATTERED THE SHEEP

Do not scoff at the direction of my mother. she has directed you and counseled you well. As you sow, so shall you all reap!

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

A CLOSED MOUTH

O my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep the truth in knowledge of your faith within your heart. Expound it widely; do not close your mouth when you may bring the truth to others. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat on a dead mans grave. Good words kept in a closed mouth is truly, my children, a waste. It is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

YOU CANNOT SIT BACK

I ask you to not set yourselves up to judge your brothers and sisters, but you cannot sit back and

do nothing or say nothing, for good works kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat upon a dead mans grave. Prayers without works, my children, will not give you the strength to conquer the evil. By your example, your good example of modesty and faith, you will bring many back onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

#143 Humanism

Our holy religion was not invented by human reason, but was most mercifully revealed by God; therefore, one can quite easily understand that religion itself acquires all its power from the authority of God who made the revelation, and that it can never be arrived at or perfected by human reason. Pope Pius IX, Qui Pluribus (On faith and Religion)

BUILDING A UTOPIA

My children of the world, you stand now upon a hill, a hill that you have built upon humanistic values and materialistic manners, as you sought to build a world of your own, cutting off the light, and building a utopia, built with humanism and socialism, and communism, all under the heading of love and brotherhood, but covered with a blanket of darkness of the spirit. For this, the Eternal Father has allowed you to pursue your own course. The awakening shall come in shock to many. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

GRACES

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism, all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1977

ENSNAREMENT

All who have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh, all who have given themselves to the new modes of humanism and modernism set down for ensnarement of the human race by satan, all those who close their ears to our voices, shall burn! Jesus, May 28, 1975

NOVELTIES

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it! Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

DECEIVED

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

INSANITY

Man has sought to become a king among nations. And man has sought to destroy my church upon earth. And he builds himself one that cannot be recognized as being in the light, for it is a church now of humanism. And woe to those who have set themselves up to worship idols, and

have commanded through satanism. My children, have you all progressed into insanity? For surely you have been counseled in the past that sin is insanity, and you now shall reap your own harvest in suffering. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

FULL PLAN

You shall not win souls and neither shall you enter Heaven when you use humanism and modernism and change as your approach. Heaven gave you a full plan for the redemption of souls. You will not change this plan to suit the basic carnal nature of man. Mary, July 25, 1979

THE SIMPLE TRUTH

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

TURN BACK

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

PSYCHOLOGISTS

In the name of humanism and modernism the mystical Body of my son, Jesus, is now in great crisis. Only you as a generation shall determine the outcome of this battle. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, private prayer, public prayer. The demons must run at the sound of prayer.

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life, scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

FALLACY

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha! Mary, March 18, 1976

VOCATIONS ARE NIL

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

We have watched now the teachings of the children in most of the houses upon earth of my son, and I must say: I shed tears of pity for the parents. For it is best now if the parents look well into the teaching of their children in the schools, the Catholic schools of the world, because they will find that the theologians have crept in now with modernism and humanism. And your children must be protected. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FAITH & TRADITION

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

LOSS OF SOULS

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

MAN AN IDOL

My child, the great delusion in your world today is the darkness of spirit created by talk leading to evils of humanism, modernism, and the worst of all evils, satanism. The evil, my child, is so great that man has set himself up as an idol. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

THE EUCHARIST

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life, my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

I AM THE WAY

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

DISCIPLINE

Humanism in your world has been created by satan. You will bring back the adages of old of Spare the rod, and you will spoil the child. Discipline must be returned to the homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

PAGANS

The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan.

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom! Mary, May 13, 1978

LEAVING THE CHURCH

My child and my children, the United States of America now is in dire conflict with its conscience. But you must remember: Without my son they cannot succeed. Slowly but surely, against all the counsel from Heaven of the past nineteen years, man has become more scurrilous and more antagonistic towards my son until he has even entered my sons church, seeking to cast aside all tradition and all knowledge of the supernatural, bringing a mode of modernism and humanism into my sons church. This has forced many a good soul to lose his way and leave the church.

Mary, March 18, 1989

YOUR PILGRIMAGE

On your pilgrimage in your world you must lead a life of austerity, one based on sacrifice and discipline. Return to prayer, dedicate yourselves with true vocation. Do not follow the modes of your world based on the themes of modernism, and setting of man up as an idol to worship by humanism, and eventually subjugating your will to follow the plan of satan. Prayer, redemption through sacrifice! There is no other course that leads to Heaven. The road is filled with thorns. The road is narrow, but the reward is great. Deny yourself of your worldly pleasures. Sacrifice and retire into a life of prayer. You will not gather the sheep with socializing. You must return to a life of inner contemplation and prayer. Get down on your knees and return to a pure spirit of child-like quality. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

DE-CHRISTIANIZED

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children. Mary, May 18, 1977

#144 Modernism

These reasons suffice to show superabundantly by how many roads Modernism leads to atheism and to the annihilation of all religion. The error of Protestantism made the first step on this path; that of Modernism makes the second; atheism makes the next. Pope St. Pius X, Pascendi Dominici Gregis (On the Doctrine of the Modernists), Sept. 8, 1907.

THE LEGACY OF TRUTH

I recognized, my child, the evils that were to fall upon the world. Search for the knowledge I have left to you. I, too, was enlightened by the Holy Spirit. Read well the legacy of truth that I left to you. Modernism must be erased from your world! St. Pius X, Sept. 7, 1974

LEADS TO HERESY

The good pastors of my sons house have always warned of the danger of modernization and modernism, for modernism shall always lead to heresy. Modernism shall cause the faith to darken and be lost in the hearts of many. And modernism shall lead to atheism, my children. Awaken from your slumber and recognize the signs of the times. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

VOCATIONS ARE NIL

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

MOTHERS

Mothers must now take full precedence for their children. In other words, my child, they must be the teachers now; for those who were teachers have given themselves over now to all forms of modernism, and pacifying those that are evil in their teachings. They do not stand on their two feet solidly before their bishops, who are doing wrong in the teaching of their children. It will be up to the parents at this time to go forward and be a true parent in the eyes of God by teaching

their children at home. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

BAD FRUITS

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

MAN-MADE RULES

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

BIBLES REWRITTEN

My children, the Book of life, your Bible, has been rewritten written to suit the modes of modernism and humanism. satan also can quote the Scriptures. And you must understand that satan will cover himself by deception by appearing through human beings as angels of light. Mary, July 25, 1979

FOUNDATION IS SOLID

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

THIS DAY HAS ARRIVED

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Mary, May 13, 1978

EXCOMMUNICATE

Strength in the Holy See! Man wearing the robe of the cleric must be excommunicated so that he may not contaminate the world with errors of modernism. You shall not remain with a soul when there are millions and thousands of souls to be saved.

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. Pius X, March 18, 1974

NO COMPROMISE

You must not compromise my sons church by bringing in the measure of humanism and modernism, for you have opened the door to satan. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

MySTICAL BODY IN CRISIS

In the name of humanism and modernism the mystical Body of my son, Jesus, is now in great crisis. Only you as a generation shall determine the outcome of this battle. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes private prayer, public prayer. The demons must run at the sound of prayer. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

THEOLOGIANS

We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

OBEDIENCE TO GOD

I give fair warning to all bishops and cardinals to adjust and mend the rents that they have allowed in my house, my church upon earth. Experimentation in the name of humanism and modernism must stop now! Obedience must mean obedience to God the Father in Heaven. Man has a secondary role to his God, and no man shall be called god upon earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

TRADITION

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

BLINDNESS

Many of our dedicated have fallen in line with the false maxims of modernism. our hearts are truly saddened at the blindness that has entered into the hearts of many in the house of God. Mary, March 25, 1973

I HAVE PLEADED

I have asked, I have pleaded, I have begged as your mother that our clergy do not fall prey to all modes of humanism and modernism. I have cried countless tears upon you, my children, as I watched, as I called out to you as your mother, as you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my pleadings. As you rejected me at La Salette, so have you rejected me now in America and many parts of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

DISUNITY

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

FOUNDING FATHERS

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

POPES OF OLD

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it! Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

POPE ST. PIUS X

I left behind with you many writings, warning of what was to come about when I left your earth. Why have you cast them aside? They were inspired from the Father. You are traveling now onto the road of modernism, and rationalizing your offenses against the Father. Pius X, Oct. 2, 1973

HERESY PROMOTES SATAN

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

SACRAMENTS

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them. You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Mary, June 18, 1987

SACRAMENTALS

Remember, my children, I will always be with you. My Son will always be with you. The days ahead will be great trial for you. But you will suffer much for your faith. And you must always wear your sacramentals. Do not abandon them to modernism and humanism.

No matter how learned the scholar or priest or minister, you have the basic foundation of the faith. And God never changes, and neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God. Mary, June 18, 1982

ERRORS

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

BE NOT AFRAID

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

#145 Materialism

But the world, which today affords so many justifiable reasons for pride and hope, is also undergoing a terrible temptation to materialism which has been denounced by our Predecessors and Ourselves on many occasions. It finds expression in the cult of the body, in excessive desire for comforts, and in flight from all the austerities of life. It encourages scorn for human life, even for life which is destroyed before seeing the light of day. Pope Pius XII, Warning Against Materialism On The Centenary Of The Apparitions At Lourdes, encyclical promulgated July 2, 1957

BE AN EXAMPLE

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet sa-

tan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

PAGANS

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism, every manner of creation from satan. Mary, May 13, 1978

GREATEST DETRIMENTAL FACTOR

The greatest detrimental factor in the family and home is the desire for the material. Better that you live in the gardens and fields with the nourishment of manna from Heaven, than to be filled with the abominations of the world. Joseph, March 18, 1973

FALSE IDOLS

Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1977

A FOUL SITUATION

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

WORLDLY EMBELLISHMENTS

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many, the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

OBSTACLES

My children, understand Us: We do not come with messages to upset you or to make you afeared of Us. That is not necessary. All you have to do is think, and use your hearts, not just your head; I say not just your head, for the scientist and those who are in charge of the souls of your children are implanting in these souls dark seeds of hate, and envy, and the need for materialism. O my children, I could repeat over and over again the sins that make it a world of destruction for those who are trying to stay on the narrow road to Heaven, while all obstacles are placed in his way. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

A GREAT WAR

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power,

man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

MATERIALISM, ATHEISM

You will find that sin is truly insanity. Children shall rise up against their parents and put them to death. Murder shall be rampant in your streets, my children. And why? Because you have now set up another god to worship, a god of materialism and atheism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

SELLING THEIR SOULS

Your world has given itself over now to paganism and worship of false idols of materialism. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And for what? The destruction of their souls! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WHAT EXAMPLE?

Parents share a major responsibility for the fall of their childrens souls. We look into homes, homes that have become hovels of abominations. Judge not by the richness and materialism of these homes, but the destruction of the souls of the children within these homes. Parents, what example have you given to your children, with your permissiveness and your following the modes of the world? Mary, July 15, 1973

THE UNITED STATES

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

LIFE IS ETERNAL

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REPLACED SPIRITUALISM

Mothers, and fathers too, have gone astray in these dark days. Materialism has replaced spiritualism, and that is why the many catastrophes are being allowed upon your earth. There will be more floods with death, more volcano eruptions with death, more accidents that are not accidents, until you will surely come to your senses and realize that there is a higher power working at this time to bring you to your knees. Mary, June 18, 1986

DIVEST YOURSELVES

I ask you, my children, to divest yourselves of worldly materialism. You must seek the spiritual, for only the spiritual seekings will bring you into the spiritual kingdom. If you are of the world and you cover yourselves with all of the materialistic seekings, if you gather your treasures in power and money, you shall be lost. For you cannot ransom yourself with prestige or power across the veil. You will enter the kingdom, the eternal kingdom of Heaven only by merit. Jesus, March 15, 1978

BEING BOUGHT

O my children, if I could only enumerate more closely, concisely to you the takeover of your

country and many nations, you would understand how foolish it was to seek materialism and money and power, for you did not understand that many of you were being bought by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

LUXURY YOUR DOWNFALL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abominations being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

PRIDE & LUXURY

Your country, as a leader for the world, is setting itself in for greater chastisement. And why? Because of your example! your luxury has been your downfall; your pride has been your downfall; and the Eternal Father has allowed you, in your sin, to continue fast upon your way so that you will reach satan, the prince of darkness, whom you have chosen to give yourself to! Jesus, May 29, 1976

HISTORY

Sin in your country and in many countries throughout the world has become a way of life. In the history of a fallen nation you will always find it is preceded by a fall into immorality and sin. For a nation that has been given plenty, it has been used now, this excess in luxury, to destroy souls. Jesus, July 25, 1978

WHAT MAY HAVE BEEN

It is sad, my child, to know that those who We have chosen have set themselves in conspiracy against the house of my son. For the love of money many will sell their souls. They care more for the pleasures of earth than for the eternal glory of the kingdom of the Father. How sad it will be, the weeping, the gnashing of teeth, when they come over the veil and know that they will long for what may have been. Mary, April 13, 1974

SEARCH FOR RICHES

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life. Mary, June 15, 1974

ALL CLERGY

All clergy, cardinals, bishops, parish priests, and laymen shall be accountable for the fall of all souls within their self-imposed dedication of protection, which has been cast aside, as many have been blinded by a life of too much luxury and ease. Jesus, June 13, 1981

YOUR FINAL HOME

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home? Mary, June 5, 1976

HOW MANY LISTENED?

As a nation, as a country, to all nations of the world, I say to you, as your mother, that as you have sown so shall you reap. How many years have I traveled across your earth, crying with tears of pity and frustration, that the great chastisement be withheld from mankind, because of the many souls that will be lost to Heaven. How many have listened to my counsel and prepared? Have you become so blinded by your lives of luxury and worldly pursuits that you can no longer

recognize what is happening about you? Murders abound. Blood flows in the street. Hunger shall be set upon your country. Many shall die. And why? Because you have turned your back upon my son, the only One now who can save you from what is fast coming upon you. Mary, May 30, 1981

#146 Honor the Eucharist 1

Wherever I go in the whole world, the thing that makes me the saddest is watching people receive Communion in the hand. Mother Teresa of Calcutta

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

REVERENCE

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches, throughout the world, reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the sacred service! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14,1979

BOW YOUR KNEES

Remember, my child, shout it from the roof. My Son is with you until the end of your time. It is truly his presence, his Real presence, his divine presence, his Body and his Blood. Do not treat Him with disrespect! Bow your knees; cover your head! Do not chew Him! Mary, June 8, 1974

REAL PRESENCE

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood? St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

GOODNESS AND LOVE

You must enter the houses of your God properly clothed and with goodness of heart, not disporting yourselves as pagans.

A quietude must be returned to the house of God. You come to communicate, my children, in spirit and body with my son Who is with you in your Eucharist in Spirit and Body, a true physical presence. Many now are despoiling his Body. How many have set themselves to solace Him in the evil that is about the world now?

Yes, my child, it is a sad but true fact that many have given Him again to the despoiler. There are within your country many churches of the adversary, satan. You must not take the Body of my

son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The consecrated fingers of a duly ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. Mary, March 22, 1975

SATANISTS DEFILE THE HOST

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

HONOR

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

DESECRATION

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth.

None shall place their hands upon his Body! my son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him, your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally ordained priests in the houses of God. Laziness, preoccupied with the world and the pleasures of the flesh! Return to your habits and set an example as a man of God in the house of God-an example that will gather the sheep, not scatter them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

PURIFIED

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession.

What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

MAN OF GOD

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God, my sisters and brothers. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior.

I tell you, my brothers and sisters, that none shall take in his or her hands the purified Body of your Savior! Only the consecrated fingers and hands of the representative of Christ the Lord shall give and bring this gift to mankind! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

THE LAST SUPPER

Veronica. I see a very large mural in the sky now. Its dark all about it. And I know its a plaque; its like a plaque up here in the sky, and it shows the twelve apostles during the Last Supper. I see great sadness in their faces because of the violation of the Host now. Sept. 7, 1977

SINISTER PLAN

I ask you, my children you ask me many times in your prayers, shall you accept my sons Body in your hands? I say no! And no again for reason!

You cannot judge all those about you, my children, who have accepted this diabolical practice under the guise of leadership. No, my children, this was brought about to desecrate my son, to take from Him the truth of his divine nature. No one who hears my voice must accept my sons Body and Blood in the hands! The chalice shall turn, and you shall be bathed in his Blood!

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DELUDED

Again and again I wander to and fro directing my children to remain close to the Eucharist, the Bread of life. But do not become misguided: Do not accept my sons Body in your hands.

satan, satan, came as an angel of light and set his agents among the hierarchy of my sons church and deluded them. All manner of abominations are being committed upon my sons Body now. Mary, July 15, 1978

BLASPHEMY

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

PURIFIED FINGERS

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally-ordained priest, a man of God, with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SATANISTS

Veronica. All of good spirit and heart will make now a concerted effort to soothe the injured heart of Jesus at the tabernacles of the world.

Communion in the hand was promoted by satan because of the rise of satanists now in our country and in the world. They are conducting black mass secretly and openly. The children are the greatest victims of this evil.

The sacred Species, the Host, is being used during these rituals of black mass and satanism in a most abominable way. Please, Mary says, do not accept the Host in your hand. Do not allow this to be done without an outcry. Nov. 19, 1977

ONLY EXCEPTION

Only in dire need of death shall a man, I say a man, not a woman or a child, shall a man be given the power through the legally-ordained priest to bring in urgency and haste the Host to the dying!

This debasement to my sons Body shall not go unpunished! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

SOILED HANDS

No soiled hands can touch my sons Body. Only God can purify the hands. Mary, Sept.7, 1970

UNCLEAN HANDS

Look, my child, upon the abominations that have fallen into the cup. Unclean hands shall stain the Body of your Creator. Michael, Sept. 28, 1973

THE BUCK-PASSER

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

#147 Honor the Eucharist 2

Whatever you can do to stop Communion in the hand will be blessed by God. Fr. John Hardon, S.J., Nov. 1, 1997

RESTORE HOLINESS

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HONOR THE EUCHARIST

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts. My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

COMFORT HIM

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

CLEANSED HANDS

Know, my children, and remember always that my son is with you in the Eucharist, given to you from the legally-ordained and cleansed hands of your priests. And I repeat, my children, the cleansed hands of our priests who are legally ordained. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

TO DEGRADE

The next abomination to my sons heart, do not accept his Body in your hands, for some will seek to cast his Body in the holy water fountains, my child. For such is the work of satan, to degrade my sons Body! Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

YOUR KING

Why must you insult my son? Can you not bend your knees? Is he not your King? Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

DESECRATION

I cry also, my child, when I watch the desecration of my sons Body. This desecration is being promoted by many who had been given the outstanding honor of representing my son in his houses throughout the world, the churches. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

YOU HAVE LOST FAITH

My children, my son has been abandoned in his house. his Body, his beautiful Body is being desecrated by many. And the evil forces of darkness in human bodies, in the form of satanism and worship of the prince of darkness at black mass, they are desecrating my sons Body, and why? you permit this because you have lost heart. You have lost faith! There is only a flicker of true faith left in your world, my children. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

EXTRAORDINARY MINISTERS?

Pastors, no hands, other than those consecrated, by legally ordained priests, shall give the Host to others. Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representative of Christ than joining the world.

The extraordinary ministers have become a farce! Women? Children? Whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you. Only legally ordained representatives of my son, they receive the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit deems that they shall bring the Host to the man and the woman recipient and the children. Only in dire need of death shall a man, I say a man, not a woman or a child, shall a man be given the power through the legally ordained priest to bring in urgency and haste the Host to the dying.

This debasement to my sons Body shall not go unpunished. Awaken. You are blind to the truth, my pastors. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DISCARDED

My child, I know you are in wonderment of why Michael is holding the chalice with anxiety. I must tell you: within the chalice in Michaels hands are the Hosts collected from throughout the world that had been discarded by the faithless. I have asked that my sons Body be protected upon earth. But many clergy now have cast aside my warnings from Heaven, and his Body has been placed and thrown on the floors, and into the water fonts of many of my sons churches throughout the world. Mary, May 17, 1986

MOCKED AND ABUSED

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pas-

tors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

LAX

My child, please, you must make it known to our clergy that they are defiling my sons Body in many ways. Disrespect and dishonor, how many tears have I shed at the sight! Only consecrated hands shall give and bring my son to the peoples of earth, legally ordained and given the Holy Spirit, the clergy chosen by the Father to bring his Son to you! Unclean hands shall not touch my sons Body. You must not allow my son to be defiled any longer. No children shall carry my sons Body in the hands!

Know, my child, that only one exception can be made: when a legally ordained priest is unable to reach the dying, he will send his deacon to bring my son to him. But only in severe trial and need, I say! Only to the dying. All others, my child, will be given the needed grace if they pray.

If our clergy become deluded by satan and lax in their responsibility to my son, they will be set in judgment before the Father for their part in the defilement of my sons Body.

You must warn my clergy, my child, with your message. We are not pleased by the manner in which they honor the Son of God.

A thorough cleansing must be made within the house of God, the church. Women shall not receive my son dressed as pagans, naked, and without absolution! Many have made a farce and a meal of my son. They come to receive Him without penance. What manner of abomination is this, my child? Mankind must do penance and prepare himself for the reception of the Host, my child. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

FOUL DEEDS

I repeat again and again that none but a duly-ordained, legally-ordained priest in my sons house shall bring his sacred Body in the Host to another. Foul deeds are being committed upon my sons Body! And you allow them, neither caring.

Veronica Mary is now reaching down to her mantle. she is bringing it up to her eyes, placing it over her eyes.

Mary. My child, my heart is torn. It feels as though a thousand knives have pierced my heart. Every day another enters. How many shall console me in my sorrow? I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. And why? Because my eyes look and watch the multitudes of my children entering into Hell day by day! I cannot stem the tide now. I ask, I beseech, I plead with you as your mother, to hold back the darkness. Fight the forces of darkness and evil that have entered upon your world. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ONLY A MAN, A PRIEST

My child and my children, it is the will of my son that only man, not woman, shall give his Body to the multitudes. Only a man, a priest, legally ordained, a true descendant of Peter, must bring my sons Body to the multitudes. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SANCTITY OF SILENCE

You will make it known to the world, and especially, my child, to the men in the house of God, that We can no longer tolerate their permissive attitudes in the offenses which they permit, and are acting in laxity of their permission of offenses to the Eucharist.

The house of God will be a sanctity of silence and adoration. The house of God will be a place of honor among men. The house of God will not be entered in nakedness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

CONFESS

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts. My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23,1974

#148 Adoration

At the Last Supper, Jesus, who was born of the Virgin Mary 2,000 years ago, wanted to leave us his Body and his Blood, sacrificed for all humanity. The church, his mystical Body, gathers round the Eucharist, the sacrament of his love for us. Pope John Paul II, International Eucharistic Congress, June 18, 2000

SANCTIFIED HOUSE

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the Tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5,1973

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14,1979

SANCTITY OF SILENCE

You will make it known to the world, and especially, my child, to the men in the house of God, that We can no longer tolerate their permissive attitudes in the offenses which they permit, and are acting in laxity of their permission of offenses to the Eucharist.

The house of God will be a sanctity of silence and adoration. The house of God will be a place of honor among men. The house of God will not be entered in nakedness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

DEFILEMENT

My children, my heart bleeds; I cry bitter tears to see the manner in which mankind has reduced my sons house of worship and adoration to a meeting place of all manner of demons and abominations, defilement of my sons eternal Body and Blood. Mary, July 25, 1977

REPLACE THE GATING

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

My SON IS LONELY

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

VISIT DAILY

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts. Mary, May 10, 1972

SO FEW VISITORS

Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

REMAIN CLOSE

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

FORGOTTEN BY MANY

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

SPECIAL EFFORT

My child, you will make a special effort with all those who have the true love of my son in their hearts to open his houses that many souls may visit Him in the tabernacles throughout the world. My Son is a prisoner in his own house. Yes, my child, he is very lonely. It is a sad fact, my child, that the peoples of your country and your hemisphere have nourished their bodies well but have starved their souls. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

SO MANY GRACES

My Son asks that you all comfort Him in his tabernacles throughout the world. He grows lonely. So many graces are never accepted.

satan sows throughout the world fear and confusion. You will save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, July 15, 1973

LIVING BREAD

Were you to know the glories of the kingdom, you would run fast and turn away quickly from the evils of the world that has given itself to satan. For beyond your universe there lies the greatest joys, joys far beyond all expectation or conceivable in your human mind. This We give you for the asking.

Come to me, my children, for I am very lonely. I am visited only by the few. You must drink of my Blood and eat of my Body, or you will not have the light within you. Jesus, March 24, 1974

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children, the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

CONSOLE HIM

My child, shout, shout from the rooftops. Your brothers and sisters must not turn from my sons house. They are judging, my child, on the actions of man. Man, men of your earth, are but the walls of my sons church. He is the foundation. Do not run away from Him, but console Him. He is lonely, my child. Mary, May 22, 1974

PATIENTLY PRAY

I implore you, my children, do not leave my son to be a prisoner in his house! he is lonely! Wont you come and solace Him?

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The foundation is there, even when the walls are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

DO NOT ABANDON

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

HE WAITS

Visit my son as often as possible. He is very lonely in his houses throughout the world. He looks upon closed doors and waits. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

POWER OF PRAYER

Remember the power of prayer. Enter and be with my son at the tabernacles throughout your world. He is lonely. The doors are shut. Many receive Him with dishonor in their hearts. Many make Us turn our faces in embarrassment and shame, my child, for the desecration being committed within the houses of my son are many. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

A PRISONER

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals. Visit my son often. He is a prisoner in his tabernacle. Console Him in his sorrow, for he has received many thrusts to his heart. Mary, May 26, 1976

KNEEL

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25,1979

CONSOLE ME

See, my child, what ungrateful man has done to me. Will you not console me in my hour of trial? Pray with Me; weep with me. Comfort me, my children. Acknowledge me before man and I will acknowledge you before the Father. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

GREATEST STRENGTH

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17,1976

#149 satanism 1

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? How art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:12-14

CAST FROM HEAVEN

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven, satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

EVILS OF SATANISM

satan, the evils of satanism, only appear when sin has become a way of life, and the evil has brought an immense blanket of darkness to an area. 666, satan in human form, is wherever darkness is. He is the prince of darkness, the father of all liars, the master of deceit. And I say, my children, the master of deceit, for he is cunning beyond all human understanding. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

WORSHIP OF SATAN

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism, the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children. Mary, March 18, 1983

SATANIC RITUAL

Mary. The agents of Hell have gathered now. The satanism is accelerating, my child. You must all pray and act upon this knowledge that among you are those who are practicing the worship of satan. They have even become so imbued with the spirit of evilness that they murder in sacrifice another human being.

Veronica. Oh.

Mary. Yes, my child, look upon the scene before you.

Veronica. Oh, I see what looks like a cave. I dont think that this is in the United States. I get the impression its a cave similar to the ones that I saw, the one I saw when Jesus was being crucified, and they were scourging Him at the pillar in a cave, like built out of a hill.

I see a lot of people gathered there. Now I would say about fifteen, or maybe seventeen, Im count. no, thirteen, there are thirteen people. Now theyre all standing in a circle. And in the middle of that circle is a man. Hes dressed with horns on his head, like satan, and he has a black cape which is red inside. And hes turning about and hes holding a spear in his hand. It has three prongs on it. And hes dipping these prongs now into a boiling big kettle. I believe its water boiling, hes heating up. And now hes placing, after putting water, he dips his fork, this big fork, into the water, and then places it on top of the hot coals, and they sizzle. [Veronica gasps.] And now hes going over, and theres a man tied, just like Jesus was, to a post.

[Veronica gasps again.] And hes taking this horrible, horrible thing in his hand and hes burning the skin of the man. I can hear his screams; the man is screaming. Hes burning the prongs of the pitchfork on the mans back.

Now Mary knows that I am getting dreadfully ill. Its a horrible sight. Now, oh! Now one of the, theres a woman there; she, her eyes are glassy, like shes drugged or something, now shes going over to the man and shes taking a, its a long knife, like a hunting knife, and cutting him in his back. And then, oh, my. oh, no! Then theres another woman, theyre all dressed in black capes with red on the interior, theres another woman, shes going over, and, oh, no! They, she has, oh,

she has a chalice in her hands and shes placing it underneath the drops of blood that are coming out of the gash shes made in the mans back. And theyre all laughing, like theyre hysterically insane. Theyre all laughing.

And now the woman is coming over and shes passing, its a chalice, oh, its a chalice, but shes passing it among them all and theyre drinking the mans blood. Oh! March 18, 1983

WORST OF ALL EVILS

My child, the great delusion in your world today is the darkness of spirit created by talk leading to evils of humanism, modernism, and the worst of all evils, satanism. The evil, my child, is so great that man has set himself up as an idol. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

MANY CHILDREN SLAIN

I wish that all parents who hear my voice tonight be alerted to the fact that there are over 10,000, now, cults in the United States and Canada alone. Many children have been slain by them in sacrifice to satan. Is this what you want, my children?

Parents, keep a close watch on your children. Be sure that they do not leave your home without your knowing where they are going, for many will not return. Mary, June 17, 1989

HIGHEST PLACES

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

COMMANDMENTS

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God, you shall not have strange gods before me. And who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis).

My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; and you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

CREMATED ON PYRES

My child and my children, need I repeat to you all of the abominations being committed upon the earth now? I can also repeat to you that in some of these horrible, excruciatingly painful cults that are growing up fast in your country and other countries about the world, they have even gone so far as to dab now in cannibalism, the eating of human flesh as a sacrifice to satan. That is why, my children, so many cannot be found who are missing-mostly, my children, young children. Mothers have cried, their hearts torn with anguish when their children disappear from the streets. Your police do not investigate fully. Sending out photographs of the missing children, this is of little help when they fall into the clutches of the satanists, for they do not remain about long. Their bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

TOO FEW LISTENED

Already, because too few listened to and acted upon my counsel in the past, already, my children, your nation is covered now by secret societies and churches of satan, being founded by the master of deceit and the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan.

My children, I do not have to explain to you the evils that he will create and manifest through your children and all those who have given themselves to seeking the occult, whether it be, my children, in the homes or in the classrooms of your nation, your schools. satan has planned his role well. It has taken many earth-years for him to reach this point, my child.

You understand that the knowledge of the supernatural has been stilled and has been rejected among mankind. The knowledge of the supernatural has now been placed in the minds of man as

a myth to be laughed at and meet with derision.

Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

CONTROLS EVERY MEDIA

satan, the prince of darkness, the master of deceit, now controls every media in your country and the countries throughout the world. As he was a murderer and liar from the beginning, so he is still a murderer and liar. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

ST. MICHAEL EXORCISM

satan was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and satan has been allowed upon your earth to separate the sheep from the goats. My children, he is the master of deceit. I must tell you as your mother, that unless you remain in the state of grace, you cannot recognize him. He is a man of a thousand faces. He has great power: he can throw his voice, my children, into animals and even into the air. Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their faith, they will fall to his subtleties, my children.

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your world, and pray for those who are falling fast into Hell, victims of the cruelty of satan, victims of the deceit of the prince of darkness. He is a murderer from the beginning, and he is a murderer now.

He has many disciples now in human form. I have begged you in the past to recognize the faces of evil about you. You must constantly, when you are out in the world, say the Exorcism given to you by the good Pope, the exorcism to the greatest defense you have against the evil now walking your earth. You will say:

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray. And do thou, O prince of the heavenly host, by the divine power of God, cast into Hell satan, and all evil spirits who wander throughout the world seeking the ruin of souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

FREE WILL

However, it is the will of the Eternal Father that each man be given his chance and opportunity to save his soul. No man shall enter into the abyss, the kingdom of satan, the prince of darkness, except of his own free will, for he will have led himself onto the road to satan. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

HAS RETAINED POWER

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own. Mary, June 10, 1978

NOT UNTIL WORLD CLEANSED

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

GENESIS 3: 15

You will continue, my child, to bring the sheep to my oasis, the sacred grounds of grace. The wall has been set now to stop you, but no wall shall transcend the supernatural.

You understand now, my child, how needless it is to set yourself to worry, for you drain your

human strength. The will of the Father, the most high God in Heaven, will be done. satan is not above the Father. He will do great battle, but I, your mother, shall crush his head.

To give me honor does not detract or take from the honor to my son. I say this, my child, to you and my children in all humility. I, your mother, I, too, am but an instrument of the Father in Heaven. My Son has chosen to send me to you as a mediatrix between your world and the world of the Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

#150 satanism 2

Be sober and watch: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, goeth about seeking whom he may devour. 1 Peter 5:8

MASTER OF DECEIT

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now, the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols.

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

WORSHIP OF SATAN

Veronica. Oh! Mary is also pointing over with a very angry look on her face. And I see, oh, a terrible. oh, its, oh, my goodness! I know what it is; I see. I know theyre human beings, but theyre wearing black garments and slit holes in their faces. And Mary said:

Mary. See, my child, the worship of the prince of evil. You are shocked, my child? Do not delude yourselves that this does not exist upon your earth now, the worship of satan. Pagans! Pagans in the house of God! Pagans roaming your nations, leaders of your nations giving themselves to satan! June 15, 1974

FATHER OF ALL HERESY

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

THE SUPERNATURAL

My children, as long as you reject the existence of the supernatural, you cannot be saved. If you do not recognize the existence of a world beyond your human eyes to see, you will not be saved, for you cannot fight them. There are demons now loosed upon earth. All Hell now is upon earth with satan as their head, known as the army of satan, the prince of darkness. satan was a murderer from the beginning, and he will be a murderer to his end. Jesus, July 25, 1979

THERE IS A HELL

It is only to deceive and destroy the soul that the agents of Hell, the followers of the prince of darkness, will try to convince you with honeyed words and the power of their rank, that there is no Hell. O my children, how sad that you are following this road. Blindness, blindness of the spirit! How soon many will find the fires of Hell engulfing them! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

My children, recognize and understand my counsel: The human body shall be left behind, but your soul, the spirit within you, is eternal and lives forever. And where shall you live when you go

over the veil? The choice is yours. Will you come to Us in the Eternal kingdom of joy and happiness and peace and love, or will you spend many earth-years of torment and longing in purgatory to be cleansed? Or sadly, shall you be claimed by satan, the father of all liars, the prince of darkness and damnation? The choice is yours, my children. No man shall enter into Hell unless he enters there of free will. Mary, July 25, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER RULES

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will.

satan is not the Almighty; the Eternal Father rules over satan. But in the plan, that man in his limited knowledge of the supernatural could not understand, satan is being given this time to test every man, woman, and child of conscionable age. It is the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, May 14, 1977

MURDERER FROM BEGINNING

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your world, and pray for those who are falling fast into Hell, victims of the cruelty of satan, victims of the deceit of the prince of darkness. He is a murderer from the beginning, and he is a murderer now. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

CANNOT REMAIN HIDDEN

Yes, my child, satan was always a murderer. satan promotes the breaking of the rules and the Commandments of your God. That is why We always tell you, my children: satan cannot remain hidden, even though he promotes in your world a cover of ignorance and a cover of darkness. And the cover that shall destroy many is by casting aside the reality of the existence of demons and the world beyond. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

SON OF SAM

I have always asked you, the Eternal Father has written it in the good Book, your Bible, to always test the spirits. My children, the evil, the spirits of darkness always reveal themselves with time. They cannot conceal their farce and lies. My children, you will understand now that satan is trying to conceal his nature and his being to mankind to deceive you. If you do not believe in the existence of satan, satan, and his agents, demons, he can go forward working his will among you unseen, unknown, unbelieved, but creating disaster and death to souls.

My children, the man you call Sam is satan in a human body. He has powers beyond what most human beings could understand. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

HE MUST FLEE

You will practice a life of more prayer, my child and my children, vocal prayer and interior prayer. Use prayer, for it causes great despair to our adversary, satan. He must flee at the sound of prayer.

You ask, my child, of the power of satan? Yes, he has been given great power. However, he is not above the Eternal Father in Heaven. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

ACCEPT THE FACT

You must accept the fact, my children, that satan, satan, was not divested of his great knowledge and power before he was cast from Heaven for his disobedience and arrogance to the Father. Therefore, he has on your earth great power. One of these powers he has over man is that he lives in a world invisible to your human eyes unless you are given the grace by the Father to see. Mary, March 25, 1973

ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices. Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and sub-members of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is now a conspiracy of evil in your country, the United States. Recognize the meaning of Illuminati. It has been now interwoven with the churches of satan and the massive international organization of Wicca. They are now fighting my sons church. It is satan who guides them, for these people who have entered into the organization of Wicca and Illuminati, they are dead bodies and dead souls!

You ask, my children, how this can be? Much that will take place now in the near future you will see and be astounded at. Remember, my children, that satan has great power. However, his time is growing short, and realizing this he has accelerated his evil. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

ROCK MUSIC

Listen well, my children, and understand that I ask you to remove all diabolical musical recordings from your homes. Your children are bringing demons into your homes because, at the time that these records were produced, called rock, hard rock; they were produced in the temple of satan, consecrated to satan. You do not understand, my children, but many of your companies, your record companies, are under the control of Wicca, the international organization of witches and warlocks. Satan has given them power over mankind. However, the power is allowed by God the Father in Heaven to test all of mankind. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

CAST FROM HEAVEN

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

SACRAMENTALS

I have given you the sacramentals, and you must wear them. All who discard them to accede to the mockery and jest of those who follow the road of satan must then join the ranks of those who will fall. Without your armor, you will not be protected against the infiltration of the agents of Hell. These agents of darkness, these agents of the prince of darkness exist as beings, beings that you are unable to see with your human eyes. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

THE CRUCIFIX

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict

medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses. You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix, because demons, many of the highest ones in the realms of Hell cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. They will not approach your door. I give you this knowledge, my children, though it is not common knowledge upon earth, that the crucifix has great power against satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

ROSARY & SCAPULAR

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

ULTIMATE VICTORY

The ultimate victory against the forces of evil are with Us, my children. Go forth as disciples of my son with this knowledge in your heart that the victory lies with Us. For the time will come when I shall crush forever the head of satan. Mary, March 24, 1974

#151 POSSESSION

And Jesus rebuked him, and the devil went out of him, and the child was cured from that hour. Then came the disciples to Jesus secretly, and said: Why could not we cast him out? Jesus said to them: Because of your unbelief. But this kind is not cast out but by prayer and fasting. Matthew 17:17-20

PRAYER AND FASTING

Yes, my child, you see that I am the true Source of Life. For when you come to me, you will nourish your soul. You will nourish your eternal being. You will learn, my child, in due time that the Bread of life will sustain you without earthly food. Man must return to fast and penance. Many demons can only be dispelled by much fast and penance, the greatest source being prayer.

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and the houses of your God. You must also recognize the faces of evil about you: those who parade themselves as angels of light but are truly ravenous wolves, agents of Hell. They seek the destruction of souls. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

CREATURES OF NIGHT

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

THEY ARE REAL

Unless the parents teach their children of the existence of this other world unseen to the human eye, the children cannot then be protected from the attacks of these agents from Hell. My child, they are real, they are living, and they have great power. They, too, possess names as do the high angels in the kingdom of your God in Heaven. Mary, March 15, 1978

POSSESS MANY

My child, you will work with much haste. The time grows short. The enemy has entered into your government. Pray much for them. The demons possess many. They come in great multitudes, for they know the strength of prayer in your area. Should this be removed, your city, your state, and your country will go through a period of great suffering never seen before in this country. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

WILL OF SATAN

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now. They have entered into the house of God, and they possess the body of many men to do the will of satan. You must not abandon the sacramentals that I have given you through the Father for your protection and your salvation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

ANY UNCLEAN SOUL

Be knowledgeable, my children, and understand that satan will not come to you as himself. He possesses the body of any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child. I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught. Mary, March 25, 1972

MUST BE RETURNED

Michael must be returned to my sons house. The demons must be cast from my sons house. They have taken possession of many to do the will of satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

ANY SUSCEPTIBLE

I repeat myself, as in the past, my children. The demons have a form, but they do not use this form unless the Eternal Father gives you the knowledge and insight into the supernatural to observe them in action. They will use the body of a human being, one who has fallen out of grace and the light. Any man, woman, or child is susceptible to this possession. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

NOT BEYOND POSSESSION

My heart is torn now at the full acceleration of the evil in your country, your cities, and your world. My Mother made it quite clear to you that mankind is not beyond possession by satan. The human body and the human souls now are being corrupted by evil man through the influence of satan, my children. You must learn to avoid the faces of evil that come to you. You must do all in your human power with the graces that will be given to you freely to cast off the inclination to evil. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

PERSONALITY CHANGE

When satan takes over a human, the nature, the personality of that individual will change. Mary, July 15, 1978

SACRAMENTALS

He has an army of ogres wandering now throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. They are in possession of great power, so wear your sacramentals and protect your children and your households. Learn the use every day of holy water throughout your household. Insist, even with obstructions, insist that your children always wear a sacramental. One day they will understand that they will repel the demons. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

KING OF DARKNESS

My children of God, have no fear. You will keep your sacramentals about you. You will keep your childrens souls guarded, for none shall be attacked who are in the state of grace.

Be ye known now, it has been loosed on earth, satan; satan, the king of darkness, satan, the master of deceit. his time is short, but he is loose.

He entered into the body of a man in 1975, a man who gave himself to him in the practice of occult. He entered into the body of this man, as he cannot roam without the body. He will enter in, when he has finished his mission, into another body. And you will pray a constant vigilance of prayer that he is removed from your country. Michael, Aug. 13, 1977

MURDERER, LIAR

satan was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and satan has been allowed upon your earth

to separate the sheep from the goats. My children, he is the master of deceit. I must tell you as your mother, that unless you remain in the state of grace, you cannot recognize him. He is a man of a thousand faces. He has great power: he can throw his voice, my children, into animals and even into the air. Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their faith, they will fall to his subtleties, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

LOOSED ON EARTH

satan is loosed upon earth, but he knows that his time is growing short. Therefore, he will make a concerted effort to destroy those who are not in the state of grace, so that he can take them into Hell. That is why, my children, you must always wear a medal, your armor about your neck. And the best armor of all is the Scapular, the Rosary, the St. Benedict medal, and also your newest armor: Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. My child and my children, I tell you this because you cannot do without any of them. At this time, all armor is needed for the fight ahead. Mary, May 17, 1986

CONSORT OF SATAN

Any man, woman, or child of the age of reasoning who has fallen from grace shall become a consort of satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

FORCES OF HELL

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace. Mary, June 16, 1977

THE CRUFIFIX

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses. You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix, because demons, many of the highest ones in the realms of Hell cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. They will not approach your door. I give you this knowledge, my children, though it is not common knowledge upon earth, that the crucifix has great power against satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

SON OF SAM

I have always asked you, the Eternal Father has written it in the good Book, your Bible, to always test the spirits. My children, the evil, the spirits of darkness always reveal themselves with time. They cannot conceal their farce and lies. My children, you will understand now that satan is trying to conceal his nature and his being to mankind to deceive you. If you do not believe in the existence of satan, satan, and his agents, demons, he can go forward working his will among you unseen, unknown, unbelieved, but creating disaster and death to souls.

My children, the man you call Sam is satan in a human body. He has powers beyond what most human beings could understand. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

ALWAYS AMONG YOU

The demons are always among you, waiting to enter. If they are cast out by prayer, penance, and the reception in heart of my son in the Eucharist, if you stray from the path, they will return double in strength to try to enter and seduce your soul, so great is the power of satan! However, he shall not be victorious if you do not stray from the path given to you. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

POSSESSED CARDINAL

St. Theresa - There are four agents from Hell upon earth. One is now,

Veronica. Oh, and Theresa is pointing, and I see Saint Peters. Its a very large church. Its very

large. Oh, and I see this horrible-looking thing. This thing, hes going now into the door. Hes very smug-looking. Oh, and hes now gone into a back room, in the room off the church; its a room off the side of the church. Theres a lot of people gathered there. There are cardinals and bishops. I can tell by the way theyre dressed.

Now one is going over, and hes counting. Hes saying: One! two! three! four! five! six! And hes placing his hand now on the chest of the cardinal. Now as I watch, Oh I see him, hes just like ... oh, hes like evaporating into his body; hes just going right in! Now I cant see him anymore. But I see, oh! now I see.

Mary. Yes, my child, you will have no fear in speaking out, for they must be warned.

Veronica. I see now that the one, the cardinal, is now taking off his, he has a very wide hat. Now as hes taking it off hes smiling, but as he takes it off, his hat off, he has ears like a, like a devil, these things coming out of his head like a devil! And hes holding up the number, hes holding up his hand: five and one make six. June 8, 1973

ALL WILL BE JUDGED

All will be judged according to what lies in his heart. No man is hidden from his God. faith, what has happened to you? my representatives, you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the world and the devil. Discipline! Starve your bodies of the demons which you have entered upon yourselves by your careless attitudes, by your permissiveness, and by your lack of discipline in my house, allowing my sheep to wander and be lost to Us! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

SELF-DENIAL DEMANDED

Man must learn and turn back and re-learn the rule of sacrifice and poverty. Man and those in the house of God have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh. Self-denial is demanded by the Father. You must now starve your bodies of the demons which you have allowed to enter upon you. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice are the cries of those of Heaven for your salvation and the lessening of the Warning and punishment planned by the Father for your cleansing. Francis, Dec. 7, 1973

#152 Fallen without Light

For such false apostles are deceitful workmen, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no wonder: for satan himself transformeth himself into an angel of light. 2Corinthians 11:13-14

WARNINGS IN BIBLE

If you, my children, read the true Book of life, your Bible, you will find that many warnings were given by our prophets to you, warning of these days that you are living in. You were to beware of false prophets and false teachers. They will come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. They will be members of the synagogue of satan.

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

WAR IS ON

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off, another victim.

Keep the armor on you, your Rosary, your crucifix around your neck, or you, too, will receive the stamp of the man of perdition. Mary, May 30, 1971

AMONG YOU

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan! Mary, July 15, 1978

MANY FACES

O my children, do not be deceived by the ways of satan that he sets among you. He will not come to you so that he will be recognized immediately. He will come to you as an angel of light. He will give you all that appeals to your human nature, but it will sicken your immortal soul. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MISGUIDED

Again and again I wander to and fro directing my children to remain close to the Eucharist, the Bread of life. But do not become misguided: do not accept my sons Body in your hands. satan, satan, came as an angel of light and set his agents among the hierarchy of my sons church and deluded them. All manner of abominations are being committed upon my sons Body now. Mary, July 15, 1978

HONEYED WORDS

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons.

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

COME OUT OF THE FOG

My children, I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for my hierarchy in my house, my church, to awaken and come out of the fog. It is sad that satan, who comes as an angel of light among you, giving you all manner of humanistic theories based on modernism and progression, that satan could blind you to the truth and you will accept error even to the extent of promoting the rise of the forces of Antichrist in my basilica in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1978

FALSE FRONTS

There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon your earth by the evil one who is now loosed. He is going about as a ravenous wolf. You must be careful, my children; he comes to you often as an angel of light. Pray for the light! Learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. They put on false fronts. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

BEWARE

Intellectual pride among the men of God has caused much confusion. Know, my child, that satan has placed his agents in the house of my son. Beware of those who parade themselves as angels of light, yet they have dark hearts, and they are agents of the prince of darkness. You will be given insight, my child, to recognize the face of evil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

TO DECEIVE THE ELECT

My final word, my children, is to warn all mankind at this time that they must guard their families well, the children, with sacramentals. For there are mysterious forces now and false miracles that will abound upon earth, even to deceive the elect. Therefore, to protect your children, they must use all the armor available from Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

REVEALED IN TIME

Do not be blinded, my children, by the angels of light. Watch and pray much, and they shall be revealed to you in time. Evil cannot persevere and exist long. The Eternal Father shall turn this evil to good, if asked. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

HIS GREATEST DEFENSE

My children, do not accept all of the deception that satan now has placed upon your earth. his agents walk in human form, coming to you as angels of light. Be aware that satan, his greatest armor is to be not believed in. his greatest defense is that you do not know he is there; for then, like the invisible agent of Hell he is, he can then wreak havoc among you. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

TO DESTROY

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God.

Pray for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He is surrounded by Judases within his own house and eating at his table. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth!

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. Mary, May 30, 1977

IN ROME

There are now in the city of Rome many Judases who parade as angels of light. They are deceivers, and their father is the father of all liars, satan.

Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

MANY IN THE CHURCH

Do not be fooled by their outward appearance of piousness and holiness, for many of them will come as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. They are the wolves in sheeps garments, and sad to say, my children, I find many of these are in my house, my church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

*CARDINAL BENELLI**

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away. Already, recognize the evil that has come forward from stopping the prayers within the last two weeks, my child. Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces

of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

**Marys prophecy was fulfilled when, in the papal election of Oct. 1978, Cardinal Benelli received the majority of votes in ballots 1 - 7. In fact, in the seventh ballot Benelli tallied 70 votes, 5 short of being elected the new Pope. But in the eighth ballot the vote count switched: Cardinal Wojtyla was now in the lead. On the ninth ballot, Cardinal Wojtyla was elected the new Pope with 96 votes, and assumed the name John Paul II.*

STRATEGIC POSITIONS

The Book of life and love, the Bible, man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

WEEDS

All who parade as angels of light but carry black hearts do not go unseen by the Father. They shall be pulled as weeds from the garden.

There is no force, be it in your Heaven or on your earth, that is above your Creator. Man in his arrogance shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Mary, March 18, 1973

*SMOKE OF SATAN***

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul, he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

***On June 29, 1972, Pope Paul VI warned the world, From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God.*

TO RECRUCIFY

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. Mary, April 6, 1974

MANY WOLVES ARE SHEPHERDS

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

#153 Astrology

Neither let there be found among you any one... that consulteth soothsayers, or observeth dreams and omens, neither let there be any wizard, nor charmer, nor any one that consulteth pythonic spirits, or fortune tellers, or that seeketh the truth from the dead. For the Lord abhorreth all these

things, and for these abominations he will destroy them at thy coming. Deuteronomy 18:10-12

FALSE PROPHETS

Yes, my children, there are many false prophets going throughout your world. And who are the false prophets but those who deny the divinity of my son. And who are the false prophets but those who promote the worship of false idols. Astrology is a creation of satan. Astrology is a false science. No man shall accept astrology and be classified as a believer. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

TO DECEIVE

The destiny of every man lies in the hands of the Eternal Father, my child. We are much distressed to find many of our children becoming engrossed in this game, my child, of astrology. Do they not understand that it is promoted by satan to deceive them? The Eternal Father has the destiny of each man, for he has created him, my child. There is not a stone or a star, or a dark light, and I say dark, because we must not confuse this with the light from Heaven, my child, there is no manner of metal, or light, or heat, or radiation that has an effect on mans future.

I shall not enlarge upon this statement at this time, my child, for it is very complicated to most human beings. However, I will repeat myself: astrology is a false science, created by satan. Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

FOR THE UNBELIEVERS

Astrology is for the unbelievers. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

SATANIC IN ORIGIN

You all have been given a free will to follow the course you choose: you now will give yourselves to satan, or you will now line yourselves up among the ranks of the believers. Astrology is for unbelievers, satanic in origin. Man has set up a god of materialism, and this will destroy them. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

CAUTION YOUR YOUNG

You must caution your young that astrology is of satan. It is a false science created by the prince of darkness to take the knowledge of God and his Kingship from the hearts of the young. Know, nothing in your universe governs your life but the Father Who has created you. No stone, no universal light, not the light of the Spirit, of the Holy Spirit, but the elements of your universe, can govern your destiny. The Father has every hair counted on your head. He knows your past, your present, and your future.

There are many false prophets among you now. Recognize them by their fruits. Astrology is for the unbeliever. The children must not be misguided. Mary, March 24, 1974

FALSEHOOD, CHARLATANS

Astrology, cards of fortune, psychic abilities, for what? Falsehood! Gain to many, worldly gain of money. These vultures and charlatans, preying on human nature and its faults, becoming rich on the ignorance of many! And I watch as some disport themselves as Christians! They are charlatans and agents of Hell!

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers.

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! What stone has emotion? you were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from

your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values. Jesus, May 18, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER GUIDES

Warn those who read the message from Heaven that they must not become engrossed in the false science of astrology. It is a creation of satan.

Only the Eternal Father guides the lives of mankind. Man has a free will and can defy the Eternal Father, but then he is left upon his own to fight his way through the darkness. He will be divested of graces that will be necessary to bring him out of the darkness. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

FALSE SCIENCE

Astrology is a false science. All who practice this false science are unbelievers. They constantly polish the cup, make it shining and appealing to mankind, but inside they have all manners of sin and abomination, filthy with corruption. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

JEANNE DIXON

You must, my child, warn your sister, Jeanne Dixon, that We are offended by her actions. Many souls are going onto the wide road. she has deluded herself, for she has followed the theories of demons. Astrology is for the unbelievers. Warn her, my child. You must not care for public opinion or worldly accusations to you. You are fishing, my child, for souls. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

DIVINERS OF FALSE NATURE

Astrology, the word used on earth, diviners of false nature, this is a false science for the unbelievers. To replace his God, man seeks to credit stone, light, and cosmic forces with the direction of a human life. Only God the Father directs the course of a mans life. Of course, my child, you understand that many men give their lives on earth over to satan of their free will. But shall they turn to the Father and ask his assistance, they will be guided by Him in the light. This is the plan of Heaven, and this is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

AN ABOMINATION

Astrology is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father. My children, you must not get involved in this false science; it is for unbelievers. No rock, no light, no stone can direct your life, for your life and its direction is governed by your Creator, the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, April 10, 1976

PRACTICE OF PAGANS

My child, make it known to my children that they are being deceived. Many who come to them as angels of light are actually an agent of darkness. They go forward in error and gross deception, my child. Make it known: the practice of astrology offends the Eternal Father. It is a false science of the Antichrist. It is the practice of pagans. Mary, March 18, 1975

FALSE IDOLS

This, my child and my children, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way? But this, my child, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way, or shall they continue to give themselves into all manner of evil, worship of false idols, placing their God away and setting up idols to worship? Astrology is a science, a false science for unbelievers. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD

All manner of foul pursuits enter upon the lives of mankind, giving themselves over to trust in astrology and fortunetelling. Paganism! With the demons now loosed from Hell, I say unto you: you will walk softly; and you walk now where angels fear to tread! Do not enter into the realm of the supernatural. There are forces about you, unseen to the human eye, but they are from Hell. You

must guard your lives, your spiritual lives, with all of the armor given from Heaven, receiving all of the graces for yourselves and your children. I assure you, when you come over the veil, and many of you shall not pass beyond two years, and you will come over the veil. Are you ready? Have you prepared for your entrance over the veil? you carry nothing but prayers, love, and graces with you. You will be stripped of all worldly possessions and power. The true state of your soul shall stand for judgment. Jesus, May 28, 1977

NO ROCK, STAR OR PLANET

All you who have given yourselves to all manners of evil: astrology, cards, fate readers, and what is fate? Who has the hand of fate among you, but your God, the Eternal Father? No rock, no star, no planet shall guide your life. The Eternal Father placed you upon earth, and he will guide your life unless you turn from Him and accept as your master satan, which you as a majority now are doing. Jesus, May 15, 1976

CONSORTING

We look upon you, my children, and find that you are consorting with astrologers, sorcerers, paganism, even bringing this way of life into my sons church! Mary, April 9, 1977

TAROT CARDS, OUIJA BOARDS

Many have given themselves over to astrology, tarot cards, ouija boards, and now you have reaped your reward in murders and bloodbaths, and a form of insanity in the young, where it will be mother against son, son against father, mother against daughter, daughter against mother, as the battle of the spirits proceeds. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

NO COSMIC FORCE

All who practice the false science of astrology are unbelievers. This false science was created to take the knowledge of the power of God from man. No stone or cosmic force shall guide the life pattern of a man. Only his Creator, the Father, holds the destiny of each man in his hand. However, do not deny the fact that man of his free will can turn his back on the Father. Jesus, March 25, 1973 Note: In Sept., 2000, the Archdiocese of Seville, Spain warned the faithful that all magic and witchcraft practices are gravely contrary to the virtue of religion... the consultation of horoscopes, astrology, palmistry, the interpretation of omens and fate, visual phenomena, recourse to mediums, entail a will to power over time, history and, lastly, men, while gaining the protection of occult powers. All these practices, it concluded, are in contradiction to the honor and respect, mixed with loving fear that we owe only to God.

#154 Plague and Pestilence

And I saw another sign in heaven, great and wonderful: seven angels having the seven last plagues. For in them is filled up the wrath of God. Apocalypse 15:1

TWO DISEASES

Mary told you several years ago that there would be great floods, and there were great floods; that there would be a great heat, and that will come soon; and after that there will be a great plague. you had a plague now, my children, two diseases, unknown in cure for mankind. Did not my mother pass along to you that knowledge that there would be diseases that your scientists will not be able to explain nor stop? They will find no cure for it. Jesus, June 18, 1983*

CHILDRENS PLAGUE

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague. Mary, April 5, 1975*

AIDS

AIDS was a plague, and is a plague, and shall continue to be a plague, as long as you will not change your course of destruction. What else must We allow to come upon you? No, my children, there will be no relief for those suffering from AIDS; for it is a penance from a just God. For their punishment will be greater, the suffering that they incur will save many from Hell, and give them the chance to enter upon a penance in purgatory. Jesus, June 6, 1987

GREAT RAINS

There will be sent upon your country a plague. Many shall die. When the great rains start, know that many shall die. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

BLOOD SUPPLY CONTAMINATED

Do not be affrighted, my child; I realize that this has given you a feeling of terror, for the AIDS plague has hit many: all the known and unknown, and children as well. I would suggest, my children, that you guard yourselves well against this plague. If you must have a form of operation requiring transfusions, I would suggest that you have a member of your family donate this blood; for the other has been grossly, I say grossly, contaminated and will cause many deaths. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

ANOTHER PLAGUE

My Son has asked that I report to you that there shall be another plague upon mankind. Yes, my child and my children, another plague. For AIDS is a plague, and other illnesses that have gone by without any scientific recognition, are plagues from Heaven. They are allowed for the individual to retain a measure of love for his God. As long as he knows, as his time grows near to death, that it was because of his misconduct that he died a most unhurried and unscrupulously recognized a death. Yes, my children, there is much now in the world that you must protect yourselves against. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

ACT OF MERCY

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

A CURE IF.

O my children, I hear your cries because of the AIDS epidemic in your country and the world. I plead for you to the Eternal Father, to remove this plague from among mankind. And I have great news for you this evening, my children. The Eternal Father and my son have made it clear to me that if man will repent of his ways that have given, been given to him by satan, We will see that you do have a cure for AIDS. Mary, June 18, 1990

ONE FOOT IN HELL

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction, all will reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed. Mary, April 1, 1972

CLOSE TO THE SACRAMENTS

All mothers will now see that their children remain close to the sacraments. Many children will be taken out of the world in the plague. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but it will be too late. Veronica, July 25, 1972

THE LITTLE ONES

Sin, my child, has become a way of life. Whatever shall become of the children, the little ones?

It is for this reason, my child, that the Father plans to send a plague upon the world. Many young will die. It is in this manner that many young will be saved. Pray, my child, much, for many parents will cry bitter tears. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

PLAGUE WILL FOLLOW

The great heat will be sent upon mankind. The plague will follow. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CLEANSING

There will be visited upon your country and the world a great plague. Many children will die in this cleansing, young souls rescued from the contamination of a world that has given itself to satan! Mary, March 18, 1973*

FAMINES, PESTILENCE

Wars are a punishment for mans sins; famines, pestilence, great heat, the plague. The major catastrophe to mankind is approaching. Warnings have been given and gone by unnoticed. Man continues upon his way of evil. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, April 9, 1977

LEGIONNAIRES, HERPES, AIDS

Little did the world recognize the three plagues which originated from the mind of the Eternal Father. These plagues were called the Legionnaires Disease, Herpes, and AIDS. But, my children, as I told you in the past, many years ago, my child and my children, the bad shall be glorified and the good shall suffer. However, these diseases that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

BEFORE BALL OF REDEMPTION

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption. Mary, March 25, 1973*

WARNED

I know, my children, you are all heartbroken, but there are-many families are heartbroken because of the entrance of AIDS upon the world. Can I not say that you were not warned of this, my children?

I tell you this now, there will come within a short time a greater plague. Yes, my child, I know that you have feelings of shivering, but it must be. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

GREAT DISASTER

I repeat once more for your edification: your country will meet with great disaster. Floods, great heat, and the plague. The mercy of the Father has been extended to its limit. Only a complete reversal in your evil ways will avert the chastisement planned by the Father for your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

SORROWING FATHER

Man has chosen to destroy life created by the Father. Innocent souls are sent on the road to the prince of darkness. With the coming plague, many of the young will be removed before they become of the age of reasoning, held accountable by the Father for their actions. It is an act of mercy from a sorrowing Father. Mary, April 14, 1973

GREEN HORSE

Veronica Mary is standing over by the right side of the tree, directly above it. And Michael now is remaining above Marys statue, high in the sky. Hes looking down, and hes pointing now over to the spear, with his spear onto the left side of our sky here, and there are letters forming in the sky, in black letters: PESTILENCE AND WAR.

Now Michael is pointing with the spear, and there is a black horse running across the sky. Its a

large black, ominous-looking horse, and it has a rider on it. The rider is dressed all in black; he looks almost like an executioner. He has a hood upon his head, and hes carrying something in his hand. I dont know what it is. It looks like a basket of some kind. Now behind him theres a green horse, and the green horse is, has also an ominous look. And now theres a voice crying: Pestilence and sickness. Illness of the body. Pestilence, illness of the body. Aug. 14, 1976

CARNAGE AND PESTILENCE

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children? Jesus, June 17, 1989

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray that your leaders will recognize the signs given by your God. Shall these increase in volume: the earthquakes, the pestilence, the fires, the floods, the great heat? my children, who holds the balance for this? you, my children, do! The merciful heart of the Father watches patiently, but I repeat: the sands are fast running out of the hourglass. Mary, March 18, 1977

GREAT WAR APPROACHING

The great War is approaching. There will be wars and rumors of wars increasing throughout your world; earthquakes and pestilence. Mary, April 2, 1977

IGNORING MY COUNSEL

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence. Mary, June 13, 1981

FOR THE MURDERS OF THE UNBORN

Your city and many cities throughout your country shall feel the plague. It is for the murders of the unborn that your city receives the plague. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FAR WORSE PLAGUE

You have your chance now, as my mother pleads for your cause, to stop what you are doing now that displeases the Eternal Father, or you shall be sent, within the next year, a far worse plague upon mankind, if the great chastisement hasnt already overcome you. Jesus, June 6, 1987

*ENGLAND***

In the Holy City of Rome and in the country on the sea there will be a plague. In the country on the waters of England there will be a plague. Mary, April 5, 1975

** Great plague: Avian Flu? Smallpox? SARS?*

Avian Flu: The New York Times reported on Oct. 8, 2005 that a plan developed by the Bush administration to deal with any possible outbreak of pandemic flu shows that the United States is woefully unprepared for what could become the worst disaster in the nations history. The plan outlines a worst-case scenario in which more than 1.9 million Americans would die and 8.5 million would be hospitalized with costs exceeding $450 billion.

Michael Specter reports in Natures Bioterrorist (p.50), in the Feb. 28, 2005, issue of The New Yorker: No such virus has ever spread so quickly over such a wide geographical area, Specter notes, and, unlike most viruses, this one has already affected a more diverse group than any other type of flu, and it has killed many animals previously thought to be resistant. One farmer whose

chickens were killed by the virus says, Its damn hard to watch. One day, theyre all alive and healthy-the vets were here the week before to check them-and the next day theyre dying by the thousand. It happened so quickly. They started shivering, thousands of them at once. And then they started to fall. Every one of them. They just fell over, dead. Scott Dowell, the director of the Centers for Disease Controls Thailand office, tells Specter, The world just has no idea what its going to see if this thing comes. When, really. Its when. I dont think we can afford the luxury of the word if anymore. The clock is ticking. We just dont know what time it is.

Robert Webster, a virologist at St. Jude Childrens Research Hospital, in Memphis, who has been studying avian influenza for decades, is even more stark. This is the worst flu virus I have ever seen or worked with or read about, he says. We have to prepare as if we were going to war - and the public needs to understand that clearly. This virus is playing its role as a natural bioterrorist. The politicians are going to say Chicken Little is at it again. And, if Im wrong, then thank God. But if it does happen, and I fully expect that it will, there will be no place for any of us to hide. Not in the United States or in Europe or in a bunker somewhere. The virus is a very promiscuous and effective killer.

Smallpox, because of its high case-fatality rates and transmissibility, now represents one of the most serious bioterrorist threats to the civilian population. Over the centuries, naturally occurring smallpox, with its case-fatality rate of 30 percent or more and its ability to spread in any climate and season, has been universally feared as the most devastating of all the infectious diseases.

Russia still possesses an industrial facility that is capable of producing tons of smallpox virus annually and also maintains a research program that is thought to be seeking to produce more virulent and contagious strains. An aerosol release of smallpox virus would disseminate readily given its considerable stability in aerosol form and epidemiological evidence suggesting the infectious dose is very small. Even as few as 50-100 cases would likely generate widespread concern or panic and a need to invoke large-scale, perhaps national emergency control measures.

Several factors fuel the concern: the disease has historically been feared as one of the most serious of all pestilential diseases; it is physically disfiguring; it bears a 30 percent case-fatality rate; there is no treatment; it is communicable from person to person; and no one in the U.S. has been vaccinated during the past 25 years. Vaccination ceased in this country in 1972, and vaccination immunity acquired before that time has undoubtedly waned. (Johns Hopkins University, Center for Civilian Biodefense Studies)

Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) is a respiratory illness that has been reported in Asia, North America and Europe. It is an atypical pneumonia of unknown aetiology, and was recognized at the end of Feb. 2003. Symptoms include:

- Fever greater than 100.4°F
- Headache
- Overall feeling of discomfort
- Body aches
- Some people experience mild respiratory symptoms.
- After 2 to 7 days, SARS patients may develop dry cough and have trouble breathing.

SARS appears to be primarily spread by close person-to-person contact. Most cases have involved people who cared for or lived with someone with SARS, or who had direct contact with infectious material (such as respiratory secretions) from an infected person.

Potential ways in which SARS can be spread include touching the skin of contaminated people or objects and then touching your eyes, nose or mouth. This can happen when a SARS-infected person coughs or sneezes droplets on themselves, other people or nearby surfaces.

It also is possible that SARS can be spread more broadly through the air or by other ways that are currently unknown.

*** Mad Cow Disease (BSE)*

In 1986, Dr. Richard Lacey of Leeds University warned that Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy (BSE or mad cow disease; called Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease or CJD in humans) was in the British meat supply, and that a wave of human deaths would hit Britain. He said that people should stop eating beef and that the newspapers should start warning people of the possibility of infection. Funding for Laceys research was cancelled and he was fired from his research position at Leeds University. Dr. Laceys warning were ignored and suppressed.

In 1987, 700 BSE infected cows were reported in Britain. By the summer of 1988, the number had climbed to 7,000. By late 1994, the figure had risen to 36,000.

In June 1988, the British government ordered the compulsory slaughter and destruction of the carcasses of all affected cattle. But it was already too late. BSE infection had already flooded into the meat supply and infected many unsuspecting British citizens.

John Collinge of St Marys Hospital in London says that a major epidemic could still occur. It may only involve hundreds, but it could be Europe-wide and become a disaster of biblical proportions, Dr Collinge said. We have to face the possibility of a disaster with tens of thousands of cases.

BSE has subsequently spread across Europe to cattle in Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Ireland, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, and as of June 2001 to the Czech Republic. To date, almost 200,000 cattle are known to have contracted BSE.

Australia, Canada, Germany, Japan, New Zealand, Switzerland, and the United States now exclude blood donations from anyone who has resided in Britain for 6 months or more during 1980 to 1996. In Jan. 17, 2001, the FDA ordered a ban on blood donations in the U.S. from anyone who has lived in Britain or Ireland longer than six months, between the years 1980 and Dec. 1996. This ban on donating blood is for life!

In an article by Lynette J. Dumble entitled Mad Cow Disease: A Manmade Pandemic Set to Put AIDS in the Shade, 1 microbiologist Dr. Stephen Dealler states, At the moment the number of cases of CJD we are seeing are doubling every year. If they double for a long time then the numbers are in millions.

1. The Touchstone [Texas A & M University], Summer 2001, Vol. XI, No. 3, by Lynette J. Dumble.#155 Antipope of History

There will be an uncanonically elected pope who will cause a great schism, there will be diverse thoughts preached which will cause many, even those in the different orders to doubt, yea, even agree with those heretics which will cause my Order to divide, then will there be such universal dissensions and persecutions that if those days were not shortened even the elect would be lost. Francis of Assisi (The Reign of Antichrist, Fr. R. Gerald Culleton)

PLAN OF LUCIFER

You will stand behind your Vicar. The agents of Hell surround him. They will not remove him from the Seat of Peter. A greater punishment falls upon man should he be removed from the Seat of Peter! It is the plan of satan to sit his agent upon the Seat. I have warned you many times that your ways have led you into great destruction.

The hand of God will fall heavy upon your world. For a man to let himself fall into perdition in his lay life. but when this perdition has entered into the house of God, it calls for a speedy and fast destruction! For all that is rotten will fall. Weak vines will break, boughs will be bent, but the cross of the living God shall not be bent by the will of man and to satisfy the desires of a corrupt generation! No-o-o! For woe to those who promote evil in the house of God! They will be held accountable in full measure for the fall of the souls entrusted to their care. Mary, May 30, 1973

ANTIPOPE OF HISTORY

My children, in the past my church, my people have gone through crucibles of suffering, but I say unto you: my house, my church upon earth is passing through a trial far greater than any in past history. satan and his agents now are working with diligence and are most successful at this moment in their striving to topple the Seat of Peter and to place in Rome a pope that is the antipope of history. Jesus, June 18, 1978

SATANS AGENT

The Holy Father will soon undergo a great trial. You will all gather round him and support him on his cross. You will not set up the machinery for the entrance of satans agent onto the Seat of Peter, for when you do you have reached the beginning of the end! St. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

SEEK TO DETHRONE HIM

My child, how often we have sent, been sent from Heaven to caution you of the days to come, to prepare you to defend your faith. You will go forward as lights in the darkness, faithful and true. Defend your Vicar from those who seek to dethrone him and place upon the Seat of Peter one who is of dark secrets, an enemy agent from the abyss. Peter, May 30, 1974

ADVENT OF THE ANTI-POPE

Those in my sons house now receive final warning that they will not remove our Vicar from the holy house of God. For to do so will set in motion the advent of the anti-pope into your house. You will not defile my son in this manner.

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

ASSASSINATION

And you must warn our Vicar, Pope Paul, John Paul II, that there is a plan to remove him from the Seat of Peter. The Brown Bear shall try to manipulate the White Bear.

My children, not all will understand these symbols. But for reason, those who are to know will understand. The Brown Bear will manipulate the White Bear. Therefore, you must not permit the White Bear to take over the Seat of Peter by the assassination of John Paul II. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

WHEN JOHN PAUL II IS REMOVED.

Unless you pray for your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, he will be removed from among you. And if this takes place, there will be far worse sacrilege committed in the city of Rome and the parishes throughout the world.

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles.

Veronica. Now, oh, Mary is pointing to her right, and high up in the sky, the sky is opening up. Oh, I recognize it now, Im standing in the square in Rome. I can see St. Peters. But now I see blood, blood running down St. Peters and into the square there, and its dividing, its dividing the church in half.

Mary. That, my child, is symbolism of what is to be. When Pope John Paul II is removed, the church shall be divided among itself. March 18, 1983

MAN OF DARK SECRETS

I see that the high priests of the house of God have become soft in their ways. They cater to their

bodies and do not wish to sacrifice and make penance. There will be no easy road to the kingdom. They will get down on their knees, and they will starve their worldly bodies until they rid themselves of the demons within them.

Unless you listen now to my words of caution, you will fall into the trap that is being set for you. The enemy is within the house of God. He will seek to remove your Vicar from among you, and when he does he will place a man of dark secrets upon the Seat of Peter! St. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

HALF-MOON SICKLE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

I WILL SIT UPON THE THRONE

Mary. Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits.

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground-very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls, theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are-down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look, theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like, they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces-if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over, oh, hes pointing over, and I can see St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up, oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now, Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope, but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre, its not a scepter; the crook,

that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain. April 14, 1973

THE PRELUDE

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

HE MUST NOT LEAVE ROME

Mary. My child, we must act in great haste. You must warn your Vicar: he must not leave Rome. The Seat of Peter must not be vacated, for the one of dark secrets will enter upon it. There is a plan for the removal of your Vicar. He must not leave Rome. Demon four. demon five to enter Rome. Watch and pray much.

Veronica. I see now two figures. Oh, theyre horrible looking. They look like half animal, half human. Oh, theyre standing now on the right side of the flagpole. Now theyre pointing way out into space. And I see St. Peters, the cathedral. And I, theyre slowly making their way to St. Peters. Now theyre standing, the two of them, right in that circle, the square thats right in front of St. Peters.

And now one of them has reached up over his head, and hes grabbed in the air, and hes holding onto a key, a golden key. But the key now is turning from gold, its getting black, black, and blacker. Oh, now hes taking the key and hes throwing it down onto the ground, and hes stomping on it. Oh, hes a miserable-looking thing! Hes stomping on it. Oh!

Now the other creature behind him, I know its a demon, hes picked up this black-looking key, and hes going over to the basilica there, the outside of the church, the outside, and hes standing there, and hes looking up very smugly, and hes touching the top of what looks like his head. But its-oh, like a horrible-looking thing with points, ears, I guess. And he looks almost like an elf. And hes touching his head.

Now hes putting his hand out, and hes got in his hand a tiara. I know it looks, but its not as brilliant and bright-like Saint Peter had on. But its, its a tiara. And now hes putting it on his head. Oh, how awful! How awful!

Now Michaels coming over, and he has a large, very large spear in his hand, a very large spear. And now he has his bow, and hes shooting something. And the hat has been knocked right off of this demons head-the tiara, I guess. I dont like to call it even a tiara; its not bright and brilliant like Peter had on. It looks like made of, sort of like papier-mache, or cardboard, or something. It doesnt look real. And its been knocked over. July 1, 1973

WITHOUT PRAYERS . . .

Without the number of prayers needed to balance the scale and acts of reparation from the children of earth, there will be placed upon the Seat of Peter one who will put and place souls and the house of God into deep darkness. Mary, March 18, 1974

SHALL BE AT HAND

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the

knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand. Pius X, March 18, 1974

TO OVERTHROW ROME

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

ONE WHO COMES AFTER

You will understand, my child, because at this very moment there is a dissident under the number five of communism that is planning to kill the Pope. his words We hear are, `This time we will not fail to destroy him!

Please, my children, pray for your Holy Father, the Pope. You must not lose him, for the one who comes after him will destroy if he can, he will attempt to destroy, I should say, my child and my children; he will attempt to destroy Pope John Paul II. Mary, June 18, 1988

#156 Terrorism

In 1972 Pope Paul VI said, satans smoke has made its way into the temple of God... Now, as we enter the third millennium, it is no longer smoke but a raging fire. Catholicism is in the throes of the worst crisis in its entire history. Unless true and loyal Catholics have the zeal and the spirit of the early Christians, unless they are willing to do what they did and to pay the price that they did, the days of America are numbered. Fr. John Hardon, S.J., Introduction to The Marian Catechist

HEART OF THE AMERICAS

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Do not take lightly the threats of those murderers in the European states that have felt this carnage. They are now setting up their plans to bring destruction to the heart of the Americas. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

11 YEARS TO THE DAY

On Sept. 11, 1990, Mary revealed to Veronica in a locution that there would be a terrorist attack on the State Building. Mary, Sept. 11, 1990*

**On Sept. 11, 2001, a multi-pronged terrorist attack took the lives of thousands of Americans. In addition to the destruction of both World Trade Center towers and damage to the Pentagon, Mary specifically mentioned a planned attack on the State Building. Veronica thought this might mean the Empire State Building. But this locution could also be referring to the building formerly known as the State, War and Navy Building (re-named the Department of State Building in 1930) which used to serve in the same capacity as the Pentagon does today. This building is now called the Eisenhower Executive Office Building, and houses office space for the Presidential staff and Executive offices.*

PERMITTED DUE TO ABORTION

These interlopers upon the serenity of the United States have dark skins. With their plans there will be bombs placed in strategic places and many shall die at the hands of these ruffians. One big

reason for permitting this disaster in New York would be the abortion mills throughout the city and the country. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

ARSENALS

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction... It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

TO DESTROY THE MORALE

The enemy will come from foreign nations now to try to shed this blood. Do not take their words to you lightly. They will enter the United States for one purpose, to destroy the morale. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

EMPIRE STATE BUILDING

Veronica. Well, I see two men. I dont know if theyre Moslems. They have a different-colored skin, but theyre not exactly black. Now they are walking through a building, and theyre carrying with them, now, bags; but the bags are extra large, which makes it most suspicious.

Jesus - In those bags they are carrying all the implements of destruction.

Veronica. Oh! I can see now; theyre pointing across the street, and I recognize the Empire State Building. Oh, no!

Jesus - my child, they will choose the Empire State Building to bring more notoriety to the world. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

MASS DESTRUCTION, SLAUGHTER

America, your country, the United States, a land of plenty, has never witnessed mass slaughter and death, but my children, unless and I say, unless you turn back now, your country will witness death such as never has gripped the heart of man before, a terror brought about by the knowledge that there has been a rejection of truth, a rejection of your God. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

GREAT DESTRUCTIVE ACT

There will be a great destructive act committed in your city of New York. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

AMERICA THE GREAT

Your country, America the Great, and your neighbor, Canada, have set themselves, by their actions that offend the Eternal Father, onto a road of chastisement. Your country, my children, the United States, has not known the terror, the agonizing heartbreak of death in the streets. You are fast approaching a major calamity. Blood shall flow in your streets. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

WILL YOU BE READY?

Only you now, you, my children of reasoning, of the age of reasoning, must now make a full inventory of the graces you have gathered. For in an instant death will come upon your land, and many shall be claimed. Will you be ready? Have you prepared your children? Have you prepared your households? Many parents shall cry. Families shall be torn asunder. Blood shall be in the streets. Mary, June 18, 1981

CRUCIFIX ON YOUR DOORS

I must reveal, my children, to the world again, that you are to keep a crucifix on your front door and your back door. All entrances to your home must be guarded by the crucifix. There has not been one home on Long Island that had a crucifix on its door that did fall to any evil. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

PRAY THE ROSARY

For We have great hope that the peoples of the world and the United States will say the Rosary in their homes, and also to reach out to their brothers and bring them the light in truth of the nature of God the Father in the Trinity, that is, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, also known as the Holy Ghost.

My child and my children, you understand it is a known fact that when the morals of a country fall, that country will be destroyed in one way or another. Wars are always a punishment for mans sins. Mary, June 18, 1992

STATUE OF LIBERTY

Mary told Veronica in locution that another key target of the terrorists would be the Statue of Liberty. Mary, Jan. 1991

SUBMACHINE GUNS

Veronica. I see a road. It looks like a normal country road, but it leads to a city, A great city. I would say from the buildings the city looks like New York. But I see there are very sinister looking characters walking down the road nonchalantly but carrying bags. Within those bags there are submachine guns.

Jesus - Yes, my child!

Veronica Jesus is pointing in anger at what he sees.

Jesus - I see murder ahead now, my child, in your city of New York. Many shall be mowed down. It is an attack by a communist nation.

No, my child, you do not need to know at this time the name of this nation, for it will soon be known when the captors are picked up. The Federal Bureau of Investigation will hear of this, my child, and they will try to stop them. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

WARHEAD IN SUBWAY TUNNEL

Veronica. And Jesus is now telling me to look down. Im looking down, and it appears to be a subway station, but theres no one. I know, I recognize tracks going into a tunnel. Theres no one about in this tunnel. I seem to feel that is has been discarded as a major network for the trains. Now, Mary and Jesus now are standing at my side. Im standing with Them on the platform. And Jesus says:

Jesus - Look, my child, what is coming in.

Veronica. And there on the tracks, its made of wheels, theres a carting, some type of a carting, train-like board. And on this, I know,, I know its a bomb, a very large bomb, and it has a point, like a V-shape upside down, pointed type of nozzle, or whatever youd call it. I dont know the mechanics of bombs or anything, but I know its a bomb.

And the Jesus touched his lips. He said: Warhead! A warhead!

Jesus - Its an underground tunnel thats not being used for transporting the passengers at this time. Its been abandoned. But it has made, said Jesus, an ideal parking place for a major destructive force that man has created, a missile. Jesus, March 26, 1983

RESPONSIBILITY

A great responsibility for the many punishments that will come upon your country and the world will be set before the high priests in the house of God. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

YOU WOULD GROVEL ON YOUR KNEES

If only I could show you, the prideful and boastful United States and Canada, if I could show you what the enemy has in store for you now, you would grovel on your knees to make restitution to the Eternal Father. But now this must be taught to you in a most sorrowful way. Mary, Sept. 27,

1986

SHALL BE CHASTISED

Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

YOU LIVE IN A DREAM WORLD

My children, awaken from your slumber. You live in a dream world. You believe that this cannot happen to you. O my poor children in North America, Canada, the United States-you do not know what it is to see the blood flow in the streets, to see your loved ones torn, their arms, their legs missing, their bodies and their bowels spewing out upon the grounds. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1982

NATIONS THAT LISTENED

How many times I came upon earth to try to warn you. Those nations that listened were free from harm. But they had to pray the Rosary, the Rosary and the Scapular. Mary, April 14, 1984

BEING TEMPTED

Remember, my child, I have already told you, as my mother did some time ago, that the enemy is closing in fast upon you. You are being tempted now to bring your sons to the foreign shores of foreign nations to fight and lose their lives. Is this what you want? How many hearts of parents will be torn by the carnage of receiving greetings from the United States or Canada, from the Army, the Navy, the Marines, saying: Your son is dead or missing in action. Jesus, June 6, 1987

FROM COAST TO COAST

Your country, the United States, my child, shall have great trial, the winter and the wars. There shall be internal strife in your government, and your streets will become running with blood. It is not a sight, my child, not a pretty sight! Oh! Oh!

That carnage, my child, that you view shall extend not only from the cities into the country, but from coast to coast in all of North America and the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

THE MORALS

My child and my children, you understand it is a known fact that when the morals of a country fall, that country will be destroyed in one way or another. Wars are always a punishment for mans sins. Mary, June 18, 1992

TERRIBLE JUDGMENTS

I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

A WAR TO THE FINISH

Now, my child, you will tell mankind that there is a terrible punishment scheduled for the earth...

because your country will soon be embroiled in another war... The next war will embroil many nations. It will be a war to the finish.

Mary, June 18, 1994

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#157 Revolution in Rome

I saw one of my successors taking to flight over the bodies of his brethren. He will take refuge in disguise somewhere and after a short retirement he will die a cruel death. The present wickedness of the world is only the beginning of the sorrows which must take place before the end of the world. Pope St. Pius X (Catholic Prophecy, by Yves Dupont)

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976*

**See Directive #155 - Antipope of History*

COMMUNIST PUPPET

Listen, my child, and repeat after Me: the Brown Bear of communism, of red orientation, will seek to devour the Holy Father, your Vicar the Pope, by assassination, and place on the Seat of Peter a communist puppet known by all as the White Bear. My child and my children of the world, disaster lies ahead in Rome if this happens. Jesus, June 18, 1991

GREAT REVOLUTION

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

ROME SHALL SUFFER

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly

knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away! Mary, June 16, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and openly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution. Mary, May 18, 1977

ITALY

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing upward with her right hand, and Shes pointing to the left side of the sky, and I see that W 3 again. W 3 always means war or revolution. And I see now a very large boot, and the boot means Italy. May 18, 1977

RUSSIA

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PRAY FOR THE POPE

satan is in Rome and plans to destroy the papacy. My children, pray for your new Pope. He must be given the strength even unto the point of martyrdom, if necessary. He must not allow communism to control Rome. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GREAT TRIAL

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity. Jesus, June 4, 1977

RED FORCES GATHERING

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

UNLESS GREAT PENANCE

And I say unto you: unless great penance is performed for your fallen hierarchy, Rome shall go through a revolution. Jesus, May 14, 1977

GREAT MULTITUDE OF DEATHS

My child and my children, the crisis for our Vicar has not passed. his life is in great danger as he remains in the United States of America. There are great forces of evil loosed now to endeavor to destroy him, or set in motion a manner of revolution that will bring a great multitude of deaths in his presence. I ask you all to continue your prayers of atonement, your sacrifices; and We ask major acts of penance from all. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

SICKLE-BEARS

The Bear is the Union of the Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. We have now, my children, sadly, many sickle-bears in Rome. A sickle-bear is one who is an arm of the U.S.S.R. in Rome, and there are a small number of them, my child, in the eternal city of Rome. They have entered upon the high places in Rome. Mary, April 17, 1976

RANSOM

Pray; pray for your pastors. Protect my Vicar with your prayers. The eternal city of Rome is approaching a bloodbath, and why? Because too few have prayed for its ransom. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance, I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

BLOODBATH

The evil, my child, has entered into the eternal city. You must now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Many shall reject the truth, for they have already committed their souls to satan.

The Eternal City shall face soon, my child, a bloodbath. The world shall be bathed in fire. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

GREAT OPPRESSION

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great crisis. Blood shall flow in the streets. The clergy shall meet with great oppression. O my children, I cry bitter tears of anguish. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

OVERTHROW

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

TEARS AND BLOOD

Rome, the eternal city, what manner of fate do you give yourself? Tears and blood, sorrow, no joy, but darkness, darkness of the spirit!

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness? Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

ENTERING TIME OF GREAT TRIAL

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

MEASURE UPON MEASURE

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

WAR AMONG YOUR CLERGY

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome! Mary, July 24, 1976

ANOTHER ATTEMPT

kingdoms, bishops, Rome must restore my sons church, or there will be great destruction in the eternal city.

Do not give way, my children, to the medias that have lulled and dulled your senses in repeating to you of the safety of your Vicar. I must warn you at this time that your Vicar is not safe. There will be another attempt upon his life in the city of Rome, brought on by the red forces. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

CAPITULATION

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

JUDASES MULTIPLYING

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

FALSE TEACHINGS

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions. Jesus, March 18, 1978

WHEN JOHN PAUL II IS REMOVED.

Unless you pray for your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, he will be removed from among you. And if this takes place, there will be far worse sacrilege committed in the city of Rome and the parishes throughout the world.

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles.

Veronica. Now, oh, Mary is pointing to her right, and high up in the sky, the sky is opening up. Oh, I recognize it now, Im standing in the square in Rome. I can see St. Peters. But now I see blood, blood running down St. Peters and into the square there, and its dividing, its dividing the church in half.

Mary. That, my child, is symbolism of what is to be. When Pope John Paul II is removed, the church shall be divided among itself. March 18, 1983

SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#158 America the Beautiful

But we have forgotten God. We have forgotten the gracious hand which preserved us in peace and multiplied and enriched and strengthened us; and we have imagined, in the deceitfulness of our hearts, that all these blessings were produced by some superior wisdom and virtue of our own. Intoxicated with unbroken success, we have become too self-sufficient to feel the need of redeeming and preserving grace; too proud to pray to the God that made us! Abraham Lincoln, proclamation appointing a National Fast Day, March 30, 1863

SAVE AMERICA THE ROSARY WAY

I am the queen of the Universe, the mediatrix of all graces, but first and above all I am your mother! I have come to warn you, to protect you for many will be lost to us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way, a constant vigil of prayer! Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1971

ACCEPT OUR COUNSEL NOW

You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now. Do not wait until it is too late. America the beautiful will fall! Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1992

HUNGER, REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Our-lady of the roses, June 1, 1978

UNLESS.

The cross, my child, that was placed upon your flag has full meaning now to you, for your country, America the beautiful, shall fall unless there is now a complete reversal, not a renewal, my child, but a reversal of the ways that have set you into darkness. Our-lady of the roses, May 29, 1976*

CROSS OF LIGHT

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Now you understand, my child the photograph. The cross to many shall be their salvation. The cross, my*

child, as you observed upon the photograph was a cross of light, beaming with life. Our-lady of the roses, May 15, 1976

STARVED FOR THE LIGHT

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness, lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children, the children of your country and the children of your world, their souls are being starved for the light. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1975

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

SHALL BE CLEANSED

Mary. Your country, the United States, has fast gone into darkness. America the beautiful shall be cleansed by trial.

Veronica Mary is coming down now and standing next to Michael. Shes passed her hands across her face. Shes very sad.

Mary. My child, my heart is heavy, pierced with a great sorrow at what is to befall your country. My heart is torn for those with the influence who have cast aside my message. They have cared more for worldly acknowledgment and goods, selling their souls to get to the head. March 18, 1976

SOILED WITH CORRUPTION

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1976

HOW MANY LISTENED?

America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fallen to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within!

O my children, I wish, I desire, in my mothers heart, to bring you a message of great joy; but how can I do this now, for it has become too late! I cautioned you, I begged you, I wandered through many earth-years warning you of this time, but how many listened to my counsel and acted upon it? Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1977

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away

from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Our-lady of the roses, May 14, 1977

YEARS OF PLENTITUDE

Veronica. Now Jesus is going over, directly above our flag, the American flag, and Hes pointing downward to the flag.

Jesus - Look, my children, upon a nation, America the beautiful, that has given itself to satan. Look upon a nation that has conspired with the enemy, the enemies of God. Look upon a nation guided by my mother for years of plentitude on earth, and look upon a nation that shall be chastised through suffering. July 15, 1975

ONCE BEAUTIFUL-OF-SPIRIT

Since your perverse generation has chosen of free will to cast aside the warning from Heaven, you will, in diverse places and in your country, the once beautiful-of-spirit United States shall suffer great trial and come to its knees. What was to happen in the future shall be now! Mankind shall now determine the date. Michael, June 8, 1974

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 10, 1976

HOW HAPPY THE DAYS.

Why do you not listen? And you do not learn by your past! I have come to earth many times in the past, my children, to counsel you when you were in great danger. Some heeded this counsel and were saved; others turned away and were lost.

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful, a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 24, 1979

MAJOR INSTRUMENT

The beads of prayer will be the major instrument for the lessening of the chastisement upon your country. The plan of the Father is for the cleansing. All must go through this crucible of suffering. However, those of well spirit shall have no fear, knowing they are under the protection of my mantle. Our-lady of the roses, April 14, 1973

CONSECRATED

My children, it is only because many years ago you consecrated your country to me that you have not received the destruction that is gradually coming closer to you from the outside world. But if you turn from me now I no longer will be able to shield you. [The Blessed Virgin Mary under her illustrious title of The Immaculate Conception, meaning conceived without original sin, was chosen by the American bishops in 1846 as Patroness of the United States.] Our-lady of the roses, July 1, 1971

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find

measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Our-lady of the roses, April 14, 1984

MONEYCHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination-giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Our-lady of the roses,, Sept. 13, 1975

COAST TO COAST

I want a string of Rosaries across your land, from coast to coast, a solid chain to keep out the enemy, a solid chain of protection. Unite in prayer to keep out the enemy.

Realize the power in your hand with the Rosary, for in your hands you hold the power of God. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1970

ROSARY WILL SAVE COUNTRY

These [the Rosary] will save your country. Blessed Jacinta, June 8, 1972

PUBLIC PRAYER

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 21, 1973

POWER OF THE BEAR

The peace that you seek far eludes you, my child and my children, because of the fact that you do not recognize the power of the Bear. The Bear surrounds you. Those who are with the Bear laugh at you, for they do not seek peace. And you believe, in your purity of heart of many of the leaders, I say this for the United States, which has been always called a great Christian nation; I say this to the United States, because they do not understand the ways and means of an atheist. Behind the Bear are atheists.

Now the Bear, the great Bear now that has clawed most of the world and nations, those behind the Bear, they know no reasoning for truth. For they believe that whatever happens in the end-their captures, their covering the world with their propaganda, and their eventual destruction of nations to bring them down to their knees, the means of doing this is justified by the ends. In other words, murder or lies, or anything which is in satans realm, anything to justify their takeover. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1982

WHAT LIES AHEAD

My heart cries in pity for what lies ahead for your countrymen who go blindly on their way sowing the seeds for their own destruction. Our-lady of the roses, May 30, 1971

I WARNED YOU IN FATIMA

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the

destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you. Our-lady of the roses, April 2, 1977

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#159 Religious Orders 1

As a way of showing forth the churchs holiness, it is to be recognized that the consecrated life, which mirrors Christs own life, has an objective superiority. Precisely for this reason, it is an especially rich manifestation of Gospel values and a more complete expression of the churchs purpose, which is the sanctification of humanity. Apostolic Letter Vita Consecrata (The Consecrated Life), #32, John Paul II, March 25, 1996.

DEDICATE THEIR LIVES

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1982

THE GREAT REWARD

I need so many brides for Christ, and so few are there who are willing to sacrifice their lives for Him. Oh, if they only knew the great reward. Mary, June 18, 1982

NO TV IN A HOLY PLACE

I come this evening to ask my sisters who hear my message not to be taken over by worldly pursuits. I agree fully with the nuns in the convents that object to the television. No television should be in a holy place. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

THE DEDICATED ARE LEAVING

My child, We watch and see the houses of my son crumbling, being destroyed throughout your world. Doors are closing, convents are emptying, and the dedicated are leaving and falling into all manner of sin and abominations. Who shall be in the remnant? Only a few will be saved. Mary, May 26, 1976

INFILTRATED

Yes, my child, I spoke to you of the evil ones who have infiltrated into the clergy. They are not entering with dedication and spirits of light, but they are bringing in the spirit of darkness. By their fruits will you know them, my child. I have asked you to be not fooled by those who wear the garments of the dedicated but have fouled their garments. You must pray more for the light and recognize the faces of evil about you, my child. Jesus, June 5, 1975

OBEDIENCE

In the cause of obedience, pastors and our dedicated nuns, remember this: you cannot be obedient to one who has defamed his habit, to one who has cast aside his faith, to one who goes forward as a destroyer of souls. The rabat is the teacher of life, but do not be fooled by those who foul these habits. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

COME FORWARD

Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

JESUS MADE THE RULE

Jesus the Lord, your Lord, my sisters and brothers, has made the rule. You cannot change it to suit yourselves. You have been blinded by satan. The liberation in your hearts has been placed there by satan. You gain nothing but your own destruction. Nuns, those who have accepted the rule and taken the habit, must remain in the habit. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

GARMENT OF PURITY

Holiness and piety! Man, men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

WOE

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

MOCKED

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Francis, May 28, 1975

THE BUCK-PASSER

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil. If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted,

misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977DO NOT LEAVE

Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

TELEVISION / RADIOS

Modernism must not be a way of life for our dedicated. our nuns have to have discipline, my children. Do not bring the world into the convents. I ask that the convents remain free of all television and radios, and return to their prayer life. Mary, June 18, 1990

FOR GOOD

Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

TO THE SLAUGHTER

You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience-how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father, the Father, the most high God in heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

COMPROMISE

If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience, no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ROSARY AT YOUR SIDE

We ask, and it was given in the past, my sisters, that you keep these beads of prayer at your side so that you do not waste a moment of your earthly life, gathering the graces for your soul and the souls entrusted to your care, your loved ones and your brothers and sisters upon earth. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

DIFFICULT DAYS AHEAD

Veronica Mary wants you to know that there will be difficult days ahead for all religious. Therefore, you must stand your ground and do not leave, because to leave is also falling into the plan with satan. You must hold the truth in your heart and have great hope, because all in the Book of Life must come to pass. Therefore, the trials you must suffer, take with obedience and faith. The road ahead will take fortitude and great courage to stand forth in your own convictions. Great disobedience or fighting with the ranks will gain nothing. Only prayer will stem the tide. When you find within your Order that the going is rough and you meet with a pattern that does not suit what is in your heart, or even right in the plan of God, you will pray for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and you will be led out of this trap. This is for all religious, from the highest rank of cardinal down. Veronica, Aug. 21, 1972

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RETURNED

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis of Assisi, May 28, 1975

#160 Religious Orders 2

And is it a great thing that I should serve you, whom all creation is bound to serve? It should not seem much to me that I should serve you; rather is it great and wonderful to me that you should see fit to receive into your service one so poor and unworthy, and count him among your beloved servants. The Imitation of Christ, Thomas à Kempis, Chapter 10.

MAJOR SOURCE OF ATTACK

You will pray much, my children, for the religious. They are now the major source of attack by satan. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. A religious who keeps a penny, my child, shall not be even worth this penny! What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

SHORTAGE OF TEACHING NUNS

My child, I have tied the knot, the belt, to represent the carrying of my beads of prayer on the dress of the dedicated. The vocations have fallen, my child. our young children, their souls are darkening daily because there is a shortage, a severe shortage, my child, of teaching nuns. Whatever shall become of the young souls for Heaven? Mary, April 10, 1976

VOWS DISCARDED

Please, my sisters, return your garments to the floor! your example is not one of piety and chastity. Your vows have been discarded. You enter into a world that has been given to satan. Retreat from this world. Go back to your life of prayer. Better a life of solitude than a life of eternal damnation.

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

TO CORRUPT AND DEFILE

You will keep your sacramentals and pray now a constant vigil of prayer. satan works now to corrupt and defile the dedicated. Watch, pray, and beware. He roams in the holy house of God. Many mitres will fall into Hell. The love of God dims in your world. The dedicated are casting their badges off like they cannot run fast enough into the flames! Are you ashamed to stand as symbols of your Father in Heaven? Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

SEEKING TO CAPTURE

Mary said satan is seeking to capture the souls of all the dedicated. It will be with those of true faith and compassion to offer their sacrifices for the recovery of the souls being captured within her Sons house. Veronica, Aug. 5, 1972

UPHOLDERS OF THE FAITH

The dedicated, those who have taken a vow of poverty, chastity, and upholders of the faith-whatever have you done to your faith, my children? you have made it, in your struggles, unrecognized to many. You have sown confusion throughout your world with a change. And what change, but from satan, guided to destroy. The foundation of your faith is my son, was my son, and will always be my son. Mary, May 15, 1976

DIMNESS OF FAITH

When you speak of faith, my child, make it known to the world that faith is also Tradition. The deposit of faith lies with holy church. However, We see many who are using their rank to destroy the faith. Know that the Father is watching them, permitting them to go their way as they sow the seeds for their own destruction. It is sad, my child, that I should wander and see such a dimness of faith in the hearts of our dedicated. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

RELIGIOUS GARB

Veronica. Now Theresa and Mary are moving over, and theyre pointing up into the sky. Its like watching a movie up there, because I can see now, there are buildings. Oh, I can see young men walking out of the buildings, so they must be like monasteries or seminaries.

Now Mary is standing over by the door of one and watching as these young men are walking out. And Theresa is now walking over by Mary by the door, and shes turning around. I... oh, Im going with them. Oh, Im right by the door.

St. Theresa - Veronica, my sister, look! Look how they are dressing! Would you recognize them as dedicated brothers of the Father Eternal? May 17, 1975

HALF-HEARTED VOCATIONS

My sisters, you have paid no heed to my words. You are dressing yourselves like pagans. The convents will be empty. Whatever shall we do for example? you must not follow the modes of the world. My sisters, you have been misled. Return to your habits. None will enter your convents with true vocation with the example you set now upon yourselves and the world.

Is it because you have lost the love of your God? Do you not feel great honor for the symbol of your being a true spouse of your God? Half-hearted vocations, sinfulness within the convents! O woe, my sisters, whatever will become of you now? Better that you wear the true habit and sign of dedication than to burn in the fires of Hell.

You will not bring true postulants into the convents by your example now. You walk in darkness, my sisters. Pray for the light, or your convents will be closed. This is the plan of the enemy of God. You must take yourselves from the world and worldly pursuits. Theresa, Sept. 13, 1973

ABUSE OF RANK

No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. Jesus, March 18, 1976

HOW SAD

The Father will not tolerate the abominations being committed in the houses of God. Many of his dedicated are being permissive in their approach to the salvation of souls. You will not gain nor redeem souls by lowering the standards. Many of our dedicated, clergy and foolish maidens in the nunneries, have given themselves to the world, the flesh, and the devil. How sad that such great graces could go by and be cast aside for the temporary pleasures of the world. Mary, July 25, 1974

HASTEN, HARKEN, AND LISTEN

Hasten, harken, and listen, my dedicated. I speak to you with great urgency. There is great darkness that has entered upon the hearts of many of our dedicated. Remove this blindness from your hearts. You have only one course to follow, that is the truth in the light. This has been given to you with your ordination. Do not cast it aside. A great measure, a great share of responsibility will be allotted to our dedicated for the fall of all souls under their care. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

KEY TO THE KINGDOM

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason. They have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

HEAVY PENANCE

Many in the house of God have accepted their blindness. When a man of God falls from grace, he can be blinded to the truth. his way back will be one of heavy penance. Seek and ye shall find the road back. Travel on your wide road, and you enter into the abyss. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

MANY HAVE FALLEN

Many of our dedicated have fallen in line with the false maxims of modernism. our hearts are truly saddened at the blindness that has entered into the hearts of many in the house of God.

The symptoms of the weakness of the human soul are in abundance about you. The graces dispensed from Heaven have been accepted only by the few. Many have preferred to accept sin as a way of life. Mary, March 25, 1973

LOVE AND BROTHERHOOD

Love and brotherhood-are they akin to greed and power? No! St. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

FOLLOWING THE EVIL CIRCLE

Foolish virgins! Why do you choose to live in this world of earth? Have you become blind to modesty? Has vanity invaded your hearts? Woe to those who cause the downfall of our dedicated by their examples. You are all following the evil circle, my dedicated; for it is like a chain of evil, link by link. By your example you build a solid chain to Hell. For woe to those entrusted with the souls of the little ones, and who lead the little ones to Hell! Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

DO NOT LEAVE

Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

CHOSEN FROM THE MULTITUDES

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence.

Do you not feel honor for having been chosen from a multitude of souls to be representative of your God upon your world? Have you shame for your vocation? Woe to the man who turns his eyes and heart upon the world and adopts the maxims of the world, all creations of satan! Mary, March 25, 1973

ADDITIONAL GRACES

Additional graces I give unto you, my dedicated. Those who remain true to your teachings know that there is none whom you will answer to but the Father. Eternity is forever. Do not bargain your souls for the few years you have on your planet earth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

#161 The Apostasy

And we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and of our gathering together unto Him: that you be not easily moved from your sense, nor be terrified, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by epistle, as sent from us, as if the day of the Lord were at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means, for unless there come a revolt first, and the man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition, who opposeth, and is lifted up above all that is called God, or that is worshipped, so that he sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself as if he were God. 2 Thessalonians 2: 1-4

HERESY, APOSTASY ABOUND

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. My child, repeat the full story:

The end is not as far as you can see;

Already there is apostasy.

Man cast his lot and gathered the coals

To stoke the fire that burns the souls.

The days are numbered, the hours are few;

So work and pray and try to do

The mission thats given in the light,

Until that sad day when all becomes night. Jesus, June 18, 1979

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

USING RANK TO DESTROY

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

THE SWORD

Mankind shall feel a sword upon his world. The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

TRAITORS

O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

UNHOLINESS, PAGANISM, IMPURITY

For I say unto you now, all bishops and cardinals, all that is rotten will fall. You consort with the enemies of your God for money and power, and they are waiting to pick your bones clean. You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your faith or changing the construction of the exterior lines of my church; and by that I mean the physical appearance and the manner in which you conduct the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

TURNED AWAY

Parents, protect your homes and your children. Give them a firm foundation of faith, for there will be many tears and gnashing of teeth in woe set upon the world by the agents of Hell. Many catastrophes of nature, accidents that are not accidents, murders, robberies, fornication, immorality, and apostasy. These, my children, are the fruits of a generation that has turned away from their God. Jesus, June 10, 1978

MUCH DISCORD

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith now, but to keep the Bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979*

** We are at a moment of a crisis of the faith, a crisis which has repercussions indeed on other domains, on our whole religious, moral and social life. (Pope Paul VI, Discourse of June 29, 1971, Documentation catholique, 1971, col. 706).*

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my

church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on, now, the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not ignore it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

THE HIGHEST PLACES

Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

CAPTURED

But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

REAL THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE BATTLE RAGES

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. It is a diabolical involvement that will be made fully known with the Second Coming of Jesus.

The battle rages now, and all who have given themselves to the world will not understand, for they are of the world. And many now have adopted and accepted a new father, not the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan. All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ is the Antichrist. Learn by this!

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church, why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, April 17, 1976

BRINK OF DESTRUCTION

My child and my children, my mother has counseled you well on the state of affairs taking place upon your earth at this time. Needless to say, your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The evil has accelerated much faster than man can ever assume because of the loss of faith.

My heart has been torn as I watch mankind wallowing in filth in the name of progress and modernism. He is now, man, standing on the brink of his destruction. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

REMAIN WITHIN THE FOLD

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

TURN BACK

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors.

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan.

O my children, your earth, your world now is a cesspool of sin, error, and corruption. Take yourselves and your children away from these errors; seek and remain with the truth and the light. And what is truth, my children? It is a simple rule of learning. The way was given to you and you have lost it. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

THE LATTER DAYS

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

DESTROYING YOUR FAITH

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Mary, March 18, 1977

TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS

There is a plan to deceive the nations. A delusion is allowed by the Father. This is the delusion that you accept upon earth that casts the darkness into the souls of mankind. This delusion I can give you, my child, in few words. It is a delusion evolved from humanism, brotherhood, modernism, all covered by the evils of satan. Deception upon deception. O heresy, mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Why have you cast aside the truth? Mary, April 13, 1974

#162 Power

And he said to them: the kings of the Gentiles lord it over them; and they have power over them, are called beneficent. But you not so: but he that is the greater among you, let him become as the younger; and he that is the leader, as he that serveth. Luke 22: 25-26

LOVE OF POWER

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father. Mary, March 24, 1974

HUMAN NATURE

The human nature of man is corruptible, and when this corruption flows into the soul, the spirit, then what shall a man do but become a stooge, an agent of Hell. Many, for the love of power and money, have given themselves over to being Judases in my church, my house. No man is hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father, for he has counted each hair on your head. Jesus, July 25, 1978

GREAT DECEPTION

The evil is widespread throughout your country. Many have fallen because of their love of money and power. It is only those who no longer recognize my son as their Savior, who no longer recognize their God as being the Eternal Master, it is they who have developed a plan for the destruction of your children and your country.

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature.

There is great deception in my sons house. Unless my message is heeded in my sons house, I can no longer hold back his hand that will fall heavily upon you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

TO DESTROY SOULS

As in the past, my child, those who have the power for good are using this power to destroy souls. The Father, the Eternal Father, will permit this but for a short time. All that is rotten will fall. satan his poisoned many minds, and many are following like sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

RICHES AND POWER

You came upon the earth, O my children: you were branches for the tree of life. My Son is the vinedresser, but many are wilting on the vine now, falling away. For what? For riches! For power! And what will you do when you come across the veil stripped of your riches and power? And O woe to you who have not gathered your graces and stored them in Heaven. You cannot be ransomed from your sin then. You will be banished to an eternal punishment of Hell, the abyss, with satan! Forever tormented in your sin! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

FALSE IDOLS

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

POWER NEXT TO THE FATHER

O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later.

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the king-

dom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own. Mary, June 10, 1978

ONLY BY MERIT

I ask you, my children, to divest yourselves of worldly materialism. You must seek the spiritual, for only the spiritual seekings will bring you into the spiritual kingdom. If you are of the world and you cover yourselves with all of the materialistic seekings, if you gather your treasures in power and money, you shall be lost. For you cannot ransom yourself with prestige or power across the veil. You will enter the kingdom, the eternal kingdom of Heaven only by merit. Jesus, March 15, 1978

SOLD THEIR SOULS

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to Hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, May 15, 1976

UTOPIA

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science. Mary, May 13, 1978

WEB OF EVIL

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers-these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children. Mary, June 18, 1978

ENSLAVEMENT

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the agents of 666, satan. Because many minds have been poisoned by satan, scientists and men of power are deluded.

Their minds have been clouded because they search not for the truth, but in greed and avarice they search for power and money, esteem, enslavement of their brothers. And for what? Each and every one of you must end your life upon earth at some time sooner or later. Tomorrow will be the end for many. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

CANNOT BARGAIN

You cannot now bargain with satan, for his power is too great. As a former high angel of the eternal kingdom of your God, he too said, I will not obey, for I am a god in myself. my children, are there not voices now going throughout the world saying I am God! Mary, July 25, 1978

THE GREAT WAR

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness.

What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power.

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

CHARITY LOST

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power-and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind?

In your blindness for power, you lose all charity of heart to your neighbor; you seek to forcefully enslave him. And for what? Jesus, May 14, 1977

A NEW RELIGION

You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

HOW FOOLISH

O my children, if I could only enumerate more closely, concisely to you the takeover of your country and many nations, you would understand how foolish it was to seek materialism and money and power, for you did not understand that many of you were being bought by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

GREED AND POWER

Yes, without prayer and penance, there will be a great War, a war of such magnitude that without the intervention of the Father not many shall be left to inhabit the world of earth!

Man has created the instruments for his own destruction. And why has he done this? For greed and power. Love and brotherhood - are they akin to greed and power? No! St. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

DO NOT UNDERESTIMATE

Do not underestimate, my children, the power of satan and his fallen angels and those who he has won to bring his rule upon earth now. Do not underestimate their power, for it is great. However, no power is greater than the Creator. The Eternal Father permits much that man cannot understand to happen for the greater glory of God and for the redemption of mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

#163 Schism

All the faithful of Christ must believe that the Apostolic See and the Roman Pontiff hold primacy over the

whole world, and that the Pontiff of Rome himself is the successor of the blessed Peter, the chief of the apostles, and is the true vicar of Christ and head of the whole church and faith, and teacher of all Christians; and that to him was handed down in blessed Peter, by our Lord Jesus Christ, full power to feed, rule, and guide the universal church, just as is also contained in the records of the ecumenical Councils and in the sacred canons. Dogmatic Constitution on the church, Vatican Council I, 1870

ALIENATING THEMSELVES

My child, this evening there is one more subject that must be resolved and dismissed quickly. All over your country and the world, there are groups forming that have alienated themselves from their hierarchy. I have asked you many times to not form another church. I have asked you to remain and suffer for all of the souls upon earth, suffer, even though you know that the Eternal Father watches what is going on. We do not want a schism. We do not wish that new churches be formed. Though the meaning is well, they can lead to nothing but destruction and schism.

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Traditional Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen.

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

MASS VALID

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past, We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative, legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint, be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray, at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

U.S. HEADS FAST TO SCHISM

We do not want a separation within my sons house, the Roman Catholic church under Peter and now Pope Paul VI. We do not want a separation within my sons house. The United States of America heads fast to a schism. Fight, my children; do not give in to the forces of evil. Fight the enemy with prayer. Mary, May 29, 1976

REMAIN WITH ROME

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a

great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

TRADITION A SAFEGUARD

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize, bishops, cardinals and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

EVILS ALLOWED TO ENTER ROME

It is not the wish of the Eternal Father that there be discord in the eternal city of Rome. It is not the wish of the Eternal Father that there be a schism and splitting of the brethren.

However, because of the times and the sins of mankind, the world of your peoples has gone into deep darkness of spirit. Much error confounds and confuses all. It is the wish of the Eternal Father that you remain steadfast and by example continue to fight with prayer, penance, and atonement, the evils that man has allowed to enter upon the world and the eternal city of Rome. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

MUST BE ACCEPTED, FOLLOWED

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory! Jesus, June 9, 1979

MANKIND ON PATH OF SCHISM

The Eternal Father in Heaven is watching as mankind is setting himself fast upon a path of schism. There will be much strife within the eternal city, my child. You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, April 10, 1976

BATTLEGROUND

The world has now become a battleground of the spirits. You must not become engrossed in inconsequential, minor matters involving your salvation, my children. I refer to the separation of your brothers and sisters from my sons church, as they are misled. They are misled because it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to have a schism, a breaking away from my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1976

HERESY

My children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy, condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

STAND BEHIND YOUR VICAR

I have wandered throughout the world crying to my children, and my tears fall upon you, for as I have cried for obedience to your Eternal Father in Heaven, and also to our Pope, our poor Vicar, who suffers much at the hands of the enemies of your God.

You must pray for your bishops, you must pray for all the clergy, and especially you must stand

behind your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, because there will be another attempt upon his life. Mary, March 18, 1983

PETERS DESCENDANTS SHALL RULE

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

UNEVENLY YOKED

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. Mary, June 5, 1976

CANNOT SEPARATE

I beg you, pastors in my sons house, to wash your garments in suffering and prayer, for you have sullied them in your quest for worldly power and riches. You must divest yourself of all self-seeking, and return my sons house and gather the sheep into one fold, but not gather them at the expense of Tradition.

You cannot separate Tradition from your faith, my children. The past leaders of my sons church, his house, the popes, had given you counsel to strengthen this house. You cannot cast this counsel aside for modernistic tendencies and modes. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter.

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

CHOSEN WELL

Your successor to Peter has been chosen well. We sat him upon the throne of Peter for the principal reason to return my sons church to its original state.

Understand well, my children, that he is also a human being subject to error. But this does not mean that he is to be subjected to derision and hate, until you build up a fire within the hearts of those who are seeking to destroy him. Better that you pray for the Holy Father than to deride him. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

SHAMBLES

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles. Mary, March 18, 1983

WHEN JOHN PAUL II IS REMOVED.

Unless you pray for your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, he will be removed from among you. And if this takes place, there will be far worse sacrilege committed in the city of Rome and the parishes throughout the world.

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles.

Veronica. Now, oh, Mary is pointing to her right, and high up in the sky, the sky is opening up. Oh, I recognize it now, Im standing in the square in Rome. I can see St. Peters. But now I see blood, blood running down St. Peters and into the square there, and its dividing, its dividing the church in half.

Mary. That, my child, is symbolism of what is to be. When Pope John Paul II is removed, the church shall be divided among itself. March 18, 1983

TREND TOWARDS SEPARATION FROM ROME

We have asked all who are with my son not to abandon his house. Do not judge his house on the man who has been governing it - your pastors and your clergy, for they are only human, subject to sin, even. Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you!

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead! Mary, June 15, 1974

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#164 Heresy

Every sin consists formally in aversion from God. Hence the more a sin severs man from God, the graver it is. Now man is more than ever separated from God by unbelief, because he has not even true knowledge of God: and by false knowledge of God, man does not approach Him, but is severed from Him. Therefore it is clear that the sin of unbelief is greater than any sin that occurs in the perversion of morals. Thomas Aquinas, Summa Theologica, II-II, q. 10, a. 3

THE MAJOR OFFENSE

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

EXCOMMUNICATE

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

INDOCTRINATED IN HERESY

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

SPEAK OUT

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

HERESY, APOSTASY ABOUND

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

MOURNFUL HERESY

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers, the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of spirit. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

MUST NOT COMPROMISE

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Mary, June 5, 1976

HERESY PREVAILS

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fallacy,

and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

HELL-HOLES OF HERESY

Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

HERESY IN THE CLASSROOMS

And what are they teaching in the classrooms? Oh, my sister, you must tell the world, all the children of earth, of the Eternal Father, that they are teaching heresy! Oh, thats untruth. satan is deluding many and poisoning their minds. Heresy, O mournful heresy! St. Theresa, May 17, 1975

LEGACY OF TRUTH

I recognized, my child, the evils that were to fall upon the world. Search for the knowledge I have left to you. I, too, was enlightened by the Holy Spirit. Read well the legacy of truth that I left to you. Modernism must be erased from your world! Pope St. Pius X, Sept. 7, 1974*

** Read especially the famous encyclical Pascendi Dominici Gregis (The Doctrine of the Modernists) by Pope St. Pius X.*

EXPERIMENTATION AND HUMANISM

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it! Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

HERESY PROMOTES SATAN

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

FALLING AWAY

My children, my mother has counseled you well. Man in his heresy, in his falling away from the truth, has lost the knowledge of the supernatural. Because of this loss, he is blinded to what is now taking place about him.

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. It is the time of trial and test for all. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

SIN AND HERESY

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and

cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THOSE WHO PREACH HERESY

Do not let those who preach heresy change your hearts and take you away from my church. Your Vicar is in great danger. Once more, there is a plot now afoot against him. He has many enemies. Though he has a loving heart, he has many enemies, as so did I upon the cross. Jesus, June 18, 1984

ENEMY WITHIN THE CHURCH

The enemy is within holy church. satan will find many to create heresy, with the loss of the true faith. Resist the knife that seeks to cut holy church asunder, for my Immaculate Heart will triumph over all evil. The present strife is but a symptom of the underlying sickness, the loss of soul. Prayer is your beacon in the dark world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

MODERNISM LEADS TO HERESY

The good pastors of my sons house have always warned of the danger of modernization and modernism, for modernism shall always lead to heresy. Modernism shall cause the faith to darken and be lost in the hearts of many. And modernism shall lead to atheism, my children. Awaken from your slumber and recognize the signs of the times. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

CONDONED AND PERMITTED

My children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy, condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

DELUSION

I have a word of direction for all whom I have chosen to represent me in my houses throughout the world. You must be aware that satan now is loosed within my house. Do not fall into his web. I have placed in your hearts the truth. You will go forth as true directors of souls. You cannot destroy these souls entrusted to you by misdirection. Pray for the light and you will be given the way.

Delusion, delusion. O heresy, mournful heresy! That I should see this day come when I shall have to intervene with a chastisement that will claim many souls unprepared. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1974

CLEANSE THE CHURCH

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way? Mary, May 15, 1976

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

LUCIFER: FATHER OF HERESY

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

SAFEGUARD YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, you must safeguard your children against heresy and lies promoted by the father of all liars, satan, in your world. Keep the faith in your childrens hearts, or you shall cry in bitter torment. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

CHASTISEMENT

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

MANY REBEL

Many clergy have given themselves over to pleasures of the flesh. Many have fallen into sin and heresy, and have cast aside the truth of their vocations. Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#165 Apathy, Indifference

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold, nor hot. I would thou wert cold, or hot. But because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold, nor hot, I will begin to vomit thee out of my mouth. Apocalypse 3:16

CANNOT PLAY MIDDLE ROAD

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change, you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit. Jesus, May 17, 1975

LETHARGY

I will say, with a Mothers torn heart, through countless years of going to and fro across your nations, I will say again that the good have become complacent. Lethargy has set in among them. I

would say, my children, in all earnestness that the bad have become worse and the good have gained no further graces in their complacency. Mary, June 18, 1978

MUCH IS EXPECTED

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Jesus, June 10, 1978

MESSAGE OF REALITY

Do not become complacent or lethargic, my children. There is no time to cast aside the truth, covering it with all optimism. My Mother did not come to you as a prophet of doom, but she came to you from Heaven with a message of reality and what is to take place upon the earth. You will listen to Her, for I assure you, my children, very soon there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

APATHY SET IN

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

WHY NO ACTION?

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late!

I have wandered throughout your world exposing these evils, bringing them before you for your action. So many have passed by, feeling an apathy to my words. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

DOUBT, LAXITY, APATHY

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late? Jesus, May 26, 1976

WOE TO THE PARENT

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. Mary, July 15, 1977

UNLESS YOU ACT.

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

APATHETIC TO MY WARNINGS

Weep not for me, my child, but cry for your children. But mothers, cry for your children, for they are the true victims.

I have begged you to remove the corruption in your country that now covers, like the darkness of the abyss, your government, your schools, and now my sons house. But you were apathetic to my warnings. What will you do now? The hour grows late.

Atonement, prayer, sacrifice, We beg your prayers! Those of well spirit will bear this with greater heart and courage, my child, but pity those who have descended into darkness. Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

YOUR COUNTRY

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front, yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land, a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

NOT CARING

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you, you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

YOU WILL FALL

There are only two forces upon earth, my children: good and evil. You cannot at this time walk a middle course, for if you become lukewarm you shall fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

GOOD HAVE BECOME COMPLACENT

My children, my mother has taken it upon Herself to act as a mediatrix between God the Father and man. her heart is torn constantly by the rejection she receives from mankind, for the good have become complacent, and the bad have become worse. And in between We find those who care less, for they are neither hot nor warm, but lukewarm. And even the lukewarm shall be cast aside in the final count. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

DECIDE YOUR PATH

There is a great war ahead. Many arms will be needed in this battle. You will be divided on sides.

The road in between holds nothing. You will not be lukewarm, but fired with the love for my son and defend Him as such. You must now decide your path: the world or Heaven. You will not have both.

There is no other recourse, my children. You have all been given an inborn conscience. You must reject the plan of satan and not succumb to his lures. The world about you has become the playground of satan and his agents. Your world is in darkness; our church is in darkness. But We still carry the light. And all who follow me, my children, will be led out of this darkness. Mary, April 1, 1972

RESTORE DISCIPLINE

Restore the discipline in your personal lives. Restore the discipline in my sons church while there is time! O my children, I stand before you pleading for your cause to the Eternal Father. A heavy hand of chastisement shall be set upon mankind! Many of our children of the light shall be asked to do much penance and sacrifice to save those who are lukewarm. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

FREE WILL

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

MUCH WORK

My children, there is much work to be done to save souls. You must now go on foot throughout your country. There are others, many false prophets, on foot, my children. You must now follow them and restore the souls of those whom they have contaminated. I say this, my children, now because they have taken what you may call your lukewarm Catholic brothers and sisters and carried them off to the portals of purgatory and Hell. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

STAY AND FIGHT

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

LUKEWARM SOULS AND APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT!

Already our hearts are torn because of the grief of many parents who have lost their young to this monstrous machine now that is gaining momentum throughout your country and the world. My children, recognize now the evil. Do something about it! Dont sit back and say, my neighbor will act, or, This does not concern me. I assure you, my children, if you do not act, you will be forced to act when it enters upon your home. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

GROUPS

You will line up in groups. One will be the scoffers, those who neither care to nor wish to nor desire to know the truth or seek the truth. The other group, you will have the lukewarm, who neither care nor believe nor wish to act upon any counsel. And my children, then you will have the legions of good souls, those in the light, who will go forward and with every ounce of their energy of their human bodies, with every prayer that they can wrest from tired lips and bodies, they will go forward and fight this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

BE ON YOUR GUARD

The peoples, many are lukewarm. They come with great heart. Theyve heard the messages from Heaven, but what do they do? They get carried away with earths pleasures and the pleasures of the flesh. I want you to know now that that is what satan relies on. They watch and they wait while you fall to sin, and sin is the pleasure of the flesh. And man has this battle to win. It is a stomping ground now for satan, my children.

You must always be on your guard. Let them call you fanatics. Let them try to break you down. Theres only one thing to say to them: I have my eyes on Heaven. Where do you cast yours? Jesus, April 14, 1984

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#166 Drugs

... drug-taking, but its very nature, convinces the individual that he or she is at the mercy of forces beyond personal control. All psychoactive drugs disrupt brain and mental function, and hence self-awareness. That point is worth stressing: The very taking of a pill becomes a sacrament of helplessness, a statement that the suffering is unendurable and beyond ones own means, that less suffering is preferable to an intact brain and a drug-free mind. Dr. Peter R. Breggin, Talking Back to Prozac : What Doctors Wont Tell you About Todays Most Controversial Drug, p. 208.

EDUCATED FOR DRUG USE

Well, my child, the enemies of your country and the world have done their work good. They are using an infiltration with drugs. Your children are being educated for the use of these drugs. Mary, June 18, 1987

DESTROYING THE YOUNG

There is now a plan in the national and international seat of satan. . It is a group, my child, that is united with other groups throughout the world. They have one plan in mind: to bring about the fall of all nations and the introduction of Communism to all nations, by destroying the young with drugs and all manners of debasity. Mary, June 18, 1987

COUNTRY-WIDE PLAGUE

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children. They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions. My children, awaken from your slumber! Parents, do not expect your clergy to come forth from their pulpits and give counsel to your children. This responsibility lies alone with you now! Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

LOSS OF FREE WILL

*Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.**

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

** The robotic effect that makes children temporarily more obedient and compliant is the result of drug-induced brain malfunction. (Dr. Peter R. Breggin, Talking Back to Ritalin: What Doctors Arent Telling you About Stimulants for Children, 106)*

TO DESTROY THE MIND AND WILL

Bring your children back to the knowledge of the existence of the world of the Father and the kingdom. They wander as lost sheep, seeking but never finding the truth. In their search, they have met the agents of Hell and the plan set forth by satan. Many plagues have entered upon your country and pass unnoticed, accepted as a way of life.

Veronica Mary is referring to the use of drugs among the young people.

Mary. It has been promoted to destroy the mind and the will, allowing the young soul to be susceptible to the entrance of evil, and taken from God into the kingdom of satan. March 25, 1973

MIND-CONTROLLING AGENTS

My child and my children, the greatest anguish of heart that We suffer now is because of the sorcery that has come into the lives of many of your children. We call this sorcery, my children, because there has been a combination of the practice of the occult, witchcraft, with drugs. The minds of your children are being destroyed and distorted by the use of mind-controlling agents from Hell. And I say from Hell, my children, because it is the diabolical plan of satan to control the minds of your children. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

YOU STARVE THEIR SOULS

Parents, have you no discipline to give your children? As parents, you shall be responsible before the Eternal Father for the fall of your childrens souls! Take yourselves, parents, from the world. Open your eyes and look into the lives of your children. You have become engrossed, as parents, with worldly cavortings and pleasures. You pamper the bodies, the temporal bodies of your children, while you starve their souls, the eternal soul of your children. Mary, June 12, 1976

MIND DESTROYERS

Your country must purge itself of the many seekers of fortune at the expense of the loss of the souls of thousands, those who seek worldly gain and riches by bringing into your nation corrupters of souls and mind destroyers-pornography and drugs, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

TO CORRUPT MIND AND BODIES

satan is developing armies throughout your country and the countries of the world. He will corrupt their minds and bodies, using drugs. They will enter your children into all habits of perversion. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

RATIONALIZING SIN

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life, scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

DRUGS ARE A PLAGUE

Veronica. The enemies of God, the conspiracy of evil in this country and throughout the world now, this group of the octopus that is reaching out in every direction to destroy our country, the United States of America, and many countries now throughout the world, they cannot be labeled alone as communism, Mary said. Their atheism is far greater and more involved than just those small arms. Drugs are a plague, and the greatest plague for this country will be the continued acceleration of witchcraft and satanism.

Christians, all Christians at this time, Jesus said, must unite against the common enemy of God. Dec. 7, 1977

DEATH WITH DRUGS

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction, and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house, they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death-death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

SORCERY, DRUGS, WITCHCRAFT

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the

creation of life.

He will promote in mankind a form of insanity, for sin is insanity. Man will descend to the level of the animal, degrading his body, committing murder, extermination of the elderly, extermination of the ill, destruction of the youth. Sorcery, drugs, witchcraft, my children. And dont laugh now: the snickers will be your downfall. Witchcraft is here now upon earth. It is no farce; it is no story; it is a fact. For it is diabolical, and the coming forth of demons. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

DEBASED AND DEFILED

Your children are being debased and defiled through sorcery, drugs, and indoctrinated through your schools. The powers of witchcraft must not be tested, for forces are now loosed upon your earth. The supernatural must be recognized, for it is evident that too few are preparing themselves for these days you are living in. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

MIND-DESTRUCTIVE DRUGS

Your children are being raised to know no sin. They conduct themselves as pagans worshiping false idols, giving themselves to mind-destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh!

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

FOR REASON

The spread of drugs was for reason, to break down the morale and to give your children over to satan. Your children have been desecrated in black mass. Your children have been desecrated in the schools and the governments by the government leaders who do not care. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

MEDICINAL DETERIORATION

Recognize the signs of the times, my children. The war is on. My children, it is much easier to close your heart and your ears to the truth. Your human nature forces you to flee from all that does not feed your vanity. You seek good feelings. But, my children, you cannot become blind to the truth. Recognize the signs of your times, the plagues that have been already sent upon you. The medicinal deterioration of your childrens bodies was well planned by satan. It is a plague within your country; it is a plague within the world. Destroy the mind and you can leave the soul to be conquered. Mary, March 25, 1972

WELL-LAID PLAN

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices. Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and sub-members of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

DRUG INFILTRATION

When satan, satan, was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven he retained many powers, my chil-

dren. I will not go into a long discourse at this time about his powers. However, you must understand that he can promote false miracles. And now, since he has captured the souls of many who sought with pride and arrogance gain, fortune, monies, power, satan has allowed a major plague, the drug infiltration upon your nation and the world. And now there are those who, through the plan of satan, know and now control with mind-manipulation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#167 The Family 1

The future of humanity passes by way of the family. Familiaris Consortio, Pope John Paul II, Nov. 22, 1981

FAMILY CIRCLE

The strength for souls will be found in the family circle. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

INSTITUTE FAMILY PRAYER

Confusion, confusion! All about Us We see confusion and the conditioning of errors. Family prayer must be instituted in the home. If you do not ask for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, you, too, will walk the road of error. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

ONE GLORIOUS FAMILY

In our Heaven, there is but one glorious family. In Heaven all are brothers and sisters. Why, then, must you fight over body color, body dressing, body wealth? What does it avail you to squabble and fight for something you will leave behind when you come before Us? Work now, my children, not to dress your body but to feed your soul. And many are starving.

Yes, you are all brothers and sisters, and as such, you have one bond in common with your God: that is love. And if you know the true meaning of love, you will reach out and save your brothers and your sisters. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

FIRMNESS IS NEEDED

I am a man of few words, preferring to stand behind my son. But I do feel great sorrow for the state of man on earth and his family life. The family that does not pray together can not stay together, for prayer chases the demons from the household. Why has man no longer chosen to bless his home with sacramentals and the waters?

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity,

permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours.

The greatest detrimental factor in the family and home is the desire for the material. Better that you live in the gardens and fields with the nourishment of manna from Heaven, than to be filled with the abominations of the world. Joseph, March 18, 1973

RECOVER THE PEACE

In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies. Mary, July 24, 1976

THE GREAT FOUNDATION

Pray constantly your Rosary, your beads of prayer to Heaven. Remain unified in your family lives. The institution of your country - the great foundation is based on family life. Destroy the family and you destroy your country. The enemies - the enemy is already within your country. Watch and pray well, my children. Mary, June 18, 1980

DEDICATION TO ETERNAL FATHER

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have forgotten their role as parents, and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with Us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

HAVE YOU PREPARED?

Have you, as parents, prepared your family? Have you set your household in order?

I have asked you to place in your homes the Book of life and love, your Bible. Parents, you must read this to your children, for they shall not receive the knowledge of their God outside of your door. The teachers have given themselves to the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

GREATEST ATTACK

Evil creations from Hell - all manner of abominations are entering into the homes of your nation and the countries throughout the world. It will be an absolute necessity now for all parents to act as a director, a leader in the homes. The greatest attack from satan shall be upon family life. If you break down the family, you will break down the nation. Joseph, March 15, 1978

RETIRE AS A FAMILY UNIT

Each family that wishes to be saved must now retire as a family unit from the world which has now been given to satan. Guard the souls of the ones you love. satan sends his agents among you with cunning. You must always watch. Many parents are leading their children on the road to damnation by their example, by their permissiveness, and by their laxity. Mary, July 15, 1972

SO MUCH DISCORD

Children of the world, there is so much discord among families. There is so much deterioration among families. This is not a good sign. The family unit must be together under the true sign of the living God. Mothers and fathers have a great responsibility for their children. You who spend your hours, so few upon earth, giving your children their bodily delights, their materialistic wishes and pleasures, while their souls are starving and they are being led on the path that will take them farther from the kingdom. Sin, the darkest of sins, are being committed in the homes. What example as parents are you showing to your children? St. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

TRUTH, FAITH, TRADITION

The children must be guided by the family. The truth, the faith, the Tradition must be instilled in their hearts by the mothers and fathers of a family. Do not expect your children to go beyond your doors and be instructed in truth, for the world has been given to satan. Many who should be showing a firm and true example have gone the easy way of the flesh, for they care more for the treasures and glory of this world, earth, than what the future has for them. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

CLEANSE YOUR HOMES

We look into many homes and we find no close bond of unity. And why? Because you prefer to keep a diabolical machine in your homes, those televisions! These, my children, are all creations of satan. The family does not pray together. The mother does not bring the knowledge of God to her children. The father seeks his way in the world, gathering money and material things that are all passing.

Cleanse your homes! Start anew! Work together for your reward in the eternal kingdom. Your homes must be now a fortress against the evil that surrounds you. Joseph, March 18, 1976

FAMILY IS DISINTEGRATING

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost!

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission.

Parents, you have a major responsibility now to save your children. The young are the major victims now in a world that has been taken over by satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

BROKEN HOMES

It is only because there are not enough prayers that there is discord and broken homes. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

PRAYER

We are quite pleased with the words the Spirit sent unto man that the family that prays together will stay together, my child. No truer a message was ever coined. The family that prays together will stay together. Mary, June 18, 1974

PRAY TOGETHER

A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to

your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

GUARD THE YOUTH

My children, guard the youth. Protect your family now, and you will not have your heart torn in the near future. There is much discord now, my children. We observe in family life a disunity which is not good. There must be discipline by the father and the mother. faith shall be your beacon. faith shall make you victorious. Believe, and you will be given the way. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household.

A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

WEAR SACRAMENTALS

My child and my children, listen to me carefully. Guard your children and those in your family with your sacramentals: the Rosary, if you have no other sacramental; until you receive a brown scapular and a crucifix, place a Rosary about your childrens necks. They must be guarded in these dire times. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

PRAY CONSTANTLY

My child and my children, you must pray constantly. The sound of prayer is like cymbals clanging through their ears, and they must turn and flee from you. So you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your life. Your station in life means nothing. You must pray, for you will lose everything - your station, your home, your children, your lives.

O my child, if only I could come with words of cheer. But can I deceive you? I am not the deceiver; I must tell you the truth. And the only way you can protect yourselves and your family is by knowing the truth. Jesus, June 30, 1984

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#168 The Family 2

The church is deeply convinced that only by the acceptance of the Gospel are the hopes that man legitimately

places in marriage and in the family capable of being fulfilled. John Paul II, Familiaris Consortio, #3, Nov. 22, 1981

FAMILY OF CHRISTIAN SOULS

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rose-bush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

HAVE YOU PREPARED?

I repeat: your country will not escape the great chastisement. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Have you prepared yourselves, my children? Have you prepared your children and other members of your family? Have you brought them back into the grace and light of the Father before this great chastisement? No-o-o! Many of you have laughed and scorned my warning. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

FAMILY: ANCHOR FOR SOULS

How sad our hearts are to look into many homes that have become the habitude of demons. You must not cohabit yourself with ignorance to truth. Your complete surrender to satan leaves no recourse but for the Father to intervene for the salvation of the young. The family must be the anchor for the souls, the little ones entrusted to your care. The example in many homes is poor. Anne, Sept. 7, 1973

FAMILY MEMBERS IN PURGATORY

There are many now who must wait in a place of purging. The agony of loss tears deep into their hearts. Wont you relieve their time of expiation with your prayers and acts of sacrifice? These helpless friends and family await your releasing them from their torment. Do not forget those who have passed beyond the veil, for one day you, too, must go beyond the veil. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

HOMES: REFUGE FOR CHILDREN

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh - pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving. Mary, July 25, 1977

RETAIN THE FAITH

All parents hold the measure of responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect others to save your children. You must retain the faith in their hearts through your homes and your family unity. satan has sown discord within the family circles. It will be a struggle in the days ahead to keep your children from falling into the web of evil that is slowly ensnaring the world. satan is weaving his web of evil like the black widow. Jesus, July 15, 1976

LEFT TO ROAM

I ask you now, can you not turn from your ways of despoilment? your children are suffering as they are left to roam, to make their own decisions without the guidance of the family.

My child and my children, please, the ball of redemption shall be sent upon mankind if he does not heed the measures that I have given you tonight to save your country and other countries of the world. Little children are left to roam, to make their own decisions while the parents go merrily on their way, not thinking of the souls that they had to guide. Many parents have now lost their way. They have become embroiled with mankind and not God. Mary, June 18, 1994

FIRM FAMILY FOUNDATION

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell. Jesus, June 2, 1979

ANNULMENTS

Each and every soul shall be held accountable for his soul and the souls of those about him. Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FORTRESS

You will continue to send throughout the world sacramentals for the protection of the young. Guard your families; protect your homes. They must become a fortress for your family, for when your children leave, they are subjected now to all of the agents of Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

PRAYER AND DEDICATION

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

NO PEACE UNTIL.

Your world which cries for peace, the words come from the mouths of those who are lying. For while they cry peace, they make provisions for destruction. Peace will not be restored to mankind until my son in the Trinity is restored to your homes and the hearts of your families. Mary, June 18, 1981

HATRED AND DECEPTION

Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985*

** Russia has yet to be consecrated to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by the Pope and all the bishops of the world. Read - Directive #10, Consecration of Russia.*

CONSTANT REMINDERS

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

YOUR RESPONSIBILITY

Do not expect your clergy now to save your children and your families. It is your responsibility now. satan is in my sons church. Michael was cast out, and now satan has free rein to roam. Mary, May 13, 1978

EXAMPLE IS POOR

My child, the families of earth have lost their way. The example to the children is poor. our hearts are saddened by the many parents who have given themselves to the ways of the world and in this

manner have sent their children on the road to perdition. Mary, March 18, 1974

BRING HONOR

Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine. Joseph, March 18, 1974

UNITED YOU WILL STAND

My children, your homes must be a fortress. Your homes must be a stronghold of godly unification. We look sadly upon much division in the families. Mother against daughter, father against son, all the maturing plan of the evil one. To divide is to conquer; united you will stand as a family. Recognize the evil in your land that is reaching into every family. Parents will be held responsible for the guarding of the childrens souls. Pray for the light to come to all your members. Yes, pray for your children who are the true victims of the web of evil that enshrouds the whole earth now. The example given in many homes is foul! We have asked you to keep the statues to be a focal point for the mirror of the soul - the impression upon young minds of our true existence - that many choose to call legends! Keep the pictures, the sacramentals in your homes. Pray together as a loving family. Prepare the young souls well; for as they go without the family door, it will stand them well in the onslaughts of satan, so evident in excess about them, this darkness that covers the world. Be you not ignorant of the fact that there are loosed on your earth inhabitants of the abyss, demons of the latter days struggle, who will gather as agents of Hell, bent on soul destruction and searching up new inhabitants for the kingdom of satan. Your children of tender years are led very easily - the world is now a giant web! I would spare you, my children, from this terrible fact, but you must be alerted to these agents. Do not be misled also by those who parade as angels of light, but are truly ravenous wolves carrying the venom of satan. Do not be conditioned to accept evil. Your first allegiance is to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

FOLLOW THE COMMANDMENTS

Much of this suffering within the homes has come because of sin in the hearts of the family.

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

CHILDREN MUST BE PROTECTED

Your children must be protected against the world, your world of evil. Better that they starve their bodies than to starve their souls. The seeking of worldly gain has sent many souls into Hell. The example being shown in many homes is abominable. Many parents will pay a hard price in the loss of the kingdom for their lack of discipline and proper direction of the souls entrusted to them. Mary, May 10, 1973

THE FOUNDATION

My child, you are observing the foundation for all life and dedication to the Eternal Father-the home and the family. In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family. Mary, July 24, 1976

MUST BE WELL EQUIPPED

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep your families close about you in the

knowledge of truth. Parents must now nourish the souls of their children. Do not expect others to do this for you, for once your children have left your home they must be well equipped to face the world that has been given to satan. The faith, the truth, the knowledge that I left with you must now be kept alive in the hearts of your children. Jesus, May 29, 1976

FULL CONSECRATION

You must accept a full consecration of yourself and your families to the Immaculate Heart of my son and myself, my children. It is not that I ask this of you with pride, but humility. I, too, my child, am but an instrument of the Father coming to you as your mother, for I am truly your mother and a Mother of great sorrow.

The Father, my son in the Father, has found it necessary to send me to you as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between mankind and the kingdom of the Father.

I do not come to set fear in your hearts, but to warn you that unless you change your ways now, your country will go through much destruction and loss of life. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

COME FORWARD NOW

If I could, I would as your mother, make all atonement for you, but it is the will of the Eternal Father that you come forward now and stand up to protect your own souls, and also the souls of your children and your families. Mary, June 18, 1986

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#169 Fallen Hierarchy 1

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:6

FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

The need for a just chastisement is pressed upon Heaven by many of the clergy in my sons house,

his church. I say again unto you that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Our-lady of the roses, May 3, 1978

THEIR MOTHER IS WEEPING

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Pornography and other - all vile natures of mankind - this hits, my children, to the very core of children on earth, their being. We place upon the parents a far greater measure and responsibility toward their children than We can place on the schools or the government. No, parents must now guard their children or they will weep when it is too late. Our-lady of the roses, May 28, 1983

GUARD THE YOUNG

You will remember, my children and my child, to guard the young. Your clergy have fallen into darkness. Abortion will never be condoned. But We must have others who fervently will go forward and bring out to the minds of those who have actually seduced the country and the children - bring them the knowledge of Heaven, Hell and purgatory. Then they will not have free license to sin. Our-lady of the roses, May 28, 1983

WOE TO THE MAN

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children - where shall you stop but at the abyss! Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1977

NOT UNNOTICED

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken.

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation. Jesus, April 10, 1976

THE FILTH MUST BE CLEANSED

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the Most High God of heaven and earth! To all of our bishops and cardinals - awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline! The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen natures! my word to you is this:

return my house to a state of holiness! Discipline your fallen human nature! Return to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors! The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

YOUR PERMISSIVE BEHAVIOR

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you too shall carry your miters into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth, seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption! Evil! Diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! But the foundation, my son, will never be lost to mankind! And you pastors, who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence and punishment of Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother, I plead to you as your mother in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church! Our-lady of the roses, May 15, 1976

MUST BE A SHINING EXAMPLE

We do not find that you are continuing in your lives prayer and sacrifice - they are becoming a forgotten creed. I admonish you now that you are not to set yourselves in as a common man. When I chose you to represent me as a priest in my house, you are not to make yourselves a common man, for you will not bring the souls into the kingdom by joining them in their sin! yours must be a pure and shining example. You must follow your vows of chastity and poverty. Among you, we find little of this being practiced. You wallow in all the filth of mankind. You savor all the pleasures of the world and you are breaking the rules of the Father! These include the Commandments given to mankind! Wake up now, there is not much time left for you to make atonement! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

CONDONING HOMOSEXUALITY

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who are formerly of the light an have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses, and all manner of scholarly knowledge; you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Our-lady of the roses, April 2, 1977

HAVE YOU LOST YOUR MINDS?

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to

satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrah? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

ALL MANNER OF ABOMINATIONS

All manner of abominations are being committed in the world, and even has entered onto the clergy. Many clergy shall stand before my son and have to give account for what they have done, and what measure they have taken to destroy souls upon earth. Many are on the road to perdition and taking others with them. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1982

SHALL NOT ESCAPE PUNISHMENT

Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! A heavy hand shall be placed upon the world, and you shall not escape punishment for the loss of even a single soul to Heaven!

Woe, woe, woe to the man who is responsible for the destruction of a young soul! my children, it would be better if that man had not emerged from his mothers womb, or a millstone had been tied about his neck and cast into the sea, before he committed his foul deeds. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

HOW MANY ARE HOLY?

Mothers and fathers, where are you? you are running to and fro making money, seeking pleasures. But you are not the only ones. You turn to your pastors, you turn to my sons representative, the priest, and other ministers in the congregations of the world, and where are they? Their heads are in the sand. Their heads are in the clouds, clouds of darkness, They, too, are running to and fro seeking riches and pleasures. How many are holy, and how many are unholy? my children, they could be sorted very easily. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1982

IT WILL STRIKE!

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed!

My child, I did not mean to affrighten you. I was giving vent to the hurt of my Heart. But I wish to bring across to mankind that I, too, can no longer allow these - the carnalities, the abominations that men are committing upon earth to continue. My hand is coming down and it will strike! Jesus, June 18, 1982

THE WORST IS YET TO COME

If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child - and you will not be affrighted as you are now - you will speak out for me and my mother, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules, given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#170 Fallen Hierarchy 2

At this time too, as priests we are personally and profoundly afflicted by the sins of some of our brothers who have betrayed the grace of Ordination in succumbing even to the most grievous forms of the mysterium iniquitatis at work in the world. Grave scandal is caused, with the result that a dark shadow of suspicion is cast over all the other fine priests who perform their ministry with honesty and integrity and often with heroic self-sacrifice.- Pope John Paul II, 2002 Holy Thursday address to priests

NOT TOLERATED

The Father will not tolerate the abomination being committed in the houses of God. Many of his dedicated are being permissive in their approach to the salvation of souls. You will not gain nor redeem souls by lowering the standards. Many of our dedicated - clergy and foolish maidens of the nunneries - have given themselves to the world, the flesh and the devil. How sad that such great graces could go by and be cast aside for the temporary pleasures of the world. Mary, July 25, 1974

CHILDREN LED ASTRAY

Our hearts in the kingdom are much saddened by the Knowledge that the little children are being led astray. Teachers in the house of God, shall you stand before the Father and say that your teachings have been pure in his sight?! No. You will not, For we look upon you and find you lacking! Awaken now from your darkness of spirit! Return to a life of prayer. You have entered into your world and given yourselves over to pleasures and destruction of the flesh, And sadly, the destruction of your eternal soul. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

ABUSES TO CHILDREN

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith; but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young! Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

SCATTERING THE SHEEP

Do not scoff at the direction of my mother. she has directed you and counseled you well. As you sow, so shall you all reap!

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

EVIL MEN OF THE CROSS

My children, what manner of abomination is being committed in my sons house? Can you not cry with Him, suffer with Him on his way to the cross? No! Demons have entered into my sons house. They claim the human body to use them to defile my sons house until evil men of the cross are setting a church up, now, a church of man with no angels guiding them, with no supernatural intervention from Heaven guiding them. This church of man shall be built on naturalism, modernism, and humanism.

I say unto you, O Bishops, you have been looked upon and found wanting by the Eternal Father. You have attuned yourself with satan. You are goats! Mary, April 9, 1977

AMONG OUR DEDICATED

I find among our dedicated many acts of abomination, disrespect and loss of vocation. Mary, March 25, 1973

THE BUCK-PASSER

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

ADMIT THERE HAS BEEN ERROR

I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

THIRD SECRET

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

NO VESTIGE OF FEAR?

Bishops! Cardinals! If you do not love my son, have you no vestige of fear? Do you think you will stand before Him and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast you aside as the vipers you have become in the destruction of souls. He shall cast you into the abyss and eternal damnation. You fool no one. The Eternal Father has been most patient. Mary, July 25, 1979

SIN OF OMISSION

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SEMINARIES

I ask as your mother that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Mary, July 25, 1977

YOU WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

PRIDE

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

GROSS ERRORS

Be it known to all men upon earth that the Antichrist has entered now among you. Be it known to our bishops and cardinals: (I do not include Pope John Paul II at this time, because he is under the domination of his bishops and cardinals.) I look upon my church at this time, and I find gross errors.

I tell you now, all bishops and cardinals of the world: my church shall not be defaced. You shall not defame my name. I will allow this to continue but for a short time. If you do not acknowledge me properly before the world, I assure you I will not acknowledge you before the Father; and you will not have eternal rest with my Father in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

HELL

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Mary, July 25, 1972

THE FAITH IS SHATTERED FOR MANY

I gave Lucy the Revelation as a temporary secret-as I revealed [the Third Secret] to you on two

occasions. Make a concerted effort to bring its entirety to our children on earth. The hierarchy have not listened to my counsel - thirty-two years lost in indecision and fear of exposure. The faith is shattered for many. locution from Mary to Veronica Lueken, April 29, 1992

PRIDE IN THE HIERARCHY

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 3l, 1977

ONSLAUGHT

Because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught.

And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion and abominations being committed upon earth. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

WEARING THE APPAREL OF RANK

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANY WOLVES ARE SHEPHERDS

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

BY THEIR FRUITS

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#171 Fallen Hierarchy 3

For such false apostles are deceitful workmen, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no wonder: for satan himself transformeth himself into an angel of light. 2Corinthians 11:13-14

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

THE HIGHEST PLACES

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command - many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

ABOMINATIONS

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

COME OUT OF DARKNESS!

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves? Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

DECEIT

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Prayer is the most powerful force now given in your world to stop the advance of 666. My children, if I could open to you a scene in small measure of the coming chastisement, I would not have to, as your mother, beg you to listen and act upon my counsel; you would go to your knees and make

your way to my son in pleading. Mary, May 28, 1977

HIERARCHY MUST ACCEPT MESSAGE

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

RETURN, MY CLERGY

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God. You will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

BLINDED

Cardinals and Bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending you knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother, in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

CLERGY ADDICTED TO SIN

Even the clergy in my sons house have become addicted to sin. They have been allowed to become blind and deluded, because they have become lovers of the flesh, seeking pleasure and worldly power, and casting aside the knowledge of the supernatural. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

SHEPHERDS OF DARKNESS

What have you gained by your actions, shepherds of darkness? you who deceive and have brought confusion into the hearts of your sheep - shall you go before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you: you shall be cast aside and join those who have received a just recompense for their deception.

The gates of Hell are open wide. The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches, but woe to man who will sell out his faith! I say unto you: your time grows short. Turn back now from your deception! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU DECEIVE NO ONE

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

DO NOT BE FOOLED

Do not be fooled by their outward appearance of piousness and holiness, for many of them will come as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. They are the wolves in sheeps garments, and sad to say, my children, I find many of these are in my house, my church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

ANGELS OF LIGHT

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

PREPARE THE YOUNG WELL

Prepare the young souls well; for as they go without the family door, it will stand them well in the onslaughts of satan, so evident in excess about them, this darkness that covers the world. Be you not ignorant of the fact that there are loosed on your earth inhabitants of the abyss, demons of the latter days struggle, who will gather as agents of Hell, bent on soul destruction and searching up new inhabitants for the kingdom of satan. Your children of tender years are led very easily - the world is now a giant web! I would spare you, my children, from this terrible fact, but you must be alerted to these agents. Do not be misled also by those who parade as angels of light, but are truly ravenous wolves carrying the venom of satan. Do not be conditioned to accept evil. Your first allegiance is to your God.

Many who wear the habit have fouled their garments and have become false teachers. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU MUST REMAIN!

I understand, my child, your anguish as you watch the separation of our pastors from their church. It is not the wish of the Eternal Father that you flee from the battle, my pastors. You must remain. You shall not desert the barque of Peter!

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered; heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

YOU NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

The need for a just chastisement is pressed upon Heaven by many of the clergy in my sons house, his church. I say again unto you that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become in-

sane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978*

**St. Aug.ine against the cowardice of pastors*

Who is the hireling who, seeing the approach of the wolf, takes flight? he who seeks himself and does not seek what is of Jesus Christ; he who does not dare to frankly admonish the sinner (1 Tim. 5:20). See, someone has sinned, gravely sinned; he should be admonished, excluded from the church. But, excluded from the church, he will become its enemy and will try to ensnare it and harm it where he can. Now the hireling, the one who seeks himself and not what is of Jesus Christ, will be silent and will not give any admonition, in order not to lose what he seeks, namely the advantage of personal friendship, and in order to avoid the unpleasantness, worry and personal enmity. The wolf at that moment takes hold of the sheep to throttle them. You are silent O hireling, and do not admonish. Your silence is your flight. You are silent, you are afraid. Fear is the flight of the soul. Aug.ine, Tractatus in Joannem, XLVI 7-8.

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

BACKGROUND STORY – The Lourdes of America

Veronica Lueken, the seer of Bayside, was a wife and mother of five children. she went to her eternal reward on Aug. 3rd, 1995. Theresa the Little Flower promised to greet her with a bouquet of red roses when she arrived in heaven.

Mary appeared to Veronica in her home on April 7, 1970, informing her that she would appear on the grounds of the old St. Robert Bellarmine church in Bayside on June 18, 1970; that vigils of prayer be held there (now temporarily held at the Vatican Pavilion Site in Flushing Meadows Park), and that full directions be given to the clergy of the parish to prepare for Marys first visit there.

Mary also requested that a Shrine and Basilica be erected on this her chosen Sacred Site, which is to be named Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. she promised to come on the eve of the great feast days of the church. The Blessed Mother also instructed Veronica to disseminate the message given to her throughout the whole world.

Mary has requested that the Rosary be recited aloud by the crowd during the whole of the Vigil. All are requested to kneel in the presence of Jesus. The message was repeated word for word by Veronica. Veronica also described what she saw. All has been recorded on audio tape.

#172 Priestly Celibacy

For there are eunuchs, who were born so from their mothers womb: and there are eunuchs, who were made so by men: and there are eunuchs, who have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven. He that can take, let him take it. Matthew 19:12

CONTINENCE ASKED BY THE FATHER

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father.

Continence, my child, is the sacrifice asked by the Father. You cannot divide yourselves; there must be a full dedication to the will of God. If you care more for man and cannot turn to the light and follow my son, you are not a true representative of my son. For he who cares more for man cannot give his heart to my son. Mary, March 24, 1974*

*Cardinal Stickler, writing on the history of clerical celibacy, explains that [T]he initial understanding of celibacy, which from the beginning was correctly termed continence… (The Case for Clerical Celibacy: Its Historical Development and Theological Foundations, Alfons Maria Cardinal Stickler, p. 13)

NO LONGER UNDERSTAND

The catechisms - the truth is not being given as given by the Holy Spirit to mankind. The truth is going into darkness. In my city there will be a great meeting of those hierarchy who hold responsibility for these atrocities. In the good Book, in the books that teach the children, there is much to be restored.

Many have entered upon a life of self indulgence. They no longer understand the value of their calling by living a life of poverty, humility, and chastity. Strip yourselves now of those trappings of the world that ensnare you and snare your souls, my brothers, and destroy your vocation.

The years left to you are few to recover the flock, the sheep that you have scattered. Awaken now from your slumber, O you of little faith! The red hats, the purple hats wandering in darkness of spirit! O my brothers, I am fully aware of your trial; I am fully aware of the errors that have entered upon you. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. No man shall be justified in promoting error and heresy! I say unto you that you shall be judged in the least! Turn back, my brothers; you are crumbling the walls. But Jesus is the foundation, and you shall stand before Him and he shall ask you of an account of your time, and how many souls have be brought to Him?

You must all turn back now, get down on your knees, and live a life that strips your human nature of all that has corrupted you. Restore the truth! Bishop John Neumann, June 6, 1976

MODESTY, CHASTITY, PIETY

I repeat myself: pastors, awaken from your slumber. You must not offend your God any longer, for he is already too much offended.

Pastors and mitres will also fall into Hell. A human soul is but a human soul, and will pass into judgment. No soul will cross the veil without facing this judgment by the Eternal Father!

Do not succumb, my pastors, to the fallacy that all will be forgiven. For that, is asking too much at this time! When a man sins, it is a sorrow to the Merciful Heart of the Eternal Father. But when he leads another into sin, it is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father. Therefore, pastors, clothe yourselves in good works, modesty, chastity, piety - holiness must be returned to the churches of the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

PRIEST NOT A COMMON MAN

We do not find that you are continuing in your lives prayer and sacrifice - they are becoming a forgotten creed. I admonish you now that you are not to set yourselves in as a common man. When I chose you to represent me as a priest in my house, you are not to make yourselves a common man, for you will not bring the souls into the kingdom by joining them in their sin! yours must be a pure and shining example. You must follow your vows of chastity and poverty. Among you, we find little of this being practiced. You wallow in all the filth of mankind. You savor all the pleasures of the world and you are breaking the rules of the Father! These include the Commandments given to mankind! Wake up now, there is not much time left for you to make atonement! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

STAND FORTH

My child, you will make it known to the Bishops of my sons house, those in authority, that they must not compromise. They do not gather souls by compromising their faith. They must stand forth as symbols of chastity, piety and humbleness. What has become of these virtues in mankind? Mary, May 30, 1974

THE DEDICATED

The dedicated, those who have taken a vow of poverty, chastity, and upholders of the faith... whatever have you done to your faith, my children? you have made it, in your struggles, unrecognized to many. You have sown confusion throughout your world with a change. And what change, but from satan, guided to destroy.

The foundation of your faith is my son, was my son, and will always be my son. Mary, May 15, 1976

BASIC TRUTH

Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

SHINE FORTH

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness. They have been misguided in direction by many superiors, who also follow like sheep to the slaughter, the misdirection of their superiors. It is like a wheel turning, my child, with the fire slowly destroying it. Mary, June 18, 1974

PRAY FOR THEM

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

SEDUCTION OF A PRIEST

It is the Eternal Father who is the final Judge, but a nun who has left her convent and given herself to the world and seduces a priest, a representative of Christ, to leave his vocation and destroy his soul-that nun shall enter Hell!

Turn back, if you have been deceived! The merciful Father shall forgive you if you repent of this great sin! If you do not repent and return to your vocation and allow the priest whom you have blinded by seduction - if you permit him to remain in his sin, your punishment will be two-fold, for not only have you sinned but you have caused another to sin!

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be representative of the Son of God, my sisters and brothers. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

CHOSEN FROM THE MULTITUDES

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence.

Do you not feel honor for having been chosen from a multitude of souls to be representative of your God upon your world? Have you shame for your vocation? Woe to the man who turns his

eyes and heart upon the world and adopts the maxims of the world, all creations of satan! Mary, March 25, 1973

SIGN OF DEDICATION

And do not be misled by clergy who have cast off their habits, outwardly and inwardly have cast away the true light. My children, the habit was always a signification of holiness, piety, dedication in my house, my church. But, my children, do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits.

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

WEAR THE HABIT

High priests of God and foolish virgins who have given themselves to the world, why have you chosen to go down the path to ruination? your example have set many on the road to Hell! Are you ashamed to stand forth and wear the habit of your order? No, you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven by entering the world! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

GARMENT OF PURITY

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

FAR SUPERIOR

A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God; a true legally ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

Pope John Paul II on priestly celibacy

The heart of the priest, in order that it may be available for this service, must be free. Celibacy is a sign of freedom that exists for the sake of service. Pope John Paul II, Letter to Priests, Holy Thursday 1979, art. 8.

Pope Paul VI on priestly celibacy

The true, profound reason for dedicated celibacy is, as We have said, the choice of a closer and more complete relationship with the mystery of Christ and the church for the good of all mankind: in this choice there is no doubt that those highest human values are able to find their fullest expression. (#54)

The young candidates for the priesthood should convince themselves that they are not able to follow their difficult way without a special type of asceticism which is more demanding than that which is asked of all the other faithful and which is proper to themselves as candidates for the priesthood. We are speaking of an asceticism which is demanding but not suffocating, which consists in the deliberate and assiduous practice of those virtues which distinguish a priest from other men: self-denial in the highest degree-an essential for following Christ. Pope Paul VI, On Priestly Celibacy, (Sacerdotalis Coelibatus), 1967, #70.

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

#173 Women Priests

... I declare that the church has no authority whatsoever to confer priestly ordination on women and that this judgment is to be definitively held by all the churchs faithful. -Pope John Paul II, Ordinatio Sacerdotalis, May 22, 1994

HEAVENLY GUIDANCE

You must keep in your hearts the knowledge of the true priesthood of my son. The steps for obtaining Holy Orders must be followed. They have been developed through heavenly guidance for reason. No women must enter onto the holy place of the Sacrifice. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

ONLY MEN

In the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

HERESY*

Already We hear you clamor for the ordination of woman. No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring in this heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

TRADITION A SAFEGUARD

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals and pastors - you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

MODERNISTIC TENDENCIES

You cannot separate Tradition from your faith, my children. The past leaders of my sons church, his house, the popes, had given you counsel to strengthen this house. You cannot cast this counsel aside for modernistic tendencies and modes. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

GOD-GIVEN LAWS

In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

HOW DARE YOU

No woman shall stand in the Sacrifice as a priest. How dare you set yourselves for a change created by satan! Mary, March 18, 1976

Pope Gelasius in his ninth letter (chap. 26) to the bishops of Lucania condemned the evil practice which had been introduced of women serving the priest at the celebration of mass. Since this abuse had spread to the Greeks, Innocent IV strictly forbade it in his letter to the bishop of Tusculum: Women should not dare to serve at the altar; they should be altogether refused this ministry. We too have forbidden this practice in the same words. (Pope Benedict XIV, Encyclical Allatae Sunt, July 26, 1755)

NOT TO BE PRIESTS

The Eternal Father set up women not to be priests and not to be murderers, but to be with the head of the household a guiding light for their children. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

FAR SUPERIOR

A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

VOCATIONS

If you are willing to ask the Eternal Father, and if you do not give yourselves over to doctrines of demons, you will have priests sufficient to carry out the ministry. Jesus, May 23, 1979

WOMANS GLORY

Woman, who has come from Adam, would regain her glory by childbearing. This, too, has she cast aside for the ways of darkness. Mary, March 24, 1974

SEMINARIES

You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. Jesus, June 18, 1986

READ ST. PAUL

All who have received the Holy Spirit have consecrated hands. And I say unto you none but legally-ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the holy place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house. I say unto you, you must go back and read the Commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. You cast him aside and you write another book, a bible, a tome; you write it to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Jesus, July 15, 1977

BIBLE TEACHINGS

Veronica. Saint Paul is carrying a very huge Bible. And he has a small stick, and he appears to be pointing to a page in his writings. The rule hes pointing to, I can read, refers to discipline during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. [Veronica reads the following:]The conduct of women during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass shall be one of silence. No woman shall speak out during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

[1] Women must wear head coverings when they enter the house of God.[2] The house of God is a place of prayer, and not a meeting place or dance hall. No woman shall speak from the pulpit. No woman shall enter the ministry.[3] Dec. 7, 1976[1]1 Cor 14:34-35;[2] 1 Cor 11:5-10; [3] 1 Tim 2:9-15ST. PAUL: YOU DERIDE HIM

The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

A FARCE

The extraordinary ministers have become a farce! Women? Children? Whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you. Only legally ordained representatives of my son - they receive the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit deems that they shall bring the Host to the man and the woman recipient and the children. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DISOBEDIENCE

No woman shall be on the altars of God! Disobedience, lack of respect for the Holy Father - what will this bring you to but your own destruction! St. Paul, March 24, 1974

DISTINCTION

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

PROPHECY OF ISAIAH

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth and seven women will take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread. [see Isaiah 4:1]

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women will seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Mary, March 18, 1975

LIBERATION?

Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word - defilement of man, liberation? my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn! Mary, July 15, 1974

REBELLING AGAINST HER DESTINY

Woman must return to her place as woman, for she has been misled. Was it not woman who fell to satan in the beginning?

Her disobedience to the will of God brings much sorrow upon her and her children. It would be better now, my children, if woman would be silent, for she does not know the road she is traveling. It is only satan who has set her to rebel against her destiny. Mary, March 24, 1974

FOR REASON

All that was given in the foundation of faith, all that was indoctrinated into the true priesthood was for reason. And now you see the results of casting aside the traditions of your faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

**POPE JOHN PAUL II ON WOMEN PRIESTS*

Ordinatio Sacerdotalis

Apostolic Letter On Reserving Priestly Ordination To Men Alone

The fact that the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Mother of the church, received neither the mission proper to the Apostles nor the ministerial priesthood clearly shows that the non-admission of women to priestly ordination cannot mean that women are of lesser dignity, nor can it be construed as discrimination against them. Rather, it is to be seen as the faithful observance of a plan to be ascribed to the wisdom of the Lord of the universe. In order that all doubt may be removed regarding a matter of great importance, a matter which pertains to the churchs divine constitution itself, in virtue of my ministry of confirming the brethren I declare that the church has no authority whatsoever to confer priestly ordination on women and that this judgment is to be definitively held by all the churchs faithful. -Pope John Paul II, May 22, 1994

CONCERNING THE TEACHING CONTAINED IN ORDINATIO SACERDOTALIS RESPONSUM AD DUBIUM, Congregation for the Doctrine of the faith

Oct. 28, 1995

Dubium: Whether the teaching that the church has no authority whatsoever to confer priestly ordination on women, which is presented in the Apostolic Letter Ordinatio Sacerdotalis to be held definitively, is to be understood as belonging to the deposit of faith.

*Responsum: In the affirmative. **

INTER INSIGNIORES

Declaration on the Admission of Women to the Ministerial Priesthood (15 Oct. 1976) Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the faith

In the final analysis it is the church, through the voice of her Magisterium, that, in these various domains, decides what can change and what must remain immutable. When she judges that she cannot accept certain changes, it is because she knows that she is bound by Christs manner of acting. her attitude, despite appearances, is therefore not one of archaism but of fidelity: it can be truly understood only in this light. The church makes pronouncements in virtue of the Lords promise and the presence of the Holy Spirit, in order to proclaim better the mystery of Christ and to safeguard and manifest the whole of its rich content.

This practice of the church therefore has a normative character: in the fact of conferring priestly ordination only on men, it is a question of an unbroken tradition throughout the history of the church, universal in the East and in the West, and alert to repress abuses immediately. This norm, based on Christs example, has been and is still observed because it is considered to conform to Gods plan for his church.

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

#174 Homosexuality

For this cause God delivered them up to shameful affections. For their women have changed the natural use into that which is against nature. And, in like manner, the men also, leaving the natural use of the women, have burned in their lusts one towards another, men with men working that which is filthy, and receiving in themselves the recompense which was due to their error. Romans 1:26-27

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Our-lady of the roses, July 14, 1979

YOU WILL BE SURELY DESTROYED

As in Sodom and Gomorrah, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. Homosexuality shall not be condoned. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell. Jesus, June 18, 1991

SODOM: WE DESTROYED IT

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be

saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

LEADERS LAX, CORRUPT

Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all of the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world. Our-lady of the roses, July 14, 1979

YOU WILL BE REMOVED

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God. You will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such you will be removed. Jesus, May 23, 1979

WOE TO THE PASTORS

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception! Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1977

READ YOUR BIBLES

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1992

PASTORS HELD RESPONSIBLE

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children-where shall you stop but at the abyss! Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1977

HOMOSEXUALITY IN PRIESTHOOD

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1982

THEOLOGIANS

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrah? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

AGAINST NATURE

*Homosexuality shall always be condemned, because it is against the nature of man *; and it is a violation of all human morality, and shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 5, 1985*

** ...tradition has always declared that homosexual acts are intrinsically disordered. They are contrary to the natural law. (Catechism of the Catholic church, #2357)*

HOMOSEXUALS POSSESSED

My child and my children, prepare yourselves, for the demons are gathering to start uprisings in your country, the United States. These will be led by those who commit abominations upon their bodies. You will call them homosexuals, but they are dead souls in human bodies, possessed by satan to do his will. Do not, my children, think that words are enough to retrieve these lost souls; you must do penance and make many sacrifices.

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

PRIESTS UNDERMINING CHURCH

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who are formerly of the light an have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses, and all manner of scholarly knowledge; you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Our-lady of the roses, April 2, 1977

AN ABOMINATION

Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1977

THE OFFENDERS OF GOD

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1993

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

Homosexuality shall never be accepted. In the writings of the good Fathers, my child and my children, you were made fully aware in the Old and the New Testament of the Book of life and love, the Bible - you had been made full aware of the dastardly acts of mankind, as men consort with men. This shall not be accepted nor condoned by the Eternal Father even if he has to send another plague upon you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

CONDEMNS TO HELL

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and everyone of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his Heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 4, 1979

THAT COUNTRY SHALL FALL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 1, 1985

UNITED STATES HELD RESPONSIBLE

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. Jesus, July 1, 1985

NOT JUDGING

When a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love? Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1982

RAMPANT

Now I hear, I hear the prayers of many who call out for mercy because they have the disease called AIDS. My child, make it known to them, in writing, that this was a direct admonition by the Eternal Father for their performing terrible acts of indecency upon earth that destroys the young souls who follow them. I am talking, my child, about homosexuality. It is rampant all over the earth. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1990

CURE FOR AIDS IF .

I say again: if man will repent of his sin and discard the homosexual life theyre living, I will give them a cure for AIDS. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1990

AIDS CURE: AS SOON AS.

Now, my child, my mother made it known to you about the AIDS epidemic. There will be a cure for mankind as soon as We see the legislative bodies and those politicians of the world, who are at this time causing the abortions with their monies and their funding, especially in the United States - abortion is murder, and as such you shall all be condemned as murderers at the time of your death unless you repent now of your sin! Jesus, June 18, 1990*

**The condition attached would be the enacting of legislation by the worlds politicians that would eliminate all funding of abortion.*

SIN: FORERUNNER OF WAR

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrah fell for

less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 2, 1979

ANY COUNTRY

Any country that allows homosexuals to roam and to seduce the young shall be destroyed. Our-lady of the roses, June 30, 1984

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Our-lady of the roses, May 3, 1978

FALLEN BISHOPS

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1981

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

#175 Defilement of the young

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:6

DEFILEMENT OF THE YOUNG

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

SHALL NOT BE PERMITTED

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long. Mary, March 18, 1983

WOE TO THE PASTORS

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception! Mary,

Aug. 5, 1977

THE CLERGY

The greatest sin now being committed in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world are sins of the flesh. They are sending many into Hell! And these sins of the flesh, sad to say, have reached into the consecrated lives of my clergy. Jesus, July 15, 1977

LOWEST LADDER OF HELL

Woe, woe, woe to the man who shall use his rank as teacher, the priesthood, to destroy souls. The lowest ladder to Hell could never be enough for an abominable creature that has defiled his garments. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

RULES THAT HOLD NO WATER

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the brazen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising.

It is the easy way to compromise, my children. It casts the responsibility onto another, so that you may not be bothered. But I say unto you, pastors and laymen, you must accept this responsibility to protect your faith, to restore my house to its former glory, to chase out the rodents in mitres that are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, March 18, 1977

DEFILEMENT

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

FOR PROFIT AND GAIN

My children, all who are of conscionable age shall be held accountable for the salvation of their soul. You cannot place the lives of your children, their spiritual lives, into the hands of others, for these hands have been despoiled. Many children just beyond the cradle are being now degraded and desanctified and destroyed morally by their elders for profit and gain. Jesus, June 4, 1977

WOE TO THE PASTORS

Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

MAJOR VICTIMS

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

SAFEGUARD YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, safeguard the souls of your children, or there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon you by the evil one. Discipline, a firm hand must be given to the young, for they are truly the victims of their elders.

Those who should give a good example are now leading the young onto the road to perdition. I say unto you, O pastors, better that you had died in your mothers womb than to come forth and destroy young souls, for you shall receive a punishment commensurate with your evil! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

YOUNG CHILDREN

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands. Mary, May 13, 1978

ALL MANNER OF PERVERSIONS

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children. Jesus, May 3, 1978

SHALL BE DESTROYED

Any country that allows the murders of the young and the unborn shall be destroyed. Any country that allows homosexuals to roam and to seduce the young shall be destroyed. Any country that has defamed my son in the Holy Sacrifice of the mass will be destroyed. Mary, June 30, 1984

THE DEAR CHILDREN

I could repeat over and over the message from Heaven of the past years. But I say to you: murders abound, immorality abounds... all the immunisms of humanism, lesbianism ... homosexuals roaming. Children! The dear children, what will become of them? Jesus, April 14, 1984

DESPOILED OUR GARDEN

You have despoiled our garden of souls, O pastors. You have trampled the lilies. You have trodden upon your faith and truth. You have whittled away like rodents into my house, my church! O man of little faith, whatever shall become of you? I repeat for your fair warning that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Take the blindness from your hearts. Seek the light, for you are in darkness, and a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

A FALLEN GENERATION

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God.

Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THE APPROACHING PLAGUE

But I tell you now, as your mother, that woe to the man who commits scandal and chooses of his

own free will, to cause the fall of a young soul. For better that he had died in his mothers womb or a millstone be put upon his head, about his neck, and cast into the sea, before he brought scandal to the little ones.

My child and my children, I have counseled you on the approaching plague among children because of the sin of man, this cannot be avoided, this cannot be held back, my child. Mary, June 18, 1981

LED ASTRAY

My child and my children, your children are leading lives without direction or knowledge of eternal life in Heaven. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries of the world, little children led astray by their elders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

VICTIMS OF THEIR ELDERS

Amen, I say to you, you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed. Justice has been clouded. Many minds have been poisoned by satan in your world. Evil has entered upon the homes. Children are the innocent victims of their elders. Jesus, June 18, 1976

MISSING CHILDREN

The children, the innocent children, are victims of debauchery. The children - many of them shall die. We shall set upon your nation, and other nations of the world, a mysterious disease. But be it known now: It will not be a mysterious disease but the hand of the Eternal Father placed down to remove these innocent souls before they are sent into debauchery. O my children, the missing children in your countries are not just missing because they want to be adopted, or others wished to take them into their homes as children to be loved. They are being taken to be used in all foul manners. Mary, June 30, 1984

TO SAVE THEIR SOULS

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague.

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrah; and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child, this if can only be used for a short time for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

SODOM AND GOMORRAH

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery ... a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrah. Mary, March 18, 1976

ABOMINATIONS

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my

child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

My HEART BLEEDS

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

#176 Sodom and Gomorrah

For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but delivered them, drawn down by infernal ropes to the lower Hell, unto torments, to be reserved unto judgment: and spared not the original world, but preserved Noah, the eighth person, the preacher of justice, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly. And reduced the cities of the Sodomites, and of the Gomorrhites, into ashes, condemned them to be overthrown, making them an example to those that should after act wickedly. 2 Peter 2:4-6

DESTROYED

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrha. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrha? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

NEVER SINCE THE TIME OF SODOM

I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Only a few will be saved. How few, my child, you ask, are these few? I say unto you: the numbers shall be counted in the few who will be saved. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

PRIESTS UNDERMINING CHURCH

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who are formerly of the light an have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have

heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses, and all manner of scholarly knowledge; you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrha for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrha fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Mary, April 2, 1977

OBLITERATED BY FIRE

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrha. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrha, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrha. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

DID NOT LISTEN

I know, my children, many of you who hear my voice or my words will say, How can this happen to us? But We heard that, the Eternal Father has said Himself that he heard that many years ago when he sent prophets to warn Sodom and Gomorrha, and they, too, did not listen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU WILL BE SURELY DESTROYED

As in Sodom and Gomorrha, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrha. Homosexuality shall not be condoned.

It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell. Jesus, June 18, 1991

BABYLON THE GREAT

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrha. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrha? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

NEW YORK CITY

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you

must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974*

** read Apocalypse 18: 8-19.*

INSANITY FROM SIN

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrha, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

A WORLD MORE VILE

The peoples of earth have become degraded, immoral, unchaste, and seeking after pleasures that bring soul destruction upon them. We look upon a world more vile, but of a sophisticated sin, more vile than when the floods washed you away, more vile than when fire was sent upon you. Under these conditions, my children, what kind of punishment are you calling down upon yourselves? Mary, April 1, 1972

END OF YOUR ERA

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

NOTHING COMPARED TO BABYLON

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

NINEVEH

*Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell *, Sodom and Gomorrha, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975*

** The prophet Nahum predicted the destruction of Nineveh in the book that bears his name (read Nahum 3:7). In 612 B.C. Nabopolassar united the Babylonian army with an army of Medes and Scythians and led a campaign which captured the Assyrian citadels in the north. In a three month siege, the Babylonian army attacked the Assyrian capital of Nineveh which was pillaged and burned, and then razed to the ground.*

THE CITIES

Men shall not consort with men, women shall not consort with women, for it is an abomination in the eyes of all Heaven. The Eternal Father will destroy you for this! As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon the cities. Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and you must not defile it, for you seek perversion and you defame your human nature. Jesus, June 2, 1979

HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future. Mary, May 26, 1976

MANY WARNINGS

Before the destruction of Sodom, warnings, many warnings were given to mankind. These warnings also fell upon deafened ears. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

YOUR COUNTRY

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha! Mary, March 18, 1976

OPEN YOUR EYES!

Your country and many countries of your world are following the same course as in the past. Why have you not learned from the past? Sodom! Gomorrha! Nineveh! Babylon! All fell because of sin. Sin is insanity! Minds have been clouded by satan. Awaken my priests from their sleep. Open your eyes! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

GREAT TRIAL

I have wandered countless earth-years throughout your world, offering the plan for your salvation and to save you from destruction. How many have listened to my pleas? The evil the Father finds abominable. Your country, your world, is in far worse a condition of soul than it was in the time of Nineveh, Sodom and Gomorrha, and Noah. What, then, can you expect for your future?

You have cast aside of your free will the Book of life, Bible; you have chosen to follow satan, the father of all liars. You have followed him as you listened to his call - all for the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of money. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Your redemption will be returned to you with great trial. Mary, April 6, 1974

SHALL BE WIPED AWAY

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrha, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities!

My child, do not flee in fear. You must stay and fight the evil. Think, my child, of the great glory of martyrdom. Know that every man who leaves the earth carrying my sons cross holds the key to the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

HOMOSEXUALITY

As I go about your earth, it behooves me to say that many now have set up altars to false idols, worshiping graven images, conducting themselves as in the days of Sodom with bestiality and homosexuality and sodomy. My children, you will be destroyed. You do not learn from your past. The Eternal Father will not tolerate sin! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

#177 Seminaries

The presence of so many young seminarians, the hope of the church, is a reason for special joy for me. As aspirants to priestly and religious life, I strongly encourage you to devote yourselves generously and enthusiasti-

cally to your formation. The priestly ministry to which you feel called demands of you a solid preparation-spiritual and doctrinal, as well as regarding human virtues. Pope John Paul II, Mexico City, May 12, 1990

POLLUTED WITH ERRORS AND SIN

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PROFESSORS STEEPED IN SIN

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin!

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, as your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eternal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WHAT MANNER OF EVIL

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

SEMINARIES INVADED

You must, my child, hasten to gather your sisters. They must be strengthened in their faith. They must not succumb to the errors that abound now in the houses of God throughout the world-in

the seminaries and the convents, my child.

The antichrist forces of the agents from Hell are out now in great numbers invading our convents and seminaries, my child. You must hasten to reach your pastors with the message. Mary, July 25, 1975

BISHOPS: CLEANSE SEMINARIES

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Mary, July 25, 1977

SEMINARIES INFILTRATED

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. You must know that the Eternal Father will not permit this. Mary, May 17, 1986

DOCTRINES OF DEMONS

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

SHAMBLES AND MOCKERY

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. Jesus, April 2, 1977

IGNORANT THEOLOGIANS

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures. Jesus, May 30, 1978

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN IS IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

*VOCATIONS ARE NIL**

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

** From 1966 to 1999, the total number of seminarians dropped from 39,638 to 4,826 (2000 Catholic Alma-*

nac).

THE LEGACY OF TRUTH

I recognized, my child, the evils that were to fall upon the world. Search for the knowledge I have left to you. I, too, was enlightened by the Holy Spirit. Read well the legacy of truth that I left to you. Modernism must be erased from your world! - St. Pius X, Sept. 7, 1974*

**Read especially Pope Pius Xs Pascendi Dominici Gregis (On the Doctrine of the Modernists), Sept. 8, 1907.*

ERRORS OF MODERN THINKERS

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace. Jesus, May 30, 1978

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

Theologians in my house, my church, you go forward in arrogance and pride. Do you think you shall go above your Master, your God? Shall you follow the same road as the fallen angels who now use you as chattels? you must return now to a life of penance and prayer, O clergy, while you have the time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

SEEK TO TRAIN WITHOUT HOLINESS

My Mothers voice has carried far and wide through earth-years, and what reception has she met with but rejection! And rejection within my house. You sit together in council without purpose. You seek to train and teach without holiness. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

GREATEST CHASTISEMENT

The greatest chastisement shall be given to those who have accepted the honor to represent me in my house, and have sold their vocation, as they have become arrogant, prideful, and self-seeking.

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

IF SOULS ARE IN DANGER …

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

HEADS IN THE CLOUDS

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

NO ALLOWANCES

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life.

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity? Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

CHANGE NOW

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

Pray for the priests.

Since the early 1970s, Our-lady of the roses Shrine has held a Holy Hour for the clergy every Sunday morning from 10:30am till noon, outside in rain or snow all year long. Will you join us each Sunday at this time in prayer to save our priests?

#178 Head Coverings

But every woman praying or prophesying with her head not covered, disgraceth her head: for it is all one as if she were shaven.. Therefore ought the woman to have a power over her head, because of the angels. 1Corinthians 11:5,10

WOMEN MUST WEAR

My child, tell all to act as good example in my sons house. Women must wear a head covering in the holy places and in prayer. It is not because of custom; it is because the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice. Mary, May 29, 1976

SIGN OF REVERENCE

Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of example has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in darkness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

ST. THERESA

Veronica. Theresa is pointing to some who are approaching the altar railing, and she is pointing to their hair. There are five girls. They look like they havent anything on their heads.. Veronica, Feb. 1, 1972

1Corinthians 11

Veronica. Now also in relation to a womans head being covered during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass and proper deportment within the portals of Holy church where Jesus is residing. Now I am sure that our liberationists would not go along with us in this respect. However, this would actually signify that much of the liberation movement is being directed by satan, and not by God. Now the headdress for women - this is Saint Paul to the Corinthians, Chapter 11:

Now I praise you, brethren, because in all things you are mindful of me and hold fast my precepts as I gave them to you. But I would have you know that the head of every man is Christ, and the head of the woman is the man, and the head of Christ is God. Every man praying or prophesying with his head covered, disgraces his head. But every woman praying or prophesying with her head uncovered disgraces her head, for it is the same as if she were shaven. A man indeed ought not to cover his head because he is the image and glory of God. But woman is the glory of man. For man is not from woman, but woman from man. (Made from man by God.) For man was not created for woman, but woman for man. This is why the woman ought to have a sign of authority over her head, because of the angels.

In other words, Saint Paul is saying that its not just custom. This is the excuse given by the liberation movement to stop the head covering of women in the church. Well, they say that it is custom only in Saint Pauls time. But that is not true because Saint Paul explains, and these are the words direct from God through Saint Paul, that you must have your head covered. It is proper deportment in the eyes of the angels. Veronica, April 1, 1978

ST. PAUL: YOU DERIDE HIM

You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

RESPECT

You will make it known to the world, my child, that the Father is much distressed by the manner in which his Son, my son, comes to you in the Eucharist. Many are bringing Him with disrespect.

Do not discount in your daily lives the little things, my children, for they add up and make a multitude of offenses to the Father. The angels command respect to my son. You will cover your heads when you pray. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

NOT BECAUSE OF FASHION

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches throughout the world-reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the Sacred Service.

Women must keep their heads covered, my child. It is not because of fashion or modes; it is because the Eternal Father and the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice. It offends the heart of my son much to see that satan has taken away so much piety and holiness in his churches throughout the world. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

MARK OF RESPECT

Women must adorn themselves in modesty. Pagan practices of diabolical music is not condoned by the Eternal Father, nor shall We condone dancing and all manner of worldly entrance within the holy houses of God.

Woman must cover her head. It is a mark of respect required in the house of God. This, the angels demand. Mary, March 18, 1975

IRREVERENCE

The irreverence given to my son in his houses upon earth cry out to Heaven for vengeance! Women, you will not disport yourself in nakedness in my sons house. You will cover your heads - not because you come in vanity, thinking that your hair is a beauty, or the crowning glory of your being! Look to your soul to be your crowning glory. Your hair will be covered with the worms just as your body will enter into the dust. Better that you spend your time shining your soul than glorifying your body.

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world.

Do not discount in your daily lives the little things, my children, for they add up and make a multitude of offenses to the Father. The angels command respect to my son. You will cover your heads when you pray. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

NOT A MERE CUSTOM

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

COMMAND OF THE ANGELS

My heart is torn, my children, at the manner in which you do honor to my son in his house! The angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. A woman must have her head covered. It is the command of the angels who are present at the Holy Sacrifice. All flesh and nakedness shall burn with the ball of redemption. Cover your bodies! They are temples of the Holy Ghost! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

PROPER DEPORTMENT

My children, We ask that all women during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass have their heads cov-

ered. It is demanded of all by the angels who assist my son, who are there at the consecration and the reception of the Eucharist. It is not because of custom that this is asked of you, but because the angels, who demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice, are present and watch the Eucharist. Mary, July 15, 1978

A DEFIANT ACT

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

St. Linus

Elected in 67 A.D. as the second Pope of the Catholic church, he died in 76 A.D. and is buried near the tomb of St. Peter. Pope Linus forbade women to enter a church with uncovered heads. During his pontificate, the evangelists St. Luke and St. Mark were martyred

St. Irenaeus (120-202 A.D.)

Irenaeus translates 1Corinthians 11:10 as follows: A woman ought to have a veil [kalumma] upon her head, because of the angels. (St. Irenaeus, Against Heresies, Book 1, 8:2, cited in The Ante-Nicene Fathers, A. Cleveland Cox, ed., The Christian Literature Publishing Co., 1885, I:327)

Tertullian (160-215 A.D.)

In commenting on 1Corinthians 11:4,5, Tertullian notes, Behold two diverse names, Man and Woman every one in each case: two laws, mutually distinctive; on the one hand (a law) of veiling, on the other (a law) of baring. (Tertullian, On The Veiling Of Virgins, cited in The Ante-Nicene Fathers, A. Cleveland Cox, ed., The Christian Literature Publishing Co., 1885, IV:32)

Tertullian argues in his essay On The Veiling Of Virgins that the command that women cover their heads during prayer is not based on custom: I will show in Latin also that it behooves our virgins to be veiled from the time that they have passed the turning-point of their age: that this observance is exacted by truth, on which no one can impose prescription - no space of items, no influence of persons, no privilege of regions. For these, for the most part are the sources whence, from some ignorance or simplicity, custom finds its beginning; and then it is successfully confirmed by usage, and thus is maintained in opposition to truth. But our Lord Christ surnamed Himself Truth, not custom.. Herein consists the defense of our opinion, in accordance with Scripture, in accordance with nature, in accordance with discipline. Scripture founds the law; nature joins to attest it; discipline exacts it. Which of these (three) does a custom founded on (mere) opinion appear in behalf of or what is the color of the opposite view? Gods is Scripture; Gods is nature; Gods is discipline. Whatever is contrary to these is not Gods. If Scripture is uncertain, nature is manifest; and concerning natures testimony Scripture cannot be uncertain. If there is doubt about nature, discipline points out what is more sanctioned by God. For nothing is to Him dearer than humility; nothing more acceptable than modesty; nothing more offensive than glory and the study of men-pleasing.

St. Clement of Alexandria (153-217 A.D.)

Clement also understands the words in 1Corinthians 11:5 to refer to a veil of fabric and not to a womans hair: And she will never fall, who puts before her eyes modesty, and her shawl.. For this is the wish of the Word, since it is becoming for her to pray veiled. (The Instructor, Book III, Chapter XI)

St. John Chrysostom (340-407 A.D.)

St. John Chrysostom was the great preacher of Antioch. The following excerpts are taken from Homily XXVI (1Corinthians 11:2-16). John Chrysostom identifies the problem St. Paul addresses in 1Corinthians 11:2-16 as Their women used to pray and prophesy unveiled and with their head bare. Especially to the point of a woman needing a separate head covering other than her long hair (cf. 1 Cor. 11:15) is the following remark: And if it be given her for a covering, say you, wherefore need she add another covering? That not nature only, but also her own will may have part in her acknowledgment of subjection. For that thou oughtest to be covered nature herself by anticipation enacted a law. Add now, I pray, thine own part also, that thou mayest not seem to subvert the very laws of nature; a proof of most insolent rashness, to buffet not only with us, but with nature also. (St. John Chrysostom, Homily XXVI:2; cited in The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Philip Schaff, ed., Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Publishing Co., XIII:149)

St. Jerome (345-429 A.D.)

Though Scripture does not endorse the practice of virgins shaving their heads (rather the Scriptures condemn such a practice in 1Corinthians 11:14-15), nevertheless St. Jerome clearly understood St. Paul to be teaching that a woman ought to wear a fabric head covering upon her head: It is usual in the monasteries of Egypt and Syria for virgins and widows who have vowed themselves to God and have renounced the world and have trodden under foot its pleasures, to ask the mothers of their communities to cut their hair; not that afterwards they go about with heads uncovered in defiance of the apostles command [1Corinthians 11:5]. (St. Jerome, Letter CXLVII:5, cited in The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Philip Schaff, ed., Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Publishing Co., VI:292)

St. Aug.ine (354-430 A.D.)

It is not becoming even in married women to uncover their hair, since the apostle commands the women to keep their heads covered.. For she is instructed for this very reason to cover her head, which he is forbidden to do because he is the image of God. (St. Aug.ine, On the Trinity, Book XII, Chapter 7, verse 9)

1917 Code of Canon Law

Men, in a church or outside a church, while they are assisting at sacred rites, shall be bare-headed, unless the approved mores of the people or peculiar circumstances of things determine otherwise; women, however, shall have a covered head and be modestly dressed, especially when they approach the table of the Lord. (Canon 1262, §2)

Pope Paul VI, 1969

From an article from The Atlanta Journal (June 21, 1969) entitled, Women Required to Cover Head, Vatican Insists, it appears that Pope Paul VI instructed one of his officials to clarify the churchs unchanged discipline regarding head coverings for women: A Vatican official says there has been no change, as reported, in the Roman Catholic rule that women cover their head in church. The Rev. Annibale Bugnini, secretary of the New Congregation for Divine Worship, said the reports stemmed from a misunderstanding of a statement he made at a news conference in May. The rule has not been changed, he said. It is a matter of general discipline.

#179 Womens Liberation

And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying: We will eat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by thy name, take away our reproach. Isaiah 4:1

DECEPTION FROM SATAN

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a

deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth, and seven women will take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread. [see Isaiah 4:1]

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women shall seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Woman will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost! Mary, March 18, 1975

BIBLE PROPHECY

The mystery in woman is her greatest asset. satan seeks to take away womans identity. The holy Bible has in prophecy: the time will come in the end that woman will seek to be as man. They will wear his clothes and want to eat his bread. [see Isaiah 4:1] Mary, May 10, 1972

COMPETITION

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn. You have given off a wretched stink of the devil! Woman, you were created by the Father as a helper for your husband! Now you are in competition to be as your husband. Mary, July 15, 1974

SATAN HAS CORRUPTED THE WORD

St. Paul - Listen, my child, how satan has corrupted the word.

Veronica. And now hes becoming quite angry and pointing, jabbing with his finger the Book, and saying:

St. Paul - Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of example has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in darkness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

YOU GAIN NOTHING

No woman, my sisters, shall set herself within the altar railings! No woman shall speak out at the holy service! Have you not forgotten the truth and the rule? It is the Eternal Father Himself who gave your prophets this rule.

A woman must be subservient to man. she is not a chattel; she is a helper of man and husband. But a woman must speak to man. she must not assert herself unrightly in the houses of God.

Jesus the Lord, your Lord, my sisters and brothers, has made the rule. You cannot change it to suit yourselves. You have been blinded by satan. The liberation in your hearts has been placed there by satan. You gain nothing but your own destruction. Nuns, those who have accepted the

rule and taken the habit, must remain in the habit. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

ERA

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

YOU HAVE LOST YOUR HONOR

Repeat, my child, my words: Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine.

Prayer must be entered into the lives of your children. Prayer must be a way of life now, for you have chosen of your own will to cast aside the words of the Father. Joseph, March 18, 1974

ONLY MEN

In the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

HERESY

Already We hear you clamor for the ordination of woman. No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring in this heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

WOMANS GLORY

As a Mother, my heart is torn, for the example of many mothers on earth is poor. Woman, who has come from Adam, would regain her glory by childbearing. This, too, has she cast aside for the ways of darkness. No longer does she seek to purge her soul and to enter the kingdom of the Father. her sins multiply, for no longer does she not only miss the opportunity of purging, but she has committed murder! All the evils of the flesh.

Women of the world reject their places as helpmates to their husbands. What manner of creature have they become? The Day of the Lord approaches fast upon you, for what has been foretold is coming to pass. Mary, March 24, 1974

READ ST. PAUL

All who have received the Holy Spirit have consecrated hands. And I say unto you none but legally-ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the holy place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house. I say unto you, you must go back and read the Commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. You cast him aside and you write another book, a bible, a tome; you

write it to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Jesus, July 15, 1977

BIBLE TEACHINGS

Veronica. Saint Paul is carrying a very huge Bible. And he has a small stick, and he appears to be pointing to a page in his writings. The rule hes pointing to, I can read, refers to discipline during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Veronica reads the following: The conduct of women during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass shall be one of silence. No woman shall speak out during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

[1] Women must wear head coverings when they enter the house of God.[2] The house of God is a place of prayer, and not a meeting place or dance hall. No woman shall speak from the pulpit. No woman shall enter the ministry.[3] Dec. 7, 1976[1]1 Cor 14:34-35; [2] 1 Cor 11:5-10; [3] 1 Tim 2:9-15.My SON SET THE PLAN

I ask you, as your mother, to turn back now from the ways that offend the Father. You are recrucifying my son. You desecrate his Body! We do not want the women standing upon the altars of the houses of my son! Why do you not listen, my children? We gave you the plan for setting up the house of God. My Son set the plan. He sent Paul to you with the plan. Read, my children, the Book of love and life, your Bible. You are misguided.

Women, you must be with your husband as a helper. You will not meet him on even ground, for you are destroying your image before God and man and you have nothing to gain.

Women, what has become of you? you cast aside your role as a mother. You send your husband off to consort and defile his body with another man! Women consorting with women, shamelessly, without honor. You defile the temples of the Holy Spirit, your body. You must keep your bodies clean. They are the receptacle for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

NOT TO BE RULERS IN THE CHURCH

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

WOMEN WILL NOT DRESS AS MEN

I refuse any soul the privilege of being with my mother unless properly attired. Women will not dress as men in her presence, nor will women condone the attire during their earthly existence. Can you not sacrifice for Me? Better the abuse of the flesh than the fire to the soul. Jesus, Feb. 28, 1971

PENETRATE THE HEART

I repeat the warning from Heaven that man shall not dress as woman and woman shall not adopt the attire of a man, because the external indications, my children, soon penetrate the heart and expose a darkness of spirit. Many shall judge you by your attire. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

YOU DEFY THE ETERNAL FATHER

Women of your nation and all of the nations of the world, the Eternal Father shall send a grievous boil upon you, for you have become unchaste, for you have become immodest, and you have cast aside your role as a woman, as a mother, and as a bearer of children for the Eternal Father in Heaven.

Woman of the world, you have chosen to become murderers, killing your young. You defy the Eternal Father in your quest for luxury and pleasure. You have cast aside your role as women and

have aligned yourselves with homosexuality and lesbianism, and as such you corrupt the young. Woe to a generation that has made sin a way of life. Mary, June 1, 1978

DISTINCTION

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

LIBERATION?

Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word, defilement of man, liberation? my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn! Mary, July 15, 1974

REBELLING AGAINST HER DESTINY

My child, make it known to the world that woman must return to her place as woman, for she has been misled. Was it not woman who fell to satan in the beginning?

Her disobedience to the will of God brings much sorrow upon her and her children. It would be better now, my children, if woman would be silent, for she does not know the road she is traveling. It is only satan who has set her to rebel against her destiny. Mary, March 24, 1974

MAN THE BREADWINNER

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

EXCHANGED ROLES

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin.

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life, have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women-lesbianism, my child. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

STAND FORTH AS EXAMPLES

They will do as they have done in the past in honor of the Father; and in the path of the Father, they will listen to their husbands and honor their husbands within the home. If they do thus, they will receive honor from their children. The example in the homes is very, very poor.

So husbands, now, you will act with love to your wives, but you will keep them in discipline. Many of them have lost their way. Discipline. And wives, honor your husbands and do your role as mothers in honor to your God. We see the example of the homes is very poor.

Womanhood must be returned to the state in which the Father created it. Right at this moment a great chastisement is coming upon you, for you have cast aside your role as women. This you will not do without receiving great chastisement.

There will be division in homes unless the fathers stand forth as examples to their sons and daughters, and the mothers return to their roles as mothers in the light of God, the Father. Mary, April 13, 1974

#180 United Nations to Govern

I challenge the illusion that the United Nations is an instrument of peace. It could not be less of a cruel hoax if it had been organized in Hell for the sole purpose of aiding and abetting the destruction of the United States. J.B. Matthews, former chief investigator for the house Committee on Un-American Activities

UNITED NATIONS

Your country must send from its shores the coalition the United Nations. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1975

THIS GROUP OF SATAN

It is in the direction of the Eternal Father that you remove from your country the forces of satan now running rampant in the grouping you call the United Nations.

You must as a nation take yourself away from this group of satan. You have opened your doors to the enemies of God! These enemies do not defend you, but they wait to pounce upon you like vultures! They are bringing you down to your knees now, my children. Like vultures, they will await their time. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1974

U.N. A BROOD OF VIPERS

America, you will remove yourself, as a country, from that brood of vipers in your city that has set itself up to govern the worlds peoples and lead them to destruction. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1971

SEAT OF EVIL

You have allowed the evil to grow strong in your country. You will remove from your country this seat of evil that grows strong in your city. The mark of the beast has labeled your city Babylon! Open your heart and eyes now to the truth, before it is too late. You are being blindly led to your own destruction. The brood of vipers within your city must be removed at once! Our-lady of the roses, Feb. 1, 1972

THE GODLESS United Nations.

Veronica. I see the floor in the chamber of the League of Nations, but I do not see faces behind the desks. I see serpents, their tongues lashing out in every direction.

Mary. Where is the godhead in this group? What is their true purpose, as they play with the lives of millions? Liars, sent by the father of all liars! Trust not in the ways of man, but place your full trust in your God. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1970

DISMAY AND SADNESS

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

CLERGY FALLING INTO THE PLAN

The faith is being attacked in my house upon earth, my church, and many of my clergy are falling into the plan with the octopus, the great world powers that seek to gather all nations into a rule of a one-world government and a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. Jesus, July 25, 1978

SATAN DELUDES THEM

Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Je-

sus, April 2, 1977

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world. Our-lady of the roses, May 26, 1976

GIANT POLITICAL MACHINE

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Our-lady of the roses, May 29, 1976

TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

INTO SLAVERY

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1977

UNIFICATION OF MAN

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1977

GATHERS ALL THE WORLD

You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 20, 1976

SEEK TO DETHRONE GOD

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 1, 1977

WILL CAST ASIDE MY SON

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening? Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1977

NEW WORLD RULE

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

COMMON DICTATORSHIP

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man-man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

FULL CAPITULATION

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 22, 1976

MANKIND UNDER SERVITUDE

It is all, my children, part of the diabolical plan to reduce man to a state of servitude to evil. There are Masters in the world, Grand Masters in the world, who now seek to govern the lives of every man, woman, and child. They are gathering together to bring mankind under servitude.

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 28, 1976

UTOPIA

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science. Our-lady of the roses, May 13, 1978

WEB OF EVIL

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1978

MANY NOW IN ROME

There are many now in Rome, my children, who seek to set up a one-world religion. It is based on humanism and modernism. It is not the religion of tradition given by my son Jesus to mankind. Man is building a church of man. It is not one of the cross. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 27, 1975

ONE-WORLDERS

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. My Son has cried many times great tears of sorrow and has said: Will there be any faith left when I return? Will I find even a small flickering of faith left in their hearts when I return? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1976

ANTICHRIST OF ONE WORLD

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1974

TO COMMAND ALL GOVERNMENTS

As I warned you in the past, I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

THE DESPOT

You will continue to pray a vigil of prayer for the clergy of the world. Darkness has descended upon my sons churches upon earth. Whatever shall become of you all in the chaos that is fast coming to your country and other nations of the world! There will soon enter upon your world a despot. Number two, I call him. But many have named him, and the Book of life refers to him as the Antichrist.

Yes, my children, you will recognize him by his deeds. Many will sell their souls to him to get to the head, but all that is rotten will fall eventually. No matter what the struggles to keep the light in your country and the world, you will go forward as soldiers of light, carrying your banner faithful and True, in the face of adversity. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1992

POPE PIUS X AGAINST THE ONE-WORLD RELIGION

And now, overwhelmed with the deepest sadness, We ask Ourselves, Venerable Brethren, what has become of the Catholicism of the Sillon? Alas! this organization which formerly afforded such promising expectations, this limpid and impetuous stream, has been harnessed in its course by the modern enemies of the church, and is now no more than a miserable affluent of the great movement of apostasy being organized in every country for the establishment of a One-World church which shall have neither dogmas, nor hierarchy, neither discipline for the mind, nor curb for the passions, and which, under the pretext of freedom and human dignity, would bring back to the world (if such a church could overcome) the reign of legalized cunning and force, and the oppression of the weak, and of all those who toil and suffer. We know only too well the dark workshops in which are elaborated these mischievous doctrines which ought not to seduce clear-thinking minds. (OUR APOSTOLIC MANDATE, Pope St. Pius X, 1910).

Writing in the Italian newspaper Avvenire, Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger slammed the UNs proposals for a New

World Order, targeting for special criticism the UNs goal of depopulation. The Cardinal stated that at this stage of the development of the new image of the new world, Christians - and not just them but in any case they even more than others - have the duty to protect. Cardinal Ratzinger, Sept. 19, 2000

#181 MIND CONTROL

TO CONTROL YOUR CHILDREN

Do not allow your children to be taken from you in spirit. The forces of evil, of darkness, are increasing in their intensity. You will find now that there has been developed in your scientific world a manner of mind control through scientific machinery and human mind-manipulation. In this manner will the governing bodies of many nations seek to control your children, and in that manner control the parent.

My children, this is only a small counsel that I have given you on numerous visits to earth in the past. You must protect your children now from a most diabolical force: the agents of 666, satan in human form, working with his ogres, his satanic agents, through the bodies of human beings. Being of a supernatural nature, they cannot work, but they must accept human bodies and minds to do the will of the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

EXPOSED TO MIND CONTROL

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

DIABOLICAL PLAN

My child and my children, the greatest anguish of heart that We suffer now is because of the sorcery that has come into the lives of many of your children. We call this sorcery, my children, because there has been a combination of the practice of the occult, witchcraft, with drugs. The minds of your children are being destroyed and distorted by the use of mind-controlling agents from Hell. And I say from Hell, my children, because it is the diabolical plan of satan to control the minds of your children. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

SUBTLE MEANS

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now, my children. They have all means at their disposal for your capture, for the capture of your soul. Recognize, my children, the faces and forces of evil about you. Do not be misguided by the agents of Hell who try to take from your mind by subtle means the fallacy and error that there is not another world beyond the veil. I can assure you, my children, that this knowledge will soon be made known to them. Mary, June 8, 1973

YOU CAN BE CONDITIONED

Have pity for all men of sin. Have pity for those who represent my son and are falling into the web of deceit of satan, for they will be answerable to Us more so, for they were given the graces to fight this.

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way.

Mary, June 17, 1971

CONDITIONED TO ACCEPT EVIL

Pray together as a loving family. Prepare the young souls well; for as they go without the family door, it will stand them well in the onslaughts of satan, so evident in excess about them, this darkness that covers the world. Be you not ignorant of the fact that there are loosed on your earth inhabitants of the abyss, demons of the latter days struggle, who will gather as agents of Hell, bent on soul destruction and searching up new inhabitants for the kingdom of satan. Your children of tender years are led very easily - the world is now a giant web! I would spare you, my children, from this terrible fact, but you must be alerted to these agents. Do not be misled also by those who parade as angels of Light, but are truly ravenous wolves carrying the venom of satan. Do not be conditioned to accept evil. Your first allegiance is to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

CHILDREN TAUGHT WORLD UNITY

The children are being taught unity, but world unity. The world is striving and fast heading for a one-world religion, and also a one-world government. But this will not be a godly government; it will be one of communistic nature. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

CHILDREN MUST BE PROTECTED

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

READ THEIR BOOKS

Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

INSTRUMENT FOR MIND CONTROL

My Mother did well to warn you not to be deceived by the stories in your news medias through your communications of the box, the satanic delusion in the box in your homes, the televisions. I assure you, my children, when my mother warned you of this diabolical box, it was for reason. It has become the center of brainwashing for your children, and it will become the mechanical instrument for controlling your mind. At this time I will not go further into detail, but watch what your scientific man shall command to destroy his fellow man. Jesus, April 2, 1977

SATANIC INFILTRATION

My child, your words and terminology are not similar to Ours here in the kingdom. The word of earth called brainwashing We call satanic infiltration. The world is guided and governed by two forces only: good and evil. And the battle is of good and evil. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

WILL CONTROL YOUR MINDS

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

MIND-MANIPULATION

When satan, satan, was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven he retained many powers, my children. I will not go into a long discourse at this time about his powers. However, you must understand that he can promote false miracles. And now, since he has captured the souls of many who

sought with pride and arrogance gain, fortune, monies, power, satan has allowed a major plague, the drug infiltration upon your nation and the world. And now there are those who, through the plan of satan, know and now control with mind-manipulation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

EYES: MIRROR OF THE SOUL

Do not become complacent. You must always act with prudence. satan has great power now upon earth. He seeks to seduce all of the children of God. It is a battle now of the spirits raging upon earth. For people who give themselves to worldly pursuits and pleasures, they fall fast into darkness because they have not sought to find the light in truth, neither caring for religion nor seeking their God; for they find the pleasures of the flesh more enticing, and the destructiveness of their way has been promoted by satan and his agents.

You will understand the spirit world, my children, as you go farther along the road to sanctity.

Because you accept the light and have grace, my children, it does not mean you shall not be subject to the attacks from satan and his agents. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, the mind the focal entrance point of the spirit. With this knowledge, my children, guard them well. Jesus, June 10, 1978

MIND: FOCAL ENTRANCE POINT

My child, as We look upon the deepening darkness of earth, the spirits of darkness that cover your world, We look into your books of knowledge and find many of your earth words - chastity, piety, goodness - being removed. All the creations of satan to seduce you and take you down into the bottomless pit are being placed at your disposal.

Return the monuments to my house.

Veronica Jesus is pointing. Jesus says:

Jesus - The statues, the monuments must be returned to the house of God. For what enters through the eyes and the mind leads to contamination or edification of the spirit. Keep pure and holy thoughts entering your mind, for it is also the focal point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you.

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off - another victim.

Keep the armor on you - your Rosary, your crucifix around your neck, or you, too, will receive the stamp of the man of perdition. Mary, May 30, 1971

RATIONALIZING SIN

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

TO BRAINWASH YOUR CHILDREN

I admonish you about this diabolical machine, the television, for you may consider it as a mechanical agent of satan now, but in the future, my child, it will be used to brainwash your children into submission to evil. All manners of evil and degradation will be portrayed on this diabolical

machine. Remove them from among you! They will expound the pleasures of the flesh and the degenerateness of your generation.

All parents will have the greatest measure of responsibility for salvation of their childrens souls. Keep your sacramentals upon you. You will be hounded, you will be rejected, you will be scorned, you will be called insane only because you are in the light! Mary, Sept., 28, 1974

*** Every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances towards our founding Fathers, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity…. Its up to you [psychologists and psychiatrists] to make all of these sick children wel. Dr. Chester M. Pierce, Harvard University, keynote address to the Association for Childhood Education International, Denver, Colorado, April 1972.*

182 BIBLE REWRITTEN

For I testify to every one that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book: If any man shall add to these things, God shall add unto him the plagues written in this book. Apocalypse 22:18

LITTLE BY LITTLE

You, my child, must give more effort to spreading the gospel truth. The Book of life and love, the Bible, is being rewritten. It is done, my child, with great cunning and deception. Only those in the light, make knowledgeable by the light, will recognize this deception. Little by little the errors are being spread. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

REWRITTEN

My children, the Book of life, your Bible, has been rewritten - written to suit the modes of modernism and humanism. satan can also quote the Scriptures. And you must understand that satan will cover himself by deception by appearing through human beings as angels of light. In one hand they hold the Bible but in the other a dagger akin to satanism. Mary, July 25, 1979

CLEAR, PRECISE LANGUAGE

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of Life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness. Mary, May 26, 1976

TO DESTROY YOUR FAITH

My child, you must work with great haste. The enemies of the Father in the kingdom, have set themselves to destroy the knowledge that has been given to you through the ages. You must gather the books of truth. Many have been rewritten to destroy your faith. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

READ A BIBLE THAT HAS NOT BEEN CHANGED

Veronica. Now Michael is, with his spear, hes closing the Bible. And its growing very dark around the Bible.

St. Michael. You see, my child, how satan has poisoned the minds of many. The Book is being rewritten to satisfy the basic carnal nature of mankind. Learn the truth by reading a Book that has not been changed. Michael, Aug. 14, 1976

RESTORE THE BOOK

This Book will not be rewritten to satisfy the whims of man. What the Holy Spirit has said shall not be changed. Restore the Book of life back to its proper place of truth. You will not change your world and the writings of the men who founded my sons house to suit the whims of man-

kind! Mankind will change his ways to come under the guidance of the Father and reach the kingdom he was destined for. Mary, May 22, 1974

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ.

The battle, my child, will accelerate very shortly, for there will not only be a great War of weapons of mankind, but it will be known soon throughout the world as a religious war. It will be the war against the Antichrist, who is here now! St. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

WILL NOT BE CHANGED

The Book is going into deep darkness also. The words will not be rewritten to suit man. The words of God will not be changed to pamper man on earth. Robert Bellarmine, Feb. 10, 1973

REWRITTEN BY SATAN

You will read the Book of life, my children. We left you a treasure of knowledge. But your Book is being up-dated, and this Book is being rewritten by satan. Mary, March 25, 1972

NOT OF GOD

Continue, my child, to read the Bible well. Man is casting it aside or rewriting one to fit his own carnal nature. You must not, my children, rewrite the Bible, for it will be a bible of man and not of God. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

OLD BIBLES

You must all obtain a copy of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not accept the new mods. Try to find in your bookstores the old Bibles, my children, for many are being changed to suit the carnal nature of man. I repeat, sin has become a way of life. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

THEOLOGIANS

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

QUITE CLEAR

Man through the ages became dissatisfied and filled with pride. He sought to bring in, to enter upon the Bible his own interpretation of the wordings. To the simple of heart, those who do not succumb to pride and arrogance, the wordings are quite clear. Mary, July 15, 1976

1965

I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

NOT OF THE LIGHT

You will go forward with the cross in your right hand and the Bible, the Book of life, in your left. And all who deny this Book are not of the light. Mary, May 22, 1974

THE OUR FATHER

Now I asked you to say that prayer [The our Father] because it soon will be forgotten upon earth. The modernists seek to remove it now* from the books in the schools. You, my child, will see that this prayer to the Eternal Father is printed up, and given out to all the children within your means.

Mothers must now take full precedence for their children. In other words, my child, they must be the teachers now; for those who were teachers have given themselves over now to all forms of modernism, and pacifying those that are evil in their teachings. They do not stand on their two feet solidly before their bishops, who are doing wrong in the teaching of their children. It will be up to the parents at this time to go forward and be a true parent in the eyes of God by teaching their children at home.

And one more prayer must not be forgotten. But our modernists are casting it aside. Repeat this, my child: an Act of Contrition.

O, my God,

I am heartily sorry for having offended Thee,

And I confess to all my sins,

Because I dread the loss of Heaven and the pains of Hell;

But most of all because I love Thee, my God,

Who are all good and deserving of all my love.

I firmly resolve, with the help of Thy grace,

To confess my sins,

To do penance,

And to amend my life. Amen.

You see, my child, that also will be cast from the books this coming year. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

** In a March 16, 2002 letter, Jorge Cardinal Medina Estévez (head of the Congregation for Divine Worship and the Discipline of the Sacraments) listed numerous defects in ICELs translations, and rejected any attempt to change the our Father: The Congregation, in the course of its various contacts and consultations has encountered widespread, indeed, virtually unanimous, opposition to the institution of any change in wording of the Lords Prayer. He also noted that ICELs attempts to rationalize the rewriting of the Lords Prayer seem inadequate and somewhat cerebral.*

GENESIS 3: 15

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

MORE BEFIT TO SAY MAN

My children, do not be deluded by the humanistic approach to salvation. My Son gave the rules; the Eternal Father set the rules for mankind in the past and through countless ages of time. You have cast aside the direction of the founding Fathers of my sons church, those he has appointed to set down the rules and procedures. You cannot, you must not change the Book of life, the Bible, to please mankind, for you are pleasing satan. You must remember the words of the Book of life that any man - meaning it woman or child of conscionable age, but more befit to say man - who seeks to change but one word in the Book of life, the Bible, shall be cast out of the kingdom of life and light, Heaven, cast from the light and into the darkness ruled by satan, forever damned. Mary, July 15, 1978

I SHALL VISIT UPON YOU EVERY PLAGUE

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life!

Man has not learned by his past. He continues upon his way, giving himself over to all pleasures of the flesh, never caring for his future, his future over the veil.

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

#183 Sex Education

Such catechesis must not include the more intimate aspects of sexual information, whether biological or affective, which belong to individual formation within the family. Truth and Meaning of Human Sexuality: Guidelines for Education Within the Family (TMHS), #133, Pontifical Council for the Family, Dec. 8, 1995.

A FOUL SITUATION

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them.

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

OBLIGATION OF PARENTS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind?

How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

NO SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS

My child, I know much of this discourse distresses your heart, but you can imagine well, and I know you do, my child Veronica, the sorrow my mother feels now that sex education has entered upon the school system. We say unto you, and I say to you, as your God, my children: Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error.

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls, the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth, living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul!

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father, as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man, and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child, and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone, shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

PRIVATE DISCOURSE BETWEEN CHILDREN AND PARENTS

The mind and the eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, you will cast your eyes upon goodness and holiness and purity. You will not watch the infernal machine, your television. You will not read books of sex education, books that do not belong in your schools! They are a private discourse between children and parents.

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, soul, sins and matter of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

In 1929 Pope Pius XI identified classroom sex education programs as a spiritual danger to the soul in the encyclical, Divini Illius Magistri (Christian Education of youth). Since then our Supreme Pontiffs have consistently proclaimed the rights of parents in educating their children, particularly with regard to formation in chastity. Vatican documents call on church authorities to help parents defend their rights against all who have other than holy plans for their children. The church has

underscored the necessity for reverence, delicacy, and privacy in dealing with the sexual sphere:

Christian Education of youth

58. In fact it must never be forgotten that the subject of Christian education is man whole and entire, soul united to body in unity of nature, with all his faculties natural and supernatural, such as right reason and revelation show him to be; man, therefore, fallen from his original estate, but redeemed by Christ and restored to the supernatural condition of adopted son of God, though without the preternatural privileges of bodily immortality or perfect control of appetite. There remain therefore, in human nature the effects of original sin, the chief of which are weakness of will and disorderly inclinations.

59. Folly is bound up in the heart of a child and the rod of correction shall drive it away (Proverbs 22:15). Disorderly inclinations then must be corrected, good tendencies encouraged and regulated from tender childhood, and above all the mind must be enlightened and the will strengthened by supernatural truth and by the means of grace, without which it is impossible to control evil impulses, impossible to attain to the full and complete perfection of education intended by the church, which Christ has endowed so richly with divine doctrine and with the Sacraments, the efficacious means of grace.

60. Hence every form of pedagogic naturalism which in any way excludes or weakens supernatural Christian formation in the teaching of youth, is false. Every method of education founded, wholly or in part, on the denial or forgetfulness of original sin and of grace, and relying on the sole powers of human nature, is unsound. Such, generally speaking, are those modern systems bearing various names which appeal to a pretended self-government and unrestrained freedom on the part of the child, and which diminish or even suppress the teachers authority and action, attributing to the child an exclusive primacy of initiative, and an activity independent of any higher law, natural or divine, in the work of his education.

61. If any of these terms are used, less properly, to denote the necessity of a gradually more active cooperation on the part of the pupil in his own education; if the intention is to banish from education despotism and violence, which, by the way, just punishment is not, this would be correct, but in no way new. It would mean only what has been taught and reduced to practice by the church in traditional Christian education, in imitation of the method employed by God Himself towards his creatures, of whom he demands active cooperation according to the nature of each; for his Wisdom reacheth from end to end mightily and ordereth all things sweetly (Wisdom 8:1).

62. But alas! it is clear from the obvious meaning of the words and from experience, that what is intended by not a few, is the withdrawal of education from every sort of dependence on the divine law. So today we see, strange sight indeed, educators and philosophers who spend their lives in searching for a universal moral code of education, as if there existed no decalogue, no gospel law, no law even of nature stamped by God on the heart of man, promulgated by right reason, and codified in positive revelation by God Himself in the ten commandments. These innovators are wont to refer contemptuously to Christian education as heteronomous, passive, obsolete, because founded upon the authority of God and his holy law.

63. Such men are miserably deluded in their claim to emancipate, as they say, the child, while in reality they are making him the slave of his own blind pride and of his disorderly affections, which, as a logical consequence of this false system, come to be justified as legitimate demands of a so-called autonomous nature.

64. But what is worse is the claim, not only vain but false, irreverent and dangerous, to submit to research, experiment and conclusions of a purely natural and profane order, those matters of education which belong to the supernatural order; as for example questions of priestly or religious vocation, and in general the secret workings of grace which indeed elevate the natural powers, but are infinitely superior to them, and may nowise be subjected to physical laws, for the Spirit

breatheth where he will (John 3:8).

65. Another very grave danger is that naturalism which nowadays invades the field of education in that most delicate matter of purity of morals. Far too common is the error of those who with dangerous assurance and under an ugly term propagate a so-called sex-education, falsely imagining they can forearm youths against the dangers of sensuality by means purely natural, such as a foolhardy initiation and precautionary instruction for all indiscriminately, even in public; and, worse still, by exposing them at an early age to the occasions, in order to accustom them, so it is argued, and as it were to harden them against such dangers.

66. Such persons grievously err in refusing to recognize the inborn weakness of human nature, and the law of which the Apostle speaks, fighting against the law of the mind (Romans 7:23); and also in ignoring the experience of facts, from which it is clear that, particularly in young people, evil practices are the effect not so much of ignorance of intellect as of weakness of a will exposed to dangerous occasions, and unsupported by the means of grace.

67. In this extremely delicate matter, if, all things considered, some private instruction is found necessary and opportune, from those who hold from God the commission to teach and who have the grace of state, every precaution must be taken. Such precautions are well known in traditional Christian education, and are adequately described by Antoniano cited above, when he says: Such is our misery and inclination to sin, that often in the very things considered to be remedies against sin, we find occasions for and inducements to sin itself. Hence it is of the highest importance that a good father, while discussing with his son a matter so delicate, should be well on his guard and not descend to details, nor refer to the various ways in which this infernal hydra destroys with its poison so large a portion of the world; otherwise it may happen that instead of extinguishing this fire, he unwittingly stirs or kindles it in the simple and tender heart of the child. Speaking generally, during the period of childhood it suffices to employ those remedies which produce the double effect of opening the door to the virtue of purity and closing the door upon vice.

68. False also and harmful to Christian education is the so-called method of coeducation. This too, by many of its supporters, is founded upon naturalism and the denial of original sin; but by all, upon a deplorable confusion of ideas that mistakes a leveling promiscuity and equality, for the legitimate association of the sexes. The Creator has ordained and disposed perfect union of the sexes only in matrimony, and, with varying degrees of contact, in the family and in society. Besides there is not in nature itself, which fashions the two quite different in organism, in temperament, in abilities, anything to suggest that there can be or ought to be promiscuity, and much less equality, in the training of the two sexes. These, in keeping with the wonderful designs of the Creator, are destined to complement each other in the family and in society, precisely because of their differences, which therefore ought to be maintained and encouraged during their years of formation, with the necessary distinction and corresponding separation, according to age and circumstances. These principles, with due regard to time and place, must, in accordance with Christian prudence, be applied to all schools, particularly in the most delicate and decisive period of formation, that, namely, of adolescence; and in gymnastic exercises and deportment, special care must be had of Christian modesty in young women and girls, which is so gravely impaired by any kind of exhibition in public.

69. Recalling the terrible words of the Divine Master: Woe to the world because of scandals!(Matthew 18:7) We most earnestly appeal to your solicitude and your watchfulness, Venerable Brethren, against these pernicious errors, which, to the immense harm of youth, are spreading far and wide among Christian peoples.

70. In order to obtain perfect education, it is of the utmost importance to see that all those conditions which surround the child during the period of his formation, in other words that the combination of circumstances which we call environment, correspond exactly to the end proposed.

71. The first natural and necessary element in this environment, as regards education, is the family, and this precisely because so ordained by the Creator Himself. Accordingly that education, as a rule, will be more effective and lasting which is received in a well-ordered and well-disciplined Christian family; and more efficacious in proportion to the clear and constant good example set, first by the parents, and then by the other members of the household.

Encyclical, Christian Education of youth, promulgated by Pope Pius XI, #58-71, Dec. 31, 1929.

****

Myroslav Ivan Cardinal Lubachivsky, Archbishop Major and Metropolitan of all Ukrainian Catholics in the world, has endorsed a universal ban on classroom sex education. In a letter dated Feb. 19th, 1990 to Richard J. Lloyd, Vice-President of the National Coalition of Clergy and Laity (NCCL), Cardinal Lubachivsky wrote:

I was happy to meet with you in Rome to discuss the ban on classroom sex education, and want to relate the following facts to you:

1) Consistent with the traditional teaching of the Magisterium, I am in favor of a universal ban on classroom sex education.

2) Please continue to work with Archbishop Sulyk, Bishop Lotocky, Bishop Losten, and Bishop Moskal, who, as you well know, are also totally in agreement with the teaching of the church on this vital subject.

3) NCCL should continue to protect the innocence of children by working for a universal ban on classroom sex education.

#184 church of Man 1

I wonder that you are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ, unto another gospel. Which is not another, only there are some that trouble you, and would pervert the Gospel of Christ. Galatians 1: 6-7

A CHURCH OF MAN

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house... Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1978

ONLY ONE WAY

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember! There was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living God. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

A SIMPLE PLAN

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

EXCOMMUNICATE

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

NO ANGELS HELP TO BUILD

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director!

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with Him in the building of the foundation. Our-lady of the roses, March 18, 1977

A NEW CHURCH

My children, little by little, step by step, the road has been paved to the erection and construction of a new church. It will not be a church of my son. No angels shall direct the building. It will be a church of man. But as man builds his monument to man, I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father, the Godhead, shall bring down that false church of man. You are testing his patience to the limit. How long do you think he will persevere in his suffering for an unworthy generation of sinners? Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 21, 1977

SHALL BE GIVEN TO SATAN

Why have you cast aside the words given in the Book of life, your Bible? The Eternal Father gave you the plan for your future in the Book. Why do you change it? Because you do not agree with the word of your God. You must change it to suit your carnal natures. You are setting yourselves fast to build a church of man and not a church of God. What will you gain? For your church of man shall be given to satan, and all who join this church shall give themselves to satan and eternal damnation.

Those who are misled shall be given the road back to the light. Prayer and penance is much need-

ed at this time. The leaders are scattering the flock. Do not think your heart is not known, our clergy, in Heaven. The Eternal Father watches your actions, your behavior, your misguidance, and your selling your souls for silver! - St. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

ROME UNDER SIEGE

My children, what manner of abomination is being committed in my sons house? Can you not cry with Him, suffer with Him on his way to the cross? No! Demons have entered into my sons house. They claim the human body to use them to defile my sons house until evil men of the cross are setting a church up now, a church of man with no angels guiding them, with no supernatural intervention from Heaven guiding them. This church of man shall be built on naturalism, modernism, and humanism.

I say unto you, O bishops, you have been looked upon and found wanting by the Eternal Father. You have attuned yourself with satan. You are goats!

My children, pray for your bishops. Pray for your cardinals. Rome is under great siege. Our-lady of the roses, April 9, 1977

THEY CHOP AWAY

There must be change, my children, but a change back to reality and Tradition. My Son has given you a true foundation, but many come now with axes and they chop away. They seek to build a church without spirit, a church of man. The walls will crumble, the earth will shake. The Eternal Father will send his wrath upon mankind. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 6, 1975

ANOTHER RELIGION

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial. Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1976

NOT SUPERNATURAL

My children, there are many among you in my sons ecclesiastical bodies that seek to build a new church upon earth. It is not supernatural; it is a natural church of man!

My children, do not be deluded by the humanistic approach to salvation. My Son gave the rules; the Eternal Father set the rules for mankind in the past and through countless ages of time. You have cast aside the direction of the founding Fathers of my sons church, those he has appointed to set down the rules and procedures. You cannot, you must not change the Book of life, the Bible, to please mankind, for you are pleasing satan. You must remember the words of the Book of life that any man - meaning it woman or child of conscionable age, but more befit to say man - who seeks to change but one word in the Book of life, the Bible, shall be cast out of the kingdom of life and light, Heaven, cast from the light and into the darkness ruled by satan, forever damned. Our-lady of the roses, July 15, 1978

SOULS LOST

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number

of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them-false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism.

The Eternal Father, my children, is most merciful. I stand before Him daily, pleading for your cause, asking for more time for penance to be done by many. But these many have become few.

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Our-lady of the roses, July 14, 1979

WARNING

Listen! Hasten, harken, and listen, for you are receiving a warning from the Eternal Father!

Leaders in the houses of God throughout your world, you must teach honorably. You must teach in faith with firm foundation. Tradition must not be separated from the truth. Man shall not build upon earth a church of man. The foundation is Jesus, the Christ, in the Father and in the Spirit!

Woe to mankind who has set upon the world a blight of error! No man shall escape the chastisement! houses will blow in the wind. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of man.

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven. Michael, July 15, 1975

CAST OUT FALSE PASTORS

All reverence, my children, all discipline must be returned to my sons church. False pastors shall be cast out! Tradition must be maintained. You shall not bring in doctrines of devils! No. You shall not seek change, as you are given this by satan. My Son does not want change that sets you into darkness.

A firm foundation shall withstand the trials and storms of time. All that is rotten shall fall. My Son, my children, is your foundation. The church of man shall be the destruction of man! Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1975

ALL MANNER OF DELUSION

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man,

eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 24, 1975

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. O my children, if I could only open the doors of the world and set your eyes to see what We see now being perpetrated in my sons houses throughout the world! It is no wonder that I cry bitter tears of pity, for you know not what you do, and you know not what the future holds for you! Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 1, 1977

FINAL WARNING

I give you a final warning from the Eternal Father. You will turn back and restore the earth. You will turn back and restore my church upon earth. You shall not set up a new church of man, for I shall destroy it. You shall see nations disappear from the earth in seconds. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

#185 CHURCH OF MAN 2

But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach a gospel to you besides that which we have preached to you, let him be anathema. Galatians 1: 8

BEING STRIPPED OF HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. Mary, May 30, 1978

ADMIT YOUR ERRORS

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

THE UNITED STATES

Your country, my child, and the countries of earth have become cesspools of sin. Your leaders are worshiping the creation of their hands. They seek power to destroy. They will set up among themselves a church of man, excluding my son from among them. satan shall sit upon the altars of my sons houses. Pray, pray, my child; desperate days face mankind! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MAN IS DEFILING MY SON

The good books of truth are still among you. Pray for the light, my children, and be guided so that you may not fall into error, for man is now creating a church of man, and it will not be the church of truth and the light, the church of my son, Jesus. Man is bending his cross to suit his carnal hu-

man nature. Man is defiling my son. The Eternal Father allows this abomination for but a short time, for he will eventually turn all evil to good. It is a testing time, my children, for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Know and learn by this, my children, that you who have been given the grace to hear my words of warning, brought to you from the kingdom of your God, Heaven, you have received every opportunity now to save your souls and the souls of your children. Do not slacken as apostles of your God. Go forward and await the coming of my son, which will not be much longer, my children. I assure you, the time is growing short. Read your Apocalypse, the Revelations of John, and you will understand the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

DANGERS OF INNOVATIONS

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house.

satan has poisoned many minds. The hour grows short and the sand is running out.

What manner of dereliction do We hear in a form of music that takes the hearts and minds of our children from prayer? my sons house, his church, is a house of prayer to the Eternal Father through my son. You are making it a meeting place and a hall of gathering for all of the demons loosed upon your world. Slowly my sons house is being changed into a church of man, until all vestige of recognition will be removed from it. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

THE GREAT APOSTASY

My children, what manner of blindness are you accepting? you are setting yourselves to destroy the souls in my sons house upon earth, his church.

Those who have been given the rule within my sons house are using their knowledge to twist and pervert the teachings of the prophets. What manner of church are you building now, O mankind, as you fast plunge to your destruction? A church of man that will have no resemblance to the church that my son left for you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

CARDINALS FOUND WANTING

I look upon you, O red hats, and find you wanting. I look upon you, O Purple Hats, and find you in ignorance and going downstream like ducks, playing follow the leader to what, as your leaders lead you over the brink to the abyss! Where shall my straying sheep go to find the truth?

The little candles of light are not numerous in your country. The candles are being extinguished in other countries throughout your world, but I say unto you: in this battle, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for I am your foundation. You shall not build of man into a church. You shall build a church of man rejecting the cross of your Christ! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

YOU BLASPHEME

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became unpious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears

to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

I COUNSELED YOU AT FATIMA

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one!

I say unto you, red hats and Purple Hats, you hold a great responsibility for the fall of souls in my sons house! Shall you come before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you from the torn heart of a Mother, that you shall be cast out, cast into the fires of the abyss! my son shall spit you out of his realm, O you of little faith!

You cast aside the counsel of your peers. You cast aside the counsel of the founding Fathers of my sons church as he gave them to you. You build a new church of man. No angels helped you cement that foundation, because my son is nowhere around. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of you! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

HEADS IN THE CLOUDS

My children, continue to follow the counsel of my mother. All of the saints and the angels of Heaven shall come with you to aid you in this war of the spirits. Soon my clergy must make a decision: shall they build now a church of man and replace my house upon earth? No angels are guiding their movements. No angels shall rescue them from the pits of Hell. Awaken, my clergy, for your heads are in the clouds!

Where have the hearts from your vocation gone? you have sold your souls to get to the head! For what? Each and every one of you must answer for your time upon earth. Many of you will come over the veil in a short time. Shall you be ready? Have you prepared my sheep, my children? Jesus, July 25, 1978

BEFORE YOUR EYES

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOU MISLEAD

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for?

No - O men of the cross, whatever has happened to you in your profession? you prefer the worldly life of riches and power. You partake of sins of the flesh. You mislead by teaching doctrines of demons. You do not exercise discipline among your own. Better that you have a few with quality than a quantity of nothingness. You will not build in Rome nor in the world a church of man given over to humanism and modernism. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

MANY IN ROME

There are many now in Rome, my children, who seek to set up a one-world religion. It is based on humanism and modernism. It is not the religion of Tradition given by my son Jesus to mankind. Man is building a church of man. It is not one of the cross.

You ask, my child, why this is permitted? It is only but for a short time. Man is being tested. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Each soul shall be given the test. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

RISE OF ANOTHER CHURCH

Through countless earth-years, my children, I have wandered among you. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you a warning from Heaven. It is a simple message of faith, my children. In the knowledge, the all-knowing knowledge of the Eternal Father, he foresaw the days ahead and tried to prepare you, my children, for these days. Prophets were sent among you, and what have you done with their message? you have cast it aside, disowned your prophets, your saints, and you have decided among you, O you of little faith, to bring about the rise of another church that is not of my son. You are building, in your arrogance, a church of man. You scurry to and fro, crying love, love, brotherhood, and friendship, but the words come not from the heart but from the mouth!

O my children, I have given you the knowledge of what will happen to your world and what is taking place now to bring about your own destruction. Are you going to go blindly like sheep to the slaughter, my children?

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

TRUE CHURCH UNDERMINED

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses and all manner of scholarly knowledge, you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrha for the sin of homosexuality. Mary, April 2, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS

You will continue, my children, to pray for your bishops. It is through misdirection and loss of grace, because of too few prayers, that they now have set themselves into the darkness.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Remember that, my pastors. A church in darkness shall close its doors! But my church shall not be extinct or destroyed, for the church of man cannot transcend the spirit. Jesus, April 17, 1976

DECEPTION OF SATAN

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation.

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to

gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, June 5, 1976

**

If that [Our-lady of the roses message] is authentic, were in two different churches. Cardinal Anthony Bevilacqua (Our Sunday Visitor, Aug. 8, 1982, p. 4)

#186 Excommunication

It is a greater evil for a heretic to remain in the church, however, than for the church to become poorer by one member. It is better that he leave the church, or be excluded from her by anathema or by excommunication. This is not only better from the standpoint of the church and all the faithful, but also for the soul of the heretic, because he becomes more conscious of his apostasy from the true faith, and can thereby possibly be brought to his senses. Dietrich von Hildebrand, The Devastated Vineyard, p. 101

USE YOUR FULL POWERS

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

EXCOMMUNICATE WRONGDOERS

My child, you will be mocked for this message. You will be scorned by many, but you are bringing the truth.

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know-have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

HIGH CLERGY IN ROME

Children of the world, you have been given time to make amends for the sins and abominations committed by both clergy and lay peoples in the houses of God throughout your world. You will no longer defile the high Host of Heaven. The portals must be cleansed of all sin and abominations. You must excommunicate, as clergy, high clergy in Rome, all who seek to compromise the faith, all who enter into a compromising agreement with the agents of satan who seek to control mankind and the world without their God. You shall not compromise your faith; you will not

save souls by compromise. You must now start to clean your house, for if you do not listen to this direction, you shall be cast out of the portals by the Son of God. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

CLEANSE ETERNAL CITY NOW

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! - St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

CHURCH OF MAN

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness.

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

SECRET SOCIETIES

I, your God, command those who hold rank in my church to remove the heretics; excommunicate those who accept themselves to join secret societies to demolish my church. Do not compromise your faith, my children, for there is only one direction you will proceed, and that is down. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH

Beware of those who start a new church among you. A Roman Catholic church must have a legally ordained Roman Catholic Bishop, and the Old Catholic church is not with Rome. It is a schismatic organization, and all who join these interlopers shall gain immediate excommunication by Heaven and through the legal hierarchy of Rome. The Old Catholic church is schismatic, and is not, and shall not use the name Roman Catholic church. Later, my child, when you gain your strength, We will extend this message to mankind. For many shall come as angels of light and deceive the elect.

I ask you all not to abandon my church. Do not judge my church by the priest, for in his human nature he can err. But I assure you I am using him, as a legally ordained priest, to bring you my Body and Blood. Do not go seeking elsewhere, for you will lose your baptismal right, and you will no longer be accepted as a Roman Catholic, and you will not enter into the highest place of Heaven, the kingdom of Paradise. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

CAST OUT THE HERETICS

Pray, my children, for there is a great decision coming upon mankind. I cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish. It is not the wish of Heaven that there be a division in my sons church. Pray, my children.

The way back is very simple. O shepherds of our flock, return to your teachings. Set aside your false pride, for pride will always come before the fall. It is a simple rule and lesson given to you by your prophets, the founding Fathers of my sons church, chosen by Him. Bring back these rules of discipline. Do not set upon the world this heavy cross of division in my sons church. Do not experiment. Cast out the heretics. Cast out the secret societies. Cast out from among you those who have given themselves to satan. Cast out with excommunication the heretics. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

NOT OF GOD

My children, recognize the faces of evil now loosed in the world. I bring you a sad lesson in knowledge. In the past We have counseled through prophets, your Popes, to forbid all who have joined in my sons church, forbid them to become part of freemasonry and the Masons. And why? Because, my children, they are not of God; and if they are not of God they are Antichrist. And why are they Antichrist? Because they worship false idols.

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God, you shall not have strange gods before me. And who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis). My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; and you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN*

I have asked many times that the leaders in my sons houses watch carefully those in their charge. There has entered upon them a delusion. You must not be sucked into the octopus hands of those who seek to destroy my sons house, his church! They come to you as angels of light, with honeyed words and their acts of piety that are surface. However, within you find the blackened heart and the evil intent.

There are many now, agents of satan. They were, my child, in the synagogues of my time and they are now in the synagogues of your time. However, they are not true men of God; therefore, I shall call them the synagogue of satan. They neither honor their God - they have set themselves to honor man! God has no place in their lives. Man shall be a creature for worship!

Detach yourselves from these secret societies! Do not be fooled by their honeyed words of humanism and modernism, brotherhood and love, love, love. So many words of love do We hear, and what do you breed but hate and murder! By your fruits will you be known.

Many have joined these societies not knowing their true intent. Investigate; do not be misled by the wealth that is offered to you in worldly goods and worldly enjoyment. Dig deep into the reality of their existence and know that they seek your destruction from within.

It is under the pain of sin and demand from the Father in Heaven of excommunication all those who enter into the secret societies of the synagogues of satan - the sons of satan. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

** Indeed each of you know well the nature, zeal, and intention of sects, whether called Masonic or some other name.. [You] cannot doubt but that the present calamity must be attributed to their deceits and machinations for the most part. For from these the synagogue of satan is formed which draws up its forces, advances its standards, and joins battle against the church of Christ. Pope Pius IX, Etsi Multa, Nov. 21, 1873*

THIS ABOMINABLE ORGANIZATION

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role

of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding.

My children, and I ask my pastors to listen to me as your mother, as I tell you that you must take yourselves from all secret societies. They do not openly plot against my sons church, but they do this in secret! The Masons - my children, the hierarchy must remove themselves from this abominable organization. You cannot deny that many in the Masons are practicing witchcraft and sorcery. Mary, June 1, 1978

FALLACY

Do not be misguided, O leaders in my sons house, church; do not accept the fallacy that masonry is condoned by your God! It is for reason that all of your pastors have condemned freemasonry as a synagogue of satan. Do not fall into the error and the deceit of those who claim brotherhood and goodness, for what god do they recognize in their naturalism? It is not God the Father in Heaven; it is not my son. It is a deity that will bring destruction to anyone who enters into such a secret society.

My child, I have given to you, in your possession, a book. Guard it well, so that it will not be taken from you. You understand, my child, the very first page read - and this is a secret society that many of your pastors condone - the very first page reads: And Mozart, who was a Roman Catholic, when he weighed the credits of Catholicism and freemasonry, he found that freemasonry was far above Catholicism. my child and my children, is that the writing that is constructive for your faith? Is this not an undermining of my sons church? 1968 this book was printed, and given into the hands of all members of the lodge. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

MASONS

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, give fair warning to all cardinals and bishops in all houses upon earth, churches, that you must set to rights the damage that you have created, the damage that has destroyed many souls.

It will be a command of the Father from Heaven that all in authority defrock and excommunicate those under their rule who seek to destroy the faith as given by the Father from Heaven.

Speak, my child; speak now as I have directed you. There is a major law in the faith of Jesus Christ that none shall enter into secret societies of the Masons. The sons of satan are rulers, known by the name of Freemasons. All who join this heinous.

Veronica. Oh my goodness! Oh!

St. Michael. All who join this secret society will immediately be condemned to the abyss forever.

Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and who will compromise the faith with the separated brethren.

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

POPE LEO XIII ON FREEMASONRY

2. At this period, however, the partisans of evil seems to be combining together, and to be struggling with united vehemence, led on or assisted by that strongly organized and widespread association called the Freemasons. No longer making any secret of their purposes, they are now boldly rising up against God Himself. They are planning the destruction of holy church publicly and

openly, and this with the set purpose of utterly despoiling the nations of Christendom, if it were possible, of the blessings obtained for us through Jesus Christ our Savior. Lamenting these evils, We are constrained by the charity which urges our heart to cry out often to God: For lo, Thy enemies have made a noise; and they that hate Thee have lifted up the head. They have taken a malicious counsel against Thy people, and they have consulted against Thy saints. They have said, come, and let us destroy them, so that they be not a nation.(Ps. 82:24)

3. At so urgent a crisis, when so fierce and so pressing an onslaught is made upon the Christian name, it is our office to point out the danger, to mark who are the adversaries, and to the best of our power to make head against their plans and devices, that those may not perish whose salvation is committed to Us, and that the kingdom of Jesus Christ entrusted to our charge may not stand and remain whole, but may be enlarged by an ever-increasing growth throughout the world.

4. The Roman Pontiffs our predecessors, in their incessant watchfulness over the safety of the Christian people, were prompt in detecting the presence and the purpose of this capital enemy immediately it sprang into the light instead of hiding as a dark conspiracy; and, moreover, they took occasion with true foresight to give, as it were on their guard, and not allow themselves to be caught by the devices and snares laid out to deceive them.

5. The first warning of the danger was given by Clement XII in the year 1738, and his constitution was confirmed and renewed by Benedict XIV. Pius VII followed the same path; and Leo XII, by his apostolic constitution, Quo Graviora, put together the acts and decrees of former Pontiffs on this subject, and ratified and confirmed them forever. In the same sense spoke Pius VIII, Gregory XVI, and, many times over, Pius IX. Pope Leo XIII, Humanum Genus (On Freemasonry)

#187 Many vs. All

When he added, And for many, he wished to be understood to mean the remainder of the elect from among the Jews or Gentiles. With reason, therefore, were the words for all not used, as in this place the fruits of the Passion are alone spoken of, and to the elect only did his Passion bring the fruit of salvation. And this is the purport of the Apostle when he says: Christ was offered once to exhaust the sins of many; and also of the words of our Lord in John: I pray for them; I pray not for the world, but for them whom thou hast given me, because they are thine. Beneath the words of this consecration lie hid many other mysteries, which by frequent meditation and study of sacred things, pastors will find it easy, with the divine assistance, to discover for themselves. Catechism of the Council of Trent, Part II, Chapter IV, Question XXIV.

MANY ALWAYS MORE APPROPRIATE

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

ALL DO NOT ENTER

Heaven was made, my children, for all, but all do not enter. The faith must be accepted. Many shall enter, but in this present trial and the trials and chastisements which will soon come upon you, only a few will be saved. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell,

the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff. Mary, June 5, 1976

My DEATH

Unless you accept me as your Host, you cannot escape falling into the darkness. I carry the light, and I pass this light on to you as your God. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he does this of his own accord and will. But I assure you, my children, my sufferings and my death upon your earth opened the gates of Heaven to all mankind, but all do not enter. All cannot enter unless they believe and accept the rule. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ONLY MANY WERE READY

My children, the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed it well that I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Having been a mother upon earth with a human nature also, I understand your failings; I understand your trials, but you can rise above them with prayer and acts of sacrifice. You, too, can be recovered if you will try and ask to be saved. The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth, and as a good Father, a loving Father, he wishes that all are saved. But it is a sad truth, my child and my children: though he wishes all to be saved, only a few will be saved.

He died, my son, a torturous death of heart and body upon the cross, for all. But only many were ready, and only many could be called. Mary, May 30, 1978

ONLY MANY HAVE CHOSEN IT

My child, words can never express the anguish in the hearts of those in the kingdom.

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The abyss is open wide and the souls are falling fast into eternal damnation. Born of a free will, you will make your own choice. The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but only many have chosen it. The kingdom of Heaven must be gained through merit and grace. You have been given the way. My Mother has been sent among you as a mediatrix. her words must not be taken lightly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

FALLACY

You must not compromise my sons church by bringing in the measure of humanism and modernism, for you have opened the door to satan.

Do not be swayed by the fallacy that all will enter into the kingdom of Heaven, for only many, my children, shall enter into the kingdom of Heaven - if they follow the rule. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

DISSATISFIED MAN SEEKS CHANGE

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man, or all men, will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance, and you may reject it or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss!

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction!

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for

the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

HEAVEN MADE FOR ALL, BUT …

The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but all will not enter unless they shed their blindness and repent of their own will. Many have cast aside the graces given to them. They are blinded to the eventual fall. They have been misled to believe that their life will be endless. Every hair of your head has been counted. Every moment of your life is balanced. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1971

NOT ALL WHO CRY LORD, LORD

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God.

O my children, my little children, you scatter in all directions, blinded to your faith, blinded to the realization that your country has fallen to satan, and blinded to the knowledge of even the existence of life beyond your grave. I say unto you, as your God, that the living, the greatest part of you is your spirit, your soul. It will never die. And you retain, my children, all knowledge in intellect. You do not lose your perception. You have full knowledge across the veil of what you will have gained or lost. Your emotions, my children, are retained, I say unto you. And you will realize the greatest depth of suffering imaginable if you do not prepare for your eternal reward in Heaven, if you do not seek the way. This, my child, is what is taking place: in darkness will they seek the way? In darkness will they seek the way, or will they continue right into the abyss?

Mitres shall not escape the flames of eternal damnation. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them, more so, my children, than those who are ignorant or deluded. But mighty man, rulers among men, you who have been given the knowledge of your faith, and you cast it aside for worldly acknowledgment and gain, I say unto you: many mitres shall fall into Hell. And cast not aside the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory. You are sons of satan who take this knowledge away from my sheep. And the father of all liars is satan.

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

LOST FOREVER

Man has not balanced the scale to the satisfaction of the Eternal Father. He is a God, my child, of mercy. He is patient, ever-suffering, but all will not enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Yes, my child, each time I see a sheep being lost forever to Us I cry until my tears have become tears of blood!

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers? Mary, May 17, 1975

THE TRAP SET BY SATAN

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a purgatory!

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

A LIE STRAIGHT FROM SATAN

Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by my Sacrifice upon your earth. It is a lie straight from the darkness, from the prince of darkness, satan. Heaven was opened to all, but all shall not enter it, for many reject the light and do not have the time to return to it before they cross over into eternity. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ONLY A REMNANT

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1978

ERRORS OF MODERN THINKERS

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

MASS IS VALID

You will go forward in the days ahead, retiring from your world that has been given to satan. Do not allow your parish doors to close, my children. By your example, unify as a parish group and you will patch the cracks. Do not lose faith in my mass; it is valid. Man may distort but it is valid, I say. When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say.

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

LED ASTRAY

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Traditional Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen.

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

ALL CANNOT ENTER

All cannot enter, yea I say none can enter unless they repent of their sin and cast aside the evil that they have allowed to become a way of life with them. And this must be done on free will. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

THE NARROW ROAD

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. There are many false teachers and false prophets loosed upon the earth now. You will read and read again the words written by John, the Revelations to mankind. Jesus, May 3, 1978

****

He was offered but once to bear the sins of many. Why does he [St. Paul] say, of many, and not for all? Because not all had faith. Although he died for all, as far as he is concerned, to save all, his death voiding the downfall of all mankind, yet he did not take away the sins of all, because they themselves did not want Him to do this. John Chrysostom, exegesis of Heb. 9:28.

#188 Wrath of God

For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and injustice of those men that detain the truth of God in injustice: because that which is known of God is manifest in them. For God hath manifested it unto them. Romans 1:18-19

WRATH OF THE FATHER

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you! - St. Paul, March 24, 1974

HEAVY CHASTISEMENT

The road before you and all who are destined for the kingdom will be one of trial. Prepare yourself to be scorned, to be mocked, and to be cast aside by your own.

No, my child, I cannot take this cross from the world. The world must go through a heavy chastisement. The time can only be counted with the balancing of the scale. When the weight of iniquity has reached its heaviest, you will know that the wrath of the Father will fall heavy upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

THERE MUST BE A CHANGE

There must be change, my children, but a change back to reality and Tradition. My Son has given you a true foun¬dation, but many come now with axes and they chop away. They seek to build a church without spirit, a church of man. The walls will crumble, the earth will shake. The Eternal Father will send his wrath upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

EARTH SHALL TREMBLE

Pastors in the house of God, We have been watching and finding you wanting. How many warnings shall you receive as you conduct yourselves and your sheep like pagans in the house of prayer? you are setting up money changers in my house, and I shall cleanse them again!

No man shall defile the house of God. No man shall use this house for self gain. All that is rotten shall fall!

There will be sent upon mankind a chastisement. Your earth shall tremble. Do not hide yourselves in the mountains. Your soul is exposed before the Eternal Father. None shall hide from his wrath. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

WRATH OF THEIR LORD

There is in your atmosphere of earth a ball of redemption hurrying to earth. It is of supernatural origin. Those who have cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural shall not be given the grace to observe the coming chastisement. When it enters upon your atmosphere, hearts shall be gripped with fear. Many shall run to hide themselves, recognizing the wrath of their Lord. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

MURDERS OF THE YOUNG

My children, I have warned the nations that the abomination of murders of the young must be discontinued. For measure for measure We are counting these abominations, and the punishments and chastisements shall be metered in accordance with the numbers of murders of the young. No city shall escape the just wrath of an angry God. Jesus, June 18, 1977

CORRUPTION AND EVIL ABOUND

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation.

Corruption and evil abound upon your earth. Murders, murders in abundance - murders that call for the wrath of God upon mankind! None shall escape the ball of redemption. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CONFUSION, DELUSION

Confusion, delusion, misrepresentation. Man must not rewrite under the direction of satan. Pray for the light. The words of the founding Fathers have always passed the test of time. Novelty in the house of God will bring darkness and open the door for entrance of the evil spirits. Return to the rules. This foolishness is bringing upon you the wrath of the Father. Thomas Aquinas, Nov. 24, 1973

MOCKERY, BLASPHEMY

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

CROSS UPON THE WORLD

Veronica Jesus now is extending his hand out, like this, and making the sign of the cross: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Now Jesus is pointing up to the right side of the sky, and there is forming in the sky a large round ball. Its all wreathed in black. I cant explain it. The ball looks very ominous, and on top of it there is forming a huge cross.

Now that whole scene - I cant explain it. Its starting to float completely across the sky over to the right now. The ball - its a very large ball - I believe it symbolizes the world. And theres a large cross upon it now, a very black-looking cross. And its floating across the sky now, and heading over to our right. It appears that its going to make a complete circle of the sky. I can hear Jesus now talking from afar.

Jesus - The world shall feel the wrath of an angry God, my child. Sin is death. Dec. 7, 1978

THOSE IN ROME

Those in Rome who have been given a high place to guide the souls of mankind must now clean with inventory. Their works have been found wanting; their direction has been found wanting; and none shall escape the wrath of an angry God. Jesus, July 15, 1976

HEED MY WORD

My Son has shed his Blood on an unworthy generation. Heed my word; you have called down my wrath! I have called upon you for atonement, to be turned away. You will answer to your Father, and I shall spit you out as venom from the flames. Eternal Father, Feb. 28, 1971

HIS VENGEANCE

My child, we are losing ground. Pray, my child, that the world will not suffer his vengeance. Man must come of his own will. We cannot force love. Mary, Sept. 28, 1970

HOW LONG?

Harken to my words, O man of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you. Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption? St. Michael, Sept. 7, 1974

NEW YORK CITY

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. Mary, July 15, 1973

IRREVERENCE

The irreverence given to my son in his houses upon earth cry out to Heaven for vengeance! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

SAINTS CRY OUT

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voice cry to Heaven: Lord! Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly? Mary, April 2, 1977

WITHOUT DUE ATONEMENT…

Without due atonement, without penance and sacrifice of many, I cannot any longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. The Eternal Father, through my son and the Spirit of light, give fair warning to mankind, as in final warning to your generation, that you must now turn back and restore your earth so that it may be pleasing in the eyes of the Eternal Father in Heaven, or he shall be forced to destroy you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

WHILE THERE IS TIME

How long will you continue the mass slaughter? Jesus commands you, I command you to stop the slaughter! For you now invoke the hand of an angry God upon you. Listen while there is time. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

MANY SIGNS

As I have promised you, man shall receive a major Warning. During the interval, many signs of an angry God shall appear before you, giving each soul the opportunity to make amends with atonement and sacrifice. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

HOW MANY DISASTERS?

It is urgent that mankind now take stock of what he is pursuing. I say unto you as your God, that

your pursuits are making you run in circles while everyone is crying peace, peace, peace and happiness. Where is the peace? There certainly is no evidence of this upon your earth at this time.

O my child and my children, how many disasters must come upon your country and the countries of the world before the peoples will become awakened to the reality of a very angry God? Jesus, May 21, 1983

A SORROWFUL GOD

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

CESSPOOL

The Eternal Father is not an angry God, but, my children, he will chastise those he loves. Mankind has given itself over to all manners of sin and degradation until We see a world that has become a cesspool of sin and error. There was a great possibility for retrieving many before the great test, until it became evident that because of pride and arrogance, those with the greatest power to prevent the chastisement have plunged forward faster, heading the world to its own destruction by fire. Jesus, April 2, 1977

WE GROW WEARY

We grow weary, for so few have recognized the warnings given to man. The arrogance of scientific man has not given due credit to his God. He will rationalize, man of science, until he will endeavor but never reach the pinnacle of de-Christianizing man of earth. He has not yet felt the hand of an angry God upon him. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

FAR WORSE PUNISHMENT

Your world is wallowing in sin, a sin far worse than during the time of Noah! Therefore, if you do not do penance now and change your ways that offend the Father much, you will receive a far worse punishment than given in the time of Noah. Jesus, March 18, 1975

SHALL NEVER BE SEEN AGAIN

My child, I could repeat and repeat the warning that has been given to mankind through my mother and countless visitations of others from Heaven to your earth. But what more can I say but to tell you that man continues on his road to damna¬tion and perdition. The ultimate outcome shall be his chastise¬ment in a manner such as never has been seen upon your earth, and shall never be seen again, for this chastisement shall remove many from your earth. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

CHASTISEMENT IN TWO PARTS

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 18, 1986

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

SODOM AND GOMORRHA

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved. Your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrha. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrha? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

THE UNITED STATES

Veronica Mary says that the United States has given itself over to satan, and many cities are far more corrupt than even in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha. And in this knowledge one may well perceive the just punishment that shall be given by the Eternal Father for a generation without repentance. May 3, 1978

IN ALL JUSTICE

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment? Mary, June 18, 1981

CORRUPTION AND EVILNESS

My children, your country and its leaders have asked for a just punishment from the God Almighty. Your country has given itself over to corruption and evilness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

ONLY FOR A SHORT TIME

satan is working now throughout the world. 666 is upon mankind, and it cannot be denied. There will be murders abounding, and the abortions shall continue until mankind receives a just chastisement.

I have wandered throughout the world all these earth years, trying to warn mankind that if they love my son, they will honor Him. But now many are dishonoring Him. The Eternal Father will only put up with this for a short time, and man shall receive a just punishment. Mary, June 18, 1990

A JUST PUNISHMENT

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my

voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

WORDS OF TRUTH

O my children, you do not understand what I have given to other seers upon earth to bring to you. Not only words of consolation but words of truth. The truth sometimes does hurt, my children; but I, as your mother, must treat you at this time as adults, being able to reason with the God-given reasoning that Heaven gave unto you when you were conceived by the Holy Ghost. I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. And this is too much for the Eternal Father, and also for the souls who are now victim souls - victims to try to save their brothers and sisters who have gone astray from gaining their rightful deserts of destruction and death. These victim souls, that have become victims of their own accord and their own placement, they are the ones who have kept the just punishment from coming upon you and mankind. Mary, June 18, 1986

ONLY ONE TO FEAR

This, my child, is reason for a dirge. For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

FURY OF AN ANGRY GOD

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

NOT ONLY HERE IN NEW YORK

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven - that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. For all that is lost, she cries constantly. Were it not for my mother and your mother, you would have received the ball of redemption much sooner than you expected. But my mother held my heavy hand back, as the Eternal Father listened to the saints crying out from Heaven: When, O when, my Lord, shall a just punishment come upon the evil ones upon earth, who are sacrificing the saints? Jesus, June 18, 1987

YOU ARE BLINDED BY SIN

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you.

O my children, what can I do now? If I could take my heart and offer it to the Eternal Father to save you, I would. My Son gave everything for you upon earth, and how soon have you forgotten! Even now, as I wander across your earth, visiting my children, I find that you are recrucifying my son. For all the blood he shed for you, you defame his name. For the heart that bled for you, you despise Him anew. O my children, heap all upon me the abuse that satisfies your addiction to sin, but do not defame the name of my son. I ask you as your mother to listen to me, for I have come to try to save you - to save you even from yourselves, for you are blinded by sin. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

****

For we know him that hath said: Vengeance belongeth to me, and I will repay. And again: The Lord shall judge his people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. Hebrews 10: 30-31

#189 Armageddon

We felt a sort of terror considering the disastrous conditions of humanity at the present hour. Can we ignore such a profound and grave evil, which at this moment much more than in the past is working away at its very marrow and leading it to its ruin?... Truly whoever ponders these things must necessarily and firmly fear whether such a perversion of minds is not the sign of announcing, and the beginning of the last times…. Pope St. Pius X, encyclical E Supremi (On the Restoration of all Things in Christ), Oct. 4, 1903

TRULY THE LATTER DAYS

I want you, my children, to wear the Brown Scapular. You must wear the Brown Scapular. The time of times is approaching. The great chastisement is approaching. The hours upon earth should be counted in the few. These are truly, my children, your latter days. You cannot escape the on-coming fury. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

THE DAYS ARE HERE

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! For soon there will be darkness and you will be unable to read. You will store it all in your hearts and your memory. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

FINAL BATTLE

The monuments, your statues - they must be kept in your homes, for all who keep them in their homes will be saved. The broken cross, the sign of the man of perdition, the sign of the Antichrist, so-called peace symbol - all who wear this are doomed! The Rosary is broken. People do not take this seriously.

My children, how many signs must be given to you? The man of perdition has spread his folly wide. The light has not passed through the papal village. He has kept it in darkness.

I am forming our little armies, my children. Wont you join Us in this final battle? This is the Armageddon!

Do not expect this message to be received well, for hearts are hardened and eyes are blinded - all in the plans of the man of sin. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

THE APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most.

All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island.

There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus.

After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment.

satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more.

Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth - the new Jerusalem promised from the beginning of time by the Father.

Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment.

That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read.

You must, my child, awaken your brothers and sisters to the fact that the days ahead have all been in the plan of the Father, knowledgeable to Him, as he knows all past, future, and present.

Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time.

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE ARMAGEDDON IS HERE

Understand, my children, that there will be scoffers who will set in motion plans to deceive the nations. Understand, my children, that you are living in the days of trial and the days spoken of by the prophets. The Armageddon is here. 666 is here. All manners of evil so foul that no human mind could have conceived them have been set loose upon earth. The very bowels of Hell have opened up and spewed forth demons of great strength, demons set loose upon the earth such as have never entered upon the earth before. It is a war, a war that will test the faith of all.

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

FALSE CHRISTS

My child, make it known to the world that man - children of God, led astray, you must not compromise your faith! There shall not be one world and one religion at this time, for no man shall now gather the flock. Not one man shall gather the flock together. This will be done by my son when he returns in the final stages of Armageddon.

You must remember - do not be deceived, my children, by those who claim to be the Christ, for they will say, Come out to the field, for he is there. Come out to the barn! Come into the centers! But no, my children, my son shall come as he ascended. He will come down from the sky, shouting with a call of triumph to all. He will come down with the legions from Heaven of angels and

all of the souls who have bathed themselves in his Blood and now wear the garments of light and life.

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

COALITION OF THE DARK RACES

Mary. The Eternal Father has made it known to the world through his message that there will be many graces given through the sacred grounds.

The waters will rise. When, you ask, my child? Very soon.

Veronica Mary is pointing over now to the right side of the flagpole. The sky is lighting up, and I am looking into a mapped area that looks like - yes, it is Africa. And I can see. Im looking over from the African part of the map, and I can see the other countries of Egypt and Israel. And - oh, now Mary is saying:

Mary. A coalition, my child, of the dark races. The world is fast heading to the culmination of the Armageddon. March 18, 1975

RECOGNIZE THE BATTLE

Do not, my children, accept the easy road that leads to damnation. I have given you the truth. My Son has given you the grace. Recognize the battle that is being fought now in the universe. It is, my children, the Armageddon. Mary, June 8, 1972

A GREAT WAR RAGES

In the struggle to retain my sons church, his house upon earth, it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in your midst!

As in the past, my children, man goes on his way as he was, never learning from his history.

As in the past, my children, I have wandered your earth choosing among you voice-boxes to use as instruments for Heaven.

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon!

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

FIGHT BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL

Veronica Mary is pointing up now to the sky, and there is appearing a very large clock. Its directly over the tree to our right side. The clock now has hands. There is a dividing line cut through the middle, pointing directly from twelve to six; it goes down like youre slicing a pie. The line is now directly connected between the twelve and the six. And the two hands now have revolved, and theyre pointing to four and eight.

Mary. Observe, my children, the sign of your times, the peace symbol of deception, the time of Armageddon: the fight between good and evil, the forces of evil man against the Eucharist, my son and his church. Peace shall be restored, but not until there has been much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon your earth by the evil one. Nov. 20, 1976

FULL BATTLE

My children, guard your homes well, and you shall not cry for your children. But you must watch that the enemy does not enter into your home, even in the guise of an angel of light. It will be now the full responsibility of the parents to retain the faith in the hearts of their children.

satan, 666, does full battle now to my children upon earth. This battle is allowed. It is the day that has been written of and spoken of in the past. The day is upon you, and the time of Armageddon at hand. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

BATTLE OF ALL BATTLES

My children, console the bleeding heart of my mother; console her by accepting her words of counsel and acting upon them. Prayer is the greatest weapon now you have against the forces of evil loosed upon your world. It is the battle of all battles - satan against the Spirit of life and light. satan has now mobilized the full forces and fury of Hell against you! my mother has prepared you well if you accepted her counsel. Jesus, June 18, 1977

BATTLE OF THE MAJESTIES

My children, there are two forces upon your world: good and evil. It is a battle of the majesties. And this is a war of the spirits far greater than any war man has been engaged in since the beginning of time. The evil has accelerated and your children are the principal victims. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

SATAN STAGING FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

FALSE MESSIAHS

You must make it known, my child, that man will not on his own merits bring about the one shepherd and the one religion. No, my children, you must not be misguided. This unity of mankind will only come when my son returns to your world.

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false mes¬siahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption!

If my son did not return, my child, there would be no flesh saved, so great will be the trial upon earth and mankind. Mary, March 18, 1975

GLORIOUS TRIUMPH

We have asked you, my child, to join with other voice-boxes throughout the world in spreading this message from Heaven. The time grows short. Years or months, my child, what difference is it that We give you the date? It is only important that you be ready, for I can assure you, my children, that the great Warning will come upon you at a time you least expect. And then a prodigy of great proportion - in the merciful heart of the Father, you will receive a great light from Heaven. Many in the world will reject this miracle, for they have joined the forces of evil set to stand and squash, my child, every feat of the supernatural sent by the Father to bring mankind back onto the road to the kingdom.

And after this, if mankind does not repent and change his ways, there will be sent upon him the great destruction in two parts: the great War, that will take from your earth one third of mankind, and then the ball of redemption, the second third. And what is left, my child? O sorrow of great sorrows! What is left, though, shall be in the few, but they will join my son in rising up in glorious triumph to rebuild the kingdom of Heaven upon earth.

We are raising up at this time many disciples, many apostles of the latter days. They will stand in great trial upon earth, but like the voices in the wilderness, in the darkness, they will go forward carrying the light searching in the darkness; they will go forward carrying the light searching with their candles through the darkness for the recovery of their brothers and sisters. From these hallowed grounds, chosen by the Father, there will be given, for the edification of mankind and the propagation of the mission of recovery of souls, many cures and conversions. Mary, June 15, 1974

#190 Cardinals 1

The work of the devil will infiltrate even into the church in such a way that one will see cardinals opposing cardinals, bishops against other bishops. Mary of Akita, Oct. 13, 1973 (the apparitions of Akita, Japan, were approved by Bishop John Shojiro Ito, Bishop of Niigata, Japan, in April 1984).

CARDINALS SELLING THEIR SOULS

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

THIS NEW WAY

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

FRUITS HAVE BEEN ROTTEN

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

TEACHING PURE IN HIS SIGHT?

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth, you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light. Mary, May 20, 1978

CARDINALS LEADING BISHOPS INTO ERROR

Our cardinals, who lead our bishops into error, you have been allowed to proceed in error because of your vain satisfaction, seeking of body pleasures, and because you have replaced your God with idols, humanism, idolism, destruction! Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

MANY HAVE SUCCUMBED

All cardinals and bishops will go down on their knees and pray for the recovery of the fallen souls in their care. Many red hats have succumbed to the temptations of the flesh. Many Purple Hats are following suit. All travel the wide road into darkness and eventual damnation. They will turn now and make restitution now, while there is time.

All children of God will make sacrifice and pray for the recovery of the high holy men in the house of God, now! Those who have received the light will share their graces, given in abundance, to make ransom for the fallen souls.

A constant vigilance must now be kept throughout your earth. You are at war! The spirits are at war! I cannot caution you enough now to prepare yourselves for this battle. The final victory will be with the Father in Heaven. The outcome is already ordained. But many shall not accept the light and shall cast it aside to spend their eternity in the fires. All have the choice. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

TIME OF THE APOCALYPSE

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

MAJOR PART OF MY MESSAGE

Fatima, my child. And how many sought and acted upon my counsel. even keeping hidden the major part of my message. And now it has come about, for it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

A WAR WITHIN MY HOUSE

There shall be a war in my house: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. And why? Because you have allowed satan to play chess with you!

You shall not be unevenly yoked. What have you in common with the darkness? Are you strong enough, my pastors, to pierce that darkness now? No, I say to you, for many of you have extinguished the light.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my house. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MANY MITRES WILL FALL INTO HELL

The judgment of your God is not akin to the judgment of man. The Eternal Father will only judge

by the heart. Your rank, your accumulation of worldly goods does not set you up before another. Many have sold their souls within the holy house of God. Better that you strip yourself and remove all worldly interests now while you have the time to make amends to your God, for many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

SATAN IS AMONG YOU

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals, you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan! Mary, July 15, 1978

IN THEIR MIDST

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats have been misled. The time will come when there must be a separation of the sheep and the goats. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in their midst.

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MANY HAVE BECOME JUDASES

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church, upon earth to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

1972

In the city of Rome there will be great confusion and trial. satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. And I tell you, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation.

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize, bishops, cardinals and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

A GREAT DELUSION

Pray constantly for your bishops, all of the clergy, the cardinals in my sons house. A great delusion has been set upon the world. It is a testing ground now for all of mankind. Mary, Sept. 14,

1979

HAVE MISLED THE SHEEP

Forewarning has been given from Heaven to all cardinals and bishops that the Eternal Father has looked upon them and finds that they have misled the sheep and are giving, in their blindness, the worlds people, mankind, over to satan and his agents. Mary, May 3, 1978

MISGUIDED OR FALLEN

It must be known that my mothers message they will seek to stifle, for they are not of the light. These misguided bishops and red hats, be they misguided or fallen, will not allow the world to accept my mothers mission. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

CARDINALS OVERSTEPPED THEIR BOUNDARIES

You will inform our bishops that intellectual pride has been their downfall. You will inform the red hats that they have overstepped the boundaries. They are like rodents burrowing into the structure of my sons house. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 15, 1972

SMITTEN WITH A PLAGUE

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1978

MANY HAVE BECOME JUDASES

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church, upon earth to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

PETER AND HIS DESCENDANTS SHALL RULE

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bring¬ing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! The ruler is your Pope, Pope Paul VI, who is now very ill and kept an invalid!

I have asked you, my child, to warn the three bishops of Rome [Benelli, Casaroli, and Villot] that We are watching their actions. None escape the Eternal Father, and they shall receive a just judgment from Him.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my child and my children. Many prayers are needed for your hierarchy. Many have sold their souls to get to the head, so great is the power of satan in your world. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

SEEKS TO CAPTURE RULING BODY

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children, and listen well, is to capture the ruling body within my sons church.

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth.

You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house! Mary, April 10, 1976

#191 Cardinals 2

In the Third Secret it is foretold, among other things, that the great apostasy in the church will begin at the top. -Cardinal Mario Luigi Ciappi, Pope John Paul IIs personal papal theologian

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

I WARNED YOU AT FATIMA

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

SATAN NOW IN ROME

satan has set himself now in Rome. He plans to do great battle in the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. All that is rotten must fall. Do not be concerned in the outcome, my children, for the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is all allowed, permitted by the Eternal Father, by reason of separating the sheep from the goats. It will be a test for all mankind. Jesus, June 1, 1978

A FORCE OF EVIL

There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

A GREAT TRIAL

As I said in the past, a great trial is coming upon mankind. A great trial will enter upon all who remain with my son in your times of strife. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. I repeat, and I repeat to deafened ears and hardened hearts: modernism in one hand and satanism in the other. Mary, March 18, 1977

CURIA

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the Curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreak havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

WAR AMONG YOUR CLERGY

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome! Mary, July 24, 1976

MUCH DECEIT THROUGHOUT HIERARCHY

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks.

Prayer is the most powerful force now given in your world to stop the advance of 666. My children, if I could open to you a scene in small measure of the coming chastisement, I would not have to, as your mother, beg you to listen and act upon my counsel; you would go to your knees and make your way to my son in pleading. Mary, May 28, 1977

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

PRAY, PRAY MUCH

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

HIGHEST POSITIONS

satan has done his work of folly well. Yes, satan has gone into the highest positions in my house, but he will not triumph. In the final count the victory will be with Us, for he will only proceed as my Father deems. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave.

You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

IN FULL BATTLE

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

SECRET SOCIETIES

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

TO DO HIS BIDDING

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding.

My children, and I ask my pastors to listen to me as your mother, as I tell you that you must take yourselves from all secret societies. They do not openly plot against my sons church, but they do this in secret! The Masons, my children, the hierarchy must remove themselves from this abominable organization. You cannot deny that many in the Masons are practicing witchcraft and sorcery. Mary, June 1, 1978

RULES FROM THE HIGHEST PLACES

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

THREE MEN IN COMPLETE CONTROL

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets, revolution upon revolution! Do you not know, have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind, that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head.

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come, these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

THRONE OF PETER

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Recognize the faces of evil about you; recognize the forces that now ensnare the world, heading it for its own destruction!

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak. Jesus, May 28, 1977

YOU DID NOT LISTEN

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

COMMUNIST CARDINALS

In Rome there will be a great crisis of faith. The forces, the red forces of communism shall invade the papal seat. Many who now wear the crown of the red hat have become members to this party. Jesus, March 15, 1978

BECAUSE TOO FEW PRAY

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

RED FORCES

All prophecy given to you, my children, is conditional to mans response. Remember this in the days ahead.

In Rome there are gathering forces of evil. We call them, my children, the red forces. Unless the children of light upon earth can reach into these areas of darkness, there will be a great trial set upon Rome. The forces of 666 are raging throughout your world. They have entered into the highest places of government and in my sons church. Do not be deceived by the rank and position of a man upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

GREAT CONFUSION

There is great confusion, my child, in the Holy City of Rome. You must pray a constant vigilance for your pas¬tors and hierarchy. It shall be bishop against bishop, cardinal against car¬dinal. satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

A GREAT DELUSION

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats have been misled. The time will come when there

must be a separation of the sheep and the goats. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in their midst.

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

EXCOMMUNICATE

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

#192 Cardinals 3

The tail of the devil is functioning in the disintegration of the Catholic world. The darkness of satan has entered and spread throughout the Catholic church even to its summit. Apostasy, the loss of the faith, is spreading throughout the world and into the highest levels within the church – Pope Paul VI, Oct. 13, 1977

HIGHEST MITRES

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

HIGHEST PLACES OF THE CHURCH

We ask that you pray much. Pray for those in the house of God who have lost their way. Many mitres are now going onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, for it is of great sorrow to our hearts to see a man of God fall from his mission.

satan has entered into the highest places of the church.

Pray much. I have asked you in the past to help patch the cracks. The bark of Peter flounders.

You will stand fast with our Vicar. Do not allow your hearts, through your ears and human senses, to be misled. The enemies of God send out false interpretations. Mary, April 13, 1974

CONTROL OF MANY MAJOR POSITIONS

Control, you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. his sufferings are great.

Already they have chosen his successor. But pray, my children, pray much that he does not be removed, for woe to the world! The crucifixion of the mystical Body of Christ! Woe to mankind!

Veronica. Now Michael is stepping back, and hes now pointing with his spear. He has a spear in

his right hand. Hes pointing with his spear now, and hes pointing to a cardinal. And hes now writing above his head: W.

Now hes going over, I should be able to see him; hes standing right in front of him, and hes pointing to the next cardinal, and hes writing above his head: A.

And hes then going to the next one, hes sitting way over at the end, though, and hes writing above his head: S.

Now hes coming forward, and hes pointing his spear with disdain at a V, a big V. A big V now is appearing on the head of, I guess hes a bishop, or archbishop. Hes wearing the same kind of a, like a. a. hes got a biretta-like, one of those little round hats. Its sort of a purplish color. And now above his head is written the letter V.

Now Michael is bending forward.

St. Michael. They are the initials, my child. You will pray for them, and ask many of earths children to pray that they come out of the darkness. Their souls wallow in sin. They are blinded, and they are misleading those under their rule.

V. does much damage to the Holy Father [Pope Paul VI] by changing his correspondence. V. rewrites his letters. V. censors his mail. He did not, my child, receive the medals you sent to him. He did not receive your correspondence, my child. The Holy Father shall receive his knowledge from Mary, the queen of Heaven and his Mother. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

SET TO RIGHTS THE DAMAGE

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, give fair warning to all cardinals and bishops in all houses upon earth, churches, that you must set to rights the damage that you have created, the damage that has destroyed many souls.

It will be a command of the Father from Heaven that all in authority defrock and excommunicate those under their rule who seek to destroy the faith as given by the Father from Heaven.

Speak, my child; speak now as I have directed you. There is a major law in the faith of Jesus Christ that none shall enter into secret societies of the Masons. The sons of satan are rulers, known by the name of Freemasons. All who join this heinous.

Veronica. Oh my goodness! Oh!

St. Michael. All who join this secret society will immediately be condemned to the abyss forever.

Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and who will compromise the faith with the separated brethren. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

TRAVELING ROAD OF FALLEN ANGELS

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization, you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

USING RANK TO DESTROY SOULS

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

When I am returned to remain guard at the tabernacles, and my name is returned, you will find the people flocking back into the houses of their God. Instead, now I have been locked out and satan has been invited in. his agents fill the seats of the houses of God. The battle will rage with great ferocity in the house of God, bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, until the score has been settled in favor of the Eternal Father, your Creator. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

MANY AGENTS IN ROME

You will pray, my child and my children, for your hierarchy. Many mitres shall fall into Hell without your prayers. satan has many agents now in the Holy City. Recognize these faces of evil. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

RED FORCES

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction, all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

RECRUFIXION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul, simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell!

I repeat, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I cry to you, through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, turn back now! A new moral theology straight, coming straight up from Hell!

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The recrucifixion of the mysti¬cal Body! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

YOU HAVE BROUGHT SCANDAL

Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt, what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls! Mary, March 18, 1975

FOUND WANTING

I cannot promise you at this time a major change in your present struggles to retain my church. You must all approach the days ahead with the knowledge that it is deemed by the Eternal Father that all mankind shall be tested and tried in a crucible of suffering. The sheep shall be separated from the goats, and We shall pull from the chaff the good kernels, those who will retain and restore my church.

I give due warning to all cardinals and bishops who guide the souls and have scattered the sheep that you have been examined by your Eternal Father and found wanting. The day is fast approaching when many of you who wear the high hats of rank shall stand before me and give account of your gathering or scattering of my sheep. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Jesus, July 24, 1976

RED HATS

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foun¬dation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the dark¬ness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

CHAOS IN ROME

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

RESTORE ROME TO THE LIGHT

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

RED HAT FALLEN, PURPLE HAT MISLED

The blood of the Son of Man shall not be shed again for an unrepentant generation. Man shall shed his blood and be slain for the Lamb.

Many martyrs shall rise in the conflagration.

Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Woe to a mankind that has allowed sin to become a way of life. All manners of abomination are being committed in the house of your God throughout your world.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you? St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

OUTRIGHT DECEPTION

Through errors, confusion, and outright deception, there is a great darkness closing in upon the eternal city of Rome. There is a great darkness covering all the lands now of your earth, and there is a great darkness enveloping the very nature of mankind, and many now walk the earth with living bodies and dead souls! And you ask, my children, can there be a revival, a renewal? And what do you seek to revive and renew but satan!

Discontent, arrogance, pride, O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have

scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats, who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss!

You have been warned and you have been warned, and I say unto you, O red hats in my house: you will now take stock; you will look about you and take the blindness from your hearts. You will stop filling your coffers at the expense of the loss of my sheep. What does it gain you, O red hats, if you gather all the worlds treasures and come before me with not one merit of grace to enter you into my Fathers kingdom? Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

HAVE SET THEMSELVES TO RULE IN ERROR

I repeat a fair warning to all bishops and cardinals now upon earth who have set themselves to rule in error: you are being judged in Heaven. Many of you now plan to join the ranks of the deceivers in the eternal city of Rome. You gain nothing, for there is nothing that the deceiver, an atheist, can give you. his word is not in truth. You cannot build your world on the promises of a deceiver. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

MANY HAVE FALLEN TO SATAN

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children, pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

HAVE SET UP THEIR OWN CHURCH

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

POSSESSED CARDINAL

There are four agents from Hell upon earth. One is now,

Veronica. Oh, and Theresa is pointing, and I see Saint Peters. Its a very large church. Its very large. Oh, and I see this horrible-looking thing. This thing, hes going now into the door. Hes very smug-looking. Oh, and hes now gone into a back room, in the room off the church; its a room off the side of the church. Theres a lot of people gathered there. There are cardinals and bishops. I can tell by the way theyre dressed.

Now one is going over, and hes counting. Hes saying: One! two! three! four! five! six! And hes placing his hand now on the chest of the cardinal. Now as I watch, Oh I see him, hes just like. oh, hes like evaporating into his body; hes just going right in! Now I cant see him anymore. But I see, oh! Oh! Now I see, Oh! Mary says:

Mary. Yes, my child, you will have no fear in speaking out, for they must be warned. June 8, 1973

I WILL SIT UPON THE THRONE OF PETER

Mary. Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits.

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground, very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls, theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are, down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look, theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like, they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces, if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over, oh, hes pointing over, and I can see St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up, oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now, Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope, but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre, its not a scepter; the crook, that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain. April 14, 1973

PLAN OF LUCIFER

It is the plan of satan to sit his agent upon the Seat. I have warned you many times that your ways have led you into great destruction.

The hand of God will fall heavy upon your world. For a man to let himself fall into perdition in his lay life. but when this perdition has entered into the house of God, it calls for a speedy and fast destruction! For all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 30, 1973

ANTIPOPE OF HISTORY

My children, in the past my church, my people have gone through crucibles of suffering, but I say unto you: my house, my church upon earth is passing through a trial far greater than any in past

history. satan and his agents now are working with diligence and are most successful at this moment in their striving to topple the Seat of Peter and to place in Rome a pope that is the anti-pope of history.

I assure you, my children, that if you continue on your present course, you shall receive this anti-pope. Jesus, June 18, 1978

FATIMA MESSAGE BURIED

My child, please tell the world, spread the message that I gave many years ago. Much of it remains hidden to the world, the message of Fatima. Jacinta has been forgotten. They have buried my message as they will try to bury my message here on these sacred grounds. However, it is too late now, my children. You must warn and awaken the clergy. They are being tested. Mary, July 25, 1974

WHO PREPARED?

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one!

I say unto you, red hats and Purple Hats, you hold a great responsibility for the fall of souls in my sons house! Shall you come before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you from the torn heart of a Mother, that you shall be cast out, cast into the fires of the abyss! my son shall spit you out of his realm, O you of little faith! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

#193 Wrong Road: Turn Back

Certainly the results of [Vatican II] seem cruelly opposed to the expectations of everyone… I am repeating what I said ten years after the conclusion of the work: [It] is incontrovertible that this period has definitely been unfavorable for the church. Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, LOsservatore Romano, English Edition, Dec. 24, 1984.

WHAT IS YOUR RENEWAL

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ACKNOWLEDGE ERROR HAS BEEN FOLLOWED

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again.

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

TURN BACK WHILE THERE IS TIME

My children, I counsel you now as your God to turn back while there is time. The sands of the hourglass are falling through; the grains are few. How many of you have prepared yourselves? Too late will there be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Too late, I say unto you! For you who have not heeded my mothers counsel shall die a cruel death. And this death shall exist as you go as dead souls into Hell. And I say unto you: Hell shall be filled with mitres if you continue on your present course. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and all of the countries of the earth. Jesus, May 26, 1979

THEIR OWN RULE

Veronica. Now Hes extending his right hand and opening, oh, Hes opening his garment. And oh, on his garment is a huge heart; but from all angles, right and left, there are knives piercing his heart.

Now Hes removing, oh, I can, Jesus has a crown of thorns about his head, which Hes removing now and placing in the center of his chest. It balances over a huge sword. Now Hes pointing to the sword. The sword goes straight through his heart and comes out the other side. Oh, Jesus said:

Jesus - See, my child, the heavy sword that man has placed within my heart. This sword has been placed there by the men of God who have chosen to set up their own rule within my house. This sword shall be taken out by Michael and be brought upon the world to cleanse you and to force your return to the ways of your God! – June 16, 1973

ACT IMMEDIATELY

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU MOCK THE PAST

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit. Jesus, May 15, 1976

NOT ENOUGH PRAYERS

Not enough prayers have been offered for your clergy. Many bishops proceed onto a road that will lead them to Hell, but sadly they will take many others with them.

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

TURN BACK AND START AGAIN

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children, pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

MANY LED ASTRAY

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism.

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man. Mary, March 25, 1978

HAVE SET UP THEIR OWN CHURCH

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-

suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

GO BACK

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house... Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

TEILHARD IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

THIS NEW WAY

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

DELUSION, COMPLICATION, NOVELTY

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction, all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

FOLLOW THE RULES AS GIVEN

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house, has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take other with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil. Jesus,

Oct. 6, 1978

RETURN TO TRADITION

My children, pastors in my sons church upon earth, I implore you, I beg of you as your mother, to return my sons house, to return our children to the fold! But not in the manner you seek to do it now: not by humanism or modernism. Return now to tradition or you will fall! Rome will fall. You will give yourselves over to the enemy.

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist, the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Recognize the path you are following. It is a well-made path. Avoid it! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

TURN BACK AND START ANEW

Mary. Divest yourself, pastors in Rome, of your pride. Turn back and start anew. There is only a little time left.

O my children,

Veronica Mary is pointing now up. Shes pointing over now to her left side, our right. And forming in the sky is the horrible emblem, the sickle with the hammer. And blazing all about it is a red, circular pattern of ugly, fiery-looking red about the hammer and the sickle.

And now an arrow is pointing over to the other side of the sky, far on the right. And the arrow is swinging now and heading across the sky like a comet, far to the left. And on the left a number is forming, a huge 6. And the 6 now sets like an angry arrow, like a shot onto the head, the crown of Peter.

I see... I see, I, oh, its terrible! I see the crown of Peter melting, melting, melting! And I see on the right side a man laughing with glee as he melts all the treasures of the papacy.

Now its growing very, very dark. Mary has moved over now, and Shes pointing again. And written in the sky is C - O - M, its being written like a fingers writing it, C - O - M - M - U - N - I - S - M: Communism; T - H - E: the; S - C - O - U - R - G - E: scourge; O - F: of; M - A - N - K - I - N - D. Communism, the scourge of mankind. Nov. 20, 1978

REFORM AND DIE ON THE VINE

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! Mary, May 23, 1979

DIVEST YOURSELF

Divest yourself, pastors in Rome, of your pride. Turn back and start anew. There is only a little time left. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

START AGAIN

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind.

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

MEANS OF RESTORATION

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foun¬dation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the dark¬ness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

VATICAN II

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

VATICAN II MANIPULATED BY SATAN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names, the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

DISCORD, DISUNITY, LOSS OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth dis¬cord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his ad¬vantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

YOU ARE ON THE WRONG ROAD

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TURN BACK

Awaken, my clergy, those entrusted with the faith. Turn back, turn back; you are on the wrong road! Restore my sons house; patch the cracks! Tradition, my children, you cannot separate Tradi-

tion with the faith. You cannot separate Tradition from the faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

AS PROMISED AT FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date [1972], as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents, and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years_earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

In March of 1990, Cardinal Oddi confirmed that in the Third Secret the Blessed Virgin was alerting us to the apostasy in the church, and that the date for its revelation, 1960, indicates that the Secret had something to do with the convocation of Vatican II. (Cardinal Oddi interview, Il Sabato, March 17, 1990)

#194 Mary mediatrix of Graces

The Holy Spirit, Sanctifier and distributor of all graces, has chosen to act exclusively through the Immaculata. Therefore the Immaculata, as the instrument of the Holy Spirit, is the mediatrix of All Graces won by Christ at Calvary. Saint Maximilian Kolbe

MEDIATRIX OF ALL GRACES

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

Hail to the queen, queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces! Listen to her well, for her words will soon be few. Michael, Aug. 15, 1972

BETWEEN GOD AND MAN

When my son ascended to the Father, I spent many years spreading his word. I know the frailties of human nature. I know the heartbreak, the suffering, for I spent many years on earth. Therefore, I always beg for mercy, my children, to the Father for my errant children on earth. That is why I have been placed here as a mediatrix between God and man. My Son has deemed this necessary. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

MOTHER OF THE WORLD

My Mother is truly the Mother of the world. And at this time, only she can save the world, for she has come to you as a mediatrix from man to God. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE

I am the queen of the universe, the mediatrix of all graces; but first and above all, I am your mother. I have come to warn you, to protect you, for many will be lost to Us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

GRACES GIVEN FREELY

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

MOTHER OF EARTH

I am on earth now, visiting many places as a mediatrix of all graces, graces freely bestowed on all who ask for them.

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, but I am still a Mother of my children. And you are my children, and I will be with you until I return with my son. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

... as queen of Heaven, Mother of the earth, and mediatrix of graces between God and man, I give you my final warning. All bishops and cardinals shall be held accountable now for the fall of the souls in my sons house. Your country recognizes not the hand of God. I have spared your state much hardship. Now you will feel the hand of retribution upon you. Those who have remained in the light have no fear, for your spirit will be untouched. Mary, July 25, 1972

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, mediatrix of all graces. I come to you with graces in abundance, graces for the asking. I will dispense to all those who join me in rescuing their brothers, many graces, manifestations by means of conversion and cure. I place upon these consecrated, sacred grounds the graces to rescue souls in these dark days. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

My SHRINE

Understand, my child, the nature of the sacred grounds and my Shrine. I have come here as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you through the trials which lie ahead. All who follow my direction must become humble in spirit and divest themselves of all desire for worldly accomplishments. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

GRACES FREE FOR THE ASKING

Many graces, many manifestations will be given to those who have assembled here on the grounds chosen by the Father. I come among you as a mediatrix of graces, graces free for the asking. I am a consoler of mothers, a director of the wandering young, and, above all, a light on the road to the kingdom. Wont you, my children, light your candles with me and follow me as I direct you on the road to Heaven? Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

I KNOW YOUR LIMITATIONS

I have placed myself before the Father as a mediatrix between God and man. I beg Him for time to reach my children upon earth. I know your limitations. I know your emotions, my children, for I, too, was once an earth creature. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

DO NOT SEND ME AWAY

Man will weep, man will gnash his teeth in sorrow. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have been allowed to come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not cast me aside; do not send me away, for if you do, you will lose souls, and you as teacher and representatives of my son shall enter the kingdom of satan. Woe unto the leaders who use their ranks to destroy the souls. You shall not lead the soul to the slaughter. Mary, March 18, 1974

BARK OF PETER FLOUNDERS

The Father has allowed me, in his mercy, to come to you as a mediatrix of graces; graces for the asking, graces in abundance. I stand now on turbulent waters with my son. The bark of Peter flounders in dark waters, but my son is watching this battle. I have, my children, my hand on the helm. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The foundation shall not crumble, though the walls have developed many cracks.

A great delusion has been allowed to come upon mankind. He will believe error. In this manner, those who have given themselves to satan will be gathered and set like the goats on one side of the Father. He shall then call the sheep. One will be called, one will remain. The chaff shall be separated from the good kernels. Mary, May 30, 1974

I AM NOT UNAWARE OF YOUR PROBLEMS

There are upon your earth now, many voice-boxes from Heaven. I have come to you, my children, in numerous places and to many people throughout your world. The Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix. I Who knew the temptations of the world had to fight and struggle as you do. My children, for I am not unaware of your problems. But I have set before you the plan for your salvation. Of free will many have tossed my words, not harkening, aside. They steep themselves in deceit and the pleasure of flesh, all of a temporal nature, casting aside the truth in knowledge that all life upon your earth must one day come to an end. You all, as human creations of the Father must return to your Creator and you will be judged as the seed you have sown, as it has flourished and grown a true strengthened stalk with pure waters, a credit to your Creator, in the battle against satan. But, no-o-o! Many of you have become weak. You have chosen to go onto the wide road, preferring the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of worldly goods. You will be taken from your earthly life as you entered it, with nothing but the graces you have accumulated, or rejected in your lifetime upon earth. Are you, my children, prepared for this? Have you prepared yourselves and your children? Many of you will not be nor the hour. There is a plan in Heaven for every life that the Father places upon the earth. Mary, July 1, 1974

SHUT OUT IN MANY PLACES

You must hasten, my child, as the time grows short, to warn our clergy that they must not follow the plan of satan. There is a great delusion sent upon them. In the ranks of our clergy and in the ruling bodies of my sons houses, there are many who have fallen to satan. Can I deny this truth and allow you to go as sheep into the slaughtering pen? No, my children! my voice cries out from your Sacred Grounds. I have been sent throughout the world as a mediatrix between God and mankind. I have been shut out of many places. My voice has not carried far. However, my children, the awakening will be soon and it will be a sad day and night for many. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

A MOTHER

You will do well, my child, to emphasize the need to hasten the message of my mother to the world. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix, knowing that a mother can always reach the hearts of her children. Do not cast her words aside or take them lightly. My Mother has given you the

truth in example. We have permitted from the Father the grace to fall upon many of seeing what your human eyes are unable to see. Many receive the graces, but they cast them aside. Gather these graces. Store them for your entrance into the kingdom. You will only come to Us through merit. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

DO NOT TAKE HER WORDS LIGHTLY

Listen, my child, to this direction. It will not be long before my mother will use few words. The message will be given in its entirety to the world. This message will be spread throughout the world, joined by many seers in many places. When the world has been covered, all will be placed to the test. Know that there will be sent upon mankind a Warning of great proportion, and then should this go unheeded you will receive a great chastisement. All who are of well spirit, will have no need to fear, for all will be good for those of well spirit. Do not cast aside the graces needed for your redemption. My Mother will remain at your side during the days of trial. All will be given in judgment according to their merit. None will fall into the abyss unless of his own free will. It is the will of the Father that none be lost to satan. Wear your sacramentals and keep in mind the direction of my mother, for she has been sent to you as a mediatrix. Do not take her words idly, for she has given you the light of truth. Jesus, Nov. 23, 1974

EMISSARY FROM HEAVEN

The Father, my son in the Father, has found it necessary to send me to you as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between mankind and the kingdom of the Father.

I do not come to set fear in your hearts, but to warn you that unless you change your ways NOW, your country will go through much destruction and loss of life.

The world will receive a major Warning of great magnitude! It will be a spectacle that has never been seen in the world before! Those who have received the message will go through this Warning and take it, my child, with more ease of heart. To those in the darkness, it will force the light into their hearts. Should this not be a sufficient reminder, my children, I assure you the Father has but to set his hand forward to bring upon you the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption that nears now! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

LATTER DAYS

I am your mother, and the guardian of my children. I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. We are now in battle with satan, my children. Recognize the signs of your times. You are, I repeat, in the latter days. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SPARED NO EFFORT

My child, now you will understand what We have been observing throughout your world, mans inhumanity to his brother.

I have asked you to come here. My Mother has come as a mediatrix between God and man. she has spared no efforts to reach you with the message from the Eternal Father.

Know that the graces are counted for the coming Warning and chastisement. Layman and clergy shall stand before the Father in judgment. Jesus, April 5, 1975

DO NOT CAST HER WORDS ASIDE

My Mother has been sent to you to guide you in the days ahead. she is a mediatrix between mankind and the Eternal Father. Do not cast her words aside or treat them lightly, for you are then going fast into darkness. Jesus, May 17, 1975

HER VOICE SHALL NOT BE STILLED

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her voice shall not be stilled. her words of warning and direction shall not be cast aside.

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves. Jesus, March 18, 1976

THROUGH THE MERCY OF THE FATHER

My child, you are approaching a desperate time of your mission. My Mother has directed you in the past to proceed in haste with great purpose and not being obstructed in your work by public opinion. It is through the mercy of the Eternal Father that my mother was given to mankind as a mediatrix to bring peace to your earth. This peace cannot be obtained unless mankind follows the direction given by my mother. Jesus, April 10, 1976

YOUR SORROWFUL MOTHER

Many years ago, my children, I gave many warnings of like nature to mankind. Some listened, and others chose to mock and cast aside my warnings. I am truly your sorrowful Mother. I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to give you every opportunity, my children, to avoid what you are heading fast onto, a road of destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

WARNING FROM HEAVEN

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you this warning from Heaven. You, in your free will, shall have the choice to listen to her message and act upon it, or cast it aside in your pride and arrogance. And when you cast it aside, you will be held fully responsible for the loss of your soul and those souls that have been given into your care. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

HAS HELD IN ABEYANCE THE HEAVY HAND OF GOD

My Mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, has held in abeyance the heavy hand of your God, that must soon be set upon you in order to save your generation. For I assure you, my children, in the destruction you are fast heading into, there will be little flesh left unless We rescue you from your own-made destruction. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

BUT FOR THE PLEADING OF YOUR MOTHER…

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

DARKNESS COVERING ROME

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

ROSARY AND SCAPULAR

Yes, my child and my children, I desire, for the salvation of souls, that my Rosary and my Scapular be sent throughout all of earth; for I will, with your assistance, as a mediatrix from Heaven to man, bring many souls to your God through my son in the Eucharist. With your help, my children, you will bring many who otherwise would be lost. Mary, March 18, 1977

RESTORE CHURCH TO FORMER GLORY

My children, I repeat and repeat to you the warning from Heaven. I go forth throughout your world as a mediatrix between God and man. Hopefully, I implore you as your mother, to restore

my sons church to its former glory. You must repent of your sin. You must cleanse your government of all evildoers. Mary, April 9, 1977

NO MAN SHALL SET HIMSELF ABOVE MY MOTHER

My children, my mother did not come to you to bring fear into your hearts; she came to counsel you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not question her message. You cannot cast aside any of her words of counsel to suit yourselves. No changes shall be made in my mothers message, for no man shall set himself above my mother, the queen of heaven and earth. she is your mother also, and that is the reason she persists in begging for your repatriation. Jesus, June 18, 1977

TIME OF GREAT STRUGGLE

My children, you are fast proceeding into a time of great struggle and great sacrifice for many, and great suffering. O my children, I cry to you, I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Listen to me now before it is too late! The nations cry peace, peace, but they prepare for war! my children, it would be but one madman, a man who has given himself to satan to plunge the world, your world, into a bath, a bloodbath of fire! Mary, July 15, 1977

TO WARN YOU

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man. Neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of, no, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being re-sacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you re-crucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep?! Mary, March 18, 1978

SHALL CRUSH THE RULE OF SATAN

My children and clergy, you have taken it upon yourselves to destroy the faith in the hearts of the young. And woe to any man who brings scandal to the children!

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

TURN BACK AND START AGAIN

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again.

satan is in Rome. his army comes as 666 among you. He has been a murderer from the beginning. My children, man has fallen very low, without grace, even consorting to murder.

My children, a conclave shall start, and without prayers you will receive one on the seat of Peter, one with dark spirits, consorting with the devil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

A PERFECT LIFE

I give you my mother, the gentlest of creatures, human and sublime. I give you my mother who will be with you through the battle until I return as I ascended into Heaven….

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth,

she above all humans created, sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without a sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit, she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

ROSARY & SCAPULAR

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

ULTIMATE VICTORY

The ultimate victory against the forces of evil are with Us, my children. Go forth as disciples of my son with this knowledge in your heart that the victory lies with Us. For the time will come when I shall crush forever the head of satan. Mary, March 24, 1974

My HEEL WILL CRUSH HIM

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

POPE LEO XIII ON MARY, MEDIATRIX OF ALL GRACES

In the first of his Rosary encyclicals, Supremi apostolatus (1883), Pope Leo XIII calls Mary the guardian of our peace and the dispensatrix of heavenly graces. The following year his encyclical Superiore anno speaks of the prayers presented to God through her whom he has chosen to be the dispenser of all heavenly graces. But it was perhaps in Octobri mense (1891) that his Holiness gave the most forceful exposition of this doctrine: With equal truth can it be affirmed that, by the will of God, nothing of the immense treasure of every grace which the Lord has accumulated, comes to us except through Mary. How great are the wisdom and mercy revealed in this design of God. Mary is our glorious intermediary; she is the powerful Mother of the omnipotent God. This design of such dear mercy realized by God in Mary and confirmed by the testament of Christ (Jn. 19:26 27), was understood from the beginning and accepted with the utmost joy by the holy Apostles and the earliest believers. It was also the belief and teaching of the venerable Fathers of the church. All the Christian peoples of every age accepted it unanimously. There is no other reason for this than a divine faith.

#195 Cloning

Respect life itself and individual lives: everything starts here, for the most fundamental of human rights is certainly the right to life. Abortion, euthanasia, human cloning, for example, risk reducing the human person to a mere object: life and death to order, as it were! When all moral criteria are removed, scientific research involving the sources of life becomes a denial of the being and the dignity of the person. War itself is an attack on human life since it brings in its wake suffering and death. The battle for peace is always a battle for life! – Pope John Paul II, Jan. 13, 2003

SEEKING TO CREATE LIFE

There is little time left now for mankind to restore itself, to be pleasurable and a joy to the heart of the Eternal Father. Instead, mankind, your generation, has become perverse, degenerate, self seeking, proud, arrogant; and science, man of science, now seeks to create life and fly above the Creator. You do not learn from the past, but over and over again you repeat yourselves.

Remember the first trial in Heaven. satan was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven. Let this all be a lesson to mankind, who seeks to go above his God, with the advance in knowledge, seeking to go above his Creator, caring more for the creature than the Creator. I say unto you, your God, that heavy trials now shall beset mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1980

YOU SHALL NOT CREATE

So what does it benefit or gain a man if he gathers all the riches of the world and suffers the loss of his soul? Can any man who hears my counsel and my voice defy me and tell me that he will live forever upon earth? O my children, you seek eternal life upon earth. You seek to create life upon earth. You shall not create.

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

NO MAN SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO CREATE LIFE

My child, I have asked you to flood your country now with the warning from Heaven that science and men of science must cease their striving to reach creation, for no man shall ever be able to create life. The shell shall be produced without life! Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

THE ETERNAL FATHER ONLY HAS THE KEY TO LIFE

O my children, it appears that mankind has given himself over to perversion. The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankind, the scientific minds of man on earth seeking to create life. This cannot be done. The Eternal Father only has the key to life.

My children, you do not know what you are doing. Scientists must stop at once their pryings, their experimentation into a realm that has brought them in league and contact with the very forces of Hell, satan and his agents. Man has defiled his body in many ways, and man has darkened his spirit and has now contaminated the temple of his spirit, his human body. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

A SOULLESS IT

My children, no man upon earth, with all his knowledge, will be able to create and sustain life. What he is producing now is an empty shell, a soulless it, a thing of abomination. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

SEEKING UTOPIA

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science. Mary, May 13, 1978

TEST-TUBE BABIES

Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. What he is creating is a soulless monster, a being of destruction for all that it will meet. I say it, for it is not truly a human being but a thing! my children, a thing!

Did I not warn you when I first entered upon the grounds at St. Robert Bellarmine church? Did I not warn you with a photograph? The woman standing at the right high in pregnancy, and upon her person a test tube with a being inside that resembled a child but is not a child! my children, if you continue, O scientist of the world, in this pursuit, your punishment shall be great! Mary, July 25, 1978

A JUST PUNISHMENT

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means; for you destroy the very nature of your humanity; and you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement, from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

NO MAN SHALL TAKE THE POWER OF CREATION INTO HIS HANDS

You wander about now in your earth, man of science, seeking to reach the gates of the eternal kingdom. Man of science, in his arrogance, seeking to create life. I say unto you: no man shall

take the power of creation into his hands, for he will destroy himself. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

SEEKING TO CREATE / DESTROY LIFE AT WILL

Your man of science is always seeking, but never finding the truth. He has climbed the ladder to the pinnacle of knowledge, but never reaching the truth.

In his arrogance, he has set himself above the Father, seeking to create life and destroy it at will. This will not be condoned! This will not be allowed to continue! The creation of the Father will not be destroyed by man! your country has given itself to satan; therefore, my children, you have set the path for your own cleansing. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

IMPOSSIBLE

Observe, my child, the idol that man has set up to worship. Man the creature, now is taking the place of the Creator. Man in his arrogance seeks to create life on his own! This, my child, will be impossible to him. The Father is the Creator of life and he also has your every day counted and the lives of the souls one earth. He knows the past, the present and the future. Nothing is hidden to Him. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

ARROGANCE

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life. Mary, March 25, 1973

THIS KNOWLEDGE WILL NEVER BE GIVEN TO MANKIND

My children, man has become arrogant, filled with knowledge; but this knowledge is of worldly nature. He is, man, forever seeking for knowledge for the creation of life and the retainment of life. I assure you, my children, this knowledge will never, can never be given to mankind, for this great secret of life will ever, and is forever known only by the Eternal Father, the Creator of mankind and the earth. Mary, March 18, 1978

SACRED SECRETS OF LIFE AND DEATH

Little by little you go forward, I say little by little, but I should stress that man is running fast and faster to the edge of the abyss. In his seeking for power and knowledge, man seeks to dethrone his God and create his own god. But who shall set himself above his Creator, even attempting to control birth and death? I say unto you, you shall never learn the secrets, the sacred secrets of death and life, for these are controlled by the Eternal Father. He has created you, and he shall remove you in due time. You are forcing Heaven to set into motion the plan of using the angel of death, Exterminatus, upon you. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

ROAD TO HELL

I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

ONLY ONE GOD

There is only one God, the Lord high God in Heaven. No man is God, even though he places himself up as God now, even trying to create life, and even trying to restore life to the dead. He shall never restore life to the dead. He shall never create a life. What he shall create is a monster, a soulless being. Mary, June 18, 1982

EMPTY SHELL

My children, no man upon earth, with all his knowledge, will be able to create and sustain life. What he is producing now is an empty shell, a soulless it, a thing of abomination. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

SOULLESS

You seek to create as the Creator. You have reached the point of the fallen angels. You will create in the jar a monster, for it will be soulless! your arrogance and superiority will be your own destruction, you who seek to take the place of your Father! my children, recognize the path you are falling on. Mary, Dec. 1, 1972

UNION OF THE FLESH

The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Mary, May 10, 1972

GODS LAWS

Understand, my children, that science cannot go above the laws of his God. Mary, April 1, 1972

SEEKING

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature. Mary, June 4, 1977

A MONSTER

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

PRIDE: BEGINNING OF THE END

Man shall not condone or rationalize sin! he caters to the basic carnal nature of fallen mankind. Man sets himself up above the Creator. He seeks to create life. He shall not create life! he will bring forward a monster! Science, man of science, ever seeking but never reaching the truth!

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

PLUNGING TOWARDS ANNIHILATION

Much must be accepted in faith, my children. Man of great knowledge is always seeking, but never coming to the truth. Man of great knowledge, your scientists, are trying to now play God upon earth, seeking to create life and destroy life. Sin is truly insanity!

I warned you as a nation, as a country, and I warned all of the nations of earth that you were fast plunging towards your own annihilation. Man is building armaments now for his destruction. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

AS IN THE TIME OF LUCIFER

Throughout the earth-years of time, I have given direction, through the Holy Spirit, for the course of my church; but man, as in the time of satan in Heaven, man in power has decided to take it upon himself to go above his Creator, seeking to create life, seeking to accept the knowledge of life and use it to destroy, until the world has created a force of executioners from Hell. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

THE SECRET OF LIFE

Man, in his arrogance and prideful nature, has set himself to reach high into the heavens, seeking to control the forces of life and death. No man shall be above his Creator, for the secret of life shall not be given to any man.

Lifes forces are completely under the control of the Spirit of life, the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

***

According to the Pontifical Academy for Life, In the cloning process the basic relationships of the human person are perverted: filiation, consanguinity, kinship, parenthood. Furthermore, Cloning risks being the tragic parody of Gods omnipotence. Reflections on Human Cloning, Pontifical Academy for Life, LOsservatore Romano, July 9, 1997

THE POPES

The transmission of human life is entrusted by nature to a personal and conscious act and as such is subject to the all-holy laws of God: immutable and inviolable laws which must be recognized and observed. For this reason, one cannot use means and follow methods which could be licit in the transmission of the life of plants and animals. Pope John XXIII, encyclical Mater et Magistra, #3.

To experience the gift of married love while respecting the laws of conception is to acknowledge that one is not the master of the sources of life, but rather the minister of the design established by the Creator. Pope Paul VI, encyclical Humanae Vitae, #13

The first woman ... at the moment when the maternal maturity of her body was revealed for the first time, when she conceived and bore, said: I have begotten a man with the help of the Lord (Gn 4:1). These words express the whole theological depth of the function of begetting-procreating. Pope John Paul II, The mystery of Woman is Revealed in Motherhood, General Audience of March 12, 1980.

#196 Life Begins at Conception

I do not hesitate to proclaim before you and the world that all human life, from the moment of conception and through all subsequent stages, is sacred, because human life is created in the image and likeness of God. Pope John Paul II, Capitol Mall in Washington, D.C., Oct. 7, 1979

AT MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell!

Many shall go forward in the days ahead suffering persecution for my sake. I say unto you, my children: you will follow my path as the dragon covers your earth. The dragon, my children, is the beast of power, the powers that now form 666 upon your earth. You will learn to recognize the faces and forces of evil about you. Jesus, June 18, 1977

PRECISE MOMENT

The spirit of life is breathed into the creation of the Eternal Father at the precise moment of infiltration of conception. At the exact moment of the infiltration of conception, life begins. Therefore, you destroy a creation of the Eternal Father; and as such, you will condemn yourselves to eternal damnation!

You will not destroy a creation of your God! The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. We have seen the defaming of this sacred ritual of your God. You fornicate like animals! And when you sin you will not stand up and accept the fruits of your vulgarity.

The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Should you use this in any manner contrary to the laws of your God, you shall reap what you have sown. Mary, May 10, 1972

FALLACY

Your city and many cities and countries throughout the world will suffer for the murders of the Holy Innocents. Life, the spirit of life, is breathed, the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder!

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children? Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

MUST NOT BE DESTROYED

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

NO EXCUSES

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father.

Darkness of spirit has entered upon your country and the world. Pray much, my children, for the value for life and the living grows dim. In your world of spiritual darkness, there shall be a loss for the love of life. Death will become commonplace as man loses his love of neighbor. But first and above all, he has lost his love of his God. Mary, June 5, 1976

TERRIBLE CHASTISEMENT

The soul lives on forever. The soul is entered into the body at the moment of conception. We abhor, We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn! Mankind seeks a terrible chastisement far beyond what his human mind or sight can ever conceive, for his actions against the creation of the Father.

Murderers! As such you break the Commandment of the Father You shall not kill. Damnation, eternal damnation will be the lot of all who take part in the murder of the unborn. Repent now of your sin! Make restitution to the Father, for you will be held accountable for the murders of the unborn. Mary, June 8, 1974

A PLAN

You, as a nation, shall fall without prayer and penance. The queen of Heaven set Herself to warn you of the penance that would be given to you if you committed murder, the murder of the unborn in abortion.

No man shall set himself above his Creator; no man shall judge who is to live or die upon earth.

The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the precise moment of conception; and as such, there is a plan by the Eternal Father for each living being, this being created at the moment of conception. What right have you to cast yourselves in the role of murderers? Do you think that you shall go unpunished? No! Blood shall flow in your streets, but it shall not be the blood of the Holy Innocents. Murderers, you shall die by the sword! St. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

A LIFE BEGINS

Your country, the United States of America, and many countries throughout the world, shall be visited with great trial in penance for the commission of murder of the unborn. No man shall set himself to destroy a creation of your Lord high God in Heaven, your Creator. Every soul has been sent upon earth with a mission. The Eternal Father finds man committing the greatest of abomination by destroying these souls, by sending them back without a fulfillment of their mission.

The spirit of life is breathed into the body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception a life begins, a growing life, a living life, and to destroy this life is murder.

Where, my children, shall you draw the line? What next shall you experiment with? The value of life shall be lost; man will seek destruction. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

PLACED BY THE CREATOR

My child, repeat: An error that has saddened my heart and my sons, you have only one body. At the moment of conception the spirit of life is placed by the Creator, our Father, into a body carried in the womb of the woman at the moment of creation. The spirit, when the body dies as you know it, called death, returns to the Father. It does not enter into another body.

Veronica Mary means reincarnation.

Mary. After all, my child, at the general judgment, if youre running around, let us say, in more than one body, which body shall you choose to enter into at the general judgment? Does it not sound like an absolute insane fallacy?

The Father sends the spirit, the soul, into the body. At the moment of conception a life is created. Therefore, all who murder the unborn have taken upon themselves the judgment over life and death of an individual, a living creation of God. And as such, he is guilty of breaking the Commandment of the Father: You shall not kill! And all who do not make compensation, repent of their sin, are eternally condemned to the damnation and fires of Hell!

No excuses, no rationalization is accepted by the Father. He is the final judge. You cannot judge each other. However, you cannot shut your heart and your eyes and your ears to what goes on about you, murder by the thousands! Sept. 28, 1974

BREATHES THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

My Rosary will be the light of the world. Prayer can only stop the man of perdition. Half of the world is already in darkness. No man is beyond the reach of satan. Many will perish in the engulfment. There is salvation in prayer. Turn to my son. Give Him your heart. Pray for those who have not lived. He breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. Do not murder the little ones! Mary, July 1, 1970

GUARDIAN ANGELS

I caution you all and counsel you, as your mother, to beware now of the supernatural forces that are among you. You must call upon your angels now for protection. They have been sent to you, they were given to you at the time of your birth and conception. My children, you have supernatural loved ones among you, the angels. They are your guardians, but you must call to them, you must acknowledge them on earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

A LIFE IS BORN

There is a life, a spirit of life, my child, breathed into the body at the moment of conception. A life is born, a life has been sent by the Eternal Father with reason. For greed, for avarice, for a worldly gain, you murder the creations of the Eternal Father. You bring upon yourselves destruction! Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TOSSED INTO GARBAGE PAILS

The spirit of life and light enters into the body at the moment of conception, and you take these creations of the Eternal Father and toss them into garbage pails. Is this what you think of life, a piece of garbage? As such if you consider life, the creation of your Father in Heaven, as a piece of garbage, you all shall be treated as a piece of garbage and rot.

My children, if I could take you with me in my journey upon earth, and you should witness the atrocities being committed in the name of science and advancement and humanism, and love! What man knows the true meaning of love! Words, that is all they are, my children, words to cover the evil hearts! Mary, May 27, 1978

MUCH DISTRESSED

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind!

In these days, my children, the signs of the times come fast upon you. There will be no charity of heart; selfishness shall abound. There will be little light of piety. Morality, the word shall not be accepted. Sin has become a way of life. Mary, June 12, 1976

MISSION

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

OBEDIENCE TO GOD BEFORE MAN

Obedience, my child, obedience, how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father, the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil.

There is about you, my children, a world unseen to your human eyes. These creatures of the darkness never sleep. Beside you, to protect you, are the angels of light from Heaven. How few call to their guardians! At the moment of conception, the spirit of life is breathed into the body, at the moment of conception! At the moment of emergence from the mothers womb, a guardian of light is given to the born child. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

LIFE AND THE SPIRIT

Yes, my child, there is a plan for each life the Father sends to earth. That is why We are much grieved, for many of the souls that the Father has allowed to be conceived have been brutally sent back without fulfilling their mission. Murderers shall die! Murderers shall burn forever in the

abyss!

Life and the spirit enter into the being conceived in the human body of woman at the time of conception. No man shall place himself above the Father and make the decision of life or death. Mary, March 18, 1974

#197 Punishment for Sins

Wars are a punishment from God for sin. Mary of Fatima

A GREAT CALAMITY

My children, the United States of America shall suffer a great calamity that will claim many lives. My heart is torn because I know now that many will not be saved.

I have cautioned, I have directed, I have appealed to all mankind to turn back from the road that is leading to a world destruction. While your leaders throughout your world are crying for peace and security, they prepare for war. False faces and fronts do they present in the news medias as they prepare for war. O my children, wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, July 14, 1979

A GREAT WORLD CONFLICT

Wars are a punishment for mans sin. satan promotes these wars by using the weakness of man. As long as man idolizes and searches for the temporal things of this world, earth, he will go farther from the laws set forth by his God. As long as man turns from the laws of his God, he will be engaged in conflict of war. Before the coming of my son and the armies of Heaven, there will be a great world conflict. Pray that your loved ones do not become involved. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

SYRIA HOLDS THE KEY

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up - all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up, and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now; she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young. Mary, May 28, 1983

MAN SUBMITS HIS WILL TO SATAN

Your earth will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. In this way We shall separate the sheep from the goats. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. They will never end as long as man submits his will to satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

A GREAT WAR SOON UPON YOU

Yes, my child, man has sown the seeds for his destruction. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The Eternal Father has waited, with his merciful heart extended to an errant generation, to no avail. Hearts have been hardened, ears are closed to the pleas from Heaven. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

We send from the Eternal kingdom of the Lord high God in Heaven a warning to mankind. A

great War will be soon upon you, claiming many lives throughout your earth. You will prepare yourselves and the souls of those you love.

Your country has fallen to satan. Many countries throughout your world have given themselves to satan. The leaders in your country need many prayers. Michael, June 18, 1975

THIRD WORLD WAR

The Third World War shall start soon, my child, and claim many lives. Many countries shall disappear from the surface of your earth. Wars are a punishment for mans sins, my child. Mary, April 5, 1975

ROME SHALL BE BESIEGED

We have appealed to our high pastors to gather the sheep. The city of Rome shall be besieged, because wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

CONTEMPLATE THE FULL MESSAGE

Contemplate, my children, upon the full message given to you through my mother. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. If you reject her counsel, you will be lost. she has promised to gather you all under her mantle of protection and guidance. My Mother shall be with you and among you until I arrive after the great chastisement.

I will come soon, because if I do not, there will be no flesh left upon your earth. Your countrymen and the leaders of your world have now, in their greed and avarice, made instruments of destruction - satan-inspired destruction of the human body! The value for life, the human life, is gone. Death shall be rampant - murders and abominations, all because man has given himself to a life of sin. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction.

The Eternal Father does not send this destruction upon you, but you will provide this yourselves. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

SIN A WAY OF LIFE

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

MANY LIVES SHALL BE LOST

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. My children, my heart is torn. I stand with you observing your road, the path you are traveling. Many lives shall be lost in the great War.

The forces of evil are gathering about the city of Jerusalem. I walked there, my children. My home will be destroyed. There shall be much blood shed upon my home. Mary, June 24, 1976

GREAT DISCORD, STRUGGLE AND TRIAL

I repeat: wars are a punishment for mans sins. And the wages of sin is death. I look upon you, man of earth, and find that many of you are already dead. You are dead souls in a living body. You have all but a short time to rekindle your spirit with the light. You cannot bargain your soul, for you will discard the light. You cannot sell your soul to satan for gain in your few years of pil-

grimage upon your earth. You shall not sell your soul to get to the head.

Pastors in my house, I look upon you and find you wanting. I do not have to single you out, each and every one, and divide you now on your merit. You are already dividing yourselves into two camps. There will be great discord and struggle and trial within my house, and there will be great discord, struggle, and trial among the human race. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

DANGER AHEAD FOR INVASION

I have come this evening, my children and my child, specifically to warn you of the vast danger that the United States of America and Canada are approaching. The enemies now are gathered from within. I say also, my children, that this also will caution those who live near the waters of the great seas. There is danger ahead for invasion. O my children, pray - pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wars are a punishment for mans sin. Mary, June 18, 1983

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN…

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls!

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

AMERICA SHALL BE CHASTISED

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MAKE IT KNOWN

Make it known, my child and my children, to all mankind that all wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Each and every man, woman, and child upon earth has now the hour, the day, and the month counted to leave the earth. Prepare your passage, my children, for the time is growing short for many. You, my child, will have to defend the faith, neither caring for the opinion of mankind, nor the objections or consolation of any man or friend upon earth. The Mission from Heaven will always be first, and the faith as given you through the countless years of earths time must be not watered down nor changed to meet the needs of your so-called modern age of scientific advancement. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

THE APOCALYPSE

Wars are a punishment for mans sin. A great War shall remove many from the world. Woe, woe, woe, my children, to the inhabitants of the earth!

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

HUMAN NATURE

Many minor warnings, my child, have been given to mankind, but they go by unnoticed. In your human nature, many shall not listen until it is too late. Why must you receive the sword before you will listen? Wars are a punishment for mans sins! Mary, June 12, 1976

BRINK OF GREAT DESTRUCTION

I ask those who can now - are enabled to hear my voice, I plead with you, as your mother, to listen to me and follow this direction, or you will receive a great chastisement. You must now go down upon your knees and make atonement, sacrifice and do penance for your country, for your nation, and for the countries of the world. You are upon now the brink of great destruction. That is why, my child, I took you to the corner, the edge of the chasm, and showed you.

You understand, my child and my children, that wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, June 13, 1981

PEAK OF INIQUITY

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

HEARTBREAK OF WAR

My child, no words of mine or any human can explain to you the terrors and the heartbreak of war. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Wars will always be among mankind as he continues to offend his God. Mary, March 18, 1977

GREAT CATASTROPHE UPON U.S.

Pray for your government rulers. Pray, my children, that the Eternal Father will be more merciful and allow you time before a great catastrophe falls upon your nation, the United States.

Remember, my children, always, that wars are a punishment for mans sins! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

THE MORALS

My child and my children, you understand it is a known fact that when the morals of a country fall, that country will be destroyed in one way or another. Wars are always a punishment for mans sins. Mary, June 18, 1992

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

WORLD ENGULFED

Wars are a punishment for sins, and the wars will accelerate, until all of the world is engulfed in one fire. Only my son can ask the Father for a reprieve from what is coming upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

NO PEACE UNLESS.

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years - not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace - you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

#198 Kneel Before your God

For every knee shall be bowed to me - Isaiah 45:24

KNEEL BEFORE YOUR GOD

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

BEND YOUR KNEES

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

BOW YOUR KNEES

If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees! Jesus, July 25, 1979

KNEEL IN PRAYER

The heads of all households - mothers, fathers will bend your knee now in prayer with your children. You must now appear to your God with a humble heart, do penance, make atonement and many sacrifices. Michael, June 18, 1975

HONOR YOUR GOD

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Mary, July 15, 1974

RETURN TO YOUR KNEES

Do you think that the Eternal Father will allow you to recrucify my son? I say to you as your mother to make amends, do penance, return to your knees, remove yourselves from your involvement in worldly pleasures and gain and power, political aspirations for the enslavement of

mankind. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

SO FEW NOW BEND THEIR KNEES

Your world will soon be engrossed in a major catastrophe, such as never been seen by mankind before - a war so great that none shall escape the effects of this great catastrophe.

What can you do, my child? you can pray and pray. Be on your knees. So few now bend their knees. War is a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

HE WILL NOT LISTEN

Pride, arrogance, lust, money, murders - all manner of corruption is set upon mankind because he will not listen. I will not say cannot listen - he will not listen. Therefore, he who will not listen must receive a just chastisement, so his ears will be forcefully opened, and he will bend his knee to his God. Mary, June 18, 1981

PRAY ON YOUR KNEES

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

WHAT IS COMING

My Son has accepted his cross. Are there so few who will not accept a cross to save your world now? To save your Vicar now? Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Could I take you now and open to you into sight what is coming upon mankind, you would soon be groveling upon the dust, praying on your knees and walking on your knees, to avoid the terrible destruction that shall be wrought by the ball of redemption! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

BROUGHT TO YOUR KNEES

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

IRREVERENCE

You will all read the pages set down by John. You will not be ignorant of the days ahead, for man is always learning but never reaching the truth. Pray for the light and you will receive the understanding. Look for my son and you will be given the way.

The future - yes, the pages must turn, but you can lessen the suffering and the losses to our adversary, satan, if you will but care, if you would set aside your selfishness and body pleasures to pray and sacrifice for the days ahead when you will be forced to pray and sacrifice. You will not be asked - you will be forced to your knees!

Your God is a God of love and justice. The kingdom of Heaven was created for all man, but man will not enter unless he repents on free will, unless he stops the offenses to the Sacred Heart of my son. The desecration given me I can stand, but you will not show irreverence to your God! Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

DO YOU WANT PUNISHMENT?

You cannot, you must not condone sin; you shall not rationalize sin until sin has become a way of

life among you. It shall be brother against brother and sister against sister. Nation shall rise up against nation. There shall be disturbances of nature of such great magnitude that many lives shall be lost. You will be forced to your knees, and only then, in this time of great trial, will you turn back and look for the light.

My children, do you want punishment? Can you not give up your way of life, a sinful life, to save your soul, your spirit? Shall you destroy your eternal life with Us for the few short years you all have upon your earth? When you leave your body you have full consciousness. You will understand then, only too late, what you have given up.

There shall be much gnashing of teeth and weeping in the days to come. It is only through a merciful Eternal Father that you have not received the Ball upon you, but it is coming. The prayers of the faithful have gained several reprieves, but the balance is heavily to the left. Jesus, April 17, 1976

FORCEFULLY

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many.

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees!

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

EXPERIMENTATION

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

HIGHEST PLACES

There will be sent upon your earth a great Warning of great magnitude. It will be recognizable to all. Many will see and still not believe. Pray for those who have covered themselves with blindness. When I speak to you, my child, of blindness, it is the state of the spirit. The world of man has lost sight of the road to the kingdom. Man no longer honors my son upon his knees. Should you not return to the rule, you will be forced to return to your knees.

I have been sending the word from the Father throughout the world. Many seers carry the word to

the multitudes.

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle.

Michael must be returned to the house of God immediately. Mans free will has cast him aside. He will not be returned unless man asks. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

TURN BACK

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will.

As my mother counseled you through many earth-years of visitations to you, that when a country gives itself over to satan, discarding all knowledge of true faith and the Commandments of the Eternal Father, that country will be destroyed. The hand that will be set upon your country shall be heavy. My Mother has pleaded your cause to Heaven, but how many have listened to Her? How many have been willing to sacrifice their own selfish desires to save mankind? Too few, my children, I say too few! The balance is heavily to the left, leaving Heaven no recourse but to allow you to continue upon the road to your own destruction. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

WORDS UNHEEDED

If the words of my mother go unheeded to this ungrateful generation, I assure you it will not be long before you will be forced to your knees! Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warn¬ings given to you are urgent! The sands of time are running fast out, and you will not have another chance to turn your hourglass. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

FIERCE DESTRUCTION

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement.

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution. Mary, July 15, 1978

APOSTASY

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! They shall reap the fruits of their labor. The crops shall rot! Mankind shall feel a sword upon his world.

The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

GREAT TRIALS

O my children, my heart is torn that you will not turn about and get down to your knees. Throughout your world now there will be great trials set upon mankind: upheavals of nature, discord in governments, nations at war, fire raining from the sky! my children, you ask for peace, but you are traveling to your own destruction as you build up armaments to kill your brothers and

maim! Mary, July 15, 1977

A HIGHER POWER

Mothers, and fathers too, have gone astray in these dark days. Materialism has replaced spiritualism, and that is why the many catastrophes are being allowed upon your earth. There will be more floods with death, more volcano eruptions with death, more accidents that are not accidents, until you will surely come to your senses and realize that there is a higher power working at this time to bring you to your knees. Mary, June 18, 1986

ROME IN DANGER

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks.

Prayer is the most powerful force now given in your world to stop the advance of 666. My children, if I could open to you a scene in small measure of the coming chastisement, I would not have to, as your mother, beg you to listen and act upon my counsel; you would go to your knees and make your way to my son in pleading. Mary, May 28, 1977

SHALL YOU BE FORCED?

There will be many manifestations throughout the world. There will be many chosen as my voice-box. Before the final chastisement each man will have had and made the choice, had the opportunity to choose between my son and satan. The forces of evil are gathering fast for the final battle. satan knows that his time is short.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of the reality of what lies ahead for your country and the world? Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster?

I have long been a guardian and Patroness of your country. It has prospered and become a symbol to the world. However, now it has blackened the cross, and it has made itself up as a center for the worship of man and worldly treasures. The example of those in authority has been debased. The example of many in authority has set many onto the road to Hell. Nothing has gone by unnoticed by the Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973*

**In 1846, eight years before Pope Pius IX proclaimed the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, the Sixth Council of Baltimore formally chose the Blessed Virgin Mary conceived without sin as the Patroness of the United States.*

ON THEIR KNEES

My child, the earthquakes will increase now. There will be one in New York. Now, my child, I tell you this to prepare. You are allowed, my child, to experience all that mankind can suffer. How well you listened to Us when We told you to place on your shelves cans of food, jars of water, blankets. You found it very cold, my child, without heat and without light, and without any form of recreation other than to pray. And that was Gods way of letting the world know that they will be on their knees; and one of these days they will be praying, for many the first time in many years. But why, my children, must We allow all these disasters to happen to you, and have to bring you to your knees in prayer? Can you not listen, and can you not seek for the truth, all who call themselves atheists, and those who have half-hearted interest in religion at all? They call it a thing of the past. It is not a thing of the past, but it is a means for your salvation. Accept it and you will be saved; reject it and you will be lost. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

PRIDE

I shall not give you a long discourse on your offenses, but I give you fair warning now that the sand is about to pass through the hourglass, and your time is running out! Amen! Amen! I say to you, as your God: penance, atonement, and sacrifice now! Cleanse your souls by penance, or you shall be forced to your knees to do penance!

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that is rotten shall fall!

The kernels that survive in a storm often fall on rocks and dont bloom and bring forth and bear fruit. But now, as I look upon my house, my church upon earth, I find you have opened the doors to thieves and robbers. All manner of heresy abounds now in the hearts of man. You have turned from your God, and you are forming false gods of worship based on a humanistic way of life. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

DO NOT WAIT

Many are not listening now, my child, as many rejected my words years ago.

Do not wait, my children, until you are forced to your knees. Come to Us now, for your reward will be in far greater abundance, filled with graces, graces far beyond what your human mind could comprehend.

Measure for measure will be given unto you for your works and your actions to your brothers and the safeguarding of your immortal soul and the souls entrusted to your care. And if you have the mercy of heart and the goodness of spirit, you will share this light with others.

Light your candles, my children, with me. Search with me through the darkness. Bring the message from Heaven to the world. These candles, the lights of wisdom and love, shall be lit throughout the world. Every country shall have the knowledge of the truth. The Gospel, the words of the Father, shall go throughout the world before you receive the judgment. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FALL TO YOUR KNEES

Soon your world will face a complete change. Many will be taken out of the world. Your country and the world will be cleansed by the Father. When this cleansing is complete in stages, those who remain will set up the kingdom with my son. You have hastened, with your sinfulness, a great disaster to come.

I ask you now, as queen of Heaven and guardian of your country and the world, to keep and promote a constant vigilance of prayer. Only in this manner can you avert what is fast coming upon you. O my children, if you could see what is there, beyond your celestial heavens, heading fast upon you, you would fall to your knees. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

MAN MUST KNEEL

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

IS HE NOT YOUR KING?

Why must you insult my son? Can you not bend your knees? Is he not your King? Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

RESTORE ALTAR RAILINGS

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railings, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings! Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God! Mary, May 30, 1981

THE VATICAN SPEAKS ON KNEELING FOR HOLY COMMUNION:

The 1980 instruction approved by Pope John Paul II, Inaestimabile Donum, states:

When the faithful communicate kneeling, no other sign of reverence towards the Blessed Sacra-

ment is required, since kneeling itself is a sign of adoration. (#11)

On Oct. 25, 2001 Cardinal Medina Estévez (former Prefect of the Congregation for Divine Worship and the Discipline of the Sacraments) admonished the American bishops to. protect those faithful who will inevitably be led by their own sensibilities to kneel, from imprudent action by priests, deacons, or lay ministers in particular, or from being refused Holy Communion for such a reason. . .

On Feb. 25, 2003, the Congregation for Divine Worship gave this reply to Jane Elliot:

This Congregation for Divine Worship and the Discipline of the Sacraments has received your letter dated 9 Dec. 2002, related to the application of the norms approved by the Conference of Bishops of the United States of America, with the subsequent recognitio of this Congregation, as regards the question of the posture for receiving Holy Communion.

As the authority by virtue of whose recognitio the norm in question has attained the force of law, this Dicastery is competent to specify the manner in which the norm is to be understood for the sake of a proper application. Having received more than a few letters regarding this matter from different locations in the United States of America, the Congregation wishes to ensure that its position on the matter is clear.

To this end, it is perhaps useful to respond to your inquiry by repeating the content of a letter that the Congregation recently addressed to a Bishop in the United States of America from whose Diocese a number of pertinent letters had been received. The letter states: ... while this Congregation gave the recognitio to the norm desired by the Bishops Conference of your country that people stand for Holy Communion, this was done on the condition that communicants who choose to kneel are not to be denied Holy Communion on these grounds. Indeed, the faithful should not be imposed upon nor accused of disobedience and of acting illicitly when they kneel to receive Holy Communion.

This Dicastery hopes that the citation given here will provide an adequate answer to your letter. At the same time, please be assured that the Congregation remains ready to be of assistance if you should need to contact it again.

With every prayerful good wish, I am

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Mons. Mario Marini Undersecretary

#199 Anger

You have heard that it was said to them of old: You shall not kill. And whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment. But I say to you, that whosoever is angry with his brother, shall be in danger of the judgment. And whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council. And whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of Hell fire. Matthew 5:21-23

DO NOT DEVELOP ANGER

You will, my children, not develop anger, but to pray for a fallen soul, for there but for the grace of God, you would go. Yes, but for the grace of the Eternal Father you would all fall to the consequence of your sin. No man is free from temptation. No man is free from the attacks of satan. Your life on earth, my children, will be a constant battle against the enemies of God. Mary, May 10, 1972

DO NOT SPEAK OUT IN ANGER

I must now caution you in the days ahead, you must not be lead or mislead by the events that the evil one will bring upon you in his attempt to destroy my sons house (church). You must help your priests. It is not constructive to speak out in anger against my sons house. If you have any-

thing to say that you feel is being done wrong, go to the ones concerned, your priests, your bishops. Do not spread words among the disbelievers, those waiting to take anything that can be thrown back to destroy my sons house. You must realize now that the trouble within my sons house has been caused by defiled man of perdition - the antichrist, who has been loosed among you in this final battle! If you would put aside your worldly pleasures, your pampering of your body, your eyes would no longer be blinded. You could see the existence of the evil one in your country - but no. You have chosen to cast Us aside for temporary pleasures. Those who have loved Us enough to care - there is nothing to fear, for We will extend our mercy far and wide. Mary, April 3, 1971

HUMAN FRAILTIES

I am well aware, my child, of your sorrow in not being upon my sacred grounds, the Shrine. However, remember I have told you that you will return. Persevere, the time is growing near. [the above alludes to a change in the apparition site due to strenuous and sometimes violent objections by local residents]

Yes, there is a spring upon the grounds; of waters for cure. When the time is right, the Eternal Father shall bring the waters up.

The enemy stands guard; the deceived children of God, my child ... You must pray for them. If they receive the light, because of your prayers and the prayers of others, they, too, shall understand. They have not received this light because too few have prayed for them. They give themselves over to the human frailty of anger and judgment. Pray for them, and you will see a miracle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

NO PLACE FOR ANGER IN YOUR HEART

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you, for you do not know what is soon to come upon you. Pray for your bishops, my child. There is no place for anger in your heart, but there must be always charity and prayer. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

PROFANITY AND ANGER

And, my children, warn others throughout the world that they must not use my sons name in profanity and anger. My Sons name is being abused to the point now where the Eternal Father has his heavy hand near the Ball that sets at the foot of his throne. Mary, July 1, 1985

BLACK PRINCE OF HELL

Be guided by the Holy Spirit that comes to you through the Eternal Father. In the darkness he will guide those who keep Him in their Hearts. our Father is the Lord, High God in Heaven. Defiled man knows his father as the black prince of Hell, and this father of the dark abyss spreads destruction, fear, violence, hatred, murder of innocent babies. Hear me now, and remember what I say, you have brought the sword upon you by your own actions! For as the Father gave you a free will to choose your road - if you sought not the grace necessary to stay on the right road, it is because there were too few prayers, too little who cared to save themselves or you! Mary, April 3, 1971

HATRED AND DECEPTION

Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness; a darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also, the ruination of the lives of the children of all families. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

HATE AND DESTRUCTION

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight;

there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven?

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

CHILDREN BEING CONDITIONED TO HATE

My Heart bleeds for what I look upon! These poor children, their souls and bodies destroyed by the enemy that you have allowed to enter into your country. These children suffer at the hands of their elders. Poison has been placed into their bodies to destroy them! The destruction of the bodies is as nothing for when this destruction comes into the soul, then, my children, the tears may fall for the anguish of knowing the loss for all eternity. There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate! To destroy! All parents must look now, into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Your city is as a cesspool! All the evils come as a nucleus here and fan out. When the hand comes upon you, you will be leveled for your licentiousness, your greed, your immorality! The children must be saved for they are the innocent victims of their elders! Parents who have grown lax as they seek the pleasures of the world before the spiritual welfare of their children! their childrens souls! Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

DO NOT FOLLOW THE SCOFFERS

Do not follow the scoffers who continue to say, his promise has not and will not come true, to return in the Second Coming. I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT TO SIN, TO HATE

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter - strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

DEMONS FILLED WITH HATE AND MALICE

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

WITHOUT MY SON YOU ARE LOST

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity; given over to all manner of seeking things of the

world; power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power, and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading from them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, June 13, 1981

DARK SEEDS OF HATE AND ENVY

My children, understand Us: We do not come with messages to upset you or to make you afeared of Us; that is not necessary. All you have to do is think, and use your hearts, not just your head; I say, not just your head, for the scientist and those who are in charge of the souls of your children are implanting in these souls dark seeds of hate, and envy, and the need for materialism. O my children, I could repeat over and over again the sins that make it a world of destruction for those who are trying to stay on the narrow road to Heaven, while all obstacles are placed in his way. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

BREEDING HATE AND MURDER

There are many now, agents of satan. They were, my child, in the synagogues of my time and they are now in the synagogues of your time. However, they are not true men of God; therefore, I shall call them the synagogue of satan! They do not honor their God! They have set themselves to honor man! God has no place in their lives! Man shall be a creature for worship!

Detach yourselves from these secret societies! Do not be fooled by their honeyed words of humanism and modernism, brotherhood and love; love, love. So many words of love do We hear and what do you breed but hate and murder! By your fruits will you be known! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MEEKNESS OF SOUL

The Spirit of truth, my children, has been sent to you countless numbers of times in the present and the past. Many have rejected them, choosing to set themselves onto the road of error and damnation. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God is more a formidable barrier than outright licentiousness! This barrier destroys! Rid yourselves of this pride and arrogance! Return to your state of poverty of the body and meekness of the soul! Unless you make yourselves like unto the little children, you will not enter into the kingdom. Mary, July 1, 1974

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

My child - We must test you at all times to help you should you fall out of grace in anger. Anything that is being said with anger shall never be accepted in Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1988

HATE AND DESTRUCTION

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight; there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven?

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

CHIILDREN CONDITIONED TO HATE

The destruction of the bodies is as nothing, for when this destruction comes into the soul - then, my children, the tears may fall for the anguish of knowing the loss for all eternity.

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity

Your city is as a cesspool. All the evils come as a nucleus here and fan out. When the hand comes upon you, you will be leveled for your licentiousness, your greed, your immorality.

The children must be saved, for they are the innocent victims of their elders - parents who have grown lax as they seek the pleasures of the world before the spiritual welfare of their children, their childrens souls.

You will flee from all false pastors. You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

JUSTIFIED ANGER AND THE VIRTUE OF FORTITUDE

(We wish to quote from The Four Cardinal Virtues by Josef Pieper in order to clarify the churchs teaching on the role of justified anger, which is necessary to oppose evil. our Lord Himself expressed justified anger on several occasions (cf. Mark 3:4-5). The quotes from Marys message above refer to sinful anger): [St.] Thomas raised the objection: If fortitude is a perfection, then how can enduring be its essential act? For enduring is pure passivity, and active doing is more perfect than passive suffering. And he replies: Enduring comprises a strong activity of the soul, namely, a vigorous grasping of and clinging to the good; and only from this stouthearted activity can the strength to support the physical and spiritual suffering of injury and death be nourished. I cannot be denied that a timid Christianity, overwhelmed and frightened by the un-Christian criteria of the ideal of fortitude that is activistically heroic, has smothered this fact in the general consciousness, and misconstrued it in the sense of a vague and resentful passivism….

The brave man not only knows how to bear inevitable evil with equanimity; he will also not hesitate to pounce upon evil and to bar its way, if this can reasonably be done. This attitude requires readiness to attack, courage, self-confidence and hope of success; the trust that is a part of fortitude signifies the hope which a man puts in himself; naturally in subordination to God. (Summa II, II, 128, 1 ad 2)…

The fact, however, that Thomas assigns to (just) wrath a positive relation to the virtue of fortitude has become largely unintelligible and unacceptable to present-day Christianity and its non-Christian ethics. This lack of comprehension may be explained partly by the exclusion, from Christian ethics, of the component of passion (with its inevitably physical aspect) as something alien and incongruous, an exclusion due to a kind of intellectual stoicism, and partly by the fact that the explosive activity which reveals itself in wrath is naturally repugnant to good behavior regulated by bourgeois standards. The brave man uses wrath for his own act, above all in attack, for it is peculiar to wrath to pounce upon evil. Thus fortitude and wrath work directly upon each other. (Summa II, II, 123, 10 ad 3)

Thomas Aquinas, in his commentary on St. Johns Gospel, has pointed to the apparent contradiction between this scene (as well as the one from the Acts of the Apostles, referred to below) and the injunction of the Sermon on the Mount: I say unto you, resist not evil; if one strike you on the right cheek, offer him the other (Matt. 5:39). A passivistic exegesis is quite unable to solve this contradiction. Thomas explains (in agreement with Aug.ine): Holy Scripture must be understood in the light of what Christ and the saints have actually practiced. Christ did not offer his other cheek, nor Paul either. Thus to interpret the injunction of the Sermon on the Mount literally is to misunderstand it. This injunction signifies rather the readiness of the soul to bear, if it be necessary, such things and worse, without bitterness against the attacker. This readiness our Lord showed, when he gave up his body to be crucified. That response of the Lord was useful, therefore, for our instruction. (In John 18, lect. 4, 2)

Similarly, the Apostle Paul, although his whole life was oriented toward martyrdom, did not suffer it in silence when, at the command of the high priest, he was struck on the mouth by the bystanders for his bold speech before the Sanhedrin; rather, he answered the high priest: It is God that will smite thee for the whitened wall that thou art, thou art sitting there to judge according to

the law, and wilt thou break the law by ordering them to smite me? (Acts 23:3)

#200 Lust

Know you not that the unjust shall not possess the kingdom of God? Do not err: Neither fornicators nor idolaters nor adulterers: nor the effeminate nor liers with mankind nor thieves nor covetous nor drunkards nor railers nor extortioners shall possess the kingdom of God. And such some of you were. But you are washed: but you are sanctified: but you are justified in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ and the Spirit of our God. 1Corinthians 6:9-11

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil. Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

PORNOGRAPHY AN ABOMINATION

My children, I ask for victim souls. I ask as your God for penance and atonement. Avoid the occasions of sin. Protect your children. The time given in prayer and penance, the unity of the family will remain intact.

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed.

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many.

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees! Jesus, July 25, 1979

SET UP A TASK-FORCE

My child, you must set up a task-force to stop the waves of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed! There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A WAY OF LIFE

I ask that a task force be set upon the world to eliminate the products of the forces of evil that seek to debase, destroy the souls of your children. Remove from your homes the corrupters of souls: the pornography, the infernal box, your television, and the destructor of souls, modesty and purity, the nakedness of the body.

Parents, you shall be judged for the destruction by permissiveness, of your childrens souls. Clothe them in goodness, holiness, and piety, and make modesty a way of life for the young. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

MEDIAS POLLUTED

Your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June

16, 1977

EXAMPLE OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN

The world must follow the example of the queen of Heaven. Modesty, purity of heart and purpose. Michael, Dec. 7, 1973

SACRED TEMPLE OF GOD

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body, expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

AS BEFITS A WIFE AND MOTHER

Women shall not approach the sacred Body dressed as pagans, exposing the temples of their spirit to shame! Cover yourselves, my children, or you will burn!

I repeat: women will dress as befits a wife and mother, clothing themselves with modesty and holiness. Children will follow the example of their parents. Therefore, if your example is poor, your children will be your thorns. The sins of the parents are surely visited upon the children. Mary, March 18, 1975

ARE YOU PAGANS?

Parents, how dare you allow your daughters to be looked upon with lustful eyes! Have you no shame? What is your example? Are you pagans? Mary, May 30, 1972

PARENTS, ARE YOU BLIND?

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan?

There shall be much woe and gnashing of teeth and sorrow in the hearts of many parents, tears that will flow, too late, too late!

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters, do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

CLEAN DAUGHTERS CLOSETS

Mothers, clean out your daughters closets! Better you burn their clothes than to have their souls forever burning in Hell! How sad to find the children who can no longer recognize sin.

The condition of your country is not an accident of fate, as some would place the cause. It is the method used for destruction, by promoting moral decay. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

PROTECT THEIR PURITY

Mothers, protect your daughters purity. Allow them no rein to be free in choice. Guard them well, for they will be the victims of black mass which shall rage throughout your country. Mary, Aug. 13, 1975

A FOUL SITUATION

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to

break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

OBLIGATION OF PARENTS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

NO SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS

My child, I know much of this discourse distresses your heart, but you can imagine well, and I know you do, my child Veronica, the sorrow my mother feels now that sex education has entered upon the school system. We say unto you, and I say to you, as your God, my children: Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error.

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls, the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth, living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul!

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father, as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man, and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child, and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone, shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

PRIVATE DISCOURSE BETWEEN CHILDREN AND PARENTS

The mind and the eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, you will cast your eyes upon goodness and holiness and purity. You will not watch the infernal machine, your television. You will not read books of sex education, books that do not belong in your schools! They are a private discourse between children and parents.

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, soul, sins and matter of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

VANITY, LUST, FORNICATION

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers, where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery, all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

ABUSE OF CHILDREN

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven, the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith; but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

THE UNITED STATES

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct, all this and more, will send a country to its destruction.

Your country, my children, has been protected always by my mother. However, you have taken it upon yourselves to reject her and turn yourselves to your carnal natures. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss.

Your country shall not escape the great War. Your country shall not escape the cleansing by the ball of redemption. Jesus, May 28, 1975

THEY DRESS SHAMEFULLY

Know, my children, that you as parents must guard the souls of your children. You must monitor your childrens lives. Set an example of piety! We find many mothers an abomination in the eyes

of their Father. They disport their bodies like pagans! They permit their daughters to dress shamefully, until these misled children no longer recognize sin and it has become a way of life for them. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

YOU EXPOSE YOUR BODIES

Women, mothers of the world, why do you expose your bodies? Why do you create lust in the eyes of others, and in their hearts? What example are you as mothers? Animals! Many homes now are infested with human animals!

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

GUARD CHILDREN WELL

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell ... unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy.

And you must help to avoid having your children contaminated by those who have given themselves to satan. As parents, you cannot sell your childrens souls into slavery. You must guard them well. The full measure of responsibility falls upon your shoulders as parents. Jesus, March 18, 1977

#201 Vanity

Vanity of vanities, said Ecclesiastes: vanity of vanities, and all is vanity. Ecclesiastes 1:2

PASSING

So, my children, store up your treasures in Heaven where neither robbers nor rust nor moths may dispose of them. For everything upon earth is vanity and passing. And not one man or woman or child can deny that he will also be as passing. Jesus, March 15, 1978

ALL ELSE IS VANITY

Penance is humanly painful, but after all penance, there is a great joy. Accept all suffering as my son partook of the final dregs of the chalice of suffering, to open unto all mankind the treasures to be found in the spiritual kingdom. Your reward shall not be found on earth but in Paradise - the epitome of glory, with the angels. It is the only reward that man should strive for - all else is vanity, and passing. Mary, Nov. 21, 1981

PATIENCE OF GOD

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

NEW HABITS

My garments - what are they doing to my garments? [It was the change she saw in the habits of nuns that upset her. Nuns wearing these new habits are most disapproved of in Heaven; they are described as half-hearted vocations, with vanity and much worldly attachment.] - St. Theresa, Aug. 14, 1970

VANITY AND PRIDE

The forces of evil loosed upon your world gathered to try to stop the good work from Heaven. My

child, it is a lesson for all that vanity and pride comes before the fall. You understand, my children, that man has a free will and is allowed to exercise it. And the greatest sin among man is pride. The angels in Heaven that joined satan, satan, were cast out of Heaven as they became arrogant and sought to be God. Jesus, June 4, 1977

MODERN NUNS

Though the forces of evil have entered the holy church, they will not destroy the home of my son. Do not abandon my son because of the present confusion, for We will rescue you from the darkness.

Foolish virgins! Why do you choose to live in this world of earth? Have you become blind to modesty? Has vanity invaded your hearts? Woe to those who cause the downfall of our dedicated by their examples. You are all following the evil circle, my dedicated; for it is like a chain of evil, link by link. By your example you build a solid chain to Hell. For woe to those entrusted with the souls of the little ones, and who lead the little ones to Hell! Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

IRREVERENCE

The irreverence given to my son in his houses upon earth cry out to Heaven for vengeance! Women, you will not disport yourself in nakedness in my sons house. You will cover your heads - not because you come in vanity, thinking that your hair is a beauty, or the crowning glory of your being! Look to your soul to be your crowning glory. Your hair will be covered with the worms just as your body will enter into the dust. Better that you spend your time shining your soul than glorifying your body.

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world. Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

JESUS AND THE APOSTLES

The long hair worn by my son and those he chose to be his Apostles - why was their hair long? So that they would be rejected by the world. At that time, my child, only the old, the elderly, wore their hair in such fashion, and those dedicated to the rabbinicalhood - priesthood. It was not the custom of the day to wear hair long. If you will look into your books of history, you will note this. But my son did not wish to be looked upon with vanity, though beautiful was his face. He chose to be unrecognized among the crowds, as did those he chose to be his teachers, the Apostles. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

EXAMPLE OF A LIVING CHRIST

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FEW TRUE MOTHERS REMAIN

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth?

So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense. Mary, July 15, 1974

LUCIFER BANISHED

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

SIN A WAY OF LIFE

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

HUMAN VANITY

You will continue, my child, to give my message to the world. Do not be concerned of who will believe you and who will not. It is only important that you go the way of the Father. It is your human vanity which you must shed. If you accept the plaudits of the world, my child, you have already gained your reward. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

VIRGINS OF CHRIST

And the maidens who have given themselves in dedication to their God, what have you done to yourselves? you disport yourselves as harlots! Vanity, pride, self-seeking, materialistic - virgins of Christ who are no longer virgins of Christ! Whatever shall become of you? you are not nuns, you are a miss - a misfortune to your vocation! Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

RE-EVALUATE YOUR LIFE

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be taken from your eyes when you approach immortality. Mary, April 9, 1977

NOTHING CONSTRUCTIVE

My child and my children, I must caution you not to bring dissension among the ranks of workers. Nothing constructive can come forth from vanity, pride, or avarice. My children, you are united as children of God in the light. My Mother has called you well, light bearers. Jesus, May 28, 1977

NUNS HABITS

St. Theresa - my sisters, it is the will of God that you show no vanity in your habit. Therefore, you will cover your hair.

Veronica. Now Theresa has a band, a white band, and her veil, her black veil covers it. Shes pinning it now with what looks to be a clip, over a very stiff, white headpiece that covers her hair completely to her forehead, so that I dont see any hair at all - just her face. Oct. 2, 1973

BAD EXAMPLE

I have asked you to remove the worldly hat in representation of our great sorrow for the offenses being given and the bad example being demonstrated in many of our convents. The hair must not become evident as a source of vanity among our nuns. Have great sorrow, my child, for many in the convents, by their bad example, have set many onto the road to perdition. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

STARVING FOR THE LIGHT

Children of the world starving for the light and the truth, I am the Way. I am the Light, and my church is the light for mankind now, even though my own pastors have darkened it by their actions and their avarice and their greed and their vanity and pride! Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

HUMAN NATURE

Recognize the signs of the times, my children. The war is on. My children, it is much easier to close your heart and your ears to the truth. Your human nature forces you to flee from all that does not feed your vanity. You seek good feelings. But, my children, you cannot become blind to the truth. Recognize the signs of your times, the plagues that have been already sent upon you. The medicinal deterioration of your childrens bodies was well planned by satan. It is a plague within your country; it is a plague within the world. Destroy the mind and you can leave the soul to be conquered. Mary, March 25, 1972

CLOUD THE MINDS

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men. Mary, March 18, 1977

VANITY AND FOOLISHNESS

My child, you will instruct those about you to send out all of the messages from Heaven. And you must now gather the information given to compile the conversations with my son. I ask as your mother to continue upon the Mission. Do not abandon me and my son as We try to save you.

The mores of the world are but vanity and foolishness, a temporal way of life. Beyond the veil is forever. Tomorrow could be forever for many. Mary, May 30, 1981

#202 Victim Souls 1

Greater love than this no man hath, that a man lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

WEIGHT OF THE WORLD

Mankind is allowing himself to fast plunge into a way of life that is not akin to the plan the Eternal Father set forth for him. He is attempting, mankind, to build a new world, eliminating his God. I say unto you, this will not be tolerated much longer. The few who have given themselves as victim souls have carried the weight of the world upon their shoulders. The cross will be heavy for them and others, but I assure you, my children - I repeat only the words of the past and the future that only a few will come out saved from the final trial. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

VICTIMS

My child, We received the thousands of Rosaries from your land sent to Us by loving hearts. Your obedient trial has borne fruit, for there these Rosaries and acts of sacrifice by victim souls who came to Us as victims of love for the salvation of souls in the knowledge of what was to be, our Father gathered in appeasement. Therefore, the chastisement most justly deserved is now delayed. Mary, April 10, 1971

RE-CRUCIFIED

My children, many latter day saints shall come out of the crisis. The Eternal Father knows full well the outcome. He watches with a heavy heart. We ask for many victim souls in the days ahead, those who will prostrate themselves before my son on the cross and catch the blood coming forth from his wounds again as he is thrashed and beaten anew by mankind. My Son is being re-crucified by his own. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

NEEDED

Victim souls are needed. There must be victim souls, for the balance is uneven, and when this balance falls heavily to the left there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. The great woes are about to start, my children. Mary, July 25, 1979

TO SAVE THEIR BROTHERS, SISTERS

O my children, you do not understand what I have given to other seers upon earth to bring to you. Not only words of consolation but words of truth. The truth sometimes does hurt, my children; but I, as your mother, must treat you at this time as adults, being able to reason with the God-given reasoning that Heaven gave unto you when you were conceived by the Holy Ghost. I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. And this is too much for the Eternal Father, and also for the souls who are now victim souls - victims to try to save their brothers and sisters who have gone astray from gaining their rightful deserts of destruction and death. These victim souls, that have become victims of their own accord and their own placement, they are the ones who have kept the just punishment from coming upon you and mankind. Mary, June 18, 1986

CHOICE ALWAYS GIVEN

My child and my children, you will now go on with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed. We need more who are willing to become victim souls. They are not easy to find, my child. The choice is always given. Jesus, June 18, 1986

BLOOD OF THEIR HEARTS

. . . many victim souls upon earth, my child, victim souls who shed the very blood of their hearts as penance, atonement, and sacrifice for the sins and offenses that tear the heart of my son. Pray, my child, for all men of sin. Accept all trials and tribulations, my child, as many victim souls are needed. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

WITHOUT THEIR PRAYERS…

I ask for victim souls for the merciful Father, to do penance as victim souls to repatriate those who, without their prayers, will wind up, my child, at the end of their lifetime in the abode of the damned. For the souls now are falling into Hell as fast as the snowflakes fell during your winters, and as numerous as the rains will come. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

REPATRIATION

We cry, We ask for many victim souls, victims who will give themselves for the repatriation of their brothers and sisters. Only in this manner will many be saved. The numbers in the final count will be few, my child, few when you think of the thousands upon your earth. Mary, June 8, 1974

SACRIFICED THEMSELVES

There are many victim souls here, there are many victim souls throughout your world who have held the balance, who have sacrificed themselves, their human bodies and their natures, for the redemption and reprieve for your souls. You who have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our warning, when will you awaken? Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

MOST DIFFICULT

It is most difficult, my children - I understand, as your mother, the difficulty you have in offering yourselves as victim souls for the repatriation of mankind. You must all make yourselves insensitive to the mockery and the abuse from others who have entered into darkness and refuse to allow the light to come in.

My Son, in his travels upon earth, was rejected. Many scoffed and even cast rocks at Him. This did not discourage Him upon his way, for he was in all obedience with the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life and light, and he always kept his heart and his eyes upwards toward Heaven. his goal gave Him his strength and his perseverance upon the way. Mary, May 27, 1978

ROME

Many victim souls are being offered to slow the disintegration of my church in Rome. I say disintegration, because the red armies are gathering within the portals. As my mother has counseled you, my children, many have sold their souls to get to the head. How many times have I shouted warnings to my hierarchy! How many times has my mother passed among you, crying out to you, crying from the rooftops! my children, she has shouted, for the day is upon you now and the darkness is growing deeper, darkness of the spirit. Jesus, May 27, 1978

TO RANSOM

Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, those who will give themselves as victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father to ransom those who otherwise will be lost. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

SAD BUT A FACT

We will ask for more victim souls upon earth. It is sad but a fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. It is sad but a fact that We must now depend upon the few who receive the grace to carry the light now through the darkness that becomes more deepened by mans sin of pride and obstinacy. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

VERONICA

My child, I will not restore your health, for you have accepted in the past with the affirmative my question to you in relation to victim souls. Jesus, July 14, 1979

MANY GOOD SOULS

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

VALUE OF SUFFERING

It is only in suffering, my child, that you will learn compassion for the sufferer. The world, my children, has forgotten the value of suffering. How many graces you earn when you make good use of your suffering and your trials, for you have within your power graces that can retrieve from purgatory many souls who are waiting. Your acts of sacrifice and sufferings may also rescue your brothers and sisters who otherwise would fall fast into the abyss, for they have no one to sacrifice or do penance for them, my child. We ask for many victim souls, my child, vic¬tims for the merciful heart of my son, victims who will offer themselves for the balance to mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GIVE AND ALL WILL BE GIVEN

The Father, my child, gave you a great reprieve upon your earth. his heart is all-merciful, not

wishing for one to be lost. But now the time has come to separate the sheep from the goats. Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father - those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive. Mary, July 1, 1974

TO OBTAIN MERCY

In the battle ahead, you will find that you will be rejected by many of your own. Your road, the cross you carry, cannot be lightened at this time. The sins of man have placed a great burden upon those who have offered themselves as victim souls, souls who will do penance to obtain mercy for the wicked. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

MANY REFUSE

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

DIVINITY OF JESUS

Many victim souls are needed, victims in reparation for the offenses to the divinity of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

ROAD TO SANCTIFICATION

I have asked, my son has asked for many victim souls. The road to sanctification will be in suffering. The penance and sacrifice for atonement to your God for the offenses committed against Him must add and balance the scale more evenly, my children. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

THEIR PRAYERS DO NOT GO UNANSWERED

Protect your children, O parents; protect your families. Guide your children to me in the Eucharist. I am still there for a short time. For the enemies of your God plan to take me from your country. The Eternal Father would stop you now but for the victim souls that plead for a reprieve. Their prayers do not go unanswered, for the Eternal Father waits with great patience, not wishing that one be given to satan.

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

MANY SHALL BE CHOSEN

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

#203 Victim Souls 2

A new commandment I give unto you: That you love one another, as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you have love one for another. John 13:34-35

LIFE OF PRAYER

Never cease your prayers, my children. If I could open your eyes to your future, you would run fast from your worldly pursuits and retire within a life of prayer as victim souls to the Father, victims to his merciful love, victims for the salvation of all souls. Woe, I say to you now: many will die in the great flame of the Ball of the Redemption. The Ball nears: many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Mary, July 15, 1973

GREAT ANGUISH

My child and my children, We have asked for many victim souls, children of God who will offer themselves to the Eternal Father in sacrifice for the repatriation of souls.

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption. |

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

FOR A SHORT TIME

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

I HAVE GATHERED THE SACRIFICES

O my children, my heart is pierced with sorrow. In my mothers pride of her children, I had offered my suffering for your redemption to the Eternal Father. I have gathered the sacrifices of many victim souls as repatriation for your sins before the Eternal Father.

Please, my children, pray for your Vicar. My Sons representatives upon earth are under great attack. And you must warn our Vicar, Pope Paul, John Paul II, that there is a plan to remove him from the Seat of Peter. The Brown Bear shall try to manipulate the White Bear.

My children, not all will understand these symbols. But for reason, those who are to know will understand. The Brown Bear will manipulate the White Bear. Therefore, you must not permit the White Bear to take over the Seat of Peter by the assassination of John Paul II. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

TOO FEW CARE ENOUGH

My child and my children, there are all manners of perversions now going on throughout your land and all the nations of the world. And why? Because too few pray enough, too few are willing to make amends to the Eternal Father as victim souls. Too few care enough, thinking that life will go on eternal upon earth. Just remember, my children: each and every one of you has already had your name placed with all the members of Heaven. We know what your fate will be and We try to caution you. Jesus, April 14, 1984

VICTIMS FOR POPE JOHN PAUL II

Veronica. Oh, I see Mary is pointing to the sky on her right, our left, and there is forming a cross, a crucifix. Its iron, an iron cross. Oh, I dont know - it has a very dominating, serious aspect to that cross. I never saw one like it before. But now the cross is fading away, and then there is a chalice. This is at - the statue of Mary. If you look up perhaps you can see it. Over to the left, beyond the

first tree, theres a chalice. It looks like its made of pure gold. And this chalice now is dripping. Oh, whats coming forth from the chalice is blood. Mary knows that this has given me a terrible inner shock. Mary places now her fingers, first finger to her lips.

Mary. My child, you will understand it is the blood of the victims, the victim souls who will give all for their Pope, John Paul II. June 18, 1983

PERSEVERE

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

MANY NEEDED

Many victim souls are needed, to do penance and accept suffering for the repatriation of souls. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

RESTITUTION

My child and my children, the forces upon earth are gathered. It is a true battle of spirits now. Sadly, satan has gathered many now; many souls upon earth have condemned themselves to the abyss.

We call upon mankind for victim souls: those who are willing by human will and spiritual light to make restitution upon the cross. I say unto you, as your God, to pick up your cross and carry it. The road is narrow and filled with thorns. But there is only one road to Heaven, and once you go off of it, the way back becomes more difficult, and often to many, impossible. And why? Because too few pray for them. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

MANY AMONG YOU

Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. Your city will be in great distress, as will your nation. Many prayers are needed, many acts of sacrifice and atonement. There will be many victim souls among you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

HOW FOOLISH

The world of the supernatural has been cast aside for a world of science. How foolish of mankind to set himself above his God and Creator! Man of science is ever seeking but never finding the truth. Pride, arrogance, atheism! What, my children, has been developed within your country to give you less a chastisement than that is planned by the Father? How many vic¬tim souls have set themselves for the repatriation of your country? my child, the numbers are in the few. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SINS OF MANKIND

I have counseled you in the past, my children, that unless you make amends, make atonement, do penance, and sacrifice for the sins of mankind, you will be subjected to many trials and chastisements. The good will suffer with the bad. But know, my children, that those who suffer are victim souls, victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father for the sins of mankind. Mary, July 25, 1977

SACRIFICE

Continue now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. Much penance is needed in the days to come. Victim souls must give their being in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

COUNTLESS YEARS

Listen carefully, my child, and repeat my words. Man has set his destiny. Many victim souls have held back the darkness for countless years on earth time. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PERSECUTION

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want?

For ears that hear, for those who hear my counsel, learn by it, for the time is growing short. There will be many victim souls in these latter days, my child and my children. Persecution shall be great among the children of God, for the world will claim its own. And if you are not of this world, the earth, you will not be recognized. For the world you must live in is beyond the realm of human mankind. It is the world of the spirit, which all must enter sooner or later. Mary, June 18, 1981

FORCE OF EVIL

My children, your Vicar shall be taken from among you. Too few prayers now are given for him. Many acts of sacrifice, many victim souls will be needed to keep him with you throughout this year. There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

LEGION OF VICTIM SOULS

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long.

Veronica, my child, We have been forced to bring you back, though the plan was to have you join the legion of victim souls. However, it is time now to shout from the rooftops: your end is near at hand.

I have often told you, my child, that only a few will be saved, and this has brought you great despair of heart. Do not despair, my child, the Eternal Father has a plan for all lives. You may continue to pray, for the enemy is at the door. Mary, March 18, 1983

REPARATION

There will not be, my child, a one-world religion if there are enough prayers to offset satans plans. We ask for many victims, victim souls who will make reparation to the Father for those offenses that are now making heavy the balance used that determines the extent of the great chastisement upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MUCH IS EXPECTED

My child, I want to tell you at this time that We are not unaware of your physical suffering. It has

been given to you, my child, because those who have received great graces, much is expected of them. And We accept you, my child, as a victim soul with other victim souls to save your Vicar and my sons church upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

MANY MITRES

The more you give yourselves to the world and the pursuits of the flesh, and the pleasures of the flesh, the farther you fall out of grace and lose the road. Souls are falling into Hell faster than the snowflakes that cascaded upon you in the worst part of your winters.

No, my child, have no despair or fear at this time. You shall not be making the trip into the abyss with my mother at this time. But, my child, you know full well that even many mitres shall fall into Hell unless there is a victim soul or victim souls willing to do penance and make atonement. Prayer, penance, and atonement by all for them.

Your priests, priests in my house, my church upon earth, do not have a special passport to Heaven. In their human nature they have the same struggle and must carry the cross. However, many are casting aside the simple way for a most complicated life, using man of science and intellectualism to destroy his own soul. Jesus, June 13, 1981

RUSSIA

My child, the last time We spoke to you, We told you that there was a far greater message to be given to mankind. This is the message: THAT RUSSIA PLANS TO INVADE THE UNITED STATES WITH MISSILES!

There is much that you dont know, my poor children, or perhaps some think it best that you dont know what is happening within your governments. Many of the newspapers and other means of relaying this to you have been silenced.

But I, as your mother, beg intercession through Jesus to the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost to spare you these terrible punishments. If there is a need for more victim souls, let them be satisfied to know that they have been warned.

My child, I know this has been a complete shock to you, but this message must go throughout the world. Awaken those who sleep before it is too late. Jesus, March 26, 1983

ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and openly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution.

O my children, because there were too few prayers offered, because too few were willing to give themselves as victim souls for the repatriation of the clergy, many clergy now are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them.

My children, recognize the plan of satan. He has gained all of the knowledge of the ages to deceive you. He is the father of all liars. Recognize his plan of world-wide entrapment. Sad to say, my children, it is his own, my sons own clergy, who have now consorted with evil.

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools. Mary, May 18, 1977

MANY MYSTERIES OF FAITH

Your world, my child and my children, has not progressed back to the Eternal Father. Should you receive now one chastisement so sorely due to you for your disobedience to our Vicar? Do you as a nation, do you, all nations of the world, deserve the continuance of the struggle of our Vicar for your salvation, or shall you, through your own actions, force the hand of the Eternal Father upon

you by abandoning you to your sin? your nation, the United States, and all nations of the earth - none shall escape the fires.

But, my child, as you well know in my discourse with you the past weeks, satan will seek to stop the prayers, the acts of atonement and sacrifice that will be needed to save your Vicar. A victim soul must take his place. My child, do not be affrighted; you cannot be this victim.

Yes, my child and my children, there are many mysteries of faith that will be known to you when you come across the veil. Mary, May 30, 1981

MANS REDEMPTION

My child, you have to understand that the human body is frail; but you will suffer no more, no less than the Father expects of you. We have asked for very many victim souls in the world. They are necessary in the plan for mans redemption. I would not question, my child, the reasoning of the Eternal Father, for he is your God, and knows all, sees all, and will do what is best for you and mankind. Jesus, May 17, 1986

MANY OFFENSES

My sister, you must hasten to warn the worlds peoples that a great chastisement is coming upon mankind. There are so many lists of offenses to the Eternal Father in Heaven and offenses to our Blessed Mother, that I could go on and on and spend the evening, my sister, with you discussing how to correct these offenses. But there will be needed many sacrifices, many victim souls. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

FALLEN SOULS

My child, for those who have received in abundance, much is expected of them. Victims, victim souls are needed for the repatriation of the fallen souls in my sons church.

O my children, I repeat and repeat my warnings to mankind, hoping that as I go throughout your world shouting these warnings from Heaven, another will listen and carry the message to others throughout your world. I have brought you in the past the truth in knowledge from the Eternal Father that there is to come upon the world a great chastisement. Measure for measure, man shall do penance willingly or unwillingly. Mary, April 2, 1977

ROLE AS VICTIM SOULS

Fear shall be struck into the hearts of most; but as you know, my child and my children, I, as your mother, will be with you throughout all of the conflagrations of the world, to see that those who have lived in justice, those who have shed their blood for the salvation of souls, and those who have accepted their roles as a person would on your earth, before all of Heaven. . There are many who have accepted the role as victim souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

DOUBLY BLESSED

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my children, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you. Know that all sufferings will one day be ended for you. All tears will be dried, and the peace and beauty of the earth as We gave it to you will be restored. There will be trials ahead that I shall not give you full description of at this time, for We do not wish you to continue in fear. But there will be trials for my sons house and in your country.

You must realize, my children, that he who does not recognize my son as his Savior shall not be given the keys to the kingdom. My Son has given you all in the Father an inborn conscience and guide. You will not be misled by satan or his agents or by his enticements if you do not throw away the graces that have been given to you. Your souls will only become tarnished if you fall

from this grace or cast it willfully away. Then you will become blind, my children. All of you can become blind where you will no longer recognize truth. Mary, March 25, 1972

BREAKING POINT

No man can understand the ways of the Eternal Father. his mercy has been stretched to the breaking point now, my children. We ask many victim souls to give unto themselves for the repatriation of the souls of those who otherwise would be lost forever to Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

#204 The Saints

Be you therefore perfect, as also your heavenly Father is perfect. Matthew 5:48

LEARN THEIR EXAMPLE

My child, you will make it known that our children upon earth must speak often in the spirit with the good souls who are waiting to join them. Ask and they shall receive guidance.

In human understanding, my child, it must be made known to mankind that your saints who are now in the heavens, in the kingdom of your Father, they have full knowledge of the trials of earth and mankind, and therefore will be of great solace to you. Learn by their example. They did not seek the treasures of the world, but they truly sought to store these graces of treasures in the kingdom. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

CHALLENGE

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

CROWNS THROUGH SUFFERING

There are many saints, my child, in the kingdom of the Father now who have won their crowns through suffering. The road to Heaven is not an easy one. It is filled with thorns. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

CRY BITTER TEARS

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth - all creations of satan, all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way - not my way, my children, but your way - to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever? Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

INSTRUCT CHILDREN

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often, martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

BOOKS OF TRUTH

My children, why do you not learn the value of suffering? The books of truth have been removed from among you. You must read the lives of the founders of my sons house and those great saints who cry in Heaven for vengeance upon satan and his agents - now! For many souls are being taken into the abyss. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

SECOND COMING

I must caution you in the days ahead to look not in vain for the coming of my son. There will be many false christs among you. He will come to you in only one way: descending from Heaven as he ascended into Heaven, and he will come accompanied with the forces, the warriors of Heaven and the saints. Remember well, many false christs will come into your world. Reject them! Do not be misled by their false miracles. Reject them, knowing that Jesus will come down in view of all with the saints and the angels. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

CROWNS OF JOY

There will be many saints coming out of the great tribulation. They will be called the latter-day saints, my children. There are crowns of joy, stars, and lights awaiting many who will come over the veil as martyrs. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

LIVES OF THE SAINTS

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. You must all learn the value of suffering. The Eternal Father allows this for reason. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

DISOWNED

Through countless earth-years, my children, I have wandered among you. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you a warning from Heaven. It is a simple message of faith, my children. In the knowledge, the all-knowing knowledge of the Eternal Father, he foresaw the days ahead and tried to prepare you, my children, for these days. Prophets were sent among you, and what have you done with their message? you have cast it aside, disowned your prophets, your saints, and you have decided among you, O you of little faith, to bring about the rise of another church that is not of my son. You are building, in your arrogance, a church of man. You scurry to and fro, crying love, love, brotherhood, and friendship, but the words come not from the heart but from the mouth! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MAKE KNOWN

You will ask our children of good spirit to make known the lives of those who have gone before you, known as the saints. They have given good examples for your children. satan wishes to take them from the minds and hearts of your children. Go, seek out the books of truth that still retain these stories of truth of these departed souls, those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father during their lifetime upon your earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

POWER OF PRAYER

The power of prayer has made saints from sinners. All who have joined our little armies throughout your era will stand forth, and many will carry heavy crosses. They will follow the road of my son. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

FIRES OF SUFFERING

These are the days spoken of and written of through countless years of earths times. These are the latter days, and there will be a crucible of suffering. The saints shall come out of the fires of suffering. Jesus, July 25, 1977

REALITY

Retain, my children, the statues, the monuments, all sacramentals in your life, for it will build the light within the souls of your children. The enemies of your God, the Eternal Father, and the truth, they set themselves to take these from you for one reason: to remove the knowledge of the reality of the existence of your holy saints.

Man has difficulty, in his imagination and thinking, to understand the existence of a world that cannot be seen by the human eye, unless allowed by the Eternal Father. It is a special grace. This

grace, my children, is being given to many through the photographs. What your human eyes cannot see will appear upon your photographs. Many should be enlarged for more clarity of reading.

My child, you will make it known that our children upon earth must speak often in the spirit with the good souls who are waiting to join them. Ask and they shall receive guidance.

In human understanding, my child, it must be made known to mankind that your saints who are now in the heavens, in the kingdom of your Father, they have full knowledge of the trials of earth and mankind, and therefore will be of great solace to you. Learn by their example. They did not seek the treasures of the world, but they truly sought to store these graces of treasures in the kingdom. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

YOU ARE NOT ALONE

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries throughout the world. You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you, too, will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son.

My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter day saints shall wash their robes in the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

MANY WILL BE VISITED

There are many in Heaven known to you who shed tears of sorrow with me. They, also, were upon earth and had to make their way here to the kingdom. Their success has given them great zeal to return and gather you all back onto the road to the kingdom. Many will be visited by the saints of Heaven. This has been deemed necessary by the Father because of the great battle that is now raging upon earth for the souls. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SACRIFICED THEIR LIVES

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity?

Veronica. And Jesus has replied now to. I see the sky opening. I see hundreds, maybe thousands of people. They have, though, one thing in common; they all look like clerics, and they have on their habits. Some are brown, some look black, and others are all pure white. The ladies - theyre nuns - are dressed in the all pure whites, and the others are men.

Mary. My children, you see before you the saints who have gone by, having sacrificed their lives upon earth for the courage that they needed to go forth and bring to the world the truth of the living God. Sept. 14, 1985

SIGHT TO SEE

In the past, many warnings have been given through voice-boxes throughout your world, my chil-

dren. Many of your saints were given the sight to see. There is a great price for the ability, my child, to see, for beneath every rose is a very heavy cross, my child. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

PEACE SHALL BE RESTORED

There is now a battle upon earth, the battle spoken of by your prophets in days gone by. You are living those days now. Many saints shall rise from this battle. Many shall be martyred, but then peace shall be restored to mankind. This peace promised by my mother has now been set ahead, for man did not listen then, as he is not listening now, and you must then accept the chastisement as deemed necessary to mankind by the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 26, 1976

PRAY TO YOUR PATRONS

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep your thoughts going to Heaven, the Eternal Father. Ask your angels to protect you. They are invisible supports, my children. Pray, pray to your patrons, your saints. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

DISHONORS

America, my mantle has been spread over you in protection, but you whom Ive protected in the past, you also cast me aside, for when you dishonor my son, you dishonor his Mother, and you dishonor all of the saints in Heaven.

Many martyrs shall emerge from the conflagration, my child. Pick up your cross and follow my son. Mary, April 9, 1977

SADDENED

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FULL DEDICATION

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification, and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

CRYING FOR VENGEANCE

The saints and those who were washed clean by the blood of martyrdom, they join all in Heaven crying for vengeance against deceitful mankind and the abominations that offend the Eternal Father - abominations in the house of God! Michael, Sept. 13, 1974

ONCE AMONG YOU

You see, my children, these are the saints in Heaven. They were once among you, and have won their crowns through perseverance, prayer, and sacrifice. Their example should be followed, for they will lead you to the kingdom of God the Father, the eternal kingdom of joy, peace, and reward - a reward far beyond all that your human mind could comprehend, my children. Mary, May 17, 1975

YOUR LIFE ETERNAL

Your years upon your earth are very short, my children. Do not sacrifice your life eternal; do not sacrifice your entrance into the kingdom of Paradise, the Eternal Father and the saints, the angels, and all who have received the light and treasured this light on the road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

UNITE

My children, understand well: you must all review the lives of your saints given in the Christian churches throughout the world. I ask my worlds children, all Christians, to unite against the common enemy of your God: satan!

Do you not understand? satan seeks to destroy Christianity. He seeks to destroy this by taking the word of God from among you, by substituting a way of life that is pure insanity. For sin is insanity! Will you allow this to happen to your children? Can you not understand that as your mother I shall shout to you to my last breath: turn back, for you are falling into the abyss! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

PICK UP YOUR CROSS

Veronica. Now I see great light coming from the sky. Mary is standing over to the left. But there are beams of light coming down from the sky onto the grounds. Theyre very beautiful, very beautiful. They go into the sky beyond what I can see. Oh, but now the sky is opening up, and I see a great many figures. Theyre all dressed in white robes. Theyre coming forward.

Now Mary is coming over to the center of the flagpole, and Shes bending down.

Mary. My child, you see now the martyrs of old. Unless you can pick up your cross and follow my son, you cannot join the kingdom. March 24, 1974

GREAT GLORY

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan.

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

CROWNS

You will keep in the hearts of all true believers the knowledge of the existence of the saints, my children and my child. For they, too, passed through many crucibles of suffering upon earth. It was in this manner that they received their crowns. Mary, June 9, 1979

GAINS HEAVEN

Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

IMMEDIATE ENTRANCE

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

#205 Do Not Sin

The sin of the century is the loss of the sense of sin. Pope Pius XII, Radio message to the United States National Catechetical Congress held in Boston (Oct. 26, 1946)

FINAL BATTLE

Sin is insanity! And I assure you, my children, it will not be long before you will feel that your country has become a place of insanity as the angel Exterminatus sends his consorts, demons in human bodies, to kill and maim…. My children, bring your children back before it is too late. satan has a plan to take them in. They will be his agents in sin. They will be sent throughout the country to kill. And they will kill within the homes. It will be mother against father, daughter against mother, father against son. It is because of sin. Sin is insanity. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

CAST FROM HEAVEN

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life.

He will promote in mankind a form of insanity, for sin is insanity. Man will descend to the level of the animal, degrading his body, committing murder, extermination of the elderly, extermination of the ill, destruction of the youth. Sorcery, drugs, witchcraft, my children. And dont laugh now: the snickers will be your downfall. Witchcraft is here now upon earth. It is no farce; it is no story; it is a fact. For it is diabolical, and the coming forth of demons. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

UNSEEN WORLD OF EVIL

The world will soon learn that there exists now another unseen world of evil that is closing in now, for satan knows that his time is growing short. As I told you in the past, my child and my children, sin is insanity, and it is only now the beginning. Unless you pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, you will see abominations and the desecration of churches, and murders will abound until those who remain upon earth will envy the dead. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

PURE INSANITY

My children, understand well: you must all review the lives of your saints given in the Christian churches throughout the world. I ask my worlds children, all Christians, to unite against the common enemy of your God: satan!

Do you not understand? satan seeks to destroy Christianity. He seeks to destroy this by taking the word of God from among you, by substituting a way of life that is pure insanity. For sin is insanity! Will you allow this to happen to your children? Can you not understand that as your mother I shall shout to you to my last breath: turn back, for you are falling into the abyss! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

SNAKEPIT

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill! You shall not steal! You shall not worship false gods! You shall not commit adultery! You shall not covet thy neighbors wife! You shall not covet thy neighbors goods!

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

RUSSIA

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world. Jesus, May 13, 1978

CONDONED

I have told you in the past, and I repeat over and over that sin is insanity, and with this insanity your peoples of the world have formed a feeling, a major feeling throughout your world, that sin may be condoned and promoted under the name of modernism, socialism, communism, atheism - which is all pure satanism. Mary, May 23, 1979

NEVER STOPPING

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved - they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

FREE WILL

I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves.

Sin is insanity; insanity shall be loosed upon your world. There will come a time, if you continue on your present path, so vile and evil upon mankind that those who are living will envy the dead. Jesus, May 18, 1977

DAYS ARE NUMBERED

The days are numbered for your country. Murders will abound. You will see insanity among mankind, for sin is insanity. Brother against brother, children against parents, slander and scandal, murders, abortion. What manner of sin can I not count and list for you that does not stand in lieu of judgment?

My child, shout it from the rooftops unto your last breath, for as such will the gates of Heaven be open to all. The road to Heaven is not easy. It is a road of sacrifice. Too few stay on that road, because they do not understand the value of suffering. Jesus, May 30, 1981

MAN WILL BE AS ANIMAL

The Father now diffuses the Spirit throughout the world. Pray not that he will find need to remove the Spirit, for then no words will describe the Hell upon you all.

Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother. There will be no law, no order, no charity of heart. Man will be as animal. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

INSANE WITH SIN

Your country now has become perverted, paganized by its leaders. Sin is insanity, and can you not say that your children, many have become insane with sin? Many now consort as animals. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

PSYCHOLOGISTS, PSYCHIATRISTS

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

GOOD TRAMPLED UPON

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

WORLD INSANE

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. The homes of many now have no anchor, no faith, no love, no God. And as in my sons church, I have warned you that a house in darkness wears a band of death about it, so I say unto you as your mother: each house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

GENERATION GONE INSANE

No man shall fall into Hell unless he wishes it. For his heart and his eyes are blinded. his heart is hardened, and the pleasures of the world, and the popularity of a generation that has gone insane with sin - for these he will give up his eternal soul. Jesus, July 1, 1985

SICKEN THE SOUL

O my children, do not be deceived by the ways of satan that he sets among you. He will not come to you so that he will be recognized immediately. He will come to you as an angel of light. He will give you all that appeals to your human nature, but it will sicken your immortal soul. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

TOTAL MADNESS

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand. Mary, June 12, 1976

COVERS THE EARTH

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

DESTRUCTION

In your world, my children, the sheep are being separated from the goats. The forces of evil are fighting the light. We watch while the saints cry out for vengeance. How much blood shall be shed to wash your world! Blood shall flow in the streets. Madness shall take hold of mankind until there will be no trust, no love in the hearts of those who have not turned to the light and the Eternal Father. Murder shall become a way of life! How much shall man set upon himself in evil before he awakens to the fact that he has set about his own destruction! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

ONE INSANE MIND

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire. Mary, May 30, 1978

WORLD HAS GONE CRAZY

Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and

upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

CRAZY WITH SIN

I know that all who hear my voice now and read this message are doing all they can to restore the earth to what the Eternal Father calls a bit of normalcy. For the world has gone crazy with sin. Is that not true, my child? Sin has become a way of life among many. Now I ask you, as children of God, all who hear my voice, to continue a constant vigilance of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Many more disasters are heading for your country, the United States, and the world. Jesus, May 17, 1986

THE EVIL ONE

It is not our methods to instil fear, for fear is the work of the evil one; but laxity and ignorance in knowledge can only bring confusion and misleading influences. Mary, May 30, 1971

WEAK FROM CONFUSION

It is a way of satan, this confusion, for men grow weak from confusion. Increase your numbers of Rosaries, for they will always hold back the darkness. The graces you will need will come from the Father because of his great love of this darkening world. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

RUNNING IN CIRCLES

Errors abound, confusion reigns, and many are running in circles. Do you not recognize the ways of satan? he is the master of confusion. A practiced rule sets a firm foundation. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

YOU CAN BE CONDITIONED

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way. Should you fall, you must fall alone. Mary, June 17, 1971

SEEDS OF EVIL

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

THEY ARE REAL

Unless the parents teach their children of the existence of this other world unseen to the human eye, the children cannot then be protected from the attacks of these agents from Hell. My child, they are real, they are living, and they have great power. They, too, possess names as do the high angels in the kingdom of your God in Heaven. Mary, March 15, 1978

POSSESS MANY

My child, you will work with much haste. The time grows short. The enemy has entered into your government. Pray much for them. The demons possess many.

Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

ANY UNCLEAN SOUL

Be knowledgeable, my children, and understand that satan will not come to you as himself. He possesses the body of any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child. I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught.

Mary, March 25, 1972

MASTER OF DECEIT

satan was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and satan has been allowed upon your earth to separate the sheep from the goats. My children, he is the master of deceit. I must tell you as your mother, that unless you remain in the state of grace, you cannot recognize him. He is a man of a thousand faces. He has great power: he can throw his voice, my children, into animals and even into the air. Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their faith, they will fall to his subtleties, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

THE TIME WILL COME…

The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those who have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murders - sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

TO INFLUENCE YOUR WILL

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will. Jesus, June 18, 1977

CONSCIENCE

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

MAIN POINT OF ENTRY

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you. Mary, May 30, 1971

CONQUERED

Destroy the mind and you can leave the soul to be conquered. Mary, March 25, 1972

FOCAL POINT OF ENTRANCE

For what enters through the eyes and the mind leads to contamination or edification of the spirit. Keep pure and holy thoughts entering your mind, for it is also the focal point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

Church teaching on personal responsibility: The position taken by the Holy Office and that stated by Pius XII in his address on the education of Christian conscience (AAS 44 (1952) 270-278) and in the address to psychotherapists (AAS (1953) 278-286) have clarified one limit beyond which speculation as to human responsibility cannot go without deviating from traditional Catholic doctrine. Normal human beings, normal being understood as signifying not ideally normal, or perfectly healthy persons, but the common run of men, under ordinary circumstance (including circumstances of temptation, stress, and pressure) possess sufficient freedom to be capable of sin and indeed, of mortal sin. (Catholic Encyclopedia, Responsibility, p. 397)

Pope John Paul II on the eclipse of conscience: Nevertheless, it happens not infrequently in history, for more or

less lengthy periods and under the influence of many different factors, that the moral conscience of many people becomes seriously clouded... Is it not true that modern man is threatened by an eclipse of conscience? By a deformation of conscience? By a numbness or deadening of conscience? Too many signs indicate that such an eclipse exists in our time. This is all the more disturbing in that conscience, defined by the Council as the most secret core and sanctuary of a person, is strictly related to human freedom... For this reason conscience, to a great extent, constitutes the basis of mans interior dignity, and, at the same time, of his relationship to God. It is inevitable therefore that in this situation there is an obscuring also of the sense of sin, which is closely connected with the moral conscience, the search for truth and the desire to make a responsible use of freedom. When the conscience is weakened the sense of God is also obscured, and as a result, with the loss of this decisive inner point of reference, the sense of sin is lost. This explains why my predecessor Pius XII one day declared, in words that have almost become proverbial, that the sin of the century is the loss of the sense of sin. Reconciliatio et Paenitentia (On Reconciliation and Penance), Dec. 2, 1984, #18.

#206 Despair

Thus saith the Lord: Behold I frame evil against you, and devise a device against you: let every man of you return from his evil way, and make ye your ways and your doings good. And they said: We have no hopes: for we will go after our own thoughts, and we will do every one according to the perverseness of his evil heart. Jeremias 18:11-12

DO NOT ALLOW

The cross We allow you to carry will make your work most difficult, my child. Therefore, We guide you to exercise your God-given grace of knowledge and perception. Do not tax the strength left in your earthly body. You will accomplish and finish the task given to you by Heaven. Do not allow satan to fill you with despair. Your mission will be accomplished. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

DO NOT GIVE IN

My child, do not give in to your human feelings of despair. Pray a constant vigilance; close your ears to the discourse of those who will seek to disquiet your spirit. Listen but to the words of the Father. For many who will knock upon your door are of the evil one. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

CREATED BY SATAN

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart, for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

My JESUS, MY CONFIDENCE!

My children, remember, in the days ahead, for they will be days of great trial and suffering; whenever you feel you despair, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! Jesus, June 4, 1977

HOW WE LONG …

How We long to be able to spread words of cheerful vein, of happiness and joy; but, my children, how can one smile and laugh when the heart is crying?

Many will be taken out of the world in the conflict ahead. But do not despair, for with your prayers, even these may enter the kingdom of Heaven.

Pray, my children; never cease your prayers. For that is the only step to take for the recovery of souls - not only of those you love, but those who have no longer a soul caring enough to pray for them. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

DO NOT REMEMBER THOSE THINGS

Do not remember these things that happen that will drive you to absolute despair in your world. Think over this, my children, and know that things are allowed upon earth by the Eternal Father for a reason, for the eventual good of all. I know you cannot understand this fully, my child, but

you will in time. Therefore, when you despair, say:

O my Jesus, forgive us our sins,
save us from the fires of Hell,
lead all souls to Heaven,
especially those most in need of your mercy. Mary, June 18, 1992

I PROMISED YOU

Do not despair or become discouraged in the battle ahead, my children. I promised you always that I shall be with you. My Son is always with you, but I shall accompany Him as We watch the battle continue, the battle of the spirits. Mary, July 15, 1978

DISCOURAGEMENT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Whenever you feel despair or discouragement, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence. Look upward to Heaven; keep your eyes upon the sky, my children, and search through the darkness for your brothers and sisters that have gone astray. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

ANY DOUBT OR DESPAIR

The Eternal Father has a plan for the salvation of mankind, my children. Have confidence in my son. And you, my child, when you are given over to any doubt or despair of heart, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

LISTEN TO ME

My child and my children of the world, listen to me carefully, for I have for you a message of great urgency. I weep many tears for what is taking place now upon your earth. In spite of the many warnings and direction I have sent to you in the past, you still continue onto the road of great destruction, despair, and sorrow.

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible crisis in your world. Mary, May 23, 1979

USE PRAYER

You will practice a life of more prayer, my child and my children, vocal prayer and interior prayer. Use prayer, for it causes great despair to our adversary, satan. He must flee at the sound of prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

COMPROMISE

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world - the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

MANY HOMES

We look into many homes, my children, and find discord, dis¬unity, and sorrow, confusion and despair, manners of aberration; the matrimonial bond broken, sin becoming a way of life. The family that will pray together shall stay together. Joseph, March 18, 1976

POWER OF PRAYER

My Mother shall remain with you in the days ahead. We are always among you. You will say, when in despair: my Jesus, my confidence! Many prayers have been given to mankind; they are not just lip-service, but must come from the heart. The power of prayer is great. Jesus, May 28, 1977

A SHORT TIME

My children, do not despair, for it will appear that satan has complete control of the world. But know that he is only being given a short time. In this time shall We be able to separate the sheep from the goats. It is truly a battle far greater than any battle that has been set upon mankind. These are the days before the coming of your Lord. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

HELL

Your world is covered with deep darkness. And the wages of sin is death! O my children, many shall die in the body upon earth, but do not cry for the loss of the body, but cry tears of deep anguish for the loss of the soul, for many are falling fast into Hell, forever banished from the kingdom of Heaven into nothingness and despair. The fires of Hell, my children, are so fierce in emotion and far beyond what any human mind could comprehend in explanation. Should I show to you, my child and my children, the full forces of Hell that are loosed upon your earth, your body could not withstand the torment. You would die immediately in your body, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

BREAKING POINT

All who accept the plan I have given with my son for your salvation, have no fear.

I have need to instruct you, my child, that you will be subject to great trial. The test will bring you almost to the breaking point. satan has set many agents to destroy my work, but I shall crush his head.

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

SIMPLE OF HEART

Remain simple of heart, trusting as little children in your faith, for if you seek the answers from scientists, you will find nothing but destruction and despair; for scientists and men of great knowledge are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. They will not recognize the supernatural, because in their darkness of spirit, they no longer know the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. Jesus, April 2, 1977

CHILDREN OF GRACE

My children of grace, despair not in your present crisis. Go forward with great hope. Retain the faith in your hearts, in the hearts of your children. Extend in charity and love this faith to others. Give, and it will be given to you. Bring the little children to me. I will nourish them with the light. Jesus, May 17, 1975

HOPE FOR THOSE WHO DESPAIR

Veronica. Now Im looking over to the right, and I see the figure of a man. Hes sitting in a very ornate-looking chair. Its a beautiful chair; its like a throne. And now above Him theres a great light. And I see the words: LORD OF LORDS, KING OF KINGS, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, CREATOR OF THE LIVING, RECOVERER OF THE DEAD, RESTORER OF LIFE, HOPE FOR THOSE WHO DESPAIR, REFUGE FOR THE SINNER.

Oh, now I see its growing very bright. Its - the brightness is covering now the words. Theyre like disappearing, like smoke from the sky. Now its growing dark. And I can see, though, the throne. Now upon the throne is the figure of a man. Oh, Mary is looking up and pointing.

Mary. My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it

would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. April 13, 1974

VALE OF TEARS

Life upon your earth is but a vale of tears. I bring you, on this day, a word of gladness. The word of hope that eventually all tribulation will end and my son will be victorious! Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

CRYING FOR HOPE

My children, I hear voices crying for hope. I hear voices crying for a message of peace and hope. My Son is your peace. The Eternal Father in the Trinity is your peace. All of the material gain in the world affords you nothing, my children. You must now change your values. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

HOPE FOR MANKIND

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

ULTIMATE VICTORY

This hallowed place will become soon an oasis in a barren land, my children. In time you will understand fully well what I am telling you now.

Since you have been given this grace to hear my words, you have an obligation now to pass this word to your brothers and sisters. For there will be many tears before the gathering of my sons house. But one day, keep the hope, my children, in your hearts, yes, one day all will be as beautiful. All will be as the Father had created it to be. This thought, this truth you will keep with you in the days ahead. Remember, my children, one day all will be joy again. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

#207 Deception

Beware lest any man cheat you by philosophy, and vain deceit; according to the tradition of men, according to the elements of the world, and not according to Christ. Colossians 2:8

MASTER OF DECEIT

satan, the evils of satanism, only appear when sin has become a way of life, and the evil has brought an immense blanket of darkness to an area. 666, satan in human form, is wherever darkness is. He is the prince of darkness, the father of all liars, the master of deceit. And I say, my children, the master of deceit, for he is cunning beyond all human understanding. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

POISONED BY SATAN

I warned you in the past, and I warned you again, that unless you remain in the light, any man, woman, or child of conscionable age will be liable for the infiltration of satan, the master of deceit, and his agents. Many minds have been poisoned by satan. What was to happen in the future shall be now. You are passing through the days of the Apocalypse. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

DIABOLICAL ENSNAREMENT

Each individual soul has a true spirit of light within him. However, through his own free will, he can extinguish this light and accept a spirit of darkness. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer within your homes. And pray that before your pilgrimage is over, that you do not fall into the diabolical deceit that satan now spreads like a web of evil throughout your world. No man, woman, or child shall escape, without effort, this diabolical ensnarement of satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

HAVE PITY

Unless you pray for the souls that are falling in my sons house, you, too, will be affected by the disaster that lies ahead of you.

Yes, my words were given in the same vein many earth-years ago, and they, too, were not heeded. Did you act upon them? No. You hid it away from the world. What will you do now? I warned you many years ago that satan would enter my sons church, but you did not listen. Now he is there!

Have pity for all men of sin. Have pity for those who represent my son and are falling into the web of deceit of satan, for they will be answerable to Us more so, for they were given the graces to fight this. Mary, June 17, 1971

NO GOODNESS IN WITCHCRAFT

The practice of sorcery and witchcraft has become widespread in your country and many nations upon earth. There is no goodness in witchcraft, for it is directed by satan, the master of deceit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

UNION OF ONE WORLD

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

ALLOWED YOURSELVES

Man travels the road to deep darkness. Man wallows in errors, a cesspool of errors. Confusion, deception, deceit, and lies! Why have you allowed yourselves to be led down this road? Michael, June 8, 1973

WELL-LAID WEB

In the final count after retribution, the numbers will be few who are saved. The decision for salvation now lies with each individual. Parents will carry the greatest burden of guilt for the falling of their children. Do not judge without pity, without charity, those about you, for you are still brothers and sisters.

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts. Mary, May 10, 1972

GUISE OF SANCTITY

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set them¬selves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by un¬noticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of

sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

UNLESS YOU LISTEN …

You did well to warn souls of the dangers to come. Yes, there will be much gnashing of teeth because of the destruction set upon the earth by the evil one. Unless you listen carefully, and with your heart, to our guidance, you may become a victim in the web of deceit that now enshrouds the world. Mary, May 30, 1971

HIGHEST PLACES

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

DECEPTION AND EVIL

My child, there is little that I could extend glee for. I do not come to bring you a message of doomsday, as my mother does not come for that reason. We bring you the truth. Can We open before you a picture of joy, peace and brotherhood, when all about Us We see deception and evil and the fast working of satan within your hearts?

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction! Jesus, June 18, 1976

GREAT POWERS

satan will come to you as an angel of light, quoting Scriptures. satan - in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, for his reasons, has allowed this prince of darkness and deceit, satan, to retain great powers.

Do not join the scoffers who have cast aside all knowledge of the supernatural for a scientific viewpoint and explanation, for they, too, will soon be in for a great surprise and awakening. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

MASTERS OF DECEIT

The world has become a cesspool of sin and error. No country has escaped the contamination. America the beautiful has succumbed to the evils. The morality of the young has fallen to the evil created by the masters of deceit. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

DECEIT AND DEATH

My church, my house upon earth, is undergoing a great crisis; however, no evil shall ever be triumphant. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and all who have developed itching ears, adopting new doctrines and ways that are akin to modernism shall find themselves fast plunging into error and deceit and death. The wages of all sin is death.

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to remain in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in. Jesus, May 30, 1978

HIGHEST PLACES OF CHURCH

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination. Mary, June 16, 1977

TOO FEW LISTENED

Already, because too few listened to and acted upon my counsel in the past, already, my children,

your nation is covered now by secret societies and churches of satan, being founded by the master of deceit and the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

USES EVERY MEANS

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

NONE SHALL ESCAPE

Do not cast these warnings aside in your pride. None shall escape the veil. All shall come before the Father in judgment, sooner or later. Have you made ready for this exit from your world? Or do you think man in his arrogance shall find life eternal upon your earth? What fools they are who adopt this knowledge, for they have been deluded by the master of deceit, satan! Many are selling their souls to get to the head! Sadly, they gain nothing but an eternity in Hell! Jesus, March 18, 1975

TESTING GROUND

satan, the agent of Hell, the master of deceit, his army, under the name of satan and his ogres, are fully loosed upon your world now. It is a testing ground for all mankind, the separation from the sheep and the goats. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

ONE LIE

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

DECEIT THROUGHOUT HIERARCHY

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Mary, May 28, 1977

QUAGMIRE OF EVIL

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth. Mary, May 30, 1974

GOVERNED IN ERROR

I have come, my children, as a mediatrix from the Father and my son, to warn you that you must turn now from your present course. It is a course that offends the Father very much, for you have allowed yourselves to be governed in error and deceit. Mary, June 15, 1974

SEMINARIES

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WEB OF DECEPTION

satan is crafty; he is the master of deceit and delusion. Even in my sons house some of his highest now have been caught in the web of deception. Pray for your priests, my children, pray for your

bishops and your cardinals. Mary, May 14, 1977

BIBLE REWRITTEN

My children, do not fall for the error - do not fall into error: you must pray for the light before you read the Scriptures. Many have set themselves to change, renovate, and place deceit in the lines written by the prophets. Mary, July 15, 1976

U.S. IN GREAT DANGER

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for one will come out of Egypt and cause a great catastrophe to mankind.

Beware of accepting confidences of enemies of your God. Your country, my child, is in great danger, for they will place - your government leaders will place their trust in enemies; and decep¬tion upon deception shall be set upon your country. Your leaders will be forced to keep this knowledge of great importance from you. However, deception is not the work of the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the agents of satan loosed now in great abundance in your country and in the world. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

REINCARNATION

Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS

There is a plan to deceive the nations. A delusion is allowed by the Father. This is the delusion that you accept upon earth that casts the darkness into the souls of mankind. This delusion I can give you, my child, in few words. It is a delusion evolved from humanism, brotherhood, modernism, all covered by the evils of satan. Deception upon deception. O heresy, mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Why have you cast aside the truth?

The cross of my son is now becoming the cross of man. Man does not set himself to honor God through my son, Who is God! No! he has set up man to worship as an idol.

Return to the light and cast aside this deception, my children, for you only bring upon yourselves a punishment far greater than ever has been seen upon earth, and never shall be seen again. For when you go through this great chastisement, there will be few creatures left upon earth. Mary, April 13, 1974

MAKE IT KNOWN

Make it known, my child, to the world that your life, all life upon your earth is but of short duration. All must pass over the veil and be judged. satan has set darkness, darkness of the soul, among you. his deception has claimed many. Many of our mitres have fallen to this deception. Yes, my child, there are not enough prayers or sacrifices for your priests. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

#208 Confusion

...they receive not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. Therefore, God shall send them the operation of error, to believe lying: that all may be judged who have not believed the truth, but have consented to iniquity. 2 Thessalonians 2: 10-11

ONLY THROUGH GREAT SUFFERING

It is only through great suffering that your nation will emerge from the mire of sin and evil that it has led itself into by disregarding the warnings of my mother through your years upon earth.

My Mother has come to you some time ago warning you of what will happen to mankind if mankind does not make a firm effort to repent of the abominations and sinful ways, sins of the flesh that will bring fire upon mankind - a baptism of fire. Your country and many countries of your world are now going through labors. They will find, without the assistance of the Eternal Father, confusion and destruction. Jesus, April 10, 1976

CONFUSION, CONFUSION

When you accept a change that offends your God, you will be discontinued. Confusion, confusion! All about us we see confusion. Pray to the Holy Spirit that you may receive the light. Catherine Labouré, Nov. 20, 1972

LAXITY AND IGNORANCE

It is not our methods to instil fear, for fear is the work of the evil one; but laxity and ignorance in knowledge can only bring confusion and misleading influences.

Had you remained true to my prophets who sought to enlighten you with written direction from Us, these symptoms We see would not have grown. You no longer find the revelations in the Book of life. Jesus, May 30, 1971

YOU MUST BELIEVE

My child, you must make it known that in order to receive the way, the light, you must believe.

Your country proceeds farther into the darkness. Blindly they stumble, not recognizing the dangers they are calling down upon themselves. Their involvement will bring this country to great confusion and dispute.

You will watch as the disagreements confuse your country - yes, the disagreements with Russia, Red China, England, and many others. You will learn that to turn to human endeavor it is wasted, for your country is in a condition that can only be brought back to normalcy by turning to Us. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

WEAK FROM CONFUSION

Pray always for your priests, your pastors, who are now confused. It is a way of satan, this confusion, for men grow weak from confusion. Increase your numbers of Rosaries, for they will always hold back the darkness. The graces you will need will come from the Father because of his great love of this darkening world. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

MASTER OF CONFUSION

There are many in the house of God who have been misled. They are not to be castigated, but make known to them the message from Heaven. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once and if not hastened, say no more. But keep in heart, my child, that it may not be of their decision. Errors abound, confusion reigns, and many are running in circles. Do you not recognize the ways of satan? he is the master of confusion. A practiced rule sets a firm foundation. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

DIRECTION OF LIGHT

It is sad, my child, that We see much confusion among mankind, seeking in all directions for the truth and having few leaders to give them the direction of light. Therefore, We ask that all who have been given the light in knowledge of truth, that they will go forth as disciples for my son and the Eternal Father. Go forward in perseverance; go forward in confidence; and go forward, knowing that you have been given the true faith. And all who seek to destroy this faith, sadly, my child, destroy themselves. Weep for them, my child and my children - those who do not believe. I cry to you: Come, come to me, your mother. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, April 10, 1976

CONFUSION AND ERROR

You must, my children, tell your brothers and sisters that they must not at this time separate themselves from your ruling bodies within your church. satan has set upon the world much con¬fusion and error. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that you do not fall into error. Do not be concerned of the con¬fusion that satan has set upon all at this time. Believe and you will be given the way. All that is rotten shall fall. The enemies of your God shall be exposed, for by their fruits shall they be known. Mary, March 18, 1976

HOMES

We look into many homes, my children, and find discord, dis¬unity, and sorrow, confusion and despair, manners of aberration; the matrimonial bond broken, sin becoming a way of life. The family that will pray together shall stay together. Joseph, March 18, 1976

CREATED BY SATAN

There is much confusion, my child, in your world - confusion that has been created by satan. There is only one major means now to rid satan from the house of God and your homes. That is prayer and turning to my son. Save your souls and the souls of all those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

MUCH ERROR

You must keep your armor upon you, your sacramentals. You must remain with my son in the Eucharist, in the tabernacles throughout the world. There is much confusion at this time and much error in the houses of my son. But do not turn away. You must stay and pray and set a good example for those who run about in confusion and trying all manner of novelty.

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of mankind; therefore, you must not judge. It is well to give counsel and to bring forth an untruth, but you must not judge. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

CONFUSION OF MIND

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers, the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of spirit.

We find, my children, that many have gone astray. Many have given themselves to the errors of the world. Blindness of heart has set many onto the road to destruction. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

SHEPHERDS OF DARKNESS

What have you gained by your actions, shepherds of darkness? you who deceive and have brought confusion into the hearts of your sheep - shall you go before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you: you shall be cast aside and join those who have received a just recompense for their deception.

The gates of Hell are open wide. The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches, but woe to man who will sell out his faith! I say unto you: your time grows short. Turn back now from your deception!

A great delusion has been set upon mankind so that those who have given themselves to satan will believe these errors and go fast to their reward.

You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not unite with those who seek to destroy your faith. You shall not gather the straying sheep by joining them in their errors. Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

RUNNING IN EVERY DIRECTION

All manner of confusion is being sowed upon your earth by satan. You are like sheep running in every direction. And you will become prey for the wolves in sheeps clothing. You have been given your cross. Wear your sacramentals, be with my son at the tabernacles of the world, and accept the graces that the Father bestows upon you, and you will not lose the way. Mary, July 25, 1974

ROME

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I cry bitter tears; I cry tears of a Mother Who watches with a pierced heart as her children are fast plunging themselves into a mass confusion and self-destruction promoted by satan and his agents. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

CHANGE CAUSES CONFUSION

My Sons church has been laid out, and the course to Heaven, the way to Heaven has been given by Him. Therefore, change causes confusion and error. When you have something beautiful, when you have a firm foundation, you dont start boring holes in it, or you will weaken it. However, I would suggest that you say that the walls have cracked, my child and my children. For the foundation is my son, and in parable and symbolism, I say, the foundation is solid. My Son is the church. Man may build another church, but he shall not have the angels assist him. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

CRISIS AHEAD

Yes, my child, I have you look upon the crisis ahead. When the cross is extinguished, there will be great confusion. Murders will abound; man will proceed deeper into the darkness of spirit. Without due atonement, without penance and sacrifice of many, I cannot any longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. The Eternal Father, through my son and the Spirit of light, give fair warning to mankind, as in final warning to your generation, that you must now turn back and restore your earth so that it may be pleasing in the eyes of the Eternal Father in Heaven, or he shall be forced to destroy you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

CONFUSION THEN WILL ABOUND

You will all keep a constant vigil of prayer going throughout your country and the world. As I directed you before, satan seeks to remove your Vicar, so that the Chair of Peter shall be empty. Confusion then will abound. And then, without your prayers and acts of penance, will come. the end! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

CARDINALS PROMOTING CONFUSION

Through errors, confusion, and outright deception, there is a great darkness closing in upon the eternal city of Rome. There is a great darkness covering all the lands now of your earth, and there is a great darkness enveloping the very nature of mankind, and many now walk the earth with living bodies and dead souls! And you ask, my children, can there be a revival, a renewal? And what do you seek to revive and renew but satan!

Discontent, arrogance, pride - O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats, who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

DO NOT ABANDON MY SON

Though the forces of evil have entered the holy church, they will not destroy the home of my son. Do not abandon my son because of the present confusion, for We will rescue you from the darkness. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

HIGHEST PLACES

Be known it to you that it has been written of and spoken of as 666, the masters of deceit. satan has entered into the highest places of your government, of each nation of the world, to sow confusion, discontentment, atheism, communism, satanism, and all manner of evil. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

TEST THE SPIRITS

Warnings have been given through countless earth-years. My Mother has wandered to and fro using voice-boxes to carry her directions from Heaven to the world. Confusion will be set upon many because you do not test the spirits well. Remember, my children, there are many false prophets now in the world. By their fruits shall they be known. Jesus, March 25, 1978

FALSE MIRACLES

satan is creating many false miracles, and one of these are the supernatural manifestations that you call UFOs. My children, they are truly transports from Hell. However, Hell shall not be found on another planet.

Pray, my children. It is like a cat and mouse game with satan. You must always be looking that he does not extend his lures before you with delusion, confusion, and lies. My children, look always upward and you will be given signs from Heaven. Raise your hearts in prayer, prayer from the heart - not just from the lips. Jesus, March 25, 1978

GREAT CONFUSION IN ROME

There is great confusion, my child, in the Holy City of Rome. You must pray a constant vigilance for your pas¬tors and hierarchy. It shall be bishop against bishop, cardinal against car¬dinal. satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

DELUSION

satan now walks among you; he brings many agents to set confusion and delusion throughout the world. This confusion is not only in your lay life, but is found in the house of God. You can only set the house of God and the world to right by prayer, penance - heavy penance now, and sacrifice.

We find, we look upon a world in heavy darkness - darkness of spirit. We look into the houses of God and find darkness of spirit. Woe to evil man who receives these warnings and casts them

aside! he has been given many chances to make atonement for his offenses against his God. Peter, July 1, 1973

FAITH AND TRUST

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons.

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

FEAR AND CONFUSION

satan sows throughout the world fear and confusion. You will save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, July 15, 1973

CONFUSION AND TERROR

You will understand, my child, in time the ways of satan to cause confusion and terror in the heart of man. However, I have told you in the past and I will tell you again that this is truly a war of the spirits. The victory shall be with Heaven, but the Eternal Father deems it necessary that this war continues for the separation of the sheep and the goats. It is the time planned by Heaven for the great test to mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

WORK OF SATAN

Confusion and delusion are the work of satan. You have been given the truth, and you will be guided in the truth if you remain close to my son. Mary, March 18, 1973

I WILL GUIDE YOU

O my children, come to me, your mother, with purity of heart and purpose. I will guide you in the confusion ahead. Do not gather the trifles and irritations about you, but cast off what is not important to go forward and build towards the light.

My children, I bless you for Heaven. I send among you, for my son, graces: graces for cures and graces for conversion. Graces shall flow freely and as numerous as the petals that cascade from the roses. Mary, May 30, 1977

#209 Mercy of God

For God so loved the world, as to give his only begotten Son; that whosoever believeth in him, may not perish, but may have eternal life. John 3:16

MERCIFUL LOVE

The Father, my child, gave you a great reprieve upon your earth. his heart is all-merciful, not wishing for one to be lost. But now the time has come to separate the sheep from the goats. Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father - those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive. Mary, July 1, 1974

SACRED HEART

There will be no peace, there will be no salvation of the soul, unless you save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart and merciful Heart of my son. Mary, July 1, 1973

ALL-MERCIFUL

Yes, my child, there will be sent upon mankind a great chastisement. The ball of redemption hov-

ers near. The Father extends his hand. his heart beats waiting, his heart all-merciful for you. But the sands in the hourglass are running out. Mary, July 1, 1974

POWER

The punishment that will come upon you will be metered by your offenses to your God. You are being allowed by the Father to proceed on your course. You are as pilgrims on the ladder - up or down.

The Father has the power to turn all evil into good. his heart is all-merciful.

All Heaven cries for the numbers of souls abandoning my sons house. They are turning away, but must return and patch the cracks.

Your government, schools have been entered. My Sons house has been entered. But if you love my son you will stay with Him. Chase satan out with a vigilance of prayer. Mary, May 30, 1972

INNOCENT OF HEART

You must understand that none shall come to the Eternal Father except through my son. You ask, my child, of the thousands of lives upon earth, those who do not accept my son, what has become and what will become of them? If they have received the knowledge of my son and reject Him willfully, they cannot be saved. Of course, my child, the Eternal Father is all-merciful; We cannot condemn, he cannot condemn the innocent of heart. However, there are rules of Heaven, too, justified rulings, that none shall see the Beatific Vision unless they come through my son. Mary, May 29, 1976

WILL OF THE FATHER

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

TEST AND TRIAL

My child, you must not have fear in your heart. The knowledge of what is to be will bring fear. But with understanding that the Eternal Father is all-merciful, you will go through this period of test and trial with confidence and perseverance. You must surely carry the cross, as did my son, for then you will merit your key to Heaven. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

TRINITY

And I sorrow and cry bitter tears because many of you who have heard my voice through the years have taken on a firm, undisciplined attitude of, Oh well, nothings happened now; it shall not happen soon, for everything remains as it was when the Father started it. my child and my children, that is not an attitude that should be taken by anyone. The Eternal Father, with my son and the Holy Ghost, are all-merciful, but you do not even recognize the Eternal Father, my children. You cast Him aside as a myth or a story. But there is definite proof, my children, in the Book of life and love, the Bible. But how many have taken the time to even check through the Bible? Mary, July 25, 1985

TIME TO MAKE AMENDS

It is in the merciful heart of the Father that you be given the time to make amends.

The forces of evil are gathered now to start a great War. Do not become unguarded. You are not receiving a fair knowledge of what is taking place by the governing powers of your world. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

GREAT JOY

You will receive great joy in the days ahead, for your mailing shall increase, my child, bringing you all knowledge of the many cures and conversions that have been given through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MANY MIRACLES

Many manifestations are given to you. It is in the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that many miracles shall be wrought for you. But blessed is he who does not see and still will believe. Believe and you shall be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

THE DECISION

I do not have to repeat myself any further, but to give mankind a fair warning from the merciful heart of the Father that your time is growing short. You must now enter onto a life of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. You cannot be of the world and of the spirit. You will be given, each individual, a choice. The decision will rest with you. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

OBEDIENCE TO GOD

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

GUARDIAN ANGELS

You will make it known to the world of the existence of the heavenly guardians, the angels. The children must be given this knowledge. They must be taught the truth. Call upon your angels who are ever present with you, sent to you from the merciful heart of the Father to guide you in your pilgrimage. You are, my children, but pilgrims upon your earth, but for a short time. You have been placed as warriors against satan by the Father. Know therefore that you will have no rest upon earth, but you will have a constant struggle against the forces of darkness. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

HIS PLAN

My heart is torn. My children, my heart bleeds for you. But you did not listen, and the merciful heart of the Father intends to go forward now with his plan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

REACHES OUT

What was to happen in the future shall be now. The merciful heart of the Eternal Father reaches out to all mankind, but unless you follow the directions from Heaven, you cannot be saved. And only a few then shall be counted as saved. Mary, Oct. 2, 1980

WITH YOU

I do not come to place fear in your hearts, my children, but to prepare you for what is to take place. Know that the merciful heart of the Eternal Father is with you. He does not wish to see you destroy yourselves, because the destruction of many in their physical bodies means the destruction of their eternal souls. For many will then be taken in the plan of satan before they have time to come back, do penance, make atonement, and prepare for coming over the veil. Mary, June 13, 1981

TRUE LOVE

Nothing is impossible with the Father. Therefore, call upon Him in these dark days. For he will, in his merciful heart, rescue those whom you will make sacrifice for - whom you, in your true love of mankind will pray for and do penance for. Mary, June 15, 1974

EARS ARE CLOSED

The Eternal Father has waited, with his merciful heart extended to an errant generation, to no

avail. Hearts have been hardened, ears are closed to the pleas from Heaven. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

We send from the Eternal kingdom of the Lord high God in Heaven a warning to mankind. A great War will be soon upon you, claiming many lives throughout your earth. You will prepare yourselves and the souls of those you love. Michael, June 18, 1975

MANY SHALL BE TAKEN

The Eternal City shall face soon, my child, a bloodbath. The world shall be bathed in fire.

Many shall be taken before this great catastrophe. Do not weep for the children who are removed from your earth, for it is the merciful heart of the Father that will gather them before the baptism of fire.

My children, pray a constant vigilance. There is a balance, a scale, set now upon earth; and when the measure of iniquity far outweighs the goodness in the hearts of mankind, know that the end is not far away. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

NOT WILL OF ETERNAL FATHER

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

ALLOWS YOU TIME

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced? Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

PROVIDENCE OF THE FATHER

I do not often speak out, but the world has sent itself into spiritual darkness. All Heaven now mobilizes for the final battle. It is through the providence of the Father that we of Heaven are permitted to speak with you. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that you are being warned. The destruction will come fast upon you, and we pity those souls unprepared. Joachim, July 25, 1973

COMPASSIONATE HEART

When the Eternal Father placed mankind upon earth, he expected a great world of joy to Him. But instead man that he has created has brought great sorrow time and again to his merciful heart. In his divinity, no human could understand the ways of his accepting with a compassionate heart, these stabs that are given to his heart by an ungrateful generation. Jesus, June 9, 1979

CLEANSE YOUR SOULS

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

SACRED GROUNDS

My child, it is a dark day for mankind. Man has failed the test anew. Murder and violence - sin is a way of life in your country and the world. How long can I hold back the great cataclysm from upon you? Do not think or go about your daily lives without preparation, for it will come upon you suddenly.

I have warned you, I have given you the plan for your salvation as given to me by the Father. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have come to these sacred grounds as a mediatrix

between God and man. However, your days are counted. Gather your loved ones. Save your soul and the souls of those you love, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

BREAKING POINT

You understand, my child, the gravity of the world situation now. Surely the merciful heart of the Father is strained to the breaking point. And the chastisement cannot be held back much longer. Mary, April 1, 1978

HOPE

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

FALLEN AWAY

My children, do not reject your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from their faith, but pray for them that, in the mercy of the Eternal Father, they may be recovered for Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

BELIEF

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

ALWAYS THERE TO FORGIVE

Save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son, ever merciful, always there to forgive. For when he forgives, he forgets. No sinner shall ever be turned away if he comes in heart with repentance. Mary, April 21, 1973

#210 Purity

Blessed are the clean of heart: they shall see God. Matthew 5:8

EXAMPLE OF QUEEN OF HEAVEN

The world must follow the example of the queen of Heaven. Modesty, purity of heart and purpose. Michael, Dec. 7, 1973

A WAY OF LIFE

I ask that a task force be set upon the world to eliminate the products of the forces of evil that seek to debase, destroy the souls of your children. Remove from your homes the corrupters of souls: the pornography, the infernal box, your television, and the destructor of souls, modesty and purity, the nakedness of the body.

Parents, you shall be judged for the destruction by permissiveness, of your childrens souls. Clothe them in goodness, holiness, and piety, and make modesty a way of life for the young. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

SAFEGUARD THEIR PURITY

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters, do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

TREASURE CHILDRENS SOULS

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness and purity. Many children of tender age have been robbed of this purity. Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

DEFILEMENT AMONG CHILDREN

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young! Jesus, May 28, 1977

MODESTY AND PIETY

My children, your life upon earth is but a few short years, and shall you sacrifice eternity forever for these few short years, giving yourselves to all pleasures of the flesh and all manner of worldly gains. For what? For absolutely nothing. You do not gather your treasures for your God and for your soul; you pamper your human instincts and your bodies! Cast aside these shackles that bind you to the earth. Clothe yourself in garments of purity, modesty, and godliness. Do not accept the ways of satan while you are upon your earth, for then he shall claim you forever. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

SAFEGUARD

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God. Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

NO COMPROMISE

Each soul that has reached, who has reached the age of reasoning must give a good example of faith, modesty, purity of purpose, and dedication to his God. There shall be no compromise of the faith in my church. There shall be no compromise with the world, for my kingdom is not of your world. My kingdom is eternal. My ways are not the ways of the world. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

TRADITIONAL HABITS

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow, unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground. When you, my children and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habits - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

BEAUTY OF PURITY

Fair maidens do not blush, my sisters. They do not blush, for they know not embarrassment or sin. The purity, the beauty of purity, is gone forever from their lives. If you do not have purity of purpose in your worldly life, you cannot enter the kingdom of light, the kingdom of the Father, where purity reigns.

Is it not better, my sisters, to have to suffer to be different for just a little while upon your earth? Life is eternal in the kingdom of God. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Shall you give yourself to satan while on earth and be claimed by him over the veil? Is it not better, my sisters, to follow the rule: obedience with honor, not with dishonor to your God - obedience that is given with good and noble purpose and with truth. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

FASHIONS

Man has lost his purity. All parents must guard the childrens souls. Be firm with your children. The fashions grieve all Heaven. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

WATERS OF PURITY

All that Saint John, our prophet to you, has given in print must be read. And ask as you read, for guidance to understand by imploring the Spirit of life, the Holy Spirit, to aid you in your search for knowledge that will not be clouded, darkened, or misleading by satan, but a knowledge of pure light, waters of purity, waters that can then be given by our pastors to our sheep who are now roaming without guidance, who are starving for the light. Mary, May 15, 1976

STATE OF PURITY

My child and my children, I have come to you under many names in the past, but I want you to acknowledge me as the Mother of Grace. Because that is why I come to you now, my children: to give you the graces necessary to remain upon earth in a state of purity and perseverance, and knowledgeable to the truth that will lead you and keep you on the narrow road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds, for the eyes are the mirror for your soul. Your example, as parents, must be one of discipline, of faith, and of purity. As you sow, so shall ye reap. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

FULL DEDICATION

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification, and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

GUARD CHILDREN

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a tender young age. Childhood - in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

WOMAN OF VIRTUE AND PURITY

Harken to my words, O man of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you. Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption? Michael, Sept. 7, 1974

COVER YOURSELVES WELL

The external trappings mean much. You must cover yourselves with good example. Immodesty is a sin, my child. All bodies that are exposed will burn. The great flame of the ball of redemption will burn all exposed bodies. Cover yourselves well, my children, and you will be covered with the armor of God. Impurity of heart is promoted by lewd actions, my children. You not only sin, but you force others onto the road to destruction by your actions. Mothers and daughters, women of the world, you must be an example of purity and piety to your children. It is only by your action as parents that your children will learn. Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish when they

see their children lost to them forever. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

EXAMPLE OF PURITY

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

FORTRESS AGAINST EVIL

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

SOUL DESTRUCTORS

Your children must be returned to learning the Scriptures of the prophets. All parents must gather their children and remove them from the agents of satan. Bring the truth to your children through the Book of life, the writings of the prophets of old, the Bible. This legacy was left to man to guide him in his daily life. Instead, man has chosen to read and absorb, to destroy his eternal soul with books of evil, corruption, blasphemy, atheism - all soul destructors, destroyers of purity of heart and body. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

A SIMPLE WAY

The way of my son is a simple way. You must follow it with purity of heart and faith, faith of a child, and not faith that a scientist develops - in what? In his own human capacity of knowledge and learning! Man of science, ever searching but never coming to the truth. Mary, April 9, 1977

STRONG EXAMPLE

satan has entered into the homes of my sisters. A strong example of discipline and purity must be shown within the homes of my sisters. Do not follow like the sheep to the slaughter. Theresa, Feb. 10, 1973

RESTORE MY CHURCH

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

AURA OF PURITY

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

MARYS EXAMPLE

All who are labored with sorrow, come to my mother and be solaced. There is no rest in Heaven. There is no time as you measure it upon earth.

Know that my mother is ever present on these grounds. Ask and you shall receive, for she has set Herself with willingness as a mediatrix for you, for she is your mother, and all mothers upon earth will look up to my mother as an example of purity and sacrifice. Jesus, June 15, 1974

PROTECT DAUGHTERS PURITY

Mothers, protect your daughters purity. Allow them no rein to be free in choice. Guard them well, for they will be the victims of black mass which shall rage throughout your country. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

ALL GOODNESS AND PURITY

I cry, my child, because upon earth, your people and all the peoples of the world, in their various languages, they cannot talk without abusing my sons name. They must curse and rebel against my son. Why must this be so, my child? my son is all goodness and purity. Why must his name be defiled, just as it is being defiled - his body - in the tabernacles throughout the world. Mary, June 18, 1987

BE EXAMPLES

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks? Mary, April 2, 1977

CONVENTS

My child, you will also make it known that We are not happy to see the world enter all of our convents. They discard the habits; theyre no longer maidens of purity. And I tell you, my children, that cannot be tolerated. Modernism must not be a way of life for our dedicated. our nuns have to have discipline, my children. Do not bring the world into the convents. I ask that the convents remain free of all television and radios, and return to their prayer life. Mary, June 18, 1990

SEX EDUCATION

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

INSTRUCT YOUR CHILDREN WELL

Instruct your children well in the salvation of their souls. Know that when they leave beyond the doors of your home, they will be subject to satan. Teach them, my children, parents, the value of prayer. Prayer must be returned to your homes. Your example must be one of purity. Your example must be one of fortitude. And most of all, my children, remember you must show and practice love for the Father. Mary, June 16, 1973

GARDEN OF ROSES

I have chosen, my children, to call my sacred grounds a garden of roses. The rose is the perfect insignia of purity and divinity among the flowers.

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower, the child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

#211 Changes 1

It is unlawful to alter the established customs of the church. Remove not the ancient landmarks which the fathers have set. Saint Peter Damian, Doctor of the church

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

DO NOT ACCEPT

My children, you must retain Tradition; you must retain a firm foundation of your faith by keeping all of the good publications. Do not accept the changes that have been made by satan to seduce your souls. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

INDOCTRINATED

Veronica. The books are being changed to cover the evil being perpetrated now. The young are being indoctrinated to accept changes which will take away Tradition and even doctrine. Mary said we must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. It has a great power over the demons. Nov. 19, 1977

NOT FROM HOLY SPIRIT

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

YOU HAVE STRAYED

O my children, how far you have strayed from the truth! The knowledge given to you by your prophets were written down in truth to guide you, but now you change the words to suit your basic carnal human natures. Go back and read, my children, the true words of your prophets. But do not accept changes in the Book, for these changes have been promoted by satan. Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you!

Parents, I caution you anew to guard the souls of your children by your teaching and example. You cannot save your childrens souls by giving them to false teachers and the world, for the world has now been given to satan. Mary, June 5, 1976

BIBLE

You will understand also that changes must not be made in your Bible. They will distort, confuse, confound, and destroy. There must be no changes made now in the Book of life and love.

Unless you all return to your faith with the hearts of children, you will be destroyed. This destruc-

tion you will only answer to yourself for, my children. Remember, as you sow so shall you reap. And a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 9, 1979

JESUS NEVER CHANGES

Come out of the darkness, my sisters. You have been misled. Do not follow the fashions of your world. There is no fashion in Heaven. Jesus never changes. There is great punishment ahead for those who follow the world. Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it. You will return the habit to the floor. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

WE DO NOT CONDONE VARIATIONS AND CHANGES

It has grieved me much in the past, as it grieves me now, that mankind is making changes to my words. I assure you, my children and pastors within my houses, my church upon earth, there is no necessity to change my words. Heaven, Hell, purgatory, and especially, my children, the word Hell must be retained in your prayers.

Repeat, my child, the confessional prayer.

O my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended Thee, and I confess to all my sins, because I dread the loss of Heaven and the pains of Hell, but most of all because I love Thee, my God, Who are all-good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Thy grace, to confess my sins, to do penance, and to amend my life. Amen.

Yes, my child, We do not condone variations and changes. It is the enemies of your God that have set themselves to promote change upon my words. The word of your God is eternal and must not be changed. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

ONLY SATAN SEEKS CHANGE

We ask - the Eternal Father speaks, and demands that all bishops in the houses of God throughout your world must turn back to prayer. They must turn back from the road they have chosen, a road filled with error, corruption, and sin. Man will not make changes in the house of God to please the basic carnal nature of mankind! But man in the house of God - the leaders, the clergy chosen by the Eternal Father, shall turn man from his path of destruction and bring him into the house of God. This he will not accomplish by lowering the rule or standards. Man must change his ways and follow the ways of God.

You are, my children, living in the era of Antichrist. Recognize the signs of your times, and you will not fall into error. Read the Book, my children. You read books of corruption and vile debauchery. Restore the truth in your heart, into your children and homes. Open the good Book, the Bible, and read it in your homes.

My Son has already set up the rule for the houses throughout the world, the churches. They are written in the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read and learn, and follow the truth!

There is no time or change in Heaven. The Father never changes. It is only satan who seeks change to disturb, corrupt, and degrade. satan roams wherever there is darkness of spirit. He will debase mankind in a manner so foul that you will know that no human could conceive of such vileness of sin. Mary, March 22, 1975

VATICAN II

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

DISTORTION OF DOCTRINE

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

RETAIN FAITH AND TRADITION

You will not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. You will not cast aside the truth of faith and set up a faith based on the immorality of man. No. You will retain the faith and Tradition as given to you, not making changes that cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. You are misleading our sheep. Pray! Get down on your knees now and pray. You will gain nothing by socializing. You have idolized money and become money changers in my sons houses!

My Son shall fling you out of the temples again. Moneychangers in the houses of God! Destroyers of the Truth! Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

TIMELESS

The words of my son are timeless. They cannot be called outdated. There is no reason to change. The Father never changes the rule. There is, my child, no easy road to the kingdom. It is a straight but narrow road. Should you wander from this onto the wide road, you will find the road back very difficult.

There is in my sons house a complete casting aside of the knowledge of the supernatural. Know, my children, that it is not a myth or fallacy, the existence of satan and his agents. They are loosed now in full force. You are living in the days, the latter days, as written for you by John. You will read the writings of John, his Revelations, and you will not be in darkness. You will recognize the signs of your times. Your world will be baptized by a great fire. The ball of redemption will pass through your world, and many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

TO SEDUCE MANKIND

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

EVERY PLAGUE

*The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life!**

Man has not learned by his past. He continues upon his way, giving himself over to all pleasures of the flesh, never caring for his future, his future over the veil.

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

** For I testify to every one that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book: If any man shall add to these things, God shall add unto him the plagues written in this book. Apocalypse 22:18*

NOT OF GOD

Do not be deluded by those in your world who take the true knowledge they have written down, from you. Read, my children, not the new modernized version of your Bible, but read one that is worthy of your reading, that has not been changed. For the changes are not of God but of man. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

RESTORE MY HOUSE!

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

COMMANDMENTS

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

PROMOTED BY SATAN

Dear sister, Veronica, I have all sensitivity to what is taking place upon earth. I have even looked into my former home on earth. It distresses us all here in the kingdom to find the changes promoted by satan. You must not accept change, my sisters, to please man if it does not please the Eter¬nal Father. Return your habits to the floor. Bring back the fast, my sisters, the fast of sacrifice. Do not go outside the gates, for satan is waiting there for you. Theresa, March 18, 1975

DO NOT QUESTION

My children, my mother did not come to you to bring fear into your hearts; she came to counsel you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not question her message. You cannot cast aside any of her words of counsel to suit yourselves. No changes shall be made in my mothers message, for no man shall set himself above my mother, the queen of heaven and earth. she is your mother also, and that is the reason she persists in begging for your repatriation. Jesus, June 18, 1977

STOP CHANGE AND NOVELTY

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

TO CORRUPT

The rule must be continued. The changes brought into your world have been to corrupt the sisters of the convent. Those who choose to follow the fashions and fads have been misled, and many are on the road to Hell. Their example has also placed many souls with them on this road. The habits of the sisters are abominations in the eyes of the Father!

There will be no strength in the house of God for man unless he returns to his ways that have proven strength in the past. By your fruit will you be known, and many now lie rotten upon your earth. They have also fallen from the trees before they grew to bear fruit. Theresa, March 18, 1973

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, whatever shall become of you? you have cast off the light and proceed farther into the darkness. You are running about making changes, introducing novelties. And for what? For the ultimate destruction of my sons church. No, I say to you, you shall be cast out of my sons houses. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it; a church that consorts with evil and evildoers shall close its doors.

My children, I repeat and repeat to you the warning from Heaven. I go forth throughout your world as a mediatrix between God and man. Hopefully, I implore you as your mother, to restore my sons church to its former glory. You must repent of your sin. Mary, April 9, 1977

PRIDE OF MAN

Confusion, delusion, misrepresentation. Man must not rewrite under the direction of satan. Pray for the light. The words of the founding Fathers have always passed the test of time. Novelty in the house of God will bring darkness and open the door for entrance of the evil spirits. Return to the rules. This foolishness is bringing upon you the wrath of the Father.

It is arrogant of man to set himself above the Father. It is pride of man who wishes to place himself above the founding Fathers. The rules for your salvation and the way was given fully in the Book of life and love. No changes will be made. The contents will not be altered to follow the fancy of man. When you start burrowing into the foundation, you weaken the structure. However, the foundation of the house of God is in the light. The walls may crumble, but the foundation is always there. Rebuild the walls, patch the cracks, and return the sheep that have strayed.

We see, we look with consternation upon the actions of those who should be setting by their rank good standards. We find the houses of God being emptied. The house is abandoned by the whims

of man, man who has turned to satan. Prayer has been abandoned in the house of God and in the lives of the laity. Unless you pray, you will be lost. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1973

#212 Changes 2

What shall a Catholic do if some portion of the church detaches itself from communion of the universal faith? What other choice can he make if some new contagion attempts to poison, no longer a small part of the church, but the whole church at once, then his great concern will be to attach himself to antiquity [Tradition] which can no longer be led astray by any lying novelty. Saint Vincent of Lerins (c. 445 A.D.)

WHAT NEED OF CHANGE?

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

NO EXCUSE

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

MANY JUDASES

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies.

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

I CANNOT ACCEPT

I cannot accept the worlds reasoning for all of those changes that We hear of and We reach in prayers for. My child and my children, make it known to the world that there is not much time left for those upon earth to readjust their lives and turn back and restore their souls to a pleasing manner for God your Father, the Eternal Father in Heaven, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I speak to you as for myself, my children, for as I am one, so am I in the Father and the Holy Ghost; as the Father is in me, and the Holy Ghost. This is not complicated, my child, if you will remember the Trinity. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

LOSING VOCATIONS

You must not forget, my child, Jacinta 1972. I spoke with the child, and told her of the fashions that would come to the world that would displease the Almighty Father very much. These fashions would lead many young onto the road to perdition. These fashions have even entered into the convents of the good sisters, and have seduced them into becoming ordinary misses of the world.

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents. Mary, April 1, 1978

DIRECTIONS CAST ASIDE

My children, know well the words of truth that you will never gather the souls to the Father by casting aside the directions of the Father given through the prophets of old. You cannot set up new standards. Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! And the world will be as it was in the beginning, or it shall be changed gradually back to its normal state. This change will come about by a slow cleansing. It will be truly, my children, a crucible of suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

REDUCED TO SHAMBLES

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind.

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. In my name you will destroy souls? you offer in a starving world half a loaf, giving the whole loaf poison. Jesus, April 2, 1977

FALSE OBEDIENCE

And God never changes, and neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God.

And obedience: there is false obedience, if you displease God just to please man. You know the truth; keep it in your heart.

And always remember: keep the faith, my children; We depend on you, because you are our little armies spread throughout the world - little in means, little in worldly goods, but great in faith and great in graces. Mary, June 18, 1982

STRAYING FLOCK

My children, why have you made these changes? Do you not know that you have opened the door for the entrance of the evil spirits upon you? All Hell, the abyss is open wide now. The battle rages upon earth.

You will all have been given the choice for your salvation or damnation. When you fall, you will have done thus of your own free will, preferring the temporal pleasures of earth to the eternal joys of Heaven. Oh, my poor, straying flock! Whatever shall become of you? Awaken! Pray much, and see the plan of satan. Peter, July 1, 1973

ARROGANCE

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and find you wanting. You bring about a change, and for what? you were not satisfied with the rules, so now you make rules to suit your own basic carnal nature of man. And what are you doing, but you are reforming my house, and for what?

In arrogance and pride you have placed yourself above your God. Believe, and do you believe, O

clergy? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall spit you out as vermin into the flames! Vipers upon earth you have become. I say unto you: your days shall be counted in the few. Jesus, July 25, 1977

AWAKEN

Rules and regulations, my child, they must be followed. You will not change the rules to suit the man. The rules have already been written down. There is no reason to have them rewritten. It is satan who is rewriting the rule. Awaken from your stupor! Take the cobwebs from your minds. You are blinded to the truth. A sad state exists in the house of God. Awaken from your slumber! – Pope Pius XII, Feb. 1, 1975

SOUL DESTRUCTION

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

RESTORE THE LIGHT

Man shall not use his rank to mislead! Man shall not change the rules of his God, change them to satisfy the basic fallen nature of mankind. Man must change himself to please his God!

We find in the leadership of our church many who have fallen into darkness of spirit, many who have given themselves to the modes of the world, involved in the destructive following of humanism and modernism!

Many of your leaders of the past who were pure of heart, intention, and dedication, warned you of these errors. But you have turned a deaf ear to their warnings, for in your arrogance you seek to build a new house upon your earth.

My church, my house, was given to you in entirety. There is no need now to change. The only change necessary now, my children, is to go back and restore the light. Jesus, June 5, 1975

YOU SEEK TO CHANGE THE TRUTH

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations! Mary, March 18, 1977

SEPARATED BRETHREN

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with Him in the building of the foundation.

I repeat, my child and my children: separated brethren must change. They have protested in the past; they have taken themselves away from the truth and the one true church. They must reject the errors they have made in the past and come back and start again. They cannot bring their errors into my sons house.

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who

are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what? Mary, March 18, 1977

THERE IS NO NEED TO CHANGE

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven. Mary, June 12, 1976

PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

RUINATION

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God. Mary, June 15, 1974

NO NEED TO EXPERIMENT

The way has been stated in writing, by example, and in action by your prophets and those who have set the foundation with my son for his house. Therefore, it is satan who has set upon you the need for change, change, change, my children. And by his fruits do you know him.

Example and a firm foundation is tested and found true - true by Tradition and true by faith, my children. There is no need to experiment and make change, for you then will find satan guiding you deep into darkness. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ROAD OF FALLEN ANGELS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as

rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RETURNED

You must not change my house to cater to the basic sinful nature of mankind. Man must change for the good. Man must make his change to please his God.

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

#213 Riches 1

Lay not up to yourselves treasures on earth: where the rust, and moth consume, and where thieves break through, and steal. But lay up to yourselves treasures in heaven: where neither the rust nor moth doth consume, and where thieves do not break through, nor steal. Matthew 6:19-20

WORLDS RICHES

Remember, my children, in this battle of the supernatural, you must utilize every manner of grace, every sacramental. You must proceed with purpose and determination on the road to the kingdom of your God. Every obstacle will be placed in your way. It is not an easy road. All who enter Heaven will enter by merit.

I repeat, do not spend your short time upon earth gathering the worlds riches and power, for they are as nothing when you leave your body. Better that you store your graces in Heaven, gathering them to redeem you when you come over the veil.

Many live in dire poverty of material goods, and this We allow, for We foresee that riches often condemn a man to Hell. Values must be changed among mankind. Spiritual re-awakening, or else a complete spiritual darkness will bring about the ball of redemption. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

SEED FOR HIS DOWNFALL

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan

and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

WORSHIPING IDOLS

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits. Jesus, March 18, 1978

CONDEMN MANY

The desire for riches condemn many souls. All power gained through riches is but of short duration. Shall you trade that for eternity? Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

RICHES OF SPIRIT

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

FOR THE LOVE OF RICHES…

For the love of money and riches, many will sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul? When you come over the veil - and you will come over the veil - what will you bring with you? Nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural, the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. Mary, June 24, 1976

MUST LEAVE BEHIND

In the knowledge of the sacred and the mysteries of your faith, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the supernatural to its fullest. If I revealed to you, my child and my children, all at this time, then the mysteries of Heaven could no longer be sacred.

I give you this insight to strengthen you in the days ahead, to strengthen you with the knowledge that your pilgrimage upon earth is but of a short duration, and you must not give in and devote your time to searching for power, for riches, for all of the worlds treasures that you must leave behind when you come over the veil. Jesus, June 24, 1976

AS NAUGHT

I have warned you in the past, and in all charity of heart I counsel you again to pray a constant vigilance of prayer and not spend your time gathering riches and power upon your earth. I assure you, my children, that if you force my hand upon you, all will be rubble. Your riches will become as naught. Better that you gather your riches that cannot be destroyed upon earth, the supernatural graces and riches to store for your entrance over the veil. It will be but a short time now before many of you who hear my voice and reject it or accept it will be passing over the veil. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Are you ready, my children? Jesus, June 1, 1978

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

As you choose your side, be sure that you do not take the wide road which leads to your damnation. Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven.

I am not stating that all should discard their earthly living, my children. Man must work for his

daily bread. But I do say you will not lose your souls for the desire of riches and your body pamperings. Your body is but a shell for the spirit, and your spirit is eternal. Remember this! Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

HIERARCHY HAVE SUCCUMBED

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1978

ROOT OF ALL EVIL

Money has often, my children, been called the root of all evil, and money shall be the god for many as they bargain with their souls. I repeat again: what do you gain if you gather all of the worlds riches and power and come across the veil - as you do, will do, sooner or later? What good will it be for you to come without any graces stored in Heaven? you seek then immediate condemnation in judgment from the Eternal Father. You will be banished, forever lost, to the city of the damned with satan! Mary, July 25, 1978

SET YOUR VALUES STRAIGHT

You must understand and set your values straight. I am the Bread of life eternal. You may fill yourselves up with the bread of the earth and the world. You may seek pleasures and riches and the destruction of your soul with the pleasures of the flesh, but can you say in all reality that you will have time to change or to make amends before you are struck down and come across the veil? Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

WORKERS OF HEAVEN

My child, make it known to all the workers of Heaven that We do not promise them riches, peace, or full tranquility upon earth, as they store their graces, their riches in Heaven. The greatest of glory and love shall be given to them over the veil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

DIMS THE LIGHT OF SOUL

My children, you must pray always now. The more you give to yourself of the world, the more you seek the riches, the pleasures of the world, the more you will dim the light in your soul. There is now a point in the nature of man that he can choose between Heaven or the flesh. Many souls are falling fast into Hell because of sins of the flesh. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SELLING THEIR SOULS

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

RUINATION OF MANY SOULS

I cannot promise you a life of joy, peace, or prosperity in materialism upon earth, my children. Were it different I should permit it. But it has been a proven fact, my children, that riches have been the ruination of many souls. Therefore, you will all be cared for in the spirit. Jesus, May 13, 1978

SOONER OR LATER

Do not sacrifice your children for a world that is only a temporary abode to all. Seek not the riches of this world of satan, but gather your graces, riches that will remain as your passport to Heaven. For each and every one of you must pass over the veil and be judged sooner or later. And I assure

you, my children, in the coming warnings and chastisement, many shall pass over the veil. Jesus, June 18, 1978

MATERIALISTIC RICHES

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your welfare. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

HOW MISTAKEN THEY ARE!

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

WILTING ON THE VINE

You came upon the earth, O my children: you were branches for the tree of life. My Son is the vinedresser, but many are wilting on the vine now, falling away. For what? For riches! For power! And what will you do when you come across the veil stripped of your riches and power? And O woe to you who have not gathered your graces and stored them in Heaven. You cannot be ransomed from your sin then. You will be banished to an eternal punishment of Hell, the abyss, with satan! Forever tormented in your sin! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

HAVE TAKEN THEM AWAY

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life. Mary, June 15, 1974

AWAKEN NOW

The destruction is fast approaching mankind. There is nothing that satan will not do to seduce the nations. Awaken now from your lethargy, your love of riches; open your eyes to the truth. Mary, June 15, 1974

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

What does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds riches and suffers the loss of his soul? your earth-years are few. Each man must pass beyond the veil and be judged. And do not fall for the delusion of there being no judgment, for, my children, you will find out too soon. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

WORDS OF MY SON

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

PARENTS

O my child, I am crying tears; my heart is torn when I think of the children of earth. The parents - they look away as they are in pursuit of riches and material things of the world. None of this can be brought into Heaven to buy your salvation. No, my children, my son has often said that it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than a rich man to enter Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1985

FALLS OF HIS OWN ACCORD

Man, if he falls, he falls of his own accord, because he could not give up his riches, his life of pleasure, and seek for a far simpler way to Heaven that can be found in a spiritual childhood and a spiritual adulthood. Man in his seeking for knowledge is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Mary, May 21, 1983

RUNNING WILDLY

Human life is of no value to the unbeliever. The un¬believer, my children, does not know of the life beyond the veil. Therefore, he is running wildly throughout his world, gathering all manner of worldly riches; for his kingdom is upon earth with satan, and his future is with satan. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

BLINDED

Many have given themselves over to satan now and have joined his army. O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later. Mary, June 10, 1978

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

So what does it benefit or gain a man if he gathers all the riches of the world and suffers the loss of his soul? Can any man who hears my counsel and my voice defy me and tell me that he will live forever upon earth? Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

TREASURES IN HEAVEN

Seek not the riches of your world, but store your treasures in Heaven where thieves cannot rob them and murderers kill you to remove them from you. Everything on your worlds earth must perish. Your treasures in Heaven are everlasting. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

WILL DESTROY YOUR SOULS

Oh, how sad to look upon the homes of earth! Whatever has become of motherhood? Bad example, such poor example I see in many homes. You must return to the simple life. The love of riches will destroy your souls. Anne, July 25, 1973

VERY SOON

Soon, very soon, my children, a great Warning will be sent to mankind. How many of you shall take note of this Warning, that it has come from the Eternal Father, from his merciful heart, to give you time to prepare?

Then the ball of redemption shall come to cleanse the world with a baptism of fire! Have you prepared your children? Have you cleansed your homes?

Parents - mothers, fathers, protectors of souls - why have you given yourselves to the world, entering into the darkness and taking your children with you? What have you gained if you gather the riches of earth? For you will go into the veil - beyond the veil and face in judgment the Eternal Father! What merits will you have but those you have given to the world? What have you given to the Eternal Father? your merits beyond the veil are not counted in earthly measure, but they are those of the spirit. Have you covered yourselves with a spirit of darkness or of the light? Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

THE KINGDOM ETERNAL

What does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds riches, and comes before Us with no merit to enter into the kingdom eternal of his God? Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

MAN HAS FALLEN

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

#214 Riches 2

Then Jesus said to his disciples: Amen, I say to you that a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say to you: It is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 19:23-24

TO BLIND HIM

satan will give to mankind all manner of riches to blind him to the spiritual. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

A VOID

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

CANNOT ACCEPT TWO MASTERS

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate. Mary, April 9, 1977

ETERNAL TREASURES OF HEAVEN

The truth has been given into every mans heart by the Father. He has in his will the power, as a human, to accept or reject the truth. He will do this in bargaining for the pleasures and riches of a temporary world, discarding the eternal treasures of Heaven. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

LOVERS OF MATERIAL WEALTH

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

MEN OF THE CROSS

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for?

No - O men of the cross, whatever has happened to you in your profession? you prefer the worldly life of riches and power. You partake of sins of the flesh. You mislead by teaching doctrines of demons. You do not exercise discipline among your own. Better that you have a few with quality than a quantity of nothingness. You will not build in Rome nor in the world a church of man given over to humanism and modernism. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

HARDENED THEIR HEARTS

The warning has come late for many, my child. Others have hardened their hearts and their eyes are blinded, as they have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the riches of the world. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

VAINGLORY

Too many, my children, have lost their souls seeking to get to the head. Riches are all vainglory in your world, my children. Power is vainglory, for all is passing fast. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ONLY BY MERIT

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to Hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

DEAD IN THE SPIRIT

As We go throughout the world, my children, We see many who are called dead. Better that they die in the body and be cleansed of the soul than to live in the body and die in the spirit. What does it befit a man, nor benefit a man, if he gains the riches of the whole world and bargains and gives away his soul to satan? Mary, May 17, 1975

SEEKING ANOTHER MASTER

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power - and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind? Jesus, May 14, 1977

THEY DO NOT COINCIDE

Do not follow the scoffers who continue to say, his promise has not and will not come true, to return in the Second Coming. I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

LOVE OF MONEY AND POWER

For the love of money and power, my child, many souls have been sold to satan. For the love of money and power, many have misled the sheep. Pastors, shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? What manner of vile corruption have you set, in your teaching, upon the children? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

WORLD BARGAINS FOR SOULS

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MONEY: A GOD FOR MANY

You see, my child, the enemy is very cagey. He has it all planned that man shall capitulate to save his body, to save his material goods, to save his money; as money has become the god for many. Money and power - this, my child and my children, is what brings upon the wars, and the killings, and the murders. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

LUST FOR MONEY

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children. Mary, June 18, 1978

ILLUMINATI

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These monies are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

MANY HAVE FALLEN

The evil is widespread throughout your country. Many have fallen because of their love of money and power. It is only those who no longer recognize my son as their Savior, who no longer recognize their God as being the Eternal Master, it is they who have developed a plan for the destruction of your children and your country.

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

THE GOD FOR MANY

You must understand, my child and my children, that satan now has gathered the store of worlds riches to give to his agents to promote his cause.

Money has often, my children, been called the root of all evil, and money shall be the god for many as they bargain with their souls. I repeat again: what do you gain if you gather all of the worlds riches and power and come across the veil - as you do, will do, sooner or later? What good will it be for you to come without any graces stored in Heaven? you seek then immediate condemnation in judgment from the Eternal Father. You will be banished, forever lost, to the city of the damned with satan! Mary, July 25, 1978

YOUR DOWNFALL

You have a free will to go your own way. Should you fall, you must fall alone. We will not let you take innocent souls with you.

You are trading my sons Home and making it a place of self-gratification for arrogant man who follows after his own lust. Your love of money has been your downfall. Yes, you are misguiding!

There will be much suffering for those who stand to defend my sons house. This can never be destroyed, for the foundation is solid. The foundation is my son, but many now dishonor Him in his house. Blind man of self-gratification, blind man who pursues after his own heart his lust - you call the hand of the Father heavily upon you!

This condition did not arrive overnight, or this year, or two years. This has been well planned. Mary, June 17, 1971

YOU HAVE IDOLIZED MONEY

You will not cast aside the truth of faith and set up a faith based on the immorality of man. No. You will retain the faith and Tradition as given to you, not making changes that cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. You are misleading our sheep. Pray! Get down on your knees now and pray. You will gain nothing by socializing. You have idolized money and become money changers in my sons houses!

My Son shall fling you out of the temples again. Moneychangers in the houses of God! Destroyers of the Truth! Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

ENSLAVEMENT

O my children, you do not recognize the signs of your times. You do not understand the enslavement that is fast coming upon your nation and the world. Because of the love of money and power, many have sold their souls to get to the head. There are cries of peace and security going throughout all the nations of the world. As these cries go forth, farther away do you proceed from this peace and security, for there cannot be any security or peace without my son as the leader, your God.

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin.

My children, do you not recognize that the masses of the world are converging upon your nation, the United States? With money, they are entering and bringing with them all manner of sin and perversion - immorality and homosexuality. And who will come forward to fight these evils? Mary, June 2, 1979

MONEY CHANGERS

Pastors in the house of God, We have been watching and finding you wanting. How many warnings shall you receive as you conduct yourselves and your sheep like pagans in the house of prayer? you are setting up money changers in my house, and I shall cleanse them again!

No man shall defile the house of God. No man shall use this house for self gain. All that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

SEDUCED

Souls are being exchanged for pieces of silver. Judases gather about your Vicar - Judases within the house of God! They have attained great power through the love of money. They have been seduced by the love of money and power. The Father permits them to carry out their plan only until the scale is unbalanced and iniquity has reached its highest point, and they shall be destroyed. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

ABORTION

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Abortion, my children, is murder, and as murderers you will receive a just judgment and punishment. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

FALSE IDOLS

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

SEEKING POWER AND MONEY

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved - they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

MUCH PROSPERITY

Dont be taken up with things of the world, so that your children must go and find their pleasures elsewhere; for they will fall into the hands of the walking demons. They prowl the highways. They go through the streets of the cities, looking for the young and the gullible, and those who have no homes. Your country, the United States, has been graced with much prosperity, my children. Therefore, you must take it upon yourselves to guard your children by having proper education for them, and also homes for those without a proper home. There is much money in your country and Canada that can be usefully used for the salvation of these children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SHORT DURATION

My Mother has gone throughout the world to try to stop the carnage that man is making upon other nations. Brother against brother, sister against sister. For what? What is there to gain if you lose your soul? Murder is a sin that is not condoned in Heaven nor upon earth; therefore, why must you murder and kill your brothers? For what? For money? For social standing? For gain? And what is that but a passing fancy. For this is a world where man passes through but for a short duration. Your real life is over the veil. That is when your life begins. You are all pilgrims upon earth, going forward to honor your God and I should say that many dishonor Him now, even in his own church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

A HUMBLE LESSON

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

#215 Money

For the desire of money is the root of all evils; which some coveting have erred from the faith and

have entangled themselves in many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:10

MONEY AND POWER

For the love of money and power, my child, many souls have been sold to satan. For the love of money and power, many have misled the sheep. Pastors, shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? What manner of vile corruption have you set, in your teaching, upon the children? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

BARGAINS FOR SOULS

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

DAILY COLLECTIONS?

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline - pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling your coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE GOD FOR MANY

You see, my child, the enemy is very cagey. He has it all planned that man shall capitulate to save his body, to save his material goods, to save his money; as money has become the god for many. Money and power - this, my child and my children, is what brings upon the wars, and the killings, and the murders. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

THEY DO NOT COINCIDE

I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

OCTOPUS OF EVIL

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children. Mary, June 18, 1978

RED HATS

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1978

ILLUMINATI

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These monies are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands.

Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

ROOT OF ALL EVIL

Money has often, my children, been called the root of all evil, and money shall be the god for many as they bargain with their souls. I repeat again: what do you gain if you gather all of the worlds riches and power and come across the veil - as you do, will do, sooner or later? What good will it be for you to come without any graces stored in Heaven? you seek then immediate condemnation in judgment from the Eternal Father. You will be banished, forever lost, to the city of the damned with satan! Mary, July 25, 1978

CORRUPTION

The human nature of man is corruptible, and when this corruption flows into the soul, the spirit, then what shall a man do but become a stooge, an agent of Hell. Many, for the love of power and money, have given themselves over to being Judases in my church, my house. No man is hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father, for he has counted each hair on your head. Jesus, July 25, 1978

MONEY CHANGERS

You will not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. You will not cast aside the truth of faith and set up a faith based on the immorality of man. No. You will retain the faith and Tradition as given to you, not making changes that cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. You are misleading our sheep. Pray! Get down on your knees now and pray. You will gain nothing by socializing. You have idolized money and become money changers in my sons houses!

My Son shall fling you out of the temples again. Moneychangers in the houses of God! Destroyers of the Truth! Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

NO PEACE WITHOUT JESUS

O my children, you do not recognize the signs of your times. You do not understand the enslavement that is fast coming upon your nation and the world. Because of the love of money and power, many have sold their souls to get to the head. There are cries of peace and security going throughout all the nations of the world. As these cries go forth, farther away do you proceed from this peace and security, for there cannot be any security or peace without my son as the leader, your God. Mary, June 2, 1979

SIN AND PERVERSION

My children, do you not recognize that the masses of the world are converging upon your nation, the United States? With money, they are entering and bringing with them all manner of sin and perversion - immorality and homosexuality. And who will come forward to fight these evils? Mary, June 2, 1979

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

O woe! It has been said of old that money is the root of all evil, and money has become the god among mankind, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds treasures upon earth? he must leave them behind and stand naked before his God, unless he has covered himself with graces for his entrance over the veil. Jesus, June 4, 1977

ABORTION

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Abortion, my children, is murder, and as murderers you will receive a just

judgment and punishment. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

TO CONTROL THE MASSES

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

MATERIAL GOODS AND PLEASURE

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved - they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

CLERGY

Clergy, you must pray now and do penance. Gather your graces. And these graces shall not be counted in the coffers of your collection plates. You will not carry a mark of esteem with the heading of the dollar sign, for you will sell your souls to get to the head. Do not spend your time building an empire of wealth and fame, for the Eternal Father will set judgment upon you, and neither counting your money nor your worldly fame, but the duty and the honor that you have extended to Him in your vocation and your lifes work, and the manner in which you have brought his sheep to Him, or the way that you have been instrumental in leading them to their damnation and into the abode of the damned with satan. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

DESTRUCTION OF THE SOUL

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FOR WHAT?

My Mother has gone throughout the world to try to stop the carnage that man is making upon other nations. Brother against brother, sister against sister. For what? What is there to gain if you lose your soul? Murder is a sin that is not condoned in Heaven nor upon earth; therefore, why must you murder and kill your brothers? For what? For money? For social standing? For gain? And what is that but a passing fancy. For this is a world where man passes through but for a short duration. Your real life is over the veil. That is when your life begins. You are all pilgrims upon earth, going forward to honor your God and I should say that many dishonor Him now, even in his own church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

POISONED THEIR MINDS

satan has poisoned their minds, and your great scientists now seek only one thing - to please the Bear. For money. And what is money? you cannot take it beyond the veil. You will go out as you came in, but you will be judged when you go out. Jesus, July 1, 1985

CONSPIRACY

It is sad, my child, to know that those who We have chosen have set themselves in conspiracy against the house of my son. For the love of money many will sell their souls. They care more for the pleasures of earth than for the eternal glory of the kingdom of the Father. How sad it will be,

the weeping, the gnashing of teeth, when they come over the veil and know that they will long for what may have been. Mary, April 13, 1974

HONOR, GLORY AND MONEY

My child and my children, I repeat as my son has just said to you, that you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world and your nation. Your nation - all the eyes of the world are upon your nation - but We also watch as they try to fly high into the heavens. Were as much effort put into bringing God the Father to the world, I am sure, my children, much of the evil of the world would disappear. This, of course, is beyond doing, for man has now a proud status - one in which he finds himself king of the world. And for honor and glory and money, man will sell his soul. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

IDOL

The idol being used in your world to bring about its destruction has a foundation based on worldly gains, the idol being money. For coins will many sell their souls! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

YOUR FINAL HOME

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home? Mary, June 5, 1976

GATHER RICHES IN HEAVEN

For the love of money and riches, many will sell their souls to get to the head.

O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul? When you come over the veil - and you will come over the veil - what will you bring with you? Nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural, the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. Mary, June 24, 1976

POLITICAL MACHINE

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Mary, May 29, 1976

SOUL-DESTROYERS

Man would find his way to the kingdom if he would cast aside the soul destroyers that he now has in his home, which destroy not only his soul but the souls of innocent children. For the love of money, these soul destroyers flood your earth. Mary, July 15, 1973

HEARTS DULLED

We listen to our clergy, and We do not hear the words of God the Eternal Father coming from their lips. But they go around to and fro like chickens without heads, crying peace, love, and brotherhood. They have a semblance of piety outwardly, but their hearts are dulled, their spirits are sickened by their quest for power, money, and the riches of the world and the comforts of the world. Mary, May 13, 1978

WORSHIPING IDOLS

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits. Jesus, March 18, 1978

IS IT WORTH IT?

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MARRIAGE BOND

When a union in Matrimony is blessed by my son through a legitimate, legally-ordained priest, his representative, no man shall take it upon himself for worldly gain, money, prestige, and power, to break the tie that has bound them together by Heaven! Mary, May 15, 1976

A GODLESS NATION

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity, given over to all manner of seeking things of the world: power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power, and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading for them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, June 13, 1981

#216 Pornography

You have heard that it was said to them of old: You shall not commit adultery. But I say to you, that whosoever shall look on a woman to lust after her, hath already committed adultery with her in his heart. Matthew 5:27-28

SOULS BEING DESTROYED

Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

SET UP A TASK FORCE

My child, you must now set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed. There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

AN ABOMINATION

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed. Jesus, July 25, 1979

MUST BE PROTECTED

The spirit is your eternal flame. You will guide by it, my children. Nourish your spirit and not your human bodies. Too much time is spent in amusement of the human body, seeking entertainment that is being created by satan to poison your minds. As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and

what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven, the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God!

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed! Jesus, May 28, 1977

CORRUPTERS OF SOULS

Your country must purge itself of the many seekers of fortune at the expense of the loss of the souls of thousands, those who seek worldly gain and riches by bringing into your nation corrupters of souls and mind destroyers, pornography and drugs, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

DEATH OF THE SOUL

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction, and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house, they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death, death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

REMOVE FROM YOUR HOMES

I ask that a task force be set upon the world to eliminate the products of the forces of evil that seek to debase, destroy the souls of your children. Remove from your homes the corrupters of souls: the pornography, the infernal box, your television, and the destructor of souls, modesty and purity, the nakedness of the body. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

CORRUPTION OF CHILDREN

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Pornography and other, all vile natures of mankind, this hits, my children, to the very core of children on earth, their being. We place upon the parents a far greater measure and responsibility toward their children than We can place on the schools or the government. No, parents must now guard their children or they will weep when it is too late. Mary, May 28, 1983

CLEAN YOUR SCHOOLS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities, pornography, you call it, my child, errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls. Mary, July 25, 1975

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and filth! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

BAD EXAMPLE

We are much grieved in Heaven to view the abominations being committed in many homes. The darkness has set into many homes. All parents must open their hearts and look into their homes objectively. Have you set your house in order? Have you brought the knowledge of your God to your children? Have you cast out of your home the abomination placed there by satan, the box of evil, your television? The books of degradation and perversion, pornography? Yes, my child, do not be startled. Many parents read these abominable books and set a bad example to their children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

SINS OF THE FLESH

You will tell mankind that the sins of the flesh shall send many souls to Hell. My child, the need for materialism is wrong. And the need for modernizing the world and my sons church is wrong. And passing over the grievous sin of immorality and also pornography, and all the other evils, are placed under the heading of humanism, even accepting without a frown, or proper attention to a sin, in accepting the aftermath of AIDS, received through inhuman relationships. I say inhuman because those relationships are not from God, my children, but they are from satan. Homosexuality shall always be condemned, because it is against the nature of man; and it is a violation of all human morality, and shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

MORTAL SIN

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

SACRED TEMPLE OF GOD

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body, expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

SAFEGUARD THEIR PURITY

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters, do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

ULTIMATE DAMNATION

The eyes are the mirror of the soul! And what do your children look at but filth and pornography! And who has brought this before their eyes but their parents by their permissiveness and their lack of organization! I say organization, because they run to and fro, buying and selling, marrying and giving in marriage, coveting the neighbors wife and husband! All manner of abominations in the eyes of your God! Even now sin is being condoned until it becomes a way of life. And for what? For the ultimate damnation of a generation! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

RETURN MODESTY

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell. Jesus, June 2, 1979

VANITY, LUST, FORNICATION

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers, where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery, all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

THE UNITED STATES

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct, all this and more, will send a country to its destruction.

Your country, my children, has been protected always by my mother. However, you have taken it upon yourselves to reject her and turn yourselves to your carnal natures. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss.

Your country shall not escape the great War. Your country shall not escape the cleansing by the ball of redemption. Jesus, May 28, 1975

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or

woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

RULES THAT HOLD NO WATER

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the brazen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising.

It is the easy way to compromise, my children. It casts the responsibility onto another, so that you may not be bothered. But I say unto you, pastors and laymen, you must accept this responsibility to protect your faith, to restore my house to its former glory, to chase out the rodents in mitres that are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, March 18, 1977

OBSESSED WITH IMMODESTY

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth, all creations of satan, all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way, not my way, my children, but your way, to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever?

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

ROBBED OF PURITY

Accept the facts in truth, my children. I had it written all down for you in the Book of life, your Bible. What are you reading but filth and pornography. You will not save your soul in that manner. Your children will be lost to Heaven in that manner.

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness and purity. Many children of tender age have been robbed of this purity. Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

Vatican Pontifical Commission for Social Communications:

Pornography and sadistic violence debase sexuality, corrode human relationships, exploit individuals, especially women and young people, undermine marriage and family life, foster anti-social behavior, and weaken the moral fiber of society itself. (Pornography and Violence in the Communications Media: A Pastoral Response. Letter from the Vaticans Pontifical Commission for Social Communications, May 16, 1989)

#217 Missing Children

And they were mingled among the heathens, and learned their works: and served their idols, and it became a stumblingblock to them. And they sacrificed their sons, and their daughters to devils.

And they shed innocent blood: the blood of their sons and of their daughters which they sacrificed to the idols of Chanaan. And the land was polluted with blood, and was defiled with their works: and they went aside after their own inventions. Psalm 105:35-39

VICTIMS OF DEBAUCHERY

The children, the innocent children, are victims of debauchery. The children - many of them shall die. We shall set upon your nation and other nations of the world a mysterious disease. But be it known now: It will not be a mysterious disease, but the hand of the Eternal Father placed down to remove these innocent souls before they are sent into debauchery. O my children, the missing children in your countries are not just missing because they want to be adopted, or others wished to take them into their homes as children to be loved. They are being taken to be used in all foul manners. Mary, June 30, 1984

PAWNS OF SATANIC CULTS

Do not be affrighted, my child; I placed a veil between him and you at the time. But they are conducting their services this evening, so the prayers that you will say, my child, when you return home tomorrow, you will say it for this group. There are children among them that have been missing now for months, for years. They are all pawns of the satanic cults!

You ask, my child, what can be done about them. First, you must go to the supernatural. You must also read your Bible and place before these obnoxious, self-satisfied demons from Hell, that have entered into the bodies of these individuals. They have been under full control; therefore, they have no conscience. They have no holiness. They are everything the opposite to Christianity, and their goal is to take the Catholic children of the world, through nationwide cults. Already, there are five thousand or more now in the United States and Canada, and people ask: `Where have my children disappeared to? Mary, June 18, 1988

POOR MOTHERS

My child and my children, pray for those poor mothers who had the missing children, There will be great punishments before this major chastisement, my child. There will be many punishments; many tears shall flow from the mothers eyes, and their hearts shall be opened for mercy, begging for mercy. Mary, July 1, 1985

CREMATED ON PYRES

My child and my children, need I repeat to you all of the abominations being committed upon the earth now? I can also repeat to you that in some of these horrible, excruciatingly painful cults that are growing up fast in your country and other countries about the world, they have even gone so far as to dab now in cannibalism, the eating of human flesh as a sacrifice to satan. That is why, my children, so many cannot be found who are missing - mostly, my children, young children. Mothers have cried, their hearts torn with anguish when their children disappear from the streets. Your police do not investigate fully. Sending out photographs of the missing children, this is of little help when they fall into the clutches of the satanists, for they do not remain about long. Their bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

DESECRATION IN COVENS

Children shall disappear from the streets, never more to be seen, taken into covens and buried in their burial grounds. Know it now; dont cast it aside and say that this is a reign of terror. Do not cast it aside, for your child may be next!

Only a child of conscionable age, who is in the state of sin mortal, shall be attacked. The attacks shall become more frequent unless you pray. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer now. Keep it going throughout your country. Pray that those who are working and praying shall remove this demon from among you.

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Parents, who are parents, have not been an example to their children, and have led them astray. The day will come when they will cry, as they look for their little Jane, and Jane has gone away, never more to be seen.

My children, desecration of body is being committed only doors from you in covens. Do you know what is going on about you? The covens, in two years, have grown beyond anything man could expect. They are homes now for the practice of black mass witchery.

Many have entered, many have entered because they are misguided by the schools, and parents, and teachers, who do not believe in the supernatural. They experiment with the occult, and then they fall!

The occult is true. Demons are true. More and more will you see them upon the earth now that satan himself has come upon the earth. He is 666. He promotes the final capitulation of man, the destruction of mankind. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

SACRIFICE TO SATAN

The candles your children are spending your hard-earned money for - the black candles are signs of satan and Hell. They are used in the desecration of the true Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass upon earth.

Do not laugh and think it has become a big myth in your nation and other nations of the world, that there is not murders being committed in the name of ritualistic sacrifices to satan. Many children and young have disappeared, never again to be seen, as they were disposed of after being used as sacrifice to satan, satan.

It did not happen overnight, my children. It took planning and years of planning. I warned you many years ago to pray, do penance, make sacrifices of atonement. Mary, July 14, 1979

THEY SHALL DISAPPEAR AND NOT BE SEEN AGAIN

Those who have given themselves over to worship the prince of darkness prepare a great feast and seek now sacrifices for their altar. I ask parents to be prudent in allowing their children to be on the streets after dark without protection, for they shall disappear and not be seen again. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

PROTECT WITH SACRAMENTALS

In your country now is the highest head of Wicca. He murders and goes about claiming souls who are not in the state of grace.

Protect your children and your families with sacramentals. Do not go out without your sacramentals. All are marked for death who are not in the state of grace! All are marked for death who are not in the state of grace!

My children, realize now I have counseled and guided you to be on your guard for this day.

He is here. He has entered upon your country in 1975. Your children have been victims to him. The spread of drugs was for reason - to break down the morale and to give your children over to satan. Your children have been desecrated in black mass. Your children have been desecrated in the schools and the governments by the government leaders who do not care. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

SATANIC CULTS

There has been much publicity afoot in your country and the world about the existence of satanic

cults. I must tell you they do exist. They worship satan, and they are the opposite of all Christianity. They will do the opposite of what is asked in the Bible. Therefore, they kill with no remorse. They steal your children and brutalize them. Mary, June 18, 1987

SAFEGUARD

Safeguard with your sacramentals, your children. They must not go out of your homes without the protection of a sacramental. Mary, June 4, 1977

MANY CHILDREN SLAIN

I wish that all parents who hear my voice tonight be alerted to the fact that there are over 10,000, now, cults in the United States and Canada alone. Many children have been slain by them in sacrifice to satan. Is this what you want, my children?

Parents, keep a close watch on your children. Be sure that they do not leave your home without your knowing where they are going, for many will not return. Mary, June 17, 1989

BLACK MASS

They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass.

Many young enter upon this scene seeking friendship among their fellow men, and why? Because they have a void in their lives that you as parents have not filled. And the leaders in my sons house, they have been abandoned by them. They do not have a foundation of faith nor learning to protect them and to give them the armor to withstand these onslaughts. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ST. MICHAEL EXORCISM

satan was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and satan has been allowed upon your earth to separate the sheep from the goats. My children, he is the master of deceit. I must tell you as your mother, that unless you remain in the state of grace, you cannot recognize him. He is a man of a thousand faces. He has great power: he can throw his voice, my children, into animals and even into the air. Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their faith, they will fall to his subtleties, my children.

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your world, and pray for those who are falling fast into Hell, victims of the cruelty of satan, victims of the deceit of the prince of darkness. He is a murderer from the beginning, and he is a murderer now.

He has many disciples now in human form. I have begged you in the past to recognize the faces of evil about you. You must constantly, when you are out in the world, say the Exorcism given to you by the good Pope, the exorcism to the greatest defense you have against the evil now walking your earth. You will say:

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray. And do thou, O prince of the heavenly host, by the divine power of God, cast into Hell satan, and all evil spirits who wander throughout the world seeking the ruin of souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

DEFILEMENT

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have

called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

FOR PROFIT AND GAIN

My children, all who are of conscionable age shall be held accountable for the salvation of their soul. You cannot place the lives of your children, their spiritual lives, into the hands of others, for these hands have been despoiled. Many children just beyond the cradle are being now degraded and desanctified and destroyed morally by their elders for profit and gain. Jesus, June 4, 1977

MAJOR VICTIMS

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

THE DEAR CHILDREN

I could repeat over and over the message from Heaven of the past years. But I say to you: murders abound, immorality abounds... all the immunisms of humanism, lesbianism ... homosexuals roaming. Children! The dear children, what will become of them? Jesus, April 14, 1984

ABOMINATIONS

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

My HEART BLEEDS

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SPECIAL MISSION

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents.

I assure you, my children, my mother has told you countless times to recognize the faces of evil about you. They will come as angels of light with countenances of sweetness and joy and piety. But you must pray that you may have a discernment of spirits for your protection. And do not leave them enter into your household to corrupt your children. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

CUT DOWN

Parents, I counsel you and warn you again as parents that you will now have sole ownership for the redemption of your childs soul; and if you fail in your obligation as a Christian mother and a Christian father to your children, you will shed bitter tears when you know they are gone before your eyes, cut down in the bloom of their youth by the enemies of God, and there are many now in your country. America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fall-

en to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within! Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

PRINCIPAL VICTIMS

Your children are the principal victims of the demons now that are loosed upon earth. O parents, I have begged you and counseled you in the past to guard your childrens souls and watch them well, for when they leave your homes they are exposed to the agents of Hell in human form. There is now a legion of devils, demons upon earth. They can exist without being seen, and that makes the position of your children and others precarious in the struggle to save their souls. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

EXAMPLE OF PURITY

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

THIS FRAGILE FLOWER

I have chosen, my children, to call my sacred grounds a garden of roses. The rose is the perfect insignia of purity and divinity among the flowers.

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower, the child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT!

Already our hearts are torn because of the grief of many parents who have lost their young to this monstrous machine now that is gaining momentum throughout your country and the world. My children, recognize now the evil. Do something about it! Dont sit back and say, my neighbor will act, or, This does not concern me. I assure you, my children, if you do not act, you will be forced to act when it enters upon your home.

My children, satanism, murder, corruption, perversion now is a way of life among your young. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

EXTRA EFFORTS

Veronica Jesus said he is very concerned about the youth, the young people of our country and the world. He is very concerned also about the parents, for when the young children become victimized by the satanic forces of the world, it will surely affect the rest of the family, with great sorrow and distress brought to the hearts of the parents.

To avoid this, Jesus said you must retain a firm foundation of faith in the home. It will be and take extra - it will be a necessity to make extra efforts in that direction by providing your children, Mary and Jesus said, with reading matter that is of God, of godly nature.

Be very careful, Jesus said, of all of the entertainment medias that your children are exposed to. Witchcraft and satanism are considered in their time the in thing, but its only the way out of Heaven, Mary said.

Jesus also wants it known that those who are involving your children in these evils do this for profit and gain. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Dec. 7, 1977

POOR MISGUIDED, MISLED CHILDREN

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

STATISTICS

According the FBIs National Crime Information Center (NCIC):

• 85% to 90% of the 876,213 persons reported missing to Americas law enforcement agencies in 2000 were juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). That means that 2,100 times per day parents or primary care givers felt the disappearance was serious enough to call law enforcement.

• 152,265 of the persons reported missing in 2000 were categorized as either endangered or involuntary.

• The number of missing persons reported to law enforcement has increased from 154,341 in 1982 to 876,213 in 2000. That is an increase of 468%.

#218 Children 1

Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Amen I say to you, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall not enter into it. Mark 10:14-15

KEEPERS OF THEIR SOULS

My children, you will keep a firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children. You cannot expect others to do this fatherly and motherly obligation. You as mothers and fathers are the keepers for the souls of your children, and as such you are held accountable in the eyes of all Heaven for the fall of your childrens souls. You will also as parents battle satan as he seeks to destroy your families. It will be father against son and mother against daughter, division in the homes, as satan becomes stronger in his conquest. Our-lady of the roses, April 1, 1978

MAJOR MARTYRS

My children, do not allow the enemies to take from you the knowledge of the existence of Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. Your children are the major, now, the major martyrs - and I say martyrs. Be it not for the laxity of the parents, the schools, and many in my sons church, many of you parents would not be shedding this evening tears of remorse and grief at the loss of your children, knowing not whether they have been saved or lost forever. I say unto you, from the merciful heart of your mother: Cry not, mother. The Eternal Father is most pitiful upon you. He has opened his heart to many of your children, not judging them by false leaders. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 25, 1978

READ BIBLE TO CHILDREN

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. I admonish all parents now to spend at least fifteen minutes of your day reading the Bible to your children and your family. It is now a command from the Eternal Father! For the little children no longer know or recognize the angel guardians. The little children have no conception of the truth

of the Divinity or the existence of my son. The little children are now being taught the ways of satan. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 21, 1977

PROGRAMMED TO KILL

Your children are being programmed to kill! your children will be unrecognizable if you as parents do not act to stop this evil!

satan has an advantage, my children. He has convinced many that he is not there or around or even exists. He has convinced many that he is a myth. How clever he has been in his operation, my children! – Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 31, 1977

ENCOURAGED BY SCHOOLS, TEACHERS

Children will continue to rise up against their parents, being encouraged by their schools, their teachers, their news medis, and all the medias that have been well planned to seduce the souls of your children. Jesus, July 25, 1979

LEFT TO WANDER

There must be a constant vigilance within the homes. Parents must not be caught up in the cares of their worldly living, in their pursuit of pleasure and entertainment, and leave their children to wander, undisciplined, unguided, and falling into sin and the loss of their souls. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1976

SUPERVISE TEACHING

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1977

VICTIMS OF YOUR LAXITY

My children, your children, parents, are the victims now of your laxity. They are the victims of their elders. All foul manner of acts are being taught them in their schools, in their secret societies. And why? Because you as parents are too lax in your duty. You flitter to and fro looking for pleasures and gathering the materials of your world. And for what? For I shall soon make them as naught, nothing. Our-lady of the roses,Nov. 1, 1977

LED LIKE ROBOTS

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a tender young age. Childhood - in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves.

Parents, I have asked you to pray, to keep the monuments, the statues in your homes, to retain the sacramentals upon you children. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 14, 1979

INSIDIOUS EVILS

Parents must guard their children from these insidious evils that have come into the schools, the medias of entertainment, your governments. Every walk of your life now is infiltrated with evil. Jesus, May 18, 1977

MAJOR RESPONSIBILITY

My children, you must all now make your home a fortress against the battle of evil that rages outside your door. Your children must be given a basic and firm foundation in knowledge of their faith. Do not expect them to receive this from others. You, as parents, hold the major responsibility now for the teaching and rearing of your children by a godly manner! – Our-lady of the roses, May 28, 1977

SOURCES OF TEMPTATION

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Guard your doors well against

evil. Gather the graces for your children and keep their armor upon them at all times. You will meet with much rebuttal from the world, for people of the world accept only the world, and people of the spirit are known only to those of the spirit, my children. This is a riddle that you will understand in due time. Do not become unevenly yoked. Do not subject yourselves or your children to sources of temptation and evil. Our-lady of the roses, June 4, 1977

BOOKS BEING CHANGED

Veronica. The books are being changed to cover the evil being perpetrated now. The young are being indoctrinated to accept changes which will take away Tradition and even doctrine. Mary said we must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. It has a great power over the demons. Nov. 19, 1977

INDOCTRINATED INTO EVIL

Your children are being indoctrinated into evil. Your schools, and sad to say, my children, the schools that were created under my sons leadership, his church, have been indoctrinated by evil. Our-lady of the roses, Dec. 7, 1977

BE A FORTRESS OF FAITH

Mothers and fathers, I admonish you to keep close watch upon your children; be a fortress of faith to your children. And woe to the parent who sets a bad example in the home, for his punishment will be far greater than any human knowledge that can be given to him of what will take place over the veil. Our-lady of the roses, April 9, 1977

SAFEGUARD AGAINST HERESY

Parents, you must safeguard your children against heresy and lies promoted by the father of all liars, satan, in your world. Keep the faith in your childrens hearts, or you shall cry in bitter torment. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

TRAIN THE YOUNG

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

SOULS ARE STARVING

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh, pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving. Our-lady of the roses, July 25, 1977

A MEASURE OF INSANITY

Unless you make a decision of your own free will to cast aside your blindness of spirit, to open your hearts and receive the light, you will fall from the hand of a murderer. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, for satan shall promote murder in the household.

Parents, a measure of insanity has come upon the young. satan, because of planning, now spreads wickedness and evil far worse than any human mind could conceive. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1977

TAKE FULL CHARGE

My children, parents, I caution you again to take full charge of the rearing of your children by good example and giving them a true foundation for their faith, by bringing to your children the knowledge of their God and the Commandments of their God. Jesus, July 25, 1977

FULL RESPONSIBILITY

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house. Jesus, July 25, 1977

SACRAMENTALS

Parents, you have not listened to my counsel and protected your children with the sacramentals. Many children and young people have become now agents of Hell going out about the world promoting murders and all manners of abomination to his fellow men. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1977

SUPERVISE THE TEACHING

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. The forces of evil are gathering fast to the eagle. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 5, 1977

PERMISSIVENESS

The eyes are the mirror of the soul! And what do your children look at but filth and pornography! And who has brought this before their eyes but their parents by their permissiveness and their lack of organization! I say organization, because they run to and fro, buying and selling, marrying and giving in marriage, coveting the neighbors wife and husband! All manner of abominations in the eyes of your God! Even now sin is being condoned until it becomes a way of life. And for what? For the ultimate damnation of a generation! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

LED ASTRAY

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Parents, who are parents, have not been an example to their children, and have led them astray. Our-lady of the roses, Aug. 13, 1977

SPECIAL MISSION

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents.

I assure you, my children, my mother has told you countless times to recognize the faces of evil about you. They will come as angels of light with countenances of sweetness and joy and piety. But you must pray that you may have a discernment of spirits for your protection. And do not leave them enter into your household to corrupt your children. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

CHRISTIAN MOTHER AND FATHER

Parents, I counsel you and warn you again as parents that you will now have sole ownership for the redemption of your childs soul; and if you fail in your obligation as a Christian mother and a Christian father to your children, you will shed bitter tears when you know they are gone before your eyes, cut down in the bloom of their youth by the enemies of God, and there are many now in your country. America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fallen to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within! – Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 7, 1977

BEWARE OF THE OCCULT

Teach your children to beware of the occult practices now being dabbed into your school curriculums. It is evil; it has been placed there by satan.

Do not scoff and laugh at these words and the words of my mother; they are words in fact and

truth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

GUILTLESS?

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 28, 1977

CANNOT DEPENDS ON SCHOOLS

O my children, the parents of your nation, the parents of the world, must now assume a full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You cannot depend upon your school systems, your entertainment medias, your avenues of knowledge to the young, for they have become polluted and are cesspools of error and degradation. In the plan of the Eternal Father, my children, it has now become necessary to remove many of the young from the world. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 6, 1977

VICTIMS

My children, your children, parents, are the victims now of your laxity. They are the victims of their elders. All foul manner of acts are being taught them in their schools, in their secret societies. And why? Because you as parents are too lax in your duty. You flitter to and fro looking for pleasures and gathering the materials of your world. And for what? For I shall soon make them as naught, nothing. Our-lady of the roses, Nov. 1, 1977

#219 Children 2

But Jesus said to them: Suffer the little children, and forbid them not to come to me: for the kingdom of heaven is for such. Matthew 19:14

THIS FRAGILE FLOWER

I have chosen, my children, to call my sacred grounds a garden of roses. The rose is the perfect insignia of purity and divinity among the flowers.

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower, the child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

PAGANISM

Your country and many countries upon earth have given themselves over to paganism, and pursuing this course has now taken the young down the path to abomination. Your children are now victims, for they have entered into a form of idol worship. Your children are victims now, because they have not been given a foundation of their faith. The laxity falls upon the parents, because through countless years of my wandering upon earth I counseled you, I directed you, I warned you to watch your children, to safeguard their souls from the evil that has entered now into all of the medias of your world.

My children, parents, I have counseled you to safeguard your homes, to make your home a fortress against the evil forces that now rage in your world. Man of perdition, these dark forces from Hell, are now doing full battle in my sons church and in your world. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

GREATEST RESPONSIBILITY

The greatest responsibility now for protecting the souls of the young will rest with the parents. Do not expect those outside your home to save the souls of your children, for once they leave your home they set upon the course of satan. The world is now given to satan for a short time. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

PRINCIPAL VICTIMS

Your children are the principal victims of the demons now that are loosed upon earth. O parents, I have begged you and counseled you in the past to guard your childrens souls and watch them well, for when they leave your homes they are exposed to the agents of Hell in human form. There is now a legion of devils, demons upon earth. They can exist without being seen, and that makes the position of your children and others precarious in the struggle to save their souls. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

EXAMPLE OF PURITY

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

FORTRESS AGAINST EVIL

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will, discipline! Mothers of good example, examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

SOUL DESTRUCTORS

Your children must be returned to learning the Scriptures of the prophets. All parents must gather their children and remove them from the agents of satan. Bring the truth to your children through the Book of life, the writings of the prophets of old, the Bible. This legacy was left to man to guide him in his daily life. Instead, man has chosen to read and absorb, to destroy his eternal soul with books of evil, corruption, blasphemy, atheism, all soul destructors, destroyers of purity of heart and body. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

AURA OF PURITY

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb., 1974

WITHOUT THE LIGHT

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. Jesus, July 15, 1977

STRONGHOLD OF GODLINESS

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. Mary, July 15, 1977

HOMES, THE REFUGE

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh - pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving. Mary, July 25, 1977

SCOURGING THROUGH CHILDREN

Your city and all of the cities of your nation and the countries of the world will receive a scourging through their children because of the laxity exercised by parents in safeguarding the morals of their childrens souls. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

GUILTLESS?

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

ACCEPT YOUR DUTY

Parents have a grave responsibility in these hours of trial ahead to gather their children in their households and instill in them the truth and the knowledge of their faith. Do not open your doors and shove your children out of your thresholds to be guided into the darkness and to meet with the ravenous wolves outside your doors! Accept your duty and responsibility as a parent for the salvation of your childrens souls.

Error, heresy, deception permeates and pollutes the hearts of many teachers. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head.

The knowledge of the world beyond the veil, this knowledge is being lost to your children. Bring prayer into your homes! Teach your children the basic foundation of their faith, the Commandments of your God! Do not water them down. Do not rationalize sin, for without your guidance, parents, your children shall be lost! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

LOSS OF MORALS

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

OCCULT

My child and my children, the greatest anguish of heart that We suffer now is because of the sorcery that has come into the lives of many of your children. We call this sorcery, my children, because there has been a combination of the practice of the occult, witchcraft, with drugs. The minds of your children are being destroyed and distorted by the use of mind-controlling agents from Hell. And I say from Hell, my children, because it is the diabolical plan of satan to control the minds of your children.

O parents, if I could only allow you to see into your near future - and I say near, because your near future is not counted by years, but months now.

You will find that sin is truly insanity. Children shall rise up against their parents and put them to death. Murder shall be rampant in your streets, my children. And why? Because you have now set up another god to worship, a god of materialism and atheism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

DISCIPLINARIAN

Parents, you must now become the disciplinarian in your home. You have the major responsibility now for safeguarding the souls of your family. Do not expect your children to be guided the right way in the light by the teachers in your school systems, for all have fallen to satan. Jesus,

Nov. 1, 1977

FIRM HOLD ON CHILDREN

While man has cast aside the knowledge and the belief of the supernatural, satan and his agents have had the time now to take a firm hold upon your children. O my children, all manner of foul and debased acts shall be committed by your children. The teachers now are agents of Hell. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT!

Already our hearts are torn because of the grief of many parents who have lost their young to this monstrous machine now that is gaining momentum throughout your country and the world. My children, recognize now the evil. Do something about it! Dont sit back and say, my neighbor will act, or, This does not concern me. I assure you, my children, if you do not act, you will be forced to act when it enters upon your home.

My children, satanism, murder, corruption, perversion now is a way of life among your young. satan very cunningly and with purpose entered into your colleges. He used the sinful minds of men to bring his methods into your schools, and in many of my sons churches now they are preparing for his entrance. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

REPETITION

My children, habit is the way for guiding your children in the faith - repetition of the truth. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

EXTRA EFFORTS

Veronica Jesus said he is very concerned about the youth, the young people of our country and the world. He is very concerned also about the parents, for when the young children become victimized by the satanic forces of the world, it will surely affect the rest of the family, with great sorrow and distress brought to the hearts of the parents.

To avoid this, Jesus said you must retain a firm foundation of faith in the home. It will be and take extra - it will be a necessity to make extra efforts in that direction by providing your children, Mary and Jesus said, with reading matter that is of God, of godly nature.

Be very careful, Jesus said, of all of the entertainment medias that your children are exposed to. Witchcraft and satanism are considered in their time the in thing, but its only the way out of Heaven, Mary said.

Jesus also wants it known that those who are involving your children in these evils do this for profit and gain. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Dec. 7, 1977

GREATEST ATTACK

Evil creations from Hell - all manner of abominations are entering into the homes of your nation and the countries throughout the world. It will be an absolute necessity now for all parents to act as a director, a leader in the homes. The greatest attack from satan shall be upon family life. If you break down the family, you will break down the nation. Joseph, March 15, 1978

PORNOGRAPHY

Have you not listened to my mothers counsel about Hell, the abode of the damned? Have you not listened to her counsel about the place of purging, purgatory? Oh, no! With itching ears you listen to the adversary who seeks to disprove this knowledge.

Accept the facts in truth, my children. I had it written all down for you in the Book of life, your Bible. What are you reading but filth and pornography. You will not save your soul in that manner. Your children will be lost to Heaven in that manner.

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness

and purity. Many children of tender age have been robbed of this purity. Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

RELIGIOUS FOUNDATION

A religious foundation must be given to all of the children, the young of the world. Without this foundation of religion, paganism takes over, and soon you will see a major increase in murders and all forms of abominations. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

POOR MISGUIDED, MISLED CHILDREN

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

REMAIN FAR FROM WITCHCRAFT

Now you have the human mind trying to probe into the realm of the supernatural. How, my child and my children, can they enter into the supernatural without becoming ensnared? No, my children, you must avoid the occasions of sin. And I say this for one reason: many of the young are accepting a religion so dangerous to their human natures and capabilities of understanding that the parents must alert their children to remain far from witchcraft and all manner of supernatural probings. The eventual attachment and association in occult-seeking is death: death of the soul and death of the body. Why do I stress this to you, my children? you will understand shortly. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

FAMILY LIFE

Pray constantly your Rosary, your beads of prayer to Heaven. Remain unified in your family lives. The institution of your country - the great foundation is based on family life. Destroy the family and you destroy your country. The enemies - the enemy is already within your country. Watch and pray well, my children. Mary, June 18, 1980

#220 Spiritual Blindness

This then I say and testify in the Lord: That henceforward you walk not as also the Gentiles walk in the vanity of their mind: Having their understanding darkened: being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their hearts. Who despairing have given themselves up to lasciviousness, unto the working of all uncleanness, unto covetousness. But you have not so learned Christ. Ephesians 4:17-20

BLINDNESS OF HEART

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell.

Bring my Rosary to the children who wander farther into the darkness. Who will bring them into the light? you who love me and my son must carry this light into the darkness. See his heart so

pierced by the sins of ungrateful man! Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

ALLOWED

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

REMOVE THIS BLINDNESS

You who mock the words of my mother, you who in your pride and search for knowledge - ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of your God - you who mock and strip my mother of all of her purity and her true place among you as your mother and your queen, you degrade her in my house. You refuse to even open your eyes. You are blind, and why? Because you do not pray. You do not ask me to remove this blindness from your heart, and I allow you to remain blind so that, in your blindness, without penance and atonement, you shall proceed faster onto the road to your own damnation. Jesus, May 15, 1976

SEEK, ASK

O my children, you cannot stray from the light and reach happiness of mind or spirit. When a man accepts blindness of heart, he will go searching for the light, but without the special grace from Heaven he will go farther into the darkness. Seek; ask, and you shall be given the way. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

THE DARKNESS

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way. Should you fall, you must fall alone. We will not let you take innocent souls with you. Mary, June 17, 1971

CONFUSED

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you.

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off - another victim. Mary, May 30, 1971

UNLESS THEY REPENT

The blind shall not enter my kingdom unless they repent on free will. Every man will be held accountable for the fall of his soul and the soul of those entrusted to him. I am warning you now. Jesus, May 30, 1971

OPEN YOUR EYES!

False christs shall walk among you, teaching error. This deception and error has entered also into my sons houses throughout the world. Open your eyes! Take the blindness from your hearts. You have been given the truth. You will act upon it. Man in his arrogance seeks to change the word of God. He is being deceived by satan, the adversary. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

PRAYERS CAN REMOVE

Those poor souls, my children, who are in deep darkness have rejected my message. Pray for them. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for your prayers can remove their blindness of spirit. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

WORLDLY LIVING

The world will soon receive a Warning. Many minor warnings in catastrophes will be interspersed before the major cataclysm. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, for if you do not you are blinded, blinded by your worldly living. Come out of your blindness. Open your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You are now fighting in the final battle. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

SELF-INSTILLED BLINDNESS

My children, I will not tire, I do not tire as I guide you in these latter days. Many have rejected my message, many close their eyes in blindness. But pray that this self-instilled blindness does not enter upon their spirit. Mary, June 24, 1976

OUR DEDICATED

Hasten, harken, and listen, my dedicated. I speak to you with great urgency. There is great darkness that has entered upon the hearts of many of our dedicated. Remove this blindness from your hearts. You have only one course to follow, that is the truth in the light. This has been given to you with your ordination. Do not cast it aside. A great measure, a great share of responsibility will be allotted to our dedicated for the fall of all souls under their care. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

LISTEN WITH YOUR HEART

Therefore, take the blindness from your heart, close your eyes, close your ears, listen with your heart and you will be given the light. Ask and you shall receive. It is of free will that you reject the word of God or accept it. Every man will be held accountable for his soul. None will fall to satan unless of his own free will. The time grows short. I admonish you, my children, there is to come upon you a great Warning of such magnitude that every man, woman, and child will feel the burning fires within. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

BLINDNESS A PENANCE

Many are allowed to be blinded as penance to them, for they must find their way out of the darkness that they have allowed themselves to fall into. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

GREAT LIES ABOUNDING

The waters that nourish the plant, the human body, must not be polluted by error and lies from satan, for satan is the father of all liars. Know that there are great lies abounding now in the teachings to the children. Many are teaching in error. Awaken! Remove the blindness from your hearts! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

Pray for those who have covered themselves with blindness. When I speak to you, my child, of blindness, it is the state of the spirit. The world of man has lost sight of the road to the kingdom. Man no longer honors my son upon his knees. Should you not return to the rule, you will be forced to return to your knees. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

TIME GROWING SHORT

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

BLINDNESS OF HEART AND SPIRIT

The little children who are pure of heart and simple in nature, they listen; but those who have accepted to rule my sons house, they close their ears, whether in fear of reprisal from their superiors or in absolute, my children, blindness of heart and spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

READ THE BIBLE

Yes, my child, our children must read the Book of life, the Bible, for knowledge is power. You will read in the spirit and ask the Eternal Father for guidance that you do not fall into the web of satan that will result in blindness and falling into error, casting aside the truth for invention, experimentation, humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, July 25, 1975

CONTACT OUR BISHOPS, PASTORS

O my children, please, in your charity, contact our bishops, contact your pastors, and give them my message. I cry many tears of great sorrow for those who have refused the words from Heaven, for those who, in their blindness, do not look or seek the way.

satan has poisoned many minds. Man of science has rejected the supernatural. Man of science has rejected the true presence of my son among you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SEE WITH KNOWING EYES

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god! Mary, May 14, 1977

ERRORS OF THE WORLD

We find, my children, that many have gone astray. Many have given themselves to the errors of the world. Blindness of heart has set many onto the road to destruction. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

UNLESS…

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart. I have been watching the acceleration of the evil upon earth, and I realize without a doubt that many have rejected, refused to accept the message from Heaven. Unless they remove the blindness from their hearts and open their eyes to what is happening, I can no longer hold back the terrible Warning and chastisement. One will follow the other. I cannot hold back this chastisement from mankind.

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

My SON BEGS YOU

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

ACCEPT WHAT IS HAPPENING

My children, I will not counsel you anew upon the horrors being perpetrated in your country and

in your cities by the agents of Hell. My children, if you reject the supernatural, you reject your own reprieve and salvation. You cannot fight what you cannot see, and you cannot see if you allow yourselves to be blinded. My children, We ask that you remove this blindness from your hearts and accept what is happening in your world. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

COURSE OF DESTRUCTION

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind, but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives. Jesus, May 29, 1976

REPEATS HIS ERRORS

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

NO RATIONALIZATION

Blindness of heart and intellectual pride have set many of our high priests onto the road to damnation. Their example will take many with them, but they, too, can be returned if they will turn from their worldly ways, and return to prayer and starve their bodies of the demons that have entered upon them.

There shall be no rationalization among men for sin. For sin is damnation, and there will be no excuse! Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

SET STRAIGHT YOUR VALUES

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! What stone has emotion? you were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values. Jesus, May 18, 1977

COMMANDMENTS

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

DESTRUCTION WITHIN THE CHURCH

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Are you, in your arrogance and pride, wishing this upon mankind? O my children, take the blindness from your hearts, and look upon the destruction you have wrought within my church, within the hearts of those who trusted you to guide them.

You have taken this trust given to you by Heaven, and what have you done? you have cast it aside, and you, too, my pastors, shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

GO FORWARD

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost. Jesus, June 4, 1977

#221 Idolatry

And the serpent said to the woman: No, you shall not die the death. For God doth know that in what day soever you shall eat thereof, your eyes shall be opened and you shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. Genesis 3:4-5

MAN HAS BECOME THEIR GOD!

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god!

All manner of foul pursuits enter upon the lives of mankind, giving themselves over to trust in astrology and fortunetelling. Paganism! With the demons now loosed from Hell, I say unto you: you will walk softly; and you walk now where angels fear to tread! Do not enter into the realm of the supernatural. There are forces about you, unseen to the human eye, but they are from Hell. You must guard your lives, your spiritual lives, with all of the armor given from Heaven, receiving all of the graces for yourselves and your children. Mary, May 28, 1977

SATANIC DELUSIONS

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

IDOLATRY

Your world has become a cesspool of errors, giving itself over to fornication, immorality, idolatry, and all manner of foul pursuits. The major crisis is among the young. How shall you rescue them, but by your example and prayer. Mary, June 10, 1978

SELF-LOVE

Remember, my children, love is the outstanding word being used in your world today, but so few know the true meaning of love. So few have practiced the true meaning of love, for much of this in your world, my children, is based on self-love. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

AGE OF PAGANISM

As it was in the past so it is this day upon earth, that man has now regressed back to an age of paganism, idolatry, and insanity from sin. Man has given himself over to all manner of abominations. And sad to say, this way of life that man proceeds on is not the way given from Heaven for

the salvation of mankind, but a darkness along the way that enshrouds the whole world now. Many souls are fast heading into the abyss, lost forever in eternity of damnation. Remember, my children, that no man, woman, or child of conscionable age shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free God-given will!

As in every walk of life there is the way. And the way for mankind was given through the Book of life and love, the Bible. And this way must be followed with discipline, tempered by love and understanding, but most of all built with tradition and faith. Many of my pastors now have fallen into the modes, the present modes of modernism and humanism, and are misleading our sheep. Therefore, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to set in motion the cleansing, the tribulation upon mankind. In this manner shall there fast come about the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 9, 1979

ROMANS I

Veronica. A short time before I started for the vigil grounds Mary instructed me to carry a copy of the Bible with me, and when I reached the grounds I was to read from Romans I.

In our world today there are many who do not read or know the words of the Bible. Many of the things, the abominations being committed in the world today, have been spoken of in the Bible and proven beyond a doubt that man is following a complete road to his own destruction by his actions. And the greatest curse upon mankind now is sin.

Now in Romans I it speaks of a humanity without Christ. In our present world, man is trying to create an image that has no, no representation to a God, a real God, but he is creating an image of man as a god using humanity and humanism, a false front that basically is evil. We can, Mary said, feed the body and starve the soul. And the world goes about now trying to bring - they say, they cry peace and goodness to mankind, but there will be no peace until man turns to his God and stops his worship of idols and the creation of idols. And they do not have to be only graven images of stone and wood, but idolatry is being practiced when a man seeks to make a god of himself, a worship of the body, as we see now in the blatant outpouring of sex, leading to immorality, paganism, and all forms of despicable evils. March 15, 1978

RECOGNIZE THE TIMES

Recognize the time you are living in. Recognize the signs of your times. Read the Book of life and love as I have directed you in the past years, the Bible, and you will find that one of the founders, the founding Fathers, graced by my son, left you words of truth. You will read in the Book of life the chapter Romans, Saint Pauls letter to the Romans. Quote, my child, in the Spirit.

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin.

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life_ have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women - lesbianism, my child. And then will set in all manners of iniquity: murders, covetness, idolatry, adultery! O my child, the evil abounds upon earth! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

LITTLE GODS?

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism

and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate?

My children, the Eternal Father has full knowledge of your present, your past, and your future. Much that was to happen was to take place in the future; but you, in your arrogance and turning away from the light, has made, has forced your future to be now. Madness evidenced in murders, immorality, the lack of piety, holiness, charity in the hearts of man, and even lacking in the hearts of many of my clergy, are full evidence of the fall of mankind now.

My children, all Heaven is concerned of the souls of the young: how they may be taken from among you for their salvation.

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

YOU SEE THE RESULTS

My children, as parents you must recognize now that your children have rejected the knowledge of their God, the Father in Heaven, and have replaced this with false gods. I say unto you now, a secret society kept secret for years was practicing witchcraft. This secret society has been blood-letting for years unknown to members that were not on the third step.

My children, all that was given in the foundation of faith, all that was indoctrinated into the true priesthood was for reason. And now you see the results of casting aside the traditions of your faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

STRANGE GODS

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God, you shall not have strange gods before me. And who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis). My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; and you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

SECRET SOCIETIES

There are secret societies now upon earth. They are all under the direction of satan. I command you, as the Eternal Father commands you, and the Spirit of light, I command you as your God that you shall not worship false idols and gods, such as gods of nature. I command you as your God to rid those who create the evil and the destruction of souls, to rid them from my house, my church. All that is rotten will fall. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

TRUTH IS MY SON

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

HUMANISTIC WAY

The kernels that survive in a storm often fall on rocks and dont bloom and bring forth and bear fruit. But now, as I look upon my house, my church upon earth, I find you have opened the doors to thieves and robbers. All manner of heresy abounds now in the hearts of man. You have turned from your God, and you are forming false gods of worship based on a humanistic way of life. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

THERE IS BUT ONE GOD

There are no gods, my children, upon your earth. There is but one God. You have set up many gods to worship upon your earth, even seeking to make man a god. Can you not remember how the gates of Heaven were closed to you? Why? Because of pride and arrogance and listening to the voice of evil. Your first parents, my children, listened to this voice and fell and succumbed to the evil.

I understand, my children; I know what lies in the hearts of mankind. They do not give your children the knowledge of your first parents, Adam and Eve. They do not give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Can you not understand, my children, why? Without this knowledge they shall sin, and sin shall become a way of life. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

FIRST COMMANDMENT

And any priest that tells you, my child or my children, as you have experienced - We have allowed you to experience this for the betterment of all mankind - any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain.

And if a priest, or a minister, even, has the dare to blaspheme himself and tell you that dont worry about sinning, because one day you will even be a god. And you say, a god? If any of you have heard this, my children, you know it is true that many have become so arrogant that they feel that they are mini-gods, little gods. In no way will man be a little god. There is no justification to be called a little god, no matter what place he has in this world.

There is only one God, the Lord high God in Heaven. No man is God, even though he places himself up as God now, even trying to create life, and even trying to restore life to the dead. He shall never restore life to the dead. He shall never create a life. What he shall create is a monster, a soulless being. We will not go into this, my child, as I see you are tiring. But We must warn the parents against the immodesty of the world. My heart is torn, as I have told you, my child. Mary, June 18, 1982

WORLDWIDE PLAGUE

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children. They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions.

My children, awaken from your slumber!

Parents, do not expect your clergy to come forth from their pulpits and give counsel to your children. This responsibility lies alone with you now! Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

MANS DESTRUCTION

The world cries peace, peace, and there is no peace, for they do not look for peace. The only peace is with their God. But they have set up now false gods to worship, idols of silver and gold to worship, power - and what is power but mans own destruction!

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking. Jesus, May 29, 1976

PAGANS IN THEIR HEARTS

A greater measure of responsibility will be given to the souls, the creatures - I find, my children, no name that could describe the state of a fallen soul! And what greater sorrow is there in Heaven but the sorrow of finding the teachers who have given themselves over to the world. With itching ears they are willing to experiment, looking for new doctrines, flying high in their knowledge to Heaven, and many labeling themselves as gods. Pagans they have become in their hearts, though they have an exterior of piety. Their lips come forth the sound of knowledgeable words, but I say unto you: your words do not cover the blackness of your hearts before the Father.

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, May 3, 1978

TEN COMMANDMENTS

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill! You shall not steal! You shall not worship false gods! You shall not commit adultery! You shall not covet thy neighbors wife! You shall not covet thy neighbors goods!

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

NEW RELIGIONS

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

WORSHIP OF LUCIFER

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

GODS IN YOUR OWN PARISH

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to

all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith!

Many of you are in disobedience to our Vicar! Many of you set yourselves up as gods in your own parish. Where is your charity? Where is the piety? Love, love - the word love We see everywhere, but so few know the true meaning. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

ARROGANT THEOLOGIANS

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONLY ONE CREATOR

The Warning will soon come upon you. Shall you then awaken from your slumber and turn from your present road of destruction? Can you not understand the counsel from my mother? Can you not give yourselves over to lives of piety and usefulness to man without falling into a delusion based on humanism and modernism in the ways of man?

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

NO MAN IS A GOD

No man is a god, and as such he shall not make himself a god in the eyes of others. Mary, June 30, 1984

GREAT APOSTASY

Those who have been given the rule within my sons house are using their knowledge to twist and pervert the teachings of the prophets. What manner of church are you building now, O mankind, as you fast plunge to your destruction? A church of man that will have no resemblance to the church that my son left for you!

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

GET READY NOW

The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the day and the hour for the coming great chastisement. A partial part of this knowledge has been given now to a few voices upon earth who, like John, go forth crying out like voices in the wilderness: Get ready now, for the punishments are approaching!

My children, if you cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and set up a new rule to live by, you are lost. If you defy the Book of life and love, your Bible, and rewrite it to suit your own basic carnal human nature, you are lost! If you bring false doctrines upon earth, the doctrines of demons, worshiping false gods, worshiping satan, you are lost!

Pray for your children. Parents, do you really know your children? Have you taught them to pray?

Have you given them the knowledge of their faith? No-o-o, I say unto you as your God! your actions, your heart is not unknown to me. The Eternal Father looks into your heart. You cannot hide your sin; it will be exposed! No evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, so desperate is he that not even one soul be lost to Him. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

#222 Paganism

Take heed, brethren, lest perhaps there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, to depart from the living God. But exhort one another every day, whilst it is called today, that none of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin. Hebrews 3:12-13

AMERICA FALLEN TO PAGANISM

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

RELIGIOUS FOUNDATION

I ask you not to judge your brothers and sisters, but I also counsel you in all warmth of heart as your mother, not to abandon them in their sin, but to offer charitable consolation in the knowledge of their faith. A religious foundation must be given to all of the children, the young of the world. Without this foundation of religion, paganism takes over, and soon you will see a major increase in murders and all form of abominations.

I shall not, my child, in your weakened state this evening, give you a long discourse on the major sins of the world: the sins that shall be held in abeyance, the sins that shall send mankind into a World War, a war far greater in destructive nature than mankind has ever experienced. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

TO ITS DESTRUCTION

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct - all this and more, will send a country to its destruction. Jesus, May 28, 1975

HONOR YOUR GOD

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn. You have given off a wretched stink of the devil! Woman, you were created by the Father as a helper for your husband! Now you are in competition to be as your husband.

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father! Mary, July 15, 1974

My CHILDREN SUCCUMB

It grieves me much as a Mother, for I am truly a Mother of great sorrow - grieve as I watch my children succumb to all the snares of satan, giving themselves to the lusts of the flesh. Paganism, lewdness, nudity - whatever shall become of you and your children! Unless you keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind and keep your body clean, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Your body is the temple of your eternal spirit. Your eyes are the mirrors for your soul!

Why do you put abominations - place abominations in your homes to destroy the souls of your children? Why do you not have the monuments of your God? All who keep the monuments in their homes shall be saved. Mary, July 25, 1974

PATH TO ABOMINATIONS

Your country and many countries upon earth have given themselves over to paganism, and pursuing this course has now taken the young down the path to abomination. Your children are now victims, for they have entered into a form of idol worship. Your children are victims now, because they have not been given a foundation of their faith. The laxity falls upon the parents, because through countless years of my wandering upon earth I counseled you, I directed you, I warned you to watch your children, to safeguard their souls from the evil that has entered now into all of the medias of your world.

My children, parents, I have counseled you to safeguard your homes, to make your home a fortress against the evil forces that now rage in your world. Man of perdition, these dark forces from Hell, are now doing full battle in my sons church and in your world. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

IDOLS OF MATERIALISM

Your world has given itself over now to paganism and worship of false idols of materialism. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And for what? The destruction of their souls!

Do not accept the deceit that the father of all liars, satan, has set among you. You understand, my children, that satan will come to you as an agent of light. In your human nature you are not allowed to see him in his true form, the spirit. Therefore, he will accept the body of a human to promote his diabolical plan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

IMMORALITY AND PAGANISM

My children, you must change your values back to the plan of your God. As a nation, as a country, as in many countries throughout the world, you have become paganized and immoral. My children, it is the gauge for the fall of mankind: immorality and paganism. No nation shall stand without its God, the God in Heaven.

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits. Jesus, March 18, 1978

RECOGNIZE AND ACCEPT

The world, your earth, must recognize and accept the warnings from Heaven. I have given to my children countless hours of earths time, beseeching you to turn now from your evil ways, ways that offend your God and destroy your immortal soul, condemning yourself to the eternal fires of Hell. There are many, my child, who come to scoff; there are many who come of the curious. However, they, too, will receive in due time the grace to recognize the truth.

My tears fall heavily upon the young. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Delusion, deception, paganism - it has become a way of life for man to give himself to the pleasures of the flesh. The light has not returned to many homes. We look into the heart of man and find darkness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

CONSORTING WITH ASTROLOGERS

We look upon you, my children, and find that you are consorting with astrologers, sorcerers, paganism - even bringing this way of life into my sons church! Like pagans, you dance down the aisles during the Holy Sacrifice! Like pagans you come undressed, my children, to the Holy Sacrifice. You conduct yourselves without respect or love! Mary, April 9, 1977

FOUL PURSUITS

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god!

All manner of foul pursuits enter upon the lives of mankind, giving themselves over to trust in astrology and fortunetelling. Paganism! With the demons now loosed from Hell, I say unto you: you will walk softly; and you walk now where angels fear to tread! Do not enter into the realm of the supernatural. There are forces about you, unseen to the human eye, but they are from Hell. You must guard your lives, your spiritual lives, with all of the armor given from Heaven, receiving all of the graces for yourselves and your children. I assure you, when you come over the veil - and many of you shall not pass beyond two years, and you will come over the veil. Are you ready? Have you prepared for your entrance over the veil? you carry nothing but prayers, love, and graces with you. You will be stripped of all worldly possessions and power. The true state of your soul shall stand for judgment. Jesus, May 28, 1977

A GREAT BATTLE

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Can you never learn from your past? your nation, my children, the United States and Canada and many nations of the world - and I shall say now, most nations of the earth have given themselves over now to paganism and atheism and all manner of isms that spell destruction for mankind. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

IDOLS OF MAN

There is only one way, my children, when you turn from your God: it is down. Moral corruption, casting aside the Commandments of your God, building and worshipping idols of man, paganism in my house, leaders that have given themselves to satan - shall I continue to list for you all of the abominations committed by mankind until I cry out that you have become a degenerate generation and you call upon yourselves a baptism of fire?

It is a sad fact, but one that cannot be escaped, but held in abeyance by the prayers and acts of atonement of the few - it is a sad fact that two great penances shall be set upon mankind: a scourge of war and the ball of redemption. How soon, you ask? Does it matter when a time? Are you prepared now? It will fast come upon you unexpectedly. There shall appear two suns on your horizon. Fear shall grip the hearts of many, and this fear shall come from the knowledge that you rejected the warnings from Heaven and did not act upon them. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

CONDONED BY YOUR LEADERS

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment.

The spirits loosed upon your earth are supernatural, and man must not reject this knowledge, for he will be without his armor. The forces, the dark forces of evil now do final battle to mankind. Gather your armament; pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries and nations of the world. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

PAGANS

Pagans roam the world, pagans walk into the house of God. Man, you have reduced yourselves to

the state of an animal. Your intellectual pride has set you down the ladder to the fires. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

AMERICA, LAND OF PAGANS

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

HAVE YOU NO SHAME?

Parents, how dare you allow your daughters to be looked upon with lustful eyes! Have you no shame? What is your example? Are you pagans? Mary, May 30, 1972

ASTROLOGY

Make it known: the practice of astrology offends the Eternal Father. It is a false science of the Antichrist. It is the practice of pagans. Mary, March 18, 1975

DRESSED AS PAGANS

Women shall not approach the sacred Body dressed as pagans, exposing the temples of their spirit to shame! Cover yourselves, my children, or you will burn!

I repeat: women will dress as befits a wife and mother, clothing themselves with modesty and holiness. Children will follow the example of their parents. Therefore, if your example is poor, your children will be your thorns. The sins of the parents are surely visited upon the children. Mary, March 18, 1975

UNBELIEVERS

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers. Jesus, May 18, 1977

FLICKER OF FAITH?

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan. Mary, May 13, 1978

CONVENTS

My sisters, you have paid no heed to my words. You are dressing yourselves like pagans. The convents will be empty. Whatever shall we do for example? you must not follow the modes of the world. My sisters, you have been misled. Return to your habits. None will enter your convents with true vocation with the example you set now upon yourselves and the world.- St. Theresa, Sept. 13, 1973

COVER YOUR BODIES

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world. Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world.

No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

RAISED TO KNOW NO SIN

Your children are being raised to know no sin. They conduct themselves as pagans worshiping false idols, giving themselves to mind-destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

YOUR CHILDREN ARE WITHOUT GUIDANCE

Know, my children, that you as parents must guard the souls of your children. You must monitor your childrens lives. Set an example of piety! We find many mothers an abomination in the eyes of their Father. They disport their bodies like pagans! They permit their daughters to dress shamefully, until these misled children no longer recognize sin and it has become a way of life for them.

The example of many parents in their homes is poor. Awaken! Awaken now from your darkness! your children are without shepherds. Your children are without guidance. Parents, you will stand before the Father in judgment for the loss of your childrens souls!

Discipline must be returned to the home. The example must be godly. No longer shall God the Father tolerate laxity among his children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

#223 Adultery, Divorce

And he saith to them: Whosoever shall put away his wife and marry another committeth adultery against her. And if the wife shall put away her husband and be married to another, she committeth adultery. Mark 10:11-12

DISSOLVEMENT OF MARRIAGE

My child, you have been much concerned about the dissolvement of many marriages now in your country. It is truly a sad happening among mankind, my child, for it is the hand of satan reaching in and capturing the souls of many. What God has joined together in holy Matrimony, let no man place asunder. The liberal attitudes now prevalent in my sons house bring many tears to our hearts, for they will lead many souls onto the road to Hell.

Accept your cross, my children, as you struggle through your life with your spouse. When you are united in the holy bond of Matrimony, you are responsible for the soul of your spouse. Unto death shall you part, and only unto death will you part. Mary, May 15, 1976

REPENT NOW

I repeat the words of all Heaven, and those who are upon earth - voices crying out to you in the wilderness: Repent now, while there is time, for your time is running out. Abortion is murder! Adultery, promiscuousness, sexual aberrations shall neither be condoned nor reasoned as being right, when they are wrong! These abominations are condemned by all Heaven. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

FASHIONABLE IN U.S. TO LIVE TOGETHER IN SIN

This I can tell you - because We are much grieved as We look into the hearts of the mothers and fathers throughout the world - not many are in the light. Families are disintegrating; the state of marriage is becoming nullified. Now it is fashionable in the United States, and many nations of the world, to discard the Sacrament of Marriage and to live together in sin. This, my child and my children, cannot be tolerated. Man must come back to the laws of his God, or he will be destroyed. Mary, May 17, 1986

HOMOSEXUALITY

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life - have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their

God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women - lesbianism, my child. And then will set in all manners of iniquity: murders, covetness, idolatry, adultery! O my child, the evil abounds upon earth! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

ADULTERY OF HEART

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

LICENTIOUS LIVING

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment? Mary, June 18, 1981

TEN MAJOR COMMANDMENTS

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill! You shall not steal! You shall not worship false gods! You shall not commit adultery! You shall not covet thy neighbors wife! You shall not covet thy neighbors goods!

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

BABYLON THE GREAT

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrha. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrha? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

AS IN THE DAY OF NOAH

As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

COVETING NEIGHBORS WIFE AND HUSBAND

The eyes are the mirror of the soul! And what do your children look at but filth and pornography! And who has brought this before their eyes but their parents by their permissiveness and their lack of organization! I say organization, because they run to and fro, buying and selling, marrying and giving in marriage, coveting the neighbors wife and husband! All manner of abominations in the

eyes of your God! Even now sin is being condoned until it becomes a way of life. And for what? For the ultimate damnation of a generation! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

LUSTFUL EYES

Man shall not cast lustful eyes in the direction of his neighbors wife, for this is an abomination in the eyes of your God!

Man shall not lie with beasts, for this is the worst of abominations, a defilement of the flesh!

My child and my children, man now is far worse in his human nature of defilement of the body, far worse than any sin committed in the times of Sodom and Gomorrha! my children, unless there is a major change in the ways of man that offend his God, We cannot hold back the great chastisement from upon mankind! It will come soon!

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

FORNICATION AND ADULTERY

I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn. You have given off a wretched stink of the devil! Woman, you were created by the Father as a helper for your husband! Now you are in competition to be as your husband.

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

CESSPOOL OF ERRORS

Your world has become a cesspool of errors, giving itself over to fornication, immorality, idolatry, and all manner of foul pursuits. The major crisis is among the young. How shall you rescue them, but by your example and prayer. Mary, June 10, 1978

DESECRATION

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your body, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you - this light has been extinguished by sin. Jesus, June 18, 1977

NO EXCUSE FOR FORNICATION

O my child and my children, never have We seen from the beginning of time a world in such chaos. And also, I shall not speak with words that affright your heart, my child, but I wish it known that this new modern role of what they call marriage without marriage - which means living as common-law, I understand, my children - shall not be tolerated in Heaven. It was never the plan of the Eternal Father that man and woman shall live as animals.

Fornication shall never be accepted. There is no excuse for fornication. If you cannot remain celibate, better then that you must then be married. It is better, my child and my children, to be married than to burn in Hell. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

SIN A WAY OF LIFE

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy, and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children.

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Jesus, May 3, 1978

WORSE THAN ANIMALS

You were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values. Jesus, May 18, 1977

EXAMPLE IS POOR

I have asked my beloved children to read the Book of life so that they may become knowledgeable. For it is in the knowledge of your God that you will be able to stand forth as true disciples of the Father. The Book of life and love, the Bible, shall never be taken from you. And the words once read will remain in your heart. Fathers of families, and mothers, give the example of this knowledge to your children. Take them with you to a quiet corner and read, for in this manner will they learn the truth and be given the light. Outside your doors, my children, We do not see many good examples.

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor. Mary, March 18, 1974

SCANDALIZING THE WORLD

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through

annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 3, 1978

PROPAGATION

The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. We have seen the defaming of this sacred ritual of your God. You fornicate like animals, and when you sin you will not stand up and accept the fruits of your vulgarity.

The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Should you use this in any manner contrary to the laws of your God, you shall reap what you have

sown. Mary, May 10, 1972

*HUMANAE VITAE**

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long suffering and forgiving. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

*The encyclical letter, Humanae Vitae [Of Human Life] by Pope Paul VI, principally forbidding the use of artificial contraceptives in the regulation of births, under pain of mortal sin. It was issued in 1968 amidst great controversy generated by dissident theologians and others, who clamored for a reversal of this timeless doctrine. This godless pursuit was dealt a heavy glow when our Holy Father, speaking as the supreme teacher of the church, gently but firmly articulated the constant teaching of the church. We recommend that you read and study this momentous encyclical letter, Humanae Vitae.

ANNULMENTS

Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

SACREDNESS

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children.

Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

WHAT GOD HAS JOINED

The act of marriage blessed by the Father must not be dissolved to suit mankind in his carnal nature and loss of the knowledge of God. What God has joined together no man shall place asunder. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

WITHOUT UNIONS UNDER GOD

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls - the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the Sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth - living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul.

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father - as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man;

and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

PERMANENT UNTO DEATH

Veronica Jesus wants you to know that many marriages are not approved of by Heaven. The example within the homes have led many children onto the road to Hell. There will be no rationalization of adultery, there will be no rationalization of the breaking up of the home in divorce. Marriages, consummated and blessed by God the Father, shall not be dissolved by the whims of man.

Know ye now that satan rules throughout your world for a short time. He has the power to turn the husband against his spouse, and the wife against her husband. Know you now that you cannot escape the fires of Hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by God the Father. It is permanent, and in the eyes of God, permanent unto death.

Now Jesus wants me to explain in my own words, which I find difficult. Its much easier when I repeat Marys or Jesus words. But this: man must understand that satan works through the mind. That there are many homes broken by estrangements, divorce, and separation. Know that satan promotes most of these. his advantage is to disunite in the home.

You see, when you break up the family, you can conquer the souls. The family has been started by God as an anchor. Children are blessed when born into a home which has been created by God through the uniting of man and woman in the Sacrament of holy church. Therefore, all abuses that man has now subjected him and his family to have been created by satan for the destruction of his soul.

Know that when you find yourself straying from the path, it is not to follow your fancy, but the rule of satan. It is he who has placed temptation before you; it is he who will seek to take you from your home so that he will eventually capture your soul when you pass over the veil.

This may be difficult for you to understand, but its quite simple. Many homes are breaking up today; many children are going astray. Its not just a sign of the times; its a sign of the entrance of satan and the loss of grace in the homes. Therefore, you can rebuild your home by returning to the plan of God. Unite as husbands and wives with a common goal to please God. Once you both go in opposite directions, following your fancy and the wills of the flesh and the desires of the flesh, you go onto the wide road that leads to satan and Hell. Oct. 2, 1973

#224 Restore America to One Nation Under God

The law of this land has effectively removed prayer from our classrooms. How can we hope to retain our freedom through the generations if we fail to teach our young that our liberty springs from an abiding faith in our Creator? President Ronald Reagan, May 6, 1982

ONCE BEAUTIFUL

O my children, I have counseled you now through many earth-years of the coming great chastisement and the minor warnings that will be given to mankind. Do not be deluded by those who go to and fro speaking and crying out of love and brotherhood and peace. There is no peace in the home or heart where satan reigns, and satan reigns throughout your country now. America the beautiful, the once beautiful, under God, has now fallen to satan. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

ONCE A CHRISTIAN NATION

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has

been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

RESTORATION

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

ONCE UNDER GOD AND INDIVISIBLE

They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

CLEANSE YOUR NATION

Many warnings have been given in the past to mankind, that have been rejected as being a natural catastrophe. I assure you, my children, many have not been natural, but supernatural in origin. They have been coming from the Eternal Father to warn you that your time is growing short. You must cleanse your nation and all of the nations of the world of their sins of impurity. They must restore each nation under God. Mary, May 23, 1979

DEMAND PRAYERS BE RETURNED

I have but one more discourse with you, my child - that is that you must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

BRING BACK PUBLIC PRAYER

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator.

Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many

areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

THE BIBLE

You will go forward with the cross in your right hand and the Bible, the Book of life, in your left. And all who deny this Book are not of the light. Mary, May 22, 1974

DISCIPLINARIAN

Parents, you must now become the disciplinarian in your home. You have the major responsibility now for safeguarding the souls of your family. Do not expect your children to be guided the right way in the light by the teachers in your school systems, for all have fallen to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

YOUTH INDOCTRINATED

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

A FOUL SITUATION

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MUCH EVIL

I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

TAUGHT AT HOME

Your children must be taught at home, given a firm foundation of the truth, the knowledge of their faith. You must instill in their hearts the love of God before the love of any man. You must instill in their hearts the knowledge that they must work now to achieve their redemption and salvation by the plan of the Eternal Father, as written and espoused through many prophets through countless earth-years of time: written in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

RETURN TEN COMMANDMENTS

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

GIVEN FOR REASON

The Ten Commandments given by the Eternal Father were given for reason and must be followed by all, or you will set upon yourselves a firm and sorrowful judgment from the Eternal Father. Mary, May 13, 1978

IN GOD WE TRUST

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god! Jesus, May 28, 1977

SATANIC DELUSIONS

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

JUST LAWS

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

THAT COUNTRY SHALL FALL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

UNITED STATES HELD RESPONSIBLE

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. Jesus, July 1, 1985

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

Your country, the United States of America, and many other countries of the world are being deceived. While they go forward seeking peace, the enemies of your God and your country are fast preparing to attack. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray for the leaders of your country, my children. You hold the balance for the fate of your country. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

YEARS OF PLENTITUDE

Veronica. Now Jesus is going over, directly above our flag, the American flag, and Hes pointing downward to the flag.

Jesus - Look, my children, upon a nation, America the beautiful, that has given itself to satan. Look upon a nation that has conspired with the enemy, the enemies of God. Look upon a nation

guided by my mother for years of plentitude on earth, and look upon a nation that shall be chastised through suffering. July 15, 1976

ONCE BEAUTIFUL-OF-SPIRIT

Since your perverse generation has chosen of free will to cast aside the warning from Heaven, you will, in diverse places and in your country, the once beautiful-of-spirit United States shall suffer great trial and come to its knees. What was to happen in the future shall be now! Mankind shall now determine the date. Michael, June 8, 1974

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

*MARY SPOKE TO PRESIDENT REAGAN**

You see, my child and my children, I am sure that with my attempts to approach your president of the United States. . Yes, my child, though he is not of the faith, I have approached him. He heard my voice. He heard my voice but cannot speak of it. He does not understand the fully supernatural. Mary, June 18, 1987

** Read more.*

SAVE AMERICA THE ROSARY WAY

I am the queen of the Universe, the mediatrix of all graces, but first and above all I am your mother! I have come to warn you, to protect you for many will be lost to us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way, a constant vigil of prayer! Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

ACCEPT OUR COUNSEL NOW

You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now. Do not wait until it is too late. America the beautiful will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

#225 Warning to the Clergy

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there shall be among you lying teachers who shall bring in sects of perdition and deny the Lord who bought them: bringing upon themselves swift destruction. 2 Peter 2:1

FINAL WORD TO MY CLERGY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

SMOKE OF SATAN

I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church.You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

THIRD SECRET

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

VESTIGE OF FEAR

Bishops! Cardinals! If you do not love my son, have you no vestige of fear? Do you think you will stand before Him and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast you aside as the vipers you have become in the destruction of souls. He shall cast you into the abyss and eternal damnation. You fool no one. The Eternal Father has been most patient. Mary, July 25, 1979

OMISSION

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

GRIEVED AT CONDUCT

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

PRIDE

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

PRAYER LIFE ALMOST NIL

There are so many errors now abounding that it seems almost hopeless to recover those who have lost their faith. Many have left my church upon earth, and this disagrees with the heavenly plan to save all mankind.

I become agitated, my child, when speaking of this, because the fault lies mainly with my clergy. The sheep are wandering now, and so few have taken to prayer to save them. The prayer life of the clergy has almost become nil. That means, my child, that they must return to meditation and constant prayer, or much more shall happen to the earth. Jesus, June 17, 1989

EXPERIMENTING

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep. Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? Jesus, June 18, 1986

HELL

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Mary, July 25, 1972

WARN OUR CLERGY

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world.

So many are now catering to the basic carnal nature of mankind. They seek to bring a false maxim of goodness to mankind by feeding them all the pleasures of your lifetime, all the material things of your world, but their spirit, the eternal life within them, is being starved. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

FOUND WANTING

Pastors in the house of God, We have been watching and finding you wanting. How many warnings shall you receive as you conduct yourselves and your sheep like pagans in the house of prayer? you are setting up money changers in my house, and I shall cleanse them again!

No man shall defile the house of God. No man shall use this house for self gain. All that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

MISGUIDED, FOOLISH WAY

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the world by the evil one. The forces of 666 are gathered for the final battle with mankind. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom.

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God. Jesus, Aug.

21, 1976

MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

GREATEST RESPONSIBILITY

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

DESPOILERS OF THE HUMAN RACE

Cardinals, bishops, priests of the order of God, if you are guilty turn from your ways. I make no accusations by name though the list is growing long to the Eternal Father. You who were given the God-given grace to be leaders of the flock have now scattered our sheep. Bishops, what has become of your vocation? you are becoming despoilers of the human race. You cannot hide your sins from the Eternal Father. Turn back while there is still time! Mary, June 18, 1993

EXCOMMUNICATION

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness.

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

COMMUNION IN THE HAND

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth. Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add

to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

OBEDIENCE DISTORTED

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

NOVELTY

Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead! Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God. Mary, June 15, 1974

HUMILITY

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees. Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light! Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

HOMOSEXUALITY

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1982

BECOME SOFT

I see that the high priests of the house of God have become soft in their ways. They cater to their bodies and do not wish to sacrifice and make penance. There will be no easy road to the kingdom. They will get down on their knees, and they will starve their worldly bodies until they rid themselves of the demons within them. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

ECUMENISM

My Son, his heart is tom asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

The need for a just chastisement is pressed upon Heaven by many of the clergy in my sons house, his church. I say again unto you that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor

condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

CLEANSE YOUR HOUSE

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, cleanse your house now while you have the time, for a house in darkness, a church in darkness, wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten will fall! Wake up from your sleep! Take the blindness from your eyes and follow the truth given to you in your vocation. You have only one answer: reverse yourself from your present course of destruction. Recognize the faces of evil about you. satan has many faces and agents. They will come in human form to destroy. The cunning and the dexterity of satan - there are no bounds that he will not use to claim a soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THEIR MOTHER IS WEEPING

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Mary, May 28, 1983

WEARING THE APPAREL OF RANK

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANY WOLVES ARE SHEPHERDS

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

BY THEIR FRUITS

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

LUKEWARM SOULS AND APOSTATES

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PRAY FOR THEM

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

#226 Mitres on Perdition

Many cardinals, many bishops and many priests are on the road to perdition and are taking many souls with them. Mary of Garabandal, June 18, 1965

GRACES MUST BE MERITED

Pray for your clergy, for many mitres will fall into Hell.

Yes, my child, many mitres will fall into Hell because too few pray for them. Their graces must also be merited, my child. Man finds his destiny with his own free will. Mary, April 5, 1975

YOU HAVE GONE ASTRAY

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation.

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving. Mary, June 5, 1976

TELL THE WORLD

I want you to tell the world that there are clergy who are now going into purgatory, if not some in Hell, because they are misguiding the sheep. Mary, June 18, 1993

FOREVER CONDEMNED

I do not intend to spend my time counseling my pastors again. My Mother begs as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. Pastors in my house, you have been given many graces that you cast aside, allowing yourselves to be blinded. Awaken now from your sleep before it is too late, for you, too, shall burn. Already many mitres are in Hell, forever condemned to damnation.

My church, my house upon earth, is undergoing a great crisis; however, no evil shall ever be triumphant. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and all who have developed itching ears, adopting new doctrines and ways that are akin to modernism shall find themselves fast plunging into error and deceit and death. The wages of all sin is death.

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to re-

main in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in. Jesus, May 30, 1978

LOST THE FAITH

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church - why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

Your photograph, my child, shows the priesthood on the wide road to destruction and damnation. The narrow road to Heaven is not an easy road, for it requires discipline and sacrifice, but above all, a steadfast determination to retain the faith. Mary, April 17, 1976

MANY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

The judgment of your God is not akin to the judgment of man. The Eternal Father will only judge by the heart. Your rank, your accumulation of worldly goods does not set you up before another. Many have sold their souls within the holy house of God. Better that you strip yourself and remove all worldly interests now while you have the time to make amends to your God, for many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

DARK DAYS AHEAD

Many prayers are needed in atonement for those who have fallen in my sons house.

You will alert all bishops and cardinals to the dark days ahead. Many are now walking in darkness. Unless you recover them with your prayers and acts of sacrifice, many mitres will fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

YOU KNOW WHO I SPEAK TO!

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foundation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the darkness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

INFORM OUR BISHOPS

You will inform our bishops that intellectual pride has been their downfall. You will inform the red hats that they have overstepped the boundaries. They are like rodents burrowing into the structure of my sons house. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Hell, the abyss, is open wide. Mary, July 15, 1972

YOU HAVE BETRAYED MY SON

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Woe to evil man that has cast aside his God. You will receive the sword! Mary, July 25, 1972

UNLESS YOU ACT IMMEDIATELY..

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon

the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

MANY TRAITORS IN ROME

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise. Mary, June 18, 1976

MANY AGENTS IN VATICAN

You will pray, my child and my children, for your hierarchy. Many mitres shall fall into Hell without your prayers. satan has many agents now in the Holy City. Recognize these faces of evil. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

STRAYING SHEPHERDS

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

HIGHEST PLACES

My child, you must hasten to make it known to the world that satan has employed many agents to enter into the bodies of those in the highest places of my sons church. They will deceive with cunning; they will rationalize sin until satan has his great count of souls. Too late they will turn back and cry, but their cries for mercy will come too late to save them. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

WIDE ROAD TO DAMNATION

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the

faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

RESTORE MY HOUSE NOW

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

SOME ARE A DISGRACE

Clergy in my sons houses, you must show more honor to my son. There are some who are a disgrace to their profession, leading others into ways of sin. Oh ye of little faith, why do you debase the young? you who have given themselves over to worldly pleasures and defamed their profession shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1993

GO BACK NOW!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell!

I repeat, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I cry to you, through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, turn back now! A new moral theology straight - coming straight up from Hell!

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The re-crucifixion of the mystical Body! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

YOU SURRENDER YOUR SOUL

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken.

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation. Jesus, April 10, 1976

MANY ARE SELLING THEIR SOULS

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of everyone, my children. No man can keep a secret from Him. Mary, July 25, 1978

YOU ARE MISLEADING!

You must restore my sons house to its former glory, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Return discipline! Bishops, leaders of the flock, take yourselves out of the world. You are compromising my sons house, the faith. You are misleading! And woe, I say unto you, that many mitres shall fall into Hell!

My children, We hear all manner of rationalizing of sin and error. There shall not be an excuse of rationalization for sin given as you stand, O shepherds, before my son and he gives you your just reward. Mary, July 15, 1977

THIRD SECRET

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

HIGHEST MITRES

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

THEIR MOTHER IS WEEPING

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Pornography and other - all vile natures of mankind - this hits, my children, to the very core of children on earth, their being. We place upon the parents a far greater measure and responsibility toward their children than We can place on the schools or the government. No, parents must now guard their children or they will weep when it is too late. Mary, May 28, 1983

A DELUSION

A delusion has been set into the hearts of the clergy by satan. They must pray more, and you must pray more for them, my children.

Yes, my child, it is sad but a fact that many mitres will fall into Hell. A soul is not judged by rank but only by merit, my child. Mary, March 22, 1975

#227 Champions of Heaven

Be thou faithful unto death: and I will give thee the crown of life. Apocalypse 2:10

CHAMPIONS

You have been placed as children of God upon earth, as champions of Heaven. We are saddened when one is captured by satan. We are joyful, and there is great joy in Heaven among the angels and the Father when you are able to take back from satan just one child for Us. So, my children, go forth with great hope and spirit and rescue your brothers and sisters. Disperse throughout the world in great haste my words from these sacred grounds.

I have visited on your earth many places throughout worlds time, but now We are in the time of

crisis. Each who have the grace will go forth as a disciple for my son. By this manner you will climb the ladder fast into the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1973

SPREAD THE WORD

Pray, pray much, my children, for those who are in darkness. You who have been graced to have your eyes opened to the truth are under obligation now to spread the word and recover those who need your help in prayers and sacrifice. These graces were given to you so that you will be champions in the battle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

SACRED MISSION

Pray much for your neighbors, your brothers and your sisters. Your prayers have great power. It is of great charity to pray, my children, for many have prayed for you all, or you would not be here among those counted upon this sacred mission.

It is not by accident that you are called by my mother, for your names have been written in Heaven. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

ANNALS OF THE CHURCH

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. This surprises you, my child; I understand you are quite shocked, but pleasantly so, I hope. Mary, May 28, 1983

SPECIAL CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

DIRECTED

Shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission from Heaven. Remember, my children: there is no man or woman upon this earth that you must explain yourselves to in this mission, for you are directed by the Eternal Father in Heaven in my son and the Holy Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1977

DUTY

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

FREE WILL

You must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time is running out. Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

LABOR OF LOVE

My children, my son, in the Father and the Spirit of light, blesses you all for coming to attest to your love, devotion, and dedication to the Mission from Heaven.

My children, graces are given in abundance far beyond what your human mind could understand or comprehend. In due time you will all realize the fruits of your dedication. It is truly for you all a labor of love. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

GREAT TEST

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

MANY MORE

My child and my children, many have accepted the message from Heaven at this time, but there are many more of my sheep who have not received the knowledge of our coming here to the sacred grounds. You will all be sure to keep the message going out as fast as is humanly possible and within your means from prayer and dedication. Jesus, June 18, 1983

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

PASTORS

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CURES AND CONVERSIONS

Remember, my children, the promise I have made to you. I have spread my blue mantle over all who have come, who have been given the grace to come to these sacred grounds. There will be dispersed among you many cures and conversions for the propagation of the Mission from Heaven. Come to me, all mothers who are burdened and in sorrow, for I will dry your tears. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

CALLED INSANE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heav-

en are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WHAT GREAT REWARD

My final word, my child - though my words shall not be ended until I join with my son in gathering you all to my bosom-know this: prayer and atonement, sacrifice - what great reward lies ahead for those who will listen to the plan from Heaven! Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to - your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

PERSEVERE

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

WORLD CAN BE SAVED

O my child and my children, the response this evening is greatly appreciated and loved by Heaven. As long as there is one man who will come forth and tell the world of the Mission from Heaven, the world can be saved from complete extinction. Jesus, June 18, 1983

SHALL BE WITH YOU

Let the scoffers pass you by, neither daunting your spirit nor slowing your pace to bring the Mission from Heaven to a fast conclusion with the salvation of souls. My Mother shall be with you during the days ahead, counseling you, for she is truly the Mother of all. Jesus, March 25, 1978

WILL LEARN TOO LATE

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

DISCIPLE OF LIGHT

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

STRICTLY FOLLOWED

However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

CALLED BY MY SON

My children, it is not by accident that I speak to you and you hear me. For no one has come and heard, except that they have been called by my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

UNTIL THE END

It will take courage, my, children, to carry this Mission forth. But you will be guided by our Blessed Mother. My Mother has accepted her role and she promises you, as I do, also, that We will be with you until the end of time, and the beginning of a giant great renewal. That, my child, shall be given in time to all mankind. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MANIFESTATIONS

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

So now, my children, you will go forth as soldiers for Christ, my son. If you swerve in your course of dedication, you can lose your eternal soul. Is this not worth fighting for, my children? Go out as soldiers of Christ! Carry the banner called faithful and True! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

#228 CONSECRATED HANDS

Because out of reverence towards this sacrament, nothing touches it, but what is consecrated; hence the corporal and the chalice are consecrated, and likewise the priests hands, for touching this sacrament. Thomas Aquinas, Summa Theologica, III, Q. 82, Art. 13

DULY-ORDAINED MAN OF GOD

You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The consecrated fingers of a duly-ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. Mary, March 22, 1975

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SON OF GOD

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior.

I tell you, my brothers and sister, that none shall take in his or her hands the purified Body of your Savior! Only the consecrated fingers and hands of the representative of Christ the Lord shall give and bring this gift to mankind! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

PURIFIED FINGERS

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally-ordained priest, a man of God, with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These

abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

SOILED HANDS

No soiled hands can touch my sons Body. Only God can purify the hands. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

UNCLEAN HANDS

Look, my child, upon the abominations that have fallen into the cup. Unclean hands shall stain the Body of your Creator. Michael, Sept. 28, 1973

ACCEPT THE GIFT

Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in this respect. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

LAZINESS

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth. None shall place their hands upon his Body! my son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him, your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally ordained priests in the houses of God, laziness, preoccupied with the world and with the pleasures of the flesh! Return to your habits and set an example as a man of God in the house of God, an example that will gather the sheep, not scatter them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

DISRESPECT

My child, please, you must make it known to our clergy that they are defiling my sons Body in many ways. Disrespect and dishonor, how many tears have I shed at the sight! Only consecrated hands shall give and bring my son to the peoples of earth, legally ordained and given the Holy Spirit, the clergy chosen by the Father to bring his Son to you! Unclean hands shall not touch my sons Body. You must not allow my son to be defiled any longer. No children shall carry my sons Body in the hands! Know, my child, that only one exception can be made: when a legally ordained priest is unable to reach the dying, he will send his deacon to bring my son to him. But only in severe trial and need, I say! Only to the dying. All others, my child, will be given the needed grace if they pray. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974*

** Deacon: it is understood here in the traditional sense of a transitional deacon, a man soon to be ordained a priest.*

FAR SUPERIOR

A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

NO EQUAL UPON EARTH

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness.

The example that must be shown and given to the children of earth by our priests must set them apart as representatives of my son. They do not have any equal upon earth, for their vocation is a special gift of God. Mary, June 18, 1974

PRIEST FOR LIFE

Our great sorrow lies in the abominations being committed in the house of God.

Do not be led astray by the fallacy that - the duly consecrated and lawful priest ordained by sacred hands shall always have the authority from his God to bring the true Body, supernatural and physical, to our children on earth. We sorrow for the manner in which man is doing this. We find abominations and diversions within the house of God. However, you must know as fact that in the place of a high priest of God there are two outstanding forces from the Holy Spirit when they bring the Son of God to you - evident and truthfully brought in body and spirit!

My Son placed upon earth representatives. They will counsel in truth or answer to the Father for their fallacies, for their abominations, for their half-truths, and for their falling into all the false modes of modernism and humanism which We find prevalent among many.

We ask all to remain steadfast and do not leave their home parishes. The heart of the house of God is the coming of my son through the Consecration of his Host. Though We sorrow of the antics of many of our high priests and clergy, you cannot deny the validity of the Consecration.

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life. Mary, March 18, 1973

DO NOT GO SEEKING ELSEWHERE

I ask you all not to abandon my church. Do not judge my church by the priest, for in his human nature he can err. But I assure you I am using him, as a legally ordained priest, to bring you my Body and Blood. Do not go seeking elsewhere, for you will lose your baptismal right, and you will no longer be accepted as a Roman Catholic, and you will not enter into the highest place of Heaven, the kingdom of Paradise. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

PROTECT HIM

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

ONLY CONSECRATED HANDS

Pastors, no hands, other than those consecrated, by a legally ordained priest, shall give the Host to others. Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representative of Christ than joining the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

YOUR PRIEST

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

THE WILL OF MY SON

My child and my children, it is the will of my son that only man - not woman - shall give his Body to the multitudes. Only a man, a priest, legally ordained, a true descendant of Peter, must bring my sons Body to the multitudes. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

#229 Temptation

And going out, he went, according to his custom, to the mount of Olives. And his disciples also followed him. And when he was come to the place, he said to them: Pray, lest ye enter into temptation. Luke 22: 39-40

ALWAYS BE AWARE

My children upon earth, you must always be aware of temptation and the possibility of falling into the web of evil spun by satan to ensnare you. Jesus, June 4, 1977

DO NOT SUBJECT YOURSELF

Do not become unevenly yoked. Do not subject yourselves or your children to sources of temptation and evil. Birds of a feather will always flock together. Learn by this lesson, my children. Jesus, June 4, 1977

TESTED CONSTANTLY

My children, you must understand: you cannot avoid coming in contact with temptation and evil. As long as you are upon earth and in the battle of mankind, you will be tested constantly and tempted. That is the greatest battle that mankind has to look forward to in the days ahead, the battle of the spirits; and from this conflagration will come many saints of the latter days. Jesus, June 4, 1977

OCCASIONS OF SIN

I ask you all, my children, not to test yourselves against satan. You must avoid all occasions of sin and temptation, for no man shall be free from temptation while he remains in human flesh.

My Mother shall continue to guide and counsel you in the days remaining. Assist Her, I ask you, as children of light. Follow her direction. Many graces shall be given for the promotion of her mission. Jesus, June 10, 1978

ACCEPT IT AS PENANCE

My child, you will be subject to much temptation. You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Accept all that is adverse to your human nature; accept it as penance, my child. All suffering shall be given for a reason. Accept it, my child, without complaint, and you will find the road much easier for you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ALWAYS ABOUT YOU

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will.

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your body, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you - this light has been extinguished by sin. Jesus, June 18, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS

Pray for your priests. Many are on the road to perdition and are taking many souls with them by

their bad example. Remember, my children, your priest is a human being and subject to temptation in his human nature. Jesus, June 18, 1977

PAGAN DRESS

Parents, have you lost your reasoning? you allow your children to disport themselves as pagans, even in my house, setting temptation to all by the manner of pagan dress and also disporting yourselves with equal depravity. Jesus, May 26, 1979

NO SPECIAL PASSPORT

My child and my children, We have asked you on numerous occasions to pray for the clergy. They do not have a special passport from Heaven. They fight the influence of satan and his agents upon earth, but they need your prayers. You have forgotten them. They need your prayers. I ask of you all to pray for your parish priests. Temptation is great upon them; however, they are being put to the test by the Eternal Father, and all who are rotten will fall. Mary, June 18, 1993

POPE JOHN PAUL II

Pray, my child. Perform many acts of mortification. Pray for your Holy Vicar. Pray that he will have the strength to resist temptation and have the strength to fight for his faith. Remind him to remember the path of Hyacinth. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

ALL CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

All cardinals and bishops will go down on their knees and pray for the recovery of the fallen souls in their care. Many red hats have succumbed to the temptations of the flesh. Many Purple Hats are following suit. All travel the wide road into darkness and eventual damnation. They will turn now and make restitution now, while there is time. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

WEB OF SATAN

The balance is heavy to the left. Sin has put a heavy cross upon the world. War is a punishment for mans sins! The Father does not bring destruction upon man. Man has brought this destruction upon himself because he has turned from the Father and fallen into the web of satan, succumbing with free will to the temptations of the flesh, for worldly gain and the love of pleasure. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

FACES OF EVIL

My children, satan has taken from your minds and your hearts the reality of the world to come beyond the veil. In this manner, he gives you all the delights that pamper your human nature, making you succumb to the temptations of the flesh. Therefore, recognize the faces of evil among you. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. In your hearts, if you do not fall from the road and remain close to my son in his house - come to Him often for counsel, and you will not be led astray by the agents of the prince of darkness who now roam throughout your world.

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

FRAILTIES OF HUMAN NATURE

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I have come to you because the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed that I come forward; because I, too, know the frailties of human nature, the obstacles on your road to Heaven, the temptations, and the sins of the flesh that are sending many now fast into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

I AM NOT UNAWARE OF YOUR PROBLEMS

There are upon your earth now many voice-boxes from Heaven. I have come to you, my children,

in numerous places and to many people throughout your world. The Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix.

I Who knew the temptations of the world had to fight and struggle as you do, my children, for I am not unaware of your problems. But I have set before you the plan for your salvation. Of free will many have tossed my words, not harkening, aside. They steep themselves in deceit and the pleasures of the flesh, all of a temporal nature, casting aside the truth in knowledge that all life upon your earth must one day come to an end.

You all, as human creations of the Father, must return to your Creator and you will be judged as the seed you have sown, as it has flourished and grown a true, straightened stalk with pure waters, a credit to your Creator, in the battle against satan. But, no! Many of you have become weak. You have chosen to go onto the wide road, preferring the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of worldly goods.

You will be taken from your earthly life as you entered it, with nothing but the graces you have accumulated or rejected, in your lifetime upon earth. Are you, my children, prepared for this? Have you prepared yourselves and your children? Many of you will not be allowed beyond the years that you expect. You do not know the day nor the hour. Mary, July 1, 1974

DIABOLICAL TEMPTATIONS

You will keep a constant vigilance. All manner of diabolical temptation shall be set upon those who are destined to become the children of their God in the eternal kingdom. As you travel on the narrow road to the kingdom do not slacken, do not let down your guard, for you will find that the closer you approach the eternal kingdom, the more you will be attacked by satan. his frustration - in his frustration, my children, to claim your souls, he will send all manner of aggressors to you. So watch and pray much. Pray that your children do not become victims. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

DO NOT SUCCUMB

The more you will go out into the world, the less you will be of the spirit.

My child, do not succumb to any worldly temptation. You must follow my direction very carefully, my child, or you will set upon yourself great suffering. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

AVOID THE PITFALLS

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations. Avoid all occasions of sin. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FAR GREATER

You must all pray for your bishops, your cardinals, and your pastors. It is like an illness among them now going from one to the other. They will have to accept their fate. not to take themselves away from the church, my church, my children. We do not want satan to close the doors. You must remain in your parish and stand there as an example as you speak with the priests and the cardinals and the bishops. You must keep your courage up and bring forth as witnesses, disciples of the latter days - you must go forward and try to save your brothers, those in the clergy. So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

I have warned you all to protect your children. I come to you as a Mother. So few can understand my role throughout life on earth. I, too, know, my children, all of your hardships, your sorrows,

and the temptations from satan. For I, too, was upon your earth, my children; this you have forgotten. I am not unapproachable, as some think, because I was as one of you until the Eternal Father lifted me up into Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

THROUGH THE MIND

Veronica Mary says that all must now read their Bible. If you follow the writings of John, you will not be lost in the occurrences that lie before you. Parents must bring the Book of truth and life, the Bible, to their children. Their children now are being destroyed with literature created by satan - infiltration through the mind. March 25, 1973

YOU CAN BE CONDITIONED

Have pity for all men of sin. Have pity for those who represent my son and are falling into the web of deceit of satan, for they will be answerable to Us more so, for they were given the graces to fight this.

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way. Mary, June 17, 1971

MIND IS THE FOCAL ENTRANCE POINT

My child, as We look upon the deepening darkness of earth, the spirits of darkness that cover your world, We look into your books of knowledge and find many of your earth words - chastity, piety, goodness - being removed. All the creations of satan to seduce you and take you down into the bottomless pit are being placed at your disposal.

Return the monuments to my house.

Veronica Jesus is pointing. Jesus says:

Jesus - The statues, the monuments must be returned to the house of God. For what enters through the eyes and the mind leads to contamination or edification of the spirit. Keep pure and holy thoughts entering your mind, for it is also the focal point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you.

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off - another victim.

Keep the armor on you - your Rosary, your crucifix around your neck, or you, too, will receive the stamp of the man of perdition. Mary, May 30, 1971

RATIONALIZING SIN

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

UNSEEN WORLD

Do not deny the fact that there is an unseen world about you. When you accept this fact, you can fight it. satan can enter upon and claim and make an agent any human being who has fallen far

from grace, be it a man, a woman, or a child. Therefore, recognize this fact, and disassociate yourselves from temptations and the ways of error set forth by these agents of satan. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Recognize the wolves in sheeps clothing. Mary, May 30, 1973

HAPPINESS IS JESUS THE LORD.

I wake up in the morning to face another day,

A day filled first with gladness,

For I have learned to pray.

I lift up my eyes to Heaven, and ask what can I do

To face another working day

Along the path to you?

Temptations are beside me, for me to cast aside;

For there has been a promise

To be your loving bride.

I open wide the door, steadfastly on my way,

To give and take the worst and best

With every passing day.

My mission fills my heart,

There is no room for fear,

Ill always tell the story

Of when you came so near.

Theyll never quite believe me,

Though what I say is true

That all these visions that I saw,

Were gifts that came from you!

- Occulations from Heaven, St. Theresa, Aug. 3, 1968

#230 Counsel to Pastors

Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking care of it, not by constraint but willingly, according to God: not for filthy lucres sake but voluntarily: Neither as lording it over the clergy but being made a pattern of the flock from the heart. And when the prince of pastors shall appear, you shall receive a never fading crown of glory. 1 Peter 5: 2-4

PRAYER LIFE ALMOST NIL

There are so many errors now abounding that it seems almost hopeless to recover those who have lost their faith. Many have left my church upon earth, and this disagrees with the heavenly plan to save all mankind.

I become agitated, my child, when speaking of this, because the fault lies mainly with my clergy. The sheep are wandering now, and so few have taken to prayer to save them. The prayer life of the clergy has almost become nil. That means, my child, that they must return to meditation and constant prayer, or much more shall happen to the earth. Jesus, June 17, 1989

STOP EXPERIMENTING

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierar-

chy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep. Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? Jesus, June 18, 1986

OMISSION

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

WARN OUR CLERGY

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world.

So many are now catering to the basic carnal nature of mankind. They seek to bring a false maxim of goodness to mankind by feeding them all the pleasures of your lifetime, all the material things of your world, but their spirit, the eternal life within them, is being starved. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

FOUND WANTING

Pastors in the house of God, We have been watching and finding you wanting. How many warnings shall you receive as you conduct yourselves and your sheep like pagans in the house of prayer? you are setting up money changers in my house, and I shall cleanse them again!

No man shall defile the house of God. No man shall use this house for self gain. All that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

MISGUIDED, FOOLISH WAY

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men-separated brethren-to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation-and you were given a solid foundation-what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

THEY ARE CONFUSED

Pray always for your priests, your pastors, who are now confused. It is a way of satan, this confusion, for men grow weak from confusion. Increase your numbers of Rosaries, for they will always hold back the darkness. The graces you will need will come from the Father because of his great love of this darkening world. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

BUCK-PASSER

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

DISCIPLINE

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. Pius X, March 18, 1974

OBEDIENCE TO GOD

I give fair warning to all bishops and cardinals to adjust and mend the rents that they have allowed in my house, my church upon earth. Experimentation in the name of humanism and modernism must stop now! Obedience must mean obedience to God the Father in Heaven. Man has a secondary role to his God, and no man shall be called god upon earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

TRADITION

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

SHINING EXAMPLE

The plan for your salvation has been given in countless places through many seers throughout the world. our words have fallen upon hardened hearts and deafened ears. The sheep have been misled and led astray by those who should have provided a shining example as representatives of the Father. A full measure of penance will be given to all those who hold the responsibility for the fall of young souls. None will escape this heavy punishment. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

DISUNITY

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

RESTORE CHURCH TO ITS FORMER GLORY

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

NOT SOLID BEFORE THEIR BISHOPS

Mothers must now take full precedence for their children. In other words, my child, they must be the teachers now; for those who were teachers have given themselves over now to all forms of modernism, and pacifying those that are evil in their teachings. They do not stand on their two feet solidly before their bishops, who are doing wrong in the teaching of their children. It will be up to the parents at this time to go forward and be a true parent in the eyes of God by teaching their children at home. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

PRIEST NOT A COMMON MAN

We do not find that you are continuing in your lives of prayer and sacrifice. They are becoming a forgotten creed. I admonish you now that you are not to set yourselves in as a common man. When I chose you to represent me as a priest in my house, you are not to make yourselves a common man, for you will not bring souls into the kingdom by joining them in their sin. Yours must be a pure and shining example. You must follow your vows of chastity and poverty. Among you, We find little of this being practiced. You wallow in all the filth of mankind. You savor all the pleasures of the world, and you are breaking the rules of the Father! These include the Commandments given to mankind.

Wake up now! There is not much time left for you to make atonement. The mercy of the Father is great. None will be lost if he will turn now from his present course. Return my house to its state of a firm foundation, and mend the cracks that you have wrought into its walls. Bring my sheep, gather them back into my houses. No longer disperse them with your example. You will not change my words. You will not change my direction. You will stay on the narrow path and you will bring my sheep onto this path, or you will answer to the Father and be condemned as such for having destroyed the sheep entrusted to you. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

SHALL BE DAMNED

Pastors, shall you count the time left in months or years? No, I say to you. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. You will cry out from your pulpits against immodesty and immorality. You will demand that man turn back to his God, for if he rejects Him, he is lost.

A pastor who scatters his flock shall be damned. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Rank shall be no excuse for laxity and failure to give the faith to the sheep. Jesus, May 15, 1976

SEPARATED BRETHREN

I repeat, my child and my children: separated brethren must change. They have protested in the past; they have taken themselves away from the truth and the one true church. They must reject

the errors they have made in the past and come back and start again. They cannot bring their errors into my sons house.

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what? Mary, March 18, 1976

WORDS HEAVEN, HELL AND PURGATORY MUST BE RETAINED

It has grieved me much in the past, as it grieves me now, that mankind is making changes to my words. I assure you, my children and pastors within my houses, my church upon earth, there is no necessity to change my words. Heaven, Hell, purgatory, and especially, my children, the word Hell must be retained in your prayers. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

MOCK

I want you to stress, my child, the existence of Hell and purgatory. It has been forgotten by many. Even the priests in my sons churches have overlooked this essential knowledge. In fact, some now mock it as being untrue. Mary, June 18, 1990

GREATEST EVIL

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness.

The greatest evil being now committed in my sons house is denying his divinity, defiling his sacred Body, casting mockery upon it, allowing immorality to enter into my sons house. Mary, March 18, 1977

ABOMINATIONS

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SCATTERING OUR FLOCK

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore my sons church? Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

YOUR CARELESS ATTITUDES

All will be judged according to what lies in his heart. No man is hidden from his God. faith, what has happened to you? my representatives, you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the world and the devil. Discipline! Starve your bodies of the demons which you have entered upon yourselves by your careless attitudes, by your permissiveness, and by your lack of discipline

in my house, allowing my sheep to wander and be lost to Us! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

NO COMPROMISE

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap.

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

RETURN STATUES

Clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth, will you not return for the children the statues, the monuments of faith? The children must have a firm foundation. Their minds are not matured enough to know, in feeling within the heart, the existence of peoples in Heaven. These statues, monuments, must be returned to my sons churches. Mary, July 14, 1979

WASH YOUR GARMENTS

I beg you, pastors in my sons house, to wash your garments in suffering and prayer, for you have sullied them in your quest for worldly power and riches. You must divest yourself of all self-seeking, and return my sons house and gather the sheep into one fold, but not gather them at the expense of Tradition.

You cannot separate Tradition from your faith, my children. The past leaders of my sons church, his house, the popes, had given you counsel to strengthen this house. You cannot cast this counsel aside for modernistic tendencies and modes. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

IN YOUR NEGLIGENCE

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you?

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Mary, May 15, 1976

VOCATION

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood!

There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

FIRM EXAMPLE OF HOLINESS

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

FAR SUPERIOR

A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead. Jesus, May 23, 1979

GATHER

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

DYING PREMATURELY OF BROKEN HEARTS

Yes, my children, you must continue to pray for your priests, your pastors. Many are confused, filled with anxiety, not knowing which way to turn in their troublesome life. Many are dying prematurely of broken hearts. And what are you doing about it? Nothing. You wait, and what do you wait for? you expect another to come and save you from these evils. No! Each and every Christian in the Roman Catholic church must come forward and fight this evil with prayer and example.

Shout from the rooftops the message from Heaven! For if you become lax and go uncaring about your way, I assure you, my children, there will be many tears shed, much gnashing of teeth, and greater woe set upon your world and your earth by the agents of 666, the Antichrist, that is now ravishing my sons church, the hearts of the dedicated, poisoning the minds of the dedicated, and destroying the souls of the young.

Wake up now, America! Wake up, all nations of the world, and pray, for the closing time is upon you. What was to happen in the future shall be now. It is for you to help change this. Mary, March 18, 1977

NO EQUAL

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness.

The example that must be shown and given to the children of earth by our priests must set them apart as representatives of my son. They do not have any equal upon earth, for their vocation is a special gift of God. Mary, June 18, 1974

#231 Statues, Relics, and Holy Images

And you shall put in the ark the testimony which I will give thee. You shall make also a propitiatory of the purest gold: the length thereof shall be two cubits and a half, and the breadth a cubit and a half. You shall make also two cherubims of beaten gold, on the two sides of the oracle. Let one cherub be on the one side, and the other on the other. Let them cover both sides of the propitiatory, spreading their wings, and covering the oracle: and let them look one towards the other, their faces being turned towards the propitiatory wherewith the ark is to be covered. Exodus 25: 16-20

DO NOT FALL INTO THE FALLACY

Do not discard the monuments, your statues. Do not fall into the fallacy promoted by many that you must cast them aside as being worshippers of idols. O my children, you do salute your flag; you do build in bronze and stone the figures of those who had prominence in your world, so why cannot you build in bronze and stone the images of the personages of Heaven? Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

DO NOT TAKE AWAY

Do not, my dedicated, take away the pictures and statues, for then the children will cast their eyes on things of the world. We will be just a memory, a legend, to them. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

RETURN THE STATUES

Clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth, will you not return for the children the statues, the monuments of faith? The children must have a firm foundation. Their minds are not matured enough to know, in feeling within the heart, the existence of peoples in Heaven. These statues, monuments, must be returned to my sons churches. Mary, July 14, 1979

RESTORE TO ORIGINAL CONDITION

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

RETURN ST. MICHAEL

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church. Mary, June 18, 1976

KEEP STATUES IN HOMES

My Mother has gathered her children throughout your world. None shall fall unless he falls of free will. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Keep your monuments in your homes, your statues. Wear your sacramentals, for graces are needed to offset the forces of evil that are now raging to ravage the world. Jesus, June 18, 1976

KNOWLEDGE OF THE KINGDOM

We are displeased, discouraged, and disheartened, my children, at watching inside the homes of many. The many has become multitudinous, my children. We find much lacking in the homes. The family life has deteriorated and corroded. Little by little, We see the structure of the family life disintegrating. There is little discipline and not holiness, by far, in many of these homes, my children. The teaching is poor, to say the least.

You must restore to your homes the pictures, the objects of worship, the statues, so that your children will receive a small knowledge of the existence of the eternal kingdom and those inhabitants of the spirit. Unless you do this, my children, your children in turn will be lost to you, and to the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

STATUES OF GODLY NATURE

You must return to your homes and my sons house the monuments, statues, my child, of godly nature. Your children cast their eyes upon the creations of satan now. They are soul destroyers. Bring back into your homes all the monuments of God, the statues. Mary, Oct. 3, 1973

EVERYTHING GIVEN IN THE PAST

You must use everything given to you in the past: the sacramentals, the monuments, the statues. My children, while you remain in your human nature you will be tempted and tried. Many shall fall away from the faith. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

RELICS

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

MUST BE KEPT

The monuments, your statues - they must be kept in your homes, for all who keep them in their homes will be saved. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

APPROACH THE CLERGY

But I assure you, my children, as I counseled you in the past, you will wear your sacramentals, and you will keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes.

I ask you as your mother, too, not to give in or give up in this struggle to retain a semblance of the church of my son upon earth. You will speak out and continue to approach the clergy in your parish. The monuments, the statues must remain. Mary, July 25, 1979

IGNORANCE

All who hear my voice, who accept my counsel, will be saved.

My children, do not cast out the monuments, the statues, from your homes. They are not relics to be adored. We hear all of the complaints and the disparancies coming in relation to those mementos that you have, my children. You must understand, ignorance is often the reason for these accusations of worshiping idols and statues.

My children, it is only because they do not have the faith, or they have lost the faith, and they cannot understand. Pray for them, my children. You cannot accuse or punish a blind man, but you must try to help him so that he will understand and live a life approaching the light. If you cast him off, he is lost. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

NOT OBJECTS OF WORSHIP

I know, my children, in my house upon earth they have thrown out the angels, the statues, calling them irreverent, calling them objects of worship. We know that is not true. But they have adopted that attitude, and that is why I say that even many wearing the highest rank in the hierarchy are like rats burrowing into the foundation of my church. They, too, shall be judged. Jesus, July 25, 1985

STATUES, HOLY RELICS

Do not abandon the statues and holy relics for modernistic sculpture and pagan artifacts. Protect the innocence of your children. You must be most careful and monitor their training, both in religion and sectarian training.

My children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy - condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

VISUAL EFFECTS

Remember my past direction, my children, to you all to keep your sacramentals about you. Retain in your household the monuments, the statues, that are fast being cast aside. Know that satan would like to take from you the knowledge of the supernatural, even to camouflage his own existence by setting up skeptics, scoffers, and intellectuals who are ever seeking but never coming to the truth.

Protect your children from all of the evil that abounds. When they leave your homes, protect them with their sacramentals. Keep a daily constant reminder of their faith within their hearts, and this you can be helped to attain by keeping the statues, the visual effects that will retain in your childrens hearts the knowledge of the truth of their faith. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

WILL BE SAVED

Many miracles and prodigies shall now be found upon earth; but beware of those that satan creates. Test the spirits. satan cannot hide long his plan, my children and my child, so do not fear him. Fear is a tool of the devil. Just prepare to thwart him by wearing your sacramentals, keeping your holy water in your homes, keeping your statues, your monuments. For I promise, my children, all who keep the monuments, the statues, in their homes will be saved. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

WILL NOT BE DESTROYED

All sacramentals must be worn and kept in the homes. The monuments, statues, must be kept in the homes and the house of God, for they will not then fall during the trial of chastisement. All who keep my monuments in their houses will not be destroyed. Jesus, March 25, 1973

DO NOT CAST ASIDE

O my children, continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. Do not slacken in your pace. Persevere and you will be saved. Keep the sacramentals in your homes and on your children; they are your armor. Do not cast aside the monuments of the personages of Heaven, the statues. All who keep these monuments in their homes shall be saved. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

DIABOLICAL PLAN

Pray, my children, pray that this serpent does not come into your home. Protect it with your monuments, your statues. The evil forces have gathered to remove all knowledge of the sacramentals and the supernatural from your lives. It is a diabolical plan coming up from Hell! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

RETAIN

Retain, my children, the statues, the monuments, all sacramentals in your life, for it will build the light within the souls of your children. The enemies of your God, the Eternal Father, and the truth, they set themselves to take these from you for one reason: to remove the knowledge of the reality of the existence of your holy saints.

Man has difficulty, in his imagination and thinking, to understand the existence of a world that cannot be seen by the human eye, unless allowed by the Eternal Father. It is a special grace. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

MUST BE RETURNED

The statues, the monuments must be returned to the house of God. For what enters through the eyes and the mind leads to contamination or edification of the spirit. Keep pure and holy thoughts entering your mind, for it is also the focal point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

OBJECTS OF GODLY NATURE

Wear your sacramentals; do not cast aside the monuments and statues and objects of godly nature, for all who keep these in their houses will be saved. Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you

turn back now, your country shall not escape a great chastisement. Jesus, May 30, 1974

IMAGES REMOVED FROM CONVENTS

The images have been removed from my convents. I am very sad. The children have forgotten me; the children will forget all. The images, statues, must be returned to the houses of God and the homes. Theresa, Dec. 7, 1973

ANGEL OF DEATH SHALL PASS

The monuments, the statues, must be kept in your homes. As it was in the days of old, the angel of death shall pass by those who retain the monuments in their homes. Mary, May 18, 1977

CHILDREN MISLED

Remember, my child, out of sight, out of mind. That is why our statues have been removed from among you and replaced by the edifices of satan. Out of sight, out of mind!

And how many have my son in their hearts today? How many of your children are being misled? How many have already fallen into the abyss? Woe, woe to the parent who does not heed my words and act upon them. You will be crying tears of anguish, gnashing your teeth, too late! Too late! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

REPLICAS

The greatest barrier is intellectual pride among the men of God. Once they remove this barrier by much penance and return to prayer, the blindness will be taken from them and they will see the errors of their ways. Pray, my children; pray much for them. The power of prayer is great with the Father.

The monuments must be returned to the houses of God.

Veronica Mary means statues.

The children must have replicas of solid nature to cast their eyes on. For what enters through the eyes comes into the mind. And what comes into the mind develops and comes out again. What have you given upon earth for your children to absorb but sin, depravity, and loss of the knowledge of God. All who keep the monuments in their homes and houses will be saved. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

#232 THE RELIGIOUS HABIT & CLERICAL GARB

The church must always seek to make her presence visible in everyday life, especially in contemporary culture, which is often very secularized and yet sensitive to the language of signs. In this regard the church has a right to expect a significant contribution from consecrated persons, called as they are in every situation to bear clear witness that they belong to Christ. Since the habit is a sign of consecration, poverty and membership in a particular Religious family, I join the Fathers of the Synod in strongly recommending to men and women religious that they wear their proper habit, suitably adapted to the conditions of time and place. Pope John Paul II, Vita Consecrata, March 25, 1996, #25.

GARMENT OF PURITY

Holiness and piety! Man, men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

A LONG HABIT

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow, unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give

yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground. When you, my children and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habits - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent.

The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

REMAIN IN THE HABIT

Jesus the Lord, your Lord, my sisters and brothers, has made the rule. You cannot change it to suit yourselves. You have been blinded by satan. The liberation in your hearts has been placed there by satan. You gain nothing but your own destruction. Nuns, those who have accepted the rule and taken the habit, must remain in the habit. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

HALF-HEARTED VOCATIONS

My garments - what are they doing to my garments? [It was the change she saw in the habits of nuns that upset her. Nuns wearing these new habits are most disapproved of in Heaven; they are described as half-hearted vocations, with vanity and much worldly attachment.] - St. Theresa, Aug. 14, 1970

RETURN HABIT TO THE FLOOR

Come out of the darkness, my sisters. You have been misled. Do not follow the fashions of your world. There is no fashion in Heaven. Jesus never changes. There is great punishment ahead for those who follow the world. Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it.

You will return the habit to the floor. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

RESTORE THE HABITS

You must not forget, my child, Jacinta 1972. I spoke with the child, and told her of the fashions that would come to the world that would displease the Almighty Father very much. These fashions would lead many young onto the road to perdition. These fashions have even entered into the convents of the good sisters, and have seduced them into becoming ordinary misses of the world.

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents. Mary, April 1, 1978

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

You are confounded and deluded, my child, by not recognizing the faces of evil among you. The habit of the cleric has often been soiled because of intellectual pride, my child. Know now that intellectual pride is a far greater barrier against sanctity, will hinder you from the path of sanctity faster, my children, than outright licentiousness and evil. Intellectual pride is the downfall of many. Pride, my children, is a sin. Mary, March 29, 1975

FOOLISH MAIDENS

Women with vocations, you have become worldly. You have chosen of your free will to degrade your bodies and your habit. Whatever shall become of you, foolish maidens of the world? Return while there is time! Purify your bodies through suffering. Place upon your bodies garments of ho-

liness - down to the floor. You shall not set yourselves to tempt your pastors! satan has set a delusion among you. You have become maidens of sin. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

STAND FAST

Dear sister, Veronica, I have all sensitivity to what is taking place upon earth. I have even looked into my former home on earth. It distresses us all here in the kingdom to find the changes promoted by satan. You must not accept change, my sisters, to please man if it does not please the Eternal Father. Return your habits to the floor. Bring back the fast, my sisters, the fast of sacrifice. Do not go outside the gates, for satan is waiting there for you.

You are being misled, my sisters. Stand fast in your faith. We await you all in Heaven, and my arms will be filled with roses for you. Do not discard your habit, for you will be unrecognized to the world, and also unrecognized by the Father in Heaven. Theresa, March 18, 1975

SIGNIFICATION OF HOLINESS

Retain all sacramentals in your homes. And do not be misled by clergy who have cast off their habits, outwardly and inwardly have cast away the true light. My children, the habit was always a signification of holiness, piety, dedication in my house, my church. But, my children, do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits.

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

MUCH DISPLEASED

Veronica. Im looking into a room - its a room, and I see some clothes piled over to the side. And I see some girls dancing; theyre all standing by the side of the room and kicking up their feet. And they have leggings on, like black leotards. And Mary is now holding her finger up, like this.

Mary. No, no! No, no. You are looking into the room of our spouses of Christ. See, my child, what satan has done.

Veronica. Oh, theyre nuns. Oh, my, but theyre all doing some kind of modern dancing. Oh, now Mary has reached down and Shes picked up a skirt. But Mary is holding the skirt like it disgusts Her.

Mary. They, my child, call this the habit.

Veronica. Now Mary has put it down and Shes placed her feet over it, and Shes stomped on it.

Mary. The snake writhers through the garments, my child.

Veronica Marys not happy with the dresses worn in the convents.

Mary. You must warn your sisters in the convents, my child, that the Father is much displeased by their actions. Their example is poor, and the doors will close on all convents that have given themselves over to the pleasures and lusts of the world.

It is better, my child, if We have few with quality than quantity with destruction. The doors will close. And pray much, my children, for those that remain are falling fast to satan. Nov. 20, 1974

BAD EXAMPLE

My sisters of the convents, you must return to a life of mortification and self-privation. You have succumbed to the lures of satan, loving more the pleasures of worldly flesh than the ecstasies that lie beyond the veil when you pass over. Your lives must return to the rule, the strict rule of self-discipline. Your example is very poor to the children. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Father. You will be called to task for your bad example. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1973

ARE YOU ASHAMED?

High priests of God and foolish virgins who have given themselves to the world, why have you chosen to go down the path to ruination? your example has set many on the road to Hell! Are you ashamed to stand forth and wear the habit of your order? No, you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven by entering the world! When the world and the house of God become one, it is the end!

My children, know well the words of truth that you will never gather the souls to the Father by casting aside the directions of the Father given through the prophets of old. You cannot set up new standards. Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! And the world will be as it was in the beginning, or it shall be changed gradually back to its normal state. This change will come about by a slow cleansing. It will be truly, my children, a crucible of suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

CAST ASIDE

I ask, as your mother, our priests - your clergy - to look into their hearts. Shall they stand before my son and say that their teaching has been true in his sight? Woe to the clergy who has fouled his garments! his badge of honor has been cast aside! It is an outward appearance of his inner soul. Little by little, step by step, the foundation is whittled at by our clergy. They have been deluded by satan. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

GARMENTS OF HONOR

My child, our pleas fall on deaf ears. How long must I beg for chastity when immorality reigns upon your world. Foolish virgins, whatever will become of you? you have become confounded. You have cast aside your garments of honor. Why have you cast them aside? Are you ashamed to be known as spouses of Christ? Are you not becoming brides of satan? Mary, March 24, 1974

MUST NOT JOIN THE WORLD

Tell my sisters not to fall into the errors of the world. They must not join the world, or they will be lost to us here in Heaven. They must place the garments of holiness upon themselves - bring their habits to the floor.

All signs of worldliness must be removed from their persons, for when they join the world, they will no longer be brides of the Christ.

If a bride of Christ gives herself without change to the world, she will find it difficult to return and accept the truth, for she will become blinded. Please pray, my sisters and brothers, for those who are losing the way. Theresa, July 25, 1975

YOU ARE BLIND

Our clergy must not set themselves into the ranks of the ordinary man! A man of God is not an ordinary man. He is a representative of my son. As such, he must be looked upon with respect, but this respect must be earned.

Many have cast their garments aside. Replace them, for you are in great error!

Foolish maidens, why have you removed your habits? you are blind to the fact that you no longer receive the respect or the honor. And your leadership is poor; your example is poor to the young. Foolish maidens, please replace your habits! Mary, July 25, 1974

CANNOT BE TOLERATED

Veronica. Now Mary is looking over, and Shes saying:

Mary. Is that a nun I see over there? Where are her garments?

Veronica. I dont know, Blessed Mother.

Mary. My child, you will also make it known that We are not happy to see the world enter all of our convents. They discard the habits; theyre no longer maidens of purity. And I tell you, my children, that cannot be tolerated. Modernism must not be a way of life for our dedicated. our

nuns have to have discipline, my children. Do not bring the world into the convents. I ask that the convents remain free of all television and radios, and return to their prayer life.

Also, my son wants it known that he is fully aware of the prayer life, the lack of prayer life, in his dedicated. They have become men of the world, and no longer men of God. I know this shocks you, my child, but it cannot be avoided. There has to be a change. June 18, 1990

THE NEW HABITS

St. Theresa - Veronica, I see many of those new - I dont call them garments - creations of satan. Why havent they brought them down?

Veronica. Oh Theresa is just shaking her head very sadly, and shes looking over to the convent. And now her sisters are also shaking their heads yes, yes. Now Theresa says:

St. Theresa - Dire destruction will be their end. Oh, pity these poor souls! They have hardened their hearts; they close their ears.

The Father plans a great chastisement for the world. our prayers of supplication rise to Heaven for more time. All the forces of Heaven work with you upon earth to save you from the abyss. July 1, 1973

AWAKEN

You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church.

I shall return, and I shall send you out of my church, O you of little faith. It is not your soul that you have set into jeopardy, but it is the souls of those under your care and direction. You are misleading, and you are setting many souls onto the road to perdition. When you cast aside your collar and join the world, you cast aside your vocation. I give now fair warning to our shepherds: Gather my sheep now, for many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, June 12, 1976

LITTLE WAY TO SANCTITY

Please, my sisters, return your garments to the floor! your example is not one of piety and chastity. Your vows have been discarded. You enter into a world that has been given to satan. Retreat from this world. Go back to your life of prayer. Better a life of solitude than a life of eternal damnation.

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

RELIGIOUS GARB

Veronica. Now Theresa and Mary are moving over, and theyre pointing up into the sky. Its like watching a movie up there, because I can see now, there are buildings. Oh, I can see young men walking out of the buildings, so they must be like monasteries or seminaries.

Now Mary is standing over by the door of one and watching as these young men are walking out. And Theresa is now walking over by Mary by the door, and shes turning around. I... oh, Im going with them. Oh, Im right by the door.

St. Theresa - Veronica, my sister, look! Look how they are dressing! Would you recognize them as

dedicated brothers of the Father Eternal? May 17, 1975

THE TRUE HABIT

My sisters, you have paid no heed to my words. You are dressing yourselves like pagans. The convents will be empty. Whatever shall we do for example? you must not follow the modes of the world. My sisters, you have been misled. Return to your habits. None will enter your convents with true vocation with the example you set now upon yourselves and the world.

Is it because you have lost the love of your God? Do you not feel great honor for the symbol of your being a true spouse of your God? Half-hearted vocations, sinfulness within the convents! O woe, my sisters, whatever will become of you now? Better that you wear the true habit and sign of dedication than to burn in the fires of Hell.

You will not bring true postulants into the convents by your example now. You walk in darkness, my sisters. Pray for the light, or your convents will be closed. This is the plan of the enemy of God. You must take yourselves from the world and worldly pursuits. Theresa, Sept. 13, 1973

SIGN OF YOUR DEDICATION

My children, see my habit given by the Eternal Father. Children of God, in vocations to the sisterhood, whatever shall become of you? you have become foolish maidens without modesty and piety. You run with your heads high in the air in clouds of darkness. You remove your habit and take on the raiment of the world. O my children, you are defaming your vocation!

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason. They have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

BADGE OF HONOR

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence.

Do you not feel honor for having been chosen from a multitude of souls to be representative of your God upon your world? Have you shame for your vocation? Woe to the man who turns his eyes and heart upon the world and adopts the maxims of the world, all creations of satan! Mary, March 25, 1973

YOU WILL NOT BE RECOGNIZED

Veronica. And now, looking over I can see Pope John. Oh, and he also is dressed in white and gold, and has white slippers on, too. Hes very well covered - like a cape over his shoulders, and oh, I can see his garments very, very well. Oh, theyre beautiful.

And now Pope John is bending down.

Pope John - Would you, my child, recognize me if I removed these garments? No, you would not. This is fair example to the clergy of the world. You will not be recognized by the Father if you remove your garments, either. Feb. 1, 1975

NO MAN SHALL EXCUSE HIMSELF

No man shall stand before me and have on his count the loss of souls entrusted to him. No man shall excuse himself with rules and obedience, with rules set forth by satan. You will not give yourselves to the world. You will not take my church and give it to the world of satan, turning it from a place of sanctity and refuge to a meeting place of all foul practices, lacking respect and honor. You take off your collar and expose your true nature. You are of carnal desires. As such, you shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

#233 Vocations 1

And Peter began to say unto him: Behold, we have left all things and have followed thee. Jesus answering said: Amen I say to you, there is no man who hath left house or brethren or sisters or father or mother or children or lands, for my sake and for the gospel, who shall not receive an hundred times as much, now in this time: houses and brethren and sisters and mothers and children and lands, with persecutions: and in the world to come life everlasting. Mark 10: 28-30

A GREAT VOID

The numbers of those in the service of thy Father is growing smaller. Pray for the vocations that are sorely needed. A great void is being created by the loss of vocations, for the little ones are left to wander.

My poor children, you desire so much in material things and so little in the spiritual! We look down upon so many homes that are becoming the reason for the destruction of childrens souls. The memory of the truth of my sons existence must be kept in the homes. Mary, Dec. 24, 1970

WORLDLY

Women with vocations, you have become worldly. You have chosen of your free will to degrade your bodies and your habit. Whatever shall become of you, foolish maidens of the world? Return while there is time! Purify your bodies through suffering. Place upon your bodies garments of holiness - down to the floor. You shall not set yourselves to tempt your pastors! satan has set a delusion among you. You have become maidens of sin. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

FIRM DEDICATION

My children, see my habit given by the Eternal Father. Children of God, in vocations to the sisterhood, whatever shall become of you? you have become foolish maidens without modesty and piety. You run with your heads high in the air in clouds of darkness. You remove your habit and take on the raiment of the world. O my children, you are defaming your vocation!

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason. They have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

DRIVING AWAY VOCATIONS

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

CHANGES

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents. Mary, April 1, 1978

HOLY PRIESTS NEEDED

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Many holy priests are needed. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

MODESTY AND DISCIPLINE

My sister, Veronica, you must continue. And please counsel my sisters in vocations that they have fallen asleep. They must remove the blindness from their hearts. They have been misled! Modesty and discipline must be a rule of habit. Theresa, Oct. 1, 1977

SHORTAGE OF TEACHING NUNS

My child, I have tied the knot, the belt, to represent the carrying of my beads of prayer on the dress of the dedicated. The vocations have fallen, my child. our young children, their souls are darkening daily because there is a shortage, a severe shortage, my child, of teaching nuns. Whatever shall become of the young souls for Heaven? The Eternal Father has a plan to remove many young souls before the corruptive forces will come upon them. Mary, April 10, 1976

CHASTISEMENT

The sin of pride and the arrogance of many in my house, church, have set a pattern of soul-destruction among the young. I have asked that all who have been given the glory from the Eternal Father to follow my road as pastors, shepherds of our sheep - there is much lacking in their direction. I do not have to give a listing by name; the plan of the Eternal Father shall reach those who permit and commit evil in their vocations.

We ask that all remain steadfast in their missions. We ask that all do not leave now, but remain and await the Warning that will soon be given to mankind. We do not wish a separation or a division among our sheep. You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not be misled into error in the name of humanism and modernization.

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

LOST LOVE OF GOD

My sisters, you have paid no heed to my words. You are dressing yourselves like pagans. The convents will be empty. Whatever shall we do for example? you must not follow the modes of the world. My sisters, you have been misled. Return to your habits. None will enter your convents with true vocation with the example you set now upon yourselves and the world.

Is it because you have lost the love of your God? Do you not feel great honor for the symbol of your being a true spouse of your God? Half-hearted vocations, sinfulness within the convents! O woe, my sisters, whatever will become of you now? Better that you wear the true habit and sign of dedication than to burn in the fires of Hell.

You will not bring true postulants into the convents by your example now. You walk in darkness, my sisters. Pray for the light, or your convents will be closed. This is the plan of the enemy of God. You must take yourselves from the world and worldly pursuits. Theresa, Sept. 13, 1973

HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED

Holiness, piety, dedication must be returned to the churches, or the vocations will fall. The churches will be emptied, and the leaders will be imprisoned by their enemies that have come to them as angels of light, but with ravenous hearts.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray for all men of sin, for their judgment lies with the Eternal Father Who sees into their hearts.

The Eternal Father, my child, is always the final judge. Speak once with the message from Heaven. If not hastened, speak no more but keep in heart that it may not be their decision.

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light.

You do not join the enemy to win the battle, my children, for when you join them, you become tainted. When the world and my church become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, June 5, 1975

REBELLING AGAINST POPE

Many clergy have given themselves over to pleasures of the flesh. Many have fallen into sin and heresy, and have cast aside the truth of their vocations. Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

DEFILED THE RULE

O pastors and foolish maidens of the world, those who have given themselves to vocations and then defiled the rule, do you not understand and recognize that you have been deluded by satan? The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and

abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

DESPOILERS OF THE HUMAN RACE

Cardinals, bishops, priests of the order of God, if you are guilty, turn from your ways. I make no accusations by name, though the list is growing long, to the Eternal Father. You who were given the God-given grace to be leaders of the flock have now scattered our sheep! Bishops, what has become of your vocation? you are becoming despoilers of the human race. You cannot hide your sin from the Eternal Father. Turn back while there is time! Mary, June 18, 1993

LIVES OF THE SPIRIT

Our sisters do not wear the beautiful garments. our sisters now paint themselves. Oh, our sisters now curl their hair. They are no longer dedicated to the spirit. They have become no longer the brides of Christ but the misses of the world!

O my sister, will you not send a writing to them quickly before it is too late! They must change their ways now, for they offend the Father much. They must come out of the world and retire into the spirit. All dedicated with vocations must retire from this world that has been given to satan. They must live lives of the spirit, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit, for you will accept one and deny the other. Theresa, May 17, 1975

THIS EXAMPLE MUST BE RETURNED

My child, the example given by Theresa and all who have given their lives in vocations, this example must be returned to my sons church. Because you do not pray enough, my children, because you have given yourselves to sins of the flesh, many wars have descended upon you, many trials of earthquakes and floods and great heat have come upon you. My children, there is a most terrible calamity approaching mankind, and I beg you, as your mother, to avoid this, to get down now upon your knees and do penance, atonement, and sacrifice to the Eternal Father Who has already been offended too much. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

OLD MASS MUST RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the new mass has started. July 1, 1985

PRAY FOR THE POPE

You shall not modernize my church. For you shall not change my church to suit man, but you must reverse the course of man to bring him to his God. For I have given you the grace in your vocations to gather my sheep, and you have chosen to scatter them!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. A heavy cross will soon be placed upon the world. Have you prepared my sheep for this test?

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your country. You who go about crying love and brotherhood for my Vicar - but how many of you pray for him? While you give him all the gifts of the world, how many of you pray for him? you cannot take satan from his course by your gifts of money, your gifts of outward displays of love! For it is by love and brotherhood that you shall destroy yourselves. For as your world cries love and peace and brotherhood, you go faster to your end! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

TRUE VOCATIONS

You will all pray much that the convents will not be empty. True vocations are needed. Pray, pray much for your priests. They are under heavy attack. Mary, June 16, 1973

RULE MUST BE FOLLOWED

My sisters, whatever has possessed you to set yourselves upon such a course to perdition? Have you no sense of shame in your attire, exposing your body to lustful eyes? Why have you discarded your protection? What model of purity and sanctity are you when you have become maidens and not brides of Christ?

The Eternal Father is watching. He has a very heavy hand, my sisters, that shall be set upon you. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter the cry of the serpent. You are all blinding yourselves to the truth.

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow, unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground. When you, my children and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habits - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent.

The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters!

It is the Eternal Father Who is the final judge, but a nun who has left her convent and given herself to the world and seduces a priest, a representative of Christ, to leave his vocation and destroy his soul - that nun shall enter Hell!

Turn back, if you have been deceived! The merciful Father shall forgive if you repent of this great sin. If you do not repent and return to your vocation and allow the priest whom you have blinded by seduction - if you permit him to remain in his sin, your punishment will be two-fold, for not only have you sinned but you have caused another to sin!

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God, my sisters and brothers. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

DELUDED BY SATAN

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

HEART OF THEIR VOCATION

My children, continue to follow the counsel of my mother. All of the saints and the angels of Heaven shall come with you to aid you in this war of the spirits. Soon my clergy must make a decision: shall they build now a church of man and replace my house upon earth? No angels are guiding their movements. No angels shall rescue them from the pits of Hell. Awaken, my clergy, for your heads are in the clouds!

Where have the hearts from your vocation gone? you have sold your souls to get to the head! For

what? Each and every one of you must answer for your time upon earth. Many of you will come over the veil in a short time. Shall you be ready? Have you prepared my sheep, my children?

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth if they have not listened to the counsel from Heaven! There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil one.

Wear your sacramentals. Remain with me at the tabernacles of my church throughout the world. I am with you. Do not accept the challenge of satan by listening with itching ears to his new doctrines of demons. I am with you. Though the conduct of my clergy is poor, the doors are not closed to you yet! Join with me at the tabernacles of your church. Do not abandon this grace. You will need every vestige of grace given to you in the days ahead, for many shall fall in the battle.

Pray, my children, for your clergy. They are prisoners of the world, shackled to the love of the world. They have placed, many of them, the world before the Eternal Father and the plan in their vocation. Jesus, July 25, 1978

STAND YOUR GROUND AND DO NOT LEAVE

Veronica Mary wants you to know that there will be difficult days ahead for all religious. Therefore, you must stand your ground and do not leave, because to leave is also falling into the plan with satan. You must hold the truth in your heart and have great hope - because all in the Book of Life must come to pass. Therefore, the trials you must suffer, take with obedience and faith. The road ahead will take fortitude and great courage to stand forth in your own convictions. Great disobedience or fighting with the ranks will gain nothing. Only prayer will stem the tide. When you find within your order that the going is rough and you meet with a pattern that does not suit what is in your heart - or even right in the plan of God - you will pray for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and you will be led out of this trap. This is for all religious - from the highest rank of cardinal down. Aug. 21, 1972

FAITH AND MORALS

My children, I know of your sorrows, I know of your joys; but know that I promise you a joy far beyond anything that you have experienced when you come through this jungle of trial set before you. Along the way, watch in charity to rescue your brothers and sisters. Pray now a constant vigilance of prayer.

In matters of faith, in matters of morals, and in matters of doctrine, you must not stray from the truth! Jesus, May 17, 1975

CHARITY AND LOVE

Hope that the hardened hearts, my children, will be softened and opened, so that the light can penetrate and take away the darkness of spirit.

Pray for them, my children, you who have the charity and love that is a part of your union with my son; pray for them, for every - each one, my children, can be rescued if you pray for them and do penance for them. satan, in his strongest hold upon them, will make them fight against you, but you must never give up in your prayers and dedication to save these souls.

Pray a constant vigilance, my children. My Son is with you, even unto the end of time as you know it. I am with you always. I am with you when you call me. My Son is with you. Mary, May 17, 1975

WITHOUT CHARITY YOU HAVE NOTHING

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as

human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

VOCATIONS ARE NEEDED

My child, I wish you also to make note in your heart and the hearts of all mankind that I am much despaired, as Theresa, our Little Flower, is much despaired at the lack of numbers in the nunneries. Vocations are needed for the priesthood, and also for the nunneries.

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not solace them and comfort them in their loneliness? They are like sheep out in the wilderness, astray with no leaders. They are wandering. And what do they feast upon but weeds. No good nourishment is being given them. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

#234 Vocations 2

Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking care of it, not by constraint but willingly, according to God: not for filthy lucres sake but voluntarily: Neither as lording it over the clergy but being made a pattern of the flock from the heart. And when the prince of pastors shall appear, you shall receive a never fading crown of glory. 1 Peter 5:2-4

HOLINESS BE RETURNED

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

HAVE YOU SHAME?

I find among our dedicated many acts of abominations, disrespect, and loss of vocation.

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence.

Do you not feel honor for having been chosen from a multitude of souls to be representative of your God upon your world? Have you shame for your vocation? Woe to the man who turns his eyes and heart upon the world and adopts the maxims of the world, all creations of satan! Mary, March 25, 1973

WOE TO THE CLERGY

Clergy, you must pray now and do penance. Gather your graces. And these graces shall not be counted in the coffers of your collection plates. You will not carry a mark of esteem with the heading of the dollar sign, for you will sell your souls to get to the head. Do not spend your time building an empire of wealth and fame, for the Eternal Father will set judgment upon you, and neither counting your money nor your worldly fame, but the duty and the honor that you have extended to Him in your vocation and your lifes work, and the manner in which you have brought his sheep to Him, or the way that you have been instrumental in leading them to their damnation and into the abode of the damned with satan.

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

DESTROYED THEIR VOCATION

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED

Do not become discouraged because of the actions of those who discredit their vocation. My children, yes, I have asked you to pray for your bishops, your cardinals, your priests. They are human beings, and they, too, can fall. They do not have a special passport to Heaven. Without your prayers they will fall, also. Mary, July 25, 1979

LOOK INTO YOUR HEARTS

The greatest sin that man has on his weakening conscience is a sin against the Holy Spirit. And this is being committed not only in lay life but in the ranks of my clergy.

Pastors, I look into your hearts, and what do I see but many who have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and wantonness - given themselves to the destruction from pleasures of the flesh. I assure you that your vocation has not given you a special privilege to sin and mislead and misguide, for then you have cast aside your vocation and then become agents of Hell.

All who call out and cry to me shall be received in the same meter of justice that they have given out by misleading my sheep. I say unto you, your time for atonement is running out. Jesus, May 13, 1978

SELF-SEEKING

And the maidens who have given themselves in dedication to their God, what have you done to yourselves? you disport yourselves as harlots! Vanity, pride, self-seeking, materialistic - virgins of Christ who are no longer virgins of Christ! Whatever shall become of you? you are not nuns, you are a miss - a misfortune to your vocation!

Your God, the Eternal Father, commands that you promote respect for your vocation by proper dress of modesty. The Eternal Father, your God, commands that you retire from the world that has been given to satan. You must be a true and pure spirit, an example to all mankind. And you have used yourselves and your role as nuns to destroy souls by your poor example! O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye? Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

BISHOPS HAVE WROUGHT SCANDAL

Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your

abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls! Mary, March 18, 1975

PURE DEDICATION

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis of Assisi, May 28, 1975

ABANDONED OUR SHEEP

My child, what more can I say, what more can I do to awaken the peoples of earth to the knowledge of what is fast coming upon them? Many souls are falling into Hell because of sins of the flesh. Many souls are being misled because pastors who have left their vocation to enter into the world of satan have abandoned our sheep in the darkness. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

SELF-INDULGENCE

Many have entered upon a life of self-indulgence. They no longer understand the value of their calling by living a life of poverty, humility, and chastity. Strip yourselves now of those trappings of the world that ensnare you and snare your souls, my brothers, and destroy your vocation.

The years left to you are few to recover the flock, the sheep that you have scattered. Awaken now from your slumber, O you of little faith! The red hats, the Purple Hats wandering in darkness of spirit! O my brothers, I am fully aware of your trial; I am fully aware of the errors that have entered upon you. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. No man shall be justified in promoting error and heresy! I say unto you that you shall be judged in the least! Turn back, my brothers; you are crumbling the walls. But Jesus is the foundation, and you shall stand before Him and he shall ask you of an account of your time, and how many souls have you brought to Him?

You must all turn back now, get down on your knees, and live a life that strips your human nature of all that has corrupted you. Restore the truth! Bishop John Neumann, June 5, 1976

GATHER MY LILIES

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

CASTING ASIDE ALL TRADITION

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be

cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and your world. For those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them.

My child, I must caution you now, for the peace of your spirit, to cast aside all that will be a hindrance to your mission.

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity. Mary, May 20, 1978

A SPECIAL CALLING

You who have been given the grace, a special calling from the Eternal Father, you who betray me in my own house, I say to you now: turn back and make amends; do penance; pray a constant vigilance. You must return discipline to your vocation. Jesus, April 17, 1976

PRIESTS ARE DECEIVED

Veronica. The priests are deceived, Mary said, in her Sons house; they are deceived. They do not realize that satan has planned to dethrone them from their vocation. Little by little satan seeks to remove the priesthood. Nov. 19, 1977

CHARITY HAS GROWN COLD

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

ALL WILL BE TESTED

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

YOU SHALL NOT COMPROMISE

Brides of Christ in our convents, whatever shall become of you? you know neither discipline nor love of suffering for souls. You adorn yourselves with all things of your world. You strip yourselves of graces needed for your salvation and the salvation of your brothers and sisters. You shall not, in your vocation, compromise your faith. You cannot have worldly gain, worldly acknowledgement, and still enter into the kingdom of eternal life.

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

THE GREATEST CHASTISEMENT

The greatest chastisement shall be given to those who have accepted the honor to represent me in

my house, and have sold their vocation, as they have become arrogant, prideful, and self-seeking.

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

HERESY ABOUNDS

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

REBUILD MY CHURCH

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

NO TRUE VOCATION

Veronica. Now Mary is moving over to the left side of the flagpole. her head is bent down very low. she does look very, very, very upset. And Shes pointing down now over by the convent, over there.

Mary. My child, have you seen the latest attire? Disgraceful, sinful, lustful creations of satan! No true vocation is in the house of those who dress as such. Aug. 14, 1974

DEGRADED YOUR VOCATION

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house.

No man shall deem himself beyond a just punishment for his actions without repentance. Bishops and cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I

say unto you that you have degraded your vocation. You have turned many away from the portals of my house upon earth, and as such I shall call you unto me and reject you as well as you have rejected the Spirit of life. Jesus, May 27, 1978

FATE OF FALLEN ANGELS

All clergy who do not accept the truth and follow their vocation with pride and godliness as representatives of their God shall meet the fate of the fallen angels.

Confusion and delusion are the work of satan. You have been given the truth, and you will be guided in the truth if you remain close to my son. Mary, March 18, 1973

TURN BACK

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors.

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

NO OTHER COURSE

On your pilgrimage in your world you must lead a life of austerity, one based on sacrifice and discipline. Return to prayer, dedicate yourselves with true vocation. Do not follow the modes of your world based on the themes of modernism, and setting of man up as an idol to worship by humanism, and eventually subjugating your will to follow the plan of satan. Prayer, redemption through sacrifice! There is no other course that leads to Heaven. The road is filled with thorns. The road is narrow, but the reward is great. Deny yourself of your worldly pleasures. Sacrifice and retire into a life of prayer. You will not gather the sheep with socializing. You must return to a life of inner contemplation and prayer. Get down on your knees and return to a pure spirit of child-like quality. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church.

I shall return, and I shall send you out of my church, O you of little faith. It is not your soul that you have set into jeopardy, but it is the souls of those under your care and direction. You are misleading, and you are setting many souls onto the road to perdition. When you cast aside your collar and join the world, you cast aside your vocation. I give now fair warning to our shepherds: Gather my sheep now, for many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, June 12, 1976

SMOKE OF SATAN

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conver-

sion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

FINAL WARNING

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house.

Because of your arrogance, because of your greed, your pride, you have succumbed along with your sheep to all of the evils of the flesh. Many souls have gone into Hell because they pursued all the treasures of your earth and did not look upward and bring their treasures to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. I repeat to you: What does it matter if you gain the whole world and have suffered the loss of your immortal soul?

Shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No, I say to you! I will cast you out, send you down into the pit where you belong, for you have degraded your vocation!

You have destroyed many souls in your search for power, your lust, your arrogance, your pride. You have torn my church asunder! Shall you restore it brick for brick? Can you regain the souls that you have scattered and allowed to fall under the teachings of false teachers?

You have been warned in the past that you must not follow the ways of the world. You were, as pastors, to live in the world, but not be of the world. Do you think, as pastors, that I left a heritage to you of words that were not true? you take my Book, the Bible, you tear it and rebuild it with the work of satan! Restore my church, or I shall come and I shall chase you out of it! All that is rotten will fall. Jesus, May 15, 1976

WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO YOUR VOCATION?

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOUR DIVINE VOCATION

O my sisters, you have become foolish maidens in the convents. You have chosen to cast aside your divine vocation to become women of the world. You cannot enter Heaven, my sisters in the convents. Listen and act upon this counsel, the counsel from Heaven, now; for there is little time left for you. You must return to your habits and return to the rules. You cannot be of the world. Though you live in it, you must not join the world, for your world now is in full control of satan. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

HOLINESS AND CHARITY

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

PRAY FOR HIERARCHY

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them.

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

ONLY ONE ANSWER

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, cleanse your house now while you have the time, for a house in darkness, a church in darkness, wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten will fall! Wake up from your sleep! Take the blindness from your eyes and follow the truth given to you in your vocation. You have only one answer: reverse yourself from your present course of destruction. Recognize the faces of evil about you. satan has many faces and agents. They will come in human form to destroy. The cunning and the dexterity of satan - there are no bounds that he will not use to claim a soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

#235 Disciplining Children

He that spareth the rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him correcteth him betimes. Proverbs 13: 24

DO NOT FALL DOWN

Do not fall down in your job as a parent, for you will also be held responsible for the condition of your childrens souls when they are brought to Us. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

LACK OF DISCIPLINE AND TRUE DIRECTION

St. Anne - Oh, how sad to look upon the homes of earth! Whatever has become of motherhood? Bad example, such poor example I see in many homes. You must return to the simple life. The love of riches will destroy your souls.

Involvement of the parents in worldly pursuits and living take them farther from the graces of Heaven. The greatest offenses to the Father is the lack of discipline and true direction of many parents on earth today. My children.

Veronica. And Saint Anne is placing her hand out, like this.

St. Anne - you still have time to make restitution and atonement, and to save your children. You must bring them back to the Sacraments. You must be an example of modesty and true faith to them. Children will learn much by your example. July 25, 1973

SPARE THE ROD, SPOIL THE CHILD

Veronica. Now Saint Joachim is walking over; hes standing now between Saint Anne and Mary. Now Saint Joachim is standing there. He has a long - it looks like a rod in his hand. And hes standing there holding the rod up, and hes saying:

St. Joachim - In one hand you will hold the Book of life, and the other, discipline.

Veronica. And hes brandishing the stick, like this.

St. Joachim - Humanism in your world has been created by satan. You will bring back the adages of old of Spare the rod, and you will spoil the child. Discipline must be returned to the homes.- July 25, 1973

DISCIPLINE AND TRUTH

All parents must set a strong example of faith in the home. Your children are being subject to much error and much soul destruction outside your home. Discipline and truth must be brought to the children. The greatest responsibility for these children will be given to the parents. Guard their souls well. Mary July 1, 1973

A HARD PRICE

Your children must be protected against the world, your world of evil. Better that they starve their bodies than to starve their souls. The seeking of worldly gain has sent many souls into Hell. The example being shown in many homes is abominable. Many parents will pay a hard price in the loss of the kingdom for their lack of discipline and proper direction of the souls entrusted to them. Mary, May 10, 1973

BE FIRM

Man has lost his purity. All parents must guard the childrens souls. Be firm with your children. The fashions grieve all Heaven.

The time is short, so you must make reparation now, and learn to recognize the signs. You must be guided by the light. The Holy Spirit will always be with you. Remain close to my son. So many will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

ALL ABOUT YOU

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them. Mary, July 25, 1971

GROW MORE DISOBEDIENT AND ARROGANT

Children grow more disobedient and arrogant to parents. Man has lost the true meaning of love and charity of neighbor.

I counsel you all to take your Book of life, Bible, and become knowledgeable of these latter days. The plan for the days ahead is covered quite thoroughly in this Book of life.

Man would find his way to the kingdom if he would cast aside the soul destroyers that he now has in his home, which destroy not only his soul but the souls of innocent children. For the love of money, these soul destroyers flood your earth.

The time will come, without your prayers and actions, when you will no longer recognize sin as sin. You will become accustomed to sin as a way of life. The numbers to be saved in the final count will be in the few. Mary, July 15, 1973

FIRMNESS IS NEEDED

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours. Joseph, March 18, 1973

STRONG DISCIPLINE AND LOVE

I have asked you, I have directed you, as your mother, to retire - retire from your world that has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread by living in the world, but you must not become of the world. Your children must be guided with a strong discipline and love. But this love must be coming from the light, my children, for so few cry love, and they have lost the true meaning of love. For love is your God the Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ONLY PATH

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

FAMILY DISINTEGRATING

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost!

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission.

Parents, you have a major responsibility now to save your children. The young are the major victims now in a world that has been taken over by satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

EXERCISE FULL DISCIPLINE

My child and my children, you must pray constantly, for there are many false prophets and angels of light now upon earth. They will deceive even the elect. You cannot now depend fully on your clergy.

Parents must exercise full discipline over their children and bring a firm foundation of faith to their children. You cannot now expect this in your schools or even in my sons houses, his church upon earth. The agents of Hell have a firm foot now in the door. My children, are you going to fight for my son? Are you going to allow your country to fall? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

WHAT WILL BECOME OF YOUR CHILDREN?

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

LEFT TO ROAM

My child and my children, please, the ball of redemption shall be sent upon mankind if he does not heed the measures that I have given you tonight to save your country and other countries of the world. Little children are left to roam, to make their own decisions while the parents go merrily on their way, not thinking of the souls that they had to guide. Many parents have now lost their way. They have become embroiled with mankind and not God.

Parents, teach your children the words of the Bible. Make the Bible a necessary book in your home, not something that may be given to you as a gift by mankind, but as a gift from the Eternal Father. Read this book to your children. They are thirsting for the knowledge from God. Only you

as parents can save them.

Do not feel, parents, that you are doing unjustment to your children when you reprimand them when they do wrong. You must keep a stern attitude also toward the rearment of your children. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. How many will be saved, the count is only known by the Eternal Father. My child and my children, please, I ask - Im willing to beg you as your mother to save your children and also in the end, save your own souls. Mary, June 18, 1994

FIRM EFFORT

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their elders, for the example of the elders is poor.

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

GREATEST BATTLE

My children, you must separate what is important and what is not. The spirit is your eternal flame. You will guide by it, my children. Nourish your spirit and not your human bodies. Too much time is spent in amusement of the human body, seeking entertainment that is being created by satan to poison your minds. As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

IT IS YOUR DUTY

Parents are responsible for the guidance and the salvation now of their childrens souls. Discipline must be returned to the homes, and parents must set an example of purity and godliness in their homes. Do not expect others to replace you in guiding your children. It is your duty; it is your purpose; it is your station in life; and you will not reject your responsibility, for then you reject your children and will cast them onto the road to Hell.

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken. Jesus, April 10, 1976

ADMONISH YOUR CHILDREN WITH HEART

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart. Jesus, June 18, 1977

BE A TRUE PARENT OF YOUR GOD

In the diabolical conspiracy, worldwide now, against my son and his church, there are leaders, and these leaders reach into the youth of your nation with a diabolical plan from satan. Man has paganized himself, and he seeks to set up new idols to worship.

satan is also being glorified in your country and many countries throughout the world. satan, that

is satan and his agents, know that their time is growing short, and they go about now as an army from Hell. Like ravenous wolves they seek to destroy the youth of your country and the world.

Parents, you must now be a true parent of your God, a parent of discipline. Your example must be one that will lead your children to the portals of Heaven, for many shall soon pass over the veil. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

WANDERING WITHOUT PURPOSE

O my children, We call upon all parents to bring discipline into the hearts of their children. They are wandering without purpose and knowledge of their religion. They are wandering without leadership. You, as parents, have the greatest responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

WOE TO THE PARENTS

Man has made sin a way of life, and sin is insanity. The young, the children, are the major victims now of their elders, but woe to the parents for their lack of discipline. Woe to the parents who have not guarded well the souls of their children; for I say unto you, these very children shall turn upon you. For it will be father against son and mother against daughter, discord within the homes.

The greatest strength for parents in your so-called modern civilization is the knowledge that the eventual triumph over this evil will be for Heaven. Even my church shall come out of the conflagration renewed. Jesus, March 15, 1978

TEACH YOUR CHILDREN

I also must give to you at this time another fact of your lives upon earth. You as parents - mothers, fathers must guard your doors well and rule; take discipline in the lives of your children, for they will bring much sorrow to your hearts as they grow - they grow in a world that has been given to satan. When your child opens his home, the door, he will face the agents of Hell loosed upon earth to reclaim his soul. Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. You must as parents be a safeguard, a home of holiness for your children, or they will perish; and your parents tears shall flow upon the world, crying, too late, too late. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

LAXITY SHALL NO LONGER BE TOLERATED

Children wander without a goal. My child, they have lost their way. They seek the Father, but without counsel they will find satan. satan has set up a false road to capture your children. satan has many agents now in your government and in your schools and in all the medias of your life, your newspapers, and your entertainment medias.

Know, my children, that you as parents must guard the souls of your children. You must monitor your childrens lives. Set an example of piety! We find many mothers an abomination in the eyes of their Father. They disport their bodies like pagans! They permit their daughters to dress shamefully, until these misled children no longer recognize sin and it has become a way of life for them.

The example of many parents in their homes is poor. Awaken! Awaken now from your darkness! your children are without shepherds. Your children are without guidance. Parents, you will stand before the Father in judgment for the loss of your childrens souls!

Discipline must be returned to the home. The example must be godly. No longer shall God the Father tolerate laxity among his children.

You were created, my children, to make your way and fight the good fight against satan until you return from your pilgrimage to the Father at the gates of the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

LIKE SOFT FLOWERS

Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

PERMISSIVENESS IS DESTROYING YOU

I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught.

Permissiveness, my children, is destroying you - laxity of discipline, parents who involve themselves with things of this world. What has become of the dedication? What has become of the laws given to you by our prophets? They are thrust aside. They have been changed to suit the weakness of man. How long do you think I can hold back my sons hand? We see the vilest of evils being committed in your country and throughout your earth - the lowest of abominations, the desecration of my sons Body, the desecration of young souls. Mary, March 25, 1972

STRONG EXAMPLE OF FAITH

My child, We hear the cry of many mothers; We hear the cry of sorrowing parents. our hearts are torn at the many abominations upon earth. Pray much; make many sacrifices. Your example will be instrumental in returning your children back to their grace.

All parents must set a strong example of faith in the home. Your children are being subject to much error and much soul destruction outside your home. Discipline and truth must be brought to the children. The greatest responsibility for these children will be given to the parents. Guard their souls well. Mary, July 1, 1973

#236 Rationalization

If we say we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just, to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all iniquity. 1 John 1:8-9

WITHOUT RATIONALIZATION

Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

VILE SONS OF SATAN

O my children, the great War, the war to end all wars, can bring a destruction to mankind, will bring a destruction to mankind far greater than any human eye has ever seen or experienced or will ever in the future see or experience again, for in this great catastrophe, were it not that my son has promised to come among you, there would be no living flesh left!

The leaders of your governments do not give the truth in your medias of press, for there are armaments being made, great instruments of metal, that can destroy and wipe out a nation! Much of this destruction, my children, does not have to be done with human bodies. These are instruments of destruction with wide range of traveling, my children.

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons

chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BIRTH CONTROL

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time.

Already the measures are being taken necessary in the propagation of the damnable abomination of the destruction of life further by euthanasia, my children.

As man goes farther into the darkness, he has lost complete contact with his spirit, the Spirit of life and light, and he is losing his soul, surrendering his eternal life to satan. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

ONLY ONE PURPOSE

As children of the Eternal Father, you have been placed on your earth with a purpose, and only one purpose: to travel, as pilgrims, the road leading to the kingdom of your God. You were placed here on your earth to do honor to your God by fighting the adversaries of Heaven, satan and his henchmen. Instead, many of our disobedient children have entered the darkness. They have bargained and sold their souls to satan.

Many in the house of God have been misled to accept teachings other than truth. Falsity has been covered by rationalization and leanings of modernism and humanism. You will find, my child, this well-laid plan has corrupted many. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

INDISSOLUBILITY OF MARRIAGE

Veronica Jesus wants you to know that many marriages are not approved of by Heaven. The example within the homes have led many children onto the road to Hell. There will be no rationalization of adultery, there will be no rationalization of the breaking up of the home in divorce. Marriages, consummated and blessed by God the Father, shall not be dissolved by the whims of man.

Know ye now that satan rules throughout your world for a short time. He has the power to turn the husband against his spouse, and the wife against her husband. Know you now that you cannot escape the fires of Hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by God the Father. It is permanent, and in the eyes of God, permanent unto death. Oct. 2, 1973

DECEIVED BY SATAN

Hear me well, those in the house of God. You will stop your conversing, your leanings toward modernism, your entering with rationalization the world of satan. Turn back and get on your knees. You have been deceived by satan. He has been present at your meetings. Many with mitres are now going his road. You will also receive the fate of Hell.

Your rank in the house of God gives you no precedence over another soul. For you will be cast

aside and judged with the least for your part in the final damnation of souls entrusted in your care by the Father. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

SIN A WAY OF LIFE

My Mother, your mother, the mediatrix between God and man - respect Her, listen to her message, for she has come to you through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father to a perverse generation that is calling down upon it its own destruction. You run to and fro, your scientists run back and forth, always seeking and searching but never coming to the truth, for they have lost the knowledge of their God. They have lost the knowledge of the supernatural, using rationalization until sin and evil have become a way of life among you. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

DISOBEDIENCE TO POPE

Man shall not use a rationalization for sin! your Vicar cries tears. A knife has been thrust in his heart, for many disobey him. There are many enemies about him. They go about their ways, doing their own will to their own fancy. There is no discipline in my sons houses. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

NO EXCUSE ACCEPTED

No excuses, no rationalization is accepted by the Father. He is the final judge. You cannot judge each other. However, you cannot shut your heart and your eyes and your ears to what goes on about you - murder by the thousands!

A state of life exists now far worse than it was in the time of Herod! The Holy Innocents were slaughtered, but your numbers now of children being slaughtered are counted in the millions. Damnation is the eventual judgment upon any man or woman who takes any measure in the slaughter of the unborn. Will you have the time to make restitution and renew your soul before you come to Us for judgment? Turn back now and restore your country to its original dedication to the Father! Remove this great evil from among you! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DEATH OF YOUR SOUL

Man, even man in my sons house, church, has found the way to rationalize his sin. There is no rationalization, my children, for sin! For sin will bring about the death of your soul. Your soul is immortal, but when I speak of the death of your soul, I mean its fall to satan and its banishment into the eternal fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

ROAD TO DESTRUCTION

I repeat, my child, that much discipline will be needed. The manner of clothing that We see being permitted by the parents to be worn by their children is an abomination in the eyes of the Father. They are sinful, they are degrading, and they lead others into sin. Cover your bodies, for they are temples of the Holy Spirit.

Men shall not dress as women and neither shall women dress as men! Shorts, slacks shall not be worn in the presence of my son! There will be no rationalization accepted for the commission of these acts of impurity.

Your country is on the road to its own destruction, as were many countries of the past. Think; explore the history of your country and the world. Your morality is your scale. Strip your country of its morality and your country will fall; the world will fall. Mary, July 25, 1974

RESTORE BIBLE TO ORIGINAL MEANING

You will take back the good Book, your Bible. You will restore it to its original meaning. You shall not take this Book and make all manner of change to suit mankind and his weak natures. No. You will change mankind to be pleasing to his God!

You shall not find excuses and rationalize sin. No! There shall be no rationalization of sin, which

has now proceeded to make sin a way of life in your country and throughout your world.

Pastors, take heed! Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

ERADICATE

The Father directs all in family unit to lead the simple life. This will mean the eradication from their way of life the sophisticated, new rationalization of sin.

The offenses to the Father have made the great saints of Heaven cry out for retribution. It is your mother who begs for your reprieve. The greatest teacher among mankind now, my children, will be prayer and your example.

Seek not the riches of your world, but store your treasures in Heaven where thieves cannot rob them and murderers kill you to remove them from you. Everything on your worlds earth must perish. Your treasures in Heaven are everlasting. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

SOULS IN DARKNESS

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you! Paul, March 24, 1974

DARKNESS ACCEPTED

I have told you in the past, and I repeat myself, my children: sin has become a way of life. There is now rationalization of sin. The light is dim. The Holy Spirit is not accepted, and a great spirit of darkness is accepted.

The world of man has fast plunged into darkness. I have shed tears throughout my visitations to you. How much more can I do to prevent the great catastrophe from falling upon mankind?

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

SIN AND ERROR

My children, We hear all manner of rationalizing of sin and error. There shall not be an excuse of rationalization for sin given as you stand, O shepherds, before my son and he gives you your just reward. Mary, July 15, 1977

YOU ARE BEING WARNED

There will be no rationalization for sin! There will be no acceptance of modernization of my words or my teachings! There is no reason, no absolute reason to find new ways and create new methods for bringing my words to the multitudes. The plan was simply laid out to you. Therefore, listen and learn a simple lesson. You are being warned that your present actions are displeasing the Father, and you will receive a chastisement in accordance and with measure of this displeasure. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

SIN IS DAMNATION

Blindness of heart and intellectual pride have set many of our high priests onto the road to damnation. Their example will take many with them, but they, too, can be returned if they will turn from their worldly ways, and return to prayer and starve their bodies of the demons that have entered upon them.

There shall be no rationalization among men for sin. For sin is damnation, and there will be no excuse! Shall this world of yours continue, you will continue onto the road to a damnation in eternity of Hell. Do you wonder why We plead with you now, my children, to make yourselves

ready for what lies ahead?

Your country and your world will be cleansed by trial. How foolish those who choose the easy road, the road that leads to darkness. How sad that they exchange a life of beauty in the kingdom for the torments of damnation in Hell with satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

HELL EXISTS

Pray for your pastors, but recognize the faces of evil about you. I say unto you: there are false teachers in my house; and be careful, watch and pray, that they do not lead you to satan!

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists!

No man can enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father unless he comes in the light, even if he must wash his robes clean with suffering. And better that he spend this time in penance and suffering upon your earth than over the veil in the place of purging.

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the brazen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising. Jesus, March 18, 1977

COMMUNISM

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

MURDER CONDONED

My children, you must exercise your God-given sense and knowledge. I warned you in the past that all medias are now controlled. Your children, by manner of the infernal boxes in your homes, the televisions, are being now schooled to kill, to sin. And many parents shall be murdered by their own children! And why? Because you all failed to recognize what is happening before your very eyes: your children are being programmed to kill. A steady diet of violence will lead to the spirit being dulled and the sensitivity being dulled until even murder is condoned, with all manner of rationalizing for the commission of this sin against your God and all mankind.

The Ten Commandments given by the Eternal Father were given for reason and must be followed by all, or you will set upon yourselves a firm and sorrowful judgment from the Eternal Father. Mary, May 13, 1978

SLAUGHTER OF THE INNOCENTS

We find slaughters of the innocents. We find our own pastors condoning sin, rationalizing sin, allowing free conscience to their sheep. For what? mass confusion. A delusion has been set upon the world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

SCATTERING THE SHEEP

What manner of abominations do you, our pastors, permit in my sons house? you are recrucifying my son. You work like rodents to destroy. You are subversive to undermine my sons house. Restore it before it is too late!

Can you not strip yourselves, O pastors, of your pride? Can you not humble yourselves and admit you have worked in error, rationalizing sin, rationalizing error to the destruction of the young

souls and those entrusted to your care? Pastors, shepherds, you are scattering our sheep!

The prophets who have been sent to you in the past ages of time, they gave you the building from the foundation, my son. You are allowing the walls to crumble. You are changing the Book of life, your Bible, to suit your own purposes. Do not allow those who do not have the grace of the light to write and rewrite the Bible. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

RATIONALIZING MIRACLES

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction.

It is sad, my child, that those who have the most power to do good are using this power now to destroy the young souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

COMMANDMENTS

My children, the Commandments given to Moses for mankind must be followed, for when you break one, you break them all.

I shall not go into a long discourse over the evils, over again and over again. I counsel you against the evils in the world now. These evils are so gross in debasity that only satan could have conceived them. But I shall repeat as your mother: there is no excuse - there is no rationalizing of sin.

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and every one of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

MODERNISM

I left behind with you many writings, warning of what was to come about when I left your earth. Why have you cast them aside? They were inspired from the Father. You are traveling now onto the road of modernism, and rationalizing your offenses against the Father. Pius X, Oct. 2, 1973

LOST THEIR WAY

Pray much, my children, for your pastors that they be given the strength from the Father to go forward in truth and in the light. It is sad to say, my child, that many have lost their way, preferring to receive the rewards of mankind. Their knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced by humanism and the modernism of your times, rationalizing even sin, my child! Mary, June 15, 1974

#237 Ungrateful Generation

For what shall it profit a man, if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul: For he that shall be ashamed of me and of my words, in this adulterous and sinful generation: the Son of man also will be ashamed of him, when he shall come in the glory of his Father with the holy angels. Mark 8:36-38

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

If the words of my mother go unheeded to this ungrateful generation, I assure you it will not be long before you will be forced to your knees! Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warn¬ings given to you are urgent! The sands of time are running fast out, and you will not have another chance to turn your hourglass.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! Wear your sacramentals, and do not waste the balance of your

time in idle, worldly pur¬suits of the flesh. Many souls have fallen into the abyss because they did not seek to practice the truth. And what is the truth, you may ask Me? It has been given to you, though man has chosen at this time to sully it. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

APOSTASY, ARROGANCE, HERESY

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! They shall reap the fruits of their labor. The crops shall rot! Mankind shall feel a sword upon his world.

The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

HEART TORN ASUNDER

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! How many warnings shall go out to mankind before he acknowledges his sin and does penance for his God, a God most merciful and just, Whose heart is torn asunder by an ungrateful generation which has given itself to all manner of depravity and defilement of his soul! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

UNWORTHY GENERATION

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known.

My Mother has shed many tears upon an ungrateful generation, an unworthy generation that has taken her sacrifice and cast it back into her face! Woe to those who share a responsibility in desecrating and offending the heart of my mother! Measure for measure shall he receive his just reward!

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss!

Shepherds, return to your rule! Shall you stand before me and say your teaching has been true in my sight? I repeat, I shall gather you and spit you out into the abyss! No rank shall be left, no excuse for the desecration and destruction of those entrusted into your care will be accepted. You are receiving from my mother a warning, one of the final warnings being given to mankind. You will act upon it NOW! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

GREAT SORROW

My child and my children, needless to say I shall not engage in a long discourse on the present state of your world and mankind. My Mother has made it full known: the course that man has taken will lead him onto a road to his own destruction.

When the Eternal Father placed mankind upon earth, he expected a great world of joy to Him. But instead man that he has created has brought great sorrow time and again to his merciful heart. In his divinity, no human could understand the ways of his accepting with a compassionate heart, these stabs that are given to his heart by an ungrateful generation.

As it was in the past so it is this day upon earth, that man has now regressed back to an age of paganism, idolatry, and insanity from sin. Man has given himself over to all manner of abominations. And sad to say, this way of life that man proceeds on is not the way given from Heaven for the salvation of mankind, but a darkness along the way that enshrouds the whole world now. Many souls are fast heading into the abyss, lost forever in eternity of damnation. Remember, my children, that no man, woman, or child of conscionable age shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free God-given will! Jesus, June 9, 1979

PUNISHMENT DUE

Make haste and listen well to the words of the high queen of Heaven. her direction will be followed, or you will receive the punishment due an ungrateful generation. Michael, Feb. 10, 1973

YOU WILL RECEIVE THE SWORD

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword.

I cannot caution you enough to heed the messages of my mother given to you in the past. Do not take her words idly. My Mother has come as a mediatrix by permission of the Father to intercede for an extension of mercy to you. However, the hearts of Heaven are being torn by numberless thorns inflicted by an ungrateful generation. How long do you think We will allow the murders and the abominations to continue?

This warning has been given in countless places through many voices chosen as messengers by the Father. Jesus, May 30, 1974

ARE YOU READY?

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil!

My child, satan does great battle upon earth. The grace will be given to you to withstand the holocaust that will be sent upon mankind.

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful generation. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose. Jesus, May 17, 1975

MISLEADING THE SHEEP

Do you not recognize, my children, that satan will seek to distort and deny my words? Open your ears! Pray for the light! As shepherds, why do you choose to cast me aside when I have been sent to you by the Father?

The offenses to the divinity of my son are great!

I accept the torments which are heaped upon me by an ungrateful generation. You will not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. You will not cast aside the truth of faith and set up a faith based on the immorality of man. No. You will retain the faith and Tradition as given to you, not making changes that cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. You are misleading our sheep. Pray! Get down on your knees now and pray. You will gain nothing by socializing. You have idolized money and become money changers in my sons houses!

My Son shall fling you out of the temples again. Moneychangers in the houses of God! Destroyers of the Truth! Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such,

your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

BLINDNESS, CORRUPTION, DECEIT

Will you ask a severe punishment upon you for your offenses against your God? Blindness, corruption, deceit! Sins more foul than since the time of Noah! Whatever shall become of you?

My Mother has made many visits to your earth. she pleads your cause well with the Father. However, the time for your atonement has been shortened. You will all save yourselves now in the merciful drops of my Blood shed for you through generations, shed now for an ungrateful generation that has chosen to give himself to satan. Jesus, June 8, 1973

HARDENED HEARTS

It is not my intention to fill your heart with fear at the sight of what is to come upon this ungrateful generation. I have wandered throughout the world, shedding many tears. My pleas for penance and atonement have fallen on many hardened hearts and deafened ears. Now all I can do is prepare you for the days ahead.

You will keep all sacramentals with you as I have directed in the past. satan will seek to remove this protection from you.

Many of our dedicated have fallen in line with the false maxims of modernism. our hearts are truly saddened at the blindness that has entered into the hearts of many in the house of God.

The symptoms of the weakness of the human soul are in abundance about you. The graces dispensed from Heaven have been accepted only by the few. Many have preferred to accept sin as a way of life. Mary, March 25, 1973

NO MIDDLE ROAD

You must restore within the house of God a strict discipline of life and procedure. Return to sacrifice and self-denial. You must starve your bodies of the demons which you have allowed to enter upon you. You cannot partake of the full pleasures of earth, all created for soul-destruction, and enter also into the kingdom. There is no middle road. The left follows into the darkness, and the straight road is in the light.

O my children, how weary I grow as I wander throughout your world shedding many tears, tears of great sorrow for what will befall your ungrateful generation! The Father plans a great chastisement for earths children.

O my children, will you not listen to my pleas? It is for you that I cry. It is for your return that I beg. What more can We do but give you our hearts? See, my child, the heart so torn asunder by the sins of ungrateful man. Mary, June 16, 1973

FEW HAVE LISTENED

I have traveled many times about your world. Few have listened, preferring the ways of the world to the ways of the kingdom.

Your world is progressing farther into the darkness. Unless there is a complete reversal in mans ways now, he cannot escape the chastisement planned by the Father. The Fathers mercy is great, but he looks down now upon an ungrateful generation, a generation that has forsaken his Son. The sacrifice of God for his children is repeated anew by the wanton actions of man now on earth. Man has chosen to give himself to satan.

You will all go through a great crucible of suffering. In the plan of the Father, the sheep shall be separated from the goats. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Mary, April 21, 1973

MORAL CORRUPTION

My children, there will be set upon your earth great trial. The sickle shall be sent among you. The

forces of evil are gathering, planning with all scientific knowledge the destruction of the worlds populace.

O my children, take the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Recognize the signs of your times and the path you have set yourselves upon.

There is only one way, my children, when you turn from your God: it is down. Moral corruption, casting aside the Commandments of your God, building and worshipping idols of man, paganism in my house, leaders that have given themselves to satan - shall I continue to list for you all of the abominations committed by mankind until I cry out that you have become a degenerate generation and you call upon yourselves a baptism of fire? Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

TRIBULATIONS HAVE STARTED

Remember always as I repeat to you that God is, God was, God always will be. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow is forever. The tribulations of the world have started, and the course of mankind continues on the road to great trial because your generation has given itself over to all manner of sins of the flesh, that will condemn many to Hell.

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father.

Do not be affrighted, my children of the light. Know that my words are for those who have fallen into the web of satan and his agents. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

YOU MUST MAKE AMENDS

I say unto you, a degenerate generation, that you shall reap the reward of your immorality, your licentious conduct, and your leading astray the young souls in your care!

I, Michael, send my voice to you for the mediatrix between God and man - your mother, the queen of Heaven. You must make amends to your God, for you have offended Him much! Michael, June 18, 1975

DO NOT TAKE MY WORDS IDLY

I have told you, my children, in many places, through countless earth-years, of a coming great chastisement to mankind. Many there are who have cast aside these words, for the faith has grown weak in the hearts of many. Do not take my words idly. I have been sent by the Father through his merciful love of a degenerate generation to save you. Every chance, every means of salvation has been offered to you. The time is running out.

There will be a great War. In this war many lives shall be lost, both young and old. None shall escape the fury of this War. Mary, July 15, 1974

EAGLE HAS BEEN PLUCKED

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother.

Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall!

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now - the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols. Jesus, June 18, 1980

MANKIND REPEATS HIS MISTAKES

My child and my children, I speak to you with a heavy heart knowing that the Eternal Father has found it necessary to chastise mankind.

For countless earth-years my mother has come to earth with a message of warning to her children. Needless to say, this warning made no impression upon many. It falls upon human nature, the oddity of human nature being that mankind can repeat his mistakes because he has not suffered in his generation the trial that fell upon a distant past degenerate generation. I assure you, my children, that the chastisement that shall be set upon mankind in your generation shall be far worse than mankind has ever experienced since the beginning of creation! In the conflagration there will be little flesh left.

As I made known to you through countless seers upon earth, the time is upon mankind now, the testing, the separation of my sheep from the goats. Jesus, May 13, 1978

DESTRUCTION AND DEATH

My children, I have asked you through my mother to pray, and keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the world.

Unless you make a complete reversal of your ways that have offended the Eternal Father and all Heaven much, you will find destruction and death upon your country. This will come to you in two major ways: by war, and then from the celestial heavens you will find descending upon your earth the ball of redemption.

The sins of mankind cry out for immediate punishment. The saints stand and wonder at the mercy of the Eternal Father for a degenerate generation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

I HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream - and I say downstream - to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

The balance for your reprieve has been held in the past by the few. My Mother and many personages from Heaven have entered upon your world to retain that balance. My Mother begs for clemency and mercy for a degenerate generation.

No, it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to destroy your earth again completely, but there shall be a cleansing by trial - a chastisement upon mankind such as never has been experienced, and after the climax, never shall it happen again. Only a few will be saved, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

YOU TRY MY PATIENCE

The greatest chastisement shall be given to those who have accepted the honor to represent me in my house, and have sold their vocation, as they have become arrogant, prideful, and self-seeking.

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall

come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation.

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

I WARNED YOU FROM FATIMA

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrha, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father? Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

CLEANSE CHURCH

You must now cleanse yourselves of the contamination that you have allowed to enter upon my church. Right the wrong; restore my house. The Eternal Father is most merciful in his dealings with a degenerate generation. He is long-suffering and merciful, but the time is fast running out. I say this not to place fear in your hearts, but to give you a statement of fact. You must all work, pray, and set by an example the road ahead. Light this road by your example, so that others may be given the light. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

NOW YOU SHALL BE CHASTISED

My child, I shall not extend the message from Heaven. All that has to be said to mankind has been repeated over and over by my mother, Who has come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man, to be rejected by many. Therefore, your world shall receive a heavy penance. My children, you do not listen. Many have cast aside, without acting upon the message from Heaven, and now you shall be chastised.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Reread the words of my mother. For she has come many times to earth in the time of great urgency to warn you; and, as in the past, only few act upon her counsel, and now it is almost too late for mankind. The Eternal Father has been most patient with you. You have become a degenerate generation, calling down for a great penance upon mankind. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1979

RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE

I have tried to warn the world, my children, that the respect for human life will diminish, for when you take one step down into the abyss - toward the abyss, my children, sin becomes a way of life and respect for human life and dignity is forgotten.

Words mean nothing, my child. It is the fruits that give the true meaning to the words. Many are engaging in mass slaughter of the souls and the bodies of young children being given by the Father for a reason. They are placed on earth to bring glory to the Father in Heaven. However, they are being sent back to the Father with untimely deaths! Know now that you shall not escape the punishment due an ungrateful, degenerate generation. Man of science ever searching, but never finding the truth!

It is a proven fact, my child, that when you take one step and go, it is like a habit. Murder will become a way of life. Charity of heart, charity to ones fellow man will diminish. All manner of iniq-

uity will abound upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#238 Freedom

Behold I set forth in your sight this day a blessing and a curse: a blessing, if you obey the commandments of the Lord your God, which I command you this day: a curse, if you obey not the commandments of the Lord your God, but revolt from the way which now I shew you, and walk after strange gods which you know not. Deuteronomy 11:26-28

U.S. ON THE BRINK

Your country, the United States, is standing now, has placed itself upon a brink, a road to disaster. Much will depend upon your free will of exercising the power to place in your government men of God or men of dark secrets. Pray for your government and your leaders; pray that you choose wisely, for your country will be in chaos. Jesus, July 15, 1976

ENSLAVED

What, O what, my children, can you expect from the Eternal Father? my son constantly pleads your cause before the Eternal Father. However, the time is growing short. Thats why, my child, I brought you here this evening in your debilitated state, as an act of mercy to the world, to turn from their path of destruction. Your nation, the United States, shall fall to the despot, and you will be all enslaved by him!

I know, my children, many of you who hear my voice or my words will say, How can this happen to us? But We heard that, the Eternal Father has said Himself that he heard that many years ago when he sent prophets to warn Sodom and Gomorrha, and they, too, did not listen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

SACRILEGIOUS ACTS OF HUMANISTS

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity? Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FREEDOM OF RELIGION A SHAM

I have warned you in the past and I warn you again: you cannot compromise your faith with the enemies of your God. In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say appears - that the Communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. The propaganda machines send out much propaganda that deceives the public and those who are willing to believe all given out in the medias. Mary, May 13, 1978

NO MAN SHALL ENSLAVE OTHERS

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will. Mary, June 4, 1977

RUSSIA IS NOT FREE

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past, Lenin; as in the past, Stalin; and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors? Mary, June 18, 1992

NO HONOR FOR LIFE

Your country, the United States, has been given in the con¬trol of the forces of evil - 666! Death will become prevalent among your leaders. There is no honor for life in your country and the countries of your world. Therefore, my children, recog¬nize the rampant evil. When the value for life and the preserva¬tion of life has been removed, as it has been in the murder of the Holy Innocents, know that no man shall be free from death at the command of the leaders. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

CONVERT RUSSIA

I know, I heard the voice also, my child, that said that the United States shall be taken over without a shot to ring out. That is not true, my children. Should they advance upon you as they plan, there will be bloodshed in the streets, blood flowing and mothers hearts breaking in sorrow. Oh, how they will gnash their teeth and cry bitter tears of regret that they did not foresee or listen to the voices from Heaven crying out: Prepare now, for you do not have much longer to exist as a free nation.

My child and my children, I could go back through the years and remember how many times I came upon earth to try to warn you. Those nations that listened were free from harm. But they had to pray the Rosary - the Rosary and the Scapular.

I hastened to and from the corners of your earth, begging you as your mother to listen now, for the time is growing short.

The maneuvers about your country [Russian submarines] are not a joy ride. They are there with precise decisions in their mind.

O my child, how my heart aches, for I have been with you here for so many years, and how many have We gathered? There are thousands of souls who have heard the message from Heaven and they have turned their backs, so hardened are their hearts, and have deafened their ears to the call from Heaven. They will come down upon their knees and beg in repentance, but it will be too late for them. Is this what you want, my children? Must you be punished to be brought back to the fold?

O our wandering sheep are going without true leaders. My priests of the world, I say to you now: you must listen to my voice from Heaven. You must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or you will die. Mary, April 14, 1984

MESSAGE GIVEN FREELY

The message from Heaven shall go throughout the world. The message must enter upon the ears

of every man, woman, and child in the world. My children, this message I give to you of free heart. No man has a monopoly, or shall use this for his own gain or advancement. My message is of free heart and it must enter into the hearts of man. By their fruits shall they be known. Know, my child, that it is a great struggle against satan. Mary, May 28, 1977

TRUTH AND TRADITION

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls.

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills himself there. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

COMMUNISM

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

INVASION

Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die!

My child and my children, I wish in my heart that I could bring to you a more bright and cheerful message, but that would not be true, for there is at this time too many souls falling into Hell - souls that listened, but somehow turned back onto the wide road, the road to perdition. Mary, May 28, 1983

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls. Mary, March 24, 1972

IMPRISONED

O my child, if I could take you on my travels, what sorrow would fill your heart. Already many are imprisoned because of the love of my son and the upholding of the truth. And sad to say, the imprisonment is also within your country that has always been called the land of the free. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

THEY WILL CAJOLE YOU, AND BUY YOU

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries

around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada.

My child and my children, you cry for peace. I come to you as a Mother of peace. My messages to you are not to frighten you, but they are to reveal to you what will happen if you do not act now upon my counsel, my mothers counsel to you. I expect you to think of this, and consider what is more important to you: to have a life filled with glory, and money, and materialistic things? Do you think, my children, that you will take them with you? you will come from your world, the earth, with nothing, just as you arrived in it.

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. They have one object: that is to conquer the United States and all of the nations, until, like a fan, it will open up and will border upon all the nations of the world.

I asked you many years ago, my children, I asked you, with a Mothers heart, to follow my rules. I appeared in Fatima. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FALSE OBEDIENCE

You will pray for all of your cardinals and bishops. Because of a false sense of obedience, many go to destruction against their will. However, as man has been given a free choice in will, a man cannot use this as an excuse for his actions, for every man is responsible for the salvation of his immortal soul. Mary, June 2, 1979

DESTRUCTION ON A MASS SCALE

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! your country, the United States, the Americas, has been free from demolition and destruction on a mass scale, but nevermore shall you know this peace and security. You shall be given the sword!

O my children, I do not come among you to set fear into your hearts, but to save you. Those who are setting themselves to change the world and to change my sons church, their direc¬tion is not coming from the light, but from the darkness and the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, March 18, 1976

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL MUST NOT FALL

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction. Jesus, June 5, 1975

MEDIA CONTROLLED

My children, you must exercise great care in accepting what comes to you in print and through your news medias. In the plan of the forces of 666, control will be set upon mankind, control that shall lead to slavery. The master of all deceit is in your world now. Shall you become puppets of him? Can you not fortify yourself for the salvation of your soul? Do not run about like chickens without heads, neither gaining graces nor reckoning with the truth. Remain in the light, the knowledge given to you through your prophets. Do not join those who bring doctrines of devils into my house. Jesus, April 9, 1977

WORLD SLAVERY

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong - America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness - yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

FULL SCOURGE?

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

COMING DESTRUCTION

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, April 2, 1977

LEARN A SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#239 Majesty of God

And immediately I was in the spirit. And behold, there was a throne set in heaven, and upon the throne one sitting. And he that sat was to the sight like the jasper and the sardine stone. And there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. Apocalypse 4:2-3

ANCIENT OF DAYS

The Angel - Observe the Ancient of Days. He is the Father of all love and goodness.

Veronica. And I see now great rays of light. The old Man - he sits on a beautiful golden throne - very beautiful, with red velvet. Now the light is shining very - down from his hands and all about the throne, and its falling down now - oh, it was like a triangle underneath Him.

St. Michael. The Father governs all life. June 16, 1973

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

GREATNESS

My child, the Eternal Father is a spirit, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. To all he is everything. There is no race, no color; to all he is everything. This is the greatness of your God. Mary, June 12, 1976

SUPREME BEING

The Father is the Supreme Being and Creator of your being. Mary, Jan. 13. 1974

RULE

The Eternal Father has set upon earth his rule. He has sent my son to you as a pure Sacrifice to open this kingdom to you. None shall enter the kingdom of Heaven except through my son. Mary, March 18, 1975

PURPOSE OF LIFE

While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

OBEDIENCE

Obedience must mean obedience to God the Father in Heaven. Man has a secondary role to his God, and no man shall be called god upon earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

PAST, FUTURE, PRESENT

All the worlds happenings are under the control of the Eternal Father in Heaven. He knows both the past and the future and the present. However, because of mans free will, a gift from the Eternal Father to all, man must choose his road. Jesus, April 1, 1978

IN AN INSTANT

The Father has created, and the Father can destroy in an instant. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

ETERNAL FATHER

Oh, I see a most beautiful Being, but Hes all of Light. I know its the Eternal Father; but I cannot see Him in form as Jesus and Mary are appearing. He seems to be a beam of all light, but the light itself is so beautiful. It gives you a great feeling of warmth and also a feeling of comfort. Veronica, Oct. 6, 1988

ALWAYS WAS

Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! Mary.

Oct. 6, 1973

CREATED ALL

The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth. Mary, May 30, 1978

ALLEGIANCE

Your allegiance is to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Offend Him not! Not for a mere man shall you offend the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SECRET OF LIFE

This great secret of life will ever, and is forever known only by the Eternal Father, the Creator of mankind and the earth. Mary, March 18, 1978

NO PRICE

The Father, the Eternal Father, my children, offers you his home. It is yours for the asking. There is no price. This kingdom of light is yours. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Mary, March 18, 1975

WILL NOT DENY

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

DENYING HIS DIVINITY

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

POWER NEXT TO THE FATHER

O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later.

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own. Mary, June 10, 1978

NEVER SINCE THE TIME OF SODOM

I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Only a few will be saved. How few, my child,

you ask, are these few? I say unto you: the numbers shall be counted in the few who will be saved. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

OBLITERATED BY FIRE

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrha. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrha, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrha. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

YOU WILL BE SURELY DESTROYED

As in Sodom and Gomorrha, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrha. Homosexuality shall not be condoned.

It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell. Jesus, June 18, 1991

ONLY ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

MAJESTY OF THE FATHER

Veronica. And now Jesus is placing out his hand, like this, like this, and these rays of - oh, theyre brilliant lights. Theyre very, very hard to look at. And theyre coming down now on this side, the left side of the flagpole. And now Jesus is smiling. And Hes saying:

Jesus - This surprises you, my child. But you have not learned of the majesty of the Father.

Veronica. Oh, its beautiful! The rays now, I notice now - Mary is holding her hand out and instead of light, now the rays are like rainbows. The colors are just beautiful. And theyre coming down. And now there are like crystals, crystals now - Mary is waving her hand like this, and there are crystals falling. Oh, theyre beautiful! Now Mary says that they are manifestations of the graces, and they will be visible in your photographs this evening. Oh, Mary said they will be visible in the photographs. Oh, and now Mary is smiling:

Mary. My child, though man will disprove these manifestations, they are in for a great surprise. The Father has a plan to awaken those who have fallen asleep in his house. Dec. 7, 1973

NO FORCE ABOVE YOUR CREATOR

There is no force, be it in your Heaven or on your earth, that is above your Creator. Man in his arrogance shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Mary, March 18, 1973

GREATEST LESSON

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes

turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

CARRY YOUR CROSS

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations.

Yes, they will hate you, as they hated my son when he brought the word. They will laugh at you as they laughed at Him. Prepare for this heavy cross. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

GREATEST OF WARS

St. Michael. War, the greatest of wars will befall mankind for their offenses against the Lord high God of Heaven and your Creator. No man upon earth shall be free from this affliction.

Veronica. Now I see - oh, I see a terrible war. Oh! Oh! Its a fast war, the explosion so great - one explosion destroys. I see a large map and a terrible explosion, and one whole country has disappeared. May 22, 1974

FULL MASTERY OVER YOUR WORLD

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

THE WINNING SIDE

I bless you, my children. Continue with courage. It will take much perseverance to give my message to the world, but your greatest hope, your greatest strength, is with the knowledge that you are on the winning side. My Son shall come down to earth in triumph to stop your suffering in time, my children.

Keep your robes clean and spotless, for he will recognize you, my children, in that manner when he returns to your earth. Wash them in the Body and Blood of my son. Remain close to Him, my children, in the Eucharist. Wash your robes in his Blood. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

EACH SOUL IS PRECIOUS

Each soul is precious to the Father. No one who joins Us must slacken in his zeal. The reward promised by the Eternal Father far - goes far beyond all the human expectations. Even the greatest imagination of mans mind cannot foresee the joys and the goodness, the love, and all the expressions of human nature that will be yours when you come victorious through the dark days ahead.

Many will have to sacrifice their human bodies in the turmoil. But think, my children, how many glorious souls there will be to count when the final count is made. There will be many personages from Heaven coming in manifestations to enlighten souls. They come here to earth on mission; and, as such, you will become aware of what part you will play in the ultimate victory of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

#240 Mans Inhumanity

Mans inhumanity to man makes countless thousands mourn! Robert Burns (1759-1796)

GREATEST SORROW

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks

to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

WAR IS A PUNISHMENT

Veronica Mary says much prayer, much sacrifice is needed, for there will be a great War. It will touch the lives of every man, woman, and child on earth.

And she is standing at the left side of the flagpole. Mary looks very sad, and she is shaking her head.

Mary. My child, you see mans inhumanity to man. This is what results from the loss of the light. The Father chastises those he loves, permitting the separation of the sheep from the goats. Those who have been called into the light have great obligation to go forward and gather the straying sheep, their brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Great rejoicing there will be if you bring one back, just one back to Us. March 24, 1974

STOP THE CARNAGE

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

EVIL AGAINST HIS BROTHER

satan shall seek out your country wherever there is dark¬ness of spirit, and in those places, my child, all manner of evil shall spring up, evil such as never been seen upon your earth. Human beings infested by the devil, working all manners of evil against his brother and sister. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

MAN WILL ACT AS INSANE

The Father now diffuses the Spirit throughout the world. Pray not that he will find need to remove the Spirit, for then no words will describe the Hell upon you all.

Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother. There will be no law, no order, no charity of heart. Man will be as animal.

The hardness of heart I see in man already has reached out to destroy the unwanted aged and infirm. Only when this practice becomes a way of life, which I warn you now is in progress, will those of true spirit shudder in fright. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

REFUSES TO HUMBLE HIMSELF

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals, for they have been given to you for reason. Pray for those who scoff at these graces, for they do not know what they are doing. Pray for them, my child, that they may be given the light, for they have given themselves to the ways of the world, caring more for the plaudits of man than for the promise of the Eternal Father. They will gain all that satan has to offer in your world, but will come across the veil with no merit - only to find their eternal reward in the abyss.

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God.

Why, my child, you ask, has this state come about? Because mankind refuses, my child, to hum-

ble himself. He must be above his brother! Pride! Intellectual pride shall destroy many, even in the houses of God. Pray, my child, for many are called but few are chosen. Mary, March 29, 1975

TRUE LOVE

Man cries for peace and brotherhood, but these come from his lips; these words do not come from his heart. And how can he have true love in his heart of his brother if he does not accept the father of all love, his God in Heaven? What can a man teach to others if he does no longer have the light in his heart to teach? he can only send forth the darkness and the evil that comes from the hidden corners of his heart to others.

My children, no evil is ever triumphant. By their fruits will they be known. No evil is ever triumphant. My children, I despair of heart, for many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil. Mary, May 30, 1977

RELIGION OF MAN

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

USED BY SATAN

My Mother has gone throughout your world begging for you to do penance and atonement so that you shall have a reprieve from the great chastisement that was to be in the future. I say, my children, was to be. As man falls deeper into sin and does not do penance for the abominations being committed on your earth and in my houses throughout your world, this leaves no recourse to the Eternal Father but to set upon your world a great trial.

The minds of those who have fallen out of grace shall be captured and used by satan, the adversary, and his agents. All man¬ner of foul deeds, of cruelty, and of death shall come from their evil minds. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

COMMUNISM

You do not know, my poor children, what our eyes have seen as We looked into the dungeons of the communist organizations: the beatings, the scaldings, the torturings. It is beyond all human reasoning that a human being could try to destroy the whole faith of an individual by beatings, by torturings, even by cutting out the tongues of those who had dared to speak against them. And who are these peoples, my children, who are doing these vile things? In those days when communism enters your country, it will be your own family and your neighbors.

Yes, my child, I know you are shocked at this, but this is what is going to happen unless the bishops and Pope John Paul II listen to my plea. We have approached them many times; however, I do not understand their fear of Russia. There is nothing to fear but fear itself, for fear is a tool of the devil. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

RUSSIA

My child, I point for this reason: though, my child, it is a most difficult message to bring to the world, you must not be afeared; but you must shout it from the rooftops: Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and

gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

SATANISM

Mary. The agents of Hell have gathered now. The satanism is accelerating, my child. You must all pray and act upon this knowledge that among you are those who are practicing the worship of satan. They have even become so imbued with the spirit of evilness that they murder in sacrifice another human being.

Veronica. Oh.

Mary. Yes, my child, look upon the scene before you.

Veronica. Oh, I see what looks like a cave. I dont think that this is in the United States. I get the impression its a cave similar to the ones that I saw, the one I saw when Jesus was being crucified, and they were scourging Him at the pillar in a cave, like built out of a hill.

I see a lot of people gathered there. Now I would say about fifteen, or maybe seventeen, Im count. no, thirteen, there are thirteen people. Now theyre all standing in a circle. And in the middle of that circle is a man. Hes dressed with horns on his head, like satan, and he has a black cape which is red inside. And hes turning about and hes holding a spear in his hand. It has three prongs on it. And hes dipping these prongs now into a boiling big kettle. I believe its water boiling, hes heating up. And now hes placing, after putting water, he dips his fork, this big fork, into the water, and then places it on top of the hot coals, and they sizzle. [Veronica gasps.] And now hes going over, and theres a man tied, just like Jesus was, to a post.

[Veronica gasps again.] And hes taking this horrible, horrible thing in his hand and hes burning the skin of the man. I can hear his screams; the man is screaming. Hes burning the prongs of the pitchfork on the mans back.

Now Mary knows that I am getting dreadfully ill. Its a horrible sight. Now, oh! Now one of the, theres a woman there; she, her eyes are glassy, like shes drugged or something, now shes going over to the man and shes taking a, its a long knife, like a hunting knife, and cutting him in his back. And then, oh, my. oh, no! Then theres another woman, theyre all dressed in black capes with red on the interior, theres another woman, shes going over, and, oh, no! They, she has, oh, she has a chalice in her hands and shes placing it underneath the drops of blood that are coming out of the gash shes made in the mans back. And theyre all laughing, like theyre hysterically insane. Theyre all laughing.

And now the woman is coming over and shes passing, its a chalice, oh, its a chalice, but shes passing it among them all and theyre drinking the mans blood. Oh! March 18, 1983

CREMATED ON PYRES

My child and my children, need I repeat to you all of the abominations being committed upon the earth now? I can also repeat to you that in some of these horrible, excruciatingly painful cults that are growing up fast in your country and other countries about the world, they have even gone so far as to dab now in cannibalism, the eating of human flesh as a sacrifice to satan. That is why, my children, so many cannot be found who are missing-mostly, my children, young children. Mothers have cried, their hearts torn with anguish when their children disappear from the streets. Your police do not investigate fully. Sending out photographs of the missing children, this is of little help when they fall into the clutches of the satanists, for they do not remain about long. Their bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

DEFILEMENT OF THE YOUNG

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neigh-

bor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

SHALL NOT BE PERMITTED

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long. Mary, March 18, 1983

ABORTION

No man, no creation is above the Father in Heaven. Only he has the power to give life, and no man shall take the power of life into his own hands by extinguishing this body!

Veronica Mary is pointing over on her right side. Oh, and Im looking into. it looks like a field. No, its a dump. Its a dump, a garbage dump. And Mary is pointing down.

Mary. See, my child, mankind - the rubble, treated like garbage.

Veronica. Oh, I see plastic bags, and - oh, my God! I see bodies of babies. Oh, theyre in plastic bags. In one bag I see - oh, my God! Oh, I see three faces! Oh, my God - three heads! Oh, theyre actually babies. How horrible! Oh, my God! I dont see a whole body in the bags. I see a horrible mixture of arms and legs. Oh, my God!

Mary. Yes, my child, they are not only slaughtered; they are tortured![Veronica wept.]

Murder, my child! It is not a pretty sight. Murder, my child! As you sow, so shall you reap! All who share even a slight measure of responsibility for the murder of the unborn shall send themselves into the abyss. Eternal damnation and the fires shall claim them! Repent now of your murders!

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrha, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

PEAK OF INIQUITY

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

#241 Fear 1

The fear of the Lord is honor, and glory, and gladness, and a crown of joy. Ecclesiasticus 1:11

HAVE NO FEAR OF THE DAYS AHEAD

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan.

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life.

The chastisement which will be sent upon mankind will be, my child, a great ball of fire. Mary, June 15, 1974

FEAR OF GOD

I know, my child, that my directions this evening have given you great discomfort and fear. It is not often that my message has to be so severe, but if We cannot bring you onto the proper road, my children, by reasoning with you, shall the fear of God the Lord be sent upon you to turn you back? Mary, June 15, 1974

VOID OF SPIRIT

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God. Mary, March 29, 1975

BE NOT GUIDED BY FEAR

Remain in communion with my son, for he will protect you. Visit my son often. You have many friends in Heaven. Be not guided by fear, but by prayer. Fear not the darkness, for I carry the light.

Veronica, you must shout my message from the roof! Fear not the suffering, for We will wipe away your tears. All will be joy in the kingdom. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

FEAR AS AN EMOTION

Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear but fear as an emotion. Face this fear and it will soon disappear.

There is no man on earth that you must fear. The agents of Hell and those in darkness are many. If there is to be fear, fear those who seek to destroy your souls.

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

FEAR CAMPAIGN

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly.

We do not want to see your country destroyed. We do not wish the earth destroyed, but rather than see souls fall in the abyss. . But those who remain with my son have nothing to fear. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

FACE FEAR

I place, my child, your hand in Mine, knowing that I protect you in the days ahead. I place my blue mantle over all my children. What is there to fear but fear? Face fear, my child, and it will soon disappear. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

CONFIDENCE

Yes, my child, the words in your Book of life are true. There are two standing out in the field: one will be remain, and one will be taken. Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear. All that happens will be good for those of well spirit. Fear is truly a tool of satan. Confidence, my child, always confidence in the power of the Father. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

PREPARE

I have wandered throughout your world, crying bitter tears of remorse for the punishment that will come to mankind. I do not come to bring fear to your hearts, but to admonish you, as your mother, to prepare for what is to come upon your world. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

ALL WHO HAVE LISTENED

My Mother has traveled throughout your world, preparing you for this time. All who have listened and gained by her counsel will have nothing to fear. All who have cast aside her direction and have given themselves to the world and the ways of the flesh will have much to fear. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

SATAN WORKS INTO THE MIND WITH FEAR

My child, you will continue your mission without fear. You must remember that fear is a tool of satan. You will face fear, my child, and it will disappear. satan works into the minds of man with fear. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ONLY THOSE IN DARKNESS

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life.

We do not set fear into your hearts, my children. Only those who have turned from Us have need to fear. Only those who allow themselves to be led into the darkness have need to fear. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

IT WILL DISAPPEAR

You must have great confidence, for you have been given much knowledge of the power of the Father. Fear is a tool of satan. I repeat: face fear and it will disappear. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DO NOT FEAR MESSAGE

Do not be afraid to accept the message, my children. If it is not against the Father and his will, if it does not detract from holy church set up by my son with the lawful successor of Peter whom he has chosen, you shall have no fear of the message, for the Holy Spirit is working among you now. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

TRUTH OF WHAT IS TO BE

I hear voices, my children, voices that state that it is not I Who is speaking to you because I spread words of fear. I do not spread words of fear upon you, my children. I give you the truth of what is to be! In your human nature you do not wish to understand any form of punishment. The Father is merciful, but he will chastise those he loves if it can save their souls from satan. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

A TOOL OF THE DEVIL

I give you, my children, graces: graces for cures, graces for conversions: cures of the spirit, and cures of the body. Many miracles and prodigies shall now be found upon earth; but beware of those that satan creates. Test the spirits. satan cannot hide long his plan, my children and my child, so do not fear him. Fear is a tool of the devil. Just prepare to thwart him by wearing your sacramentals, keeping your holy water in your homes, keeping your statues, your monuments. For I promise, my children, all who keep the monuments, the statues, in their homes will be saved. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

FEAR NO MAN

Fear, my child - what have you to fear but the loss of the kingdom. Fear is promoted by satan. You will fear no man, but pray for them. Be humble of heart and pray that they, too, may be given the light. Mary, Dec. 7, 1973

WORK OF THE EVIL ONE

The blind shall not enter my kingdom unless they repent on free will. Every man will be held accountable for the fall of his soul and the soul of those entrusted to him. I am warning you now.

My Mother, her voice grows weak. My heart is ever torn. I look upon my mother in deep sorrow, for as a Mother she is anguished. If you had not listened, and you do not listen now, the sorrow is greater than you could subjugate.

It is not our methods to instil fear, for fear is the work of the evil one; but laxity and ignorance in knowledge can only bring confusion and misleading influences.

Had you remained true to my prophets who sought to enlighten you with written direction from Us, these symptoms We see would not have grown. Jesus, May 30, 1971

THOSE IN THE LIGHT

All who have remained in the light, seeking to rid their soul of all contamination of the outside world, will have nothing to fear. I bring you this message of warning, my children, not to place in your heart a feeling of fear, but to make you ready. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

ONLY ONE TO FEAR

This, my child, is reason for a dirge. For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

SICK SOULS

We look down upon mass insanity. The legion of sick souls is growing. Fear fills the hearts of those falling in darkness. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

DELUSION

My child, I hear the words of many who claim that I set fear into the hearts of my children. It is not my intention to bring fear among you, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. If - and I say if, my children, for the Father is persevering and waiting. He is waiting for you to turn from your present path. You have given yourselves to satan, the pleasures of the flesh. You have cast aside the basic truths that will keep you on the narrow road to the kingdom. You have replaced them with a delusion sent by satan. This, my child, I will explain with only three words: humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

NOTHING TO FEAR

Live your life, my children, day by day as though the end were at hand. You will not be caught unawares if you remain with me in my houses throughout the world. You have nothing to fear but

fear itself, my children. The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

YOU MUST BE PRUDENT

There is a time, my child and my children, when a little fear and caution is healthy. Fear, major fears are a tool of the devil himself, but you cannot be arrogant or prideful: you must be prudent also. My children, even in my sons priesthood, a man of the cloth can be wise and yet be stupid. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

FALSE OBEDIENCE

Many of our children are wandering without direction, falling prey to all humanism and modernism that has darkened the souls throughout your world. Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

HEARTS SHALL STOP IN FEAR

My children, your earth has evolved now into a state of immorality and sin far worse than it was in the time of Noah. What can I say further to you, my children, but to counsel you and warn you that the Eternal Father is making ready a great trial for mankind. The heavens shall explode and roll back as a sheet. Hearts shall stop in fear of what is to come upon mankind. This coming Warning, my children, is minor in comparison to the chastisement, the great chastisement that shall then follow. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

#242 Fear 2

Pierce thou my flesh with thy fear: for I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalm 118:120

FEAR OF GOD

Many love God, but many must know the fear of God. Many have chosen to sell their souls to get to the head. They have received their warning. They have been given the chance now to turn back. The world is now receiving the Gospels. When iniquity has reached its highest peak, know that my coming is then at hand. And it will not be long that I shall return to visit upon the wicked the justice that is so long delayed, delayed by the pleas of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 30, 1972

ADMONITION

How many warnings are given to mankind to go unheeded? O my children, if I could just cast away the darkness and allow you to look into your future, the future that you have forced to be now! What was to happen in the future shall be now.

I shall say anew, there will be the time that you will be given to great trial. Your world shall be bathed in blood. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering. The Eter¬nal Father does not seek to bring fear into the hearts of his children. He sends you an admonition that must be heeded. The Eternal Father has watched and found that you are wanting. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

SPEAK THE TRUTH

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

TO AWAKEN YOU

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

PART OF SATANS PLAN

I give you, my children, great heart in the knowledge that you are being tested. All who remain in the light will have nothing to fear, for fear is actually a part of satans plan. I give you counsel of what is to be, not to place fear in your hearts, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. Mary, May 14, 1977

FEAR OF RUSSIA

You do not know, my poor children, what our eyes have seen as We looked into the dungeons of the communist organizations: the beatings, the scaldings, the torturings. It is beyond all human reasoning that a human being could try to destroy the whole faith of an individual by beatings, by torturings, even by cutting out the tongues of those who had dared to speak against them. And who are these people, my children, who are doing these vile things? In those days when communism enters your country, it will be your own family and your neighbors.

Yes, my child, I know you are shocked at this, but this is what is going to happen unless the bishops and Pope John Paul II listen to my plea. We have approached them many times; however, I do not understand their fear of Russia. There is nothing to fear but fear itself, for fear is a tool of the devil….

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence - that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by this, for there is still time to stop them. But you must do that now. You must get first in touch with the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II. Now this will be most difficult, because he has many agents who work with him that are not in the light. They are in his Secretarial Department - the Secretariat. They do not tell him of his messages. It is difficult - unless you can place it straight into the hands of the Holy Father - it is difficult for him to receive a message. But he must, I repeat again, receive this message.

He must take one day of this year - this year, not next year, this year - one day, and with all the bishops of the world, he must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart.

It can be done, my children, with your prayers and your efforts. Your Pope, he is a good man, but he is weak also, having human frailties; and he has great undue pressures upon him. Help him, my children, by writing, by trying to send through the blockade that they have set up in front of him in Rome: send a message of grace from Heaven to Holy Father Pope John Paul II. He must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or else Russia shall go throughout the whole world, destroying nation upon nation, even the United States and Canada. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

DEATH SHOULD NOT BE FEARED

My children, these will be glorious days for you. There will be a battle ahead, but my own shall know me. And the faith shall be kept within the hearts of mankind, even in the terrible days of battle.

Fear shall not enter in your hearts, my children, for fear is a tool of satan. There is nothing to fear, my children. Even death should not be feared, for there is no death. Life continues over the veil, my children. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

YOU HAVE OFFENDED GOD

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count.

You will not turn your backs upon the houses of God. My Son has set his example among you. My Son, with Simon Peter, gave you the way. You will follow the Vicar of Christ. On your earth you will not remove him from the Seat of Peter and place one who has been planned from Hell. Watch and pray. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

FEAR SHALL GRIP NATION

Veronica. Bands of roaming homosexuals shall attack the young. People will live in fear, their doors barred. There shall be no love or charity between neighbors. Fear shall grip the nation. Murders will increase and the crops will rot. July 15, 1977

MESSAGE CAST ASIDE

The creation of the Father, earth, is in great distress, my child. There is a great Warning approaching earth. Many who receive my message will cast it aside as creating fear. How sad this is, for they are misled. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

WORLD OF INSANITY

When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Those in the light will feel that they have entered into a world of insanity, so great will be the sin of mankind. Persevere and you will be saved. Do not fall prey to the creations of satan.

Your homes must be a refuge for your children. Keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes and teach your children, as parents, the basic foundations of their faith; and they will not be caught in the web of satan that is slowly, like an octopus, reaching out in all directions and devouring the young and the old. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

GREAT CATACLYSM

You will all pray a constant vigilance of prayer, a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries upon the earth. You are approaching the time of the great cataclysm. Fear shall enter into the hearts of many and cause them to die. But, my children of light, remember fear can be a tool of the devil. So you must understand all who are of well spirit shall have nothing to fear. The Eternal Father is at the helm. He will guide you, my children, through turbulent seas. Trust and confidence in the Eternal Father. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

YOU WOULD DIE OF FEAR

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism - the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children.

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now

are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders. Mary, March 18, 1983

FEAR OF GOD

My child and my children, I say unto you again, that man must make a complete reversal from his present way of life. While the body lives, the soul is dying within. That, my child and my children, explicitly explains to you the condition of mankind in this generation, which cries out to Heaven for the stopping of this generation, the cleansing. Is this what you want? Have you no fear of your God? If you cannot express a love to your God, better that you at least know fear and that many of you will be taken from this earth in the next year. Are you ready to go? Have you forgotten the reality of the places you can go to when you leave your body? Jesus, May 21, 1983

YOUR EVENTUAL FATE

My children, it is not my intent to fill you with fear, but I must awaken you to what will be your eventual fate. It is not a picture that gladdens the heart.

All who remain in the light will have no fear in the days ahead. They will find solace and refuge in my sons Sacred Heart. Bring my son into your homes in monuments and daily remembrance. You will find this a great rock in a world that will go into darkness. Your homes must become a fortress in the battle ahead.

Instruct your children well in the salvation of their souls. Know that when they leave beyond the doors of your home, they will be subject to satan. Teach them, my children, parents, the value of prayer. Prayer must be returned to your homes. Your example must be one of purity. Your example must be one of fortitude. And most of all, my children, remember you must show and practice love for the Father. Mary, June 16, 1973

FACE FEAR WITH PRAYER

You have nothing to fear but fear. Face it, and it will disappear. Face it with prayer. Michael, June 16, 1973

IF YOU ARE NOT SUCCESSFUL.

I do not seek to place fear in the hearts of my children, but I must warn you and prepare you for what will happen if you are not successful in turning mankind back from his sins and abominations. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

GREAT TRIBULATION

The peace promised by my mother will not come at this time. Man has set himself on the road to great tribulation.

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and courage, for they will have their armor, a knowledge of the value of prayer, and hope in the eternal kingdom. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

CLEANSING OF WORLD

It is not my mission to bring fear into the hearts of mankind. I must make you knowledgeable of the plan of satan and the eventual methods that the Father will use to cleanse your world.

The ball of redemption will be sent upon mankind. The world will be baptized by fire. Mary, July 25, 1974

NOT TO FEAR DEATH

My child, the peoples of earth have a great fear of the unknown. But make it known to them that coming across the veil is not to be feared. There is no death, my children. I assure you, there is no death. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will

be able to join those who came here before you. Jesus, June 24, 1976

CHASTISEMENT SORELY NEEDED

I have come to prepare you for the great cataclysm that lies ahead.

I have called you to penance innumerable times and in many places. When the cataclysm comes upon you, the chastisement which is so sorely needed now, I will be unable to shield you any longer from it.

All who are of well spirit will have no reason to fear. They will go through this with great hope and heart, for the ultimate outcome will be with joy to all who have remained with my son. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

BROWN SCAPULAR

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

THE FINAL DAYS

We do not come to you to set fear into your hearts, but We must give you a full realization of the days you are living in. The time that had been written of and spoken of by the prophets of old, that time is now, my children. You are living in the final days of your age. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

TO SAVE YOU FROM YOURSELF

I have not come to fill you with fear, but to save you from yourself. You have shut out the light. My heart is heavy. I have wandered your earth and shed many tears. I carry the light in the darkness. If you knew what lies ahead, you would be on your knees daily to stop it. I come to beg you, as your mother, to mend your ways now, while there is time. Guard your childrens souls!

Your country and peoples have taken up with pagan practices. Mary, May 30, 1972

DO YOU FEAR MANKIND?

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls! Mary, March 18, 1975

FEAR DOES NOT BEGET LOVE

The rules for mankind were given from the beginning by the Eternal Father. They were commands from Heaven, commands to be followed through love, commands that only can be followed through love, for fear does not beget love. If you will seek the light, you will not remain in darkness; but if you prefer, in your human frailty, to remain in the darkness, shall you have the time to come out of this darkness? Jesus, May 30, 1977

MESSAGE EXPOSES ERROR

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Command-

ments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

FEAR OF REPRISAL

The little children who are pure of heart and simple in nature, they listen; but those who have accepted to rule my sons house, they close their ears, whether in fear of reprisal from their superiors or in absolute, my children, blindness of heart and spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

NOT FEAR. FACT

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven.

We do not send you a message of fear, but a message of fact. Repent; make atonement now while you have the time, for the hour of reckoning is coming. It is at hand, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

THE FATHER IN HEAVEN

Veronica. Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

#243 Holiness

Put off, according to former conversation, the old man, who is corrupted according to the desire of error. And be renewed in the spirit of your mind: And put on the new man, who according to God is created in justice and holiness of truth. Ephesians 4:22-24

BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

DEDICATION MUST BE RETURNED

Holiness, piety, dedication must be returned to the churches, or the vocations will fall. The churches will be emptied, and the leaders will be imprisoned by their enemies that have come to them as angels of light, but with ravenous hearts. Jesus, June 5, 1975

DOES HOLINESS REIGN?

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What meas-

ure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

LACK OF PIETY, HOLINESS, RESPECT

My child, I weep tears of great sorrow because of the desecration, because of the lack of piety, holiness, and respect of the priesthood to my son. As your earth years progress, my children, our clergy are going faster into darkness and taking many with them - children of light becoming children of darkness. Mary, April 9, 1977

SEX EDUCATION

The mind and the eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, you will cast your eyes upon goodness and holiness and purity. You will not watch the infernal machine - your television. You will not read books of sex education, books that do not belong in your schools! They are a private discourse between children and parents. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

TRAINING WITHOUT HOLINESS

My Mothers voice has carried far and wide through earth-years, and what reception has she met with but rejection! And rejection within my house. You sit together in council without purpose. You seek to train and teach without holiness. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

REVERENCE, RESPECT, HOLINESS

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches throughout the world - reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the Sacred Service.

Women must keep their heads covered, my child. It is not because of fashion or modes; it is because the Eternal Father and the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice. It offends the heart of my son much to see that satan has taken away so much piety and holiness in his churches throughout the world.

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally ordained priest, a man of God with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

FAITH IS FLICKERING

We have wandered throughout your world looking for a house that retains a small semblance of holiness. There are few, my children! It is sad to say that the faith is flickering and the candles are dimming. Will my son find even the smallest light of faith left when he enters once more upon the world?

The spirit of wickedness has entered upon the high places. Those in authority with the greatest power to bring about the fall of mankind are using this power. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

TOO LITTLE HOLINESS

I have warned you to protect your households and your children from the evil forces that now have cast a dark shadow upon mankind and the world. There are doctrines of demons being expounded by human beings who knowingly or unknowingly have become tools of satan. The saddest knowledge that I have received is that my son is being defamed even by his own, his own teachers, those who have given themselves over to the world and have allowed our sheep to go straying.

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. There is too little holiness now in my sons church, and in other denominations upon the earth. Mary, May 26, 1979

PROMOTES UNHOLINESS

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Parents, have you lost your reasoning? you allow your children to disport themselves as pagans, even in my house, setting temptation to all by the manner of pagan dress and also disporting yourselves with equal depravity. Jesus, May 26, 1979

TO TEST THEIR FIDELITY

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

RETURN, MY CLERGY

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

PRIDE

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

FAMILY LIFE DISINTEGRATING

We are displeased, discouraged, and disheartened, my children, at watching inside the homes of many. The many has become multitudinous, my children. We find much lacking in the homes. The family life has deteriorated and corroded. Little by little, We see the structure of the family life disintegrating. There is little discipline and not holiness, by far, in many of these homes, my children. The teaching is poor, to say the least.

You must restore to your homes the pictures, the objects of worship, the statues, so that your children will receive a small knowledge of the existence of the eternal kingdom and those inhabitants of the spirit. Unless you do this, my children, your children in turn will be lost to you, and to the

kingdom of the Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

HOLINESS AND PIETY MUST BE RETURNED

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

THE ETERNAL CITY

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who repre¬sents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pas¬tors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

UNITING WITH THE WORLD

The teachers in the house of God, will you stand before the Eternal Father and declare that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No, I say unto you. You must now mend your ways. You who have given yourselves to the world of satan, you must turn now and make amends. Restore my sons house to a house of sanctity and piety and holiness. You will gain nothing by uniting my sons house with the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

CLERGY BEING DECEIVED

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

CONVENTS CLOSING

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason. They have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

BLASPHEMY

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

PERMISSIVENESS

Parents, you shall be judged for the destruction by permissiveness, of your childrens souls. Clothe them in goodness, holiness, and piety, and make modesty a way of life for the young.

We have asked many to give example of modesty. The world will laugh and scorn and make fun of them, for they must bring forward this example by even exaggeration, my child. That is why I have asked to lower the dress of the woman to her ankles. It is only by example that many learn.

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Mary. During, my child, the Holy Sacrifice of my son, man must conduct himself with more propriety. Holiness must be returned to the houses of the world.

Veronica. churches, Mary says.

Mary. Women must adorn themselves in modesty. Pagan practices of diabolical music is not condoned by the Eternal Father, nor shall We condone dancing and all manner of worldly entrance within the holy houses of God.

Woman must cover her head. It is a mark of respect re¬quired in the house of God. This, the angels demand. March 18, 1975

RESTORE THE HOLINESS

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal na¬ture of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

THE HABIT

And do not be misled by clergy who have cast off their habits, outwardly and inwardly have cast away the true light. My children, the habit was always a signification of holiness, piety, dedication in my house, my church. But, my children, do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits. Jesus, July 25, 1977

GARMENTS OF HOLINESS

Veronica, theres great discord in the convents. You must encourage them by prayer.

Tell my sisters not to fall into the errors of the world. They must not join the world, or they will be lost to us here in Heaven. They must place the garments of holiness upon themselves - bring their habits to the floor.

All signs of worldliness must be removed from their persons, for when they join the world, they will no longer be brides of the Christ. Theresa, July 25, 1975

BARRIER TO HOLINESS

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

DERISIVE VOCABULARY

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at

the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there is quality of few instead of quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

RESPONSIBILITY OF THE HIERARCHY

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

HOLY PRIESTS NEEDED

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Many holy priests are needed. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

HUMILITY AND SACRIFICE

You will well understand, my child, that the cross is al¬ways heavy. Humility and sacrificing of your worldly instincts will make your ascent to holiness much swifter. It is truly the will of the Father that you will do. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GOODNESS, HOLINESS, PURITY

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness and purity. Many children of tender age have been robbed of this purity. Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

CHANGE AND NOVELTY

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abomination. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you! Mary, May 29, 1976

NOT MUCH HOLINESS LEFT

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks? Mary, April 2, 1977

#244 Prayer and Works

But some man will say: Thou hast faith, and I have works. Shew me thy faith without works; and I will shew thee, by works, my faith. Thou believest that there is one God. Thou dost well: the devils also believe and tremble. But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead? … For even as the body without the spirit is dead: so also faith without works is dead. James 2:18-20, 26

ACCOMPANIED BY WORKS

Veronica. Now behind her there appear to be millions of little stars - crystal, diamond-like figures. And theyre growing larger, and theyre coming back from the sky, coming forward. Theyre almost like lights now, circular lights. Oh, now in between these stars, I see figures of many people. Theyre dressed in long white garments. Oh, I dont recognize many of them at this time, but I know they are saints. The light is very brilliant. I cant see faces, but their figures are very, very plain and visible. Their feet are bare. Every one of them has nothing but a white gown covering down to their elbows. Now on their heads - I can see now their heads - they are wearing green wreaths; they are like crowns.

Mary now is touching her lips with her first finger.

Mary. My child, you are looking upon the sea of martyrs. All whom you observe now have been tested and found true upon earth. All who wish to join them in their future lives must use their example of piety, chastity, and good works. Prayer can move the mountains and reach the highest places in Heaven. However, my children, prayer must be accompanied by works. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

GOOD WORKS

Do not succumb, my pastors, to the fallacy that all will be forgiven, for that is asking too much at this time. When a man sins, it is a sorrow to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, but when he leads another into sin, it is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Therefore, pastors, clothe yourself in good works, modesty, chastity, and piety. Holiness must be returned to the churches of the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

LOVE IN ACTION

Would you have listened to Us, the man of sin would not have entered your country. You left the door open. Pray that this serpent does not enter your house; for he roams, gathering these souls for satan. We are at war now, but the war of the spirits has far direr consequences than the human beings in worldly war combats.

My Mother has given the plan for salvation countless times before. Will there only be counted a few in the final total? This will depend on prayer, works, and efforts of love in action demonstrated by all remaining souls on this earth.

I have chosen from this world many messengers to repeat our cries, but they, too, will share the way of the cross. Jesus, May 19, 1971

WORKS WITHOUT CHARITY ARE DEAD

Veronica Mary is looking very sad. Shes brushing her hand across her face. Now Mary is pointing to her chest, and theres a large red heart now appearing on Marys chest. And - oh, my goodness! Its all swords in her heart. And Mary now is placing across her head a black scarf.

Mary. You see, my child, how deep is my sorrow. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Make many sacrifices, my child. Instruct my children to follow the rule. Many shall fall into the abyss because they have no one to pray for them and do penance for them. Charity, my child, charity must be extended to all. Works without charity are works that are dead, my child. Nov. 23, 1974

PRAYER JOINED WITH ACTION

The message from Heaven shall go throughout your world, and then shall come the end. There will be a baptism of fire set upon mankind. How soon, my children? It all depends upon you and your actions. Prayer must be joined with action, works, good deeds of atonement.

Those in Rome who have been given a high place to guide the souls of mankind must now clean with inventory. Their works have been found wanting; their direction has been found wanting; and none shall escape the wrath of an angry God. Jesus, July 15, 1976

A SIMPLE LESSON

I have a simple lesson to give to all mankind at this time, my child. It is, as We know, charity among mankind. All works and all acts of sacrifice, have they a value when they are not covered by charity? And what is charity, my children? When you come across lives that have been darkened by sin and evil, you must not become smug; you must not feel secure in your own piety and graces given to you, but you must feel a sadness of heart for those who have fallen into the darkness. You must not judge, for the Eternal Father has the only key to an individual heart. Mary, March 18, 1976

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Measure for measure will be given unto you for your works and your actions to your brothers and the safeguarding of your immortal soul and the souls entrusted to your care. And if you have the mercy of heart and the goodness of spirit, you will share this light with others.

Light your candles, my children, with me. Search with me through the darkness. Bring the message from Heaven to the world. These candles, the lights of wisdom and love, shall be lit throughout the world. Every country shall have the knowledge of the truth. The Gospel, the words of the Father, shall go throughout the world before you receive the judgment. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WILL NEVER SUCCEED

You, in your mercy and love of heart, can reclaim many of those who at this moment of earth time are on the road to darkness and satan. Your example, your prayers, and your works - prayers without work, my children, they will never succeed in recovering souls. They must be worked together: prayer and work, example. Do not waste your time in frivolous occupation. Work for the Father and your reward will be great; work for satan and you will receive his reward, and forever you shall cry the tears of the damned. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

LIKE MEAT ON A DEAD MANS GRAVE

I ask you to not set yourselves up to judge your brothers and sisters, but you cannot sit back and do nothing or say nothing, for good works kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat upon a dead mans grave. Prayers without works, my children, will not give you the strength to conquer the evil. By your example, your good example of modesty and faith, you will bring many back onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

GOOD HEART TO OTHERS

The knowledge of the supernatural, my child, has been taken from the hearts of mankind. Mankind must understand there is no death. Life goes on over the veil. However, your destiny is in the hands of the Father Eternal.

You, on your pilgrimage throughout your lifetime on earth, must work, my children, to enter the kingdom of Heaven. You must pray and work. They are hand in hand a benefit to your spirit.

Your works must include good heart to others. If you care, my child, you will understand and not have to force any of your actions, for they will come to you spontaneously. Jesus, June 18, 1975

WORKS OF CHARITY

Keep your Rosary about your neck; retire in prayer and works of charity. Do not become a part of

this new system of satan on your earth.

Think, my children: can you remember those earth days when life was filled with more joy than today? And you will recognize the progress satan has made in your world to destroy your happiness, to destroy your love. Oh yes, my children, he does not do this so you will recognize his dirty work. No, he is a vile creature of the flames who parades as angels of light until he has drawn you into the web that he spins across the earth now.

If you listen to Us, if you save yourself now in the heart of my son, his Sacred Heart, you will not be caught in this web.

I am on earth now, visiting many places as a mediatrix of all graces, graces freely bestowed on all who ask for them.

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, but I am still a Mother of my children. And you are my children, and I will be with you until I return with my son.

I will be here on the eve of all feast days. I will dispense many graces from these hallowed grounds. Come to me, my children. Fill your souls with the graces so necessary in the dark days ahead. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

ACTS OF SACRIFICE AND WORKS

Many follow because they are misled, my child. When they are given the knowledge of the truth and the blindness is removed from them, they, too, will come into the light. Pray much, for with prayer many souls will be recovered. These prayers must not be without acts of sacrifice and works. For what good are good words without work? For these words, unless they go forward to mankind, it is, my child, like placing meat on a dead mans grave. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MODESTY AND GOOD WORKS

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your moneys for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you. Mary, March 29, 1975

NO STRENGTH IN PRAYER WITHOUT WORKS

My Mother shall continue to guide you in the days ahead. she has made a promise to you and it will be kept. The battle will accelerate and many shall fall away from the faith, for they do not have the strength in the battle. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Be charitable even to those who persecute you. You must all pray, but you must all work, my children, for there is no strength in prayer without works. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ONLY LOVE AND PRAYERS

You will retain your faith, for you will have only to stand before the Eternal Father over the veil, to account for your works and prayers upon earth. Remember, my children, when you pass over the veil, you can only take love and prayers with you. Mary, May 13, 1978

BEARS NO FRUIT

My children, I tell you now, that unless you pray a constant vigilance of prayer - and I say again that prayer without works is like placing meat on a dead mans grave; it bears no fruit. You must also act upon my counsel and direction. There are human means that must be exercised. My children, you will make a concerted effort to take and purge from your schools the practice of the occult. Already, many of your children have entered into these secret societies without your knowledge, and they are propagating it throughout your country and the countries of the world.

My child, I set you amidst all of the darkness so that you could bring out to the world, as you searched with your candle of light, the evil abode of the prince of darkness. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

DO WORKS IN SECRET

My child, you will not concern yourselves of public opinion, for you well understand the simple lesson given to you by my son some time ago, that you must do your works in secret so that the Father, Who watches you in secret, will give you your reward. If mankind accepts you in full, my child, know that you have already received your reward. Ponder upon this, my child, and you will understand. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

THOSE OF HUMBLE HEART

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

PRAYERS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY WORKS

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works. Mary, May 30, 1977

FIGHT WITH PRAYER AND GOOD WORKS

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose.

My children, if you love, as you profess with your mouth, act upon this. Show by example, a good example to your children. They must receive this knowledge and the way from their parents and the example in their homes. O my children, the reward to you in the end will be far greater than you can ever imagine, for you will be looking for the salvation of your loved ones. And how sorrowful and dejected a state for a mother or father to realize too late that they did not do enough, they did not care enough, to lead their children onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

AVAIL YOU OF NOTHING

My children of light, it is you who must save my sons church by your example and fortitude and prayer. But I assure you that prayers without action and works will avail you of nothing.

In the diabolical conspiracy, worldwide now, against my son and his church, there are leaders, and these leaders reach into the youth of your nation with a diabolical plan from satan. Man has paganized himself, and he seeks to set up new idols to worship. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

HOLD NO STRENGTH

My children, prayers without works hold no strength. For all who are given great graces in the

light, much is expected of them. You must not tire in your mission, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SHALL BE FRUITLESS

You must always pray for your priests. We do not condone evil, nor will We condone fallacy and errors; however, the Eternal Father in Heaven shall be the final judge.

I repeat the direction of my mother to you many times, that prayers without works shall be fruitless, my children. Good example and words spoken out with wisdom, given to you from the Holy Spirit, shall help gather my sheep in these dark days. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

WORKS OF MERCY AND CARING

Always remember, call me, my children. I am your mother, your mother of peace, your mother of grace. I am always your mother, now and in the hereafter. When you come across the veil, my children, you will fully understand how your works of mercy and caring have brought you across the veil to Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1988

WORKS OF MERCY AND GOOD EXAMPLE

My children, my sons church is passing through a terrible crisis. Please do not abandon it in these days of darkness, but stay and fight with prayers, good deeds, works of mercy, and good example.

The forces of evil, 666, are firmly entrenched in Rome. Many cardinals, the red hats, have fallen, and they now mislead many of the Purple Hats, the bishops. Mary, April 1, 1978

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

You hold the balance for your own salvation and for the continuance of earth as you knew it. Penance, prayer, and atonement. Soon my words will be stopped. The Father now deems that the remaining time be spent in prayer and atonement, good works and example. These are the instruments for the salvation of mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

ALSO GATHER GRACES THROUGH WORKS

Do not be afraid to expose evil. If you do not bring into the light others who are fast encased in darkness by their own will, or by acts of obedience to evil; if you do not seek to save them, to bring them out of this darkness, you, too, will be guilty of arrogance and pride - and charity, charity that must be extended - a lack of charity, for charity must be given to others. Those who receive in abundance, whether it be graces or the material, must use their abundance to save others.

Prayer, my children - you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, but you must also gather graces through works. Mary, March 18, 1977

#245 Demons

And when evening was come, they brought to him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with his word: and all that were sick he healed: That it might be fulfilled, which was spoken by the prophet Isaiah, saying: he took our infirmities, and bore our diseases. Matthew 8: 16-17

CREATURES OF HELL

My children, in the supernatural world there are figures and beings - demons. They are creatures from Hell. Many have been there in the abyss since they were cast out of Heaven with their leader, satan, satan, the prince of darkness. Others have become demons by entering, after they leave their human bodies, entering into Hell. They are now consorts of evil.

My children, I do not ask you to run about seeking the demons in the human beings. I assure you, my children, when necessary the Eternal Father will show them to you for reason. My visits, and the visits from Heaven of other personages, are for reason.

I have always asked you, the Eternal Father has written it in the good Book, your Bible, to always

test the spirits. My children, the evil, the spirits of darkness always reveal themselves with time. They cannot conceal their farce and lies. My children, you will understand now that satan is trying to conceal his nature and his being to mankind to deceive you. If you do not believe in the existence of satan, satan, and his agents, demons, he can go forward working his will among you unseen, unknown, unbelieved, but creating disaster and death to souls.

My children, the man you call Sam is satan in a human body. He has powers beyond what most human beings could understand. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

FILLED WITH HATE AND MALICE

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

UFOs

The greatest trial now upon mankind is produced by the working of satan released from Hell with his demons upon earth.

They are performing now prodigies and wonders to confuse and confound mankind. You call one of them the UFOs. They are supernatural manifestations from Hell. They are created in the minds of some by the demons, who are capable, because of great power upon earth, to control now the elements, nature.

And also these demons shall promote accidents that are not accidents. Your seasons shall turn. Upheavals of nature shall be more prevalent. They will increase in intensity until mankind is brought to his knees. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

PRAYER HAS GREAT STRENGTH

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became unpious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness.

My children, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the nations of earth, the world. Prayer has great strength against the demons that are loosed in force now upon your world. The agents of 666 have entered into all of the medias of the world; the agents of 666 are now in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1977

DOCTRINES OF DEMONS

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house. Jesus, July 25, 1977

OCCULT, DEMONS ARE TRUE

The occult is true. Demons are true. More and more will you see them upon the earth now that satan himself has come upon the earth. He is 666. He promotes the final capitulation of man, the destruction of mankind.

There is every chance given to mankind, that should he turn back and amend his ways, it shall not increase, the evil.

However, the future is grim, for as in the past, they go on in sin, my children. And sin is insanity.

The murders will increase, till you will think that the world has been engulfed with insanity. No longer will there be charity of heart, love of parents, love of neighbors. Suspicions shall arise, as more are killed before your eyes. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

ONSLAUGHTS OF THE DEMONS

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for those who do not have the grace to escape the onslaughts of the demons now loosed upon earth - demons in human bodies. The major demon from Hell, satan, now has entered into the body of one in your country. He has been there since 1975. With enough prayers We will remove him from among you. And unless you continue to pray, another shall be entered by satan and another, and another, until your country falls. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

PARENTS MUST TAKE RESPONSIBILITY

And as for your children, I say this as your God: every parent that does not take the responsibility of teaching and raising his children, and giving them to others who are possessed by these demons that are loosed now upon your earth - I say possessed, and that is only a kind word. I could discourse with you much farther, but Im afraid, my child, your heart would not be able to accept this. Jesus, June 18, 1992

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness.

Everything has been planned well to bring you into darkness. Everything is planned in every war. Without Us, you will be lost. Do not try to fight the battle alone. So they will scoff at angels and demons? But will you scoff at them when they are face to face with you? Do not follow the bad example like sheep to the slaughter block. Do not let them blind you. You can carry the truth, the light, always in your heart.

Show the example of a living Christ. Carry my sons cross, for by your example you can save others and We will reward you. Do not let him take them from Us!

I love you all, my children. Help Us! We are with you always, and will direct you through the future. Believe and you will be saved. Believe and you will be saved! Believe and you will be saved! Mary, May 30, 1971

DEMONS HAVE ENTERED THE CHURCH

My children, what manner of abomination is being committed in my sons house? Can you not cry with Him, suffer with Him on his way to the cross? No! Demons have entered into my sons house. They claim the human body to use them to defile my sons house until evil men of the cross are setting a church up now, a church of man with no angels guiding them, with no supernatural intervention from Heaven guiding them. This church of man shall be built on naturalism, modernism, and humanism.

I say unto you, O bishops, you have been looked upon and found wanting by the Eternal Father. You have attuned yourself with satan. You are goats! Mary, April 9, 1977

ONSLAUGHT IS AT HAND

The biggest threshold for the United States and other countries of the world is if they are willing to go forth and overcome the evil within their own countries. The morality has fallen in most nations of the world now, and this cries to Heaven for either repentance or punishment.

Know, my children, that We do not wish to see disaster come upon mankind, but the Eternal Father wills and operates sometimes, my child, in most mysterious manners.

However, I say at this time that all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Do not expect them to leave your homes and to be taught in light and truth, for the demons are raging now all about you. All Hell is opened wide now, and you know that that means that the onslaught is at hand.

Therefore, We ask all parents to keep a steady hand on their children. Bar them from all the insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube of satan, your television. I ask if you cannot monitor your set, to remove it immediately from your home, for your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming. Mary, June 18, 1992

RETURN TO PRAYER

There is much error and delusion upon earth. Many have fallen into the ways of the world, leading to a society based on humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Before the battle is completed, you will have chosen your road and the ultimate eternity for your soul.

Blindness of heart and intellectual pride have set many of our high priests onto the road to damnation. Their example will take many with them, but they, too, can be returned if they will turn from their worldly ways, and return to prayer and starve their bodies of the demons that have entered upon them.

There shall be no rationalization among men for sin. For sin is damnation, and there will be no excuse! Shall this world of yours continue, you will continue onto the road to a damnation in eternity of Hell. Do you wonder why We plead with you now, my children, to make yourselves ready for what lies ahead? Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

HAVE TAKEN POSSESSION OF MANY

Michael must be returned to my sons house. The demons must be cast from my sons house. They have taken possession of many to do the will of satan.

Continue, my children, with your acts of sacrifice and prayers of atonement. One day you will all understand the necessity for these acts and the actual results for the conversion of sinners in your world today. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

PLANS TO DESTROY PAPACY

As I told you in the past, satan has been released from Hell with many other demons in his legion of demons now loosed upon earth. satan is in Rome and plans to destroy the papacy. My children, pray for your new Pope. He must be given the strength even unto the point of martyrdom, if necessary. He must not allow communism to control Rome. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PRAYER IS THE GREATEST WEAPON

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

DEMONS IN THE VATICAN

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground - very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls - theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are - down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look - theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like - they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces - if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over - oh, hes pointing over, and I can see

St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up - oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now - Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope - but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre - its not a scepter; the crook, that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! Oh! Now I am. Mary is taking me into a bedroom. Oh! I see sisters - theyre nurses - in the bedroom. Oh, and there - I can see him in his bed - is the Holy Father. The nurse now has a needle, and shes rolling up now the sleeve. He has on. it looks like a robe, the Holy Father, and shes giving him a needle in his arm. He. and he looks very sick. Now the needle was placed into his left arm, into his left arm. Now as the needle is placed into his left arm, Pope Paul is reaching over onto a table near his bed. Hes reaching for his crucifix. Hes placing it across his chest.

Oh, next to him now is Padre Pio! Next to Pope Paul! Now Padre Pio is coming down over to the left side of the flagpole. Oh, I can see him very clearly. He has on a brown garment, and its tied; its very loose, and its tied about his waist. He said:

Padre Pio - my spiritual children: hear me, for I bring you the word of truth. Demons roam in the houses of God! Prayer must chase them out! Atonement, prayer, and sacrifice! I speak out for an imprisoned Vicar. April 14, 1973

HOLY WATER

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

HOMOSEXUALS POSSESSED

My child and my children, protect the young from false prophets, those who go about the world denying the divinity of my son. They must understand that my son is NOT Saint Michael. Saint Michael is a spirit. My Son rose from the grave, both body and soul, and ascended into the kingdom of God. But he is God, and you shall not deny his divinity in the Godhead. All who do are deluded by satan and shall be called false prophets.

Remember, my children, though you cannot understand the mystery of the Trinity: three Persons in one God, but all the same in the Godhead. You must understand that false prophets abound upon earth, and many bring doctrines of demons to your children; therefore, parents have a full measure of responsibility for giving the knowledge of the faith to their children.

My child and my children, prepare yourselves, for the demons are gathering to start uprisings in your country, the United States. These will be led by those who commit abominations upon their bodies. You will call them homosexuals, but they are dead souls in human bodies, possessed by satan to do his will. Do not, my children, think that words are enough to retrieve these lost souls; you must do penance and make many sacrifices.

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

ARMAGEDDON IS HERE

Understand, my children, that there will be scoffers who will set in motion plans to deceive the nations. Understand, my children, that you are living in the days of trial and the days spoken of by the prophets. The Armageddon is here. 666 is here. All manners of evil so foul that no human mind could have conceived them have been set loose upon earth. The very bowels of Hell have opened up and spewed forth demons of great strength, demons set loose upon the earth such as have never entered upon the earth before. It is a war, a war that will test the faith of all.

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

PRAYER TO DISPERSE THE DEMONS

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. If you recognize, if you accept the truth and the knowledge of the supernatural, you will know the great power of prayer to disperse the demons. I give you this lesson of reality, my children: the demons cannot stay with the sound of prayer ringing in the air. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

LOOSED IN FULL FORCE

My child and my children, I have cried great tears, my child, since I last saw you, for the fathers and mothers, the poor mothers - they do not know what lies ahead for their children, their children of all ages. satan and his legion of demons and devils are loosed now upon earth in full force. They are doing very well, my children. Mary, July 25, 1985

PREPARED TO DO GREAT BATTLE

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

Loosed upon your earth are the demons from the abyss. They have multiplied and are prepared to do great battle. The Time of times and the Day of days approach. Understand and make preparation, for you are approaching the period of darkness.

There will come upon you suddenly a great cataclysm of cosmic force. Recognize this as not an occurrence explained by science, but as the hand of the Father upon an unrepentant generation. Mary, April 6, 1974

AS YOU EXIST, THEY EXIST

Pray, my children; pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep the knowledge of the supernatural within your hearts and the hearts of your children. Bring them the knowledge of the existence of the demons. Being human, you have no recognition, no visual acknowledgment, unless the Eternal Father permits it for the enlightenment of mankind. But know, my children, that as much as you exist, they exist. Also, do not take from your children the knowledge of their guardians, the

angels. As you exist, they exist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

DO NOT SCOFF

The gates of Hell are open wide; many demons have entered upon earth. And, my children, do not scoff at the supernatural. We look upon all manner of foul actions being committed by our children upon earth. They scoff at demons; they scoff at the very devil, satan, but what will they do when they realize too late that they cast aside the light and accepted the darkness? For what? Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

BLOODBATH OF MURDER

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops that the restraining force has been taken away, and satan now is upon your earth. The prince of darkness, the great deceiver, the man of perdition, is satan, 666 in the body of a human being - a human being that has given himself to satan and is no longer human but a walking dead body encasing the spirit of evilness, satan.

My children, this spirit of evilness is not of ordinary origin. In the past your world has had in its midst demons of lesser nature. However, because of your wickedness, because of your corruption, because of your debaseness, because of your evilness now, the gates of Hell were opened wide and the spirit of darkness entered upon your earth.

satan now is walking in your country to claim his own. He was a murderer from the beginning and he is a murderer now! your country, America the beautiful, and many countries throughout the world will suffer a bloodbath of murder. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

SACRAMENTALS WILL REPEL THE DEMONS

My child, before I continue on, I must warn all parents that this man of perdition has made his way into all schools. The young, the ages of 20s and 30s, are the principal victims now for satan.

He has an army of ogres wandering now throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. They are in possession of great power, so wear your sacramentals and protect your children and your households. Learn the use every day of holy water throughout your household. Insist, even with obstructions, insist that your children always wear a sacramental. One day they will understand that they will repel the demons. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

NOT ENOUGH PRAYER

A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The family that will pray together will stay together, my child. Pray a constant vigilance in your homes and you will make the demons flee. They cannot stay in a house of prayer.

You will understand, my child, why satan has entered my sons home on earth, the church. Because there was not enough prayer. Man talks, idly talks of worldly matters, when he should concentrate on the spiritual. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

ALWAYS WAITING TO ENTER

The demons are always among you, waiting to enter. If they are cast out by prayer, penance, and the reception in heart of my son in the Eucharist, if you stray from the path, they will return double in strength to try to enter and seduce your soul - so great is the power of satan! However, he shall not be victorious if you do not stray from the path given to you. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

FASTING AND MUCH PRAYER

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful Heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses.

My child, it is with great sorrow that We must look into the hearts of our dedicated. They do not know the light is dim. Many of these demons cannot be cast out without fasting and much prayer.

Prayer and fasting - substituted, my child, by the ways of the world. Mary, March 24, 1974

#246 Doctrines of Demons

Now the Spirit manifestly saith that in the last times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to spirits of error and doctrines of devils. Speaking lies in hypocrisy and having their conscience seared - 1 Timothy 4:1-2

FAIR WARNING

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new mods, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons.

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrha, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

SATAN HAS POISONED MANY MINDS

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house.

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and find you wanting. You bring about a change, and for what? you were not satisfied with the rules, so now you make rules to suit your own basic carnal nature of man. And what are you doing, but you are reforming my house, and for what?

In arrogance and pride you have placed yourself above your God. Believe, and do you believe, O clergy? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall spit you out as vermin into the flames! Vipers upon earth you have become. I say unto you: your days shall be counted in the few.

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

CHANGING THE BIBLE

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin.

My children, do you not recognize that the masses of the world are converging upon your nation, the United States? With money, they are entering and bringing with them all manner of sin and perversion - immorality and homosexuality. And who will come forward to fight these evils?

In the knowledge from the Eternal Father, I understand full well that the time will come when my son shall return among you! But there will be doubt as to the faith left upon earth, for when he comes shall he look upon you and find even a flicker of faith still left in your hearts?

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction. Mary, June 2, 1979

LISTENING TO HERETICS AND LIARS

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness!

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

TOOLS OF SATAN

My child, my heart is torn anew, for though I have spent countless earth-years counseling you against the evils that have come upon mankind through his lack of prayer and his pursuit of worldly gain and power. Left to your own devices, you can bring nothing but destruction to your country, O man who has given himself to perdition. I have counseled you in the past that there will be accidents that are not accidents. O my children, you did not listen when I told you and begged you to prevent the murder of the young, for murder then would be accepted and promoted among you. Life has become very cheap, my children, and who will be next to die an untimely death?

I have warned you to protect your households and your children from the evil forces that now have cast a dark shadow upon mankind and the world. There are doctrines of demons being expounded by human beings who knowingly or unknowingly have become tools of satan. The saddest knowledge that I have received is that my son is being defamed even by his own, his own teachers, those who have given themselves over to the world and have allowed our sheep to go straying. Mary, May 26, 1979

FALSE PROPHETS ABOUND

You must understand that false prophets abound upon earth, and many bring doctrines of demons to your children; therefore, parents have a full measure of responsibility for giving the knowledge of the faith to their children. Mary, May 26, 1979

ALL MANNER OF SIN AND EVIL

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

PROPHETS CAST ASIDE

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate.

Many of you have used your God-given sense to turn away from the light because you do not pray; you cast aside God-given knowledge to you, willing, in your human nature, to close your hearts and your ears.

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be taken from your eyes when you approach immortality.

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world.

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan? Mary, April 9, 1977

SEMINARIES

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Do not expect to receive from your hierarchy counsel to pray, counsel to do penance, counsel to make amends to your God. Because too few peoples in the light have prayed for your clergy, many of them have given themselves over to a life of worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

BLOATED WITH PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism.

The Eternal Father, my children, is most merciful. I stand before Him daily, pleading for your

cause, asking for more time for penance to be done by many. But these many have become few. Mary, July 14, 1979

JUDASES IN THE CHURCH

My children, the numbers who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Every man, woman, and child of the age with conscience shall be held accountable now for his choice, the narrow road or the wide road: the narrow road leading to Heaven and the wide road leading to damnation and Hell.

My children, parents, protect your families and your children. Keep the light of faith in their hearts. You cannot now expect nor rely upon my clergy, for many are selling their souls to get to the head! Judases in the house of God. Traitors who have risen and grasped doctrines of demons.

My children, you must recognize the signs of your times. I do not intend to give you a full score of the worlds approach to the great chastisement. What happens between now and then will depend upon the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Prayer, penance, and atonement now, for your future, what was to happen in the future, shall be now. Jesus, July 15, 1978

DELUDED BY SATAN

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

CONDUCT OF CLERGY IS POOR

Wear your sacramentals. Remain with me at the tabernacles of my church throughout the world. I am with you. Do not accept the challenge of satan by listening with itching ears to his new doctrines of demons. I am with you. Though the conduct of my clergy is poor, the doors are not closed to you yet! Join with me at the tabernacles of your church. Do not abandon this grace. You will need every vestige of grace given to you in the days ahead, for many shall fall in the battle. Jesus, July 25, 1978

YOUNG BEING DESTROYED PHYSICALLY AND MORALLY

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship

of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SATAN IN ROME

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head.

There are now demons, doctrines of demons now spread throughout my house, corrupters of souls. You call the truth, the supernatural, the existence of my prophets as myths!

My children, recognize the forces of evil among you. You have no man that can save you when you come over the veil. You will stand before me and I shall give you your just deserts. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

LISTEN WELL

Many shall go forward in the days ahead suffering persecution for my sake. I say unto you, my children: you will follow my path as the dragon covers your earth. The dragon, my children, is the beast of power, the powers that now form 666 upon your earth. You will learn to recognize the faces and forces of evil about you.

Listen well, my children, to the counsel of my mother. Do not get itching ears, for you will be given doctrines of demons. Do not seek false shepherds. Flee from them for your own salvation and the salvation of your familys souls.

Pray for your priests. Many are on the road to perdition and are taking many souls with them by their bad example. Remember, my children, your priest is a human being and subject to temptation in his human nature. Jesus, June 18, 1977

AWAKEN, MY PASTORS

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now.

The warnings from Heaven have reached far and wide throughout your earth. Shall your pride and arrogance come before the salvation of souls? Open your ears; reach out for the truth before it is too late. You have been deluded. You shall not follow the doctrines of devils! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

A CHURCH OF MAN

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for?

No - O men of the cross, whatever has happened to you in your profession? you prefer the worldly life of riches and power. You partake of sins of the flesh. You mislead by teaching doctrines of demons. You do not exercise discipline among your own. Better that you have a few with quality than a quantity of nothingness. You will not build in Rome nor in the world a church of man given over to humanism and modernism. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

YOU DEBASE MY SONS HERITAGE

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples.

The count and the countdown is approaching, and what will be left but the remnant. And who are the remnant, my children, you ask, but the few who will be saved!

O my children, many are coming now in my sons name with all good-sounding, scholastic-sounding words of love and brotherhood and charity, but I say unto you: you are hypocrites! All manner of words come from your lips, while your heart harbors evil.

My children, you have been given the knowledge throughout the ages that false prophets shall come into your world. These false prophets shall be known because they will bring in doctrines of demons!

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church! Mary, April 2, 1977

FALSE DOCTRINES

My children, if you cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and set up a new rule to live by, you are lost. If you defy the Book of life and love, your Bible, and rewrite it to suit your own basic carnal human nature, you are lost! If you bring false doctrines upon earth, the doctrines of demons, worshiping false gods, worshiping satan, you are lost!

Pray for your children. Parents, do you really know your children? Have you taught them to pray? Have you given them the knowledge of their faith? No-o-o, I say unto you as your God! your actions, your heart is not unknown to me. The Eternal Father looks into your heart. You cannot hide your sin; it will be exposed! No evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, so desperate is he that not even one soul be lost to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

FAITH AND MORALS

Many clergy have given themselves over to pleasures of the flesh. Many have fallen into sin and

heresy, and have cast aside the truth of their vocations. Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church.

I repeat the words of all Heaven, and those who are upon earth - voices crying out to you in the wilderness: Repent now, while there is time, for your time is running out. Abortion is murder! Adultery, promiscuousness, sexual aberrations shall neither be condoned nor reasoned as being right, when they are wrong! These abominations are condemned by all Heaven.

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

IF YOU REFUSE THE MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN…

Remember, my children and my child, I have given fair warning to the world that if you refused the message from Heaven, neither caring nor endeavoring to act upon the message from Heaven, you would be put to great test. Michael, the guardian of my sons church upon earth, must be returned now to his rightful place in my sons church and in the hearts of all mankind. The supernatural must not be rejected any longer. Disobedience to your Vicar will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in matters of faith and morals. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

SUSTAIN POPE WITH YOUR PRAYERS

Be it known to you at this time that all of Heaven has watched with eager hearts to see, perhaps if but for a short time, the rise of the flickering of candles of faith throughout your world. It is not unknown to Us that this great display will soon be abated and replaced by cynicism, doubts, confusion, and disobedience to our Vicar.

I ask you all to maintain him; sustain him with your prayers and acts of confidence at this time. The danger to him is great in his mission. He is also human and subject to slights. He is subject to human frailties and errors. However, in matters of faith and morals, he, too, shall pray for the guidance from Heaven to gather our straying sheep. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

#247 Euthanasia and Murder

Therefore, by the authority which Christ conferred upon Peter and his Successors, and in communion with the Bishops of the Catholic church, I confirm that the direct and voluntary killing of an innocent human being is always gravely immoral. This doctrine, based upon that unwritten law which man, in the light of reason, finds in his own heart (cf. Rom 2:14-15), is reaffirmed by Sacred Scripture, transmitted by the Tradition of the church and taught by the ordinary and universal Magisterium. Pope John Paul II, Encyclical Evangelium Vitae (The Gospel of Life), #57, March 25, 1995.

EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead? Mary, June 5, 1976

MURDER OF THE ELDERLY

I know this makes you affrighted, my child, that there is so little value for life, but did not I tell you many years ago that if they started to murder the unborn, they will murder the living, even the adults. They may murder the children, but then they will also murder the elderly. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

MURDER CONDEMNS TO HELL

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ABORTION AND EUTHANASIA

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind!

In these days, my children, the signs of the times come fast upon you. There will be no charity of heart; selfishness shall abound. There will be little light of piety. Morality - the word shall not be accepted. Sin has become a way of life. Mary, June 12, 1976

CHASTISEMENT JUST AT HAND

My child and my children, the murders of the unborn will bring great chastisement upon the United States, Canada, and the nations of the world, that are now contributing not only to the delinquency of your children and the worlds children, but are condoning murder and euthanasia. Euthanasia, my child and my children, is murder!

We have been very patient. The Eternal Father has voiced his decision within my hearing, and I tell you, my children, your chastisement is just at hand. Jesus, July 1, 1985

DAMNABLE ABOMINATION

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time.

Already the measures are being taken necessary in the propagation of the damnable abomination of the destruction of life further by euthanasia, my children.

As man goes farther into the darkness, he has lost complete contact with his spirit, the Spirit of life and light, and he is losing his soul, surrendering his eternal life to satan.

What does it gain you, my children, if you gather all of the treasures of the world, of your earth world, and not one treasure shall you store in Heaven for your entrance over the veil? you will come without credits, my children, and you cannot enter into the kingdom of your God. And many - sadly to say, my children, as fast as snowflakes shall fall from your heavens, many are falling into Hell, eternal damnation and suffering, and the agonizing. knowing that forever and ever beyond all living there shall be nothing but emptiness and suffering. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WHO WILL BE SAFE?

Man no longer sees the evil in his ways. There is nothing that he will fall to. He is now killing the

creations of the Eternal Father. Who will be safe in your land, my children? you will one day grow old. Will you be a burden to your family, to be removed without heart? When you grow sick, you are ill, will you become too much of a burden to your society and they will remove you?

It is easy to close your mind, my children, to the truth. Hearts will be hardened; compassion will be gone. Love of neighbor will become a jest. All the most aberrational forces of satan will descend upon you. Man will reduce himself to the animal level! Mary, March 25, 1972

THE TIME WILL COME…

Murderers! The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those who have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murders - sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

YOU WILL NOW BE VICTIMS OF YOUR OWN

I have, O woe to man, this saddest of stories: one of man against man, brother against brother, mother against daughter, father against son, in the battle of the spirits.

Now, O poor aged and helpless, poor on earth, you will now be victims of your own.

Doctors of the earth, what have you done to yourselves in your practices? you do not seek to preserve life, but to destroy. Mary, March 18, 1973

IN THE NAME OF MERCY

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head.

In time this puzzle will be explained to you fully, all who hear my voice and will read the message from Heaven. For the future is now, and it will unfold before your very eyes.

Life as you know it will have no value. Death shall be commonplace among you: murder, death by murder, in the name of mercy - death, murder.

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son. Mary, June 13, 1981

AGED AND INFIRM ARE NEXT

You agents of satan murder! Yes, you murder the little ones. Next you will choose the aged and infirm. Vile vipers of the abyss! The command of the Father is, You shall not kill! Hell will overflow with your souls!

Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. The chastisement is imminent, for man has grown deaf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

MANKIND SEEKS A TERRIBLE CHASTISEMENT

The soul lives on forever. The soul is entered into the body at the moment of conception. We abhor, We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn! Mankind seeks a terrible chastisement far beyond what his human mind or sight can ever conceive, for his actions against the creation of the Father.

Murderers! As such you break the Commandment of the Father You shall not kill. Damnation, eternal damnation will be the lot of all who take part in the murder of the unborn. Repent now of

your sin! Make restitution to the Father, for you will be held accountable for the murders of the unborn. Mary, June 8, 1974

EUGENICS

My child, all throughout earth, there is mass slaughter now of the innocent children, the unborn, and this has extended now past the unborn. Many children brought into the world are being killed, my child, at their birth. Shout this to all. Your hospitals have given themselves to depravity. They are taking needlessly, lives, my child.

Yes, my child, it is at the knowledge of the parents. Shall you build a master race? Shall you create only a perfect individual? What shall you do to accomplish this? Shall you eradicate by murder all who are not perfect? Man has no right to place judgment on who is to live or die, my children.

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

A MOST SEVERE CHASTISEMENT

The Father shall set upon the world a chastisement, a most severe chastisement to mankind. The murders of the innocent babies, children killed without reason, promoted by satan - the murder of the Holy Innocents!

Know, my children, that all will stand before the Father and be judged for the crime of murder. Repent now of your way. Stop now, while you have the time, the murders of the unborn.

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

FOULEST OF DEEDS

Our hearts are torn because of the wanton murder of the young by evil man. Abortion, my children, is murder, the most foulest of deeds, that is punishable by death! And what is worse than death of the soul?

I say unto you, as your mother, that any man or woman who performs or takes part of this abomination of the murder of the unborn shall be given a heavy penance upon earth, or if this penance is not given upon earth, that person found guilty in the eyes of his God shall suffer eternal damnation in the fires of Hell.

O my children, there are countless souls being returned to the Father. And you ask, my child, what becomes of them? Limbo is overflowing with the rejected souls, the murders of the unborn. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for the men of sin who perpetrate these atrocities. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

REPENT

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women shall seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Woman will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has

walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost!

It is, my child, because the world has lost the need for sacrifice and penance that they have come to this point of murder of the unborn and the young. They care more for the material things of your world, and they starve the spirit. They gather all that satan has set before them, but they gather nothing that the Father offers freely. satan has placed a price upon all he gives you. his price is your eternal spirit.

The Father, the Eternal Father, my children, offers you his home. It is yours for the asking. There is no price. This kingdom of light is yours. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Mary, March 18, 1975

WORLD STEEPED IN MURDER

Your world has steeped itself in murder. You shall not kill! All who have given themselves to this lust and murder shall be set into the abyss and suffer eternal damnation. Sin, the most abominable of offenses to the Father, has become a way of life with many now. Whatever shall become of your children? The example of many parents is poor. There will be many tears shed upon earth and much gnashing of teeth in those days. Your future, your future, you ask; your future is now! Mary, July 1, 1974

STARVING THE RIGHTEOUS

Repeat once more, my child, the warning to mankind: All who have been either accessories or prominent in the murders of the unborn and do this of free will and conscience shall be condemned to the eternal fires of the abyss, Hell! Murder is rampant; life as you know it no longer is viewed from Heaven. We see man a creature of lust, murderous of heart, without scruples, hoarders of wealth, starving the righteous. The sword of destruction will claim many. Mary, July 1, 1974

LIFE HAS BECOME VERY CHEAP

I have counseled you in the past that there will be accidents that are not accidents. O my children, you did not listen when I told you and begged you to prevent the murder of the young, for murder then would be accepted and promoted among you. Life has become very cheap, my children, and who will be next to die an untimely death?

I have warned you to protect your households and your children from the evil forces that now have cast a dark shadow upon mankind and the world. There are doctrines of demons being expounded by human beings who knowingly or unknowingly have become tools of satan. The saddest knowledge that I have received is that my son is being defamed even by his own, his own teachers, those who have given themselves over to the world and have allowed our sheep to go straying. Mary, May 26, 1979

MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Mary, May 26, 1979

MADNESS SHALL TAKE HOLD OF MANKIND

In your world, my children, the sheep are being separated from the goats. The forces of evil are fighting the light. We watch while the saints cry out for vengeance. How much blood shall be shed to wash your world! Blood shall flow in the streets. Madness shall take hold of mankind until

there will be no trust, no love in the hearts of those who have not turned to the light and the Eternal Father. Murder shall become a way of life! How much shall man set upon himself in evil before he awakens to the fact that he has set about his own destruction! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION

Your city and many cities and countries throughout the world will suffer for the murders of the Holy Innocents. Life, the spirit of life, is breathed - the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder!

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children?

It is better a young womanhood to be placed under the guidance of holy ones, than to set forth in the world of satan to be destroyed. We must, my child, build up refuge for the young. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

WILL SOON BECOME COMMONPLACE

The greatest sadness in my heart is that I must make it known to you that many will sell their souls to get to the head; for money is the root of all evil and the corrupter of souls. The lust for power has brought many into the label damnation as murderers of their brothers and sisters. Murder abounds upon your earth. Soon it will be - become commonplace in your lives, until sin, being a way of life, will be accepted and the light will become darkened.

You will, my children, review the counsel from Heaven, given by my mother through her earth-years with you. she will guide you and be with you until the end of your era and the end of time. she has chosen of her free will to accept her place among you as your mother, as the Mother of the world. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

U.S. SHALL FALL WITHOUT PRAYERS AND PENANCE

You, as a nation, shall fall without prayer and penance. The queen of Heaven set Herself to warn you of the penance that would be given to you if you committed murder - the murder of the unborn in abortion.

No man shall set himself above his Creator; no man shall judge who is to live or die upon earth.

The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the precise moment of conception; and as such, there is a plan by the Eternal Father for each living being, this being created at the moment of conception. What right have you to cast yourselves in the role of murderers? Do you think that you shall go unpunished? No! Blood shall flow in your streets, but it shall not be the blood of the Holy Innocents. Murderers, you shall die by the sword! Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

ONCE LOYAL TO THE OATH

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Abortion, my children, is murder, and as murderers you will receive a just judgment and punishment. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

POPE JOHN PAUL I ASSASSINATED

We will go back, my child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted 33 days. O my child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters in mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the

clergy and the Secretariat of the State. Our-lady of the roses, May 21, 1983

BUTCHERY

The murders must be stopped in your country. That is another reason why communism is getting a foothold in your government and all the governments of the world: because they have given themselves over to sin. Murders and butchery. Millions of babies have been aborted in the United States of America and Canada, and millions more throughout the world. This is murder, and no different than what the communists do to those who dissent from them. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

EVERY MEANS SHALL BE USED

There is about you, my children, a world unseen to your human eyes. These creatures of the darkness never sleep. Beside you, to protect you, are the angels of light from Heaven. How few call to their guardians! At the moment of conception, the spirit of life is breathed into the body - at the moment of conception! At the moment of emergence from the mothers womb, a guardian of light is given to the born child.

We are saddened to know that you will place in your government one who has the power to continue the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Woe to your country and woe unto man! For abortion is murder, and murder means death. O my child, who has any measure in the slaughter of the unborn and do this of conscience and free will, will be condemned eternally to the abyss.

Every means shall be used to promote the slaughter of the aged and the unborn. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

THE OLD SHALL LIVE IN FEAR

Many are engaging in mass slaughter of the souls and the bodies of young children being given by the Father for a reason. They are placed on earth to bring glory to the Father in Heaven. However, they are being sent back to the Father with untimely deaths! Know now that you shall not escape the punishment due an ungrateful, degenerate generation. Man of science ever searching, but never finding the truth!

It is a proven fact, my child, that when you take one step and go, it is like a habit. Murder will become a way of life. Charity of heart, charity to ones fellow man will diminish. All manner of iniquity will abound upon earth.

The young shall be slaughtered. The old shall live in fear that they, too, will meet untimely ends, for the prince of darkness abounds upon your earth. He has captured the souls of many and using their human forms to do his will.

Know, my children, that you gain nothing but an eternity of damnation when you have given yourselves to the ways of the world, the pleasures of the flesh and the devil. There is not one, not one, my child, my children, not one among you who can say that he will never die and pass over the veil. Judgment awaits each and every soul. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#248 Mans Authority

But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God. 1Corinthians 11:3

BRING HONOR TO YOUR HOMES

Repeat, my child, my words: Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine.

Prayer must be entered into the lives of your children. Prayer must be a way of life now, for you have chosen of your own will to cast aside the words of the Father. Joseph, March 18, 1974

MAN AS FIGURE OF CHRIST: SO IT IS FROM THE LORD

St. Paul - Listen, my child, how satan has corrupted the word.

Veronica. And now hes becoming quite angry and pointing, jabbing with his finger the Book, and saying:

St. Paul - Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of example has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in darkness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household.

A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

A COMPANION TO HER HUSBAND

The father shall be the head of his household. A woman shall remain a companion to her husband. What manner of foul evils are now entering upon your homes and the lives of your children? What examples as parents have you given to your children? Many tears of sorrow shall be shed by parents - too late! The abyss, Hell, is open wide, and we stand and watch, helpless to recover these souls.

We look into many homes, my children, and find discord, dis¬unity, and sorrow, confusion and despair, manners of aberration; the matrimonial bond broken, sin becoming a way of life. The family that will pray together shall stay together. Joseph, March 18, 1976

DECEPTION FROM SATAN

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth, and seven women will take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread. [see Isaiah 4:1]

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women shall seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Woman will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost! Mary, March 18, 1975

ACT WITH LOVE TO YOUR WIVES, BUT YOU WILL KEEP THEM IN DISCIPLINE

They will wear the blue berets, for they will not be above their husbands. They will do as they have done in the past in honor of the Father; and in the path of the Father, they will listen t their husbands and honor their husbands within the home. If they do thus, they will receive honor from their children. The example in the homes is very, very poor.

So husbands, now, you will act with love to your wives, but you will keep them in discipline. Many of them have lost their way. Discipline. And wives, honor your husbands and do your role as mothers in honor to your God. We see the example of the homes is very poor.

It is not without meaning that We have chosen these colors. Womanhood must be returned to the state in which the Father created it. Right at this moment a great chastisement is coming upon you, for you have cast aside your role as women. This you will not do without receiving great chastisement.

There will be division in homes unless the fathers stand forth as examples to their sons and daughters, and the mothers return to their roles as mothers in the light of God, the Father. Mary, April 13, 1974

MARY ADMONISHES PRESIDENT TO CHASTISE HIS WIFE

*My child, We are much saddened by the example in your government by your leaders. It would be best if the father of the household in Washington would take to task his wife and chastise her by the rule of godliness to cleanse her mouth, for it is not what goes in that corrupts the soul - the soul of others - but what comes out of a foul mouth.**

You must shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops. There is no time to be concerned of worldly opinion. Each man has to save his soul. Those who are of age of reasoning have the responsibility to spread the word of God throughout the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

**First Lady Betty Ford, in an interview in 1975 on 60 Minutes, the popular CBS nationwide TV program, asserted that she would not be surprised if her daughter Susan had a premarital affair, as this was perfectly normal for young girls and, among other things, expressed her pleasure with the infamous 1973 Supreme Court abortion decision, calling it the best thing in the world, a great decision.*

RIGID DISCIPLINE

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

BIBLE PROPHECY

The mystery in woman is her greatest asset. satan seeks to take away womans identity. The holy Bible has in prophecy: the time will come in the end that woman will seek to be as man. They will wear his clothes and want to eat his bread. [see Isaiah 4:1] Mary, May 10, 1972

CREATED AS A HELPER

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn. You have

given off a wretched stink of the devil! Woman, you were created by the Father as a helper for your husband! Now you are in competition to be as your husband. Mary, July 15, 1974

YOU GAIN NOTHING

No woman, my sisters, shall set herself within the altar railings! No woman shall speak out at the holy service! Have you not forgotten the truth and the rule? It is the Eternal Father Himself who gave your prophets this rule.

A woman must be subservient to man. she is not a chattel; she is a helper of man and husband. But a woman must speak to man. she must not assert herself unrightly in the houses of God.

Jesus the Lord, your Lord, my sisters and brothers, has made the rule. You cannot change it to suit yourselves. You have been blinded by satan. The liberation in your hearts has been placed there by satan. You gain nothing but your own destruction. Nuns, those who have accepted the rule and taken the habit, must remain in the habit. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

ONLY MEN

In the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

HERESY

Already We hear you clamor for the ordination of woman. No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring in this heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

REJECT THEIR PLACES AS HELPMATES

As a Mother, my heart is torn, for the example of many mothers on earth is poor. Woman, who has come from Adam, would regain her glory by childbearing. This, too, has she cast aside for the ways of darkness. No longer does she seek to purge her soul and to enter the kingdom of the Father. her sins multiply, for no longer does she not only miss the opportunity of purging, but she has committed murder! All the evils of the flesh.

Women of the world reject their places as helpmates to their husbands. What manner of creature have they become? The Day of the Lord approaches fast upon you, for what has been foretold is coming to pass. Mary, March 24, 1974

READ ST. PAUL

All who have received the Holy Spirit have consecrated hands. And I say unto you none but legally-ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the holy place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house. I say unto you, you must go back and read the Commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. You cast him aside and you write another book, a bible, a tome; you write it to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Jesus, July 15, 1977

BIBLE TEACHINGS

Veronica. Saint Paul is carrying a very huge Bible. And he has a small stick, and he appears to be pointing to a page in his writings. The rule hes pointing to, I can read, refers to discipline during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Veronica reads the following: The conduct of women during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass shall be one of silence. No woman shall speak out during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

[1] Women must wear head coverings when they enter the house of God.[2] The house of God is a place of prayer, and not a meeting place or dance hall. No woman shall speak from the pulpit. No woman shall enter the ministry.[3] - Dec. 7, 1976[1] 1 Cor 14:34-35; [2] 1 Cor 11:5-10; [3] 1 Tim 2:9-15.ST. PAUL: YOU DERIDE HIM

You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

YOU WILL NOT MEET HIM ON EVEN GROUND

Women, you must be with your husband as a helper. You will not meet him on even ground, for you are destroying your image before God and man and you have nothing to gain.

Women, what has become of you? you cast aside your role as a mother. You send your husband off to consort and defile his body with another man! Women consorting with women, shamelessly, without honor. You defile the temples of the Holy Spirit, your body. You must keep your bodies clean. They are the receptacle for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

WOMEN NOT TO BE RULERS IN THE CHURCH

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

WOMEN WILL NOT DRESS AS MEN

I refuse any soul the privilege of being with my mother unless properly attired. Women will not dress as men in her presence, nor will women condone the attire during their earthly existence. Can you not sacrifice for Me? Better the abuse of the flesh than the fire to the soul. Jesus, Feb. 28, 1971

PENETRATE THE HEART

I repeat the warning from Heaven that man shall not dress as woman and woman shall not adopt the attire of a man, because the external indications, my children, soon penetrate the heart and expose a darkness of spirit. Many shall judge you by your attire. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

YOU DEFY THE ETERNAL FATHER

Women of your nation and all of the nations of the world, the Eternal Father shall send a grievous boil upon you, for you have become unchaste, for you have become immodest, and you have cast aside your role as a woman, as a mother, and as a bearer of children for the Eternal Father in Heaven.

Woman of the world, you have chosen to become murderers, killing your young. You defy the Eternal Father in your quest for luxury and pleasure. You have cast aside your role as women and have aligned yourselves with homosexuality and lesbianism, and as such you corrupt the young. Woe to a generation that has made sin a way of life. Mary, June 1, 1978

DISTINCTION

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

LIBERATION?

Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It

is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word, defilement of man, liberation? my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn! Mary, July 15, 1974

REBELLING AGAINST HER DESTINY

My child, make it known to the world that woman must return to her place as woman, for she has been misled. Was it not woman who fell to satan in the beginning?

Her disobedience to the will of God brings much sorrow upon her and her children. It would be better now, my children, if woman would be silent, for she does not know the road she is traveling. It is only satan who has set her to rebel against her destiny. Mary, March 24, 1974

MAN THE BREADWINNER

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

EXCHANGED ROLES

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin.

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life, have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women - lesbianism, my child. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

A SIGN OF AUTHORITY OVER HER

Veronica. Now also in relation to a womans head being covered during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass and proper deportment within the portals of Holy church where Jesus is residing. Now I am sure that our liberationists would not go along with us in this respect. However, this would actually signify that much of the liberation movement is being directed by satan, and not by God. Now the headdress for women - this is Saint Paul to the Corinthians, Chapter 11:

Now I praise you, brethren, because in all things you are mindful of me and hold fast my precepts as I gave them to you. But I would have you know that the head of every man is Christ, and the head of the woman is the man, and the head of Christ is God. Every man praying or prophesying with his head covered, disgraces his head. But every woman praying or prophesying with her head uncovered disgraces her head, for it is the same as if she were shaven. A man indeed ought not to cover his head because he is the image and glory of God. But woman is the glory of man. For man is not from woman, but woman from man. (Made from man by God.) For man was not created for woman, but woman for man. This is why the woman ought to have a sign of authority over her head, because of the angels.

In other words, Saint Paul is saying that its not just custom. This is the excuse given by the liberation movement to stop the head covering of women in the church. Well, they say that it is custom only in Saint Pauls time. But that is not true because Saint Paul explains, and these are the words direct from God through Saint Paul, that you must have your head covered. It is proper deportment in the eyes of the angels. Veronica, April 1, 1978

A DEFIANT ACT

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the

mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

St. Linus

Elected in 67 A.D. as the second Pope of the Catholic church, he died in 76 A.D. and is buried near the tomb of St. Peter. Pope Linus forbade women to enter a church with uncovered heads. During his pontificate, the evangelists St. Luke and St. Mark were martyred.

St. Irenaeus (120-202 A.D.)

Irenaeus translates 1Corinthians 11:10 as follows: A woman ought to have a veil [kalumma] upon her head, because of the angels. (St. Irenaeus, Against Heresies, Book 1, 8:2, cited in The Ante-Nicene Fathers, A. Cleveland Cox, ed., The Christian Literature Publishing Co., 1885, I:327).

HUSBAND AND WIFE GOING IN BOTH DIRECTIONS

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

TO BE WITH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The Eternal Father set up women not to be priests and not to be murderers, but to be with the head of the household a guiding light for their children. Each child to the Eternal Father is a pure blessing upon mankind, but all this has been lost in the name of modernism. Immodesty reigns in your country. There are many reasons why the Eternal Father feels that it is now time to do something about all of these abnormalities. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

LOVE AND GOOD LEADERSHIP

Please, I ask you mothers, monitor your childrens lives. Do not be an escapist, running from home and finding pleasures of the world. Bring a prayer life back to your children before it is too late. You will be held accountable for the fall of the souls of the children. Therefore, I ask parents throughout the world - with love and good leadership in the household, your children will not fall as prey to satan. Theresa, June 18, 1991

MAN ALWAYS HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

#249 Fathers

For this cause I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom all paternity in

heaven and earth is named. Ephesians 3:14-15

MAN, HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household.

A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

YOU WILL NOT MEET HIM ON EVEN GROUND

Women, you must be with your husband as a helper. You will not meet him on even ground, for you are destroying your image before God and man and you have nothing to gain.

Women, what has become of you? you cast aside your role as a mother. You send your husband off to consort and defile his body with another man! Women consorting with women, shamelessly, without honor. You defile the temples of the Holy Spirit, your body. You must keep your bodies clean. They are the receptacle for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

FATHERS, BE A FATHER

Repeat, my child, my words:

Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine.

Prayer must be entered into the lives of your children. Prayer must be a way of life now, for you have chosen of your own will to cast aside the words of the Father. Joseph, March 18, 1974

MAN THE BREADWINNER

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

GONE ASTRAY

Mothers, and fathers too, have gone astray in these dark days. Materialism has replaced spiritualism, and that is why the many catastrophes are being allowed upon your earth. There will be more floods with death, more volcano eruptions with death, more accidents that are not accidents, until you will surely come to your senses and realize that there is a higher power working at this time to bring you to your knees. Mary, June 18, 1986

DISCIPLINE

I also must give to you at this time another fact of your lives upon earth. You as parents - mothers, fathers must guard your doors well and rule; take discipline in the lives of your children, for they will bring much sorrow to your hearts as they grow - they grow in a world that has been given to satan. When your child opens his home, the door, he will face the agents of Hell loosed upon earth to reclaim his soul. Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. You must as parents be a safeguard, a home of holiness for your children, or they will perish; and your parents tears shall flow upon the world, crying, too late, too late. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

COME TO ME

Come to me, you who are burdened with sorrow: mothers in torment, fathers looking for straying children. They are the major victims of the plan of satan. Graces in abundance I give unto you for the asking. Mary, April 22, 1973

MARYS LOVE FOR HER FATHER

I bless you all, my children. You must, my children, understand the love of parent and child. I love my father as the children should love their earthly fathers and the Father in Heaven. It is sad to see the children who are being compromised in the web of evil.

You who seek worldly gain, to destroy your soul - all this will be left when you come over to Us. You cannot buy your way into the kingdom. Your only passport is grace and love. Mary, Aug. 15, 1971

READ BIBLE TO YOUR CHILDREN

I have asked my beloved children to read the Book of life so that they may become knowledgeable. For it is in the knowledge of your God that you will be able to stand forth as true disciples of the Father. The Book of life and love, the Bible, shall never be taken from you. And the words once read will remain in your heart. Fathers of families, and mothers, give the example of this knowledge to your children. Take them with you to a quiet corner and read, for in this manner will they learn the truth and be given the light. Outside your doors, my children, We do not see many good examples. Mary, March 18, 1974

KEEPER OF YOUR CHILDRENS SOULS

My children, you will keep a firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children. You cannot expect others to do this fatherly and motherly obligation. You as mothers and fathers are the keepers for the souls of your children, and as such you are held accountable in the eyes of all Heaven for the fall of your childrens souls. You will also as parents battle satan as he seeks to destroy your families. It will be father against son and mother against daughter, division in the homes, as satan becomes stronger in his conquest.

My children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer. I ask you not to do just lip service, my children, but pray from your hearts. The words do not have to be studied, but pray from your hearts. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will receive many graces. Mary, April 1, 1978

RECOVER THE PEACE AND QUIET

My child, you are observing the foundation for all life and dedication to the Eternal Father - the home and the family. In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies.

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eter-

nal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven.

But where are your children? They are fast approaching their destruction. Many of your children have gone now beyond the point of no return. Many parents must accept a penance, a severe penance, for the recovery of their childrens souls. Mary, July 24, 1976

CHILDREN LIKE SOFT FLOWERS

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

A FATHERS CHASTISEMENT

O my loving children, if you could only understand how very much I want to share the joys of our world here with you! How many souls I long to touch with the grace to see! Many could share this grace if they would but open their hearts to Us. Close your eyes, close your ears, and listen with your heart.

They will try to still your voice, my child, but have no fear. I surround you with my Immaculate Heart.

The recognition of the Father will not be denied, for his disobedient children will ask for a Fathers chastisement. I do not seek to place fear in your hearts, but only the realization of the possible consequences.

Have heart, for the dark days will be shortened for the elect, the children who sought to comfort Us when We were cast aside. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN!

Your generation have become perverse and indoctrinated by satan, until the cults of satan now are well stacked in your country. Your children will be the victims.

Yes, my child and my children, I know it is difficult for you to understand, without having an actual meeting with these satanists, to see how vile they are, how they desecrate everything, and how they torment the souls of the children and those they have in their grasp.

Protect your children! All the mothers and fathers of the world, protect your children, or they will disappear from your homes forever. Even human sacrifice is taking place at this very hour that I am here with you. How can We do anything but beg with you to listen now, before it is too late! Jesus, June 18, 1990

FATHERS MUST FULFILL THEIR MISSION

Your country and your world must embark upon a constant vigil of prayer. The family that will pray will stay together.

Mothers must teach their children the true faith. Fathers must fulfill their mission as fathers to their children. The ex¬ample in many homes is poor and will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure, you shall reap what you have sown.

Parents must give to their children the knowledge of the Commandments of the Father. No excuse is accepted for casting aside these Commandments.

Discipline your souls, my children, your spirit! Dis¬cipline your human body. Do not allow yourselves to be swallowed up in the mire of destruction. Mary, March 18, 1975

BEND YOUR KNEES IN PRAYER

The heads of all households - mothers, fathers will bend your knee now in prayer with your children. You must now appear to your God with a humble heart, do penance, make atonement and many sacrifices. Michael, June 18, 1975

YOUR DUTY AS A PARENT

The pages of the Book of love and life must turn, my children. But would you know what lies before you, you would be on your knees constantly, begging that this chastisement will be lessened upon you. Have you prepared yourself as I have come to prepare you? Have you listened to my words, or have you hardened your hearts to my pleas?

O my children, I have wandered the world in sorrow. I have approached many, and many have turned their backs upon me.

Mothers, fathers, guard your children! It is your duty as the parents to protect the souls of your children for Us, for those who were given the grace to teach are now misleading in error. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

I HAVE CRIED GREAT TEARS

My child and my children, I have cried great tears, my child, since I last saw you, for the fathers and mothers, the poor mothers - they do not know what lies ahead for their children, their children of all ages. satan and his legion of demons and devils are loosed now upon earth in full force. They are doing very well, my children.

And I sorrow and cry bitter tears because many of you who have heard my voice through the years have taken on a firm, undisciplined attitude of, Oh well, nothings happened now; it shall not happen soon, for everything remains as it was when the Father started it. my child and my children, that is not an attitude that should be taken by anyone. The Eternal Father, with my son and the Holy Ghost, are all-merciful, but you do not even recognize the Eternal Father, my children. You cast Him aside as a myth or a story. But there is definite proof, my children, in the Book of life and love, the Bible. But how many have taken the time to even check through the Bible? Mary, July 25, 1985

TAKE ACTION

There must be action taken now against the forces of evil. The children of the world are truly the victims. Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

TRUTH, FAITH, TRADITION

The children must be guided by the family. The truth, the faith, the Tradition must be instilled in their hearts by the mothers and fathers of a family. Do not expect your children to go beyond your doors and be instructed in truth, for the world has been given to satan. Many who should be showing a firm and true example have gone the easy way of the flesh, for they care more for the treasures and glory of this world, earth, than what the future has for them. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

GREAT RESPONSIBILITY

Children of the world, there is so much discord among families. There is so much deterioration among families. This is not a good sign. The family unit must be together under the true sign of the living God. Mothers and fathers have a great responsibility for their children. You who spend your hours, so few upon earth, giving your children their bodily delights, their materialistic wishes and pleasures, while their souls are starving and they are being led on the path that will take them

farther from the kingdom. Sin, the darkest of sins, are being committed in the homes. What example as parents are you showing to your children?

Woe to the man who casts aside his wife to find pleasures with another. Woe to the woman who casts aside her children, seeking forever to bedeck herself with riches and the pleasures of the world. The family that throws away the directions given by the queen of Heaven for the salvation of their soul goes down the dark road; it is a road that leads to satan. And the numbers of childrens souls being claimed daily are countless. And many of these children have been cast into Hell by their parents. Woe to these parents when they stand before the Father!

We look upon your world. Love! What is the true meaning of love in your world? Indecency, immodesty of dress, destruction of the true meaning of the creation of life! your world is now in a state far worse than when the Father destroyed it during the time of Noah and Sodom! What can you expect unless you turn back now?

I am not a man who has spoken many words to the world in the past. Your Mother and One, my son through the Father, sacrificed Himself for a generation that now is worse.

I add my admonition to you, I, Joseph, that unless you follow the directions for your salvation now, the days for your existence and the end of your era will be soon. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

STRONG FATHERS OF STRONG WILL

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

COMMANDMENTS

I counsel all leaders of government to return to the commands of his God. I counsel all mothers and fathers, heads of households, to return to the commands of their God. I counsel every man, woman, and child who hears my voice and the message from Heaven to do penance, atonement, and sacrifice - if not for yourselves, but to save your priests, your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops who are fast heading into the abyss. Mary, June 4, 1977

SIMPLE PRAYER

I wish that all mothers and fathers bring this simple prayer to the hearts of their children. For in the future, with the raging wars and pestilence and famine that will come upon mankind, many will pass over the veil at a young age. You must teach them, parents, to say this simple prayer to Heaven:

Now I lay me down to sleep,

I pray the Lord my soul to keep.

If I should die before I wake,

I pray the Lord my soul to take. Jesus, June 17, 1989

HAVE YOU CLEANSED YOUR HOMES?

Soon, very soon, my children, a great Warning will be sent to mankind. How many of you shall take note of this Warning, that it has come from the Eternal Father, from his merciful heart, to give you time to prepare?

Then the ball of redemption shall come to cleanse the world with a baptism of fire! Have you prepared your children? Have you cleansed your homes?

Parents - mothers, fathers, protectors of souls - why have you given yourselves to the world, entering into the darkness and taking your children with you? What have you gained if you gather the

riches of earth? For you will go into the veil - beyond the veil and face in judgment the Eternal Father! What merits will you have but those you have given to the world? What have you given to the Eternal Father? your merits beyond the veil are not counted in earthly measure, but they are those of the spirit. Have you covered yourselves with a spirit of darkness or of the light?

As human beings, my children, the Eternal Father has given you a free will! No man shall be forced into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. He will have made his own choice. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

MOTHERS AND FATHERS, WHERE ARE YOU?

The parents who depend on the schools to teach, in the schools the word of God has been taken out; in the schools, prayer has been forbidden by many. Therefore, the major responsibility for saving the souls of your children is in your homes now.

Mothers and fathers, where are you? you are running to and fro making money, seeking pleasures. But you are not the only ones. You turn to your pastors, you turn to my sons representative, the priest, and other ministers in the congregations of the world, and where are they? Their heads are in the sand. Their heads are in the clouds, clouds of darkness. They, too, are running to and fro seeking riches and pleasures. How many are holy, and how many are unholy? my children, they could be sorted very easily. There are so few who are holy. We do not say this to judge, my children, but We say this to bring it out as a fact. How many are holy? How many can stand before my son and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? What will become of these poor priests who have forgotten their mission, who have forgotten their vows? What will become of them? Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, June 18, 1982

FIRMNESS IS NEEDED

I am a man of few words, preferring to stand behind my son. But I do feel great sorrow for the state of man on earth and his family life. The family that does not pray together can not stay together, for prayer chases the demons from the household. Why has man no longer chosen to bless his home with sacramentals and the waters?

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours.

The greatest detrimental factor in the family and home is the desire for the material. Better that you live in the gardens and fields with the nourishment of manna from Heaven, than to be filled with the abominations of the world.

Man has lost his way. Man has set himself from the road to the kingdom. He has not much time to return to the road. He will gather his family about him and save those he loves, and in the charity of his heart seek to set an example for his neighbor. Joseph, March 18, 1973

KEEP CLOSE WATCH UPON YOUR CHILDREN

Mothers and fathers, I admonish you to keep close watch upon your children; be a fortress of faith to your children. And woe to the parent who sets a bad example in the home, for his punishment will be far greater than any human knowledge that can be given to him of what will take place over the veil. Mary, April 9, 1977

EXAMPLE OF ST. JOSEPH

Veronica. Now Saint Joseph is still standing. Hes a very meek-looking man. Hes smiling. And I can see that he has a great feeling - oh, I can see hes looking over to Mary, and theres such an expression of love. Its - I cant explain it. Its beautiful; its such a beautiful expression that - Im sure

that Saint Joseph should be an inspiration to all fathers in the homes. March 15, 1978

SACRAMENT OF MARRIAGE

My child, I know much of this discourse distresses your heart, but you can imagine well - and I know you do, my child Veronica. the sorrow my mother feels now that sex education has entered upon the school system. We say unto you, and I say to you as your God, my children: Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error.

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls - the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the Sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth - living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul. Jesus, June 6, 1987

MONITOR YOUR CHILDREN

Know, my children, that you as parents must guard the souls of your children. You must monitor your childrens lives. Set an example of piety! We find many mothers an abomination in the eyes of their Father. They disport their bodies like pagans! They permit their daughters to dress shamefully, until these misled children no longer recognize sin and it has become a way of life for them.

The example of many parents in their homes is poor. Awaken! Awaken now from your darkness! your children are without shepherds. Your children are without guidance. Parents, you will stand before the Father in judgment for the loss of your childrens souls!

Discipline must be returned to the home. The example must be godly. No longer shall God the Father tolerate laxity among his children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

ATHEISM

Mothers and fathers, how often have I counseled you to protect your children in these days. You will find that many of those that you entrust to teach your children are bringing them into a world of unrealistic atheism. Already, my child, it saddens my heart to know that you are not, as a nation, allowed any longer to pray in your schools. Mary, June 18, 1992

FATHERS WHO HAVE SONS OF AFFLICTION

All who remain with me throughout these dark days will be saved. I promise to spread my mantle wide. Come to me all who are burdened with sorrows: mothers, hearts filled with grief; fathers who have sons of affliction. I will comfort you, and I will strengthen you.

Visit my son as often as possible. He is very lonely in his houses throughout the world. He looks upon closed doors and waits.

I, my child, have no need to repeat the many warnings that I have given you from these sacred grounds. My words must be summed up, my child, with the three words of direction: prayer, atonement, sacrifice. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

RIGID DISCIPLINE

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall

upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

TO BE A DISCIPLE

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

FAMILES ARE DISINTEGRATING

This I can tell you - because We are much grieved as We look into the hearts of the mothers and fathers throughout the world - not many are in the light. Families are disintegrating; the state of marriage is becoming nullified. Now it is fashionable in the United States, and many nations of the world, to discard the Sacrament of Marriage and to live together in sin. This, my child and my children, cannot be tolerated. Man must come back to the laws of his God, or he will be destroyed. Mary, May 17, 1986

MAN ALWAYS HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978*

**1Corinthians 11: 3-10; 1 Timothy 2:11-15; Ephesians 5: 22-30*

THERE WILL BE DIVISION IN THE HOMES UNLESS…

They will do as they have done in the past in honor of the Father; and in the path of the Father, they will listen to their husbands and honor their husbands within the home. If they do thus, they will receive honor from their children. The example in the homes is very, very poor.

So husbands, now, you will act with love to your wives, but you will keep them in discipline. Many of them have lost their way. Discipline. And wives, honor your husbands and do your role as mothers in honor to your God. We see the example of the homes is very poor.

It is not without meaning that We have chosen these colors. Womanhood must be returned to the state in which the Father created it. Right at this moment a great chastisement is coming upon you, for you have cast aside your role as women. This you will not do without receiving great chastisement.

There will be division in homes unless the fathers stand forth as examples to their sons and daughters, and the mothers return to their roles as mothers in the light of God, the Father. Mary, April 13, 1974

#250 Mothers

He that loveth God, shall obtain pardon for his sins by prayer, and shall refrain himself from them, and shall be heard in the prayer of days. And he that honoureth his mother is as one that layeth up a treasure. Ecclesiasticus 3:4-5

SO FEW TRUE MOTHERS REMAIN

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

MOTHERS, STAND TOGETHER

Mothers, stand together! Outwit the enemy that seeks to ravage your children. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1970

MISSING CHILDREN

And I must repeat again, my child, for the consolation of mothers. They must watch over their children carefully, for there will be thousands upon thousands that will vanish without a trace. The satanist cults are turning into armies, my child. Jesus, July 1, 1985

SAVE YOUR CHILDREN

Many mothers hearts will be saddened. satan takes the words from their heart. We cast them down, but they work their vengeance. Save your children. Guard them constantly. They are in grave danger. I bring you mothers together, for only you can save your children, for only you care. Mary, Sept. 28, 1970

My TEARS FALL ON ALL MOTHERS

The strong must carry the weak. Keep his cross before you always. Prayer and sacrifice will be your guide to the light. Place not your trust in this world, for it is your exile. Eternity is forever!

The children are the innocent victims. Pray for your children. My tears fall on all mothers. Come to me, for I will comfort you.

Pray! Pray always, my children. There are many souls to be saved.

I know of a Mothers broken heart that tears cannot mend. My Son will comfort you.

I bless you all, my children. Pray my Rosary daily. Mary, July 1, 1970

MARY OF THE ROSES, MARY HELP OF MOTHERS

I now dispense upon these sacred grounds the power from the Father for conversion and cure. All in the plan of Heaven for the construction of an oasis in the dark times. My Shrine shall be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers.

Come to me, all mothers who weep for their children. Come to me and I will solace you. Understanding pours forth from my mothers heart. Come, and I will place my mantle about you, and you will find great comfort with me.

Many mothers shall stand in great trial in the days ahead. satan will enter upon many homes, and parents will be placed upon the cross. Mary, March 24, 1973

I HEAR ALL THEIR PRAYERS

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That

will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

Sin has now become a way of life in your country. Mothers, what will happen to your children outside your home? Protect your children; for there is no salvation outside, the anchor of a good home dedicated to Christ the King. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

CLEAN OUT YOUR DAUGHTERS CLOSETS

Mothers, clean out your daughters closets! Better you burn their clothes than to have their souls forever burning in Hell! How sad to find the children who can no longer recognize sin.

The condition of your country is not an accident of fate, as some would place the cause. It is the method used for destruction, by promoting moral decay. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

TORN HEARTS OF MOTHERS

Man has relinquished his knowledge, knowledge of his God, to the extent now that sin has become a way of life. We hear cries from the torn hearts of mothers coming forward to Us: Why, they say, why are we now, our hearts torn asunder? It is because, my children, sin is insanity! Sin is produced by the corrupter of mankind, the prince of darkness, satan, the despoiler of souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

LOSS OF SONS IN WW III

Many mothers shall face in the world calamity the loss of their sons. Many shall truly join me upon the cross.

Veronica. I see. it looks like a large field. Oh, its like a countryside, because there are mountains. And I am looking down now upon a river. Oh, no, its more like a lake, because I can see all the foliage and the trees around it. But down now over in the woods there are many, many crosses - crosses white-washed, painted white.

Now I am looking down. And now Im walking among these crosses, and they do not have names upon the crosses.

Mary. My child, look and weep with me, for you are witnessing the total destruction that will come upon mankind in the great War, your Third World War. So many will die, my child, that there will not be time to mark the graves.

Mothers shall long to see and know where their sons lie, but to no avail. This comfort shall not be given to them, so great will be the loss of life. Can you not turn back now and beg the forgiveness of the Eternal Father before it is too late? Are you so blind to the truth, my children, that you do not see the road you are traveling on? – March 29, 1975

MODESTY

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell. Jesus, June 2, 1979

MONITOR YOUR CHILDRENS LIVES

Please, I ask you mothers, monitor your childrens lives. Do not be an escapist, running from home and finding pleasures of the world. Bring a prayer life back to your children before it is too late. You will be held accountable for the fall of the souls of the children. Therefore, I ask parents throughout the world - with love and good leadership in the household, your children will not fall

as prey to satan. Theresa, June 18, 1991

VIOLATION OF LITTLE CHILDREN

Oh, my children, my heart is torn, as a mothers heart is torn, when I see all of the crimes and violations of the little children being committed by parents, not only strangers, but parents of innocent children subjecting these innocents to all manner of debasement and violation! Woe to the parent that has given his child to satan for worldly gain.

My children, filth is placed before your eyes; filth is taped in by the infernal machines of your television, and filth is being brought into your schools and all of your medias of communication!

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom, so you now disport yourselves in a like manner. And I tell you, my children, the hand of my son shall fall heavy upon you.

Woe to the parent who sells the soul of his child for human gain! It is better that he as a child had died in his mothers womb! Mary, May 18, 1977

BEND YOUR KNEES IN PRAYER

The heads of all households - mothers, fathers will bend your knee now in prayer with your children. You must now appear to your God with a humble heart, do penance, make atonement and many sacrifices. Michael, June 18, 1975

EXAMPLE VERY, VERY POOR

The example in the homes is very, very poor. So husbands, now, you will act with love to your wives, but you will keep them in discipline. Many of them have lost their way. Discipline. And wives, honor your husbands and do your role as mothers in honor to your God. We see the example of the homes is very poor.

It is not without meaning that We have chosen these colors. Womanhood must be returned to the state in which the Father created it. Right at this moment a great chastisement is coming upon you, for you have cast aside your role as women. This you will not do without receiving great chastisement.

There will be division in homes unless the fathers stand forth as examples to their sons and daughters, and the mothers return to their roles as mothers in the light of God, the Father. Mary, April 13, 1974

MOTHERS IN TORMENT

I have wandered throughout the world, and I will be with you during all tribulations. My grounds are consecrated and have been renewed by the Father. They will be a place of refuge in the trials ahead.

Come to me, you who are burdened with sorrow: mothers in torment, fathers looking for straying children. They are the major victims of the plan of satan. Graces in abundance I give unto you for the asking.

Save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son, ever merciful, always there to forgive. For when he forgives, he forgets. No sinner shall ever be turned away if he comes in heart with repentance. Mary, April 22, 1973

PREPARE FOR THIS TIME

America, your country, the United States, a land of plenty, has never witnessed mass slaughter and death. But, my children, unless - and I say unless - you turn back now, your country will witness death such as never has gripped the heart of man before, a terror brought about by the knowledge that there has been a rejection of truth, a rejection of your God.

Too late, too late, will tears pour from the hearts of mothers falling upon the dying, and suffering and anguish in not knowing where they are over the veil. Prepare, O parents, for this time, and

you will have great peace of heart in the future. Treasure the knowledge of the light given to you, and nourish it. The souls of your children, nourish them with pure waters. Do not allow the worlds peoples to contaminate your children with their errors. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

WILL YOUR CHILD BE NEXT?

My child and my children, there is an evil plan now in your country, the United States of America, and also, the boughs are reaching like an evil tree into the land of Canada. Children are disappearing from the earth. My child and my children, I feel it necessary that I repeat to you again that you do not be bored at the repetition of the message, for it is urgent. Will your child be next? Many mothers hearts are torn asunder, but they have found not the whereabouts of their children; but many have found the possibility of the whereabouts of their children, held as captives for the whim and humor of the satanist. They are increasing in your country, my child, and all of the countries of the world. It is satan and his armies now, knowing the time is short to battle with the children of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

DISCIPLINE

I also must give to you at this time another fact of your lives upon earth. You as parents - mothers, fathers must guard your doors well and rule; take discipline in the lives of your children, for they will bring much sorrow to your hearts as they grow - they grow in a world that has been given to satan. When your child opens his home, the door, he will face the agents of Hell loosed upon earth to reclaim his soul. Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. You must as parents be a safeguard, a home of holiness for your children, or they will perish; and your parents tears shall flow upon the world, crying, too late, too late. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

WHY ARE YOU PERMISSIVE?

Mothers, why are you permissive with your children? Do you not recognize the plan of satan? Do you wish lustful eyes cast upon the innocence of your young child? Do not lead your child into danger!

I have watched with torn heart the parent who leads her daughter to the butchers! How dare you kill a creation of your God! Do you think you shall go on like this, unnoticed and unpunished? No! Acts of violence, impurity of heart, murder without conscience, offenses of every nature to your God are being committed in your country. Your city is a cesspool of sin. Many cities in your country have become dark with sin. Will you continue to seek the way in darkness?

Understand, my children, that you are in a hard battle. The abyss is open, and when you are in our light the forces of evil are doubled against you. Therefore, be watchful. Mary, June 8, 1972

SATAN WILL ATTACK YOU FORCEFULLY

The children of all Mary workers must be guarded well, for the attacks from satan will come through the children. It will only disrupt the family unity, and will also cause a disturbance to the Marian work. So understand, mothers and fathers now, who wear the blue hats and the white hats, satan will attack you forcefully. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

MOTHERS FORSAKEN

I dispense upon all many graces: graces in abundance, graces for the asking. Come to me, my children, all who are burdened with sorrows, mothers forsaken by their children. There is great discord in family life. I have given you the sacramentals, and the plan to restore peace within your homes. You must bring my son back into the hearts of your children. You must return prayer to your home. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

TAKE ACTION

My child, the evil has accelerated throughout the world. It gives me little reason to smile, my child. There must be action taken now against the forces of evil. The children of the world are truly the victims. Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

FULL RESPONSIBILITY

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

SET A FIRM EXAMPLE

In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies.

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eternal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven.

But where are your children? They are fast approaching their destruction. Many of your children have gone now beyond the point of no return. Many parents must accept a penance, a severe penance, for the recovery of their childrens souls. Mary, July 24, 1976

THE PLACE OF WOMAN IS IN THE HOME

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home.

Women, mothers of the world, why do you expose your bodies? Why do you create lust in the eyes of others, and in their hearts? What example are you as mothers? Animals! Many homes now are infested with human animals!

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

HOW DARE YOU

My child, my heart is saddened. I look into homes and see the darkness within, for the children no

longer feel love or respect for their parents and others. It is already a way of life. The blackest of sins has entered the homes.

Mothers, how dare you fall down in your duty as parents! Take your children to be slaughtered! How dare you fall down in your duty as a parent! And when you fall in your duty as a parent you will remain in Hell forever. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

WHATEVER SHALL BECOME OF YOUR CHILDREN?

Mothers, whatever shall become of your children? Only you can save now your children. The leaders have gone astray. They have scattered the sheep. Gather your little ones before they, too, become lost. Fortify their souls against the evil about them by placing the sacramentals upon their body. For the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit within.

My child, the many prayers, the many sacrifices have won a reprieve for your country and mankind. But so soon do they forget when the danger has subsided. Mary, May 22, 1974

GONE ASTRAY

Mothers, and fathers too, have gone astray in these dark days. Materialism has replaced spiritualism, and that is why the many catastrophes are being allowed upon your earth. There will be more floods with death, more volcano eruptions with death, more accidents that are not accidents, until you will surely come to your senses and realize that there is a higher power working at this time to bring you to your knees. Mary, June 18, 1986

SO MUCH MOTHERS COULD TEACH THEM

Big girls, there is so much the mothers could teach them. They do not sew anymore. They do not play the instruments of music. Better they play this way than to go out and find the creations of satan. They do not stay in their homes, because their homes are not homes. They are castles of sin! Theresa, Oct. 2, 1974

STUBBORNESS OF MANKIND

Weep with me, my child, and pray; pray a constant vigilance. Many mothers shall join me beneath the cross. Many mothers shall cry as they see their children being lost to them.

I have wandered back and forth across your earth crying to you, begging that you listen to the counsel from Heaven. Many obstacles are placed in my way, the major one being the stubbornness of mankind, a mankind that has lost his way because he seeks not of the spirit but the things of the material world. All that is of the flesh is now giving itself to satan and his armies from Hell. Mary, March 25, 1978

KEEPERS OF CHILDRENS SOULS

My children, you will keep a firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children. You cannot expect others to do this fatherly and motherly obligation. You as mothers and fathers are the keepers for the souls of your children, and as such you are held accountable in the eyes of all Heaven for the fall of your childrens souls. You will also as parents battle satan as he seeks to destroy your families. It will be father against son and mother against daughter, division in the homes, as satan becomes stronger in his conquest. Mary, April 1, 1978

DISCARDING SACRAMENT OF MARRIAGE

This I can tell you - because We are much grieved as We look into the hearts of the mothers and fathers throughout the world - not many are in the light. Families are disintegrating; the state of marriage is becoming nullified. Now it is fashionable in the United States, and many nations of the world, to discard the Sacrament of Marriage and to live together in sin. This, my child and my children, cannot be tolerated. Man must come back to the laws of his God, or he will be destroyed. Mary, May 17, 1986

PROTECT YOUR DAUGHTERS PURITY

Mothers, protect your daughters purity. Allow them no rein to be free in choice. Guard them well, for they will be the victims of black mass which shall rage throughout your country.

This spirit of evilness now is spreading fast throughout your country. The angels of death, they shall now increase. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

REMAIN CLOSE TO THE SACRAMENTS

Veronica. All mothers will now see that their children remain close to the sacraments. Many children will be taken out of the world in the plague. July 25, 1972

YOU HAVE LOST YOUR HONOR

Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine.

Prayer must be entered into the lives of your children. Prayer must be a way of life now, for you have chosen of your own will to cast aside the words of the Father. Joseph, March 18, 1974

I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS

Remember, my children, the promise I have made to you. I have spread my blue mantle over all who have come, who have been given the grace to come to these sacred grounds. There will be dispersed among you many cures and conversions for the propagation of the Mission from Heaven. Come to me, all mothers who are burdened and in sorrow, for I will dry your tears. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

#251 THE ETERNAL CITY

Rome will lose the faith and will become the seat of Antichrist. Mary of La Salette, Sept. 19, 1846

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance - I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath!

My child and my children, the hierarchy of the eternal city know full well of what I speak.

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be allowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

THE GREAT SIN OF HERESY

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

MESSAGE HAS REACHED THE ETERNAL CITY

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city and has brought about a division. My child, with much prayer and sacrifice, those who have divided themselves, set themselves from within the light and have become agents of darkness, will, through your prayers and sacrifice, return. Mary, April 17, 1976

*THE IMPOSTOR POPE **

The Eternal Father in Heaven is watching as mankind is setting himself fast upon a path of schism. There will be much strife within the eternal city, my child. You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer.

There is a diabolical plan afoot to remove your Vicar this year. You must pray much and do much penance for your Vicar, who is being persecuted by his own.

The impostor, my child, the actor and imitator that I have spoken of to you is one who will pose himself to bring news to the public peoples of the world.

The political forces within the eternal city are forces of darkness. They will set much corruption in motion by using the medias of communication and darkening them with all manner of confusion, aberration, and lies. This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI, will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him - and I say that many are within his ranks in the eternal city - they will set in motion a plan to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him.

You must, my child, make it known to the world - this plan. Do not be stopped; do not give in to your persecutors, my child. We have chosen you for your perseverance, your endurance, and your faith. You must join with other voice-boxes of the world in defense of your Vicar, your Holy Father upon earth, or you will all shed tears of great sorrow when they remove him from among you and seat upon the throne of Peter one who is an antipope, a man of dark secrets.

There are, within the eternal city of Rome now, red cardinals. There are, within the eternal city of Rome, those who promote heresy. And there is, in the eternal city of Rome, a murderer!

You must all follow my son in the coming days before his crucifixion anewed - renewed, by doing much penance and sacrifice, my children.

I must, as your mother, give you warning, O you who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats in my sons church, that you have allowed yourselves to be counted with the goats. For the love of power and being misled by humanism and modernism within your lifetime and your rule, O you who have become of little faith, wherever shall your road lead you but to damnation! But sorrow upon sorrow, the road you travel is taking many of those entrusted in your care. You are taking them with you to damnation. Mary, April 10, 1976

* [see Directive #50 The Impostor Pope]DARK PURPOSES

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one

conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell. Jesus, April 17, 1976

PROTECT WITH LOVE, PRAYER, SACRIFICE

My children, there is a war now going on far worse than any physical war that man can experience, for it is a war of the spirits. Many saints of the latter days shall come forward from this era. My children, do not compromise your faith but defend it against the forces of evil. Protect with love, with prayer, with sacrifice, the eternal city of Rome and the papacy. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

BLOODBATH

The evil, my child, has entered into the eternal city. You must now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Many shall reject the truth, for they have already committed their souls to satan.

The Eternal City shall face soon, my child, a bloodbath. The world shall be bathed in fire. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

CLEANSE THE ETERNAL CITY NOW

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

THE LIGHT IS DIM

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who repre¬sents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pas¬tors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

MAJOR DECEPTION

My child, you must make it known to the world that there is a major deception in the eternal city. Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, suffers much at the hands of his friends, friends that have betrayed him for pieces of silver and power. They open the doors to the eternal city for the demons from the abyss! All manner of abominations are being committed.

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

SKEPTICS

In the eternal city of Rome, my child, the message has been received, and there are skeptics, and there are those who mock. Only too well will they know the truth, and there will be tears of great sorrow shed.

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is carrying his cross with great dignity. his strength is waning. He has accepted a living martyrdom. Pray for him, my children. There are many traitors about him; there are only a few who have remained true.

As this battle with the agents of 666 continues, out of fear and lack of the light, many shall fall into the web of the octopus. The secret societies, my children, are gaining fast advocates to undermine and subvert my sons church. It will appear, my children, that satan has gained a great ground, but know that his time is growing short. It is sad, my children. I cannot explain to you fully the ways of the Eternal Father. Much must remain a hidden secret to you until you come over the veil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

SHALL GO THROUGH A GREAT CRISIS

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great crisis. Blood shall flow in the streets. The clergy shall meet with great oppression. O my children, I cry bitter tears of anguish. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

ACTS OF TREASON

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation!

You shall not bring about a division in my house from the blood of your Vicar. O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff from the kernel. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MUCH ERROR

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

DARKNESS CLOSING IN

Through errors, confusion, and outright deception, there is a great darkness closing in upon the eternal city of Rome. There is a great darkness covering all the lands now of your earth, and there is a great darkness enveloping the very nature of mankind, and many now walk the earth with living bodies and dead souls! And you ask, my children, can there be a revival, a renewal? And what do you seek to revive and renew but satan!

Discontent, arrogance, pride - O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats, who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

RESTORE THIS CITY TO THE LIGHT

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

RED HAT HAS FALLEN

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great convulsion. You will notice, my children, the many symbols of the noose. The noose means Judas. In the eternal city of Rome, the forces are gathering to oust your Vicar. I cry bitter tears of remorse, for much has been given to your Vicar to

suffer from those he has trusted. The red hats in the eternal city of Rome have been given fair warning that they have set themselves onto the road to perdition. Sadly, they are taking many souls with them. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Mary, June 18, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED

It is not the wish of the Eternal Father that you flee from the battle, my pastors. You must remain. You shall not desert the bark of Peter!

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered: heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

APOCALYPTIC DAYS ARE HERE

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

SATAN HAS ENTERED THE HIGHEST PLACES

You will gather the old books of knowledge, true knowledge of your God, and treasure them, for the enemies of God in the eternal city shall seek to destroy this knowledge. For they seek to bring about a religion that is not under the banner of faithful and True, the true Pope Paul VI, and the plan of God the Father.

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

SATAN HAS WAITED FOR THESE DAYS

Yes, my child, the time has come to reveal to the world the truth. It must be made known to mankind the condition, the disposition of the eternal city. satan has waited for these days; he has planned his battle. And We, and you, my children, as children of God the Father, shall battle him well. Do not be affrighted at the coming days. It has been all written in time in the great Book, the Tome. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

RED FORCES GATHER

In the eternal city of Rome now, red forces gather. And why? Because they do not pray enough. They are, my children, busy running in all directions, setting up new government, new procedures, all manner of implementation and novelty, trying to rise high above the Eternal Father, placing man on a pedestal to worship. Long were you warned to beware of modernization in my sons house. Humanism is satanism. You do not bring a soul back by laxity and feeding his carnal nature. Discipline is needed, but first and above all, this discipline must start with the leaders. Mary, June 12, 1976

MEN OF WEAK FAITH AND HERETICS

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men - separated brethren - to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and

you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

FORCES OF 666 ENTERED FULLY UPON ROME

The forces of 666 are doing great battle throughout your world. They have entered fully upon the eternal city of Rome. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled.

My children, awaken from your slumber; you are walking in darkness. This, my child, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way? In darkness, my child, will they seek the way? Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

TOO FEW PRAYED FOR ITS RANSOM

Pray; pray for your pastors. Protect my Vicar with your prayers. The eternal city of Rome is approaching a bloodbath, and why? Because too few have prayed for its ransom. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

ONLY THROUGH HUMBLENESS OF HEART

My children, the forces of evil are gathering in the eternal city of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance. Your Holy Father has accepted a heavy cross.

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city. It is only through humbleness of heart and prayer that those who have a high station in my sons house will understand the errors they have fallen into and will turn back now while there is time. They have consorted with the enemies of God. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions, my children, but you have been deluded by many.

In your striving to bring peace and brotherhood, you have lost your way, O pastors of my sons houses. There shall be, without prayer, a battle: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, May 29, 1976

BLOODBATH AND REVOLUTION

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away!

My children, I have asked you all to become light bearers through the dark days ahead. You will meet with great trial in your mission. There will be scoffers and those who greet you with derision, but, my children, remember, my son carried his cross in the same manner. My own will know me, my children. If you are rejected, wipe the dust from your feet and keep going. My own will know me. Mary, June 16, 1977

FALLING INTO DEEP DARKNESS

The Eternal City is falling into deep darkness of spirit. The candles are lighted, the battle will rage. Your Vicar will carry his cross to the end.

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

RED FORCES GAINING MOMENTUM

Mankind will go about with their heads in clouds, with itching ears, accepting false doctrines from false teachers. Novelty, experimentation, modernism, humanism! Because you sin and lose the light, you now fall prey to these creations of satan. Have you not been warned before from the Seat of Peter? Oh, no. You cast aside the direction of your Holy Father in the eternal city of Rome! Evil men of the cross, you act in disobedience to your Vicar.

You may, in your evil ways, fool some of the people, but you cannot fool your God, Who watches you and permits you to fall fast into Hell. O ye men of little faith, awaken from your slumber. You are following like sheep to the slaughter!

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left.

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world - the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

TURN BACK

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand! Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

WHAT I WARNED YOU OF IN THE PAST

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the Curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreak havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

COMPLETE REVERSAL

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

HAVE SET THEMSELVES TO RULE IN ERROR

I repeat a fair warning to all bishops and cardinals now upon earth who have set themselves to rule in error: you are being judged in Heaven. Many of you now plan to join the ranks of the deceivers in the eternal city of Rome. You gain nothing, for there is nothing that the deceiver, an atheist, can give you. his word is not in truth. You cannot build your world on the promises of a deceiver. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

SHALL BE PURGED BY SUFFERING

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

HANDING OVER CHURCH TO ENEMIES OF GOD

I must warn you, and you must shout it from the rooftops now, before it is too late, that 666, satan and his agents have advanced upon the world and are in the city of Rome. I say unto you, my children, that you must now work to preserve my sons house, his church! Because, unless you pray and do penance now, Rome, the eternal city, will become the seat of the Antichrist!

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God. Mary, July 15, 1978

EVIL OF COMMUNISM SPREADING

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

ROME MUST RESTORE MY SONS CHURCH, OR…

I have come to warn you: you will set loose upon earth the heavens. You will be planet struck. Doctors must do good and cure honorably. kingdoms, bishops, Rome must restore my sons church, or there will be great destruction in the eternal city. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

SECRET SOCIETIES

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I admonish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

PRELUDE TO THE GREAT WARNING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#252 Reverence

Therefore, receiving an immoveable kingdom, we have grace: whereby let us serve, pleasing God, with fear and reverence. Hebrews 12: 28

ALL REVERENCE MUST BE RETURNED

All reverence, my children, all discipline must be returned to my sons church. False pastors shall be cast out! Tradition must be maintained. You shall not bring in doctrines of devils! No. You shall not seek change, as you are given this by satan. My Son does not want change that sets you into darkness.

A firm foundation shall withstand the trials and storms of time. All that is rotten shall fall. My Son, my children, is your foundation. The church of man shall be the destruction of man! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

MAN SETTING UP HIS OWN LAWS

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

REVERENCE MUST BE TAUGHT

Men in the houses of worship, the Trinity must be made known to the children! Reverence must be taught to the children! Modesty must be given by example to the children. You have brought into my house all manners of whims and fancy, giving in to your carnal natures. Will you stand before me as my representatives and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall spit you out and cast you into the fires!

You fool no one. The Father sees into your heart. Or have you cast the Father aside completely, blinded yourselves with the pleasures of the world for the gain of money? Shall I be sold again as I was, with thirty pieces of silver? you are selling Me! Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

LOSS OF RESPECT AND LOVE FOR YOUR GOD

Now there is a war of greater importance to your human nature than the war being fought between brothers and sisters, for now you are in the war of the spirits. satan will promote a great war. The enemy of God and of your country is now firmly entrenched. This condition you brought about by your own negligence and by your loss of respect and love for your God, setting up man as a being to worship.

As he sows, each individual shall receive what he has sown. Prepare yourselves well, my children, for the days ahead. Your armor has been given to you. My words have come to you often. I have prepared you well if you have listened and opened your hearts to me. Mary, April 1, 1972

WHAT YOU CAN DO TO RECOVER

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you!

The Eternal Father in Heaven shall have the final command over mankind. He allows you to go

on your way scattering the sheep, O pastors, but one day the hand of God shall descend upon mankind. Mary, May 15, 1976

RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE WILL DIMINISH

I have tried to warn the world, my children, that the respect for human life will diminish, for when you take one step down into the abyss - toward the abyss, my children, sin becomes a way of life and respect for human life and dignity is forgotten.

Words mean nothing, my child. It is the fruits that give the true meaning to the words. Many are engaging in mass slaughter of the souls and the bodies of young children being given by the Father for a reason. They are placed on earth to bring glory to the Father in Heaven. However, they are being sent back to the Father with untimely deaths! Know now that you shall not escape the punishment due an ungrateful, degenerate generation. Man of science ever searching, but never finding the truth! It is a proven fact, my child, that when you take one step and go, it is like a habit. Murder will become a way of life. Charity of heart, charity to ones fellow man will diminish. All manner of iniquity will abound upon earth.

The young shall be slaughtered. The old shall live in fear that they, too, will meet untimely ends, for the prince of darkness abounds upon your earth. He has captured the souls of many and using their human forms to do his will.

Know, my children, that you gain nothing but an eternity of damnation when you have given yourselves to the ways of the world, the pleasures of the flesh and the devil. There is not one, not one, my child, my children, not one among you who can say that he will never die and pass over the veil. Judgment awaits each and every soul. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

IRREVERENCE AT MASS

You must not seek novelty in my sons house. Many abominations sadden my heart. There is great lack of respect during the Holy Service, my children. My Sons house, his houses throughout your earth, have become meeting places of demons. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

REVERENCE, RESPECT, HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches throughout the world - reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the Sacred Service.

Women must keep their heads covered, my child. It is not because of fashion or modes; it is because the Eternal Father and the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice. It offends the heart of my son much to see that satan has taken away so much piety and holiness in his churches throughout the world.

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally ordained priest, a man of God with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

LACK OF PIETY

My child, I weep tears of great sorrow because of the desecration, because of the lack of piety, holiness, and respect of the priesthood to my son. As your earth years progress, my children, our clergy are going faster into darkness and taking many with them - children of light becoming children of darkness. Mary, April 9, 1977

ROME IS UNDER GREAT SIEGE

My children, pray for your bishops. Pray for your cardinals. Rome is under great siege. Persecution is heavy for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He accepts his cross. And how many of you are following his direction? Do not be deceived, my children, by directives that bring you evil into your

hearts - deception from satan. The way of my son is a simple way. You must follow it with purity of heart and faith, faith of a child, and not faith that a scientist develops - in what? In his own human capacity of knowledge and learning! Man of science, ever searching but never coming to the truth.

We look upon you, my children, and find that you are consorting with astrologers, sorcerers, paganism - even bringing this way of life into my sons church! Like pagans, you dance down the aisles during the Holy Sacrifice! Like pagans you come undressed, my children, to the Holy Sacrifice. You conduct yourselves without respect or love! Mary, April 9, 1977

LESS AND LESS HONOR

My child and my children, I dont think it necessary for me to go into a long discourse on the state of your world, the spiritual state. Needless to say, man now through his own volition has covered the whole world in deep spiritual darkness. In the plan of the Eternal Father there are candles of light, pockets of knowledge in the hearts of those chosen by the Eternal Father to maintain the truth of the faith. This knowledge must include Tradition.

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen - the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the Eucharist. Mary, July 25, 1979

MODES OF AN EVIL GENERATION

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world. Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE FADING

We have chosen your city because it is like a cancer here, the nucleus of evil. Man no longer sees the evil in his ways. There is nothing that he will fall to. He is now killing the creations of the Eternal Father. Who will be safe in your land, my children? you will one day grow old. Will you be a burden to your family, to be removed without heart? When you grow sick, you are ill, will you become too much of a burden to your society and they will remove you?

It is easy to close your mind, my children, to the truth. Hearts will be hardened; compassion will be gone. Love of neighbor will become a jest. All the most aberrational forces of satan will descend upon you. Man will reduce himself to the animal level!

The Eternal Father gave man precedence over the animals, but he is now joining them. You fornicate. You break the laws of your God! Despicable women who desecrate their homes - what have you to gain but Hell! What example do you show to your children? you are like dung in the streets! Mothers - dont use that word; call them harlots of the world. The laws of your God were given to you for reason, to keep you on the road to the kingdom.

You were placed on the earth, the Eternal Father placed you with goodness in his heart. You were here as pilgrims with a purpose to make your way back to the kingdom, to glorify your God. But now you turn to satan! There will only be a few counted in the final count. This choice will be yours. What you do now and up to the time when my son returns will be your balance. Mary, March 25, 1972

A SIGN OF REVERENCE

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in dark¬ness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! Paul, March 22, 1975

YOU VIOLATE YOUR SACRED TRUST

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers.

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God! Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

SACREDNESS OF MARRIAGE

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children.

Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. The eyes are the mirror of the soul; therefore, you must cast your eyes on objects of godly nature, not soul corrupters. Remove these from your home, or one day you will weep bitter tears for your children, but too late, too late!

Your schools, your homes, your government, your medias of communication and entertainment are debased, and going farther into darkness - all for the love of money and power. What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and the treasures of the world, for he will leave them behind when he leaves his body, and his eternal spirit must stand before the Father and be judged: Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. You laugh; many laugh at the knowledge given to you of the existence of the supernatural - Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. But those who laugh shall cry, but too late, too late, my children. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

PROMOTES UNHOLINESS

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Parents, have you lost your reasoning? you allow your children to disport themselves as pagans, even in my house, setting temptation to all by the manner of pagan dress and also disporting yourselves with equal depravity. Jesus, May 26, 1979

QUIETUDE MUST BE RETURNED

My Son has already set up the rule for the houses throughout the world, the churches. They are written in the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read and learn, and follow the truth!

There is no time or change in Heaven. The Father never changes. It is only satan who seeks

change to disturb, corrupt, and degrade. satan roams wherever there is darkness of spirit. He will debase mankind in a manner so foul that you will know that no human could conceive of such vileness of sin.

You must enter the houses of your God properly clothed and with goodness of heart, not disporting yourselves as pagans.

A quietude must be returned to the house of God. You come to communicate, my children, in spirit and body with my son Who is with you in your Eucharist in Spirit and Body, a true physical presence. Many now are despoiling his Body. How many have set themselves to solace Him in the evil that is about the world now?

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child, it is a sad but true fact that many have given Him again to the despoiler. There are within your country many churches of the adversary - satan. You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The con¬secrated fingers of a duly ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. March 22, 1975

#253 Evil

Be not overcome by evil: but overcome evil by good. Romans 12:21

TWO FORCES ONLY: GOOD AND EVIL

The world is guided and governed by two forces only: good and evil. And the battle is of good and evil.

The world cries renewal, but We see destruction. Man will never renew the earth on his own. He will never renew the earth without the Eternal Father. Left to his own resources, there will be one solution: to start over, my child. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

WORLD ENSHROUDED IN EVIL

My children, if you have been given the grace to be now in the light, We beg you to share this grace, and try from your heart to rescue those who are drifting toward the abyss of Hell.

Yes, your prayers and sacrifices are needed for those who do not have the power of grace to help themselves. If you could see the vast numbers who have already succumbed to the evil, you would spend all your time on your knees. No excuses must be given in defense of worldly gain. No excuses will be accepted if you did not care enough to save your brother. You will be held accountable for all discard of duty, of inborn godly conscience.

Yes, the world is enshrouded in evil. Yes, it has entered everywhere. To talk solves few problems now on earth. Your only recourse now is prayer. We are of light and hope. If you cast Us aside, you will travel only one road - in the darkness! Mary, May 30, 1971

TIDE OF EVIL COVERS THE WORLD

I promise to place my mantle of protection over all who will call upon my son in these dark days. Save yourself now in the Sacred Heart of my son.

I have warned you before that you are approaching a great disaster. Now the tide is rising higher, and soon the waters will approach your shore. Pray that you may not be carried away on the tide of evil that now covers the world.

All who deny my son will not escape the punishment - all who have developed intellectual pride, setting their intellect beyond the training that has been set forth by the men of your God, those whom you call as prophets. It has all been given to you, but you do not find the revelations.

. . . that many have chosen to rewrite the words. They strive after their own hearts, their own

lusts. They have rewritten the words to suit the arrogance of man. You will not save your brothers and your sisters by turning from my son.

We view now the vilest of desecrations being perpetrated in my sons house. You who have been given the grace to bring the light have chosen to use your power to destroy. What are you telling the children? The young souls are learning blasphemy, heresy, satanism. You will not escape the flames!

Delusion, delusion! Do you not recognize the face of error and evil? Do not rely on satans henchmen. You will go back to the true truth set forth by the men of my son, the ones whom you call the prophets of old. Read and learn the truth. Do not accept your words of error coming from the mouths of heretics. Be not apathetic; for as you go along without caring, it is your children who will place the knives in your heart.

Your country has now taken the first step to its own destruction. The ladder from your country is not going up; it is going down. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

GODS HAND WILL FALL HEAVILY UPON YOU

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature.

There is great deception in my sons house. Unless my message is heeded in my sons house, I can no longer hold back his hand that will fall heavily upon you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

EVIL FORCES OF THE SUPERNATURAL

My children, I have warned you in the past, and I warn you again, that when you cast aside the knowledge and the belief in the supernatural, you open yourselves to be attacked by the evil forces of the supernatural. You must call upon your God with firm purpose and true heart to protect you, or you will fall!

Demons now are loosed upon the earth. They claim the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace. They take on the spirit of darkness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

HIGHEST PLACES IN THE CHURCH

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as your mother. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

PRAYER IS THE GREATEST FORCE TO STOP THE EVIL

Prayer is the greatest force now given to mankind to stop the evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Public prayer and private prayer is deemed necessary now.

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the on-slaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall

upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

DO NOT BE AFRAID TO EXPOSE EVIL

Do not be afraid to expose evil. If you do not bring into the light others who are fast encased in darkness by their own will, or by acts of obedience to evil; if you do not seek to save them, to bring them out of this darkness, you, too, will be guilty of arrogance and pride - and charity, charity that must be extended - a lack of charity, for charity must be given to others. Those who receive in abundance, whether it be graces or the material, must use their abundance to save others.

Prayer, my children - you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, but you must also gather graces through works.I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil. Mary, March 18, 1977

COME FORWARD AND FIGHT THIS EVIL

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what?

And who are my pastors now that have joined in this plan of destruction? Who ordained some of them? Not legitimate hands. They come to destroy. They come in like rats, burrowing, undermining my sons church! Do you think you are not watched? Are you above your Creator that you think you can deceive the world permanently? No, I say unto you. You are being given your time, for you who have given yourselves to satan are now exposing your true nature to the world.

Yes, my children, you must continue to pray for your priests, your pastors. Many are confused, filled with anxiety, not knowing which way to turn in their troublesome life. Many are dying prematurely of broken hearts. And what are you doing about it? Nothing. You wait, and what do you wait for? you expect another to come and save you from these evils. No! Each and every Christian in the Roman Catholic church must come forward and fight this evil with prayer and example. Mary, March 18, 1977

CONDONED WITH PERMISSIVENESS

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

SOUL DESTROYERS

I do not come to bring you a message of doomsday, as my mother does not come for that reason. We bring you the truth. Can We open before you a picture of joy, peace and brotherhood, when all about Us We see deception and evil and the fast working of satan within your hearts?

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction! Jesus, June 18, 1976

NEW YORK CITY

Sin has become a way of life in your nation and many nations upon earth. You have, in your country, the gathering of the forces of evil. Never before in the history of mankind has man set up Babylon.

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed.

Justice has been clouded. Many minds have been poisoned by satan in your world. Evil has entered upon the homes. Children are the innocent victims of their elders. Jesus, June 18, 1976

WORLD A CESSPOOL OF SIN

Parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You must indoctrinate into their being the knowledge of your God, and the existence of the supernatural, and the eventual exit from your world, and the coming across into the realm of the supernatural in the spirit. You must give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell, purgatory, and the eternal kingdom of Heaven.

The world has become a cesspool of sin and error. No country has escaped the contamination. America the beautiful has succumbed to the evils. The morality of the young has fallen to the evil created by the masters of deceit. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

FORCES OF EVIL GATHER TO BRING ABOUT A WAR

My children, how light of heart I would be if I could come to you with words of comfort and cheer. I cannot speak with fallacy or deception. Therefore I must give to you a fact, and this fact cannot be colored with the light, for this fact is that man has set himself upon a road of destruction. He is going faster and faster to his own destruction. Weapons are being made now to engage the world into a great conflict. The forces of evil that now enshroud your world are gathering momentum to bring about a war, a conflagration that will engulf the whole world. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MUCH EVIL CONDONED UNDER GUISE OF OBEDIENCE

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

A CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is a great evil, a conspiracy of evil now in your world. 666, the agents of Hell, are now in

Rome. Understand, my children, that these agents must claim the body of a human to do their work for satan. Understand, my children, that they have placed themselves, these agents of Hell, into governments and human, man and woman. They are fast bringing about their own destruction.

Your country, the United States, has been given in the con¬trol of the forces of evil - 666! Death will become prevalent among your leaders. There is no honor for life in your country and the countries of your world. Therefore, my children, recog¬nize the rampant evil. When the value for life and the preserva¬tion of life has been removed, as it has been in the murder of the Holy Innocents, know that no man shall be free from death at the command of the leaders. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

EVIL IN SEMINARIES

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

UNDER FOLD OF A DICTATOR

My child, do not slacken in your work. Pay no heed to the opinions of others. You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

GREAT EVIL IN YOUR COUNTRY

There is a great evil in your country. There is evil throughout the world. How sad that many have chosen to deafen their ears.

You will not be free from the disasters visited elsewhere. You will not learn a lesson until the destruction falls upon you. Your country will no longer remain intact in the face of destruction.

Your excessive luxury has weakened your souls. The Eternal Father needed less provocation when he finished arrogant man in his world of sin. Your evil has become far greater than the past sins of man. Mary, July 15, 1971

ADMONISH YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart. Jesus, June 18, 1977

PRESENT STATE OF SOCIETY

My children, recognize the great conspiracy of evil that now enshrouds the world. Recognize the evil that is being perpetrated, infused into the daily living of your children, who are the major victims of your present state of society.

My children, I told you in the past that sin is insanity. I warned you again and again that you must protect your children from the influences of satan. These influences, my children, have come

through your medias, your government, your teachers, your entertainment medias. satan covers your world.

If you cannot recognize the insanity that has been set upon mankind, surely you will know that murders are being committed far in excess of what would be called normal in daily living. satan was a murderer from the beginning, and he continues as a murderer. Your children are being indoctrinated into evil. Your schools, and sad to say, my children, the schools that were created under my sons leadership, his church, have been indoctrinated by evil. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth.

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

OCCULT PRACTICES IN SCHOOLS

My children, recognize, O parents, and teach your children that these miracles he performs are false miracles from satan! Teach your children to beware of the occult practices now being dabbed into your school curriculums. It is evil; it has been placed there by satan.

Do not scoff and laugh at these words and the words of my mother; they are words in fact and truth. It has been told in the past, through generations of time, that this man of perdition would enter upon your world, and he is here! Because you have given yourselves over to evilness, corruption, satan has had to be loosed now among you. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil. Mary, May 26, 1976

TESTED CONSTANTLY

My children, you must understand: you cannot avoid coming in contact with temptation and evil. As long as you are upon earth and in the battle of mankind, you will be tested constantly and tempted. That is the greatest battle that mankind has to look forward to in the days ahead, the battle of the spirits; and from this conflagration will come many saints of the latter days. Jesus, June 4, 1977

GREATEST SIN IS PRIDE

The forces of evil loosed upon your world gathered to try to stop the good work from Heaven. My child, it is a lesson for all that vanity and pride comes before the fall. You understand, my children, that man has a free will and is allowed to exercise it. And the greatest sin among man is pride. The angels in Heaven that joined satan, satan, were cast out of Heaven as they became arrogant and sought to be God. Jesus, June 4, 1977

LOVERS OF EVIL

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

CORRUPTERS OF SOULS

I ask that a task force be set upon the world to eliminate the products of the forces of evil that seek to debase, destroy the souls of your children. Remove from your homes the corrupters of souls: the pornography, the infernal box - your television - and the destructor of souls, modesty and purity - the nakedness of the body. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

CANNOT AFFECT YOUR SPIRIT UNLESS YOU ABSORB IT

My children, you must understand good and evil. You must seek out knowledge of the supernatural, for knowledge is power to you.

My Son is being subjected upon earth to all manners of abominations being committed within his house, his church, and in the hearts of man. My children, all of the evil that surrounds you cannot affect your spirit unless you absorb it, and you nourish the evil from within your heart. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

EVIL ACCEPTED AS GOOD

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SATAN BEING GLORIFIED

The lives of many are filled with degradation and corruption, the knowledge of God, the true God in Heaven, being uprooted and supplanted, and the knowledge of satan being glorified upon your earth. satan is one of destruction and evil. satan is the prince of darkness, the master of deceit. And because you turned your back on my son now, he is allowed now to claim his own; he is sending his disciples now throughout your earth to claim his own. Every city, every state, every country throughout the world will now feel the test; you shall be tried like metal in the fires! When you come out of this test, my children, all that is rotten will have fallen. You will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

AVOID ALL SOURCES OF EVIL

In your country, my children, there are leaders, leaders of evil. I could run down and give you account of the names used; but, my children, it would lead you into great confusion, so great is the evil. Therefore, suffice it to say, my children, that you must not close your eyes. You must observe

and learn and avoid all sources of evil. All occasions of sin must be shunned. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

YOU MUST NOT CONSORT WITH EVIL

The agents of Hell, they come to you often as angels of light with all promises. My children, recognize the faces of evil about you. Bar your doors to all but those of close relationship to you, for many of the souls who knock upon your door are evil. You must not consort with evil, for the contamination is strong! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

ONLY TWO FORCES

My children, there are only two forces now upon earth: good and evil, light and darkness. You are now being tested, and you must now make your choice. Which side shall you join - the road that leads to eternal damnation, the road of darkness of spirit, or will you walk the road to Heaven, the road filled with light? Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

#254 Hardened Hearts

But according to thy hardness and impenitent heart, thou treasurest up to thyself wrath, against the day of wrath and revelation of the just judgment of God: Who will render to every man according to his works. Romans 2:5-6

PRODUCED BY EXCESSIVE SIN

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind, but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives. Jesus, May 29, 1976

HEARTS HARDENED, EARS CLOSED

The Eternal Father has waited, with his merciful heart extended to an errant generation, to no avail. Hearts have been hardened, ears are closed to the pleas from Heaven. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Michael, June 18, 1975

DIFFICULT TO PIERCE

The forces of evil will not slacken in their fight against you, my child. You must expect much persecution, for the agents of darkness are set with hardened hearts. And the light - my child, it is difficult to pierce with the light the hearts that are hardened.

Your major weapon will be prayers and penance. Many can only be retrieved, my child, by prayers and sacrifice. Speak once to them, and if not hastened, my child, speak no more, but keep it in your heart that it may not be of his decision.

A simple lesson has been given to you in the past, my child. You will pray for those who castigate you. Pray for those who have made themselves enemies of your household. Even they may be returned in the light of grace. Jesus, June 18, 1975

A GENERATION INSANE WITH SIN

We expect all of you to read and re-read my mothers directives, for they are my directives in the

Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost.

No man shall fall into Hell unless he wishes it. For his heart and his eyes are blinded. his heart is hardened, and the pleasures of the world, and the popularity of a generation that has gone insane with sin - for these he will give up his eternal soul. Jesus, July 1, 1985

TOO LATE THEY WILL AWAKEN

Have you, as parents, prepared your family? Have you set your household in order?

I have asked you to place in your homes the Book of life and love, your Bible. Parents, you must read this to your children, for they shall not receive the knowledge of their God outside of your door. The teachers have given themselves to the world. Blinded of spirit, hardened of heart, and deafened of ear have they become. Too late they will awaken in shock, knowing that the time has run out for their repatriation.

The ball of redemption is out there, my children. The Eternal Father has the day and the hour. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

HARDENED HEARTS WILL WALK IN DARKNESS

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix, a mediatrix between God and man. her words have gone throughout the world and will continue to go throughout your world in the days of trial.

Scoffers will not believe. Hardened hearts will walk in darkness! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

THEY WILL NOT RECOGNIZE A PUNISHMENT FROM GOD

Yes, many will still not believe what they see with their eyes when the destruction comes upon them. Their hearts will be so hardened that they will not recognize a punishment from God.

The words of the prophets will go throughout the world, giving every soul the opportunity to return to Us.

We ask a constant vigil of prayer to safeguard your country which is going deeper into the darkness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

I HAVE TRIED TO WARN YOU

My heart is heavy. Many of my messages to the world have been cast aside. Should this continue as the pattern, my child, there is nothing further that I can do to hold back the hand of destruction that is coming toward you now.

You will not become discouraged. You will continue to send out the messages given to you. You will not stop, my child, as I will not stop. There will be every chance given to every soul. It will be their own choosing should they continue in the darkness and be visited with the ultimate destruction.

The darkness now covers the whole earth. No land is free from the infiltration of Antichrist now, my child. Already there is a plan against your country. You are not safe in your security now, my children. I have tried to warn you, but you have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our pleas.

My Shrine here will be an oasis in your barren land. Many graces will be given from our hearts, my children, to you. We will never abandon you in the darkness. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

CONSTANT VIGIL OF PRAYER

Do not expect this message to be received well, for hearts are hardened and eyes are blinded - all in the plans of the man of sin.

My Son has asked, When I return, will I find any faith left?

Wear your cross, my children. I cannot caution you enough to wear your Rosary about your neck,

for none will be free from his entrance. He claims the unclean souls. He seeks the souls destined for my sons kingdom. He seeks to destroy, this evil man from Hell.

Listen to me, my children: he is walking your earth now! he has the powers of satan. He can use the body of a man or a woman or a child. Watch! Beware! Ask the Holy Spirit to allow your eyes to see. Keep a constant vigil of prayer. Many will fall into the abyss. We weep for the souls that will be lost. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

O POOR, UNSEEING MAN

My child, how well you will carry my sons cross! For many will pass on the same road my son did before this life, as you know it, will pass away.

You must remember, my children, that the most bountiful harvest is gained when We start pulling out the weeds. For when the stalks are bent, for they failed to weather the storm, the soil blows away and new seed must be planted.

How hardened the hearts of many! O poor, unseeing man, that would rather see many die so that they can be rescued from their doubts, who would see others die to be proven true in their judgment! Pride! Pride befits the ultimate fall. Could you not sacrifice your own destructive pride and search in those satan dens on this earth to save your fellow man, your brothers and sisters? Mary, April 10, 1971

YES, YOU TURNED A DEAF EAR

The children are the victims of their elders. All parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls.

You parents must well remember that satan seeks to claim the souls of all those destined for our kingdom. But you parents must now struggle to save them from the reach of satan, for you did not prepare yourselves when you were warned of the dangers that were lying ahead of you. Yes, you turned a deaf ear. I had warned you for many years. You deafened your ears and hardened your hearts.

Your country is calling upon itself a greater danger, for when they seat themselves against my son and seek to lock Him out of their houses and to lock Him out of their country, We have no recourse but to chastise you as We would disobedient children.

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God? Mary, July 25, 1971

TOO FEW HAVE LISTENED TO ME

My child, I do not wish to frighten you, but I must make you aware of the terrible catastrophe that will befall mankind unless he has a change of heart in the near future. The time is running out, my child. Too few have listened to me. I have roamed the world countless years of earth-time, but the hearts have been hardened and the ears have been deafened. Too few have sought to ease this great suffering of Mine, my child. I am truly the Mother of great sorrows.

If the Father would give me this power, I would send before you the picture of what is to be so that by this sight, if not through love but fear of the Father and his intervention, you will return to Us. Mary, June 8, 1974

PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your priests; pray for your pastors; pray for your children.

My voice is carried throughout your world, and many have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because pride and arrogance have blinded them to the truth. Only prayer, penance, and atonement can bring them back. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

WHY YOUR WORLD MUST BE CLEANSED

My children, do not be deceived by those who go throughout your world and say, love and brotherhood; peace and prosperity, with love and brotherhood. Peace, peace, you cry, when man does not make peace. He prepares for war! Love and brotherhood - there is no love in the hearts of man, and neither is there love in the hearts of man for his God! his spirit is darkened, his eyes are blind, his heart is hardened, and that is why your world must be cleansed.

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

HER VOICE HAS BEEN SILENCED

Your world is fast proceeding on a course to destruction. My Mother has spent years here with you, warning you and directing you back from your path of darkness. However, man has hardened his heart and closed his ears. In many places throughout your world, my mother - her voice has been silenced through the seers of the world. It is with great urgency that I tell you now you must go down upon your knees and make amends for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

PREFERRING DELUSION FROM SATAN

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

AS IN THE TIME OF NOE

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness.

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromis¬ing your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

WHEN WILL YOU AWAKEN?

You who have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our warning, when will you awaken? When it is too late, and there is no return!

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man, or all men, will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance, and you may reject it or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life

with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss!

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TRIALS THAT COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

You will continue to send my message to the cardinals and bishops of your country and the world. They are now going down the same road that they chose many years ago when they chose to cast aside my warnings. Intellectual pride has hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the truth.

Man is setting up his own kingdom. Many of those in the house of God have chosen to help them undermine the foundation. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

MUST BE ATTACKED BY PRAYER

Repeat again, my children, to those hardened hearts and deaf ears that will not listen, no matter what. They must be then attacked by prayer. They have to be - prayers so numerous that I would advise that the Rosary be upped in every home. Parents, your children - please, have them pray! Jesus, June 18, 1990

YOU REJECTED ME

I have asked, I have pleaded, I have begged as your mother that our clergy do not fall prey to all modes of humanism and modernism. I have cried countless tears upon you, my children, as I watched, as I called out to you as your mother, as you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my pleadings. As you rejected me at La Salette, so have you rejected me now in America and many parts of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOUR FUTURE WILL BE NOW

What is to come upon your world was planned for a great time in the future. But you have hardened your hearts and turned deafened ears to our pleas, so your future will be now. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

EARS DEAF THROUGH SIN

I have counseled you in the past, and I say again, even if your hearts are hardened and your ears have become deaf through sin, I say unto you: you must now take the Book of life, your Bible, and read it over and over again. Detach yourselves from the world that has been given to satan - satan and his agents, the forces of 666 that now are ready to enter upon the Seat of Peter.

My children, unless you pray and do penance now, your world will go into such darkness of spirit that man shall become as an animal! Trials upon earth, both physical and spiritual, will bring about the time when man shall envy the dead! Charity will grow cold in the hearts of many, so great will be the evil. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

WARNINGS GONE UNHEEDED

My child and my children, how many words have been given to mankind by warnings from the queen of Heaven - warnings that have gone unheeded! The hearts of mankind have been hardened. Luxury upon luxury have entered their lives and have starved their spirits. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

I despair for the numbers of souls who have hardened their hearts and given themselves to satan. The most despicable of abominations We view upon earth. Nothing is hidden to the Father. You will not escape your just judgment. Remember, my children, Noah, Sodom; whatever will you receive now when your sins cry to Heaven for retribution? Mary, July 1, 1974

A CONSPIRACY

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth.

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless! Mary, July 25, 1974

MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MANY REFUSE TO ACCEPT THIS WARNING

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

ERRORS OF YOUR DAY

My child, for those who have gone into darkness of spirit or fallen into the errors of your day, know that they will not understand much of our message to the world. It is because they have been allowed to be blinded by the Eternal Father. They have ears that do not hear; they have hearts that have hardened because of sin; they have eyes that will not see. But to those who have even a small measure of faith, like a seed in a garden of flowers, if they but give this seed a small

water of life, it will grow and grow and bear great beauty and fruit. Mary, April 17, 1976

LESSON OF REALITY

The Eternal Father knows all and sees all, and knows every heart that has been placed upon earth. However, the Eternal Father has said there will be a great destruction upon mankind very soon, because of their lack of listening to the cautions of my mother and our appearances throughout the world. War is a punishment for mans sins. There will be wars and more wars, and yet their hearts are hardened, and their ears have deafened to the fact that this can happen in the United States, Canada, and any part of the world that the enemy has infiltrated into.

My child, this is not a lesson in politics. This is but a lesson of reality, what will happen if you do not accept the messages from Heaven and pray, do penance; do much to help my mother in her mission, for so many are needed, so many prayers are needed for those poor souls who have no one to pray for them. Jesus, June 18, 1984

HEARTS HARDENED BY SIN

What more can I say to you as your God to warn you that unless you make amends to the Eternal Father for your sins, sins of the flesh and sins against the faith, I say unto you, you shall receive many minor warnings and then you will have upon you a baptism of fire! Skin will burn and dry up and blow away from the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and many will still not believe because the hearts are closed to the truth, hardened by sin! Jesus, March 18, 1978

GREAT TRIALS

Already the plan for the separation of the goats from the sheep has started. Great trials will be placed upon a generation that has hardened its heart and turned a deaf ear to its God. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1973

MET WITH MUCH RESISTANCE

My Mother has gone throughout your world with a warning from the Eternal Father for mankind. she has met with much resistance because the hearts of many are hardened, and their hearts are blinded to the truth.

My Mother extended to you the way. You cannot leave this way and seek another, for you are fast then going into the darkness.

All my churches upon earth - all that go into darkness will fall. All that descend into darkness will close their doors. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 5, 1975

ERRORS OF YOUR DAY

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged. Mary, May 26, 1976

#255 Reality

For this was I born and for this came I into the world; that I should give testimony to the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice. John 18:37

FACT AND REALITY

Do not be concerned, my child, of the worlds opinion and mankinds rejection, for my own will know me. I am truly the light in a darkened world, my child. I say this not in pride, but in fact and reality. I bring the light, the message from Heaven, in the will of my son. I come to you as a Mother, a Mother of great heart, with great hope. I come to prepare you, as your mother, and to warn you that you must now change from your ways that offend the Eternal Father much. Mary,

Dec. 6, 1975

REALITY AND TRADITION

There must be change, my children, but a change back to reality and Tradition. My Son has given you a true founÂ¬dation, but many come now with axes and they chop away. They seek to build a church without spirit, a church of man. The walls will crumble, the earth will shake. The Eternal Father will send his wrath upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

FALSE HOPE AND OPTIMISM

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

REALITY OF EVERLASTING LIFE

My child and my children, I, too, have watched - the Eternal Father made it known that I must see what is going on in the world today. And I, as your mother, have given my decision to the Eternal Father to go forward throughout the world, appearing in numerous places now, to awaken the world to the reality of everlasting life. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

REALITY OF A VERY ANGRY GOD

O my child and my children, how many disasters must come upon your country and the countries of the world before the peoples will become awakened to the reality of a very angry God?

Yes, my child, I know at one time that you did meet up with one of our priests who tried to disclaim the evidence about you of sin, and mankinds sinning and abandoning himself to all the pleasures of the world, leading to all measures of degraded life.

My child and my children, I say unto you again, that man must make a complete reversal from his present way of life. While the body lives, the soul is dying within. That, my child and my children, explicitly explains to you the condition of mankind in this generation, which cries out to Heaven for the stopping of this generation, the cleansing. Is this what you want? Have you no fear of your God? If you cannot express a love to your God, better that you at least know fear and that many of you will be taken from this earth in the next year. Are you ready to go? Have you forgotten the reality of the places you can go to when you leave your body?

There is a Heaven - yes, you know that. But there is also a Hell and a purgatory. And at this moment, this very moment throughout your world, there are many souls that are being taken now into Hell, the abode of the damned, forever lost. Jesus, May 21, 1983

NOT TOO MUCH TO ASK

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front - yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land - a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you.

We will manifest to many in these latter days.

The Father has allowed a delusion to enter upon your world. In this way he shall separate the sheep from the goats. For all who cry Lord shall not enter my sons kingdom. The Father looks into your heart. You cannot pretend what is in your heart, my children, for you may fool the world but you will not fool your God. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

REALITY OF HEAVEN

Our kingdom is just a sleep away. Bring the reality of this to my children. Your world here is only temporary. Mary, July 15, 1970

REALITY OF INDULGENCES

Do not cast aside the reality of indulgences, my children. The truths I gave you are being discarded. Even now We look upon abominations in my house. As it was in my crucifixion upon earth, so it is that I look upon a total re-crucifixion by my own! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

SECRET SOCIETIES

Detach yourselves from these secret societies! Do not be fooled by their honeyed words of humanism and modernism, brotherhood and love, love, love. So many words of love do We hear, and what do you breed but hate and murder! By your fruits will you be known.

Many have joined these societies not knowing their true intent. Investigate; do not be misled by the wealth that is offered to you in worldly goods and worldly enjoyment. Dig deep into the reality of their existence and know that they seek your destruction from within.

It is under the pain of sin and demand from the Father in Heaven of excommunication all those who enter into the secret societies of the synagogues of satan - the sons of satan. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

BALL OF REDEMPTION

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many will return in this hardship. Know that the ball of redemption is a reality that will come upon your world. The ball of redemption nears. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

DEMONS CANNOT STAY WITH THE SOUND OF PRAYER

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. If you recognize, if you accept the truth and the knowledge of the supernatural, you will know the great power of prayer to disperse the demons. I give you this lesson of reality, my children: the demons cannot stay with the sound of prayer ringing in the air. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

REALITY OF HELL

You see, my child, satan seeks to take the reality of Hell from the minds of man. There is Hell, there is the kingdom of satan. And all who enter this kingdom will have done so of their own free will. The Father shall not force anyone onto the narrow road. For man, when he is placed upon the earth, the Father has done this so that he may eventually return in glory, triumphant over satan, to the kingdom. Mary, March 18, 1974

MANY MANIFESTATIONS WILL BE GIVEN

Many manifestations will be given to bear witness to the reality of my visit to your grounds. Many instruments of Heaven have been chosen to bring the word in this battle of the spirits. The word of God shall be forever. The kingdom of God will be triumphant over the darkness. However, these are the Days of days, and the battle rages. Mary, March 18, 1974

RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH

satan has placed many enticements upon the earth. O my children, recognize the truth. They are there to nourish your worldly passions, your worldly instinct for body pampering.

The spirit is a distinct enclosure within your worldly body. The shackles and fetters of your body will fall to dust, but you must live on!

You use in your world the word death. my children, there is no death. There is no death. Your life will continue. The life hereafter will be eternity and forever. satan has sought to remove the reality of Hell from among you. You can sin when you think there is no punishment. Recognize the truth. You are walking in blindness.

I promise all who come to me on my hallowed grounds to comfort them in their suffering. Many graces of cure and conversion will be given from our hearts. There is nothing the Father would not do to rescue you, my children. Do not turn away from Us so your ears are closed to our pleas.

Close your eyes to your world; close your ears. Listen with your heart, and you will receive the light.

You will find that love is in unity. My children, unite now against the common enemy of your God. Turn from the enticements of your body he has set forth. Mary, June 8, 1972

DEMONS ARE REAL

satan now is loosed upon earth, taking on human form to work the will of the prince of darkness and his consorts from Hell. All sacramentals were given for this reason: the forces of darkness are great.

Unless the parents teach their children of the existence of this other world unseen to the human eye, the children cannot then be protected from the attacks of these agents from Hell. My child, they are real, they are living, and they have great power. They, too, possess names as do the high angels in the kingdom of your God in Heaven. Mary, March 15, 1978

REALITY OF THE MISSION FROM HEAVEN

I bless you all, my children, and send among you graces, graces for cure and conversion: cures of the spirit, cures of the soul and the body, cures that will bring to many the reality of the Mission from Heaven. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THE WORLD BEYOND THE VEIL

Make it known, my child, the world that lies beyond the veil. Make it known, my child, for so many have forgotten the reality of Hell, purgatory, and the Eternal kingdom of the Father, Heaven. Mary, March 18, 1975

WHAT IS TO COME UPON MANKIND

You have nothing to fear but fear itself, my children. The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

ERRANT CHILDREN

We must go forth now to plead with our children upon earth to forsake their evil ways. They now are being guided by satan throughout the world. This cannot be accepted by Heaven. There is only one thing that you can do with an errant child when they do not listen, and that is to shake them up, my child. I realize this is not something for jest; it is but a reality that is coming upon mankind. Mary, March 18, 1989

A MESSAGE OF REALITY

Do not become complacent or lethargic, my children. There is no time to cast aside the truth, covering it with all optimism. My Mother did not come to you as a prophet of doom, but she came to you from Heaven with a message of reality and what is to take place upon the earth. You will listen to Her, for I assure you, my children, very soon there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

I CAN ONLY BRING YOU THE REALITY OF WHAT WILL BE•

My children, I have promised to guide you in the days ahead. I cannot promise you a life of ease, wealth of material value. I can only bring you the reality of what will be. Your country will go through great trial. All who will stand forth in defense of my son shall receive great persecution. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

SATAN RULES THE WORLD NOW

satan rules your world now. He goes about as a ravenous wolf among you. Your free will now is your balance. The reward is great for all who stand with my son in this conflict.

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourself from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

EXISTENCE OF THE SAINTS

Retain, my children, the statues, the monuments, all sacramentals in your life, for it will build the light within the souls of your children. The enemies of your God, the Eternal Father, and the truth, they set themselves to take these from you for one reason: to remove the knowledge of the reality of the existence of your holy saints. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

WILL YOU HAVE TIME TO CHANGE?

You must understand and set your values straight. I am the Bread of life eternal. You may fill yourselves up with the bread of the earth and the world. You may seek pleasures and riches and the destruction of your soul with the pleasures of the flesh, but can you say in all reality that you will have time to change or to make amends before you are struck down and come across the veil?

My children, there will be a great loss of life with the great chastisement that is fast coming upon mankind. The scoffers may laugh and turn away, but do not heed them in your discipleship, my children. Go forward with the truth. Make every effort to save your brothers and sisters. You may expect from them derision and laughter and scorn. This was my road upon earth. This was my mothers road upon earth, but they stayed together, united in faith. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

ABSOLUTE TRUTH AND REALITY OF HELL

My child, I want you to understand and bring to the world the absolute truth and reality of this realm. There are mitres and there are cassocks there. I want you to tell the world that there are clergy who are now falling into purgatory, if not some in Hell, because they are misguiding the sheep. Mary, June 18, 1993

LUCIFER CANNOT REMAIN HIDDEN

Yes, my child, satan was always a murderer. satan promotes the breaking of the rules and the Commandments of your God. That is why We always tell you, my children: satan cannot remain hidden, even though he promotes in your world a cover of ignorance and a cover of darkness. And the cover that shall destroy many is by casting aside the reality of the existence of demons and the world beyond. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

YOU MUST NOW FACE REALITY•

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! For soon there will be darkness and you will be unable to read. You will store it all in your hearts and your memory. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

REALITY OF SATANS PLAN

There will be upon earth great opposition to this message, my child. It is natural in the reality of satans plan to try to take every soul from the Eternal Father in Heaven. He is going about now throughout your world, and when you remove him from his present body, he will proceed on into another. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

REALITY

A center of atonement - Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. Send this message, my child, to your clergy.

They must pray more and seek the light. The knowledge of the reality of my mission here will then be given to them. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and all will be given the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

REALITY OF THE WORLD TO COME

My children, satan has taken from your minds and your hearts the reality of the world to come beyond the veil. In this manner, he gives you all the delights that pamper your human nature, making you succumb to the temptations of the flesh. Therefore, recognize the faces of evil among you. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. In your hearts, if you do not fall from the road and remain close to my son in his house - come to Him often for counsel, and you will not be led astray by the agents of the prince of darkness who now roam throughout your world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

IT WILL ALL COME TO PASS

My children, there have been voice-boxes chosen from among you to send throughout your world the message from Heaven. I assure you, my children, this message that has been given to you must be acted upon, for it will all come to pass in reality. All warnings from Heaven were conditional and are conditional to mans response. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

UNREPENTANT GENERATION

Prayer, atonement, sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of what you will soon find coming upon you? I do not come to earth to fill hearts with fear, but I bring reality of what is to befall an unrepentant generation. Mary, June 8, 1973

A MAJOR MIRACLE

However, you will be given many manifestations, and then my son will perform from these sacred grounds a major miracle that will bring all to the knowledge and reality that there exists a God Who is the Creator and rules heaven and earth. Mary, May 30, 1973

GUARDIAN ANGELS

Call upon your guardians often, my children. You have forgotten your angels. Do not listen to the mockery of the world. They seek to take the reality of the guardians of Heaven from you so that they can send you to satan.

When you have great sorrow or trial, call to your guardian. Ask my son for his help in the Father. Do not seek comfort among man, for he has none to give you, for man has become arrogant. Man has become self-seeking and lovers of pleasure. Man has become uncharitable. Mary, June 16, 1973

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums.

My children, I ask you and I have asked you through Scripture to remain as children in your hearts, but I did not ask you to be stupid and not recognize the difference between light and darkness. They have no compatibility. Jesus, April 2, 1977

HARDENED HEARTS

Generation through generation, man carries the same stigma of blindness and hardness of heart. Many have hardened their hearts and closed their eyes to the truth. Why, my child; you ask me why? Because, my child, it is sad to say that should they open their eyes and their heart should melt, and they should look with their hearts, they would have to give up their sin which they love. They care more for the pleasures of the world than for the things of Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1974

#256 LIMBO & BAPTISM

Jesus saith to him: I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No man cometh to the Father, but by me. John 14:6

CANNOT SEE GOD

And what, my children, are We going to do with all the aborted babies? O my child, I know you feel as I do, for I can see the great distress on your face. What are We going to do, my child? Do you understand when they come to Us, they must go to limbo? They are in Heaven, a happy place, but they cannot see God. I know you cannot understand fully this, my child, and I know it hurts you to the heart; but it is the ways of the Eternal Father to know just how a soul shall ascend or descend. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

ABORTED BABIES GO TO LIMBO

I say unto you, as your mother, that any man or woman who performs or takes part of this abomination of the murder of the unborn shall be given a heavy penance upon earth, or if this penance is not given upon earth, that person found guilty in the eyes of his God shall suffer eternal damnation in the fires of Hell.

O my children, there are countless souls being returned to the Father. And you ask, my child, what becomes of them? Limbo is overflowing with the rejected souls, the murders of the unborn. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for the men of sin who perpetrate these atrocities. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

COVENANT WITH THE LORD

All who have been chosen by the Father to be given the grace of Baptism shall have, from that day forward, a covenant with the Lord. Mary, June 15, 1974

BAPTISM, YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

THE SACRAMENTS

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

DO NOT BE MISGUIDED

Do not be misguided, my children, by the fallacy being promoted, even from the mouths of our pastors, that all will enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. It is a fallacy. Many are called, but few are chosen.

Each child who reaches the age of reasoning and has been baptized by the waters of the Holy Ghost must then, at this age of reasoning, make his way with parental guidance onto the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. While on this road, without proper guidance, and in full knowledge in judgment of the Eternal Father in Heaven, many choose to leave the road, go onto a wide one that leads to eternal damnation in the abyss or many long earth-years of suffering in purgatory. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

YOU MUST BELIEVE MY SON

My children, no evil is ever triumphant. By their fruits will they be known. No evil is ever triumphant. My children, I despair of heart, for many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil. Mary, May 30, 1977

BEATIFIC VISION

In the realms of Heaven there are many stages to reach perfection. The highest place in Heaven, my children, is the beatific vision of the Eternal Father. I mention this in fact to you, my children, because there is a prevalence of much error now in your world teachings. The pastors, the shepherds whom We have given control over our flocks of young souls, are leading many into error, and placing these young souls on the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

KNOWLEDGE GIVEN THROUGH BAPTISM

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead. Mary, March 18, 1978

OPPORTUNITY TO ATTAIN THE KINGDOM

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind - that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

CORD THAT BOUND YOU WITH THE ETERNAL FATHER

Many warnings have been given to mankind, my children, and have passed by unnoticed as coming from your God. And why? Because you have cut yourselves loose from the cord that bound you with the Eternal Father - your birthright in baptism. You have severed the cord. You shall now float about in a void until you shall be sucked down into the chasm.

There is still salvation for many. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you, my children! Mary, May 20, 1978

MANY UNPREPARED WITHOUT BAPTISM

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink of the Third World War, which could break out any day now. All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism.

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help

these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rose-bush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

ENTRANCE INTO THE ONE TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you will leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

BEATIFIC VISION

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

MUST REMAIN WITHIN THE FOLD

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

FALSIFICATION OF THE MANNER OF THE SALVATION OF SOULS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

REJECTION OF THE FAITH SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

BUILT ON TRUTH AND LIGHT

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his

church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats. Mary, March 18, 1977

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house! Mary, April 10, 1976

JUSTIFIED RULINGS OF HEAVEN

You must understand that none shall come to the Eternal Father except through my son. You ask, my child, of the thousands of lives upon earth, those who do not accept my son, what has become and what will become of them? If they have received the knowledge of my son and reject Him willfully, they cannot be saved. Of course, my child, the Eternal Father is all-merciful; We cannot condemn, he cannot condemn the innocent of heart. However, there are rules of Heaven, too, justified rulings, that none shall see the Beatific Vision unless they come through my son. Mary, May 29, 1976

#257 FORGIVENESS

Then his lord called him: and said to him: Thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all the debt, because thou besoughtest me: Shouldst not thou then have had compassion also on thy fellow servant, even as I had compassion on thee? And his lord being angry, delivered him to the torturers until he paid all the debt. So also shall my heavenly Father do to you, if you forgive not every one his brother from your hearts. Matthew 18:32-35

SHEER INSANITY

My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

BEG FORGIVENESS

A wise soul knows the true meaning of saving. Prayer, sacrifice, atonement are your measure for recovery. There is much talk going upon the winds, talk which is destructive and not constructive. This We find in the holy house of God. Better they turn now, go down on their knees, and beg forgiveness for their offenses against their God. Rank shall not spare the wicked. Remember satan: he was cast from the eternal kingdom. All who turn their backs on the commands of the Eternal Father will join satan in his dark world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

FREE WILL

My child and my children, many punishments have gone by unnoticed, and many more shall be given. I say this with a heavy heart, because daily the prayers of the multitudes reach Us, asking forgiveness for those who have sinned. My child and my children, I must tell you that they have a

free will and conscience. Jesus, May 17, 1986

GO DOWN ON YOUR KNEES

You will all go down on your knees and beg forgiveness for the offenses to the Sacred Heart of your God, you agents of darkness who have taken the Book of life and tried to destroy what has been written by the holy men of the house of God! your actions have set the standards for a fallen world.

Turn back, Romans. You ask for the hand of a punishing God upon you. Turn back, while you still have time! Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

CAN YOU NOT TURN BACK NOW?

Veronica. I see. it looks like a large field. Oh, its like a countryside, because there are mountains. And I am looking down now upon a river. Oh, no, its more like a lake, because I can see all the foliage and the trees around it. But down now over in the woods there are many, many crosses - crosses white-washed, painted white.

Now I am looking down. And now Im walking among these crosses, and they do not have names upon the crosses.

Mary. My child, look and weep with me, for you are witnessing the total destruction that will come upon mankind in the great War, your Third World War. So many will die, my child, that there will not be time to mark the graves.

Mothers shall long to see and know where their sons lie, but to no avail. This comfort shall not be given to them, so great will be the loss of life. Can you not turn back now and beg the forgiveness of the Eternal Father before it is too late? Are you so blind to the truth, my children, that you do not see the road you are traveling on? – March 29, 1975

MANY SHALL BE CLAIMED

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searchings. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit.

You who have chosen to mock my message, will you be given the day or the hour to go down to your knees and ask for forgiveness? For many shall be claimed in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 15, 1976

ALL-FORGIVING IF YOU WILL DO PENANCE

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and every one of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

MOST MERCIFUL AND FORGIVING

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

SIGN OF THE SON OF MAN

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life.

Man has chosen to destroy life created by the Father. Innocent souls are sent on the road to the prince of darkness. With the coming plague, many of the young will be removed before they become of the age of reasoning, held accountable by the Father for their actions. It is an act of mercy from a sorrowing Father.

The sign of the Son of Man will appear before the great chastisement. Mary, April 14, 1973

WHEN HE FORGIVES, HE FORGETS

Save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son, ever merciful, always there to forgive. For when he forgives, he forgets. No sinner shall ever be turned away if he comes in heart with repentance. Mary, April 22, 1973

FATHER, FORGIVE THEM

O my children, how long must I travel far and wide throughout your world persevering because I love you as your mother, and I want to save you from yourselves. For I cry out as my son, Father, forgive them for they know not what they do.

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

SHALL FORGIVE IF YOU REPENT

It is the Eternal Father Who is the final judge, but a nun who has left her convent and given herself to the world and seduces a priest, a representative of Christ, to leave his vocation and destroy his soul - that nun shall enter Hell!

Turn back, if you have been deceived! The merciful Father shall forgive if you repent of this great sin. If you do not repent and return to your vocation and allow the priest whom you have blinded by seduction - if you permit him to remain in his sin, your punishment will be two-fold, for not only have you sinned but you have caused another to sin!

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God, my sisters and brothers. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

MUST DO A FULL PARDON

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father.

Know, my children, that to enter the kingdom of your God, you must be spotless; you must be purified. If this purification is not obtained upon your earth-years, you must then be purified in the

place of waiting and suffering, of deprivation - purgatory. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

BEG PARDON AND DO PENANCE

The message from Heaven has reached those who have been operating in darkness. Many now have chosen, on free will, to cast aside our admonitions. They are now planning for the entrance of the evil one, the man of dark secrets, onto the Seat of Peter. The harbinger of evil burrows deeper into the structure of the holy house of God. Unless all high priests in the holy house of God get down on their knees now and beg pardon and do penance for the offenses they have committed against their God, they will not be spared the abyss! Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

FALLACY

Do not succumb, my pastors, to the fallacy that all will be forgiven, for that is asking too much at this time. When a man sins, it is a sorrow to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, but when he leads another into sin, it is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Therefore, pastors, clothe yourself in good works, modesty, chastity, and piety. Holiness must be returned to the churches of the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

All who stand before my son as teachers in his house, shall they stand before Him and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? Will you stand before Him, O clergy, and say that you have prophesied for Him? And what did you do but bring in doctrines of devils into my sons house! he shall take you in your defilement and cast you into the eternal fires of Hell.

My children, Hell and purgatory - forgotten! my sons death upon the cross - forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, April 9, 1977

FORGIVEN IF YOU REPENT

Start anew, my children. You will be forgiven if you repent now. The Father wills that not one of you be lost to satan.

My voice continues to bring the message from Heaven to you. We have met with great rejection from our clergy. We have met with great rejection from our children. Shall you force the hand of my son upon you? Shall you ask to receive the ball of redemption? Know that this Ball is out now in your atmosphere. Know, my child, man of science shall not set his focus upon the celestial heavens and find this Ball until the Father wills that this be done. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

NOT WISHING ONE TO BE LOST

The Father, my child, gave you a great reprieve upon your earth. his heart is all-merciful, not wishing for one to be lost. But now the time has come to separate the sheep from the goats. Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father - those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive.

Repeat once more, my child, the warning to mankind: All who have been either accessories or prominent in the murders of the unborn and do this of free will and conscience shall be condemned to the eternal fires of the abyss, Hell! Murder is rampant; life as you know it no longer is viewed from Heaven. We see man a creature of lust, murderous of heart, without scruples, hoarders of wealth, starving the righteous. The sword of destruction will claim many. Mary, July 1, 1974

GATHER THESE GRACES

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent up-

on mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father.

Your country, America, the United States - I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement. Mary, May 22, 1974

PRAYER ONLY CAN MELT THE HEARTS

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Prayer can only now melt the hearts of those who have closed their ears. My children, continue on your mission. Your prayers shall bring many back before the tribulation.

You must restore my church upon earth. I ask you as light bearers, to make every effort to retain the truth in knowledge of my existence in the Trinity. Jesus, May 30, 1977

HAVE PITY

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Prayer is your greatest weapon against the forces of darkness, the forces of evil. Have pity upon your brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Mary, May 17, 1975

#258 Lukewarm

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold, nor hot. I would thou wert cold, or hot. But because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold, nor hot, I will begin to vomit thee out of my mouth. Apocalypse 3:16

NEITHER HOT NOR COLD

My Mother has been sent to you to guide you in the days ahead. she is a mediatrix between mankind and the Eternal Father. Do not cast her words aside or treat them lightly, for you are then going fast into darkness.

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change - you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit. Jesus, May 17, 1975

YOU SHALL FALL

There are only two forces upon earth, my children: good and evil. You cannot at this time walk a middle course, for if you become lukewarm you shall fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

CHARITY HAS GROWN COLD

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand

of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

SATAN GATHERS HIS ARMY

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

REPATRIATION OF THE LUKEWARM

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

LUKEWARM SHALL BE CAST ASIDE

My children, my mother has taken it upon Herself to act as a mediatrix between God the Father and man. her heart is torn constantly by the rejection she receives from mankind, for the good have become complacent, and the bad have become worse. And in between We find those who care less, for they are neither hot nor warm, but lukewarm. And even the lukewarm shall be cast aside in the final count. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

YOU WILL NOT BE LUKEWARM

There is a great war ahead. Many arms will be needed in this battle. You will be divided on sides. The road in between holds nothing. You will not be lukewarm, but fired with the love for my son and defend Him as such. You must now decide your path: the world or Heaven. You will not have both.

There is no other recourse, my children. You have all been given an inborn conscience. You must reject the plan of satan and not succumb to his lures. The world about you has become the playground of satan and his agents. Your world is in darkness; our church is in darkness. But We still carry the light. And all who follow me, my children, will be led out of this darkness. Mary, April 1, 1972

LUKEWARM GROWING COLD

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus,

June 16, 1977

MANY WILL FALL BY THE WAYSIDE

My children, there is a separation now being made among your workers. We cannot contain within the ranks those who have become lukewarm. Many will fall by the wayside, for the cross will become too heavy. You will pray for those who have not gathered their graces to fight in this final battle. My children, they will not be lost, but they endanger their souls by entering into the world. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

CANNOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

My Mother has cautioned the pastors in my houses upon earth to remove themselves from this octopus of evil that is spreading fast throughout your world, the diabolical plan of satan to destroy my church. But I say unto you: he is only permitted this reign of evil for the separation of the sheep from the goats. It is a manner known only to the Father in his plan, the Father in Heaven - a manner in which those who have given themselves to evil shall continue and fast fling themselves into the abyss. It is a test of faith for all. You cannot compromise my church; you cannot compromise your faith, for you will be lukewarm, and as such, I do not know you, and I will not know you when you come for your judgment. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

MUCH PENANCE TO SAVE LUKEWARM

Restore the discipline in your personal lives. Restore the discipline in my sons church while there is time! O my children, I stand before you pleading for your cause to the Eternal Father. A heavy hand of chastisement shall be set upon mankind! Many of our children of the light shall be asked to do much penance and sacrifice to save those who are lukewarm.

There is no time, my children, for self-seeking. Divest yourselves of all worldly desire for the material. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

CARRIED AWAY WITH EARTHS PLEASURES

The peoples, many are lukewarm. They come with great heart. Theyve heard the messages from Heaven, but what do they do? They get carried away with earths pleasures and the pleasures of the flesh. I want you to know now that that is what satan relies on. They watch and they wait while you fall to sin, and sin is the pleasure of the flesh. And man has this battle to win. It is a stomping ground now for satan, my children. Jesus, April 14, 1984

MAN HAS FALLEN AND BECOME LUKEWARM

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer.

My children, you must change your values back to the plan of your God. As a nation, as a country, as in many countries throughout the world, you have become paganized and immoral. My children, it is the gauge for the fall of mankind: immorality and paganism. No nation shall stand without its God, the God in Heaven. Jesus, March 18, 1978

NEITHER CARE NOR BELIEVE

You will line up in groups. One will be the scoffers, those who neither care to nor wish to nor desire to know the truth or seek the truth. The other group, you will have the lukewarm, who neither care nor believe nor wish to act upon any counsel. And my children, then you will have the legions of good souls, those in the light, who will go forward and with every ounce of their energy of their human bodies, with every prayer that they can wrest from tired lips and bodies, they will go forward and fight this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

LUKEWARM CATHOLICS

My children, there is much work to be done to save souls. You must now go on foot throughout your country. There are others, many false prophets, on foot, my children. You must now follow them and restore the souls of those whom they have contaminated. I say this, my children, now because they have taken what you may call your lukewarm Catholic brothers and sisters and carried them off to the portals of purgatory and Hell.

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

GOING LIKE DUCKS DOWNSTREAM

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

LUKEWARM SHALL FALL

All of you who now plan in conspiracy in my house to bring about a new world religion, a religion that is not of the God you know, but a religion that is coming up from the depths of Hell - deluded you are, O pastors! A delusion has been set upon the world so that those who are evil shall be cut down, and those who are lukewarm shall fall. And those who persevere to the end shall be saved.

My children, there are all manners of heretics in my house - a delusion of uniting all within my house. It is an error, and it will bring the shutting of many doors of my house. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

UNLESS MANKIND MAKES A REVERSAL…

Man has set himself on a road steeping his soul in darkness of spirit. Charity has grown cold. Aberrations of the body are accepted as normal when they are abnormal. Man is practicing all the vile corruption set upon your world by satan! Unless mankind makes a reversal of his present course, there will be no recourse by the Eternal Father than to allow you to use the instruments of destruction you have created to destroy you. Mary, March 29, 1975

DOUBT, LAXITY, APATHY

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late? Jesus, May 26, 1976

NOT CARING

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you, you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warn-

ings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT!

Already our hearts are torn because of the grief of many parents who have lost their young to this monstrous machine now that is gaining momentum throughout your country and the world. My children, recognize now the evil. Do something about it! Dont sit back and say, my neighbor will act, or, This does not concern me. I assure you, my children, if you do not act, you will be forced to act when it enters upon your home. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

LUKEWARM SOULS AND APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#259 Justice

Seek ye therefore first the kingdom of God, and his justice, and all these things shall be added unto you. Matthew 6:33

GOD OF LOVE AND JUSTICE

Your God is a God of love and justice. The kingdom of Heaven was created for all man, but man will not enter unless he repents on free will, unless he stops the offenses to the Sacred Heart of my son. The desecration given me I can stand, but you will not show irreverence to your God!

I have given, I repeat, your plan for your salvation. I have given you the sacramentals. The future

is now, and your decision. Prayer, sacrifice, a daily act of love can earn a reward that far surpasses the temporary pleasures and riches that you seek in this world of satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

HAS CHARITY, GIVES HOPE

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

HAS FALLEN INTO SATANS HANDS

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands.

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

SAME METER OF JUSTICE

Pastors, I look into your hearts, and what do I see but many who have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and wantonness - given themselves to the destruction from pleasures of the flesh. I assure you that your vocation has not given you a special privilege to sin and mislead and misguide, for then you have cast aside your vocation and then become agents of Hell.

All who call out and cry to me shall be received in the same meter of justice that they have given out by misleading my sheep. I say unto you, your time for atonement is running out.

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world. Jesus, May 13, 1978

IN JUSTICE AND FOR PENANCE

Hasten, harken, and listen to the words of warning to a generation that has become perverse, degraded - and abominations committed to offend your God. In justice and for penance, there will be visited upon your earth great trials - droughts, famine, rotting crops, hurricanes, floods, all manner of earth tremors and disturbances of nature, increasing in volume, spreading throughout your world. There will be eruptions and manifestations that shall bring terror to the hearts of many, in places that have never seen nor heard of such volume of sound and fierce eruptions of the earth. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left?

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven.

My children, whatever shall become of you. You dress in nakedness; you come into my sons house in nakedness. Immorality is widespread throughout your world. Read, my children, and learn: When a country has reached a point of no return, it has always started with the fall of morals! Mary, June 12, 1976

PEACE, JUSTICE, HAPPINESS

I admonish all parents now to prepare themselves for the days ahead. Yes, I have gone throughout the world, pleading and promising peace, justice, and happiness; but these will only be given on merit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

JUSTICE HAS BEEN CLOUDED

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed.

Justice has been clouded. Many minds have been poisoned by satan in your world. Evil has entered upon the homes. Children are the innocent victims of their elders. Jesus, June 18, 1976

FIGHT TO THE BITTER END

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

TRUE PICTURE OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha! Mary, March 18, 1976

JUSTICE?

Veronica. Now Michael is appearing just over the tree on the right side over the papal flag. Michael - I cant see his face. The golden gleam upon his hair is so brilliant, I cant see his face.

He has on a long white gown. And hes now pointing to the sky, and theres a figure up in the sky. It looks like a woman in a long, flowing gown with a sword in her hand, pointed down. And theres like a blindfold over her eyes. Now shes tossing away the sword, and shes holding now a golden scale in her hand. And above her is written, IN GOD WE TRUST. But now the words IN GOD WE TRUST are darkening. And now the words are gone. But in big black letters, there are letters, J-U-S-T-I-C-E, and a big black question mark. JUSTICE? – May 15, 1976

SAINTS CRY OUT

Our hearts are torn asunder here in Heaven. The saints cry out, When will justice be meted to mankind? How long, O Lord of Lords, must we wait for the return of the good souls to Heaven? Seeing them crucified on earth makes our hearts grow heavy. How long, O Lord, the saints cry, shall this carnage be permitted? my child and my children, by now if you have only read a portion of my mothers travels and her words to the world, you will have an idea how much time is left. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

THOSE WHO LIVED IN JUSTICE

Yes, my children and my child, you cannot look back and say, Well, this may be happening to my neighbors in Africa, in Europe, but why should we care? For we can go on marrying, and singing, and being materialistic in our modes. But where is your soul, my children and my child? I ask you this because if one parent refuses, and has conscionable knowledge of his refusal being offensive to his God - if one parent cast aside his child, no matter what age that child is, and even into womanhood and manhood. . That parent has a responsibility to the children, his and her children, to see that they learn fast of the knowledge of God and what is coming upon them.

Fear shall be struck into the hearts of most; but as you know, my child and my children, I, as your mother, will be with you throughout all of the conflagrations of the world, to see that those who have lived in justice, those who have shed their blood for the salvation of souls, and those who have accepted their roles as a person would on your earth, before all of Heaven. . There are many who have accepted the role as victim souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

REWARD OR JUST PUNISHMENT

Yes, my children, you cannot be given at this time full knowledge of the supernatural, but I assure you, you retain full consciousness of mind, knowing everything, my children, when you come over the veil. And then you shall receive your reward or a just punishment. Jesus, June 16, 1977

YOU CANNOT ESCAPE

As We look and search the world for faithful and true pastors, We find that each and every cardinal and bishop has fallen into the modes of the world now, consisting of advancement in modernism, socialism, communism, and even satanism. We find there are those over the age of reason that have made a mockery of my name, of my church, and in the name of satan, they go about as angels of light with ravenous hearts preaching doctrines of devils. You cannot escape a just punishment for your deeds. Jesus, May 23, 1979

U.S. SHALL NOT BE FREE FROM CHASTISEMENT

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father.

Your country, America, the United States - I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement.

The example of the teachers and the example of many parents is poor. Therefore, what great measure shall the parent who abandons his or her child to sin, what measure shall the punishment be meted unto them by the Father! Hell shall overflow with the souls of those who rejected the word of God and accepted the words of satan, through fallen mankind.

Know, my child, that the evils in the world are in the hearts of men. satan cannot come to you in his true supernatural nature; he must work through human mankind. Recognize this, then you will recognize the faces of evil about you. Retire into a life of prayer; persevere and you will be saved. Mary, May 22, 1974

YOU FOLLOW A COURSE OF BLINDNESS

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short.

There have been set upon earth many voice-boxes issuing the warnings from Heaven. How many of you have listened and followed the course given by the queen of Heaven to you for the salvation of your soul and the souls of those in your care? Have you gathered your graces to use them selfishly, or have you proceeded under the direction of the queen of Heaven to share these graces in searching throughout your world, the dark corners of your earth, for the salvation of the straying sheep?

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, guardian of the faith, give you warning that you have been found lacking in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and shall receive a just punishment. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

ONLY A FEW

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

WORDS OF TRUTH

O my children, you do not understand what I have given to other seers upon earth to bring to you. Not only words of consolation but words of truth. The truth sometimes does hurt, my children; but I, as your mother, must treat you at this time as adults, being able to reason with the God-given reasoning that Heaven gave unto you when you were conceived by the Holy Ghost. I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. And this is too much for the Eternal Father, and also for the souls who are now victim souls - victims to try to save their brothers and sisters who have gone astray from gaining their rightful deserts of destruction and death. These victim souls, that have become victims of their own accord and their own placement, they are the ones who have kept the just punishment from coming upon you and mankind. Mary, June 18, 1986

CHANGE NOW

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

ABOMINATIONS

I repeat the words of all Heaven, and those who are upon earth - voices crying out to you in the wilderness: Repent now, while there is time, for your time is running out. Abortion is murder! Adultery, promiscuousness, sexual aberrations shall neither be condoned nor reasoned as being right, when they are wrong! These abominations are condemned by all Heaven.

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

DESPOILERS OF THE HUMAN RACE

My children, is it almost too late to reach the multitudes. My heart is torn by the knowledge that many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Many will not be prepared. I have come to you through many earth-years, and how many have listened to my counsel? How many have tried to mend their ways that offend their God? my child and my children, especially you, Veronica, my child, make it known that your country will soon receive a just punishment for the slaughter of the young, for the abominations to their God-given bodies - will receive a just punishment. I repeat, I repeat this three times in warning to you all who are the ones, the culprits of the world now

who have been instrumental in the destruction of the young. Mary, June 18, 1993

MANY ARE DISHONORING HIM

I have wandered throughout the world all these earth years, trying to warn mankind that if they love my son, they will honor Him. But now many are dishonoring Him. The Eternal Father will only put up with this for a short time, and man shall receive a just punishment. Mary, June 18, 1990

PERVERSITY OF THE WORLD

My child, at this moment, because of the perversity of the world - the worlds children - We see it necessary to stand back and watch a just punishment upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1990

SINS CRYING OUT FOR PUNISHMENT

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

ALWAYS IN THE PAST

Always in the past the Father has sent upon your world a just punishment. The Father has created, and the Father will take away. From your world, many souls will be removed. Jesus, March 29, 1975

SHOUT FROM THE ROOFTOPS

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church.

satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. You must gather all true books of knowledge of your God and store them well. They are slowly being destroyed by the enemies of your God.

All those who are given the light shall light their candles and search through the darkness for their wandering brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters that shall be lost without your prayers and sacrifices. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

I TREMBLE FOR WHAT YOU ASK FOR

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in com¬mand of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eter¬nal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind!

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours.

Each individual soul has a mission upon your earth. You will return and stand for judgment, and you will receive the kingdom of your God, or you shall descend into Hell, the abyss, the kingdom of your prince of darkness, satan, the great deceiver of mankind. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

#260 Satan the Deceiver

FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars.

My children, recognize the signs of your times. You are all being tested now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! my mother has gone throughout your world begging and pleading for your understanding of your times.

Because many - I will say most of you, my children - have given yourselves to your worldly pleasures and seeking and the material, you have lost contact with Us. You do not live in the spirit, you live in the body. You are living bodies with dead souls within you! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

SPIRITS OF DARKNESS ALWAYS REVEAL THEMSELVES WITH TIME

I have always asked you, the Eternal Father has written it in the good Book, your Bible, to always test the spirits. My children, the evil, the spirits of darkness always reveal themselves with time. They cannot conceal their farce and lies. My children, you will understand now that satan is trying to conceal his nature and his being to mankind to deceive you. If you do not believe in the existence of satan, satan, and his agents, demons, he can go forward working his will among you unseen, unknown, unbelieved, but creating disaster and death to souls. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

FATHER OF ALL HERESY AND LIES

All human flesh must go into the dust sooner or later. However, your soul, your spirit, is immortal. That means it cannot die; it will not die. It continues to live, though known as dead souls upon earth. It is the state of the spirit on earth. If you allow the light to leave your body, you will succumb to satan, satan; and when your pilgrimage is over upon earth, you will be given to satan, satan. Is this what you want? you were placed upon earth to honor your God, to love Him and to serve Him! And now you serve satan, his adversary. For what?

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of the earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

SATAN HAS DISTORTED MEANING OF OBEDIENCE

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

FALSE OBEDIENCE

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes - but true obedience to their God and not the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ANY UNCLEAN SOUL

Be knowledgeable, my children, and understand that satan will not come to you as himself. He possesses the body of any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child. I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught. Mary, March 25, 1972

CONSORT OF SATAN

Any man, woman, or child of the age of reasoning who has fallen from grace shall become a consort of satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

NO ONE BEYOND POSSESSION

My heart is torn now at the full acceleration of the evil in your country, your cities, and your world. My Mother made it quite clear to you that mankind is not beyond possession by satan. The human body and the human souls now are being corrupted by evil man through the influence of satan, my children. You must learn to avoid the faces of evil that come to you. You must do all in your human power with the graces that will be given to you freely to cast off the inclination to evil. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

GREAT DECEIVER OF MANKIND

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours.

Each individual soul has a mission upon your earth. You will return and stand for judgment, and you will receive the kingdom of your God, or you shall descend into Hell, the abyss, the kingdom of your prince of darkness, satan, the great deceiver of mankind. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

WILL NOT RECOGNIZE THE DECEIVER

I say unto you that there will be many false prophets going throughout the world. They have also come upon religion as a means for self-gratification and gain. As angels of light they approach many who are weak of faith, and as false witness they bring an untrue and diabolical witness to the teachings of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Protect your homes as they come knocking upon your doors. I do not ask you to be abrupt and uncharitable, but do not allow these false witnesses into your household to destroy the souls of your children. My children, I repeat again: there are many who will come to you as angels of light, but they are agents of Hell. Many have become entrapped in this web of satan because too few pray for them, and they themselves have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and no longer pray or do penance for themselves or others. In this manner then, they are lacking in grace and will not recognize the deceiver among them. Mary, June 9, 1979

SEEKS TO TAKE AWAY WOMANS IDENTITY

The mystery in woman is her greatest asset. satan seeks to take away womans identity. The holy Bible has in prophecy: the time will come in the end that woman will seek to be as man. They will wear his clothes and want to eat his bread. [see Isaiah 4:1] Mary, May 10, 1972

SATAN HAS SET HER TO REBEL AGAINST HER DESTINY

My child, make it known to the world that woman must return to her place as woman, for she has been misled. Was it not woman who fell to satan in the beginning?

Her disobedience to the will of God brings much sorrow upon her and her children. It would be better now, my children, if woman would be silent, for she does not know the road she is traveling. It is only satan who has set her to rebel against her destiny. Mary, March 24, 1974

SATAN HAS CREATED THIS DELUSION

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

PLAYED YOU LIKE THE CHESS BOARD

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

SATAN SAT IN ON VATICAN II

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Jesus, June 18, 1986

SATAN MANIPULATING HIERARCHY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth dis¬cord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer. satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his ad¬vantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

THE GREAT DECEIVER

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops that the restraining force has been taken away, and satan now is upon your earth. The prince of darkness, the great deceiver, the man of perdition, is satan, 666 in the body of a human being - a human being that has given himself to satan and is no

longer human but a walking dead body encasing the spirit of evilness, satan.

My children, this spirit of evilness is not of ordinary origin. In the past your world has had in its midst demons of lesser nature. However, because of your wickedness, because of your corruption, because of your debaseness, because of your evilness now, the gates of Hell were opened wide and the spirit of darkness entered upon your earth.

satan now is walking in your country to claim his own. He was a murderer from the beginning and he is a murderer now! your country, America the beautiful, and many countries throughout the world will suffer a bloodbath of murder. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

THE DARK DECEIVER

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god!

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will.

satan is not the Almighty; the Eternal Father rules over satan. But in the plan, that man in his limited knowledge of the supernatural could not understand, satan is being given this time to test every man, woman, and child of conscionable age. It is the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, May 14, 1977

ALLOWED SATAN TO PLAY CHESS WITH YOU

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within.

I accept, as your God, your rejection, but I will not accept the rejection of my mother. You shall not cover her with filth, filth in your printed periodicals. You shall not desecrate her name with lies.

There shall be a war in my house: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. And why? Because you have allowed satan to play chess with you! Jesus, May 26, 1976

PENTECOSTALS

My child, you will meet with much disapproval by many of our clergy. I prepare you for this, for many have fallen into the web of satan, not recognizing these gatherings of Pentecostals for what they truly are: a creation to distort and deceive.

You must remember, my child, that satan was cast out, satan, satan, with great knowledge of how

to deceive the nations and mankind. No, my child, I cannot explain to you now why all of this power was not removed. It is a secret of Heaven.

Yes, my child, many have given themselves to disobedience of your Holy Father, your Vicar. We have asked him to condemn the practice of calling upon the spirit. He has followed the direction of the Father, but many of his clergy have fallen into disobedience of your Vicar. Many have chosen to go their own way, following their own rules without discipline. Many have set themselves up to guide others without the true knowledge, for they have cast aside our Vicar and his warnings. Mary, June 15, 1974

TO DECEIVE AND DEGRADE

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind at all times. The eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, my child, make it known to mankind that satan has set much before the eyes of mankind to deceive and degrade his good nature. He will subject mankind, through visual aids from satan, to degeneracy and to the ruination of the light within his soul. Newspapers of the enemies of God, magazines of obscenity! Ways of recreation and entertainment, my child, must be cleansed. The medias have all now been given to satan in your country and most of the nations on your earth.

Recognize the faces of evil about you. They come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. Jesus, June 18, 1975

SATAN IN HIGHEST PLACES OF THE CHURCH

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed.

My child, you must hasten to make it known to the world that satan has employed many agents to enter into the bodies of those in the highest places of my sons church. They will deceive with cunning; they will rationalize sin until satan has his great count of souls. Too late they will turn back and cry, but their cries for mercy will come too late to save them. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MUST REMAIN HIDDEN TO ADVANCE HIS WORK

The Spirit of light and life will come down to aid you in the battle ahead. You must all open your hearts. Keep your eyes cast always upward to Heaven, for many signs and manifestations shall be given in the days ahead. However, you must test the spirits, for this is a game, a war far deadlier than any human war placed upon mankind. It is a war of the spirit world.

My children, you must understand, in order to deceive you, satan has set among you in human form teachers who will take from you the knowledge of the supernatural. Being of the spirit world, which is unknown in sight to the human eye, you must understand that he, satan, and his legions of demons loosed onto earth now from Hell, must remain hidden to advance in their dastardly work.

My children, you will keep your sacramentals about you and upon your person. They were given to you for reason. Do not allow the scoffers to intimidate you and have you remove your safety and your armor, for satan has his agents now in human form. Jesus, May 20, 1978

MASTER OF DECEIT

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful.

The plan for your redemption is a simple one of child-like trust and faith. Unless you remain as little children, you cannot be saved! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My children, pick up the cross given to you. No man has ever received a burden greater than he can carry. The Eternal Father knows full well the limits, the limitations of your human nature.

You must understand, my children, that if you wish to enter Heaven, you will follow a road similar to my sons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

ASTROLOGY PROMOTED BY SATAN

The destiny of every man lies in the hands of the Eternal Father, my child. We are much distressed to find many of our children becoming engrossed in this game, my child, of astrology. Do they not understand that it is promoted by satan to deceive them? The Eternal Father has the destiny of each man, for he has created him, my child. There is not a stone or a star, or a dark light - and I say dark, because we must not confuse this with the light from Heaven, my child - there is no manner of metal, or light, or heat, or radiation that has an effect on mans future.

I shall not enlarge upon this statement at this time, my child, for it is very complicated to most human beings. However, I will repeat myself: astrology is a false science, created by satan. Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

WILL TRY TO CONVINCE YOU THERE IS NO HELL

My child, hasten to bring forth the truth in the Gospel Truth. The agents of Hell seek to take the truth from among you. There is a Hell, there is a purgatory, there is Heaven, the kingdom of God.

It is only to deceive and destroy the soul that the agents of Hell, the followers of the prince of darkness, will try to convince you with honeyed words and the power of their rank, that there is no Hell. O my children, how sad that you are following this road. Blindness, blindness of the spirit! How soon many will find the fires of Hell engulfing them! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

SATAN RULES YOUR WORLD NOW

satan rules your world now. He goes about as a ravenous wolf among you. Your free will now is your balance. The reward is great for all who stand with my son in this conflict.

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourself from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SEEKS THE DOWNFALL OF ALL MARIAN WORKERS

Do not be deceived, my child. In the past years of your mission you can well understand that satan will send his agents, disguised as angels of light, to deceive, annoy, and seek the downfall of all Marian workers. It is truly a war of the spirits. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

PLAN OF WORLDWIDE ENTRAPMENT

O my children, because there were too few prayers offered, because too few were willing to give themselves as victim souls for the repatriation of the clergy, many clergy now are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them.

My children, recognize the plan of satan. He has gained all of the knowledge of the ages to deceive you. He is the father of all liars. Recognize his plan of world-wide entrapment. Sad to say, my children, it is his own, my sons own clergy, who have now consorted with evil. Mary, May 18, 1977

A PLAN TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS

There is a plan to deceive the nations. A delusion is allowed by the Father. This is the delusion that you accept upon earth that casts the darkness into the souls of mankind. This delusion I can give you, my child, in few words. It is a delusion evolved from humanism, brotherhood, modernism, all covered by the evils of satan. Deception upon deception. O heresy, mournful heresy!

Whatever shall become of you? Why have you cast aside the truth?

The cross of my son is now becoming the cross of man. Man does not set himself to honor God through my son, Who is God! No! he has set up man to worship as an idol.

Return to the light and cast aside this deception, my children, for you only bring upon yourselves a punishment far greater than ever has been seen upon earth, and never shall be seen again. For when you go through this great chastisement, there will be few creatures left upon earth. Mary, April 13, 1974

HIGHEST INTELLIGENCE NEXT TO GOD

You cannot understand in your human nature how his role is being played now among man. But I assure you, my children, you must not cast aside the supernatural, for I told you in the past, and I repeat it anew, that satan now is loosed from Hell and he is walking the earth. He is going about now searching for an abode in the body, the shell of a human being. Any man, woman, or child of conscionable age can be his abode.

He will use individuals, places, and things. Being of the highest intelligence next to God, the Eternal Father, he has the knowledge to promote accidents that are not accidents. He has control of nature.

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. He was placed upon earth, and the Eternal Father sent an army of souls to defeat him. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

CANNOT WITHSTAND ATTACKS WITHOUT EUCHARIST

The Bread of life, my son, is your salvation. Without Him you will never be able to withstand the attacks of satan and his agents. The forces of evil have accelerated. Protect yourselves and those you love with the armor We have given you. Do not suc¬cumb, my children, to the fallacies about you, the half-truths and falsehoods. Know that your sacramentals were given for reason. Do not cast them aside! Understand, my children: if satan removes your sacramentals, he has more advantage over you. Mary, March 18, 1975

WHEN SATAN CAPTURES A SOUL

My child, a battle against evil, the battle will not be easy, for satan, when he captures a soul, that individual will be as biased in conviction, he will be as dogmatic in his conviction, and only prayer and penance will break down his armor. Mary, April 2, 1977

LOST HEAVEN FOREVER

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

MASTER OF CONFUSION

Errors abound, confusion reigns, and many are running in circles. Do you not recognize the ways of satan? he is the master of confusion. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

A THOUSAND TRUTHS TO BUILD UP ONE LIE

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

DO NOT UNDERESTIMATE SATANS POWER

Do not underestimate, my children, the power of satan and his fallen angels and those who he has won to bring his rule upon earth now. Do not underestimate their power, for it is great. However,

no power is greater than the Creator. The Eternal Father permits much that man cannot understand to happen for the greater glory of God and for the redemption of mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

CAST OUT THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

The way back is very simple. O shepherds of our flock, return to your teachings. Set aside your false pride, for pride will always come before the fall. It is a simple rule and lesson given to you by your prophets, the founding Fathers of my sons church, chosen by Him. Bring back these rules of discipline. Do not set upon the world this heavy cross of division in my sons church. Do not experiment. Cast out the heretics. Cast out the secret societies. Cast out from among you those who have given themselves to satan. Cast out with excommunication the heretics. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

KING OF DARKNESS

O man of earth, you have been judged and shall be sent with a final warning. Blood shall flow. Parents shall cry. There shall be evil beyond anything seen upon earth.

My children of God, have no fear. You will keep your sacramentals about you. You will keep your childrens souls guarded, for none shall be attacked who are in the state of grace.

Be ye known now, it has been loosed on earth - satan; satan, the king of darkness, satan, the master of deceit. his time is short, but he is loose. Michael, Aug. 13, 1977

SUPREME MASTER OF HELL

In the past the demons were loosed upon your world, but the prince of darkness remained chained. But now he is loosed. My children, in the plan from Heaven he has been allowed his time. satan, the supreme master of Hell, now walks your earth in a human body.

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

RETAINED POWER NEXT TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own. Mary, June 10, 1978

DESPOILER OF SOULS

Man has relinquished his knowledge, knowledge of his God, to the extent now that sin has become a way of life. We hear cries from the torn hearts of mothers coming forward to Us: Why, they say, why are we now, our hearts torn asunder? It is because, my children, sin is insanity! Sin is produced by the corrupter of mankind, the prince of darkness, satan, the despoiler of souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

SATAN HAS ENTERED YOUR HEARTS

Your country is now turning back to pagan practices, my children. satan has entered upon your hearts well. You accept him of free conscience.

All who will stand to defend my son in these trials, many will be martyred.

Your government, your schools, and now my sons house has been entered. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. The abyss, the deep pit, is filling fast. Mary, April 10, 1972

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

HAS REDUCED CHURCH TO SHAMBLES

Many children will be taken from your country. It is the only recourse for an errant parenthood, a misguided society, and a land that has turned its back on its God. Trials will cleanse your country. Death will be commonplace in your country. Prepare yourselves well now.

The Father is not unmerciful. I have cried, I have wandered throughout the world, pleading with you to listen to me. I have also come to your earth to gather those who will be left to build and re-build the shambles of my sons house, the shambles that satan has created by using the will of a fallen generation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

CAN ALWAYS BREAK HIS RULE WITH PRAYER AND PENANCE

Yes, my children, I cannot bring you erroneous discourse with words of happiness and cheer at this time. I can only give you the facts of what has taken place. The present conditions in the world, in my sons church, and in Rome, have been well promoted by satan and his agents. his power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

My HEEL WILL CRUSH HIM

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

#261 Punishment

Many are the scourges of the sinner, but mercy shall encompass him who hopeth in the Lord. Psalms 31:10

MORE THAN YOUR MINDS CAN CONCEIVE

It is sad to see, my children, that the light has left many homes. The children are walking in darkness. Must my son forcefully admonish you with a strong hand? So many of the good will then have to suffer along. I repeat again: the punishment metered out to you for the disobedience and turning away from God will be more than your human minds can conceive possible. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

ONLY BECAUSE HE IS LONG-SUFFERING

Do you deny your God because the punishment has not come upon you as yet? It is only because he is long-suffering and cares not to see one child lost to Him that the punishment you so deserve has been held in abeyance. But each day you continue without penance and atonement, bringing you closer to the end.

Yes, my child, you have reason to fear; but not for what can happen in this world, but what will be your lot as you pass over to the kingdom. God will look into your hearts and you will be judged, not by the way or standards of the world to judge, but the complete picture. He will see in your heart.

Your country cannot conceive nor expect the vengeance of an angry Father! Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

MEASURED BY THE EXTENT OF YOUR SIN

The greater the sin, the greater the punishment that will fall upon your country.

Science will not have a cure for the plague that will be sent upon your country.

You will all keep now a constant vigil of prayer. My Rosary will cover your land. You will all go forth and rescue your fallen brothers. The power of prayer reaches high to Heaven. The final out-

come of the planned punishment for your country and the world lies in, now, the will of the Father.

You will be measured by the extent of your sin. The degree of punishment upon your country and the world will be held in measure by the extent of mans sin and acts and commissions of folly against his God and the laws of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

A WORLD MORE VILE THAN WHEN THE FLOODS WASHED YOU AWAY

My children, I come to you with a heavy heart. What should be a most joyous occasion for the world and for the peoples of Heaven has become a deep sadness. We are sad because of my sons Sacrifice for a world that has become unrepentant and lacking appreciation for the Sacrifice my son has made for you.

The peoples of earth have become degraded, immoral, unchaste, and seeking after pleasures that bring soul destruction upon them. We look upon a world more vile, but of a sophisticated sin, more vile than when the floods washed you away, more vile than when fire was sent upon you. Under these conditions, my children, what kind of punishment are you calling down upon yourselves? Mary, April 1, 1972

THE HAND OF PUNISHMENT

I beg of you as your mother to listen to my words of counsel, for this counsel comes directly from the Eternal Father in Heaven. The hand of punishment is extended for mankind. It grows very heavy, my children. How long can I hold it from upon you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

THE FATHER DEMANDS PUNISHMENT

This should be a most joyous occasion, my children, but We look down and see thousands of slaughtered innocents. We cry tears of anguish. The Father demands punishment!

We beg penance and reparation of you all. All loving hearts must bear the burden of this sorrow, to pray for those lost on the road to perdition, forever to be lost to Heaven. Pray, my children; never cease in your prayers. For many are at the brink of eternity, on the road to eternal damnation.

You shall not destroy a creation of the Most High. Repent! Repent now, while there is still time!

Look, my child, on the punishment to be. The chastisement will be metered in measure of the extensive infested nature of mans sin and his disregard of all urgent admonitions and requests for immediate reparation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

SAINTS CRY OUT

As I have traveled through countless earth-years upon your earth, I have begged for penance and atonement, crying tears of pity for mankind. The hand of my son grows heavy. The voices of the saints cry out for a just punishment upon a degenerate generation. Mary, June 16, 1977

NUCLEAR WARFARE, BALL OF REDEMPTION

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn!

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and

this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, June 16, 1977

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness.

Everything has been planned well to bring you into darkness. Everything is planned in every war. Without Us, you will be lost. Do not try to fight the battle alone. So they will scoff at angels and demons? But will you scoff at them when they are face to face with you? Do not follow the bad example like sheep to the slaughter block. Do not let them blind you. You can carry the truth, the light, always in your heart.

Show the example of a living Christ. Carry my sons cross, for by your example you can save others and We will reward you. Do not let him take them from Us!

I love you all, my children. Help Us! We are with you always, and will direct you through the future. Believe and you will be saved. Believe and you will be saved! Believe and you will be saved! Mary, May 30, 1971

NEW YORK RESERVED FOR GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed. Jesus, June 18, 1976

NEW YORK CITY: BABYLON THE GREAT

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. Mary, July 15, 1973

TO CLEANSE YOU OF YOUR ERRORS

Your country, the United States, and most countries in your world have allowed satan to enter into the highest positions of your government, your medias of communication, and even to my house, my church upon earth. Therefore, there is no other recourse left to Heaven but to cleanse you of your errors.

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved. Jesus, June 18, 1980

ROAD FILLED WITH CROSSES

No man can fully understand, my child, why the Father al¬lows the world to go forward in great spiritual darkness. It is to separate the sheep from the goats. For those who have given themselves to satan and the world shall fling themselves headlong into the abyss and Hell! And those who have set themselves on the narrow road that leads straight to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven shall find their road filled with crosses - thorns. They shall be cast aside and called different. They shall be abused in all manner of worldly punishments. However, know that this is the road to the kingdom of Heaven. It is not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in com¬mand of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eter¬nal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind!

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

NOT OUT OF MALICE, BUT OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU

I cannot bring my voice forth, for the sorrow in my heart stills my voice. The Father plans great punishment upon your earth. It is not out of malice, but out of love for you that he will allow this cleansing. The Father will chastise those he loves. Mary, May 10, 1973

YOU HAVE CHOSEN TO HARDEN YOUR HEARTS

I have given you the sacramentals and my beads of prayer. Your prayers must now rise to Heaven. I have sought through countless apparitions on your earth - and I have come to many lands - to hold back the darkness. However, man has shut me out, not only from his earth, but from his heart. How can I keep the heavy hand of punishment from falling upon you when you have chosen to harden your hearts? Mary, May 10, 1973

HEAVY HAND OF PUNISHMENT

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

A PUNISHMENT OF TERRIBLE MAGNITUDE

There is in your outer atmosphere the celestial object that will be sent upon you in the will of the Eternal Father. You have been given in the past many warnings, warnings that you have chosen to cast aside. A great chastisement, a punishment of ter¬rible magnitude, my children, is heading fast to mankind. Have you prepared your children for this great trial? Have you taken them and aided them along the road that has been darkened by satan? O woe to the parent that has starved his children of the light!

Your country and the world, my child, are steeped in great darkness of spirit. Man has cast aside his true role as children of the kingdom of the Father Eternal. They have ac¬cepted the pitfalls of

satan. Many are running to their doom, my child. In their minds that have been deluded and blinded by satan, they have created instruments for their own destruction. Mary, March 22, 1975

THROUGH CHASTISEMENT AND PUNISHMENT

I have asked you, my children, to pray for the leaders of your country. This is urgent to all at this time, for it shall be a few leaders strategically placed in positions of power by satan who will bring death to millions of the populace. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance!

It is through chastisement and punishment, my child, that man can be brought back to his senses. Mary, March 22, 1975

FALLACY THAT YOU MAY SIN WITHOUT PUNISHMENT

I do not give you this warning to place fear in your heart but to bring to you a fact, for your future is now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! It is for all of you to help change this by sending out with great haste the message from Heaven. The day and the hour is known to the Eternal Father. Make no mistake in being misled in fallacy that you may sin and offend the Eternal Father without punishment. As you sow, so shall you reap. And as of now, my children, you are reaping a whirlwind! Jesus, March 22, 1975

GIVEN TO BRING YOU BACK TO US

My children, We do not send upon you unjust punishments or chastisements. They are given only to bring you back to Us. All who remain in the light and close to Us will have no fear of the days ahead. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1973

SLAUGHTER OF THE YOUNG

My children, is it almost too late to reach the multitudes. My heart is torn by the knowledge that many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Many will not be prepared. I have come to you through many earth-years, and how many have listened to my counsel? How many have tried to mend their ways that offend their God?

My child and my children, especially you, Veronica, my child, make it known that your country will soon receive a just punishment for the slaughter of the young, for the abominations to their God-given bodies - will receive a just punishment. I repeat, I repeat this three times in warning to you all who are the ones, the culprits of the world now who have been instrumental in the destruction of the young. Mary, June 18, 1993

ABOMINATIONS COMMITTED BY CLERGY

My Son has been sorrowed; he has been wounded anew by the conduct of those he has chosen to represent Him in his church upon your earth. O my children, the abominations cry out for punishment from Heaven. Mary, May 15, 1976

CLEANSE CHURCH NOW

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way? Mary, May 15, 1976

THE TIME IS FAST APPROACHING

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

JUDASES IN THE CHURCH

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced?

I must warn you now to tread carefully in the next days, for murderers are among you. And satan has been a murderer from the beginning. O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

REMEMBER SODOM

My heart, as a Mother, is torn asunder because of the permissive attitudes that are allowed by the teaching fathers of my sons church. I hear little children of a tender age of three and four being taught immorality of word and action. O my children, the sin upon your earth is far greater than any sin in the past! Surely you will remember Sodom and the punishment that fell upon that city. Mary, June 18, 1978

DO YOU WANT PUNISHMENT?

My children, do you want punishment? Can you not give up your way of life, a sinful life, to save your soul, your spirit? Shall you destroy your eternal life with Us for the few short years you all have upon your earth? When you leave your body you have full consciousness. You will understand then, only too late, what you have given up.

There shall be much gnashing of teeth and weeping in the days to come. It is only through a merciful Eternal Father that you have not received the Ball upon you, but it is coming. The prayers of the faithful have gained several reprieves, but the balance is heavily to the left. Jesus, April 17, 1976

ABORTION

O my children, you do not understand what I have given to other seers upon earth to bring to you. Not only words of consolation but words of truth. The truth sometimes does hurt, my children; but I, as your mother, must treat you at this time as adults, being able to reason with the God-given reasoning that Heaven gave unto you when you were conceived by the Holy Ghost. I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. And this is too much for the Eternal Father, and also for the souls who are now victim souls - victims to try to save their brothers and sisters who have gone astray from gaining their rightful deserts of destruction and death. These victim souls, that have become victims of their own accord and their own placement, they are the ones who have kept the just punishment from coming upon you and mankind. Mary, June 18, 1986

ERRANT CHILDREN

Therefore, as errant children, who learn only by experience and punishment, shall a great chas-

tisement be set upon your nation and many nations of the world. The eyes of the world are on North America, and the eyes of all creatures possessed by demons of Hell are on North America. And should North America join them, North America shall fall.

Little do your news medias enlighten you to the truth. I cannot, my child, give you in discourse a full and open knowledge for mankind of the deceit and the misdirection in your country by leaders who have cast away the knowledge of God and the supernatural in your country and throughout the nations of the world. Mary, June 18, 1981

CAN YOU SAY THAT YOU DO NOT WARRANT A JUST PUNISHMENT?

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment? Mary, June 18, 1981

DEGENERATION OF MORALS THE GAUGE

Your world and many nations of earth shall receive a crucible of suffering. The degeneration of morals within a nation is the gauge that the Eternal Father will use for punishment. Mary, May 18, 1977

A WAR OF SUCH PROPORTIONS NO HUMAN HAS EXPERIENCED

There will be upon your world a major War of such proportions that no human has ever experienced the terror nor the destruction of these forces. War is a punishment for mans sins. All of the direction given in warning is conditional to mankind. There shall not be a full destruction set upon the world again, but I assure you, my children, when you go through this crucible only a few shall be saved. Jesus, July 24, 1976

HOW MUCH MORE PUNISHMENT?

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late? Jesus, May 26, 1976

A MOST TERRIBLE, HEART-RENDING PUNISHMENT

The world, your world, my child and my children, is steeped in deep darkness created by sin. There shall be a most terrible, heart-rending, crushing punishment, chastisement sent upon the world soon.

I have come to you as your mother: a Mother who loves you, a Mother who cares, a Mother who cries tears of pity for you, for you do not know what you are doing. I ask you, as your mother, I appeal to you, as your mother, to listen to me. I have cried for you. I have wandered throughout your world, through countless earth-years, begging with you, begging you to listen, even to a small measure, of my message to the world, to turn now from the ways that are offensive to your God, the Eternal Father in Heaven; for you bring upon yourself a just punishment if you do not mend your ways now and turn from your sin. Mary, June 18, 1982

THEY TURNED AWAY AND DID NOT LISTEN

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague.

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old.

Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrha, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

My COUNSEL TO YOU SHALL ALL COME TO PASS

My children, unless you pray more, unless you do penance and acts of atonement now, I cannot hold back the punishment, the chastisement from mankind any longer. As your days proceed, evil is accelerating and the chastisements, minor and major, shall increase. There will be earthquakes in diverse places; there will be floods and pestilence, and there will be the eruption of the elements. My children, my counsel to you shall all come to pass. Mary, June 4, 1977

HE WILL CHASTISE THOSE HE LOVES

I hear voices, my children, voices that state that it is not I Who is speaking to you because I spread words of fear. I do not spread words of fear upon you, my children. I give you the truth of what is to be! In your human nature you do not wish to understand any form of punishment. The Father is merciful, but he will chastise those he loves if it can save their souls from satan. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#262 Many Will Be Lost

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! Matthew 7:13-14

I HAVE COME TO WARN YOU

I am the queen of the universe, the mediatrix of all graces; but first and above all, I am your mother. I have come to warn you, to protect you, for many will be lost to Us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice.

I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way - a constant vigil of prayer! Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

THE TORMENT OF KNOWLEDGE

I have come to warn you, but my voice is growing weak. You must all make an earnest effort to reach out for other souls, for my son repeats to you: What you do for them, you do for me. What you deny them, you deny me.

Flesh, nakedness - have you no shame? Do you glory in your sin? For body pleasures, you let your soul die. Can you not run from these destructive forces, or will you be consumed in the fires, like a moth who investigates the forbidden.

The sorrows are before you. Yes, I know why you cry, my child; for you, too, know our anguish. our Theresa placed the road before you, bringing with her the love of souls, the thirst for souls. And now you must share with us the torment of knowledge of how many will be lost. Prayer and sacrifice alone can recover them. This I say to all my children: without your prayers and sacrifices, many will be lost. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

IF YOU DONT CARE…

Dear children, I have come to lead you from the evil one. You have free will; your Father gave you this. You have chosen to use it not to save yourself. You have the choice to be cast into Hell or return to your rightful home with Us.

Once, a long time ago, our Father gave this gift to his people in Heaven, and they, too, used it to no avail. They, too, became arrogant and looked upon the Father with no respect or love. Your world is a wide road traveling in the same direction - away from the Father.

You just remember, my children, to call on Michael and the angels, whom man has deemed to cast aside. Yes, this guardian you will need. We have placed them at your sides; call on them. We are all waiting and watching. No one will be lost if they call on them, our warriors.

Go about and look for a poor wandering soul, the one in darkness. Yes, you will be mocked and turned away. You will follow the same road as I. I have lived life on your earth. If you dont care, so many will be lost to Us.

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you.

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off - another victim. Mary, May 30, 1971

THE SCEPTER OF DEATH

My children, the scepter of death has been set loose upon the world. There will be an increase in accidents that are not accidents. The elements shall spew forth fire, and many shall die untimely deaths. Shall they be prepared to go over the veil for judgment? O my children, already the Eternal Father knows how many will be lost to Him in the final count.

Pray constantly a vigil of prayer, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; wear your armaments, your sacramentals. Do not listen to those who mock you using terms of fanatic. Do not listen to them, for they are doing satans work to remove your armor from you. As a man goes to battle prepared in earthly wars, you must go to battle prepared with the armor from Heaven. Mary, May 26, 1979

REJECT ALL DEVIATION AND SIN

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

My HEART IS SADDENED

My child, my heart is saddened because of the knowledge that so many will be lost to the Father when the great ball of redemption descends upon your earth.

Now that the message of Heaven resounds throughout the world, the forces of evil have now come forward with increased ferocity. My child and my children, be prepared for a great battle with satan. The more you advance forward and become a close apostle and disciple of the Father, the more satan will set his snares for you.

If your country refuses to accept the words from the Father, you will not escape the great chastisement. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

ON THE ROAD TO YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

I bring you the words of truth from the Father, and I beg your understanding that as your mother I come to earth now to warn you and to guide you, with great hope that you will listen now and heed the words of my son from Heaven. You are on the road to your own destruction. Many will be lost in the great flame of the ball of redemption!

You must now cast aside the books created by satan for your destruction. You must return to your

homes the Book of prophecy (Mary means the Bible) and read it. It is not a book that is nostalgic. I have heard, my child, that word used often by many in your world. It is not old-fashioned; it is not a myth. O my child, the words We have heard uttered, even in the houses of God, fall upon our ears. We close our ears, hoping to soften the thorns in my sons heart, the knives that you have chosen to pierce into his heart. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THEY HAVE NOT PREPARED THEMSELVES

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan.

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life. Mary, June 15, 1974

WITHOUT YOUR PRAYERS MANY WILL BE LOST

I give to you my peace of spirit, my children. Continue with your prayers of atonement. Continue with saving your brothers and sisters, for without your prayers many will be lost to Us. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

YOU MUST MAKE YOUR CHOICE NOW

We had hoped, my children, my mother had begged for a reprieve for mankind, and the hand of the Eternal Father was held back through generations; but now, my children, the test is here, the test to mankind. It will be the final stage of the separation of the sheep from the goats.

You must make your choice now, who and what you will follow in the remaining time of earth-years. You must now decide upon a life in the world but out of the world. You must now live in the spirit of life, and not enter into a spirit of darkness.

You must, as parents - I repeat my mothers counsel to you - you must as parents now, be guardians of the souls of your children, for you cannot hand them over to anyone outside of your home, for the souls of whom knock upon your door are evil. Many will be lost in the coming tribulation and the days ahead. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

ETERNAL DAMNATION AND BANISHMENT

My children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer. I ask you not to do just lip service, my children, but pray from your hearts. The words do not have to be studied, but pray from your hearts. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will receive many graces.

The greatest gift you can bring to your fellow man now is to make him believe. Many are deeply entrenched in darkness of the spirit, and without your help the many will be lost to satan - eternal damnation and banishment.

My children, the forces of evil, 666 - and 666, I repeat, is satan and his agents loosed from Hell now to do full battle with the children of God. satan knows that he has been given only a set time, and his time is growing short. You will, my children, if you continue without penance and sacrifice and atonement, you will find set loose upon the earth such horrors of immorality, debasement, murders, licentiousness, robberies. It will seem, my children, as if the worlds people have gone mad. And they have gone mad, for sin is surely insanity! Mary, April 1, 1978

PRAYER, ATONEMENT, SACRIFICE

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - save yourselves; save your souls and the souls of those you love. And if you have the charity of heart for your brothers, you will offer your sacrifices for their salvation, for many will be lost because they have no one who cares to pray for them. The greatest weapon you have now is prayer; you will use it. Man has many opportunities to make atonement to his God, but he has become involved in a materialistic world.

You must retire from this world that has been given to satan. Recognize the evils that are created for your downfall: humanism, modernism. They are satanic - creations of satan to place you and blind you to the truth, place you on the road to damnation. For the man of perdition now is loosed upon your world. He roams your world, and he is gathering many agents. Mary, May 30, 1973

PRAYERS NEEDED FOR CLERGY

My child, it is difficult for you as human to understand the ways of Heaven. Ask and you shall receive, but many shall receive if others ask for them. It is a simple lesson of love, my child.

Many prayers are needed for your clergy. But for your prayers, many shall be lost to the kingdom of God. It is a fallacy, my children, that those who wear the garments of teachers of the light shall enter into the eternal kingdom. They are still human, my children, and must make their way with the cross, also. They need your prayers as well as your children and neighbors. It is an act of charity of heart to pray for your pastors, my children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

WHY DO YOU NOT LISTEN?

Veronica, my child, my tears are truly tears of pity, for I am truly a Mother of great sorrow. How I could discourse with you all evening upon what is to happen to mankind! But who will listen to my warnings? Who will accept my counsel and take it to the multitudes?

O my children, my children! How many shall be lost in the flames of the ball of redemption!

Why do you not listen? And you do not learn by your past! I have come to earth many times in the past, my children, to counsel you when you were in great danger. Some heeded this counsel and were saved; others turned away and were lost.

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

AS IN THE TIME OF NOE

As in the time of Noah Heaven sent to mankind prophets, instruments for warning the world of a coming disaster, I say unto you now as your God: enough warnings have been given! my mother has pleaded your cause well, or many more would have been removed from the earth in disasters. My children, your country, the United States, shall soon be divided in land by disaster. Many souls shall be lost to the world, and many souls shall be lost to Heaven.

My children, all who have received the grace to hear and accept my mothers Mission from Heaven must now go forward as disciples of these latter days. You must counsel all within hearing of the coming chastisement. No man, woman, or child shall be lost unless it is of his wish, his will. We cannot force you into the kingdom of Heaven. It must be a desire of the heart. However, many of good charity and love have offered their prayers and sacrifices for your repatriation. As such, many can enter Heaven, not on their own full merit but by the sacrifice of others who care. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

WITHOUT HER, YOU WILL BE LOST

My Mother has been allowed to accept my cross. she did this of great heart for her children. I do not like to watch, I sorrow to watch the abominations and the disrespect given to my mother. It is only the enemies of the Father in Heaven that take this truth from you. You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness.

Everything has been planned well to bring you into darkness. Everything is planned in every war. Without Us, you will be lost. Do not try to fight the battle alone. So they will scoff at angels and demons? But will you scoff at them when they are face to face with you? Do not follow the bad example like sheep to the slaughter block. Do not let them blind you. You can carry the truth, the light, always in your heart.

Show the example of a living Christ. Carry my sons cross, for by your example you can save others and We will reward you. Do not let him take them from Us! Mary, May 30, 1971

LOST BECAUSE OF MISDIRECTION

O woe to ungrateful man who cares not for the Blood that my son shed for them! Their own destruction will be made through their own hands, in their own evil hearts. For the blackened soul can seek faster the ways of satan.

We cry, also, for the many souls that will be lost because of misdirection. our hearts are merciful, but many will still be lost. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

BILLIONS WILL BE LOST

Already the chalice has overflowed. The balance of your destruction lies in your hands.

Man will now make complete atonement to the Father, or he will receive his recompense by a major Warning to mankind, and should this go unheeded, a great chastisement. In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

DO NOT RATIONALIZE SIN

Parents have a grave responsibility in these hours of trial ahead to gather their children in their households and instill in them the truth and the knowledge of their faith. Do not open your doors and shove your children out of your thresholds to be guided into the darkness and to meet with the ravenous wolves outside your doors! Accept your duty and responsibility as a parent for the salvation of your childrens souls.

Error, heresy, deception permeates and pollutes the hearts of many teachers. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head.

The knowledge of the world beyond the veil, this knowledge is being lost to your children. Bring prayer into your homes! Teach your children the basic foundation of their faith, the Commandments of your God! Do not water them down. Do not rationalize sin, for without your guidance, parents, your children shall be lost!

There will be many tears shed and much gnashing of teeth set upon mankind in those days. Only a few will be saved. And woe to the man who goes blithely upon his way, not caring for his future life. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

MUCH IS EXPECTED

My children, your life upon earth is but a few short years, and shall you sacrifice eternity forever for these few short years, giving yourselves to all pleasures of the flesh and all manner of worldly gains. For what? For absolutely nothing. You do not gather your treasures for your God and for your soul; you pamper your human instincts and your bodies! Cast aside these shackles that bind you to the earth. Clothe yourself in garments of purity, modesty, and godliness. Do not accept the ways of satan while you are upon your earth, for then he shall claim you forever.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, ever upon your knees to your God the Father. Beg Him! Do penance, if not for yourselves, but share, in charity, your graces for those who, without your pray-

ers and sacrifices, shall be lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

THE FATHER IS ALL-MERCIFUL

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

A LABOR OF LOVE FOR SOULS

O my children, one day all will be made right, but the world shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. It will be a necessary part of the transition, my children, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the light from the darkness; the chaff and the good kernel shall be separated. The harvest will be great. But, my children, who shall gather the largest harvest, my son or satan, his adversary?

Understand, my children, that you have an invisible life about you now, a world unseen to the human eyes, but it exists; in its nature it exists as you exist! There is only one major difference: their existence never dies; you in your human body will die, but your spirit will continue to exist, and where will you live in your full knowledge of your being? In Heaven, or in Hell, or shall you spend years of eternity in purgatory? my children, I cry to you; I come to you as your mother to bring you this message of warning. I repeat and repeat my message in great hopes that perhaps in this repetition I will reach one more soul. The Eternal Father does not wish that one be lost to Him.

You must all proceed, my children, without slackening your pace. Send out the message from Heaven with great speed. You will have truly a labor of love for souls. Pray, pray always, my children. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

YOU CANNOT BE OF THE WORLD

You cannot be of the world. You may live in the world, but you must not become of the world or you will be lost. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You were placed upon earth to make your way back to the kingdom of Heaven, and instead many of their own given free will have turned and given themselves willingly to satan.

The Eternal Father is only the judge for mankind. My children, man judges in his human way; the Eternal Father judges by your heart! he sees your heart; he knows your heart. Nothing is hidden from Him. And everyone who enters the kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

POWER AND MONEY

I ask you, my children, to divest yourselves of worldly materialism. You must seek the spiritual, for only the spiritual seekings will bring you into the spiritual kingdom. If you are of the world and you cover yourselves with all of the materialistic seekings, if you gather your treasures in power and money, you shall be lost. For you cannot ransom yourself with prestige or power across the veil. You will enter the kingdom, the eternal kingdom of Heaven only by merit. Jesus, March 15, 1978

SEEDS OF FAITH

Now, my child, you will tell mankind that there is a terrible punishment scheduled for the earth. If you, my child and my children, all who hear my words, will go forward as soldiers of peace this time, because - I say peace, because your country will soon be embroiled in another war. Your

prayers must rise to Heaven, and I will accompany them before the Eternal Father. Perhaps, my child and my children, there is hope for mankind. The next war will embroil many nations. It will be a war to the finish. Man has gained much knowledge, not to prevent destruction, but to maintain it for their own gluttony, their own loss of face, and for the belittlement of his fellow man.

Know, my children, the Eternal Father watches, and We in Heaven are all knowledgeable of what is in store for mankind. The ball of redemption hovers now in your atmosphere. It is through the will of the Eternal Father that I come to you this evening to warn you that the Eternal Father grows weary of your reasoning, of your lack of faith, of the despoiling of your children.

Parents, your children will one day scorn you if you do not show them a true expression of love and give them the seeds of the faith. Without these seeds, they will be lost to mankind and to Heaven.

My child and my children, do not be afeared at my words. I do not come to punish nor to make you grieve. I come as a Mother of truth. Heaven cannot allow the despoilment of the young souls. All parents who do not guard their childrens souls as well as their bodies shall be held accountable in their last days. Mary, June 18, 1994

SATAN DOES FULL BATTLE

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church.

satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. You must gather all true books of knowledge of your God and store them well. They are slowly being destroyed by the enemies of your God.

All those who are given the light shall light their candles and search through the darkness for their wandering brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters that shall be lost without your prayers and sacrifices. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

LIVING THE DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

I repeat myself, my children. There must be much atonement, many acts of sacrifice, and heavy penance, for the time grows short. You must now hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must merit your entrance into the kingdom. None shall be lost except of his own free will. No man shall go into the abyss and join satan unless he wills this. Gather your graces and protect your children, for you are living the days of the Apocalypse. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

MANY HEARTS HAVE HARDENED

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven.

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare your household. As parents, as human beings created by your God, you have become as a nation degenerate in your seekings and godless in your rule until the saints in Heaven cry out for all Heaven to stop the abominations being committed now upon earth. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

#263 Good vs. Evil

And when the Son of man shall come in his majesty, and all the angels with him, then shall he sit upon the seat of his majesty. And all nations shall be gathered together before him: and he shall separate them one from another, as the shepherd separateth the sheep from the goats: And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left. Then shall the king say to them that shall

be on his right hand: Come, ye blessed of my Father, possess you the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world. Matthew 25:31-34

ONLY TWO FORCES: GOOD AND EVIL

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

WHO WILL BE YOUR LEADER?

We hear all cries of love and brotherhood, but where is charity? True love? True charity? There cannot be love without your God. There cannot be charity without your God.

There are only two forces now in the world: good and evil. There is no middle road to follow. The choice is given to mankind: who will be your leader - satan, satan, or the Eternal Father, your Creator?

satan and his agents, satan is the adversary to your God. Do not sell your soul to him to get to the head. For what have you gained but death? Sin is death! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

THE BAD LAUDED AS SAVIORS OF THE WORLD

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

THE BATTLE SHALL RAGE IN ROME

Rome shall go through a crucible of suffering as the good fights with the bad; and I say bad because what could be worse than the forces of evil led by satan, and known to the world as 666. Yes, the battle shall rage in Rome as it rages now throughout your world. He is a man of many faces: 666, satan and his agents. Jesus, April 1, 1978

NO ONE SHALL BE ABOVE THE CRUCIFIXION

Little did the world recognize the three plagues which originated from the mind of the Eternal Father. These plagues were called the Legionnaires Disease, Herpes, and AIDS. But, my children, as I told you in the past, many years ago, my child and my children, the bad shall be glorified and the good shall suffer. However, these diseases that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell.

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

DIABOLICAL PLAN

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God?

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

HEARTS HAVE BEEN HARDENED

My child, my mother continues to direct you well. You must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time is running out. Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world.

My child, do not be affrighted; do not be fearful of the message given to you by my mother. The truth must come to the light. There are grave dangers ahead for mankind if he proceeds on his present course of soul destruction. The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. All that is rotten must fall. In this crucible of suffering many of the good must carry a heavy cross.

The world will reject the message of the spirit, for their hearts have been hardened and their ears are closed.

The road to the eternal kingdom is a narrow road, and when you leave it, my children, it is difficult to return. You must now wait and watch in the days ahead. My Mother has directed you well; she has prepared you for this future which is now. All who are of well spirit will go through these times with much hope, perseverance, and fortitude in the knowledge that the victory is with Heaven. It is a testing of mankind. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

THE THORNS WILL BE LONG

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

RECOGNIZE YOUR PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, my mother has taken it upon Herself to act as a mediatrix between God the Father and man. her heart is torn constantly by the rejection she receives from mankind, for the good

have become complacent, and the bad have become worse. And in between We find those who care less, for they are neither hot nor warm, but lukewarm. And even the lukewarm shall be cast aside in the final count.

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you will leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THE GOOD BECOMING COMPLACENT

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God! Jesus, June 10, 1978

SELFISHNESS

Sorrowfully in the past, I have warned you all and counseled you, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, that you must mend your ways and do penance. And what did you do to stop any chastisement upon you? Very little, my children, very little! The good have gone upon their way, neither caring to save their brothers. Selfishness has entered into the hearts of even the good. My children, without charity you are as nothing. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

THE BAD SHALL BE GLORIFIED

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

A COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL FROM SANCTITY

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THE GOOD SHALL BE TRODDEN UPON

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord, Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan. Mary, April 2, 1977

HEAVEN, THE ETERNAL ABODE OF THE GOOD

Remain simple of heart, trusting as little children in your faith, for if you seek the answers from scientists, you will find nothing but destruction and despair; for scientists and men of great knowledge are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. They will not recognize the supernatural, because in their darkness of spirit, they no longer know the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. And, my children, since they do not know the difference any longer, they choose to say it is not. But God is, God was, and God always will be! There is a Heaven, the eternal abode of the good; there is a Hell, the eternal abode of the damned; and there is a place of purging for those who have not accepted penance and atonement or made a true repentance of their sins upon earth. They must then wait and purge, cleanse themselves in this place of waiting, purgatory. Jesus, April 2, 1977

LETHARGY

While the peoples of earth concern themselves in materialistic pursuits, with the values leaning towards immorality, lesbianism, homosexuality - my children, I could go on and on listing for you all the manner of aberrations that man has allowed to come upon his generation.

I will say, with a Mothers torn heart, through countless years of going to and fro across your nations, I will say again that the good have become complacent. Lethargy has set in among them. I would say, my children, in all earnestness that the bad have become worse and the good have gained no further graces in their complacency. Mary, June 18, 1978

TO ENSLAVE THE GOOD

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

THE EVIL SHALL BE GLORIFIED

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

A PLAN TO ELIMINATE THE GOOD

My children, now that the time has grown shorter, the attacks shall be greater upon mankind. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan has a plan to eliminate the good. Do not be

affrighted, my child or my children. You will wear your sacramentals. Specifically, We have asked you, and my mother has asked you to wear the brown Scapular, and also a crucifix, and with that the highest indulgenced medal in the church. Jesus, July 25, 1985

THE GOOD WILL BE TRIUMPHANT BEYOND THE VEIL

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother. Mary, June 16, 1973

HEAVY PENANCE

Leaders in the houses of God throughout your world, you must teach honorably. You must teach in faith with firm foundation. Tradition must not be separated from the truth. Man shall not build upon earth a church of man. The foundation is Jesus, the Christ, in the Father and in the Spirit!

Woe to mankind who has set upon the world a blight of error! No man shall escape the chastisement! houses will blow in the wind. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of man.

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father. Michael, July 15, 1975

SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS

I cannot promise you at this time a major change in your present struggles to retain my church. You must all approach the days ahead with the knowledge that it is deemed by the Eternal Father that all mankind shall be tested and tried in a crucible of suffering. The sheep shall be separated from the goats, and We shall pull from the chaff the good kernels, those who will retain and restore my church.

I give due warning to all cardinals and bishops who guide the souls and have scattered the sheep that you have been examined by your Eternal Father and found wanting. The day is fast approaching when many of you who wear the high hats of rank shall stand before me and give account of your gathering or scattering of my sheep. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight?

It is sad, my children, that those who have been given the rank to guide the lives of millions have used that very power to destroy. Man is gathering now all manner of destructive missiles. And material values have deteriorated to a plane that is despicable in its seeking for wealth and power by destroying the human being and his soul. Jesus, July 24, 1976

HEAVY HAND OF CHASTISEMENT

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder,

corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, June 16, 1977

A GREAT WAR RAGES

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon!

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

MANY OF THE GOOD HAVE BECOME COMPLACENT

Yes, my child, the evil is accelerating. In fact, I understand, from hearing my children in their prayers, that it boggles their minds how the evil continues to accelerate, as we pray and do penance and seek for the repatriation of souls upon earth. We have extended the time far beyond what the Eternal Father wishes, my children. But it is those who are good that must not slacken in their pace to save their brothers and sisters.

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate.

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Do not take lightly the threats of those murderers in the European states that have felt this carnage. They are now setting up their plans to bring destruction to the heart of the Americas. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

I BRING YOU HOPE

My children, I bring you hope. My Son is your anchor; I bring you the knowledge that this battle of the spirits is guided by the Eternal Father in Heaven. You cannot, as a human being, understand his ways. He is now in the process of separating the sheep from the goats, the saved from the lost, the evil from the good. It is a war now being that man has never seen in the past, and when it is over, man shall not see again. The tempo, the speed that this accelerates into depends, my children, upon your listening to my message and my warnings and direction. Mary, May 18, 1977

LOVERS OF EVIL

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil.

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

SATAN CLAIMING HIS OWN

I shall, my children, counsel you, as the war of the spirits increases. As death becomes prominent on your streets, know that you are guarded by my heart, my mothers heart. Only those who have rejected the light shall meet death.

The good shall suffer with the bad. But satan shall claim no souls except those that have paved the way to him. He is claiming his own now! Recognize the signs about you. He is going about now, the angel of death, to claim his own.

All that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. And I say unto you, O pastors, you, too, have been found wanting, and must mend your ways, or you also will die in the streets. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

TO AWAKEN THOSE WHO ARE FOLLOWING LUCIFER

My child, I am not here to fill you with fright. All will be good for those of well spirit. I am not here to rescue the good, but to awaken those who have turned their backs and are following satan.

Your world is in darkness. our house is in darkness. I roam, my children, throughout the world, carrying the light. My steps grow heavy. The light is flickering. Who shall light their light with me and help Us in this war of the spirits? Prayer, sacrifice, atonement - is this too much to ask of you? Mary, March 25, 1972

OPPRESSING THE CHILDREN OF GOD

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

My Mother has gone throughout your world, speaking through countless seers in many countries throughout your world, warning you of the coming chastisement. You will prepare yourselves now. Cleanse your soul of all sin, mortal and venial! Come to me in belief and you will be saved.

There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the world by the evil ones. Know that they do not come to you in their diabolical form, unseen and supernatural. They will enter into the body of a human. They will work through persons, places, and things. Recognize the faces of evil about you! Birds of a feather will flock together. Flee from them as you will the plague! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1974

A WEB OF EVIL

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring

your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world.

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed!

You have cast aside your role, your vocation as representatives of your God in his house upon earth. You have opened the doors of my house to all unbelievers, heretics, and worshipers of satan. You will not compromise my house. You will not take apart the walls! I am the foundation! But you will not also wait to pick the bones of the Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome! The Eternal Father has a plan to right the wrong in my house.

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness. Jesus, June 18, 1978

INFILTRATED THE CLERGY

Yes, my child, I spoke to you of the evil ones who have infiltrated into the clergy. They are not entering with dedication and spirits of light, but they are bringing in the spirit of darkness. By their fruits will you know them, my child. I have asked you to be not fooled by those who wear the garments of the dedicated but have fouled their garments. Jesus, June 5, 1975

HOMES MUST BE A REFUGE

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant!

My children, as you pass through the great crucible of suffering that will soon be set upon the nations, you will all be tested. The wheat shall be separated, the kernels from the chaff; the sheep shall be separated from the goats. My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the ways of the Eternal Father. He is a merciful God, but in his mercy he has reasoning for the separation. Mary, July 15, 1977

THREE-QUARTERS OF MANKIND

You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses and all manner of scholarly knowledge, you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrha for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrha fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal

acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon!

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord, Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan.

The worlds peoples will cry: and where is his coming? They await my son, but for what? Are they ready for Him? No, I say unto you: if you receive tomorrow the chastisement, three-quarters of mankind will be destroyed without deliverance! Is that what you want, my children? Mary, April 2, 1977

THE WORST IS YET TO COME

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 18, 1986

#264 Worldliness

Adulterers, know you not that the friendship of this world is the enemy of God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of this world, becometh an enemy of God. Or do you think that the scripture saith in vain: To envy doth the spirit covet which dwelleth in you? But he giveth greater grace. Wherefore he saith: God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. Be subject therefore to God, but resist the devil, and he will fly from you. Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. James 4:4-8

THE MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my

child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

EXAMPLE OF HOLINESS

We expect now, at this time, at this late date, my child, that all who follow the road to Heaven will divest themselves, remove all worldliness from their presence and cast aside for good example to all, the worldly clothing that has been forced upon them by satan. Their example must be one of holiness. You must avoid all occasions of sin. Mary, July 25, 1975

YOUR MINDS ARE CONFUSED WITH WORLDLINESS

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

WORLDLINESS AND SIN

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

TURN NOW FROM YOUR WORLDLINESS

I have wandered throughout your world exposing these evils, bringing them before you for your action. So many have passed by, feeling an apathy to my words.

Experience is a great teacher, my children, but you are fast setting yourselves upon a road that will lead to a terrifying experience, for you are bringing destruction to your world.

The Eternal Father has been merciful to you. He has watched with a saddened heart as man, in his arrogance and greed, has gone down the road to perdition. Those who have the power to do good and to fortify the young souls against the evils of your day and age - they, too, have turned their backs, for they have sold their souls to get to the head.

All that is rotten shall fall! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

My LITTLE ONES

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

DETACH YOURSELVES FROM WORLDLY LIVING

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

DO NOT ACCEPT WORLDLINESS INTO YOUR HEART

Parents, I must warn you again. I do not wish to repeat upon my mothers counsel, but I must warn you again that unless you, too, as adults, do not accept worldliness into your heart, unless you in your heart remain as little children, trusting with faith, learning by example from your elders, these elders that were instructed through the ages of time in my church - do not succumb to the modes of the world: humanism, modernism, satanism. And I repeat: what will you have gained for yourselves and your children if you gather all of the worlds treasures and you have stored nothing for your redemption in Heaven? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

LONG HABITS, SIGN OF DEDICATION

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God. Mary, July 15, 1977

SOFT IN THEIR WAYS

satan has entered into the holy house of God. You will open your eyes to the truth now and stop him.

I see that the high priests of the house of God have become soft in their ways. They cater to their bodies and do not wish to sacrifice and make penance. There will be no easy road to the kingdom. They will get down on their knees, and they will starve their worldly bodies until they rid themselves of the demons within them. Thomas, Aug. 21, 1972

HUMILITY AND SACRIFICING WORLDLY INSTINCTS

You will well understand, my child, that the cross is al¬ways heavy. Humility and sacrificing of your worldly instincts will make your ascent to holiness much swifter. It is truly the will of the Father that you will do. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

DO NOT WASTE THE TIME LEFT

Remember, my children, that none will enter into the kingdom except through my son, for he is truly the way.

Your body is the temple for your spirit. You clothe yourselves in filth and all manner of abomina-

tions. Chastity, piety - your words are being lost, being changed to corruption and immorality.

The road to the kingdom, my children, is a narrow road. Many seek it but havent the perseverance nor grace to remain on this narrow road. Once you have left it, my children, you will find it very difficult to return.

I know that the days are growing short, and many will be taken from your world. You must all now live your lives as though you will enter beyond the veil tomorrow. Do not waste the time left, my children, in gathering worldly gains. Better that you spend this time in gathering your graces, your merits that will be added beyond the veil. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THEY DID NOT SEEK TO PRACTICE THE TRUTH

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! Wear your sacramentals, and do not waste the balance of your time in idle, worldly pur¬suits of the flesh. Many souls have fallen into the abyss be¬cause they did not seek to practice the truth. And what is the truth, you may ask Me? It has been given to you, though man has chosen at this time to sully it. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

MANY ENTICEMENTS

This hope you will find nourished if you accept the guidance of my son.

satan has placed many enticements upon the earth. O my children, recognize the truth. They are there to nourish your worldly passions, your worldly instinct for body pampering.

The spirit is a distinct enclosure within your worldly body. The shackles and fetters of your body will fall to dust, but you must live on!

You use in your world the word death. my children, there is no death. There is no death. Your life will continue. The life hereafter will be eternity and forever. satan has sought to remove the reality of Hell from among you. You can sin when you think there is no punishment. Recognize the truth. You are walking in blindness.

I promise all who come to me on my hallowed grounds to comfort them in their suffering. Many graces of cure and conversion will be given from our hearts. There is nothing the Father would not do to rescue you, my children. Do not turn away from Us so your ears are closed to our pleas. Close your eyes to your world; close your ears. Listen with your heart, and you will receive the light.

You will find that love is in unity. My children, unite now against the common enemy of your God. Turn from the enticements of your body he has set forth. Mary, June 8, 1972

THE LESS YOU WILL BE OF THE SPIRIT

The more you will go out into the world, the less you will be of the spirit.

My child, do not succumb to any worldly temptation. You must follow my direction very carefully, my child, or you will set upon yourself great suffering. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

GLUTTONS OF WORLDLY PLEASURES

How sad to see many dying in the pursuit of revelry and worldly body pleasures.

Drunkenness has always been an abomination in the eyes of the Father, and time will never distort the word of God. Time and custom never changes in the eyes of your God.

Tonight We view all abominations taking place. We see consorts in sin destroying the sacredness of the marriage bond with drink and brain medication.

What honor, what constructive pursuit is there that will destroy the total personality of man, reducing him to the animal level in emotions and actions. The heavy hand of God will not fall lightly on these offenders. Always remember that excesses weaken the soul.

Gluttons of worldly pleasures, can you not see the sorrow, the many miseries of starving nations,

and souls leaving this earth untimely? Is this cause for revelry and joy? Can the heart go joyously into worldly celebration when there is so much sorrow about you? Is this not the time for full prayer? Have you so little faith that you believe your time not limited? Cast not your lot in with satan now, for in his mercy our Father must often look the other way when he calls many souls to the judgment. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

A ROAD OBTAINED BY SACRIFICING YOUR WORLDLY PLEASURES

My children, the words of the queen of Heaven have directed you well. The words of truth and life have been given to you in the past by those directed by the Father from Heaven. You call these men of enlightenment, the prophets of old. But do not, my children, cast them aside as being old and outdated. No, my children, this Book was given to you, as it is for your very lifetime. The word of God the Father is eternal. It shall not be changed to please mankind. You will not cater to the lusts of the flesh. It is not an easy road to the kingdom. It was never meant to be an easy road. It is a road gained by great grace and merit. It is a road that can be obtained by sacrificing your worldly pleasures.

You cannot bargain with satan and the Father. There is no middle road. You must stay on the narrow road that leads to the light, or you will go farther into the darkness. Robert Bellarmine, June 15, 1974

MANY TURNING FROM THE SACRAMENTS

My children, many are turning from your Sacraments, searching for a new world, a world that is abounding with the word love, love! But who knows the true meaning of the word love? How many are willing to sacrifice for this love? How many are willing to starve themselves of their worldly desires for this love? How many would be willing to give their lives for this love? Mary, June 15, 1974

FOR LOVE OF MONEY AND WORLDLY LIVING

For the love of money and worldly living, our pastors have given themselves to satan. Unless they remove themselves from this web of evil created by the money powers of the world, they, too, shall be judged and cast into the abyss. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

UNLESS YOU TURN FROM WORLDLY AFFECTIONS.

Our joy is multiplied this evening by the numbers of our children who have come to our defense in the war against satan. The evil he promotes has accelerated. Unless you become knowledgeable and recognize his handiwork, the end of your era will be hastened. Unless you turn from worldly affections and give yourself to my son, you will be lost in the darkness.

My children, never cease your prayers for our Vicar, who is in constant danger. Should he be removed from among you, you will receive a man of dark secrets. Beware of one who will come in sheeps garment.

You must recognize the ways of satan. He will come and reach you with cunning and deception. He will set man up as one to glorify, as an idol to worship. This offends my son! The body and mind are being studied, analyzed, restructured, but where is the spirit? Starved for the light of truth!

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

YOU MUST DENY YOURSELF

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is

not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness! Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

THE SIMPLE LIFE

My child, Veronica, we despair in Heaven, for we do not see the beads of prayer being fingered often in our monasteries.

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated. Francis, May 28, 1975

A LIFE OF WORLDLY PURSUITS

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Do not expect to receive from your hierarchy counsel to pray, counsel to do penance, counsel to make amends to your God. Because too few peoples in the light have prayed for your clergy, many of them have given themselves over to a life of worldly pursuits and pleasure. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

AN EMPIRE OF WEALTH AND FAME

Clergy, you must pray now and do penance. Gather your graces. And these graces shall not be counted in the coffers of your collection plates. You will not carry a mark of esteem with the heading of the dollar sign, for you will sell your souls to get to the head. Do not spend your time building an empire of wealth and fame, for the Eternal Father will set judgment upon you, and neither counting your money nor your worldly fame, but the duty and the honor that you have extended to Him in your vocation and your lifes work, and the manner in which you have brought his sheep to Him, or the way that you have been instrumental in leading them to their damnation and into the abode of the damned with satan.

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

My SON HAS BEEN SORROWED

My Son has been sorrowed; he has been wounded anew by the conduct of those he has chosen to represent Him in his church upon your earth. O my children, the abominations cry out for punishment from Heaven.

Will you not, pastors, take the blindness from your hearts and look upon the road which you have set yourselves on with your arrogance and pride and your searching for worldly knowledge and your searching for worldly gain? What will it do you when you stand before my son and he will ask account of your mission? Will you stand before Him and say that your mission was completed with purity and the recovery of souls? No! Many of you now have set yourselves upon the road to perdition and you are taking many others with you. Mary, May 15, 1976

MATRIMONY

When a union in Matrimony is blessed by my son through a legitimate, legally-ordained priest, his representative, no man shall take it upon himself for worldly gain, money, prestige, and power, to break the tie that has bound them together by Heaven! Mary, May 15, 1976

MANY MINDS HAVE BEEN POISONED

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

MATERIAL GATHERINGS, THEY ARE WORTHLESS

Parents, reject now your worldly pursuits for power, monies, material gatherings. They are worthless! For soon the earth will shake, houses will fall and crumble, gold and silver shall be melted in the tremendous heat of the ball of redemption. They will be naught to you all, as nothing to mankind. Your only covering shall be prayers and your acts of sacrifice. So gather now your treasures for Heaven, for everything upon earth shall be leveled!

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth.

I come to you as a sorrowful Mother, a heart plunged in pity for her children, children who have become blind by pleasure, blinded by the pleasures of the world. You do not see beyond your life upon earth, a temporary existence only, my children. You will live forever over the veil, in the eternal kingdom of your Father in Heaven, or you will be claimed by satan for his kingdom. Mary, May 30, 1978

SEMINARIES

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures. Jesus, May 30, 1978

PATTERN OF WORLDLY LIVING

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

IS IT WORTH IT?

My child, that is where all mankind should strive to reach. Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth?

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PARENTS, ARE YOU BLIND?

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan?

There shall be much woe and gnashing of teeth and sorrow in the hearts of many parents, tears

that will flow - too late, too late!

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters - do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

WORLDLY INCLINATIONS CAPTURE YOU IN A PRISON

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

LUXURY HAS BEEN YOUR DOWNFALL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abominations being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

A HUMBLE LESSON

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

#265 THE PAPACY

And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it. Matthew 16:18

FAITH AND MORALS

Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

A REJECTION OF THE PAPACY SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REMAIN WITH ROME

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PETERS DESCENDANTS SHALL RULE

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

MUST BE ACCEPTED, FOLLOWED

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory! Jesus, June 9, 1979

MANKIND ON PATH OF SCHISM

The Eternal Father in Heaven is watching as mankind is setting himself fast upon a path of schism. There will be much strife within the eternal city, my child. You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, April 10, 1976

PROTECT THE PAPACY

My children, there is a war now going on far worse than any physical war that man can experience, for it is a war of the spirits. Many saints of the latter days shall come forward from this era. My children, do not compromise your faith but defend it against the forces of evil. Protect with love, with prayer, with sacrifice, the eternal city of Rome and the papacy. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

MAINTAIN THE PAPACY

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their human nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

PAUL VI: A MARTYR FOR THE SINS OF MAN

Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, is a martyr for the sins of man. Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, his life now, the time is running out. You must all now keep a concerted effort of prayer going throughout your world for the papacy in Rome. Jesus, May 28, 1977

PAUL VI CRUCIFIED

Our Vicar and your Father on earth is being crucified by those who have pledged themselves to follow him in obedience. It saddens the heart of all in Heaven to observe the disobedience of the children of earth to our Vicar. These seeds of disobedience have been sown by satan.

Your world is now in anguish; your world is in deep darkness of the spirit. I have been given this time, my children, to bring you a stern message from Heaven. Because of your great abominations, because of your pride and disobedience, because of your turning from your Maker, the Creator of Heaven and of earth, there will be sent upon the world, your world, a sword of great magnitude.

The scoffers have turned their backs upon the truth. Those who ridicule the message from Heaven will find themselves sadly awakened in the near future. Mary, July 1, 1974

FORM OF INSANITY TAKING PLACE IN ROME

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director! Mary, March 18, 1977

YOU ACT IN DISOBEDIENCE

Mankind will go about with their heads in clouds, with itching ears, accepting false doctrines from false teachers. Novelty, experimentation, modernism, humanism! Because you sin and lose the light, you now fall prey to these creations of satan. Have you not been warned before from the Seat of Peter? Oh, no. You cast aside the direction of your Holy Father in the eternal city of Rome! Evil men of the cross, you act in disobedience to your Vicar. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PASTORS HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAY

There is great disobedience in the houses of my son throughout the world, and a great predominance of such in your country. Pastors have chosen their own way. Many are in great disobedience to our Vicar. Man has been set up as an idol of worship. No man shall be above the Creator, for all man will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal; life continues. The word death should be removed as such from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this holy edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

THEY HAVE CAST ASIDE OUR VICAR AND HIS WARNINGS

Yes, my child, many have given themselves to disobedience of your Holy Father, your Vicar. We have asked him to condemn the practice of calling upon the spirit. He has followed the direction of the Father, but many of his clergy have fallen into disobedience of your Vicar. Many have chosen to go their own way, following their own rules without discipline. Many have set themselves up to guide others without the true knowledge, for they have cast aside our Vicar and his warnings. Yes, our Holy Father suffers much, my child. Pray much for him, for his strength is greatly taxed by those who give him much sorrow. Those he has trusted have set the knives into his heart. Mary, June 15, 1974

JOHN PAUL I: RECEIVED MARTYRDOM FROM POISONED CHAMPAGNE GLASS

We will go back, my child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted 33 days. O my child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters in mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the clergy and the Secretariat of the State. Mary, May 21, 1983

A MESSAGE FOR YOUR VICAR

My child and my children, do not cast aside this message, for it is most urgent. The War, the great War, will soon come upon you, taking many from the earth.

I have given to you, my child, a message for your Vicar, and he must act upon it. Should he proceed by following the ways of man, using humanism and modernism to the destruction of souls and my sons church, I cannot then any longer hold back the heavy hand of punishment from mankind. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

CHASTISEMENT SORELY DUE FOR DISOBEDIENCE TO VICAR

Your world, my child and my children, has not progressed back to the Eternal Father. Should you receive now one chastisement so sorely due to you for your disobedience to our Vicar? Do you as a nation, do you, all nations of the world, deserve the continuance of the struggle of our Vicar for your salvation, or shall you, through your own actions, force the hand of the Eternal Father upon you by abandoning you to your sin? your nation, the United States, and all nations of the earth - none shall escape the fires. Mary, May 30, 1981

UNITED

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome! Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

JOHN PAUL II

Pray for your Pope in Rome, the Bishop of Rome; he is under great attack. Unless you pray for your Pope, he will go the way of the others. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

JOHN PAUL II TO ACCEPT ST. HYACINTH

Remember always your heritage, even unto martyrdom, for of such trial are many led to sainthood. Accept as your strength Hyacinth, and follow his lead, or the great chastisement shall be set upon mankind.

Will you not help me again, my son? Convert Russia. Do not hasten to promote division in my sons church. Save the world from the great flames of the ball of redemption that fast approaches your world and mankind. Open Letter from Mary to Pope John Paul II, Nov. 25, 1978

SHAMBLES

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles. Mary, March 18, 1983

LUCIFER PLANS TO DESTROY THE PAPACY

As I told you in the past, satan has been released from Hell with many other demons in his legion of demons now loosed upon earth. satan is in Rome and plans to destroy the papacy. My children, pray for your new Pope. He must be given the strength even unto the point of martyrdom, if necessary. He must not allow communism to control Rome. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth! The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Mary, May 30, 1977

CAPITULATION OF THE SEAT OF PETER

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice, and one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle. In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

CAPTURE OF ROME

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

THE FIGHT FOR POWER HAS BEGUN

The forces of evil are gathering. 666 now controls all the world, and sad to say, my children, 666 has entered upon Rome, and the fight for power has begun. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for all men of sin, and above all, my children, pray for your children, for many parents shall shed tears of great remorse, too late! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ADVENT OF THE ANTI-POPE

Those in my sons house now receive final warning that they will not remove our Vicar from the holy house of God. For to do so will set in motion the advent of the anti-pope into your house. You will not defile my son in this manner.

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

I WILL SIT UPON THE THRONE

Mary. Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits.

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground-very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls, theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are-down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look, theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like, they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking

about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces-if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over, oh, hes pointing over, and I can see St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up, oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now, Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope, but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre, its not a scepter; the crook, that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain. April 14, 1973

PASTORS DISOBEDIENT TO THE VICARS

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be afeared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

MANY BISHOPS AND CARDINALS IN DISOBEDIENCE

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith!

Many of you are in disobedience to our Vicar! Many of you set yourselves up as gods in your own

parish. Where is your charity? Where is the piety? Love, love - the word love We see everywhere, but so few know the true meaning.

Your separated brethren - yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation.

There are, my children, thieves, robbers in my sons houses! Moneychangers in the temple! The Father watches all and tolerates for the sake of the elect. The chastisement will claim many, good and the evil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

YOU CONSPIRE IN DISOBEDIENCE AGAINST YOUR VICAR

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house.

You have set the stage now for the full capitulation of my house by the group under the synagogue of satan. As Judases, you conspire in disobedience against your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. Know that there is no honor among thieves and murderers. And woe to the man who murders the body, but double woe to the man who destroys the spirit!

I say unto you, O pastors: restore my house to its former glory. Eliminate your experimentation. Like the eagle, you shall build your nest in the sky, and I shall send you down. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

DISOBEDIENCE WILL NOT BE TOLERATED

Remember, my children and my child, I have given fair warning to the world that if you refused the message from Heaven, neither caring nor endeavoring to act upon the message from Heaven, you would be put to great test. Michael, the guardian of my sons church upon earth, must be returned now to his rightful place in my sons church and in the hearts of all mankind. The supernatural must not be rejected any longer. Disobedience to your Vicar will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in matters of faith and morals. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

WARNING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe: when you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe.

But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#266 Persecution

And you shall be hated by all men for my names sake: but he that shall persevere unto the end, he shall be saved. And when they shall persecute you in this city, flee into another. Amen I say to you, you shall not finish all the cities of Israel, till the Son of man come. The disciple is not above

the master, nor the servant above his lord. Matthew 10:22-24

PREPARE FOR GREAT PERSECUTION

My child and my children, my heart is very sad that I must bring you this urgent but final message from Heaven. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix from God to man all about your world, the earth, crying out warnings from Heaven to mankind, warnings that only a few have heeded. And now the hour is approaching, the hour of darkness and sadness. Many parents shall have tears of anguish brought into their homes by the coming events.

My children, please, as your mother I ask you in all charity to go forward and warn your brothers and sisters to prepare for great persecution. There will be many catastrophes now befalling your earth until the great Warning, and then the final chastisement. O my children, will you not listen to Me! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

POLITICAL POWERS, MONEY POWERS

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things. Mary, June 18, 1978

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

RELIGION STATE-CONTROLLED IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say, appears - that the communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. Mary, May 13, 1978

MARY KNEW PERSECUTION

I was honored by the Father in your years of twelve. My young years, my child, were spent in seclusion. I, too, was not without persecution when I carried on the apostleship of my son.

You must never slacken or give in to your human weakness, for you will be given the strength to finish your mission.

It is sad to look into the future, my child, and know that already the enemies of your God are planning to dispose of a godly leader. The righteous man shall be met with much scorn and persecution. It is the sign of your times. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

JACINTAS MESSAGE

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world of the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own, those that he trusted. That is why the picture was given to you, to send

the message throughout the world.

It is true that I gave a final message, but I, too, could not give the date - only to warn the world that a great Warning would come to mankind. It would be a great cataclysm Warning, and then there would be a great Miracle, and after that, if nothing changes and man continues to offend the Father, he would have to start this terrible, terrible trial. For there will be a great War and there will be a great, terrible chastisement. Jacinta, June 8, 1974

PERSECUTION WILL REIGN IN THE CHURCH

Michael is the guardian of my sons house. Michael will be entered into my sons house, or your country will fall. The doors will shut. Persecution will reign in the house of my son, and all that is rotten will fall.

Pray much, my child. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, Rosaries of prayer throughout the world - link to link, bead to bead, soul to soul across your nation and the world. You are living now in the days of trial, and you will all be tested and receive your just reward from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

THE PERSECUTION WILL BE GREAT

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 26, 1976

MANY SHALL REJECT MARYS MESSAGE

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

MANY GREAT SAINTS SHALL RISE

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction!

Amen, amen, I say to you: unless mankind returns God the Eternal Father to his life, he will not have the years of two hands to count upon!

The present generation, my child, shall pass through this crucible of suffering. Many great saints shall rise from this persecution. Jesus, June 5, 1975

THE CANDLES UPON EARTH

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the

agents of darkness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

YOU CANNOT BESTOW GRACES UPON A CLOSED HEART

You must expect, my child, to receive great persecution. Graces are given in abundance, but they are for the asking. You cannot bestow graces upon a closed heart. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

FORCES OF EVIL WILL NOT SLACKEN

The forces of evil will not slacken in their fight against you, my child. You must expect much persecution, for the agents of darkness are set with hardened hearts. And the light - my child, it is difficult to pierce with the light the hearts that are hardened.

Your major weapon will be prayers and penance. Many can only be retrieved, my child, by prayers and sacrifice. Jesus, June 18, 1975

A HEAVY CROSS

I have prepared you in the past, my child, for much persecution. I have not directed you falsely. All who follow my son will carry a heavy cross. It is through suffering that you will gain a measure of perfection.

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THE PERSECUTION WITHIN THE HOUSE OF GOD WILL BE HEAVY

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

PERSECUTION AND REJECTION

Many manifestations, my child, will be given for the edification of mankind. My Son, in the Father, has chosen this manner to go throughout your world and find many seers to bring the message of your salvation. These seers, my child, have met with much persecution and rejection. It is only because the world rejects the message from Heaven, for you bring the message of the spirit.

Your world, your country is in a cesspool of immorality! your children - unless you parents will accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

ALL WHO ACKNOWLEDGE MY SON

As your country and the world progresses into deeper darkness, all who stand for and acknowledge my son will meet with much persecution. Mary, July 25, 1974

EXPECT OPPOSITION

You must expect, my children, much opposition and persecution. Were you of the world of materialistic man, they would accept you as one of their own. But We, my children, accept you as one of Us. You are born of the Spirit.

What does it gain a man, my children, if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? The kingdom of Heaven will be forever closed to him. An eternity of damnation in Hell, or many years of purgatory await him. You cannot bargain with man and your God! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

PERSEVERE AND YOU WILL BE SAVED

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father.

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

STAND FAST IN THE FAITH

All who continue in the battle ahead must accept martyrdom. It does not, my child, necessarily mean death of your body, but it will mean persecution.

Stand fast in the faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. Extend your charity of heart to all of your brothers and sisters throughout the world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

SUFFERING PERSECUTION FOR JESUS SAKE

Many shall go forward in the days ahead suffering persecution for my sake. I say unto you, my children: you will follow my path as the dragon covers your earth. The dragon, my children, is the beast of power, the powers that now form 666 upon your earth. You will learn to recognize the faces and forces of evil about you.

Listen well, my children, to the counsel of my mother. Do not get itching ears, for you will be given doctrines of demons. Do not seek false shepherds. Flee from them for your own salvation and the salvation of your familys souls. Jesus, June 18, 1977

GREAT PERSECUTION

My children, I have promised to guide you in the days ahead. I cannot promise you a life of ease, wealth of material value. I can only bring you the reality of what will be. Your country will go through great trial. All who will stand forth in defense of my son shall receive great persecution.

The powers that have now grown beyond all expectations, the evil powers of darkness, have control now, my child.

Many prayers of atonement have risen to Heaven from the hearts of our beloved children upon earth. However, the scale is balanced heavily to the left. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

MANY VICTIM SOULS

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want?

For ears that hear, for those who hear my counsel, learn by it, for the time is growing short. There will be many victim souls in these latter days, my child and my children. Persecution shall be great among the children of God, for the world will claim its own. And if you are not of this world, the earth, you will not be recognized. For the world you must live in is beyond the realm of human mankind. It is the world of the spirit, which all must enter sooner or later. Mary, June 18, 1981

GRACE OF PERSEVERANCE

My children, pray constantly. The prayers do not have to be - come from a book, but you will pray from your hearts. Lift up your hearts in belief. Believe and you will be given the way. I bless

you all, my children, and I send you the grace of perseverance in the face of adversity and persecution. My children, pray constantly. I cannot counsel you enough, for prayer is one of the greatest parts of your armor. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

PERSECUTION IS NOW ACCELERATING

You will find that many will be placed upon the cross as victims for their faith. All who follow my son will carry a very heavy cross. The time of the persecution is now accelerating. Prepare yourselves; retire from your world, which has been given to satan. Guard the faith in your home, in the hearts of those you love. Mary, April 6, 1974

AS NOTHING IN COMPARISON TO THE GREAT JOYS OF PARADISE

One day, my children, I assure you, each and every one of you will understand what my mother has said to you and what I have brought to you as you listen to the directions from Heaven. One day when you all have passed over the veil, when you all have met with me up in the heavens, youll know and understand that the directions given to you from Heaven were for your edification and to prepare you. And think, my children, of all the great joy of heart when you realize that all of the sorrow, all of the persecution, was as nothing in comparison to the great joys of Paradise. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

LEGIONS OF HELL WILL FIGHT YOU

Those poor souls, my children, who are in deep darkness have rejected my message. Pray for them. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for your prayers can remove their blindness of spirit.

You, my child, will meet with great persecution. Were it not so, I would tell you thus. Know that as you are successful in the recovery of souls, the legions of Hell will descend to fight you. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

NO PURER A LOVE

Count not upon the frailties of human relationship, because they die and wither away. Whereas my mother, in her Immaculate Heart, will always be there to counsel you, to guide you; because no purer a love has ever been given to mankind than expressed when she submitted to my persecution upon earth, and saw that I was to leave. Knowing the will of the Father, she accepted this, and in that way became truly the Mother of the world. Mary, May 30, 1981

PERSECUTION OF COPTICS

Now, my child, you have been much concerned about my appearance in another country, Egypt. Yes, my child, you do not understand all. Saint Demyana is a Coptic Orthodox church, my child, and I must say: though my heart grieves because they are not with Rome at this time, they will join in the future. But at this time the only thing that eases my heart is the knowledge that they have kept the faith as they know it. In that church, my child, the Coptics - which are few in Egypt - they are devout. They do not rush through the service of the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, where my son daily gives Himself to you. They are few in number but devout.

I must tell you, my child and my children, that they have suffered persecution throughout the years. I came there this time, my child, to try to draw together those about them who seek to persecute them: the Moslems, and others, the Arabs. This is going on throughout the world. Mary, May 17, 1986

MANKIND IS RECRUCIFYING MY SON

My child and my children, as it was in the past, so it shall be. There are many now foul deeds being committed upon the earth that cry to Heaven for retribution. The leaders of your country have lost their way, my child and my children. They are now making sin a way of life.

In my past, my own experiences, my child and my children, I went through great sorrow, and saw this persecution set upon my son by the world. Now he is made to suffer anew, and I join Him on

his new cross.

Yes, my child and my children, mankind is recrucifying my son. They have forgotten; they have lost their way. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

ST. MICHAEL, GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH

Saint Michael was, is, and always will be the guardian of the faith in my sons church upon earth. You must now bring him back, in sight and in sound and in prayer. For as he remains outside the portals, the portals shall crumble, the doors shall close, persecution shall abound upon your earth.

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrha fell for less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth.

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

LABELED AS FANATICAL

Prepare, my children of light, for a great time of persecution. It will come about that all who follow my son shall be labeled as crazy, fanatical, having hallucinations, and all other manners to commit them and take them from society, a society that is ruled by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

UNLESS YOU CARRY THE CROSS, YOU CANNOT REACH HEAVEN

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

PICK UP YOUR CROSS

Many martyrs, many saints shall come after the battle. Many martyrs shall come from out of the battle. Pick up your cross, my children, and carry it, for no man is above his Master. As they persecuted my son, so will they persecute you who follow Him. Mary, June 5, 1976

A SOCIALISTIC CHURCH

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

GOOD SHALL BE PERSECUTED

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons.

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter - strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

IMPRISONED FOR LOVE OF JESUS

O my child, if I could take you on my travels, what sorrow would fill your heart. Already many are imprisoned because of the love of my son and the upholding of the truth. And sad to say, the imprisonment is also within your country that has always been called the land of the free. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

IMMEDIATE ENTRANCE

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GLORIOUS

Many shall be asked to sacrifice this body, my children, in the days ahead; but it is a fast and glorious trip over the veil, my children. Jesus, May 13, 1978

GREATEST GLORY

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

DAYS OF GREAT PERSECUTION APPROACH

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial.

For countless earth-years I have chosen to give you the plan for your salvation. Should you cast this plan aside, you will enter onto the wide road which leads to your destruction. It is of your free will that you will give your soul to satan, or you will lead it onto the path of light. The road to satan is easy in your human nature, but Heaven is earned very hard. Many are called, but so few are chosen.It will not be an easy road, my children, to follow my son. There are days of great persecution approaching. Persevere and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours.

You wonder how you shall know those who are in the light and those who have given themselves to satan and act as his agents. I assure you, my children, by their fruits they will be known in time. Mary, April 13, 1974

#267 Rome the eternal city

In the same reign of Claudius (A.D. 41-54), the all-good and gracious providence which watches over all things guided Peter, the great and mighty one among the Apostles, who, because of his virtue, was the spokesman for all the others, to Rome. Eusebius, History of the church, AD 300-325

CAPITULATION

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of human-

ism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

TO DESTROY AND CONFUSE

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who repre¬sents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

CLEANSE ETERNAL CITY NOW OR ACCEPT THE SWORD

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

JUDASES MULTIPLYING

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance, I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

REVOLUTION IN ROME

*My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets**

to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

**For more information, see Directive #155 - Antipope of History*

GREAT REVOLUTION

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

ROME SHALL SUFFER

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away! Mary, June 16, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and openly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution. Mary, May 18, 1977

RUSSIA

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GREAT TRIAL

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity. Jesus, June 4, 1977

RED FORCES GATHERING

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

UNLESS GREAT PENANCE

And I say unto you: unless great penance is performed for your fallen hierarchy, Rome shall go through a revolution. Jesus, May 14, 1977

GREAT MULTITUDE OF DEATHS

My child and my children, the crisis for our Vicar has not passed. his life is in great danger as he remains in the United States of America. There are great forces of evil loosed now to endeavor to destroy him, or set in motion a manner of revolution that will bring a great multitude of deaths in his presence. I ask you all to continue your prayers of atonement, your sacrifices; and We ask major acts of penance from all. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

SICKLE-BEARS

The Bear is the Union of the Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. We have now, my children, sadly, many sickle-bears in Rome. A sickle-bear is one who is an arm of the U.S.S.R. in Rome, and there are a small number of them, my child, in the eternal city of Rome. They have entered upon the high places in Rome. Mary, April 17, 1976

RANSOM

Pray; pray for your pastors. Protect my Vicar with your prayers. The eternal city of Rome is ap-

proaching a bloodbath, and why? Because too few have prayed for its ransom. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

BLOODBATH

The evil, my child, has entered into the eternal city. You must now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Many shall reject the truth, for they have already committed their souls to satan.

The Eternal City shall face soon, my child, a bloodbath. The world shall be bathed in fire. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

OVERTHROW

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

TEARS AND BLOOD

Rome, the eternal city, what manner of fate do you give yourself? Tears and blood, sorrow, no joy, but darkness, darkness of the spirit!

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness? Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

MEASURE UPON MEASURE

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

WAR AMONG YOUR CLERGY

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome! Mary, July 24, 1976

SOME HAVE TAKEN THE RED HAT WITH DARK PURPOSES

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell. Jesus, April 17, 1976

MUST BE REMOVED BY THE POWER OF EXCOMMUNICATION

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

OUR LADY OF THE ROSES MESSAGE KNOWN IN ROME

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city and has brought about a division. My child, with much prayer and sacrifice, those who have divided themselves, set themselves from within the light and have become agents of darkness, will, through your prayers and sacrifice, return.

The world shall go through a crucible of suffering, for the Father shall chastise those he loves. There will be great disturbances of nature. My child, all that I have allowed you to see in the past was for reason. Mary, April 17, 1976

GOING LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins. The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

*THE IMPOSTOR TO POPE PAUL VI**

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!

You plan to remove the Eternal Father from your heart and the hearts of those whom you seek to deceive. You scatter the flock.

My children, you must now pray for the light. You must know the truth. All that is given to you is being sent from the traitorous heart of those who have seized power in the eternal city of Rome.

My child, you will be mocked for this message. You will be scorned by many, but you are bringing the truth.

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

**For more information, see Directive #50 - The impostor pope*

Note the prominent birthmark between the eye and ear of the true Pope (on the left, 1973 photo) and conspicuously absent on the impostor (right, 1977 photo). Notice the visible difference in the nose. Pope Paul has a longer, straighter, more pointed nose. The impostor has a shorter and rounder nose.

Mary stated that the best of plastic surgeons were used to create this impostor. The more one examines the photo comparisons above, the clearly it becomes that these are two distinct persons.

SEEKING TO SET UPON THE CHAIR OF PETER AN AGENT OF HELL

You would do well now, parents, to prepare your household. There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the evil one. The agents of Hell, known by you as 666 are now loosed in full force upon mankind. And now 666 has entered into Rome, the eternal city, seeking to set upon the Chair of Peter an agent of Hell! my church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness! Jesus, June 16, 1977

DEMONS ENTERED TO WRECK HAVOC

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreck havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976PROTECT PAPACY WITH LOVE, PRAYER AND SACRIFICE

My children, there is a war now going on far worse than any physical war that man can experience, for it is a war of the spirits. Many saints of the latter days shall come forward from this era. My children, do not compromise your faith but defend it against the forces of evil. Protect with love, with prayer, with sacrifice, the eternal city of Rome and the papacy. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

#268 Every Soul is Precious

For God so loved the world, as to give his only begotten Son; that whosoever believeth in him, may not perish, but may have life everlasting. John 3:16

A PLAN FOR EVERY LIFE

I will be with you always in the days ahead, and as I promised, my child, I will be here to guide you on the eves of all feast days. Many blessings of cures and conversions will come from my hallowed grounds.

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him.

There are upon earth many instruments, many voice-boxes for Heaven. Some have been closed

out to Us, the others must struggle through the web of indifference and darkness.

Do not expect an easy road ahead. The agents of Hell are heavy among you. Compassion will be dulled; love of neighbor, love of parents, a jest; respect for life a thing of the past - all because you have allowed yourself to fall to satan! Mary, April 1, 1972

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

You must temper your appetites. Excesses weaken the soul. The road to satan is easy, but Heaven is earned very hard. It is not an impossible road to follow, just one guided by love with prayer.

Many messages of the past must be dispersed now. All souls must be reached. Every soul is precious to a loving Father.

I have wandered far to try to save you, but you choose to close your ears to my pleas. I have come to warn you, to save you. I wish to place my mantle over all my children so that not one will be lost. The hand of the Father grows impatient. I hold back the darkness, but his hand grows heavy. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

MANS MIND CANNOT FORESEE THE JOYS

I admonish all parents now to prepare themselves for the days ahead. Yes, I have gone throughout the world, pleading and promising peace, justice, and happiness; but these will only be given on merit. I promise you now that the time will come when you will all understand what I have been saying in various places throughout your world. I have now reached the end of my journey.

All messages of the past must be dispersed quickly. Each soul is precious to the Father. No one who joins Us must slacken in his zeal. The reward promised by the Eternal Father far - goes far beyond all the human expectations. Even the greatest imagination of mans mind cannot foresee the joys and the goodness, the love, and all the expressions of human nature that will be yours when you come victorious through the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

ETERNAL FATHER DOES NOT WANT ONE SHEEP LOST TO HIM

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

THIS FRAGILE FLOWER

I have chosen, my children, to call my sacred grounds a garden of roses. The rose is the perfect insignia of purity and divinity among the flowers.

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower, the child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

SOUL LIVES ON

Make it known, my child, to the world: there is no death of the soul. The human body will be temporarily separated from the soul. At the end of time, both will be reunited for the glorification

of the Father. Mary, June 8, 1974

UNSEEN WORLD

Many will not accept your revelations, my child, for man has yet to understand the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. Man fails to recognize the existence of the unseen world about you. Right now the demons are gathering for this full scale war of the spirits. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

THE ETERNAL PART

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and damnation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

CANNOT BARGAIN

Many now have given themselves to the world. This saddens our hearts greatly, for the road is wide that leads into darkness and the lighted road is narrow. You cannot bargain with your soul. Mary, May 22, 1974

MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

COVENANT

Each man has a covenant with his God, my child. Each man has a responsibility for his soul and the souls of all whom he has given charge of. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

DESTROYERS OF THE SOUL

Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common with them. What is there between or commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

IMMORTAL

Man, even man in my sons house, church, has found the way to rationalize his sin. There is no rationalization, my children, for sin! For sin will bring about the death of your soul. Your soul is immortal, but when I speak of the death of your soul, I mean its fall to satan and its banishment into the eternal fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

What, my child, does it gain a man if he gathers the treasures of the whole world and forever loses his soul? Pray much, my child; pray much, my children, for if you return to Us but one straying soul and snatch this soul from satan there will be great joy in Heaven forever. And your reward will far surpass anything that you can deem in your imagination! Mary, June 15, 1974

GOD-BORN CONSCIENCE

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that

moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will.

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

SACRIFICE

Pray; pray much. Make many sacrifices of your senses. These are most pleasing to the Father. Sacrifice will recover a straying soul. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

REKINDLE YOUR SPIRIT

I repeat: wars are a punishment for mans sins. And the wages of sin is death. I look upon you, man of earth, and find that many of you are already dead. You are dead souls in a living body. You have all but a short time to rekindle your spirit with the light. You cannot bargain your soul, for you will discard the light. You cannot sell your soul to satan for gain in your few years of pilgrimage upon your earth. You shall not sell your soul to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

PURE

You may not understand, you cannot understand, my child, the ways of the Father. But a soul must be as pure as the brightest star in Heaven before it can enter into the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

SACRAMENTS

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

LOVE AND PRAYER

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

FAR SURPASSES

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

FALLACY FROM HELL

Do not fall into the error of your day, the error that is being given a worldwide circulation in your houses, churches - my church and all heretical sects - that because of my death and my crucifixion no man will die. But what is death, my children, but a destruction of your immortal soul, a soul that is in darkness and destroyed by being given to satan for eternal damnation. Do not be misguided by those who say you may sin, you may break all the rules of your God and still be saved. It is a fallacy and an abominable error straight from the depths of Hell, and the creation of satan to

delude you until there is no way back.

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

BISHOP MUGAVERO OF BROOKLYN

My child, you have not sent the letters to those whom I have asked you to. You must not become involved in chasing, my child. satan will set many obstacles in your way. You must discard that which is not of greatest importance. Every soul is precious to the Eternal Father and must be saved. Every measure must be taken to save this soul, my child.

You will speak once and if not hastened, you will speak no more; but keep it in your heart, my child, that it may not be his decision. Pray that your bishop will receive the light of understanding.

I repeat, it is not derogatory to speak, my child, to him. He must know that he is traveling with the goats. He must be saved, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

YOU MUST SAVE THIS SOUL

You cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, my child. The sheep are now being separated from the goats. Yes, my child, take courage and speak the truth. You must tell the bishop that he has placed himself among the goats, and he must remove himself immediately! The Bishop of Brooklyn.

Do not shudder, my child. You must save this soul. Each soul is precious to the Eternal Father, my child. No, you will not be accused of judging, for you are only bringing the message from Heaven. Hurry now, my child; hasten to send the letter to him. In time you will understand why. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

THEIR SOULS ARE PRECIOUS GEMS

Parents have a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You must be of good example; you must guard your children, as their souls are precious gems. Woe to the parent who has shirked his duty and has cast their children to the wolves. I say unto them: they shall cry bitter tears of heartbreak, and there shall be much gnashing of teeth. Mary, May 14, 1977

#269 Fornication

Know you not that the unjust shall not possess the kingdom of God? Do not err: Neither fornicators nor idolaters nor adulterers: nor the effeminate nor liers with mankind nor thieves nor covetous nor drunkards nor railers nor extortioners shall possess the kingdom of God. And such some of you were. But you are washed: but you are sanctified: but you are justified in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ and the Spirit of our God. 1Corinthians 6:9-11

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

O my child and my children, never have We seen from the beginning of time a world in such chaos. And also, I shall not speak with words that affright your heart, my child, but I wish it known that this new modern role of what they call marriage without marriage - which means living as common-law, I understand, my children - shall not be tolerated in Heaven. It was never the plan of the Eternal Father that man and woman shall live as animals.

Fornication shall never be accepted. There is no excuse for fornication. If you cannot remain celibate, better then that you must then be married. It is better, my child and my children, to be married than to burn in Hell. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

FORNICATION, ADULTERY, FILTH

Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

WORLD A CESSPOOL

My children, you will pray for your brothers and sisters. The message from Heaven is going now throughout the world. The time is growing shorter. Protect your children. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your marriages, that they remain holy. Many marriages have now become debased and defiled.

Your world has become a cesspool of errors, giving itself over to fornication, immorality, idolatry, and all manner of foul pursuits. The major crisis is among the young. How shall you rescue them, but by your example and prayer.

You will all make your homes a fortress of sanctity. Retain the faith in your homes and in the hearts of your children. We place a heavy burden upon parents now, but by far, my children, this burden shall be lightened for many, to their joy. But many shall receive a far sadder burden in the near future! Mary, June 10, 1978

A GENERATION TURNED FROM GOD

Parents, protect your homes and your children. Give them a firm foundation of faith, for there will be many tears and gnashing of teeth in woe set upon the world by the agents of Hell. Many catastrophes of nature, accidents that are not accidents, murders, robberies, fornication, immorality, and apostasy. These, my children, are the fruits of a generation that has turned away from their God. As it was in the past, so shall your world receive a just judgment.

I ask you all, my children, not to test yourselves against satan. You must avoid all occasions of sin and temptation, for no man shall be free from temptation while he remains in human flesh. Jesus, June 10, 1978

SIN SHALL MULTIPLY

My children, I have often counseled you to recognize the ways of satan among you. He will enter by means of persons, places and things. All upon the earth is now at his command. I have given you, my children, through visits upon your earth, through countless earth-years of visits, your weapons to use in this battle against the dark spirits. satan has full control of the earth now, and

all of the children of God will undergo a great test. The rulers of evil shall multiply in the days ahead. Sin shall multiply, and hearts will be filled with murder, covetness, fornication, and all manner of foul deeds. Mary, June 18, 1977

TEMPTATION IS ALWAYS ABOUT YOU

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will.

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your body, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you - this light has been extinguished by sin. Jesus, June 18, 1977

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy, and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children.

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Jesus, May 3, 1978

YOU CONDUCT YOURSELVES WORSE THAN THE ANIMALS

You were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values. Jesus, May 18, 1977

ABOMINATIONS THAT DESTROY THE SOUL

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor.

Woe unto that day, that last day when parents will look upon children and they will see the judgment of the Father upon themselves and the children! Man will weep; man will gnash his teeth in sorrow!

It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have been allowed to come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not cast me aside. Do not send me away, for if you do you will lose souls and you, as teachers and representatives of my son, shall enter the kingdom of satan. Mary, March 18, 1974

SINS OF THE FLESH

There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

VISION OF HELL

Veronica. Now I smell - oh, a terrible odor of, like sulphur and rot. Oh! [Veronica has difficulty breathing.] Oh!

Mary, I dont want to look!

Oh, Mary wants me to look. Theres a deep hole. Oh, its, it looks like a - oh, a cavern. Oh, and its, its very - it actually smells like rotten flesh. And now Mary is taking me down, down, down. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see people, and theyre all, as were passing, theyre reaching their hands out. Oh, oh, Mary. I must look. Oh!

Mary. My children, you see the poor souls that cannot be rescued. Many have come here because they failed to listen to the words of the Father. They have fallen victim to the pleasures of the flesh. More souls enter daily into this terrible place of suffering because of the sins of the flesh. June 8, 1973

ABUSES OF THE FLESH

Man shall not cast lustful eyes in the direction of his neighbors wife, for this is an abomination in the eyes of your God!

Man shall not lie with beasts, for this is the worst of abominations, a defilement of the flesh!

My child and my children, man now is far worse in his human nature of defilement of the body, far worse than any sin committed in the times of Sodom and Gomorrha! my children, unless there is a major change in the ways of man that offend his God, We cannot hold back the great chastisement from upon mankind! It will come soon!

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

A COUNTRY DESIGNED FOR DESTRUCTION

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct - all this and more, will send a country to its destruction.

Your country, my children, has been protected always by my mother. However, you have taken it upon yourselves to reject her and turn yourselves to your carnal natures. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss.

Your country shall not escape the great War. Your country shall not escape the cleansing by the ball of redemption. Jesus, May 28, 1975

A COURSE OF INSANITY

Already, my child, the punishments have started. Man shall proceed on a course of insanity, losing all regard for human life and charity, all because he has given himself to satan and the pleasures of the flesh. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

OBLIGATION OF PARENTS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system.

Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

NO SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS

My child, I know much of this discourse distresses your heart, but you can imagine well, and I know you do, my child Veronica, the sorrow my mother feels now that sex education has entered upon the school system. We say unto you, and I say to you, as your God, my children: Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error.

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls, the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth, living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul!

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father, as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man, and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child, and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone, shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

PRIVATE DISCOURSE BETWEEN CHILDREN AND PARENTS

The mind and the eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, you will cast your eyes upon goodness and holiness and purity. You will not watch the infernal machine, your television. You will not read books of sex education, books that do not belong in your schools! They are a private discourse between children and parents.

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, soul, sins and matter of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

YOU FORNICATE LIKE ANIMALS

The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. We have seen the defaming of this sacred ritual of your God. You fornicate like animals! And when you sin you will not stand up and accept the fruits of your vulgarity.

The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Should you use this in any manner contrary to the laws of your God, you shall reap what you have sown. Mary, May 10, 1972

MAN DEFILING HIS FLESH

As you continue daily, the sins of the flesh are increasing. The offenses to morality are increasing. Man has taken his body, his human body which is the temple for his spirit, and is defiling his flesh, casting out the light until you will have living bodies with dead souls. My children, when this happens, will you call yourselves human, as murders will abound upon earth? Charity will grow cold. All sins of the flesh being committed and multiplied unto murder! I could go on, my children, listing again and again the aberrations to you, and for what?

Do you go about now saying, There is time! And where is this promise of his coming? my children, believe me when I say unto you: the day and the hour is known to Heaven. It will be a time when you least expect it. Will you be prepared? How well are you preparing yourself for your exit from earth? Can you stand there as a human creature, whether in the light or in darkness, and say that you will not pass over the veil?

All human flesh must go into the dust sooner or later. However, your soul, your spirit, is immortal. That means it cannot die; it will not die. It continues to live, though known as dead souls upon earth. It is the state of the spirit on earth. If you allow the light to leave your body, you will succumb to satan, satan; and when your pilgrimage is over upon earth, you will be given to satan, satan. Is this what you want? you were placed upon earth to honor your God, to love Him and to serve Him. And now you serve satan, his adversary. For what?

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

ONE OF THE MAJOR REASONS

Sins of the flesh is one of the major reasons for the destruction of souls. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

#270 Gifts from God

But to every one of us is given grace, according to the measure of the giving of Christ. Wherefore he saith: Ascending on high, he led captivity captive: he gave gifts to men. Ephesians 4:7-8

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE FULFILLMENT OF EVERY DESIRE

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE BREAD OF LIFE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great

grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children-the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

TRUE GRACE ONLY COMES FROM HEAVEN

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

NO GREATER GLORY CAN BE GIVEN

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven.

How many tears, my child and my children, have I shed as I wander to and fro upon your earth, warning you to prepare. For little warnings given through little people, little of heart, little of material gatherings - but however, they are big of heart in Heavens eyes, and upon these little ones do We choose to send them forth. They enter into a den of wolves, many to be sacrificed in the battle. However, no greater glory can be given to man than to die for his faith. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

THE GREATEST OF GIFTS

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house!

O shameful manifestation of sin among our hierarchy. You are not hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father. Your sins are counted. You shall be judged. The Eternal Father has looked into the heart of our clergy and found, sadly, that they are wanting. Mary, April 10, 1976

MIRACLES IN PRINT

The miracles in print are given to fortify your strength in spirit and belief. My children, do not credit the adversary, satan, with the gifts of the Holy Spirit. The meaning of these pictures will come through in the days ahead.

All who remain steadfast will come through the days ahead to receive their crowns in Heaven. Mary, June 8, 1972

JACINTA 1972 MIRACULOUS PICTURE

Veronica. The world must recognize the importance of the Jacinta 1972 picture. Mary asked that all read and examine the picture well. It is one of the greatest gifts given to mankind in these latter days, a manifestation from Heaven. All who are in the light will recognize and interpret the photograph Jacinta 1972, and they will not be taken unawares. Dec. 7, 1978

DO NOT BECOME SELF-SATISFIED

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end. Jesus, June 10, 1978

MANY GIFTS GO BY UNNOTICED

Your world has been given to satan but for a short time. The agents of darkness have multiplied in your world and in my sons house. The forces of evil will be set against you, my child, and your work. Know that the Father controls all. You will continue to give my message to the world.

There are many gifts, my child, that go by unnoticed by mankind. The Spirit of truth has not left the world. The light is searching through the darkness. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

THEY DID NOT ACCEPT THE GIFTS GIVEN TO THEM

Bring the children to Us, but do not take them down the wrong road. Parents, give them the light while there is time. Save your children, for your hearts will be torn with anguish. What greater joy, my children, in the heart of a parent, when a child must come to Us over the veil and this parent has the comfort of heart to know that that child has been saved. And what sadness to a parent to wonder and plead for an eternity upon earth for the redemption of a soul that the parent, through negligence, through blindness, through a dimness of faith, allowed, permitted his child to go onto the wrong road, a road leading to ultimate damnation.

All were placed upon earth to be saved, but many are called but few are chosen. And why? Because they did not pray. They did not accept the gifts given to them for their salvation. They looked elsewhere. They implemented with novelty and experimentation. satan has poisoned the minds of many. Jesus, May 15, 1976

GIFTS FROM HEAVEN ARE ETERNAL

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline - pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling your coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple!

The gifts from Heaven that are eternal have no price placed upon them. They are free for the asking. Ask and you will receive, my children. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

PEACE IS A GIFT FROM THE MOST HIGH

You must be charitable at all times, but use discretion in all associations.

Peace is a gift from the Most High. If left to himself, man would be ever in conflict with his neighbor (wars and so forth, etc.). satan and consorts roam the earth promoting conflicts. Locution from Mary, March 8, 1991

YOUR HEAVENLY HABITUDE

Do not abandon my sons gift to you in holy church, for it is our home on earth. It is your heavenly habitude, sheltering you from the dark knights that are wandering about to drag you to the bottomless pit. Find shelter in Jesus arms. Remain close to Him. Mary, Aug. 21, 1970

LISTEN WELL TO MY WORDS

Listen well, my children, to my words and remember them in the days ahead. Reread, my children, my words, so that you will not become confused in the days ahead. Pray for the light.

Help save your country with the gift I have given you, the beads of prayer to Heaven. Build a solid link to push back the darkness that now covers your land and the world. Mary, Oct. 7, 1971

THE HOLY BIBLE: A GIFT FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER

Parents, teach your children the words of the Bible. Make the Bible a necessary book in your home, not something that may be given to you as a gift by mankind, but as a gift from the Eternal Father. Read this book to your children. They are thirsting for the knowledge from God. Only you as parents can save them. Mary, June 18, 1994

SECRET SOCIETIES

My child, I wish to clarify this with you: When I speak to you of these secret societies, know that there are many now. The numbers are far greater than you know that have entered into them. Some go as they think they have reached a place of esteem. Many have been baptized, destined for the kingdom of the Father. However, warn them, my child, that they are in great danger of losing this precious gift. Recognize the deception within these societies. They do much good, but the evil, the true purpose beneath this good, is abominable, for it seeks to remove from among you God the Father and all knowledge of his Being.

The saddest fact, my child, is this great army of satan seeks to destroy my sons church, and will use its own members to try to destroy. However, the foundation is my son. It will never be destroyed. But the walls can crumble, and the numbers of souls lost will be counted in the many. For only a few will be saved! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

GIFT OF UNDERSTANDING THE SACRED SCRIPTURES

Your Bible must be studied well, and you will understand that the Eternal Father gave you truly a simple way to follow. It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS

You will all keep in your hearts this prayer for consolation and direction. If you come upon a questionable soul, you will say inwardly the Exorcism, Saint Michael, and your eyes will be opened to the truth. Many shall receive the gift of discernment of spirits. It is a necessity now in the fight, the battle against the unseen forces of the supernatural. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

GIFT OF ETERNAL HAPPINESS

I cannot understand the lack of discipline in your orders, my sisters. You have cast aside your vows. You have traded your spirit. What can you expect in eternity but damnation? you have closed your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You have been warned by the Eternal Father and the queen of Heaven countless times. You will listen now, or lose the gift of eternal happiness. You will not reach the highest pinnacle of sainthood unless you mend your ways now. Catherine Labouré, Oct. 2, 1972

GIFT OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST

In the final count after retribution, the numbers will be few who are saved. The decision for salvation now lies with each individual. Parents will carry the greatest burden of guilt for the falling of their children. Do not judge without pity, without charity, those about you, for you are still brothers and sisters.

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts.

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

ACCEPT THE GIFT OF MY SON OFTEN

Strengthen your soul by staying with my son near the tabernacles of the world. Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in

this respect.

The indignities to my son, the Eternal Father, and all Heaven are increasing with the increased destruction of this man of sin. his goal is the possession of all spirits destined for my sons kingdom.

Many will not accept your revelations, my child, for man has yet to understand the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. Man fails to recognize the existence of the unseen world about you. Right now the demons are gathering for this full scale war of the spirits. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

GREATEST GIFT YOU CAN BRING TO YOUR FELLOW MAN

The greatest gift you can bring to your fellow man now is to make him believe. Many are deeply entrenched in darkness of the spirit, and without your help the many will be lost to satan - eternal damnation and banishment. Mary, April 1, 1978

FREE WILL, A GIFT FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER TO ALL

My children, there will come upon mankind soon a war of great magnitude. Death will become commonplace to all. If this war continues three-quarters of the worlds population shall die.

All the worlds happenings are under the control of the Eternal Father in Heaven. He knows both the past and the future and the present. However, because of mans free will, a gift from the Eternal Father to all, man must choose his road.

It is only through great grace that a man shall be pushed over the veil into Heaven, the Eternal kingdom. Graces are given in abundance for the asking. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way. No man shall fall into Hell, the abode of the damned, unless he goes there of his own free will. Jesus, April 1, 1978

RETURN TO YOUR RIGHTFUL HOME WITH US

Dear children, I have come to lead you from the evil one. You have free will; your Father gave you this. You have chosen to use it not to save yourself. You have the choice to be cast into Hell or return to your rightful home with Us.

Once, a long time ago, our Father gave this gift to his people in Heaven, and they, too, used it to no avail. They, too, became arrogant and looked upon the Father with no respect or love. Your world is a wide road traveling in the same direction - away from the Father.

You just remember, my children, to call on Michael and the angels, whom man has deemed to cast aside. Yes, this guardian you will need. We have placed them at your sides; call on them. We are all waiting and watching. No one will be lost if they call on them, our warriors.

Go about and look for a poor wandering soul, the one in darkness. Yes, you will be mocked and turned away. You will follow the same road as I. I have lived life on your earth. If you dont care, so many will be lost to Us. Mary, May 30, 1971

A GIFT GIVEN AT THE DISCRETION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

You who call upon the Spirit forcefully command the spirit of darkness, the prince of darkness, to send his agents into you. You are treading where angels would fear to go, my children. You cannot force the Spirit to come to you. It is a gift given at the discretion of the Eternal Father. Stop now your meanderings into regions of darkness. Mary, June 18, 1976

MARY OF THE ROSES GIFT OF COUNSEL

My child and my children, you are now approaching grave days. My Mother has prepared all of you for the trials ahead. Needless to say, I shall not repeat again the counsel given to you by my mother. This counsel has been rejected by many, and for all of her heart that my mother has extended to you, many have returned this gift with bitterness, mockery, and derision and blasphemy.

My children, you must now go forward as disciples of the Eternal Father, sending the words of Heaven far and wide throughout your world. Jesus, July 15, 1978

THE GIFT OF FAITH

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God!

I ask you all to pray constantly that you may not lose contact with the Spirit of God. I ask you all to keep your eyes upward to Heaven that you may not be plunged into darkness. Jesus, June 10, 1978

THE GIFT OF LIFE ON EARTH

These theories of extra-terrestrial life, these theories have been developed by satan, even unto the false miracles of the end days which you know as UFOs. They are from Hell - transports of Hell, supernatural transports. They are to deceive and confound the populace. I repeat, they are of supernatural origin. There is no life beyond earth, only the life given by the Eternal Father as a gift to mankind, eternal life after the death of the body, in the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1979

GRACE IS A SPECIAL GIFT FROM YOUR GOD

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

My children, you must always remember: you may despise the sin, but you must love the sinner. For grace is a special gift from your God, and without it each and every one of you are capable to fall! Jesus, June 9, 1979

GIFT OF PERSEVERANCE

I bless you, my child; I bless you with the gift from Heaven of continued perseverance. You will not be given any heavier a burden than you can carry. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

MIRACULOUS PHOTOS: A PERSONAL GIFT

My child, the photographs you have been receiving, many were given to you for the present and some for the future. These photographs, miracles in print, are given for your edification. They bear witness to the message of Heaven, and they will be a personal gift to many for their personal edification. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

SUFFERING FOR THE PRIESTHOOD

You, my child, must accept your suffering for the priesthood. It is a great gift of grace, though you cannot escape the torments of the body, my child; you cannot escape the suffering, for the suffering is the balm, b-a-l-m, my child, the balm for those who are waiting to enter over the veil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

THE GIFT OF THE ROSARY

Today, and this evening, I am happy at heart because there are so many enlightened souls who

have come to do honor to the gift from Heaven of the Rosary.

My children, I know if you will only place your confidence in me, that with the Rosary and the brown Scapular, we can turn this all about. But it must take the efforts in grace of all mankind. And there, my children, is little time for you to turn about. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

#271 Atheists and Unbelievers

Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever? – 2Corinthians 6:14-15

HUMAN LIFE IS OF NO VALUE TO UNBELIEVERS

The word of an atheist, my children, is nothing, for he uses whatever means - foul and degraded, it matters not to him, for the end will justify his means. That is the rule of an atheist, my child.

Human life is of no value to the unbeliever. The un¬believer, my children, does not know of the life beyond the veil. Therefore, he is running wildly throughout his world, gathering all manner of worldly riches; for his kingdom is upon earth with satan, and his future is with satan.

The road to the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

PROMISES OF AN ATHEIST ARE NOT TRUE

Your world cries, peace, peace where there is no peace. You consort with devils. The word of an atheist is not binding. The promises of an atheist are not true. You are falling in with the plan like sheep to the slaughter. Mary, May 30, 1972

NO HONOR IN THE ATHEIST

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FOLLOWERS OF DARKNESS

Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of my church, must be returned. You have cast aside your guardian and opened my doors to all manner of heretics and liars. You cannot accept the word of an atheist. You must not accept the word of a communist, for they are not of your God, but they are followers of darkness!

My children, do not be deceived by those who go throughout your world and say, love and brotherhood; peace and prosperity, with love and brotherhood. Peace, peace, you cry, when man does not make peace. He prepares for war! Love and brotherhood - there is no love in the hearts of man, and neither is there love in the hearts of man for his God! his spirit is darkened, his eyes are blind, his heart is hardened, and that is why your world must be cleansed. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

COMMUNISM IS ATHEISM

Atheists abound upon your earth creating a form known as communism. Communism is atheism!

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

HIS WORD IS NOT IN TRUTH

I repeat a fair warning to all bishops and cardinals now upon earth who have set themselves to rule in error: you are being judged in Heaven. Many of you now plan to join the ranks of the deceivers in the eternal city of Rome. You gain nothing, for there is nothing that the deceiver, an atheist, can give you. his word is not in truth. You cannot build your world on the promises of a deceiver.

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

CLOSED TO MERCY AND GOODNESS

My child, I point for this reason: though, my child, it is a most difficult message to bring to the world, you must not be afeared; but you must shout it from the rooftops: Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families.

My child and my children, I ask you as a Mother of grace, to please, in your darkest hours which are descending upon you - please turn to me, my children, and I will help you. Your hearts have hardened against my son and the Eternal Father in the Spirit of light. Do not seek your knowledge from a mortal being at this time, but find yourself a place where you may be even a recluse, a place where you can open your heart to Us, and We will speak to you. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF THE BEAR

The peace that you seek far eludes you, my child and my children, because of the fact that you do not recognize the power of the Bear. The Bear surrounds you. Those who are with the Bear laugh at you, for they do not seek peace. And you believe, in your purity of heart of many of the leaders - I say this for the United States, which has been always called a great Christian nation; I say this to the United States, because they do not understand the ways and means of an atheist. Behind the Bear are atheists.

Now the Bear, the great Bear now that has clawed most of the world and nations, those behind the Bear, they know no reasoning for truth. For they believe that whatever happens in the end - their captures, their covering the world with their propaganda, and their eventual destruction of nations to bring them down to their knees - the means of doing this is justified by the ends. In other words, murder or lies, or anything which is in satans realm - anything to justify their takeover. Mary, June 18, 1982

FOR IT IS THEIR PLAN TO SUBDUE YOU, ONCE THEY GET THE BILLIONS THAT THEY NEED IN AID

As I counseled you all in the past, I said to you as quote: This is a ruse, I repeat again. This is the visit to your country, the once great and Illustrious United States of the world, the nation, the United States of America, the illustrious country that now is leading into a path of darkness. This has been allowed because of the dire straits of your nation. The morality has now been cast aside. Darkness has fallen upon mankind.

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past Lenin, as in the past Stalin, and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors?

Veronica Mary now, Mary is crying. Now she is looking up and she says:

Mary. My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approach them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

BESIEGE THE POPE

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

DO YOU THINK THERE IS HONESTY AMONG ATHEISTS?

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace - when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the

world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, April 2, 1977

THE PROMISES AND WORDS OF ATHEISTS WILL GET YOU NOWHERE

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind. Jesus, April 2, 1977

CAN YOU FIND THE TRUTH AMONG ATHEISTS?

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth? Mary, May 26, 1976

COMMUNISM HAS CONTROL OF YOUR COUNTRY

Communism has control of your country. Many leaders have joined the Red Bear because they are lukewarm in their faith, or confirmed atheists. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

MEN WITHOUT GOD

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world.

Men without God, your atheists of your world, shall be awakened forcefully. Pray, my children, for those who appear lost, for one prayer can bring them back from the brink. The power, my children, of prayer is great. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

WORDS OF ATHEISTS HOLD NO WEIGHT

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight; there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven?

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THEY CALL RELIGION A THING OF THE PAST

But why, my children, must We allow all these disasters to happen to you, and have to bring you to your knees in prayer? Can you not listen, and can you not seek for the truth, all who call themselves atheists, and those who have half-hearted interest in religion at all? They call it a thing of the past. It is not a thing of the past, but it is a means for your salvation. Accept it and you will be saved; reject it and you will be lost.

I repeat again, the earthquakes will increase in volume. California shall be struck. New York shall be struck. As I told you once before, there will be earthquakes in places that have never known a quake. It will startle them and frighten them, but will they come to their knees? Few will, my child, because I can tell you this: they will not have the time to make amends. That is the sad part, my child and my children. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

CONVERT THE UNBELIEVER

My child, it is our wish that none should perish in the days ahead. Convert the unbeliever. Michael, the guardian of our house, makes it known to you that you must make every effort to convert the unbeliever. The good stalks are being fed the pure waters, or they would have wilted, my child, long ago. satan has destroyed many minds. satan has captured many souls from Us. We ask now those with strength in the light, to reach out and save your brothers. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

DO NOT BE UNEVENLY YOKED

The message from Heaven will be given to all mankind. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise the faith, but convert the unbeliever. Do not be joined unevenly; do not be unevenly yoked with unbelievers and heretics, for one bad apple may destroy the crate. Jesus, June 18, 1979

WHILE THERE IS TIME

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

ASTROLOGY IS FOR THE UNBELIEVER

You must caution your young that astrology is of satan. It is a false science created by the prince of darkness to take the knowledge of God and his Kingship from the hearts of the young. Know, nothing in your universe governs your life but the Father Who has created you. No stone, no universal light - not the light of the Spirit, of the Holy Spirit, but the elements of your universe - can govern your destiny. The Father has every hair counted on your head. He knows your past, your present, and your future.

There are many false prophets among you now. Recognize them by their fruits. Astrology is for the unbeliever. The children must not be misguided. Mary, March 24, 1974

ALL HEAVEN CRIES FOR CONVERSION

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1978

EPITHETS OF THE UNBELIEVER

You will keep all of the sacramentals with you, upon your person, for in this war of the spirits, my children, I assure you, you will need every one of them. Surely, it will be a battle to the finish. You will be scoffed at; you will be called crazy and all manner of other epithets the unbeliever can devise. But, my children, you will follow the same path as my son. Pick up your cross and follow Him. The road will be strewn with thorns. I assure you, my children, you will pass through them,

but then you will find a field full of roses and lilies. Mary, July 15, 1977

DO NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

My children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy - condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

IN YOUR CHARITY

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals. Reject the scoffers. Remember, my children, those who scoff will either not understand or be lost. Perhaps in your charity you will all make a special effort to convert the unbeliever. Jesus, May 27, 1978

THOSE OF TRUE KNOWLEDGE AND FAITH

It is time now, my child, that those of true knowledge and faith must work, do penance, make atonement so that you may convert the unbeliever. The graces shall be given to all who ask, graces for cures and graces for conversions.

My sacred grounds in Bayside are held in abeyance, my child. The Eternal Father has the plan for all. Mary, July 25, 1975

GO FORWARD NOW

Guard the souls of your children well, parents, for there will be tears flowing and much gnashing of teeth in those days when many are claimed. For one will be in the field, and then one will be taken. The world shall be cleansed gradually, and with a baptism of fire.

It is through the grace of the Father that all those who have received the message from Heaven have the time to prepare their souls and the souls of those they love. And with the charity of heart they will also go and prepare others who have been less fortunate in receiving the light, for many have rejected it. But in the mercy of the Father, the power of the prayer on your part shall bring those straying sheep back also to the fold. Convert the unbeliever! Go forward now as apostles of truth! Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU ARE UNITING UNBELIEVERS FOR YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls. Mary, July 15, 1974

ALL WHO PRACTICE ASTROLOGY ARE UNBELIEVERS

Astrology is a false science. All who practice this false science are unbelievers. They constantly polish the cup, make it shining and appealing to mankind, but inside they have all man¬ners of sin and abomination - filthy with corruption. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

SATANIC IN ORIGIN

You all have been given a free will to follow the course you choose: you now will give yourselves to satan, or you will now line yourselves up among the ranks of the believers. Astrology is for unbelievers, satanic in origin. Man has set up a god of materialism, and this will destroy them. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

LED ASTRAY

Scientists and professional men of your earth are led astray and have become unbelievers in the Eternal Father as God, because they are ever learning but never coming to the truth. Because, my child, they do not know the difference between the physical body and the eternal soul.

It is sad, my child, that We see much confusion among mankind, seeking in all directions for the truth and having few leaders to give them the direction of light. Therefore, We ask that all who have been given the light in knowledge of truth, that they will go forth as disciples for my son and the Eternal Father. Go forward in perseverance; go forward in confidence; and go forward, knowing that you have been given the true faith. And all who seek to destroy this faith, sadly, my child, destroy themselves. Weep for them, my child and my children - those who do not believe. I cry to you: Come, come to me, your mother. Believe and you will be given the way.

Astrology is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father. My children, you must not get involved in this false science; it is for unbelievers. No rock, no light, no stone can direct your life, for your life and its direction is governed by your Creator, the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, April 10, 1976

YOU ARE NOT MASTERS OF YOUR OWN DESTINY

My children, you are not masters of your own destiny, though you have given yourselves to all manner of debasement; you have given yourselves to powers you do not understand, nor know how vile and how encompassing they are to your nature. You dabble in the occult; you seek for psychic phenomenons; you wander about with heads high in the clouds - your children following suit, and what have they found but satan!

Astrology, cards of fortune, psychic abilities - for what? Falsehood! Gain to many, worldly gain of money. These vultures and charlatans, preying on human nature and its faults, becoming rich on the ignorance of many! And I watch as some disport themselves as Christians! They are charlatans and agents of Hell!

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers. Jesus, May 18, 1977

TO REPLACE HIS GOD

Astrology, the word used on earth - diviners of false nature - this is a false science for the unbelievers. To replace his God, man seeks to credit stone, light, and cosmic forces with the direction of a human life. Only God the Father directs the course of a mans life. Of course, my child, you understand that many men give their lives on earth over to satan of their free will. But shall they turn to the Father and ask his assistance, they will be guided by Him in the light. This is the plan of Heaven, and this is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

FALSE SCIENCE

All who practice the false science of astrology are unbelievers. This false science was created to take the knowledge of the power of God from man. No stone or cosmic force shall guide the life pattern of a man. Only his Creator, the Father, holds the destiny of each man in his hand. However, do not deny the fact that man of his free will can turn his back on the Father. Jesus, March 25, 1973

VERONICA WILL BE ATTACKED BY UNBELIEVERS

My child, you will be subject to much attack from unbelievers. You must not make yourself susceptible emotionally to these attacks. Remember, my child, you must carry the cross. Mary, May 14, 1977

DO NOT HAND THE SOULS OF YOUR CHILDREN TO UNBELIEVERS

I have pleaded through countless visitations upon your earth for parents to retain the faith within their childrens hearts in their homes. I caution you, I shout to you: do not hand over the souls of

your children to unbelievers. When your children go without your doors, my children, they are subject to all manner of evil, evil that has entered within your school systems, evil that is in all medias of communication. And voices cry out: What are we to believe, and what is truth? my son is truth; my son is the way. Mary, May 14, 1977

A TESTING GROUND FOR ALL

I assure you, my children, it will be worth your while to take yourselves now from the world, earth, that has been given to satan for a short time. It is a testing ground now for all, be it laity or clergy, or unbelievers. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven, for death, the angel of death will not be guided by race, color, creed, or religion. And I assure you, my children, you will soon understand the meaning of the angel of death in your country. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

ALL HEAVEN IS DISTURBED

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

HERETICS AND UNBELIEVERS

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly. Jesus, March 18, 1978

CLERGY DELUDED

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church.

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1978

#272 Nations shall Disappear

If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. In the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, and she will be converted, and a period of peace will be granted to the world. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

COURSE OF DESTRUCTION

Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved.

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

FATIMA

Many years ago the Father permitted my intercession for you in another part of your world. My tears fell upon many nations. My pleas went out to the world. But in earths time, too long, my children, were their actions. Too long did those who should have known better set forth to save the souls! No! They preferred the ways of the world.

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees!

My child, I perceive that you are quite upset. It is not my plan to frighten you. But, my child, what else can I say in the sight of what lies ahead for mankind? Can I tell you there will be peace, when there will be no peace? Can I tell you all will be well when the darkness of spirit covers the earth?

I am not One who can lie, for the father of all liars is satan. It is he who has deceived you with lies upon your earth. I bring you the truth from Heaven; but you must repent now, mend your ways, return your earth to its original state of godliness. Turn back now from satan; return to your God and make heavy penance for the many offenses against Him, for he plans great penance upon earth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

YOU DID NOT BELIEVE ME

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth. Mary, May 30, 1978

LEADERS MUST GET DOWN UPON THEIR KNEES

Your leaders must get down upon their knees and pray for the light, for the forces of darkness are gathering to destroy, and many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Were it not so We would not stand with you and cry out to you to warn you constantly over and over again to gather the sheep and save them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

IN THIS INVOLVEMENT MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to en-

gulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ONLY ONE THOUGHT IN MIND

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence - that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

MANY NATIONS SHALL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire.

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judgment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin. Jesus, April 9, 1977

A GREAT WORLD WAR

My children, there will be a great World War. Many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

A TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT

Now, my child, you will tell mankind that there is a terrible punishment scheduled for the earth. If you, my child and my children, all who hear my words, will go forward as soldiers of peace this time, because - I say peace, because your country will soon be embroiled in another war. Your prayers must rise to Heaven, and I will accompany them before the Eternal Father. Perhaps, my child and my children, there is hope for mankind. The next war will embroil many nations. It will be a war to the finish. Man has gained much knowledge, not to prevent destruction, but to maintain it for their own gluttony, their own loss of face, and for the belittlement of his fellow man. Mary, June 18, 1994

IN A SUDDEN MOVEMENT

Leaders in the houses of God throughout your world, you must teach honorably. You must teach in faith with firm foundation. Tradition must not be separated from the truth. Man shall not build upon earth a church of man. The foundation is Jesus, the Christ, in the Father and in the Spirit!

Woe to mankind who has set upon the world a blight of error! No man shall escape the chastisement! houses will blow in the wind. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never

been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of man.

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven.

Your days as a generation have been counted. Your ways have been scrutinized by the Eternal Father and found lacking in sanctity.

Holiness, dedication of purpose, and pure truth must be returned to the houses of God in your world. Michael, July 15, 1975

IN MOMENTS

My children, I warn you again to not listen to scoffers who seek to pick apart and demolish the truth of these messages from Heaven given through various seers throughout your world, in various nations throughout your world. I have passed yonder and fro, crying out to you as your mother to prepare yourselves and your homes. A great chastisement is coming upon mankind, the ball of redemption. Your world shall be baptized anew by fire. How many shall be ready?

O my children, the octopus, the web of evil is fanning out now, covering your whole world, earth, and the nations. Unless you pray more, many nations shall disappear in the short time of moments from the face of your earth. Mary, June 10, 1978

A WAR FAR GREATER THAN ANY FOUGHT IN THE HISTORY OF CREATION

My child and my children, my heart is heavy. All of Heaven grieves, for again the evil continues. Sorrowfully, the penance that is to come upon the world for the murders of the unborn shall be a chastisement far greater in severity than man has ever witnessed in the past nor ever shall pass through again. Your world is plunging into a deep chasm of suffering and destruction.

A war far greater than any war fought in the history of creation shall come upon mankind soon. Flames shall engulf many nations, burning the skin from the bones, and the skin shall dry up and blow away as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe that these are the fruits of their evil corruptive ways and loss of a belief in the Creator.

My children, open your eyes! Open your ears and listen to Me! I have wandered about your earth crying as your mother to listen to me and act upon my counsel, for I have been given the direction to bring to you this direction to save you from the ultimate destruction. Mary, May 20, 1978

THE TIME IS FAST APPROACHING

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil.

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

THE CONFLAGRATION

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country, for many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth in the conflagration. Jesus, June 16, 1977

IF YOU DO NOT TURN BACK NOW…

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart, knowing that as I travel to and fro trying to protect you, your world is plunging fast into deeper darkness of spirit.

O my children, you do not realize the road that you have taken. It is a road to fast destruction for your country and many countries of the world. If you do not turn back now, many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR INSTANTLY

My children, console the bleeding heart of my mother; console her by accepting her words of counsel and acting upon them. Prayer is the greatest weapon now you have against the forces of evil loosed upon your world. It is the battle of all battles - satan against the Spirit of life and light. satan has now mobilized the full forces and fury of Hell against you! my mother has prepared you well if you accepted her counsel.

Your world shall go and pass through a great crucible of suffering. The earth shall be shaken and many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth - instantly!

My children, ponder upon my mothers words now as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven. Give all you can in charity of heart. Bring the knowledge to the world, my children. Give and you shall receive threefold. Jesus, June 18, 1977

NATION AGAINST NATION

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth.

It is not for man to question why the Eternal Father permits this. You must understand, my children: the Eternal Father is all goodness and mercy, and you were given a free will to choose Him or satan. No man shall go to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

SIN SHALL DESTROY YOU

In the history of every nation that has fallen, it all started down the same road: the rejection of your God, the acceptance of all manner of evil to be a normalcy among mankind. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many nations of the world, and sin shall destroy you. For sin as a way of life is mass insanity! Jesus, May 15, 1976

ARMAMENTS GATHERED THROUGHOUT RUSSIA

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God.

My children, I cannot enforce myself upon you. I can only plead with you as a Mother of mercy to turn back now while there is still a little time. Your time is growing short. I repeat again: there

is only one grain left in the hourglass.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Tears shall be banished, and mothers shall not sorrow until they die of grief for the loss of their children and their sons.

My child and my children, I want you to understand that We have been patient with only the patience that God the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost could manifest to you. No human being can understand the suffering that We have resolved Ourselves to for your salvation and the salvation of all of the souls upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

IF YOU IGNORE MY COUNSEL…

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence.

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you. The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

DEGENERATION OF MORALS THE GAUGE

Your world and many nations of earth shall receive a crucible of suffering. The degeneration of morals within a nation is the gauge that the Eternal Father will use for punishment. Mary, May 18, 1977

CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

My children, many nations shall disappear from your earth. The world shall be cast into a crucible of suffering.

My child, you persistently seek the knowledge that the Father wishes you to wait upon. No dates shall be given to mankind for reason, my child. You must exercise great care that my words are not misinterpreted. satan and his armies are seeking to confuse and confound the children of light. That is why my mother counsels you to keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your personal lives and also in the lives you lead now as human beings upon earth.

With all of the counsel given in the past by my mother, counsel also brought to earth through various personages from Heaven, has this all been to no avail? my mother has set Herself as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. In return she has received thorns from many. My Mother, she shall not be blemished by the mouths or actions of man in his fallen nature. I do not ask that my mother be a victim for the salvation of mans soul. Jesus, March 25, 1978

CONSEQUENCES TO MANKIND

I need not repeat the consequences to mankind, my child, if they continue to harden their hearts against my counsel. Should mankind force my sons hand upon them, the world as you know it, many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. The ball of redemption, many shall die

in the great flame of this ball of redemption.

O my children, God the Father in Heaven cries tears of bitter pity, knowing what is to come upon mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

HOW FOOLISH

O my children, if I could only enumerate more closely, concisely to you the takeover of your country and many nations, you would understand how foolish it was to seek materialism and money and power, for you did not understand that many of you were being bought by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

THIRD WORLD WAR

The Third World War shall start soon, my child, and claim many lives. Many countries shall disappear from the surface of your earth. Wars are a punishment for mans sins, my child.

The Father chastises those he loves. Pray, pray much. Make many sacrifices, and your tears shall be not one of sorrow but of comfort, knowing that your family and your children have been saved. Many parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, but too late, too late, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

THE FORCES OF EVIL RAGE

The forces of evil rage throughout your once glorious country and the countries of earth. Many will fall. Many will disappear from the surface of your world. O my children, if I could but allow you to see what is in store for you, your country and the world, you would walk on your knees. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

A FINAL WARNING

I give you a final warning from the Eternal Father. You will turn back and restore the earth. You will turn back and restore my church upon earth. You shall not set up a new church of man, for I shall destroy it. You shall see nations disappear from the earth in seconds. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

IN THE SHORT TIME OF 3 TO 5 MINUTES

While the world cries peace, peace and salvation, they do not look in the right direction. They are depending on the scientists of the world, who are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. These scientists have created now arsenals of ammunition, and warheads and missiles, in which they seek to gain control of the world.

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of Communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

A TERRIBLE WAR, A CATASTROPHE

I speak to you with great heart and hope, but I cannot escape sending to you the message from Heaven which is a warning - a warning that unless you mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father now, your world will be cleansed by trial.

There will be a terrible War - a catastrophe, my children. It will be beyond anything mankind has ever seen. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Bodies will burn and blow away and find no resting place. There will be revolutions in the countries of the world: brother against brother, sister against sister. Bodies shall lie in the marketplaces, unburied and uncovered, so great will be the dead! my children, is this what you want? Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A WAR FAR GREATER THAN MANKIND HAS EVER EXPERIENCED

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

MAN HAS NOW GATHERED THE SEEDS FOR HIS OWN DESTRUCTION

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country for your leaders, for all of the nations of earth. Many shall disappear in the conflagration from the face of the earth. Man has now gathered the seeds for his own destruction, my children. Mary, May 18, 1977

IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children.

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

#273 Sins Became a Way of Life

For the wages of sin is death. But the grace of God, life everlasting, in Christ Jesus our Lord. Romans 6:23

NOT AKIN TO HEAVENS PLAN

My child and my children, I do not have to, at this time, enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you. For many earth-years you have been warned of the approach of these days. Because your generation has fallen into a way of life that is not akin to Heavens plan, the forces of Hell have been loosed now; and every man, woman, and child will be put to the test in the days to come. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

LIFE WILL HAVE NO VALUE

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

YOU CANNOT ENTER

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my

children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children - is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH

There will be wars. There will be famine. It will be brother against brother and sister against sister, for sin has become a way of life for many. The wages of sin is death, death of the spirit. Do not be concerned, my children, of the death of the body, for it is the eternal soul that the Father seeks to gain. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

SIN AND EVIL A WAY OF LIFE

My Mother, your mother, the mediatrix between God and man - respect Her, listen to her message, for she has come to you through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father to a perverse generation that is calling down upon it its own destruction. You run to and fro, your scientists run back and forth, always seeking and searching but never coming to the truth, for they have lost the knowledge of their God. They have lost the knowledge of the supernatural, using rationalization until sin and evil have become a way of life among you.

Many children will be taken out of your world, my child, to save their souls.

What does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds riches and suffers the loss of his soul? your earth-years are few. Each man must pass beyond the veil and be judged. And do not fall for the delusion of there being no judgment, for, my children, you will find out too soon. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

ABOMINATIONS ACCEPTED AS NORMAL

Parents, you cannot pass the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls to others. Charity grows cold in your world. Men of the cross go seeking pleasures of the flesh and have entered into worldly living and seeking the material.

All manner of abominations are accepted now as being normal to your way of life. Sin has become a way of life in your world.

As it was in the past, so it shall be that men shall be eating and drinking, and marrying and giving in marriage, and then shall come the end.

As it was in the past, voices go throughout your world, voices crying through the wilderness, voices and candles searching through the darkness, bringing the message from Heaven to prepare yourselves and your families, your loved ones. And in your charity of heart, extend your knowledge of what is to be to your neighbor. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

A COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL FROM SANCTITY

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

LIVES WITHOUT DIRECTION

My child and my children, your children are leading lives without direction or knowledge of eternal life in Heaven. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries of the world, little children led astray by their elders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

ALLOWS HOMOSEXUALITY TO FLOURISH

What can you expect upon your country which allows homosexuality to flourish and become the way of life which now your leaders under a banner of truthfulness and faithfulness to his God, have now torn down that banner and is going in the direction of satan.

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

DARK DAYS AHEAD

I have promised to be with you in the dark days ahead. I intend to stay with you in the dark days ahead and guide all those who will not shut me out of their hearts. My Son will be with you, and he cries for your understanding in the dark days ahead - that you will not go the easy road and desecrate his Body.

The dark days ahead will be a test for all. It will be like placing the metals in the fire and the separating of the sheep from the goats.

All cannot enter, yea I say none can enter unless they repent of their sin and cast aside the evil that they have allowed to become a way of life with them. And this must be done on free will. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

GRACES ACCEPTED ONLY BY A FEW

You will keep all sacramentals with you as I have directed in the past. satan will seek to remove this protection from you.

Many of our dedicated have fallen in line with the false maxims of modernism. our hearts are truly saddened at the blindness that has entered into the hearts of many in the house of God.

The symptoms of the weakness of the human soul are in abundance about you. The graces dispensed from Heaven have been accepted only by the few. Many have preferred to accept sin as a way of life.

I do not have to give you the count of hours, days, or years before the coming chastisement. What matters is that you prepare your souls now for what lies ahead of you. Mary, March 25, 1973

FALLING INTO HELL AS NUMEROUS AS SNOWFLAKES

Unless, my children, you retain great graces and remain close to my son, you will fall into the darkness.

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens!

Bring your children back to the knowledge of the existence of the world of the Father and the kingdom. They wander as lost sheep, seeking but never finding the truth. In their search, they have met the agents of Hell and the plan set forth by satan. Many plagues have entered upon your country and pass unnoticed, accepted as a way of life. Mary, March 25, 1973

A GREAT WAR WILL EXPLODE WHEN YOU LEAST EXPECT IT

My child, you must hasten and not slacken in your mission to bring the words of my mother to the children of earth. The hourglass is emptying fast. The sands of time are running out. Time, time and a half is upon you. There will come upon your earth a great Warning. It will be a most profound warning to mankind. If this goes unheeded, you will be baptized by a ball of fire.

Your world, the souls of the Father, are wallowing in their sin. Sin has become a way of life. You will hasten now and harken to my words. If you refuse this chance, the time given for your repatriation by the Father, there will be no recourse but to set and cleanse the world with fire.

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

FAMILIES TORN ASUNDER BY SIN

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

NO EXCUSES

You will take back the good Book, your Bible. You will restore it to its original meaning. You shall not take this Book and make all manner of change to suit mankind and his weak natures. No. You will change mankind to be pleasing to his God!

You shall not find excuses and rationalize sin. No! There shall be no rationalization of sin, which has now proceeded to make sin a way of life in your country and throughout your world.

Pastors, take heed! Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

YOU MUST NOT CONDONE SIN

You cannot, you must not condone sin; you shall not rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life among you. It shall be brother against brother and sister against sister. Nation shall rise up against nation. There shall be disturbances of nature of such great magnitude that many lives shall be lost. You will be forced to your knees, and only then, in this time of great trial, will you turn back and look for the light.

My children, do you want punishment? Can you not give up your way of life, a sinful life, to save your soul, your spirit? Shall you destroy your eternal life with Us for the few short years you all have upon your earth? When you leave your body you have full consciousness. You will understand then, only too late, what you have given up. Jesus, April 17, 1976

YOU LIVE IN A DELUSION

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

THEY NO LONGER RECOGNIZE SIN

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your

faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BIRTH CONTROL

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOUR FRUITS SHALL BE DEATH

My children, open your eyes! Open your ears and listen to Me! I have wandered about your earth crying as your mother to listen to me and act upon my counsel, for I have been given the direction to bring to you this direction to save you from the ultimate destruction.

My children, your scientists say in their arrogance that they may control this disaster, and I say unto you: they are foolish in their search for knowledge, for they have been searching and never coming to the truth! Man of sin, man of insanity and destruction, you have made sin a way of life, and your fruits shall be death! Mary, May 20, 1978

KNOWLEDGE OF SIN EXTINCT

The knowledge of sin is extinct among you now, for sin has become a way of life. Children shall rise against parents; murders shall be rampant. This is all the result of the bad fruits that you have sown, my children. Jesus, May 20, 1978

SIN CONDONED UNTO THE HIGHEST JUDGE IN YOUR LAND

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

COME OUT OF THE DARKNESS

satan, satan, has been allowed his time to gather those who have fallen to his enticements. We give you the graces necessary for the salvation of your souls. When this period of cleansing has expired, those who have fallen will have done so of their own free will.

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness!

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them.

Shall my son find even a small flicker of light, of faith, in the hearts of his children when he re-

turns? Woe unto an unrepentant generation! The numbers counted will be in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

ONLY A FLICKER OF TRUE FAITH LEFT IN YOUR WORLD

My children, my son has been abandoned in his house. his Body, his beautiful Body is being desecrated by many. And the evil forces of darkness in human bodies, in the form of satanism and worship of the prince of darkness at black mass - they are desecrating my sons Body, and why? you permit this because you have lost heart. You have lost faith! There is only a flicker of true faith left in your world, my children. When it is extinguished, man, those who are living, will envy the dead.

Already, my children, charity of heart has grown cold. Already, my children, murder is becoming now a way of life, and who shall be, or escape, these murders within the home?

Man is a creature of habit. Man will repeat himself in his errors until eventually he makes sin a way of life!

The Eternal Father is long-suffering, my children. He does not want one to perish. And now, those who have been given that flicker of light to retain in the world of darkness must go forward now with the message from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

DO YOU HAVE NO WORRY FOR THE CONDITION OF YOUR AFTERLIFE?

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a way of life.

You will remove from your country the abominations in print. The desecration in print and practice to the Sacred Heart of my son must be stopped now! Is there none who will stand forth and protect my son from these abominations? Are there so few who care? If you do not care for my son, do you have no worry for the condition of your after-life?

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

WAYS THAT DESTROY YOUR IMMORTAL SOUL

The world, your earth, must recognize and accept the warnings from Heaven. I have given to my children countless hours of earths time, beseeching you to turn now from your evil ways, ways that offend your God and destroy your immortal soul, condemning yourself to the eternal fires of Hell. There are many, my child, who come to scoff; there are many who come of the curious. However, they, too, will receive in due time the grace to recognize the truth.

My tears fall heavily upon the young. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Delusion, deception, paganism - it has become a way of life for man to give himself to the pleasures of the flesh. The light has not returned to many homes. We look into the heart of man and find darkness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

ALL MANNER OF SIN AND EVIL FLOODS YOUR COUNTRY

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the

slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct?

My children, my voice carries far throughout your world. I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I bring you a warning from Heaven. Your country, the United States, and Canada shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

A WAY OF LIFE NOT AKIN TO THE WAY OF YOUR GOD

I have many times cautioned you and all of my children against the use of the diabolical machine, your television. There will be no excuses accepted for having these in your presence. They are destroyers of the soul and corrupters of the mind: they take you from your moments of meditation; they take you from reading the words of the good Book, your Bible; they present to you a way of life that is not akin to the way of your God. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

AS IT WAS IN THE TIME OF NOE

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

RATIONALIZATION OF SIN

I have told you in the past, and I repeat myself, my children: sin has become a way of life. There is now rationalization of sin. The light is dim. The Holy Spirit is not accepted, and a great spirit of darkness is accepted.

The world of man has fast plunged into darkness. I have shed tears throughout my visitations to you. How much more can I do to prevent the great catastrophe from falling upon mankind?

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

A FORM OF TOTAL MADNESS

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand. Mary, June 12, 1976

MORALITY SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind!

In these days, my children, the signs of the times come fast upon you. There will be no charity of

heart; selfishness shall abound. There will be little light of piety. Morality - the word shall not be accepted. Sin has become a way of life.

I shall never, my children, grow tired; my voice shall continue to reach mankind until the great baptism of fire. O ye of wicked intent, who will seek to destroy our voice-boxes, know that you may destroy, but others shall follow. The word of God shall go throughout your world, and all will have received fair warning, and then shall come the sword. Mary, June 12, 1976

TO ENSLAVE THE GOOD AND MAKE POWERFUL THE BAD

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan?

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally. Mary, April 9, 1977

AS YOU ARE SOWING NOW, YOU SHALL REAP THE FURY OF AN ANGRY GOD

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

SIN IS INSANITY

Man has relinquished his knowledge, knowledge of his God, to the extent now that sin has become a way of life. We hear cries from the torn hearts of mothers coming forward to Us: Why, they say, why are we now, our hearts torn asunder? It is because, my children, sin is insanity! Sin is produced by the corrupter of mankind, the prince of darkness, satan, the despoiler of souls.

My children, my voice has carried for years throughout your world of earth warning you of the coming of these times, the times of 666, the great forces of evil that would gather to do battle with the children of God upon earth. The battle now rages, my children. It rages in your government. It rages in the home. Your children are now victims of their elders. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

ULTIMATE DAMNATION OF A GENERATION

The eyes are the mirror of the soul! And what do your children look at but filth and pornography! And who has brought this before their eyes but their parents by their permissiveness and their lack of organization! I say organization, because they run to and fro, buying and selling, marrying and giving in marriage, coveting the neighbors wife and husband! All manner of abominations in the eyes of your God! Even now sin is being condoned until it becomes a way of life. And for what? For the ultimate damnation of a generation! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

A DELUSION SET UPON THE WORLD

Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries throughout your world. In your insanity you will bring about your own destruction. My Sons creation, in the Father and the Holy Spirit, the good Book of life and love, the Bible is being replaced by the book of satan. Parents, you look upon this with a smile? Are you, too, insane? Do you not recognize the infiltration of

your home life by satan? your children shall turn upon you and put you to death! There will be division within the home: father against son, mother against daughter, as parents will struggle to retain the truth and the light within the homes.

Prayer is the greatest weapon you will have now against satan, my children. I have wandered to and fro, through countless earth-years of time, crying for prayer, atonement, sacrifice! The Eternal Father has a balance that leans heavily now to the left. It is not a good sign, my children.

We find slaughters of the innocents. We find our own pastors condoning sin, rationalizing sin, allowing free conscience to their sheep. For what? mass confusion. A delusion has been set upon the world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

YOUR CHILDREN WALKING THE ROAD TO PERDITION

The Warning which is yet to come upon your city and the world has been delayed. However, the murders in your city have not ceased. The murders of the unborn must cease now, or your city will fall. All who have even a small measure of participation in the slaughter of the Holy Innocents shall be burned in the abyss.

Your country has lost the knowledge of the Father. Sin within your country is truly an abominable way of life. Your children are walking the road to perdition. Woe to those who have the responsibility of nourishing the souls and set them onto the road to perdition. Better that they had died in their mothers womb! Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

CHILDREN TAUGHT PERVERSION

My children, if I could unfold for you before your eyes the future, the future which is now, you would hasten to bring about a complete reversal of the ways of mankind that offend the Eternal Father and have set mankind onto a road to destruction.

All manners of sins and abominations are being committed in the lives of mankind. These abominations have now entered fully into the house of God!

The children are the innocent victims of their elders, being taught perversion and a way of life that has become a sinful way. Sin has become a way of life to many. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

#274 Open your Hearts

Be nothing solicitous: but in every thing, by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your petitions be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasseth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus. For the rest, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever modest, whatsoever just, whatsoever holy, whatsoever lovely, whatsoever of good fame, if there be any virtue, if any praise of discipline: think on these things. Philippians 4:6-8

WHAT CAN I DO TO OPEN YOUR HEARTS?

O my children, what can I do to open your ears, to open your hearts and your intellect? Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must also use your God-given sense.

Yes, my children, many times you must suffer, for in this manner will you learn wisdom. Some decisions that you make upon your own shall not bear good fruit.

My Son, his heart is torn by the manner in which you have rejected his way - even reaching into the hearts of the clergy. He has been turned away by many of them, for they have given themselves over to pursuits and pleasures of the flesh, succumbing to the errors of modernism so prevalent now in your nation and throughout your world. The modernism has produced bad fruits. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

YOU MUST ALL OPEN YOUR HEARTS

The Spirit of light and life will come down to aid you in the battle ahead. You must all open your

hearts. Keep your eyes cast always upward to Heaven, for many signs and manifestations shall be given in the days ahead. However, you must test the spirits, for this is a game, a war far deadlier than any human war placed upon mankind. It is a war of the spirit world.

My children, you must understand, in order to deceive you, satan has set among you in human form teachers who will take from you the knowledge of the supernatural. Being of the spirit world, which is unknown in sight to the human eye, you must understand that he, satan, and his legions of demons loosed onto earth now from Hell, must remain hidden to advance in their dastardly work. Jesus, May 20, 1978

MANY FRIENDS IN HEAVEN

There are many friends ready to defend you. Open your hearts. There are many friends in Heaven. We send our love and help to you. Open your hearts to them. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

COME TO US IN BELIEF

I promise, as the Mother of Jesus, not to abandon you. I will not abandon you, and I shall be with you for your entrance into the kingdom. Wear your armor: the medals, the Scapulars. For many will flee with what is on their body. You will need them all.

Send a chain of Rosaries throughout your land. All We have given through the ages to protect you, satan is working to take away from you so you will be defenseless. Open your hearts and come to Us in belief. Do not let satan take the protection of our angels from you. Your children do not recognize the angels. Tell them of the angels. Mary, May 30, 1972

OPEN YOUR EARS AND HEARTS TO THE TRUTH

My children, you have been given every opportunity to act upon the warnings from Heaven and the counsel of my mother. In her mission to her children, she has met with rejection, defamation, blasphemy, and every abuse that satan could implant into the hearts and minds of man. As a great Mother of great sorrows, she has opened her heart to all mankind, choosing of her own free will to act as your mother, the Mother of all nations, the Mother of all children of earth, to guide you back to the road to Heaven.

Too many are already lost to Us, both young and old: forever damned, beyond help, beyond repatriation, in Hell, the place of banishment.

My child and my children, We do not seek to punish you. You will be allowed to make your own punishment. Unless you pray now for your Vicar, unless you pray now and learn the value of penance and suffering, you will all be cleansed by trial and suffering.

Must you wait until you are pushed down to the ground before you will rise and honor the Eternal Father? Must you give yourselves over to all manner of sin and aberration and pleasures of the flesh, unto your destruction? Can you not realize - open your ears and your hearts to the truth that no life is forever to be lived upon your earth, but eternal life is over the veil? And you, by your own volition, by your own choice, shall choose your eternal life: be it with the Eternal Father in Heaven, or with satan in Hell, the abode of the damned. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

NUNS: OPEN YOUR HEARTS

My sisters, I have come many times to the sacred grounds because I promised to direct you from Heaven. I do not misguide you when I follow the direction of the queen of Heaven. I do not place myself above man and his failings, and I stand only as a small little speck in the world and in the firmament of Heaven. But I, too, know what lies ahead for you in your world.

You must open your hearts to the Holy Spirit. There is much delusion. Many souls are now on the road to Hell. We cry, we shed many tears for those who will be lost to the kingdom.

satan has entered into the homes of my sisters. A strong example of discipline and purity must be shown within the homes of my sisters. Do not follow like the sheep to the slaughter. Theresa, Feb.

10, 1973

YOU ARE BEING DECEIVED BY SATAN

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies.

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

THE UNITED NATIONS

You have allowed the evil to grow strong in your country. You will remove from your country this seat of evil that grows strong in your city. The mark of the beast has labeled your city Babylon! Open your heart and eyes now to the truth, before it is too late. You are being blindly led to your own destruction. The brood of vipers within your city must be removed at once!

The world is fast turning to the darkness. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

WE WILL SPEAK TO YOU

My child and my children, I ask you as a Mother of grace, to please, in your darkest hours which are descending upon you - please turn to me, my children, and I will help you. Your hearts have hardened against my son and the Eternal Father in the Spirit of light. Do not seek your knowledge from a mortal being at this time, but find yourself a place where you may be even a recluse, a place where you can open your heart to Us, and We will speak to you.

Yes, my child and my children, as a Mother of grace I have been given many powers through my son, in the Eternal Father, and the Holy Spirit - many powers to recover souls that are on the way to their destruction and ultimate death in Hell. I say death, my children - I do not wish that you misunderstand Me: you yourself know that your soul is immortal. There is no death as you know it - only to the body, which in time the good Lord, the Father in Heaven, in his mercy, will return that body and soul and make it one again at the end of time. That will be the resurrection of the body and the soul. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

PITY ALL MEN OF SIN

My child, continue with calm of spirit. You have been allowed to witness the re-crucifixion of my son. Know now that I, too, was set upon, but did not fear this overwhelming majority.

. . . raining teardrops from Heaven, my child. The forces of evil have accelerated. Pray for all men of sin. It is with great pity that you must open your hearts to them. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. satan has blinded many to the truth, my child. Continue with your prayers of atonement. Mary, April 5, 1975

OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

I send among you the Holy Spirit. Open your hearts and he will enter upon you. None will be lost if they will seek the light. All this We give to you for the asking.

The tribulations will be given for the cleansing of your earth. The pages are turning very fast, much faster than the Father would wish. But man now has in his power to govern the remaining hours of his time upon earth. We follow your course. We watch; We wait with great hope. But you will find in the days ahead that the words given to you by my mother throughout your world were not given without reason. You have been warned many times. Now the decision is with man. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1973

OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND RECEIVE THE TRUTH

I place upon all objects of God the grace of conversion and cure. These graces will be given in abundance as a necessity to bring the souls back to Us in truth. I bless you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, and I diffuse upon you the Holy Spirit. Open your heart to Him and receive the truth. Close your heart and you will be led farther into the darkness to your ultimate destruction. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1972

COME OUT OF YOUR BLINDNESS

The world will soon receive a Warning. Many minor warnings in catastrophes will be interspersed before the major cataclysm. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, for if you do not you are blinded, blinded by your worldly living. Come out of your blindness. Open your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You are now fighting in the final battle.

The Father has created, and the Father can destroy in an instant.

One day of your earthly week-time will be given to the Father in prayer and meditation. It is the Day of the Lord. Know now that this is but a small penance and sacrifice for what lies ahead. I promise all who follow my direction to be protected during these days, as I shelter them beneath my blue mantle. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

ALLOW THE LIGHT TO ENTER YOUR SOULS

This direction I give to the high priests of my sons house. You have abandoned prayers for the love of the world. You have accepted false teachings of humanism and have developed a destroying love for the material. Now you will make an about face and return to the proper teachings. Prayer will recover you from the darkness into which you have led yourselves and others.

A great responsibility for the many punishments that will come upon your country and the world will be set before the high priests in the house of God.

I feel at this time there is no further need for direction but that you open your hearts to the Holy Spirit and allow the light to enter your souls. Get down on your knees and pray, and direct your sheep to keep a constant vigilance of prayer. For you have reached the crisis, and the direction now lies with man. Your world has given itself to satan. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

READ THE APOCALYPSE

I have instructed you, my children, in the past to read and read again the writings of John, the Apocalypse, the Book of Revelations. Read and open your hearts to the truth. Read, and you shall not be unaware of what is happening about you. You will find the confusion being cleared when you understand now that there are two factions in your world, good and evil, and the great battle for souls is on now.

satan has his armies, and I, my child, through the manner of the Eternal Father in his providence and great knowledge, I have been sent to you as a mediatrix - I repeat, a mediatrix between God and man. My Son is beside me in the battle. We watch and will be with you until his return to your earth. Mary, April 17, 1976

HIERARCHY MUST OPEN THEIR HEARTS

Through errors, confusion, and outright deception, there is a great darkness closing in upon the eternal city of Rome. There is a great darkness covering all the lands now of your earth, and there is a great darkness enveloping the very nature of mankind, and many now walk the earth with living bodies and dead souls! And you ask, my children, can there be a revival, a renewal? And what do you seek to revive and renew but satan!

Discontent, arrogance, pride - O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats,

who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

PASTORS, WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO OPEN YOUR HEARTS?

I warned you in the past, and I warned you again, that unless you remain in the light, any man, woman, or child of conscionable age will be liable for the infiltration of satan, the master of deceit, and his agents. Many minds have been poisoned by satan. What was to happen in the future shall be now. You are passing through the days of the Apocalypse.

Pastors, when are you going to open your hearts and your eyes and recognize what is taking place? The days are fast approaching to the end of your era.

My children, I have asked you in the past to read the Revelations of John. You must read them, and you will recognize the signs of your times. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

CAST ASIDE YOUR BLINDNESS OF SPIRIT

Unless you make a decision of your own free will to cast aside your blindness of spirit, to open your hearts and receive the light, you will fall from the hand of a murderer. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, for satan shall promote murder in the household.

Parents, a measure of insanity has come upon the young. satan, because of planning, now spreads wickedness and evil far worse than any human mind could conceive. This evilness must come straight from the depths of Hell! The master planner of deceit, the father of all liars and murderers, is satan, who has now taken human form to do his work of claiming those who have given themselves to him.

My children, your world has cast aside the knowledge, the existence of the supernatural. Your leaders and even those pastors in my sons house have laughed at the supernatural. They cast Michael out of my sons church, and now satan is in his church! It is satan now who rules within my sons church and the world. He has been given his time now to claim his own. All that is rotten shall fall. The vinedresser, my son, shall shake the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE TRUTH, ACT UPON IT

Know that my son shall enter upon your world with the legions from Heaven, the angels and the saints. They shall descend upon your earth in force. Do not be deceived by those who walk among you claiming to be my son, for he shall come to you in only one way - descending from the kingdom of the heavens.

False christs shall walk among you, teaching error. This deception and error has entered also into my sons houses throughout the world. Open your eyes! Take the blindness from your hearts. You have been given the truth. You will act upon it. Man in his arrogance seeks to change the word of God. He is being deceived by satan, the adversary. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS BECAUSE YOU HAVE BECOME SOFT, MY PASTORS

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for sil-

ver and gold. I will say unto him: Begone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant.

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

I CANNOT LIE TO YOU

I cannot lie to you or try to fashion my words to suit the widened area of the world that through their seeking of riches and positions of high nature and powers beyond what is needed for their soul, they seek to discard all of the knowledge of sacramentals, penance, and all other means that Heaven has given you through the Book, the Bible.

My children, I say again: If you will just read for fifteen minutes, first giving yourselves over to the Holy Ghost, and employing the Holy Ghost to help you to open your hearts and clear your eyes that are clouded by the worlds goods. I say goods because, my children, many have sold their souls to get to the head. They place more value on their coins. No coins shall jiggle on their person when they come for judgment. One day there will be a great General Judgment, and all mankind then will be forced to accept what he has sown. Many are throwing away the time allotted to them to right the wrong, to restore my sons church to its former glory, to bring your children out of the darkness and into the light. Mary, July 25, 1985

OPEN YOUR HEARTS NOW TO THE TRUTH

You must open your hearts now to the truth. Your days are counted. The penance planned by the Father is heavy. The Ball has already been sent upon its way. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, July 1, 1973

PRODUCED BY EXCESSIVE SIN

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind, but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives. Jesus, May 29, 1976

HEARTS HARDENED, EARS CLOSED

The Eternal Father has waited, with his merciful heart extended to an errant generation, to no

avail. Hearts have been hardened, ears are closed to the pleas from Heaven. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Michael, June 18, 1975

DIFFICULT TO PIERCE

The forces of evil will not slacken in their fight against you, my child. You must expect much persecution, for the agents of darkness are set with hardened hearts. And the light - my child, it is difficult to pierce with the light the hearts that are hardened.

Your major weapon will be prayers and penance. Many can only be retrieved, my child, by prayers and sacrifice. Speak once to them, and if not hastened, my child, speak no more, but keep it in your heart that it may not be of his decision.

A simple lesson has been given to you in the past, my child. You will pray for those who castigate you. Pray for those who have made themselves enemies of your household. Even they may be returned in the light of grace. Jesus, June 18, 1975

A GENERATION INSANE WITH SIN

We expect all of you to read and re-read my mothers directives, for they are my directives in the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost.

No man shall fall into Hell unless he wishes it. For his heart and his eyes are blinded. his heart is hardened, and the pleasures of the world, and the popularity of a generation that has gone insane with sin - for these he will give up his eternal soul. Jesus, July 1, 1985

JUST OPEN YOUR HEART TO JESUS

Remember, my children, that Jesus said, Unless you become as little children, you cannot enter in the kingdom of Heaven. Just as little Theresa once wrote, my child, will you kindly repeat. It brings great joy to my heart to know of the simple things that are so lost in your world today. The road to Heaven is simple, as a narrow road that so few stay on. But if you listen to the way little Theresa places it, it is really simple. Just open your heart to Jesus as a child, come to Him and he will solace you. When you speak to Him, speak to Him thusly, as Theresa did.

Dear Jesus, all I can do is just love you,

For my riches are here in my heart;

Theyre not locked or chained against stealing,

Theyre always free to depart.

I offer this gift to you, Jesus,

Accept it with your precious joy.

Im yours to hold there in your kingdom;

Just treat me as your little toy!

Yes, my child, that is how Theresa found her way into the kingdom of Heaven. she was a gentle child and a gentle adult. Therefore, you will follow her way, which is the way of Jesus, too. Mary, June 18, 1982

#275 The Eagle is Plucked

I saw in my vision by night, and behold the four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea. And four great beasts, different one from another, came up out of the sea. The first was like a lioness, and the wings of an eagle: I beheld till her wings were plucked off, and she was lifted up from the earth, and stood upon her feet as a man, and the heart of a man was given to her. And behold another beast like a bear stood up on one side: and there were three rows in the mouth thereof, and in the teeth thereof, and thus they said to it: Arise, devour much flesh. Daniel 7:2-5

PLUCKED BARE BY MISREPRESENTATION

Terror shall grip the nation. I have tried to warn you, my children, that the United States is as like the eagle plucked bare by its enemies, plucked bare by misrepresentation, plucked bare by sin. Your country is very sick, my children.

You ask me, my child, why this cannot be stopped? you must now trust in my son, Jesus. And when you become affrighted, you will say: my Jesus, my confidence!

Yes, my child, no war has ever made a pretty picture. Mary, March 26, 1983

ONCE A CHRISTIAN NATION

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

WING BROKEN

Mary. The wings of the eagle are already over the edge.

Veronica saw a most frightening sight: a torn, plucked eagle, wing broken, over the edge. Demons of Hell reaching, clawing, to pull the eagle down. Veronica asked the Blessed Mother, Save him! Why must he fall?

Mary. Man makes his choice. Dec. 7, 1970

PLUCKED BY SATAN

You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall!

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now - the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols.

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

BEAR ATTACKING THE FALLEN EAGLE

Mary. The eagle is plucked. He will not rise again.

Veronica saw in vision an eagle stretched out flat on his stomach, with his head hanging weakly to the side, struggling to get up. his feathers were all about him, plucked out. There were three creatures by him. Two of them were leaving his vanquished form. These two had the forms of a dragon and a lizard. The lizard had a most unusually long tongue. There was the other creature, the third, that looked like a bear, still beating on the fallen eagle. July 15, 1970

YOUR COUNTRY HAS FALLEN

Your country, the eagle, has fallen and been plucked by satan. The great bird no longer flies high. No, I say unto you: because of your immorality, your materialistic seeking, your scientific pursuits to outdo the Eternal Father in his plan for mankind, you bring upon yourselves great trial and punishment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

PAGANISM AND SIN

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

PLACED UNDER MARYS PROTECTION

The eagle, the beautiful country that I have placed under my protection, the eagle has been plucked by satan. The Father has given you over to a reprobate sense. You defile your bodies among yourselves. Immodesty! Immorality. You lower yourselves to the rank of the animals! The animals were created by the Father beneath man. But now you grovel like the serpents! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

YOUR COUNTRY IS NOW IN A TERRIBLE STATE

My child and my children, your country is now in a terrible state. As I gave you the photograph with the plucked eagle, you can well imagine that the eagle, representing the United States, looks like it has drawn its last breath. Jesus, June 18, 1983

IF YOU HAD PRAYED MORE…

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing up, up. Oh, and I see. it looks like a tremendous explosion of fire. Oh, and people, I can see people running through streets. Oh, its like, like a terrible conflagration of fire. Oh!

And now I see above it, a huge black bird. Oh, its not a nice looking bird. Its not like the eagle. It looks like a vulture or something, with its wings spread. And now the vulture is getting ready to fly. Oh, my goodness! And its heading to do war with the eagle, the eagle that has no strength. It has been plucked by satan. Oh it looks like there isnt a feather left on the eagle. Oh, its a sad-looking sight. Oh!

Now Mary is coming over and pointing.

Mary. You see, my child, the state of your country. satan has done his diabolical work well in your country and the countries of earth. If you had prayed more, this could have been avoided. Mankind has substituted a prayerful life for one of gaiety and debauchery. For this he shall reap the reward of his sin. March 22, 1975

CORRUPTION HAS ENTERED

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

COMMUNISM

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. The forces of evil are gathering fast to the eagle.

Communism is the scourge of mankind, the enslavement of a nation. The serpent is in your country, O America the beautiful! The eagle has been plucked!

Pray, my children, pray that this serpent does not come into your home. Protect it with your monuments, your statues. The evil forces have gathered to remove all knowledge of the sacramentals and the supernatural from your lives. It is a diabolical plan coming up from Hell!

The road to Hell has been paved often by good intentions. Remember this, my children. Without prayer you cannot remain in the light. You must always direct your talks, your thoughts to the Eternal Father and the personages of Heaven to protect you and guide you. Seek not the counsel of man when it concerns the state of your immortal soul. For what man is there left upon earth

who will counsel you in truth? Very few, my children. For the pastors, the shepherds shall stand before my son and shall they say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast them out as the vermin and the vipers they have become, for many have sold their souls to get to the head. What does it matter, O pastors and shepherds, if you gather and gain all of the treasures of your world, the earth, and you come bare across the veil with no treasures stored in Heaven? you shall be banished in the everlasting dead realm! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

MANY ENEMIES OF GOD IN YOUR COUNTRY

Parents, I counsel you and warn you again as parents that you will now have sole ownership for the redemption of your childs soul; and if you fail in your obligation as a Christian mother and a Christian father to your children, you will shed bitter tears when you know they are gone before your eyes, cut down in the bloom of their youth by the enemies of God - and there are many now in your country. America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fallen to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within!

O my children, I wish, I desire, in my mothers heart, to bring you a message of great joy; but how can I do this now, for it has become too late! I cautioned you, I begged you, I wandered through many earth-years warning you of this time, but how many listened to my counsel and acted upon it? Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

SKELETON OF ITS FORMER GLORY

Your country, with the symbol of the eagle, the proud bald eagle so pure and white, has been plucked! It is but a skeleton of its former glory, slowly starved of the light.

satan, 666, working through the man of sin to destroy you in your human nature until your soul is bare to him and he may destroy that, too. Your bodies are the temple of your spirit, the abode of the light, unless you cast it out and accept the prince of darkness, who now seeks to be the master of your world. The majesty of darkness - is this what you want? Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

IT WILL NOT RISE AGAIN UNLESS…

The agents of satan have gained control in the major medias of your country. The great eagle has been plucked. It will not rise again unless a major miracle of return to the Father, return to faith, is accomplished. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THAT COUNTRY SHALL FALL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

UNITED STATES HELD RESPONSIBLE

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. Jesus, July 1, 1985

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

Your country, the United States of America, and many other countries of the world are being deceived. While they go forward seeking peace, the enemies of your God and your country are fast preparing to attack. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray for the leaders of your country, my children. You hold the balance for the fate of your country. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

YEARS OF PLENTITUDE

Veronica. Now Jesus is going over, directly above our flag, the American flag, and Hes pointing downward to the flag.

Jesus - Look, my children, upon a nation, America the beautiful, that has given itself to satan. Look upon a nation that has conspired with the enemy, the enemies of God. Look upon a nation guided by my mother for years of plentitude on earth, and look upon a nation that shall be chastised through suffering. July 15, 1976

ONCE BEAUTIFUL-OF-SPIRIT

Since your perverse generation has chosen of free will to cast aside the warning from Heaven, you will, in diverse places and in your country, the once beautiful-of-spirit United States shall suffer great trial and come to its knees. What was to happen in the future shall be now! Mankind shall now determine the date. Michael, June 8, 1974

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

VULTURES GATHERING FOR THE KILL

My children, parents, you must be now guardian of your childrens souls. satan is doing major battle upon the teachers in my sons house.

Your governments your medias of communication, your medias of entertainment are now fully controlled. The United States of America has been plucked. The vultures are gathering for the kill. Mary, April 2, 1977

#276 Pure and Holy Thoughts

The light of thy body is thy eye. If thy eye be single, thy whole body shall be lightsome. But if thy eye be evil thy whole body shall be darksome. If then the light that is in thee, be darkness: the darkness itself how great shall it be! St. Matthew 6:22-23

PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

All Heaven stands by and watches the battle. Man, on his free will, will hold the decision for the fall of his soul.

We do not wish to have one of our children fall into the abyss. Therefore, guard your souls well. Use the armor that my mother has given to you, of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Learn, my children, to cast aside the things of your world that bring your soul into darkness. Keep your minds filled with pure and holy thoughts, for it is the main point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

LIFT YOUR HEARTS AND THOUGHTS TO US

I do not wish to instill fear in you, but I must admonish you with a Mothers loving heart to bring the souls you love to Us, soon.

I am not leaving you, my child. [Mary had stepped back.] I am standing a distance from you.

My heart is heavy. I feel the last drops of blood have left my heart, and my sons has already filled the cup. I want you now, my children, to keep a constant vigil of prayer. I will be with you to guide you.

My Son has made you his messenger, and this We expect of you: the carrying out of the mission of love that We have entrusted to you as our voice-box. Though We may seem distant to you, all you will have to do is call. Lift your hearts and thoughts to Us, for We are always with you, even in the days ahead. Mary, March 24, 1971

MIND IS THE MAIN POINT OF ENTRY OF THE EVIL ONE

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you.

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off, another victim.

Keep the armor on you, your Rosary, your crucifix around your neck, or you, too, will receive the stamp of the man of perdition. Mary, May 30, 1971

DIRECT YOUR THOUGHTS TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

The road to Hell has been paved often by good intentions. Remember this, my children. Without prayer you cannot remain in the light. You must always direct your talks, your thoughts to the Eternal Father and the personages of Heaven to protect you and guide you. Seek not the counsel of man when it concerns the state of your immortal soul. For what man is there left upon earth who will counsel your in truth? Very few, my children. For the pastors, the shepherds shall stand before my son and shall they say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast them out as the vermin and the vipers they have become, for many have sold their souls to get to the head. What does it matter, O pastors and shepherds, if you gather and gain all of the treasures of your world, the earth, and you come bare across the veil with no treasures stored in Heaven? you shall be banished in the everlasting dead realm! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

KEEP YOUR THOUGHTS GOING TO HEAVEN

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep your thoughts going to Heaven, the Eternal Father. Ask your angels to protect you. They are invisible supports, my children. Pray, pray to your patrons, your saints. They have removed my visage from among you. My child, explain: that is my face. They have removed my visage, and why? To place out of sight, out of mind! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

EYES ARE THE MIRRORS OF THE SOUL

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind at all times. The eyes are the mirrors of the soul.

Therefore, my child, make it known to mankind that satan has set much before the eyes of mankind to deceive and degrade his good nature. He will subject mankind through visual aids from satan to degeneracy and to the ruination of the light within his soul. Jesus, June 18, 1975

UNLESS YOU KEEP PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS IN YOUR MIND, YOU CANNOT ENTER HEAVEN

It grieves me much as a Mother, for I am truly a Mother of great sorrows - grieve, as I watch my children succumb to all the snares of satan, giving themselves to the lusts of the flesh. Paganism, lewdness, nudity, whatever shall become of you and your children! Unless you keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind and keep your body clean, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven! your body is the temple of your eternal spirit! your eyes are the mirror for your soul!

Why do you place abominations in your homes to destroy the souls of your children? Why do you not have the monuments of your God? All who keep the monuments in their home shall be saved. Mary, July 25, 1974

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

All who remain in the light of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my children. You will go forward in the days ahead with perseverance, for all who persevere to the end will be saved.

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, throughout your world. The power of prayer is great. The demons must flee at a constant vigilance of prayer.

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds, for the eyes are the mirror for your soul. Your example, as parents, must be one of discipline, of faith, and of purity. As you sow, so shall ye reap.

There will be, I repeat, much woe set upon the earth by the evil forces now loosed upon your earth. Recognize these signs and act upon them. Protect your children, protect your homes, and above all, pray that you, too, will not be led into darkness. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

STATUES MUST BE RETURNED

The statues, the monuments, must be returned to the house of God. For what enters through the eyes and the mind leads to contamination or edification of the spirit. Keep pure and holy thoughts entering your mind, for it is also the focal point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

MODESTY MUST BE RETAINED

Modesty must be retained. Modesty must be taught to the young. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and the minds of your children, for your eyes are also the mirror of your soul. Jesus, May 18, 1977

SET AN EXAMPLE OF GODLINESS

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption have entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats.

I ask you, my children, to retire from your world which has been given to satan. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and hearts. Set an example of godliness for your children, for many shall be gathered in the days ahead. Many will be taken unprepared to enter the kingdom.

My warnings have gone unheeded in many areas of your earth. I have found the doors closed to my entrance. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

A STRONG BATTLE

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind for all others are the creation of satan. As long as you remain in your earthly body, you will have a strong battle against the forces of darkness. Come victorious through this darkness carrying the light. My Son has given you the Light and you will go forward as candles through the darkness. Mary, April 13, 1974

PURITY OF HEART

I shall not, my child, be repetitious in my speech of the many abominations and atrocities that condemn the souls of mankind to Hell! In purity of heart, in purity of spirit, redeem yourselves by coming to my son in belief. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

TREASURE YOUR CHILDRENS SOULS

Accept the facts in truth, my children. I had it written all down for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. What are you reading but filth and pornography. You will not save your soul in that manner. Your children will be lost to Heaven in that manner.

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness and purity. Many children of tender age have been robbed of this purity. Woe to the man who scandalizes the young!

My children, when my mother warned you of the arrival of satan upon earth, she prepared you for his advance upon mankind and his plan. You will review her counsel and act upon it. And I say unto you all: prayer, penance and atonement for all! For the time given in the Book of Life, the Bible, is at hand. Read your Apocalypse, the words of St. John written in script. Learn by it. Ask for guidance in the Holy Spirit to give you knowledge in reading. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

CHILDREN ARE LIKE SOFT FLOWERS

My child and my children, I have come to you under many names in the past, but I want you to acknowledge me as the Mother of Grace. Because that is why I come to you now. My children: to give you the graces necessary to remain upon earth in a state of purity and perseverance, and knowledgeable to the truth, that will lead you and keep you on the narrow road to Heaven.

My child and my children, many miraculous photographs have been given to you to try to make you understand how futile it is to go about seeking to buy happiness in a world that is materialistic. You cannot buy happiness, for that is one thing I instilled in mankind: the knowledge that the spirit within him is to be guarded and nourished with the fruits of true life - the knowledge of the Bible, past and present and future.

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all of their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

PREPARE YOUR CHILDREN WELL

Prepare your children well, and they shall not bring sorrow to your hearts. Children must return to the fold. Children must have respect for their parents, respect for their elders, and children must remain pure of heart and pure of spirit. This We find lacking now in your world. The purity of your children has been destroyed!

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

FULL DEDICATION THE ROAD TO PURITY

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

CHILDRENS PURITY BEING TAKEN FROM THEM

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a tender young age. Childhood, in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

ETERNAL FATHER SEES INTO THE HEART

Graces are earned and can be gathered by the prayers and the penance of others. Therefore, you who have received these graces have a great responsibility to your brothers. You must not sit back and accept your redemption with pride, for this offends the Father. Your graces will be earned with thorns. Therefore, you will overcome your obstacles with prayer and sacrifice.

All sacramentals will be worn as armor. No sacramentals are given for decorative purposes. They are to be with you in time of need, and to protect you from infiltration from satan.

Man has free will and can cast aside his armor at any time. He may paint a picture of purity and holiness before the world, but the Father will see into his heart. The truth will be pictured in your heart. Mary, March 24, 1973

ETERNAL FATHER CHOOSES THE HUMBLE AND PURE

In rare circumstances and occasions the Eternal Father deems it necessary for the ordinary creature to act as the eyes for the world. That is why I have come in my travels to many countries, to many nations upon earth to give the urgent warnings for mankind, choosing humble souls and those with a purity of heart of a child, neither questioning nor seeking to dethrone her or his God in Heaven - obedience to truth, doctrine and tradition. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

THIS FRAGILE FLOWER, THE CHILD

I have chosen, my children, to call my sacred grounds a garden of roses. The rose is the perfect insignia of purity and divinity among the flowers.

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower - the child.

We are much grieved in Heaven to view the abominations being committed in many homes! The darkness has set into many homes! All parents must open their hearts and look into their homes objectively. Have you set your house in order? Have you brought the knowledge of your God to your children? Have you cast out of your home the abominations placed there by satan: The box of evil, your television, the books of degradation and perversion - pornography? Yes, my child, do not be startled! Many parents read these abominable books and set a bad example to their children! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

PURITY REIGNS IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER

If you do not have purity of purpose in your worldly life, you cannot enter the kingdom of Light, the kingdom of the Father, where purity reigns. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

TEACHERS TAKING FROM YOUR CHILDREN PURITY OF HEART

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

SAFEGUARD

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God. Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Jesus,

Feb. 10, 1977

REMOVE CHILDREN FROM SOURCES OF CONTAMINATION

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

EXAMPLE OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN

The world must follow the example of the queen of Heaven. Modesty, purity of heart and purpose. Michael, Dec. 7, 1973

#277 Fallen Catholics

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! St. Matthew 7:13-14

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THEY MAY BE RECOVERED

My children, do not reject your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from their faith, but pray for them that, in the mercy of the Eternal Father, they may be recovered for Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

FALLEN AWAY FROM THE LIGHT

My child, these are the sacramentals I have given to mankind for their salvation. Many have cast them aside for they do not accept the supernatural. Know, my child, that you cannot wear enough armor to guard your eternal soul against the forces of evil that are set loose now upon your world. satan has control of your world. However, our armies are banding to do him great battle. Wont you join Us, my children, in this fight against the forces of evil? Come, light your candles with me and search throughout the world for your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from the light. Mary, June 18, 1975

MANY MITRES ON THE ROAD TO HELL

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken.

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation. Jesus, April 10, 1976

BECAUSE OF LAXITY AND NOT FOLLOWING MARYS COUNSEL

My children, I hear voices crying for hope. I hear voices crying for a message of peace and hope. My Son is your peace. The Eternal Father in the Trinity is your peace. All of the material gain in the world affords you nothing, my children. You must now change your values.

Because of laxity and not following my counsel, many who have started out with great fervor have fallen away. My children, you must all pray more. Pray for your priests; pray for your brothers and sisters. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

PRAY FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Do not set yourselves to judge your brothers or sisters. satan will seek division among the ranks. You will pray for those who have fallen away. Mary, May 13, 1978

CONFUSION AND DISILLUSIONMENT

There is a plan afoot, my child, and in print to destroy confidence in the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. It is the plan of the enemy to remove him from the Seat of Peter.

You must pray much for him. All of this writings are being monitored, my child. There are many enemies in his office. They neither seek the salvation of souls, nor the advancement in truth of the church, my child. They are bringing great delusion to mankind and seeking to send many out of the houses of God throughout the world.

By their manner of confusion and disillusionment, many have fallen away and lost the faith, my child. If this continues, shall there be even a flicker of faith left when I return to you earth? Jesus, June 5, 1975

THE NARROW ROAD THAT LEADS TO THE KINGDOM OF HAPPINESS

You cannot understand, my children, in your human nature the manner in which this battle of the spirits rage. You cannot fight them now with human means, but you must recognize and accept the fact that there exists now in your world an army of demons loosed from Hell, led by satan. Their intent is to darken the minds of the clergy and darken the souls of all mankind, that they

may then lose the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. And satan will complete his plan, in the short time left to subdue mankind, and take with him into Hell, his kingdom, all of the souls that have fallen away from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of happiness, the kingdom of Heaven.

No one, no man, woman, or child, shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

SET A BETTER EXAMPLE

Much of your faith in graces and indulgences, my child, they have been removed. Gather the books given to you in the past. Though man kind has set himself above his God to remove these from among you, know that in the will of the Father, they have not been removed. You will receive all the numerous graces of indulgences as directed by your good leaders of old. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. All who pray together will surely, my child, stay together, united against the common enemy of God. You must not, my children, compromise the faith of my sons house. You will not save souls by meeting them when they have fallen away and protested against the true teaching of my son. You must bring them into his house, not tear down his house and enter upon those who have fallen and constructed another structure. No! Patch the cracks in my sons house. Set a better example and the walls will echo to the praises of the Father and the return of many souls into the light.

There will not be, my child, a one-world religion if there are enough prayers to offset satans plans. We ask for many victim - victim souls, who will make reparation to the Father for those offenses that are now making heavy the balance used that determines the extent of the great chastisement upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MANY PASTORS HAVE FALLEN AWAY

I, as your mother, understand the difficulties of the world. You must remember, my children, I was also among you and one of you, and I understand all that is going on.

And through the countless years that Ive overlooked everyone from Heaven with my son, this is not unusual to find a country in the state such as yours is, my child.

For We have great hope that if the peoples of the world and the United States will say the Rosary in their homes, and also to reach out to their brothers and bring them the light in truth of the nature of God the Father in the Trinity - that is, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, also known as the Holy Ghost.

My child and my children, you understand it is a known fact that when the morals of a country fall, that country will be destroyed in one way or another. Wars are always a punishment for mans sins.

So I ask you, my children, to keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and through your churches, and even if you have to approach your pastors.

Many pastors have fallen away from the truth, and they are like black sheep now among the white sheep. However, I say to you, prayer can overrule all evil. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. It is the only resort now that you have against the evil. Mary, June 18, 1992

MANY CLERGY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the book of life and love, your Bible?

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and

Gomorrha. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrha, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And this, my children, I say of all denominations! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

BROWN SCAPULAR SAVES FROM HELL

My child and my children, I speak with you this evening to caution you, and not - to not fall into despair because there is a conflict over my Brown Scapular.

You will know, my children, that there are always rules and regulations for everything that man holds sacred. Therefore, because so few priests in my sons church are willing to intercede with the Scapular, and enthrone those who wish it, it has become necessary to give a Scapular to every child upon earth; and he or she of reasonable age shall go forth and find a kind-hearted and true, holy priest to enroll them. It will take, my children, much doing to find these priests; there are not many left.

O my children, how difficult you are making it for me, especially the priests in my sons house upon earth, his church. I cry tears endlessly when I know that every day my son is confronted by numerous souls who have lost their way, and refused the redemption that will come to him through wearing the Brown Scapular.

My child, do not be stopped in your efforts to give out these Scapulars. I directed you well, my children, in several instances throughout your lifetime. Think back, my child and my children, think back to the days when you were enrolled in the Brown Scapular.

I tell you now that should you wish to be enrolled, I can only suggest - though the outcomes may not be as you wish - I could only suggest that you approach a Franciscan priest, a Carmelite priest, or a Dominican priest. The others have fallen away to a certainty, and your chances of meeting up with success would be very little. My child, among the others.

I promise you all, when you wear my Brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: if you pass on over the veil and are wearing the Brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell.

My child and my children, it will take great courage for you to fight, for the others in your parish, and those who are your friends, who do not have the courage of their convictions - courage to go forth and promote the Brown Scapular... I do not go back on my words to mankind: I have often said to the world, that if you wear my Scapular, you will be saved.

To understand this better, my child, I will converse further with you. Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to St. Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

THOSE IN COMMAND, MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now and bring this message to the world.

satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my

children, much. For with your prayers and sacrifices, they, too, can be recovered.

Your country has lost its way. Your country will be cleansed by severe trial, my children. What more can I add to my words of the past but to say: be in readiness for the hour is at hand. Mary, April 13, 1974

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ESTABLISHED BY JESUS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

ONLY SANCTIFIED HOUSE

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

THE SACRAMENTS

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

MUST BE ACCEPTED

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not

cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

BEATIFIC VISION

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

YOUR RELIGION OF TRUTH

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ONLY A REMNANT

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle

against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

ONE TRUE FOUNDATION

Many questions arise, my child, about my sons house. There is only one true foundation - that is the house of my son with Peter as the first ruler and head, and now your Vicar, Paul VI. All others have protested against the law and rule and broken away. They must be returned to the fold. However, my children, you are proceeding along a path of delusion. You will not bring these souls back to my sons house by changing to meet their standards. Man must change to meet the standards of his God! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

RENOUNCED

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

SHALL NOT PREVAIL

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SEEKS THE SOUL

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

BUILT ON TRUTH AND LIGHT

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats. Mary, March 18, 1977

SADDEST FACT

The saddest fact, my child, is this great army of satan seeks to destroy my sons church, and will use its own members to try to destroy. However, the foundation is my son. It will never be destroyed. But the walls can crumble, and the numbers of souls lost will be counted in the many. For only a few will be saved! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

#277 Fallen-away Catholics

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few

there are that find it! St. Matthew 7:13-14

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THEY MAY BE RECOVERED

My children, do not reject your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from their faith, but pray for them that, in the mercy of the Eternal Father, they may be recovered for Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

FALLEN AWAY FROM THE LIGHT

My child, these are the sacramentals I have given to mankind for their salvation. Many have cast them aside for they do not accept the supernatural. Know, my child, that you cannot wear enough armor to guard your eternal soul against the forces of evil that are set loose now upon your world. satan has control of your world. However, our armies are banding to do him great battle. Wont you join Us, my children, in this fight against the forces of evil? Come, light your candles with me and search throughout the world for your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from the light. Mary, June 18, 1975

MANY MITRES ON THE ROAD TO HELL

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We

have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken.

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation. Jesus, April 10, 1976

BECAUSE OF LAXITY AND NOT FOLLOWING MARYS COUNSEL

My children, I hear voices crying for hope. I hear voices crying for a message of peace and hope. My Son is your peace. The Eternal Father in the Trinity is your peace. All of the material gain in the world affords you nothing, my children. You must now change your values.

Because of laxity and not following my counsel, many who have started out with great fervor have fallen away. My children, you must all pray more. Pray for your priests; pray for your brothers and sisters. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

PRAY FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Do not set yourselves to judge your brothers or sisters. satan will seek division among the ranks. You will pray for those who have fallen away. Mary, May 13, 1978

CONFUSION AND DISILLUSIONMENT

There is a plan afoot, my child, and in print to destroy confidence in the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. It is the plan of the enemy to remove him from the Seat of Peter.

You must pray much for him. All of this writings are being monitored, my child. There are many enemies in his office. They neither seek the salvation of souls, nor the advancement in truth of the church, my child. They are bringing great delusion to mankind and seeking to send many out of the houses of God throughout the world.

By their manner of confusion and disillusionment, many have fallen away and lost the faith, my child. If this continues, shall there be even a flicker of faith left when I return to you earth? Jesus, June 5, 1975

THE NARROW ROAD THAT LEADS TO THE KINGDOM OF HAPPINESS

You cannot understand, my children, in your human nature the manner in which this battle of the spirits rage. You cannot fight them now with human means, but you must recognize and accept the fact that there exists now in your world an army of demons loosed from Hell, led by satan. Their intent is to darken the minds of the clergy and darken the souls of all mankind, that they may then lose the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. And satan will complete his plan, in the short time left to subdue mankind, and take with him into Hell, his kingdom, all of the souls that have fallen away from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of happiness, the kingdom of Heaven.

No one, no man, woman, or child, shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

SET A BETTER EXAMPLE

Much of your faith in graces and indulgences, my child, they have been removed. Gather the books given to you in the past. Though man kind has set himself above his God to remove these from among you, know that in the will of the Father, they have not been removed. You will receive all the numerous graces of indulgences as directed by your good leaders of old. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. All who pray together will surely, my child, stay together, united against the common enemy of God. You must not, my children, compromise the faith of my sons house. You will not save souls by meeting them when they have fallen away and protested against the true teaching of my son. You must bring them into his house, not tear down his house and enter upon those who have fallen and constructed another structure. No! Patch the cracks in my sons

house. Set a better example and the walls will echo to the praises of the Father and the return of many souls into the light.

There will not be, my child, a one-world religion if there are enough prayers to offset satans plans. We ask for many victim - victim souls, who will make reparation to the Father for those offenses that are now making heavy the balance used that determines the extent of the great chastisement upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MANY PASTORS HAVE FALLEN AWAY

I, as your mother, understand the difficulties of the world. You must remember, my children, I was also among you and one of you, and I understand all that is going on.

And through the countless years that Ive overlooked everyone from Heaven with my son, this is not unusual to find a country in the state such as yours is, my child.

For We have great hope that if the peoples of the world and the United States will say the Rosary in their homes, and also to reach out to their brothers and bring them the light in truth of the nature of God the Father in the Trinity - that is, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, also known as the Holy Ghost.

My child and my children, you understand it is a known fact that when the morals of a country fall, that country will be destroyed in one way or another. Wars are always a punishment for mans sins.

So I ask you, my children, to keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and through your churches, and even if you have to approach your pastors.

Many pastors have fallen away from the truth, and they are like black sheep now among the white sheep. However, I say to you, prayer can overrule all evil. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. It is the only resort now that you have against the evil. Mary, June 18, 1992

MANY CLERGY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the book of life and love, your Bible?

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrha. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrha, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And this, my children, I say of all denominations! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

BROWN SCAPULAR SAVES FROM HELL

My child and my children, I speak with you this evening to caution you, and not - to not fall into despair because there is a conflict over my Brown Scapular.

You will know, my children, that there are always rules and regulations for everything that man holds sacred. Therefore, because so few priests in my sons church are willing to intercede with the Scapular, and enthrone those who wish it, it has become necessary to give a Scapular to every

child upon earth; and he or she of reasonable age shall go forth and find a kind-hearted and true, holy priest to enroll them. It will take, my children, much doing to find these priests; there are not many left.

O my children, how difficult you are making it for me, especially the priests in my sons house upon earth, his church. I cry tears endlessly when I know that every day my son is confronted by numerous souls who have lost their way, and refused the redemption that will come to him through wearing the Brown Scapular.

My child, do not be stopped in your efforts to give out these Scapulars. I directed you well, my children, in several instances throughout your lifetime. Think back, my child and my children, think back to the days when you were enrolled in the Brown Scapular.

I tell you now that should you wish to be enrolled, I can only suggest - though the outcomes may not be as you wish - I could only suggest that you approach a Franciscan priest, a Carmelite priest, or a Dominican priest. The others have fallen away to a certainty, and your chances of meeting up with success would be very little. My child, among the others.

I promise you all, when you wear my Brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: if you pass on over the veil and are wearing the Brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell.

My child and my children, it will take great courage for you to fight, for the others in your parish, and those who are your friends, who do not have the courage of their convictions - courage to go forth and promote the Brown Scapular... I do not go back on my words to mankind: I have often said to the world, that if you wear my Scapular, you will be saved.

To understand this better, my child, I will converse further with you. Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to St. Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

THOSE IN COMMAND, MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now and bring this message to the world.

satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much. For with your prayers and sacrifices, they, too, can be recovered.

Your country has lost its way. Your country will be cleansed by severe trial, my children. What more can I add to my words of the past but to say: be in readiness for the hour is at hand. Mary, April 13, 1974

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ESTABLISHED BY JESUS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach

doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

ONLY SANCTIFIED HOUSE

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

THE SACRAMENTS

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

MUST BE ACCEPTED

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is sol-

id. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

BEATIFIC VISION

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

YOUR RELIGION OF TRUTH

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ONLY A REMNANT

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

ONE TRUE FOUNDATION

Many questions arise, my child, about my sons house. There is only one true foundation - that is the house of my son with Peter as the first ruler and head, and now your Vicar, Paul VI. All others have protested against the law and rule and broken away. They must be returned to the fold. However, my children, you are proceeding along a path of delusion. You will not bring these souls back to my sons house by changing to meet their standards. Man must change to meet the standards of his God! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

RENOUNCED

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

SHALL NOT PREVAIL

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind:

the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SEEKS THE SOUL

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

BUILT ON TRUTH AND LIGHT

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats. Mary, March 18, 1977

SADDEST FACT

The saddest fact, my child, is this great army of satan seeks to destroy my sons church, and will use its own members to try to destroy. However, the foundation is my son. It will never be destroyed. But the walls can crumble, and the numbers of souls lost will be counted in the many. For only a few will be saved! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

#278 Famine

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature saying: Come and see. And behold a black horse. And he that sat on him had a pair of scales in his hand. And I heard, as it were a voice in the midst of the four living creatures, saying: Two pounds of wheat for a penny, and thrice two pounds of barley for a penny: and see thou hurt not the wine and the oil. Apocalypse 6:5-6

TIME OF GREAT SORROWS

My children, as you go forward now, you are entering the time of great sorrows. Without enough prayers and acts of atonement to the Eternal Father, the nations shall rise against nation and there will be much bloodshed and gnashing of teeth among mankind. The loss of charity of heart has taken full grip upon many.

You understand, my children, I hope, the lesson given to you in the past night of how man in his sin will become as an animal. I sent onto your city, my child, three warnings. Now the next shall be a terrible cross for many.*

Within your land, the United States, and many nations that have fallen to corruption and sin, great trial will be given. The crops will fail; there will be famine and thirst in many regions. There will be set upon your city, New York, a great plague, my children. Those who are on the waters may escape the rodents.

I realize, my child, the great terror, the knowledge in sight, I have given you of what is to be, the

great terror it brings to your heart. But I assure you, my children, if you are of well spirit, you will have nothing to fear. Jesus, July 15, 1977

** A massive power failure in New York City due to successive lightning bolts Wednesday and Thursday, July 13 and 14 of 1977. The blackout lasted 25 hours. Looting and vandalism resulted in losses of millions of dollars.*

THERE WILL BE FAMINE

There will be wars. There will be famine. It will be brother against brother, and sister against sister, for sin has become a way of life for many. The wages of sin is death, death of the spirit. Do not be concerned, my children, of the death of the body, for it is the eternal soul that the Father seeks to gain. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

PESTILENCE AND FAMINE

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance, next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven - and We hope my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children?

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

RAGING WARS

I wish that all mothers and fathers bring this simple prayer to the hearts of their children. For in the future, with the raging wars and pestilence and famine that will come upon mankind, many will pass over the veil at a young age. You must teach them, parents, to say this simple prayer to Heaven:

Now I lay me down to sleep,

I pray the Lord my soul to keep.

If I should die before I wake,

I pray the Lord my soul to take. Jesus, June 17, 1989

CROPS WILL ROT

Go forward for the redemption of mankind out of this present world of sin. Prayer, atonement and sacrifice, We ask, for all mankind now. Your future is now. What the Eternal Father had planned originally for your future shall be now. The decision is now with mankind. A great chastisement approaches upon you.

Storms shall ravage the shores; crops will rot in the ground - famine. Insanity, from sin, in the minds of the young. Murders. Who shall govern your fine country, my children, in the future, as the pollution is bending the stalks. Repent now of your sin, for the hand of just punishment is being lowered upon you.

I as your mother will continue to come and guide you through the great test ahead. No man shall be lost unless he does, chooses his path, of his own free will. Mary, July 25, 1978

FAMINE, STARVATION

My child, I have asked all to go forward in these final days before the great chastisement as disciples of my son, first and uppermost in their lives. For he who gives his life shall be saved. He who

walks away and abandons himself to the world shall be lost.

I told you, my child, to shout it from the rooftops, that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved. There will be nations disappear within a matter of ten minutes and less.

Earthquakes in your country, the United States, extending up through Canada, earthquakes in places never before known to exist, or the possibility of. And they will know it comes but from the hand of God. Famine, starvation, your crops will rot. The heat will burn, the cattle will starve. And why? Because you refuse to turn back, complacent in your arrogance. Mary, May 30, 1981

FAMINE IN AFRICA

And there will be, also, great warfare in Africa - famine and warfare, droughts. O my children, all of these, with wars included, are allowed to come upon you so that you may understand and learn the hard way that there is a God - One who could stop the massacres; One who could stop all the suffering upon earth. However, it is a test for all mankind; for by this test, many shall be cleansed. O my children, my desperate children, I hear your voices coming up to Us, and my mother sheds tears of pity for you. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

GREAT TRIALS

Hasten, harken, and listen to the words of warning to a generation that has become perverse, degraded - and abominations committed to offend your God. In justice and for penance, there will be visited upon your earth great trials - droughts, famine, rotting crops, hurricanes, floods, all manner of earth tremors and disturbances of nature, increasing in volume, spreading throughout your world. There will be eruptions and manifestations that shall bring terror to the hearts of many, in places that have never seen nor heard of such volume of sound and fierce eruptions of the earth. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

GREAT CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

FAMINE, EARTHQUAKES, TORNADOES

The Father shall chastise those he loves. Your country and many countries of your world will suffer trials of famine, earthquakes, tornadoes and the plague.

Much has been not recognized in the past as coming from the Father. The Father controls the elements of your atmosphere. My children - the Father, your Most High God in Heaven. Do not credit satan with this. It belongs to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

YOU MUST TRUST IN GOD THE FATHER

There are many things that cannot be understood because of a mans human nature, but that you must trust in God the Father, and listen to the words my mother brings to you and the dire warnings of what is to come upon mankind. Do not accept it lightly, or with derision. For the answer will be given to you, and you will still not know that this has come to you from the Eternal Father as a measure of penance.

All mankind will be tested before the great day of my return. There will be floods taking many lives; there will be famine and many will die; and there will be the great heat and many will die.

My child, I know you are affrighted at my words, but our purpose is to save you. Jesus, June 18, 1983

MORE FLOODS, MORE FAMINE

Your country, my child, the United States, shall know of another tremendous earthquake. I know this grips your heart with fear, my child, but you will see and understand. There will be more floods, more famine, more blood in the streets. The enemy will come from foreign nations now to try to shed this blood. Do not take their words to you lightly. They will enter the United States for one purpose - to destroy the morale.

Your country and Canada has been surrounded by the Red Bear for many years. They fear the finger upon the first missile, because they know that it will be the end for the human race. But, my children, do not misunderstand, and do not discalculate the power of satan. Because if he is allowed to by the Eternal Father, he will see that someone does put their hand on the wrong button. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

IN THIS ORDER MAN SHALL BE CLEANSED

Listen well and repeat my words. Woe, woe to man of earth. He calls down upon himself a just punishment for the abominations he commits in his heart and the abominations in the sacred Temples of God. Wars, famine, flood, cataclysm, and the ball of redemption, know that in this order man shall be cleansed. Michael, May 30, 1974

SEEDS OF EVIL FLOURISHING

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggles. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

IF YOU PROCEED IGNORING MY COUNSEL.

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son.

If you proceed ignoring my counsel, and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence.

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the revelations of St. John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you. The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

STARVATION OF SOUL FAR OUTNUMBERS STARVATION OF BODY

Oh, my poor misguided children! Why have you given up your chance to reach the eternal kingdom for the temporary gains and pleasures of the world. Do you not know that when you enter beyond the veil, you will leave as you did come. All that you can take with you are the merits of graces that have been stored in your treasury in Heaven.

Man sold my son and man is selling my son again for pieces of silver!

Man will not change the house of God to satisfy the desires of man! But man must fulfill and follow the discipline and rule set by the Fathers, the founders of Holy church! There is no other road to Heaven. You cannot win souls by giving them the things of your world which are not spiritual! We look worlds of famine, but the starvations of the soul far outnumbers the starvation of the human body. Mary, March 18, 1974

STORE FOOD, WATER, BLANKETS

The Eternal Father has the Ball poised in his hand; your end can come by day. It will come upon you quickly, and how many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the Tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Do not take this lightly, but abide by our direction and you shall not be caught short of provisions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

STORE CANNED FOOD

Do not be afeared, my child; retain your crucifix on your doors. And keep your supply of earthly goods, though they are needed for your human body; the canned food, the candles, the water, and the blankets. A sudden cold shall come upon mankind and many shall die from the cold. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

NO FOOD TO FEED THE HUNGRY MOUTHS

My child and my children, I beg you, as your Mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children.

As I said before in countless visits to your earth that there is a plan in Heaven for each and every life. However, man has a free will and can turn back away from the truth, becoming blinded to the truth, for man has made life most complicated.

All Heaven is joining in a major force to try to avoid in your generation the terrible floods, the great heat, and the plague. Yes, my child and my children, the crops will rot; babies shall cry, as there will be no food to feed the hungry mouths. Mary, May 21, 1983

MUST YOU GO HUNGRY?

Fatima, my child. And how many sought and acted upon my counsel. even keeping hidden the major part of my message. And now it has come about, for it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

My heart has been torn because of the rejection of many of the miraculous pictures I have given to my children. For the good have become complacent, and the bad have grown worse.

My children in the United States of America, must you go hungry? Many parts of your country shall suffer from want of food, for the winter will be cold. Many shall die in the coming year, my children. There will be accidents that are not accidents. Hunger shall be in the homes of many.

My children, do not despair, for it will appear that satan has complete control of the world. But know that he is only being given a short time. In this time shall We be able to separate the sheep from the goats. It is truly a battle far greater than any battle that has been set upon mankind. These are the days before the coming of your Lord. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

CONTAMINATION

My children, not only with the canned foods will you store just food, but you must also make known to your families and your friends that they had best keep blankets and water in tight containers; for there will be on the onset of the chastisement, there will be nothing that you can buy due to contamination. Mary, July 1, 1985

BARTERING FOR FOOD

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government - an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman, and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. I can illustrate to you, my children, what I mean by this monetary depression.

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that We hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry, of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars, and other creations of satan. My child, I go on to tell you, you will say that the guitar is not a costly item, but in order to buy this guitar you will carry an actual satchel, an overnight bag-size, my child - let Us put it that way clearly - of notes, your currency. It will take a whole suitcase of paper - paper money that no longer has a value. You will soon be reduced to bartering for your food. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

APOCALYPTIC VISION

Veronica. Now I see another figure coming forward. Now hes carrying a long what looks like a piece of reed or wheat, and he has got a balance in his hand, a scale. But it looks different from the one Michael carries. He also has a black band across his chest, and hes standing now on the right bank of the ... joining the other angel on the right bank of the river, of the great body of water. And now he is holding the balance up and he is pointing now to his chest, and written across the black band is Hunger. H - U - N - G - E - R. Now hes taking the balance and hes raising it high above his head, and hes saying:

Third Angel - Denarius, denarius. A measure for the wheat! What will you give for your bread? April 6, 1974

HOW MUCH FOOD IS WASTED IN YOUR COUNTRY

My child, and to think how much food is being wasted in your country and the affluent countries of the world. One little morsel could keep a child from starving to death.

If you think that this could not happen in your country, you are mistaken, my child. If you think this cannot happen, I must tell you now that there are still many who are hungry in your country this evening. You see, my child, man is always self-seeking, and cannot see what lies ahead of him.

You will understand and broadcast the message to the world that there will be a great destruction in the monetary systems of the world. It will affect both the United States and Canada, and all the great powers of the world. And I repeat again: you will go to your stores to do your shopping carrying papers which may as well be newspapers, for the value they will have to purchase even food will be nil.

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

#279 Unity

With all humility and mildness, with patience, supporting one another in charity. Careful to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. One body and one Spirit: as you are called in one hope of your calling. One Lord, one faith, one baptism. One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in us all. Ephesians 4:2-6

NO UNITY WITHOUT MY SON

Your country and the world is heading fast into the setting up of a one-world religion and government. Recognize the signs! There will be no unity without my son as the Christ. Mary, March 18, 1975

NOT A GODLY GOVERNMENT

The children are being taught unity, but world unity. The world is striving and fast heading, for a one-world religion, and also a one-world government. But this will not be a godly government; it will be one of communistic nature. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

YOU MUST NOT BE MISGUIDED

You must make it known, my child, that man will not on his own merits bring about the one Shepherd and the one religion. No, my children, you must not be misguided. This unity of mankind will only come when my son returns to the world.

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false messiahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your heart that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption!

If my son did not return, my child, there would be no flesh saved, so great will be the trial upon earth and mankind. Mary, March 18, 1975

LOVE IS IN UNITY

satan has sought to remove the reality of Hell from among you. You can sin when you think there is no punishment. Recognize the truth. You are walking in blindness.

I promise all who come to me on my hallowed grounds to comfort them in their suffering. Many graces of cure and conversion will be given from our hearts. There is nothing the Father would not do to rescue you, my children. Do not turn away from Us so your ears are closed to our pleas. Close your eyes to your world; close your ears. Listen with your heart, and you will receive the light.

You will find that love is in unity. My children, unite now against the common enemy of your God. Turn from the enticements of your body he has set forth.

My beads of prayer have been given to you. I promise now, all who tell my beads daily shall be saved from the trials that lie ahead. I have asked for the beads to go across your country, link to link, a solid chain to hold back the darkness. Mary, June 8, 1972

SECRET SOCIETIES

I caution you anew, my children, do not join the secret societies of satan. It is truly a synagogue of satan.

These secret societies have covered themselves with all labels of brotherhood, goodness, and unity of man. But in what respect, my children, but subversion of your faith. Discipline must be returned to my sons house. Those who have the charge of souls, our Hierarchy, must exercise discipline and holiness. Mary, June 18, 1976

PRAYER AND PENANCE WILL KEEP FAMILY UNITY INTACT

My children, I ask for victim souls. I ask as your God for penance and atonement. Avoid the occasions of sin. Protect your children. The time given in prayer and penance, the unity of the family will remain intact. Jesus, July 25, 1979

MONEY POWERS JOINED FOR ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT

St. Michael. There is a man who hides behind the mask ruling your country! he will soon approach and reveal himself. He is the man who compromises your country for the love of power.

He has affiliated A - L - L of the money powers of the world, joined them for unity of a one-world government.

Step down and reveal yourself, the leader.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh, my goodness! The man behind the mask, Mr. Rockefeller. The man behind the mask!

Mary. There sets in your country masters of great magnitude! Recognize the Grand Masters in control! As it was in the time of my son, they now control your country. A synagogue of satan is covering your land! Sept. 13, 1975

POPE IN UNITY WITH ALL BISHOPS MUST CONSECRATE RUSSIA

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance, next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven - and We hope my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children?

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

THE JOY OF UNITY

Remember, my child, it would be best for your mission if you do not listen to the public opinions. I understand, my child, in your human nature, your desire for recognition of the Mission. But know now, my child, as I have counseled you in the past, that you shall not accept the roses until the end of your mission. Your road will be filled with thorns. Accept the cross, my child, without complaint; carry it to the end.

You are not alone, my child. As the battle accelerates, you will find many companionable spirits. The joy of unity will be among you. Yes, my child, there is a plan from Heaven to unite all of you together. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children, but better that there be few with quality than quantity without the salt. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

MANY HOMES LACK CLOSE BOND OF UNITY

We look into many homes, my children, and find discord, disunity, and sorrow, confusion and despair, manners of aberration; the matrimonial bond broken, sin becoming a way of life. The family that will pray together shall stay together.

You must keep your monuments in your homes. You are not worshipping idols as claimed by the unbelievers; you are keeping before the eyes of your children symbols of your God and the kingdom to come. In your world that has been given to satan, your children open your doors, the doors of your homes, and go forward out into a world that has been given to satan.

As parents, you must safeguard and prepare your children for these onslaughts of satan. The innocent children are being misled; they are being led into a life pattern that will lead to eternal damnation. What manner of teacher have you allowed to take this pure soul and contaminate it? As parents, you have an obligation to investigate those who associate and direct the lives of your children.

We look into many homes and find no close bond of unity. And why? Because you prefer to keep a diabolical machine in your homes, those televisions! These, my children, are all creations of satan. The family does not pray together. The mother does not bring the knowledge of God to her children. The father seeks his way in the world, gathering money and material things that are all passing. Cleanse your homes! Start anew! Work together for your reward in the eternal kingdom. Your homes must be now a fortress against the evil that surrounds you.

The road to Heaven is a long one and a narrow one, my children. The road to damnation is wide, and it is filling fast. Joseph, March 18, 1976

THERE WAS GREAT UNITY IN MY HOUSE

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became unpious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

SOLID WALL OF UNITY AGAINST EVIL

My children, you will all link your hands for a solid wall of unity against this evil. Your links shall be prayer and sacrifice, penance. You will use all of the sacramentals given to you from the establishment of my church upon earth. Let the scoffers laugh at you; accept their condemnation even, for in the end you will receive your crown.

You cannot be of the world. You may live in the world, but you must not become of the world or you will be lost. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You were placed upon earth to make your way back to the kingdom of Heaven, and instead many of their own given free will, have turned and given themselves willingly to satan. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

NO UNITY NOW IN SPIRIT

There are thousands of sheep straying with no leadership, no knowledge, misdirection, misguidance, even in my sons church upon earth.

We see all manner of confusion, experimentation. There is no unity now in spirit. For man in the clergy has taken upon himself to set up my sons church to his own pursuits, his own man-given knowledge of intellect, without the spirit. For much of this intellect is being directed by satan and not by God.

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want?

For ears that hear, for those who hear my counsel, learn by it, for the time is growing short. There will be many victim souls in these latter days, my child and my children. Persecution shall be great among the children of God, for the world will claim its own. And if you are not of this world, the earth, you will not be recognized. For the world you must live in is beyond the realm of human mankind. It is the world of the spirit, which all must enter sooner or later. Mary, June 18, 1981

MARIAN WORKERS WILL BE ATTACKED FORCEFULLY

The children of all Marian workers must be guarded well, for the attacks from satan will come through the children. It will only disrupt the family unity, and will also cause a disturbance to the

Marian work. So understand, mothers and fathers now, who wear the blue hats and the white hats, satan will attack you forcefully. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

SATAN HAS SOWN DISCORD

All parents hold the measure of responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do no expect others to save your children. You must retain the faith in their hearts through your homes and your family unity. satan has sown discord within the family circles. It will be a struggle in the days ahead to keep your children from falling into the web of evil that is slowly ensnaring the world. satan is weaving his web of evil like the black widow. Jesus, July 15, 1976

SATAN PITS FATHER AGAINST SON, MOTHER AGAINST DAUGHTER

My heart cries even on this day that should be of great joy to me, for it is one signification of the unity in families and the existence of true hearts between brother and sister, father and mother. However, we have seen satan pit father against son, mother against daughter, sister against brother. The world is in darkness. Many souls have descended farther into the darkness.

Man has accepted now in your country, and throughout the earth, a way of life that condones the breaking of all Commandments of the Father. Ah, the poor little ones that have been led astray by bad example. Sin has become a way of life in your country. We have begged for your good example of prayer, sacrifice and atonement.

satan has been allowed to roam in great force with his agents. In this manner man will be given his own choice for his everlasting salvation or damnation.

I repeat once more for your edification: your country will meet with great disaster. Floods, great heat, and the plague. The mercy of the Father has been extended to its limit. Only a complete reversal in your evil ways will avert the chastisement planned by the Father for your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

SEEK TO UNITE CHURCH WITH WORLD

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now, that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

CONSPIRACY TO UNITE ALL IN ONE FOLD

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold, and one shepherd; but they are deceived. My Son is the Shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time.

But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic nature of mankind. The cross of my son is bending heavy under the weight of traitors! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

UNITE IN PRAYER TO KEEP OUT THE ENEMY

I want a string of Rosaries across your land, from coast to coast, a solid chain to keep out the enemy, a solid chain of protection. Unite in prayer to keep out the enemy.

Realize the power in your hand with the Rosary, for in your hands you hold the power of God. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

UNITE IN A COMMON FRONT

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

UNITE UNDER A COMMON BANNER

What was to happen in the future shall be now. The merciful heart of the Eternal Father reaches out to all mankind, but unless you follow the directions from Heaven, you cannot be saved. And only a few then shall be counted as saved.

My child, you have been given explicit instructions for the procedures. The world will understand in time the Mission from Heaven. To all who follow our legions throughout the world, the legions of light, you will unite under a common banner called faithful and True, and youll then prove to the world what a true soul can do! Mary, Oct. 2, 1980

UNITE AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY OF YOUR GOD

O my children, We beg that you unite against the common enemy of God, who now goes throughout your world like a ravenous wolf seeking all souls to devour.

I must caution you, my children, of the days ahead. You will be forced to make a choice. The easy way, the way of submission will not set you on the path to Heaven.

You have been knowledgeable, my child, and enlightened on the fact of the coming chastisement. There will be many internal disorders in your country, much suffering. Protect your children now within your homes against the evil which is accelerating. The agents of Hell are firmly entrenched in your country. Mary, April 10, 1972

UNITED YOU WILL STAND, DIVIDED YOU WILL FALL

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth, throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation - fire - and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him! Mary, May 17, 1975

MANY PEOPLES MUST UNITE AGAINST ABORTION

Many peoples must unite to stop the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Your God commands with a stern hand. You and your conduct are being tolerated only because of the elect at this moment.

Already the Father has sent you many warnings which you fail to recognize. Observe the near future and open your eyes to the truth, for the hand of God is ready to strike.

Those living in the light have nothing to fear, for all body discomforts or destruction will only remove the shackles that bind your soul to this darkening earth. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

WORK OF LUCIFER TO UNITE MANKIND IN A ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT

My children, understand what is happening now. It is the work of satan using human agents to remove all institutionalized churches from your world and unite all of mankind in the name of peace and brotherhood under one roof, and it will be a one-world religion and a one-world government. However, my son has other plans to thwart this plan. The octopus shall not be successful. It will come to the point, my children, when you will think that it would be better to die, for such evil shall be set upon the world by the Illuminati and their agents that the living shall truly envy the dead! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

My GRACED CHILDREN, YOU MUST ALL UNITE

My graced children, you must all unite now and fight the common enemy of my son. Go forth as disciples of the Father, knowing that the ultimate victory is with the Father in the kingdom.

Better, my children, that you have a small circle of blessed friends than to socialize among the

wicked. Make your home a fortress of godliness. Remove your children from a world that has become ... and given to satan. The greatest responsibility for the young soul will be given to the parents. Keep the faith in the heart of those you love. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

UNITE IN A COMMON CAUSE

My spiritual children, you must unite in a common cause. Your world shall be chastised soon. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You have been given an extension of time to gather the souls, my children. Do not expect to follow my road and the road of the Savior without suffering. It is truly the Way of the Cross. Use more time in daily prayer. Not enough pray, my children. Padre Pio, April 5, 1975

YOU SHALL NOT UNITE WITH THOSE WHO SEEK TO DESTROY YOUR FAITH

What have you gained by your actions, shepherds of darkness? you, who deceive and have brought confusion into the hearts of your sheep. Shall you go before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you: you shall be cast aside and join those who have received a just recompense for their deception!

The gates of Hell are opened wide!! The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches! But: Woe to the man who will sell out his faith!!

I say unto you: your time grows short! Turn back now from your deception!

A great delusion has been set upon mankind so that those who have given themselves to satan will believe these errors and go fast to their reward!

You shall not compromise your faith!

You shall not unite with those who seek to destroy your faith!

You shall not gather the straying sheep by joining them in their errors!

Heresy! O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

ALL LEGIONS OF WORKERS UNITE

I have asked many times that all of our legions of workers unite in a common cause to save souls. We are much grieved to see that there is much dissension among the ranks of workers. satan will promote confusion and dissatisfaction, for it is his way to disunite. To divide will be to conquer!

You, my child, will continue your mission under the direction of the Father. As you fight your way through the darkness of the world, you will remain on the narrow road. It will be a road filled with thorns. We cannot promise you a life of great happiness and approval in your world but, my child, is that what you want? you cannot have both, but I assure you, give up the world and remain dedicated to the work given to you and your reward will be great in Heaven. Do not be swayed or grow grieved by the judgment of mankind upon you, for as they judged my son, so will you receive the same. Only those who listen to our direction shall recognize the signs of the times. Mary, July 25, 1974

UNITE IN A CRUSADE OF PRAYER

I ask that all unite in a crusade of prayer that the Almighty Father in Heaven will spare you and yours from the great catastrophe that will soon fall upon many. I have asked you, through the intercession of my mother for you, I ask you as your God to listen well, for you must prepare your families for what is to soon fall upon you. The cities shall feel a great measure of the destruction. My children, my mother has asked that you pray and retain the directions from Heaven. Jesus, June 2, 1979

STRENGTH IN THE FAMILY CIRCLE

The strength for souls will be found in the family circle.

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house.

I realize, my child, I am repetitious in many of my admonitions. But my voice shall not weaken. I shall go on and be with you through the great tribulations, for I know that as my strength from the Father and the love from my heart goes forth to you, there is always one soul who will turn back to me. I will abandon no one to satan who will reach out and ask for our grace. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

HOLY MATRIMONY

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions, of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 3, 1978

WORLD POWERS SEEK TO BRING U.S. UNDER BONDAGE

There is in your country and the world a conspiracy of evil. The world powers seek to unite, to bring you under bondage. Awaken now! your country is heading for great trial.

You will pray and do much penance for the leaders of your government. Great evil has been set upon them as punishment for turning from the laws of the Creator. For avarice, self - gain, souls are falling fast into Hell.

My child, I hear the words of many who claim that I set fear into the hearts of my children. It is not my intention to bring fear among you, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. If - and I say if, my children - for the Father is persevering and waiting. He is waiting for you to turn from your present path. You have given yourselves to satan, the pleasures of the flesh. You have cast aside the basic truths that will keep you on the narrow road to the kingdom. You have replaced them with a delusion sent by satan. This, my child, I will explain with only three words: humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

UNITE FOR THE SALVATION OF MANKIND

My Mother is rising up many armies throughout the world, candles in a dark world. Continue to unite all for the salvation and redemption of mankind. Pray now. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Be the soul of charity to all. Jesus, July 25, 1978

JESUS WILL NOT PERMIT CHURCH TO UNITE WITH WORLD

My child and my children, I am not intending to go through a long discourse with you on the present state of my church in Rome. Suffice it to say that 666, satan and his agents, will make a concerted effort to dethrone the present Vicar. In his plan, the plan of satan, he seeks to unite my church with the world, and this I shall not permit. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

GIGANTIC CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world...the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names...the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including Communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

Mary, May 15, 1976

NO TRUE BROTHERHOOD WITHOUT GOD

Yes, my child, we hear all these words - I say words - of peace, peace, peace and brotherhood, but man shall never find peace, nor true brotherhood without his God.

He shall not unite as one - the ways of the world and my sons house, church! Man shall not be set up as an idol to worship! The following of this course has condemned many to Hell! be they laymen or wearing mitres upon their heads - they, too, have fallen into the abyss! For of free will, they have chosen to offend the Father and discard the trust given to them in their vocation.

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline, pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple!

The gifts from Heaven that are eternal have no price placed upon them. They are free for the asking. Ask, and you will receive, my children. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

UNITE IN A CRUSADE FOR MY ROSARY

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a crusade for my Rosary, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#280 Ungodly Music

An authentic updating of sacred music cannot occur except in line with the great tradition of the past, of Gregorian chant and of sacred polyphony. Pope Benedict XVI

ROCK AND ROLL

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children. They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions.

My children, awaken from your slumber!

Parents, do not expect your clergy to come forth from their pulpits and give counsel to your children. This responsibility lies alone with you now!

You must remove from your homes these diabolical agents of Hell, the recordings of satan, that will put into your child a spell, a hypnotism leading to promiscuity, deviant sex, homosexuality, drugs, murders, abortions, and all manner of foul deeds that could only be conceived in the mind of the prince of darkness, satan himself. He knows his time grows short, and he now goes about the world deceiving even the elect.

I have given you your armor through the direction of Heaven. You must wear your sacramentals. You must be sure that your children wear their sacramentals, for when they leave your homes, the safety and armament of your own home, they then set forth into the world that has been given now to satan. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

DIABOLICAL MUSIC

Women must adorn themselves in modesty. Pagan practices of diabolical music is not condoned by the Eternal Father, nor shall We condone dancing and all manner of worldly entrance within the holy houses of God. Mary, March 18, 1975

COME OUT OF YOUR DARKNESS

Veronica – There is a door. Its a very large building. And Theresa has opened the door, and I hear music. Its very loud. And I see girls in black tights, and theyre jumping around. Now one is wig-

gling, and Theresa has turned her back. she walked over and she picked up a dress. Oh, and she took it and held it out like it was very distasteful to her. And she dropped it into the wastepaper basket. Theresa went outside, and I see a whole group of nuns filing into the room. Theyre all dressed in long habits. Theyre dressed like novices in the Carmel. They have white, theyre white, sort of like mantles over their heads, and a white, large bib. And theyre carrying the garments to the ladies that are dancing in the tights. And they said: Place them on and no longer offend your God. You have been misled. You will be only responsible to the Father for what you do of your free will in heart.

I see a nun. I think shes a nun. Shes playing a flute, and shes dancing down the road. And all these, I think theyre nuns; they have veils on their heads, but theyre dressed in hot pants and slacks and short skirts and silk stockings and high heels. And this nun, [Veronica screamed.] Oh, she turned around. The nun has an awful face. It looks like satan! Oh, hes grinning, and he looks horrible! And all the nuns, theyre skipping down the road. And there are hundreds of them, and at the end of the road they fall in! Its a big open pit, and theyre all falling in. And when the group falls in another one who looks like satan comes. And it seems like theres no end of it. Oh! Oh!

[Veronica sobs.]

Theresa said:

St. Theresa – Sisters of Christ, children in darkness, come out before it is too late. The end is not as far as you can see. Come out of your darkness into the light. Aug. 5, 1972

NOT OF THE CHURCH

Veronica Mary is placing her hands upon her eyes, and Shes pointing over to the left side, her right side. I see the inside of a church. There is a service going on. But however, what are they doing? They are skipping, like frolicking down the aisle. As I watch, I see - it is the priest, I believe, behind the altar.

Hes motioning to two children to come out of the pews and go to the rear of the church. The children are hastily- almost running to the back of the church, and I see they are picking up something. Oh, it is the ciborium and the plate. Oh!

Mary. Now what are they doing, my child?

Veronica. They are taking it up to the altar. Now the priest and the other man.

Mary. The deacon, he is called, my child, the deacon.

Veronica. They are giving these over to them and the priest is now going back to his station behind the altar. Now all of a sudden he raises his hand, and a young- oh, a young woman is coming out of the pew. But oh, my goodness me! she has on a pair of shorts, and shes heading for the altar.

Now Mary is pointing. The woman starts to sing. her music is not one of the church, or those accepted by God. And as she sings, the priest stands behind the altar. And in his eyes -Is he admiring her or admonishing her?

Mary. It looks, my child, like he is admiring her. June 18, 1993

WHAT MANNER OF DERELICTION?

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house.

satan has poisoned many minds. The hour grows short and the sand is running out.

What manner of dereliction do We hear in a form of music that takes the hearts and minds of our

children from prayer? my sons house, his church, is a house of prayer to the Eternal Father through my son. You are making it a meeting place and a hall of gathering for all of the demons loosed upon your world. Slowly my sons house is being changed into a church of man, until all vestige of recognition will be removed from it. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

CHILDREN BEING BRAINWASHED

Parents, I ask you now to remove from your home all agents or significations relating to the agents and forces of Hell, satan and his demons now loosed upon earth. Because you are not accepting the graces given to you from Heaven, parents, you are not aware that your children are being brainwashed by satan. He sends into your homes music. You accept these to make your children happy, but there is a power called witchcraft. Do not laugh as I tell you this. It is here, it is now, and it is powerful, even unto the death of a human being. It is a group that is using religion as a front, my children. There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

CONSECRATED TO SATAN

Records called rock, hard rock were produced in the temple of satan, consecrated to satan. You do not understand, my children, but many of your companies, your record companies, are under the control of Wicca, the international organization of witches and warlocks. Satan has given them power over mankind. However, the power is allowed by God the Father in Heaven to test all of mankind. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

GUITARS, MUSICAL INTERLUDES, DANCING

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

CREATIONS OF SATAN

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government - an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman, and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. I can illustrate to you, my children, what I mean by this monetary depression.

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that We hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry, of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars, and other creations of satan. My child, I go on to tell you, you will say that the guitar is not a costly item, but in order to buy this guitar you will carry an actual satchel, an overnight bag-size, my child - let Us put it that way clearly - of notes, your currency. It will take a whole suitcase of paper - paper money that no longer has a value. You will soon be reduced to bartering for your food. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

****

Pope Benedict wants only authentic sacred music in church services, which includes traditional choirs and Gregorian chant but not guitars or folk/popular-style choruses.

Speaking after a concert in his honour in the Sistine Chapel at the weekend, the Pope said sacred music must take into account the tradition of the church, especially sacred polyphony.

Such music helped not only scholars and enthusiasts but the whole church community, for whom it represented an inestimable spiritual, artistic and cultural heritage.

An authentic updating of sacred music cannot occur except in line with the great tradition of the past, of Gregorian chant and of sacred polyphony.

The Popes remarks, quoted by Opus Deis Zenit news organisation, come as Australias bishops have voted to accept a new translation of the mass that the Vatican favours as more faithful to the original Latin text. (Pope says pop out of tune at mass, The [Australian] Age, June 28, 2006)

#281 The Peak of Iniquity

And many false prophets shall rise, and seduce many. And because iniquity hath abounded, the charity of many shall grow cold. But he that shall persevere to the end, he shall be saved. Matthew 24:11-13

PREPARE FOR THE GREATEST OF PUNISHMENTS

The tide of iniquity has closed in about your world. Know and prepare for the greatest of punishments. Your baptism will be by fire. We do not wish to fill you with fear, but you must be made aware of the days to come.

You will not set yourselves to judge others, for my Father is always the final judge. We ask you to act with charity among your brothers. Show by example, and you will find your efforts more fruitful. All Heaven stands by and watches the battle. Man, on his free will, will hold the decision for the fall of his soul.

We do not wish to have one of our children fall into the abyss. Therefore, guard your souls well. Use the armor that my mother has given to you, of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Learn, my children, to cast aside the things of your world that bring your soul into darkness. Keep your minds filled with pure and holy thoughts, for it is the main point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

THE GREAT WARNING IS APPROACHING

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching.

...This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the media of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

A SAD FATE

The world and its people have received one of its final warnings. The balance is heavily to the left. The peak of iniquity has put a sad fate upon mankind. Jesus, March 29, 1975

THE FINAL SCOURGE

Iniquity is reaching its peak. As you have been directed in the past, by the queen of heaven and

earth, as the peak of iniquity is reached - then shall man feel the final scourge. The world - your world - shall pass through a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Hope and trust in your God, shall take you through this trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

IF YOUR COUNTRY WILL DO PENANCE.

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into their government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth, and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many!

If your country will do penance, return to a life of prayer, they can escape for a time the planned punishment and Warning. The scale is not balanced to the right, but leans heavily to the left. Know that the peak of iniquity is being reached, and I will no longer be able to hold back the punishing hand of my son. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

FINAL CLEANSING

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

ABOMINATION UPON ABOMINATION

Sin has become a way of life in your country and your world. The peak of iniquity is being reached. Abomination upon abomination are filling the heart of mankind. Man has given his heart to satan. He has bargained away his eternal soul. The sins of the flesh condemn many to the eternal fires of Hell, my child. Mary, March 22, 1975

APOCALYPTIC VISION

St. Michael. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, and the abominations fill.

Veronica. Now hes holding a golden chalice, and hes looking into the chalice. And I see blood flowing from the chalice. Its a very large, golden chalice. Now I see three angels; theyre standing over to the left side of the flagpole. And they have what looks like soup bowls in their hands. Theyre holding three bowls out.

Now one angel raises his hand above his head, like this, and with his left hand now he is turning the bowl over. Now the other angel points over to the right. Now hes coming over to the right, and he has raised up his hand and says...and hes pointing with four fingers, and he also has this large ... what looks like an urn or a bowl, and hes turning it upside down.

Now the third angel...oh! Behind him are four horses. Oh! The horses behind the third angel, theyre all colored; one is black, one is red, one is white, and one is green. There are four colored horses.

Now I see a large body of water, and I see two angels. Now theyre standing over the waters, and they place their hands over the waters. And the waters are now ... are rising very, very high.

Now there are four angels. Its like they were on a four-cornered pond. And theyre standing now, each with spears, at the four corners of the pond. And now Michael is coming to the right side, and hes saying:

St. Michael. This, my child, is another puzzle for man to figure out. If not solved in due time, the Father plans to set the answer upon the world Himself. Feb. 10, 1973

WHEN INIQUITY HAS GAINED ITS FULLNESS

The battle that rages now, my child, upon earth, is not one of the body but of the spirits. The spirits of wickedness and darkness now fight the light. When the peak of iniquity has gained its fullness, know that the end is at hand. The Father will allow this as a chastisement to his children. Mary, April 13, 1974

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.*

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

** See # 60 - The Great Comet chastisement*

THE REIGN OF INIQUITY

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life.

We do not set fear into your hearts, my children. Only those who have turned from Us have need to fear. Only those who allow themselves to be led into the darkness have need to fear.

Before this destruction comes upon you, the words will have been spread throughout the earth. Already the sands of the hourglass are running faster. The grains are few. Are you ready, my children?

I, too, as your mother, am subjected to the will of the Father. My children, I would give you the last ounce of blood from my heart if I could save you. We do not wish to see one of our children lost to Us. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

THE CHANCE TO TURN BACK

Many love God, but many must know the fear of God. Many have chosen to sell their souls to get to the head. They have received their warning. They have been given the chance now to turn back. The world is now receiving the Gospels. When iniquity has reached its highest peak, know that my coming is then at hand. And it will not be long that I shall return to visit upon the wicked the justice that is so long delayed, delayed by the pleas of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 30, 1972

THE HAND OF CHASTISEMENT

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggles. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

BAPTISM OF FIRE

There are forces in your country now, a conspiracy of evil to remove the word of God from

among you. Not only your country, but the world has now reached a point of complete saturation of evil. When the forces of iniquity have reached their peak, the ball of redemption shall not be stopped, but you will receive your baptism of fire. Mary, March 18, 1974

WHEN THE FORCES OF INIQUITY FAR EXCEED THE FORCES OF GOOD

We see the greatest of abominations being committed upon your earth - the defilement of the sacred temples, your bodies. The Holy Spirit cannot enter into a defiled body! It must be cleansed first! This cleansing will be done of your free will - or in the mercy of the Father, you will receive this cleansing through chastisement.

My Son will return to your earth as he ascended from your earth. He will return with the legions, the armies of Heaven, in the final battle against the agents and the forces of evil. He will destroy the nations that have given themselves to satan. He will destroy those who have become agents of satan.

his mercy, the Father, knows no bounds, therefore you must get down now on your knees and pray and do much penance for the great offenses being committed now upon your earth. There is a scale now - no man knows the balance - but the scale holds the fate of mankind. When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

WRATH OF THE FATHER

The road before you and all who are destined for the kingdom will be one of trial. Prepare yourself to be scorned, to be mocked, and to be cast aside by your own. No, my child, I cannot take this cross from the world. The world must go through a heavy chastisement. The time can only be counted with the balancing of the scale. When the weight of iniquity has reached its heaviest, you will know that the wrath of the Father will fall heavy upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

IT WILL BE STOPPED

Every man of God in the house of God must set himself forth as an example of the living God. A man of God chosen from the world to lead the sheep, he has been endowed with the graces to gather the souls. He can take these graces and cast them aside, accepting to bargain with satan, and with his power as a fallen man of God, he has the power to take many souls with him into Hell!

We watch this battle, and the Father has his plan. No evil will ever be triumphant. The Father allows this condition to reach the high point of iniquity, and then it will be stopped! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

END IS NOT FAR AWAY

My children, pray a constant vigilance. There is a balance, a scale, set now upon earth, and when the measure of iniquity far outweighs the goodness in the hearts of mankind, know that the end is not far away. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

TO OBTAIN MERCY FOR THE WICKED

Souls are being exchanged for pieces of silver. Judases gather about your Vicar - Judases within the house of God! They have attained great power through the love of money. They have been seduced by the love of money and power. The Father permits them to carry out their plan only until the scale is unbalanced and iniquity has reached its highest point, and they shall be destroyed.

Each man on earth who has been baptized and set himself up as a follower of my son in infancy has received the mark of the cross upon him. He can in his lifetime cast this away and be branded with the mark of the beast. This will be of his choice. No man will be lost without his own choice. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

INIQUITY THE GAUGE FOR THE CHASTISEMENT

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. the evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth time crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

THE FATHER WILL TAKE ACTION

Mary. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up - all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now: she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young.

Fathers will be attacked by their sons; mothers shall find death at the hands of their children. This has been told to you many years ago, but too few listen until the evil comes into their homes. Then it is too late. Protect your children from the evil that is fast accelerating throughout the world. Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die!

My child and my children, I wish in my heart that I could bring to you a more bright and cheerful message, but that would not be true, for there is at this time too many souls falling into Hell - souls that listened, but, somehow, turned back onto the wide roads, the road to perdition.

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the Hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to

keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Pornography and other all vile natures of mankind this hits, my children, to the very core of children on earth, their being. We place upon the parents a far greater measure and responsibility toward their children than We can place on the schools or the government. No, parents must now guard their children or they will weep when it is too late. May 28, 1983

#282 Nuclear War

I see a volume [roll] flying: the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the earth. Zachariah 5:2-3

NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn!

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic, and the bad becoming worse. Jesus, June 16, 1977

GREATEST LOSS OF LIFE

My children, much of the sorrow that will be sent upon mankind, much of it will come about because of his own making. The greatest loss of life, my children, will come with the explosion of a nuclear warhead upon mankind. The ball of redemption shall follow, and not much shall be left of flesh upon earth.

My children, as it has been in the past so it is today in your lifetime that man goes on his way not recognizing the signs of the times, and neither trying to mend his ways that offend the Eternal Father, neither trying to make restitution for the offenses against my mother, and the Eternal Father. Jesus, July 25, 1977

VISION OF ZACHARIAH, CHAPTER 5

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Veronica. The angel who is showing the vision is with him. The flying roll is approximately 35 to 40 feet long. The width, half the length (a cubit is the distance from the elbow to the fingertips).

Then he said to me, This is the curse that goeth over the face of the whole earth: for everyone that stealeth shall be cut off on this side according to it: and everyone that sweareth shall be cut off on that side according to it.

I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house and consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

Veronica. The flying roll flies over the earth and kills people on both sides. The flying roll destroys their houses. The houses are burnt and consumed.

The size of the flying roll would be about the size of the new multiple warhead ICBMs or orbital bombs, the ones that will carry ten H-bombs each. March 23, 1970

THREE-QUARTERS

Wars shall increase, and the great World War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three-quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1982

MILLIONS DEAD

I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

GRAVES

My child, look and weep with me, for you are witnessing the total destruction that will come upon mankind in the great War, your Third World War. So many will die, my child, that there will not be time to mark the graves.

Mothers shall long to see and know where their sons lie, but to no avail. This comfort shall not be given to them, so great will be the loss of life. Mary, March 29, 1975

WORLD WAR III

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years - not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

The fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

ONE INDIVIDUAL

And one individual, in darkness of spirit and insanity of sin, shall set mankind into a major War that shall bring about the destruction and annihilation of nations and shall burn and set fires upon earth that shall consume the skin from the bodies of mankind, and skin will dry up and blow off of the bones as if it had never been! Mary, May 28, 1977

SCOFFERS WHO SAY THERE WILL NOT BE A WW III

Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! Mary, May 28, 1983

NUCLEAR WARHEADS, MISSILES

Veronica. Over on the left side, I see... I know its Africa. Its all in flames. Ive seen the flames before, but this is horrible. Theyre going wild; they all look dark - skinned, yet theyre killing each other.

Jesus - my child, you see war, the beginning of a war. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, and satan will be in their midst. Those who have the power are exercising it now in the wrong direction, my children. Better that they take the monies coming to them from out of the world, better that they try to construct a country with joy and happiness and peace among the brothers.

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now.

Nuclear warheads, missiles, all manner of contraptions: what dignified name can I give to them, my children? They are destruction to all mankind. I repeat again: If you commit this to come upon you, there will soon be no flesh left. My child and my children, and those who hear our pleadings, our hearts are extended to you to help Us to save mankind from his own course of destruction. You have very little time to do this in, my children. I assure you, your time is running out.

My Mother, for many earth-years, has acted with her heart to protect you. How many times the heavy hand of the Eternal Father reached down to start out the calamities with the Ball, and how many times did Mary rush forward. How many times did my mother rush forward to save you? The world knows my mother, but they cast her aside. And those who are agents of Hell now, demons in human form, they cannot be retrieved; their abode will be Hell. But sad to say, it hurts my heart to know that I cannot be rid of these thorns that I am forced to accept for your salvation. July 25, 1985

RUSSIA & CHINA

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up - all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up, and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now; she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young. Mary, May 28, 1983

SHALL ENGULF THE NATIONS

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

I MADE A PROMISE

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

YOU DID NOT BELIEVE ME

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth. Mary, May 30, 1978

LEADERS MUST GET DOWN UPON THEIR KNEES

Your leaders must get down upon their knees and pray for the light, for the forces of darkness are gathering to destroy, and many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Were it not so We would not stand with you and cry out to you to warn you constantly over and over again to gather the sheep and save them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

IN THIS INVOLVEMENT MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ONLY ONE THOUGHT IN MIND

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and

the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence - that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

MANY NATIONS SHALL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire.

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judgment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin. Jesus, April 9, 1977

A TREMENDOUS EXPLOSION

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see. I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see. it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going. and Shes pointing over - its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary. oh, I know - oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them!

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

RUSSIA NOT CONVERTED

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the message I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could conceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved. Mary, July 1, 1985

RUSSIA PLANS ATTACK

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved-if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MUSHROOM EXPLOSION

Veronica. And now there are words forming in the sky. WAR. W - A - R. And then underneath I see a great explosion. Its, its like a big picture of a mushroom, like. Oh, my goodness. Oh!

And now, Mary is coming forward. she looks very sad. Now Shes coming over to the left side of the flagpole and bending down.

Mary. You are frightened, my child. I do not wish to set fear upon you. But you must see what will befall mankind very soon unless you and other work with great haste to send the message and Warning from Heaven. You must not slacken in your mission, my child. Pray for the light and you will be given the strength.

Veronica. Now Mary is rising high up by the flagpole. And now the sky is opening up. Oh, I can see Michael. I recognize Michael. Hes very large. Hes coming down, next to Mary. He covers the whole sky. Mary looks very tiny next to Michael. And Michael now has a spear in his right hand.

St. Michael. Soon, my child, you will see the spear dipped in blood.

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. My child, you do not understand the words. As my guardian, he, too, wishes to warn you that the time is growing short. Mankind brings down upon itself a great sword. The penance will be hard. All who remain with my son in the light will have no reason to fear. They will go through these days with much courage, and perseverance. July 1, 1974

NUCLEAR DESTRUCTION SHALL BE SET UPON MANKIND

I have warned you in the past, my children of the world, of the earth, that you are consorting with evil. You have given yourselves to a diabolical plan of satan, for you no longer turn your heart in prayer or humility or love, or even in sorrow. You do not turn to your God, but you go about seeking a man to honor. You give to man a knowledge that is not gained by satan. Because - my child, I have this knowledge to give to mankind at this time: because he has set himself up as a god among the nations, the nations shall rise in discord.

My child, it is not general knowledge, but those whom your countrys leaders are consorting with are plotting, they are waiting, and who will cast the first seed of destruction into mankind? Yes, my children, the world is now approaching inflamement.

My child, your countrys leader knows what is happening. The truth cannot be told in full through your medias and your newspapers. In the direction from his God, many leaders hall go about pleading for peace. Many leaders know the extent of the build-up of armaments throughout the world, the nuclear destruction that shall be set upon mankind.

My children, I do not come to you to bring fear into your hearts; I come to you with facts and knowledge of what is to be if you do not listen to our counsel. Communism, the enslavement of mankind, the elimination of his God - communism shall be the scourge of mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

HAND ON THE BUTTON

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

#283 The Deceit of Russia

If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

YOU DID NOT LISTEN

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal kingdom of Heaven? Mary, March 15, 1978

RUSSIA PLANS ATTACK

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

DO YOU THINK THERE IS HONESTY AMONG ATHEISTS?

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace - when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

LIARS, MURDERERS, DECEIVERS

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children.

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

COSMETIC ACT TO DELUDE YOU

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors? Mary, June 18, 1992

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

We have asked you in the past and your present time to pray for the conversion of Russia. Too few have come forward to pray for this conversion; therefore, their errors now have been spread throughout your world.

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

LIARS

My children, I could give you many names that would encompass and describe the entrance of satan into your world: the forces of communism, the forces of atheism. O my children, what manner of words can describe the activity of these agents? They promote delusion: they promote heresy, defilement, misconceptions. And as satan is the father of all liars, they, too, are liars. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

YOU SHALL NOT ESCAPE

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country,

the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

MANPOWER OF CHINA

Russia will also utilize the manpower of China as they make their thrust forward.

I realize, my child, that this message has a great emotional impact upon you. Do not be afeared. Jesus, March 26, 1983

I WARNED YOU

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

ENSLAVED

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

The fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

RUSSIA & CHINA

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Syria holds the key to peace at this time. However, I place in front of you, my children, a graphic picture for you to understand. It will be a parable for some, and some will turn away not willing to hear what Heaven has to say in these desperate times.

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up - all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up, and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now; she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young. Mary, May 28, 1983

WORLD WAR III

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ELIMINATION OF NATIONS

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world. Jesus, May 13, 1978

I HAVE BEGGED

In the past years of your earths time, I have begged for the conversion of Russia. My words have been taken lightly then, as they are now by many. You must pray for the conversion of Russia, for she will send her errors throughout the world. Mary, July 25, 1975

I MADE A PROMISE

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

YOU DID NOT BELIEVE ME

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth. Mary, May 30, 1978

ONLY ONE THOUGHT IN MIND

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence - that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

A TREMENDOUS EXPLOSION

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see. I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see. it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion,

and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going. and Shes pointing over - its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary. oh, I know - oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them!

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

RUSSIA NOT CONVERTED

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the message I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could conceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved. Mary, July 1, 1985

HAND ON THE BUTTON

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

YOU REFUSE TO LOOK

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Mary, April 2, 1977

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work

both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

INFILTRATION

Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

TRUE PEACE

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace - you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

NOT WORLD, RUSSIA!

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven-and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children?

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

#284 Eternal Life

For what shall it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? St. Mark 8:36-37

REALITY

Continue, my children, now with your prayers, for many are needed to hold back the darkness.

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

HAS NO ENDING

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life; with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell?

My children, you must well understand the plan of the enemy. If he can take from your minds the

knowledge and the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory, he will condone sin in your society. And sin has become a way of life for many of you. Awaken from your blindness and search for the light. I have set many candles about in your world. You will not remain in darkness if you will seek the light. My Son is the way. Ask; send your voices in supplication to the Eternal Father and you will be guided out of your darkness. Mary Dec. 28, 1976

GLORIOUS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

COMMANDMENTS

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

BY YOUR OWN CHOICE

My child and my children, We do not seek to punish you. You will be allowed to make your own punishment. Unless you pray now for your Vicar, unless you pray now and learn the value of penance and suffering, you will all be cleansed by trial and suffering.

Must you wait until you are pushed down to the ground before you will rise and honor the Eternal Father? Must you give yourselves over to all manner of sin and aberration and pleasures of the flesh, unto your destruction? Can you not realize - open your ears and your hearts to the truth that no life is forever to be lived upon your earth, but eternal life is over the veil? And you, by your own volition, by your own choice, shall choose your eternal life: be it with the Eternal Father in Heaven, or with satan in Hell, the abode of the damned. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

DO NOT FORFEIT YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

YOU MUST TAKE UP YOUR CROSS

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

THE SOUL IS ETERNAL

No man shall be above the Creator for all men will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal, life continues; the word death should be removed as such, from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this hold edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

FOREVER AND EVER

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children - is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

ALL SHALL NOT ENTER

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God! Many are called, but few are chosen! my Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

HEAVEN GAINED BY MERIT

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And other give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

YOU MUST NOT CONDONE SIN

You cannot, you must not condone sin; you shall not rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life among you. It shall be brother against brother and sister against sister. Nation shall rise up against nation. There shall be disturbances of nature of such great magnitude that many lives shall be lost. You will be forced to your knees, and only then, in this time of great trial, will you turn back and look for the light. My children, do you want punishment? Can you not give up your way of life, a sinful life, to save your soul, your spirit? Shall you destroy your eternal life with Us for the few short years you all have upon your earth? When you leave your body you have full consciousness. You will understand then, only too late, what you have given up. Jesus, April 17, 1976

A DELUSION

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you, many are called, but few are chosen. Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

HOW BLIND YOU HAVE BECOME

Many have given themselves over to satan now and have joined his army. O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later. Mary, June 10, 1978

THE TRUTH IS TOO SIMPLE FOR HIM

Remember, my children, when you come over the veil, there is no one to defend you. You will only bring with you love and prayers, and your own merits to bring to the Eternal Father for your judgment.

So what does it benefit or gain a man if he gathers all the riches of the world and suffers the loss of his soul? Can any man who hears my counsel and my voice defy me and tell me that he will live forever upon earth? O my children, you seek eternal life upon earth. You seek to create life upon earth. You shall not create.

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

ACCEPT THE GRACES

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man - or all men - will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance and you may reject it, or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

IN THE KINGDOM OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission upon earth, to go forward fearlessly with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head! And what have you gained, but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

YOUR BATTLE TO GAIN ETERNAL LIFE

You will make it known to the world of the existence of the Heavenly guardians, the angels! The children must be given this knowledge. They must be taught the truth. Call upon your angels who are ever present with you, sent to you from the merciful heart of the Father to guide you in your pilgrimage. You are, my children, but pilgrims upon your earth but for a short time. You have been placed as warriors against satan by the Father. Know, therefore, that you will have no rest upon earth, but you will have a constant struggle against the forces of darkness. Never cease your prayers, never remove your sacramentals for they are the greatest armor given to you in your battle to gain eternal life in the kingdom of my son. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

AS A RAVENOUS WOLF

satan rules your world now. He goes about as a ravenous wolf among you. Your free will now is your balance. The reward is great for all who stand with my son in this conflict.

You have but two final destinies - Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the spirit of light. And when you remove yourself from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven.

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

DO YOU PREFER MERE MAN TO THE FATHER?

Dear sister, Veronica. I have all sensitivity to what is taking place upon earth. I have even looked

into my former home on earth. It distresses us all here in the kingdom to find the changes promoted by satan. You must not accept change, my sisters, to please man if it does not please the Eternal Father. Return your habits to the floor. Bring back the fast, my sisters, the fast of sacrifice. Do not go outside the gates, for satan is waiting there for you.

You are being misled, my sisters. Stand fast in your faith. We await you all in Heaven, and my arms will be filled with roses for you. Do not discard your habit, for you will be unrecognized to the world, and also unrecognized by the Father in Heaven.

You must pray more. You will not bring the souls to the Father by acting as a mere man, for you are above man. You have been chosen as a bride of Christ. Do you prefer mere man to the Father and eternal life? Oh, my sisters, lock your doors! Return to your prayers and your life of sacrifice and penance! If you do not pray and pray much, you will not find many with you who are graced.

Many of our dedicated are on the road to perdition. They have thought themselves strong enough to go out into the world and lead a worldly life. They will fall faster, for satan has set his trap for them! Return, I say, my sisters, to you! Return to a life of solitude, sacrifice and penance. Theresa, March 18, 1975

SPIRIT BEING STARVED

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world.

So many are now catering to the basic carnal natures of mankind. They seek to bring a false maxim of goodness to mankind by feeding them all the pleasures of your lifetime, all the material things of your world but their spirit - the eternal life within them - is being starved!

When you leave your body, my children, your spirit will live on forever. However there is no guarantee without merit of the Eternal kingdom of the Father. You must want to go there, my children. You must work to go there, you must pray, you must make sacrifices, and really know the true meaning of love that is being exaggerated, my child, in your world. They cry love and peace where there is no love, true love, is in the cross, my child, the lifetime of my son upon earth and his ascension into the Eternal kingdom. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

FIGHT THESE TEMPTATIONS

Protect your children, O parents; protect your families. Guide your children to me in the Eucharist. I am still there for a short time. For the enemies of your God plan to take me from your country. The Eternal Father would stop you now but for the victim souls that plead for a reprieve. Their prayers do not go unanswered, for the Eternal Father waits with great patience, not wishing one to be given to satan.

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

DOCTRINES OF FAITH

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter, unless they are converted from their sins. The word many is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell forever damned.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. Parents must be vigilant in the homes. Make them a true fortress against the evil that lurks outside

your door. Mary, May 27, 1978

THE TREE OF LIFE

Parents must safeguard the lives, the souls of their children. And I say unto you, parents, as well as my clergy; if you conform now to the world that has been given to satan, you will all die on the vine! And I am the vinedresser. The tree is the tree of life, eternal life for all. Conform to the world and you will die on the vine!

My Mother is rising up many armies throughout the world, candles in a dark world. Continue to unite all for the salvation and redemption of mankind. Pray now. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Be the soul of charity to all. Jesus, July 25, 1978

IS IT NOT WORTH THE SACRIFICE?

We ask that all bishops and cardinals refrain from promoting change and reform in my sons church. They must gather the peoples into the church to do honor before the Eucharist. Unless you eat of the Body of my son, and drink his Blood, you shall not have the light in you.

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. Remember the angels. Cast them not aside because of the mockery of the ignorant and those who have given themselves to the ways and modes of the world and satan. Is it not worth the sacrifice for the short time allowed to mankind before the great destruction? Is it not worth the sacrifice to receive the rejection of the world and gain eternal life in the kingdom of Heaven?

My children, nothing upon your earth shall remain; all is passing. And the pages of the Bible, the Book of life and love, turn faster and faster. Are you ready now, my children? I have wandered to and fro upon your earth for many years, crying out to you as your mother, a Mother of love, a Mother of sorrow, in a desperate plea to all mankind to turn back because you are facing now a great destruction. Pray constantly a vigil of prayer. Make all acts of penance and sacrifice NOW! The time is growing short. Mary, May 26, 1979

A GREAT FALLACY

My child, you must make it known that there is a great fallacy in your world. Know and tell all that life is beyond the grave. You do not sleep in the dirt, for when the spirit leaves the body it enters into eternal life. satan would seek to commit you all to darkness and keep you in the dirt so that he can destroy the true tenets of your faith. Life begins when We recall the soul.

This does not mean, my child, that the body will be remaining forever in the dirt. The body shall return to dust as it was created. But the real being lives forever unto that day when it will be rejoined rejoicefully with all unto their bodies. This will be the day after the cleansing of the world, after the setting up for the kingdom by my son, when satan will be set loose to do his dastardly work, and then will come the end. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

WELL WORTH THE STRUGGLE

Know that with your perseverance, one day you will understand that it was well worth the struggle, my children. Eternal life of happiness and glory. Mary, April 6, 1974

THE SEARCH FOR RICHES

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life. Mary, June 15, 1974

YOUR LIFE ETERNAL IS IN THE SPIRIT

Do not be concerned of your bodies, but have at least a small measure of fear that you do not lose your soul, for your life eternal is in the spirit. There is no death to mankind in the spirit. Your

eternal life is over the veil, and every man, woman, and child born upon earth must pass beyond the veil sooner or later.

Do not fall for the fallacy that my trial and my suffering upon your earth has automatically given you free access to the kingdom of the Father. No! This must be by merit. You must want to enter the kingdom; you must prepare for the kingdom; you must make ready for the kingdom now, for many are called, many shall be called, but only a few can enter. Man has a free will; he is given the choice. Jesus, June 12, 1976

VALUE OF PRAYER

As man goes farther into the darkness, he has lost complete contact with his spirit, the Spirit of life and light, and he is losing his soul, surrendering his eternal life to satan.

What does it gain you, my children, if you gather all of the treasures of the world, of your earth world, and not one treasure shall you store in Heaven for your entrance over the veil? you will come without credits, my children, and you cannot enter into the kingdom of your God. And many, sadly to say, my children, as fast as snowflakes shall fall from your heavens, many are falling into Hell, eternal damnation and suffering, and the agonizing ... knowing that forever and ever beyond all living there shall be nothing but emptiness and suffering.

O my children, purgatory is heart-wrenching to Us in Heaven to see the souls who must spend many long years in purgatory, because they did not listen and make amends for their sins while they were upon earth. And now these amends have been meted to them in the life, the supernatural life of suffering in purgatory.

O my children, if I could open unto you and allow you to see the suffering of one soul in purgatory, there is nothing that you would give upon earth there is nothing that you would not give upon earth, my children, to keep from spending one moment in that state of purgatory. And many, my children, have been here, and will be here to the end of time.

Learn the value of prayer, my children. It is most powerful for the return of straying souls. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOU WILL BE DISOWNED, BANISHED

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness.

The greatest evil being now committed in my sons house is denying his divinity, defiling his sacred Body, casting mockery upon it, allowing immorality to enter into my sons house. Mary, March 18, 1977

HAVE YOU PREPARED?

You cannot be influenced by another human, for when you come over the veil, and each and every one of you will be over the veil and must stand in judgment, no one can save you from a just judgment. Already you will have gathered or rejected the graces and stored them in Heaven or cast them aside for a few short years upon earth. Count, my children, and think; you are not

young forever. You grow old and your years become shorter. Have you prepared now for your eternal life?

There is life beyond the veil. Let no one take this knowledge from you. There is no death but of the body. For a temporary measure of the time your body will die, but you live in full consciousness after your body is placed in the ground; you live in full consciousness, and you will be eventually rejoined with a glorified body at the end of all time.

My children, do not accept all of the deception that satan now has placed upon your earth. his agents walk in human form, coming to you as angels of light. Be aware that satan, his greatest armor is to be not believed in. his greatest defense is that you do not know he is there; for then, like the invisible agent of Hell he is, he can then wreak havoc among you. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

WILL YOU REJECT US IN HEAVEN NOW?

We do not seek to place fear in your heart, but to bring to you a message of warning and counsel. My Mother shall not reject you, even in your debasement. I shall not reject you, my children. The Eternal Father, in the Spirit of light, shall not reject you. But will you reject Us in Heaven now? you will be the loser. Reject the light, accept the darkness of sin, and you lose eternal life in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1979

THE REWARD FOR THOSE WHO DEFEND MY SON

Eternal life is the reward for those who will stand fast in the faith and defend my son. Your earthly body will be consigned to the dust. So why should you care more for the pleasures of the flesh and the living of year earthly body when you can gain the kingdom of Heaven by a short sacrifice, my child?

I repeat, my child, and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from you your religion of truth.

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit - a war of religion. You will all carry the banner, `faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son. How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan, and his agents - they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom! Hell - an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

HOW BLIND AND FOOLISH

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life.

Man seeks to gain wealth of temporary nature by giving himself to satan. How blind and foolish he is, for he accepts this wealth at the cost of eternal life in the kingdom of his God. For you with your free will will have made the choice to join satan in eternal damnation and torment, or to come into the kingdom of life.

The value of prayer has been taken from your consciousness purposely. You will all return prayer to your homes and the house of God. Bad example in the house of God has set many souls onto the road to Hell. Mary, March 25, 1973

ONLY TRUE HOME

Work for the Father in Heaven. Do not give yourselves to the world, for your only true home is with Us over the veil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MORE GLORIOUS THAN MIND COULD CONCEIVE

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The pursuement of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take their conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

#285 Restore Holiness

And may the Lord multiply you and make you abound in charity towards one another and towards all men: as we do also towards you, to confirm your hearts without blame, in holiness, before God and our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, with all his saints. Amen. 1 Thessalonians 3:12-13

LAXITY IN ATTITUDE

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

DOES HOLINESS REIGN?

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

LIFE OF PRAYER

My Son has chosen from the world many to represent Him in his house. It saddens our hearts to know that many now prefer life among the human race. They do not prefer to stand forth as an example of my son. Unless my sons representatives return to their life of prayer, they will be led farther from the path. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FOR LIFE

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life. Mary, March 18, 1973

ETERNITY

Additional graces I give unto you, my dedicated. Those who remain true to your teachings know that there is none whom you will answer to but the Father. Eternity is forever. Do not bargain your soul for the few years you have on your planet earth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

TRAINING WITHOUT HOLINESS

My Mothers voice has carried far and wide through earth-years, and what reception has she met with but rejection! And rejection within my house. You sit together in council without purpose. You seek to train and teach without holiness. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

TOO LITTLE HOLINESS

I have warned you to protect your households and your children from the evil forces that now have cast a dark shadow upon mankind and the world. There are doctrines of demons being expounded by human beings who knowingly or unknowingly have become tools of satan. The saddest knowledge that I have received is that my son is being defamed even by his own, his own teachers, those who have given themselves over to the world and have allowed our sheep to go straying.

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. There is too little holiness now in my sons church, and in other denominations upon the earth. Mary, May 26, 1979

TO TEST THEIR FIDELITY

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

RETURN, MY CLERGY

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

HOLINESS AND PIETY MUST BE RETURNED

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

THE ETERNAL CITY

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who repre¬sents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pas¬tors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and

satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

CLERGY BEING DECEIVED

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

RESTORE THE HOLINESS

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal na¬ture of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

WILL YOU LISTEN?

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit; you are desecrating the church of your God. Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This, the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

FAIR WARNING

I have given fair warning to the pastors in my house to restore my house to its former glory. It grieves all Heaven to see the loss of our sheep and the sheep that are straying now without direction. Be it known to all mankind that sin has become a way of life among you, and sin has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

FOUND WANTING

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house. Jesus, May 15, 1976

COMPROMISE

It is the easy way to compromise, my children. It casts the responsibility onto another, so that you may not be bothered. But I say unto you, pastors and laymen, you must accept this responsibility to protect your faith, to restore my house to its former glory, to chase out the rodents in mitres that are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, March 18, 1977

STOP INTRICACIES

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. Jesus, June 18, 1986

END NOVELTY

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it! Jesus, May 26, 1976

AWAKEN, PASTORS, FROM YOUR SLUMBER

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin!

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, a your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eternal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light.

You must all, pastors in my sons house, pray more. You do not pray enough. You do not meditate! And what have you done to the good books given to you to help you in your prayer life? you have cast them aside and run about like chickens without heads. And looking for what? To gather the sheep by humanism and modernism. And I say chickens without heads. for you flap your wings in pride; you stomp about in your arrogance; and you have no heads, for you have lost them to satan!

O my children, would I, as your mother, could I, as your mother, but bring you words of cheer and consolement! But do you, as children of light, not understand how my heart is torn, torn by the many insults, the abominations being committed in my sons house? Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE BUCK-PASSER

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

FOR GOOD

Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

TO THE SLAUGHTER

You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

LACK OF PIETY, HOLINESS AND RESPECT

My child, I weep tears of great sorrow because of the desecration, because of the lack of piety, holiness, and respect of the priesthood to my son. As your earth years progress, my children, our clergy are going faster into darkness and taking many with them - children of light becoming children of darkness. Mary, April 9, 1977

RESPONSIBILITY OF THE HIERARCHY

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

HOLY PRIESTS NEEDED

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Many holy priests are needed. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

RESULTS OF CASTING ASIDE TRADITIONS

My children, all that was given in the foundation of faith, all that was indoctrinated into the true priesthood was for reason. And now you see the results of casting aside the traditions of your faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

APPROACH MY PRIESTHOOD

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIEST DAILY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priest daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

#286 The Day of the Lord

But the day of the Lord shall come as a thief, in which the heavens shall pass away with great violence, and the elements shall be melted with heat, and the earth and the works which are in it, shall be burnt up. 2 St. Peter 3:10

THE DAY OF THE LORD

My children, you are approaching the Day of the Lord. There will be set upon mankind a time of great tribulation. Time for your world is running out. My Mother has gone throughout your world shedding tears of pity upon mankind, begging the Eternal Father for additional time for your repatriation. How many have listened to her counsel and acted upon it? How many have found the warmness of heart and charity of heart to pray for the priesthood upon earth? my children, I assure you, in certainty, that there are many who wear the cloth of the clergy that are descending fast into Hell and purgatory. Surely, in your charity of heart, you can do penance for them while they are upon earth. The Eternal Father has set the rule for mankind for the redemption of each and every soul.

My children, no man must set himself to question the direction of my mother. No man can understand in his human nature the plan of the Eternal Father and how he accepts, measure for measure, extra penance and atonement from mankind. There is truly a balance now kept in this struggle against the evil forces from Hell now loosed in fury upon mankind. Jesus, May 28, 1977

THESE ARE THE DAYS APPROACHING THE COMING DAY OF THE LORD

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god!

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will.

satan is not the Almighty; the Eternal Father rules over satan. But in the plan, that man in his limited knowledge of the supernatural could not understand, satan is being given this time to test every man, woman, and child of conscionable age. It is the separation of the sheep from the goats.

You say, my children, that these are not unusual times, that this has happened in the past. Oh no, my children, these are times such as man shall go through and shall not experience, by the time it is over, again. These are the days of the days, these are the days approaching the coming of the Day of the Lord. Have you, my children, prepared your household? Have your set it in order, or will you wait and wait and blind yourself with a false optimism until the destruction comes to you?

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the Beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning

away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God.

My child, how I long to bring you a measure of great cheer! How I long to extend my arms and my heart to you and gather you within my mothers breast! I place my mantle of protection over you all. Mary, May 14, 1977

MAKE READY THE DAY OF THE LORD

My child and my children, I am not intending to repeat over and over the counsel of my mother. I can only say that, unless mankind has absorbed even a small measure of the counsel given by my mother and acted upon it, mankind will go through a Great Tribulation. I say unless because Heaven is not seeking to prevent in any way the access to mankind of Heaven.

I warn all bishops and cardinals that they are deluded in their efforts to bring about a one-rule under one shepherd. The one shepherd you seek shall not be man. My church, my house upon earth, is being torn asunder by the countless antics of man in rule in Rome.

The use of the Hierarchy, their rank being used to set my sheep upon a path of damnation, shall not be accepted without a spiritual fight upon earth.

Through my mother there has been set up by Heaven an army of souls for Heaven in this battle, this war with satan. Because the sins of man have become so great and offensive to the Eternal Father, it has been necessary to bring to the present what was to be in the future. My child and my children, it is up to you now. If you are of good heart you will work diligently to reach all mankind with this warning from Heaven.

A plan is being set in motion by the Eternal Father for a most terrible chastisement upon mankind. My Mother, as a mediatrix, has counselled you with many tears, through countless earth-years of pilgrimage, counselled you to prepare your household, to make ready the day of the Lord. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

NOT FAR OFF

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light, and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son in the Father does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial.

The Fay of days is at hand. The Day of the Lord and the Coming of my son, is not far off. Do you not recognize the signs of your time? Have you not read the words of the prophets of old? No. You have destroyed the temple of the Holy Spirit, and the spirit within it, by casting your eyes and absorbing yourselves in the creations of satan. Take up the Book of life, your Bible, and bring yourselves back to the truth! Mary, July 25, 1973

WOE TO MAN

Yes, my child, I do not have many opportunities to speak to the people of earth, but in this time of great anxiety and great darkness upon earth, I wish to make it known to those who represent the Father and the church of his Son that they must restore discipline. They must not surrender to the modes of the world, this being the errors of modernism, humanism.

Strength in the Holy See! Man wearing the robes of a cleric must be excommunicated so that he may not contaminate the world with errors of modernism. You shall not remain with a soul when there are millions and thousands of souls to be saved.

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan

who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time, but one will be entered into the house of God and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand.

Your future is balanced now, your days are counted. Those who live by the sword shall die by the sword. Measure for measure. Pius X, March 18, 1974

HALF-MOON SICKLE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

A DESTRUCTION GREATER THAN MANKIND HAS EVER EXPERIENCED

Your world has rejected the call from Heaven. Your world asks for a chastisement. Your world is heading for a destruction greater than mankind has ever experienced. It will be the time of all times, and the Day of your Lord. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

DAY OF YOUR LORD IS APPROACHING

Each and every man, woman, and child who has reached the age of reasoning will be held accountable when he enters over the veil.

My children, there will be set upon your earth great trial. The sickle shall be sent among you. The forces of evil are gathering, planning with all scientific knowledge the destruction of the worlds populace.

O my children, take the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Recognize the signs of your times and the path you have set yourselves upon.

There is only one way, my children, when you turn from your God: it is down. Moral corruption, casting aside the Commandments of your God, building and worshipping idols of man, paganism in my house, leaders that have given themselves to satan committed my mankind until I cry out that you have become a degenerate generation and you call upon yourselves a baptism of fire?

It is a sad fact, but one that cannot be escaped, but held in abeyance by the prayers and acts of atonement of the few - it is a sad fact that two great penances shall be set upon mankind: a scourge of war and the ball of redemption. How soon, you ask? Does it matter when a time? Are you prepared now? It will fast come upon you unexpectedly. There shall appear two suns on your horizon. Fear shall grip the hearts of many, and this fear shall come from the knowledge that you rejected the warnings from Heaven and did not act upon them.

My children, that Day of your Lord is approaching. I shall return as I have promised, but there shall be much woe set upon your earth before my Coming. Man in his arrogance, pride, and self-seeking has turned from his God, using all scientific knowledge given from satan. Man in his scientific knowledge is ever seeking, but never coming to the truth.

As it was in the time of satan, satan, so I look upon a generation that is seeking to fly to Heaven, that is seeking to enter into supernatural knowledge, and finding satan!

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

THE GREAT WARNING IS APPROACHING

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching.

...This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the media of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

A SAD FATE

The world and its people have received one of its final warnings. The balance is heavily to the left. The peak of iniquity has put a sad fate upon mankind. Jesus, March 29, 1975

THE FINAL SCOURGE

Iniquity is reaching its peak. As you have been directed in the past, by the queen of heaven and earth, as the peak of iniquity is reached - then shall man feel the final scourge. The world - your world - shall pass through a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Hope and trust in your God, shall take you through this trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

APOCALYPTIC VISION

St. Michael. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, and the abominations fill.

Veronica. Now hes holding a golden chalice, and hes looking into the chalice. And I see blood flowing from the chalice. Its a very large, golden chalice. Now I see three angels; theyre standing over to the left side of the flagpole. And they have what looks like soup bowls in their hands. Theyre holding three bowls out.

Now one angel raises his hand above his head, like this, and with his left hand now he is turning the bowl over. Now the other angel points over to the right. Now hes coming over to the right, and he has raised up his hand and says ... and hes pointing with four fingers, and he also has this large ... what looks like an urn or a bowl, and hes turning it upside down.

Now the third angel...oh! Behind him are four horses. Oh! The horses behind the third angel, theyre all colored; one is black, one is red, one is white, and one is green. There are four colored horses.

Now I see a large body of water, and I see two angels. Now theyre standing over the waters, and they place their hands over the waters. And the waters are now ... are rising very, very high.

Now there are four angels. Its like they were on a four-cornered pond. And theyre standing now, each with spears, at the four corners of the pond. And now Michael is coming to the right side, and hes saying:

St. Michael. This, my child, is another puzzle for man to figure out. If not solved in due time, the Father plans to set the answer upon the world Himself. Feb. 10, 1973

WHEN INIQUITY HAS GAINED ITS FULLNESS

The battle that rages now, my child, upon earth, is not one of the body but of the spirits. The spirits of wickedness and darkness now fight the light. When the peak of iniquity has gained its fullness, know that the end is at hand. The Father will allow this as a chastisement to his children. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE DAYS BEFORE THE COMING OF YOUR LORD

My children in the United States of America, must you go hungry? Many parts of your country shall suffer from want of food, for the winter will be cold. Many shall die in the coming year, my children. There will be accidents that are not accidents. Hunger shall be in the homes of many.

My children, do not despair, for it will appear that satan has complete control of the world. But know that he is only being given a short time. In this time shall We be able to separate the sheep from the goats. It is truly a battle far greater than any battle that has been set upon mankind. These are the days before the coming of your Lord. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

#287 Conspiracy

And then that wicked one shall be revealed whom the Lord Jesus shall kill with the spirit of his mouth; and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming, him, whose coming is according to the working of satan, in all power, and signs, and lying wonders, and in all seduction of iniquity to them that perish; because they receive not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. Therefore God shall send them the operation of error, to believe lying. 2 Thessalonians 2:8-10

ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance - I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath!

My child and my children, the hierarchy of the eternal city know full well of what I speak.

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be allowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

THE LIGHT IS DIM

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who repre¬sents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pas¬tors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

ENSHROUDS THE WORLD

My children, recognize the great conspiracy of evil that now enshrouds the world. Recognize the evil that is being perpetrated, infused into the daily living of your children, who are the major victims of your present state of society.

My children, I told you in the past that sin is insanity. I warned you again and again that you must protect your children from the influences of satan. These influences, my children, have come through your medias, your government, your teachers, your entertainment medias. satan covers your world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL IN U.S.

There is now a conspiracy of evil in your country, the United States. Recognize the meaning of Illuminati. It has been now interwoven with the churches of satan and the massive international organization of Wicca. They are now fighting my sons church. It is satan who guides them, for these people who have entered into the organization of Wicca and Illuminati, they are dead bodies and dead souls!

You ask, my children, how this can be? Much that will take place now in the near future you will see and be astounded at. Remember, my children, that satan has great power. However, his time is growing short, and realizing this he has accelerated his evil. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

A CONSPIRACY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now a prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

WE CALL THIS GIANT CONSPIRACY THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN

O my children, I must repeat myself again because many have not accepted my counsel in relation to the existence of the supernatural beings in your world, loosed upon your world now. They are gathering in force and gaining many members. These members are being collected from the human race, my children. They will become dead bodies and dead souls. My children, We call this giant conspiracy the synagogue of satan.

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America, the once beautiful, the once strong - America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into the darkness - yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son.

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man in the priesthood - regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. You cannot judge my sons church by those who call themselves leaders, for they also in their human nature can be taken over by demons, and they can be used by these diabolical forces to destroy my sons church.

My children of light, it is you who must save my sons church by your example and fortitude and prayer. But I assure you that prayers without action and works will avail you of nothing.

In the diabolical conspiracy, worldwide now, against my son and his church, there are leaders, and these leaders reach into the youth of your nation with a diabolical plan from satan. Man has paganized himself, and he seeks to set up new idols to worship. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

A CONSPIRACY TO BRING REVOLUTION BY USING THE YOUNG

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

CONSPIRACY SEEKS TO UNITE ALL UNDER ONE FOLD

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold, and one shepherd; but they are deceived. My Son is the Shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time.

But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic nature of mankind. The cross of my son is bending heavy under the weight of traitors! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

PLANNING THE FATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Mary. Your country is on the road to its own destruction as were many countries of the past. Think, explore the history of your country and the world. Your morality is your scale! Strip your country of its morality and your country will fall, the world will fall.

Veronica. Now I see a group of people around a large table. They look like they are in conference but these people are not from one country. It seems like from various countries, and theyre having a conference of some kind, and across at the center of the first table there is a placard - a sign - and written on it is: the Fate of the United States. Now these people, they dont look very nice - they look evil. I do recognize some orientals. It is as though they are sitting in and planning the fate of the United States.

Mary. My child, you are viewing a great conspiracy. Do not be affrighted by what you see. Place all in the care of my son.

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth.

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son.

You are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless! July 25, 1974

GRAND MASTER HEADS THE INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

My child, it is with deepest sorrow that I must inform our children at this time that a great trial is approaching the Holy City of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar.

There are many enemies, Judases, within the ranks. satan has entered upon those in high places.

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 26, 1976

A FULL CONSPIRACY

I wish to bring you tidings of great joy, but, my children, tonight there is great sorrow in our hearts. We look upon a full conspiracy. The evil is widespread throughout your country. Many have fallen because of their love of money and power. It is only those who no longer recognize my son as their Savior, who no longer recognize their God as being the Eternal Master, it is they who

have developed a plan for the destruction of your children and your country.

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

A NEW RELIGION THAT GATHERS ALL THE WORLD UNDER A DICTATOR

O my children, recognize the signs of your times, the conspiracy of the octopus. Like a web of evil, the hands of the Masters reach out to gather, unite, and destroy my sons house.

O my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of your world. I have warned you that unless you turn back and restore my sons house to its former prominence and to its true purpose of the salvation of souls; unless you restore the basic traditions and truth of my sons house, you will receive a just and fitting penance: you will receive the ball of redemption.

My child, do not slacken in your work. Pay no heed to the opinions of others. You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

A WELL-PLANNED CONSPIRACY

The present evolvement of evil, corruption, and misleading of the sheep did not come overnight, my child. It is a well-planned conspiracy.

As in the time of my son upon earth, there are those who do not recognize the Eternal Father. Their father is the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

AS IN THE TIME OF NOAH

Do not slacken, my child in your mission. You must continue to work with great haste. There is a conspiracy of evil now throughout your world. Those who have the greatest power to promote good have used this power to promote evil. This evil is entering upon the lives of every man, woman and child in your country and in the countries throughout your world.

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrah, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

A GREAT CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is in your country and the world a great conspiracy of evil. You will pray much and make many sacrifices for the recovery of the souls of many who have lost their way. Sitting upon their heads are the mitres of, mitres of authority, my child. It is only because there are few who pray for them. Remember, my child, do not forget your clergy, for many shall go deep into the abyss, and spend many years in purgatory because they have no one to pray for them. Your priests need many prayers. Many are misled and many have sold their souls to get to the head. My children, wake up! What do you gain if you gather your treasures in the world, and store none in Heaven? you will leave the world with nothing and if you come to Us without merit We must reject you. And you will be cast into the fires or spend many long years purging yourselves in the land of waiting.

My child, the great delusion in your world today is the darkness of spirit created by talk leading to evils of humanism, modernism and the worst of all evils, satanism. The evil, my child, is so great that man has set himself up as an idol.

In your country and the world, my child, I repeat, there is a great conspiracy of evil. Truth - where is the light of truth? Souls are tarnished because they are not being fed the pure waters of truth. My Son, my heart, is pierced to see the many abominations being committed in my sons house. Pray a constant vigilance. The prince of darkness and his agents cannot stay when you pray. Your country, no longer beautiful of spirit, has given itself to murders. Father against son, mother against daughter, child against parent. Oh, woe to the parents who lead their children into sin. Whatever shall become of your children? your example is poor. Your teachers bring darkness to the soul. There must be, my child, a complete reversal of mans ways that offend the Father. Unless this is a accomplished in a measure of time allotted by the Father, there will be sent upon you a great chastisement! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

WHEN THE VALUE FOR LIFE HAS BEEN REMOVED.

There is a great evil, a conspiracy of evil, now in your world. 666, the agents of Hell, are now in Rome. Understand, my children, that these agents must claim the body of a human to do their work for satan. Understand, my children, that they have placed themselves, these agents of Hell, into governments and human man and woman. They are fast bringing about their own destruction.

Your country, the United States, has been given in the control of the forces of evil - 666! Death will become prevalent among your leaders. There is no honor for life in your country and the countries of your world. Therefore, my children, recognize the rampant evil. When the value for life and the preservation of life has been removed, as it has been in the murder of the holy innocents, know that no man shall be free from death at the command of the leaders. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

HAS ASSUMED GREAT PROPORTIONS

The conspiracy of evil within the holy house of God has assumed great proportions. It will not be long, without your aid, that your Vicar will be removed from among you.

The forces of evil are accelerating in the world. There is no time to sit back and let the others take the lead. You must now save your Vicar. How will you do this? you will make sacrifices and prayers of atonement. Your sacrifices and your prayers will turn the evil that has entered into the holy men of the house of God away from them.

Do not expect man to save himself. It is too late for man to use men of science. He must now return to the methods given by his God, of prayers and atonement.

The judgment of your God is not akin to the judgment of man. The Eternal Father will only judge by the heart. Your rank, your accumulation of worldly goods does not set you up before another. Many have sold their souls within the holy house of God. Better that you strip yourself and remove all worldly interests now while you have the time to make amends to your God, for many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

GIGANTIC CONSPIRACY OF EVIL TO UNITE WORLD AND CHURCH UNDER THE RULE OF DESPOTS

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world ... the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names ... the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, May 15, 1976

THERE IS WITHIN YOUR COUNTRY AN EVIL CONSPIRACY

Harken now and heed my words. You are being blindly led into the darkness. There is within your country an evil conspiracy in this web of defeat. And I do not say deceit; I say defeat for your country, for you have brought this upon yourselves. You have opened your doors to a brood of vipers. Your country will be cleansed by trial.

Your country is now turning back to pagan practices, my children. satan has entered upon your hearts well. You accept him of free conscience.

All who will stand to defend my son in these trials, many will be martyred.

Your government, your schools, and now my sons house has been entered. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. The abyss, the deep pit, is filling fast.

Your young people are being seduced. We place the greatest responsibility for their falling on the parents and the teachers. Rank in my sons house will not guarantee your entrance into the kingdom. All who trade in my sons house will be judged among the least. You will not bargain my son for the things of your earth! Mary, April 10, 1972

TEST THE SPIRITS

My child and my children, I say again: test the spirits. For now there is a conspiracy of evil throughout the world, going to the extreme left of invoking satan in the worship of satan, a contrary mass to my son. Sadly, darkness of spirit pervades among mankind. How long shall the Eternal Father permit this condition to exist?

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

CONSPIRACY TO DESTROY THE CHURCH

The conspiracy of evil, like an octopus, the arms reach out to destroy my church. But I say unto you: I am the foundation! The walls are shaking. There are many Judases in my house! Jesus, April 17, 1976

THE EVIL ACCELERATES AT SATANS COMMAND

You must not succumb to the web being spun by satan! There is, my children, a conspiracy of great evil now throughout your world. There are clusters, groups of evildoers, even in the houses of my son, the churches.

When my sons church and the world become as one know that the end is at hand.

The gates of Hell, the prince of darkness, the evil accelerates by his command because he knows that his time is growing short. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

WORLD POWERS SEEK TO BRING YOU UNDER BONDAGE

There is in your country and the world a conspiracy of evil. The world powers seek to unite, to bring you under bondage. Awaken now! your country is heading for great trial.

You will pray and do much penance for the leaders of your government. Great evil has been set upon them as punishment for turning from the laws of the Creator. For avarice, self - gain, souls are falling fast into Hell. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

A CONSPIRACY TO BRING ABOUT A NEW WORLD RELIGION

All of you who now plan in conspiracy in my house to bring about a new world religion, a religion that is not of the God you know, but a religion that is coming up from the depths of Hell! Deluded you are, O pastors. A delusion has been set upon the world so that those who are evil shall be cut down, and those who are lukewarm shall fall. And those who persevere to the end shall be saved.

My children, there are all manners of heretics in my house - a delusion of uniting all within my

house. It is an error, and it will bring the shutting of many doors of my house.

You cannot change my house so that man will accept it in his liking. You must change man to be acceptable to his God. No man is above the Eternal Father. He permits you to go upon your way so that your final destructive act will turn about and send you deep down into the abyss. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

CONSPIRACY TO REMOVE THE WORD OF GOD FROM AMONG YOU

There are forces in your country now, a conspiracy of evil to remove the word of God from among you. Not only your country, but the world has now reached a point of complete saturation of evil. When the forces of iniquity have reached their peak, the ball of redemption shall not be stopped, but you will receive your baptism of fire. Mary, March 18, 1974

WHEN THE UPHEAVAL IN ROME TAKES PLACE.

There is now in the city of Rome a conspiracy of evil to remove your Vicar from the seat of Peter. The forces, the red forces are gathering. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. When the upheaval in Rome takes place, my children, know that the end of your era is at hand.

Your country, the United States, is standing now, has placed itself upon a brink, a road to disaster. Much will depend upon your free will of exercising the power to place in your government men of God or men of dark secrets. Pray for your government and your leaders; pray that you choose wisely, for your country will be in chaos.

My children, my mother has cautioned you of the days ahead. I do not have to enlarge upon her direction. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. You must be persevering and diligent. There are many armies of satan now throughout your world. The Eternal Father plans the strategy to combat this evil. However, man holds his destiny by his actions. Jesus, July 15, 1976

My SON DID USE THE WORDS THE SONS OF SATAN

Do not allow your hearts, through your ears and human senses, to be misled. The enemies of God send out false interpretations. You will read, as I have instructed, my children, many times, the Book of Life, the Bible. It is with knowledge that you will have this power to recognize those who walk in error, who teach in error, or outright deception. You will recognize them in this way, those who are the enemies of the Father.

Yes, my child, the words were not misquoted. My Son did use the words the sons of satan. The sons of satan do the work of satan, for their father is the father of all liars. These sons of satan have worked many years to tear down the house of God but they shall not succeed. It is sad, my child, to know that those whom We have chosen have set themselves in conspiracy against the house of my son. For the love of money, many will sell their souls. They care more for the pleasures of earth than for the eternal glories of the kingdom of the Father. How sad it will be, the weeping, the gnashing of teeth, when they come over the veil and know that they will long for what may have been. Mary, April 13, 1974

#288 Occasions of Sin

Let no man deceive you with vain words. For because of these things cometh the anger of God upon the children of unbelief. Be ye not therefore partakers with them. For you were heretofore darkness, but now light in the Lord. Walk then as children of the light. For the fruit of the light is in all goodness, and justice, and truth; proving what is well pleasing to God: and have no fellowship with unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. Ephesians 5:6-11

THOSE WHO ARE DESTROYERS OF THE SOUL

Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common

with them. What is there between a commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

ALWAYS BE AWARE

My children upon earth, you must always be aware of temptation and the possibility of falling into the web of evil spun by satan to ensnare you. Jesus, June 4, 1977

FLEE ALL OCCASIONS OF SIN

Flee from all evil! Only prayer can bring back those who carry the mark of the beast upon them. You will not enter into the dens of iniquity. You must flee from all occasions of sin. For as the eagles will gather where the bodies lie, so will agents of the prince of darkness gather among their own. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

NO MAN SHALL BE FREE FROM TEMPTATION

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind.

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make.

Parents, protect your homes and your children. Give them a firm foundation of faith, for there will be many tears and gnashing of teeth in woe set upon the world by the agents of Hell. Many catastrophes of nature, accidents that are not accidents, murders, robberies, fornication, immorality and apostasy. These, my children, are the fruits of a generation that has turned away from their God. As it was in the past, so shall your world receive a just judgment.

I ask you all, my children, not to test yourselves against satan. You must avoid all occasions of sin and temptation, for no man shall be free from temptation while he remains in human flesh. Jesus, June 10, 1978

YOU MUST FIGHT THESE TEMPTATIONS

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations.

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ABOMINATION TO HAVE PORNOGRAPHY IN HOMES

My children, I ask for victim souls. I ask as your God for penance and atonement. Avoid the occasions of sin. Protect your children. The time given in prayer and penance, the unity of the family will remain intact.

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed.

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many.

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees! Jesus, July 25, 1979

OCCULT SEEKING: DEATH OF THE SOUL

Now you have the human mind trying to probe into the realm of the supernatural. How, my child and my children, can they enter into the supernatural without becoming ensnared? No, my children, you must avoid the occasions of sin. And I say this for one reason: many of the young are accepting a religion so dangerous to their human natures and capabilities of understanding that the parents must alert their children to remain far from witchcraft and all manner of supernatural probings. The eventual attachment and association in occult-seeking is death: death of the soul and death of the body. Why do I stress this to you, my children? you will understand shortly.

O my children, my heart is pierced with sorrow. In my mothers pride of her children, I had offered my suffering for your redemption to the Eternal Father. I have gathered the sacrifices of many victim souls as repatriation for your sins before the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

SIN THROUGH SENSE OF SIGHT A MAJOR OBSTACLE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence! when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will.

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your bodies, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you, this light has been extinguished by sin.

Every man, woman and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. Jesus, June 18, 1977

REMOVE ALL WORLDLINESS

We expect now, at this time, at this late date, my child, that all who follow the road to Heaven will divest themselves, remove all worldliness from their presence and cast aside for good example to all, the worldly clothing that has been forced upon them by satan. Their example must be one of holiness.

You must avoid all occasions of sin.

My children, many trials will be sent to you in the coming days. These trials will turn many back to the light.

You must pray much for the leaders of your country and the countries of the world. As I had told you countless times, many will disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, July 25, 1975

ALL OCCASIONS OF SIN MUST BE SHUNNED

I have asked you, my children, to read your Book of life, your Bibles. Study them carefully. They will be, and give you a source of great courage in the future, the very near future. Every home must now have the Book of life.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world.

In your country, my children, there are leaders, leaders of evil. I could run down and give you ac-

count of the names used; but, my children, it would lead you into great confusion, so great is the evil. Therefore, suffice it to say, my children, that you must not close your eyes. You must observe and learn and avoid all sources of evil. All occasions of sin must be shunned. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

SEEKING POWER, MONEY, PLEASURE

Many upon your earth now have chosen to worship the adversary, satan.

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved, they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss.

I have asked you in the past to remain away from even the simplest forms of entertainment outside of your home because satan will give you one thousand truths if he can bring in one error to you. Do not be deceived by your medias, because they are under the control now of the agents of Hell.

I ask you not to single out or judge another. But I ask you and counsel you as your mother to avoid the occasions of sin.

Pray for your brothers and sisters. Pray that you do not become victim to the governing powers of your world now. satan, the prince of darkness, walks your earth, loosed from Hell. He is gathering fast his armies. If you align yourself with him, you will be forever damned. He will buy your favors, for many now are selling their souls to get to the head. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

AVOID ALL OCCASIONS OF EVIL

My child, my heart is torn. It feels as though a thousand knives have pierced my heart. Every day another enters. How many shall console me in my sorrow? I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. And why? Because my eyes look and watch the multitudes of my children entering into Hell day by day! I cannot stem the tide now. I ask, I beseech, I plead with you as your mother, to hold back the darkness. Fight the forces of darkness and evil that have entered upon your world.

In the past the demons were loosed upon your world, but the prince of darkness remained chained. But now he is loosed. My children, in the plan from Heaven he has been allowed his time. satan, the supreme master of Hell, now walks your earth in a human body.

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! For soon there will be darkness and you will be unable to read. You will store it all in your hearts and your memory.

My children, I ask you not to judge your brothers or sisters. You must avoid all occasions of evil. Protect your children and your homes, for the souls of many who knock upon your doors are evil.

You will call upon Michael often to guide you and guard you in the days ahead. Each and every one of you, my children, have received a guardian upon earth. You must now call upon and entreat your guardian to protect you. This is a very difficult time for mankind. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

TELEVISION

Mary. Take yourselves from those diabolical machines that you cast your eyes on daily.

Veronica. Oh, Mary means the television.

Mary. Yes, my child, they have been created by satan to seduce your minds. Remove them from your homes for many of your children will be seduced by them and be forever lost to the kingdom of Heaven.

No, my child, there is no reconciling a truth; there is no meeting it halfway. Avoid all occasion of sin and you will not have to suffer for going off the trail - the road.

I admonish you about this diabolical machine - the television - for you may consider it as a mechanical agent of satan now, but in the future, my child, it will be used to brainwash your children into submission to evil. All manners of evil and degradation will be portrayed on this diabolical machine. Remove them from among you. They will expound the pleasures of the flesh and the degenerateness of your generation. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DO NOT BE UNEVENLY YOKED

The message from Heaven will be given to all mankind. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise the faith, but convert the unbeliever. Do not be joined unevenly; do not be unevenly yoked with unbelievers and heretics, for one bad apple may destroy the crate. Jesus, June 18, 1979

ERROR

Do not fall into error, the error and fallacy that all will be saved without effort and without merit. It is a fallacy! There is Heaven, there is Hell, and there is a place of purging. You must be clean, cleansed of all sin. Your garments - many shall wash in blood to cleanse them, but pray that it is the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

GRIEVOUS OFFENSE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

IMMODESTY A SIN

You must cover yourselves with good example. Immodesty is a sin, my child. All bodies that are exposed will burn. The great flame of the ball of redemption will burn all exposed bodies. Cover yourselves well, my children, and you will be covered with the armor of God. Impurity of heart is promoted by lewd actions, my children. You not only sin, but you force others onto the road to destruction by your actions. Mothers and daughters, women of the world, you must be an example of purity and piety to your children. It is only by your actions as parents that your children will learn. Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish when they see their children lost to them forever. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

PAGAN DRESS

Parents, have you lost your reasoning? you allow your children to disport themselves as pagans, even in my house, setting temptation to all by the manner of pagan dress and also disporting yourselves with equal depravity. Jesus, May 26, 1979

EXAMPLE OF PURITY

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

RATIONALIZING SIN

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

DIABOLICAL TEMPTATIONS

You will keep a constant vigilance. All manner of diabolical temptation shall be set upon those who are destined to become the children of their God in the eternal kingdom. As you travel on the narrow road to the kingdom do not slacken, do not let down your guard, for you will find that the closer you approach the eternal kingdom, the more you will be attacked by satan. his frustration - in his frustration, my children, to claim your souls, he will send all manner of aggressors to you. So watch and pray much. Pray that your children do not become victims. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

DO NOT SUBJECT YOURSELVES TO SOURCES OF EVIL

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Guard your doors well against evil. Gather the graces for your children and keep their armor upon them at all times. You will meet with much rebuttal from the world, for people of the world accept only the world, and people of the spirit are known only to those of the spirit, my children. This is a riddle that you will understand in due time. Do not become unevenly yoked. Do not subject yourselves or your children to sources of temptation and evil. Birds of a feather will always flock together. Learn by this lesson, my children. Jesus, June 4, 1977

#289 Sheep to the Slaughter

Behold I send you as sheep in the midst of wolves. Be ye therefore wise as serpents and simple as doves. Matthew 10:16

YOUR COUNTRY PROCEEDS INTO A GREAT DANGER

Your country proceeds into a great danger. Your country has cast Us aside. Yes, there are a few who stayed with Us. satan has done his work of folly well. Yes, satan has gone into the highest positions in my house, but he will not triumph. In the final count the victory will be with Us, for he will only proceed as my Father deems.

The chastisement you receive will be a cleansing. It will gather souls for the kingdom, but many at the time will still not recognize the truth. This chastisement will be from your God.

Do not be misled by those parading as angels of light, those with black hearts who are agents of Hell! Do not be misled by those who defame their habits. Do not be led like sheep to the slaughter. My Mother carries the light in the darkness, the spiritual darkness that now engulfs you all. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

NEW YORK WILL BE LEVELED

Your city is as a cesspool. All the evils come as a nucleus here and fan out. When the hand comes upon you, you will be leveled for your licentiousness, your greed, your immorality.

The children must be saved, for they are the innocent victims of their elders, parents who have grown lax as they seek the pleasures of the world before the spiritual welfare of their children, their childrens souls.

You will flee from all false pastors. You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

WITHOUT US, YOU WILL BE LOST

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness.

Everything has been planned well to bring you into darkness. Everything is planned in every war. Without Us, you will be lost. Do not try to fight the battle alone. So they will scoff at angels and demons? But will you scoff at them when they are face to face with you? Do not follow the bad example like sheep to the slaughter block. Do not let them blind you. You can carry the truth, the light, always in your heart.

Show the example of a living Christ. Carry my sons cross, for by your example you can save others and We will reward you. Do not let him take them from Us!

I love you all, my children. Help Us! We are with you always, and will direct you through the future. Believe and you will be saved. Believe and you will be saved! Believe and you will be saved! Mary, May 30, 1971

YOUR BAPTISM OF FIRE IS APPROACHING

The ball of redemption is poised now. How soon it approaches your earth will be on mans decision. Your baptism of fire is approaching. In this way will We gather the souls for the ultimate victory of my sons house on earth. I must say with great sorrow that the numbers to survive will be in the few. But those who fall will have done so by their own choice.

I admonish all parents to prepare their childrens souls now for the chastisement which is not long in coming. Better that all parents make plans for this, for they will shed many tears of regret if they do not.

The Eternal Father is not One Who punishes without reason, for he turns all evil to good. Many times it will only be a manner to bring you back to the fold. Many now are falling into line and following like sheep to the slaughter. Hell is filling so fast that We cannot look without our hearts shedding, torn, torn asunder by the numberless souls falling into Hell. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

YOU ARE FALLING IN WITH THE PLAN

Your world cries, peace, peace where there is no peace. You consort with devils. The word of an atheist is not binding. The promises of an atheist are not true. You are falling in with the plan like sheep to the slaughter.

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell. Mary, May 30, 1972

DEATH IN SUCH MAGNITUDE

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as mettle in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye?

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

YOU ARE BLIND TO THE TRUTH, MY PASTORS

Pastors, no hands, other than those consecrated, by legally ordained priests, shall give the Host to others.

Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representatives of Christ than joining the world. The extraordinary ministers have become a farce!

Women? Children? whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you. Only legally ordained representatives of my son may receive the Holy Spirit and the Holy Spirit deems that they shall bring the Host to the man and the woman recipient and the children! Only in dire need of death shall a man - I say a man, not a woman or a child - shall a man be given the power of a legally ordained priest to bring in urgency and haste the Host to the dying!

This debasement to my sons Body shall not go unpunished.

Awaken. You are blind to the Truth, my Pastors. Are you to follow the crowd of the siren, the serpent, or are you going to listen to the words of Truth and the Light!? you are following like sheep to the slaughter! Come out of your darkness of spirit.

Through the Merciful Heart of the Eternal Father, you are being warned. Search your heart; allow the Light to come in, for the Light is dim in the hearts of many. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

NEITHER THINKING NOR CARING NOR REASONING

As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass.

I repeat, my children: the world shall not be destroyed. It is the promise of the Eternal Father that never again shall the world be completely destroyed, but gradually all will be evened. The forces of evil shall run their course, as it will be a measure of testing for human mankind. All that is rotten will fall.

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS AND FALSE TEACHERS

If you, my children, read the true Book of life, your Bible, you will find that many warnings were given by our prophets to you, warning of these days that you are living in. You were to beware of false prophets and false teachers. They will come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. They will be members of the synagogue of satan.

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father.

We have given you through the past ages the knowledge for your redemption. Man has set himself, in his arrogance, up to be worshipped. No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father. Man upon your earth is traveling the same road of the fallen angels. his arrogance shall be his destruction. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THE GATHERING OF THE VULTURES

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls; they are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation!

You shall not bring about a division in my house from the blood of your Vicar. O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff from the kernel. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

RESTORE MY HOUSE NOW

My house, the houses throughout your world are fast becoming dens of thieves. I shall cleanse them in my own time, and that time is short.

My pastors, I do not intend to repeat myself, but I have given you fair warning that We have looked into your hearts and found you lacking. By your example, which is majorly now poor, as you have followed like sheep to your own slaughter and you have accepted errors, lies, fallacies, and you have run with your sheep. Yes, youve gathered your sheep and taken them with you run fast towards the abyss; you have turned away from the light to accept all manner of novelty, implementation, until the light has grown dim within my house. I have cried in the past to you, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say to you, in the name of your Creator, that you shall be cast into the pit.

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

THE FORCES OF 666 RAGE IN ROME

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world.

Men without God, your atheists of your world, shall be awakened forcefully. Pray, my children, for those who appear lost, for one prayer can bring them back from the brink. The power, my children, of prayer is great. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

YOU CANNOT FOOL YOUR GOD

Sins of the flesh is one of the major reasons for the destruction of souls.

satan will give to mankind all manners of riches to blind him to the spiritual.

Mankind will go about with their heads in clouds, with itching ears, accepting false doctrines from false teachers. Novelty, experimentation, modernism, humanism! Because you sin and lose the light, you now fall prey to these creations of satan. Have you not been warned before from the Seat of Peter? Oh, no. You cast aside the direction of your Holy Father in the eternal city of Rome! Evil men of the cross, you act in disobedience to your Vicar.

You may, in your evil ways, fool some of the people, but you cannot fool your God, Who watches you and permits you to fall fast into Hell. O ye men of little faith, awaken from your slumber. You are following like sheep to the slaughter!

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road: you must go either to the right or to the left. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

REVOLUTION UPON REVOLUTION

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide, and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop, all that is rotten shall fall! Blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution upon revolution! Do you not know, have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind, that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

YOU CANNOT FOLLOW TWO MASTERS

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it!

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan.

No man shall stand by you and plead your cause as you stand before your God in judgment, stripped of all your worldly gain, stripped of all your worldly knowledge! your soul, your spirit will stand before your God for eternal judgment, and what shall you gain if you have gathered all of your worlds treasures and then have lost your soul? you shall be condemned to eternal damnation and banishment, given over to satan, for as your father upon earth was satan.

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of

worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

MASONRY, A MOCKERY TO CHRISTIANITY

Oh, my children, you go forward and you look for love and peace and brotherhood. In the evil secret societies of masonry they, too, say peace and love and brotherhood. It is not the truth based on the love of God the Father. It is not the truth with the love of the Trinity. It is a mockery to Christianity! And you all follow like sheep to the slaughter, even those who call themselves representatives of my son in his house. Traitors you are, and as traitors you shall be judged by God the Father!

Shall you stand before Him, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Yea, I say unto you: he shall spit you out as the vermin you have made yourself, for you have lost the light and accepted the darkness. And sadly a fact is known that you as the leader have taken many onto the road to perdition with you.

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL AMONG YOU

My children, satan has taken from your minds and your hearts the reality of a world to come beyond the veil. In this manner, he gives you all the delights that pamper your human nature, making you succumb to the temptations of the flesh. Therefore, recognize the faces of evil among you. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. In your hearts if you do not fall from the road and remain close to my son in his house ... come to Him often for counsel, and you will not be led astray by the agents of the prince of darkness who now roam throughout your world.

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THE RISE OF ANOTHER CHURCH

Through countless earth-years, my children, I have wandered among you. The Eternal Father has been sent me as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you a warning from Heaven. It is a simple message of faith, my children. In the knowledge, the all-knowing knowledge of the Eternal Father, he foresaw the days ahead and tried to prepare you, my children, for these days. Prophets were sent among you, and what have you done with their message? you have cast it aside, disowned your prophets, your saints, and you have decided among you, O your of little faith, to bring about the rise of another church that is not of my son. You are building in your arrogance, a church of man. You scurry to and fro, crying love, love, brotherhood, and friendship, but the words come not from the heart but from the mouth!

O my children, I have given you the knowledge of what will happen to your world and what is taking place now to bring about your own destruction. Are you going to go blindly like sheep to the slaughter, my children?

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin!

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain!

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#290 Awake from Slumber

And that knowing the season; that it is now the hour for us to rise from sleep. For now our salvation is nearer than when we believed. The night is passed, and the day is at hand. Let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and put on the armor of light. Romans 13:11-12

DEEP DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

All about you now, my children, there is deep darkness of spirit. Holiness, piety, sanctity must be returned to my sons house, his church. O men of the cross, when will you come forward and defend my son? you are recrucifying Him again. his crucifixion is again by his own!

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age.

O my children, if only you would awaken from your slumber, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

There will be a chastisement sent upon mankind of such greatness and suffering that never will man pass through such a crucible of suffering with the completion of mans redemption by the ball of redemption and the great War. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

YOU CANNOT FOOL YOUR GOD

Mankind will go about with their heads in clouds, with itching ears, accepting false doctrines from false teachers. Novelty, experimentation, modernism, humanism! Because you sin and lose the light, you now fall prey to these creations of satan. Have you not been warned before from the Seat of Peter? Oh, no. You cast aside the direction of your Holy Father in the eternal city of Rome! Evil men of the cross, you act in disobedience to your Vicar.

You may, in your evil ways, fool some of the people, but you cannot fool your God, Who watches you and permits you to fall fast into Hell. O ye men of little faith, awaken from your slumber. You are following like sheep to the slaughter! Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PASTORS, YOU HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, Oh pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of

a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving. Mary, June 5, 1976

AS IN THE TIME OF NOE

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness.

My children, what words can I give to you in addition to bring you out of your slumber? As in the time of Noah, you close your ears. Sodom and Gomorrah, you close your ears and your hearts.

Only a few shall be saved. Many are called but few are chosen. The road to the Eternal kingdom of the Father is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return.

Keep your armor upon you, my children. Do not listen to the scoffers who seek to remove your armor from you. Your sacramentals have been given for a reason. You will need them, my children. Without them you will leave the road the Heaven. Without them you shall enter into darkness, and without them you shall be blind to the truth.

You must have the Bread of life within you, my children. Comfort my son and he shall comfort you in the days ahead. Reject Him and you shall be rejected by the Eternal Father, for none shall come to the kingdom of Heaven but through my son and his leadership. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

TEARS OF GREAT SORROW

Many mitres are now being covered in darkness of spirit. They must awaken from their slumber.

I have gone throughout your world, my child, shedding tears of great sorrow, for many souls are going fast into the abyss. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

YOU DENY THE SUPERNATURAL

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial.

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. O my children, prepare now. I have given you the plan for the days ahead. Wear your sacramentals. Do not discard them, for satan wishes you to discard them. They are your armor, your protection in the battle ahead. Many of the sacramentals given by my son to his church have been discarded as superstition and of no value. Darkness and delusion have entered upon the hearts of many of our pastors. Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! Mary, June 18, 1976

DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. her voice has gone throughout your world. Many have rejected her words, and those who accept them will be saved. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer.

We have asked our clergy to return to their lives of prayer. They will gain nothing by joining the world, nothing but the destruction of souls and misleading our sheep. Awaken from your slumber, shepherds! Do not cast aside, in your pride, the warning from Heaven. You, too, will stand in judgment! Jesus, March 29, 1975

STIGMA OF FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan.

Any man, woman or child of the age of reasoning who has fallen from grace shall become a consort of satan.

Gather you graces, my children; they are given to you in abundance. The enemies of your God shall take these from you if they can. They shall strip you of the manner of receiving these graces. Have you cast aside indulgences? Do you call our graces now a myth and superstition? How dare you set yourselves to join satan! All manner of false ideology! All manner of false deception! Doers of good who are rulers of evil!

Do not be blinded, my children, by the angels of light. Watch and pray much, and they shall be revealed to you in time. Evil cannot persevere and exist long. The Eternal Father shall turn this evil to good, if asked. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 26, 1976

SHALL BE AWAKENED FORCEFULLY

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world.

Men without God, your atheists of your world, shall be awakened forcefully. Pray, my children, for those who appear lost, for one prayer can bring them back from the brink. The power, my children, of prayer is great. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

COMMUNISM, SCOURGE OF MANKIND

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I admonish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that

the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith.

The good pastors of my sons house have always warned of the danger of modernization and modernism, for modernism shall always lead to heresy. Modernism shall cause the faith to darken and be lost in the hearts of many. And modernism shall lead to atheism, my children. Awaken from your slumber and recognize the signs of the times. The red forces are gathering throughout your world. Communism shall be the scourge of mankind. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

DELUSION SET UPON YOU

O men of the cross, you have fallen in with satan. Awaken from your slumber. Recognize that you are being deceived. This delusion has been set upon you, allowed by the Eternal Father. In this manner shall you be separated, for what is there in common between the light and the darkness? you will remain with those in darkness of spirit, or you will take yourselves away and suffer all to remain in the light, and follow this light to the eternal kingdom. If you choose of your free will to remain in this darkness, shall you be given the time to be recovered? Nay, I say unto you. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

PLANS TO CAPTURE HIERARCHY

We hear voices, cries of peace, peace where there is no peace. Blood shall flow in the streets. All manners of wars are descending upon mankind. All manners of warnings are descending upon mankind and going by unrecognized until they shall increase in intensity and awaken mankind from his slumber.

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

HIS HAND SHALL DESCEND

O my children, recognize what is happening to mankind now. I have told you in the past, and I repeat again, many warnings of minor nature have been given to mankind to awaken them from their slumber. The Eternal Father, his hand shall descend upon man because man refuses in his obstinacy to turn back from his sin and make amends for the offenses to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, July 15, 1977

STAND UP, PASTORS

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

GREATEST RESPONSIBILITY

Will you not wake up from your slumber and understand that the Eternal Father gives you warning upon warning. Have you hardened your hearts to the existence of your God? No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father, his God. No man shall control life and death, though there are murderers among you. Much is permitted by the Eternal Father, but no evil is ever triumphant.

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your wel-

fare.

Many of you, and many who now hear my counsel, will be removed from the earth soon. Death shall be commonplace in your streets.

My children, I do not come to you or send among you prophets of doom, but I send among you prophets with truth of what is to be. So come out of your slumber, pastors. You have the greatest responsibility, as leaders of my sons sheep, to save them! Save their souls and you will also save their bodies. Destroy their souls and their body shall also die. Think and ponder upon this counsel, O pastors. The time is growing short for your reprieve. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

SHAKE YOUR PASTOR FROM HIS SLUMBER

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shake your pastor from his slumber. The sheep are scattering.

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them.

My children, I cannot give you, because of the frailty of your human nature, the full story of how and in what manner satan can do, and plans to do, a full capitulation of mankind into his grasp.

These days have been warned of by many enlightened in the past. These days have been written for you in your Book of life, your Bible, and the agents of Hell now take that Book and remove the truth, making it easier for satan to corrupt the souls of the young and capture the souls of the old. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

SET MY HOUSE STRAIGHT

I ask, in admonition, our pastors to awaken from their slumber and set my house straight.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you this warning from Heaven. You, in your free will, shall have the choice to listen to her message and act upon it, or cast it aside in your pride and arrogance. And when you cast it aside, you will be held fully responsible for the loss of your soul and those souls that have been given into your care.

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors; you have been misled. I repeat: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I repeat again: you, O red hats, you are burrowing, burrowing into my church like rodents, seeking to undermine the foundation of my church. But I say unto you: I am your foundation, and you shall not shake me loose, though you crumble the walls within my house. We wait with great patience for your return. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

SHEEP ARE STRAYING, DYING, STARVING

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose.

You are receiving a merciful warning, and should this warning not stir you from your slumber, you will shake - be shaken from your slumber.

My children of grace, despair not in your present crisis. Go forward with great hope. Retain the faith in your hearts, in the hearts of your children. Extend in charity and love this faith to others. Give, and it will be given to you. Bring the little children to me. I will nourish them with the light. Jesus, May 17, 1975

YOUR WORLD OF DESOLATION

My child, your world is imbalanced. The souls of mankind are imbalanced. The chastisement is heading for your world. Awaken from your slumber! The sands of time are running fast. Will you

be ready?

Though the world of fallen man and his nature seeks to still the voice of my mother, this he will not succeed in. The words, the message of Heaven, shall go throughout the world, and then shall come the end.

It is not a message of fear that I give you, or my mother brings to you. It is a message of hope in your world of desolation. Stand fast in your faith! Retire from your world which is now given to satan. Guard your children well, and We will meet and rejoice in the battle that will be won with the help of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

LUCIFER IS IN ROME

I do not intend to act as a hammer upon the heretics who have entered my church, the deceivers, those not of the faith who entered to destroy. My Mother shall direct this battle. satan and his agents are in Rome now. Do you not know what this means? Are you so blinded that you do not know of the power of satan? my children, my pastors, awaken from your slumber! While you sleep the sheep have run away. Awaken and save your own souls, for you have brought scandal into my church.

My children, I repeat for all Heaven: keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. There will be much confusion set upon the earth, and much woe, by the agents of 666. Wear your sacramentals. Receive of my Body often, for it is truly the Bread of life and light. I am the light of the world, my children. You will not be in darkness if you believe, for you will be given the way. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

SHALL YOU BE OBEDIENT TO HERETICS?

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Shall you be obedient to heretics? Shall you please man and reject your God? This decision is yours. In the merciful providence of the Eternal Father, you have been given the time to mend your ways. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

THE ETERNAL CITY

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome!

Your father, your Holy Father, Pope Paul, is a prisoner in his own house, his church. Recognize the signs about you; do not be deluded by the mockers who cast aside my direction. You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar. Mary, July 24, 1976

THE PASTORS HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

Your country, the United States of America, and many other countries of the world are being deceived. While they go forward seeking peace, the enemies of your God and your country are fast preparing to attack. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray for the leaders of your country, my children. You hold the balance for the fate of your country.

Many graces shall be given in the days ahead. It will startle and puzzle the scientific world, the many manifestations that shall be given to mankind. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father shall seek to gather many of the straying sheep. The pastors have fallen asleep. Many have succumbed to the errors of modernism and humanism. Pray for them, my children, that they will come out of their slumber before it is too late.

Parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You must indoctrinate into their being the knowledge of your God, and the existence of the supernatural, and the eventual exit from your world, and the coming across into the realm of the supernatural in the spirit. You must give your

children the knowledge of the existence of Hell, purgatory, and the eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

TIME IS GROWING SHORT

I shall not spend precious moments of prayer now repeating my counsel to you: prayer, penance, and atonement for all mankind now. The few have held back the Warning; the few have gained time for many more to turn back and be saved. And I repeat to you, my children, the sad truth that only a few shall be saved in the final count - only a few!

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time.

My children, the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed it well that I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Having been a mother upon earth with a human nature also, I understand your failings; I understand your trials, but you can rise above them with prayer and acts of sacrifice. You, too, can be recovered if you will try and ask to be saved. The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth, and as a good Father, a loving Father, he wishes that all are saved. But it is a sad truth, my child and my children: though he wishes all to be saved, only a few will be saved. Mary, May 30, 1978

LUXURY AND PRIDE YOUR DOWNFALL

Your country, as a leader for the world, is setting itself in for greater chastisement. And why? Because of your example! your luxury has been your downfall; your pride has been your downfall; and the Eternal Father has allowed you, in your sin, to continue fast upon your way so that you will reach satan, the prince of darkness, whom you have chosen to give yourself to!

This darkness has entered not only upon my church but into the hearts and the very homes, the life pattern of my children. Awaken from your slumber; look about you and recognize the signs of your times.

Do not, O pastors, in your pride, think that you shall not fall under judgment. Oh, no! your judgment will be far greater. For those who receive much, much is expected of them. Jesus, May 29, 1976

WORLD COVERED IN DEEP SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral.

The Eternal Father has set a date for the chastisement of mankind.

Forewarning has been given from Heaven to all cardinals and bishops that the Eternal Father has looked upon them and finds that they have misled the sheep and are giving, in their blindness, the worlds people, mankind, over to satan and his agents. Mary, May 3, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your

country, for many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth in the conflagration.

My children, awaken from your slumber. You are being deceived by false prophets. And who are the false prophets that have entered even into my house, my church? The false prophets are those who preach doctrines of devils!

Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained then, my shepherds? Eternal damnation in the abyss! Many mitres will fall into Hell! Gather my sheep, those who have come out of their slumbering, gather my sheep and win your crown; scatter them and you shall be destroyed!

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

APATHY AMONG THE CLERGY

Apathy among the clergy have closed the doors to my sons houses! Please, my children, awaken from your slumber and see the road that you have set yourselves upon by sin and avarice and pride! Turn back now! I plead to you as your mother: Turn back now, as the time is growing short! Mary, June 4, 1977

A MAJOR WARNING

The world will receive a major Warning of great magnitude. It will be a spectacle that has never been seen in the world before. Those who have received the message will go through this Warning and take it, my child, with more ease of heart. To those in the darkness, it will force the light into their hearts. Should this not be a sufficient reminder, my children, I assure you the Father has but to set his hand forward to bring upon you the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption that nears now!

What was to happen in the future shall be now! Awaken, my children, from your slumber. You are all blind. You are deluded. You are misled! Awaken now, before it is too late!

I ask, as your mother, our priests - your clergy - to look into their hearts. Shall they stand before my son and say that their teaching has been true in his sight? Woe to the clergy who has fouled his garments! his badge of honor has been cast aside! It is an outward appearance of his inner soul. Little by little, step by step, the foundation is whittled at by our clergy. They have been deluded by satan.

The foundation is my son. He has given you the truth. He has sent to you many prophets with the message from Heaven. Why have you chosen to close your hearts to this message? Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

#291 Selling Their Souls

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels: and then will he render to every man according to his works. Matthew 16:26-27

CARDINALS, BISHOPS, GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES NOW

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls

for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen.

The ball of redemption is poised now. How soon it approaches your earth will be on mans decision. Your baptism of fire is approaching. In this way will We gather the souls for the ultimate victory of my sons house on earth. I must say with great sorrow that the numbers to survive will be in the few. But those who fall will have done so by their own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

FIRST GREAT DEVASTATION OF AMERICAS EXISTENCE

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence. Mary, June 18, 1978

WHAT DOES IT GAIN A MAN…

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

MANY WORLD LEADERS SELLING THEIR SOULS

You must shout from the rooftops, my child, the existence of Hell, the knowledge of which satan seeks to take from you. There is a Hell, a place of torment and eternal damnation. There is a purgatory, a place of purging, my child - suffering great as in the abyss, but with the knowledge of a reprieve in time to come. It is a bleak longing of the spirit to look upon the Father. Know, my child, this longing of the heart in the fires is of great magnitude encompassing the being of the waiting soul. Should I allow you, my child, to witness and feel this longing you would not remain in your earthly body.

I have asked you to pray for your world leaders. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. However, my children, even they can be turned back from their darkness with your prayers. Mary, March 29, 1975

JUDASES IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

My children, the numbers who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Every man, woman, and child of the age with conscience shall be held accountable now for his choice, the narrow road or the wide road: the narrow road leading to Heaven and the wide road leading to damnation and

Hell.

My children, parents, protect your families and your children. Keep the light of faith in their hearts. You cannot now expect nor rely upon my clergy, for many are selling their souls to get to the head! Judases in the house of God. Traitors who have risen and grasped doctrines of demons.

My children, you must recognize the signs of your times. I do not intend to give you a full score of the worlds approach to the great chastisement. What happens between now and then will depend upon the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Prayer, penance, and atonement now, for your future, what was to happen in the future, shall be now. Jesus, July 15, 1978

MANY MITRES ON ROAD TO PERDITION

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, June 5, 1976

ETERNAL KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS OF THE SPIRIT

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Our world in the Eternal kingdom of Heaven is of the spirit. It is not of the body. It is of the life that lives forever within you, even with the death of your human body - your spirit, the real you, that must sooner or later come over the veil and enter into your eternal reward. No man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell unless he wills it of his own accord. Many spend countless years in purgatory because there are so few who are willing to do penance or pray for them. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

NO EVIL IS EVER TRIUMPHANT

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested. Mary, May 3, 1978

WEB OF LUCIFER

Many of you, even clergy in my church, my house upon earth, are selling their souls to get to the head, and for what? There is not one human being upon earth that must not die, that will not die.

Each and every living creature upon earth will die sooner or later. The body will die, but your spirit will not. Your spirit will live with full consciousness, passing over into judgment.

I have requested many times that the word death be applied only to the human body. For man, as created in the image of his God, there is no death if he will accept the Commandments of his Creator and live his life upon earth as requested and directed by his Creator. Man with his free will can also reject the beckonings of Heaven and fall victim, willingly or unknowingly, to satan. Those who go into the web of satan unknowingly can be brought out through the charity and prayers of another. Jesus, July 25, 1979

MONEY HAS BECOME THE GOD AMONG MANKIND

My children, all who are of conscionable age shall be held accountable for the salvation of their soul. You cannot place the lives of your children, their spiritual lives, into the hands of others, for these hands have been despoiled. Many children just beyond the cradle are being now degraded and desanctified and destroyed morally by their elders for profit and gain.

O woe! It has been said of old that money is the root of all evil, and money has become the god among mankind, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds treasures upon earth? he must leave them behind and stand naked before his God, unless he has covered himself with graces for his entrance over the veil. Jesus, June 4, 1977

DIABOLICAL ENSNAREMENT

Each individual soul has a true spirit of light within him. However, through his own free will, he can extinguish this light and accept a spirit of darkness. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer within your homes. And pray that before your pilgrimage is over, that you do not fall into the diabolical deceit that satan now spreads like a web of evil throughout your world. No man, woman, or child shall escape, without effort, this diabolical ensnarement of satan.

Your world has given itself over now to paganism and worship of false idols of materialism. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And for what? The destruction of their souls!

Do not accept the deceit that the father of all liars, satan, has set among you. You understand, my children, that satan will come to you as an agent of light. In your human nature you are not allowed to see him in his true form, the spirit. Therefore, he will accept the body of a human to promote his diabolical plan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

A TRUE PICTURE OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

My child, my heart is heavy, pierced with a great sorrow at what is to befall your country. My heart is torn for those with the influence who have cast aside my message. They have cared more for worldly acknowledgment and goods, sell¬ing their souls to get to the head.

How many earth-years have I come down from Heaven to reach you with these words of warning and direction? I have pleaded with the pastors within my sons church to return to their tradi¬tion. I have pleaded for recognition of fact and truth and the destruction that is now being perpetrated by a conspiracy of the red hats in my sons church. O my children, the red hat has fal¬len and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha! Mary, March 18, 1976

THEY GAIN NOTHING BUT AN ETERNITY IN HELL

Do not cast these warnings aside in your pride. None shall escape the veil. All shall come before the Father in judgment, sooner or later. Have you made ready for this exit from your world? Or

do you think man in his arrogance shall find life eternal upon your earth? What fools they are who adopt this knowledge, for they have been deluded by the master of deceit, satan! Many are selling their souls to get to the head! Sadly, they gain nothing but an eternity in Hell!

Oh, yes! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory! The place of purging has hope, but Hell is forever without hope! All shall receive their just judgment by merit. Jesus, March 18, 1975

GREAT DELUSION AND DECEPTION

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

STRUGGLE FOR EXISTENCE IN THE WORLD

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be taken from your eyes when you approach immortality.

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world.

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan? Mary, April 9, 1977

MAN CONTINUES UPON HIS WAY OF EVIL

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judgment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin.

Wars are a punishment for mans sins; famines, pestilence, great heat, the plague. The major catastrophe to mankind is approaching. Warnings have been given and gone by unnoticed. Man continues upon his way of evil. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, April 9, 1977

MINUTE BY MINUTE, SOULS FALLING INTO HELL

Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute, souls are falling into Hell. And many go into purgatory and will spend days, hours, months, years to be cleansed! Some, my children, will remain in purgatory until the end of time. Many come into purgatory because of sins of the flesh. Many have gone into Hell, eternal damnation and banishment, because of sins of the flesh.

For the love of money and worldly pleasure, many are selling their souls to get to the head. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Come out from them, my children, or you will be partakers of their sins.

Each man, woman, and child who has reached the age of reasoning is accountable for the salvation of his soul. No man shall stand before the Father and say: I destroyed my soul to please man. You cannot please man and the Eternal Father, for you will love one and hate the other. Mary, June 12, 1976

IF YOU ALIGN YOURSELF WITH LUCIFER, YOU WILL BE FOREVER DAMNED

Pray for your brothers and sisters. Pray that you do not become victim to the governing powers of your world now. satan, the prince of darkness, walks your earth, loosed from Hell. He is gathering fast his armies. If you align yourself with him, you will be forever damned. He will buy your favors, for many now are selling their souls to get to the head.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Do not expect to receive from your hierarchy counsel to pray, counsel to do penance, counsel to make amends to your God. Because too few peoples in the light have prayed for your clergy, many of them have given themselves over to a life of worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

RECOGNIZE YOUR PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you will leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light.

Many are now selling their souls upon earth to get to the head. Like thirty pieces of silver I hear the clink of coins being tossed to sell out my church. Remember, O pastors, the day shall come when you shall stand before me in judgment, and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will say unto you: away from me, you vipers! as I cast you into the flames.

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth.

My children, many graces shall be given, and for those who receive these graces much is expected of them. It is a narrow road to Heaven. Many start out but fall away. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

TRUE GRACE ONLY COMES FROM HEAVEN

I repeat, my children, and I call you my children for reason. For unless you remain as children in heart, simple, devout, with piety, trusting in Jesus without question - unless you remain as little children, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

NOT CARING ABOUT THE DAY WHEN THEY MUST COME ACROSS THE VEIL

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost!

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission.

Parents, you have a major responsibility now to save your children. The young are the major victims now in a world that has been taken over by satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

GATHERING NOTHING TO ADMIT YOU INTO HEAVEN

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. For what? A temporary life of pleasure and ease, loving all of the enticements of satan in your world, and gathering nothing to admit you into the eternal kingdom in Heaven. Of what value is your wealth, your position, your knowledge, when you pass over the veil, as each and every one of you shall pass over the veil? And what is death but a transition, my children, a passing into a permanent life out of a temporary existence.

O my children, I bring you hope in perseverance. My Son is your confidence. You have been given a firm foundation. Teach your children. Keep the light burning in your home. Mary, March 18, 1977

I SEE INTO YOUR HEARTS

My house has become a meeting ground of robbers and thieves, self-seeking, instruments of satan. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what do they gain? What does it matter if you gain all the treasures that the earth has to give you, for you come over the veil with nothing. You will go out as you come in - bare! But those who are of knowledge prepare to come over the veil, and they gather as ransom for their souls the graces I have given knowledge to you of, graces that you reject! I say unto you: Heaven, Paradise was created for all who seek it, but many are called, but few are chosen.

All who cry, Lord, Lord, shall not enter the kingdom. I see into your hearts. Man may judge you from your exterior, but I see into your hearts. Jesus, May 14, 1977

BLINDED BY PLEASURES OF THE FLESH

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by my words. The world shall not come to an end. The Eternal Father has given his promise to mankind that the world shall never be made extinct again, as in the past with the time of the floods. However, your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Only a few, in the multitudes upon earth, shall be saved. You have been asked to make a choice between the cross and the serpent. And this choice has also been asked of the clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth.

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both!

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

#292 Way of the Cross

And whosoever doth not carry his cross and come after me, cannot be my disciple. Luke 14:27

GREATEST OF TRIALS

The greatest of trials, my child, will be given to those who have been chosen for special missions upon your earth. It is truly the way of the cross. My Mother and I are united with the symbol of my cross before mankind. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

DO NOT LET A MOMENT GO BY

Many martyrs shall be made, my child, in the days ahead. Many shall gain their crowns through suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child, to Heaven. Do not let a moment go by, my child, without using, without putting your suffering to good cause. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

THE SHORT ROAD TO THE KINGDOM

Pray for your enemies. Love those who castigate you, my child. Accept the way of the cross, my child. It is the short road to the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

Know, my children, that I am always with you. My Mother is with you. We will guide you in the future. Your future is now. The days grow short. Accept your cross, my children, and go forward searching as candles in the darkness.

As disciples of the Eternal Father, you will truly be the light of the world. I give you, my children, the simple honor of following me as lights in the world.

My heart will shine in your darkened world; my Blood shall be your salvation. Jesus, May 28, 1975

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITH PURPOSE AND FORTITUDE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WAY TO HEAVEN IS NOT EASY

My child, the way to Heaven, it is not easy. It will be set with frustration, with trial, with suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Were it otherwise, I would surely tell you so. Mary, May 17, 1975

STORE YOUR SUPERNATURAL GRACES IN HEAVEN

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son.

In order to follow my son, my children, it will truly be the way of the cross. It is not an easy road, but the final conclusion of your stay upon earth will be as dramatic as any scene that man can ever experience upon earth. I assure you, my children, over the veil you will see a glory and a beauty beyond anything man could ever vision! I assure you again, my children, it is well worth the battle that you remain upon the narrow road, rejecting the things, the enticements of the world, and storing your supernatural graces in Heaven for your entry into the kingdom. Mary, April 1, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS

My children, please, as your mother I ask you in all charity to go forward and warn your brothers and sisters to prepare for great persecution. There will be many catastrophes now befalling your earth until the great Warning, and then the final chastisement. O my children, will you not listen to Me!

The Eternal Father has sent many seers to you to bring you these warnings. And also upon earth, in competition to truth, there have been sent by satan many false prophets and prophetesses. My children, you will recognize these false prophets, as they will preach a doctrine of man, neither recognizing the way of the cross or the power of the redemption from the Eternal Father.

My children, you must guard your families. Watch your children. Because of the laxity of many of the men of God in my sons church, because of their laxity, because they have given themselves into all manners of sin, sins of the flesh, our sheep have been left to stray, and the wolves have approached them. And many have already been lost to Us, lured away by promises of peace and joy and eternal happiness. There shall be no peace; there shall be no joy without the cross.

Many false prophets now are in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world. They make a concerted attack upon the young because the parents have become lax, because the teachers have become corrupted, because the governments have become corrupted. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

NO MAN SHALL EVER BE GREATER THAN HIS MASTER

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

THE WAY TO HEAVEN

I bless you all, my children, as the Father blesses you in the Holy Spirit. We dispense among you the graces for your salvation. None will be lost but of his own free will. Remember this: the way to Heaven will be the way of the cross. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

ALL PART OF THE WAY OF THE CROSS

You will all continue your present course in sending the message from Heaven. Do not be slackened in your pace by public opinion, my children. You must give the message and go on. Your emotions must not be tied up by longing for the acceptance of the message, my children. That is all part of the way of the cross. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

PENANCE

I have asked you and pleaded with you to do penance. There will be a great crisis set upon your country, the United States. O my children, I cannot burden you now with a full revelation of the evildoings by many in your government and the governments of the world that has brought about the present state of affairs in your world.

As it was told through countless earth-years by many prophets and voice-boxes from Heaven, you are now living in the days of the great sorrows. Evil abounds upon earth, and has entered into my sons church. Evil abounds upon earth, and has taken hold within the homes and livelihoods of our children upon earth. What salvation is there for you but to follow the way of the cross.

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has

chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

YOU CANNOT EXPECT ANY LESS A LOT THAN MY SON RECEIVED

You see, my child, how deep is my sorrow. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Make many sacrifices, my child. Instruct my children to follow the rule. Many shall fall into the abyss because they have no one to pray for them and do penance for them. Charity, my child, charity must be extended to all. Works without charity are works that are dead, my child.

No evil will ever be triumphant. The Father will turn all evil to good.

If you, my child, find your road filled with thorns, know that you are truly traveling the way of the cross. You cannot expect any less a lot than my son received when he brought the message to the world. For if you were bringing a message known to the world you would be accepted. But since you bring a message of the spirit, those not of the spirit will reject you, my child. Pray for them, for the power of prayer is great. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

LIFE A PILGRIMAGE FOR ALL, A VALE OF TEARS

Life, my child, is but a pilgrimage for all, a vale of tears. You cannot have happiness, sublime happiness upon your earth, for then you will not be following the way of the cross. Life is but a vale of tears, but with these tears you will wash your soul.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. The attacks from satan will be great, but recognize them and pray him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

NOT GIVEN ANY MORE TRIAL THAN YOU CAN PROCEED THROUGH

Be persevering, my children. Be confident in the Eternal Father. You will not be given any more trial than you can proceed through. Your burdens may be heavy, but know that you are going truly the way of the cross. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

THE WAY TO THE KINGDOM

You will find, my child, your trials increase each day. The reward given to those who love and honor the Eternal Father in their lifetimes shall not be found upon your earth, for you are reserved for your reward in the kingdom of your God.

Who, my child, can understand fully the ways of the Eternal Father? That is why you will give over your will to Him.

The way to the kingdom is truly, my child, the way of the cross. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD SHALL TRAVEL THIS ROAD

Your lives upon earth shall be a constant struggle to avoid the snares of satan. This is the way of the cross, my children, and every man, woman, and child shall travel this road in order to be purified and to enter the Eternal kingdom of your God. I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

THE CROSS

Yes, my child, many shall be given crosses and many shall not be able to stand up under them. You will all be tried like metals in the fire. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

VERY FORCES OF HELL ARE OUT TO STOP YOU

My child, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout your world. Do not be

slackened in your mission by the opinion of man. You must understand, my child and my children, that you will meet with great opposition, for you are now engaged in a war of the spirits. The very forces of Hell are out to stop you in your mission. Understand that your road will be filled with thorns. It is truly the way of the cross.

My children, my mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. My Mother has directed you well. You will now act upon her counsel, or you will fall! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

You will listen to my mother and accept her counsel. For all of the sufferings endured with patience, my children, graces in abundance shall be given to you.

The road ahead will be filled with thorns, but it is the way of the cross, my children. As I lived upon your earth, all who follow my road must carry the cross. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

MUST BE WILLING TO SACRIFICE ALL

Veronica Mary said that each and every person who bears the light must now go forward willing to suffer for Christ, her Son. Each and every person who is carrying the light must be willing to sacrifice all, whether it be human emotions, safety, or comfort. It is the true way of the cross, Mary said. Sacrifice, penance, atonement. Nov. 19, 1977

VALUE OF SUFFERING

The world must know the value of suffering. All who came into Heaven came here by the way of the cross. If one would understand the great value of suffering she would ask this regardless of her human inclination to avoid pain and suffering. The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory the graces are threefold. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

UNLESS YOU CARRY THIS CROSS YOU CANNOT REACH HEAVEN

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

STUDY THE PAST LIVES OF YOUR SAINTS

My child, I have always directed you without error. In the past, I had told you many times, my

child, that the road to the kingdom of your God is filled with thorns. It is by trial and suffering that you can truly carry the cross.

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. You must all learn the value of suffering. The Eternal Father allows this for reason. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#293 Worldliness 2

Love not the world, nor the things which are in the world. If any man love the world, the charity of the Father is not in him. 1 St. John 2:15

YOUR MINDS ARE CONFUSED WITH WORLDLINESS

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

THE MAJOR DOWNFALL

My children, you must retire now from a world that has been given to satan. You must live now in the spirit. You must be in the world, but not of the world.

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CORRUPTION AND DISHONESTY ABOUND

It is always a great sorrow to my heart, my children, that you are truly like little children, never learning until you are punished. You are traveling the same road as in the past. You do not learn from your past.

But, my children, I repeat again: Throughout the worlds whole population, only a few will be saved. To be saved you must now withdraw from the world, which has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread it is true; but the Bread of life is still my son, first and foremost.

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished. Mary, June 13, 1981

DO YOU CONSIDER YOURSELVES SOPHISTICATED?

Parents, you are becoming degenerate in the raising of your children. You have fallen in line with the agents of Hell. Do you consider yourselves adult? Do you consider yourselves responsible? Do you consider yourselves sophisticated because you join the world? And what knowledge do your children have of their future life? What knowledge do you impart to them of their God? I say unto you: there will be many tears shed and much gnashing of teeth very soon, my children. Jesus,

Dec. 31, 1976

WOE TO THE CLERGY

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

REMOVE ALL SIGNS OF WORLDLINESS

If We could approach you in all truth, my children, We would ask you to remove your worldly entrapments and cover yourselves with ashes and sackcloth. Remove all signs of worldliness from your exterior, and you will place upon yourselves the garments of sanctity.

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth.

The knowledge has been given to mankind that a great chastisement will be sent soon upon your world. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father will separate the sheep from the goats.

You must pray much for your clergy. A house, a church in darkness, my children, will shut its doors, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

You are much concerned, my child, of the emissary whom you sent to the eternal city. Do not be concerned, for the Eternal Father in Heaven has a plan for him. We cannot reveal all to you, my child, at this time, for then the enemies of your God would take action against you. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, and I assure you, my child, it will appear before your very eyes.

We expect now, at this time, at this late date, my child, that all who follow the road to Heaven will divest themselves, remove all worldliness from their presence and cast aside for good example to all, the worldly clothing that has been forced upon them by satan. Their example must be one of holiness. You must avoid all occasions of sin. Mary, July 25, 1975

INDICATIONS OF THE MAJOR ILLNESS

Our lawfully ordained, blessed priests will always have the power to bring my son in physical Body to you. The trappings, as such, my child, placed on the procedure by man are as nothing, for you will live in the spirit, not in the aspect of worldliness and decoration.

All that has been destroyed and removed in my sons house are but symbols, indications of the major illness in my sons house, caused by the entrance of the evil one whom you call Antichrist, the adversary of satan and darkness.

Listen well, my children, to my words and remember them in the days ahead. Reread, my children, my words, so that you will not become confused in the days ahead. Pray for the light. Mary, Oct. 7, 1971

TURN NOW FROM YOUR WORLDLINESS

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

SEEK NOT THE PLEASURES AND GAIN OF WORLDLINESS

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

WORLDLY PURSUITS

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment.

Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience has his soul to save. What will it gain a man if he gathers all of the treasures of the world, sells his soul to get to the head?

Have you not listened to my mothers counsel about Hell, the abode of the damned? Have you not listened to her counsel about the place of purging, purgatory? Oh, no! With itching ears you listen to the adversary who seeks to disprove this knowledge.

Accept the facts in truth, my children. I had it written all down for you in the Book of life, your Bible. What are you reading but filth and pornography. You will not save your soul in that manner. Your children will be lost to Heaven in that manner. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

DO NOT ACCEPT WORLDLINESS INTO YOUR HEART

Parents, I must warn you again. I do not wish to repeat upon my mothers counsel, but I must warn you again that unless you, too, as adults, do not accept worldliness into your heart, unless you in your heart remain as little children, trusting with faith, learning by example from your elders, these elders that were instructed through the ages of time in my church - do not succumb to the modes of the world: humanism, modernism, satanism. And I repeat: what will you have gained for yourselves and your children if you gather all of the worlds treasures and you have stored nothing for your redemption in Heaven?

I repeat again that it will be harder, more difficult, for a rich man to enter Heaven; it would be much easier in that respect for a camel to go through a needles eye than a rich man with his love of the material, his pursuit of pleasure, worldly gain, his denial of charity, humility, his acceptance of arrogance, power! And what power does he gain? A power over mankind, you say? I say unto you: The power you are developing is destruction to mankind! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

WORLDLY NUNS

My children, see my habit given by the Eternal Father. Children of God, in vocations to the sisterhood, whatever shall become of you? you have become foolish maidens without modesty and piety. You run with your heads high in the air in clouds of darkness. You remove your habit and take on the raiment of the world. O my children, you are defaming your vocation!

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God. Mary, July 15, 1977

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

My child, Veronica, we despair in Heaven, for we do not see the beads of prayer being fingered often in our monasteries.

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis, May 28, 1975

FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY AND WORLDLY LIVING

For the love of money and worldly living, our pastors have given themselves to satan. Unless they remove themselves from this web of evil created by the money powers of the world, they, too, shall be judged and cast into the abyss. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

PATTERN OF WORLDLY LIVING

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

EASY LIVING

Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14,

1974

WORLDLY PARENTS

There must be a constant vigilance within the homes. Parents must not be caught up in the cares of their worldly living, in their pursuit of pleasure and entertainment, and leave their children to wander, undisciplined, unguided, and falling into sin and the loss of their souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

FAMILIES HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

My child, the families of earth have lost their way. The example to the children is poor. our hearts are saddened by the many parents who have given themselves to the ways of the world and in this manner have sent their children on the road to perdition. I cannot promise you, as my son promises, a kingdom on earth and a gain into the entrance of Heaven, unless you will forsake the pleasures of your worldly living and live a life of sacrifice and prayer.

You must, my child, make it known that earthly years are short. The years beyond the veil are eternity, forever unto forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

ERADICATE THE SOPHISTICATED NEW RATIONALIZATION OF SIN

Parents must bring into their homes reading matter that brings the knowledge of God to their children. The Father is much grieved that satan has entered into many homes and the souls of many children in this manner: by the placement of books of degradation within the homes, many by their parents.

The Father directs all in family unit to lead the simple life. This will mean the eradication from their way of life the sophisticated, new rationalization of sin. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

FOR WHAT? TO IMPRESS?

Parents, have you no discipline to give your children? As parents, you shall be responsible before the Eternal Father for the fall of your childrens souls! Take yourselves, parents, from the world. Open your eyes and look into the lives of your children. You have become engrossed, as parents, with worldly cavortings and pleasures. You pamper the bodies, the temporal bodies of your children, while you starve their souls, the eternal soul of your children.

What are you teaching your children in your homes? Parents, you bring depravity in your reading matters - books of filth. You call yourselves sophisticated and worldly? For what? To impress a mankind? When you come over the veil no man shall stand forward and be able to plead your cause. You will come stripped before the Eternal Father Who will look into your heart, and what measure of merit have you brought with you.

Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute, souls are falling into Hell. And many go into purgatory and will spend days, hours, months, years to be cleansed! Some, my children, will remain in purgatory until the end of time. Many come into purgatory because of sins of the flesh. Many have gone into Hell, eternal damnation and banishment, because of sins of the flesh.

For the love of money and worldly pleasure, many are selling their souls to get to the head. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Come out from them, my children, or you will be partakers of their sins. Mary, June 12, 1976

HE KNOWS HOW TO CLAIM YOU

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will.

satan is not the Almighty; the Eternal Father rules over satan. But in the plan, that man in his lim-

ited knowledge of the supernatural could not understand, satan is being given this time to test every man, woman, and child of conscionable age. It is the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, May 14, 1977

HIGH ON YOUR WAY OF LIFE

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums.

My children, I ask you and I have asked you through Scripture to remain as children in your hearts, but I did not ask you to be stupid and not recognize the difference between light and darkness. They have no compatibility.

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind. Jesus, April 2, 1977

WORLD NOW WORSE SPIRITUALLY THAN TIME OF NOE

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrha fell for less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth.

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell.

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

#294 The Prophets of Old 1

Therefore behold I send to you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them you will put to death and crucify, and some you will scourge in your synagogues, and persecute from city to city: That upon you may come all the just blood that hath been shed upon the earth, from the blood of Abel the just, even unto the blood of Zacharias the son of Barachias, whom you killed between the temple and the altar. Matthew 23:34-35

THAT TIME IS NOW

We do not come to you to set fear into your hearts, but We must give you a full realization of the days you are living in. The time that had been written of and spoken of by the prophets of old, that time is now, my children. You are living in the final days of your age. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

VISIONS OF JOHN

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of

Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

READ THE WARNINGS

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

ALL WILL BE REVEALED

I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. John, Sept. 7, 1972

THE PROPHECY

My child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. Michael, June 8, 1974

OLD BIBLES

You must all obtain a copy of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not accept the new mods. Try to find in your bookstores the old Bibles, my children, for many are being changed to suit the carnal nature of man. I repeat, sin has become a way of life. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

FEW SHORT CHAPTERS

I must ask you all to read but a few short chapters a day now, the Book of life and love, your Bible. Knowledge must be gained for all the disciples of my son, for you will be attacked by scientific minds. But do not be concerned what you will say to them when accosted, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit. Mary, April 10, 1976

JOHN, JOEL, MATTHEW

For those who have no knowledge of the Book of life, the Bible, you will read the direction of the prophets of old. John, Joel, and Matthew have left you words of truth and prophecy. Mary, April 14, 1973

AS A WHOLE

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures. Mary, May 26, 1979

APOCALYPSE

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you.

The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from

its own destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

QUITE CLEAR

Man through the ages became dissatisfied and filled with pride. He sought to bring in, to enter upon the Bible his own interpretation of the wordings. To the simple of heart, those who do not succumb to pride and arrogance, the wordings are quite clear. Mary, July 15, 1976

TREASURE THIS GRACE

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls. All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1978

READ AND LEARN THE TRUTH

We view now the vilest of desecrations being perpetrated in my sons house. You who have been given the grace to bring the light have chosen to use your power to destroy. What are you telling the children? The young souls are learning blasphemy, heresy, satanism. You will not escape the flames!

Delusion, delusion! Do you not recognize the face of error and evil? Do not rely on satans henchmen. You will go back to the true truth set forth by the men of my son, the ones whom you call the prophets of old. Read and learn the truth. Do not accept your words of error coming from the mouths of heretics. Be not apathetic; for as you go along without caring, it is your children who will place the knives in your heart.

Your country has now taken the first step to its own destruction. The ladder from your country is not going up; it is going down. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

MEN OF ENLIGHTENMENT

My children, the words of the queen of Heaven have directed you well. The words of truth and life have been given to you in the past by those directed by the Father from Heaven. You call these `men of enlightenment `the prophets of old. But do not, my children, cast them aside as being old and outdated! No, my children, this book was given to you as it is for your very lifetime. The word of God - the Father - is eternal: it shall not be changed to please mankind. You will not cater to the lust of the flesh! It is not an easy road to the kingdom. It was never meant to be an easy road. It is a road gained by great grace and merit. It is a road that can be obtained by sacrificing your worldly pleasures!

You cannot bargain with satan and the Father. There is no middle road. You must stay on the narrow road that leads to the Light, or you will go farther into the darkness! St. Robert Bellarmine, June 15, 1974

THEY TURNED AWAY AND DID NOT LISTEN

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrha, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

THE TIME GIVEN BY YOUR PROPHETS OF OLD, THE TIME OF TIMES IS HERE

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house. You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy. Mary, May 26, 1976

THE DAY OF THE LORD

The Day of days is at hand. The Day of the Lord, and the Coming of my son, is not far off. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Have you not read the words of the prophets of old? No. You have destroyed the temple of the Holy Spirit, and the spirit within it, by casting your eyes and absorbing yourselves in the creations of satan. Take up the Book of life, your Bible, and bring yourselves back to the truth! Mary, July 25, 1973

VISION OF ZACHARIAH, CHAPTER 5

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Veronica. The angel who is showing the vision is with him. The flying roll is approximately 35 to 40 feet long. The width, half the length (a cubit is the distance from the elbow to the fingertips).

Then he said to me, This is the curse that goeth over the face of the whole earth: for everyone that stealeth shall be cut off on this side according to it: and everyone that sweareth shall be cut off on that side according to it.

I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house and consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

Veronica. The flying roll flies over the earth and kills people on both sides. The flying roll destroys their houses. The houses are burnt and consumed.

The size of the flying roll would be about the size of the new multiple warhead ICBMs or orbital bombs, the ones that will carry ten H-bombs each. March 23, 1970

THE DAYS SPOKEN OF AND WRITTEN OF BY THE PROPHETS OF OLD

Already, in many of my sons churches, side by side, are they sacrificing my son, and also satan sacrifices unwilling victims to his black mass. My children, you must fight to retain the divinity of my son, and not have satan encroach upon it. It is a war far worse than man has ever seen in history. These are the days spoken of and written of by the prophets of old.

We send among you now many present latter-day prophets to bring you the message from Heaven. We say unto you now, prepare your household, for the sword is descending upon mankind! As you sow, so shall you reap.

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

#295 The Prophets of Old 2

Blessed shall you be when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of mans sake. Be glad in that day and rejoice; for behold, your reward is great in heaven. For according to these things did their fathers to

the prophets. Luke 6:22-23

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT AND RELIGION

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

DECEPTION FROM SATAN

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth, and seven women will take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread. [see Isaiah 4:1]

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women shall seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Woman will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost! Mary, March 18, 1975

BIBLE PROPHECY

The mystery in woman is her greatest asset. satan seeks to take away womans identity. The holy Bible has in prophecy: the time will come in the end that woman will seek to be as man. They will wear his clothes and want to eat his bread. [see Isaiah 4:1] Mary, May 10, 1972

THIS LEGACY WAS LEFT TO MANKIND TO GUIDE HIM IN HIS DAILY LIFE

Your children must be returned to learning the Scriptures of the prophets. All parents must gather their children and remove them from the agents of satan. Bring the truth to your children through the Book of life, the writings of the prophets of old, the Bible. This legacy was left to man to guide him in his daily life. Instead, man has chosen to read and absorb, to destroy his eternal soul with books of evil, corruption, blasphemy, atheism - all soul destructors, destroyers of purity of heart and body.

I tell you now, as the Mother of God, your world stands now in judgment before the Father. I beg you now to turn back and keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

TEACHINGS OF THE PROPHETS OF OLD CAST ASIDE

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be

taken from your eyes when you approach immortality.

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world.

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan? Mary, April 9, 1977

INSPIRATION WAS GIVEN TO THE PROPHETS

My children, you must read your Bible. I have asked you to read. You have forgotten the graces you may receive from it, indulgences that have been cast aside. Read your Bible, my children, and you will understand what is happening in your present generation.

The Apocalypse, the writings of Saint John, must be read several times. Before you commence, you will pray to the Holy Spirit of life, the Holy Ghost, to enlighten you that your mind may absorb and understand the writings from Heaven.

Inspiration was given to prophets of old through personal visitations and visions. Do not go along with your present generation of modernists, who ask that you read the Bible, the Book of life, with only a literal interpretation. It was not without reason that all of the heads of my sons church, the Vicars, the Holy Fathers in Rome, counseled you well to read and understand and to gather the truth before it is taken from you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

THE ROAD MUST BE FOLLOWED FOR YOUR SALVATION

O my children, the knowledge of the supernatural has been removed from the hearts and the minds of mankind by the man of science who is ever seeking, but never coming to the truth. I gave you all through prophets of old the road, the way that must be followed for your salvation. It is a narrow road that you can make wide, and the wider it becomes, the more difficult it will be for you to remain upon it.

As seeds in the garden, I sent you to earth, and many of you fell among the thorns and were choked by the cares of the world. Many of you accepted the pure waters, but as you grew, you stopped halfway up the ladder. Many of you were given the pure waters and you climbed high in the knowledge of Heaven to never reach fulfillment because of pride. Pride, my children, is a great sin among mankind, for pride has been the fall of many.

O my children, you must read your Book, your Bible. I must caution you that the forces of evil are working to remove this knowledge from among you and to bring upon mankind a new religion, a new way of life that has been developed not to bring man to God, but to set man up as a god. Jesus, May 18, 1977

YOU CANNOT SET UP NEW STANDARDS

My children, know well the words of truth that you will never gather the souls to the Father by casting aside the directions of the Father given through the prophets of old. You cannot set up new standards. Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! And the world will be as it was in the beginning, or it shall be changed gradually back to its normal state. This change will come about by a slow cleansing. It will be truly, my children, a crucible of suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

IT IS A REALITY

My children, all that I speak and spoke of in the past should not be accepted as symbolism. It is a reality. But only will you understand my words and the writings of the prophets of old when you give yourself in the light and ask for the Holy Spirit to enlighten you. Do not allow the forces of darkness to cloud your mind. Pray for the light. Jesus, April 13, 1974

THE DAYS OF APOSTASY

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

ONE WITH THE POWERS OF SATAN

I warn you now: beware and watch, for one will come among you with the powers of satan. Know that he shall say to you, I am out in the field. Come to me. But you shall not go. Others will say to you: Go! I have seen him. He is yonder, over beyond the building. You will say: No. I have not seen him. For I shall come to you in the like manner in which I ascended. I shall descend with a roar of triumph from the multitudes of Heaven. We shall come in great victory. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

DO NOT BE BLINDED

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false messiahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption! Mary, March 18, 1975

REJECT THEM

I must caution you in the days ahead to look not in vain for the coming of my son. There will be many false christs among you. He will come to you in only one way: descending from Heaven as he ascended into Heaven, and he will come accompanied with the forces, the warriors of Heaven and the saints. Remember well, many false christs will come into your world. Reject them! Do not be misled by their false miracles. Reject them, knowing that Jesus will come down in view of all with the saints and the angels. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

ACCEPT NONE

There will be many among you who will claim to be the Christ. Remember, my children, my son shall return only the way he left. As he ascended into the heavens, he will come down, return, descend from the heavens with the armies of Heaven behind Him. Accept none who will pass themselves off to you as the Christ, the living God! Reject these creatures of Hell in human form. Reject them, though they may come to you with great powers of satan. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SIGNS OF THE LAST DAYS

There will be many christs upon earth, those who call themselves Christ. But beware; do not listen to them. How often have I warned you in the past to beware of false prophets and those who will claim to be Christ. Only those who are ignorant and have no basic foundation of the faith could fall prey to their beguileness.

Because of the fact that too few are given-giving out the message from Heaven to the peoples, my child, I wish you to open the Bible, the Book of life, and read what I point out to you.

Veronica. The Signs of the Last Days, Matthew.

Oh, I dont, Blessed Mother. the chapter? Oh, Matthew 24, The Signs of the Last Days.

Verse 23 - Then if anyone says to you, Behold, here is Christ, or, There he is, do not believe it. For false christs and false prophets will arise, and will show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told it to you beforehand. If, therefore, they say to you, Behold, he is in the desert, go not forth; Behold, he is in the inner chambers, do not believe

it. For as the lightning comes forth from the east and shines even to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

But immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of heaven will be shaken. And then there will appear the sign of the Son of Man in heaven; and then will all tribes of the earth mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming upon the clouds of heaven with great power and majesty. And he will send forth his angels with a trumpet and a great sound, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, and from one end of the heavens to the other.

Veronica. And we will repeat again in verse 5 of St. Matthew, Chapter 24.

For many will come in my name, saying, I am the Christ, and they will lead many astray. For you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. Take care that you do not be alarmed, for these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there will be pestilences and famines and earthquakes in various places. But all these things are the beginnings of the sorrows.

And many of them shall fall away, many will fall away and will betray one another, and will hate one another. And many false prophets will arise, and will lead many astray. And because iniquity will abound, [things will become so bad] the charity of many will grow cold.

[One will in that way be afraid to even trust your neighbor or even trust anyone out on the street. Thats how bad the evil will abound.] But whoever perseveres to the end,

[trusting in Jesus] shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world, for a witness to all the nations; and then will come the end. Mary, June 18, 1982

THE APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most. All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island. There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus. After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment. satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more. Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth, the new Jerusalem promised from the beginning of time by the Father. Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment. That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read. You must, my child, awaken your brothers and sisters to the fact that the days ahead have all been in the plan of the Father, knowledgeable to Him, as he knows all past, future, and present. Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages

will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time. Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

#296 The Wide Road

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! St. Matthew 7:3-14

WORLD IS TRAVELING AWAY FROM THE FATHER

Dear children, I have come to lead you from the evil one. You have free will; your Father gave you this. You have chosen to use it not to save yourself. You have the choice to be cast into Hell or return to your rightful home with Us.

Once, a long time ago, our Father gave this gift to his people in Heaven, and they, too, used it to no avail. They, too, became arrogant and looked upon the Father with no respect or love. Your world is a wide road traveling in the same direction - away from the Father. Mary, May 30, 1971

WIDE ROAD LEADING TO DAMNATION AND HELL

My children, your country, the United States - the civil authorities and civil leaders hold a great measure of responsibility for having your country fall into a pagan way of life, a life without the light. This can only bring death and destruction to your country. Morally you have fallen; spiritually you are blind.

My children, the numbers who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Every man, woman, and child of the age with conscience shall be held accountable now for his choice, the narrow road or the wide road: the narrow road leading to Heaven and the wide road leading to damnation and Hell.

My children, parents, protect your families and your children. Keep the light of faith in their hearts. You cannot now expect nor rely upon my clergy, for many are selling their souls to get to the head! Judases in the house of God. Traitors who have risen and grasped doctrines of demons. Jesus, July 15, 1978

DOORS OF HELL ARE OPEN WIDE

Turn away from your satanic diversions, before it is too late! The pleasures blind you to the truth and place you on the wide road, away from my son.

The doors of Hell are open wide. Save your soul and those you love. Prayer alone can save you.

The light is burning low. Open your hearts to the Holy Spirit. Be guided by the light. Without my son, you are lost. Mary, July 15, 1970

ALL WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE LIGHT

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

A ROAD TO DESTRUCTION

My child, there is great sadness in our hearts, for so many souls are being taken into the abyss. They have destroyed their chances forever to enter into the eternal kingdom of God.

Many of these souls have gone down the wide road because they pursued the lusts of the flesh. If you do not live in the spirit, you will live in the ways of the world. This way is a road to destruction, for satan has now gained control of the wide road. Mary, March 24, 1974

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

The Father is not an ogre, my children. He is not one to punish. He will do this only to bring you back to Us.

Retire from this world of satan. Wear your sacramentals, and have great hopes that one day the trials will be over. As you choose your side, be sure that you do not take the wide road which leads to your damnation.

Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

HAVE YOUR MADE YOUR DECISION?

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth.

You will receive your opportunity, each and every individual soul, to make your choice. This time is fast approaching upon you. Have you made your decision? If you accept the wide road and follow those who are against me, you will never enter into the kingdom of the Father. For if you do not recognize me, you do not recognize the Father! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

HEDONISTIC TEACHINGS AND FALSE GODS

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will.

As my mother counseled you through many earth-years of visitations to you, that when a country gives itself over to satan, discarding all knowledge of true faith and the Commandments of the Eternal Father, that country will be destroyed. The hand that will be set upon your country shall be heavy. My Mother has pleaded your cause to Heaven, but how many have listened to Her? How many have been willing to sacrifice their own selfish desires to save mankind? Too few, my children, I say too few! The balance is heavily to the left, leaving Heaven no recourse but to allow you to continue upon the road to your own destruction. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

I AM NOT UNAWARE OF YOUR PROBLEMS

I Who knew the temptations of the world had to fight and struggle as you do, my children, for I am not unaware of your problems. But I have set before you the plan for your salvation. Of free will many have tossed my words, not harkening, aside. They steep themselves in deceit and the pleasures of the flesh, all of a temporal nature, casting aside the truth in knowledge that all life upon your earth must one day come to an end.

You all, as human creations of the Father, must return to your Creator and you will be judged as the seed you have sown, as it has flourished and grown a true, straightened stalk with pure waters, a credit to your Creator, in the battle against satan. But, no! Many of you have become weak. You have chosen to go onto the wide road, preferring the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of worldly goods.

You will be taken from your earthly life as you entered it, with nothing but the graces you have accumulated or rejected, in your lifetime upon earth. Are you, my children, prepared for this? Have you prepared yourselves and your children? Many of you will not be allowed beyond the years that you expect. You do not know the day nor the hour. Mary, July 1, 1974

NO EASY ROAD TO THE KINGDOM

The words of my son are timeless. They cannot be called outdated. There is no reason to change. The Father never changes the rule. There is, my child, no easy road to the kingdom. It is a straight but narrow road. Should you wander from this onto the wide road, you will find the road back very difficult.

There is in my sons house a complete casting aside of the knowledge of the supernatural. Know, my children, that it is not a myth or fallacy, the existence of satan and his agents. They are loosed now in full force. You are living in the days, the latter days, as written for you by John. You will read the writings of John, his Revelations, and you will not be in darkness. You will recognize the signs of your times. Your world will be baptized by a great fire. The ball of redemption will pass through your world, and many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

MAN HAS GONE FAR FROM THE PATH THAT WOULD LEAD TO THE KINGDOM

I have given you the sacramentals and my beads of prayer. Your prayers must now rise to Heaven. I have sought through countless apparitions on your earth - and I have come to many lands - to hold back the darkness. However, man has shut me out, not only from his earth, but from his heart. How can I keep the heavy hand of punishment from falling upon you when you have chosen to harden your hearts?

My child, Veronica, I place great dependence on you and all who have joined in my armies throughout the world to gather the souls. The path of man has gone far from the path that would lead to the kingdom. He has now traveled the wide road, and this road has brought him to his own destruction.

The Father chooses to send upon you first a great manifestation, a Warning. And should you not listen to the voice within you, he will have no recourse but to go forth with the plan for full cleansing. My Son has given you his word; you have received one of the final warnings given to man. Mary, May 10, 1973

MANY MITRES SHALL FALL INTO HELL

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

SO MANY HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

I admonish you all, my children, as the Father in Heaven admonishes you in the Holy Spirit, to do what you can, with your heart and your love of charity, to help others and help them back onto the narrow road. So many have lost their way and are traveling the wide road that leads to Hell. satan is upon earth; you understand that his powers are great. That is why you must always test the spirits and say the Saint Michael Exorcism when it is possible. When it is not possible, you will say:

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray. And do thou, O prince of the heavenly host, by the power of God, cast into Hell satan and all evil spirits who roam now throughout the world seeking the ruin of souls. Jesus, June 18, 1984

TRULY CHILDREN OF GOD

You will find, my children, that since you have received this mark upon you from the Father, you will be most unhappy if you reject the light. You have been chosen among the many. It is not by accident that you have been sent here by the Father. You are all truly children of God.

The worlds peoples are wandering, my child, like sheep without a shepherd. We need discipline, disciplined shepherds. We need shepherds who persevere and are fearless for the faith. Pray, my children, that the light enters into the hearts of many of our shepherds.

They will have much penance and much sacrifice to do, for there are many souls to recover. It is difficult, my child, to return to the narrow path once you have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

A ROAD THAT WILL TAKE YOU ONLY TO THE ABYSS

O my children, how many earth-years have I traveled among you crying to you as your mother to come back now from the wide road that you have chosen, a road that will take you only to the abyss and banishment and damnation. Mary, March 18, 1978

FALLACY

You have been warned and you have been warned, and I say unto you, O red hats in my house: you will now take stock; you will look about you and take the blindness from your hearts. You will stop filling your coffers at the expense of the loss of my sheep. What does it gain you, O red hats, if you gather all the worlds treasures and come before me with not one merit of grace to enter you into my Fathers kingdom?

These warnings from Heaven have fallen upon many deafened ears and hardened hearts, but oh, I say unto you: there will be much gnashing of teeth and tears, but too late, too late!

Do not travel along the wide road with the fallacy that you can offend your God and then be accepted as you are, a contaminated piece of human humanity with a darkened soul and spirit of evil, that you can enter into the eternal kingdom of your God. I say no unto you; I will not know you. You will defend my house; you will defend my teachings; you will defend Me; or I say unto you, O red hats, I shall not know you! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

THE HIGHEST MITRES

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

YOU CANNOT BE ABOVE YOUR CREATOR

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator.

No man can live forever in the body upon earth. And when he comes before Us in the spirit, he will be judged for the time he has spent upon earth. If he has not worked for the salvation of his soul and for the glory of Heaven, he will be condemned to Hell! Many mitres, bishops, are leaving the narrow road and turning off onto a wide road that is leading them to Hell. They start with all good intentions and then they lose the road.

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

FALSE OBEDIENCE

The warnings from Heaven have reached far and wide throughout your earth. Shall your pride and arrogance come before the salvation of souls? Open your ears; reach out for the truth before it is too late. You have been deluded. You shall not follow the doctrines of devils!

You shall not follow a man who leads you on a wide road away from truth and your faith and into the abyss. No man is above the Eternal Father, and no man shall commit his eternal soul into the care of another who has the rank in obedience to destroy this soul. No! No man is a keeper for another soul. Each individual shall stand before the Eternal Father and give an account on his own. The destroyer of souls shall not be there to support him. He had already done his work for satan.

Awaken now, each individual soul: man, woman, and child of age of reason. You must think for yourself in the light. You must seek the truth and not give yourself to the doctrines and creations of demons. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE EASY ROAD

Do not succumb to the easy road, the wide road to your destruction, because you seek not the things, the graces of the spirit, but you run headlong fast through your world, through your short time, heading fast to eternity while you gather all of the pleasures and all of the material things of your world. And for what? you shall pass over the veil to your judgment the way you came in, with nothing of material value. You must gather your graces and store them now for your repatriation and your entrance into the eternal kingdom of God the Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

OVER THE VEIL YOUR LIFE IS ETERNAL

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. This he left to you as a guide, as you go on the narrow road and make your way back to the kingdom. Too many have set themselves on the wide road and given themselves to satan. Oh, the anguish of heart, oh, the gnashing of teeth at that moment when they pass beyond the veil! What does it gain you now if you receive the whole world and lose your soul?

Over the veil your life is eternal. Death, my child, is a word that should be stricken from your earthly language. There is no death. Life is eternal. Your body will one day rise anew, and you will be recognizable to each other. But unto that time you are living beyond the veil. There is no death. It is only the enemies of the Father that try to erase this truth from your mind. In this manner they can set you on the road to satan. For they are truly the sons of satan, as they were always the sons of satan, when they killed my son, too, upon earth.

Compromise, my children? What have you to gain when you compromise your faith? you divide yourselves so that the enemies of God will conquer you. Mary, April 6, 1974

YOU NOW BLACKEN AND DARKEN YOUR SPIRIT

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it!

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

LIBERAL ATTITUDES WILL LEAD MANY SOULS TO HELL

My child, you have been much concerned about the dissolvement of many marriages now in your country. It is truly a sad happening among mankind, my child, for it is the hand of satan reaching in and capturing the souls of many. What God has joined together in holy Matrimony, let no man place asunder. The liberal attitudes now prevalent in my sons house bring many tears to our hearts, for they will lead many souls onto the road to Hell.

Accept your cross, my children, as you struggle through your life with your spouse. When you are united in the holy bond of Matrimony, you are responsible for the soul of your spouse. Unto death shall you part, and only unto death will you part.

Many of our children now have entered upon the wide road leading to Hell and purgatory. And why? Because too few pray for them. And they have now fallen into line with many false teachers.

When a union in Matrimony is blessed by my son through a legitimate, legally-ordained priest, his representative, no man shall take it upon himself for worldly gain, money, prestige, and power, to break the tie that has bound them together by Heaven! Mary, May 15, 1976

AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

Mankind, the children of earth, have become obsessed with the pleasures of the flesh. Their eyes are blinded, so that they have taken themselves onto the wide road leading to the abyss.

Many voices in the light, governed by the Spirit from Heaven, have cried out the warnings to prepare, prepare for the great trial that lies ahead for an unrepentant generation. The Father, your Creator, he does not seek to set upon you the fiery cataclysm. However, it will be the great and eventual destiny of mankind, if he does not heed the warnings from Heaven.

I have come, my children, as a mediatrix from the Father and my son, to warn you that you must turn now from your present course. It is a course that offends the Father very much, for you have allowed yourselves to be governed in error and deceit. Mary, June 15, 1974

FREE WILL

My Mother has not been sent to set fear in your heart, but to warn you of the coming chastisement

and to give you the extension of time for preparation of your souls and the souls of your children. Heed this warning now and act upon it.

When a soul is lost, he will have been lost of his own free will. Graces are given to you in abundance. Should you cast them aside or refuse to accept them in your blindness, you shall fall fast into darkness and go onto the wide road to your destruction. Pray a constant vigilance of atonement. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

SINS OF THE FLESH CONDEMN MANY TO HELL

My Son died a cruel death upon his cross for you. He could not die for all, for only many have made themselves ready to come across the veil. Though We wished in our hearts, all of Heaven wished that man would all turn from his ways, ways that offend the Eternal Father much, and return onto the narrow road that will lead him directly back to the Eternal kingdom of Heaven - however, man has chosen to set himself upon the wide road filled with earthly pleasures. The sins of the flesh are condemning many to Hell, my children. Mary, April 1, 1978

ACCEPT YOUR CROSS

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed.

Accept your cross, my children. Carry it well, for it is only a short and narrow road to the eternal kingdom, and when you choose to drop your cross and go onto the wide road it is very difficult, my children, to return. Better that you persevere in truth and in faith. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ROAD TO SATAN IS EASY, HEAVEN IS EARNED VERY HARD

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial.

For countless earth-years I have chosen to give you the plan for your salvation. Should you cast this plan aside, you will enter onto the wide road which leads to your destruction. It is of your free will that you will give your soul to satan, or you will lead it onto the path of light. The road to satan is easy in your human nature, but Heaven is earned very hard. Many are called, but so few are chosen.It will not be an easy road, my children, to follow my son. There are days of great persecution approaching. Persevere and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours. Mary, April 13, 1974

#297 Compassion

And Jesus going out saw a great multitude: and he had compassion on them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd, and he began to teach them many things. Mark 6:34

COMPASSION FROM THE HEART OF JESUS

Remember always, I bring you compassion from the heart of my Jesus. We cry for every soul that will be lost. I plead with you, my children, for prayers. We will send forth a shower of roses, a shower of graces. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

FOR CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

Our hearts are gladdened, my child, at the many who have demonstrated their love for the Holy Father and the compassion for the cardinals and bishops of your country. The power of prayer has made saints from sinners.

All who have joined our little armies throughout your era will stand forth, and many will carry heavy crosses. They will follow the road of my son. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

COMPASSION WILL BE DULLED

Do not expect an easy road ahead. The agents of Hell are heavy among you. Compassion will be dulled; love of neighbor, love of parents, a jest; respect for life a thing of the past - all because you have allowed yourself to fall to satan!

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction - all will reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed. Mary, April 1, 1972

THOSE OF TRUE FAITH AND COMPASSION

Veronica Mary said satan is seeking to capture the souls of all the dedicated. It will be with those of true faith and compassion to offer their sacrifices for the recovery of the souls being captured within her Sons house. Aug. 5, 1972

A WORD UNKNOWN SOON

Compassion, my child, shall be a word unknown soon. Mercy and kindness - that, too, will disappear as iniquity will grow to such great extremes that mankind shall barricade himself to escape it.

I say that compassion and mercy shall disappear, for many will use those words only as words to gain their true cause, the destruction of a human soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

ONLY THROUGH EXPERIENCE

Remember, my child, I, as your mother, fully understand the great sorrow in your heart, for did I not give my son to the Eternal Father? Did I not have my heart torn asunder by this loss? Yes, my child, I also had a human nature. I could cry; I could be sorrowful. I felt a great sadness, my child. I feel, and I give to you the simple lesson: It is only through experience, my child, that can we have true compassion for the sufferer.

Now, my child, you will fully understand the way of the cross. After penance, my child, there is always a great joy. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

VALUE OF SUFFERING

It is only in suffering, my child, that you will learn compassion for the sufferer. The world, my children, has forgotten the value of suffering. How many graces you earn when you make good use of your suffering and your trials, for you have within your power graces that can retrieve from purgatory many souls who are waiting. Your acts of sacrifice and sufferings may also rescue your brothers and sisters who otherwise would fall fast into the abyss, for they have no one to sacrifice or do penance for them, my child. We ask for many victim souls, my child, vic¬tims for the merciful heart of my son, victims who will offer themselves for the balance to mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

REDUCED TO ANIMAL LEVEL

We have chosen your city because it is like a cancer here, the nucleus of evil. Man no longer sees the evil in his ways. There is nothing that he will fall to. He is now killing the creations of the Eternal Father. Who will be safe in your land, my children? you will one day grow old. Will you be a burden to your family, to be removed without heart? When you grow sick, you are ill, will you become too much of a burden to your society and they will remove you?

It is easy to close your mind, my children, to the truth. Hearts will be hardened; compassion will be gone. Love of neighbor will become a jest. All the most aberrational forces of satan will descend upon you. Man will reduce himself to the animal level!

The Eternal Father gave man precedence over the animals, but he is now joining them. You fornicate. You break the laws of your God! Despicable women who desecrate their homes - what have you to gain but Hell! What example do you show to your children? you are like dung in the

streets! Mothers - dont use that word; call them harlots of the world. The laws of your God were given to you for reason, to keep you on the road to the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1972

WONT YOU EASE HIS LONELINESS?

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

ACCEPT YOUR SUFFERING

Accept your suffering, my child, for it is only in suffering that you can join me as a companionable spirit. It is only in suffering, my child, that you will feel compassion for your brothers and sisters.

The time is now, my child, the forces of evil against the forces of light: father against son, mother against daughter, bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, with satan setting himself among them!

Remain in the light! I, my child, bring you with my son, the light. My Son wishes that I place my mantle of refuge over you all. Mary, May 17, 1975

HE ASKS YOUR LOVE, YOUR COMPASSION

You see, my child, if you give dates, others will run to come back to the fold, but as soon as the danger passes they will go back to their old ways. We must have a complete redemption, not just a temporary state of goodness. For it is a selfish reason that does not reach out and give to the Eternal Father what he asks: your love, your compassion, and your willingness to help Him in this crisis. Mary, May 17, 1986

I HAVE GREAT COMPASSION FOR ALL OF MY CHILDREN

My children, I have great compassion for all of my children of the earth. But I say unto you, you have a free will. My Mother has accepted her role as a mediatrix between God and man. If you listen to my mothers counsel you will be saved, and you will also share in the struggle to right the wrong that has been done against the Eternal Father and all the personages of Heaven. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MARYS SMILE OF COMPASSION

Veronica Mary now has turned to her right, which is our left, and Shes going slowly over across the sky. she has a very slight smile on her face. Its a smile that covers so much to explain. It has neither full gaiety nor full sorrow. Its a smile of tenderness, of love, of compassion, but also of great sorrow, as her eyes and her heart knows the future of mankind. Mary is extending out now her Rosary, the golden crucifix, and making the sign of the cross: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Nov. 1, 1985

SOULS IN PURGATORY

Remember, my children, to offer your trials, your penance for those who are in purgatory, for very few come directly to Heaven but must spend a time of purging just beyond the veil. They are helpless without your aid. You will pray for the souls in purgatory, and in the Lenten season ahead you will gain many graces for them. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

CHAINED

And where has your charity of heart gone now for your relations and friends passed on into purgatory? Were I to reveal to you how many are now chained by your lack of prayers in purgatory, would you be moved with pity for them if I could show you how they beg and thirst for you to re-

lease them? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

STARVING CHILDREN OF AFRICA

Mary. Look over, my child, to your left. Yes, that is true: you are looking at Africa now, my child, another map. And what do you see, my child?

Veronica. I see all flames. And I see many people who are hungry. I see babies with their stomachs all swelled up, and babies with their bones sticking out of their skins, And to think . . .

Our Blessed Mother is crying. Shes touching her lips now.

Mary. My child, and to think how much food is being wasted in your country and the affluent countries of the world. One little morsel could keep a child from starving to death.

If you think that this could not happen to your country, you are mistaken, my child. If you think this cannot happen, I must tell you now that there are still many who are hungry in your country this evening. You see, my child, man is always self-seeking, and cannot see what lies ahead of him. Nov. 1, 1985

PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES

However, many of good charity and love have offered their prayers and sacrifices for your repatriation. As such, many can enter Heaven, not on their own full merit but by the sacrifice of others who care. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

SECRET OF SUCCESS

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

EXTEND CHARITY TO ALL

My child, as a mother you will understand. I have a world of children, whom I am losing every day upon earth. I warn and I caution, and I cannot seem to save all. I shall wander to and fro, my child and my children, hoping that, as my voice goes through the voice-boxes upon earth, you will listen to me. Even if I recover one of my children, my heart shall be eased. Pray with Me; weep with me, my children. Extend charity to all. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

IMAGE OF GOD

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign; and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house?! Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count?! For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman and child has been created in the image of God. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

#298 They Will Envy the Dead

As I told you, if men do not repent and better themselves, the Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity. It will be a punishment greater than the deluge, such as one has never seen before. Fire will fall from the sky and will wipe out a great part of humanity, the good as well as the bad, sparing neither priests nor faithful. The survivors will find themselves so desolate that they will envy the dead. Mary of Akita, Japan, Oct. 13, 1973 (on April 22, 1984, Most. Rev. John Shojiro Ito, Bishop of Niigata, Japan, after years of extensive investigation, declared the events of Akita, Japan to be of supernatural origin)

Fire and smoke will fall from heaven, and the waters of the ocean will turn to steam, throwing

their foam to the very sky. Whatever is standing will be overturned. Millions of people will die. Those surviving will envy the dead. Distress, misery and desolation will be found the world over. excerpt from the Neues Europa version of the Third Secret (Cardinal Ottaviani gave his endorsement of the article in the German publication Neues Europa in 1963. According to Father Messias Dias Coelho, Cardinal Ottaviani said that the Neues Europa Third Secret fundamentally corresponds to the truth.)

SUFFERING FAR GREATER THAN EVER SEEN BEFORE

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrha, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live through this will envy those who have died.

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO MY COUNSEL.

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as your mother. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

MAN SHALL BECOME AS AN ANIMAL

My children, unless you pray and do penance now, your world will go into such darkness of spirit that man shall become as an animal! Trials upon earth, both physical and spiritual, will bring about the time when man shall envy the dead! Charity will grow cold in the hearts of many, so great will be the evil.

There have been sacramentals given to mankind for his protection. My Mother extended to you the pearls of prayer, the Rosary. My Mother extended to you the brown cloth, and you will wear it or perish!

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth? Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

WARS SHALL INCREASE, CARNAGE SHALL INCREASE

Wars, my children, are a punishment for mans sins. The wars shall increase, and the carnage shall increase, and those who are living will often envy the dead, so great will be the suffering of mankind. All of this suffering, my children, mankind has brought upon himself. When he left the Eternal Father he turned to satan, and this is his reward. Mary, June 30, 1984

THE ANGEL OF DEATH

My children, I could go on and on, repeating and adding to the offenses against your God that are being committed daily in your lifetimes. Needless to say, sin is insanity; and the worlds peoples will look askance - I say, my children, many will look askance at the developments as time goes on. All who are living will soon envy the dead, for sin is truly insanity.

This sin has now encroached upon the clergy in my sons house, his church. A great measure of re-

sponsibility has been given to them to save and guide the sheep. The pastures are rich, but the sheep grow thin! They are not being fed spiritual food.

The world must not reject the knowledge of the supernatural and the spirit. The world is of the flesh and the devil! my children, you must make your choice now: Will you be of the world, the flesh, and the devil, or can you live in the spirit for the short time given, left for mankind.

I assure you, my children, it will be worth your while to take yourselves now from the world, earth, that has been given to satan for a short time. It is a testing ground now for all, be it laity or clergy, or unbelievers. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven, for death, the angel of death will not be guided by race, color, creed, or religion. And I assure you, my children, you will soon understand the meaning of the angel of death in your country. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

MURDERS WILL ABOUND

The world will soon learn that there exists now another unseen world of evil that is closing in now, for satan knows that his time is growing short. As I told you in the past, my child and my children, sin is insanity, and it is only now the beginning. Unless you pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, you will see abominations and the desecration of churches, and murders will abound until those who remain upon earth will envy the dead. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

A DAY WHEN MAN WISHES AND ENVIES THE DEAD

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead!

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

ONLY A FLICKER OF TRUE FAITH LEFT

My children, my son has been abandoned in his house. his Body, his beautiful Body is being desecrated by many. And the evil forces of darkness in human bodies, in the form of satanism and worship of the prince of darkness at black mass - they are desecrating my sons Body, and why? you permit this because you have lost heart. You have lost faith! There is only a flicker of true faith left in your world, my children. When it is extinguished, man, those who are living, will envy the dead.

Already, my children, charity of heart has grown cold. Already, my children, murder is becoming now a way of life, and who shall be, or escape, these murders within the home?

Man is a creature of habit. Man will repeat himself in his errors until eventually he makes sin a way of life!

The Eternal Father is long-suffering, my children. He does not want one to perish. And now, those who have been given that flicker of light to retain in the world of darkness must go forward now with the message from Heaven.

Your city New York has been tested, and will be tested further, my children. The cancer of sin has fanned out from your city, the metropolis of New York. The influence of this cancer is evident now in the corruption of your nation and many nations of the world. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

INSANITY SHALL BE LOOSED UPON YOUR WORLD

There shall be set upon mankind the Day of days, a day such as never has been experienced since the beginning of earths time. The world shall rattle and groan. Eyes shall look upward and the firmaments shall burn. Skin will blow off the bones as if it had never been, so intense shall be the

heat of the ball of redemption.

My children, I hear voices of disdain shouting, sadism! Is this a sadist God Who promises such destruction upon his creation?

I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves.

Sin is insanity; insanity shall be loosed upon your world. There will come a time, if you continue on your present path, so vile and evil upon mankind that those who are living will envy the dead. Jesus, May 18, 1977

SUCH EVIL SHALL BE SET UPON THE WORLD

My children, understand what is happening now. It is the work of satan using human agents to remove all institutionalized churches from your world and unite all of mankind in the name of peace and brotherhood under one roof - and it will be a one-world religion and a one-world government. However, my son has other plans to thwart this plan. The octopus shall not be successful. It will come to the point, my children, when you will think that it would be better to die, for such evil shall be set upon the world by the Illuminati and their agents that the living shall truly envy the dead! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

WORLD PROCEEDS DEEPER INTO DARKNESS

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father.

As your world proceeds deeper into darkness of spirit, all of these will disappear, my child, till those who are upon earth will envy those who have gone on through the veil. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

HE WILL BEG FOR MERCY

The forces of evil are gathered against the young. Parents will be the anchor in their home. Guard the souls of your children, for they meet the agents of Hell once they step outside your doors. Prayer, and prayer alone, with the graces gained in sacramentals and sacraments will be your fortification against the agents of Hell now loosed in great numbers upon your earth.

As this battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss. The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan. Jesus, March 24, 1973

TRIALS WILL BE SO SEVERE

Your country shall be cleansed by trial. I have cried for many years for repentance, and you as a nation have chosen, with others, to murder the young! For this abomination, the Father will cleanse you with fire!

The trials upon mankind, my children, will be so severe that those who are living will envy those who have passed on.

You ask, my child, how much time there is for mankind? In your earth-years, they are few. Only the Father knows the day and the hour, but you will not be in darkness of knowledge. You will recognize the signs of your times. Be prepared and live each day as if, my child, there was no tomorrow in your world. Prepare your soul for the entrance over the veil. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, March 22, 1975

TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986*

**A coinage by Heaven that refers to a devastating comet. See #60 - THE GREAT COMET CHASTISEMENT.*

THREE-QUARTERS

Wars shall increase, and the great World War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three-quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1982

BILLIONS WILL BE LOST

Man will now make complete atonement to the Father, or he will receive his recompense by a major Warning to mankind, and should this go unheeded, a great chastisement. In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

HOW LONG?

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God?

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

YOU FAILED TO LISTEN

There are many now walking the earth who are shells of humans. They will no longer be called humans. They will be called animals. They have given themselves to satan. They have sold their souls to get to the head. And there are many in the clergy that shall be shot dead.

These groups that are gathering, my children, they have no respect for life. Theyll use all manner of firearms, and theyll even use the knife.

My children, it is not a reign of terror I set upon the world. I warn you now what is happening has been caused because you failed. You failed to listen to counsel from Heaven. You failed to mend your ways. The few who will be saved are few. And you may now count the days.

The angel of death is among you. He walks in human form. Hell gather now those about him, and evil he will spawn.

I tell you now, my children, you must now mend your ways. I tell you now, my children, you will

soon be counting days.

Those who remain, if this evil continues and becomes more widespread, will be in a spirit of fear because they will envy those who have died and do not pass through this crucible of suffering. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

THE VALUE OF LIFE WILL BE GONE

The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those who have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murders - sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

NEVER EXPERIENCED SINCE THE CREATION

My child and my children, I need not warn you to listen well and follow the direction of my mother. she has come to you with a Mothers heart of pity. she comes before the Eternal Father and pleads for your repatriation. she stands before you as a mediatrix between God and man.

My hand grows heavy! I tolerate with sorrow the abominations that now continue to add on in mans pursuit of worldly pleasure and gain. Man, in his allegiance with evil, has set himself now fast onto the road to his own destruction. I say unto you that the day will soon be upon mankind, the time of great tribulation such as mankind has never experienced since the creation of earth, and shall never see again at its completion. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth in these days! Jesus, May 14, 1977

#299 That Is Rotten Will Fall

By their fruits you shall know them. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit, and the evil tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can an evil tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit, shall be cut down, and shall be cast into the fire. Matthew 7:16-19

A time of very severe trial is also coming for the church. Cardinals will oppose Cardinals and Bishops will oppose Bishops. satan will enter into their very midst. In Rome also, there will occur great changes. What is rotten will fall, and what falls must not be retained. The church will be obscured, and all the world will be thrown into great confusion. excerpt from the Neues Europa version of the Third Secret (Cardinal Ottaviani gave his endorsement of the article in the German publication Neues Europa in 1963. According to Father Messias Dias Coelho, Cardinal Ottaviani said that the Neues Europa Third Secret fundamentally corresponds to the truth.)

ALL WILL GO THROUGH THE TEST

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, June 16, 1977

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL, BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

CONFORM AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new mods, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 25, 1977

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL

There will be tears, great tears and gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. The demons of Hell are now loosed upon earth. The agents of 666 roam throughout the world and have entered upon the eternal city of Rome. Know, my children, that the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church; however, there will be a testing and a trying period among mankind where the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten will fall! By their fruits will they be known, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

ENTERED INTO THE HIGHEST PLACES

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

A HEAVY CROSS

Those who remain good and in the light will carry a heavy cross, my children. However, it will be a badge of honor, for it is your key to the kingdom. It is a test allowed by the Eternal Father to mankind. All that is rotten will fall away, but those of true spirit, of well spirit, my children, shall survive all trial. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

IN THE END ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL HAVE FALLEN

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina¬tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle continues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rot¬ten will have fallen. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

A DELUSION TO TEST THEIR VALOR

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light.

My children, parents, protect your children. You must now assume a great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Do not expect this to come from Rome, for Rome now is under great attack. 666, satan - satan and his hordes of demons now are in control of Rome. Heaven will allow now the bishops, the cardinals to be tested. The kernels shall be taken from the chaff, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 23, 1979

CONTINUE TO CHANGE MY CHURCH AND YOU WILL FALL

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

GO BACK

My voice has carried throughout your world for many earth-years. We do not see a measurable change in the ways of man, ways that offend the Eternal Father. We see my sons church slowly falling. The foundation is solid, but the walls are cracking. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall!

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

THE STATE OF MY SONS HOUSE IS TEMPORARY

I must tell you now that all who remain with my son will carry the cross. However, know that the victory is with my son, for satan and Hell shall fall. The state of my sons house is temporary. It is in the plan of the Father that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

MANY PROCEEDING AS SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

Only a few will be saved. As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass.

I repeat, my children: the world shall not be destroyed. It is the promise of the Eternal Father that never again shall the world be completely destroyed, but gradually all will be evened. The forces of evil shall run their course, as it will be a measure of testing for human mankind. All that is rotten will fall.

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

SATAN BEING GLORIFIED

The lives of many are filled with degradation and corruption, the knowledge of God, the true God in Heaven, being uprooted and supplanted, and the knowledge of satan being glorified upon your earth. satan is one of destruction and evil. satan is the prince of darkness, the master of deceit. And because you turned your back on my son now, he is allowed now to claim his own; he is sending his disciples now throughout your earth to claim his own. Every city, every state, every country throughout the world will now feel the test; you shall be tried like metal in the fires! When you come out of this test, my children, all that is rotten will have fallen. You will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

PERSEVERE, MY CHILDREN

My child and my children, do not slacken in your pace. There will be many crowns given in Heaven for extra efforts. Persevere, my children. True love of heart and light of spirit will give you the strength to forge a united link of prayer throughout the world.

It is inevitable, my children, that the chastisement will come upon mankind. Do not weep, my child, for you will understand that all that is rotten must fall. The wheat shall be separated from the chaff, and all that will come forth will be glorified by the Eternal Father. Many are called, but few are chosen in the harvest.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country for your leaders, for all of the nations of earth. Many shall disappear in the conflagration from the face of the earth. Man has now gathered the seeds for his own destruction, my children. Mary, May 18, 1977

SATAN IS IN THE CHURCH

Parents, a measure of insanity has come upon the young. satan, because of planning, now spreads wickedness and evil far worse than any human mind could conceive. This evilness must come straight from the depths of Hell! The master planner of deceit, the father of all liars and murderers, is satan, who has now taken human form to do his work of claiming those who have given themselves to him.

My children, your world has cast aside the knowledge, the existence of the supernatural. Your leaders and even those pastors in my sons house have laughed at the supernatural. They cast Michael out of my sons church, and now satan is in his church! It is satan now who rules within my sons church and the world. He has been given his time now to claim his own. All that is rotten shall fall. The vinedresser, my son, shall shake the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS ACCELERATES

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man.

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. No evil shall be ever triumphant, for the Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good.

You see, my children, satan will not succeed in his plan. He is being given his time, but a short time now, to gather his own. Sad to say, my child and my children, many shall be called, but few are chosen. All who descend into the abyss do this of their own free will, my children. You must pray always that the forces of evil do not make you succumb. Mary, March 25, 1978

MODERNISM AND HUMANISM ARE THE WAYS OF SATAN

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven.

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep.

The ways of modernism and humanism are the ways of satan. You have been warned in the past, and you are being warned now. You are leading your lives in error. A great delusion has been set upon mankind to test our sheep. All that is rotten will fall to satan!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 18, 1975

SHALL BE SHAKEN FROM THE VINE

The good shall suffer with the bad. But satan shall claim no souls except those that have paved the way to him. He is claiming his own now! Recognize the signs about you. He is going about now, the angel of death, to claim his own.

All that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. And I say unto you, O pastors, you, too, have been found wanting, and must mend your ways, or you also will die in the streets. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

ROAD TO HELL OFTEN PAVED BY GOOD INTENTIONS

My Son has counseled you, and I repeat anew: if you conform to the world, you will die on the vine! my son is the vine, and you are the branches. The Eternal Father directs all. A good tree will not promote bad fruit. My children, understand my counsel. By their fruits are they known. All that is rotten shall fall. Though they be few in number, my sons church shall stand, as my son is the foundation.

There are many who are being misled, led astray. Remember, my children, the road to Hell is often paved by good intentions. You must not accomplish, or try to accomplish anything in relation to movements within my sons church now, without prayer and direct counsel from Heaven, for satan is waiting to take over the Seat of Peter. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

O PASTORS IN MY HOUSE: YOU HAVE SCATTERED THE SHEEP

I am not going to go through with you a repetition of my mothers counsel to you. Suffice it to say now that all warnings given from Heaven that have been rejected must bring forth foul fruits. I say this unto you with good meaning that no firm tree shall bear bad fruits. The vine must be shaken, and all that is rotten must fall!

I repeat unto you, O pastors in my house: you have scattered the sheep, and now you must pray and do penance and make atonement to the heart that has been injured by you, the heart of the Eternal Father that you have smite with the knife by your arrogance and pride. Jesus, Aug. 14,

1978

#300 Satan Against Papacy 1

From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God. Pope Paul VI, June 29, 1972 (On the occasion of the Ninth Anniversary of his Coronation)

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO SELL THEIR SOULS

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

POPE JOHN XXIII LAID LOW

Veronica. Now Pope. lets see, Pope John! is coming forward. Oh, he looks very, kind of plump. Ah, hes very happy. Hes dressed all in white with a golden sort of a tassel-type belt about his waist. And he has on a red cape and a very large sort of sun hat, cardinals hat. round, with a very large brim, and theres something hanging from it. I cant see. It looks like gold tassels of some kind. And hes smiling and shaking his head, yes, yes.

I hear a voice thats booming, saying:

Pope John - The rule has not been followed. The rule has been distorted. Return the house of God to a place of prayer. Return discipline to the house of God.

I was laid low by the enemies of God. Dec. 7, 1976

1972

satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now.

And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

POPE PAUL VI IMPRISONED

My spiritual children: hear me, for I bring you the word of truth. Demons roam in the houses of God! Prayer must chase them out! Atonement, prayer, and sacrifice! I speak out for an imprisoned Vicar. Padre Pio, April 14, 1973

PAUL VI BEING CRUCIFIED

Our Vicar and your Father on earth is being crucified by those who have pledged themselves to follow him in obedience. It saddens the heart of all in Heaven to observe the disobedience of the children of earth to our Vicar. These seeds of disobedience have been sown by satan.

Your world is now in anguish; your world is in deep darkness of the spirit. I have been given this time, my children, to bring you a stern message from Heaven. Because of your great abominations, because of your pride and disobedience, because of your turning from your Maker, the Creator of Heaven and of earth, there will be sent upon the world, your world, a sword of great magnitude.

The scoffers have turned their backs upon the truth. Those who ridicule the message from Heaven will find themselves sadly awakened in the near future. Mary, July 1, 1974

THE POPE OF JACINTAS MESSAGE

I ask you again to pray for your Holy Father [Pope Paul VI] in Rome. He is very ill. He needs many prayers, for he is being crucified by his own. He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta. Mary, June 1, 1978

JACINTAS WARNING

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world of the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own, those that he trusted. That is why the picture was given to you to send the message throughout the world. Jacinta, June 8, 1974

JACINTA: IT IS TRUE; IT WILL HAPPEN.

Veronica. Oh hes pointing to the picture. Oh, yes. Oh its Jacinta and Francisco, pointing to the picture. Oh, the little girl, at first I didnt understand her. I dont understand the words, but now I understand. Shes saying:

Jacinta - I wrote your picture. I wrote your picture.

Veronica. And she is saying:

Jacinta - It is true; it will happen. It is true. June 8, 1972

DIABOLICAL PLAN OF SATAN

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI - three men who are being directed by satan. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

CHANGES

You must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets; the strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

POPE PAUL DRUGGED

The appearance in public is not Paul VI; it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

HE IS NOT ABLE TO DO HIS MISSION

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind . our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts.

He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor.

Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed. Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

Note the prominent birthmark between the eye and ear of the true Pope (on the left, 1973 photo) and conspicuously absent on the impostor (right, 1977 photo). Notice the visible difference in the nose. Pope Paul has a longer, straighter, more pointed nose. The impostor has a shorter and rounder nose.

Mary stated that the best of plastic surgeons were used to create this impostor. The more one examines the photo comparisons above, the clearly it becomes that these are two distinct persons.

Photos are only one type of physical evidence to distinguish identity. Other physical evidence includes fingerprints, voice-prints, medical findings, etc. In his Umsturz im Vatikan? (An Overthrow in the Vatican?), Kolberg presents further evidence for the existence of the impostor pope. Voice recordings of the Latin Urbi et Urbi speech of the Pope were made on two different occasions. The two recordings were passed through a voice-frequency analyzer made by Kay Elemetrics of Pine Brook, New Jersey. The output Type B/65 sonagram voice prints of the same words pronounced by the the Pope on two occasions shows that they were made by two different men.

FORGED DOCUMENTS

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

DECEPTION OF THE CENTURY

They have, I repeat, brought forth an impostor, while they have laid low Pope Paul VI, your true Father. It is the deception of the century! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975*

POPE PAUL A PRISONER

Your Vicar, our Son, Pope Paul VI, he is bound, symbolically bound, tied up, a prisoner in his own house. O you who have made yourselves ruler by force over your Vicar, symbolically tied him up, know that your time grows short. It is with the power allowed to satan that you shall fall, for all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, June 12, 1976

COMMON KNOWLEDGE

It is common knowledge now in the city of Rome that there is one who has been impersonating your Vicar, an actor of great talent, one who through surgery has gained the countenance of your Vicar. It is now common knowledge, my children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

STAGE SET FOR FULL CAPITULATION OF THE CHURCH

You have set the stage now for the full capitulation of my house by the group under the synagogue of satan. As Judases, you conspire in disobedience against your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. Know that there is no honor among thieves and murderers. And woe to the man who murders the body, but double woe to the man who destroys the spirit! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

THEY SEEK TO DESTROY YOUR VICAR

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth! The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Mary, May 30, 1977

A MARTYR FOR THE SINS OF MAN

Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, is a martyr for the sins of man. Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, his life now, the time is running out. You must all now keep a concerted effort of prayer going throughout your world for the papacy in Rome. Jesus, May 28, 1977

POPE PAUL VI: HE SHALL BE MARTYRED

Your Father, in the eternal city of Rome, Pope Paul VI, your Holy Father is a blessed man, for he carries his cross. Your Holy Father is a blessed man, for he shall be martyred. Mary, June 18, 1977

AGENTS IN THE VATICAN

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. They abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

THE CAPITULATION OF THE SEAT OF PETER

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice, and one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle. In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

OUR CHILD OF SUFFERING, POPE PAUL VI

Your Holy Father, our child of suffering, Pope Paul VI, is approaching the end of his reign upon earth. How many shall be held responsible for the anguish which tore his heart? How many of you cardinals and bishops have disobeyed him in your arrogance and love of worldly pursuits and pleasure and power? The Eternal Father has looked into your hearts and found many of you wanting. Mary, May 20, 1978

CAPTURED HIERARCHY DOING SATANS BIDDING

But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

MAINTAIN THE PAPACY

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their human nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND THE TRIALS

You cannot understand the trials the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, has endured in his papacy. My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. Jesus, June 18, 1978

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber.

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

MARY IN FUNERAL ATTIRE

*Veronica Mary now is going over to our left side, thats her right side of the sky. I dont see the child any longer, that she was holding; but now she has in her right hand the Rosary, the beautiful Rosary. she looks very sad, and I tell you, the black mantle Shes wearing makes her look almost like Shes been to a funeral * or something. Very sad. Aug. 5, 1978*

** Pope Paul VI died the very next day, Aug. 6, 1978.*

POPE PAUL WAS SACRIFICED FOR YOU

My children, our Vicar, your Holy Father upon earth, was sacrificed for you. I cannot describe to you with your limited knowledge of the supernatural, the manner of his sacrifice. Be it enough that I say unto you that in the days ahead there will be many martyrs, there will be many latter-day saints coming out of the conflagration. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

AS A HOLY POPE ONCE TOLD YOU

The previous messages about this carnage to the Holy See and the Holy Father has been taken with a manner of laughter. Too late will they laugh and refer to my visitation in New York as being absurd. My child and my children, that is satan. And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

#301 Satan Against Papacy 2

And the Lord said: Simon, Simon, behold satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and thou, being once converted, confirm

thy brethren. Luke 22:31-32

SEEKING TO SET UPON THE CHAIR OF PETER AN AGENT FROM HELL

You would do well now, parents, to prepare your household. There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the evil one. The agents of Hell, known by you as 666 are now loosed in full force upon mankind. And now 666 has entered into Rome, the eternal city, seeking to set upon the Chair of Peter an agent of Hell! my church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness! Jesus, June 16, 1977

A FOUL PLOT AGAINST POPE JOHN PAUL I

Veronica Mary now is pointing up to the left side of the sky, and over on the left side I can see two cardinals. They are walking toward each other. Each has the key, a very large golden key in his hand, like this. Now theyre standing in front of each other, and theyre crossing the keys, like this. Two cardinals. Now theyre pointing now with the keys over to the right of them, and over on the right there is the building, a very large building. It appears to be St. Peters. Yes, its a domed building. It is St. Peters, the Vatican.

Now theyre pointing upward with the keys, high over their heads. And in the sky over the keys I can see the numbers of 666 forming. The letterings are black, tinged in red on the outside, 666. Now its beginning to fade away, the whole scene, as though its like blowing, evaporating. Its completely, almost completely gone now.

Mary is motioning now to listen.

Mary. My child, you will understand soon the meaning of this message. You must pray now for your new Vicar. There is a foul plan afoot against him. Sept. 13, 1978

LUCIFER WILL MAKE A CONCERTED EFFORT TO DETHRONE POPE JOHN PAUL I

My child and my children, I am not intending to go through a long discourse with you on the present state of my church in Rome. Suffice it to say that 666, satan and his agents, will make a concerted effort to dethrone the present Vicar. In his plan, the plan of satan, he seeks to unite my church with the world, and this I shall not permit. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978*

** Pope John Paul I was found dead the next morning by Sister Vicenza at approximately 4:45 a.m. and was forced to keep silent by the Secretary of State, Cardinal Villot, who imposed a vow of silence upon her. (Read more...)*

POPE JOHN PAUL I POISONED

We will go back, my child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted 33 days. O my child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters in mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the clergy and the Secretariat of the State. Mary, May 21, 1983

LUCIFER IS IN ROME

As I told you in the past, satan has been released from Hell with many other demons in his legion of demons now loosed upon earth. satan is in Rome and plans to destroy the papacy. My children, pray for your new Pope. He must be given the strength even unto the point of martyrdom, if necessary. He must not allow communism to control Rome. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

CHOSEN WELL

Your successor to Peter has been chosen well. We sat him upon the throne of Peter for the principal reason to return my sons church to its original state.

Understand well, my children, that he is also a human being subject to error. But this does not mean that he is to be subjected to derision and hate, until you build up a fire within the hearts of those who are seeking to destroy him. Better that you pray for the Holy Father than to deride him.

Do not question him at this time, because I assure you, my children - as he will tell you in due time - I, too, have appeared to the Holy Father. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

UNDER GREAT ATTACK

Pray for your Pope in Rome, the Bishop of Rome; he is under great attack. Unless you pray for your Pope, he will go the way of the others. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

EXAMPLE OF ST. HYACINTH

Remember always your heritage, even unto martyrdom, for of such trial are many led to sainthood. Accept as your strength Hyacinth, and follow his lead, or the great chastisement shall be set upon mankind.

Will you not help me again, my son? Convert Russia. Do not hasten to promote division in my sons church. Save the world from the great flames of the ball of redemption that fast approaches your world and mankind. Open Letter from Mary to Pope John Paul II, Nov. 25, 1978

PROPHECY FULFILLED: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT AGAINST POPE JOHN PAUL II

My child and my children, because of the gravity of the present time, you must all keep now a constant vigilance of prayer. A direct attack from satan will be attempted against your Vicar…. Pray for your pilgrim Pope. I repeat anew: pray for your pilgrim Pope now, before it is too late! … If they are not successful in carrying forth their plan in the United States, it will be in Rome. That is why, my child, such grief. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

A MESSAGE FOR YOUR VICAR

My child and my children, do not cast aside this message, for it is most urgent. The War, the great War, will soon come upon you, taking many from the earth.

I have given to you, my child, a message for your Vicar, and he must act upon it. Should he proceed by following the ways of man, using humanism and modernism to the destruction of souls and my sons church, I cannot then any longer hold back the heavy hand of punishment from mankind. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

SHAMBLES

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles. Mary, March 18, 1983

UNITED

We do not want division within the church, That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome! Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FAITH AND MORALS

Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

A REJECTION OF THE PAPACY SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man.

The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REMAIN WITH ROME

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

FORM OF INSANITY TAKING PLACE IN ROME

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director! Mary, March 18, 1977

PETERS DESCENDANTS SHALL RULE

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

MUST BE ACCEPTED, FOLLOWED

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory! Jesus, June 9, 1979

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth! The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge

of names, for now We seek the spirit. Mary, May 30, 1977

CHASTISEMENT SORELY DUE FOR DISOBEDIENCE TO VICAR

Your world, my child and my children, has not progressed back to the Eternal Father. Should you receive now one chastisement so sorely due to you for your disobedience to our Vicar? Do you as a nation, do you, all nations of the world, deserve the continuance of the struggle of our Vicar for your salvation, or shall you, through your own actions, force the hand of the Eternal Father upon you by abandoning you to your sin? your nation, the United States, and all nations of the earth - none shall escape the fires. Mary, May 30, 1981

CAPTURE OF ROME

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

TO CAPTURE THE RULING BODY

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children, and listen well, is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

ADVENT OF THE ANTI-POPE

Those in my sons house now receive final warning that they will not remove our Vicar from the holy house of God. For to do so will set in motion the advent of the anti-pope into your house. You will not defile my son in this manner.

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

DEFEND YOUR VICAR

My child, how often we have sent, been sent from Heaven to caution you of the days to come, to prepare you to defend your faith. You will go forward as lights in the darkness, faithful and true. Defend your Vicar from those who seek to dethrone him and place upon the Seat of Peter one who is of dark secrets, an enemy agent from the abyss. Peter, May 30, 1974

THE GREAT DAY OF THE LORD SHALL BE AT HAND

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand. Pius X, March 18, 1974

HALF-MOON SICKLE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

I WILL SIT UPON THE THRONE

Mary. Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits.

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground-very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls, theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are-down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look, theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like, they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces-if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over, oh, hes pointing over, and I can see St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up, oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now, Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope, but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre, its not a scepter; the crook, that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain. April 14, 1973

PASTORS DISOBEDIENT TO THE VICARS

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the

Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be afeared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

THE GREAT WARNING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe: when you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe.

But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#302 The house of God 1

Let your churches be the house of God where all who enter to implore blessings rejoice in obtaining whatever they ask and find there heavenly consolation. Pope Pius XII, Mediator Dei, #136, Nov. 20, 1947

CATHOLIC CHURCH THE HOUSE OF GOD

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

A PLACE OF HONOR

You will make it known to the world, and especially, my child, to the men in the house of God, that We can no longer tolerate their permissive attitudes in the offenses which they permit, and are acting in laxity of their permission of offenses to the Eucharist.

The house of God will be a sanctity of silence and adoration. The house of God will be a place of honor among men. The house of God will not be entered in nakedness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

FOUNDATION IS SOLID

The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

SATANS AGENTS ARE MULTIPLYING

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is

among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

ST. MICHAEL MUST BE RETURNED

The forces of evil always surround a shrine of purity. Therefore, you will use the invocation to Michael at all times. We have asked that Michael be entered back into the holy house of God. his removal has opened the doors for the entrance of the evil spirits into the house of God.

Many are being led down the road to eternal damnation. They follow as sheep to the slaughter.

I find among our dedicated many acts of abominations, disrespect, and loss of vocation. Mary, March 25, 1973

THIS NEW MODERNISM

Why do we find these abominations in the house of God? What is this new modernism you claim so constructive in the house of God, while we see destruction about us and the loss of souls to the King of Heaven? Arrogant man! What are you calling down upon yourself but your own destruction? Lovers of pleasure! Fornicators without conscience, even among the men of God! What punishment do you call down upon yourselves. You who should stand forth as an example to your flock have led them from the road! Robert Bellarmine, March 25, 1973

WILL BE CLEANSED BY TRIAL

The Eternal Father has created your world, and he can eliminate all source of evil by cleansing your earth and starting anew. The holy house of God will be cleansed by trial. In this manner, those who remain when my son arrives will be ready to set up the glorious kingdom.

To avoid this major destruction upon your world, there must be a complete and uncompromised about-face from your evil lives. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

RETURN TO THE WAYS OF PROVEN STRENGTH

There will be no strength in the house of God for man unless he returns to his ways that have proven strength in the past. By your fruit will you be known, and many now lie rotten upon your earth. They have also fallen from the trees before they grew to bear fruit.

It is the plan of satan to close the doors of the house of our God. his purpose shall not be accomplished, but in this battle many souls will be lost to Heaven. Theresa, March 18, 1973

MANY MISLED

There are many in the house of God who have been misled. They are not to be castigated, but make known to them the message from Heaven. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once and if not hastened, say no more. But keep in heart, my child, that it may not be of their decision. Errors abound, confusion reigns, and many are running in circles. Do you not recognize the ways of satan? he is the master of confusion. A practiced rule sets a firm foundation. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

PERSECUTION WITHIN WILL BE HEAVY

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

RESTORE STRICT DISCIPLINE AND PROCEDURE

You must restore within the house of God a strict discipline of life and procedure. Return to sacri-

fice and self-denial. You must starve your bodies of the demons which you have allowed to enter upon you. You cannot partake of the full pleasures of earth, all created for soul-destruction, and enter also into the kingdom. There is no middle road. The left follows into the darkness, and the straight road is in the light. Mary, June 16, 1973

TURMOIL LIES AHEAD

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

SATAN HAS ENTERED

Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command - many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE EUCHARIST

You must make a special effort to be with my son by the tabernacles in his house, houses throughout the world. Unless you eat of his Flesh and drink of his Blood, you cannot have the light within you.

Do not judge the house of God by the works of man. The foundation of the house of God is the Father in the Son and the Holy Ghost. The foundation that you understand in your human nature is Jesus. Mary, April 13, 1974

TURN BACK TO PRAYER

We ask - the Eternal Father speaks, and demands that all bishops in the houses of God throughout your world must turn back to prayer. They must turn back from the road they have chosen, a road filled with error, corruption, and sin. Man will not make changes in the house of God to please the basic carnal nature of mankind! But man in the house of God - the leaders, the clergy chosen by the Eternal Father, shall turn man from his path of destruction and bring him into the house of God. This he will not accomplish by lowering the rule or standards. Man must change his ways and follow the ways of God. Mary, March 22, 1975

MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

NO MAN SHALL DEFILE THE HOUSE OF GOD

Pastors in the house of God, We have been watching and finding you wanting. How many warnings shall you receive as you conduct yourselves and your sheep like pagans in the house of prayer? you are setting up money changers in my house, and I shall cleanse them again!

No man shall defile the house of God. No man shall use this house for self gain. All that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

A SAD FACT THAT CANNOT BE DENIED

I must repeat, for the salvation of all mankind, what I have said in numerous messages to the world through numerous seers. It is a sad fact, but one that cannot be denied, that satan has entered into the house of God. Pray him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. The red hat has

fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Pray a constant vigilance that you may not be led into the darkness. Read the Book of life and you will not be misled. Do not depend upon the agents of satan to rewrite this Book, but hold to your hearts and remain steadfast in the truth of your faith. For the truth shall set you free from satan, and you will not continue into the darkness.

O my poor, misguided children! Why have you given up your chance to reach the eternal kingdom for the temporary gains and pleasures of the world? Do you not know that when you enter beyond the veil, you will leave as you did come? All that you can take with you are the merits of graces that have been stored in your treasury in Heaven.

Man sold my son, and man is selling my son again for pieces of silver!

Man will not change the house of God to satisfy the desires of man! But man must fulfill and follow the discipline and rule set down by the Fathers, the founders of Holy church! There is no other road to Heaven. You cannot win souls by giving them the things of your world which are not spiritual. We look upon worlds of famine, but the starvations of the soul far outnumber the starvations of the human body. Mary, March 18, 1974

CONDUCT OF WOMEN DURING MASS

The conduct of women during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass shall be one of silence. No woman shall speak out during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Women must wear head coverings when they enter the house of God. The house of God is a place of prayer, and not a meeting place or dance hall. No woman shall speak from the pulpit. No woman shall enter the ministry. Paul, Dec. 7, 1976

CHURCH WILL PROCEED THROUGH GREAT TRIAL

The Eternal Father has set before you the rules and discipline for your salvation. They will not be replaced by the rules created by man to feed his worldly inclination for soul-destruction. Many will sell their souls to satan to get to the head.

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

ONLY ONE MAJOR MEANS

I must caution you in the days ahead to look not in vain for the coming of my son. There will be many false christs among you. He will come to you in only one way: descending from Heaven as he ascended into Heaven, and he will come accompanied with the forces, the warriors of Heaven and the saints. Remember well, many false christs will come into your world. Reject them! Do not be misled by their false miracles. Reject them, knowing that Jesus will come down in view of all with the saints and the angels.

There is much confusion, my child, in your world - confusion that has been created by satan. There is only one major means now to rid satan from the house of God and your homes. That is prayer and turning to my son. Save your souls and the souls of all those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

LISTEN WELL

Listen well, men in the house of God, and man in his lay life upon earth: your actions have been tolerated, but they have not gone by uncounted. You will make atonement for each soul that you have sent back to the Father with its mission unfulfilled. Your world shall go through a great cru-

cible of suffering, suffering that has not been seen since the time of Noah or before the time, for the fires shall descend upon your earth! Skin, flesh will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so strong is the hold of satan upon many.

You will eat of my Flesh and drink of my Blood in my houses or you will not be with me. Do not cast aside my house because of the values of man. My representatives will bring my Body and Blood to you during the Consecration. Do not judge my house by the standards of man. But woe unto that day when you can no longer receive my Body and Blood! Jesus, March 18, 1974

#303 The house of God 2

One thing I have asked of the Lord, this will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life. That I may see the delight of the Lord, and may visit his temple. For he hath hidden me in his tabernacle; in the day of evils, he hath protected me in the secret place of his tabernacle. Psalm 26:4-5

WILL PROCEED THROUGH GREAT TRIAL

The Eternal Father has set before you the rules and discipline for your salvation. They will not be replaced by the rules created by man to feed his worldly inclination for soul-destruction. Many will sell their souls to satan to get to the head.

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

MUCH CONFUSION

I must caution you in the days ahead to look not in vain for the coming of my son. There will be many false christs among you. He will come to you in only one way: descending from Heaven as he ascended into Heaven, and he will come accompanied with the forces, the warriors of Heaven and the saints. Remember well, many false christs will come into your world. Reject them! Do not be misled by their false miracles. Reject them, knowing that Jesus will come down in view of all with the saints and the angels.

There is much confusion, my child, in your world - confusion that has been created by satan. There is only one major means now to rid satan from the house of God and your homes. That is prayer and turning to my son. Save your souls and the souls of all those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

BIBLE TEACHINGS

Veronica. Saint Paul is carrying a very huge Bible. And he has a small stick, and he appears to be pointing to a page in his writings. Theyre like parchment papers. Its a very rough-looking gathering of papers. Theyre not bound. I say Bible because I know it was their Bible, his writings

BATTLE WILL RAGE WITH GREAT FEROCITY

No, my child, I must be asked in. When I am returned to remain guard at the tabernacles, and my name is returned, you will find the people flocking back into the houses of their God. Instead, now I have been locked out and satan has been invited in. his agents fill the seats of the houses of God. The battle will rage with great ferocity in the house of God - bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, until the score has been settled in favor of the Eternal Father, your Creator.

Yes, without prayer and penance, there will be a great War, a war of such magnitude that without the intervention of the Father not many shall be left to inhabit the world of earth!

Man has created the instruments for his own destruction. And why has he done this? For greed

and power. Love and brotherhood - are they akin to greed and power? No!

The murders of the young shall not be condoned by the clergy nor the laity! Hell shall claim each human who in conscience and free will has accepted the murder of the young! Remember, my children, satan sends his agents, demons in human form. They will do nothing unless they enter into the bodies of any human - man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace and given himself to the agents of darkness and the ways of satan.

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, give fair warning to all cardinals and bishops in all houses upon earth, churches, that you must set to rights the damage that you have created, the damage that has destroyed many souls.

It will be a command of the Father from Heaven that all in authority defrock and excommunicate those under their rule who seek to destroy the faith as given by the Father from Heaven. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

SATAN CONTROLS MANY MAJOR POSITIONS

Control - you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

MODESTY

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Mary, July 15, 1974

SAINTS CRY FOR VENGEANCE

The saints and those who were washed clean by the blood of martyrdom, they join all in Heaven crying for vengeance against deceitful mankind and the abominations that offend the Eternal Father - abominations in the house of God!

Mankind, entering into deep darkness, has set himself to remove from among you the knowledge of the supernatural. In this manner will you fall more easily into the darkness and eventual destruction of the abyss!

You will listen and follow the direction of the queen of Heaven or you will receive a just recompense. The punishment that will be visited upon mankind shall be meted in accordance with the sins and abominations in the house of God and in the heart of man. Michael, Sept. 13, 1974

MANY OFFENSES

Many offenses are being committed in the house of God and the hearts of many: offenses to tear down the divinity and true existence of my son in the Father. Mary, May 10, 1973

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

The Spirit of truth, my children, has been sent to you countless numbers of times in the present and the past. Many have rejected them, choosing to set themselves onto the road of error and damnation. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God, is more a formidable barrier than outright licentiousness! This barrier destroys! Strip yourselves of this pride and arrogance! Return to your state of poverty of the body and meekness of the soul! Unless you make yourselves like unto the little children, you will not enter into the kingdom. Mary, July 1, 1974

SATAN ROAMS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

satan has sent a great delusion upon your world. satan roams in the house of God. O leaders of

our sheep, shepherds of our flock, will you stand before the Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! Many of you are misleading. Many of you are misled and carry your error into the souls of others. Awaken! Strip the blindness from your eyes and hearts! Do not destroy souls for the acknowledgement of man. You will not set up man as an idol to worship. Mary, July 25, 1974

RESPONSIBILITY WILL BE SET BEFORE THE HIGH PRIESTS

A great responsibility for the many punishments that will come upon your country and the world will be set before the high priests in the house of God. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

DIVINITY OF JESUS

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

YOU ARE MISGUIDED

I ask you, as your mother, to turn back now from the ways that offend the Father. You are recrucifying my son. You desecrate his Body! We do not want the women standing upon the altars of the houses of my son! Why do you not listen, my children? We gave you the plan for setting up the house of God. My Son set the plan. He sent Paul to you with the plan. Read, my children, the Book of love and life, your Bible. You are misguided. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ANSWERABLE FOR THEIR FALSE DIRECTION

Many of our teachers have given themselves to lust and pleasures of the flesh. This has not been hidden from the Father. And those who have been chosen from the world as leaders in the house of God shall be answerable to the Father for their false direction of the sheep. Mary, April 14, 1973

RULERS OF DARKNESS HAVE ENTERED

False prophets roam the world to destroy the divinity and knowledge of my son. The rulers of darkness run rampant throughout your world. The rulers of darkness have entered the house of God.

Michael must be returned to the house of God. All men in the house of God must turn from their worldly ways and be an example of the living Christ. They will get down on their knees and pray! Starve their bodies of the demons which they have entered - allowed to enter upon them! Mary, April 14, 1973

AGENTS OF HELL WALK IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

There are many agents of Hell now. They have entrenched themselves in every walk of your life: your schools, your government, and even they walk in the holy house of God. However, the Father permits this war. This war is one of the spirits. It is far greater a war than man could ever fight upon earth with humans; for now, my children, you are at war with the unseen world.

Do not deny the fact that there is an unseen world about you. When you accept this fact, you can fight it. satan can enter upon and claim and make an agent any human being who has fallen far from grace, be it a man, a woman, or a child. Therefore, recognize this fact, and disassociate yourselves from temptations and the ways of error set forth by these agents of satan. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Recognize the wolves in sheeps clothing. Mary, May 30, 1973

HIGHEST PLACES OF RULE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your gov-

ernment to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle.

Michael must be returned to the house of God immediately. Mans free will has cast him aside. He will not be returned unless man asks. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

PROMOTED BY THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

I must not slacken in the objective given me by the Father to make known to you that the men in the house of God have given themselves to error. You will not change the words of the Book of life to satisfy the basic desires of mankind. These actions are not of the spirit of godliness, but of the spirit of darkness. These actions are being promoted by the prince of darkness. Peter, Dec. 7, 1973

IT IS SATAN WHO IS REWRITING THE RULE

You will not change the rules to suit the man. The rules have already been written down. There is no reason to have them rewritten. It is satan who is rewriting the rule. Awaken from your stupor! Take the cobwebs from your minds. You are blinded to the truth. A sad state exists in the house of God. Awaken from your slumber! – Pope Pius XII, Feb. 1, 1975

ABOMINATIONS COMMITTED BY FALSE TEACHERS

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, all sins and manner of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

THE FOUNDATION IS MY SON

In the ranks of my sons house are many who have chosen to sell their souls. Their fall will have repercussions, my child, for they will take many others with them.

You will continue to send my message to the cardinals and bishops of your country and the world. They are now going down the same road that they chose many years ago when they chose to cast aside my warnings. Intellectual pride has hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the truth.

Man is setting up his own kingdom. Many of those in the house of God have chosen to help them undermine the foundation. Let it be known now that their endeavors will come to nil. The foundation is my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

A HOUSE OF PRAYER, NOT A MEETING HALL

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall.

You shall not win souls and neither shall you enter Heaven when you use humanism and modernism and change as your approach. Heaven gave you a full plan for the redemption of souls. You will not change this plan to suit the basic carnal nature of man.

The enemies of God have entered even upon my sons church. Will you not come forward as disciples of these last days and fight for my son to retain his church?

Bishops! Cardinals! If you do not love my son, have you no vestige of fear? Do you think you will stand before Him and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast you aside as the vipers you have become in the destruction of souls. He shall cast you into the abyss and eternal damnation. You fool no one. The Eternal Father has been most patient. Mary, July 25, 1979

WORLDS APPROACH TO THE GREAT CHASTISEMENT

My children, parents, protect your families and your children. Keep the light of faith in their hearts. You cannot now expect nor rely upon my clergy, for many are selling their souls to get to the head! Judases in the house of God. Traitors who have risen and grasped doctrines of demons.

My children, you must recognize the signs of your times. I do not intend to give you a full score of the worlds approach to the great chastisement. What happens between now and then will depend upon the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Prayer, penance, and atonement now, for your future, what was to happen in the future, shall be now. Jesus, July 15, 1978

#304 World and Church

Adulterers, know you not that the friendship of this world is the enemy of God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of this world, becometh an enemy of God. James 4:4

WHEN THE WORLD AND MY SONS CHURCH BECOME ONE

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Shout my message from the rooftops! Hurry, my children; I must beg you to make great haste, for the time is coming. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THOSE WHO HAVE THE HIGHEST RANK

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell.

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

THE END IS AT HAND

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand.

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

GO BACK AND RESTORE THE LIGHT

My church, my house, was given to you in entirety. There is no need now to change. The only change necessary now, my children, is to go back and restore the light.

Holiness, piety, dedication must be returned to the churches, or the vocations will fall. The

churches will be emptied, and the leaders will be imprisoned by their enemies that have come to them as angels of light, but with ravenous hearts.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray for all men of sin, for their judgment lies with the Eternal Father Who sees into their hearts.

The Eternal Father, my child, is always the final judge. Speak once with the message from Heaven. If not hastened, speak no more but keep in heart that it may not be their decision.

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light.

You do not join the enemy to win the battle, my children, for when you join them, you become tainted. When the world and my church become one, know that the end is at hand.

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often, martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

PRIESTS WHO HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO THE WORLD

High priests of God and foolish virgins who have given themselves to the world, why have you chosen to go down the path to ruination? your example has set many on the road to Hell! Are you ashamed to stand forth and wear the habit of your order? No, you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven by entering the world! When the world and the house of God become one, it is the end!

My children, know well the words of truth that you will never gather the souls to the Father by casting aside the directions of the Father given through the prophets of old. You cannot set up new standards. Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! And the world will be as it was in the beginning, or it shall be changed gradually back to its normal state. This change will come about by a slow cleansing. It will be truly, my children, a crucible of suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THE END OF YOUR ERA

My child, at this time there is not much that I can think of that will explain to you in your human language the despair that fills our hearts in Heaven. The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth.

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword. Jesus, May 30, 1974

A CONSPIRACY OF GREAT EVIL

My children, recognize and separate from your lives that which destroys your soul and that which strengthens your soul. You must not succumb to the web being spun by satan. There is, my children, a conspiracy of great evil now throughout your world. There are clusters, groups of evil-doers, even in the houses of my son, the churches.

When my sons church and the world become as one know that the end is at hand.

The gates of Hell, the prince of darkness - the evil accelerates by his command because he knows that his time is growing short. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

DESTRUCTION OF DOCTRINE, TRADITION

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

DO NOT BE DELUDED

The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children.

You will wear your sacramentals and guard the doors of your homes. Prepare your children so that when they go outside of your home, they will not fall into the conspiracy of evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The power of prayer is great to the ears of the Eternal Father. Ask and you shall receive.

Give charity of heart in action to your brothers and sisters, but do not be deluded, my children, into comparing and bringing a comparison of charity and humanism together. When the world and my house, my church, become as one, you will know that the end is at hand, my children. Recognize the signs of your times and act upon them. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

THE EXAMPLE IS ROTTEN

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head.

There are now demons, doctrines of demons now spread throughout my house, corrupters of souls. You call the truth, the supernatural, the existence of my prophets as myths! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

USING RANK TO DESTROY SOULS

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your

world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

SHALL BE AT HAND

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand. Pius X, March 18, 1974*

**See Directive #155 - Antipope of History*

WITHOUT PRAYERS . . .

Without the number of prayers needed to balance the scale and acts of reparation from the children of earth, there will be placed upon the Seat of Peter one who will put and place souls and the house of God into deep darkness. Mary, March 18, 1974

HALF-MOON SICKLE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

DO NOT BE SILENT ANY LONGER

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow!

Yes, my child, We hear all these words - I say words - of peace, peace, peace, and brotherhood, but man shall never find peace nor true brotherhood without his God. He shall not unite as one, the ways of the world and my sons house, church! Man shall not be set up as an idol to worship! The following of this course has condemned many to Hell. Be they layman or wearing mitres upon their heads - they, too, have fallen into the abyss. By their free will they have chosen to offend the Father and discard the trust given to them in their vocation.

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline - pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling your coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

#305 The Home 2

In order to be a true domestic church the Christian family needs to be a setting in which parents hand down the faith, since they are for their children, by word and example, the first heralds of the faith. Families should not fail to set time aside for prayer, in which spouses are united with each other and with their children. Pope John Paul II, Jan. 22, 1999

FAMILY CIRCLE

The strength for souls will be found in the family circle. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

INSTITUTE FAMILY PRAYER

Confusion, confusion! All about Us We see confusion and the conditioning of errors. Family prayer must be instituted in the home. If you do not ask for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, you, too, will walk the road of error. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

SATAN INFILTRATING HOMES

Do you not recognize the infiltration of your home life by satan? your children shall turn upon you and put you to death! There will be division within the home: father against son, mother against daughter, as parents will struggle to retain the truth and the light within the homes.

Prayer is the greatest weapon you will have now against satan, my children. I have wandered to and fro, through countless earth-years of time, crying for prayer, atonement, sacrifice! The Eternal Father has a balance that leans heavily now to the left. It is not a good sign, my children.

We find slaughters of the innocents. We find our own pastors condoning sin, rationalizing sin, allowing free conscience to their sheep. For what? mass confusion. A delusion has been set upon the world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

CHILDREN RISING UP

I warned you in the past, my children, that as you become murderers in heart, your children shall become murderers in heart. And it shall be parents and children, division in the home; parents and children fighting. Children rising up and putting to death the parents! And why? Because they have no light in the home, no light of faith. Souls are in darkness, and the prince of darkness is satan.

Recognize and accept the truth, my children. satan walks now upon your earth. As a spirit he must enter into a human body; be it man, woman, or child of conscionable age, he will use these bodies to promote what he plans: the eventual downfall of mankind. My children, recognize the plan of satan. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

MANY FAMILIES HEADING TO OBLIVION

My child, you are observing the foundation for all life and dedication to the Eternal Father - the home and the family. In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies. Mary, July 24, 1976

GREAT FORCES OF EVIL

Man has relinquished his knowledge, knowledge of his God, to the extent now that sin has become a way of life. We hear cries from the torn hearts of mothers coming forward to Us: Why, they say, why are we now, our hearts torn asunder? It is because, my children, sin is insanity! Sin is produced by the corrupter of mankind, the prince of darkness, satan, the despoiler of souls.

My children, my voice has carried for years throughout your world of earth warning you of the coming of these times, the times of 666, the great forces of evil that would gather to do battle with the children of God upon earth. The battle now rages, my children. It rages in your government. It rages in the home. Your children are now victims of their elders. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

FIRM DISCIPLINE

O my children, you must make an individual and concerted effort to remain in the light with your families, your children, your loved ones; and if you have great charity of heart, you will endeavor to reach others who have not the graces that you do have.

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. The forces of evil are gathering fast to the eagle. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

WOMEN MUST RETURN TO THEIR ROLE

Veronica Mary said that the women are not women; they are men. And they must be returned to their role as women and mothers. Therefore, they will wear the blue cap in signification of their honor to their husbands.[Veronica now speaks in a rapid, high-pitched voice.]

Mary. My child, I am giving you a different voice because I want you to sound exactly as I do.

They will wear the blue berets, for they will not be above their husbands. They will do as they have done in the past in honor of the Father; and in the path of the Father, they will listen to their husbands and honor their husbands within the home. If they do thus, they will receive honor from their children. The example in the homes is very, very poor.

So husbands, now, you will act with love to your wives, but you will keep them in discipline. Many of them have lost their way. Discipline. And wives, honor your husbands and do your role as mothers in honor to your God. We see the example of the homes is very poor.

It is not without meaning that We have chosen these colors. Womanhood must be returned to the state in which the Father created it. Right at this moment a great chastisement is coming upon you, for you have cast aside your role as women. This you will not do without receiving great chastisement.

There will be division in homes unless the fathers stand forth as examples to their sons and daughters, and the mothers return to their roles as mothers in the light of God, the Father. April 13, 1974

TEARING DOWN THE SANCTITY OF THE HOME

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter

tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

EXAMPLE OF THE PARENTS

We look into homes that have become filth - filthy holes of abominations, example of depravity. The Father will hold all parents responsible to the greatest degree for the fall of their childrens souls. The greatest teacher in the home will be the example of the parents.

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

WHATEVER HAS BECOME OF MOTHERHOOD?

Oh, how sad to look upon the homes of earth! Whatever has become of motherhood? Bad example, such poor example I see in many homes. You must return to the simple life. The love of riches will destroy your souls.

Involvement of the parents in worldly pursuits and living take them farther from the graces of Heaven. The greatest offenses to the Father is the lack of discipline and true direction of many parents on earth today. Anne, July 25, 1973

MAN THE BREADWINNER

Humanism in your world has been created by satan. You will bring back the adages of old of Spare the rod, and you will spoil the child. Discipline must be returned to the homes.

Where is the place of the man and father? Where has he gone from the homes? Why has woman sought to take his place? satan has created this delusion. The place of woman is in the home and the rearment of the child. The man will be the breadwinner and safeguard his home.

Women, mothers of the world, why do you expose your bodies? Why do you create lust in the eyes of others, and in their hearts? What example are you as mothers? Animals! Many homes now are infested with human animals!

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

THE CROSS WILL BE HEAVY

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching.

My children, do not be afeared of the judgment of the world upon you; for as they judged my son, and he walked among thorns, so will you be judged. The cross will be heavy. You will be rejected by the world, for you in the light have nothing in common with the darkness. You will be rejected by the world; but gloriously, you will be accepted by Heaven. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

AT LEAST ONE ROSARY A DAY

The peoples, many are lukewarm. They come with great heart. Theyve heard the messages from Heaven, but what do they do? They get carried away with earths pleasures and the pleasures of

the flesh. I want you to know now that that is what satan relies on. They watch and they wait while you fall to sin, and sin is the pleasure of the flesh. And man has this battle to win. It is a stomping ground now for satan, my children.

You must always be on your guard. Let them call you fanatics. Let them try to break you down. Theres only one thing to say to them: I have my eyes on Heaven. Where do you cast yours?

Now, my children, you will continue with your prayers of atonement. Remember: one Rosary a day, at least - at least, I say, must be prayed in the home that is to be spared. Jesus, April 14, 1984

MORE DISCIPLINE IN THE HOMES

I repeat the warning from Heaven that man shall not dress as woman and woman shall not adopt the attire of a man, because the external indications, my children, soon penetrate the heart and expose a darkness of spirit. Many shall judge you by your attire.

The example among the parents is poor. There must be more discipline in the homes, for your children are being misled and sent on the road to destruction. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

A FORTRESS AND SCHOOL FOR THE YOUNG

Your children, through misdirection, the direction of those entrusted with the salvation of their souls, have now been gathered into clans of satanism. The home must now be a fortress and a school for the young, as well as the old. Your example and your return to prayer will be the balance for the salvation of your souls and the souls of your children. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

IMMORAL PRACTICES BEING CONDONED

Parents, what have you done to your children? Have you turned them from the narrow path? Are you giving the souls of your children to satan? Woe to the parent that seeks not the welfare of her childrens souls!

I use, my child, the expression her, because mothers, what has become of your role as a mother? Many are leading their children onto the road to sin and corruption. Their example is abominable!

Immoral practices are being condoned in the homes. We see the home life of the children being destroyed. What example, as parents, do you give to your children? As you sow, so shall you reap! The sins of the parents shall be visited upon the children. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but too late! Too late! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

READ BIBLE TO YOUR CHILDREN

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. I admonish all parents now to spend at least fifteen minutes of your day reading the Bible to your children and your family. It is now a command from the Eternal Father! For the little children no longer know or recognize the angel guardians. The little children have no conception of the truth of the Divinity or the existence of my son. The little children are now being taught the ways of satan.

O my children, I have counseled you now through many earth-years of the coming great chastisement and the minor warnings that will be given to mankind. Do not be deluded by those who go to and fro speaking and crying out of love and brotherhood and peace. There is no peace in the home or heart where satan reigns, and satan reigns throughout your country now. America the beautiful, the once beautiful, under God, has now fallen to satan. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

BE A FORTRESS OF FAITH

Mothers and fathers, I admonish you to keep close watch upon your children; be a fortress of faith to your children. And woe to the parent who sets a bad example in the home, for his punishment will be far greater than any human knowledge that can be given to him of what will take place over the veil. Mary, April 9, 1977

HUSBAND AND WIFE GOING IN BOTH DIRECTIONS

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MARRIAGE PERMANENT UNTO DEATH

Veronica Jesus wants you to know that many marriages are not approved of by Heaven. The example within the homes have led many children onto the road to Hell. There will be no rationalization of adultery, there will be no rationalization of the breaking up of the home in divorce. Marriages, consummated and blessed by God the Father, shall not be dissolved by the whims of man.

Know ye now that satan rules throughout your world for a short time. He has the power to turn the husband against his spouse, and the wife against her husband. Know you now that you cannot escape the fires of Hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by God the Father. It is permanent, and in the eyes of God, permanent unto death. Oct. 2, 1973

DISINTEGRATION WITHIN THE HOME

Minds have become clouded, as some will give themselves over to pursuits of the world, and their minds become clouded and do not understand the message from Heaven. The danger, my child, to this, and my children, is that you can fall away and be forever lost.

For I repeat again: What is there tomorrow for you? Will you see another day for you? Will you know another sigh for you? How do you count your time upon earth? Through science? Through your physicians of the world?

O my children, how foolish you have become. Running hither and yon, gaining great knowledge, but you cannot stop the deaths that abound throughout your world. You cannot stop the increased murderings of your children: father against son, mother against daughter. And now all restraints gone for the protection of your children and your home life - the disintegration within the home because GOD IS does not have any place in your home today.

It is always a great sorrow to my heart, my children, that you are truly like little children, never learning until you are punished. You are traveling the same road as in the past. You do not learn from your past. Mary, June 13, 1981

SAFEGUARD FOR THE CHILDRENS SOULS

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls - the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the Sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth - living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul.

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father - as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man; and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

TV SEPARATING COMMUNICATION WITHIN THE HOME

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. How I have begged you to pray for your

bishops. How I have begged you to pray for the leaders of your government. Too few pray for them. Too few even pray for members of their own household. And why? Because the damnable machine of satan, television, has been used now to destroy the solidarity of a home. It has come in and separated communication between the individuals of the home.

O my children, do not be deceived by the ways of satan that he sets among you. He will not come to you so that he will be recognized immediately. He will come to you as an angel of light. He will give you all that appeals to your human nature, but it will sicken your immortal soul. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WOE UNTO THAT DAY, THAT LAST DAY

I have asked my beloved children to read the Book of life so that they may become knowledgeable. For it is in the knowledge of your God that you will be able to stand forth as true disciples of the Father. The Book of life and love, the Bible, shall never be taken from you. And the words once read will remain in your heart. Fathers of families, and mothers, give the example of this knowledge to your children. Take them with you to a quiet corner and read, for in this manner will they learn the truth and be given the light. Outside your doors, my children, We do not see many good examples.

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor.

Woe unto that day, that last day when parents will look upon children and they will see the judgment of the Father upon themselves and the children! Man will weep; man will gnash his teeth in sorrow! Mary, March 18, 1974

SET A STRONG EXAMPLE OF FAITH

My child, We hear the cry of many mothers; We hear the cry of sorrowing parents. our hearts are torn at the many abominations upon earth. Pray much; make many sacrifices. Your example will be instrumental in returning your children back to their grace.

All parents must set a strong example of faith in the home. Your children are being subject to much error and much soul destruction outside your home. Discipline and truth must be brought to the children. The greatest responsibility for these children will be given to the parents. Guard their souls well. Mary, July 1, 1973

THE GREAT FOUNDATION

Pray constantly your Rosary, your beads of prayer to Heaven. Remain unified in your family lives. The institution of your country - the great foundation is based on family life. Destroy the family and you destroy your country. The enemies - the enemy is already within your country. Watch and pray well, my children. Mary, June 18, 1980

PRAY TOGETHER

A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

RETIRE AS A FAMILY UNIT

Each family that wishes to be saved must now retire as a family unit from the world which has now been given to satan. Guard the souls of the ones you love. satan sends his agents among you with cunning. You must always watch. Many parents are leading their children on the road to damnation by their example, by their permissiveness, and by their laxity. Mary, July 15, 1972

#306 Innocence

See that you despise not one of these little ones: for I say to you, that their angels in heaven al-

ways see the face of my Father who is in heaven. Matthew 18:10

DO NOT LEAD YOUR CHILD INTO DANGER

You and your country were placed under my protection. I will not abandon you. My Son will not abandon you. But the choice must be made by you. We cannot force you to come to Us, for the Father has given you a free will.

Mothers, why are you permissive with your children? Do you not recognize the plan of satan? Do you wish lustful eyes cast upon the innocence of your young child? Do not lead your child into danger!

I have watched with torn heart the parent who leads her daughter to the butchers! How dare you kill a creation of your God! Do you think you shall go on like this, unnoticed and unpunished? No! Acts of violence, impurity of heart, murder without conscience, offenses of every nature to your God are being committed in your country. Your city is a cesspool of sin. Many cities in your country have become dark with sin. Will you continue to seek the way in darkness? Mary, June 8, 1972

INNOCENCE OF HEART

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God. Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb!

My children, parents of the young, you must keep the faith in your homes. Your example must be one of godliness. You must keep your children upon the right road, the narrow road. Do not foster in them a love of the material; do not foster in them by your example the love of pleasure, the love of pleasure that exceeds, far exceeds the love of their God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

PROTECT INNOCENCE OF YOUR CHILDREN

Pray constantly in your homes. Do not abandon the statues and holy relics for modernistic sculpture and pagan artifacts. Protect the innocence of your children. You must be most careful and monitor their training, both in religion and sectarian training. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

MORALS MUST NOT BE CORRUPTED

The morals of the young must not be corrupted. Nudity and nakedness shall never be condoned by my son or Heaven, and no man shall take his religion and use it to twist out of context the words of the Bible, or to use these words upon young minds, pure minds of innocence, to gain a control by brain-washing them to suit his own purpose. And this purpose is not of God. – Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

TEACHERS DEFILING INNOCENCE OF CHILDREN

You must pray for all of the heads of states. You must pray for the teachers who have been fast defiling the innocence of young children.

This aura of modernism, pacifism, pacifying the enemy - for what? The enemy has come into your country, the United States, while you were asleep. They do not seek to take over by human methods of men. They have taken over by coming through the back door while your leaders were asleep, or their spirits had flown and they were ripe for the infiltration of satan. Jesus, March 26, 1983

PASSING THE BUCK

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil

have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil. If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

SIN IS INSANITY

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

PARENTS SEEKING PLEASURE BEFORE WELFARE OF THEIR CHILDREN

The children must be saved, for they are the innocent victims of their elders - parents who have grown lax as they seek the pleasures of the world before the spiritual welfare of their children, their childrens souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

HEAVEN DOES NOT CLOSE THE DOORS ON THE INNOCENT

Veronica. Oh, he speaks of the example of the parents. He gives great heart. Saint Joachim said that the children will not be lost when they have been the victims of their elders. Heaven does not close the doors on the innocent. July 25, 1972

A MYSTERIOUS DISEASE

The children, the innocent children, are victims of debauchery. The children - many of them shall die. We shall set upon your nation and other nations of the world a mysterious disease. But be it known now: It will not be a mysterious disease, but the hand of the Eternal Father placed down to remove these innocent souls before they are sent into debauchery. O my children, the missing children in your countries are not just missing because they want to be adopted, or others wished to take them into their homes as children to be loved. They are being taken to be used in all foul manners.

O my children, I beg you, as your mother, listen to me. I shall never give up hope that you will listen to me as my tears flow upon you. Mary, June 30, 1984

BLINDNESS OF HEART

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way. Should you fall, you must fall alone. We will not let you take innocent souls with you.

You are trading my sons Home and making it a place of self-gratification for arrogant man who follows after his own lust. Your love of money has been your downfall. Yes, you are misguiding!

There will be much suffering for those who stand to defend my sons house. This can never be destroyed, for the foundation is solid. The foundation is my son, but many now dishonor Him in his house. Mary, June 17, 1971

INNOCENT VICTIMS OF THEIR ELDERS

O my children, our pastors, awaken from your slumber. You have scattered our sheep. You must gather them now, while there is time. The children are the innocent victims of their elders. The faith must be given to them by their parents. Your children are wandering. They shall be like dead souls in a living body.

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1976

JUSTICE HAS BEEN CLOUDED

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed.

Justice has been clouded. Many minds have been poisoned by satan in your world. Evil has entered upon the homes. Children are the innocent victims of their elders. Jesus, June 18, 1976

MISGUIDED

The children are the innocent victims, misguided by the dedicated who feed half truths and black abominations to starve young souls. Woe to defiled man! Why do you deny my angels? The beauties of Heaven are in their arms. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

MASS SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENT CHILDREN

My child, all throughout earth, there is mass slaughter now of the innocent children, the unborn, and this has extended now past the unborn. Many children brought into the world are being killed, my child, at their birth. Shout this to all. Your hospitals have given themselves to depravity. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR GOD

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. All parents are cautioned anew to guard their childrens souls. The truth of the knowledge of their God must be given to them by their parents. They shall not receive this knowledge when they leave your homes. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

TO DISTRACT THE MINDS OF THE INNOCENT

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies. Mary, July 24, 1976

GOD CANNOT CONDEMN THE INNOCENT

You must understand that none shall come to the Eternal Father except through my son. You ask, my child, of the thousands of lives upon earth, those who do not accept my son, what has become and what will become of them? If they have received the knowledge of my son and reject Him willfully, they cannot be saved. Of course, my child, the Eternal Father is all-merciful; We cannot condemn, he cannot condemn the innocent of heart. However, there are rules of Heaven, too, justified rulings, that none shall see the Beatific Vision unless they come through my son. Mary, May 29, 1976

SOUL DESTROYERS

Man would find his way to the kingdom if he would cast aside the soul destroyers that he now has in his home, which destroy not only his soul but the souls of innocent children. For the love of money, these soul destroyers flood your earth.

The time will come, without your prayers and actions, when you will no longer recognize sin as sin. You will become accustomed to sin as a way of life. The numbers to be saved in the final count will be in the few. Mary, July 15, 1973

WHO WILL BRING THIS KNOWLEDGE TO THE INNOCENT CHILDREN?

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children?

It is better a young womanhood to be placed under the guidance of holy ones, than to set forth in the world of satan to be destroyed. We must, my child, build up refuge for the young. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

YOU HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO INVESTIGATE

In your world that has been given to satan, your children open your doors, the doors of your homes, and go forward out into a world that has been given to satan.

As parents, you must safeguard and prepare your children for these onslaughts of satan. The innocent children are being misled; they are being led into a life pattern that will lead to eternal damnation. What manner of teacher have you allowed to take this pure soul and contaminate it? As parents, you have an obligation to investigate those who associate and direct the lives of your children. Joseph, March 18, 1976

INSTIL IN THEIR HEART THE TRUTH OF THEIR GOD

Parents, parents of good heart and faith, continue to gather your children in your homes. Instil in their heart the knowledge and truth of their God, for when they leave your homes they are going out like innocent sheep into pastures, pastures beset by ravenous wolves. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

THE GREATEST OF SORROW

Oh, the greatest of sorrow is upon our hearts because of the loss of the little ones. Your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world, shall do great penance for the murders of the young, the abortions, the murders being committed in your country. The saints in Heaven cry out for punishment upon a wicked generation. Never in the past, in all the slaughters of history, has there been such wanton killing of the young and the innocent! I say unto you, as your God, you shall be brought down to your knees! you, evil mankind, you shall be cleansed in a bloodbath! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

Many homes are defiled by the example of the parents. The children, innocent victims of their elders, whatever shall become of them? Pray, pray for the children! Parents, you who have heard my words of caution, protect your children, for satan has seated himself beside your door. He waits to devour your child when he leaves your home, setting agents among you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

VIOLATIONS OF LITTLE CHILDREN

Oh, my children, my heart is torn, as a mothers heart is torn, when I see all of the crimes and violations of the little children being committed by parents, not only strangers, but parents of innocent children subjecting these innocents to all manner of debasement and violation! Woe to the parent that has given his child to satan for worldly gain. Mary, May 18, 1977

DEFILEMENT

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

PURITY, SPIRITUALITY BEING TAKEN FROM THEM

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a tender young age. Childhood - in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

TREASURE CHILDRENS SOULS

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness and purity. Many children of tender age have been robbed of this purity. Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

#307 Monetary Crash

For the desire of money is the root of all evils; which some coveting have erred from the faith and have entangled themselves in many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:10

A GODLESS NATION SHALL FALL

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity; given over to all manner of seeking things of the world; power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power,

and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading from them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, June 13, 1981

GREAT MONEY DISASTER

My child and my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep this going throughout the United States and all of the nations of the world, for there is little time left. Soon, in the plans of the Eternal Father, he shall set forth and allow to come upon mankind, a great money disaster. In this way it will prove to you that the disaster back in the 1920s, my children, was as nothing compared to what will happen now. I talk of a great depression coming upon mankind. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD MONETARY SYSTEMS

You will understand and broadcast the message to the world that there will be a great destruction in the monetary systems of the world. It will affect both the United States and Canada, and all the great powers of the world. And I repeat again: you will go to your stores to do your shopping carrying papers which may as well be newspapers, for the value they will have to purchase even food will be nil.

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

TO CONTROL THE MASSES

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble, fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

EVIL FORCE LIKE AN OCTOPUS

There is a great evil force now enshrouding your world; it is like an octopus reaching out in every direction to ensnare the world. It is a force of evil set up by satan. There are many arms of the octopus controlled by the monies of the world.

For the love of money and riches, many will sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul. When you come over the veil, and you will come over the veil, what will you bring with you - nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural: the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. Mary, June 24, 1976

THE ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices. Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the member and sub-members of the Illu-

minati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

YOU ARE WORSHIPING IDOLS

My children, you must change your values back to the plan of your God. As a nation, as a country, as in many countries throughout the world, you have become paganized and immoral. My children, it is the gauge for the fall of mankind: immorality and paganism. No nation shall stand without its God, the God in Heaven.

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them.

Nothing is impossible to your God. Man shall never reach the highest pinnacle of Heaven in knowledge. Jesus, March 18, 1978

MANY WILL SELL THEIR SOULS

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

THE GOD FOR MANY

You see, my child, the enemy is very cagey. He has it all planned that man shall capitulate to save his body, to save his material goods, to save his money; as money has become the god for many. Money and power - this, my child and my children, is what brings upon the wars, and the killings, and the murders. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

THEY DO NOT COINCIDE

I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

GATHER YOUR GRACES

You cannot accept two masters. One you will love, and the other you will learn to hate. And remember, my children, where your treasures are, your heart will always lie. And better that you gather your treasures in a place where there is neither rusting, nor attacks by moths, and robbers cannot take them from you. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children. Gather your graces. You must ransom your soul and the souls of your children, your households. Do not wait expecting to be repatriated at the last moment, my children. Many are coming across the veil unprepared, and, sadly, they cannot be accepted into the kingdom. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

STORE FOOD, BLANKETS

My children, I caution you now, and I wish that you remember these instructions from several years ago in earths time that I gave to you, to keep in your homes a good supply of canned good. They have shelf value, my children, they will not spoil. But better that you keep them and they

spoil than to have come upon you the great chastisement. It will be a ball of fire which will ignite many of the chemicals that are being stored up for the destruction of the nations.

My children, not only with the canned foods will you store just food, but you must also make known to your families and your friends that they had best keep blankets and water in tight containers; for there will be on the onset of the chastisement, there will be nothing that you can buy due to contamination. Mary, July 1, 1985

HUNGER, REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

NO PEACE WITHOUT JESUS

O my children, you do not recognize the signs of your times. You do not understand the enslavement that is fast coming upon your nation and the world. Because of the love of money and power, many have sold their souls to get to the head. There are cries of peace and security going throughout all the nations of the world. As these cries go forth, farther away do you proceed from this peace and security, for there cannot be any security or peace without my son as the leader, your God. Mary, June 2, 1979

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

O woe! It has been said of old that money is the root of all evil, and money has become the god among mankind, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds treasures upon earth? he must leave them behind and stand naked before his God, unless he has covered himself with graces for his entrance over the veil. Jesus, June 4, 1977

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

MASSIVE DEPRESSION

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government, an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman, and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. I can illustrate to you, my children, what I mean by this monetary depression.

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that We hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry, of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars, and other creations of satan. My child, I go on to tell you, you will say that the guitar is not a costly item, but in order to buy this guitar you will carry an actual satchel, an overnight bag-size, my child, let Us put it that way clearly, of notes, your currency. It will take a whole suitcase of paper, paper money that no longer has a value. You will soon be reduced to bartering for your food.

My child, I know you are affrighted at this word war; death, turmoil, depression, but what can I do but tell you the truth. I cannot smooth over it, for I would be accepted like those upon earth who like ostriches, they walk about, proud in their scientific knowledge. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

#308 Christianity in Public Life

Every one therefore that shall confess me before men, I will also confess him before my Father who is in heaven. But he that shall deny me before men, I will also deny him before my Father who is in heaven. Matthew 10:32-33

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

HOW HAPPY THE DAYS.

Why do you not listen? And you do not learn by your past! I have come to earth many times in the past, my children, to counsel you when you were in great danger. Some heeded this counsel and were saved; others turned away and were lost.

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful, a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

PUBLIC ATONEMENT

The world and its people have received one of its final warnings. The balance is heavily to the left. The peak of iniquity has put a sad fate upon mankind.

You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your public life.

We demand, the Father commands public atonement! The scale must be balanced, for unless you achieve this by your sacrifice and acts of penance, you will receive a judgment far more severe than mankind has ever been set upon in the history of your creation! Jesus, March 29, 1975

DEMAND PRAYERS BE RETURNED

I have but one more discourse with you, my child - that is that you must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

PUBLIC PRAYER

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LIVES

Prayer is no longer a way of life. Prayer must be returned to the homes and the churches of the world, and the schools, and the public and private lives of all the children of God, my brothers and sisters. If you pray more, you will learn to love prayer. It will become a way of life that you cannot turn from, for it will give you something that you have never found in the world. Theresa, May 17, 1975

DEEMED NECESSARY NOW

Prayer is the greatest force now given to mankind to stop the evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Public prayer and private prayer is deemed necessary now.

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

YOUTH INDOCTRINATED

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

SOILED WITH CORRUPTION

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

TOO PROUD AND ARROGANT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven.

By their fruits will they be known. My children, you will recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you! It is a sad fact that those who are leaders are setting examples of depravity, debasement. They cover themselves with the spirit of darkness. You will pray much for your leaders. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

LEADERS HAVE BECOME LAX AND CORRUPT

Women have become immoral; men have debased their bodies. Homosexuality is rampant

throughout your country and all the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

HUNGER, REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

UNLESS.

The cross, my child, that was placed upon your flag has full meaning now to you, for your country, America the beautiful, shall fall unless there is now a complete reversal, not a renewal, my child, but a reversal of the ways that have set you into darkness. Mary, May 29, 1976*

CROSS OF LIGHT

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Now you understand, my child the photograph. The cross to many shall be their salvation. The cross, my child, as you observed upon the photograph was a cross of light, beaming with life. Mary, May 15, 1976*

STARVED FOR THE LIGHT

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness, lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children, the children of your country and the children of your world, their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TED KENNEDY

Many have been baptized - washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy.

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child; More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan [Ted Kennedy] in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

HOMOSEXUALITY

What can you expect upon your country which allows homosexuality to flourish and become the way of life which now your leaders under a banner of truthfulness and faithfulness to his God, have now torn down that banner and is going in the direction of satan.

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

JUST LAWS

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be

saved. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

THAT COUNTRY SHALL FALL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

POWER TO GOVERN OR DESTROY

You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your leaders, and the worlds leaders in the governments in all of the universal nations of the world, and those men who have been given the power to govern lives or destroy them. Pray that the knowledge of your God will reach out among mankind in these few moments, I should say, my child and my children, these final moments of your generation. Jesus, June 18, 1981

IF YOU DO NOT PRAY…

My child and my children, I come to you with a Mothers sad heart this evening. And I brought you forth, Veronica, to make it known to the world that there are dire events heading towards your country and the world. As I tried to instruct you all in the past: that you must pray much for the leaders of your country and the leaders of the nations of the world, because if you do not, this will bring on the most disastrous war to mankind. It is coming in steps, my children.

Now I want this known to all mankind: Man does not seem to learn from his past. He goes on still making the same mistakes to his own destruction. Mary, June 18, 1992

CONFUSION

You will all pray for the leaders of your government and the countries of the world. satan has set much confusion among the leaders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

YOU MUST PRAY MUCH

I give you this knowledge for reason. You must pray much, my children, for your government leaders. satan has a great hold upon them at this time. If you do not pray more and make atonement for the sins being committed now in the hearts of your countrymen, you will suffer much at the hands of the men in your government, for they will be powerless to offset the great evil that will be constructed by the demons loosed from the abyss. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

DIABOLICAL FORCE

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders, government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

SAVE AMERICA THE ROSARY WAY

I am the queen of the Universe, the mediatrix of all graces, but first and above all I am your mother! I have come to warn you, to protect you for many will be lost to us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way, a constant vigil of prayer! Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

ACKNOWLEDGE THE SUPREMACY OF GOD

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born in-

to and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ACKNOWLEDGE ME BEFORE MAN

Veronica. And now Jesus is extending his right hand out, and he has on it a heart. Its, oh, its very - oh, I dont know how to explain it. It seems horribly hurting. There is like a band of thorns about it, and the blood is dripping now down from his hand.

Jesus - See, my child, what ungrateful man has done to me. Will you not console me in my hour of trial? Pray with Me; weep with me. Comfort me, my children. Acknowledge me before man and I will acknowledge you before the Father. Dec. 7, 1976

#309 Masons and Illuminati

The faithful who enroll in Masonic associations are in a state of grave sin and may not receive Holy Communion. Consequently, neither the excommunication nor the other penalties envisaged have been abrogated. Cardinal Ratzinger (Pope Benedict XVI), Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the faith, Nov. 26, 1983

MASONS

In the past We have counseled through prophets, your Popes, to forbid all who have joined in my sons church, forbid them to become part of freemasonry and the Masons. And why? Because, my children, they are not of God; and if they are not of God they are Antichrist. And why are they Antichrist? Because they worship false idols.

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God, you shall not have strange gods before me. And who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis). My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

A MASSIVE PLOT

Veronica Mary says that you must be made aware of the terrible trials now upon earth. Your children are in great danger to fall into the web now being spun by satan through the measures of, Mary said, freemasonry and communism. This web is one of evil. It is a massive plot. It has been planned many years ago but placed in practice now. Nov. 1, 1977

THIS ABOMINABLE ORGANIZATION

My children, and I ask my pastors to listen to me as your mother, as I tell you that you must take yourselves from all secret societies. They do not openly plot against my sons church, but they do this in secret! The Masons, my children - the hierarchy must remove themselves from this abominable organization. Mary, June 1, 1978

FREEMASONS SONS OF SATAN

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, give fair warning to all cardinals and bishops in all houses upon earth, churches, that you must set to rights the damage that you have created, the damage that has destroyed many souls.

It will be a command of the Father from Heaven that all in authority defrock and excommunicate those under their rule who seek to destroy the faith as given by the Father from Heaven.

Speak, my child; speak now as I have directed you. There is a major law in the faith of Jesus Christ that none shall enter into secret societies of the Masons. The sons of satan are rulers, known by the name of Freemasons. All who join this heinous.

Veronica. Oh my goodness! Oh!

St. Michael. All who join this secret society will immediately be condemned to the abyss forever.

Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and who will compromise the faith with the separated brethren.

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ. Aug. 21, 1974

MASONRY NOT CONDONED BY YOUR GOD

Do not be misguided, O leaders in my sons house, church; do not accept the fallacy that masonry is condoned by your God! It is for reason that all of your pastors have condemned freemasonry as a synagogue of satan. Do not fall into the error and the deceit of those who claim brotherhood and goodness, for what god do they recognize in their naturalism? It is not God the Father in Heaven; it is not my son. It is a deity that will bring destruction to anyone who enters into such a secret society.

My child, I have given to you, in your possession, a book. Guard it well, so that it will not be taken from you. You understand, my child, the very first page read - and this is a secret society that many of your pastors condone - the very first page reads: And Mozart, who was a Roman Catholic, when he weighed the credits of Catholicism and freemasonry, he found that freemasonry was far above Catholicism. my child and my children, is that the writing that is constructive for your faith? Is this not an undermining of my sons church? 1968 this book was printed, and given into the hands of all members of the lodge. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

*SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN**

My children, We call this giant conspiracy the synagogue of satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

* Indeed each of you knows well the nature, zeal and intention of sects, whether called Masonic or some other name. [You] cannot doubt but that the present calamity must be attributed to their deceits and machinations for the most part. For from these the synagogue of satan is formed which draws up its forces, advances its standards, and joins battle against the church of Christ. Pope Pius IX, Etsi Multa, Nov. 21, 1873

33RD DEGREE

Veronica. There is a degree of freemasonry that means witchcraft. The person must become satanian. The individual in the 33rd degree to make himself, prove himself worthy to be a true satanian, he must murder another person. Therefore, to follow satan, these satanians insist, to become a 33rd degree Mason, you must follow through in this secret rite and ritual of witchcraft. Nov. 25, 1978

MONEY HOLDERS

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These moneys are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy of evil in your country, the United States. Recognize the meaning of Illuminati. It has been now interwoven with the churches of satan and the massive international organization of Wicca. They are now fighting my sons church. It is satan who guides them, for these people who have entered into the organization of Wicca and Illuminati, they are dead bodies and dead souls! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices.

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and submembers of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Parents, I ask you now to remove from your home all agents or significations relating to the agents and forces of Hell - satan and his demons now loosed upon earth. Because you are not accepting the graces given to you from Heaven, parents, you are not aware that your children are being brainwashed by satan. He sends into your homes music. You accept these to make your children happy, but there is a power called witchcraft. Do not laugh as I tell you this. It is here, it is now, and it is powerful, even unto the death of a human being. It is a group that is using religion as a front, my children. There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ACTIVE IN ALL NATIONS

You understand, my children, that what you read in your newspapers are not fully the truth. They are, also, guarded well by a group named the Illuminati. They are active, my children, in the United States and all the nations of the world, especially in France. Mary, June 18, 1987

ILLUMINATI CONTROL MUCH OF THE MEDIA

I ask that you keep abreast of your times by your radios, and also your newspapers. But remember, my children: keep abreast of your times with an open heart and eyes, because much is kept from you. It is the way of the medias today. They are controlled, my children. Yes, they are. There is in your country an institution rising, called the Illuminati. They will control much of the media. So, my children, you will have to depend on the graces received from Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1987

#310 Sacrilege

As of all the sacred mysteries … none can compare with the … Eucharist, so likewise for no crime is there heavier punishment to be feared from God than for the unholy or irreligious use by the faithful of that which … contains the very Author and Source of holiness. Catechism of the Council of Trent (De Euch., v.i)

SACRILEGIOUS COMMUNION

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession.

What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

CONFESS

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They

come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts.

My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

COMMUNION IN THE HAND

My Sons heart is bleeding because of the manner in which his mass is being celebrated, with neither honor nor sacrifice. My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth. Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

SATANISTS SEEK TO DEFILE THE EUCHARIST

A quietude must be returned to the house of God. You come to communicate, my children, in spirit and body with my son Who is with you in your Eucharist in Spirit and Body, a true physical presence. Many now are despoiling his Body. How many have set themselves to solace Him in the evil that is about the world now?

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child, it is a sad but true fact that many have given Him again to the despoiler. There are within your country many churches of the adversary - satan. You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The con¬secrated fingers of a duly ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. March 22, 1975

CONSECRATED HOST DEFILED IN THE BLACK MASS

Veronica. All of good spirit and heart will make now a concerted effort to soothe the injured heart of Jesus at the tabernacles of the world. Communion in the hand was promoted by satan because of the rise of satanists now in our country and in the world. They are conducting black mass secretly and openly. The children are the greatest victims of this evil.

The Sacred Species, the Host, is being used during these rituals of black mass and satanism in a most abominable way. Please, Mary says, do not accept the Host in your hand. Do not allow this to be done without an outcry. No man shall be worthy to accept my sons Body. Nov. 19, 1977

DIRECTIVES FROM ROME CAST ASIDE

Unless you pray for your Vicar, Pope John Paul II, he will be removed from among you. And if this takes place, there will be far worse sacrilege committed in the city of Rome and the parishes throughout the world.

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles. Mary, March 18, 1983

STOP THE DESECRATION

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

ABORTION

My child and my children, children, I wish that you make it known to your countrymen in the United States and Canada, and all the nations of the world, that We cannot tolerate the murders of the unborn. This is a sacrilege of the most foulest manner in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and shall be punishable by death.

My children, more young souls sent upon earth by the Eternal Father have been destroyed in the past years - since the passing of lax laws by your government, more young souls have been destroyed than in many World Wars. Therefore, We say unto you now, and I plead with you, as your mother, to turn back from your life of sin. Sin has truly, my children, become a way of life in your nation and the world. And the Eternal Father says he shall not allow this to continue much longer. The hourglass now is beginning to run. Mary, May 17, 1986

MAKE REPARATION

Remember, you are all on a pilgrimage on your earth but for a short time. You are working your way to the kingdom. Do not go onto the wrong road. And if you are on it, come back now. That is why I call to you. I am truly a Mother of Sorrows, but my Immaculate Heart reaches out to all mankind.

My child, accept all the false judgments of mankind. Offer this for the salvation of souls. Remember, even as We are behind the veil, my child, I hear the great.

Veronica. Oh, dear! Oh!

Mary. . the profanities, the degradation that is being cast upon me.

Veronica. Oh, Blessed Mother, upon you?

Mary. Yes, my child, I am being defamed.

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. That is why the Father has asked for all those who care enough, to make reparation for these injuries to the Sacred Heart of my son and to my heart that bleeds anew for every act of malice and murder and sacrilege being committed by mankind. We are not without feeling here in Heaven, my child. That is one of the mysteries you will understand when you pass over the veil. Sept. 28, 1974

THE GREATEST OF SACRILEGES

My child, there is much to be done before the Warning, and then the great chastisement. In between this shall come forth the Third World War. You will see carnage, and killings, and blood running in your streets, my children.

For a nation that has received much, this nation, the United States of America, has become depraved through its medias - the newspapers, the motion pictures, the televisions - all agents of Hell and of satan.

My Sons teachings have been removed from the schools. Only those that call themselves Catholic shall receive if but a glimmer of light of the true faith.

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism - the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children. Mary, March 18, 1983

SACRILEGIOUS ACTS

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will

you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity?

Veronica. And Jesus has replied now to. I see the sky opening. I see hundreds, maybe thousands of people. They have, though, one thing in common; they all look like clerics, and they have on their habits. Some are brown, some look black, and others are all pure white. The ladies - theyre nuns - are dressed in the all pure whites, and the others are men.

Mary. My children, you see before you the saints who have gone by, having sacrificed their lives upon earth for the courage that they needed to go forth and bring to the world the truth of the living God. Sept. 14, 1985

LONG LIST OF CARNAGE

My child and my children, I do not have to go through the long list of carnage that is taking place in my church upon earth. It will suffer a great chastisement soon - very soon, for the communism that is spreading throughout your country, the United States, is entering upon the churches. You can see what they have already did, my child, to your church, and understand why We are so desperately in need of those who are willing to sacrifice their lives for the hereafter. I say the hereafter, for the reward in Heaven shall be great for those who will be willing to stand up and fight for the truth, for their God, to keep the church as I asked it to be: One, Holy and Apostolic.

I cannot say that in my visits upon earth, I cannot say that I find much holiness left within the portals of my churches, my children. This has to be regained. There is a force restraining you in these efforts. That is satan. He does not wish to see my church come back to its true standards. He wishes to demolish it, and to stand and stomp on it with his feet. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

CRUMBLING EXTERIOR AND ROTTING INTERIOR

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

WILL YOU LISTEN?

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit; you are desecrating the church of your God. Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This, the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as

rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

FOUNDATION

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house. I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you building now - churches of man? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

ONLY ONE WAY

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

NOT MUCH HOLINESS LEFT

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks? Mary, April 2, 1977

#311 Pray for your Clergy

Wherefore also we pray always for you; that our God would make you worthy of his vocation, and fulfill all the good pleasure of his goodness and the work of faith in power; that the name of our Lord Jesus may be glorified in you, and you in him, according to the grace of our God, and of the Lord Jesus Christ. 2 Thessalonians 1:11-12

MANY HAVE BECOME WEAK

My children, do not be concerned of any worldly possession, for soon many shall know hunger. There is a spiritual hunger now in your world and in your hearts, but soon your country, the United States, will join other nations in knowing physical hunger and want.

My children, can this be avoided? What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power.

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

BISHOPS ARE MISGUIDED

Pray for your clergy, for the bishops are misguided. Pray for your cardinals, for some will fall into Hell. Pray for all mankind, for prayers are never wasted. If you have any prayers left, my children, in your full day of praying, give some to those in purgatory. There is such dire need for prayers for those in purgatory who have no one on earth to pray for them. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

ABORTION WILL NEVER BE CONDONED

You will remember, my children and my child, to guard the young. Your clergy have fallen into darkness. Abortion will never be condoned. But We must have others who fervently will go forward and bring out to the minds of those who have actually seduced the country and the children - bring them the knowledge of Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. Then they will not have free license to sin. Mary, May 28, 1983

GREATEST ATTACK

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

SUNDAY HOLY HOUR

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. This hour will also be in atonement for the discard of the holy Day of God. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

PRAY FOR CLERGY, LIVING AND DEAD

And the souls are falling fast into Hell now daily. My Mothers visits into purgatory bring out fewer and fewer now. And who has the responsibility for these souls in purgatory but you, my children. You do not pray for your relatives. You do not pray for your dead clergy. They have no special passport to Heaven. Many are in purgatory. Pray for your clergy, living and dead! Pray for your family, for many parents shall shed tears of anguish. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

OBEDIENCE HAS BEEN DISTORTED

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

A DELUSION

Many prayers are needed for your clergy. The leaders of many have gone into deep darkness. Through false ideology, maxims of modernism and humanism, mankind has entered into a delusion. All who have followed satan will fall fast into darkness of spirit, no longer recognizing the light. When I return, shall there be even a small light of faith left upon your earth? The numbers saved will be counted in the few. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

TO TEST THEIR VALOR, TO TEST THEIR HOLINESS

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We

now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

MANY HAVE PLACED THE WORLD BEFORE THE ETERNAL FATHER

Pray, my children, for your clergy. They are prisoners of the world, shackled to the love of the world. They have placed, many of them, the world before the Eternal Father and the plan in their vocation. Jesus, July 25, 1978

THE MAJOR ATTACK

Pray for your clergy - your bishops, your cardinals, your pastors. The major attack from satan will be upon the clergy in my sons houses. I beg you, as your mother, to have great heart, to extend your charity of heart for your clergy. The darkness is deepening within my sons house, and a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

TO CAPTURE THE RULING BODY

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

THEY NEED YOUR HELP

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers.

Charity of heart you shall extend to all your brothers and sisters, for without charity, my children, you have grown cold. Without charity you have become in a mass of darkness. Without charity, my children, the world will be lost. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

SACRIFICES MADE BY THE FEW

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy. The greatest of abominations are entering upon the hearts and deeds of our dedicated, our clergy. Because of the prayers of many, because of the sacrifices made by the few - and I say the few - there are those of high rank who are beginning to see the light. I say this, my children, in not as a poetical term, but as a literal fact. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

PENANCE, ATONEMENT AND SACRIFICE

I counsel all leaders of government to return to the commands of his God. I counsel all mothers and fathers, heads of households, to return to the commands of their God. I counsel every man, woman, and child who hears my voice and the message from Heaven to do penance, atonement, and sacrifice - if not for yourselves, but to save your priests, your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops who are fast heading into the abyss. Mary, June 4, 1977

TRYING TO FORM A SOCIALISTIC CHURCH

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

WITH PRAYER AND PENANCE

his [satan] power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

POPE

You will continue now, my child, by directing all to pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy, for the Bishop of Rome, your Pope, and for all mankind, for all poor sinners whose minds have been poisoned by satan. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

BISHOPS

My children, pray constantly, and in true charity, pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Many shall fall because of too few prayers and acts of sacrifice for them. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

PRIDE AND OBSTINANCE

Pride and obstinance, my child, and arrogance shall send many mitres into the abyss. You must pray much and do great atonement for your clergy. Jesus, May 28, 1975

WITHOUT PRAYERS, MANY SHALL BE LOST

Many prayers are needed for your clergy. But for your prayers, many shall be lost to the kingdom of God. It is a fallacy, my children, that those who wear the garments of teachers of the light shall enter into the eternal kingdom. They are still human, my children, and must make their way with the cross, also. They need your prayers as well as your children and neighbors. It is an act of charity of heart to pray for your pastors, my children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

FORCES OF SATAN HAVE ENTERED UPON ROME

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome! Mary, July 24, 1976

MANY MITRES SHALL FALL INTO HELL

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church - why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, April 17, 1976

THERE MUST BE A COMPLETE CLEANSING

O my children, protect your families; pray constantly a constant vigil of prayer. Not enough prayers have been offered for your clergy. Many bishops proceed onto a road that will lead them to Hell, but sadly they will take many others with them.

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SATAN HAS ENTERED INTO THE HIGHEST RANKS

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 15, 1977

PRAY THAT THEY WILL STAND UP AND BE COUNTED

You will, my children, pray for your bishops and your clergy. Pray for those who have still a small flicker of faith in their hearts that they may rekindle their faith and stand up and be counted. Mary, May 29, 1976

PRAYERS SORELY NEEDED IN THESE DESPERATE DAYS

Understand, my children, that all directions from Heaven are conditional to your response. The Eternal Father does not wish to set this misery upon his children. The Eternal Father is most merciful. My Sons hand is heavy. And I stand beside you always, my children, pleading for your cause, pleading for your benefit, and pleading for your acceptance of this message from Heaven. Believe me, my children, when I tell you that only a few shall be saved in the final count.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, all the leaders of your worlds governments. Chaos, destruction, confusion, lies, all manner of evil has been set loose upon your earth. No family shall escape a measure of suffering brought about by the agents of 666. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed in these desperate days. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

NEED PRAYERS FROM THE LAITY

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third-worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one-worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

LOVE

I know those who have the love of me will do all to rescue my high priests. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1972

EXAMPLE

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. Mary, May 26, 1979

STAY WITH HIM

Your government, schools have been entered. My Sons house has been entered. But if you love my son you will stay with Him. Chase satan out with a vigilance of prayer. Mary, May 30, 1972

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS DAILY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

TEMPTATIONS FAR GREATER

So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

TOO FEW PRAYERS

My children, pray for your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Because there are too few prayers and acts of atonement and penance given for them, they succumb to the wiles of satan.

Clergy, bishops, cardinals in my house, return to a life of prayer. Take yourselves out of the world. You have become seekers of pleasure, pleasures of the flesh. My children and my shepherds, you will all be judged, and shall I find you wanting? Jesus, July 25, 1977

LUCIFER HAS MANY ATTACKS PLANNED UPON THEM

The war of the spirits rages. The attempts upon your Vicar for his life will be numerous. The Eternal Father has a plan in the days ahead. Pray for your Vicar; pray for your bishops, your clergy.

satan has many attacks planned upon them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

IMPLEMENTED DOCTRINES OF DEMONS

satan, the prince of darkness, walks your earth, loosed from Hell. He is gathering fast his armies. If you align yourself with him, you will be forever damned. He will buy your favors, for many now are selling their souls to get to the head.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Do not expect to receive from your hierarchy counsel to pray, counsel to do penance, counsel to make amends to your God. Because too few peoples in the light have prayed for your clergy, many of them have given themselves over to a life of worldly pursuits and pleasure.Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

BY YOUR EXAMPLE AND PRAYERS

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light. Jesus, June 5, 1975

PRAY FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NO ONE TO PRAY FOR THEM

My child and my children, continue with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed. Pray for your brothers, pray for your bishops and your cardinals, and your clergy. Pray for those who have no one to pray for them. By your example can you save many from purgatory and Hell. Jesus, June 18, 1981

FROM THE MERCY OF YOUR HEARTS

My child and my children, I ask you all from the mercy of your hearts to pray for your clergy. They are human and as such, they can fall into error and sin. Unless you pray for them many more shall be in the Hell you have seen, my child. Jesus, June 18, 1993

MARY OF THE ROSES SHRINE

Your bishops and your cardinals need prayers. There must be hours of atonement and sacrifice for them. I have called to you to come onto the grounds of my Shrine site in Bayside, and I have directed you to maintain these prayer hours upon these grounds for your cardinals and bishops. Mary, May 28, 1977

#312 False Security

For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. -1 Thessalonians 5:3

FALSE SECURITY

The evil one I have warned you of has continued on his dastardly deeds of destruction. When will you wake up from your feelings of false security? you are all blind, my children. Will it take a major catastrophe to awaken you?

The souls you have sent back to my Father will be your score sheet for the destruction that will fall on you! These innocent angels have been untimely cut out of the plan of my Father. You are no longer sharing with my Father in creation, for you have chosen to be against my Father!

Would you have listened to Us, the man of sin would not have entered your country. You left the door open. Pray that this serpent does not enter your house; for he roams, gathering these souls for satan. We are at war now, but the war of the spirits has far direr consequences than the human beings in worldly war combats. Jesus, May 19, 1971

SIGNS OF THE TIMES

Your world, my children, is crying peace and security! Recognize the signs of your times, for the

end is near at hand as the world cries peace and security.

My children, this is now the time for action with prayer. In normal, semi-normal times, when even the clergy could be labeled as pious and holy, satan set about to attack my sons church upon earth. But as time went on even the clergy gave themselves to the world, seeking not the graces from Heaven, neither calling upon the Holy Spirit to guide them, but giving themselves over to worldly pursuits leading to humanism and modernism in my sons house. Mary, May 3, 1978

THERE IS NO PEACE OR SECURITY

Your nation has given itself over to murders. You despoil the creation of the Eternal Father with your murders of the unborn. You call yourselves as a nation enlightened. You have committed the most foul of deeds - murder!

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

YOU OPEN YOUR DOOR

You cry peace, peace, when there is no peace. You cry security when there is no security. You open your door to add to your brood of vipers [U.N.]. You have left the narrow road, and your road grows wider.

Those who have been given in abundance, much will be expected of them. And woe to those who have received the light to turn it to blackness and destroy the souls of those about them.

You will all flee from the tail of the serpent that cuts across your land now. Accept not a drop of his venom, for you are not strong enough without the light; you will succumb to his poison. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

CANNOT BE ANY SECURITY OR PEACE WITHOUT JESUS

My child and my children, I do not have to give you a long discourse on the distress of your nation, the United States, and many nations throughout the world. How many years I have roamed across your earth, crying out to you from your mothers heart to do penance and to stop the invasion of the hordes of Hell upon the countries of the earth. There is gathering now in your world a diabolical gathering of those of high esteem in the knowledge of man to bring about the world of satan - a one-world government, with a one-world religion.

O my children, you do not recognize the signs of your times. You do not understand the enslavement that is fast coming upon your nation and the world. Because of the love of money and power, many have sold their souls to get to the head. There are cries of peace and security going throughout all the nations of the world. As these cries go forth, farther away do you proceed from this peace and security, for there cannot be any security or peace without my son as the leader, your God. Mary, June 2, 1979

FALSE SECURITY THAT ALL IS FORGIVEN

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

YOU ARE NOT SAFE

The darkness now covers the whole earth. No land is free from the infiltration of Antichrist now, my child. Already there is a plan against your country. You are not safe in your security now, my children. I have tried to warn you, but you have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our pleas. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

FALLEN BECAUSE OF PAGANISM AND SIN

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

NO MAN SHALL CONSTRUCT PEACE WITHOUT HIS GOD

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement.

There will be a baptism of fire set upon your earth. There will be a war far greater and more disastrous than any war that man has ever involved himself in. Do not cry peace, peace and security, when there is no peace and there is no security. No man shall construct peace without his God. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

STOCKPILING ARMAMENTS FOR WORLDS DESTRUCTION

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your welfare.

Many of you, and many who now hear my counsel, will be removed from the earth soon. Death shall be commonplace in your streets.

My children, I do not come to you or send among you prophets of doom, but I send among you prophets with truth of what is to be. So come out of your slumber, pastors. You have the greatest responsibility, as leaders of my sons sheep, to save them! Save their souls and you will also save their bodies. Destroy their souls and their body shall also die. Think and ponder upon this counsel, O pastors. The time is growing short for your reprieve. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

CARNAGE IN THE U.S. AND CANADA

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate.

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD THE FATHER

One word of caution, my children: As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Reject Him, cast Him aside, and satan then becomes your leader. And he has one mission: to destroy each and every soul upon earth so that he may capture them as prisoners in the eternal kingdom of the damned, Hades, Hell - eternal banishment from the light.

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural. Jesus, June 1, 1978

RUSSIA PLANS INVASION OF U.S. AND CANADA

The United States of America shall not escape this time the punishments and the desolation of the nation that has gone now throughout the world, with Russia as the main force for this evil.

Man was created to live peacefully. Man was created to know his God, and in this manner to have a world that is not a paradise, but one in which man could live in peace and security. But now all of the leaders of the world run about and they say it is peace, it is security. Their words are like two prongs from the mouth: they say those words, but then they turn their backs and they are busy getting ready for a major invasion of the United States and Canada.

Yes, my child, all who read and listen to the message must know that there is a plan now for Russia, a plan against the United States and Canada. Your nation and Canada are surrounded! Jesus, March 26, 1983

WORLD LEADERS CRY FOR PEACE, BUT PREPARE FOR WAR

My children, the United States of America shall suffer a great calamity that will claim many lives. My heart is torn because I know now that many will not be saved.

I have cautioned, I have directed, I have appealed to all mankind to turn back from the road that is leading to a world destruction. While your leaders throughout your world are crying for peace and security, they prepare for war. False faces and fronts do they present in the news medias as they prepare for war. O my children, wars are a punishment for mans sins.

There is little time left. Dates are not given, for what will a date produce but a temporary reversal from sin, and as soon as the danger passes, man will soon forget and go back onto the road to perdition. Man never learns from history or his past.

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be in the United States and all other nations of the world, unless you turn back now. Your greatest armor is prayer and faith. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Do not reject the sacramentals. Mary, July 14, 1979

THERE CANNOT BE A LASTING WORLD WITHOUT HIS GOD

The Warning will soon come upon you. Shall you then awaken from your slumber and turn from your present road of destruction? Can you not understand the counsel from my mother? Can you not give yourselves over to lives of piety and usefulness to man without falling into a delusion based on humanism and modernism in the ways of man?

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is

only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

WHAT DO YOU DO?

satan has now set into the minds of mankind all of his diabolical knowledge. He will be permitted, and I say permitted, because the Eternal Father watches, he waits, and he allows for reason, but satan now has deluded many. Your world and your world leaders speak of peace and love and brotherhood, but they do not know the meaning of love or peace or brotherhood, for while their lips tell lies, their hearts prepare for war, for man has become crazed for power.

Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums.

My children, I ask you and I have asked you through Scripture to remain as children in your hearts, but I did not ask you to be stupid and not recognize the difference between light and darkness. They have no compatibility. Jesus, April 2, 1977

#313 American Cities

That great city Babylon, that mighty city: for in one hour is thy judgment come. And mariners ... in the sea, stood afar off and cried, seeing the place of her burning, saying: What city is like to this great city? And they cast dust upon their heads, and cried, weeping and mourning, saying: Alas! alas! that great city, wherein all were made rich, that had ships at sea, by reason of her prices: for in one hour she is made desolate. Apocalypse 18:10,17-19

GREAT CATASTROPHE APPROACHES CITIES

I ask that all unite in a crusade of prayer that the Almighty Father in Heaven will spare you and yours from the great catastrophe that will soon fall upon many. I have asked you - through the intercession of my mother for you, I ask you as your God to listen well, for you must prepare your families for what is to soon fall upon you. The cities shall feel a great measure of the destruction. My children, my mother has asked that you pray and retain the directions from Heaven. Jesus, June 2, 1979

SHALL BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF YOUR EARTH

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrha, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

U.S. ON BRINK OF DISASTER

You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction.

Your leaders, even the highest men in your courts, now condone homosexuality, an offense to

your God and all mankind. And what are the fruits of this condoning of sin? Mur-r-rders!!! Murders of the young! Bands of roaming homosexuals going throughout all of the major cities in your United States of America, the once proud country.

My children, you must understand that as a nation you are on now the brink of disaster. If you do not listen to my pleas, the counsel I have given you while coming to you upon earth, you will be destroyed as a nation. Countries from far off will stand on boats from your shores and weep out and cry: O whatever has happened to this beautiful country that had all the gold, the silver of the worlds, all the nations bowing to it. And now, within a few short hours, it is destr-r-royed!!! Mary, June 2, 1979

FORCES OF EVIL

Your city and all of the cities of your nation and the countries of the world will receive a scourging through their children because of the laxity exercised by parents in safeguarding the morals of their childrens souls.

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them.

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world.

Through many earth-years the Eternal Father sent to you prophets; the Eternal Father gave you warnings of what was to come upon mankind. The days approached for the final battle between good and evil, and how many prepared for this battle, my children?

In the cities of the United States of America there are forces of evil, dark forces working now in your schools, in your medias of entertainment; and these dark forces have entered into the highest positions of wealth and power. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

MANY CITIES SHALL FEEL THE PLAGUE

Your city and many cities throughout your country shall feel the plague. It is for the murders of the unborn that your city receives the plague. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ABORTION

Your city and many cities and countries throughout the world will suffer for the murders of the Holy Innocents. Life, the spirit of life, is breathed - the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SURELY YOU WILL REMEMBER SODOM

My heart, as a Mother, is torn asunder because of the permissive attitudes that are allowed by the teaching fathers of my sons church. I hear little children of a tender age of three and four being taught immorality of word and action. O my children, the sin upon your earth is far greater than any sin in the past! Surely you will remember Sodom and the punishment that fell upon that city.

My children, the cities of earth now are polluted with sin and are cesspools of error in teaching,

especially in the rearing of the young. O my children, many young children shall be taken from the earth in order to protect them from the pollution.

While the peoples of earth concern themselves in materialistic pursuits, with the values leaning towards immorality, lesbianism, homosexuality - my children, I could go on and on listing for you all the manner of aberrations that man has allowed to come upon his generation. Mary, June 18, 1978

GREAT DESTRUCTION IS COMING

Even at night, satan roams the earth. You will cry out when your children fall, and shall they die without absolution or repentance, my children? Shall a mothers heart be torn not knowing where the soul of the child now is?

Prepare your households that you may not weep at the great destruction that is coming upon many cities. Mary, May 23, 1979

A CESSPOOL OF DEGRADATION

Your city is a cesspool of degradation. Your city shall not escape the punishment planned by the Father. This punishment, this great chastisement, shall be meted in measure of the numbers of countless murders committed within your city and the cities of the world - cesspools of sin! Mary, May 30, 1974

YOU WILL BE REDEEMED BY A BAPTISM OF FIRE

Your city, my child, is a cesspool of sin. The cities in your country and the world have become cesspools of sin. Remember Sodom! Remember Gomorrha! The sin being committed now upon earth is far more grievous than during those times. Therefore you will be redeemed by a baptism of fire. The hand of God grows heavy; The Father will not tolerate these murders. Mary, June 15, 1974

THE GREAT CITIES SHALL FALL FROM TRIBULATION

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation.

How many times in my past travels upon earth did I counsel you to avoid the pitfalls that would bring what was to happen in the future upon your present generation? How many listened to my counsel and acted upon it? Too few, my children, too few!

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

GREAT DESTRUCTIVE ACT

There will be a great destructive act committed in your city of New York. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

MAJOR ROLE OF NEW YORK CITY

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing

of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. Jesus, June 18, 1976

NEW YORK: THE CITY OF MURDER AND EVIL

My child, you will be discriminated against; you will be scoffed at, for your words from my lips are not those of comfort at this time. They are words of truth of what is to befall man, for he has become a perverse generation, worse than in the time of Noah.

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial. Mary, July 25, 1973

NEW YORK CITY, BABYLON

I have come to what I believe, my children, to be an oasis in a barren land, to this seat of evil - your city of Babylon. But, my children, I know within this city of evil there are many that can rise above it and reach out and save their brothers. Mary, April 1, 1972

SHALL BE DESTROYED

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrah. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrah? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

BABLYON THE GREAT WILL FALL

Veronica. And I see now about three-quarters of the world has turned dark, almost black. Now underneath, there are letters forming underneath the large globe. The words are: WHAT IS TO BE. W-H-A-T IS TO BE. Now there is a hand pointing up, a hand pointing up far above the globe. And now the finger is pointing and starting to write across the sky: GOD: G-O-D, and a large letter I, IS. GOD IS. Now the hand is pointing way over to the right side of the flagpole by the trees. Now there, its - the finger of the hand is pointing, and its starting to write again: WARNING. W-A-R-N-I-N-G. TO MANKIND SOON. S-O-O-N. Now I see an eagle. Theres a very large eagle in the sky; and over the eagle is written: UNITED STATES, and under the eagle is written: NEW YORK.

Now Mary is appearing. Shes coming closer. There is a very large cloud formed over the words and the picture of the eagle. Now the cloud is floating over, and Mary now is coming through the cloud. And Shes now bending over.

Mary. Yes.

Veronica Mary says:

Mary. Most of this message must remain secret at this time. Only part may be revealed.

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. July 15, 1973

AS NOTHING IN COMPARISON TO NEW YORK CITY

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led on-to the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

MORE CORRUPT THAN SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Veronica – Mary says that the United States has given itself over to satan, and many cities are far more corrupt than even in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha. And in this knowledge one may well perceive the just punishment that shall be given by the Eternal Father for a generation with-out repentance. May 3, 1978

SUFFERING FAR GREATER THAN EVER SEEN BEFORE

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrha, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live through this will envy those who have died. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

COMET DESTROYS LARGE CITY

Veronica. Now I see coming through the sky a tremendous, huge ball. Oh, its like a giant sun. But as its traveling through the sky now, it seems to be turning colors - white and orange, and spinning so fast that its like its hurling through space. Oh, it has a tremendous heat. It feels like Im just watching it, standing so close to it, and its awfully hot. Oh! Oh!

Oh, now as its going through space, I see now its going towards a very large ball. But now as Im looking at it, the other ball is coming close to - no, its like, its a globe of the world. Now this ball is coming.

And now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. Watch, my child, what is to be.

Veronica. Now Im looking into a street. Its a very large city. And I see people pointing up to the sky, and they look like they are filled with terror. Theyre running and theyre screaming. And I see mothers with children in their arms, and theyre running. Theyre all running, but they seem to be running from the city. Theyre going out into the country. And I see them running. Oh!

But now as they look back, a great voice is saying: Dont look back. Take what you have and flee!

Oh, my goodness! Oh, I see, back - if I look back I see what looks like bodies, but I cant recognize them because they look - oh, they look like theyve been burned, burned black.

Now I see - everything is flattened back there. It looked like it was a city, but its flat. And theres smoke rising, and everything looks like it was just knocked over like a stack of cards. Oh! Oh!

It doesnt - Im looking now - its so quiet; there isnt anything there. It looks like a very large city, but theres no one there.

Now Im looking out - Im standing, and Mary said:

Mary. Look, my child, out there. The mariners are weeping.

Veronica. Mariners weeping? Now out on the water there are ships out on the sea. And I see something very strange. I see the men there. Theyre all holding their hands to their faces. And they look like theyre actually crying. The men are crying. And then one man is saying: But that I

could have the dust to throw over my head of that once great city. Oh, Babylon the great, you have fallen! Theyre all looking now onto the - over towards the land, and the land is just like it has been completely destroyed. April 13, 1974

MARINERS WILL STAND FAR OFF AND WEEP

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever.*

Veronica Mary is showing me the great disaster. I see large buildings. Theyre like a deck of cards that have fallen over. A great shaking of the earth, and the buildings are falling.

Now written over the sky is the word DEATH: D-E-A-T-H. And underneath it is written the word SIN: S-I-N. Now Mary is looking over to the writing DEATH, SIN.

Mary says:

Mary. They are inseparable, my child. March 18, 1974

** see Apocalypse 18:1-21*

#314 Gods Plan for Every Life

Behold the birds of the air, for they neither sow, nor do they reap, nor gather into barns: and your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are not you of much more value than they? Matthew 6:26

A PLAN FOR EVERY LIFE

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him. Mary, April 1, 1972

A PLAN FOR EACH AND EVERY LIFE

Man has become a depraved creature living not by his knowledge of his Creator, his God, but living through the pleasures of the flesh, neither caring nor wanting to know and understand what is happening at this time to all mankind.

My child and my children, I beg you, as your mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children.

As I said before in countless visits to your earth that there is a plan in Heaven for each and every life. However, man has a free will and can turn back away from the truth, becoming blinded to the truth, for man has made life most complicated. Mary, May 21, 1983

WORLD HAS STEEPED ITSELF IN MURDER

There is a plan in Heaven for every life that the Father places upon the earth. Your world has steeped itself in murder. You shall not kill! All who have given themselves to this lust and murder shall be set into the abyss and suffer eternal damnation. Sin, the most abominable of offenses to the Father, has become a way of life with many now. Whatever shall become of your children? The example of many parents is poor. There will be many tears shed upon earth and much gnashing of teeth in those days. Your future, your future, you ask; your future is now! Mary, July 1, 1974

SIN MUST NOT BE CONDONED

My children, much of the external symptoms of degradation and decadence are evident. They are not to be overlooked as being meaningless. As a drop in the bucket they will add up. Everything upon earth has meaning in the eyes of God, be it good or bad, or for good and for bad.

My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life upon earth. Sin must not be condoned. We ask you not to judge your sisters or your brothers, but neither will you condone sin with permissiveness or compromise. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

GREAT PUNISHMENT

My children, you must not question the ways of the Eternal Father. He has a plan for every life he has set upon your earth. Because of the major role the city of New York and San Francisco of California have played for the debauchment of souls, a great punishment shall be meted to them. And this is given in the light of true charity and mercy of heart of the Eternal Father that this, too, can be avoided or lessened by your reaction and your action in the face of this warning. Jesus, July 15, 1977

WHAT HAVE YOU TO FEAR?

My child, what have you to fear? All mankind must come to the end of his life upon earth and cross over the veil. The Father knows the time for every exit. There is a plan for every life upon earth - even yours, my child. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

A SIMPLE WAY

My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life that he has placed upon earth. The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine! Jesus, May 27, 1978

TO GIVE HONOR AND GLORY TO YOUR GOD

Accept all of your trials upon earth, my children, knowing that they can be used well for your presentation of your soul when you come over the veil before the Eternal Father for judgment. Gather your graces while you are upon earth. Store them in Heaven! It is the only treasure that you should seek. Everything else, my children, is passing. Every life when placed upon earth has a set time for removal. While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

THE FATHER HAS A PLAN FOR EVERYTHING

You see, We do have a plan for saving your country. This surprises you, my child, much. As I have told you in the past, the Father has a plan for everything. You will not concern yourself of the future, but live each day now to the fullest, consecrating yourself and your family to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Yes, your country and the world must go through great trial. However, I do not wish to fill you

with fear, but to prepare you for what is to come. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

A PLAN FOR THE RECOVERY OF SOULS

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrha, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live through this will envy those who have died.

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

CONTINUE WITH PERSEVERANCE

I am much saddened, my child, to have to say to you all that my message given with heart to you has been cast aside among our clergy. Do not be disheartened, my child. The Father has a plan. Continue with perseverance. Mary, March 18, 1975

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL PLACED UPON EARTH

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls. Mary, March 24, 1972

A PLAN FOR AWAKENING THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

The trials will soon be over and recognition will come to all. The Father has a plan for awakening those who have fallen asleep in my house. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

A PLAN FOR EACH SOUL

You have been concerned, my child, that you have not had the opportunity to send forth the present message to the world. Do not be concerned, for my major message has now gone throughout the earth. You will find there will be many obstacles placed in the path for the dispensing of this message. However, the Father has a plan for each soul. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE HE PERMITS TO BE BORN

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

A PLAN FOR YOU ALL

Go forward, my child and my children, in great perseverance. I cannot promise you that you will not be set to trial, but know that no evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, and work with this evil to convert an errant and arrogant nation. Pray, my children, much - a constant vigilance of prayer. The Father, the Eternal Father, has a plan for you all. Mary, May 17, 1975

HE HAS A PLAN FOR EVERYTHING

Nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. He has a plan for everything, my child. Even your sufferings are put to good use. Jesus, May 28, 1975

A PLAN FOR ALL MANKIND

O my children, through countless earth-years I counseled you to prepare my sons house, his church upon earth, for this fight with satan. From the beginning of mans creation by the Eternal Father, the day was to come for this battle of the spirits. The Eternal Father has a plan for all mankind. However, man must now do full battle with the supernatural world of satan, who is satan and his agents.

O my children, need I repeat over and over the long list of reasons for mankind to do penance and make atonement. Your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world now have become cesspools of sin, and many are drowning and wallowing in sin. Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

ARE YOU PREPARED?

You all, as human creations of the Father, must return to your Creator and you will be judged as the seed you have sown, as it has flourished and grown a true, straightened stalk with pure waters, a credit to your Creator, in the battle against satan. But, no! Many of you have become weak. You have chosen to go onto the wide road, preferring the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of worldly goods.

You will be taken from your earthly life as you entered it, with nothing but the graces you have accumulated or rejected, in your lifetime upon earth. Are you, my children, prepared for this? Have you prepared yourselves and your children? Many of you will not be allowed beyond the years that you expect. You do not know the day nor the hour.

There is a plan in Heaven for every life that the Father places upon the earth. Mary, July 1, 1974

FREE WILL

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father. Jesus, April 14, 1984

EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH HEAVEN

Those who have been given the grace to hear these warnings and act upon them, much shall be expected of them. Continue in the days ahead with great perseverance, fortitude, and hope, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is the day spoken of, written of, and prophesied in the past. It is the time of the separation of the sheep from the goats, a time of trial for mankind. The Eternal Father has a plan for all. No man can fully understand the ways of the Eternal Father, for they are surely not akin to mans. Continue with your prayers of atonement, and by your example reach out and gather our sheep. Jesus, June 5, 1976

DO NOT QUESTION WAYS OF THE FATHER

Do not question the ways of the Father, for there is a plan for every soul he has sent upon earth. Theresa, Feb. 10, 1974

SAINTS OF THE LAST DAYS

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL PLACED UPON EARTH

There is a plan for every soul placed upon earth, my child. That is why the punishment, the chastisement of mankind, will be great. He offends the Father with his murders of the unborn. I repeat,

my child, the sad news that all who of free will have any part or measure in the slaughter of an unborn child and soul from the Father shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell, the prince of darkness claiming his soul, and joining the ranks of the forever damned! Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

EACH LIFE THE FATHER SENDS TO EARTH

Yes, my child, there is a plan for each life the Father sends to earth. That is why We are much grieved, for many of the souls that the Father has allowed to be conceived have been brutally sent back without fulfilling their mission. Murderers shall die! Murderers shall burn forever in the abyss!

Life and the spirit enter into the being conceived in the human body of woman at the time of conception. No man shall place himself above the Father and make the decision of life or death. Mary, March 18, 1974

AT PRECISE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

No man shall set himself above his Creator; no man shall judge who is to live or die upon earth.

The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the precise moment of conception; and as such, there is a plan by the Eternal Father for each living being, this being created at the moment of conception. What right have you to cast yourselves in the role of murderers? Do you think that you shall go unpunished? No! Blood shall flow in your streets, but it shall not be the blood of the Holy Innocents. Murderers, you shall die by the sword! Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

A PLAN FOR EVERY MOMENT OF YOUR LIFE

The God, the Father, is all goodness and love. There are many secrets of heaven and earth, and in some of these secrets is the knowledge of why human man is subject to many illnesses and trials. We do not visit these trials upon our children; We permit satan to test them with these trials.

If you recognize why you suffer, if you recognize that the Father has a plan for every moment of your life, and if you are truly with Him, you will accept with joy these trials and know the benefit, the abundance of graces that you can gain, if not for yourself, but for others. All suffering will then become a joy. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

#315 Starving for the Light

All you that thirst, come to the waters: and you that have no money make haste, buy, and eat: come ye, buy wine and milk without money, and without any price. Why do you spend money for that which is not bread, and your labour for that which doth not satisfy you? Hearken diligently to me, and eat that which is good, and your soul shall be delighted in fatness. Isaiah 55:1-2

SHEEP ROAMING WITHOUT GUIDANCE

All that Saint John, our prophet to you, has given in print must be read. And ask as you read, for guidance to understand by imploring the Spirit of life, the Holy Spirit, to aid you in your search for knowledge that will not be clouded, darkened, or misleading by satan, but a knowledge of pure light, waters of purity, waters that can then be given by our pastors to our sheep who are now roaming without guidance, who are starving for the light.

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you? Mary, May 15, 1976

YOUR SHEEP ARE STRAYING. THEY ARE DYING

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the

Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose.

You are receiving a merciful warning, and should this warning not stir you from your slumber, you will shake - be shaken from your slumber.

My children of grace, despair not in your present crisis. Go forward with great hope. Retain the faith in your hearts, in the hearts of your children. Extend in charity and love this faith to others. Give, and it will be given to you. Bring the little children to me. I will nourish them with the light. Jesus, May 17, 1975

PRAYER NO LONGER A WAY OF LIFE

You must ask the shepherds and pastors of the world, as our Mother said, Veronica, to turn now and teach the truth to the children. They are starving of the spirit of light.

They must be taught to pray more. Prayer is no longer a way of life. Prayer must be returned to the homes and the churches of the world, and the schools, and the public and private lives of all the children of God, my brothers and sisters. If you pray more, you will learn to love prayer. It will become a way of life that you cannot turn from, for it will give you something that you have never found in the world. Theresa, May 17, 1975

PAMPERING THEIR BODIES WHILE THE SOULS ARE STARVING

All cardinals and bishops will now take themselves off the road to Hell! They will take their spirit where it belongs, within the realm of God, casting aside their lusts, their desire for richness, their pampering of their bodies while the souls are starving. No longer will this be tolerated! Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

PASTORS HAVE REDUCED CHURCH TO SHAMBLES AND A MOCKERY

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind.

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. In my name you will destroy souls? you offer in a starving world half a loaf, giving the whole loaf poison.

Children of the world starving for the light and the truth, I am the Way. I am the Light, and my church is the light for mankind now, even though my own pastors have darkened it by their actions and their avarice and their greed and their vanity and pride! Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end!

And what can you do now, my children? Penance! Heavy penance is asked, and heavy penance will be given to many without asking. You cannot understand in your civilization the value of suffering. The Eternal Father has a plan to use this suffering. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now throughout your world. Jesus, April 2, 1977

SPIRIT OF TRUTH GROWING DIM UPON EARTH

Do not be blinded, my children, by the angels of light. Watch and pray much, and they shall be revealed to you in time. Evil cannot persevere and exist long. The Eternal Father shall turn this evil to good, if asked. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way.

My children, my mother has come to you as a mediatrix be¬tween God and man. Earth-years have passed. Souls continue to descend into the abyss. Your children go fast into spiritual dark-

ness, and as parents, what are you doing to save your childrens souls? Are you also joining those who have lost the way? Are you giving yourselves to all manners and pleasures of the flesh while your souls are starving? The spirit of truth is growing dim upon your earth. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

WHERE ARE YOUR CHILDREN?

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies.

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eternal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven.

But where are your children? They are fast approaching their destruction. Many of your children have gone now beyond the point of no return. Many parents must accept a penance, a severe penance, for the recovery of their childrens souls. Mary, July 24, 1976

WHAT EXAMPLE ARE YOU SHOWING TO YOUR CHILDREN?

Children of the world, there is so much discord among families. There is so much deterioration among families. This is not a good sign. The family unit must be together under the true sign of the living God. Mothers and fathers have a great responsibility for their children. You who spend your hours, so few upon earth, giving your children their bodily delights, their materialistic wishes and pleasures, while their souls are starving and they are being led on the path that will take them farther from the kingdom. Sin, the darkest of sins, are being committed in the homes. What example as parents are you showing to your children? Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

LOVE OF MONEY, POWER, HAS DESTROYED MANY

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father. Mary, March 24, 1974

FEED THE STARVING SOULS

The words from Heaven are reaching throughout the world. We have chosen many voice-boxes throughout the world. The message is in unison. You will all now unite to spread the word of penance, atonement and sacrifice, the use of sacramentals daily. You will open the tabernacles of the world and feed the starving souls. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

CLERGY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO THE WORLD

I have asked in the past, my children, that you read the Book of life, the Bible. It will be a source of strength and knowledge to you. If you are knowledgeable, you will not fall into error. Error has entered upon my sons house because my sons representatives, the clergy, have given themselves to the world. They must return to a life of prayer and dedication of the spirit. our sheep are starving. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

CORRUPTIVE INFLUENCES

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrha, and Noah.

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh - pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving. Mary, July 25, 1977

SEEKING TO BUILD A UTOPIA

I have visited my sons house seeing all of the abominations being committed in the name of peace, love, and brotherhood, a delusion and deception upon mankind from satan. For no love or peace shall come to mankind unless he places his God first and above all men or man.

In your errors and your darkness of spirit your scientists and your men of great knowledge are seeking to build a utopia upon earth for man. You are feeding his body and starving his soul. No man of science can keep that body eternally alive, but that is not the object thats important. Man of science must recognize the supernatural and the existence of a God, and as such, do honor to God the Father. He must, as a man of science. And doctors in the world, you must do good and cure honorably. You have become murderers. You have used your profession to destroy the unborn. Woe unto any man who has any measure of involvement in the murders of the unborn! Mary, May 27, 1978

AMERICA, THE ONCE BEAUTIFUL

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness - lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children - the children of your country and the children of your world - their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

NO PEACE, NO HAPPINESS WITHOUT YOUR GOD

You must recognize the ways of satan. He will come and reach you with cunning and deception. He will set man up as one to glorify, as an idol to worship. This offends my son! The body and mind are being studied, analyzed, restructured, but where is the spirit? Starved for the light of truth!

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

NOVELTY AND EXPERIMENTATION MUST BE REMOVED

All manner of novelty and experimentation must be removed from my church - NOW!

You have been given the rule. You have been given the way. Restore my house now, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! Souls will be starved for the light. Blood shall flow in the streets. Death shall become commonplace. Is this what you want?

The wages of sin is death. What will it gain you if you gain your whole world in treasures, but you cannot take them with you to your judgment? your judgment is eternal, forever! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

FORGOTTEN YOUR GOD AND STARVED YOUR SOUL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina¬tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle con¬tinues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rot¬ten will have fallen. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

LUXURY UPON LUXURY

My child and my children, how many words have been given to mankind by warnings from the queen of Heaven - warnings that have gone unheeded! The hearts of mankind have been hardened. Luxury upon luxury have entered their lives and have starved their spirits.

The warnings from Heaven have been given throughout your world. The time of times and the day approaches when mankind shall be forced and separated. The sheep and the goats shall stand apart.

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in com¬mand of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eter¬nal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

MAKE A SPECIAL EFFORT

My child, you will make a special effort with all those who have the true love of my son in their hearts to open his houses that many souls may visit Him in the tabernacles throughout the world. My Son is a prisoner in his own house. Yes, my child, he is very lonely. It is a sad fact, my child, that the peoples of your country and your hemisphere have nourished their bodies well but have starved their souls. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

YOU HAVE CAST ASIDE THE TRUTH

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short.

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

UNITED STATES FACING A GREAT DEVASTATION

Prayer must be returned to your country, for your country is now facing a great devastation.

There are only few times, my child, that I can come to you without tears. There is little that I see to bring joy to the hearts of my son and those of the kingdom. Your world is covered in darkness.

The people and souls of your world have become overly concerned with their bodies. They have starved their souls, rejecting the many graces Heaven has proffered to them. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

A PUNISHMENT OF TERRIBLE MAGNITUDE

There is in your outer atmosphere the celestial object that will be sent upon you in the will of the Eternal Father. You have been given in the past many warnings, warnings that you have chosen to cast aside. A great chastisement, a punishment of ter¬rible magnitude, my children, is heading fast to mankind. Have you prepared your children for this great trial? Have you taken them and aided them along the road that has been darkened by satan? O woe to the parent that has starved his children of the light!

Your country and the world, my child, are steeped in great darkness of spirit. Man has cast aside his true role as children of the kingdom of the Father Eternal. They have ac¬cepted the pitfalls of satan. Many are running to their doom, my child. In their minds that have been deluded and

blinded by satan, they have created instruments for their own destruction. Mary, March 22, 1975

PROSPERITY WITHIN A FAMILY

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have for¬gotten their role as parents, and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with Us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

EAGLE HAS BEEN PLUCKED

Your country, with the symbol of the eagle, the proud bald eagle so pure and white, has been plucked! It is but a skeleton of its former glory, slowly starved of the light. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

MANY SHEEP TO GATHER

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness.

Pastors, when you stand before me will you say, will you be able to say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say: Remove yourselves from me, O vermin, because as teachers you have used and misused your role to destroy the sheep and scatter the sheep!

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

#316 Protect your Children

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:6

GUARD YOUR HOMES, PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

O my children, I have counseled you through many appearances upon your earth, in countless earth-years, to guard your homes, protect your children, and bring a firm foundation of their faith to them, because when they leave your homes they enter now a world that is in now full control by satan and his agents from Hell. They form the group known as 666, the forces of evil.

O my children and parents, I counsel you as your mother, I come to you with dire forebodings for your children in my heart because many are now straying into the web created by satan of false religions and the occult. Mary, July 14, 1979

FALSE PROPHETS

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism.

The Eternal Father, my children, is most merciful. I stand before Him daily, pleading for your cause, asking for more time for penance to be done by many. But these many have become few. Mary, July 14, 1979

FORCES OF EVIL SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED IN GOVERNMENT

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls.

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR HOUSEHOLD WELL?

As I have wandered through countless earth-years warning my children, I say to you as your mother: have you prepared your household well? Protect your children. Do not abandon the sacramentals. Soon you all will understand the great treasures of comfort, safety, and spiritual holiness that have been given to you in these sacramentals. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

GUARD HOMES AGAINST INFILTRATION OF EVIL

You must restore my church upon earth. I ask you as light bearers, to make every effort to retain the truth in knowledge of my existence in the Trinity.

You will protect your children. The forces of evil are now loosed fully upon your earth. Guard your homes against infiltration of evil. Jesus, May 30, 1977

U.S., CANADA, SHALL NOT BE FREE FROM INVASION

Protect your children from the evil that is fast accelerating throughout the world. Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die! Mary, May 28, 1983

EPIDEMIC UNCONTROLLABLE BY SCIENCE

Protect your children. Tears shall be shed, for many children shall die in an epidemic uncontrollable by science. Mary, May 30, 1981

ANGELS OF LIGHT

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents.

I assure you, my children, my mother has told you countless times to recognize the faces of evil about you. They will come as angels of light with countenances of sweetness and joy and piety. But you must pray that you may have a discernment of spirits for your protection. And do not leave them enter into your household to corrupt your children. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

EVEN HUMAN SACRIFICE

My child and my children, I have very little to say that could solace me for the evil I see prevalent upon the earth. Your generation have become perverse and indoctrinated by satan, until the cults of satan now are well stacked in your country. Your children will be the victims.

Yes, my child and my children, I know it is difficult for you to understand, without having an ac-

tual meeting with these satanists, to see how vile they are, how they desecrate everything, and how they torment the souls of the children and those they have in their grasp.

Protect your children! All the mothers and fathers of the world, protect your children, or they will disappear from your homes forever. Even human sacrifice is taking place at this very hour that I am here with you. How can We do anything but beg with you to listen now, before it is too late! Jesus, June 18, 1990

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

I repeat myself, my children. There must be much atonement, many acts of sacrifice, and heavy penance, for the time grows short. You must now hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must merit your entrance into the kingdom. None shall be lost except of his own free will. No man shall go into the abyss and join satan unless he wills this. Gather your graces and protect your children, for you are living the days of the Apocalypse. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

PROTECT CHILDREN, EVEN FROM THEIR TEACHERS

As in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, the Eternal Father was most merciful until his mercy could no longer be contained. So will it be for those who partake of the abominable acts of what you call upon earth homosexuality. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father.

Parents must guard their children, even from their teachers. Many are now direct agents of Hell, though they walk in human bodies. Protect your children with their sacramentals. Teach them! Theresa, June 18, 1991

CHURCH BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

HOME MUST BE A FORTRESS AGAINST EVIL

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

GUARD CHILDREN WITH SACRAMENTALS

My final word, my children, is to warn all mankind at this time that they must guard their families well - the children, with sacramentals. For there are mysterious forces now and false miracles that will abound upon earth, even to deceive the elect. Therefore, to protect your children, they must use all the armor available from Heaven. We do not wish to see and watch future broken hearts of parents as they bury their dead children. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

KEEP FAITH AND TRADITION IN HEARTS OF YOUR CHILDREN

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. Mary, June 16, 1977

AVOID THE OCCASIONS OF SIN

My children, I ask for victim souls. I ask as your God for penance and atonement. Avoid the occasions of sin. Protect your children. The time given in prayer and penance, the unity of the family will remain intact.

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed.

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many. Jesus, July 25, 1979

A MOST DIABOLICAL FORCE

Do not allow your children to be taken from you in spirit. The forces of evil, of darkness, are increasing in their intensity. You will find now that there has been developed in your scientific world a manner of mind control through scientific machinery and human mind-manipulation. In this manner will the governing bodies of many nations seek to control your children, and in that manner control the parent.

My children, this is only a small counsel that I have given you on numerous visits to earth in the past. You must protect your children now from a most diabolical force: the agents of 666, satan in human form, working with his ogres, his satanic agents, through the bodies of human beings. Being of a supernatural nature, they cannot work, but they must accept human bodies and minds to do the will of the prince of darkness, satan.

Contemplate well upon this counsel, and you will understand, my children, why I have asked you to protect yourselves, your families, your children, your friends, your nation, and your country by prayer and a constant vigilance against the forces of darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

FOLLOW THE LEADER TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION

Parents, I admonish you once more to protect your children from the forces of evil. They must be given a firm foundation of the faith. The teachers outside your home are playing follow the leader to their own destruction. And sad to say they are taking many others with them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

EXAMPLE OF DISCIPLINE, FAITH, PURITY

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds, for the eyes are the mirror for your soul. Your example, as parents, must be one of discipline, of faith, and of purity. As you sow, so shall ye reap.

There will be, I repeat, much woe set upon the earth by the evil forces now loosed upon your earth. Recognize these signs and act upon them. Protect your children, protect your homes, and above all, pray that you, too, will not be led into darkness. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

NEED FOR THE BREAD OF LIFE

My children, guard your homes against the entrance of satan. You must protect your children now, for often they will go out of your house and meet with the adversary, the prince of darkness and his consorts.

My children, you must not cast aside any of your sacramentals. You must gather them close to your heart. Your children must not go out with - outside your doors without a sacramental upon them. Do not fall to the blandishments of the evil ones who try to take you away from my son by removing your sacramentals, by taking from your hearts and minds the knowledge of your God and the need for the Bread of life, my son, within you. Mary, June 18, 1977

WILL YOU BE PREPARED?

My children, your nation, the United States, and its neighbors have given themselves over now to

a pagan way of life. Recognize the signs of your times. Protect your children; protect your household, for when the tribulation comes upon mankind, will you be prepared? For there will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth as more woe is set upon the earth by satan and his agents. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

DO NOT ALLOW FALSE TEACHERS TO DESTROY THEIR SOULS

My children, parents, I beg you, for your salvation and the salvation of your families, to retain the truth of faith, the light of faith in your homes. Teach your children. Give them a firm foundation of their faith, the knowledge in truth. Do not allow false teachers to destroy the souls of your children. Your homes must be made a fortress against the evil. Darkness enshrouds the world. Evil has accelerated. Protect your children, the young, for they are the major ones to face attack by the agents of satan. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

JEHOVAHS WITNESSES: FALSE PROPHETS

And now, my child, it has not been my policy to put down in strict perfect order those who are going throughout the world as deceivers, but I warn you now to beware and protect your children from the groups that are forming that are false prophets and will take you from the true religions. One must be named now, and it is called the Jehovah Witnesses. My children, they are not a church. They were not founded in the time of my sons placement upon earth. They were founded approximately fifty-five years ago by a group of so-called learned seminarians, not of the true Christian faith, but seeking to rewrite the Bible of God to suit their own human frailties and needs. It took a great deal of courage to come away from the true faith and establish themselves, but this courage will be brought to naught. Except, my children, that there are many now souls that come also from the fold of the Eternal Father, the Roman Catholics, that are being taken in by this group of false prophets. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

STATUES, VISUAL EFFECTS

Protect your children from all of the evil that abounds. When they leave your homes, protect them with their sacramentals. Keep a daily constant reminder of their faith within their hearts, and this you can be helped to attain by keeping the statues, the visual effects that will retain in your childrens hearts the knowledge of the truth of their faith. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

SACRAMENTALS REPEL THE DEMONS

My child, before I continue on, I must warn all parents that this man of perdition has made his way into all schools. The young, the ages of 20s and 30s, are the principal victims now for satan.

He has an army of ogres wandering now throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. They are in possession of great power, so wear your sacramentals and protect your children and your households. Learn the use every day of holy water throughout your household. Insist, even with obstructions, insist that your children always wear a sacramental. One day they will understand that they will repel the demons. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

A WORLD OF UNREALISTIC ATHEISM

Mothers and fathers, how often have I counseled you to protect your children in these days. You will find that many of those that you entrust to teach your children are bringing them into a world of unrealistic atheism. Already, my child, it saddens my heart to know that you are not, as a nation, allowed any longer to pray in your schools. Mary, June 18, 1992

MAJOR VICTIMS

My children, recognize the great conspiracy of evil that now enshrouds the world. Recognize the evil that is being perpetrated, infused into the daily living of your children, who are the major victims of your present state of society.

My children, I told you in the past that sin is insanity. I warned you again and again that you

must protect your children from the influences of satan. These influences, my children, have come through your medias, your government, your teachers, your entertainment medias. satan covers your world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children. Mary, May 18, 1977

#317 Dictatorship

Because thou didst not serve the Lord thy God with joy and gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things: you shall serve thy enemy, whom the Lord will send upon thee, in hunger and thirst, and nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put an iron yoke upon thy neck, till he consume thee. Deuteronomy 27: 47-48

DICTATORSHIP, MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

UNITING ALL NATIONS INTO A COMMON DICTATORSHIP

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man - man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

UNDER A DICTATORSHIP OF EVIL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

A SUPREME DICTATOR OF EVIL

A delusion has been set upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed that man shall go along now and reap what he has sown. Man is forever searching for peace - peace of heart, peace in armaments. But the more he cries for peace the farther he flies from it. There shall be no peace upon earth unless man returns to his God.

The state of your world has been reduced by the immorality. The state of your world is capitulating now to all of the forces of the octopus that will seek to bring about a one-world religion and a one-world government under a supreme dictator of evil. Mary, March 18, 1978

GATHERS ALL THE WORLD UNDER ONE FOLD OF A DICTATOR

My child, do not slacken in your work. Pay no heed to the opinions of others. You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT / RELIGION

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

RELIGION STATE-CONTROLLED IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say, appears - that the communist country leaders are permitting religions within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. Mary, May 13, 1978

FOR IT IS THEIR PLAN TO SUBDUE YOU, ONCE THEY GET THE BILLIONS THAT THEY NEED IN AID

As I counseled you all in the past, I said to you as quote: This is a ruse, I repeat again. This is the visit to your country, the once great and Illustrious United States of the world, the nation, the United States of America, the illustrious country that now is leading into a path of darkness. This has been allowed because of the dire straits of your nation. The morality has now been cast aside. Darkness has fallen upon mankind.

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past Lenin, as in the past Stalin, and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors?

Veronica Mary now, Mary is crying. Now she is looking up and she says:

Mary. My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approach them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

ARE YOU SO BLIND?

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace - when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

ENSLAVED

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

COMMUNIST TORTURE

You do not know, my poor children, what our eyes have seen as We looked into the dungeons of the communist organizations: the beatings, the scaldings, the torturings. It is beyond all human reasoning that a human being could try to destroy the whole faith of an individual by beatings, by torturings, even by cutting out the tongues of those who had dared to speak against them. And who are these people, my children, who are doing these vile things? In those days when communism enters your country, it will be your own family and your neighbors.

Yes, my child, I know you are shocked at this, but this is what is going to happen unless the bishops and Pope John Paul II listen to my plea. We have approached them many times; however, I do not understand their fear of Russia. There is nothing to fear but fear itself, for fear is a tool of the devil. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

HUNGER, REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

ONCE A GUIDE FOR CHRISTENDOM

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven. Your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

ONCE UNDER GOD AND INDIVISIBLE

They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my

children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

AMERICA MUST NOT FALL TO COMMUNISM

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination-giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ACCEPT OUR COUNSEL NOW

You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now. Do not wait until it is too late. America the beautiful will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

#318 Man-made Theology

I wonder that you are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ, unto another gospel. Which is not another, only there are some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach a gospel to you besides that which we have preached to you, let him be anathema. Galatians 1: 6-8

NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS, CREATION OF SATAN

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

TEACHINGS OF MAN AND NOT OF GOD

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

A MAN-MADE SET OF RULES BASED ON HUMANISM AND MODERNISM

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it.

You all go about with your heads in the clouds, saying that all are saved. And what are you saved for but the abyss! Who has saved you? your bodies are the temples of the Holy Spirit, and what

have you done but you have destroyed the temple.

I say unto you: come out of the darkness, restore my church to its former glory, cleanse your souls by penance. For if you do not choose penance of your own I will set upon you a far greater penance! Jesus, May 3, 1978

IMPLEMENTING DOCTRINES OF DEMONS IN CHURCH

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Do not expect to receive from your hierarchy counsel to pray, counsel to do penance, counsel to make amends to your God. Because too few peoples in the light have prayed for your clergy, many of them have given themselves over to a life of worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ERRORS OF MODERN THINKERS

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace. Jesus, May 30, 1978

RULES GIVEN BY YOUR GOD

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God.

Turn back, pastors who value your material wealth, and you are selling your souls to get to the head! Shall you stand before my son, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

CONSIDER THEMSELVES AS GODS UPON EARTH

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

YOUR CHILDREN MUST BE PROTECTED

We have watched now the teachings of the children in most of the houses upon earth of my son, and I must say: I shed tears of pity for the parents. For it is best now if the parents look well into the teaching of their children in the schools, the Catholic schools of the world, because they will

find that the theologians have crept in now with modernism and humanism. And your children must be protected. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

THEOLOGIANS BLOATED WITH PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind.

Clergy, you must pray now and do penance. Gather your graces. And these graces shall not be counted in the coffers of your collection plates. You will not carry a mark of esteem with the heading of the dollar sign, for you will sell your souls to get to the head. Do not spend your time building an empire of wealth and fame, for the Eternal Father will set judgment upon you, and neither counting your money nor your worldly fame, but the duty and the honor that you have extended to Him in your vocation and your lifes work, and the manner in which you have brought his sheep to Him, or the way that you have been instrumental in leading them to their damnation and into the abode of the damned with satan. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

NO EXCUSE

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

THEY ARE BLINDED BY THEIR PRIDE

Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Know that there has been sent upon you demons of special mission who have evolved your world on the road to full capitulation to the agents 666.

Scientists, theologians, ever seeking but never finding the truth. In their pride, arrogance, they go forward searching, but never finding the truth, for the truth is in their hearts but they are blinded by their pride.

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell, the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff. Mary, June 5, 1976

PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and

you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

A NEW-FOUND THEOLOGY

There are many false prophets now going throughout the world. They come to you as angels of light, but they are distorting the Book of life, the Bible. They are reprinting it to suit their own ideas, ideologies, and a new-found theology. You must not accept these modernistic printings, for they do not carry the truth nor the true word of God.

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

DO YOU THINK YOU SHALL GO ABOVE YOUR MASTER, YOUR GOD?

Theologians in my house, my church, you go forward in arrogance and pride. Do you think you shall go above your Master, your God? Shall you follow the same road as the fallen angels who now use you as chattels? you must return now to a life of penance and prayer, O clergy, while you have the time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

DIABOLICAL FORCE TRYING TO TEAR ASUNDER THE CHURCH

There are trained theologians in my sons house. Many years of study must be made. Therefore, those who do not make an extensive study of the Bible have no right to set themselves up as prophets or to set themselves up as teachers of others. Hence go throughout your world false prophets bringing all manner of heresy.

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church.

You will all pray for your Holy Father in Rome, Pope John Paul II. There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church. Mary, June 18, 1979

LITTLE BY LITTLE

You, my child, must give more effort to spreading the gospel truth. The Book of life and love, the Bible, is being rewritten. It is done, my child, with great cunning and deception. Only those in the light, make knowledgeable by the light, will recognize this deception. Little by little the errors are being spread. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

BIBLE BEING REWRITTEN

My children, the Book of life, your Bible, has been rewritten - written to suit the modes of modernism and humanism. satan can also quote the Scriptures. And you must understand that satan will cover himself by deception by appearing through human beings as angels of light. In one hand they hold the Bible but in the other a dagger akin to satanism. Mary, July 25, 1979

CLEAR, PRECISE LANGUAGE

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of Life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness. Mary, May 26, 1976

NOT OF GOD

Do not be deluded by those in your world who take the true knowledge they have written down, from you. Read, my children, not the new modernized version of your Bible, but read one that is worthy of your reading, that has not been changed. For the changes are not of God but of man. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ.

The battle, my child, will accelerate very shortly, for there will not only be a great War of weapons of mankind, but it will be known soon throughout the world as a religious war. It will be the war against the Antichrist, who is here now! St. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

INDOCTRINATED IN HERESY

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

DE-CHRISTIANIZED

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children. Mary, May 18, 1977

POWER OF CREATION

You wander about now in your earth, man of science, seeking to reach the gates of the eternal kingdom. Man of science, in his arrogance, seeking to create life. I say unto you: no man shall take the power of creation into his hands, for he will destroy himself. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

COHABITATION

Each and every soul shall be held accountable for his soul and the souls of those about him. Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation, without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

SACRAMENT OF MARRIAGE DISCARDED

This I can tell you, because We are much grieved as We look into the hearts of the mothers and fathers throughout the world, not many are in the light. Families are disintegrating; the state of marriage is becoming nullified. Now it is fashionable in the United States, and many nations of the world, to discard the Sacrament of Marriage and to live together in sin. This, my child and my children, cannot be tolerated. Man must come back to the laws of his God, or he will be destroyed. Mary, May 17, 1986

PERMISSIVENESS

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The Commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

MORTAL SIN

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting

the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature!

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

HAVE YOUR LOST YOUR MINDS AND SOULS TO SATAN?

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrha? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

CHANGING THE MASS

You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your faith or changing the construction of the exterior lines of my church; and by that I mean the physical appearance and the manner in which you conduct the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

DO NOT ACCEPT

My children, you must retain Tradition; you must retain a firm foundation of your faith by keeping all of the good publications. Do not accept the changes that have been made by satan to seduce your souls. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

SIGNS OF FALSE PRIESTS AND INFILTRATORS

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known.

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin - if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrha destroyed?

My children and my child, I hesitate to speak of such things as immorality and the morals of mankind. However, it is something that makes me even blush, my child . . .

Veronica Mary is turning a very, very deep scarlet in her face. I am almost embarrassed. Now Mary is really turning scarlet! I feel that way myself. But I will take a deep breath, as Mary says, because the words must be said.

Mary. . that when a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love?

And any priest that tells you, my child or my children, as you have experienced - We have allowed you to experience this for the betterment of all mankind - any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain.

And if a priest, or a minister, even, has the dare to blaspheme himself and tell you that dont worry about sinning, because one day you will even be a god. And you say, a god? If any of you have heard this, my children, you know it is true that many have become so arrogant that they feel that they are mini-gods, little gods. In no way will man be a little god. There is no justification to be called a little god, no matter what place he has in this world.

There is only one God, the Lord high God in Heaven. No man is God, even though he places himself up as God now, even trying to create life, and even trying to restore life to the dead. He shall never restore life to the dead. He shall never create a life. What he shall create is a monster, a soulless being. We will not go into this, my child, as I see you are tiring. But We must warn the parents against the immodesty of the world. My heart is torn, as I have told you, my child. Mary, June 18, 1982

A CHURCH OF MAN

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house... Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

ANOTHER RELIGION

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1976

ROAD OF FALLEN ANGELS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

WITHOUT RATIONALIZATION

Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

SIX SIGNS of a FALSE or INFILTRATOR PRIEST

According to Our-lady of the roses:

1. If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false.

2. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982, in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

3. Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin, if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed?.

4. When a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love?.

5. Any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain.

6. And if a priest, or a minister, even, has the dare to blaspheme himself and tell you that dont worry about sinning, because one day you will even be a god. And you say, a god? If any of you have heard this, my children, you know it is true that many have become so arrogant that they feel that they are mini-gods, little gods.

Our-lady of the roses, June 18, 1982

#319 Angel of Death

A king, the angel of the bottomless pit; whose name in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in Greek Apollyon; in Latin Exterminans. Apocalypse 9:11

YOU WILL SOON UNDERSTAND THE MEANING

I assure you, my children, it will be worth your while to take yourselves now from the world, earth, that has been given to satan for a short time. It is a testing ground now for all, be it laity or clergy, or unbelievers. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven, for death, the angel of death will not be guided by race, color, creed, or religion. And I assure you, my children, you will soon understand the meaning of the angel of death in your country.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! Do this in faith. I extend to you my Immaculate Heart, a heart much torn in care for the conditions of the world.

I beg of you as your mother to listen to my words of counsel, for this counsel comes directly from the Eternal Father in Heaven. The hand of punishment is extended for mankind. It grows very heavy, my children. How long can I hold it from upon you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

EXTERMINATUS

Exterminatus, the angel of death, is now loosed in your country. In the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, it is the final warning to mankind before the Ball [of Redemption]. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

TO KILL AND MAIM

Sin is insanity! And I assure you, my children, it will not be long before you will feel that your country has become a place of insanity as the angel Exterminatus sends his consorts, demons in human bodies, to kill and maim.

All who are in the state of grace, all who remain in the light, shall not be harmed. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

ANGEL OF DEATH IS AMONG YOU

My children, it is not a reign of terror I set upon the world. I warn you now what is happening has been caused because you failed. You failed to listen to counsel from Heaven. You failed to mend your ways. The few who will be saved are few. And you may now count the days.

The angel of death is among you. He walks in human form. Hell gather now those about him, and evil he will spawn. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

EXTERMINATUS: DEMON OF DESTRUCTION KNOWN AS WAR

The Commandments of the Father have been cast aside. They were given so that your world would live in peace and flourish. Now you seek to invite Exterminatus. Exterminatus, my child, is the demon of destruction known as war.

There is loosed upon your earth countless numbers of demons. The gates of Hell are opening wide. Mary, July 25, 1974

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN AND YOUR HOUSEHOLDS

The angel of death, Exterminatus, has been sent among you. I have counseled you in the past to protect your children and your households against the invasion into your home of the angel of death. Now, my children, much will be clear to you, though much of my counsel in the past was misunderstood.

You will read all past messages, my children, and learn by them. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

AN ANGEL OF DEATH, BUT IN HUMAN FORM

My children, not only with the canned foods will you store just food, but you must also make known to your families and your friends that they had best keep blankets and water in tight containers; for there will be on the onset of the chastisement, there will be nothing you can buy due to contamination.

Your homes are protected by a supernatural being, with Saint Michael, the head of the armies from Heaven. Just as in the days of old, so will it be, my children, that there will be sent to you an angel of death, but in human form.

While the world cries peace, peace and salvation, they do not look in the right direction. They are depending on the scientists of the world, who are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. These scientists have created now arsenals of ammunition, and warheads and missiles, in which they seek to gain control of the world.

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of Communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

CRUCIFIX ON DOORS

Yes, my child, in the great chastisement a ball of fire shall fall into the waters killing all that is living in the seas. And also, unfortunately, because they could not listen and change their ways, many will die also from the flames and also from the waters. Those living along the coastlines, We caution them to keep a sacramental and a crucifix upon their doors, for the angel of death shall not enter your home. Jesus, July 1, 1985

WEAR YOUR SACRAMENTALS

My children, wear your sacramentals, I caution you anew. Pray always, morning, noon, and night, for you never know when the angel of death shall place his hand upon you. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

VISION OF SABER-TYPE SWORD

Veronica. Now theyre all turning, and I can see Jesus pointing upward. Oh, my goodness! Hes pointing upward. Theres a huge cross. And then down below the cross is a sword. Its very silvery-looking. It has a cross for a handle; and its coming down, and has, though, a hook on the bottom, like - I dont know what youd call it - a saber-type of hook? The cross, though, comes down, and then it has a hook. Mary now is touching her lips.

Mary. It is for the harvest, my child - the angel of death in the harvest. Oct. 1, 1977

ANGEL OF DEATH WILL APPROACH THE HOMES OF MANY

Great elemental tragedies, disasters, man-made and God-sent upon mankind, shall increase in volume, shall increase in intensity and numbers. Remember, my children, you do not understand the supernatural, for there will be accidents that are not accidents.

Retain all of the knowledge of your faith in the hearts of your children. Do not be lax, parents, for you will cry bitter tears of anguish if you are. The angel of death will approach the homes of many. Are you prepared now? Have you set your house in order? Do not be caught unawares, my children. My Mother has been among you for many years preparing you for these times. Recognize the signs about you. Act upon them and you will not be lost. Jesus, May 26, 1979

EXTERMINATUS WILL RAGE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

You see, my child, there is no honor among those who are not with my son. Exterminatus will rage throughout the world. The angel of death shall claim many. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan shall be given power over the elements. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

THE TEST WILL BE GREAT

The greatest strength for parents in your so-called modern civilization is the knowledge that the

eventual triumph over this evil will be for Heaven. Even my church shall come out of the conflagration renewed.

The test will be great, but this will be allowed to mankind as a manner to separate the sheep from the goats. The harvest will be great! But those who did not listen, of free will, and made no effort to repair the cracks in my house, my church, and those who did not listen and made no effort to save their souls and the souls of their families and children, they shall be caught up in the harvest and burned.

I say to you, woe to the man who brings scandal to the young. The reaper shall cut you down. The angel of death, Exterminatus, has been loosed upon mankind. You who reject the knowledge of the supernatural shall be lost. You who do not prepare and safeguard your household shall be lost. After the great chastisement only a few will be saved.

In your arrogance, O man of sin, you believe, in your arrogance that you shall escape a punishment? I say unto you, as you have sown so shall you reap! Jesus, March 15, 1978

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS OF OLD

Keep your sacramentals about your necks. I say about your necks, not for decoration, but because many shall flee with only what they have on their bodies! It is now a supernatural protection, my children, that you have: your medals, your Scapulars, and even your Rosary, your beads of prayer about your neck, your childrens necks, and all those who wish to be saved.

The monuments, the statues, must be kept in your homes. As it was in the days of old, the angel of death shall pass by those who retain the monuments in their homes. Mary, May 18, 1977

CANNOT STAND THE SIGHT OF A CRUCIFIX

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses. You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix, because demons - many of the highest ones in the realms of Hell cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. They will not approach your door. I give you this knowledge, my children, though it is not common knowledge upon earth, that the crucifix has great power against satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

TO SOME IT WILL SEEM LIKE A MIRACLE

You will pray constantly, my children. The prayers can reach Heaven in short time, and perhaps can stop the next tribulation. This is called a tribulation what will come upon you next. It will be of an earth force again. However, with your prayers, and your guarding of your homes, as We have always told you to, with the crucifixes, you can escape with little damage, or none at all. It will be as though the angel of death has passed by your home. To some it will seem like a miracle, but to others its just an accepted part of life. For they will repeat: We are doing as the Eternal Father has told us, and we are following the directions of our Blessed Mother, as she stood before us so many times and said, I am Mary, Help of Mothers. I love all my children, and as such, I will stand beside them, not wishing that one shall fall into Hell.

Pray for your clergy, for the bishops are misguided. Pray for your cardinals, for some will fall into Hell. Pray for all mankind, for prayers are never wasted. If you have any prayers left, my children, in your full day of praying, give some to those in purgatory. There is such dire need for prayers for those in purgatory who have no one on earth to pray for them. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WHO WILL BE YOUR LEADER?

Little by little you go forward - I say little by little, but I should stress that man is running fast and faster to the edge of the abyss. In his seeking for power and knowledge, man seeks to dethrone his God and create his own god. But who shall set himself above his Creator, even attempting to control birth and death? I say unto you, you shall never learn the secrets, the sacred secrets of death

and life, for these are controlled by the Eternal Father. He has created you, and he shall remove you in due time. You are forcing Heaven to set into motion the plan of using the angel of death, Exterminatus, upon you.

In your wantonness, in your search for fleshly pleasures and sin, many shall die and fall into Hell. Sins of the flesh shall condemn many to Hell.

We hear all cries of love and brotherhood, but where is charity? True love? True charity? There cannot be love without your God. There cannot be charity without your God.

There are only two forces now in the world: good and evil. There is no middle road to follow. The choice is given to mankind: who will be your leader - satan, satan, or the Eternal Father, your Creator? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

#320 Do not Conform to the World

I am the vine: you the branches: he that abideth in me, and I in him, the same beareth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. If any one abide not in me, he shall be cast forth as a branch, and shall wither, and they shall gather him up, and case him into the fire, and be burneth. If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, you shall ask whatever you will, and it shall be done unto you. In this is my Father glorified; that you bring forth very much fruit, and become my disciples. John 15:5-8

CONFORM TO THE WORLD AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine!

You cannot now bargain with satan, for his power is too great. As a former high angel of the eternal kingdom of your God, he too said, I will not obey, for I am a god in myself. my children, are there not voices now going throughout the world saying I am God! Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. Mary, July 25, 1978

THE WORLD AND ITS SIN

Parents must protect their children now. Do not depend even upon your clergy to safeguard your childrens souls. satan now is doing great battle in my sons house upon earth. He shall not be victorious. However, it is a test now for all mankind. You will be guided by reading the Bible, the Book of life. And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

DONT CONFORM TO THE NEW MODE

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

TREE NOW IS BEING SHAKEN

I repeat the words of my mother to the clergy: Conform with the world and you will die on the vine. I am the vinedresser. The vine is the tree of life, eternal life. You were my branches. But this tree now is being shaken, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

YOU HAVE CHOSEN TO POISON THE WATERS

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new mods, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 25, 1977

A THOUSAND TRUTHS IF HE CAN BUILD UP ONE LIE

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires!

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

JESUS WAITS PATIENTLY FOR CLERGY TO RECOVERY FROM THEIR INSANITY

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis.

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

My SON IS THE VINE, AND YOU ARE THE BRANCHES

My Son has counseled you, and I repeat anew: if you conform to the world, you will die on the vine! my son is the vine, and you are the branches. The Eternal Father directs all. A good tree will not promote bad fruit. My children, understand my counsel. By their fruits are they known. All that is rotten shall fall. Though they be few in number, my sons church shall stand, as my son is the foundation.

There are many who are being misled, led astray. Remember, my children, the road to Hell is often paved by good intentions. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

CONFORM AND YOU DIE ON THE VINE

Your world is proceeding onto a road leading to a crucible of suffering. It will be a way of cleansing for mankind. All that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine.

My children, I repeat anew to all: Conform to the world and you will die on the vine. Conform and you die on the vine. I will explain this, my children, simply to you. If you choose of free will to join those of the world who have now given themselves to satan, you cannot remain on the tree of life, but you must become then a consort of satan and an agent of Hell in human form. Jesus,

April 1, 1978

ETERNAL FATHER WATCHES WITH A HEAVY HEART

The greatest responsibility now for protecting the souls of the young will rest with the parents. Do not expect those outside your home to save the souls of your children, for once they leave your home they set upon the course of satan. The world is now given to satan for a short time. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Jesus, my son, is the vinedresser. You will all be there as limbs on the vine; but if you conform now to the world, you will die on the vine!

My children, many latter day saints shall come out of the crisis. The Eternal Father knows full well the outcome. He watches with a heavy heart. We ask for many victim souls in the days ahead, those who will prostrate themselves before my son on the cross and catch the blood coming forth from his wounds again as he is thrashed and beaten anew by mankind. My Son is being re-crucified by his own. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

SATAN HAS ENTERED THE HIGHEST PLACES OF THE CHURCH

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination.

Judges in the court, you are perverse! Judges in the court, you have degraded your profession. You have, as a ruling body, turned from your God and have accepted the prince of darkness! I say unto you: the Eternal Father plans to shake the tree and all that is rotten shall fall from the vine! my son is the vinedresser, and I say unto you: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine!

O my children, science runs forward to its own destruction! Man is reaching beyond the stars to his own destruction! Man of science ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of the truth, because he has rejected his God.

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace. Mary, June 16, 1977

CLERGY: CONFORM AND YOU, TOO, WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I have asked you all to consecrate your homes to the Sacred Heart of my son for reason. You will need all of the protection available in sacramentals and graces to withstand the onslaught of this evil.

I repeat again: all who conform to the mores of the world will die on the vine. And I say unto you, clergy in my sons house: conform and you, too, will die on the vine! Mary, May 13, 1978

TO TEST THEIR VALOR

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy,

for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

YOU HAVE REJECTED HIS WAY

My Son, his heart is torn by the manner in which you have rejected his way - even reaching into the hearts of the clergy. He has been turned away by many of them, for they have given themselves over to pursuits and pleasures of the flesh, succumbing to the errors of modernism so prevalent now in your nation and throughout your world. The modernism has produced bad fruits.

O my children, you cannot build another church, a house upon earth, for you are building it without the assistance of the light and the angels. You are building a church that will take in all manner of heretics and antichrists.

O my children, are you so prideful that you believe that you can allow bad fruit to come into your vineyard, and that you will nourish them with your human intellect and ripen this fruit so that it will stay upon the vine? I say unto you: This will not be! my son is the vinedresser, and all that is rotten must fall!

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

YOUR SHEEP ARE STRAYING

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country.

The practice of the black mass, abominations, corruption being promoted even within your teaching institutions - and this does not mean that I can look upon the corruption in my house, my church, and condone it with permissiveness. I say unto you, O pastors, you will awaken from your slumber now, for your sheep are straying. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall from the vine; for I, your God, shall shake the vine, for I am the vinedresser!

Recognize the signs of your times: the olive branch. I say unto you, unless you pray more you will fall by the wayside.

The road to the kingdom of your God is a narrow road filled with many thorns. Can you not, for your redemption, travel this road for Me? Can you not carry your cross as I did? Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

ALL WILL BE TESTED

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished.

Your country, my child, must turn back to God, because the time is running out. You cannot compromise with the enemies of your God, nor can you compromise with the enemies within my sons house, his church. Conform and you will die on the vine. I say unto you, all clergy, cardinals, bishops and lay people in my sons house, his church: conform and you will die on the vine!

The Eternal Father in the Trinity, the giver of all life and the taker of life - however, satan now has great rule over your world. All will be tested.

In the coming cataclysm - I do not refer, my child, to a minor warning, I refer to a great minor chastisement for your nation - many will die. The good - some will die also, but they will be martyred for their faith. Mary, June 13, 1981

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN SHALL BE SHAKEN FROM THE VINE

The good shall suffer with the bad. But satan shall claim no souls except those that have paved the way to him. He is claiming his own now! Recognize the signs about you. He is going about now, the angel of death, to claim his own.

All that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. And I say unto you, O pastors, you, too, have been found wanting, and must mend your ways, or you also will die in the streets. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

THE VINE MUST BE SHAKEN

My child and my children, this has been a time in history most crucial to the lives of mankind and the well-being of my house, my church upon earth.

I am not going to go through with you a repetition of my mothers counsel to you. Suffice it to say now that all warnings given from Heaven that have been rejected must bring forth foul fruits. I say this unto you with good meaning that no firm tree shall bear bad fruits. The vine must be shaken, and all that is rotten must fall!

I repeat unto you, O pastors in my house: you have scattered the sheep, and now you must pray and do penance and make atonement to the heart that has been injured by you, the heart of the Eternal Father that you have smite with the knife by your arrogance and pride. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

THE ENEMY HAS COME IN UNNOTICED

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness.

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life.

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls.

All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1978

THE FRUITS HAVE BEEN ROTTEN

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness.

Pastors, when you stand before me will you say, will you be able to say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say: Remove yourselves from me, O vermin, because as teachers you have used and misused your role to destroy the sheep and scatter the sheep!

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

UNIFY AGAINST EVIL

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

NO COMPROMISE

My children, a word of caution again. You shall not restore my sons church to its former glory by compromise. Conform and you will die on the vine! Mary, June 1, 1978

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL

My children, your world has cast aside the knowledge, the existence of the supernatural. Your leaders and even those pastors in my sons house have laughed at the supernatural. They cast Michael out of my sons church, and now satan is in his church! It is satan now who rules within my sons church and the world. He has been given his time now to claim his own. All that is rotten shall fall. The vinedresser, my son, shall shake the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN SHALL BE SHAKEN FROM THE VINE

Man is bringing upon himself great suffering, physical and emotional suffering, my children. I look upon your world, the earth, and find that you are setting yourselves like play-acting onto a similar stage set in the past by mankind. The final act of this drama, my children, shall be a baptism of fire upon mankind. The world shall not be fully destroyed, but a gradual change shall come, and all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine.

No man shall, or can set himself above his Master. For if he does he is following the same road as the fallen angels. satan has been loosed upon your world now for a short time to claim his own. Jesus, March 25, 1978

SEPARATION FROM ROME: YOU HAVE NOTHING TO GAIN BUT EVERYTHING TO LOSE

We of the kingdom of the Father find many errors being propagated in my sons house, church. It

is the great deception that is permitted for mankind in these latter days. It will be in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan will be known. For their fruits shall fall, for they will wither on the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall!

Pray much, my children, for your pastors that they be given the strength from the Father to go forward in truth and in the light. It is sad to say, my child, that many have lost their way, preferring to receive the rewards of mankind. Their knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced by humanism and the modernism of your times, rationalizing even sin, my child!

We have asked all who are with my son not to abandon his house. Do not judge his house on the man who has been governing it - your pastors and your clergy, for they are only human, subject to sin, even. Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you!

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead! Mary, June 15, 1974

#321 Unite Against Evil

I therefore, a prisoner in the Lord, beseech you that you walk worthy of the vocation in which you are called, with all humility and mildness, with patience, supporting one another in charity. Careful to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. One body and one Spirit; as you are called in one hope of your calling. One Lord, one faith, one baptism. One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in us all. Ephesians 4:1-6

YOU CAN VANQUISH THIS EVIL

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

UNITED YOU WILL FORM A STRONG FRONT

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

UNIFY

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest ad-

vantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

UNIFY AS A PARISH GROUP

You will go forward in the days ahead, retiring from your world that has been given to satan. Do not allow your parish doors to close, my children. By your example, unify as a parish group and you will patch the cracks. Do not lose faith in my mass; it is valid. Man may distort but it is valid, I say. When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say.

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

STAND FORTH, DO NOT PROCRASTINATE

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

MANY PEOPLES MUST UNITE

Many peoples must unite to stop the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Your God commands with a stern hand. You and your conduct are being tolerated only because of the elect at this moment.

Already the Father has sent you many warnings which you fail to recognize. Observe the near future and open your eyes to the truth, for the hand of God is ready to strike. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

YOU MUST UNITE IN A COMMON CAUSE

My spiritual children, you must unite in a common cause.

Your world shall be chastised soon. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You have been given an extension of time to gather the souls, my children. Do not expect to follow my road and the road of the Savior without suffering. It is truly the way of the cross.

Use more time in daily prayer. Not enough pray, my children. Padre Pio, April 5, 1975

UNITE AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY OF GOD

Veronica. The enemies of God, the conspiracy of evil in this country and throughout the world now, this group of the octopus that is reaching out in every direction to destroy our country, the United States of America, and many countries now throughout the world, they cannot be labeled alone as communism, Mary said. Their atheism is far greater and more involved than just those small arms. Drugs are a plague, and the greatest plague for this country will be the continued acceleration of witchcraft and satanism.

Christians, all Christians at this time, Jesus said, must unite against the common enemy of God. Dec. 7, 1977

UNITE WITH ALL WHO HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE LIGHT

The words of truth will go throughout the world and then, my child, will come the end of your era

as you know it. You will unite with all who have been given the light to join the forces from Heaven in fighting this final battle upon your earth, the duration of which will depend, my children, on the balance, which leans far to the left at the present time. The Father is most patient, but the Warning approaches. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

UNITE AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY FOR THE FATHER

There are many now, my child, like you throughout the world. You are not alone in the battle. All must unite against the common enemy for the Father.

Do not fight among yourselves, my children, for satan will seek to divide you. When you find there is discord with your workers you will pray, for you will not settle the score with argument. Pray, and you will be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

YOU ARE UNITED AS CHILDREN OF GOD IN THE LIGHT

My child and my children, I must caution you not to bring dissension among the ranks of workers. Nothing constructive can come forth from vanity, pride, or avarice. My children, you are united as children of God in the light. My Mother has called you well, light bearers. Jesus, May 28, 1977

THOSE WHO DIVIDE THEMSELVES SHALL FALL

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

A HOUSE DIVIDED WILL FALL

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

A COUNTRY THAT TURNS FROM GOD WILL BE DIVIDED

Jesus - Blessed are they who seek the light in this darkness, for their hearts will be opened to the truth. My children, unless you listen now, you will be herded as cattle. You will live lives of servitude under a master of Hell.

We do not wish to visit these evils upon you. You have a free will. A country where the people will pray together, they will stay together. A country that turns from their God will be divided.

Mary. O my children, We beg that you unite against the common enemy of God, who now goes throughout your world like a ravenous wolf seeking all souls to devour.

I must caution you, my children, of the days ahead. You will be forced to make a choice. The easy way, the way of submission will not set you on the path to Heaven. April 10, 1972

REMAIN AND PRAY, FIGHT!

In my sons church it is becoming a house divided. United you shall stand, and divided you shall fall! And why are you becoming divided? Poor leadership, my children, poor example, and not enough prayers!

I plead as your mother, I beg as your mother, to stand there as a fortress and fight the evil. Do not run away; do not abandon my sons church. Remain and pray; fight! The greatest weapon for mankind now is prayer. The Eternal Father is merciful. He will chastise those he loves to bring them back to the fold. All who persevere to the end will be saved. Mary, June 12, 1976

YOU WILL FIND YOURSELF DIVIDED SOON

Many signs have been given to you, my children. You will read through your notes, my messages of the past, and it will all be made clear to you. For now my words of the future will not be necessary. You will absorb what has been given to you in the past months of your earth time, and you will read them well. And you will prepare yourself now for what lies ahead of you, the severity of which will depend on your atonement and your penance.

The battle is now on, my children. You will find yourself divided soon. Those who remain true to my son will be given the light in these dark days. We will not abandon any to satan. All who call for our help and assistance will receive the graces to carry them through. Mary, Oct. 6, 1971

COMPROMISE, AND YOU SHALL FALL!

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked?

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

UNITED STATES WILL SOON FACE A SPLITTING UP IN THEIR FAITH

You must remain united with your Holy Father In Rome. Your country, America, the United States, will soon face a splitting up in their faith. This will accomplish nothing, my children, for united you will stand and divided you will fall.

A house that has set and divided itself cannot be on a firm foundation. You will gain nothing by compromising with the enemy.

My child, repeat the words of my son: When I return, shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in your world? Teachers In my houses, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will say: Away from me, you workers of iniquity, into the fires of eternal damnation!

Yes, my child, our children must read the Book of life, the Bible, for knowledge is power. You will read in the spirit and ask the Eternal Father for guidance that you do not fall into the web of satan that will result in blindness and falling into error, casting aside the truth for invention, experimentation, humanism, modernism, and satanism.

Man has cast aside the knowledge of the life eternal - the supernatural. He shall rationalize himself out of the kingdom of God. Only too soon must he go across the veil and shall be rejected for his casting aside the truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

THERE SHALL NOT BE STRENGTH IN A HOME DIVIDED

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided.

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

A DIVISION BORDERING ON SCHISM

My Sons church has been laid out, and the course to Heaven, the way to Heaven has been given by Him. Therefore, change causes confusion and error. When you have something beautiful, when you have a firm foundation, you dont start boring holes in it, or you will weaken it. However, I would suggest that you say that the walls have cracked, my child and my children. For the foundation is my son, and in parable and symbolism, I say, the foundation is solid. My Son is the church. Man may build another church, but he shall not have the angels assist him.

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past - We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative - legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint - be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray - at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter.

My child and my children, I say again: test the spirits. For now there is a conspiracy of evil throughout the world, going to the extreme left of invoking satan in the worship of satan, a contrary mass to my son. Sadly, darkness of spirit pervades among mankind. How long shall the Eternal Father permit this condition to exist?

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

THE FOUNDATION IS SOLID, BUT THE WALLS ARE CRUMBLING

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you

are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation!

You shall not bring about a division in my house from the blood of your Vicar. O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff from the kernel.

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

THERE WILL BE A TRUE SEPARATION

My child, I will not at this time enlarge upon my mothers words. The message is quite clear and extensive. I have heard voices repeating that the message grows long and tiresome to read. But I assure you, my children, better that you scan the pages of the message and receive the light than to occupy yourselves fruitlessly with pursuits of the world.

You must understand now, upon earth now there is a division: the children of satan and the children of God. As this battle advances on, my children, there will be a true separation; for the homes will be divided: father against son, mother against daughter. Children shall rise up and put their parents to death.

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy, and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children.

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Jesus, May 3, 1978

DO NOT BE DIVIDED BY MINOR CASUAL OFFENSES

My child and my children, I have given you many warnings of the presence of satan upon your earth. Already he seeks to infiltrate upon the Mission from Heaven. You must pray more and not be divided by minor casual offenses, or differences of opinions, or even outright judgment - wrong judgment. Mary, March 26, 1983

YOU WILL BRING THE WRATH OF GOD UPON YOU

There are many abominations, my child, being committed within my sons house. Many say it is not the little things that count, but O my children, these little things are adding up fast. They will culminate in a vast explosion and a separation in my sons house.

We do not wish division in my sons house, my children. United you will stand, and divided you will fall.

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons

house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

U.S. ENTERING INTO A TIME OF GREAT TRIAL AND SUFFERING

I promise you, my children, that I will not abandon you in your trial. Your country is entering into a time of great trial and suffering. No man, no woman, no child shall escape this suffering. There will come a time, my child, when prayer shall strengthen you and give you the hope, the faith, and the charity to live in a world that goes into complete darkness of spirit.

Know, my child, that as the world rejected my son when he came with the truth, so will you, my child, be rejected by many. This, my child, is the heavy cross I spoke to you often of.

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him! Mary, May 17, 1975

RETURN CHURCH TO ITS FORMER STATUS OF HONOR, GLORY, DISCIPLINE

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became unpious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

#322 Warnings Unrecognized

But he answered and said to them: When it is evening, you say, it will be fair weather, for the sky is red. And in the morning: Today there will be a storm, for the sky is red and lowering. You know then how to discern the face of the sky: and can you not know the signs of the times? Matthew 16:2-3

GREAT TRIBULATIONS HAVE STARTED

The great tribulations that I have spoken of to you many times have started, my children. We find that they are going unrecognized as from the Father. The heart has grown callous to the sufferings of others. Why, my children, do so many blind themselves to mercy for their brothers until they, too, must feel the sword upon them? Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

MANY WARNINGS HAVE BEEN GIVEN

The Father has sent me as a mediatrix to bring this warning to the world. You must turn from your present ways that offend the Father much, for you are bringing upon mankind a great chastisement. Many warnings have been given in the past, but they have gone by unrecognized as coming from the Father. Mary, July 25, 1974

SHALL INCREASE IN INTENSITY

We hear voices, cries of peace, peace where there is no peace. Blood shall flow in the streets. All manners of wars are descending upon mankind. All manners of warnings are descending upon mankind and going by unrecognized until they shall increase in intensity and awaken mankind from his slumber.

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

THESE AFFLICTIONS SHALL GO BY, MANY UNRECOGNIZED

Veronica. As Mary talked she gave me a great insight into many of the atrocities being committed in our country. Mary did say that the blasphemies have increased. satanism is rampant in the United States, the worship of satan, and that even the lawmakers in the government of our country become lax, neither caring nor making any effort to stop this flood of filth and perversion that is going to cost the United States a great chastisement from God.

Mary says, on this great day of rejoicing, her eighth year of appearances in the United States, that she came with a tired and sorrowing heart, for the knowledge has been given to her to give to mankind of the coming terrible chastisement to the United States. There is hope, though, for all mankind and the peoples of the United States that, if they will listen and act upon Marys counsel from Heaven, there is still time to avoid this terrible chastisement. And I assure you, Mary. I would say Jesus and Mary together have in the past eight years given me insight to see the great chastisement and the many minor afflictions that will be allowed upon the peoples of the United States and other countries throughout the world. These afflictions shall go by, many unrecognized by man as coming from God the Father. Eyes will see and still not believe.

The great Warning promised from Heaven is approaching and will be instrumental in bringing many back to the faith. Mary will not give at this time a date for the Warning. This is unnecessary and useless, Mary has stressed many times, due to the fact that it is better that man makes a gradual but permanent change for good. Otherwise it will be a matter of a short time, should he be given dates, only a matter of a short time before he will return to his sin. All Heaven wants a heartfelt, permanent change in mankinds ways now that are offending God the Father. America the beautiful has become paganized by sin and must be cleansed. June 18, 1978

WARNINGS WILL BE ACCELERATED

Yes, my child, many minor warnings have been set upon the world, but they go unrecognized. They will be accelerated. Many lives will be lost. Many will come over the veil unprepared. It is a great sorrow to my heart. It is a great sorrow to the heart of my son. Only a few will be chosen. Mary, April 6, 1974

MANY SIGNS SHALL BE SENT TO AWAKEN MANKIND

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problem. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way.

The Eternal Father shall send upon mankind many signs to awaken him. Will you recognize them, or shall they go by in continuance of being unnoticed, unrecognized as coming from your God? my children, unless you pray more, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you remain with my son at the tabernacles of your world, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you eat of the Body of my son and drink of his Blood, you shall not have the light within you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SIGNS OF THE TIMES MULTIPLY

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for

they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin.

All the nations of the world gather while the vultures gather over their promised land, going unrecognized as signs of the times multiply.

Your scientists are masked with false faces shouting love and brotherhood, while they compound all manner of evil devices to destroy the bodies and minds of men.

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy. Jesus, March 18, 1977

HAVE PASSED UNNOTICED

All of the trials of the past set upon earth have passed unnoticed as coming from the Father. Therefore, the Father plans to awaken mankind and those who have fallen asleep in his house by a great Warning. And should this not be instrumental in the recovery of more souls to Heaven, then the chastisement will not be long in coming. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

SHALL BECOME MORE SEVERE, MORE NUMEROUS

O my children, I have tried to warn you through many seers upon earth. Prophets of old and prophets of your day have come forward, have given you the message from Heaven, the warnings to prepare yourselves, to do penance, and to make amends for the offenses against your God.

There has been set upon mankind many warnings that have gone by unnoticed. Now these warnings in the form of a chastisement shall become more severe and more numerous. Those of simple heart and child-like nature shall understand a small measure of the ways of the Eternal Father to gather his straying sheep. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

MORE FEROCIOUS, MORE DESTRUCTIVE

Go forward, my children. Continue in this battle of the spirits, for the worldly battles will soon be upon your country and mankind. But there is a far greater battle now going on. It is an unseen battle to those who do not look for the truth and the light. For you have now the very forces of Hell set loose upon earth in this final battle. What was to happen in the future shall be now.

Much that has been given, my children, to warn mankind has gone by unnoticed. Bring it to them by word of mouth and print it. Tell them that these warnings shall become greater, more ferocious, and more destructive. Mary, May 15, 1976

HOW MANY WARNINGS MUST THE ETERNAL FATHER SEND?

My child, many exhortations and warnings have been given to mankind. You must go forward and refresh their memories. Many have forgotten the warnings from Heaven, for they go about saying, Where is the promise of his coming, and where are the warnings that you speak of and write of?

O my children, you are truly blind! These warnings have been given for time, and an extension of time to mankind before the major catastrophe shall be sent upon you, the baptism of fire. You have received these warnings that have gone by unnoticed: floods, hurricanes, fires, disasters, accidents that are not accidents, earthquakes in places that have never experienced such terror before. How many warnings must the Eternal Father send upon mankind before they will awaken and do penance?

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my children - is this too much to ask of you, in the realization of what you are going to pass through? Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

A MOST FRIGHTENING FATE

My child, do not be afeared. It is a most frightening fate that man is choosing for himself. I have traveled far and wide throughout the world crying, begging for atonement and for man to turn back now from the path that is leading fast to his chastisement.

Many warnings from Heaven have passed on unnoticed by man. He has lost touch, my child, with the Father. He has given his spirit over to satan. Therefore, he goes on his way in darkness and blindness. O my children, if I could receive from the Father, my pleadings for your salvation, an extended time for your atonement, my heart would not be torn. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

YOUR TIME HAS RUN OUT

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved.

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall!

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now - the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols. Jesus, June 18, 1980

YOU ARE FORCING A SEVERE PENANCE UPON YOUR WORLD

O my children, can you not gather for me and your Creator? And I say this, my children, as a mediatrix between God and man as deemed by the Eternal Father. My Son has asked that you listen. He has pleaded with you to remove the hardness from your heart. I shall not repeat my counsel; I shall not stress the need for repatriation by penance, for, my children, you are forcing a severe penance upon your world.

Many warnings have been given to mankind, my children, and have passed by unnoticed as coming from your God. And why? Because you have cut yourselves loose from the cord that bound you with the Eternal Father - your birthright in baptism. You have severed the cord. You shall now float about in a void until you shall be sucked down into the chasm.

There is still salvation for many. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you, my children! Mary, May 20, 1978

UNNOTICED OR REJECTED

I have warned you as a Mother of sorrow. I have wandered throughout your earth, through countless earth-years, counseling you as your mother, begging my son to extend unto you the time to make amends for your offenses to the Eternal Father. My children, my tears fall upon you and your nation and all of the nations of the world. Because of your blindness you failed to see what is

fast coming upon mankind.

I will not at this time give you a long discourse of reasoning for the coming chastisement to mankind. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, to go by unnoticed or rejected.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. We listen to the voices of the saints as they cry out in anguish to Us: How long shall you patiently wait for a generation to make atonement? How long, O Lord, must this carnage go on, as satan continues to gather his armies and take many from the earth into the abode of the damned?

My children, I cannot give you more urgent a message than to ask you, as your mother, to go back and read all counseling, all messages given throughout the world by just seers. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

NUMEROUS WARNINGS

Hasten, harken, and listen to the words of warning to a generation that has become perverse, degraded - and abominations committed to offend your God. In justice and for penance, there will be visited upon your earth great trials - droughts, famine, rotting crops, hurricanes, floods, all manner of earth tremors and disturbances of nature, increasing in volume, spreading throughout your world. There will be eruptions and manifestations that shall bring terror to the hearts of many, in places that have never seen nor heard of such volume of sound and fierce eruptions of the earth.

Be ye warned that houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of mankind.

The warnings, the numerous warnings that have been given to mankind have gone by unnoticed, and man continues upon his road to his own destruction. Sins of the flesh have multiplied, and many souls are falling fast into the abyss, their eternal reward being damnation in Hell. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

WILL YOU BE PREPARED?

My children, understand full well that no evil is ever triumphant, but the way of the Eternal Father cannot be known to mankind. his judgment cannot be explained to mankind, for its beyond human reasoning. But I say unto you as your God that mankind is living in a cesspool of sin, and sin is death.

My children, as you know, your world is receiving many minor warnings that have passed by unnoticed as such.

As you continue daily, the sins of the flesh are increasing. The offenses to morality are increasing. Man has taken his body, his human body which is the temple for his spirit, and is defiling his flesh, casting out the light until you will have living bodies with dead souls. My children, when this happens, will you call yourselves human, as murders will abound upon earth? Charity will grow cold. All sins of the flesh being committed and multiplied unto murder! I could go on, my children, listing again and again the aberrations to you, and for what?

Do you go about now saying, There is time! And where is this promise of his coming? my children, believe me when I say unto you: the day and the hour is known to Heaven. It will be a time when you least expect it. Will you be prepared? How well are you preparing yourself for your exit from earth? Can you stand there as a human creature, whether in the light or in darkness, and say that you will not pass over the veil? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in

preparation for what lies ahead in your near future.

Many warnings have been given to mankind, and they pass by unnoticed and rejected. Scientists with all of their explanations for the catastrophe set upon mankind! Will your men of science find a way to stop the ball of redemption!? I say unto you: No! For the Eternal Father shall guide that ball! Jesus, May 30, 1978

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Shall a warning be given to mankind? I say yes, my children! Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and have gone by unnoticed, by the Eternal Father. These warnings were given by the Eternal Father to awaken mankind. There shall be tremors and earthquakes in places never before seen or experienced. Great tidal waves shall descend upon a great city and it shall fall into the sea. Measure for measure, mankind shall be given his chastisement to cleanse him in a crucible of suffering because of his aberrations, because of his arrogance, because of his turning from the truth, the light, and from the Commandments given by the Eternal Father.

I repeat much that I have given in warning to mankind in the past, and soon my words will be few. I want you all, my children, to go back and read these warnings and act upon them. Mary, April 17, 1976

MANY MINOR CATASTROPHES

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world - the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear.

My Son has a plan. It is his manner to separate the sheep from the goats. Those men of great learning, who are ever searching but never coming to the truth, can they not recognize the signs of their times? Many minor catastrophes have entered upon your world, my children. They go by unnoticed as they build up into a greater catastrophe. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

THEY WILL BECOME MORE SEVERE

My children, you are fast proceeding into a time of great struggle and great sacrifice for many, and great suffering. O my children, I cry to you, I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Listen to me now before it is too late! The nations cry peace, peace, but they prepare for war! my children, it would be but one madman, a man who has given himself to satan to plunge the world, your world, into a bath, a bloodbath of fire!

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Many minor warnings have been given to mankind and go by unnoticed! The Eternal Father plans to give more, and they will become more severe and more lengthy in time unless you turn back!

You must restore my sons house to its former glory, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Return discipline! Bishops, leaders of the flock, take yourselves out of the world. You are compromising my sons house, the faith. You are misleading! And woe, I say unto you, that many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, July 15, 1977

THE MAJOR CATASTROPHE IS APPROACHING

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you

shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire.

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judgment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin.

Wars are a punishment for mans sins; famines, pestilence, great heat, the plague. The major catastrophe to mankind is approaching. Warnings have been given and gone by unnoticed. Man continues upon his way of evil. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, April 9, 1977

UNNOTICED BY MOST

I have wandered throughout the world for countless earth-years warning and preparing you for the great chastisement. Many warnings have been given to man, but they have passed by unnoticed by most. Man has now the choice of his destruction or his reprieve. Mary, June 16, 1973

NOT ACTED UPON

And why has man progressed so far into darkness of spirit? Because, my children, he did not pray enough; because, my children, the warnings that I have given to mankind in the past have gone by unnoticed and not acted upon. How many warnings must be given to mankind before they come out of their darkness of spirit and recognize that the agents of Hell are gathering in force about them?

My child, you have experienced but a small measure of the great sorrow that has come into the hearts of all in Heaven. We look upon a world that has given itself over to debasement. We look upon a world that is fast heading, plunging towards its own destruction. Mary, March 18, 1977

#323 THE ELECT

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Then if any man shall say to you: Lo here is Christ, or there, do not believe him. For there shall arise false christs and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders, insomuch as to deceive (if possible) even the elect. Behold I have told it to you, beforehand. Matthew 24:21-25

THE ELECT, THE DEDICATED CLERGY

I spoke, my child, of the elect. We refer to the elect as our dedicated clergy, men of God chosen from the sheep to be the shepherds. satan has sent a great delusion upon your world. satan roams in the house of God. O leaders of our sheep, shepherds of our flock, will you stand before the Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! Many of you are misleading. Many of you are misled and carry your error into the souls of others. Awaken! Strip the blindness from your eyes and hearts! Do not destroy souls for the acknowledgement of man. You will not set up man as an idol to worship. Mary, July 25, 1974

EVEN ELECT DELUDED AT THIS TIME

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for your knowledge to use in these days.

Do you not recognize the signs of your times? you are approaching fast the day of great chastisement. There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the dark one. satan has massed his forces among you. All manner of grave deception is being set before you. Pray much, a constant vigilance of prayer, my children; even the elect are deluded at this time. Mary, Dec. 6,

1975

FALSE MIRACLES WILL ABOUND

My final word, my children, is to warn all mankind at this time that they must guard their families well - the children, with sacramentals. For there are mysterious forces now and false miracles that will abound upon earth, even to deceive the elect. Therefore, to protect your children, they must use all the armor available from Heaven. We do not wish to see and watch future broken hearts of parents as they bury their dead children. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

DARK DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED FOR THE ELECT

They will try to still your voice, my child, but have no fear. I surround you with my Immaculate Heart.

The recognition of the Father will not be denied, for his disobedient children will ask for a Fathers chastisement. I do not seek to place fear in your hearts, but only the realization of the possible consequences.

Have heart, for the dark days will be shortened for the elect, the children who sought to comfort Us when We were cast aside. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

TOLERATED ONLY BECAUSE OF THE ELECT

Many peoples must unite to stop the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Your God commands with a stern hand. You and your conduct are being tolerated only because of the elect at this moment.

Already the Father has sent you many warnings which you fail to recognize. Observe the near future and open your eyes to the truth, for the hand of God is ready to strike. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

DECEIVING EVEN THE ELECT

Parents, do not expect your clergy to come forth from their pulpits and give counsel to your children. This responsibility lies alone with you now!

You must remove from your homes these diabolical agents of Hell, the recordings of satan, that will put into your child a spell, a hypnotism leading to promiscuity, deviant sex, homosexuality, drugs, murders, abortions, and all manner of foul deeds that could only be conceived in the mind of the prince of darkness, satan himself. He knows his time grows short, and he now goes about the world deceiving even the elect. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

YOU MUST READ YOUR BIBLE

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures. Mary, May 26, 1979

THE SIGNS OF THE LAST DAYS, MATTHEW 24

Mary. There will be many christs upon earth - those who call themselves Christ. But beware; do not listen to them. How often have I warned you in the past to beware of false prophets and those who will claim to be Christ. Only those who are ignorant and have no basic foundation of the faith could fall prey to their beguileness. Because of the fact that too few are given - giving out the message from Heaven to the peoples, my child, I wish you to open the Bible, the Book of life, and read what I point out to you.

Veronica. The Signs of the Last Days - Matthew.

Oh, I dont - Blessed Mother. the chapter? Oh, Matthew 24 - The Signs of the Last Days.

Verse 23 – Then if anyone says to you, Behold, here is Christ, or, There he is, do not believe it.

For false christs and false prophets will arise, and will show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told it to you beforehand. If, therefore, they say to you, Behold, he is in the desert, go not forth; Behold, he is in the inner chambers, do not believe it. For as the lightning comes forth from the east and shines even to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

But immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of heaven will be shaken. And then there will appear the sign of the Son of Man in heaven; and then will all tribes of the earth mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming upon the clouds of heaven with great power and majesty. And he will send forth his angels with a trumpet and a great sound, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, and from one end of the heavens to the other.

Veronica. And we will repeat again in verse 5 of St. Matthew, Chapter 24.

For many will come in my name, saying, I am the Christ, and they will lead many astray. For you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. Take care that you do not be alarmed, for these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there will be pestilences and famines and earthquakes in various places. But all these things are the beginnings of the sorrows.

And many of them shall fall away, many will fall away and will betray one another, and will hate one another. And many false prophets will arise, and will lead many astray. And because iniquity will abound, [things will become so bad] the charity of many will grow cold.

[One will in that way be afraid to even trust your neighbor or even trust anyone out on the street. Thats how bad the evil will abound.] But whoever perseveres to the end,

[trusting in Jesus] shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world, for a witness to all the nations; and then will come the end. June 18, 1982

THE FATHER TOLERATES FOR THE SAKE OF THE ELECT

Your separated brethren - yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation.

There are, my children, thieves, robbers in my sons houses! Moneychangers in the temple! The Father watches all and tolerates for the sake of the elect. The chastisement will claim many, good and the evil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

FALSE PROPHETS AND ANGELS OF LIGHT

When satan, satan, was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven he retained many powers, my children. I will not go into a long discourse at this time about his powers. However, you must understand that he can promote false miracles. And now, since he has captured the souls of many who sought with pride and arrogance gain, fortune, monies, power, satan has allowed a major plague - the drug infiltration upon your nation and the world. And now there are those who, through the plan of satan, know and now control with mind-manipulation.

My child, you will understand in due time, in full measure what is going on. I ask that you continue to send the messages from Heaven, never ceasing in your fortitude, perseverance. All of the necessary help will be given in this battle.

Console your hearts, my children, in the time of trial and stress, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven and those who have joined Us in this crusade against sin.

My child and my children, you must pray constantly, for there are many false prophets and angels

of light now upon earth. They will deceive even the elect. You cannot now depend fully on your clergy.

Parents must exercise full discipline over their children and bring a firm foundation of faith to their children. You cannot now expect this in your schools or even in my sons houses, his church upon earth. The agents of Hell have a firm foot now in the door. My children, are you going to fight for my son? Are you going to allow your country to fall? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

THE JUST SHALL BE CRUCIFIED

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

YOUR WORLD WILL BE PLANET STRUCK

O my children, I have great news for you this evening, but it is not one to bring a smile to your face. The world has not progressed as the Eternal Father has asked. Man has become obsessed with sin. I tell you now, in the Trinity, that unless you listen now, your world will be planet struck.

I know, my child, this frightens you, but it cannot be held back much longer. The world has become polluted with all forms of ism: communism, atheism, humanism, all destructors of the soul. Man has not progressed as the Eternal Father has deemed them to be. They are now agents of Hell. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Souls are falling into the abyss as fast as the snowflakes that come from the heavens. Jesus, June 18, 1991

COMPLETE SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you in the days ahead, my children. Do not discard your sacramentals. Gather all of the graces you are able to in the limited time given you. These graces shall be stored in Heaven; they will be merits for your entrance into the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

My children, know now that the battle rages upon earth. It is a war of the spirits between good and evil. The final battle shall bring about the complete separation of the sheep from the goats. By trial shall all that is rotten fall, and the just will become justified. Mary, May 28, 1977

#324 Admonish the Sinner

Them that sin reprove before all: that the rest also may have fear. 1 Timothy 5:20

ADMONISH THE WRONGDOER

Mothers and fathers, I admonish you to keep close watch upon your children; be a fortress of faith to your children. And woe to the parent who sets a bad example in the home, for his punishment will be far greater than any human knowledge that can be given to him of what will take place over the veil.

My child, you have this evening faced a great test. Know, my child, that it will be only a straight road to Heaven. In charity, you will counsel, but you must also, my child, admonish the wrongdoer. Mary, April 9, 1977

NOT TO REMAIN SILENT

I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

NOT JUDGING, YOU ARE HELPING[W]hen a priest tells you that you do not have to speak

up ... because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor, and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love? Mary, June 18, 1982

THE BISHOP OF BROOKLYN

You cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, my child. The sheep are now being separated from the goats. Yes, my child, take courage and speak the truth. You must tell the bishop that he has placed himself among the goats, and he must remove himself immediately! The Bishop of Brooklyn.

Do not shudder, my child. You must save this soul. Each soul is precious to the Eternal Father, my child. No, you will not be accused of judging, for you are only bringing the message from Heaven. Hurry now, my child; hasten to send the letter to him. In time you will understand why. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

NOT JUDGING, BUT BRINGING THE ADMONITION FROM HEAVEN

Know, my children, that you gain nothing but an eternity of damnation when you have given yourselves to the ways of the world, the pleasures of the flesh and the devil. There is not one, not one, my child, my children, not one among you who can say that he will never die and pass over the veil. Judgment awaits each and every soul.

We ask you to set by good example, to bring the words of the Father to mankind. In doing this you are not judging, but bringing the admonition from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DESPISE THE SIN, BUT YOU MUST ALWAYS LOVE THE SINNER

You will pray, my child and my children, for your cardinals, your bishops, and all who are being misled or misleading others. Do not judge: you may despise the sin, but you must always love the sinner. Do not judge, for as you judge, so will the God in Heaven judge you. Therefore, I say, let no man out of malice judge another. But pray that this soul, this human being, my children and my child, that has fallen astray, will return to the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, May 23, 1979

WELL TO COUNSEL AND BRING FORTH AN UNTRUTH

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of mankind; therefore, you must not judge. It is well to give counsel and to bring forth an untruth, but you must not judge.

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house - they are of the Antichrist! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

ETERNAL FATHER ALWAYS THE FINAL JUDGE

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy. Do not set yourselves to judge. For remember, the Eternal Father is always the final judge. We do not condone evil, but the Eternal Father is always the final judge. Mary, June 18, 1976

YOU MAY COUNSEL, BUT YOU MUST NOT JUDGE

No man shall set himself to judge another. You may counsel, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

WE DO NOT CONDONE A WRONG

You will go forward, my child, and continue to spread my message throughout the world. Learn a

simple lesson of charity. You will not judge another. You must remember, my child, the Father, your Eternal Father, is always the final judge. Though We do not condone a wrong, the Father is always the final judge. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

YOU MAY ADVISE IN CHARITY

The Father, the most high God in Heaven, my child, is always the final judge. Only he can look into the heart. That is why We caution you not to set yourselves in judgment of your brothers and sisters. You may counsel them, you may advise in charity, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Pray for all men of sin. The power of prayer is great, my child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

WE DO NOT CONDONE EVIL

My children of grace, those who have listened and acted upon the warnings given from Heaven, you must continue with perseverance. You must act charitable and pray for those who are destined, without your prayers, for the abyss.

We do not expect you to judge. We do not condone evil. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must not except or compromise your faith. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

PRAY FOR THEM

We love you all, my children, and We want to save you. That is why my mother has constantly appeared upon earth: because We dont want satan to have one of our children. Pray for your brothers and sisters; do not judge them, but pray for them that they have the strength to come from within and out of satans grasp. Jesus, June 30, 1984

GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory! Jesus, June 9, 1979

NO EXCUSES, NO RATIONALIZATION

The Father sends the spirit, the soul, into the body. At the moment of conception a life is created. Therefore, all who murder the unborn have taken upon themselves the judgment over life and death of an individual, a living creation of God. And as such, he is guilty of breaking the Commandment of the Father: You shall not kill! And all who do not make compensation, repent of their sin, are eternally condemned to the damnation and fires of Hell!

No excuses, no rationalization is accepted by the Father. He is the final judge. You cannot judge each other. However, you cannot shut your heart and your eyes and your ears to what goes on about you - murder by the thousands! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

TRY TO COUNSEL IN GOOD FAITH AND CHARITY

My children, pray constantly, and in true charity, pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Many shall fall because of too few prayers and acts of sacrifice for them. They do not have a special passport to Heaven. But they, too, have a human nature that must be constantly on guard, and fighting satan and his agents. Pray for them. Do not judge, but try to counsel in good faith and charity. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

MAN SHALL NOT CONSORT WITH EVIL

Recognize the faces of evil about you. Man must not judge his neighbor. However, he shall not consort with evil. Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination

in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

BE NOT TOO QUICK TO JUDGE

Pray for your pastors. Be not too quick to judge, but do not condone evil. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

AVOID THE OCCASIONS OF SIN

I ask you not to single out or judge another. But I ask you and counsel you as your mother to avoid the occasions of sin.

Pray for your brothers and sisters. Pray that you do not become victim to the governing powers of your world now. satan, the prince of darkness, walks your earth, loosed from Hell. He is gathering fast his armies. If you align yourself with him, you will be forever damned. He will buy your favors, for many now are selling their souls to get to the head. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

SIN MUST NOT BE CONDONED

My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life upon earth. Sin must not be condoned. We ask you not to judge your sisters or your brothers, but neither will you condone sin with permissiveness or compromise. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL AND PRAY

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

YOU CANNOT SIT BACK AND DO NOTHING

I ask you to not set yourselves up to judge your brothers and sisters, but you cannot sit back and do nothing or say nothing, for good works kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat upon a dead mans grave. Prayers without works, my children, will not give you the strength to conquer the evil. By your example, your good example of modesty and faith, you will bring many back onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

PERMISSIVENESS IS NOT ACCEPTED

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 1, 1978

DO YOUR UTMOST

You cannot judge your brothers and sisters, for you do not know their hearts. However, should you see them going on the wrong path and fast falling from the narrow road to Heaven, you will do your utmost to convince them of their folly. For in the end, it is they who will suffer, because no man knows the day or the hour in which he will depart from the earth. No man can say he is a master of his own life, and therefore, will not die. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

HOW MANY ARE HOLY?

Mothers and fathers, where are you? you are running to and fro making money, seeking pleasures. But you are not the only ones. You turn to your pastors, you turn to my sons representative, the priest, and other ministers in the congregations of the world, and where are they? Their heads are in the sand. Their heads are in the clouds, clouds of darkness. They, too, are running to and fro seeking riches and pleasures. How many are holy, and how many are unholy? my children, they could be sorted very easily. There are so few who are holy. We do not say this to judge, my chil-

dren, but We say this to bring it out as a fact. How many are holy? How many can stand before my son and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? What will become of these poor priests who have forgotten their mission, who have forgotten their vows? What will become of them? Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, June 18, 1982

WHAT DO YOU GAIN?

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

HELP THEM BACK ONTO THE NARROW ROAD

I admonish you all, my children, as the Father in Heaven admonishes you in the Holy Spirit, to do what you can, with your heart and your love of charity, to help others and help them back onto the narrow road. So many have lost their way and are traveling the wide road that leads to Hell. satan is upon earth; you understand that his powers are great. That is why you must always test the spirits and say the Saint Michael Exorcism when it is possible. Jesus, June 18, 1984

ADMONISH YOUR CHILDREN WITH HEART

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart. Jesus, June 18, 1977

A COMPLETE REVERSAL

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

RESCUING YOUR BROTHERS FROM SATAN

You have the graces and knowledge of truth among you that will guide you in the rescuing of your brothers from satan. Your example must be one that is constructive.

Sin in your country and in the world has become a way of life. The young recognize nothing but sin. They have been moderated and become accustomed to vileness in their world of entertainment, no godliness in their government, no godliness in their schools. Now the main burden of the salvation of their souls will rest with the parents. Mary, March 18, 1973

SHARE YOUR GRACES

Share your graces with your neighbors. Be not fast to condemn or judge, but pray for your neighbors. Do not in pride set yourself from them, but search in the darkness for those who shall otherwise be lost to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. For those who have received much in graces, much is expected of them. Go forward, my children, and rescue your brothers and your sisters for Heaven. The sheep are scattered; the shepherds have fallen asleep. Wont you help gather the sheep, my children? Mary, May 28, 1977

GOOD EXAMPLE, CONSTRUCTIVE CRITICISM

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

#325 A Flicker of faith

And will not God revenge his elect who cry to him day and night: and will he have patience in their regard? I say to you, that he will quickly revenge them. But yet the Son of man, when he cometh, shall he find, think you, faith on earth? Luke 18:7-8

ONLY A FLICKER OF TRUE FAITH LEFT

My children, my son has been abandoned in his house. his Body, his beautiful Body is being desecrated by many. And the evil forces of darkness in human bodies, in the form of satanism and worship of the prince of darkness at black mass - they are desecrating my sons Body, and why? you permit this because you have lost heart. You have lost faith! There is only a flicker of true faith left in your world, my children. When it is extinguished, man, those who are living, will envy the dead.

Already, my children, charity of heart has grown cold. Already, my children, murder is becoming now a way of life, and who shall be, or escape, these murders within the home?

Man is a creature of habit. Man will repeat himself in his errors until eventually he makes sin a way of life!

The Eternal Father is long-suffering, my children. He does not want one to perish. And now, those who have been given that flicker of light to retain in the world of darkness must go forward now with the message from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

THE FEW

The world, the earth, the abode of the prince of darkness, has become a cesspool of sin reaching into each and every nation. No nation on earth now is free of this corruption. There are little pockets, sections of each nation, that is trying with diligence and prayer to restore the nation, my children. These little lights from Heaven shall keep the flicker of faith in the hearts of the few. I say the few, because I cry out often, When I return in the final battle, shall I find even a flicker of faith burning in the hearts of man? my pastors, shall I tearfully and with regret have to gather the faithful and true ones in one small section, and shall I have to banish others into the abyss of damnation? The final outcome for mankind lies within your domain! Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

PRAY THAT THEY MAY REKINDLE THEIR FAITH

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts?.

You will, my children, pray for your bishops and your clergy. Pray for those who have still a small flicker of faith in their hearts that they may rekindle their faith and stand up and be counted. Mary, May 29, 1976

SHALL MY SON FIND EVEN A SMALL FLICKER OF FAITH?

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your

world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness!

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them.

Shall my son find even a small flicker of light, of faith, in the hearts of his children when he returns? Woe unto an unrepentant generation! The numbers counted will be in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

MAN WILL BE PLUNGED INTO HEAVY DARKNESS

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sunrise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

THE GOOD HAVE BECOME COMPLACENT

It appears, my children, now, that my pastors have become blind, and the blind are leading the blind. Will there be even a flicker of faith left when I return upon earth? The numbers to be saved can be counted now in the few, my children. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience will have been tested, and many will be found wanting and unable to be saved.

My children, you must gather with your brothers and sisters to retain the faith even though it will become just a flicker in the darkness. Better that there are few with quality than quantity and nothingness.

My children, my mother has taken it upon Herself to act as a mediatrix between God the Father and man. her heart is torn constantly by the rejection she receives from mankind, for the good have become complacent, and the bad have become worse. And in between We find those who care less, for they are neither hot nor warm, but lukewarm. And even the lukewarm shall be cast aside in the final count. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

HOW LONG CAN I HOLD BACK THIS TERRIBLE CHASTISEMENT?

O my children, when my son returns upon your earth, will he find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind? In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts were being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America.

The Eternal Father has a plan. But this plan shall bring great sorrow to the hearts of many. My children, how long can I hold back this terrible chastisement from upon mankind? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, July 14, 1979

MAY I EXPECT TO FIND EVEN A SMALL FLICKER OF FAITH?

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A

house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

WHO WILL COME FORWARD TO FIGHT THESE EVILS?

My children, do you not recognize that the masses of the world are converging upon your nation, the United States? With money, they are entering and bringing with them all manner of sin and perversion - immorality and homosexuality. And who will come forward to fight these evils?

In the knowledge from the Eternal Father, I understand full well that the time will come when my son shall return among you! But there will be doubt as to the faith left upon earth, for when he comes shall he look upon you and find even a flicker of faith still left in your hearts?

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction. Mary, June 2, 1979

BLINDNESS HAS HARDENED THE HEARTS OF MANY

Do not discount in your daily lives the little things, my children, for they add up and make a multitude of offenses to the Father. The angels command respect to my son. You will cover your heads when you pray.

The forces of evil are deep rooted in your country and the world. The Father plans a cleansing of your world, my child. It grieves Us much in Heaven to know this. The blindness has hardened the hearts of many. Will they seek the way? my son plans to return to your earth. Will he find even a flicker of true faith left in the hearts of our children?

The Father plans to chastise, my child, those he loves. I am truly the Mother of great sorrow.

The world is rejecting my words, my child, as they did many years ago when I made my visit to the little children in the country Portugal. Yes, my message to the world was not acted upon, and they, too, received a just chastisement by war. Wars, my child, are a punishment for mankinds sins. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

ALL MANNER OF NOVELTY

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my house.

When I come, shall I find even a small flicker of faith burning in your hearts? you who have given yourselves to all manner of novelty, you who have sold your souls to get to the head - you honor man, and you have destroyed your souls. But sadly, not only your own destruction, but you are taking many others with you.

You say in your periodicals that the voice-boxes are sending out seeds of fear. It is not a fear crusade We give to you, but fact of what is to take place upon your earth.

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen. Jesus, May 26,

1976

THE LIGHT OF FAITH IS FLICKERING

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead!

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

REMEMBER NOE, REMEMBER SODOM

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan.

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom!

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands. Mary, May 13, 1978

ARE THERE ONE HUNDRED TRUE PRIESTS LEFT?

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

MAJOR ATTACK SHALL BE UPON ROME AND THE VATICAN

My Son always asks with a sad heart: when he returns among you, shall there be even a flicker of true faith left! Shall he find even one hundred true priests left upon your earth?

Doctrines and traditions are being cast aside in the name of modernism and humanism! The present council and the hierarchy of Rome must remove their hardness from their hearts and realize that the armies of Hell, satan, satan is loosed now upon earth as 666 now. his major attack shall be upon Rome and the Vatican! Mary, June 18, 1978

BALL OF REDEMPTION APPROACHES

My Son has often repeated to the world: When I come shall I find even a flicker of truth of the faith left? Only, my children, a few will be saved in the final count. The ball of redemption ap-

proaches. Do not count and speculate on dates. It will come upon you suddenly! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

EVIL CARDINALS NEITHER SEEK SALVATION OF SOULS NOR TRUTH

There is a plan afoot, my child, and in print to destroy confidence in the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. It is the plan of the enemy to remove him from the Seat of Peter.

You must pray much for him. All of his writings are being monitored, my child. There are many enemies in his office. They neither seek the salvation of souls, nor the advancement in truth of the church, my child. They are bringing great delusion to mankind and seeking to send many out of the houses of God throughout the world.

By their manner of confusion and disillusionment, many have fallen away and lost the faith, my child. If this continues, shall there be even a flicker of faith left when I return to your earth?

Since mankind refuses to mend his ways, to return to his state of sanctity in my holy church throughout the world, there is no other recourse but to send upon mankind chastisements to return him to the fold. Jesus, June 5, 1975

ARROGANT AND FAITHLESS

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception!

Shall my son return among you and find even a flicker of faith left in your hearts, O pastors? Only a few shall be saved. Can you not work to be counted among the few? Will you give less honor to man and give more honor to your God, or shall you be forced upon your knees? Pastors and shepherds, the choice is yours!

O my children, one day all will be made right, but the world shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. It will be a necessary part of the transition, my children, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the light from the darkness; the chaff and the good kernel shall be separated. The harvest will be great. But, my children, who shall gather the largest harvest, my son or satan, his adversary? Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

READ THE APOCALYPSE

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children.

Parents, save yourselves the anguish of heart: teach your children now. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Many young people are taking their lives because they have no faith. And the way the world progresses, my children, when I return to earth shall I find even a flicker of the true faith left?

You will all read the writings of John, the Revelations, your Apocalypse, and learn by it. You will not be left without knowledge of your times. You are passing through the latter days, the days when many saints shall come out of the great conflagration. Jesus, May 27, 1978

SIMPLE CONTEXT OF FAITH IS BEING CAST ASIDE

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand.

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left?

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven.

My children, whatever shall become of you. You dress in nakedness; you come into my sons house in nakedness. Immorality is widespread throughout your world. Read, my children, and learn: When a country has reached a point of no return, it has always started with the fall of morals! Mary, June 12, 1976

FAITH MUST BE NOURISHED OR IT WILL DIE

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

#326 Divine Intervention

For in those days shall be such tribulations, as were not from the beginning of the creation which God created until now, neither shall be. And unless the Lord had shortened the days, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect which he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days. Mark 13:19-20

DIVINE INTERVENTION

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Can you never learn from your past? your nation, my children, the United States and Canada and many nations of the world - and I shall say now, most nations of the earth have given

themselves over now to paganism and atheism and all manner of isms that spell destruction for mankind.

I hear peace, peace, love, and brotherhood coming forth from the minds and the mouths of men, but what comes from the heart but death and destruction and wars and murders and robberies and adulteries and all manner of sin, punishable by death - not only death of the soul but death of the body! There will be many dead bodies upon earth if you do not turn back from your sin!

My children, it is not that I come to you as a punishing God, as a stern God. I come as a loving Father, but you must understand: even a loving father must chastise his children. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

TO BRING MANY BACK TO THEIR SENSES

The Father has found it necessary to send upon the world an intervention. In this manner he plans to bring many back to their senses. They have lost their way, having surrendered themselves to the pleasures of the world. Many will return when they are forced back by suffering. The Father is of great heart that he may reach his children without further intervention after the great Miracle. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1973

TIME IS RUNNING OUT

My child, I do not wish to frighten you, but I must make you aware of the terrible catastrophe that will befall mankind unless he has a change of heart in the near future. The time is running out, my child. Too few have listened to me. I have roamed the world countless years of earth-time, but the hearts have been hardened and the ears have been deafened. Too few have sought to ease this great suffering of Mine, my child. I am truly the Mother of great sorrows.

If the Father would give me this power, I would send before you the picture of what is to be so that by this sight, if not through love but fear of the Father and his intervention, you will return to Us.

Too many, my child, care more for the recognition of man than for the Father and everlasting life in the kingdom. They are following, like sheep to the slaughter, a man. Mary, June 8, 1974

THE FATHER NOW DEEMS IT NECESSARY

The forces of evil have gathered to stop the good work. However, my child, you do not have to be affrighted, for We have prepared you for this moment.

The message from Heaven will go throughout the world in the short time left for man: penance, atonement, and sacrifice.

I have gone throughout the world shedding tears for a degenerative generation. My child, the Father now deems it necessary to send upon you an intervention from Heaven. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

A GREAT WAR

The battle will rage with great ferocity in the house of God - bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, until the score has been settled in favor of the Eternal Father, your Creator.

Yes, without prayer and penance, there will be a great War, a war of such magnitude that without the intervention of the Father not many shall be left to inhabit the world of earth!

Man has created the instruments for his own destruction. And why has he done this? For greed and power. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

BUILT ON NATURALISM, MODERNISM, AND HUMANISM

My children, what manner of abomination is being committed in my sons house? Can you not cry with Him, suffer with Him on his way to the cross? No! Demons have entered into my sons house. They claim the human body to use them to defile my sons house until evil men of the cross are setting a church up now, a church of man with no angels guiding them, with no supernatural

intervention from Heaven guiding them. This church of man shall be built on naturalism, modernism, and humanism.

I say unto you, O bishops, you have been looked upon and found wanting by the Eternal Father. You have attuned yourself with satan. You are goats! Mary, April 9, 1977

IN A DESPERATE STATE OF SOUL

Your country, my child, is in a desperate state of soul. Without a major change or an intervention from the Father, many souls will be lost. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray that satan does not enter into your homes and claiming your children. Many mothers will cry bitter tears of anguish - too late, too late! Prepare now for what lies ahead.

Your country, my child, and the countries of earth have become cesspools of sin. Your leaders are worshiping the creation of their hands. They seek power to destroy. They will set up among themselves a church of man, excluding my son from among them. satan shall sit upon the altars of my sons houses. Pray, pray, my child; desperate days face mankind!

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain - the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

BLINDED BY TOO MUCH LUXURY AND EASE

My child and my children, I will not, at this late date, continue with a lengthy discourse, giving you all countless reasons for the necessity for a just intervention from Heaven upon mankind for the salvation of souls. My Mother has prepared you well. You have been counseled to wear your sacramentals and to restore the faith in the hearts of the multitudes. All clergy, cardinals, bishops, parish priests, and laymen shall be accountable for the fall of all souls within their self-imposed dedication of protection, which has been cast aside, as many have been blinded by a life of too much luxury and ease.

As I told you in the past, through prophets and the word, that it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than for a rich man to enter Heaven. For his richness has been directed from satan for the destruction of his soul.

Charity is known to few. Charitable people are few, my child and my children. Blessed are the poor and the peacemakers, for they shall be truly called children of God. Jesus, June 13, 1981

SUFFERING THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN SINCE THE TIME OF NOE

Listen carefully, my child, for this warning is of great magnitude. The Father grows angry. our hearts are torn. The graces We give for the recovery of souls are cast aside by many. How long can this continue without the intervention of the Father? We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn. Man shall go through an extreme crucible of suffering.

Know the value of suffering. You must be thoroughly cleansed before entering the kingdom of Heaven. Either you will be cleansed in your worldly life, or you will suffer over the veil.

Listen well, men in the house of God, and man in his lay life upon earth: your actions have been tolerated, but they have not gone by uncounted. You will make atonement for each soul that you have sent back to the Father with its mission unfulfilled. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering, suffering that has not been seen since the time of Noah or before the time, for the fires shall descend upon your earth! Skin, flesh will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so strong is the hold of satan upon many. Jesus, March 18, 1974

THE EVENTUAL CHASTISEMENT WILL BE GREAT

My child, I have appeared to many of your brothers and sisters throughout the world. Many have been chosen as voice-boxes for the salvation of souls and to ransom man from the Warning and

chastisement fast coming upon him. However, my child, sadly, today many of our warnings have fallen upon hardened hearts.

Man of his free will must now make his decision: the will of the Father, or the selling of his soul to satan. You cannot, upon your earth, my child, serve two masters.

O my children, how many tears I have shed throughout the years. How many times I plead to the Father for an extension of his mercy to you.

The eventual chastisement, my children, will be great, and the loss of the spirits to Heaven much. The count falling into Hell grows greater every day. That is why it will be necessary to have this intervention from Heaven. You hold now, my children, the balance in your hands. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

NO HUMAN FLESH LEFT WITHOUT DIVINE INTERVENTION

Your Vicar, my child, will be set upon by the forces known as antichrist. These forces will unite in the promotion of the great War, a war that mankind has never seen before, a war so violent, so destructive that no human flesh would be left if my son does not intervene. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrha? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF HEAVEN, FOR TIME GROWS SHORT

Veronica, my child, I wish that you spread - and do this very fast - the message of Heaven, for the time grows short for the chastisement upon man.

I have wandered throughout the world shedding many tears. Who has hastened to ease my suffering heart? The offenses against my son have increased so that the Father feels that there must be an intervention from Heaven.

I have prepared you well with my visits to these sacred grounds. All who have listened will have nothing to fear, for all will be good for those of well spirit.

It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. The Father calls for a heavy penance upon a world that has used murder for worldly gain. We look and count the numbers of innocent souls, souls that have not lived out their mission on earth and being sent to Us untimely. Your generation is one that calls for heavy penance! The Father is merciful, and all chastisement will be for reason. Mary, May 30, 1973

FOR THE SALVATION OF THE YOUNG

How sad our hearts are to look into many homes that have become the habitude of demons. You must not cohabit yourself with ignorance to truth. Your complete surrender to satan leaves no recourse but for the Father to intervene for the salvation of the young. The family must be the anchor for the souls, the little ones entrusted to your care. The example in many homes is poor. Anne, Sept. 7, 1973

A TRIBULATION SO GREAT

satan is the father of all liars. Many in your government, my children, are liars, for they have joined the synagogue of satan. Pray, pray that they change and mend their ways so that your beautiful country will not join those who have been given over to the enemies of God.

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall

bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child.

It will be a time of great tribulation for all, a tribulation so great that were not my son to take pity on you and intervene, no life would remain upon your planet. Pray, pray, my children, for you do not know what lies ahead of you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE CHASTISEMENT IS NOT LONG IN COMING

I have a word of direction for all whom I have chosen to represent me in my houses throughout the world. You must be aware that satan now is loosed within my house. Do not fall into his web. I have placed in your hearts the truth. You will go forth as true directors of souls. You cannot destroy these souls entrusted to you by misdirection. Pray for the light and you will be given the way.

Delusion, delusion. O heresy, mournful heresy! That I should see this day come when I shall have to intervene with a chastisement that will claim many souls unprepared.

My Mother has begged the Father through many earth-ages to hold back this chastisement, but I must tell you it is not long in coming. My Mother has shed many tears. My heart has been pierced by the sins of mankind. Have I sacrificed myself in vain for you? How have you repaid me through the Father? I ask nothing but your love. Do not give yourselves to satan. Return to me. Accept the graces I give you, or you will be lost. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1974

#327 Time is Running Out

God has promised forgiveness to your repentance, but he has not promised tomorrow to your procrastination. Augustine

TERRIBLE CATASTROPHE

My child, I do not wish to frighten you, but I must make you aware of the terrible catastrophe that will befall mankind unless he has a change of heart in the near future. The time is running out, my child. Too few have listened to me. I have roamed the world countless years of earth-time, but the hearts have been hardened and the ears have been deafened. Too few have sought to ease this great suffering of Mine, my child. I am truly the Mother of great sorrows.

If the Father would give me this power, I would send before you the picture of what is to be so that by this sight, if not through love but fear of the Father and his intervention, you will return to Us. Mary, June 8, 1974

GARABANDAL MIRACLE

Mary. I have told you, my children, in many places, through countless earth-years, of a coming great chastisement to mankind. Many there are who have cast aside these words, for the faith has grown weak in the hearts of many. Do not take my words idly. I have been sent by the Father through his merciful love of a degenerate generation to save you. Every chance, every means of salvation has been offered to you. The time is running out.

There will be a great War. In this war many lives shall be lost, both young and old. None shall escape the fury of this War. There also will be a great spectacle in the heavens. Learn by this wonderful spectacle!

Veronica. Oh! [Pause]

I cant repeat it? Its beautiful! Oh!

Mary. My child, many will see and still not believe, so great is the darkness of the spirit. Believe what you see at Garabandal!

No, my child, it will not be removed by mankind. July 15, 1974

WHY ARE YOU NOT LISTENING TO ME?

For all those, my children, who have been given the light, much is expected of them. Please, my children, hasten to go forward with the message from Heaven. There is no time to lose. My Son will provide you with many arms to reach each and every soul before the great test, a crucible of suffering, shall be set upon mankind.

My children, the time is running out! Why are you not listening to Me? Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

BE PREPARED

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall!

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now - the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols. Jesus, June 18, 1980

YOU ARE ALL BEING TESTED

You cannot understand the ways of Heaven, or the knowledge of the Eternal Father. Therefore, you must follow the direction from Heaven carefully. Prayer, penance, and atonement - you have been given a time to change. The time is running out.

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

ALMOST INEVITABLE

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message throughout the world. Do not be concerned of the rejection by many, for you must understand, my children, that many are called but few are chosen in the final count.

As I counseled you in the past, I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to warn you that the time is running out for mankind. A great Warning approaches. I beg you all, as your mother of love, to listen to me and act upon my counsel. The Eternal Father is much concerned now because it is almost inevitable that the destruction be sent upon you. Mary, June 2, 1979

NOW IN THE LATTER DAYS

Yes, my child, time is running out. But do not be affrighted by the message given to you, my child. Mankind has had many warnings, many years to make restitution to the Eternal Father.

Pray for all men of sin. Go to your brothers and your sisters, those who are in the world without

counsel. For those who have received many graces, much is expected of them.

And when you go about the world, beware that no pride or arrogance comes in upon you, or you will lose your grace. Because when you do good among man and mankind, you do it for the Eternal Father, Who watches you in secret. Therefore, you will not let the left hand know what youre doing with your right hand.

You understand, my children, I give this counsel to all who have joined in the Mission from Heaven to give the message from Heaven to all mankind, as you are approaching - as you are now in - not approaching, my children, but in the latter days. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1981

A GREAT, MAJESTIC CELESTIAL MANIFESTATION

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

GRAVE DANGERS AHEAD FOR MANKIND

My child, my mother continues to direct you well. You must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time is running out. Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world.

My child, do not be affrighted; do not be fearful of the message given to you by my mother. The truth must come to the light. There are grave dangers ahead for mankind if he proceeds on his present course of soul destruction. The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. All that is rotten must fall. In this crucible of suffering many of the good must carry a heavy cross.

The world will reject the message of the spirit, for their hearts have been hardened and their ears are closed. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE TO NOT HEED THE WARNINGS

My children, you must all be defenders of your faith. By your example and your practice of the corporal works of mercy among mankind, you can stem the tide of evil now that has engulfed all of the nations of your world and will soon bring about the extermination of three-quarters of mankind.

O my children, how foolish you are to not heed the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Whose heart bleeds for you, for she well knows your near future. As your mother, she has come to you begging you from a Mothers heart to do penance, make atonement and sacrifice, for the time is running out. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

FAITH AND MORALS

Many clergy have given themselves over to pleasures of the flesh. Many have fallen into sin and heresy, and have cast aside the truth of their vocations. Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church.

I repeat the words of all Heaven, and those who are upon earth - voices crying out to you in the wilderness: Repent now, while there is time, for your time is running out. Abortion is murder! Adultery, promiscuousness, sexual aberrations shall neither be condoned nor reasoned as being right, when they are wrong! These abominations are condemned by all Heaven.

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

THE HOUR GROWS SHORT

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now.

I shall be with you, my children. Do not be afeared of these warnings I give you. They are given not to bring fear to your heart, but to bring the truth of what is to take place upon earth and to prepare you and give you every opportunity to restore the state of your soul, that it be pleasing before the Eternal Father.

O my children, I will continue to travel throughout your world, crying to you: Repent, for the hour grows short. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU CANNOT COMPROMISE

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished.

Your country, my child, must turn back to God, because the time is running out. You cannot compromise with the enemies of your God, nor can you compromise with the enemies within my sons house, his church. Conform and you will die on the vine. I say unto you, all clergy, cardinals, bishops and lay people in my sons house, his church: conform and you will die on the vine! Mary, June 13, 1981

A FULL BLOODBATH OF WAR

My children, keep, I repeat, a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Send the message from Heaven quickly throughout your world and your country, for the time is running out.

Your country is fast heading to a full bloodbath of war because of corruption and greed.

All will make a firm effort to read the past counsel of my mother throughout the years and her visits upon earth. My Mother has promised to be with you until I come again in body and spirit to you. No one shall be abandoned if he asks to be saved, my children. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

BISHOPS, CARDINALS PLAN TO BUILD A NEW CHURCH

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director!

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with Him in the building of the foundation. Mary, March 18, 1977

U.S. SHALL FEEL WAR AS NEVER HAS BEEN CONCEIVED

But I tell you this now, why we have the abomination of murders of children, for they are possessed by satan, those who will set into motion laws, laws that are against God. Your country, my child, the United States, shall feel war as never have they conceived in their minds that this could enter upon the glorious nation of the United States and Canada. No, my children, you cannot escape this. Your time is running out. Mary, July 1, 1985

WHERE IS YOUR FAITH?

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned!

You cannot compromise the faith. You cannot accept gratuities to compromise my church. Where is your faith? When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my clergy? And even my sheep that have been scattered, my children upon earth?

I shall not give you a long discourse on your offenses, but I give you fair warning now that the sand is about to pass through the hourglass, and your time is running out! Amen! Amen! I say to you, as your God: penance, atonement, and sacrifice now! Cleanse your souls by penance, or you shall be forced to your knees to do penance! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

TO SAVE MANKIND FROM HIS OWN COURSE OF DESTRUCTION

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now.

Nuclear warheads, missiles, all manner of contraptions; what dignified name can I give to them, my children? They are destruction to all mankind. I repeat again: If you permit this to come upon you, there will soon be no flesh left. My child and my children, and those who hear our pleadings, our hearts are extended to you to help Us to save mankind from his own course of destruction. You have very little time to do this in, my children. I assure you, your time is running out. Jesus, July 25, 1985

#328 Famine and Hunger

And behold a black horse, and he that sat on him had a pair of scales in his hand. And I heard as it were a voice in the midst of the four living creatures, saying: Two pounds of wheat for a penny, and thrice two pounds of barley for a penny, and see thou hurt not the wine and the oil. Apocalypse 6:5-6

FAMINE AND THIRST

Within your land, the United States, and many nations that have fallen to corruption and sin, great trial will be given. The crops will fail; there will be famine and thirst in many regions. Jesus, July 15, 1977

WARS AND FAMINE

There will be wars. There will be famine. It will be brother against brother and sister against sister, for sin has become a way of life for many. The wages of sin is death, death of the spirit. Do not be concerned, my children, of the death of the body, for it is the eternal soul that the Father seeks to gain. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

WARS, CARNAGE, PESTILENCE AND FAMINE

I want you to tell the world again, and remind them that they must all make it an issue among their cardinals and their bishops that in order to save the world from communism and its fast gallop of the war-like Mongols down after those who are innocent of heart - the fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse!

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven - and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children?

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

RAGING WARS, PESTILENCE AND FAMINE

I wish that all mothers and fathers bring this simple prayer to the hearts of their children. For in the future, with the raging wars and pestilence and famine that will come upon mankind, many will pass over the veil at a young age. You must teach them, parents, to say this simple prayer to Heaven:

Now I lay me down to sleep,

I pray the Lord my soul to keep.

If I should die before I wake,

I pray the Lord my soul to take. Jesus, June 17, 1989

CROPS WILL ROT IN THE GROUND

Go forward for the redemption of mankind out of this present world of sin. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice We ask for all mankind now. Your future is now. What the Eternal Father had planned originally for your future shall be now. The decision is now with mankind. A great chastisement approaches upon you.

Storms shall ravage the shores; crops will rot in the ground - famine. Insanity from sin, in the minds of the young. Murders. Who shall govern your fine country, my children, in the future, as the pollution is bending the stalks? Repent now of your sin, for the hand of just punishment is being lowered upon you. Mary, July 25, 1978

FAMINE IN AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL

Veronica. Rodents and flying creatures eating the crops. A plague. The boats will not anchor to the land. A just punishment upon man. Famine in America the beautiful. No one shall have the price of the wheat. Man shall become like animals, killing their neighbors. It will be like dog eating dog. July 15, 1977

FAMINE AND STARVATION

Earthquakes in your country, the United States, extending up through Canada, earthquakes in places never before known to exist, or the possibility of. And they will know it comes but from the hand of God. Famine, starvation, your crops will rot. The heat will burn, the cattle will starve. And why? Because you refuse to turn back, complacent in your arrogance. Mary, May 30, 1981

IN JUSTICE AND FOR PENANCE

Hasten, harken, and listen to the words of warning to a generation that has become perverse, degraded - and abominations committed to offend your God. In justice and for penance, there will be visited upon your earth great trials - droughts, famine, rotting crops, hurricanes, floods, all manner of earth tremors and disturbances of nature, increasing in volume, spreading throughout your world. There will be eruptions and manifestations that shall bring terror to the hearts of many, in places that have never seen nor heard of such volume of sound and fierce eruptions of the earth. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

DEATH WILL BE PREVALENT IN YOUR COUNTRY

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

THE FATHER SHALL CHASTISE THOSE HE LOVES

The Father shall chastise those he loves. Your country and many countries of your world will suffer trials of famine, earthquakes, tornadoes, and the plague. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

TRUST IN GOD THE FATHER

There are many things that cannot be understood because of a mans human nature, but that you must trust in God the Father, and listen to the words my mother brings to you and the dire warnings of what is to come upon mankind. Do not accept it lightly, or with derision. For the answer will be given to you, and you will still not know that this has come to you from the Eternal Father as a measure of penance.

All mankind will be tested before the great day of my return. There will be floods taking many lives; there will be famine and many will die; and there will be the great heat and many will die. My child, I know you are affrighted at my words, but our purpose is to save you. Jesus, June 18, 1983

MORE FLOODS, MORE FAMINE

Your country, my child, the United States, shall know of another tremendous earthquake. I know this grips your heart with fear, my child, but you will see and understand. There will be more floods, more famine, more blood in the streets. The enemy will come from foreign nations now to try to shed this blood. Do not take their words to you lightly. They will enter the United States for one purpose - to destroy the morale. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

WOE TO MAN OF EARTH

Listen well and repeat my words. Woe, woe to man of earth. He calls down upon himself a just punishment for the abominations he commits in his heart and the abominations in the sacred temples of God. Wars, famine, flood, cataclysm, and the ball of redemption. Know that in this order man shall be cleansed. Michael, May 30, 1974

DEATH, FAMINE, STARVATION

Veronica. I see that black horse now. Its a horse - its galloping right across the sky now. Its a black horse, and theres a horrible-looking man upon it. Hes dressed all in black. He looks like an executioner, because hes got a - it looks like a grass cutter; its like a Y-shaped hoe, sort of. Hes the reaper. Reaper! The word REAPER is written over the sky, over his head. DEATH, FAMINE, STARVATION. All the words are written now in the sky. Oh my! Hes galloping fast across the sky. Now I cant see him anymore. Hes gone beyond the trees. Oh. Oh, Blessed Mother. Sept. 13, 1974

IF YOU PROCEED IGNORING MY COUNSEL AND MY DIRECTION…

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son.

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence. Mary, June 13, 1981

WHEN THE ABOMINATIONS HAVE REACHED A PEAK

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggle. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

U.S. SHALL KNOW PHYSICAL HUNGER AND WANT

My children, do not be concerned of any worldly possession, for soon many shall know hunger. There is a spiritual hunger now in your world and in your hearts, but soon your country, the United States, will join other nations in knowing physical hunger and want.

My children, can this be avoided? What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power.

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

HUNGER SHALL BE IN THE HOMES OF MANY

My children in the United States of America, must you go hungry? Many parts of your country shall suffer from want of food, for the winter will be cold. Many shall die in the coming year, my children. There will be accidents that are not accidents. Hunger shall be in the homes of many.

My children, do not despair, for it will appear that satan has complete control of the world. But know that he is only being given a short time. In this time shall We be able to separate the sheep from the goats. It is truly a battle far greater than any battle that has been set upon mankind. These are the days before the coming of your Lord. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL SHALL KNOW HUNGER

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

STOMACHS DISTENDED WITH STARVATION

My child, you will see that the message goes throughout the world. Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! your crops will rot. Your children will be barred from their own homes because they have become a source of murder.

Please, my children, listen to your mother. It is urgent that you pray and protect your children. You must see that they wear the brown Scapular, and also any medals that will keep satan from their door. Mary, May 28, 1983

WHAT WILL YOU GIVE FOR YOUR BREAD?

Veronica. Now its growing dark, and the writing is disappearing. Now I see another figure coming forward. Now hes carrying a long - what looks like a piece of reed or wheat, and hes got a balance in his hand, a scale. But it looks different than the one Michael carries. He also has a black band across his chest, and hes standing now on the right bank of the - joining the other angel on the right bank of the river, of the great body of water. And now hes holding the balance up, and hes pointing now to his chest. And written across the black band is: HUNGER: H-U-N-G-E-R. Now hes taking the balance and hes raising it high above his head, and hes saying:

Third Angel - Denarius, denarius. A measure for the wheat. What will you give for your bread? – April 6, 1974

REDUCED TO BARTERING FOR FOOD

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government - an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman, and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. I can illustrate to you, my children, what I mean by this monetary depression.

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that We hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars and other creations of satan - my child, I go on to tell you, you will say that the guitar is not a costly item, but in order to buy this guitar you will carry an actual satchel, an overnight bag-size, my child - let Us put it that way clearly - of notes, your currency. It will take a whole suitcase of paper - paper money that no longer has a value. You will soon be reduced to bartering for your food. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

HUNGER SHALL BE SET UPON YOUR COUNTRY

Mary. As a nation, as a country - to all nations of the world, I say to you, as your mother, that as you have sown so shall you reap. How many years have I traveled across your earth, crying with tears of pity and frustration, that the great chastisement be withheld from mankind, because of the many souls that will be lost to Heaven. How many have listened to my counsel and prepared? Have you become so blinded by your lives of luxury and worldly pursuits that you can no longer recognize what is happening about you? Murders abound. Blood flows in the street. Hunger shall be set upon your country. Many shall die. And why? Because you have turned your back upon my son, the only One now who can save you from what is fast coming upon you.

My child, do not be affrighted. Through countless years have you seen this scene.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! [Veronica sighs heavily.] Oh. I, I dont know. The people are killing each other in the streets here! And I see such terrible blood. and the people have gone crazy. Oh, its horrible!

Blessed Mother, please!

Mary. My child, I have asked all to go forward in these final days before the great chastisement as disciples of my son, first and uppermost in their lives. For he who gives his life shall be saved. He who walks away and abandons himself to the world shall be lost. May 30, 1981

CORPORAL WORKS OF MERCY

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

MUCH FOOD IS WASTED IN YOUR COUNTRY

Mary. Look over, my child, to your left. Yes, that is true: you are looking at Africa now, my child, another map. And what do you see, my child?

Veronica. I see all flames. And I see many people who are hungry. I see babies with their stomachs all swelled up, and babies with their bones sticking out of their skins, And to think…. . .

Our Blessed Mother is crying. Shes touching her lips now.

Mary. My child, and to think how much food is being wasted in your country and the affluent countries of the world. One little morsel could keep a child from starving to death.

If you think that this could not happen to your country, you are mistaken, my child. If you think this cannot happen, I must tell you now that there are still many who are hungry in your country this evening. You see, my child, man is always self-seeking, and cannot see what lies ahead of him.

You will understand and broadcast the message to the world that there will be a great destruction in the monetary systems of the world. It will affect both the United States and Canada, and all the great powers of the world. And I repeat again: you will go to your stores to do your shopping carrying papers which may as well be newspapers, for the value they will have to purchase even food will be nil.

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up to the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

#329 Revolution

From whence are wars and contentions among you? Are they not hence, from your concupiscences, which war in your members? you covet, and have not: you kill, and envy, and can not obtain. You contend and war, and you have not, because you ask not. You ask, and receive not; because you ask amiss: that you may consume it

on your concupiscences. James 4:1-3

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL SHALL KNOW HUNGER AND REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

REVOLUTION UPON REVOLUTION

Veronica Mary now is touching her first finger to her lips. That means to listen and repeat. Mary is extending her arm out now and pointing upwards to the sky. In the sky is appearing - oh, a hammer and a sickle. The hammer and the sickle now is lighting up in a bright red color.

Mary. My child, the world is approaching a great crisis - revolution upon revolution, because mankind has not heeded my warnings of the past. The Red Bear shall go forward and do his dastardly works of deception. June 5, 1976

REVOLUTION FROM CORRUPTION

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children.

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to the left, high up in the sky. And now there is a - I can look into a land, two lands. And above each - its like a tabloid - there is a deep black cross.

Now a voice - its a frightening voice - is crying. Its booming, the voice; its terrifying.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Blood shall flow in the streets! Revolution from corruption! Revolution from corruption!

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. Yes, my child, it will be truly a most terrible sight. Blood shall flow in the streets. Brother against brother, mother against daughter. Sin shall place little value upon life. Wars, and the great War to end all wars, are a punishment for these sins. Feb. 10, 1975

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets* to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

GREAT REVOLUTION IN MANY COUNTRIES OF EUROPE

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976FORCES OF EVIL

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and open-

ly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution. Mary, May 18, 1977

WORLD SHALL BE STEEPED IN BLOODBATHS

You will all continue, my children, on your mission to save souls and alert the worlds children to what is approaching fast upon them, the chastisement and the ball of redemption.

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity.

And why, you ask, must this all come about? O my children, my mother has given you counsel and warning through numerous appearances upon earth. she came to you as a mediatrix between your God and man to warn you and plead your cause before Heaven. And how many have listened to her counsel and acted upon it? Jesus, June 4, 1977

THE BALANCE FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION

St. Michael. A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The balance for your destruction is heavily to the left.

Veronica. Now Michael is extending his left hand, and in it is this balance.

St. Michael. Yes, my child, you find the balance heavily loaded, leavened by the sins of mankind and all manner of abominations that cause the Blood of your Creator to overflow in the chalice. This Blood shall wash mankind clean. Blood, the blood of mankind, shall flow in the streets in revolution! Wars are a punishment for the sins of mankind. Aug. 5, 1975

GREAT REVOLUTION IN THE NATIONS

There will be great revolution in the nations of your world. Only a few will be saved in the final count. Mary, May 22, 1974

ITALY

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing upward with her right hand, and Shes pointing to the left side of the sky, and I see that W 3 again. W 3 always means war or revolution. And I see now a very large boot, and the boot means Italy. May 18, 1977

RUSSIA

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GREAT TRIAL

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity. Jesus, June 4, 1977

GREAT MULTITUDE OF DEATHS

My child and my children, the crisis for our Vicar has not passed. his life is in great danger as he remains in the United States of America. There are great forces of evil loosed now to endeavor to destroy him, or set in motion a manner of revolution that will bring a great multitude of deaths in his presence. I ask you all to continue your prayers of atonement, your sacrifices; and We ask major acts of penance from all. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

ENTERING TIME OF GREAT TRIAL

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ROME SHALL SOON HAVE A BLOODBATH

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away!

My children, I have asked you all to become light bearers through the dark days ahead. You will meet with great trial in your mission. There will be scoffers and those who greet you with derision, but, my children, remember, my son carried his cross in the same manner. My own will know me, my children. If you are rejected, wipe the dust from your feet and keep going. My own will know me. Mary, June 16, 1977

FALLEN HIERARCHY

And I say unto you: unless great penance is performed for your fallen hierarchy, Rome shall go through a revolution. Jesus, May 14, 1977

BLOOD SHALL FLOW IN THE STREETS

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

A CONSPIRACY TO BRING REVOLUTION

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and filth!

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Abortion, my children, is murder, and as murderers you will receive a just judgment and punishment. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

GREAT FUNDS ARE SUPPLIED TO PROPAGATE A REVOLUTION

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

COMMUNISM WILL PROMOTE DISCONTENT, REVOLUTION, DEATH

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world.

One arm of the octopus is communism, atheistic communism. This arm of the octopus will promote discontent, revolution, death. This arm of the octopus will seek to remove Christianity from the earth. O woe unto a man who joins this force!

My children, you will pray for your brothers and sisters. The message from Heaven is going now throughout the world. The time is growing shorter. Protect your children. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your marriages, that they remain holy. Many marriages have now become debased and defiled.

Your world has become a cesspool of errors, giving itself over to fornication, immorality, idolatry, and all manner of foul pursuits. The major crisis is among the young. How shall you rescue them, but by your example and prayer. Mary, June 10, 1978

REVOLUTIONS

I speak to you with great heart and hope, but I cannot escape sending to you the message from Heaven which is a warning - a warning that unless you mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father now, your world will be cleansed by trial.

There will be a terrible War - a catastrophe, my children. It will be beyond anything mankind has ever seen. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Bodies will burn and blow away and find no resting place. There will be revolutions in the countries of the world: brother against brother, sister against sister. Bodies shall lie in the marketplaces, unburied and uncovered, so great will be the dead! my children, is this what you want?

The Eternal Father is the Creator of goodness and holiness. He looks upon your world and finds murder and all manner of abomination and sin. The sin in your world is far greater now, my children, than has ever been seen by mankind, for you have a way of life, a sin that has been calling for.

Veronica. Oh, now Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, my goodness! I see this terrible, trailing ball of fire. Its so hot, I feel like Im being scorched - the heat! Oh now its going back into the sky. It feels a little cooler. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. My child, I do not wish to set fear in your heart, but I cannot keep from you this terrible knowledge of the trial that will be sent upon mankind. Shout it from the roof, my child. You have been given a great mission to alert mankind and prepare them. Aug. 14, 1975

A VERY HEAVY CROSS UPON THE U.S.

Veronica. A very heavy cross will be placed upon the United States. There is rising an army, a satanic army. The ages of the young are from twenty to the thirties. They are now massing in the thousands. Revolution and murder are their plan. The plan is to promote fear by mass murder.

Mary asks that you all pray constantly that this sorrow will not enter upon your personal lives and your family. I asked Mary why, and Mary said it is in the plan of the Eternal Father that man - many shall return from this suffering. Man, Mary said, does not learn from his past. He continues making the same mistakes. Dec. 7, 1977

A GREAT DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

My child, no color could portray the condition of your earth and its peoples. A great darkness of spirit has settled upon earth.

There will be much revolution among our children, the nations of the world.

The evil is accelerating. It will be father against son, brother against brother, and sister against sister. There will be much disunity in the home.

The forces of evil travel with the sickle and the hammer. Unless a country is given to servitude of its God by prayer, penance, and atonement, it cannot withstand the forces of evil! Mary, Aug. 21,

1975

COMMUNISM, THE SCOURGE OF MANKIND

Veronica. Now Michael is raising his sword, and its half-way suspended in the air, and there are drippings of blood coming from the sword. Now Michael is pointing with the sword, and theres a red horse now galloping across the sky. My goodness! Its a very large red horse, and its going now from the left side to the right side and galloping off to the left again. Now its disappearing behind the tree there.

Mary is now moving her head, saying yes. Mary appears very sad. Now Shes pointing upward to the sky, and Shes saying:

Mary. Communism is the scourge of mankind. Blood and revolution.

Veronica.

Mary. Be seated, my child, now. My Son has much to discuss with you.[Pause]

Veronica Mary now is coming forward.

Mary. Do not be discouraged, my child. My Son shall come with the sword. The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. June 24, 1976

#330 God Alone Creates

...The Catholic faith obliges us to hold that souls are immediately created by God. Pope Pius XII, Humani Generis, Aug. 12, 1950

The spirit of God made me, and the breath of the Almighty gave me life. Job 33:4

EXACT MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

Life, the spirit of life, is breathed - the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder!

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children? Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Mary, June 12, 1976

SOUL IS PLACED BY THE ETERNAL FATHER INTO THE CHILD

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

LIFE AND THE SPIRIT

Life and the spirit enter into the being conceived in the human body of woman at the time of conception. Mary, March 18, 1974

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IS BREATHED INTO THE BODY

There is about you, my children, a world unseen to your human eyes. These creatures of the darkness never sleep. Beside you, to protect you, are the angels of light from Heaven. How few call to their guardians! At the moment of conception, the spirit of life is breathed into the body - at the moment of conception! At the moment of emergence from the mothers womb, a guardian of light is given to the born child.

We are saddened to know that you will place in your government one who has the power to continue the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Woe to your country and woe unto man! For abortion is murder, and murder means death. All, my child, who have any measure in the slaughter of the unborn and do this of conscience and free will, will be condemned eternally to the abyss. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

UNSEEN WORLD

Many will not accept your revelations, my child, for man has yet to understand the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. Man fails to recognize the existence of the unseen world about you. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

ETERNAL FATHER SENDS EACH LIFE WITH REASON

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

NO MAN SHALL DESTROY A CREATION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

THE SOUL LIVES ON FOREVER

The soul lives on forever. The soul is entered into the body at the moment of conception. We abhor, We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn! Mankind seeks a terrible chastisement far beyond what his human mind or sight can ever conceive, for his actions against the creation of the Father.

Murderers! As such you break the Commandment of the Father You shall not kill. Damnation, eternal damnation will be the lot of all who take part in the murder of the unborn. Repent now of your sin! Make restitution to the Father, for you will be held accountable for the murders of the unborn. Mary, June 8, 1974

THE ETERNAL PART

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is

not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and damnation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

AN INBORN CONSCIENCE

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

A PLAN BY THE ETERNAL FATHER

You, as a nation, shall fall without prayer and penance. The queen of Heaven set Herself to warn you of the penance that would be given to you if you committed murder - the murder of the unborn in abortion.

No man shall set himself above his Creator; no man shall judge who is to live or die upon earth.

The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the precise moment of conception; and as such, there is a plan by the Eternal Father for each living being, this being created at the moment of conception. What right have you to cast yourselves in the role of murderers? Do you think that you shall go unpunished? No! Blood shall flow in your streets, but it shall not be the blood of the Holy Innocents. Murderers, you shall die by the sword! Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE HE PERMITS TO BE BORN

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

SOUL IS IMMORTAL

Man, even man in my sons house, church, has found the way to rationalize his sin. There is no rationalization, my children, for sin! For sin will bring about the death of your soul. Your soul is immortal, but when I speak of the death of your soul, I mean its fall to satan and its banishment into the eternal fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

FALSE THEORY

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death - life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of

man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

NO REINCARNATION

My children, also remember and alert your brothers and sisters that a great error among all the errors is the knowledge that scientists produce of reincarnation. No, my children, there is no reincarnation for mankind! When he dies and goes over the veil his spirit, the living part of him, the eternal living part, shall be given its just reward, judged only by the Eternal Father as the final judge.

Only on certain missions shall the Eternal Father return some to earth, but not to accept another human body. I give you this simple illustration, my children: if it were true that the body enters and re-enters upon earth into another body, at the end of the judgment, the final judgment, when your spirit, soul, shall be re-entered into the body it had upon earth-if it were true that you had six or seven or more bodies, which body shall get the soul, the one and only soul?

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church. Mary, May 27, 1978

AN ABSOLUTELY INSANE FALLACY

Mary. My child, repeat: An error that has saddened my heart and my sons - you have only one body. At the moment of conception the spirit of life is placed by the Creator, our Father, into a body carried in the womb of the woman at the moment of creation. The spirit, when the body dies as you know it, called death, returns to the Father. It does not enter into another body.

Veronica Mary means reincarnation.

Mary. After all, my child, at the general judgment, if youre running around, let us say, in more than one body, which body shall you choose to enter into at the general judgment? Does it not sound like an absolute insane fallacy?

The Father sends the spirit, the soul, into the body. At the moment of conception a life is created. Therefore, all who murder the unborn have taken upon themselves the judgment over life and death of an individual, a living creation of God. And as such, he is guilty of breaking the Commandment of the Father: You shall not kill! And all who do not make compensation, repent of their sin, are eternally condemned to the damnation and fires of Hell! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

A MONSTER

Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. What he is creating is a soulless monster, a being of destruction for all that it will meet. I say it, for it is not truly a human being but a thing, my children, a thing!.

My children, if you continue, O scientist of the world, in this pursuit, your punishment shall be great! Mary, July 25, 1978

ONLY ONE GOD

There is only one God, the Lord high God in Heaven. No man is God, even though he places himself up as God now, even trying to create life, and even trying to restore life to the dead. He shall never restore life to the dead. He shall never create a life. What he shall create is a monster, a soulless being. Mary, June 18, 1982

EMPTY SHELL

My children, no man upon earth, with all his knowledge, will be able to create and sustain life.

What he is producing now is an empty shell, a soulless it, a thing of abomination. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

STOP EXPERIMENTATION

Scientists must stop at once their pryings, their experimentation into a realm that has brought them in league and contact with the very forces of Hell, satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

SOULLESS

You seek to create as the Creator. You have reached the point of the fallen angels. You will create in the jar a monster, for it will be soulless! your arrogance and superiority will be your own destruction, you who seek to take the place of your Father! my children, recognize the path you are falling on. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

UNION OF THE FLESH

The act of the union of the flesh was created as the means for the propagation of life upon your earth. The union of the flesh will produce as the Father has deemed it. Mary, May 10, 1972

GODS LAWS

Understand, my children, that science cannot go above the laws of his God. Mary, April 1, 1972

POWER OF CREATION

You wander about now in your earth, man of science, seeking to reach the gates of the eternal kingdom. Man of science, in his arrogance, seeking to create life. I say unto you: no man shall take the power of creation into his hands, for he will destroy himself. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

SEEKING

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature. Mary, June 4, 1977

SACRED SECRETS OF DEATH AND LIFE

I say unto you, you shall never learn the secrets, the sacred secrets of death and life, for these are controlled by the Eternal Father. He has created you, and he shall remove you in due time. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

LUCIFER

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

DOCTOR OF SIN

Yes, We frown upon surrogate mothers. We shall not tolerate the making of children from one to the other. The Sacrament of Marriage was given for the union of man and woman in love and godliness. There is nothing godly about a man who sets himself up to play God and starts revolving innocent - I prefer to call my children innocent, because in that way I do not refuse them even penance for their sins - but they must know that you cannot bring life in a test tube. This will not be accepted by Heaven.

These children are not conceived by the Holy Ghost, the spirit within them at the moment of conception, because their conception is from a test tube, and an instrument of a so-called doctor upon earth. He is a doctor, not of divinity, but of sin.

Doctors now are profaning their profession, those who have given themselves over to destroying human life in abortions. Doctors also pretend, or hope to seek far above the Eternal Father. Just as the angels did, many years ago - they sought to outshine the Eternal Father, and they were cast

forever out of Heaven. But they took many with them.

Therefore, my children, I must tell you this, there will be a major war between the right and the wrong side, the left and the right, over this issue. We will not have test-tube babies, for they are not born with a soul. They can only, then, be called a thing, a creature unknown. Is this what you want, my children?

Is this what you want of these children you bear for another? To give them as though you were machines, manufacturing them for another?

My children, you grieve all Heaven, because your sin is becoming more perverse upon earth, crying out to Heaven for retribution. Jesus, June 6, 1987

ARTIFICIAL MEANS

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

INHUMAN

Man is creating now an abominable situation upon earth as he seeks to fly high to the realm of Heaven by seeking to create another being. I shall not, my children, venture to call this being human, for it is the creation of man, coming forth without a soul. satan, the master of deceit, has been the creator.

My child and my children, I wear a garment of suffering and sorrow for all mankind, for this abomination shall increase. Science and men of science must cease their striving to reach creation, for no man shall ever be able to create life. The shell shall be produced without life! Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

WHERE SHALL YOU DRAW THE LINE?

Your country, the United States of America, and many countries throughout the world, shall be visited with great trial in penance for the commission of murder of the unborn. No man shall set himself to destroy a creation of your Lord high God in Heaven, your Creator. Every soul has been sent upon earth with a mission. The Eternal Father finds man committing the greatest of abomination by destroying these souls, by sending them back without a fulfillment of their mission.

The spirit of life is breathed into the body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception a life begins, a growing life, a living life, and to destroy this life is murder.

Where, my children, shall you draw the line? What next shall you experiment with? The value of life shall be lost; man will seek destruction. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

#331 Shepherds of darkness

For there shall be a time, when they will not endure sound doctrine; but, according to their own desires, they will heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears: And will indeed turn away their hearing from the truth, but will be turned unto fables. 2 Timothy 4: 3-4

A CHASTISEMENT NEVER SEEN IN THE PAST

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor!

Through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father in my son, I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, a bearer of tidings from Heaven. I wish them to be tidings of great joy, but you have darkened your spirit and set upon your world a complete blackness, a darkness of the spirit. Therefore, I must bring to you tidings of warning, for the Eternal Father has poised his hand. He will let loose upon you a chastisement that has never been seen or set upon mankind in the past! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

RETURN TO A LIFE OF PRAYER

Our hearts in the kingdom are much saddened by the knowledge that the little children are being led astray. Teachers in the house of God, shall you stand before the Father and say that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No. You will not, for We look upon you and find you lacking! Awaken now from your darkness of spirit! Return to a life of prayer. You have entered into your world and given yourselves over to pleasures and destruction of the flesh, and sadly, the destruction of your eternal soul! Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SHEPHERDS OF DARKNESS

Each individual soul has a mission upon your earth. You will return and stand for judgment, and you will receive the kingdom of your God, or you shall descend into Hell, the abyss, the kingdom of your prince of darkness, satan, the great deceiver of mankind.

What have you gained by your actions, shepherds of darkness? you who deceive and have brought confusion into the hearts of your sheep - shall you go before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you: you shall be cast aside and join those who have received a just recompense for their deception.

The gates of Hell are open wide. The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches, but woe to man who will sell out his faith! I say unto you: your time grows short. Turn back now from your deception!

A great delusion has been set upon mankind so that those who have given themselves to satan will believe these errors and go fast to their reward. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU STRAYING SHEPHERDS

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers!

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

MANY OF YOU ARE MISLEADING

I spoke, my child, of the elect. We refer to the elect as our dedicated clergy, men of God chosen from the sheep to be the shepherds. satan has sent a great delusion upon your world. satan roams in the house of God. O leaders of our sheep, shepherds of our flock, will you stand before the Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! Many of you are misleading. Many of you are misled and carry your error into the souls of others. Awaken! Strip the blindness from your eyes and hearts! Do not destroy souls for the acknowledgement of man. You will not set up man as an idol to worship. Mary, July 25, 1974

LOOK INTO YOUR HEARTS

Look into your hearts, dedicated men of God! Shall you stand before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Shall he cast you - spit you from his mouth as vipers

into the flames of the abyss?

No man shall place judgment upon you. The Eternal Father shall judge you. No man shall escape this judgment. Michael, July 15, 1975

GONE FORWARD WITH ITCHING EARS

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light. Mary, May 20, 1978

OBEDIENCE FOR GOOD, NOT FOR EVIL

The fall of a nation goes downward by steps. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manners of foul practices offensive to God and human nature are being practiced now, even in homes, my children. What manner of vile evil do you as parents permit to enter your homes? What manner of example as parents are you giving to your children?

Many of our children are wandering without direction, falling prey to all humanism and modernism that has darkened the souls throughout your world. Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

The enemies of God have entered even upon my sons church. Will you not come forward as disciples of these last days and fight for my son to retain his church?

Bishops! Cardinals! If you do not love my son, have you no vestige of fear? Do you think you will stand before Him and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast you aside as the vipers you have become in the destruction of souls. He shall cast you into the abyss and eternal damnation. You fool no one. The Eternal Father has been most patient. Mary, July 25, 1979

VILE CORRUPTION IN TEACHING OF CHILDREN

For the love of money and power, my child, many souls have been sold to satan. For the love of money and power, many have misled the sheep. Pastors, shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? What manner of vile corruption have you set, in your teaching, upon the children? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

MEND YOUR WAYS

The teachers in the house of God, will you stand before the Eternal Father and declare that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No, I say unto you. You must now mend your ways. You who have given yourselves to the world of satan, you must turn now and make amends. Restore my sons house to a house of sanctity and piety and holiness. You will gain nothing by uniting my sons house with the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TURN BACK, PASTORS

Turn back, pastors who value your material wealth, and you are selling your souls to get to the head! Shall you stand before my son, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell!

My children, what will you gain if you become a leader in your world of earth and you lose your eternal reward with the Father in Heaven? What have you gained but your own destruction! Do you not realize that your life is but a temporary pilgrimage upon your earth? you must prepare yourselves. You must guide your sheep, the children of earth, until they reach the portals of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

COMPROMISE, AND YOU SHALL FALL

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THIS DEFILEMENT BY MAN

The great Sacrifice, my child, has been misunderstood by many. It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befits and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter.

Do you not understand, my children, that you were united in beauty, that you were united in understanding?

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house. If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. It is a great sorrow to the Eternal Father that this folly has been perpetrated by the men who wear the red hats and the purple hats within my sons church.

O cardinals and bishops, shall you stand before my son and say to Him in judgment that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Mary, April 10, 1976

WHATEVER SHALL BECOME OF YOU?

I say unto you, red hats and Purple Hats, you hold a great responsibility for the fall of souls in my sons house! Shall you come before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you from the torn heart of a Mother, that you shall be cast out, cast into the fires of the abyss! my son shall spit you out of his realm, O you of little faith!

You cast aside the counsel of your peers. You cast aside the counsel of the founding Fathers of my sons church as he gave them to you. You build a new church of man. No angels helped you ce-

ment that foundation, because my son is nowhere around. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of you! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

VERY FEW

The road to Hell has been paved often by good intentions. Remember this, my children. Without prayer you cannot remain in the light. You must always direct your talks, your thoughts to the Eternal Father and the personages of Heaven to protect you and guide you. Seek not the counsel of man when it concerns the state of your immortal soul. For what man is there left upon earth who will counsel you in truth? Very few, my children. For the pastors, the shepherds shall stand before my son and shall they say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast them out as the vermin and the vipers they have become, for many have sold their souls to get to the head. What does it matter, O pastors and shepherds, if you gather and gain all of the treasures of your world, the earth, and you come bare across the veil with no treasures stored in Heaven? you shall be banished in the everlasting dead realm! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

DOCTRINES OF DEVILS

All who stand before my son as teachers in his house, shall they stand before Him and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? Will you stand before Him, O clergy, and say that you have prophesied for Him? And what did you do but bring in doctrines of devils into my sons house! he shall take you in your defilement and cast you into the eternal fires of Hell.

My children, Hell and purgatory - forgotten! my sons death upon the cross - forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, April 9, 1977

YOU FOLLOW LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it!

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

HOW MANY ARE HOLY?

You turn to your pastors, you turn to my sons representative, the priest, and other ministers in the congregations of the world, and where are they? Their heads are in the sand. Their heads are in the clouds, clouds of darkness. They, too, are running to and fro seeking riches and pleasures. How many are holy, and how many are unholy? my children, they could be sorted very easily. There are so few who are holy. We do not say this to judge, my children, but We say this to bring it out as a fact. How many are holy? How many can stand before my son and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? What will become of these poor priests who have forgotten their mission, who have forgotten their vows? What will become of them? Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, June 18, 1982

RESTORE THE HOLINESS TO MY HOUSE

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting human-

ism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap.

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

PASTORS OF LITTLE FAITH

You, pastors of little faith, you have become symbols of worship among yourselves. Man is now building his own cross. Shall you set up man to be worshipped in the body? And what has become of the soul?

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Are you, in your arrogance and pride, wishing this upon mankind? O my children, take the blindness from your hearts, and look upon the destruction you have wrought within my church, within the hearts of those who trusted you to guide them. You have taken this trust given to you by Heaven, and what have you done? you have cast it aside, and you, too, my pastors, shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Many mitres shall fall into Hell!

Man shall not be deluded. Man shall not believe that my suffering upon the cross shall guarantee an entrance into the kingdom regardless of the state of that soul. Oh, no! Man must make his way to the kingdom by merit.

I give you fair warning, the few warnings that are left to you, to turn back now and restore my church. Do not look back and wonder of the reaction of mankind, for no man shall save you when you come over the veil to be judged.

Think, O pastors: Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? All who cry Lord, Lord, shall not enter into the kingdom, for I look into your hearts and I find you wanting.

My children, you must pray for your pastors. You must pray for your leaders of government. Much worldly power has been given to them, and many are using this power for the destruction of souls. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Go forward as disciples of your God. Many shall receive sainthood in these days, my children. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

WHEN YOU COME BEFORE ME FOR JUDGMENT…

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

FAIR ACCOUNT TO ALL BISHOPS

I give fair account to all of our bishops throughout your world that you must give account to me in judgment for your sheep, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell, for you are on the road to perdition.

You shall not compromise my house, my church. You shall not gather souls by destroying the

principles of my church, for you have scattered the sheep. By your fruits have you been made known to the world. It truly cries teardrops from Heaven. You have been given a warning, and you will act upon it. Jesus, June 5, 1976

#332 Prepare To Meet your God

And he commanded us to preach to the people, and to testify that it is he who was appointed by God, to be judge of the living and of the dead. Acts 10: 42

ARE YOU READY TO FACE DEATH?

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss! Mary, March 29, 1975

HAS NO ENDING

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life; with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell?

My children, you must well understand the plan of the enemy. If he can take from your minds the knowledge and the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory, he will condone sin in your society. And sin has become a way of life for many of you. Awaken from your blindness and search for the light. I have set many candles about in your world. You will not remain in darkness if you will seek the light. My Son is the way. Ask; send your voices in supplication to the Eternal Father and you will be guided out of your darkness. Mary Dec. 28, 1976

NOT TO BE FEARED

Coming across the veil is not to be feared. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you. Jesus, June 24, 1976

SCAPULAR

I promise you, all who wear the brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

NO PASSPORT

So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

AT ANY HOUR

My children, every man, woman and child of conscionable age and knowledge must give an account of his actions and the manner in which he spent his time upon earth when he comes over the veil. I assure you, my children, you know not the day or the hour: tomorrow you could leave, within the hour you could leave. Only the Eternal Father and the Trinity knows the time of your

coming. Mary, July 25, 1977

TREMENDOUS LIGHT

There will be at death a feeling of faintness and passing out. There will be a full consciousness. There will be a pulling out of the body, a force very great. There will be a tremendous light pulling forcefully you out of your body casing, and you will be carried forward a great distance into and over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1978

MEANING OF LIFE

Accept all of your trials upon earth, my children, knowing that they can be used well for your presentation of your soul when you come over the veil before the Eternal Father for judgment. Gather your graces while you are upon earth. Store them in Heaven! It is the only treasure that you should seek. Everything else, my children, is passing.

Every life when placed upon earth has a set time for removal. While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

YOUR CHOICE

All will be given in judgment according to their merit. None will fall into the abyss unless of his own free will. It is the will of the Father that none be lost to satan. Jesus, Nov. 23, 1974

JUDGED BY MERIT

I repeat again for man who has lost the road: there is no race, there is no color, there is no wealth, there is no respect to body distinction of health. There is only spirit in Heaven. And as such, when you come to Us, you will be judged by the merits of your soul, your spirit, not by your gains on earth. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

FULL KNOWLEDGE

I say unto you, as your God, that the living, the greatest part of you is your spirit, your soul. It will never die. And you retain, my children, all knowledge in intellect. You do not lose your perception. You have full knowledge across the veil of what you will have gained or lost. Your emotions, my children, are retained, I say unto you. And you will realize the greatest depth of suffering imaginable if you do not prepare for your eternal reward in Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

GLORIOUS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

COMMANDMENTS

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

NO LIFE IS FOREVER ON EARTH

Must you wait until you are pushed down to the ground before you will rise and honor the Eternal Father? Must you give yourselves over to all manner of sin and aberration and pleasures of the flesh, unto your destruction? Can you not realize - open your ears and your hearts to the truth that no life is forever to be lived upon your earth, but eternal life is over the veil? And you, by your own volition, by your own choice, shall choose your eternal life: be it with the Eternal Father in Heaven, or with satan in Hell, the abode of the damned. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

DO NOT FORFEIT YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

YOU MUST TAKE UP YOUR CROSS

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

THE SOUL IS ETERNAL

No man shall be above the Creator for all men will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal, life continues; the word death should be removed as such, from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this hold edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

YOU MUST NOT CONDONE SIN

You cannot, you must not condone sin; you shall not rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life among you. It shall be brother against brother and sister against sister. Nation shall rise up against nation. There shall be disturbances of nature of such great magnitude that many lives shall be lost. You will be forced to your knees, and only then, in this time of great trial, will you turn back and look for the light. My children, do you want punishment? Can you not give up your way of life, a sinful life, to save your soul, your spirit? Shall you destroy your eternal life with Us for the few short years you all have upon your earth? When you leave your body you have full consciousness. You will understand then, only too late, what you have given up. Jesus, April 17, 1976

A DELUSION

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you, many are called, but few are chosen. Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

HOW BLIND YOU HAVE BECOME

Many have given themselves over to satan now and have joined his army. O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later. Mary, June 10, 1978

FOREVER AND EVER

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my

children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children - is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

AS YOU STAND BEFORE YOUR GOD IN JUDGMENT

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan.

No man shall stand by you and plead your cause as you stand before your God in judgment, stripped of all your worldly gain, stripped of all your worldly knowledge! your soul, your spirit will stand before your God for eternal judgment, and what shall you gain if you have gathered all of your worlds treasures and then have lost your soul? you shall be condemned to eternal damnation and banishment, given over to satan, for as your father upon earth was satan.

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

YOUR JUDGMENT IS ETERNAL

I repeat, you will hasten to make amends to the Eternal Father - NOW. You will all go back and read the words of my mother given to you. All will come to pass. None shall escape judg¬ment. All will be held accountable for their actions. All will be held accountable for their laxity in the formation of the souls of the young.

All manner of novelty and experimentation must be removed from my church - NOW!

You have been given the rule. You have been given the way. Restore my house now, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! Souls will be starved for the light. Blood shall flow in the streets. Death shall become commonplace. Is this what you want?

The wages of sin is death. What will it gain you if you gain your whole world in treasures, but you cannot take them with you to your judgment? your judgment is eternal, forever! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

CLEANSE YOUR SOUL OF ALL SIN, MORTAL AND VENIAL

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

COME TO ME IN BELIEF

You know from the past that the prayers of the faithful retained you for a short time. You were given an extension for your punishment, an extension that cannot be extended beyond the date set by the Father.

Know that the great chastisement will come about. However, what was to happen in the future shall be now.

My Mother has gone throughout your world, speaking through countless seers in many countries throughout your world, warning you of the coming chastisement. You will prepare yourselves now. Cleanse your soul of all sin, mortal and venial! Come to me in belief and you will be saved. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1974

GARABANDAL

I cannot stress the fact that I have not come to fill you with fear, but to bring you the facts of what the Father has planned for your chastisement. The Warning which will be sent upon man must be effective; and in the mercy of the Father, a great spectacle will then be placed in the sky for all to see. However, the agents of Hell will try to prove - disprove the hand of the Father in this Miracle.

You must cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Come to my son in belief. Believe what you see at Garabandal, and turn back from your ways that have been created by satan. Return to the Father; do penance and atonement, for your chastisement will soon follow upon the great spectacle.

I bless you all, my children, as the Father blesses you with sad heart. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

JUDGMENT AWAITS EACH AND EVERY SOUL

Know, my children, that you gain nothing but an eternity of damnation when you have given yourselves to the ways of the world, the pleasures of the flesh and the devil. There is not one, not one, my child, my children, not one among you who can say that he will never die and pass over the veil. Judgment awaits each and every soul. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#333 Eternity

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? Matthew 16:26

WHERE SHALL YOU SPEND THIS ETERNITY?

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THE ULTIMATE ETERNITY

There is much error and delusion upon earth. Many have fallen into the ways of the world, leading to a society based on humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Before the battle is completed, you will have chosen your road and the ultimate eternity for your soul. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

ALL HAVE THE CHOICE

A constant vigilance must now be kept throughout your earth. You are at war! The spirits are at war! I cannot caution you enough now to prepare yourselves for this battle. The final victory will be with the Father in Heaven. The outcome is already ordained. But many shall not accept the light and shall cast it aside to spend their eternity in the fires. All have the choice. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

LIFE OVER THE VEIL IS ETERNAL, FOREVER

The Eternal Father is only the judge for mankind. My children, man judges in his human way; the Eternal Father judges by your heart! he sees your heart; he knows your heart. Nothing is hidden from Him. And everyone who enters the kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit.

My children, I repeat, you are only on a short pilgrimage. Some will end this pilgrimage sooner than others, but all of you will one day end your pilgrimage. Life upon your earth is but a temporary time; life over the veil is eternal, forever, eternity. You will have full knowledge through your spirit when you come over the veil. You lose no consciousness of thinking; you have full knowledge, my children. And could I open to you the scenes that come before Us, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth as they are turned away from the gates of Heaven, and must be turned

over to the agents of the fallen angels.

My children, you cannot understand the judgment of Heaven upon mankind. You must accept it by faith, and the evidence given throughout the centuries in the supernatural. Reject the supernatural and you will be lost! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

AN ETERNITY OF HAPPINESS AND JOY

My sisters in Christ, cast aside the inducements to lose your chastity. You must not place upon your bodies the stigma of sin in either thought or action. You must live in the spirit and out of the world. The time on your earth is not long. You will soon be put to test. Do not follow like the sheep into the fires. Your sufferings for the truth will be worth all discomforts of your worldly life, for you will gain an eternity of happiness and joy here in the kingdom of the Mother of God and all those who he has shared eternity with now. I promised when I left you that I would spend my time here coming to earth to help guide my sisters. I will keep this promise, for I will be with you unto the end of your time. And then I shall rest. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1972

ETERNITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT

You will pray much for your clergy. You will pray much for your government leaders.

And parents, you will adopt a rigid and strict rule in your family, for you now are holding the balance for the salvation of your childrens souls. Your sacrifice now will bring you glad¬ness of heart, for at the end of penance is a great joy. Yes, my child, I say penance, for to remain in the light in your dark world will be great penance to mankind. However, there is always the joy in knowledge that eternity in the kingdom of light is your reward. Mary, March 18, 1975

NONE SHALL ESCAPE THE VEIL

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. she has prepared you well and given many warnings throughout your world. Many have chosen to cast them aside in their arrogance and pride. All shall one day feel the burning of the fires.

Do not cast these warnings aside in your pride. None shall escape the veil. All shall come before the Father in judgment, sooner or later. Have you made ready for this exit from your world? Or do you think man in his arrogance shall find life eternal upon your earth? What fools they are who adopt this knowledge, for they have been deluded by the master of deceit, satan! Many are selling their souls to get to the head! Sadly, they gain nothing but an eternity in Hell!

Oh, yes! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory! The place of purging has hope, but Hell is forever without hope! All shall receive their just judgment by merit. Jesus, March 18, 1975

CHILDREN BEING CONDITIONED TO HATE, TO DESTROY

My heart bleeds for what I look upon: these poor children, their souls and bodies destroyed by the enemy that you have allowed to enter into your country. These children suffer at the hands of their elders. Poison has been placed into their bodies to destroy them.

The destruction of the bodies is as nothing, for when this destruction comes into the soul - then, my children, the tears may fall for the anguish of knowing the loss for all eternity.

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

KEEP HIS CROSS BEFORE YOU ALWAYS

Man has forgotten my son. It hurts to be turned away. Love my son, as he loves you. You cant bargain with God and man. One you will love, the other you will hate.

The strong must carry the weak. Keep his cross before you always. Prayer and sacrifice will be your guide to the light. Place not your trust in this world, for it is your exile. Eternity is forever!

The children are the innocent victims. Pray for your children. My tears fall on all mothers. Come to me, for I will comfort you.

Pray! Pray always, my children. There are many souls to be saved.

I know of a Mothers broken heart that tears cannot mend. My Son will comfort you. Mary, July 1, 1970

YOU MUST WANT TO COME TO US

Veronica. Now Mary is taking my hand, and were floating up, up, and Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and theres a beautiful, great light in the sky.

Mary. My child, that is where all mankind should strive to reach. Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth?

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you. Sept. 7, 1974

HOW FOOLISH

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit.

Compassion, my child, shall be a word unknown soon. Mercy and kindness - that, too, will disappear as iniquity will grow to such great extremes that mankind shall barricade himself to escape it. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PRAY FOR THOSE ON THE ROAD TO PERDITION

This should be a most joyous occasion, my children, but We look down and see thousands of slaughtered innocents. We cry tears of anguish. The Father demands punishment!

We beg penance and reparation of you all. All loving hearts must bear the burden of this sorrow, to pray for those lost on the road to perdition, forever to be lost to Heaven. Pray, my children; never cease in your prayers. For many are at the brink of eternity, on the road to eternal damnation.

You shall not destroy a creation of the Most High. Repent! Repent now, while there is still time! Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

THE ERROR AND FALLACY THAT ALL MEN ARE AUTOMATICALLY SAVED

You have no obligation to any man, my child and my children. Your first allegiance is to your God, the Father in Heaven. No man shall stand with you over the veil and ransom your soul. You shall come across the veil exactly as you entered it, with nothing but the treasures you have stored with Us in Heaven. If We find that your treasures are not counted in the supernatural, and you have gathered all upon earth, you will come bare and be banished from the eternal light.

Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by my Sacrifice upon your earth. It is a lie straight from the darkness, from the prince of darkness, satan. Heaven was opened to all, but all shall not enter it, for many reject the light and do not have the time to return to it before they cross over into eternity.

My children, your life upon earth is but a few short years, and shall you sacrifice eternity forever for these few short years, giving yourselves to all pleasures of the flesh and all manner of worldly gains. For what? For absolutely nothing. You do not gather your treasures for your God and for your soul; you pamper your human instincts and your bodies! Cast aside these shackles that bind you to the earth. Clothe yourself in garments of purity, modesty, and godliness. Do not accept the ways of satan while you are upon your earth, for then he shall claim you forever. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

SHALL YOU TRADE THAT FOR ETERNITY?

The Father, my child, guides the battle ahead. We are at war, but this is not a war of worldly nature. It is a war of the spirits. Recognize that We will make in these days many great saints. They will not gain their crowns without suffering.

The sins of the flesh are sending many souls to Hell. The desire for riches condemn many souls. All power gained through riches is but of short duration. Shall you trade that for eternity? Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

HELD ACCOUNTABLE

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Woe to evil man that has cast aside his God. You will receive the sword! Mary, July 25, 1972

ABOMINATIONS BEING COMMITTED IN THE CHURCH

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one!

For your errors and your greed and your giving yourselves to the flesh, succumbering to all of the creations of satan, you gain nothing but an eternity in Hell!

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

I repeat, you will hasten to make amends to the Eternal Father - NOW. You will all go back and read the words of my mother given to you. All will come to pass. None shall escape judgment. All will be held accountable for their actions. All will be held accountable for their laxity in the formation of the souls of the young. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

THE LIFE HEREAFTER WILL BE ETERNITY AND FOREVER

satan has placed many enticements upon the earth. O my children, recognize the truth. They are there to nourish your worldly passions, your worldly instinct for body pampering.

The spirit is a distinct enclosure within your worldly body. The shackles and fetters of your body will fall to dust, but you must live on!

You use in your world the word death. my children, there is no death. There is no death. Your life will continue. The life hereafter will be eternity and forever. satan has sought to remove the reality of Hell from among you. You can sin when you think there is no punishment. Recognize the truth. You are walking in blindness. Mary, June 8, 1972

YOU BARGAIN YOUR SOULS FOR YOUR TEMPORARY EXISTENCE

Our hearts are torn by the many who choose of free will to cast aside the graces given by the Father. Many have accepted the false maxims of humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Delusion! Delusion allowed by the Father for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Weep not, my child, for those who fall into Hell, for they will have had every opportunity with their eyes open to stay on the path to the kingdom.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, a constant vigil of prayer in your country: that is all the direction you will need. You do not fight the war of the spirits with idle words cast on the winds, bargaining for pieces of silver with souls, seeking self-glory and worldly honors, temporary in your state of life. You bargain your souls for your temporary existence and lose eternity! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

THINK WHAT YOU ARE DOING TO YOURSELVES

Eternity, my children, is forever. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Why must you sacrifice the eternal joys of Heaven for a few short years upon earth? Nothing that you gain can save you unless you gather the supernatural graces from Heaven. They are your only passport into Heaven over the veil. Think, my children, what you are doing to yourselves. Mary, May 13, 1978

LOVE YOUR BROTHERS, EVEN THOSE THAT WILL PERSECUTE YOU

My child, I implore you to love your brothers, even those that will persecute you. Love them as my son loved those who even crucified Him. That is the only way you can reach eternity in Heaven. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

THE SOUL MUST LIVE ON FOREVER

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and dam¬nation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

IS THIS WHAT YOU WANT?

You see, my child, there is a Hell. There is a realm of deep darkness and damnation - forever, eternity without light.

Is this, my children, what you want? This is your destination now, for many are on the road to perdition. Awaken, my clergy, those entrusted with the faith. Turn back, turn back; you are on the wrong road! Restore my sons house; patch the cracks! Tradition, my children - you cannot separate Tradition with the faith. You cannot separate Tradition from the faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

IF YOU NEGLECT YOUR CHILDREN…

My child and my children, I have often admonished you to guard your children in this world of darkness. You are responsible for your childrens souls. As such, if you neglect them in this lifetime you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven, but could spend an eternity in Hell or a long session in the other place of banishment, purgatory. Mary, June 18, 1993

THERE IS A HEAVEN, HELL, AND PURGATORY

My children, do not seek the material pleasures of the world or the wealth of the world, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit. our world, the Eternal Father in the Trinity with my son, our world is not of the earth. It is a world far beyond the earth, but it is the world that is eternal to all mankind.

My children, there is no word such as death as you know it. Mankind will never die. He must live on into eternity in the plan of the Eternal Father. Only your body must be returned to the dust temporarily until the final judgment. However, the living part of you, the most important living part, your soul, your spirit, will live forever! When you pass over the veil, my children, you will be judged immediately.

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

CANNOT SEPARATE YOURSELF FROM THE HOLY FATHER IN ROME

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

EVERY SOUL GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY FOR SALVATION

Know, my children, that to enter the kingdom of your God, you must be spotless; you must be purified. If this purification is not obtained upon your earth-years, you must then be purified in the place of waiting and suffering, of deprivation - purgatory.

And woe to the man who does not fight the wiles of satan to save his soul, and will spend an eternity in the abyss of Hell. Each and every soul has been given the opportunity for his salvation. Do not fall for the error created by satan through mankind that all will be saved in the end. Many have passed over the veil, never having this opportunity to make amends, and have been sent to the darkest pit of Hell. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

YOU ARE SECULARIZING MY CHURCH

My clergy, you must take yourselves out of the world. You are secularizing my church, but you are also demonizing the sheep, subjecting them to falling into the abyss, because - though the mercy of the Eternal Father is all-knowing, and his heart is merciful, many of our sheep are falling into the abyss because many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking others with them.

O my children, whatever shall become of you! It will take great strength of faith to remain true.

I am the foundation of my church. The foundation is solid, but the walls are cracking. Cardinals

and bishops, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say unto you: many of you shall fall into the abyss, to be consumed by the fires in eternity. Jesus, May 23, 1979

REGRESSED BACK TO AN AGE OF PAGANISM

When the Eternal Father placed mankind upon earth, he expected a great world of joy to Him. But instead man that he has created has brought great sorrow time and again to his merciful heart. In his divinity, no human could understand the ways of his accepting with a compassionate heart, these stabs that are given to his heart by an ungrateful generation.

As it was in the past so it is this day upon earth, that man has now regressed back to an age of paganism, idolatry, and insanity from sin. Man has given himself over to all manner of abominations. And sad to say, this way of life that man proceeds on is not the way given from Heaven for the salvation of mankind, but a darkness along the way that enshrouds the whole world now. Many souls are fast heading into the abyss, lost forever in eternity of damnation. Remember, my children, that no man, woman, or child of conscionable age shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free God-given will!

As in every walk of life there is the way. And the way for mankind was given through the Book of life and love, the Bible. And this way must be followed with discipline, tempered by love and understanding, but most of all built with tradition and faith. Many of my pastors now have fallen into the modes, the present modes of modernism and humanism, and are misleading our sheep. Therefore, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to set in motion the cleansing, the tribulation upon mankind. In this manner shall there fast come about the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 9, 1979

PREPARE YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations.

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

#334 Glories of Heaven 1

But, as it is written: That eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, what things God hath prepared for them that love him. 1Corinthians 2:9

ULTIMATE JOY

My children, We have in Heaven beauties beyond all human knowledge. We have in Heaven the ultimate joy and the ultimate expectation of anything man could conceive in his human mind. Are you going to cast this all aside for a few short years upon earth? Is this worth casting aside for? Think, my children, before it is too late. Many of you who hear my words will not be ready. I say, not be ready! Unless you protect yourselves by a constant vigilance of prayer, you will not be ready when you are called unexpectedly. Many shall be removed from the earth very soon, and many will not be ready. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

JOYS FAR BEYOND ALL EXPECTATION

Save yourselves and the souls of those you love. Come to me, as my heart is extended to you all. I

gave my Body. I am with you in Body and Spirit. Do not cast me aside, for I am the living Bread of your life. Without me you cannot enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Were you to know the glories of the kingdom, you would run fast and turn away quickly from the evils of the world that has given itself to satan. For beyond your universe there lies the greatest joys, joys far beyond all expectation or conceivable in your human mind. This We give you for the asking. Jesus, March 24, 1974

CANNOT HAVE THE WORLD AND THE KINGDOM OF GOD

Penance, my children, the world must do heavy penance. You must keep in heart that you cannot have the world and the kingdom of God. For you will love one and reject the other. The world and the kingdom of the Father are not companionable. When you are not of the light you will love the world, but if you reject the world you will find the light. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

YOU MUST DIVEST YOURSELF

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you. Mary, March 29, 1975

CHARITY WILL ABOUND

When you leave your body, my children, your spirit will live on forever. However, there is no guarantee without merit of the Eternal kingdom of the Father. You must want to go there, my children. You must work to go there. You must pray, you must make sacrifices, and really know the true meaning of love that is being exaggerated, my child, in your world. They cry love and peace where there is no love and no peace. The only example of love, true love, is in the cross, my child - the lifetime of my son upon earth and his Ascension into the Eternal kingdom.

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

VISION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

In the realms of Heaven there are many stages to reach perfection. The highest place in Heaven, my children, is the beatific vision of the Eternal Father. I mention this in fact to you, my children, because there is a prevalence of much error now in your world teachings. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

GLORIOUS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

GATE TO KINGDOM

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing upward to this huge door. Its a steel-like door, very large, and

above it I notice its like an area covered by stars. I believe theyre stars; theyre brilliant white lights. And ... oh, now Mary.

My child, I will explain to you. What you are viewing is the gate to the kingdom - a mystical gate, a supernatural gate that man cannot transcend until he comes to Us in the spirit. The kingdom of Heaven exists, just as your earth exists, my children. However, none can come across into the kingdom until they depart from their earthly bodies.

Your body, my children, are but shells housing your spirit, the life within you. Mary, July 25, 1975

RESURRECTION

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

It is not by accident that you are called by my mother, for your names have been written in Heaven. But with this great grace you have great responsibility to send this message from Heaven throughout the world, for if you are able to recover just one more for Heaven, an additional star shall be placed in your crown. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

AGELESS

Time, my child, you ask the time? Remember you are ageless in the kingdom, and there is no time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

FLOATING

Veronica. Now Mary is turning, and Theyre both going over; Jesus is a slight ways behind Mary. And Theyre both floating over. They dont walk, They just float. Its beautiful to see.

You ask will everyone float like that when they come to Heaven? I assure you, my child, they will. Mary, July 25, 1985

NO TIME IN HEAVEN

Pray much to your angels. You must understand, my child, they have been sent to you for reason. Tusazeri is always at your side.

Just as the agents of darkness, satan and his agents, do not sleep - there is no time, my child, in Heaven. You can call upon Us at any time.

I do not expect that you would understand my words, my child. There is much in Heaven that is sacred, and were it to be revealed to you, it would no longer be a mystery and sacred. All this you will know in time when you pass over the veil.

The knowledge of the supernatural, my child, has been taken from the hearts of mankind. Mankind must understand there is no death. Life goes on over the veil. However, your destiny is in the hands of the Father Eternal.

You, on your pilgrimage throughout your lifetime on earth, must work, my children, to enter the kingdom of Heaven. You must pray and work. They are hand in hand a benefit to your spirit. Jesus, June 18, 1975

BEYOND HUMAN DESCRIPTION

Veronica. All about the trees theres a beautiful blue light. Its a pale blue light, but it gives you a great feeling of warmth. Its so beautiful. The colors that always come from Heaven are beyond

human description. I dont think any painter on earth has been able to place these colors onto easels or even on crayon in any human means. I dont believe any human being could actually duplicate the colorings of the angels gowns and the colors that cascade from the sky with Jesus and Marys appearances. Aug. 14, 1979

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

THE CLOSER YOU APPROACH TO HEAVEN…

Remember always that the closer you approach to Heaven, the greater the armies of satan will come after you seeking to take you away from the road, the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Mary, June 18, 1980

JOY OF HEAVEN

Veronica Mary now is going very high up into the sky. Michael now has come down by her right side, Theresa and her sisters, and these many priests and brothers, and some of them are monks. Some of them look like some kind of monks; they have on a habit that Im not familiar with. Theyre like cloaks about their heads; theyre deep brown. Oh, they look so very, very happy, and theres a peace thats beyond explaining in human words. I cant explain it, Blessed Mother.

Mary. You do not have to, my child. No human word could describe the joy of Heaven. Oct. 2, 1976

FALLACY

Do not fall into error, the error and fallacy that all will be saved without effort and without merit. It is a fallacy. There is Heaven, there is Hell, and there is a place of purging. You must be clean, cleansed of all sin. Your garments - many shall wash in blood to cleanse them, but pray that it is the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

YOU WILL ONLY ENTER BY MERIT

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to Hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS MUST BE WITH HEAVEN

Pray constantly. Your hearts and minds must be with Heaven. Do not give yourselves over to the world which is controlled now by satan and his agents. It is a narrow road to the kingdom of Heaven, and too few remain upon it. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Prayer has the greatest strength of appeal in Heaven. Your prayers will not go unanswered. Ask, and you shall receive; seek and you shall find the way. Believe and you will be given the way.

I am your God, and I am the Light, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life. And I say to you, as your God: God is, God was, God always will be. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

TRULY THE WAY OF THE CROSS

Many martyrs shall be made, my child, in the days ahead. Many shall gain their crowns through suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child, to Heaven. Do not let a moment go by, my

child, without using, without putting your suffering to good cause. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

AWAITS ALL WHO STAND FORTH AND KEEP THE FAITH

You must, my child, go forward with all my children of grace and persevere. Many will fall, for they cannot stand under the trial. However, the kingdom of the Father awaits all who stand forth and keep the faith. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

#335 GLORIES OF HEAVEN 2

And immediately I was in the spirit: and behold there was a throne set in heaven, and upon the throne One sitting. And he that sat, was to the sight like the jasper and the sardine stone; and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. Apocalypse 4:2-3

AN ETERNAL, BEAUTIFUL WORLD

It must be known to all mankind that life upon earth is but a temporary existence, but life off the earth in the spiritual world is forever, a realm of complete consciousness and knowing. All emotion shall be governed by the Eternal Father, with peace and joy in knowing. This beautiful world of consciousness, eternal, must be gained in merit upon earth by following completely the directions from Heaven given through time upon earth. As pilgrims upon earth, my children, you must follow the rules given by the Eternal Father for your salvation, the Commandments of your God. Mary, July 25, 1978

NO EASY PASSPORT INTO THE KINGDOM

My children, do not sell your souls for your temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Gather the supernatural graces being given from Heaven to you. There is no easy passport into my kingdom. The way has been given to you. The cross is heavy, but the reward is great for your perseverance and your maintaining your faith.

What does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds riches, and comes before Us with no merit to enter into the kingdom eternal of his God?

The judgment of the Eternal Father is not akin to the judgment of mankind. He does not reward you for gathering the material. He does not reward you for gaining the highest pinnacles of success in your world upon earth, but he does reward you for following the rule he has given you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

TO ALL HE IS EVERYTHING

My child, the Eternal Father is a spirit, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. To all he is everything. There is no race, no color; to all he is everything. This is the greatness of your God. Mary, June 12, 1976

HEAVEN AND THE WAY DOES NOT CHANGE

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

REWARD BEYOND ALL YOUR HUMAN MIND COULD COMPREHEND

Veronica. Now behind Mary. Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and I see so many people coming down now, and theyre standing by Mary. Oh, there are men and women and small children. Mary is saying:

Mary. You see, my children, these are the saints in Heaven. They were once among you, and have won their crowns through perseverance, prayer, and sacrifice. Their example should be followed, for they will lead you to the kingdom of God the Father, the eternal kingdom of joy, peace, and reward - a reward far beyond all that your human mind could comprehend, my children. May

17, 1975

THE FATHER OF ALL LOVE

Man cries for peace and brotherhood, but these come from his lips; these words do not come from his heart. And how can he have true love in his heart of his brother if he does not accept the father of all love, his God in Heaven? What can a man teach to others if he does no longer have the light in his heart to teach? he can only send forth the darkness and the evil that comes from the hidden corners of his heart to others.

My children, no evil is ever triumphant. By their fruits will they be known. No evil is ever triumphant. My children, I despair of heart, for many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil.

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him. Mary, May 30, 1977

THE BEAUTIFUL REALMS OF HEAVEN

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being re-sacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you re-crucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep?

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning. Mary, March 18, 1978

A CONSTANT STRUGGLE

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head of the serpent.

It is a test for all mankind; the good and the evil shall test all mankind as metals in the fire. The sheep shall be separated from the goats in the days ahead, my child. The road to Heaven is a narrow one, and it is a constant struggle with the cross to remain on it.

Accept all trial and suffering, knowing that the road in this way will lead directly to the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

CITIZENS OF HEAVEN

My child and my children, I ask you all to come forth as citizens of Heaven. That makes you happy, my child, does it not? Well, my child, you shall be citizens of Heaven one day. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

THE PLAN OF HEAVEN

This is the plan of Heaven, and this is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

WILL YOU BE PREPARED?

Do you go about now saying, There is time! And where is this promise of his coming? my chil-

dren, believe me when I say unto you: the day and the hour is known to Heaven. It will be a time when you least expect it. Will you be prepared? How well are you preparing yourself for your exit from earth? Can you stand there as a human creature, whether in the light or in darkness, and say that you will not pass over the veil?

All human flesh must go into the dust sooner or later. However, your soul, your spirit, is immortal. That means it cannot die; it will not die. It continues to live, though known as dead souls upon earth. It is the state of the spirit on earth. If you allow the light to leave your body, you will succumb to satan, satan; and when your pilgrimage is over upon earth, you will be given to satan, satan. Is this what you want? you were placed upon earth to honor your God, to love Him and to serve Him. And now you serve satan, his adversary. For what? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

GAINED THROUGH MERIT AND GRACE

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The abyss is open wide and the souls are falling fast into eternal damnation. Born of a free will, you will make your own choice. The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but only many have chosen it. The kingdom of Heaven must be gained through merit and grace. You have been given the way. My Mother has been sent among you as a mediatrix. her words must not be taken lightly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

ROAD TO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM ONE OF SUFFERING

The road, my children, to the eternal kingdom is one of trial and suffering, and I say this because now these days of trial are upon you, and all who are coming upon the road to the eternal kingdom in Heaven will reach the doors through suffering.

You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and the countries throughout your earth. You are fast approaching a major conflagration in which the loss of life will be tremendous and beyond all human understanding, for so great will be the destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

ULTIMATE VICTORY WILL BE WITH HEAVEN

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority.

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep your thoughts going to Heaven, the Eternal Father. Ask your angels to protect you. They are invisible supports, my children. Pray, pray to your patrons, your saints. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

BEAUTY OF BEAUTIES

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

A SHORT DISTANCE FROM PARADISE

How many have sold their souls to satan to get to the head for a temporary time upon earth? my children, do you not realize that you are only a short distance from paradise? your years upon earth are so few. Isnt it futile, my children, to soil your souls and avoid following the road to Heaven? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

THE KINGDOM OF PARADISE

Pray, my children, for strength. It will take great courage to remain in the fold in the days ahead; but your courage shall be the cross and the knowledge of the truth.

Remember, do not become a worshiper of the creature, but of the Creator; for the creature is the world, and the world is satan. The Creator is your God, and his world is the kingdom of Paradise. This choice will be yours to make. Each and every one of you will have to make that choice soon. No man shall be lost unless he is lost of his own free will.

Remember, my children, those who have been given graces, much is expected of them. You must continue to go forward. Do not slacken in your work, your mission. Do not become complacent nor content in your own salvation, for that will be pride, and pride can make you fall. Therefore, in all charity, reach out for your brothers and your sisters. Your lives must remain free from contamination of worldly pleasures and seeking, for the world has now been given to satan. Jesus, June 18, 1980

DO NOT SACRIFICE YOUR LIFE ETERNAL

You must expect to have a road filled with thorns, my children. Pick up your cross and carry it; follow my son. The road to Heaven is a narrow road. Many turn and leave it and find the way back most difficult.

Your years upon your earth are very short, my children. Do not sacrifice your life eternal; do not sacrifice your entrance into the kingdom of Paradise, the Eternal Father and the saints, the angels, and all who have received the light and treasured this light on the road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THE GREAT JOYS OF PARADISE

One day, my children, I assure you, each and every one of you will understand what my mother has said to you and what I have brought to you as you listen to the directions from Heaven. One day when you all have passed over the veil, when you all have met with me up in the heavens, youll know and understand that the directions given to you from Heaven were for your edification and to prepare you. And think, my children, of all the great joy of heart when you realize that all of the sorrow, all of the persecution, was as nothing in comparison to the great joys of Paradise. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

#336 Corruption

For what things a man shall sow, those also shall he reap. For he that soweth in his flesh, of the flesh also shall reap corruption. But he that soweth in the spirit, of the spirit shall reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

ONCE A CHRISTIAN NATION

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

CORRUPTION EATING THE HEART OUT OF YOUR COUNTRY

Corruption is eating the heart out of your country and all of the countries of earth now. What you have experienced in your cities shall be widespread without a recourse of man to do penance, make atonement for the sins of man.

O my children, it is not the will of the Father that all should see at this time with their human eyes the corruption that is prevalent upon earth.

I warned you in the past, my children, that as you become murderers in heart, your children shall become murderers in heart. And it shall be parents and children, division in the home; parents and children fighting. Children rising up and putting to death the parents! And why? Because they

have no light in the home, no light of faith. Souls are in darkness, and the prince of darkness is satan. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

YOUR COUNTRY AND LEADERS HAVE ASKED FOR A JUST PUNISHMENT

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops that the restraining force has been taken away, and satan now is upon your earth. The prince of darkness, the great deceiver, the man of perdition, is satan, 666 in the body of a human being - a human being that has given himself to satan and is no longer human but a walking dead body encasing the spirit of evilness, satan.

My children, this spirit of evilness is not of ordinary origin. In the past your world has had in its midst demons of lesser nature. However, because of your wickedness, because of your corruption, because of your debaseness, because of your evilness now, the gates of Hell were opened wide and the spirit of darkness entered upon your earth.

satan now is walking in your country to claim his own. He was a murderer from the beginning and he is a murderer now! your country, America the beautiful, and many countries throughout the world will suffer a bloodbath of murder.

My children, I came to counsel you for many earth-years and you did not listen! Already those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of God, the cross. Those who have given themselves to satan now, loving their evilness and wrongdoing, shall be claimed by satan. He has many ogres now in many disguises roaming throughout your country, city by city, state by state. And this will advance, without prayer and penance, into every country of your world. He is the spirit of darkness. He will go wherever there is darkness.

My children, your country and its leaders have asked for a just punishment from the God Almighty. Your country has given itself over to corruption and evilness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

CORRUPTION AND IMMORALITY

Remember, my children, that none will enter into the kingdom except through my son, for he is truly the way.

Your body is the temple for your spirit. You clothe yourselves in filth and all manner of abominations. Chastity, piety - your words are being lost, being changed to corruption and immorality.

The road to the kingdom, my children, is a narrow road. Many seek it but havent the perseverance nor grace to remain on this narrow road. Once you have left it, my children, you will find it very difficult to return. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

FURIOUS INTENT FOR THE CAPTURE OF SOULS

You must pray for your hierarchy. The Eternal Father chas¬tises and he warns. He does this, my children, in good heart, not wanting one to be lost to Him. satan now roams. He has been given great power among mankind. He travels with furious intent for the capture of souls, for he knows that his time is growing short.

Many pastors, my child, because of the lack of prayer, have fallen into the web of satan. Pray for them, and give an example to strengthen them. I ask you all to remain steadfast with our Vicar in Rome. Yes, there is an impostor - much to comprehend by those who do not understand. Yes, there is much to comprehend.

You, my child, will receive your answer in secret. At this time it would not be of gain to expose this malice, this corrup¬tion that has entered upon the hearts of some in the highest places.

The present evolvement of evil, corruption, and misleading of the sheep did not come overnight, my child. It is a well-planned conspiracy.

As in the time of my son upon earth, there are those who do not recognize the Eternal Father. Their father is the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

IN YOUR ARROGANCE, YOU APOSTATIZE

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fal¬lacy, and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven!

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a pur¬gatory! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

CHILDREN SUBJECTED TO ALL MANNER OF EVIL AND CORRUPTION

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth.

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

A CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship.

Parents, parents of good heart and faith, continue to gather your children in your homes. Instill in their heart the knowledge and truth of their God, for when they leave your homes they are going out like innocent sheep into pastures, pastures beset by ravenous wolves. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

EXPERIMENTATION HAS LED TO MUCH SOUL CORRUPTION

My child, you must find a good soul who will continue to print and send out to the world the true prayers of your faith. Experimentation by your pastors has led to much soul corruption. There is no novelty in Heaven. There is no need to change, for when man becomes discontented he seeks a change, and it is most often not for the better. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

CORRUPTION NOW COVERS GOVERNMENT, SCHOOLS, AND THE CHURCH

Weep not for me, my child, but cry for your children. But mothers, cry for your children, for they are the true victims.

I have begged you to remove the corruption in your country that now covers, like the darkness of the abyss, your government, your schools, and now my sons house. But you were apathetic to my warnings. What will you do now? The hour grows late.

Atonement, prayer, sacrifice - We beg your prayers! Those of well spirit will bear this with greater heart and courage, my child, but pity those who have descended into darkness. Pity the shock of realization they will receive - too late, too late! Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

WHEN THE ENEMIES OF GOD BRING ABOUT YOUR COMPLETE FALL…

This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the medias of your life. The

corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice, and atonement can save you, my children.

I have wandered throughout the world bringing this message from Heaven to mankind. The Father has counted and found you lacking. Mary, April 5, 1975

IMMODESTY

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR GOVERNMENT LEADERS

My child, the leadership in your country is poor. You will pray for your government leaders. The Eternal Father has looked into a cesspool of corruption. They will cleanse their house, or it will be burned! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

CHILDREN BEING EDUCATED IN FILTH, CORRUPTION

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God. Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb!

My children, parents of the young, you must keep the faith in your homes. Your example must be one of godliness. You must keep your children upon the right road, the narrow road. Do not foster in them a love of the material; do not foster in them by your example the love of pleasure, the love of pleasure that exceeds, far exceeds the love of their God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

SATAN IN THE HIGHEST PLACES OF RULE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

LIVING IN THE ERA OF ANTICHRIST

You are, my children, living in the era of Antichrist. Recognize the signs of your times, and you will not fall into error. Read the Book, my children. You read books of corruption and vile debauchery. Restore the truth in your heart, into your children and homes. Open the good Book, the Bible, and read it in your homes.

My Son has already set up the rule for the houses throughout the world, the churches. They are written in the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read and learn, and follow the truth!

There is no time or change in Heaven. The Father never changes. It is only satan who seeks change to disturb, corrupt, and degrade. satan roams wherever there is darkness of spirit. He will debase mankind in a manner so foul that you will know that no human could conceive of such vileness of sin. Mary, March 22, 1975

RESTORE THE PROPER TEACHING NOW IN MY CHURCH

O my children, your earth, your world now is a cesspool of sin, error, and corruption. Take your-

selves and your children away from these errors; seek and remain with the truth and the light. And what is truth, my children? It is a simple rule of learning. The way was given to you and you have lost it.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now throughout your world. Restore the proper teaching now in my church, while you have this extension, but of short duration, this extension of time before the great trial. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

CLEANSE MY SONS CHURCH NOW

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searchings. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit. Mary, May 15, 1976

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL HAS FALLEN TO SATAN

Parents, I counsel you and warn you again as parents that you will now have sole ownership for the redemption of your childs soul; and if you fail in your obligation as a Christian mother and a Christian father to your children, you will shed bitter tears when you know they are gone before your eyes, cut down in the bloom of their youth by the enemies of God - and there are many now in your country. America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fallen to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within! Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

LIVES OF MANY FILLED WITH DEGRADATION AND CORRUPTION

The lives of many are filled with degradation and corruption, the knowledge of God, the true God in Heaven, being uprooted and supplanted, and the knowledge of satan being glorified upon your earth. satan is one of destruction and evil. satan is the prince of darkness, the master of deceit. And because you turned your back on my son now, he is allowed now to claim his own; he is sending his disciples now throughout your earth to claim his own. Every city, every state, every country throughout the world will now feel the test; you shall be tried like metal in the fires! When you come out of this test, my children, all that is rotten will have fallen. You will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

THIS CORRUPTION WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished. Mary, June 13, 1981

CHARITY HAS GROWN COLD

Man has set himself on a road steeping his soul in darkness of spirit. Charity has grown cold. Aberrations of the body are accepted as normal when they are abnormal. Man is practicing all the vile corruption set upon your world by satan! Unless mankind makes a reversal of his present course, there will be no recourse by the Eternal Father than to allow you to use the instruments of destruction you have created to destroy you. Mary, March 29, 1975

FOR THE LOVE OF POWER AND MONEY

The human nature of man is corruptible, and when this corruption flows into the soul, the spirit, then what shall a man do but become a stooge, an agent of Hell. Many, for the love of power and money, have given themselves over to being Judases in my church, my house. No man is hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father, for he has counted each hair on your head. Jesus, July 25, 1978

CORRUPTION HAS ENTERED HIGHEST PLACES OF GOVERNMENT AND THE CHURCH

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

THE LIVING WILL ENVY THE DEAD

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as your mother. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

ONTO A ROAD TO ITS OWN DESTRUCTION

My children, there are many candles in your world, a world that has fast gone into spiritual darkness and corruption. Immorality has stricken the children. Immorality is bringing your country, your nation, America the beautiful, the great, onto a road to its own destruction. You will celebrate, my children, your past, your present, but what have you given for your future? A nation that has gathered the material and lost the spiritual! Mary, June 24, 1976

NEW YORK CITY WILL FALL

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall! Mary, July 25, 1973

AMERICA HAS BECOME SOILED WITH CORRUPTION

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

AMERICA HAS BECOME A NATION OF SIN

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness - lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children - the children of your country and the children of your world - their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

#337 Hierarchy Infiltrated

Take heed to yourselves, and to the whole flock, wherein the Holy Ghost hath placed you bishops, to rule the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. I know that, after my departure, ravening wolves will enter in among you, not sparing the flock. And of your own selves shall arise men speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. Acts 20:28-30

THE EVIL ONES HAVE INFILTRATED CLERGY

Yes, my child, I spoke to you of the evil ones who have infiltrated into the clergy. They are not entering with dedication and spirits of light, but they are bringing in the spirit of darkness. By their fruits will you know them, my child. I have asked you to be not fooled by those who wear the garments of the dedicated but have fouled their garments. You must pray more for the light and recognize the faces of evil about you, my child. Jesus, June 5, 1975

HIERARCHY HAS BECOME INFILTRATED

My children, do not condemn your Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome. He has made human errors in the past - I grant you this, my children, as he is still a human being, but they are not major errors. The enemy is in his own house, in the eternal city of Rome. The hierarchy has become infiltrated.

I do not at this time have to go through a long discourse with you, my children, giving you names and dates. Im certain that with the grace from Heaven you have received this knowledge from other sources. Mary, June 18, 1978

CHURCH NOW INFILTRATED

I need much help. Many arms are needed. I ask your help, and the help of all those who have the love of my son. Do not permit those of evil infiltration to desecrate the Body of my son. As ye sow, so shall ye reap.

My Sons house is now infiltrated, my children, with many agents of Hell. Recognize the signs of your times. I have given you the armor for your salvation. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

I WARNED YOU

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

AS I WARNED YOU IN THE PAST AND YOU DID NOT LISTEN

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

WHY DID YOU NOT GIVE MY MESSAGE TO THE WORLD AS I GAVE IT TO YOU?

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high

places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

INFILTRATED BY AGENTS OF HELL

The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth!

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works. Mary, May 30, 1977

SEMINARIES INFILTRATED

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as Communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth.

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. You must know that the Eternal Father will not permit this. Mary, May 17, 1986

INFILTRATION IS EVERYWHERE NOW

You must beware of your medias, even those who have labeled themselves Catholic, Roman Catholic. Infiltration, my children, is everywhere now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

THE GREATEST DANGER

My child and my children, I do not have to stress to you the numbers of young souls that are being destroyed in wars that are going on now throughout your world. Do not become complacent, my children; do not think that this cannot happen here and there is no danger. The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God. Jesus, June 18, 1984

POPE PAUL VI WAS IMPRISONED

My children, your Vicar is a prisoner in his own house. My children, many mock my counsel. I have given you knowledge in the past of the infiltration of evil into my sons house, his church. And how many act upon this counsel? If you have the heart and the spirit of light, you will act upon my counsel. Mary, May 14, 1977

ENTERED INTO THE HIGHEST RANKS OF THE CHURCH

My children, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the nations of earth, the world. Prayer has great strength against the demons that are loosed in force now upon your world. The agents of 666 have entered into all of the medias of the world; the agents of 666 are now in Rome. Your Holy Father, your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much because of the disobedience and the Judases about him.

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 15, 1977

PRIEST-INFILTRATORS

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for

them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, June 18, 1982

AGENTS OF HELL HAVE ENTERED THE CHURCH

There are many agents of Hell now upon earth, and they have entered into the house of my son.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - this has been given to you as instruction from the Father. You must return prayer to your home, to your schools, and make it a way of life for your children. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

THE HIGHEST POSITIONS OF THE CHURCH

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword.

It is a just God who will place judgment upon mankind. He is truly a merciful God, but you must not provoke his anger. For reluctantly many have to be rejected when they seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

SATAN ENTERED INTO THE HIGHEST RANKS OF THE CHURCH

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways.

My children, the way to the Eternal kingdom of the Father is a simple way. Man must not set himself to experiment. Man must not change the laws of his God to fit and suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. Mankind must change his ways to suit and please the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

ENEMIES OF GOD ENTERED THE CHURCH MANY YEARS AGO

The enemies of God entered into the houses of my son many earth-years ago. Their plan has been insidious, and with much cunning they came forward, coming into the highest places in power within the houses of my son. In this manner, my children, have they been able to mislead, misguide, and set many souls onto the road to destruction of their eternal souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

THE AGENTS OF 666 NOW ARE LOOSED IN ROME

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

SATAN RULES NOW FROM THE HIGHEST PLACES

Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command - many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

YOU MUST SPEAK OUT

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church.

My children, you must speak out about the evils that are allowed to be perpetrated in my sons house. All manners of abominations are taking place. Mary, March 18, 1977

FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

RUSSIAN AGENTS

Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GREAT PLANS FOR THE CAPTURE OF ROME

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance, I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

THOSE WHO HAVE ENTERED THE CHURCH TO MISLEAD YOU

The truth and the knowledge of the faith from the Father in Heaven has already been given to you. You have a firm foundation. Why are you trying to shake it by introducing sects and groupings that call upon the mores of satan? Do not allow those who have entered into my sons house to mislead you by interpreting the words of your prophets of old to suit, suit their own worldly means of finding the road to Heaven. I say worldly, because it is leading them fast from the road. Mary, June 15, 1974

RESTORE CHURCH TO ITS FORMER GLORY AND SOVEREIGNTY

My children, if I could open to you a scene before all of what is in store for mankind, I assure you, you would only too gladly do all in your power to restore my sons house to its former glory and sovereignty. You would chase out the interlopers, the heretics and the satanists that have entered into the structures of my sons church. Do not be fooled by those who wear the garments of clerics, and they have defiled them!

Know, my children, that you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer for our priests. And why?

Many in wrong counsel shall lead your children to satan! Mary, April 2, 1977

STAY AND PATCH THE CRACKS

The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

THOSE WHO ENTERED TO DESTROY FROM WITHIN

Do not reject the institutionalized church of my son, just because there are some who have lost the way, just because some have entered into my sons church to bring about discredit and destroy from within. Do not judge my sons church by the man and the men who run it, but remember my son is always with you.

Prepare, my children of light, for a great time of persecution. It will come about that all who follow my son shall be labeled as crazy, fanatical, having hallucinations, and all other manners to commit them and take them from society, a society that is ruled by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

TO DO BATTLE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

TO DISCARD THE MEMORIES OF THE CANONIZED SAINTS

Those who have entered into the Holy City of Rome, my children, have set themselves about to discard the memories of these dear canonized souls, my children. You must work very fast to retain this memory with your children. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

CAPTURED SOME OF THE HIERARCHY

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

DO NOT BE DECEIVED BY RANK

In Rome there are gathering forces of evil. We call them, my children, the red forces. Unless the children of light upon earth can reach into these areas of darkness, there will be a great trial set upon Rome. The forces of 666 are raging throughout your world. They have entered into the highest places of government and in my sons church. Do not be deceived by the rank and position of a man upon earth. Rank and position do not.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Now - oh, Mary is pointing. Directly over on the right side, there are two figures emerging. Im not happy at seeing them. They seem very ominous. These two figures

are carrying golden keys, but theyre like, theyre holding the keys out and theyre crossing them, but not across the chest. They seem to be unified in - its like soldering the two keys together in a cross. Now these two - I know theyre bishops - theyre wearing very high mitres upon their heads, and they have about their chest a cross, but the crosses that are upon them are black, a very ominous-looking cross upon their chest.

Now over on the left side - their right side, our left side - theres a huge building now coming through the sky. Oh, my goodness! Its Saint Peters. But there seems to be an explosion of some kind, and the building is now dividing - oh, my goodness - dividing in two sections, almost like some kind of a quake has hit it. But no - its strange, it seems more like its been divided by blood. Oh!

Mary. The blood of martyrs, my child.

Veronica Mary said, The blood of martyrs.

Mary. Pray, my children, for there is a great decision coming upon mankind. I cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish. It is not the wish of Heaven that there be a division in my sons church. Pray, my children.

The way back is very simple. O shepherds of our flock, return to your teachings. Set aside your false pride, for pride will always come before the fall. It is a simple rule and lesson given to you by your prophets, the founding Fathers of my sons church, chosen by Him. Bring back these rules of discipline. Do not set upon the world this heavy cross of division in my sons church. Do not experiment. Cast out the heretics. Cast out the secret societies. Cast out from among you those who have given themselves to satan. Cast out with excommunication the heretics. Sept. 28, 1976

#338 Temple of the Holy Spirit

Or know you not, that your members are the temple of the Holy Ghost, who is in you, whom you have from God; and you are not your own? For you are bought with a great price. Glorify and bear God in your body. 1Corinthians 6: 19-20

ABOMINATIONS

Men shall not co-habit with men. Women shall not co-habit with women. These acts are an abomination in the eyes of the Father. The sacred temple of the Holy Spirit, your body, is being desecrated, defiled, and destroyed! And not only the temple, but the soul within is condemned, without repentance, to eternal darkness in the abyss! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

DEFILEMENT OF THE SACRED TEMPLES

We see the greatest of abominations being committed upon your earth - the defilement of the sacred temples, your bodies. The Holy Spirit cannot enter into a defiled body. It must be cleansed first. This cleansing will be done of your free will or, in the mercy of the Father, you will receive this cleansing through chastisement. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

TRUE INTERPRETATION

My children, listen to me now as I explain to you. Your men, your theologians have lost one truth. It is not one man, as they refer scripturally, the man of perdition, a man whose number will be known as 666. It is a general term. It refers to satan in the body of a man.

And listen well, my children, as I repeat to you this truth. Quoting from the scriptures, that He will sit in the temple of God and proclaim himself as God. Antichrist will sit in the temple of God and proclaim himself as God.

Now, my children, think and follow along with me as I explain to you this. When you are baptized and become a member of the house of God upon earth, my sons church, and as a child of God, your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Therefore, this passage in the Bible does not

mean a structural, brick and stone and mortar temple, but the body of a man. You must keep your body free of contamination, for it is the abode, the housing of the sacred species of the Host, my sons Body, and also for reception in purity of the Holy Ghost within you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

THE TEMPLE OF YOUR GOD

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your body, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you - this light has been extinguished by sin.

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

MISGUIDED BY HUMANISM AND MODERN TRENDS

My heart has carried a burden of sorrow because of the manner in which our dedicated nuns disport themselves. O misguided souls of my children, whatever shall become of you! As brides of my son, you pledged a life of purity and dedication. Have you forgotten your vows as you have taken yourselves into the world, misguided by humanism and your modern trend? There has been and there will be no change in Heaven. The Eternal Father commands that you keep your body pure, because it is the temple of your spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

DESTRUCTION TO YOUR ETERNAL SOUL

The Father, your Eternal Father, has the plan for the redemption of mankind. Mankind shall be redeemed by fire. The sins being committed are the sins of great abomination and destruction to your eternal soul. Your bodies are the temple for your soul. You are defiling the temple of your spirit. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

All who desecrate the temple of the Spirit, the body, shall set themselves on the road to eternal damnation. For the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Mary, April 13, 1974

CONTAMINATED THE TEMPLE OF HIS SPIRIT

My children, you do not know what you are doing. Scientists must stop at once their pryings, their experimentation into a realm that has brought them in league and contact with the very forces of Hell, satan and his agents. Man has defiled his body in many ways, and man has darkened his spirit and has now contaminated the temple of his spirit, his human body.

O my children, if I could only take you to the edge of the abyss and allow you to watch the souls that are falling daily into Hell, forever damned by their sins committed in their lifetime upon earth. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

ROAD TO THE KINGDOM IS NARROW

Remember, my children, that none will enter into the kingdom except through my son, for he is truly the way.

Your body is the temple for your spirit. You clothe yourselves in filth and all manner of abominations. Chastity, piety - your words are being lost, being changed to corruption and immorality.

The road to the kingdom, my children, is a narrow road. Many seek it but havent the perseverance

nor grace to remain on this narrow road. Once you have left it, my children, you will find it very difficult to return. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

MySTICAL BODY WILL GO THROUGH GREAT TORTURES

The struggle has been from the beginning of time, my child. The struggle for souls will continue until my son arrives. The mystical Body upon earth will go through great tortures as of a woman in labor. I repeat myself, the numbers saved will be counted in the few.

You must keep the sacramentals upon your body. Your body is the temple for your spirit. Many sacramentals have been given to you through time.

When man has fallen, he will have been given every opportunity to save himself. And when he falls, he will have made his own decision. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

KEEP PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

It grieves me much as a Mother, for I am truly a Mother of great sorrow - grieve as I watch my children succumb to all the snares of satan, giving themselves to the lusts of the flesh. Paganism, lewdness, nudity - whatever shall become of you and your children! Unless you keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind and keep your body clean, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Your body is the temple of your eternal spirit. Your eyes are the mirrors for your soul!

Why do you put abominations - place abominations in your homes to destroy the souls of your children? Why do you not have the monuments of your God? All who keep the monuments in their homes shall be saved. Mary, July 25, 1974

YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY GHOST

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell.

Men shall not consort with men, women shall not consort with women, for it is an abomination in the eyes of all Heaven. The Eternal Father will destroy you for this! As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon the cities. Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and you must not defile it, for you seek perversion and you defame your human nature. Jesus, June 2, 1979

EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead?

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith. Mary, June 5, 1976

THE GREATEST SORROW

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth.

Your country will not be free from the chastisements and warnings long due a country that has

given itself to satan.

Pagans roam the world, pagans walk into the house of God. Man, you have reduced yourselves to the state of an animal. Your intellectual pride has set you down the ladder to the fires.

The greatest sorrow in my heart, my child, is the debasement that man has allowed for his body, the sacred temple of his spirit. He has now lost the knowledge of sin. his life has become a way of sin. The word of God has lost its way from his heart.

Shout, my children! Shout from the rooftops the truth. The world can no longer escape the punishing hand of the Father. The world must be cleansed, and cleansed soon. Too many souls now are entering into the kingdom of the prince of darkness. How many tears I have shed to see these souls that have gone into Hell. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

OFFENSES TO MORALITY ARE INCREASING

As you continue daily, the sins of the flesh are increasing. The offenses to morality are increasing. Man has taken his body, his human body which is the temple for his spirit, and is defiling his flesh, casting out the light until you will have living bodies with dead souls. My children, when this happens, will you call yourselves human, as murders will abound upon earth? Charity will grow cold. All sins of the flesh being committed and multiplied unto murder! I could go on, my children, listing again and again the aberrations to you, and for what?

Do you go about now saying, There is time! And where is this promise of his coming? my children, believe me when I say unto you: the day and the hour is known to Heaven. It will be a time when you least expect it. Will you be prepared? How well are you preparing yourself for your exit from earth? Can you stand there as a human creature, whether in the light or in darkness, and say that you will not pass over the veil? Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

BRING YOURSELVES BACK TO THE TRUTH

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial.

The Day of days is at hand. The Day of the Lord, and the Coming of my son, is not far off. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Have you not read the words of the prophets of old? No. You have destroyed the temple of the Holy Spirit, and the spirit within it, by casting your eyes and absorbing yourselves in the creations of satan. Take up the Book of life, your Bible, and bring yourselves back to the truth! Mary, July 25, 1973

COME OUT OF THE DARKNESS

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it.

You all go about with your heads in the clouds, saying that all are saved. And what are you saved for but the abyss! Who has saved you? your bodies are the temples of the Holy Spirit, and what have you done but you have destroyed the temple.

I say unto you: come out of the darkness, restore my church to its former glory, cleanse your souls by penance. For if you do not choose penance of your own I will set upon you a far greater penance!

My children, I do not come to set fear into your hearts. Shall I join the ranks of the deceivers and give you words of comfort in days of desperate times? Shall I not as a loving father admonish you and chastise you?

My children of the world, listen and learn by the message from Heaven. The time is growing very short. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. The power of prayer is great. Bring the knowledge of the truth of faith and tradition to your brothers and sisters. Plant the seed, nourish it with truth, and it will grow! Jesus, May 3, 1978

MAJOR INSANITY

The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall!

You would do well now, parents, to prepare your household. There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the evil one. The agents of Hell, known by you as 666, are now loosed in full force upon mankind. And now 666 has entered into Rome, the eternal city, seeking to set upon the Chair of Peter an agent of Hell!

My church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness! Jesus, June 16, 1977

DAY OF THE LORD APPROACHES

Women of the world reject their places as helpmates to their husbands. What manner of creature have they become? The Day of the Lord approaches fast upon you, for what has been foretold is coming to pass.

Immorality, uncleanness, destruction of the temple of God - the blackest of evils have entered into the hearts of many. The children - whatever shall become of the children? The teachers - lying teachers, with falsehoods, half-truths, and abominations! Mary, March 24, 1974

TRIALS NEVER SEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF CREATION

Sin, the most abominable of sins, has become a way of life with your country and many countries of your world. It is for this reason that mankind, this generation that has become perverse, will have visited upon it trials such as have never been seen since the beginning of creation. It is in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. Many shall be martyred for the kingdom of God. Always keep in mind, my children, that your body is only a shell, a housing for your spirit which lives on forever over the veil. Your body is the temple for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

ALL MUST PASS BEYOND THE VEIL AND BE JUDGED

Bring to the world, my child - pray for those in darkness, but bring to the world the knowledge that all must pass beyond the veil and be judged. So many have given themselves to the world, to the pleasures of the flesh. The pleasures of the flesh will destroy the souls and cast them forever into the abyss.

Mothers, whatever shall become of your children? Only you can save now your children. The leaders have gone astray. They have scattered the sheep. Gather your little ones before they, too, become lost. Fortify their souls against the evil about them by placing the sacramentals upon their body. For the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit within. Mary, May 22, 1974

THE ABODE OF THE LIGHT

Your country, with the symbol of the eagle, the proud bald eagle so pure and white, has been plucked! It is but a skeleton of its former glory, slowly starved of the light.

satan, 666, working through the man of sin to destroy you in your human nature until your soul is bare to him and he may destroy that, too. Your bodies are the temple of your spirit, the abode of the light, unless you cast it out and accept the prince of darkness, who now seeks to be the master of your world. The majesty of darkness - is this what you want?

My Son has accepted his cross. Are there so few who will not accept a cross to save your world now? To save your Vicar now? Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Could I take you now and open to you into sight what is coming upon mankind, you would soon be groveling upon the dust, praying on your knees and walking on your knees, to avoid the terrible destruction that shall be wrought by the ball of redemption! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

MAN HAS DESECRATED THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life.

Man has chosen to destroy life created by the Father. Innocent souls are sent on the road to the prince of darkness. With the coming plague, many of the young will be removed before they become of the age of reasoning, held accountable by the Father for their actions. It is an act of mercy from a sorrowing Father.

The sign of the Son of Man will appear before the great chastisement. Mary, April 14, 1973

#339 Good Example

For I have given you an example, that as I have done to you, so you do also. Amen, amen I say to you: The servant is not greater than his lord; neither is the apostle greater than he that sent him. If you know these things, you shall be blessed if you do them. John 13:15-17

OUTWARD GOOD EXAMPLE

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your moneys for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you.

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth, and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him. Mary, March 29, 1975

SET A GOOD EXAMPLE

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their el-

ders, for the ex¬ample of the elders is poor.

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

YOUR PARISH CHURCH

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Be a good example for those in your parish church. I ask you not to abandon my church, but to stay and fight. We ask not for physical force, but for prayer and example.

You cannot condone what is wrong, but you must act to correct it. Prayer is one of the greatest weapons now for mankind to use against the forces of darkness that cover now and enshroud the whole world. Jesus, June 18, 1979

BE A GOOD EXAMPLE TO ALL IN YOUR PARISH CHURCH

Be a good example to all in your parish church. Do not be deterred by the opinion of any man, whether he is of lay, or of a denomination of the religious. Remember, my children, when you come over the veil, there is no one to defend you. You will only bring with you love and prayers, and your own merits to bring to the Eternal Father for your judgment. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

DO NOT TURN FROM YOUR PARISH CHURCH

Do not turn from your parish church, but stay; remain as a good example.

All who need strength and encouragement in the days ahead will say with true feeling, my Jesus, my confidence!

It will come, the time, my children, when it will seem to all that the wicked have captured the earth, and only the wicked shall prosper. But, my children, they gain their reward upon earth, for they have nothing when they leave. And there is not one living creature upon earth that shall not one day return to the dust. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

A MAJOR PLAN OF DESTRUCTION

My children, I repeat again: you must not abandon your parish churches. We do not want the doors to shut. You must remain there and suffer with my son and set a good example. The enemies of your God, in many forms, with many names, go about the world now with a major plan of destruction for my sons church. Mary, March 15, 1978

DIRECT BY GOOD EXAMPLE AND PRAYER

Our hearts and tears fall upon the young, the victims of their elders. The judgment of God will not be understood by human man. Therefore, you will all direct by good example and prayer. Do not seek to castigate your neighbor, but by good example and prayer lead him back onto the road to the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

RIGHT THE WRONG; RESTORE MY CHURCH

Each soul that has reached, who has reached the age of reasoning must give a good example of faith, modesty, purity of purpose, and dedication to his God. There shall be no compromise of the faith in my church. There shall be no compromise with the world, for my kingdom is not of your world. My kingdom is eternal. My ways are not the ways of the world.

You must now cleanse yourselves of the contamination that you have allowed to enter upon my church. Right the wrong; restore my house. The Eternal Father is most merciful in his dealings with a degenerate generation. He is long-suffering and merciful, but the time is fast running out. I say this not to place fear in your hearts, but to give you a statement of fact. You must all work, pray, and set by an example the road ahead. Light this road by your example, so that others may

be given the light. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

NUNS MUST RETIRE FROM THE WORLD

My sisters, you must place your skirts down to the floor, for you offend Mary, and the Father looks with critical eye upon your actions. You must retire from the world and show by good example. Then many more sisters will enter into the convents if you give them good example.

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts. Theresa, May 30, 1973

GIVE COUNSEL

You must keep your armor upon you, your sacramentals. You must remain with my son in the Eucharist, in the tabernacles throughout the world. There is much confusion at this time and much error in the houses of my son. But do not turn away. You must stay and pray and set a good example for those who run about in confusion and trying all manner of novelty.

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of mankind; therefore, you must not judge. It is well to give counsel and to bring forth an untruth, but you must not judge. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

SET A GOOD EXAMPLE AMONG THE HIERARCHY

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction!

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy, your priest. Set a good example among them. Do not be afraid of the scoffers, those who bring derision upon you - derision, my children. Accept your cross. Pick it up, my children, and carry it and follow my son. The reward will be far greater than any reward that man could ever visualize in his human mind. Mary, July 15, 1978

IMMODESTY IS A SIN

My child, We do not see much of this upon your world now. Out of sight, out of mind. The external trappings mean much. You must cover yourselves with good example. Immodesty is a sin, my child. All bodies that are exposed will burn. The great flame of the ball of redemption will burn all exposed bodies. Cover yourselves well, my children, and you will be covered with the armor of God. Impurity of heart is promoted by lewd actions, my children. You not only sin, but you force others onto the road to destruction by your actions. Mothers and daughters, women of the world, you must be an example of purity and piety to your children. It is only by your action as parents that your children will learn. Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish when they see their children lost to them forever. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

BE A GOOD EXAMPLE TO ALL

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to remain in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in.

I do not want new churches arising all over the land and throughout the world, for united you can stand, but divide and you will truly fall! satan wishes division within my house.

You may accept in your own free will, pastors and laity, my mothers counsel or you may reject it;

but it is you who will receive the ultimate reward or rejection. Jesus, May 30, 1978

THE FINAL BATTLE

All Heaven now mobilizes for the final battle. It is through the providence of the Father that we of Heaven are permitted to speak with you. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that you are being warned. The destruction will come fast upon you, and we pity those souls unprepared.

Your homes will be homes of prayer and good example. You may have to be an object of scorn and derision among your neighbors; but O my children, if they knew what awaits them, they would come and join you on their knees. Joachim, July 25, 1973

BY YOUR EXAMPLE

My child, tell all to act as good example in my sons house. Women must wear a head covering in the holy places and in prayer. It is not because of custom; it is because the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice.

I find, my children, that many of our pastors are going fast downstream in fast currents. They are like ducks following the leader. O pastors of my sons houses, whatever shall become of you? By your example, you have been leading many onto the road to Hell. Mary, May 29, 1976

NOURISH THE SOULS OF YOUR CHILDREN

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

HOMES MUST BE A REFUGE FOR THE CHILDREN

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church! Mary, July 15, 1977

PRAY AND SET A GOOD EXAMPLE IN YOUR COUNTRY

The forces of evil are gathering in great numbers in the eternal city of Rome. You must pray now for your Holy Father. The forces of evil are sending their errors throughout the world.

Through many years of your earth-time, I have asked you to pray and set a good example in your country for those throughout your world who have fallen into darkness and error.

As in the past, my child, those who have the power for good are using this power to destroy souls. The Father, the Eternal Father, will permit this but for a short time. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

PASTORS SCANDALIZING THE YOUNG

Parents, safeguard the souls of your children, or there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon you by the evil one. Discipline, a firm hand must be given to the young, for they are truly the victims of their elders.

Those who should give a good example are now leading the young onto the road to perdition. I say unto you, O pastors, better that you had died in your mothers womb than to come forth and destroy young souls, for you shall receive a punishment commensurate with your evil!

I ask perseverance and fortitude and purpose in the days ahead of my children. The reward for

your perseverance will be great. I must warn you that it will not be an easy road; it will be a road filled with thorns. However, as I walked this road, surely, my children, you will do this for the salvation of your soul. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

TAKE FULL CHARGE OF THE REARING OF YOUR CHILDREN

My children, parents, I caution you again to take full charge of the rearing of your children by good example and giving them a true foundation for their faith, by bringing to your children the knowledge of their God and the commandments of their God. Jesus, July 25, 1977

SATAN HAS CORRUPTED THE WORD

St. Paul - Listen, my child, how satan has corrupted the word.

Veronica. And now hes becoming quite angry and pointing, jabbing with his finger the Book, and saying:

St. Paul - Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

*A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.**

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of ex¬ample has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in dark¬ness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! Paul, March 22, 1975

**1 Cor 11:3-10; 1 Cor 14:34-35; 1 Tim 2:9-15.*

IF YOU LOVE, ACT UPON THIS

My children, if you love, as you profess with your mouth, act upon this. Show by example, a good example to your children. They must receive this knowledge and the way from their parents and the example in their homes. O my children, the reward to you in the end will be far greater than you can ever imagine, for you will be looking for the salvation of your loved ones. And how sorrowful and dejected a state for a mother or father to realize too late that they did not do enough, they did not care enough, to lead their children onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

GOOD EXAMPLE AND WORDS SPOKEN OUT WITH WISDOM

You must always pray for your priests. We do not condone evil, nor will We condone fallacy and errors; however, the Eternal Father in Heaven shall be the final judge.

I repeat the direction of my mother to you many times, that prayers without works shall be fruitless, my children. Good example and words spoken out with wisdom, given to you from the Holy Spirit, shall help gather my sheep in these dark days.

In exhortation, I repeat to all the pastors of my house - remember these words and ponder upon them, O pastors: shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

BE A GOOD EXAMPLE TO YOUR CHILDREN

Parents - please, my children, be a good example to your children! Teach them that there is a Heaven, the eternal kingdom of God the Father; teach them that there is a purgatory, a sorrowful place of waiting and suffering. However, there is a small joy of knowledge, my child, that one will one day be taken from this place of waiting and suffering to enter spotlessly clean, and their robes washed by my son, into the kingdom eternal, forever and ever with the Father Eternal.

My child, the way to Heaven, it is not easy. It will be set with frustration, with trial, with suffer-

ing. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Were it otherwise, I would surely tell you so. Mary, May 17, 1975

ONE GOOD EXAMPLE CAN SAVE A DOZEN

My child, you must comfort those who cry and weep for their lost children. There will be many other mothers who shall suffer the horrible crimes against their children. All is coming to pass because of the sins of the older generation. Those who should know better are so enshrined in their own love of the material that they cannot even visualize what they are doing to their children. In order for your children to be saved, my parents, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your home, and those homes of your immediate families. One good example can save a dozen, my children. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

STAY AND FIGHT WITH PRAYERS, GOOD DEEDS

My children, my sons church is passing through a terrible crisis. Please do not abandon it in these days of darkness, but stay and fight with prayers, good deeds, works of mercy, and good example.

The forces of evil, 666, are firmly entrenched in Rome. Many cardinals, the red hats, have fallen, and they now mislead many of the Purple Hats, the bishops. Mary, April 1, 1978

YOU CANNOT SIT BACK AND DO NOTHING

My children, I promise you, as your mother, to be with you until your world and mankind has been righted by my son. Step by step, through the darkness into the light, shall I lead you, my children. But it will be a road filled with thorns. The cross will grow heavy. You will stagger, you will fall; but I assure you, my children, you will rise even stronger.

You will pray for your pastors; you will pray for the red hats and the Purple Hats. It is a sad fact that cannot be overlooked, my children, that the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled.

I ask you to not set yourselves up to judge your brothers and sisters, but you cannot sit back and do nothing or say nothing, for good works kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat upon a dead mans grave. Prayers without works, my children, will not give you the strength to conquer the evil. By your example, your good example of modesty and faith, you will bring many back onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

POOR LITTLE ONES HAVE BEEN LED ASTRAY

Man has accepted now in your country and throughout the earth, a way of life that condones the breaking of all Commandments of the Father. Ah, the poor little ones that have been led astray by bad example! Sin has become a way of life in your country. We have begged for your good example of prayer, sacrifice, and atonement. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

BY PRAYER, GOOD EXAMPLE, CONSTRUCTIVE CRITICISM

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

BY GOOD EXAMPLE AND MANY PRAYERS YOU WILL BRING THE PRIESTHOOD

BACK INTO THE LIGHT

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

#340 Signs of the Times

And there came to him the Pharisees and Sadducees tempting: and they asked him to show them a sign from heaven. But he answered and said to them: When it is evening, you say, It will be fair weather, for the sky is red. And in the morning: Today there will be a storm, for the sky is red and lowering. You know then how to discern the face of the sky: and can you not know the signs of the times? Matthew 16:1-3

OPEN YOUR EYES

Open your eyes to the signs of the times and you will not be in darkness. Mary, Sept. 28, 1970

MEND YOUR WAYS NOW

All the bishops, the cardinals must be given my message, for they will be given the time to render a good account to their God before the chastisement.

It is a merciful God Who asks you to repent, Who asks you to mend your ways now, for their future is limited. Recognize the signs of your times. Be not blinded by your worldly pleasures and features of worldly living, for the forces of evil have set upon you a web! Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME

All who are with me will recognize the signs of the times. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

ONLY THOSE WHO LISTEN TO OUR DIRECTION

You, my child, will continue your mission under the direction of the Father. As you fight your way through the darkness of the world, you will remain on the narrow road. It will be a road filled with thorns. We cannot promise you a life of great happiness and approval in your world. But, my child, is this what you want? you cannot have both. But I assure you, give up the world and remain dedicated to the work given to you and your reward will be great in Heaven. Do not be swayed or grow grieved by the judgment of mankind upon you, for as they judged my son, so will you receive the same. Only those who listen to our direction shall recognize the signs of the times. Mary, July 25, 1974

THE WAR IS ON

You have been asked to wear a sacramental about your neck. Now I will explain why, my children. I have warned you of the unseen evil forces about you. I have cautioned you that your human eyes cannot see this. But it exists and is as solid in their world as you are on your earthly plane. Know this, that there are two camps now on earth: satan on one side and the road to Heaven and its followers on the other. You have all been marked. There are two signs now: the mark of the beast and the mark of the living Christ.

Recognize the signs of the times, my children. The war is on. My children, it is much easier to close your heart and your ears to the truth. Your human nature forces you to flee from all that does not feed your vanity. You seek good feelings. But, my children, you cannot become blind to the truth. Recognize the signs of your times, the plagues that have been already sent upon you. The medicinal deterioration of your childrens bodies was well planned by satan. It is a plague within your country; it is a plague within the world. Destroy the mind and you can leave the soul to be conquered. Mary, March 25, 1972

MEDIATRIX BETWEEN THE FATHER AND MAN

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls.

I have watched as you have degraded Her, and you have sought with the agents of Hell to destroy Her. You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short.

Recognize, my children, the signs of the times. Open the Book of life and read what John has left you. We instructed him well in the mysteries that will unfold through many seers in many places throughout your earth. If you seek, you will find the answer. Those in grace will understand the meanings of the wordings of John. Jesus, March 24, 1973

BALL OF REDEMPTION IS APPROACHING

The ball of redemption is approaching earth. All who have remained in counsel and steadfast in faith with my mother shall recognize this and be prepared, for the signs of the times have been given in numerous places, in many ways, through persons, places, and things throughout your earth.

Prepare, my children, and go forward as lightbearers, carriers of the faith and truth. My children, before the final capitulation of mankind to the evil forces of destruction, all will have washed their robes clean in the Blood of the Lamb. Console yourselves in your hearts, my children, in the knowledge that what is happening has been deemed by the Eternal Father as a necessary chastisement. For whom the Father loves he finds need to chastise. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

BELIEVE AND YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE WAY

I do not have to engage you all, my children, in a long discourse on the present state of man in the world. I can say unto you all: look about you and you will recognize the signs of the times. Act upon them and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, June 9, 1979

COMMUNISM, THE SCOURGE OF MANKIND

The good pastors of my sons house have always warned of the danger of modernization and modernism, for modernism shall always lead to heresy. Modernism shall cause the faith to darken and be lost in the hearts of many. And modernism shall lead to atheism, my children. Awaken from your slumber and recognize the signs of the times. The red forces are gathering throughout your world. Communism shall be the scourge of mankind.

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

SHOULD OUR BISHOPS CONTINUE IN THEIR ERRORS…

Should our bishops continue in their errors, should our bishops not recognize the signs of the times, and continue running fast into the abyss and taking many with them - if they do not, in their arrogance and pride, turn back and open their hearts and minds to the truth - well, my children, there will be many chastisements sent to mankind, and each one must grow more severe, until these chastisements shall encompass the whole world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MUCH WILL COME ABOUT FROM HIS OWN MAKING

My children, much of the sorrow that will be sent upon mankind, much of it will come about because of his own making. The greatest loss of life, my children, will come with the explosion of a nuclear warhead upon mankind. The ball of redemption shall follow, and not much shall be left of flesh upon earth.

My children, as it has been in the past so it is today in your lifetime that man goes on his way not recognizing the signs of the times, and neither trying to mend his ways that offend the Eternal Father, neither trying to make restitution for the offenses against my mother, and the Eternal Father. Jesus, July 25, 1977

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind!

In these days, my children, the signs of the times come fast upon you. There will be no charity of heart; selfishness shall abound. There will be little light of piety. Morality - the word shall not be accepted. Sin has become a way of life. Mary, June 12, 1976

MORALITY HAS FALLEN IN MOST NATIONS

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace. There are many souls to be reached. They must understand the signs of the times.

The biggest threshold for the United States and other countries of the world is if they are willing to go forth and overcome the evil within their own countries. The morality has fallen in most nations of the world now, and this cries to Heaven for either repentance or punishment. Mary, June 18, 1992

SIGNS OF THE TIMES MULTIPLY

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin.

All the nations of the world gather while the vultures gather over their promised land, going unrecognized as signs of the times multiply.

Your scientists are masked with false faces shouting love and brotherhood, while they compound all manner of evil devices to destroy the bodies and minds of men.

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

YOU ARE FAST SELLING YOURSELVES INTO SLAVERY

My children, why do you not recognize the signs of your times? Why is man, in his blindness, calling down upon himself many chastisements? Floods, earthquakes, famines, plagues, until all shall be cleansed by the ball of redemption!

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism - all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism.

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy - your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE LATTER DAYS

The Father is now in the process, my child, of separating the sheep from the goats. Each man and woman and child shall receive a mark upon him. It will be the mark of the cross or the mark of the beast.

Yes, my child, there is much evil in your government and in the governments of the world. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Know that - I repeat now: you are now living in the latter days. Prepare yourselves now, while you have the time. Blessed is the soul that has taken my words and acted upon them. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THE APOCALYPSE

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for your knowledge to use in these days.

Do you not recognize the signs of your times? you are approaching fast the day of great chastisement. There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the dark one. satan has massed his forces among you. All manner of grave deception is being set before you. Pray much, a constant vigilance of prayer, my children; even the elect are deluded at this time.

If I could pull back the curtain for you, my children, and reveal the full scope of what mankind is doing throughout your world, you would shudder with fright, knowing that so many promises were made but are not being fulfilled. And why, my children, why are these promises not fulfilled? Because they are made from the mouths and hearts of the unbelievers. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

THE DAYS AS GIVEN BY YOUR PROPHETS ARE HERE

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your straying brothers and sisters.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

THE APOCALYPTIC DAYS

Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. Read - I ask you for your knowledge, to read the Book of life, your Bible, and the writings of John, Saint John the Apostle, in the Apocalyptic times. You are fast approaching upon the sixth siege. How many more, my child, after the sixth? There are no more sieges, my child. Yes, the curtain is fast falling down.

The peace I promised you many years ago must now wait for the Second Coming of my son. Man

did not hasten and listen then, no more than We are finding that man is listening now. Only a few will be saved in the final count.

None will cast aside this chance to be saved, unless he does this with full knowledge and of his free will. All will be given the word, the interior warning, before the coming great chastisement of the ball of fire! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

SPIRITUAL DARKNESS COVERS YOUR WORLD NOW

Spiritual darkness covers your world now. The test is here, my children. It is the time of trial for mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Do not be affrighted, my child and my children, at this knowledge. No man or woman or child has ever fallen into Hell unless of his own free will. The way to Heaven is a straight and narrow road, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Remember, my children, many of you who leave the road will expect to come back in time, but I know that many shall not be given the second chance.

Many warnings of minor nature, upheavals of nature, shall take place, and all will accelerate in timing. Know, my children, and recognize the signs of your times.

I have asked you in the past and I ask you again to read your Bible. Read over and over the writings of John, the Apocalypse, and you will not be lost in knowledge. As you read, the Holy Ghost will enlighten you and you will know, my children, the next step in Gods plan, the Eternal Fathers plan, for your redemption. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

THE BALANCE IS HEAVY FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION

There will be many internal disorders in your country, much suffering. Protect your children now within your homes.

I need much help. Many arms are needed. I ask your help, and the help of all those who have the love of my son. Do not permit those of evil infiltration to desecrate the Body of my son. As ye sow, so shall ye reap.

My Sons house is now infiltrated, my children, with many agents of Hell. Recognize the signs of your times. I have given you the armor for your salvation.

There is coming a general mobilization of forces in Heaven. The saints who have kept their robes clean upon earth shall enter into the spotless glory of eternal salvation. As We go into deep battle with the agents of satan, many will accept martyrdom.

The balance is heavy for your destruction. Man has created an uneven balance. As he adds the atrocities created by him to defile the God-nature of the Eternal Father, he brings himself closer to his own extinction. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

UNLESS YOU TURN BACK AND RESTORE MY SONS HOUSE.

O my children, recognize the signs of your times, the conspiracy of the octopus. Like a web of evil, the hands of the masters reach out to gather, unite, and destroy my sons house.

O my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of your world. I have warned you that unless you turn back and restore my sons house to its former prominence and to its true purpose of the salvation of souls; unless you restore the basic traditions and truth of my sons house, you will receive a just and fitting penance: you will receive the ball of redemption.

My child, do not slacken in your work. Pay no heed to the opinions of others. You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over

individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

THE ERA OF ANTICHRIST

You are, my children, living in the era of Antichrist. Recognize the signs of your times, and you will not fall into error. Read the Book, my children. You read books of corruption and vile debauchery. Restore the truth in your heart, into your children and homes. Open the good Book, the Bible, and read it in your homes.

My Son has already set up the rule for the houses throughout the world, the churches. They are written in the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read and learn, and follow the truth!

There is no time or change in Heaven. The Father never changes. It is only satan who seeks change to disturb, corrupt, and degrade. satan roams wherever there is darkness of spirit. He will debase mankind in a manner so foul that you will know that no human could conceive of such vileness of sin. Mary, March 22, 1975

#341 Evil will not Triumph

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes: and death shall be no more, nor mourning, nor crying, nor sorrow shall be any more, for the former things are passed away. And he that sat on the throne, said: Behold, I make all things new. Apocalypse 21:4-5

NEVER SINCE THE BEGINNING OF CREATION

Man cries for peace and brotherhood, but these come from his lips; these words do not come from his heart. And how can he have true love in his heart of his brother if he does not accept the father of all love, his God in Heaven? What can a man teach to others if he does no longer have the light in his heart to teach? he can only send forth the darkness and the evil that comes from the hidden corners of his heart to others.

My children, no evil is ever triumphant. By their fruits will they be known. No evil is ever triumphant. My children, I despair of heart, for many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil.

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him. Mary, May 30, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER TURNS ALL EVIL TO GOOD

The merciful heart of the Eternal Father has given you two reprieves in the past, my children. The third reprieve shall not be given. Know, my child, that the Warning will come upon you soon.

Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear. Many have been misdirected and misled. They are following like sheep to the slaughter. We will remove the evil one from among you soon. He has done his work well for satan, my child. Know that no evil is ever triumphant. The Father, the Eternal Father, turns all evil to good. He will use your discomfort, the Eternal Father, and guide it into channels for the salvation of souls. Your sufferings are not wasted, my children. Bear with Us for the salvation of souls. Mary, April 5, 1975

WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT

I have asked you, my child, to refrain from any action that would cast disparaging views upon your work. It will not be necessary to force yourselves upon my sacred grounds. I assure you, my child, when the time is right, I will place you back on the grounds. You do not understand the ways of the Father. No evil is ever triumphant. The Father will turn all evil to good. Mary, March

29, 1975

HE PERMITS THEM FOR THE EVENTUAL GOOD

The time will come - parents, listen well: the time will come when your children shall turn you over to be executed, so great will be the power of satan!

Understand, my child, no man, no power, not even satan is above the Father. However, you cannot understand the ways of the Father. He permits these things that you find so confusing to understand, my child, he permits them for the eventual good. He will turn all evil to good, for no evil is ever triumphant.

You will meet with great opposition from the clergy, my children. It is sad but a fact that many have lost their way. Pray for them, for they, too, can be recovered with your acts of sacrifice and prayers. Mary, July 25, 1974

MANKIND IS LIVING IN A CESSPOOL OF SIN

My child and my children, what more can I add to the counsel of my mother that could bring to you the great sadness that has been set into the hearts of all Heaven. Though my mother has wandered to and fro across your earth, counseling you and warning you, the evil continues to accelerate.

My children, understand full well that no evil is ever triumphant, but the way of the Eternal Father cannot be known to mankind. his judgment cannot be explained to mankind, for its beyond human reasoning. But I say unto you as your God that mankind is living in a cesspool of sin, and sin is death.

My children, as you know, your world is receiving many minor warnings that have passed by unnoticed as such. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

THIS TRIAL TO MANKIND AND THE CHURCH

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested. Mary, May 3, 1978

ALL WILL PROCEED IN THE PLAN OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will.

My child, I understand your turmoil in trying to fathom the ways of the Eternal Father in relation to salvation and mankind. My child, this is beyond your capabilities to understand. Therefore, do not burden your heart and your spirit with this dilemma. All will proceed in the plan of the Eternal Father. No evil, my child, is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will use it and turn it to good. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

A TESTING GROUND FOR ALL

One whom God the Eternal Father has chosen to bless with abundance, that one, that nation has a great deal of responsibility to honor its God and promote godliness throughout the world. As of this time, my children, and I say this with hope that it can be only given as this time, your country, the United States, has given itself over to satan and must be cleansed by trial.

All who have received the message with heart shall go through these trials with perseverance knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. No evil is ever triumphant. It becomes a testing ground for all. Mary, June 18, 1978

YOU DO NOT LEARN FROM YOUR ERRORS

Will you not wake up from your slumber and understand that the Eternal Father gives you warning upon warning. Have you hardened your hearts to the existence of your God? No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father, his God. No man shall control life and death, though there are murderers among you. Much is permitted by the Eternal Father, but no evil is ever triumphant.

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your welfare. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

RESTORATION

I know, my child and my children, this discourse may be a mystery to you, but much cannot be understood by mankind due to the darkness and the clouding of the minds of many who have been entrusted with the vocational guidance of children, and have misused their positions to darken their souls and their intellect. However, know that no evil is ever triumphant. All evil will be turned to good. But what a great cost, my child and my children, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved.

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

ETERNAL FATHER HAS A PLAN FOR YOU ALL

Go forward, my child and my children, in great perseverance. I cannot promise you that you will not be set to trial, but know that no evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, and work with this evil to convert an errant and arrogant nation. Pray, my children, much - a constant vigilance of prayer. The Father, the Eternal Father, has a plan for you all. Mary, May 17, 1975

THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS ACCELERATES

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man.

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. No evil shall be ever triumphant, for the Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good.

You see, my children, satan will not succeed in his plan. He is being given his time, but a short time now, to gather his own. Sad to say, my child and my children, many shall be called, but few are chosen. All who descend into the abyss do this of their own free will, my children. You must pray always that the forces of evil do not make you succumb. Mary, March 25, 1978

THE WAR OF THE SPIRITS

You cannot understand the Eternal Father in his ways, my child. The Eternal Father allows man to proceed upon his own course. No evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good.

This is, my child, you must understand, the war of the spirits. As satan and his agents - satan roams your world now, known as, through history, as 666. He will be allowed but a short time longer for his reign. But the Eternal Father will allow him to proceed as a manner to separate the sheep from the goats, and to cleanse my sons church. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

THE PUNISHMENTS ARE APPROACHING

The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the day and the hour for the coming great chastisement. A partial part of this knowledge has been given now to a few voices upon earth who, like John, go forth crying out like voices in the wilderness: Get ready now, for the punishments are approaching!

My children, if you cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and set up a new rule to live by, you are lost. If you defy the Book of life and love, your Bible, and rewrite it to suit your own basic carnal human nature, you are lost! If you bring false doctrines upon earth, the doctrines of demons, worshiping false gods, worshiping satan, you are lost!

Pray for your children. Parents, do you really know your children? Have you taught them to pray? Have you given them the knowledge of their faith? No-o-o, I say unto you as your God! your actions, your heart is not unknown to me. The Eternal Father looks into your heart. You cannot hide your sin; it will be exposed! No evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, so desperate is he that not even one soul be lost to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

MANY MANIFESTATIONS

My child, for those who have gone into darkness of spirit or fallen into the errors of your day, know that they will not understand much of our message to the world. It is because they have been allowed to be blinded by the Eternal Father. They have ears that do not hear; they have hearts that have hardened because of sin; they have eyes that will not see. But to those who have even a small measure of faith, like a seed in a garden of flowers, if they but give this seed a small water of life, it will grow and grow and bear great beauty and fruit.

There will be many manifestations in your world today, but watch, my child and my children; do not be misled. satan also has worldly miracles and many supernatural miracles to perform. However, they will be of only short duration. All evil is never triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. Mary, April 17, 1976

MANY WARNINGS GO UNHEEDED

Our warnings are given, but many go unheeded. However, all evil is never triumphant. The Father shall turn all evil to good.

Man is carried away by his intellect and emotions. He would find more strength in trial in prayer.

The greatest attacks from satan are upon the young. All parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls.

The closer you come to your salvation, the harder satan will fight and send his agents to destroy. Mary, March 18, 1973

BEWARE THE ANGELS OF LIGHT

Beware, my children, of those about you parading as angels of light. I repeat that you must flee from them. Flee from your false pastors - not to bring discredit to my sons house, but to prevent the souls of your children from being contaminated by the evil. satan is working hard within my

sons church, but this you will remember in the days ahead: they will not be triumphant. Evil is never triumphant. We will come down now with the sword and destroy these evil ones in my sons house. But even those are my children, and I seek to bring them back to me - those who once were in the light and now have walked into the darkness. Mary, Sept. 14, 1971

#342 Dying to Self

It is manifest that inordinate love of self is the cause of all sin. Thomas Aquinas (Summa Theologica, I-II, q. 77, art. 4).

DENY YOURSELF THESE TEMPORARY PLEASURES

My Son has seen the defilement that evil man has created. The penance will be severe. Few have heeded my cries. I have wandered the world in tears. Who has sought to ease my anguished heart?

Now you may look into your own heart and find the answer of the days ahead, for you have made your choice. My Son and I have begged you for atonement, for sacrifice - to deny yourself these temporary pleasures of your earthly life. Mary, April 3, 1971

GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES AND MAKE ATONEMENT

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness!

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

MANKIND REPEATS HIS MISTAKES

For countless earth-years my mother has come to earth with a message of warning to her children. Needless to say, this warning made no impression upon many. It falls upon human nature, the oddity of human nature being that mankind can repeat his mistakes because he has not suffered in his generation the trial that fell upon a distant past degenerate generation. I assure you, my children, that the chastisement that shall be set upon mankind in your generation shall be far worse than mankind has ever experienced since the beginning of creation! In the conflagration there will be little flesh left.

As I made known to you through countless seers upon earth, the time is upon mankind now, the testing, the separation of my sheep from the goats. Jesus, May 13, 1978

MANKIND DOES NOT WISH TO FACE THE TRUTH

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU HAVE BECOME PAGANIZED

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the

veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer.

My children, you must change your values back to the plan of your God. As a nation, as a country, as in many countries throughout the world, you have become paganized and immoral. My children, it is the gauge for the fall of mankind: immorality and paganism. No nation shall stand without its God, the God in Heaven.

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits. Jesus, March 18, 1978

STARVING THE SPIRIT

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit. Jesus, May 15, 1976

HUMAN FRAILTIES

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them.

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

HUMAN NATURE WITH ALL OF ITS FAILINGS

My child, do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. You will always be an enigma to many. You will continue as the Eternal Father directs you. All will appear before your very eyes. In your human nature, my child, We do not expect miracles of yourself. We accept your human nature with all of its failings. So, my child, remember sainthood is developed upon earth but it is gained in Heaven. Mary, June 24, 1976

THEY CANNOT RISE ABOVE THE DARKNESS WITHOUT YOUR HELP

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts.

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own

rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction! Jesus, June 16, 1977

YOU SEEK, AS DID LUCIFER, TO DETHRONE YOUR CREATOR

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

DAYS OF GREAT PERSECUTION APPROACHING

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial.

For countless earth-years I have chosen to give you the plan for your salvation. Should you cast this plan aside, you will enter onto the wide road which leads to your destruction. It is of your free will that you will give your soul to satan, or you will lead it onto the path of light. The road to satan is easy in your human nature, but Heaven is earned very hard. Many are called, but so few are chosen.It will not be an easy road, my children, to follow my son. There are days of great persecution approaching. Persevere and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours. Mary, April 13, 1974

MANY SHALL NOT LISTEN UNTIL IT IS TOO LATE

Your country, my child, my children, and many countries throughout your world have given themselves to debasement and all practices of evil. There shall be set upon the world much sorrow, much trial, with gnashing of teeth.

Many minor warnings, my child, have been given to mankind, but they go by unnoticed. In your human nature, many shall not listen until it is too late. Why must you receive the sword before you will listen? Wars are a punishment for mans sins!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. The miracle you seek, my child, shall be a great warning to mankind. Mary, June 12, 1976

PLACING MAN ON A PEDESTAL TO WORSHIP

In the eternal city of Rome now, red forces gather. And why? Because they do not pray enough. They are, my children, busy running in all directions, setting up new government, new procedures, all manner of implementation and novelty, trying to rise high above the Eternal Father, placing man on a pedestal to worship. Long were you warned to beware of modernization in my sons house. Humanism is satanism. You do not bring a soul back by laxity and feeding his carnal nature. Discipline is needed, but first and above all, this discipline must start with the leaders. Mary, June 12, 1976

BRING MAN TO HIS GOD THROUGH DISCIPLINE

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road

of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

TRUE OBEDIENCE TO GOD, NOT TO MAN

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism.

Unless you accept me as your Host, you cannot escape falling into the darkness. I carry the light, and I pass this light on to you as your God. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he does this of his own accord and will. But I assure you, my children, my sufferings and my death upon your earth opened the gates of Heaven to all mankind, but all do not enter. All cannot enter unless they believe and accept the rule.

Do not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. Do not reject the existence of Hell, purgatory, for many shall go there unless - and I say unless, my children, they awaken and restore the very nature of their souls to the light. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

PLAN FOR YOUR REDEMPTION IS SIMPLE

The world, our children, have forgotten the value of prayer and suffering. In their human nature they avoid prayer and suffering, but this is the fallen nature of mankind. Do not be deluded, my children, in thinking that the time will be given for you to make amends after you have accepted all the evils of the world. No, you do not know the day nor the hour. Therefore, can you take this chance of involving yourselves with the evils of the world? Will you have a chance to do penance and turn back in time? No, I say to you, many shall be taken from the world and be lost forever to Us.

The plan for your redemption, my children, is simple. It is a plan of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Live each day as if you were to leave it the morrow.

There will be a great War; there will be a great chastisement; and of course, my children, there will be a Warning, a great Warning given to mankind. But how many shall recognize this also? Mary, May 26, 1976

YOU CAN RISE ABOVE THEM

My children, the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed it well that I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Having been a mother upon earth with a human nature also, I understand your failings; I understand your trials, but you can rise above them with prayer and acts of sacrifice. You, too, can be recovered if you will try and ask to be saved. The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth, and as a good Father, a loving Father, he wishes that all are saved. But it is a sad truth, my child and my children: though he wishes all to be saved, only a few will be saved. Mary, May 30, 1978

THOSE IN THE LIGHT WILL FIND THEMSELVES SCOURGED

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father.

There is a light, a great light upon earth. All shall bask in this light as they fight the great battle. Those who are in the light will find themselves scourged; those who are in the light will walk the road of my son. They will be crucified by their own.

Unless man can deny his mother, his father, his sister, his brother, his children, and walk on the path of righteousness as a disciple of Christ, he shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

The greatest test of heart is how much you shall give, not how much you will receive. It is only in giving that you shall truly receive the light. Each man must armor himself with every means of obtaining graces to strengthen his immortal soul. Mary, March 18, 1973

ONLY PRAYER AND MORTIFICATION

For the man of perdition will enter higher places to render discord among those who rule my house on earth.

Have pity for those who will fall into his trap. Only prayer and mortification of the senses can retrieve one of these souls. No one will be free from the assaults of the church by the one called Antichrist unless you keep me with you, not as an occasional visit, but as a daily act of love. Jesus, May 19, 1971

SPEND MORE TIME IN PRAYER, MEDITATION, SACRIFICE

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my house upon earth. But my pleas and the counsel of my mother have fallen upon ears that, because of pride and arrogance, have become hard in their hearts, callous in their ways, unsympathetic to the cries of my sheep. O my pastors, what great trials shall be set upon you, for I cry now from Heaven to you that a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, May 26, 1979

MOST PLEASING TO THE FATHER

Pray; pray much. Make many sacrifices of your senses. These are most pleasing to the Father. Sacrifice will recover a straying soul. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

SACRIFICES OF THE SENSES

Pray much, my child. Make many sacrifices. The greatest pleasure to the Father is to watch the sacrifices of the senses being made by mankind. Mary, June 15, 1974

SACRIFICE AND RETIRE INTO A LIFE OF PRAYER

My child, We are very pleased with the progress of my mothers mission to reach all souls in these desperate days. Know that the road for your salvation has been given to you. You will stay on this road, or you will find yourself wandering in the darkness. The truth in light has been given to you in your hearts. You have a basic foundation for your faith. You will follow the simple plan given to you by the Father, the Commandments and the discipline. Your example must be one of strength in truth. Only in this manner will you recover souls, for many of our sheep are wandering. Do not set yourself to win the treasures of your world, for you will forfeit then the treasures of Heaven.

On your pilgrimage in your world you must lead a life of austerity, one based on sacrifice and discipline. Return to prayer, dedicate yourselves with true vocation. Do not follow the modes of your world based on the themes of modernism, and setting of man up as an idol to worship by humanism, and eventually subjugating your will to follow the plan of satan. Prayer, redemption through sacrifice! There is no other course that leads to Heaven. The road is filled with thorns. The road is narrow, but the reward is great. Deny yourself of your worldly pleasures. Sacrifice and retire into a life of prayer. You will not gather the sheep with socializing. You must return to a life of inner contemplation and prayer. Get down on your knees and return to a pure spirit of child-like quality. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

#343 Trust

But we had in ourselves the answer of death, that we should not trust in ourselves, but in God who raiseth the

dead. Who hath delivered and doth deliver us out of so great dangers: in whom we trust that he will yet also deliver us. 2Corinthians 1: 9-10

TRUSTING AS A CHILD

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

TRUSTING IN JESUS WITHOUT QUESTION

I repeat, my children, and I call you my children for reason. For unless you remain as children in heart, simple, devout, with piety, trusting in Jesus without question - unless you remain as little children, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, April 1, 1978

JUST TRUST EVEN THE LITTLEST BIT

Graces shall be given in abundance if you ask for them. Have a true heart, a pure heart, my children, and trust - just trust even the littlest bit if you cannot accept the truth, but trust in the Immaculate Heart of my mother and my sorrowing Heart for you all. Jesus, May 21, 1983

NO TRUST IN THE UNGODLY MAN

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight; there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

LEADERS WILL PLACE THEIR TRUST IN ENEMIES

Your country, my child, is in great danger, for they will place - your government leaders will place their trust in enemies; and deception upon deception shall be set upon your country. Your leaders will be forced to keep this knowledge of great importance from you. However, deception is not the work of the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the agents of satan loosed now in great abundance in your country and in the world. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

PLACE FULL TRUST IN GOD

Trust not in the ways of man, but place your full trust in your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

WHO IS THE GOD THEY TRUST?

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god!

All manner of foul pursuits enter upon the lives of mankind, giving themselves over to trust in astrology and fortunetelling. Paganism! With the demons now loosed from Hell, I say unto you: you will walk softly; and you walk now where angels fear to tread! Do not enter into the realm of the supernatural. There are forces about you, unseen to the human eye, but they are from Hell. You must guard your lives, your spiritual lives, with all of the armor given from Heaven, receiving all of the graces for yourselves and your children. Jesus, May 28, 1977

SATANIC DELUSIONS

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove

from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

TRUST AND LOVE ONE ANOTHER

Who can separate the wheat from the chaff except God? Do not judge your fellow man lest you be judged. As ye sow, so shall ye reap. Trust and love one another, as you are all brothers. Be not governed by suspicion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

CHURCH LEADERS HAVE DESTROYED TRUST PLACED IN THEM

My Mother cries constantly, daily, tears for your mercy. My Mother shall no longer be betrayed by those she loves - betrayed, I say, for you desecrate her memory. You remove her from among you in every manner possible to take the knowledge of her being from among your children.

Your children, their hearts, their souls are empty. They no longer have knowledge of the super-natural. They are fast heading into a world of reasoning that permits sin as a way of life. And why? Because you, as leaders, have destroyed the trust placed in you; you have betrayed me and your faith, and as such, you command from Heaven your own destruction! Shall you stand before me, O red hat and Purple Hat, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I will spit you out, as the vermin you are, into the flames of eternal damnation! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

MANY WILL SELL OUT THEIR TRUST AS PASTORS

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child.

It will be a time of great tribulation for all, a tribulation so great that were not my son to take pity on you and intervene, no life would remain upon your planet. Pray, pray, my children, for you do not know what lies ahead of you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

PLACE NOT YOUR TRUST IN THIS WORLD

The strong must carry the weak. Keep his cross before you always. Prayer and sacrifice will be your guide to the light. Place not your trust in this world, for it is your exile. Eternity is forever! Mary, July 1, 1970

GUIDE LIFE BY FAITH AND TRUST IN GOD

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the tabernacle from among you.

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

TRUST IN HIM

Your God is a loving God. The Eternal Father does not seek to bring destruction upon mankind. You cannot understand in your human nature the ways of the Eternal Father, my children, but trust in Him. Believe and you will be given the way.

The foundation is solid, my children. I am the way. I am among you. The light will not be extin-

guished among you, regardless of the efforts by men of sin to extinguish this light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

TRUST IN THE MAJESTY OF MY SON

Guard your doors well now against the enemy who walks the land. He has come to your locality to try to destroy my work here. He knows that We plan to recover many souls by our vigil of prayer. [Hundreds had turned out for all-night vigils of reparation.]

He will use the clergy to stop you, my child. Trust in the majesty of my son, for his will will be done! Accept the days ahead with hope in your heart, for We will soon send you relief in these hours of sadness. The precise moment cannot be made known to you, but my son has a great plan. Perhaps in the will of the Father, this will bring many souls back. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

TRUST IN HIS GUIDANCE

The message, my child, will go as planned by the Father throughout the world. Trust in his guidance. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

TRUST OF MY SON

If you have given your lives into the trust of my son, you will be guided along the right path for your salvation. Do not expect to fully understand the ways of your God, for his judgment is not akin to mans. Accept the trials and the sufferings of your daily life on earth; and when the time comes, you will fully understand why your cross was made heavy. And I assure you, my children, at that time you will rise with joy of heart to know that you were given the opportunity for your salvation.

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

PATIENCE, TRUST AND GUIDANCE

The mission given to you will soon be completed. The work for the establishment of my Shrine will continue. Man will never stop the plan of the Father as he renews this world.

Patience, trust, and guidance in the Father, my child, will be your way of life. The more you become involved with man and worldly living, the farther you will be from the Father. Therefore, I would advise you to confine yourself and restrict your worldly activities to your family and the major work of the establishment of my Shrine here in your world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

TRUST IN HER, MY CHILDREN

My Mother will stand in combat in the ultimate victory ahead, but there will be much suffering. Trust in Her, my children, because I have given her the light. Amen. Jesus, May 30, 1971

TRUST, CONFIDENCE AND LOVE

Veronica, my sister, do not be saddened now. We have cried, and our tears have fallen upon you and the world. I have given - yes, I have left upon your earth my little plan for salvation, given me by Mary: trust and confidence and love. Love our Jesus, love our Father, and call to the Holy Ghost. No one is ever passed by unanswered. satan seeks to remove from among you the existence of these truths. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

GREAT TRUST THAT THE EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH JESUS

There are many now on earth who have joined me in my suffering. We ask that all do not aban-

don the house of my son. You will approach the days ahead with great trust and knowledge that the eventual victory over the existing evil will be with my son.

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God. Mary, May 10, 1973

HOPE AND TRUST IN YOUR GOD

Veronica. Now Michael is holding in his right hand a scale. It looks like a golden balance, the scale. And hes now showing it to me.

St. Michael. You can observe, my child, that it is heavily balanced to the left. Iniquity is reaching its peak. As you have been directed in the past by the queen of heaven and earth, as the peak of iniquity is reached, then shall man feel the final scourge. The world, your world shall pass through a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Hope and trust in your God shall take you through this trial. July 15, 1975

GREATEST LESSON

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

THOSE WHO HAVE NOT TURNED TO THE LIGHT

Man in his free will, my children, has given himself to pleasures of the flesh. They no longer seek the light. They steep themselves in sin - all manner of abominations and soul destroyers. They care more to gather their treasures counted by silver and gold. And power! What power, my children, are you gaining among yourselves? The power to destroy!

No man is above the Eternal Father. Every man shall stand before Him. He must give a good account, in merits, of his conduct upon earth. The veil is before all. All must enter and be counted.

In your world, my children, the sheep are being separated from the goats. The forces of evil are fighting the light. We watch while the saints cry out for vengeance. How much blood shall be shed to wash your world! Blood shall flow in the streets. Madness shall take hold of mankind until there will be no trust, no love in the hearts of those who have not turned to the light and the Eternal Father. Murder shall become a way of life! How much shall man set upon himself in evil before he awakens to the fact that he has set about his own destruction! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

GIVE YOUR CONFIDENCE AND TRUST TO MY SON

I cannot, my child, promise you all roses without the thorns. You must carry the cross as well. No man shall be above his Master. Therefore, remember my sons life upon your earth, my child, and you will understand that you will travel a similar road.

Man shall reject what he refuses to accept, even if it is a truth. He will refuse because of two prominent reasons. One, he has become blind, blind through sin. He has become misled and deluded.

My children, there are many dead people among you: they are living bodies with dead souls. All Hell has opened wide now to do battle with my children. satan has been given his time. You cannot, in your human nature, understand what is taking place fully. You must give your confidence and trust to my son. Mary, May 29, 1976

LIVE EACH DAY AS IT COMES

You, my child, Veronica, must learn to live each day as it comes. For worry is the weakness of all humans, but it is not constructive to the mission. Trust and confidence in the direction of the Fa-

ther is all that you need to stabilize you in your work. Mary, July 15, 1973

CHILD-LIKE TRUST AND FAITH

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful.

The plan for your redemption is a simple one of child-like trust and faith. Unless you remain as little children, you cannot be saved! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My children, pick up the cross given to you. No man has ever received a burden greater than he can carry. The Eternal Father knows full well the limits, the limitations of your human nature.

You must understand, my children, that if you wish to enter Heaven, you will follow a road similar to my sons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

ETERNAL FATHER WILL GUIDE YOU THROUGH TURBULENT SEAS

You will all pray a constant vigilance of prayer, a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries upon the earth. You are approaching the time of the great cataclysm. Fear shall enter into the hearts of many and cause them to die. But, my children of light, remember fear can be a tool of the devil. So you must understand all who are of well spirit shall have nothing to fear. The Eternal Father is at the helm. He will guide you, my children, through turbulent seas. Trust and confidence in the Eternal Father. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

CARRY FORTH YOUR MISSION FOR THE FATHER

Penance, my child, is hard. Sacrifice, my child, is difficult. Ah, the rewards of the Father for perseverance is beyond all that I could show you at this present time. faith, my child; carry forth your mission for the Father in trust and perseverance. You will be given the strength to complete your mission.

The Father chose you, my child, long before he set you upon earth. This startles you, my child, but you do not know all the secrets of the kingdom, for should I reveal them to you, many would no longer be sacred.

Have great courage in your struggle, knowing that all that happens is allowed by the Father for the salvation of souls. By this manner you will reap many benefits, if not for yourself, but for others.

Love your enemies, my child. It is easy to love those who love you back, but far greater a grace to love those who calumniate you, those who set and say all manner of evil things against you. Pray for them, my child. You do not have to answer for your actions, for the Father looks into the heart. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

GIVE YOURSELF COMPLETELY IN TRUST TO HIM

You will, my child, be given much assistance in the days ahead. Go forward on your mission with perseverance and great confidence. Accept the will of the Father. Give yourself completely in trust to Him.

Many manifestations of the supernatural shall be given to my children: cures and conversion, cures of the spirit and cures of the body.

The Spirit of truth has not been extinguished in your world. Seek and you shall be given the way. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

TRUST IN THE FATHER

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand

in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before, in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

#344 Purification

Be you therefore perfect, as also your heavenly Father is perfect. Matthew 5:48

YOUR COUNTRY SHALL NOT ESCAPE

There will be placed upon the world a very heavy cross. Your country shall not escape a long due chastisement. The Father is not hard of heart. He is most merciful and has suffered long. However, it will be the purification for many. Mary, Dec. 7, 1973

ROAD TO YOUR PURIFICATION

My child, do not seek to defend yourself with others. You will accept your cross without complaint, knowing that the Father Who speaks to you in secret is watching all in secret. You will not have to answer for your actions to man. Therefore, do not seek acknowledgement, my child, among man; for if you receive your award - reward from man, what can then We offer you in Heaven? Know that you cannot expect less a lot than my son had received. It is the way and the road to your purification. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

PURGATORY

Beyond the veil are the kingdoms of Heaven and the kingdom of the prince of darkness. Do not sorrow, my child, for you have knowledge that not all will enter the kingdom without cleansing. How much better it would be if man would learn the value of suffering, and serve his purgatory upon earth, for very few have entered into the kingdom without a purification. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

YOU MUST BE PURIFIED

Know, my children, that to enter the kingdom of your God, you must be spotless; you must be purified. If this purification is not obtained upon your earth-years, you must then be purified in the place of waiting and suffering, of deprivation - purgatory.

And woe to the man who does not fight the wiles of satan to save his soul, and will spend an eternity in the abyss of Hell. Each and every soul has been given the opportunity for his salvation. Do not fall for the error created by satan through mankind that all will be saved in the end. Many have passed over the veil, never having this opportunity to make amends, and have been sent to the darkest pit of Hell. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

PURE AS A SNOWFLAKE

Do not listen to the false prophets who go throughout your world now saying and printing and publicizing errors, stating there is no place of punishment. I assure you, my children, before a soul can enter Heaven, the Eternal kingdom of light, that soul must be as pure as a snowflake before it enters into your worlds atmosphere to become contaminated, as the human being living upon earth becomes contaminated of body and soul. Mary, July 25, 1979

LEARN THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

My child, you will act in great haste. I know the heavy cross that you carry at this time. But you must understand, my child, that all purification will be given in manner that the human mind cannot comprehend. When you learn the value of suffering you will find it a joy, for the graces will be given in abundance. Mary, May 30, 1973

SUFFERING ALLOWED FOR PURIFICATION

At the end of penance is a great joy. Man has forgotten and closed his heart to the value of suffering. The Father, the Eternal Father and your God, allows you to suffer for reason. It is the purification of your soul. Mary, March 29, 1975

SUFFERING IS PURIFICATION

The shepherds, our representatives in your world, will lead their sheep with firm discipline and faith - faith in the light. They will remove all destructive minims of modernism and humanism from their teachings. Suffering is purification. The world is filled with soul destructors. Discard, cast off these evil trappings and clothe yourself in sackcloth. Go forth through the world as pilgrims so that you may return eventually to the kingdom from whence you came. Jesus, July 15, 1973

PURIFICATION OF SOUL MUST BE A PERMANENT TRANSITION

There is much speculation, my child, upon the coming plan of Heaven. All is in the will of the Father. There is no need to await dates, or to know dates, for the purification of your soul must be a permanent transition. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

MORTIFICATION

You are, my child, too concerned upon the opinion of man. Better that they reduce you to a grain of sand, for the graces you receive are great in abundance. It is in mortification that the purification of the soul is speedy. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

I cannot promise you a life now filled with glory and the material. Your road will be filled with thorns. You will understand in the future that all trial was for your purification. We will send many - We will allow many to approach you to form your crucible of suffering. This is the plan of the Father as you continue as the voice-box from Heaven. We caution you to remain far from the world that has fast gone into darkness. Mary, April 14, 1973

PURIFIED BY PENANCE AND CONFESSION

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

WAY OF THE CROSS

Your lives upon earth shall be a constant struggle to avoid the snares of satan. This is the way of the cross, my children, and every man, woman, and child shall travel this road in order to be purified and to enter the Eternal kingdom of your God. I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

ONLY A PRIEST TO DISTRIBUTE HOLY COMMUNION

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally ordained priest, a man of God with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care.

There is no need, my child, for women to rush into the sacred portals. There are enough throughout the world, men consecrated and chosen as ministers of the Eternal Father, of the Body and Blood of his Son, to distribute among mankind this sacred Body. I have cried tears of great sorrow. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows, as I watch this constant desecration of my sons Body! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

WHY THE SUFFERING?

I do not wish to repeat at this time the ever increasing list of abominations being committed in my house. I only say unto you to hasten, harken, and listen, for you shall not receive another warning of this nature.

All that is evil shall fall. Trial upon trial, calamity upon calamity, until all that remains will rise up, will be purified, will be purified so that the gathering shall glorify and adore God the Eternal Father, and the gathering shall no longer set man up as an idol to worship in humanism.

My children, you ask why the suffering? It is a sad but proven fact that many will not turn back until they are brought to their knees. You see, my children, when you pamper your human bodies, when you gather all the material goods of your world, you are not nourishing your soul; you are not accepting the Spirit of light; but your world is giving to you the spirit of darkness, and buying your soul. And many have sold their souls to get to the head; many within my house have sold their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

ALL MUST BE PURIFIED

You must not take the knowledge of Hell from the minds of the children and your sheep, pastors! There is a Hell, the abyss of satan, and there is a place of purging. All must be purified, through trial, if necessary, before they can enter the eternal kingdom.

Heaven was made, my children, for all, but all do not enter. The faith must be accepted. Many shall enter, but in this present trial and the trials and chastisements which will soon come upon you, only a few will be saved. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

PURIFY YOURSELF UPON EARTH BY PENANCE AND SACRIFICE

Veronica Mary wants it known that you must purify yourself upon earth by penance and sacrifice, or you will have to remain in a temporary state of suffering until you are purged and the Father knows you are shining, to enter into the kingdom. The soul will be purified before it enters the kingdom. Dec. 31, 1972

YOUR GOD-GIVEN CONSCIENCE

My child and my children, you must impress this upon the clergy in a kind and charitable manner: you will tell them that they must restore the good Book to its natural - to its natural being, which has given way to modernism and humanism. By this I mean, my child and my children, that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been removed from among you. The children are growing up in a world that has been given to satan, and there is not much that you can do at this time other than pray, do penance, and guard your homes well. You will protect your children by indoctrinating them into the legion of good, purified souls who follow Jesus, my Jesus, with this prayer: my Jesus, my confidence!

You will always remember, my child and my children, that when the struggle to remain on the narrow path has taken all out of you, as you say, you must remember that eventually you will all be held accountable for your soul. There is not one person who can follow you at the same time over the veil and stand up for you when you are being judged. For every man, woman, and child

of conscionable age will be their own master towards their soul. In other words, my children, you must have your God-given conscience forward and placed before you always. Jesus, March 18, 1983

A ROAD OF SACRIFICE AND DEPRIVATION

You ask me, my child, why We dont just put the heavy hand down on mankind, and that would be the end of the sinning. No, my child, the Eternal Father knew that once satan came into the world and was released from Hell with all his demons, he expected many to fall to his cajoleries. However, though they fall, they must pick themselves up and walk a rough road, the road of the cross, back to Heaven. It will be a road of sacrifice and deprivation; however, in this way, my children, can you be purified for an entrance into Heaven. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

THE SECRET

Each time that you spot your soul, We shall have to send severe penance. We do not wish for you to do penance across the veil; therefore, in your human state you must suffer much. It is this manner that is used by the Father to prepare you when you come over the veil. That is the secret, my child, of suffering.

For We keep, as you would say in your human language, a sheet for scoring: those of merit, and those that do not add to merit. Each side with non-merit We cleanse by suffering, trials. Learn, my children, the value of suffering. They are sent to you for reason, for much of your suffering is your salvation. Mary, April 13, 1974

LIVES OF THE SAINTS

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#345 Shout message outloud

That which I tell you in the dark, speak ye in the light: and that which you hear in the ear, preach ye upon the housetops. Matthew 10:27

THE TIME IS GROWING SHORT

I understand the great emotional strain this knowledge has brought to you, my child. But you will continue to shout it from the rooftops. The strength will be given you. Every message from Heaven must be duplicated and sent out in great haste. The time is growing short. The enemy is at your door!

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure. Mary, June 18, 1981

A GREAT DELUSION UPON MANKIND

A great delusion has been allowed to come upon mankind. He will believe error. In this manner, those who have given themselves to satan will be gathered and set like the goats on one side of the Father. He shall then call the sheep. One will be called, one will remain. The chaff shall be separated from the good kernels. My child, shout from the rooftops. There is little time to speak in whispers. Shout from the rooftops. The pleasures of the flesh condemn many to Hell. War is a punishment for mans sins. Mary, May 30, 1974

RUSSIA HAS NOT ACCEPTED ANY OVERTURES FROM ROME

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the

nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

NATIONS WILL DISAPPEAR

My child, I have asked all to go forward in these final days before the great chastisement as disciples of my son, first and uppermost in their lives. For he who gives his life shall be saved. He who walks away and abandons himself to the world shall be lost.

I told you, my child, to shout it from the rooftops that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved. There will be nations disappear within a matter of ten minutes and less. Mary, May 30, 1981

WAKE UP NOW, AMERICA!

Shout from the rooftops the message from Heaven! For if you become lax and go uncaring about your way, I assure you, my children, there will be many tears shed, much gnashing of teeth, and greater woe set upon your world and your earth by the agents of 666, the Antichrist, that is now ravishing my sons church, the hearts of the dedicated, poisoning the minds of the dedicated, and destroying the souls of the young.

Wake up now, America! Wake up, all nations of the world, and pray, for the closing time is upon you. What was to happen in the future shall be now. It is for you to help change this. Mary, March 18, 1977

DO NOT SLACKEN IN YOUR MISSION

Shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission from Heaven. Remember, my children: there is no man or woman upon this earth that you must explain yourselves to in this mission, for you are directed by the Eternal Father in Heaven in my son and the Holy Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1977

THE PEAK OF INIQUITY

If your country and the peoples of your country and the world had not gone into darkness they would be joining you in prayer. But so deep is the darkness of the spirit in your country and the world! It truly rains teardrops from Heaven, my child.

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales, which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching. Mary, April 5, 1975

CLERGY UNDER HEAVY ATTACK

I repeat, my child, a heavy cross will be placed upon your world.

satan has set himself to do great battle in my sons house. Hurry! Shout from the rooftops! Warn all of our clergy that they are under heavy attack by the agents of darkness. They must not be misled. Their influence is great over the young.

Many who carry high honor in my sons house by their rank have set themselves into my sons house with black hearts. They come to destroy; they have been sent to destroy. But they shall not destroy! A house in darkness must close its doors. Errors, evil, destruction of the youth, the souls

contaminated by dark waters - this shall not be tolerated by the Father. Mary, July 15, 1974

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother.

Graces in abundance, my children, are given to you to strengthen you in the battle ahead. You will truly be the legions of Christ. Do not expect comfort. Do not expect glory. No, you will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt. Your glory shall be in life everlasting with the kingdom.

You must now all gather in the light. For wherever two or more are gathered in my sons name, know that he will be among you to guide you. Mary, June 16, 1973

NO PEACE UPON EARTH WITHOUT JESUS

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Command¬ments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Shout my message from the rooftops! Hurry, my children; I must beg you to make great haste, for the time is coming. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

HELL AND PURGATORY EXIST

satan has set his plan well among you, my children. He has placed his agents in all the medias of your life. Your children are the victims of these agents. Only you as parents, leaders, and teachers, can restore the balance with the Father. You are now bargaining with the human soul. Many shall fall into the abyss.

You must shout from the rooftops, my child, the existence of Hell, the knowledge of which satan seeks to take from you. There is a Hell, a place of torment and eternal damnation. There is a purgatory, a place of purging, my child - suffering great as in the abyss, but with the knowledge of a reprieve in time to come. It is a bleak longing of the spirit to look upon the Father. Know, my child, this longing of the heart in the fires is of great magnitude encompassing the being of the waiting soul. Should I allow you, my child, to witness and feel this longing you would not remain in your earthly body. Mary, March 29, 1975

POPE PAUL VI IMPRISONED, DRUGGED

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan! Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

A JUST PUNISHMENT UPON MANKIND

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church. satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

HANDING OVER CHURCH TO THE ENEMIES OF GOD

I must warn you, and you must shout it from the rooftops now, before it is too late, that 666, satan and his agents have advanced upon the world and are in the city of Rome. I say unto you, my children, that you must now work to preserve my sons house, his church! Because, unless you pray and do penance now, Rome, the eternal city, will become the seat of the Antichrist!

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan! Mary, July 15, 1978

CRUCIAL TIME IN HISTORY OF MANKIND

I do not have to add upon the words of my mother. It is sufficient to say that all has been made known to you, to mankind: the coming days, the approach of the great chastisement, and the Warning that will soon come upon mankind to awaken him from his slumber. You have all entered upon a crucial time in the history of mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

There are many voice-boxes throughout your earth, and We say to them: Shout the message from the rooftops! Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat, meat on a dead mans grave. I repeat: good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. Jesus, June 5, 1976

SHOUT FROM THE ROOFTOPS THE TRUTH

The greatest sorrow in my heart, my child, is the debasement that man has allowed for his body, the sacred temple of his spirit. He has now lost the knowledge of sin. his life has become a way of

sin. The word of God has lost its way from his heart.

Shout, my children! Shout from the rooftops the truth. The world can no longer escape the punishing hand of the Father. The world must be cleansed, and cleansed soon. Too many souls now are entering into the kingdom of the prince of darkness. How many tears I have shed to see these souls that have gone into Hell. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

DO NOT SLACKEN YOUR PACE

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Send my mothers message throughout the world. For you who have gathered with her to pray and do penance, much more is expected of you. All who have been gathered to the bosom of my mother, and all who have come beneath her mantle have not arrived there by accident, but by a special calling. This calling was not always upon your own, but because of graces extended to you through the prayers of another.

You have in your armies to bring you across the veil not only your relations, friends, and well-wishers upon earth, but you have the armies of Heaven now joining with you in this final battle.

Go forward, my children, with the banner of faithful and True. Protect our Vicar, Pope Paul VI. Spread the message fast. Send it to all corners of your earth. Shout it from the rooftops and do not slacken your pace, for you must go forward now in the time the Eternal Father has allotted to mankind. Jesus, June 24, 1976

NO LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS

Many prodigies, many miracles shall be performed upon earth; but watch well, my children, and pray upon them, for there are now many false prophets loosed upon earth. There will be many manifestations in the air and on land, but many of these shall come from the prince of darkness in the power he now retains. Test the spirits well and pray.

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

NO TIME TO BE CONCERNED OF WORLDLY OPINION

You must shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops. There is no time to be concerned of worldly opinion. Each man has to save his soul. Those who are of age of reasoning have the responsibility to spread the word of God throughout the world.

Parents must protect their children from the forces of evil that are set upon the children when they leave their household. You must, as parents, give your children a firm foundation of faith, discipline, and the knowledge of the value of prayer.

We sadly look into the homes, my children, and find much lacking. The example is poor, all because there are too few who pray. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

#346 Liberalism

But many there are who follow in the footsteps of satan, and adopt as their own his rebellious cry, I will not serve, and consequently substitute for true liberty what is sheer and most foolish license. Such, for instance, are the men belonging to that widely spread and powerful organization, who, usurping the name of liberty, style themselves liberals. Pope Leo XIII, On the Nature of True Liberty (Libertas), #14.

UNDER THE LABEL OF LIBERALISM

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha! Mary, March 18, 1976

REASONS FOR SHUNNING LIBERAL ATTITUDES

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head.

There are now demons, doctrines of demons now spread throughout my house, corrupters of souls. You call the truth, the supernatural, the existence of my prophets as myths!

My children, recognize the forces of evil among you. You have no man that can save you when you come over the veil. You will stand before me and I shall give you your just deserts.

Shall you stand before me, O priests in my house, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall cast you away as vermin, and I shall put you as spittle into the fires of the abyss where you belong! For you have prostituted my church! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

LIBERAL ATTITUDES NOW PREVALENT IN CHURCH

My child, you have been much concerned about the dissolvement of many marriages now in your country. It is truly a sad happening among mankind, my child, for it is the hand of satan reaching in and capturing the souls of many. What God has joined together in holy Matrimony, let no man place asunder. The liberal attitudes now prevalent in my sons house bring many tears to our hearts, for they will lead many souls onto the road to Hell.

Accept your cross, my children, as you struggle through your life with your spouse. When you are united in the holy bond of Matrimony, you are responsible for the soul of your spouse. Unto death shall you part, and only unto death will you part. Mary, May 15, 1976

IN THE NAME OF FREEDOM

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life.

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity? Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FALSE OBEDIENCE

You will pray for all of your cardinals and bishops. Because of a false sense of obedience, many go to destruction against their will. However, as man has been given a free choice in will, a man cannot use this as an excuse for his actions, for every man is responsible for the salvation of his immortal soul. Mary, June 2, 1979

LEARN A SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

ABORTION

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

CONTRACEPTION

The encyclical of Pope Paul VI on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

NO EXCUSE ACCEPTED

We warned you over and over again, through years of visitations upon earth - my mother going to and fro to warn you, that those who have given themselves over to debasement, by the practice of homosexuality, birth control, abortion and all other aberrations that bring sorrow to my mothers heart - this must be stopped now. There shall be no excuse accepted in Heaven by the saints, nor by my mother and I, or the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, for what you are doing upon earth now. Jesus, June 6, 1987

EUTHANASIA

My child and my children, the murders of the unborn will bring great chastisement upon the United States, Canada, and the nations of the world, that are now contributing not only to the delinquency of your children and the worlds children, but are condoning murder and euthanasia. Euthanasia, my child and my children, is murder!

We have been very patient. The Eternal Father has voiced his decision within my hearing, and I tell you, my children, your chastisement is just at hand. Jesus, July 1, 1985

WHO WILL BE SAFE?

Who will be safe in your land, my children? you will one day grow old. Will you be a burden to your family, to be removed without heart? When you grow sick, you are ill, will you become too much of a burden to your society and they will remove you? Mary, March 25, 1972

HOMOSEXUALITY

Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

PRAYER IN SCHOOLS

I have but one more discourse with you, my child, that is that you must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children, and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

BRING BACK PUBLIC PRAYER

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator. Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

REMOVING CHRISTIANITY

Your children are being educated in the schools, to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary,

June 18, 1987

SEX EDUCATION

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

DISCIPLINE CHILDREN

All parents must set a strong example of faith in the home. Your children are being subject to much error and much soul destruction outside your home. Discipline and truth must be brought to the children. The greatest responsibility for these children will be given to the parents. Guard their souls well. Mary July 1, 1973

FIRMNESS IS NEEDED

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours. Joseph, March 18, 1973

SPARE THE ROD, SPOIL THE CHILD

Veronica. Now Saint Joachim is walking over; hes standing now between Saint Anne and Mary. Now Saint Joachim is standing there. He has a long - it looks like a rod in his hand. And hes standing there holding the rod up, and hes saying:

St. Joachim - In one hand you will hold the Book of life, and the other, discipline.

Veronica. And hes brandishing the stick, like this.

St. Joachim - Humanism in your world has been created by satan. You will bring back the adages of old of Spare the rod, and you will spoil the child. Discipline must be returned to the homes.- July 25, 1973

DISHONORING THE FLAG

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

PERVERSE JUDGES

Judges in the court, you are perverse! Judges in the court, you have degraded your profession. You have, as a ruling body, turned from your God and have accepted the prince of darkness! Mary, June 16, 1977

LIBERAL MEDIA

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government - a measure of enslaving all of mankind

under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

UNREALISTIC ATHEISM

Mothers and fathers, how often have I counseled you to protect your children in these days. You will find that many of those that you entrust to teach your children are bringing them into a world of unrealistic atheism. Already, my child, it saddens my heart to know that you are not, as a nation, allowed any longer to pray in your schools. Mary, June 18, 1992

SENATOR TED KENNEDY

Many have been baptized - washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy.

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child; More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan [Ted Kennedy] in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

CONGRESSMAN ROBERT DRINAN

You will contact our representative who has given himself to the world and tell him that he also is facing damnation. This, I say unto you for you are being warned! Remove yourself from that profession, Father. Father Drinan, come out of the darkness. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 6, 1975

FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT IN HELL

Your leader, Roosevelt, is in Hell! Franklin Roosevelt, my child. his spirit is one of darkness. He enters anew upon earth from the abyss. My child, I do not expect you to understand at this time all I am having you repeat. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

LIBERALIZING THE MASSES

You will alert, as followers of my son, Jesus, those in his church who have fallen asleep, the bishops and the cardinals. And sad to say, my children, the ugly hand of communism has reached in to desecrate the Body of my son in his own church. You must remember, as man goes about the world crying peace, love, and brotherhood, he sets up governments liberalizing the masses, called socialism. And it does not operate under the true cross of my son, Jesus, but is used as a front to entice like a spider with his web those unsuspecting souls who are looking for peace - peace of heart, peace of spirit, which they cannot find in their present world because the leaders have fallen asleep. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

LIBERAL BISHOPS

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You

will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

LIBERAL PASTORS

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism - all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism. Mary, July 25, 1977

LIBERAL SEMINARIES

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

LIBERAL THEOLOGIANS

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace. Jesus, May 30, 1978

THE DAYS OF APOSTASY

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

SATAN HAS ENTERED THE HIGHEST RANKS

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

WAY TO HEAVEN CANNOT BE MODERNIZED

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end. Jesus, June 13, 1981

REDUCED TO ALMOST A ROBOT STATE

Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

YOU REFUSE TO LOOK

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Mary, April 2, 1977

FOOLISH PACIFISM

As I have warned you in the past, my children, while foolish man ran about crying peace, love, and brotherhood, planning to disarm, to leave your country unprotected, others whom your leaders shake hands with are planning your destruction.

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction. It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God.

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

DIVINE INTERVENTION

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber.

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Can you never learn from your past? your nation, my children, the United States and Canada and many nations of the world - and I shall say now, most nations of the earth have given themselves over now to paganism and atheism and all manner of isms that spell destruction for mankind. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

#347 The World Cries Peace

For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. 1Thessalonians 5:3

WHEN THE WORLD CRIES PEACE THE LOUDEST

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace, when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

SIGNS OF THE TIMES

Your world, my children, is crying peace and security! Recognize the signs of your times, for the end is near at hand as the world cries peace and security.

My children, this is now the time for action with prayer. In normal, semi-normal times, when even the clergy could be labeled as pious and holy, satan set about to attack my sons church upon earth. But as time went on even the clergy gave themselves to the world, seeking not the graces from Heaven, neither calling upon the Holy Spirit to guide them, but giving themselves over to worldly pursuits leading to humanism and modernism in my sons house. Mary, May 3, 1978

CANNOT BE ANY SECURITY OR PEACE WITHOUT JESUS

My child and my children, I do not have to give you a long discourse on the distress of your nation, the United States, and many nations throughout the world. How many years I have roamed across your earth, crying out to you from your mothers heart to do penance and to stop the invasion of the hordes of Hell upon the countries of the earth. There is gathering now in your world a diabolical gathering of those of high esteem in the knowledge of man to bring about the world of satan - a one-world government, with a one-world religion.

O my children, you do not recognize the signs of your times. You do not understand the enslavement that is fast coming upon your nation and the world. Because of the love of money and power, many have sold their souls to get to the head. There are cries of peace and security going throughout all the nations of the world. As these cries go forth, farther away do you proceed from this peace and security, for there cannot be any security or peace without my son as the leader, your God. Mary, June 2, 1979

NUCLEAR WARFARE

The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. Jesus, June 16, 1977

A DELUSION

A delusion has been set upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed that man shall go along now and reap what he has sown. Man is forever searching for peace - peace of heart, peace in armaments. But the more he cries for peace the farther he flies from it. There shall be no peace upon earth unless man returns to his God. Mary, March 18, 1978

IN THE RIGHT PLACES?

Many years ago I promised you an era of great peace. Your world now cries peace, and there is no peace. Does that not make you wonder? Are you looking for peace in the right places? No. You have turned to man to find your peace, and science. There will never be peace in the world unless my son regains his rightful place in the hearts of his children, and the esteem accorded their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

YOU DISARM FOOLISHLY

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

WORLD WAR III

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years-not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace, you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

FOLLOW THE RULES

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

PENANCE, ATONEMENT, SACRIFICE

Your friends, those who govern the nations, the foreign nations of your world, are not your friends, my children. They plot and plan behind your back. While they cry peace, peace, peace, they prepare for war! There shall be no peace among mankind unless you follow the direction of Heaven. The plan for peace was simple as given to you, my children: penance, atonement, sacrifice to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

UTOPIA?

My children, the world, your world cries peace, peace, when there is no peace, for they are looking for peace without their God. In their arrogance, as satan whispers to them, they believe that they have risen far above their God and can establish a utopia upon earth. They run about like chickens without heads, crying peace, peace, and love and brotherhood. Better that they get down

upon their knees and ask their God for enlightenment. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT PENANCE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country, death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THE ANGEL OF PEACE

The angel of peace has left your country. The moment of chastisement is approaching. I admonish you now to keep a constant vigil of prayer. Forsake all worldly pleasures. Retire in the spirit. Only by prayer and example will you save souls. I offer you salvation, my children. Remain with me under my mantle. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

THE BEAR

The message from Heaven must continue to be given to mankind until the return of my son. Your world, your earth, is now in a mire of degradation and perversion. Your world, your earth, my children, is setting itself upon a path of destruction. While the world cries peace, peace, the Bear goes forward with destruction, and planning for the destruction of your nation. Mary, April 17, 1976

NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn! Jesus, June 16, 1977

TRINITY

Your world which cries for peace, the words come from the mouths of those who are lying. For while they cry peace, they make provisions for destruction. Peace will not be restored to mankind until my son in the Trinity is restored to your homes and the hearts of your families. Mary, June 18, 1981

A WAR TO THE FINISH

Now, my child, you will tell mankind that there is a terrible punishment scheduled for the earth. If you, my child and my children, all who hear my words, will go forward as soldiers of peace this time, because - I say peace, because your country will soon be embroiled in another war. Your prayers must rise to Heaven, and I will accompany them before the Eternal Father. Perhaps, my child and my children, there is hope for mankind. The next war will embroil many nations. It will be a war to the finish. Mary, June 18, 1994

THERE IS NO PEACE OR SECURITY

Your nation has given itself over to murders. You despoil the creation of the Eternal Father with your murders of the unborn. You call yourselves as a nation enlightened. You have committed the most foul of deeds - murder!

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

FALLEN BECAUSE OF PAGANISM AND SIN

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

NO MAN SHALL CONSTRUCT PEACE WITHOUT HIS GOD

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement.

There will be a baptism of fire set upon your earth. There will be a war far greater and more disastrous than any war that man has ever involved himself in. Do not cry peace, peace and security, when there is no peace and there is no security. No man shall construct peace without his God. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

YOU OPEN YOUR DOOR

You cry peace, peace, when there is no peace. You cry security when there is no security. You open your door to add to your brood of vipers [U.N.]. You have left the narrow road, and your road grows wider.

Those who have been given in abundance, much will be expected of them. And woe to those who have received the light to turn it to blackness and destroy the souls of those about them.

You will all flee from the tail of the serpent that cuts across your land now. Accept not a drop of his venom, for you are not strong enough without the light; you will succumb to his poison. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

CARNAGE IN THE U.S. AND CANADA

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate.

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States.

There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD THE FATHER

One word of caution, my children: As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Reject Him, cast Him aside, and satan then becomes your leader. And he has one mission: to destroy each and every soul upon earth so that he may capture them as prisoners in the eternal kingdom of the damned, Hades, Hell - eternal banishment from the light.

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural. Jesus, June 1, 1978

RUSSIA PLANS INVASION OF U.S. AND CANADA

The United States of America shall not escape this time the punishments and the desolation of the nation that has gone now throughout the world, with Russia as the main force for this evil.

Man was created to live peacefully. Man was created to know his God, and in this manner to have a world that is not a paradise, but one in which man could live in peace and security. But now all of the leaders of the world run about and they say it is peace, it is security. Their words are like two prongs from the mouth: they say those words, but then they turn their backs and they are busy getting ready for a major invasion of the United States and Canada.

Yes, my child, all who read and listen to the message must know that there is a plan now for Russia, a plan against the United States and Canada. Your nation and Canada are surrounded! Jesus, March 26, 1983

THERE CANNOT BE A LASTING WORLD WITHOUT HIS GOD

The Warning will soon come upon you. Shall you then awaken from your slumber and turn from your present road of destruction? Can you not understand the counsel from my mother? Can you not give yourselves over to lives of piety and usefulness to man without falling into a delusion based on humanism and modernism in the ways of man?

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

WHAT DO YOU DO?

satan has now set into the minds of mankind all of his diabolical knowledge. He will be permitted, and I say permitted, because the Eternal Father watches, he waits, and he allows for reason, but satan now has deluded many. Your world and your world leaders speak of peace and love and brotherhood, but they do not know the meaning of love or peace or brotherhood, for while their lips tell lies, their hearts prepare for war, for man has become crazed for power.

Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work

both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums.

My children, I ask you and I have asked you through Scripture to remain as children in your hearts, but I did not ask you to be stupid and not recognize the difference between light and darkness. They have no compatibility. Jesus, April 2, 1977

YOU LIVE IN A DREAM WORLD

How long, my children, do you think that the Eternal Father will stretch his pity to excuse, or make excuses for these abominations. No longer, my children. This I bring to you as the most urgent message from Heaven. Wars shall increase, and the great world War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want?

My children, awaken from your slumber. You live in a dream world. You believe that this cannot happen to you. O my poor children in North America - Canada, the United States, you do not know what it is to see the blood flow in the streets, to see your loved ones torn - their arms, their legs missing, their bodies and their bowels spewing out upon the grounds. Is this what you want?

O my children, please listen to me. You shall not be free from this type of suffering. It is fast closing in. The enemy is all about you. You are slumbering. While the world cries peace, peace, and tranquillity... We look for prosperity and peace. But where do you look? It appears, my children and my child, that most are looking for prosperity, and not true peace. For the only true peace shall be found through my son, Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the Holy Eucharist, through the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost.

The peace that you seek far eludes you, my child and my children, because of the fact that you do not recognize the power of the Bear. The Bear surrounds you. Those who are with the Bear laugh at you, for they do not seek peace. And you believe in your purity of heart, of many of the leaders, I say this, for the United States, which has been always called a great Christian nation, I say this to the United States, because they do not understand the ways and means of an atheist. Behind the Bear are atheists.

Now the Bear, the great Bear now that has clawed most of the world and nations, those behind the Bear, they know no reasoning for truth. For they believe that whatever happens in the end, their captures, their covering the world with their propaganda, and their eventual destruction of nations, to bring them, down to their knees, the means of doing this is justified by the ends. In other words, murder or lies, or anything which is in satans realm, anything to justify their takeover. Mary, June 18, 1982

WORLD LEADERS CRY FOR PEACE, BUT PREPARE FOR WAR

My children, the United States of America shall suffer a great calamity that will claim many lives. My heart is torn because I know now that many will not be saved.

I have cautioned, I have directed, I have appealed to all mankind to turn back from the road that is leading to a world destruction. While your leaders throughout your world are crying for peace and security, they prepare for war. False faces and fronts do they present in the news medias as they prepare for war. O my children, wars are a punishment for mans sins.

There is little time left .. Dates are not given, for what will a date produce but a temporary reversal from sin, and as soon as the danger passes, man will soon forget and go back onto the road to perdition. Man never learns from history or his past.

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be in the United States and all other nations of the world, unless you turn back now. Your greatest armor is

prayer and faith. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Do not reject the sacramentals. Mary, July 14, 1979

THE END IS NOT FAR OFF

Remember, my child, that when the world cries peace, peace, know that the end is not far off. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

#348 Fall of the Nations

For these are the days of vengeance, that all things may be fulfilled, that are written. But woe to them that are with child, and give suck in those days; for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people. And they shall fall by the edge of the sword; and shall be led away captives into all nations; and Jerusalem shall be trodden down by the Gentiles; till the times of the nations be fulfilled. And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, by reason of the confusion of the roaring of the sea and of the waves; men withering away for fear, and expectation of what shall come upon the whole world. Luke 21:22-25

THE FALL OF THE NATIONS

As I had discoursed with you this week, my child, you understand now that there is an urgent call for prayers, for your world now stands before a precipice overlooking a fall - this fall being far beyond what man can ever anticipate. I speak, my child, not of the spiritual fall, because that has precipitated the present crisis of mankind, but I speak of the fall of the nations. Mary, June 13, 1981

A POLITICAL MACHINE TO ENSLAVE THE WORLD

There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

BAPTIZED BY FIRE

My Mother has prepared you well. Review her counsel and act upon it. No man shall enter Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Heaven, Hell, and purgatory are waiting for many, and woe to the man who rejects this opportunity to save himself from plunging fast into the abyss, and Hell.

Many manifestations will be given in these days. You will test the spirits, for satan now has great power among mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the nations throughout the world, for your country and the nations of the world shall be baptized by fire. Jesus, June 18, 1978

MEDIAS GIVEN TO SATAN

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind at all times. The eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, my child, make it known to mankind that satan has set much before the eyes of mankind to deceive and degrade his good nature. He will subject mankind, through visual aids from satan, to degeneracy and to the ruination of the light within his soul. Newspapers of the enemies of God, magazines of obscenity! Ways of recreation and entertainment, my child, must be cleansed. The medias have all now been given to satan in your country and most of the nations on your earth.

Recognize the faces of evil about you. They come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. Jesus, June 18, 1975

YOU MUST CLEANSE THE NATIONS

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible cri-

sis in your world.

My children, I cannot in full detail now repeat myself again, the warnings given to you to do penance now, to restore my sons church to its former glory, and to make amends for the sins of mankind that cry out to Heaven for a just punishment upon your world.

Many warnings have been given in the past to mankind, that have been rejected as being a natural catastrophe. I assure you, my children, many have not been natural, but supernatural in origin. They have been coming from the Eternal Father to warn you that your time is growing short. You must cleanse your nation and all of the nations of the world of their sins of impurity. They must restore each nation under God. Mary, May 23, 1979

INEVITABLE

It is inevitable, my children, that the chastisement will come upon mankind. Do not weep, my child, for you will understand that all that is rotten must fall. The wheat shall be separated from the chaff, and all that will come forth will be glorified by the Eternal Father. Many are called, but few are chosen in the harvest.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country for your leaders, for all of the nations of earth. Many shall disappear in the conflagration from the face of the earth. Man has now gathered the seeds for his own destruction, my children. Mary, May 18, 1977

FEW VOICES WITH AUTHORITY CRYING OUT AGAINST THE SINS

Women have become immoral; men have debased their bodies. Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

MARYS TEARS FALL UPON ALL THE NATIONS

I have warned you as a Mother of sorrow. I have wandered throughout your earth, through countless earth-years, counseling you as your mother, begging my son to extend unto you the time to make amends for your offenses to the Eternal Father. My children, my tears fall upon you and your nation and all of the nations of the world. Because of your blindness you failed to see what is fast coming upon mankind. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

PLUNGING TOWARDS YOUR OWN ANNIHILATION

I warned you as a nation, as a country, and I warned all of the nations of earth that you were fast plunging towards your own annihilation. Man is building armaments now for his destruction.

Corruption is eating the heart out of your country and all of the countries of earth now. What you have experienced in your cities shall be widespread without a recourse of man to do penance, make atonement for the sins of man. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

YOU WILL FEEL THAT INSANITY HAS GRIPPED YOUR WORLD

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world.

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias

of communication, and they have entered into my sons church! Mary, July 15, 1977

FORCES FROM HELL ENGULF YOUR WORLD

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

YOU SHALL REAP THE FURY OF AN ANGRY GOD

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak.

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

A MOST DISASTROUS WAR

My child and my children, I come to you with a Mothers sad heart this evening. And I brought you forth, Veronica, to make it known to the world that there are dire events heading towards your country and the world. As I tried to instruct you all in the past: that you must pray much for the leaders of your country and the leaders of the nations of the world, because if you do not, this will bring on the most disastrous war to mankind. It is coming in steps, my children.

Now I want this known to all mankind: Man does not seem to learn from his past. He goes on still making the same mistakes to his own destruction. Mary, June 18, 1992

NATIONS REDUCED TO A STATE OF MORAL DECAY

You understand well, my children, that the major concern of the Eternal Father is for the salvation of the souls of all mankind. We look upon you now, and it grieves our hearts in Heaven to find now brother against brother, sister against sister; murders abounding upon earth; atheism, communism, socialism, and all of the isms that directly lead to the control of satan and satanism. And what can you do now about the advance of this evil, my children? There is only one recourse now to save mankind. Your nation, my child and my children, and all of the nations upon earth have now been reduced to a state of moral decay. It is a major sign for the fall of a nation.

My children, the Eternal Father allows you to pursue your course. There are many now, seers and voice-boxes upon earth, encouraged by graces from Heaven to go forth in the name of the Lord, the God Almighty, the Creator of all your universe and mankind. They are sent now among you

to save mankind from hurtling fast into a world cataclysm of destruction. O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

FATIMA

Many years ago the Father permitted my intercession for you in another part of your world. My tears fell upon many nations. My pleas went out to the world. But in earths time, too long, my children, were their actions. Too long did those who should have known better set forth to save the souls! No! They preferred the ways of the world.

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees!

My child, I perceive that you are quite upset. It is not my plan to frighten you. But, my child, what else can I say in the sight of what lies ahead for mankind? Can I tell you there will be peace, when there will be no peace? Can I tell you all will be well when the darkness of spirit covers the earth?

I am not One who can lie, for the father of all liars is satan. It is he who has deceived you with lies upon your earth. I bring you the truth from Heaven; but you must repent now, mend your ways, return your earth to its original state of godliness. Turn back now from satan; return to your God and make heavy penance for the many offenses against Him, for he plans great penance upon earth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

UNITED STATES DELUDED BY RUSSIA

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence - that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

COMMUNISM

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. They have one object: that is to conquer the United States and all of the nations, until, like a fan, it will open up and will border upon all the nations of the world.

I asked you many years ago, my children, I asked you, with a Mothers heart, to follow my rules. I appeared in Fatima. My child, how many actually know the story of my visitations to Fatima, to Lourdes, to Bayside, and others which I will not name at this time, because others, my child, have fallen into serious errors. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

LINED UP BY RUSSIA FOR MAJOR STRIKES

Your country, the United States, and Canada, and most of the nations of the world now, are being lined up by Russia for major strikes. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

YOU DID NOT BELIEVE ME

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth. Mary, May 30, 1978

LEADERS MUST GET DOWN UPON THEIR KNEES

Your leaders must get down upon their knees and pray for the light, for the forces of darkness are

gathering to destroy, and many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Were it not so We would not stand with you and cry out to you to warn you constantly over and over again to gather the sheep and save them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

IN THIS INVOLVEMENT MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

NATIONS IN THE WORLD ARE IN DIRE DISTRESS

My child, I will not enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you this evening. However, I must repeat this: that your country and the nations of the world are in dire distress and in danger of a giant, terrible crisis - a giant destruction upon you and all mankind. I say this in comparison to size. I use the word giant for one reason: that others who have heard my counsel and did not listen - perhaps could not understand my wording - therefore, I say, like a giant walking among mankind, there shall be this conflagration. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

RUSSIA TO MAKE THE NATIONS RISE UP AGAINST EACH OTHER

And I come, allowing my mother first to precede me, because it is her day of birth upon earth, and I have great love for my mother. But I waited with my heart aching for you all, for if you could only see with the eyes, your human eyes - which, of course, my children, is not possible at this time - you will see what is going to happen to all of your relatives and neighbors and friends, and others throughout the world, as the plans continue in Russia to destroy the world. They shall never take over the world completely, but they will use the power of money and instruments of war to make the nations rise up against each other. This is happening slowly, but due to the state of mans souls upon earth it will now accelerate very fast, my child and my children. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

A WAR FAR GREATER THAN ANY FOUGHT IN THE HISTORY OF CREATION

My child and my children, my heart is heavy. All of Heaven grieves, for again the evil continues. Sorrowfully, the penance that is to come upon the world for the murders of the unborn shall be a chastisement far greater in severity than man has ever witnessed in the past nor ever shall pass through again. Your world is plunging into a deep chasm of suffering and destruction.

A war far greater than any war fought in the history of creation shall come upon mankind soon. Flames shall engulf many nations, burning the skin from the bones, and the skin shall dry up and blow away as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe that these are the fruits of their evil corruptive ways and loss of a belief in the Creator.

My children, open your eyes! Open your ears and listen to Me! I have wandered about your earth crying as your mother to listen to me and act upon my counsel, for I have been given the direction to bring to you this direction to save you from the ultimate destruction. Mary, May 20, 1978

#349 Socialism

And so, Venerable brethren and beloved sons, having surveyed the present economic system, We have found it laboring under the gravest of evils. We have also summoned Communism and Socialism again to judgment and have found all their forms, even the most modified, to wander far from the precepts of the Gospel. Pope Pius XI, encyclical Quadragesimo Anno, May 15, 1931.

LIBERALIZING THE MASSES, CALLED SOCIALISM

You will alert, as followers of my son, Jesus, those in his church who have fallen asleep, the bishops and the cardinals. And sad to say, my children, the ugly hand of communism has reached in to desecrate the Body of my son in his own church. You must remember, as man goes about the world crying peace, love, and brotherhood, he sets up governments liberalizing the masses, called socialism. And it does not operate under the true cross of my son, Jesus, but is used as a front to entice like a spider with his web those unsuspecting souls who are looking for peace - peace of heart, peace of spirit, which they cannot find in their present world because the leaders have fallen asleep. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

IN THE NAME OF SOCIALISM

You cry peace and security. And you run about upon your earth in the name of the new modes of socialism, and communism, and satanism, and atheism; and all of these isms come down to one major fact in knowledge: they have been devised by satan and can be called satanism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

OPENLY THEY WORK UNDER THE NAMES OF SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM

Secretly they work to destroy your country, to destroy your children. Openly they work under the names of socialism and communism, but secretly their members labor for satan, for the destruction of souls, under the pain of death. satan is the father of all liars. He was a murderer from the beginning and he brings death, only death to those who foolishly follow him. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

NEW MODES OF MODERNISM AND SOCIALISM

My children, I do not approach you to bring fear to your hearts, but to counsel you as a just God, to warn you that there is a great Warning and chastisement approaching, many accidents that are not accidents! As you sow, so shall you reap!

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism.

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. Jesus, June 2, 1979

A FEELING THAT SIN MAY BE CONDONED UNDER THE NAME OF SOCIALISM

Many warnings have been given in the past to mankind, that have been rejected as being a natural catastrophe. I assure you, my children, many have not been natural, but supernatural in origin. They have been coming from the Eternal Father to warn you that your time is growing short. You must cleanse your nation and all of the nations of the world of their sins of impurity. They must restore each nation under God.

I have told you in the past, and I repeat over and over that sin is insanity, and with this insanity your peoples of the world have formed a feeling, a major feeling throughout your world, that sin may be condoned and promoted under the name of modernism, socialism, communism, atheism - which is all pure satanism. Mary, May 23, 1979

CARDINALS AND BISHOPS FALLING INTO MODERNISM AND SOCIALISM

I am the foundation of my church. The foundation is solid, but the walls are cracking. Cardinals and bishops, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say unto you: many of you shall fall into the abyss, to be consumed by the fires in eternity.

As We look and search the world for faithful and true pastors, We find that each and every cardinal and bishop has fallen into the modes of the world now, consisting of advancement in modernism, socialism, communism, and even satanism. We find there are those over the age of reason that have made a mockery of my name, of my church, and in the name of satan, they go about as angels of light with ravenous hearts preaching doctrines of devils. You cannot escape a just punishment for your deeds.

There shall be set upon mankind a great Warning, far greater than man has ever experienced upon earth; and woe to the man who has not repented before the chastisement. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Jesus, May 23, 1979

FALSE PROPHETS

I have asked you to read the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read with your children. Many graces shall be given to all who read and study and learn.

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism.

The Eternal Father, my children, is most merciful. I stand before Him daily, pleading for your cause, asking for more time for penance to be done by many. But these many have become few. Mary, July 14, 1979

A GREAT DELUSION SET UPON THE WORLD

Pray constantly for your bishops, all of the clergy, the cardinals in my sons house. A great delusion has been set upon the world. It is a testing ground now for all of mankind.

Parents shall suffer greatly for any laxity in the rule of their children. As I warned you in the past, I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. satan seeks to take our childrens souls, the spirit of light from them, and take all with him into the abyss.

Yes, you are all now being tested. Sadly, the young, the children, the youth of your world are the major victims now because of the greed of many who have given themselves over to humanistic seekings, joining with all manner of evil under the guise of humanism, communism, socialism, and satanism. As I warned you in the past, satan and his agents must enter into the body of a fallen soul to work his will. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

SOCIALISM A CREATION FROM SATAN

The road to Heaven shall be covered with thorns among the roses. Pick up your cross and follow my son along his way, not the way now that man is developing for the destruction of the soul.

We listen to our clergy, and We do not hear the words of God the Eternal Father coming from their lips. But they go around to and fro like chickens without heads, crying peace, love, and brotherhood. They have a semblance of piety outwardly, but their hearts are dulled, their spirits are sickened by their quest for power, money, and the riches of the world and the comforts of the world.

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, human-

ism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan.

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom! Mary, May 13, 1978

BUILDING A UTOPIA WITH HUMANISM AND SOCIALISM

My children of the world, you stand now upon a hill, a hill that you have built upon humanistic values and materialistic manners, as you sought to build a world of your own, cutting off the light, and building a utopia, built with humanism and socialism, and communism - all under the heading of love and brotherhood, but covered with a blanket of darkness of the spirit. For this, the Eternal Father has allowed you to pursue your own course. The awakening shall come in shock to many. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

LEADING TO THE ENSLAVEMENT OF MANKIND

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church.

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1977

ALL PROMOTED BY LUCIFER

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

THESE FEARS BUILT ON THE SOCIALIZING OF MAN

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his

humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly.

We do not want to see your country destroyed. We do not wish the earth destroyed, but rather than see souls fall in the abyss. . But those who remain with my son have nothing to fear. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

YOU ARE NOW ON THE ROAD TO DESTRUCTION, SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICAL-LY

My child and my children, listen well and give this counsel from Heaven to all mankind: That you are now on the road to destruction, spiritually and physically. I cannot look upon your nations and find one that is not in danger of being destroyed.

You understand well, my children, that the major concern of the Eternal Father is for the salvation of the souls of all mankind. We look upon you now, and it grieves our hearts in Heaven to find now brother against brother, sister against sister; murders abounding upon earth; atheism, communism, socialism, and all of the isms that directly lead to the control of satan and satanism. And what can you do now about the advance of this evil, my children? There is only one recourse now to save mankind. Your nation, my child and my children, and all of the nations upon earth have now been reduced to a state of moral decay. It is a major sign for the fall of a nation.

My children, the Eternal Father allows you to pursue your course. There are many now, seers and voice-boxes upon earth, encouraged by graces from Heaven to go forth in the name of the Lord, the God Almighty, the Creator of all your universe and mankind. They are sent now among you to save mankind from hurtling fast into a world cataclysm of destruction. O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven!

My child and my children, We had great faith that the United States - We were encouraged by the great Christian fortitude of the United States and many nations upon earth in their pursuits to bring the knowledge of true faith as given by the Eternal Father, through my son in the Holy Spirit, to earth. But now satan - satan and his agents are gaining more ground in the battle for souls. I see only now a remnant left to be saved. Will you not in all charity reach out and try to save your brother with the little time that is left? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

****

POPES SPEAK OUT AGAINST SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM

In 1931, Pope Pius XI proclaimed to the world, No one can be at the same time a sincere Catholic and a true Socialist.

Obedience must be in accordance with the authority of God

Pope Leo XIII taught, … for the right to command and to require obedience exists only so far as it is in accordance with the authority of God, and is within the measure that he has laid down. But when anything is commanded which is plainly at variance with the will of God, there is a wide departure from this divinely constituted order, and at the same time a direct conflict with divine authority; therefore, it is right not to obey.

Private ownership

The churchs teaching on the right of private ownership is clearly defined, and it serves as a protection against the errors of Socialism and Communism. This teaching is especially important today, to instruct those who are deceived by the false promises and false solutions offered by Socialism and Communism.

Pope Leo XIII, in his encyclical On the Conditions of the Working Classes, stated the following:

Paternal authority can be neither abolished nor absorbed by the State

Paternal authority can be neither abolished nor absorbed by the State; for it has the same source as human life itself. The child belongs to the father, and is, as it were, the continuation of the fathers personality; and speaking strictly, the child takes its place in civil society, not of its own right, but in its quality as member of the family in which it is born. And for the very reason that the child belongs to the father it is, as St. Thomas Aquinas says, before it attains the use of free will, under the power and the charge of its parents. The socialists, therefore, in setting aside the parent and setting up a State supervision, act against natural justice, and destroy the structure of the home.

The main tenet of Socialism, community of goods, must be utterly rejected

And in addition to injustice, it is only too evident what an upset and disturbance there would be in all classes, and to how intolerable and hateful a slavery citizens would be subjected. The door would be thrown open to envy, to mutual invective, and to discord; the sources of wealth themselves would run dry, for no one would have any interest in exerting his talents or his industry; and that ideal equality about which they entertain pleasant dreams would be in reality the levelling down of all to a like condition of misery and degradation. Hence, it is clear that the main tenet of socialism, community of goods, must be utterly rejected, since it only injures those whom it would seem meant to benefit, is directly contrary to the natural rights of mankind, and would introduce confusion and disorder into the commonweal. The first and most fundamental principle, therefore, if one would undertake to alleviate the condition of the masses, must be the inviolability of private property. This being established, we proceed to show where the remedy sought for must be found….

Laws must protect private property

The capital point is this, that private property ought to be safeguarded by the sovereign power of the State and through the bulwark of its laws. And especially, in view of such a great flaming up of passion at the present time, the masses ought to be kept within the bounds of their moral obligations. For while justice does not oppose our striving for better things, on the other hand, it does forbid anyone to take from another what is his and, in the name of a certain absurd equality, to seize forcibly the property of others; nor does the interest of the common good itself permit this. Certainly, the great majority of working people prefer to secure better conditions by honest toil, without doing wrong to anyone. Nevertheless, not a few individuals are found who, imbued with evil ideas and eager for revolution, use every means to stir up disorder and incite to violence. The authority of the State, therefore, should intervene and, by putting restraint upon such disturbers, protect the morals of workers from their corrupting arts and lawful owners from the danger of spoliation.

Only Christ inspires true charity

…many today go so far as to condemn the church as the ancient pagans once did, for such outstanding charity, and would substitute in lieu thereof a system of benevolence established by the laws of the State. But no human devices can ever be found to supplant Christian charity, which gives itself entirely for the benefit of others. This virtue belongs to the church alone, for, unless it is derived from the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, it is in no wise a virtue; and whosoever departs from the church wanders far from Christ.

Socialism proposes a remedy far worse than the evil itself

In 1931, Pope Pius XI commended the writings of Pope Leo XIII against communism and socialism. He wrote that Pope Leo XIII,

grieving that so large a portion of mankind should live undeservedly in miserable and wretched conditions, took it upon himself with great courage to defend the cause of the workers whom the present age had handed over, each alone and defenseless, to the inhumanity of employers and the unbridled greed of competitors. he sought no help from either Liberalism or Socialism, for the one had proved that it was utterly unable to solve the social problem aright, and the other, proposing a

remedy far worse than the evil itself, would have plunged human society into great dangers.

Socialism: An alluring poison

Pope Pius XI also warned,

to the harassed workers there have come intellectuals, as they are called, setting up in opposition to a fictitious law the equally fictitious moral principle that all products and profits, save only enough to repair and renew capital, belong by very right to the workers. This error, much more specious than that of certain of the Socialists who hold that whatever serves to produce goods ought to be transferred to the State, or, as they say socialized, is consequently all the more dangerous and the more apt to deceive the unwary. It is an alluring poison which many have eagerly drunk whom open Socialism had not been able to deceive.

Socialism cannot be reconciled with the teachings of the Catholic church

Furthermore, Pope Pius XI explained that socialism cannot be reconciled with the teachings of the Catholic church:

Socialism, if it remains truly Socialism, even after it has yielded to truth and justice on the points which we have mentioned, cannot be reconciled with the teachings of the Catholic church because its concept of society itself is utterly foreign to Christian truth.

Socialism: Irreconcilable with true Christianity

If Socialism, like all errors, contains some truth (which, moreover, the Supreme Pontiffs have never denied), it is based nevertheless on a theory of human society peculiar to itself and irreconcilable with true Christianity. Religious socialism, Christian socialism, are contradictory terms; no one can be at the same time a good Catholic and a true socialist.

All forms of Socialism wander far from the Gospel

And so, Venerable brethren and beloved sons, having surveyed the present economic system, We have found it laboring under the gravest of evils. We have also summoned Communism and Socialism again to judgment and have found all their forms, even the most modified, to wander far from the precepts of the Gospel.

Socialism and the descent into Communism

Pope Pius XI proclaimed to the world that Socialism could descend into Communism:

It belongs to our Pastoral Office to warn these persons of the grave and imminent evil: let all remember that Liberalism is the father of this Socialism that is pervading morality and culture and that Bolshevism [Communism] will be its heir.

One section of Socialism has undergone almost the same change that the capitalistic economic system, as We have explained above, has undergone. It has sunk into Communism. Communism teaches and seeks two objectives: Unrelenting class warfare and absolute extermination of private ownership. Not secretly or by hidden methods does it do this, but publicly, openly, and by employing every and all means, even the most violent. To achieve these objectives there is nothing which it does not dare, nothing for which it has respect or reverence; and when it has come to power, it is incredible and portentlike in its cruelty and inhumanity. The horrible slaughter and destruction through which it has laid waste vast regions of eastern Europe and Asia are the evidence; how much an enemy and how openly hostile it is to Holy church and to God Himself is, alas, too well proved by facts and fully known to all. (Pope Pius XI, encyclical on Reconstruction of the Social Order)

Communism

Pope Pius XI also warned the world in his encyclical, On Atheistic Communism, that the communist system is intrinsically evil, and no Christian may cooperate with it for any reason:

In the beginning Communism showed itself for what it was in all its perversity; but very soon it realized that it was thus alienating the people. It has therefore changed its tactics, and strives to entice the multitudes by trickery of various forms, hiding its real designs behind ideas that in themselves are good and attractive. Thus, aware of the universal desire for peace, the leaders of Communism pretend to be the most zealous promoters and propagandists in the movement for world amity. Yet at the same time they stir up a class-warfare which causes rivers of blood to flow, and, realizing that their system offers no internal guarantee of peace, they have recourse to unlimited armaments. Under various names which do not suggest Communism, they establish organizations and periodicals with the sole purpose of carrying their ideas into quarters otherwise inaccessible. They try perfidiously to worm their way even into professedly Catholic and religious organizations. Again, without receding an inch from their subversive principles, they invite Catholics to collaborate with them in the realm of so-called humanitarianism and charity; and at times even make proposals that are in perfect harmony with the Christian spirit and the doctrine of the church. Elsewhere they carry their hypocrisy so far as to encourage the belief that Communism, in countries where faith and culture are more strongly entrenched, will assume another and much milder form. It will not interfere with the practice of religion. It will respect liberty of conscience. There are some even who refer to certain changes recently introduced into soviet legislation as a proof that Communism is about to abandon its program of war against God.

See to it, Venerable Brethren, that the faithful do not allow themselves to be deceived! Communism is intrinsically evil, and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever. Those who permit themselves to be deceived into lending their aid towards the triumph of Communism in their own country, will be the first to fall victims of their error. And the greater the antiquity and grandeur of the Christian civilization in the regions where Communism successfully penetrates, so much more devastating will be the hatred displayed by the godless.

#350 Carry your Cross

Then Jesus said to his disciples: If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. For he that will save his life, shall lose it: and he that shall lose his life for my sake, shall find it. Matthew 16:24-25

CARRY YOUR CROSSES WITH JOY FOR THE EXPECTANCY OF HEAVEN

I do not ask but your love. Your obligation to the world, Veronica, will be heavier because you have been allowed to see many things beyond your world.

Continue to give to the world - to bring our message to the world. It is not an easy task. But carry your crosses with joy for the expectancy of Heaven to come. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1970

SHALL ENTER UPON A CRUCIFIXION

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son.

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

IT WILL NOT BE AN EASY MISSION

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when

you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations.

Yes, they will hate you, as they hated my son when he brought the word. They will laugh at you as they laughed at Him. Prepare for this heavy cross. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

MANY WILL BE SACRIFICED IN THE ENGULFMENT

Pray for my priests. They are led into the darkness. Many hearts are hardened to the truth. There is salvation in prayer. Many will be sacrificed in the engulfment. Carry your cross, my children. All hearts must rise to Heaven in prayer. Mary, July 15, 1970

MANY MARTYRS IN THE DAYS AHEAD

No man can fully understand, my child, why the Father al¬lows the world to go forward in great spiritual darkness. It is to separate the sheep from the goats. For those who have given themselves to satan and the world shall fling themselves headlong into the abyss and Hell! And those who have set themselves on the narrow road that leads straight to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven shall find their road filled with crosses - thorns. They shall be cast aside and called different. They shall be abused in all manner of worldly punishments. However, know that this is the road to the kingdom of Heaven. It is not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering.

Many martyrs, my child, shall come in the days ahead - defenders of the faith. Carry your crosses, my children, for those who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

PICK YOURSELVES UP AND CARRY YOUR CROSSES

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses. Mary, July 15, 1973

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITH PURPOSE AND FORTITUDE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

CAN YOU NOT CARRY YOUR CROSS AS I DID?

The road to the kingdom of your God is a narrow road filled with many thorns. Can you not, for your redemption, travel this road for Me? Can you not carry your cross as I did?

Many martyrs shall come out of these days, my children. They will wear crowns from suffering.

There are two forces now loosed in your world: darkness and light, good and evil. You shall make your own decision on which road you will travel.

You cannot wait, you cannot expect your brothers or sisters to guide you completely. Unless you accept the sacramentals given to you, unless you eat of my Body and drink of my Blood, you cannot and will not have the light within you, for I am truly the Bread of life.

My children, you have not been abandoned in your trials. There will always be times of loneliness in the human heart when great trial is placed upon it, but when you meet that time of loneliness, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

YOU MUST EXPECT TO CARRY YOUR CROSS AS HE DID

Do not become discouraged, my children, as you continue upon this Mission for Heaven. You

will be a minority upon earth, subject to trial and derision from those who will be lost. As my son was tormented, rejected, and abused physically, you must expect to carry your cross as he did.

When you find the need for comfort you will say from your heart: my Jesus, my confidence!

Pray, my children, always. Pray for your poor brothers and sisters who are not of blood relationship; but as creations of your God, you are all brothers and sisters upon earth. In your charity extend to all love and understanding. Do not seek to harm others intentionally.

I give you, as your mother, good counsel, for you will find your faith and your human needs tested in the days ahead. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITHOUT COMPLAINT

You shall, as you go, my children, throughout your world bringing the message from Heaven, you will be called all names, but, my children these names may hurt your heart, but do not be concerned of these thorns, for I, too, walked your earth and was subject to the same trials. Can you not follow me upon my path and carry your cross without complaint? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL

Veronica, you will carry your cross in perseverance, for you will find great joy and comfort. I have told you in the past of the days ahead. Know that your trials will be given by the Father, for in this manner will you and others be instruments from Heaven for the salvation of many souls. Do not question the ways of the Father, for there is a plan for every soul he has sent upon earth. Theresa, Feb. 10, 1974

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITH RESIGNATION

O my children, persevere in your present days and the few days left in earths time. I assure you, my children, if you carry your cross with resignation and maintain a truth, maintain the faith - be faithful to your Vicar, Pope Paul, in Rome, but learn to recognize the faces of evil that surround him. Much - most now, my children, of your medias are controlled by the evil ones. It will take man of great knowledge and light to fully be able to understand what is true, truth, what is fact, or what has been made fiction by the enemies of your God. It is a known fact that now, my children, your newspapers are controlled. Your television is an agent of satan, an abominable agent of satan, corrupters of souls. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

ROAD TO HEAVEN IS A NARROW ROAD, FILLED WITH MANY THORNS

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

CARRY YOUR CROSSES WITH PURPOSE

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my children, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you.

Know that all sufferings will one day be ended for you. All tears will be dried, and the peace and beauty of the earth as We gave it to you will be restored. There will be trials ahead that I shall not give you full description of at this time, for We do not wish you to continue in fear. But there will be trials for my sons house and in your country. Mary, March 25, 1972

UNLESS YOU CAN PICK UP YOUR CROSS…

Unless you can pick up your cross and follow my son, you cannot join the kingdom. Upon earth your road will be bathed in blood. In this manner will your spirit be cleansed, and you will be refreshed in the kingdom and clothed in garments of purity. You will be forced to stand forth as disciples of my son, bearing witness to the truth. Many will be sent before the tribunals. Do not be afeared, my child, of what you will say, for the Spirit of truth will enter upon you, and it is through this voice-box that the truth will be known. Mary, March 24, 1974

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW THE WAY OF YOUR LORD

All who hear the call of the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, must not hesitate, for many will not have this opportunity again.

The word will be preached by many throughout the world. The Father has sent among you many voice-boxes to bring the words of truth and the words of guidance.

Yes, the road, the narrow road is one of suffering. You will be mocked, you will be spit at, you will be laughed at, made an object of scorn, but you will pick up your cross and follow the way of your Lord. Mary, March 24, 1974

ROAD TO HEAVEN IS NEVER EASY

It will not be easy, my children; the road to Heaven is never easy. It was not easy for my son, and you must now, to gain Heaven, pick up your cross and follow Him on the same road. It is a road filled with thorns, but at the end of that road, my children, there will be a glorious reward for all. No human eye can ever see until over the veil the beauty and the glories that await man. Mary, March 18, 1978

CAN YOU NOT SUFFER FOR MY SON?

My child and my children, the cross of your Christ is being trampled upon. And who will take this cross and carry it in reparation for the sins of mankind? I beg unto you as your mother: Pick up your cross and carry it for my son. Can you not suffer for my son? Can you not make reparation for the sins of man, to expect God the Father in Heaven may extend unto you a small measure of time to save your brothers? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND CARRY IT, EVEN IF IT IS HEAVY

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

NO MAN IS ABOVE HIS MASTER

Many martyrs, many saints shall come after the battle. Many martyrs shall come from out of the battle. Pick up your cross, my children, and carry it, for no man is above his Master. As they persecuted my son, so will they persecute you who follow Him. Mary, June 5, 1976

ROAD TO HEAVEN WILL HAVE MANY THORNS

My child and my children, for all who seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven, much will be expected of them. The road to Heaven will have many thorns. The cross will grow heavy, but you will pick up your cross and follow me on that road.

The world shall be purged by suffering, for wars are always a punishment, a chastisement for

mans sins. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

REMAIN FAITHFUL AND TRUE

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

FOLLOW MY SON ALONG HIS WAY

You must hasten to try, and I say try and try again, to reach your brothers and sisters with the warnings from Heaven. Accept the rejection they give you, for many graces are given for these rejections you accept for the salvation of souls.

The road to Heaven shall be covered with thorns among the roses. Pick up your cross and follow my son along his way, not the way now that man is developing for the destruction of the soul.

We listen to our clergy, and We do not hear the words of God the Eternal Father coming from their lips. But they go around to and fro like chickens without heads, crying peace, love, and brotherhood. They have a semblance of piety outwardly, but their hearts are dulled, their spirits are sickened by their quest for power, money, and the riches of the world and the comforts of the world. Mary, May 13, 1978

PICK UP THE CROSS GIVEN TO YOU

My children, pick up the cross given to you. No man has ever received a burden greater than he can carry. The Eternal Father knows full well the limits, the limitations of your human nature.

You must understand, my children, that if you wish to enter Heaven, you will follow a road similar to my sons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITHOUT COMPLAINT

You will go forward carrying the banner of faithful and True. You cannot expect a life of all roses, my child and my children, for your road will be filled with thorns. Pick up your cross and carry it without complaint, my child and my children.

Much sacrifice and penance must be done in the days ahead. There are countless manners to make sacrifice, my child. In the days of old a calf, an animal, was given in sacrifice. It was not enough in acceptance by the Father because it did not include the true heart of the giver. The sacrifice that pleases the Eternal Father most is penance of the individual in his spirit. I do not expect you, my child, to understand fully my words at this time. Mary, April 10, 1976

A BATTLE TO THE FINISH

You will keep all of the sacramentals with you, upon your person, for in this war of the spirits, my children, I assure you, you will need every one of them. Surely, it will be a battle to the finish. You will be scoffed at; you will be called crazy and all manner of other epithets the unbeliever can devise. But, my children, you will follow the same path as my son. Pick up your cross and follow Him. The road will be strewn with thorns. I assure you, my children, you will pass through them, but then you will find a field full of roses and lilies. Mary, July 15, 1977

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW MY SON

America, my mantle has been spread over you in protection, but you whom Ive protected in the past, you also cast me aside, for when you dishonor my son, you dishonor his Mother, and you dishonor all of the saints in Heaven.

Many martyrs shall emerge from the conflagration, my child. Pick up your cross and follow my son. Mary, April 9, 1977

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

A SIMPLE PLAN OF LOVE

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? Theresa, March 25, 1973

BEAUTY FAR BEYOND ANYTHING YOUR HUMAN MIND COULD COMPREHEND

My children, I cannot promise you an easy road. The road to Heaven is not easy; it is filled with thorns. But I assure you, my children, if you will pick up your cross and carry it, at the end of this road you will find roses and beauty far beyond anything the human mind could ever comprehend. The battle, my children, will be won when you say in your trial, my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

#351 Divide and Conquer

And Jesus knowing their thoughts, said to them: Every kingdom divided against itself shall be made desolate: and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand. Matthew 12:25

TO DIVIDE WILL BE TO CONQUER

I have asked many times that all of our legions of workers unite in a common cause to save souls. We are much grieved to see that there is much dissension among the ranks of workers. satan will promote confusion and dissatisfaction, for it is his way to disunite. To divide will be to conquer! Mary, July 25, 1974

SATAN WILL TRY TO DIVIDE

satan will attack and try to divide, and I ask you all to pray that satan has not singled you out to be the next victim. My children, much is allowed for your edification, and much shall be painful to you. But you will learn, my child and my children, in this manner. Experience is sometimes the greatest of teachers. Mary, May 20, 1978

DIVIDE AND YOU WILL TRULY FALL

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to remain in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in.

I do not want new churches arising all over the land and throughout the world, for united you can stand, but divide and you will truly fall! satan wishes division within my house. Jesus, May 30, 1978

UNITED YOU WILL STAND

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary work-

ers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

GREATEST ADVANTAGE

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

WE WILL NOT TOLERATE DIVISION IN MY CHURCH

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly. Jesus, March 18, 1978

SATAN SEEKS TO DIVIDE AND CONQUER

We hear voices rising to Heaven: How long, O Lord, shall you allow these abominations to continue? my child and my children, the time is growing very short.

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

SCHISM IN UNITED STATES

You will find in your country a great split in my houses. Watch and pray much, for you will divide among yourselves. But you must remain loyal to Rome and your Holy Father, our Vicar upon earth, Pope Paul VI. Jesus, June 5, 1975

WHAT HAVE YOU TO GAIN?

Compromise, my children? What have you to gain when you compromise your faith? you divide yourselves so that the enemies of God will conquer you. Mary, April 6, 1974

SETTING UP A NEW CHURCH

My child and my children, much cannot be in discourse with you at this time. But I must stress the urgency of your remaining in my sons church regardless of the turmoil. I stress again this urgency for the salvation of your soul. You must not tear it asunder. You cannot run hither and yon setting up a new church, for to divide is to conquer, and that is the plan of satan against my son.

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, June 13, 1981

DO NOT FIGHT AMONG YOURSELVES

Do not fight among yourselves, my children, for satan will seek to divide you. When you find there is discord with your workers you will pray, for you will not settle the score with argument. Pray, and you will be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

TO UNITE IS TO STAND, TO DIVIDE IS TO FALL

You, my child, will continue to see that the message goes out to all mankind. I ask you to put aside all your differences among you, for to unite is to stand, to divide is to fall. Therefore, you will have to not widen the wedge but close it up. You may ponder upon that, my child, and I am certain that you will understand as I speak to you what you are to do. You will make your own judgment of which is most important: to pull through one soul who does not have the grace at this time to come in on his own, or to cast aside and start chasing like rabbits, as my mother said to you, things that are immaterial and unnecessary within the circle of light. Jesus, March 26, 1983

TO DIVIDE IS TO CONQUER

You see, my children, satan always says: to divide is to conquer. But I do not want to see the world in chaos, and a Third World War. That is why, my child, I brought you here this evening, though I knew that your strength was waning by this afternoon. There is only one recourse for mankind now to avoid a Third World War - that is more prayer, more penance, and more sacrifice for sinners. Those who are keeping the laws of the Eternal Father must remember that they have been given a special grace from the Father, and have an obligation to seek out the souls who have not received this grace. Bring them the light; show them the way. For they are wandering, and they can be seduced in nature by others who are not in the light. Your example, my children, is very important. Mary, May 17, 1986

MANS JUDGMENT CAN ALWAYS ERR

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Traditional Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen.

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

A DIVISION BORDERING ON SCHISM

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past - We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative - legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint - be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray - at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

THE STRUGGLE FOR EXISTENCE

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world.

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan? Mary, April 9, 1977

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN RECEIVED IN ROME

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city and has brought about a division. My child, with much prayer and sacrifice, those who have divided themselves, set themselves from within the light and have become agents of darkness, will, through your prayers and sacrifice, return. Mary, April 17, 1976

ONLY TRUTH AND TRADITION SHALL KEEP YOU FREE

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts.

My children, I counsel you to turn back now while there is still time. You must counteract now the evil that you have allowed to accelerate in your world. You must not compromise your faith. When you leave your human body, your immortal soul will be judged by merit. None shall escape this judgment.

You, all of you, my children, have been placed upon earth to do battle with satan for the glory of Heaven. And now all of the personages of Heaven weep with my mother, for they see the great crisis and turmoil in my house upon earth and in the hearts of mankind.

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

MANKIND IS ERASING THE TRUE VALUES AND TRADITIONS

You must understand now, upon earth now there is a division: the children of satan and the children of God. As this battle advances on, my children, there will be a true separation; for the homes will be divided: father against son, mother against daughter. Children shall rise up and put their parents to death.

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy, and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children.

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from

Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Jesus, May 3, 1978

SATAN SEEKS DIVISION AMONG THE RANKS

Do not set yourselves to judge your brothers or sisters. satan will seek division among the ranks. You will pray for those who have fallen away. Mary, May 13, 1978

DO NOT SET BACK YOUR WORK BY DIVISION

There will be many voice-boxes throughout the world. The time is growing short. United you will go forward. Do not set back your work by division among the ranks of workers. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

DIVISION IN THE HOUSEHOLD

My children, sin has become a way of life, and your children shall turn upon you. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, division in the household - all because you did not prepare your house for these times. Recognize now the signs of your times!

satan walks the earth, entering into the body of any man, woman, or child to work his will in the world. You will see murders; you will see acts committed by your children so despicable that you will say that only satan, from the abyss, the depths of Hell, could create and conceive of such evil!

There will be degradation, for the morals of your country are being destroyed. There will be no honor, for there is no honor among thieves; and there are thieves who have stolen into my house, my church. They are robbers, seeking to destroy my children. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

CLEANSE MY HOUSE NOW

The sin of pride and the arrogance of many in my house, church, have set a pattern of soul-destruction among the young. I have asked that all who have been given the glory from the Eter¬nal Father to follow my road as pastors, shepherds of our sheep - there is much lacking in their direction. I do not have to give a listing by name; the plan of the Eternal Father shall reach those who permit and commit evil in their vocations.

We ask that all remain steadfast in their missions. We ask that all do not leave now, but remain and await the Warning that will soon be given to mankind. We do not wish a separation or a division among our sheep. You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not be misled into error in the name of humanism and modernization.

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

TRADITION SAFEGUARD AGAINST SCHISM

In the city of Rome there will be great confusion and trial. satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation.

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the

counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOU CANNOT SEPARATE YOURSELF FROM THE HOLY FATHER

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH MUST REMAIN ONE

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director!

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with Him in the building of the foundation. Mary, March 18, 1977

YOU CAN VANQUISH THIS EVIL

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

UNITED YOU WILL FORM A STRONG FRONT

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

UNIFY AS A PARISH GROUP

You will go forward in the days ahead, retiring from your world that has been given to satan. Do not allow your parish doors to close, my children. By your example, unify as a parish group and you will patch the cracks. Do not lose faith in my mass; it is valid. Man may distort but it is valid,

I say. When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say.

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

#352 Repeating Same Mistakes

And all that will live godly in Christ Jesus, shall suffer persecution. But evil men and seducers shall grow worse and worse: erring, and driving into error. 2 Timothy 3:12-13

MANKIND CAN REPEAT HIS MISTAKES

For countless earth-years my mother has come to earth with a message of warning to her children. Needless to say, this warning made no impression upon many. It falls upon human nature, the oddity of human nature being that mankind can repeat his mistakes because he has not suffered in his generation the trial that fell upon a distant past degenerate generation. I assure you, my children, that the chastisement that shall be set upon mankind in your generation shall be far worse than mankind has ever experienced since the beginning of creation! In the conflagration there will be little flesh left.

As I made known to you through countless seers upon earth, the time is upon mankind now, the testing, the separation of my sheep from the goats.

This testing was forced upon mankind by a fact that man in his human nature has given himself over now to corruption, immorality, and sin, a sophisticated sin far worse in its vileness than man has ever committed in the past. And I assure you, my children, with the chastisement this sin shall not be committed again. Jesus, May 13, 1978

ON ROAD TO SELF-DESTRUCTION

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction.

Your leaders, even the highest men in your courts, now condone homosexuality, an offense to your God and all mankind. And what are the fruits of this condoning of sin? Mur-r-rders!!! Murders of the young! Bands of roaming homosexuals going throughout all of the major cities in your United States of America, the once proud country.

My children, you must understand that as a nation you are on now the brink of disaster. If you do not listen to my pleas, the counsel I have given you while coming to you upon earth, you will be destroyed as a nation. Mary, June 2, 1979

A VERY HEAVY CROSS

Veronica. A very heavy cross will be placed upon the United States. There is rising an army, a satanic army. The ages of the young are from twenty to the thirties. They are now massing in the thousands. Revolution and murder are their plan. The plan is to promote fear by mass murder.

Mary asks that you all pray constantly that this sorrow will not enter upon your personal lives and your family. I asked Mary why, and Mary said it is in the plan of the Eternal Father that man - many shall return from this suffering. Man, Mary said, does not learn from his past. He continues making the same mistakes. Dec. 7, 1977

THE SAME MISTAKES AND THE SAME FOLLIES

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him.

O my children, you do not learn from your past, but you commit over and over again the same mistakes and the same follies. But now mankind has accepted a more sophisticated form of sin, so diabolical in its nature that it could only come from the black heart of the depths of Hell and satan! Mary, May 30, 1977

MAN NEVER LEARNS FROM HIS HISTORY

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over.

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problem. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

RUSSIA IS NOT CONVERTED

My child and my children, I come to you with a Mothers sad heart this evening. And I brought you forth, Veronica, to make it known to the world that there are dire events heading towards your country and the world. As I tried to instruct you all in the past: that you must pray much for the leaders of your country and the leaders of the nations of the world, because if you do not, this will bring on the most disastrous war to mankind. It is coming in steps, my children.

Now I want this known to all mankind: Man does not seem to learn from his past. He goes on still making the same mistakes to his own destruction.

As I counseled you all in the past, I said to you as quote: This is a ruse, I repeat again. This is the visit to your country, the once great and illustrious United States of the world, the nation, the United States of America, the illustrious country that now is leading into a path of darkness. This has been allowed because of the dire straits of your nation. The morality has now been cast aside. Darkness has fallen upon mankind.

Mothers and fathers, how often have I counseled you to protect your children in these days. You will find that many of those that you entrust to teach your children are bringing them into a world of unrealistic atheism. Already, my child, it saddens my heart to know that you are not, as a nation, allowed any longer to pray in your schools.

Do you know who is in your nation now? The man of sin. I counseled you in the past, and I will warn you all for the last time that you have allowed to come in upon your nation a man who is a counterpart, an identical figure to his past successors.

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past, Lenin; as in the past, Stalin; and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors? Mary, June 18, 1992

TAKE THE BLINDNESS FROM YOUR HEARTS

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god!

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will. Mary, May 14, 1977

YOU HAVE NOT LEARNED FROM YOUR PAST

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan.

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Be in the world but not of the world, for your world has become now the kingdom of satan. He will hide himself using human beings, places, things all about you, a world that you cannot see with your human eyes. But they are as existing as you are human. They are supernatural.

Atonement, prayer, and sacrifice. My Mother has directed you well through countless earth-years. Do not cast aside her counsel, but listen and act upon it, my children, for the time is growing short. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

YOU CONTINUE MAKING THE SAME ERRORS AS IN THE PAST

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on

your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement.

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution. Mary, July 15, 1978

FAR WORSE THAN IN THE TIME OF SODOM, GOMORRHA, AND NOE

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons.

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrha, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

My child and my children, I do not have to repeat the counsel of my mother. Through countless earth-years my mother has tried to direct you away from your own destructive ways in order to prevent a major disaster falling upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed it necessary at times to chastise those he loves. O my children, you never learn from your past, but you repeat the same errors over and over. And like errant children, you must be chastised.

I have given fair warning to the pastors in my house to restore my house to its former glory. It grieves all Heaven to see the loss of our sheep and the sheep that are straying now without direction. Be it known to all mankind that sin has become a way of life among you, and sin has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THOSE WHO HAVE LISTENED WILL BE PREPARED

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment.

The spirits loosed upon your earth are supernatural, and man must not reject this knowledge, for he will be without his armor. The forces, the dark forces of evil now do final battle to mankind. Gather your armament; pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries and nations of the world.

My children, the firmaments shall be aflame. Many shall look and wonder, but those who have listened to the counsel of my mother shall be prepared. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

PERSEVERE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

Persevere in the days ahead, my children. Do not slacken in your quest for souls. My Mother shall always be with you in the battle ahead. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not reject her message as you have done in the past. Can you not learn from your past in your history? Must you continue to make the same errors?

Now you are bargaining with the final count, my children. For as night will turn into day, and day will fall into darkness, that day will come when you will cry out for mercy, and it will be too late. The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

#353 Dark Clouds Over America

And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that the ship was filled. And he was in the hinder part of the ship, sleeping upon a pillow; and they awake him, and say to him: Master, doth it not concern thee that we perish? And rising up, he rebuked the wind, and said to the sea: Peace, be still. And the wind ceased: and there was made a great calm. And he said to them: Why are you fearful? Have you not faith yet? Mark 4:37-40

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

ONCE A CHRISTIAN NATION

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

WHEN TEACHINGS TURN FROM GOD TO MAN…

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

MONEYCHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination-giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

HOMOSEXUALITY

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed

all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

SIN CONDONED UNTO THE HIGHEST JUDGE OF YOUR LAND

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

SATANIC DELUSIONS

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom!

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands.

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

LEADERS LAX, CORRUPT

Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all of the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

COUNTRY UNPROTECTED

As I have warned you in the past, my children, while foolish man ran about crying peace, love, and brotherhood, planning to disarm, to leave your country unprotected, others whom your leaders shake hands with are planning your destruction.

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction. It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God.

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

YOU DISARM FOOLISHLY

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

AMERICA FAST BECOMING RULED BY A COMMUNIST STATE

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare your household. As parents, as human beings created by your God, you have become as a nation degenerate in your seekings and godless in your rule until the saints in Heaven cry out for all Heaven to stop the abominations being committed now upon earth.

Your country is fast becoming ruled by a communist state. Is this what you will permit? Enslavement of your children? Every indication is given that you have become lax and blindly proceed onto your own destruction. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

RUSSIA PLANS ATTACK

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

DICTATORSHIP, MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

A PLAN TO ENSLAVE THE PEOPLE OF YOUR COUNTRY

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us!

Remove from your city the agents of your own destruction, the gathering of demons, the dragon, the bear, and the serpent, or you will have visited upon you what you have sown.

Blessed are they who seek the light in this darkness, for their hearts will be opened to the truth. My children, unless you listen now, you will be herded as cattle. You will live lives of servitude under a master of Hell.

We do not wish to visit these evils upon you. You have a free will. A country where the people will pray together, they will stay together. A country that turns from their God will be divided. Jesus, April 10, 1972

CAN YOU NOT UNDERSTAND?

America, the United States, you, too, have become walking with your eyes blinded to the truth. You seek peace and happiness, but the more you cry peace, the more in your foolishness you give yourself to being saviors of the world, the enemy is seeking your downfall.

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

AMERICA WILL FALL TO A DESPOT IF WARNINGS UNHEEDED

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world.

And my children of the earth and the once-beautiful United States of America, do not sell your souls to get to the head! Money has been called the root of all evil. Already the young are being tarnished, their souls corrupted by their elders.

What, O what, my children, can you expect from the Eternal Father? my son constantly pleads your cause before the Eternal Father. However, the time is growing short. Thats why, my child, I brought you here this evening in your debilitated state, as an act of mercy to the world, to turn from their path of destruction. Your nation, the United States, shall fall to the despot, and you will be all enslaved by him!

I know, my children, many of you who hear my voice or my words will say, How can this happen to us? But We heard that, the Eternal Father has said Himself that he heard that many years ago when he sent prophets to warn Sodom and Gomorrha, and they, too, did not listen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

TAKING PURITY OF HEART FROM YOUR CHILDREN

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WHO WILL GOVERN YOUR FINE COUNTRY IN THE FUTURE?

Go forward for the redemption of mankind out of this present world of sin. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, We ask for all mankind now. Your future is now. What the Eternal Father had planned originally for your future shall be now. The decision is now with mankind. A great chastisement approaches upon you.

Storms shall ravage the shores; crops will rot in the ground, famine. Insanity from sin, in the minds of the young. Murders. Who shall govern your fine country, my children, in the future, as the pollution is bending the stalks? Repent now of your sin, for the hand of just punishment is being lowered upon you. Mary, July 25, 1978

UNLESS.

The cross, my child, that was placed upon your flag has full meaning now to you, for your country, America the beautiful, shall fall unless there is now a complete reversal, not a renewal, my child, but a reversal of the ways that have set you into darkness. Our-lady of the roses, May 29, 1976*

CROSS OF LIGHT

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Now you understand, my child the photograph. The cross to many shall be their salvation. The cross, my child, as you observed upon the photograph was a cross of light, beaming with life. Mary, May 15, 1976*

STARVED FOR THE LIGHT

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness, lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children, the children of your country and the children of your world, their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

THAT COUNTRY SHALL FALL

You will understand and broadcast the message to the world that there will be a great destruction in the monetary systems of the world. It will affect both the United States and Canada, and all the great powers of the world. And I repeat again: you will go to your stores to do your shopping carrying papers which may as well be newspapers, for the value they will have to purchase even food will be nil.

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

ACCEPT OUR COUNSEL NOW

You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now. Do not wait until it is too late. America the beautiful will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

They mount up to the heavens, and they go down to the depths: their soul pined away with evils. They were troubled, and reeled like a drunken man; and all their wisdom was swallowed up. And they cried to the Lord in their affliction: and he brought them out of their distresses. And he turned the storm into a breeze: and its waves were still. And they rejoiced because they were still: and he brought them to the haven which they wished for. Psalm 106: 26-30

#354 Prince of this World

Now is the judgment of the world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all things to myself. John 12: 31-32

PRINCE OF DARKNESS AND PRINCE OF THE WORLD

O my children, if I could only take you to the edge of the abyss and allow you to watch the souls that are falling daily into Hell, forever damned by their sins committed in their lifetime upon earth.

My children, my sons church is being fired upon by satan. As I warned you in the past, satan has entered my sons house, his church, to do battle now, as he knows he has been given but a short time to work his will among mankind - as he is the prince of darkness and the prince of the world now. Each and every soul placed upon earth by the Eternal Father has been given a mission to fight satan and his agents and return victorious to Heaven from whence the Eternal Father has

created you. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

THE SUPREME MASTER OF HELL

In the past the demons were loosed upon your world, but the prince of darkness remained chained. But now he is loosed. My children, in the plan from Heaven he has been allowed his time. satan, the supreme master of Hell, now walks your earth in a human body.

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! For soon there will be darkness and you will be unable to read. You will store it all in your hearts and your memory. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

HIGHEST PLACES IN WORLD GOVERNMENTS AND THE CHURCH

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1977

AS I WARNED YOU IN THE PAST AND YOU DID NOT LISTEN

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

HE RULES FROM THE HIGHEST PLACES

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE MASTER OF DECEIT AND THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination. Mary, June 16, 1977

A MAJOR FORCE OF EVIL

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

PLAYGROUND FOR SATAN

Shepherds in my house, you are being counted, and I find many of you have sold your soul to get to the head. Should this Warning from Heaven fall upon the hardened hearts and deafened ears, I say unto you: Many mitres shall fall into Hell!

My children, you will have great heart in the knowledge that all that happens now shall be allowed by the Eternal Father in his plan for the separation of the sheep from the goats. The light shall fight the darkness. It will be a manner of separation and testing. Recognize the signs of your times, my children. Read the revelations given to you by John, and you will not become puzzled at the events taking place.

I ask that all of the children of light spend a short time in reading the Book of life, the Bible, for edification and knowledge of truth. It has been said in truth that knowledge is power. But this knowledge must come not from man but from God, the Father of truth.

And I say this to you, for many of you are listening to the father of all liars, satan. Your world has become a playground for satan and his agents, for sin has become a way of life upon earth. You are being given the choice to sell your souls to satan or to persevere and gain your eternal reward in the kingdom of light, Heaven. Jesus, March 25, 1978

NATION COVERED BY SECRET SOCIETIES AND CHURCHES OF SATAN

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. It is his endeavor now to replace the church of my son with the church of satan.

Already, because too few listened to and acted upon my counsel in the past, already, my children, your nation is covered now by secret societies and churches of satan, being founded by the master of deceit and the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars.

My children, recognize the signs of your times. You are all being tested now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! my mother has gone throughout your world begging and pleading for your understanding of your times.

Because many - I will say most of you, my children - have given yourselves to your worldly pleasures and seeking and the material, you have lost contact with Us. You do not live in the spirit, you live in the body. You are living bodies with dead souls within you! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

SATAN MANIPULATING HIERARCHY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth dis¬cord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer. satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his ad¬vantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

THE GREAT DECEIVER

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops that the restraining force has been taken away, and satan now is upon your earth. The prince of darkness, the great deceiver, the man of perdition, is satan, 666 in the body of a human being - a human being that has given himself to satan and is no longer human but a walking dead body encasing the spirit of evilness, satan.

My children, this spirit of evilness is not of ordinary origin. In the past your world has had in its midst demons of lesser nature. However, because of your wickedness, because of your corruption,

because of your debaseness, because of your evilness now, the gates of Hell were opened wide and the spirit of darkness entered upon your earth.

satan now is walking in your country to claim his own. He was a murderer from the beginning and he is a murderer now! your country, America the beautiful, and many countries throughout the world will suffer a bloodbath of murder. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

RETIRE FROM THIS WORLD OF SATAN

The Father is not an ogre, my children. He is not one to punish. He will do this only to bring you back to Us.

Retire from this world of satan. Wear your sacramentals, and have great hopes that one day the trials will be over. As you choose your side, be sure that you do not take the wide road which leads to your damnation.

Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

COMES IN MANY FACES AND MANY FORMS

I caution you, my child, to remain more secluded. I do this for your protection and for the mission which I have given you. satan comes in many faces and many forms. We do not wish you to be exposed to more suffering than necessary. Retire, my child, more from this world which now has been given to satan. The four agents of Hell on special mission are accomplishing their despicable task.

Many will be removed from the tribulations before the coming of my son to set the world right again. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

AGENTS OF HELL LOOSED IN GREAT NUMBERS

The forces of evil are gathered against the young. Parents will be the anchor in their home. Guard the souls of your children, for they meet the agents of Hell once they step outside your doors. Prayer, and prayer alone, with the graces gained in sacramentals and sacraments will be your fortification against the agents of Hell now loosed in great numbers upon your earth.

As this battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss. The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan.

There will be small lights in the world, candles lit to hold back the darkness.

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls. Jesus, March 24, 1973

THIS WORLD OF SATAN HAS CLAIMED MANY OF YOUR CHILDREN

Sin has replaced Tradition, my children. Sin has become a way of life. Your children, what are they reading but filth and soul destroyers! your teachers, what are they teaching but heresy! Remove the blindness from your hearts. The abomination of desolation closes upon you. You are building the world of destruction and deception. You will place mankind in bondage to satan. Your country shall become a lost land. Many countries of your world have given themselves to sin, corruption, and turned from their God and they have fallen.

When you remove your Creator you leave a void, you leave the door open for the entrance of the evil spirits. There is a world about you unseen to your human eyes. This world of satan has great strength. This world of satan has claimed many of your children, your brothers, your sisters.

Wars are a punishment for mans sin. A great War shall remove many from the world. Woe, woe,

woe, my children, to the inhabitants of the earth!

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

THIS GREAT WAR WILL COME UPON YOU SUDDENLY

For countless earth-years, my child, my voice has cried a similar message of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, to fall upon deafened ears and hardened hearts. Shall you ask for the Father to send the chastisement upon you? Awaken, my children, from your slumber!

My child, you must find more time for quiet meditation. Do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. I have asked my children to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan.

Your sacramentals shall give you courage in the face of adversity. Know that all will be tried as mettle in the fire.

Yes, my child, this great War will come upon you suddenly. Wars, my children, are a punishment for the sins of mankind. Mary, March 29, 1975

THERE ARE EVIL POWERS BEING SET UP TO ENSLAVE YOUR WORLD

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world!

Pray, my children, that they should but destroy your body and not your soul.

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

THE ENEMY HAS COME IN UNNOTICED

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life.

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls.

All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1978

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT IN THIS WORLD OF SATAN

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children?

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, harden your hearts and turn away, and you are lost.

Protect your children and your homes, for many tears shall be shed by parents. Wear your sacramentals. Do not be influenced by those who have lost their way and seek to take others with them. You must be different in this world of satan. Receive his mark and you are lost. Receive the mark of the cross and you are saved. Jesus, June 13, 1981

PRIESTS BECOMING MEN OF THE STATE

Veronica, my child, I repeat again, though my mother has been throughout your country for years now with her messages: We ask that the priests take themselves out of this world. They are becoming men of the state, not men of God. I accept the degradation and the present confusion in my church upon earth, but I want a change back to normal. Man is building a church without the Eternal Father. Jesus, June 18, 1990

THE WORLD OF DARKNESS

My child, the world is facing a desperate struggle, a struggle to retain the faith, a struggle to stay out of the clutches of the enemies of your God. Prayer in a constant vigilance must be kept in the days ahead.

The agents of Hell, the forces of 666, have entered upon the Holy City of Rome. In the past years of earths time my mother has warned again and again of these coming days that are now in your present.

I do not have to repeat the full message from Heaven given to you countless times in many places throughout your world by my mother. she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man; she has come to you as your mother to direct you, to bring you through the world of darkness, a darkness that already has claimed for satan the souls of many. Jesus, July 24, 1976

WITH HONEYED WORDS

My child, hasten to bring forth the truth in the Gospel Truth. The agents of Hell seek to take the truth from among you. There is a Hell, there is a purgatory, there is Heaven, the kingdom of God.

It is only to deceive and destroy the soul that the agents of Hell, the followers of the prince of darkness, will try to convince you with honeyed words and the power of their rank, that there is no Hell. O my children, how sad that you are following this road. Blindness, blindness of the spirit! How soon many will find the fires of Hell engulfing them! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

THE CREATOR OF ALL EVIL

The prince of darkness, the creator of all evil and foulness upon earth, roams loose now. He has been given only a set time to take you to Hell with him. You have been given by my mother every direction for the protection of your spirit, your souls; and you must use your sacramentals, or you will not be able to stand the onslaughts of the enemies of your God.

satan walks your earth. He has an army of ogres. They come in different forms and shapes, but they will enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace, given over to sin. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

THE ENTRANCE OF THE GREATEST ONE OF EVIL

The greatest hope, the greatest joy, my child, I can give to mankind is the knowledge that the ultimate victory over satan will be the outcome of the Second Coming of my son to your earth.

You must warn - and make haste, my child - warn our clergy. They are setting the road for the entrance of the greatest one of evil, the exponent of all that the prince of darkness can set upon the

world. He is entered among you and he will bring about the full destruction of mankind. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE FINAL CLEANSING

There has been, my child, great question on the place in your world of evil created by satan. Yes, satan rules now upon your world, but his time grows short. He will accomplish no more than the Father allows. This world of darkness will soon give way to the light. However, my child, much conflict, much confusion, and the loss of many lives will take place before the final cleansing. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

A SUPERNATURAL FORM OF MANIFESTATION SHALL REMOVE HIM

The struggle to vanquish the evil one will be a battle of faith. Human wits cannot be victorious in this battle. Only a supernatural form of manifestation shall remove him.

Do not repeat, my child.

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head of the serpent. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

My MOTHER WILL CRUSH THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short.

Recognize, my children, the signs of the times. Open the Book of life and read what John has left you. We instructed him well in the mysteries that will unfold through many seers in many places throughout your earth. If you seek, you will find the answer. Those in grace will understand the meanings of the wordings of John. Jesus, March 24, 1973

#355 MIRACULOUS PHOTOGRAPHS

Woe to thee, Corozain, woe to thee, Bethsaida: for if in Tyre and Sidon had been wrought the miracles that have been wrought in you, they had long ago done penance in sackcloth and ashes. Matthew 11:21

A SPECIAL GRACE

You will continue to read the photographs very carefully, my child. They are a special grace to give you strength in the mission ahead. They will also be in the future, positive evidence for the investigation. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

A PERSONAL GIFT

My child, the photographs you have been receiving, many were given to you for the present and some for the future. These photographs, miracles in print, are given for your edification. They bear witness to the message of Heaven, and they will be a personal gift to many for their personal edification. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

TO COMMUNICATE

You will be very busy studying the incoming photographic manifestations. Many are temporarily blinded to what story lies hidden in these photos. We have adopted this means to communicate with a blinded generation. As We gather the sheep, many will receive manifestations. The sight to see beyond the veil will be given to many as you line up in battle against satan. Mary, March 24, 1973

TO ENCOURAGE

Many miracles in photographs, my children, shall be given. They will encourage you in the battle ahead. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

PROMOTION OF THE MISSION

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. You will meet with great opposition in this struggle; the message from Heaven will meet with great opposition. My children, We ask of you obedience to your God; We ask of you obedience to the message from Heaven. Many miracles, cures, and conversions shall be given in the name of the Eternal Father for the promotion of the mission upon earth. Mary, May 30, 1977

RATIONALIZING

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

MANIFESTATIONS

You will continue to receive your photographs of knowledge. Many are given in secret, and many are for the general exposition to the world, my child.

Do not be concerned of those who reject these manifestations. It is only because the Eternal Father has not chosen to open their eyes to the truth. It is a grace, my child, a special grace, to be able to see, for many are blind. Mary, July 25, 1975

MIRACLES IN PRINT

The miracles in print are given to fortify your strength in spirit and belief. My children, do not credit the adversary, satan, with the gifts of the Holy Spirit. The meaning of these pictures will come through in the days ahead. Mary, June 8, 1972

POSITIVE EVIDENCE

You will continue to read the photographs very carefully, my child. They are a special grace to give you strength in the mission ahead. They will also be in the future, positive evidence for the investigation.

Continue on your mission, my child, with great strength of spirit. All will go as the Eternal Father allows it. Do not be over-anxious for the existence and coming of miracles. They will appear before your very eyes. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

COPY AND DISTRIBUTE THEM THROUGHOUT WORLD

The photographs miraculous, my child, must be sent throughout the world. You will make a special effort to copy them and distribute them to my children throughout the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

JACINTA 1972

Veronica. Now I see coming forward, oh, a little girl and a boy. Oh, I know them. Oh, its Jacinta and Francisco. And Marys standing there and she has on a white gown with gold trim, and now Shes placing her hands out and Shes bringing them forward and theyre standing in front of Mary. Theyre very cute. And now, oh, Jacinta is pulling , oh, the little boy has a hat on his head, and shes pulling it off. The hat looks like a stocking sort of, and Jacintas pulling it off. And now shes holding in her hand a picture. Oh, its the picture. Jacinta, 1972. Now Jacinta is wiping her eyes. Oh! And Mary is looking down and speaking with her. Mary now says that Jacinta is very sad that her message has not been heeded and not accepted. Oh, the picture.

Mary. You will send the picture again around the world.

The world, my child, will refuse the supernatural manifestations of the Father. It is only because they have hardened their hearts and are allowed by the Father to be blinded. How sad to know that those who have been given the power to obtain great graces have chosen to cast them aside. Pray much for them, my children, for without your prayers they will never come back to the road

to the kingdom. May 22, 1974

GIVEN TO THE SIMPLE OF HEART

The photograph miraculous, given to the world through Jacinta, the child seer, has been discarded and forgotten. It was, it is still a mystery to mankind. But the secret has been given to the simple of heart. Those of great knowledge, who hold the highest places upon earth, have lost sight of the road, the road to their redemption. It is only in the hearts of those who remain simple and pure of thought and deed that these miracles of photographs, of cures of spirit, of cures of body, will be given. Jesus, July 15, 1976

SOME OF PERSONAL NATURE, OTHERS FOR GENERAL POPULACE

I would advise you, my child, to advise my children that it would be best if they do not make a rash judgment of the miraculous photographs We give to you. They are given, I assure you, with reason. Some are of a personal nature, and others are for the general populace. Mary, March 18, 1975

GIVEN FOR EDIFICATION

The photographs miraculous will be continued for a time. Outside the vigil area, I would caution my children to be most skeptical and watch that satan does not enter upon photographs. These miraculous manifestations and phenomenas were given for the edification of the message. Mary, May 18, 1977

MAN WILL NOT BELIEVE UNLESS HE SEES

The Father has deemed it necessary, my child, to increase the numbers of photographs miraculous. They will be of great consolation to many. They will be a means for the human eye to see. They will verify and make known the truth, for the faith has become so weak that man will not believe unless he sees. And this We are giving to you, my children. The Father sends you graces in abundance, graces for cure and graces for conversion. Gather them while there is time, for the time is growing short. Mary, July 15, 1974

THEY WILL STAND AS FACTUAL WITNESS TO MY WORDS

The photographs miraculous, my children, will be given in great numbers. They will stand as factual witness to my words. It is a sad fact in your age, my children, that many will not believe unless they see. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THEY WILL WITNESS TO THE TRUTH

The photographs miraculous, my children, will be given for your edification. They will be witness to the truth. Continue in your mission, my child, without fear. Mary, March 22, 1975

MARYS HEART HAS BEEN TORN

My heart has been torn because of the rejection of many of the miraculous pictures I have given to my children. For the good have become complacent, and the bad have grown worse. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

CAMERA MUST BE BLESSED

My child, We are very pleased that you have been reading the photographs carefully. I was as much distressed, my child, because of those who have not accepted the graces given to them. These photographs are given often in secret, but because of the ways of the Eternal Father many will look and still not see.

On these photographs, my child, of special message and meaning, there are many that you will have to point to and describe, for they are only for your eyes.

The camera must be blessed to purify them for taking the miraculous photographs. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

MANY MIRACULOUS PHOTOGRAPHS HAVE BEEN GIVEN

My child and my children, I have come to you under many names in the past, but I want you to acknowledge me as the Mother of Grace. Because that is why I come to you now, my children: to give you the graces necessary to remain upon earth in a state of purity and perseverance, and knowledgeable to the truth that will lead you and keep you on the narrow road to Heaven.

My child and my children, many miraculous photographs have been given to you to try to make you understand how futile it is to go about seeking to buy happiness in a world that is materialistic. You cannot buy happiness, for that is one thing I instilled in mankind: the knowledge that the spirit within him is to be guarded and nourished with the fruits of true life - the knowledge of the Bible, past and present and future. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MANY DO NOT WISH TO CHANGE

Many have rejected the photographs. Why? The Father looks into their hearts. Many shall reject them for if they want to be accepted, my child, they would have to change their ways; and many do not wish to change so greatly do they love their sin. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

THEY DO NOT WANT TO FACE UP TO THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THEY OFFEND THEIR GOD

No man shall stand as judge upon these grounds. No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

UNLESS.

The cross, my child, that was placed upon your flag has full meaning now to you, for your country, America the beautiful, shall fall unless there is now a complete reversal, not a renewal, my child, but a reversal of the ways that have set you into darkness. Mary, May 29, 1976*

CROSS OF LIGHT

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Now you understand, my child the photograph. The cross to many shall be their salvation. The cross, my child, as you observed upon the photograph was a cross of light, beaming with life. Mary, May 15, 1976*

Note: Many of the miraculous pictures have been taken by Polaroid Instamic cameras which are, according to the manufacturer, tamper-proof. Many of the Catholic clergy continue to deny these miracles and are afraid to come to the grounds and see these pictures develop before their eyes on Our-lady of the roses Shrine grounds.

Fr. Bernard Nunes writes, Among the most extraordinary phenomena taking place at the site of the apparitions are the miraculous photographs taken on Kodak Polaroid film of the coming chastisement or ball of redemption, Christ, demons, etc., all of which were seen in vision during ecstasy by the seer alone. People unknown to each other and of different nationalities caught these amazing pictures on various Instamatic Polaroid cameras that produce tamper-proof photos. Polaroid has no explanation. Mary, however, explains: The photographs miraculous, my children, will be given for your edification. They will be witness to the truth. (Mary, March 22, 1975)

View some of the many miraculous photographs

#356 U.S. to Destruction

How thou deliverest them that wait for thee, O Lord, and savest them out of the hands of the nations. Ecclesiasticus 51:12

UNTIL THE DESTRUCTION FALLS UPON YOU

You will not be free from the disasters visited elsewhere. You will not learn a lesson until the destruction falls upon you. Your country will no longer remain intact in the face of destruction. Mary, July 15, 1971

WHERE SHALL YOU COME TO BUT A FAST DESTRUCTION

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction.

Your leaders, even the highest men in your courts, now condone homosexuality, an offense to your God and all mankind. And what are the fruits of this condoning of sin? Mur-r-rders!!! Murders of the young! Bands of roaming homosexuals going throughout all of the major cities in your United States of America, the once proud country.

My children, you must understand that as a nation you are on now the brink of disaster. If you do not listen to my pleas, the counsel I have given you while coming to you upon earth, you will be destroyed as a nation. Mary, June 2, 1979

A UTOPIA OF MAN

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

U.S. HAS SET ITSELF UPON THE ROAD TO ITS OWN DESTRUCTION

Already my warnings have fallen upon hardened hearts and deafened ears. The blindness is spreading throughout my sons houses. You must now pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your country has set itself upon the road to its own destruction. Pray a constant vigilance.

The materialism and modernism that man claims as his way of life now is setting him on a fast path to destruction. Make it known, my child, to the world that your life, all life upon your earth is but of short duration. All must pass over the veil and be judged. satan has set darkness, darkness of the soul, among you. his deception has claimed many. Many of our mitres have fallen to this deception. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

NEW YORK, A PERVERSE CITY

Your city calls for a sign. Those who are with Us in the light receive many signs. But the wicked of heart shall be scourged. This city, a perverse city, looks for a sign which they will not receive. Their sign shall be the destruction. And when this destruction comes upon you, there will be no doubt in your mind that it comes from God.

Mockery, debasement - who has created such evil? Uncleanness of heart - you shall reap what you have sown! We are merciful, We are long-suffering. We give you every chance to repent and atone. Mary, April 1, 1972

GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any

city upon your earth. Jesus, June 18, 1976

SHALL BE DESTROYED

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrah. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrah? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

WORLD GOVERNMENT: A COURSE FOR DESTRUCTION

I look upon a world that is plunging faster to its own destruction. Much of your punishment shall come from your own hands, a creation of man promoted by the direction of satan. My children, understand what is happening upon earth now. You are in the days spoken of and written of in the past and in your present by prophets from your God.

Man in his knowledge and his superior arrogance has set himself now in his pride to bring about a one-world religion and a one-world government. Know now that this is a course for destruction such as has never been seen or experienced upon your earth before.

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement.

There will be a baptism of fire set upon your earth. There will be a war far greater and more disastrous than any war that man has ever involved himself in. Do not cry peace, peace and security, when there is no peace and there is no security. No man shall construct peace without his God. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

MANY SHALL BE BROUGHT BACK THROUGH SUFFERING

I will come soon, because if I do not, there will be no flesh left upon your earth. Your countrymen and the leaders of your world have now, in their greed and avarice, made instruments of destruction - satan-inspired destruction of the human body! The value for life, the human life, is gone. Death shall be rampant - murders and abominations, all because man has given himself to a life of sin. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction.

The Eternal Father does not send this destruction upon you, but you will provide this yourselves.

The ball of redemption shall come upon you, guided by the Eternal Father - the final chastisement.

Many shall be brought back through suffering in the days ahead. Do not fall into the fallacy that many give out now, my children. They try to over-build you with optimism. They delude you into peace and brotherhood, an aura of peace and brotherhood, when there is no peace and there is no brotherhood; for they have removed the knowledge of your God from among you. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

AMERICA HAS CAST ASIDE ITS GOD

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have

promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

GIANT DESTRUCTION

My child, I will not enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you this evening. However, I must repeat this: that your country and the nations of the world are in dire distress and in danger of a giant, terrible crisis - a giant destruction upon you and all mankind. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

GATHERED THE MATERIAL AND LOST THE SPIRITUAL

My children, there are many candles in your world, a world that has fast gone into spiritual darkness and corruption. Immorality has stricken the children. Immorality is bringing your country, your nation, America the beautiful, the great, onto a road to its own destruction. You will celebrate, my children, your past, your present, but what have you given for your future? A nation that has gathered the material and lost the spiritual! Mary, June 24, 1976

U.S. SHALL HARVEST A DESTRUCTION

Your country shall harvest a destruction that counts human nature defiled by mankind as its reward. As you sow, so shall you reap. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

PLANNING YOUR DESTRUCTION

As I have warned you in the past, my children, while foolish man ran about crying peace, love, and brotherhood, planning to disarm, to leave your country unprotected, others whom your leaders shake hands with are planning your destruction.

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction. It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God.

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits.

My children, how can I prepare you, how can I lead you onto the right road now, when there is so little time left!

Before the destruction of Sodom, warnings, many warnings were given to mankind. These warnings also fell upon deafened ears. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart, knowing that as I travel to and fro trying to protect you, your world is plunging fast into deeper darkness of spirit.

O my children, you do not realize the road that you have taken. It is a road to fast destruction for your country and many countries of the world. If you do not turn back now, many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

DESTRUCTION ON A MASS SCALE

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! your country, the United States, the Americas, has been free from demolition and destruction on a mass scale, but nevermore shall you know this peace and security. You shall be given the sword! Mary, March 18, 1976

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your

government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

HOMOSEXUALITY

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

SIN CONDONED UNTO THE HIGHEST JUDGE OF YOUR LAND

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

RUSSIA PLANS ATTACK

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

DICTATORSHIP, MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

FIERCE DESTRUCTION FAST APPROACHING

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is

fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement. Mary, July 15, 1978

WORLD APPROACHING INFLAMEMENT

My child, it is not general knowledge, but those whom your countrys leaders are consorting with are plotting, they are waiting, and who will cast the first seed of destruction into mankind? Yes, my children, the world is now approaching inflamement.

My child, your countrys leader knows what is happening. The truth cannot be told in full through your medias and your newspapers. In the direction from his God, many leaders shall go about pleading for peace. Many leaders know the extent of the build-up of armaments throughout the world, the nuclear destruction that shall be set upon mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Your country has set itself onto the road to destruction, for they - your leaders have not taken action against the murderers set loose in your society. The murders of the young, the innocent unborn, have not gone by uncounted by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure shall you be given the reward of your.

Veronica. Oh, as Mary is pointing now up, I see - oh, my goodness! Oh my! I see that - I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

Mary. I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. July 25, 1975

THE PICTURE OF YOUR COMING DESTRUCTION

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, April 2, 1977

YOU HOLD YOUR DESTINY NOW

Your country and all the nations of the world now are fast heading for their own destruction. Because of pride and arrogance and worldly seeking of gain by your leaders, an arsenal of weapons is now stored for your destruction and for the destruction of many nations in your world. My children, you hold your destiny now, for in your free will you will listen to the counsel from Heaven or you will be destroyed. Mary, April 9, 1977

#357 Spiritual Combat

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called faithful and true, and with justice doth he judge and fight. Apocalypse 19:11

IF YOU WERE ENGAGED IN MORTAL COMBAT…

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him.

Every soul of the light must now go forth as an apostle of the Father. If you were engaged in mortal combat of the body with another, you would expound great effort to win your cause. Therefore, my children, why have you not used your energies for the salvation of your eternal soul? Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

PERSEVERING AND DILIGENT

My children, my mother has cautioned you of the days ahead. I do not have to enlarge upon her direction. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. You must be persevering and diligent. There are many armies of satan now throughout your world. The Eternal Father plans the strategy to combat this evil. However, man holds his destiny by his actions. Jesus, July 15, 1976

PROVIDENCE OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the enemies of your God remove themselves from the major positions of importance, the positions that enable them to destroy the human soul!

Through the providence of the Eternal Father, my mother was sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man in this day of com¬bat of the spirits. No man shall be captured and destroyed, carried into the abyss by satan, unless he wills his soul to him. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

FAR DIRER CONSEQUENCES

The souls you have sent back to my Father will be your score sheet for the destruction that will fall on you! These innocent angels have been untimely cut out of the plan of my Father. You are no longer sharing with my Father in creation, for you have chosen to be against my Father!

Would you have listened to Us, the man of sin would not have entered your country. You left the door open. Pray that this serpent does not enter your house; for he roams, gathering these souls for satan. We are at war now, but the war of the spirits has far direr consequences than the human beings in worldly war combats.

My Mother has given the plan for salvation countless times before. Will there only be counted a few in the final total? This will depend on prayer, works, and efforts of love in action demonstrated by all remaining souls on this earth. Jesus, May 19, 1971

THE WAR IS ON

All messages given from my hallowed grounds must reach the world now. Your time now is through the New Year of your earth time. There are many trials ahead for your country now. Unless you retire from the evil inducements of the world outside, and devote your time to living within your spirit, and fortify your life with prayer and sacrifice, you will not remain under my mantle of protection.

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way.

The war is on, the battle of the spirits. You must decide your side. The middle road is nonexistent; there is only good or evil. You cannot serve both.. [Words not clear] you to make the de-

cision: will you go the easy way and deny Us for the few years that you will have upon your earth? Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

FORCES OF GOOD AND EVIL ENTANGLE EN MASSE

I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

IN GREAT FORCE

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sacramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God? Only you will answer this.

satan was cast from the kingdom of light. He is here upon your earth plane. You were sent by the Father as pilgrims, warriors from Heaven, to do battle with satan. It sorrows the Father much when satan adds his count higher. The battle of the spirits is on now, my child, in great force. You cannot bargain with your soul!

We see the greatest of abominations being committed upon your earth - the defilement of the sacred temples, your bodies. The Holy Spirit cannot enter into a defiled body. It must be cleansed first. This cleansing will be done of your free will or, in the mercy of the Father, you will receive this cleansing through chastisement. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

PORNOGRAPHY

My child, you must now set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed. There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

EVENTUAL VICTORY

The evil forces are gathered not only in the eternal city, my child, but throughout all of your earth. It is the battle of the spirits. Know that the eventual victory is with my son and his return.

Peace, my children? you seek peace, but you do not look in the right places. You wander in a haze, for you have not given yourselves and your will to the Eternal Father. You reject the knowledge of my son, for you seek to substitute a religion of man. No man is above the Eternal Father. All knowledge has been given to you.

You must not seek novelty in my sons house. Many abominations sadden my heart. There is great lack of respect during the Holy Service, my children. My Sons house, his houses throughout your earth, have become meeting places of demons. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

DAYS WRITTEN OF BY SAINT JOHN

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle continues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rotten will have fallen.

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for

your knowledge to use in these days. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

RECRUCIFIED BY HIS OWN

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind.

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

ONLY ONE WAY YOU WILL LOSE THE ROAD

Life upon your earth is but a vale of tears. Many sorrows are in the hearts of many mothers on the eve of your New Year. I bring you on this day a word of gladness, the words of hope that eventually all tribulation will end and my son will be victorious. The battle of the spirits will not be fought by visible human means. War with the spirits is fought by prayer, and the direction of the Father.

There is only one way in which you will lose the road and fall into darkness: when you refuse the graces We have offered you. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

RECOGNIZE SIGNS OF THE TIMES

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your straying brothers and sisters.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

RANSOM

Only through the graces that can ransom this soul will one return, be returned to the kingdom. Those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. They will not sit back, knowing they have received the light, but must go forth and share their graces with others. Mary, March 25, 1973

FALLACY FROM HELL

Do not fall into the error of your day, the error that is being given a worldwide circulation in your

houses, churches - my church and all heretical sects - that because of my death and my crucifixion no man will die. But what is death, my children, but a destruction of your immortal soul, a soul that is in darkness and destroyed by being given to satan for eternal damnation. Do not be misguided by those who say you may sin, you may break all the rules of your God and still be saved. It is a fallacy and an abominable error straight from the depths of Hell, and the creation of satan to delude you until there is no way back.

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE SUPERNATURAL OR BE LOST

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls.

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills himself there. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

THE BATTLE RAGES

You are now living in the difficult times. The battle rages with satan. It is the battle of the spirits. This war of the spirits will continue unto the Coming of my son. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

A FACT FORGOTTEN BY MANY

I must now bring to you a fact forgotten by many - the existence of the supernatural upon your earth. You are now in a battle of the spirits. It is a war far greater than any human war of the body, for now you are fighting the unseen, unseen to most human eyes. Mary, May 29, 1976

BE OF STOUT HEART

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven.

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart, for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

IF YOU SUCCEED…

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

FINAL BATTLE

My blue armies of the world must gather now for the final battle against satan. It is a battle of the spirits: brother against brother, father against son, mother against daughter - a time such as mankind has never seen nor will see again at its conclusion. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

A GLORIOUS BATTLE AHEAD

Hell, the doors of Hell, the gates have been opened wide. satan is now walking the earth. In spirit he cannot operate in full measure. He must enter into the body of a human being to work his will.

O my children, he is the spirit of evil and darkness, and he will debase souls in a manner so vile that no human mind could conceive of the degradation he will promote through human beings. There will be loss of charity of heart, no love of neighbor or family.

My children, you ask why this happens. You have promoted this of your own free will, my children. The light has not left the world, but the light of faith is very dim.

There are armies now rising throughout the world, armies that my mother has gathered in my name. I assure you, my children, it will be a glorious battle ahead. All who enter it with good spirit will be given the strength to persevere in this battle of the spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

TO CAPTURE THE RULING BODY

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children, and listen well, is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

DAYS OF TRIAL, ERROR AND SORROW

The battle of the spirits rages and the evil is accelerating. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your nation and the world. I will send and gather among you voice-boxes, guides, and I will send to you the archangels to guide you in your days of trial, error, and sorrow. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees!

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen. Jesus, July 25, 1979

A BATTLE TO THE FINISH

There will be many prodigies given upon the earth and in the air. Test the spirits, my children, for it is truly now a war of the spirits, a war far greater than man has ever passed through.

Children of the light, light bearers, you must go forward now with perseverance and confidence. Never slacken in your pace of sending the message from Heaven throughout the world. When you become despondent or grieved, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence!

You will keep all of the sacramentals with you, upon your person, for in this war of the spirits, my children, I assure you, you will need every one of them. Surely, it will be a battle to the finish. You will be scoffed at; you will be called crazy and all manner of other epithets the unbeliever can devise. But, my children, you will follow the same path as my son. Pick up your cross and follow Him. The road will be strewn with thorns. I assure you, my children, you will pass through them, but then you will find a field full of roses and lilies. Mary, July 15, 1977

#358 The Father Final Judge

He saith to them: my chalice indeed you shall drink; but to sit on my right or left hand, is not mine to give to you, but to them for whom it is prepared by my Father. Matthew 20:23

ALWAYS THE FINAL JUDGE

Discipline must be returned to my sons house. Those who have the charge of souls, our hierarchy, must exercise discipline and holiness.

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy. Do not set yourselves to judge. For remember, the Eternal Father is always the final judge. We do not condone evil, but the Eternal Father is always the final judge. Mary, June 18, 1976

GO FORWARD WITHOUT FEAR

You must, my child, go forward with your mission without fear. Remember you must always have a witness or two to attest to a wrongdoing, and you will pray a constant vigilance for the wrongdoer. The Eternal Father is always the final judge. We do not condone a wrong, my child, but the Eternal Father shall always be the final judge.

In the eternal city of Rome, my child, the message has been received, and there are skeptics, and there are those who mock. Only too well will they know the truth, and there will be tears of great sorrow shed. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

SELFISH MOTIVES HAVE NO CONSTRUCTIVE FUTURE

I have come here as an Advocate of peace. I have come here to beg for prayers of atonement. Do you come here to just experience miracles, or to join Us in the gathering of the souls? Selfish motives have no constructive future in our plan of redemption. I say unto you that he who shall set himself to judge will thus find himself judged. My Father will always be the final judge. Mary, April 10, 1971

LEARN A SIMPLE LESSON OF CHARITY

You will go forward, my child, and continue to spread my message throughout the world. Learn a simple lesson of charity. You will not judge another. You must remember, my child, the Father, your Eternal Father, is always the final judge. Though We do not condone a wrong, the Father is always the final judge. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

ERRORS ABOUND, CONFUSION REIGNS

There are many in the house of God who have been misled. They are not to be castigated, but make known to them the message from Heaven. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once and if not hastened, say no more. But keep in heart, my child, that it may not be of their decision. Errors abound, confusion reigns, and many are running in circles. Do you not recognize the ways of satan? he is the master of confusion. A practiced rule sets a firm foundation. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

YOU MAY COUNSEL, BUT YOU MUST NOT JUDGE

No man shall set himself to judge another. You may counsel, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

MAN HAS CHOSEN TO DEFY HIS GOD

Each child who reaches the age of reasoning and has been baptized by the waters of the Holy Ghost must then, at this age of reasoning, make his way with parental guidance onto the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. While on this road, without proper guidance, and in full knowledge in judgment of the Eternal Father in Heaven, many choose to leave the road, go onto a wide one that leads to eternal damnation in the abyss or many long earth-years of suffering in purgatory.

No man can well understand the thinking, the manners of the Eternal Father. He is the final judge over each and every soul. However, man in his free will has chosen to defy his God, has chosen to cast Him out of his life, has chosen satan above his Creator, God the Father in Heaven. In your lives upon earth now We see all manner of filth and degradation. We see worship of false idols, giving honor and glory to graven images, graven images of stone, and electricity, and fire, and images of the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

ALWAYS PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS

You must always pray for your priests. We do not condone evil, nor will We condone fallacy and errors; however, the Eternal Father in Heaven shall be the final judge. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

WE ASK YOU TO ADMONISH, AND THEN PRAY

My children, the Father will chastise those he loves. We do not set any individual down to judge another. We ask you to admonish, my child, and then pray; for the Father will be always the final judge. As our messenger, you will bring our words to the heads, the high priests of my sons house. That is all We ask of you, with prayer. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

COUNSEL, ADVISE IN CHARITY, BUT DO NOT JUDGE

The Father, the most high God in Heaven, my child, is always the final judge. Only he can look into the heart. That is why We caution you not to set yourselves in judgment of your brothers and sisters. You may counsel them, you may advise in charity, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Pray for all men of sin. The power of prayer is great, my child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

YOU CANNOT JUDGE

In the kingdom, my child, there are many mansions. Therefore, you cannot judge, but set a good example among others. The Father is always the final judge. We do not condone a wrong, but the Father is always the final judge. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

ACT WITH CHARITY AMONG YOUR BROTHERS

You will not set yourselves to judge others, for my Father is always the final judge. We ask you to act with charity among your brothers. Show by example, and you will find your efforts more fruitful. All Heaven stands by and watches the battle. Man, on his free will, will hold the decision for the fall of his soul. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

ALWAYS THE FINAL JUDGE OF MANKIND

My child and my children, the Eternal Father is always the final judge of mankind and a man. We do not condone evil, but the Eternal Father is always the final judge. Mary, May 14, 1977

CHANGE BACK TO REALITY AND TRADITION

The sands are running fast through the hourglass, my child. There is a balance in time for mankind. The Eternal Father is the final judge.

There must be change, my children, but a change back to reality and Tradition. My Son has given you a true foun¬dation, but many come now with axes and they chop away. They seek to build a church without spirit, a church of man. The walls will crumble, the earth will shake. The Eternal Father will send his wrath upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

SPEAK OUT TO CORRECT A WRONG, BUT DO NOT JUDGE

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Have mercy upon your brothers and sisters. We ask you not to judge each other, but to pray. We do not condone a wrong. We speak out to correct a wrong, but we do not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once, my child, and if not hastened, speak no more but keep it in your heart, for it may not be his decision.

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan

has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

WE DO NOT CONDONE EVIL

My children of grace, those who have listened and acted upon the warnings given from Heaven, you must continue with perseverance. You must act charitable and pray for those who are destined, without your prayers, for the abyss.

We do not expect you to judge. We do not condone evil. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must not except or compromise your faith. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

CHASTISEMENT FOR ABORTION

Our hearts are saddened by the numbers of helpless children being murdered in your city and the cities of your world. As you sow, so shall you reap.

The murders of the unborn, my child, in abortion have gone far beyond any murders in your history and the history of your world. All who have given themselves in even small measure to the murder of these Holy Innocents shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell. You, as a man and human of nature, cannot judge the heart. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must by example make known the misery, the rejection, and the chastisement that the Eternal Father will send upon your city, your country, and the world, for the murders of the unborn. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

YOU DO NOT JOIN THE ENEMY TO WIN THE BATTLE

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray for all men of sin, for their judgment lies with the Eternal Father Who sees into their hearts.

The Eternal Father, my child, is always the final judge. Speak once with the message from Heaven. If not hastened, speak no more but keep in heart that it may not be their decision.

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light.

You do not join the enemy to win the battle, my children, for when you join them, you become tainted. When the world and my church become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, June 5, 1975

IN YOUR CHARITY SAVE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and in your charity save your brothers and sisters. The Father is the final judge of all. He looks into your hearts. Therefore, We have not set you to judge your brothers or sisters but to counsel them in charity. Jesus, March 18, 1975

FINAL JUDGE OF ALL

All who have remained in the light, seeking to rid their soul of all contamination of the outside world, will have nothing to fear. I bring you this message of warning, my children, not to place in your heart a feeling of fear, but to make you ready.

Those who have been striving to keep the balance even have been recognized and their names written in Heaven, my child. The Eternal Father is the final judge of all. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

NO REINCARNATION

My children, also remember and alert your brothers and sisters that a great error among all the errors is the knowledge that scientists produce of reincarnation. No, my children, there is no reincarnation for mankind! When he dies and goes over the veil his spirit, the living part of him, the eternal living part, shall be given its just reward, judged only by the Eternal Father as the final judge. Mary, May 27, 1978

DO NOT BE MISGUIDED

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls.

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy, the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly?

Only a pure and cleansed spirit can enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father, your Heaven. This cleansing shall take place upon your earth in suffering, or over the veil in purgatory. Hell is also eternal. Hell is permanent, my children. Mary, July 25, 1975

SPEAK OUT IN DEFENSE OF THE TRUTH

Recognize, my children, the great evils that now are upon earth. We look with great sorrow upon the secret societies of earth, societies of satan. You call their nature the Antichrist. All who are against my son, not recognizing Him as the Savior, they were the sons of satan and they shall be the sons of satan, unless they recognize my son as their Savior.

The Father is always the final judge, but We do not condone evil, and you must speak out in defense of the truth. If you are silent in the face of destruction, you hold great responsibility for the loss of souls. If you cannot stand and fight for my son, can you expect Him to recognize you and stand before the Father in your defense when you come over the veil? All who deny my son shall be denied. Mary, April 6, 1974

NO MAN CAN JUDGE HIS BROTHER OR SISTER

My Mother has sought to teach you the way, my children. Many of you have not been instructed properly in the foundation of your faith.

Understand, my children, that no man can judge his brother or sister. The Eternal Father is always the final judge. However, there are rules, regulations, and discipline that is even admitted in Heaven.

My children, you must understand: Hell, Heaven, purgatory are actual places of existence. They are the life eternal for mankind when he comes over the veil. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience must make the decision for himself what type of life he prefers in the hereafter. Will it be a life of glory and love in the eternal kingdom of God, or, my children, will it be eternal damnation and suffering, weeping and gnashing of teeth in the fires of Hell? Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

TURN BACK

The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters!

It is the Eternal Father Who is the final judge, but a nun who has left her convent and given herself to the world and seduces a priest, a representative of Christ, to leave his vocation and destroy his soul - that nun shall enter Hell!

Turn back, if you have been deceived! The merciful Father shall forgive if you repent of this great sin. If you do not repent and return to your vocation and allow the priest whom you have blinded by seduction - if you permit him to remain in his sin, your punishment will be two-fold, for not only have you sinned but you have caused another to sin! Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

NO EXCUSES, NO RATIONALIZATION

The Father sends the spirit, the soul, into the body. At the moment of conception a life is created.

Therefore, all who murder the unborn have taken upon themselves the judgment over life and death of an individual, a living creation of God. And as such, he is guilty of breaking the Commandment of the Father: You shall not kill! And all who do not make compensation, repent of their sin, are eternally condemned to the damnation and fires of Hell!

No excuses, no rationalization is accepted by the Father. He is the final judge. You cannot judge each other. However, you cannot shut your heart and your eyes and your ears to what goes on about you - murder by the thousands! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#359 THE POOR

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 5:3

ALL HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON

Be it clergy, man of great gain and renown, or the poor of earth, you all have one thing in common, my child: you all must stand before the Father for judgment, and you shall be separated like sheep and goats. For many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

BLESSED ARE THE POOR AND THE PEACEMAKERS

As I told you in the past, through prophets and the word, that it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than for a rich man to enter Heaven. For his richness has been directed from satan for the destruction of his soul.

Charity is known to few. Charitable people are few, my child and my children. Blessed are the poor and the peacemakers, for they shall be truly called children of God. Jesus, June 13, 1981

ONE LITTLE MORSEL

My child, and to think how much food is being wasted in your country and the affluent countries of the world. One little morsel could keep a child from starving to death.

If you think that this could not happen to your country, you are mistaken, my child. If you think this cannot happen, I must tell you now that there are still many who are hungry in your country this evening. You see, my child, man is always self-seeking, and cannot see what lies ahead of him. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

REMAIN SIMPLE IN HEART AND DESIRE

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

JESUS AND MARY LIVED IN POVERTY

My children, I come to you on the eve of this day that you have given to my son in the joyful occasion of his coming to your earth. He came - I lived in poverty of worldly goods but graced with much light of spirit. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

BETTER POVERTY OF THE BODY THAN POVERTY OF THE SOUL

Already the words of my messengers are being spread throughout the earth. Already I send you signs that you do not recognize. When you all meet with the destruction, it will only be your choice.

You will keep your Rosary about your neck. You will continue to pray that the evil one does not enter your house. You must turn your back to material things of your world, or you cannot enter Ours. For you cannot have both. I do not expect you to live in poverty, but to recognize better you have poverty of the body than poverty of your soul. Jesus, July 25, 1971

GREATEST DETRIMENTAL FACTOR

The greatest detrimental factor in the family and home is the desire for the material. Better that you live in the gardens and fields with the nourishment of manna from Heaven, than to be filled with the abominations of the world. Joseph, March 18, 1973

MANY LIVE IN DIRE POVERTY

Remember, my children, in this battle of the supernatural, you must utilize every manner of grace, every sacramental. You must proceed with purpose and determination on the road to the kingdom of your God. Every obstacle will be placed in your way. It is not an easy road. All who enter Heaven will enter by merit.

I repeat, do not spend your short time upon earth gathering the worlds riches and power, for they are as nothing when you leave your body. Better that you store your graces in Heaven, gathering them to redeem you when you come over the veil.

Many live in dire poverty of material goods, and this We allow, for We foresee that riches often condemn a man to Hell. Values must be changed among mankind. Spiritual re-awakening, or else a complete spiritual darkness will bring about the ball of redemption. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

EARTHQUAKE IN GUATEMALA

You must not, my child, concern yourself with questioning the ways of the Eternal Father. I assure you the majority of the dead, my child, were prepared. In their poorness of material in this world, they nourished their souls with grace in faith.

The huge earth tremors and the destruction thereof was given for reason. Accept and learn by these warnings from Heaven. Your country, the United States of America, and other countries of your earth have been consecrated to my Heart, my children. It is for this reason that many have been spared in those areas the grievous trials that are now starting for mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

SIMPLE LIFE BEST FOR THE DEDICATED

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis of Assisi, May 28, 1975

NO GRACE TO ACHIEVE WORLDLY ACCLAIM AND FORTUNE

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of entice-

ments to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

TO BLIND HIM

satan will give to mankind all manner of riches to blind him to the spiritual. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

DESIRE FOR RICHES CONDEMN MANY

The desire for riches condemn many souls. All power gained through riches is but of short duration. Shall you trade that for eternity? Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

RICHES OF SPIRIT

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

DIMS THE LIGHT OF SOUL

My children, you must pray always now. The more you give to yourself of the world, the more you seek the riches, the pleasures of the world, the more you will dim the light in your soul. There is now a point in the nature of man that he can choose between Heaven or the flesh. Many souls are falling fast into Hell because of sins of the flesh. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

LUXURY HAS BEEN YOUR DOWNFALL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina¬tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

LOVERS OF MATERIAL WEALTH

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

A HUMBLE LESSON

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

MAN HAS FALLEN

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

RICHES HAVE BEEN THE RUINATION OF MANY SOULS

I cannot promise you a life of joy, peace, or prosperity in materialism upon earth, my children. Were it different I should permit it. But it has been a proven fact, my children, that riches have been the ruination of many souls. Therefore, you will all be cared for in the spirit. Jesus, May 13, 1978

#360 Hand of God

Be you humbled therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in the time of visitation: Casting all your care upon him, for he hath care of you. 1Peter 5:6-7

HAND OF GOD READY TO STRIKE

Already the Father has sent you many warnings which you fail to recognize. Observe the near future and open your eyes to the truth, for the hand of God is ready to strike.

Those living in the light have nothing to fear, for all body discomforts or destruction will only remove the shackles that bind your soul to this darkening earth. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

HAND OF GOD BEING WITHDRAWN

My children, my mother counseled you well. Man shall set loose upon himself all changes of nature, atmospheric violation. Therefore, now that you know, my children, you will recognize the hand of God coming upon the nations. Man of science was not directed by his God; his counsel has been from satan.

My child, you were sent on the past mission for reason. Now you will pray that the message enters into the hearts of those who prepare for a mission into the atmosphere.

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn! Jesus, June 16, 1977

WILL NOT FALL LIGHTLY

Tonight We view all abominations taking place. We see consorts in sin destroying the sacredness of the marriage bond with drink and brain medication.

What honor, what constructive pursuit is there that will destroy the total personality of man, reducing him to the animal level in emotions and actions. The heavy hand of God will not fall lightly on these offenders. Always remember that excesses weaken the soul.

Gluttons of worldly pleasures, can you not see the sorrow, the many miseries of starving nations, and souls leaving this earth untimely? Is this cause for revelry and joy? Can the heart go joyously into worldly celebration when there is so much sorrow about you? Is this not the time for full prayer? Have you so little faith that you believe your time not limited? Cast not your lot in with satan now, for in his mercy our Father must often look the other way when he calls many souls to the judgment. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

THEY WILL CALL IT THE HAND OF GOD

The Father wants it to be known at this time that the prayers, the sacrifices of those who love and care have not gone unnoticed. But the scale is falling heavily unbalanced to the left. Therefore, unless man makes a major reversal, he can expect the ball of redemption very soon upon him. It will be the manner of cleansing. Fire will claim many, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Very soon you will receive another Warning. The world will call it a major disas-

ter. And after that, the world will not call it a major disturbance of natural tendencies, but they will call it the hand of God! Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

AGENTS OF HELL RISING TO DO WAR WITH YOUR GOD

O my children, the octopus, the web of evil is fanning out now, covering your whole world, earth, and the nations. Unless you pray more, many nations shall disappear in the short time of moments from the face of your earth.

Man of science, you have gone beyond your human need as you sought to rise to the heavens and defeat your God!

My children, many words and names have been gathered to describe the octopus. Yes, this octopus is made up of various evil forces and groups with one main goal, to destroy Christianity in your world upon the earth. It is a war now. The agents of Hell are rising now to do war with your God, the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My children, the battle will rage. The eventual victory shall be with Heaven.

You ask me, my child, why this is not stopped immediately by the hand of God. You cannot, my child, question nor can you understand the ways of the Eternal Father, but in deep faith, obedience, and perseverance will all of our children of the light await my son. Mary, June 10, 1978

WILL FALL HEAVY UPON YOUR WORLD

You will stand behind your Vicar. The agents of Hell surround him. They will not remove him from the Seat of Peter. A greater punishment falls upon man should he be removed from the Seat of Peter! It is the plan of satan to sit his agent upon the Seat. I have warned you many times that your ways have led you into great destruction.

The hand of God will fall heavy upon your world. For a man to let himself fall into perdition in his lay life. but when this perdition has entered into the house of God, it calls for a speedy and fast destruction! For all that is rotten will fall. Weak vines will break, boughs will be bent, but the cross of the living God shall not be bent by the will of man and to satisfy the desires of a corrupt generation! No-o-o! For woe to those who promote evil in the house of God! They will be held accountable in full measure for the fall of the souls entrusted to their care.

The penance upon the world is being meted at this time, and it will be heavy. Man now holds the balance for his own future, if he has been given this future. Mary, May 30, 1973

THE HOUR IS APPROACHING SPEEDILY

I have long been a guardian and Patroness of your country. It has prospered and become a symbol to the world. However, now it has blackened the cross, and it has made itself up as a center for the worship of man and worldly treasures. The example of those in authority has been debased. The example of many in authority has set many onto the road to Hell. Nothing has gone by unnoticed by the Father.

Man of sin, turn back now from your ways. Do penance on your knees; beg for your atonement; beg for the graces youll need. The hour for the hand of God upon you is approaching speedily.

Your world has given itself now to pagan pleasures. Your world has turned now to satan! Idols, false idols to worship!

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

CHILDRENS PLAGUE: NO CURE BY HUMAN SCIENCE

There is great darkness upon your earth. We have sent now a great trial to parents. Many children shall be taken into the kingdom. Tears will fall from the eyes of parents, but those who are in the

light will understand the plan of the Father. We do not wish to have the souls of the young destroyed by the plan of satan. Therefore, many of the young will be taken from the world. Science and man of great learning will not know the secret of this great trial. This trial will be in body ailment. There shall be no cure by human science for it, for it is the hand of God upon man. Mary, April 13, 1974

HAND OF GOD GROWS HEAVY

Your city, my child, is a cesspool of sin. The cities in your country and the world have become cesspools of sin. Remember Sodom! Remember Gomorrha! The sin being committed now upon earth is far more grievous than during those times. Therefore you will be redeemed by a baptism of fire. The hand of God grows heavy; The Father will not tolerate these murders. Mary, June 15, 1974

U.S. SOON TO FEEL THE HAND OF GOD

Awaken now from your slumber. You are soon to feel the hand of God upon your country - you who have turned from your Creator, you who have set yourselves up in pride and arrogance against your Creator! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

ETERNAL FATHER HAS FINAL COMMAND

The Eternal Father in Heaven shall have the final command over mankind. He allows you to go on your way scattering the sheep, O pastors, but one day the hand of God shall descend upon mankind.

My children, our hearts are torn. My heart, as your mother, is torn apart as I look upon the remnants - what is left in your country and many countries throughout the world, of my sons houses, my sons church!

The dedicated, those who have taken a vow of poverty, chastity, and upholders of the faith - whatever have you done to your faith, my children? you have made it, in your struggles, unrecognized to many. You have sown confusion throughout your world with a change. And what change, but from satan, guided to destroy. The foundation of your faith is my son, was my son, and will always be my son. Mary, May 15, 1976

MANY WILL SEE AND STILL NOT BELIEVE

I assure you, my children, the work for Heaven will accelerate when the tremors come to the earth. Be ye warned that houses will blow in the wind. And if this does not bring man back to his senses, then skin shall dry up on the bones and blow away as if it had never been! Many will see this, my children, and still not believe that it is the hand of God upon man, because the hearts of man have been hardened by sin; because sin has become a way of life among you.

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will. Jesus, June 18, 1977

THEY WILL KNOW IT COMES BUT FROM THE HAND OF GOD

Earthquakes in your country, the United States, extending up through Canada, earthquakes in places never before known to exist, or the possibility of. And they will know it comes but from the hand of God. Famine, starvation, your crops will rot. The heat will burn, the cattle will starve. And why? Because you refuse to turn back, complacent in your arrogance. Mary, May 30, 1981

#361 Good will be called evil

The disciple is not above the master, nor the servant above his lord. It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the goodman of the house Beelzebub, how much

more them of his household? Matthew 10: 24-25

ONLY TWO FORCES: GOOD AND EVIL

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

THE BAD LAUDED AS SAVIORS OF THE WORLD

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

THE BAD SHALL BE GLORIFIED

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

THE THORNS WILL BE LONG

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

A COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL FROM SANCTITY

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THE GOOD SHALL BE TRODDEN UPON

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord, Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan. Mary,

April 2, 1977

THE EVIL SHALL BE GLORIFIED

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

A PLAN TO ELIMINATE THE GOOD

My children, now that the time has grown shorter, the attacks shall be greater upon mankind. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan has a plan to eliminate the good. Do not be affrighted, my child or my children. You will wear your sacramentals. Specifically, We have asked you, and my mother has asked you to wear the brown Scapular, and also a crucifix, and with that the highest indulgenced medal in the church. Jesus, July 25, 1985

LOVERS OF EVIL

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil.

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

THE GOOD WILL SUFFER MUCH

The good will suffer much, but they will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and great faith, knowing that by their perseverance in the time of trial, they will win their crowns in Heaven.

My Son looks upon a generation that has given itself to pleasures of the flesh. Debasement, sensuality, and sexuality are rampant in the hearts of many. You will know that as the morality of a country goes, so goes the country onto the road to damnation. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

YOU CAN VANQUISH THIS EVIL

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

UNITED YOU WILL FORM A STRONG FRONT

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

UNIFY

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

UNIFY AS A PARISH GROUP

You will go forward in the days ahead, retiring from your world that has been given to satan. Do not allow your parish doors to close, my children. By your example, unify as a parish group and you will patch the cracks. Do not lose faith in my mass; it is valid. Man may distort but it is valid, I say. When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say.

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

MANKIND IS LIVING IN A CESSPOOL OF SIN

My child and my children, what more can I add to the counsel of my mother that could bring to you the great sadness that has been set into the hearts of all Heaven. Though my mother has wandered to and fro across your earth, counseling you and warning you, the evil continues to accelerate.

My children, understand full well that no evil is ever triumphant, but the way of the Eternal Father cannot be known to mankind. his judgment cannot be explained to mankind, for its beyond human reasoning. But I say unto you as your God that mankind is living in a cesspool of sin, and sin is death.

My children, as you know, your world is receiving many minor warnings that have passed by unnoticed as such. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

THIS TRIAL TO MANKIND AND THE CHURCH

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested. Mary, May 3, 1978

My MOTHER SHALL VANQUISH THE HEAD OF THE SERPENT

The struggle to vanquish the evil one will be a battle of faith. Human wits cannot be victorious in this battle. Only a supernatural form of manifestation shall remove him.

Do not repeat, my child. [Pause]

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head of the serpent.

It is a test for all mankind; the good and the evil shall test all mankind as metals in the fire. The sheep shall be separated from the goats in the days ahead, my child. The road to Heaven is a narrow one, and it is a constant struggle with the cross to remain on it.

Accept all trial and suffering, knowing that the road in this way will lead directly to the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

STAND FORTH, DO NOT PROCRASTINATE

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

EVENTUAL VICTORY OVER EVIL LIES WITH MY SON

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

#362 Savior of the World

For, this day, is born to you a Saviour, who is Christ the Lord, in the city of David. And this shall be a sign unto you. You shall find the infant wrapped in swaddling clothes, and laid in a manger. Luke 2:11-12

JESUS THE SAVIOR

You must realize, my children, that he who does not recognize my son as his Savior shall not be given the keys to the kingdom. My Son has given you all in the Father an inborn conscience and guide. You will not be misled by satan or his agents or by his enticements if you do not throw away the graces that have been given to you. Your souls will only become tarnished if you fall from this grace or cast it willfully away. Then you will become blind, my children. All of you can become blind where you will no longer recognize truth. Mary, March 25, 1972

FORGOTTEN?

My child, I am truly the Mother of great sorrow. As I cast my eyes about your world, I see much taking place that is repeating the time of my son and his great Sacrifice.

I cry bitter tears, for I can only ask, my children, why have you allowed satan to take you on your present path? Did my son give Himself in sacrifice for nothing? Have you forgotten your purpose

for living upon earth? Mary, March 22, 1975

KNOWLEDGE IN FAITH

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

LACKING APPRECIATION

My children, I come to you with a heavy heart. What should be a most joyous occasion for the world and for the peoples of Heaven has become a deep sadness. We are sad because of my sons Sacrifice for a world that has become unrepentant and lacking appreciation for the Sacrifice my son has made for you. Mary, April 1, 1972

I AM THE WAY

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

NOT RECOGNIZING HIM AS THE SAVIOR

Recognize, my children, the great evils that now are upon earth. We look with great sorrow upon the secret societies of earth, societies of satan. You call their nature the Antichrist. All who are against my son, not recognizing Him as the Savior, they were the sons of satan and they shall be the sons of satan, unless they recognize my son as their Savior. Mary, April 6, 1974

THE ROAD OF THE SAVIOR

My spiritual children, you must unite in a common cause.

Your world shall be chastised soon. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You have been given an extension of time to gather the souls, my children. Do not expect to follow my road and the road of the Savior without suffering. It is truly the way of the cross.

Use more time in daily prayer. Not enough pray, my children.

Place more attention upon the Holy Sacrifice. It is being celebrated in a manner that is not approved of by the Eternal Father. Take the time to honor your God with your heart. My brothers and sisters, the Holy Sacrifice cannot be done in thirty minutes, or even in sixty minutes, properly. There is no time in Heaven, and you shall not place a time upon the Holy Sacrifice on your earth. Padre Pio, April 5, 1975

BODY AND BLOOD OF YOUR SAVIOR

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God, my sisters and brothers. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior.

I tell you, my brothers and sisters, that none shall take in his or her hands the purified Body of your Savior! Only the consecrated fingers and hands of the representative of Christ the Lord shall give and bring this gift to mankind! Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

MARKED BY THE CROSS OF THE SAVIOR

Mankind has already been marked by the cross of the Savior, or the sign of the horn. Yes, my sister, man has created a monster upon earth, and the Eternal Father will seek to remove it. Theresa, June 18, 1991

I AM, AS YOUR SAVIOR, RECRUCIFIED BY MY OWN

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own.

You will force upon mankind what was to be in the future, but now you have forced the future to revert to your present. The pages have turned fast, the words of the prophets ignored. Read well now your Bibles and learn by them, for then you will not be caught unaware. Jesus, April 10, 1976

YOU MUST BE IMITATORS OF MY SON

All who stand before my son as teachers in his house, shall they stand before Him and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? Will you stand before Him, O clergy, and say that you have prophesied for Him? And what did you do but bring in doctrines of devils into my sons house! he shall take you in your defilement and cast you into the eternal fires of Hell.

My children, Hell and purgatory - forgotten! my sons death upon the cross - forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen.

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate. Mary, April 9, 1977

JEHOVAHS WITNESSES

And now, my child, it has not been my policy to put down in strict perfect order those who are going throughout the world as deceivers, but I warn you now to beware and protect your children from the groups that are forming that are false prophets and will take you from the true religions. One must be named now, and it is called the Jehovah Witnesses. My children, they are not a church. They were not founded in the time of my sons placement upon earth. They were founded approximately fifty-five years ago by a group of so-called learned seminarians, not of the true Christian faith, but seeking to rewrite the Bible of God to suit their own human frailties and needs. It took a great deal of courage to come away from the true faith and establish themselves, but this courage will be brought to naught. Except, my children, that there are many now souls that come also from the fold of the Eternal Father, the Roman Catholics, that are being taken in by this group of false prophets.

I do not wish to seek merriment on this, my child, but We, too, in Heaven must smile as they go about the world saying that Jesus was not upon earth as a Savior, nor is he the Son of God; no, he is Saint Michael the Archangel! my child, I see this brings a smile to your lips.

Veronica. Oh, yes, Blessed Mother, that sounds very funny!

Mary. Yes, my child, to the ordinary human being, or those at least that have a little light of the Holy Spirit with them, they could not actually fall into the web of this organization. So you must do what you can, my child, to enlighten these poor souls. They are gathering the Roman Catholics who have not been attending mass, or getting the light from Heaven by receiving Holy Communion daily, or at least, my child, on Sunday. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

NO WORLD PEACE UNTIL JESUS RECOGNIZED AS THE SAVIOR

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth.

Man in your world, to enter the kingdom of the Father, you must be reborn in the Spirit. You must turn and reject the world about you that has now been given to satan. You cannot have both. We look upon a world that is plunging fast into deep darkness of spirit. Mary, May 30, 1974

CANNOT COMPROMISE

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house - they are of the Antichrist! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

DELUDED BY ERROR

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

AS HE ASCENDED

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears-the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TABERNACLES

Seek the light, my children. It is a simple way. I am the way, I am the light. Ive left a legacy to you. Nourish your souls with my Body and Blood. Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of earth. My children, you must eat of the Bread of life. And I am the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

SIMPLE PLAN

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

THE FOUNDATION IS SOLID

The foundation is solid, my children. I am the way. I am among you. The light will not be extinguished among you, regardless of the efforts by men of sin to extinguish this light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

ALL SHALL NOT ENTER

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

ERROR AND FALLACY

Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by my Sacrifice upon your earth. It is a lie straight from the darkness, from the prince of darkness, satan. Heaven was opened to all, but all shall not enter it, for many reject the light and do not have the time to return to it before they cross over into eternity. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

OPENED GATES OF HEAVEN

I carry the light, and I pass this light on to you as your God. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he does this of his own accord and will. But I assure you, my children, my sufferings and my death upon your earth opened the gates of Heaven to all mankind, but all do not enter. All cannot enter unless they believe and accept the rule. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

GREATEST OF SACRIFICES

My child, I do not wish to bring emotional burden upon you, but it is for the edification of mankind, that man must understand the sorrow of a Mother. It is why, my child and my children, that I am most distressed with the actions of mankind in turning aside from my son when he has given to you all the greatest of sacrifices: his Flesh, his Blood and his Spirit, so that the gates, the entrance to the eternal kingdom of your God would be open anew to mankind. Has this sacrifice of my son been in vain? Are you with intention seeking to recrucify my son? Mary, March 25, 1978

SINISTER PLAN

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

PROTEST

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

TO TEAR DOWN

Many offenses are being committed in the house of God and the hearts of many: offenses to tear down the divinity and true existence of my son in the Father. Mary, May 10, 1973

NEW RELIGION

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

ONE-WORLD RELIGION

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

DENYING HIS DIVINITY

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

#363 Wisdom

And coming into his own country, he taught them in their synagogues, so that they wondered and said: How came this man by this wisdom and miracles? Matthew 13:54

ACCEPT HER WISDOM

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man - man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time.

I shall not add to the words of my mother. she has counseled you well. she has counseled you for many years. You have your choice now to accept her wisdom, to accept or reject her God-given knowledge of what is to come upon mankind. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

FOR THOSE WITH WISDOM, LISTEN AND UNDERSTAND

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls.

All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1978

LEARN WISDOM

As my mother counseled you in the past, sin is insanity, and you will see all manner of actions coming forth from the darkness within your children, even your neighbors.

Watch, my children, and pray always. Keep your homes a fortress for your family and your children. I tell you this to counsel you as my mother counsels you. I do not intend for you to be filled with fear, for fear can be a tool of the devil, of satan himself. But I counsel you that you may learn wisdom, and I pray that as the Eternal Father directs you from Heaven in the light that you do not have to gather and learn your wisdom from sorrowful experiences. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

FACE OF JESUS

Veronica. Oh! Now its growing dark. The blue lights are all about the trees. Oh, the blue lights are all about the trees, but its growing dark. And Mary now is going behind the trees. I can barely see Her.

She has now the Baby still in her arm. Hes very beautiful. Im still looking into his face. And he doesnt have the face of a usual child. his face. his face has the. only one word - the wisdom of the ages in his face. Aug. 14, 1973

WISDOM OF THE AGES

Veronica. Then someone, a man in a white gown, poked his head through the opening into the cave, but he didnt hear the music or see the angels. It would have been evident in his face. The man started to talk to Joseph. I could not catch his words.

I am convinced it is only by the special grace given by the Father that one can share in a supernatural manifestation.

The face of the Infant Child was most unusual, for he looked so young, and yet his face held the

wisdom of the ages. Mary looks so lovingly happy. But there is also a tinge of wistful sadness, for she knows already the path ahead. The sorrow she will face in the future has been made known to Her. she said, in the softest of tones:

Mary. Behold the handmaid of the Lord. Do with Us as you will.

The angel came to Marys side and said:

This Child will be nourished by the light. Dec. 24, 1970

BIBLE A BOOK OF TRUE WISDOM

I ask, my child, that all parents give themselves to reading the Book of life and love to their children, be it in the morning or afternoon, or a small measure of their evening free time. You will find that it is not a dull source of reading as many think. It is a Book of true wisdom and knowledge. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WISDOM IS GAINED THROUGH SUFFERING

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away.

I allowed you to suffer, my child, so that you would learn from it. Wisdom is gained through suffering. In all humility will you go forward, my child. I will send many hands to help you.

Understand now, my child, why the Father allowed man to fall in his human nature. It is a lesson for all. You will now recognize the power of satan among mankind. It is repeated over and over that satan will enter into the body of any man, woman, and child who will fall away from grace, and they will become his chattel to do his bidding. And the greatest bidding that satan has now is for man to stop the prayers! Mary, June 4, 1977

USE YOUR GOD-GIVEN SENSE

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened.

O my children, what can I do to open your ears, to open your hearts and your intellect? Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must also use your God-given sense.

Yes, my children, many times you must suffer, for in this manner will you learn wisdom. Some decisions that you make upon your own shall not bear good fruit.

My Son, his heart is torn by the manner in which you have rejected his way - even reaching into the hearts of the clergy. He has been turned away by many of them, for they have given themselves over to pursuits and pleasures of the flesh, succumbing to the errors of modernism so prevalent now in your nation and throughout your world. The modernism has produced bad fruits. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

WISDOM WILL COME THROUGH EXPERIENCE

Each and every man, woman, and child upon earth has now the hour, the day, and the month counted to leave the earth. Prepare your passage, my children, for the time is growing short for many. You, my child, will have to defend the faith, neither caring for the opinion of mankind, nor the objections or consolation of any man or friend upon earth. The Mission from Heaven will always be first, and the faith as given you through the countless years of earths time must be not watered down nor changed to meet the needs of your so-called modern age of scientific advancement.

The Eternal Father gave the plan in the redemption of mankind, and this plan must be followed,

or your world, the earth, will have set upon it a great destruction.

My child, you will take but one set of pictures and then repair home. You will continue to bar your doors to all but your immediate family and close workers. Remember, my child, that wisdom will come through experience. You must make now some decisions upon your own will, guided most necessarily by the direction in the messages. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

GOOD EXAMPLE AND WORDS SPOKEN WITH WISDOM

You must always pray for your priests. We do not condone evil, nor will We condone fallacy and errors; however, the Eternal Father in Heaven shall be the final judge.

I repeat the direction of my mother to you many times, that prayers without works shall be fruitless, my children. Good example and words spoken out with wisdom, given to you from the Holy Spirit, shall help gather my sheep in these dark days.

In exhortation, I repeat to all the pastors of my house - remember these words and ponder upon them, O pastors: shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THE BIBLE

You will not receive a kind ear from the clergy, for man can be wise but stupid. Man had grown soft in the luxuries of his worldly life. Man no longer seeks the revelation in the Bible. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

READ THE APOCALYPSE

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations.

You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

TRUTH IS MY SON

My child and my children, man can be wise but stupid. He goes forward scientifically searching for truth. And what is truth? Truth is my son in God the Father and the Spirit of light.

My children, your earth has evolved now into a state of immorality and sin far worse than it was in the time of Noah. What can I say further to you, my children, but to counsel you and warn you that the Eternal Father is making ready a great trial for mankind. The heavens shall explode and roll back as a sheet. Hearts shall stop in fear of what is to come upon mankind. This coming Warning, my children, is minor in comparison to the chastisement, the great chastisement that shall then follow. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

EVEN A FLICKER OF FAITH?

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

MUCH WISDOM WILL COME FROM EXPERIENCE

My child, I feel the shudder of fear that comes from you to me. You have, my child, seen much in

the past and what was to come in the future. Weep not, my child, for lost souls; but go forward and find our straying sheep. Many are ignorant of truth, my child; many are misled. We ask you not to judge. You will leave all judgment to the Eternal Father Who looks into the heart of man.

You must counsel with charity of heart and reasoning. There are times, my child, when you must exercise your God-given knowledge for your own edification. Much wisdom will come from experience. As I told you in the past, my child, suffering is of great value to all.

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, I beg of all who will listen. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice. Bring this message to all. The Eternal Father does not wish one to be lost to Him. Mary, May 18, 1977

#364 Babylon the Great

That great city Babylon, that mighty city: for in one hour is thy judgment come. And mariners ... in the sea, stood afar off and cried, seeing the place of her burning, saying: What city is like to this great city? And they cast dust upon their heads, and cried, weeping and mourning, saying: Alas! alas! that great city, wherein all were made rich, that had ships at sea, by reason of her prices: for in one hour she is made desolate. Apocalypse 18:10,17-19

REPENT NOW OR BE LOST FOREVER

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

BABYLON THE GREAT WILL FALL

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. Mary, July 15, 1973

YOUR CITY OF BABYLON

I have come to what I believe, my children, to be an oasis in a barren land, to this seat of evil - your city of Babylon. But, my children, I know within this city of evil there are many that can rise above it and reach out and save their brothers. Mary, April 1, 1972

NOTHING COMPARED TO YOUR BABYLON

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

MAJOR ROLE

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

BECAUSE OF SIN

Because of the sins of omission and commission, I will destroy this proud city as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha. Jesus in locution, Oct. 5, 1988*

**A verbal communication from Heaven to the ear or directly to the intellect.*

GREAT DESTRUCTIVE ACT

Your city, New York, is teetering, my child, teetering on a brink of destruction of its own making. There are forces of evil gathered within your city. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, my child, going. Only your prayers will hold back this great evil. Without these prayers, my children, there will be a great destructive act committed in your city of New York. The forces of evil are gathering. Pray, my children.. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

9-11 ATTACKS PREDICTED

Mary revealed to Veronica on Sept. 11, 1990 that there would be a terrorist attack on the state building. Veronica thought this was alluding to the Empire State building in New York City but actually it was the World Trade Center. In Nov. 1990, Mary told Veronica that the targets would be New York City, and Washington, D.C. These prophecies are recorded in Our-lady of the roses Shrine Feb. 1991 issue of Rose Notes newsletter.

GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Sin has become a way of life in your nation and many nations upon earth. You have, in your country, the gathering of the forces of evil. Never before in the history of mankind has man set up Babylon.

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed. Jesus, June 18, 1976

*FIERY COMET**

Veronica. I see coming through the sky a tremendous, huge ball. Now Im looking into a street. Its a very large city. And I see people pointing up to the sky, and they look like they are filled with terror.

Theyre running and theyre screaming... I see what looks like bodies, but I cant recognize them because they look - oh, they look like theyve been burned, burned black. Now I see - everything is flattened back there.

The mariners are weeping.

Veronica. Mariners weeping? Now out on the water there are ships out on the sea. The men are crying. And then one man is saying: But that I could have the dust to throw over my head of that once great city. Oh, Babylon the great, you have fallen! Mary, April 13, 1974

** Heaven has warned us repeatedly of a pending great chastisement consisting of two parts: WW III and a comet (ball of redemption), the culmination of which will result in the loss of millions upon millions of lives worldwide. The comet will particularly devastate North America, with New York City destined to be a direct hit. Still, it is important to remember that the length, timing, severity, or even occurrence of this chastisement is totally dependent on mans response, i.e., his willingness to repent and repair for his offenses and ingratitude to a long-suffering and merciful God. See Directives from Heaven, D57 thru D62, The Great chastisement, parts 1-6.*

ILLUMINATI

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These monies are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands.

Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

U.N. A BROOD OF VIPERS

You have allowed the evil to grow strong in your country. You will remove from your country this seat of evil that grows strong in your city. The mark of the beast has labeled your city Babylon! Open your heart and eyes now to the truth, before it is too late. You are being blindly led to your own destruction. The brood of vipers [United Nations] within your city must be removed at once! Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

CITY OF MURDER AND EVIL

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial. Mary, July 25, 1973

SHALL BE DESTROYED

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrah. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrah? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

#365 Happiness 1

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16:33

NO PEACE, NO HAPPINESS WITHOUT YOUR GOD

You must recognize the ways of satan. He will come and reach you with cunning and deception. He will set man up as one to glorify, as an idol to worship. This offends my son! The body and mind are being studied, analyzed, restructured, but where is the spirit? Starved for the light of truth!

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

YOU CANNOT BUY HAPPINESS

My child and my children, I have come to you under many names in the past, but I want you to acknowledge me as the Mother of Grace. Because that is why I come to you now, my children: to give you the graces necessary to remain upon earth in a state of purity and perseverance, and knowledgeable to the truth that will lead you and keep you on the narrow road to Heaven.

My child and my children, many miraculous photographs have been given to you to try to make you understand how futile it is to go about seeking to buy happiness in a world that is materialistic. You cannot buy happiness, for that is one thing I instilled in mankind: the knowledge that the spirit within him is to be guarded and nourished with the fruits of true life - the knowledge of the Bible, past and present and future. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

LISTEN NOW

I cannot understand the lack of discipline in your orders, my sisters. You have cast aside your vows. You have traded your spirit. What can you expect in eternity but damnation? you have

closed your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You have been warned by the Eternal Father and the queen of Heaven countless times. You will listen now, or lose the gift of eternal happiness. You will not reach the highest pinnacle of sainthood unless you mend your ways now. Catherine Labouré, Oct. 2, 1972

SUBLIME HAPPINESS

Life, my child, is but a pilgrimage for all, a vale of tears. You cannot have happiness, sublime happiness upon your earth, for then you will not be following the way of the cross. Life is but a vale of tears, but with these tears you will wash your soul.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. The attacks from satan will be great, but recognize them and pray him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

GLORY OF HEAVEN

I cannot guarantee happiness for you in this world; but if you help me carry his cross, the glory of Heaven will be yours, for the time is not that long. Each and every one will be saved if he will just come to Us. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

NO PEACE, NO JOY WITHOUT THE CROSS

My children, you must guard your families. Watch your children. Because of the laxity of many of the men of God in my sons church, because of their laxity, because they have given themselves into all manners of sin, sins of the flesh, our sheep have been left to stray, and the wolves have approached them. And many have already been lost to Us, lured away by promises of peace and joy and eternal happiness. There shall be no peace; there shall be no joy without the cross.

Many false prophets now are in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world. They make a concerted attack upon the young because the parents have become lax, because the teachers have become corrupted, because the governments have become corrupted. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Recognize the path you are following. It is a well-made path. Avoid it!

America, the United States, you, too, have become walking with your eyes blinded to the truth. You seek peace and happiness, but the more you cry peace, the more in your foolishness you give yourself to being saviors of the world - the enemy is seeking your downfall.

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

WE LONG TO BE ABLE TO SPREAD WORDS OF CHEERFUL VEIN

How We long to be able to spread words of cheerful vein, of happiness and joy; but, my children, how can one smile and laugh when the heart is crying?

Many will be taken out of the world in the conflict ahead. But do not despair, for with your prayers, even these may enter the kingdom of Heaven.

Pray, my children; never cease your prayers. For that is the only step to take for the recovery of souls - not only of those you love, but those who have no longer a soul caring enough to pray for

them. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

VISION OF SAINTS IN HEAVEN

Mary. My child, look up to the heavens.

Veronica. Oh, I am seeing a beautiful large building. Its something like. it looks like its out of a fairy tale. Its just absolutely beautiful! Its a building made of all gold. And it has stones set in all the colors of the rainbow. Oh, its just beautiful!

And I see people. Theyre dressed - theyre all colors and all sizes, and theyre dressed in all different types of garments of various colors. And they all, though, have one thing in common: theyre all happy - a beautiful, pure happiness, a joy. I feel it; I can feel it coming right down from them. Its a feeling of joy and peace and happiness beyond anything I could even describe. Oct. 6, 1974

ST. THERESAS COUNSEL TO SISTERS

My sisters in Christ, cast aside the inducements to lose your chastity. You must not place upon your bodies the stigma of sin in either thought or action. You must live in the spirit and out of the world. The time on your earth is not long. You will soon be put to test. Do not follow like the sheep into the fires. Your sufferings for the truth will be worth all discomforts of your worldly life, for you will gain an eternity of happiness and joy here in the kingdom of the Mother of God and all those who he has shared eternity with now. I promised when I left you that I would spend my time here coming to earth to help guide my sisters. I will keep this promise, for I will be with you unto the end of your time. And then I shall rest. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1972

PROMISING PEACE, JUSTICE, AND HAPPINESS

I ask you as a Mother Who knows the sorrow of a loss: Prepare your children for the entrance. Guard the souls of those you love. I cannot promise that all will be spared anguish in the days ahead; but I can promise that those who have lighted their candles with me and carried this light to their families, friends, brothers, and sisters will join Us in the ultimate victory, which will be with God, the Eternal Father, and the return of my son Jesus with all the personages of Heaven.

You see, my children, to join satan, it is fruitless. You have nothing to gain, but all to lose. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. satan will only be allowed his reign as long as the Father allows him. Therefore, he is allowed for the main purpose of the gathering for the return of my son.

I admonish all parents now to prepare themselves for the days ahead. Yes, I have gone throughout the world, pleading and promising peace, justice, and happiness; but these will only be given on merit. I promise you now that the time will come when you will all understand what I have been saying in various places throughout your world. I have now reached the end of my journey. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

WHERE IS THE PEACE?

It is urgent that mankind now take stock of what he is pursuing. I say unto you as your God, that your pursuits are making you run in circles while everyone is crying peace, peace, peace and happiness. Where is the peace? There certainly is no evidence of this upon your earth at this time.

O my child and my children, how many disasters must come upon your country and the countries of the world before the peoples will become awakened to the reality of a very angry God? Jesus, May 21, 1983

A SECRET OF HAPPINESS

I will give you the secret of happiness in the Father. No soul will ever grow lonely, for beside them is a friend, a guardian from Heaven. They are always with you, these guardians of your soul. However, you can send them away, but that makes us very sad. Know that we are here upon earth to protect you, to guard your soul from the entrance of satan and his agents.

Allow us to fight the good fight with you. The battle will be a battle of glorious triumph for the kingdom of Heaven. All Heaven watches the battle raging upon earth. You have much armor, but we have great defense from Heaven. Do not cast us aside, for we are always with you. However, you must reach out to us with your heart. Call, and we will follow you as you make your pilgrimage through the world. Tusazeri, June 16, 1973

CANNOT PROMISE GREAT HAPPINESS AND APPROVAL

You, my child, will continue your mission under the direction of the Father. As you fight your way through the darkness of the world, you will remain on the narrow road. It will be a road filled with thorns. We cannot promise you a life of great happiness and approval in your world. But, my child, is this what you want? you cannot have both. But I assure you, give up the world and remain dedicated to the work given to you and your reward will be great in Heaven. Do not be swayed or grow grieved by the judgment of mankind upon you, for as they judged my son, so will you receive the same. Only those who listen to our direction shall recognize the signs of the times. Mary, July 25, 1974

OUR FOREMOST REQUEST

My children, our foremost request is that you concentrate not on the material but on the spiritual welfare of your eternal soul. Yes, We can send to you material gains, physical health, and other requests for happiness. But, my children, you must understand that first and above all you must request health of the spirit. Jesus, July 25, 1979

KINGDOM OF LIGHT AND SUPREME HAPPINESS

My child, the peoples of earth have a great fear of the unknown. But make it known to them that coming across the veil is not to be feared. There is no death, my children. I assure you, there is no death. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you.

My child, my children, know that there is everlasting light and joy. Your pilgrimage upon earth is just a temporary abode. Will you destroy now your chance to be with Us in the kingdom, the kingdom of light, light and supreme happiness? Jesus, June 24, 1976

IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN THIS WAY

Remember, my child, I cannot promise you happiness in this world. It has always been, my child, this way. You will continue now, my child and my children, with your prayers of atonement. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1981

#366 Happiness 2

So also you now indeed have sorrow; but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice; and your joy no man shall take from you. John 16:22

ETERNAL JOY, PEACE AND HAPPINESS

My children, if you would only try and pray, and I say search for knowledge of the truth, of the existence of the supernatural, you will avoid many pitfalls and save many souls. Because man now has rejected the truth and has turned away from the teachings of his God, he is left now to his own diversions, and he has found satan.

My children, I have counseled you in the past that you are now passing through a period of trial and test. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father has planned to separate the sheep from the goats. Will you be lost to Heaven or will you stay with perseverance on the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of Heaven, eternal joy, peace, and happiness? Mary, June 9, 1979

GIVE MORE TIME TO DAILY PRAYER

I bless you, my child. Continue with your mission. I would advise you to give more time to daily prayer, and be not concerned of the opinions of mankind. Do not feel sad, my child; you are only human.

Remember, my child, when you become discouraged, I cannot promise you a life of great happiness in this world. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ACCEPT THE CROSS

My child, you will continue to send the message throughout the world.

Yes, my child, I have told you in the past that We cannot give you great happiness or health of body upon the earth. For those who receive a great mission must also accept the cross that comes with it. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

THE GRACES NECESSARY SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOU

My child, remember my visits to La Salette and Fatima. Understand that you must accept the same rejection as I did; and as those who were voice-boxes persevered to the end, so you, my child, must also persevere in your mission. The graces necessary shall be given to you. I cannot promise you health or great happiness upon the earth, my child. For if you carry forth your mission, the promise made to you by Theresa shall be fulfilled. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

A REWARD THAT FAR SURPASSES ALL OF YOUR IMAGINATION

My child and my children, I have asked in the past for certain days of atonement: the first Saturdays, the first Saturday of each month. Can you not give this to me, my children, in order to place it before the Eternal Father? For you must pray for sinners. I beg you, my children, as your mother, your loving Mother Who cries tears of sorrow upon you all, please remember this: The time is growing short. I have wandered throughout earth trying to warn you, my children, depending on a small handful of loyal souls to bring these messages to you. Upon these grounds, my child, We chose you to come forth, in illness and in health, in order to save your brothers and sisters.

As a victim soul, my child, We cannot promise you happiness upon this earth. But We will give you - if you remain steadfast and true, my child, in your own free will - We will give you a reward that far surpasses all of your imagination, your inclinations, and anything that is beyond the human mind to understand now, you will be given in return for yourself. Mary, June 18, 1986

SEEK; ASK, AND YOU SHALL BE GIVEN THE WAY

O my children, you cannot stray from the light and reach happiness of mind or spirit. When a man accepts blindness of heart, he will go searching for the light, but without the special grace from Heaven he will go farther into the darkness. Seek; ask, and you shall be given the way. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

I CAN ONLY GIVE YOU THE FACTS

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind.

Yes, my children, I cannot bring you erroneous discourse with words of happiness and cheer at this time. I can only give you the facts of what has taken place. The present conditions in the world, in my sons church, and in Rome, have been well promoted by satan and his agents. his power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

THE KINGDOM OF HAPPINESS

You cannot understand, my children, in your human nature the manner in which this battle of the spirits rage. You cannot fight them now with human means, but you must recognize and accept the fact that there exists now in your world an army of demons loosed from Hell, led by satan. Their intent is to darken the minds of the clergy and darken the souls of all mankind, that they may then lose the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. And satan will complete his plan, in the short time left to subdue mankind, and take with him into Hell, his kingdom, all of the souls that have fallen away from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of happiness, the kingdom of Heaven.

No one - no man, woman, or child - shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

THE GATES OF ETERNAL BLISS AND HAPPINESS

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and damnation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF JOY AND HAPPINESS

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil.

My children, recognize and understand my counsel: The human body shall be left behind, but your soul, the spirit within you, is eternal and lives forever. And where shall you live when you go over the veil? The choice is yours. Will you come to Us in the Eternal kingdom of joy and happiness and peace and love, or will you spend many earth-years of torment and longing in purgatory to be cleansed? Or sadly, shall you be claimed by satan, the father of all liars, the prince of darkness and damnation? The choice is yours, my children. No man shall enter into Hell unless he enters there of free will. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF HAPPINESS AND LIGHT

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you will leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

You understand, my child, that in countless earth-years my mother has wandered; and never has she come upon the evil that is taking place now throughout the world. It has accelerated since she first came to you, my child, in 1970. That is why it was most urgent that you be here this evening, even with your illness.

Now, my children, my mother has given you the way to peace. It is a way of prayer, atonement,

and sacrifice. You must love your brothers. It is a faction to say that you must hate the sin, but love the sinner. I have heard that, my children from many lips upon earth, but they really dont understand the meaning of love. We hear the word love, love being expounded throughout the world, and as they cry for love and peace and happiness, it evades them. And why? Because they have taken a wide road and made it wider, as they ran from the truth, as expressed by my mother to them.

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven - that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. Jesus, June 18, 1987

LIFE ETERNAL WITH HAPPINESS AND GLORY

Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time.

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children, the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

NO ACT OF CHARITY IS WASTED

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

TRUE MEANING

My child and my children, if I could take you with me and give you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, youll understand why I have cried out to you in the past to protect your soul, your childrens souls, your families, and accept as a victim soul the graces given to you from Heaven to reach out with to save others. For charity and love of heart knows no bounds, no restrictions, but in giving does one really bring forth the true meaning of love. Mary, June 18, 1981

AN ETERNITY OF HAPPINESS

Veronica. Now Mary is taking my hand, and were floating up, up, and Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and theres a beautiful, great light in the sky.

Mary. My child, that is where all mankind should strive to reach. Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth?

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

JOY SUPREME WILL REIGN

Dry your tears, my child. I know they are tears of joy; but you can never be rid of this sorrow of heart, for you are human. So do not be ashamed that you shed tears. I, too, my child, shed tears, for I was human. That is the price, my child, of being mortal.

All this will be in the past when you come over the veil. There will be no tears, no sorrow, no wonder. All will be revealed to you in an instant. Joy supreme will reign - the glorification of the spirit, happiness beyond anything your human mind could comprehend. Is this not worth, my child, the struggle? Can you cast any of this aside for the temporary pleasures of your life on earth - a life so short, when over the veil it is eternity. Mary, April13, 1974

WELL WORTH THE STRUGGLE

My heart is heavy and my voice grows weak, but I have promised you that I will be with you unto the coming of my son. Know that with your perseverance, one day you will understand that it was well worth the struggle, my children - eternal life of happiness and glory. Mary, April 6, 1974

#367 Sanctity

Sanctify them in truth. Thy word is truth. As thou hast sent me into the world, I also have sent them into the world. And for them do I sanctify myself, that they also may be sanctified in truth. John 17:17-19

MAKE HOMES A FORTRESS OF SANCTITY

You will all make your homes a fortress of sanctity. Retain the faith in your homes and in the hearts of your children. We place a heavy burden upon parents now, but by far, my children, this burden shall be lightened for many, to their joy. But many shall receive a far sadder burden in the near future!

My children, you will give the message to one and all, neither seeking race nor creed nor color as a barrier. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven.

My children, prayer, penance, and sacrifice, atonement I beg from you for the salvation of souls. Mary, June 10, 1978

ROAD TO SANCTITY

Veronica, the road to Heaven is filled with thorns. You will gather the petals along the way, but these you will not keep for yourself. You will prefer the thorns.

The road to sanctity is one of childhood. It is one of abandonment to the will of the Father. Veronica, you have not yet learned to abandon yourself to the will of the Father. However, do not feel sad, for I, too, had to pray for this grace. You must pray more to accept and desire nothing of the world. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1973

LEARNED BY STEPS

The road to sanctity is learned by steps. It is only your human nature that makes you seek the

plaudits of men. Learn a simple and humble lesson. Should you receive the acknowledgement from man, the Father Who sees you in secret has already given you your reward. The reward in Heaven is far greater than any man could ever offer. You will remember this, my child, when you give in to your human instincts. Mary, July 15, 1974

PRIDE A GREAT BARRIER AGAINST SANCTITY

And what did you do when my mother warned you many years ago, bishops and cardinals in my house, my church? What did you do to set a plan, to set in motion a plan for saving the children, the sheep - your children in my church? Because of pride and arrogance you chose to keep this secret from the world. And now what will you do? A house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Remember this, O pastors in my church, pride is a great barrier against sanctity. Pride shall destroy you. You must return by a simple rule. You must become humble, pious, seeking God and not the ways of man. You must return, my pastors, to a life of prayer. Jesus, May 23, 1979

REMOVE ALL PRIDE AND WORLDLY SEARCHING

You are confounded and deluded, my child, by not recognizing the faces of evil among you. The habit of the cleric has often been soiled because of intellectual pride, my child. Know now that intellectual pride is a far greater barrier against sanctity, will hinder you from the path of sanctity faster, my children, than outright licentiousness and evil. Intellectual pride is the downfall of many. Pride, my children, is a sin.

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you. Mary, March 29, 1975

LOST THE ROAD TO SANCTITY

Parents hold now a great responsibility for the fall of their childrens souls. Many of those chosen to direct these souls have lost their way and have taken the road of temporal pleasures and seducements of satan. They have given themselves to the world and have lost the road to sanctity and the Father.

Remove the corruption from within the house of God, and you will find your doors opened and the houses of God renewed. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall. Truth shall not be clouded in darkness. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

DO NOT BECOME COMPLACENT

Do not become complacent. You must always act with prudence. satan has great power now upon earth. He seeks to seduce all of the children of God. It is a battle now of the spirits raging upon earth. For people who give themselves to worldly pursuits and pleasures, they fall fast into darkness because they have not sought to find the light in truth, neither caring for religion nor seeking their God; for they find the pleasures of the flesh more enticing, and the destructiveness of their way has been promoted by satan and his agents.

You will understand the spirit world, my children, as you go farther along the road to sanctity.

Because you accept the light and have grace, my children, it does not mean you shall not be subject to the attacks from satan and his agents. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, the mind the focal entrance point of the spirit. With this knowledge, my children, guard them well. Jesus, June 10, 1978

HOLINESS, PIETY, SANCTITY

All about you now, my children, there is deep darkness of spirit. Holiness, piety, sanctity must be

returned to my sons house, his church. O men of the cross, when will you come forward and defend my son? you are re-crucifying Him again. his crucifixion is again by his own!

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long-suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

A COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL FROM SANCTITY

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man.

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Accept all of the graces that are given to you freely. Do not reject the means given to you through your Sacraments. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

NO OTHER RECOURSE

Since mankind refuses to mend his ways, to return to his state of sanctity in my holy church throughout the world, there is no other recourse but to send upon mankind chastisements to return him to the fold.

I need not repeat now the chastisements planned by the Eternal Father for mankind. I am certain that my mother has made this quite clear to you in the past.

You will now set yourselves onto the narrow road to sanctity by penance and sacrifice and making atonement to the Eternal Father, both privately and publicly. Jesus, June 5, 1975

DERISIVE

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

SANCTITY OF MARRIAGE

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal.

All manner of fornications and abominations are being committed by mankind. The sanctity of the marriage vow has been defiled and cast aside. You are fornicating like animals! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

WHAT MODEL OF PURITY AND SANCTITY ARE YOU?

My sisters, whatever has possessed you to set yourselves upon such a course to perdition? Have you no sense of shame in your attire, exposing your body to lustful eyes? Why have you discarded

your protection? What model of purity and sanctity are you when you have become maidens and not brides of Christ?

The Eternal Father is watching. He has a very heavy hand, my sisters, that shall be set upon you. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter the cry of the serpent. You are all blinding yourselves to the truth.

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow, unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground. When you, my children and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habits - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

RESTORE CHURCH TO SANCTITY, PIETY, HOLINESS

The teachers in the house of God, will you stand before the Eternal Father and declare that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No, I say unto you. You must now mend your ways. You who have given yourselves to the world of satan, you must turn now and make amends. Restore my sons house to a house of sanctity and piety and holiness. You will gain nothing by uniting my sons house with the world.

Soon, very soon, my children, a great Warning will be sent to mankind. How many of you shall take note of this Warning, that it has come from the Eternal Father, from his merciful heart, to give you time to prepare?

Then the ball of redemption shall come to cleanse the world with a baptism of fire! Have you prepared your children? Have you cleansed your homes? Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there is quality of few instead of quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

A PLACE OF SANCTITY AND REFUGE

No man shall stand before me and have on his count the loss of souls entrusted to him. No man shall excuse himself with rules and obedience, with rules set forth by satan. You will not give yourselves to the world. You will not take my church and give it to the world of satan, turning it from a place of sanctity and refuge to a meeting place of all foul practices, lacking respect and honor. You take off your collar and expose your true nature. You are of carnal desires. As such, you shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set them¬selves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by un¬noticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go

much longer without chastise¬ment? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one!

For your errors and your greed and your giving yourselves to the flesh, succumbering to all of the creations of satan, you gain noth¬ing but an eternity in Hell! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

LIGHT IS DIM UPON YOUR WORLD

My heart is heavy for I know the future, because the Eternal Father has given me this knowledge for these latter times. Yes, my brothers and sisters, you are approaching the closing days of the latter times. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Our Mother has traveled and grows tired. My heart is bleeding for Her, for she has suffered much for all of Gods children upon earth, seeing coming over the veil all of the little babies, murdered before they complete testimony for their God, the Eternal Father. Life has become rejected because the light is dim upon your world: the light of sanctity, holiness, and piety. Chastity and charity have been cast aside. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

A VERY SIMPLE LESSON

I have prepared you in the past, my child, for much persecution. I have not directed you falsely. All who follow my son will carry a heavy cross. It is through suffering that you will gain a measure of perfection.

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

PRIDEFUL BISHOPS

Pride is a sin, and a more formidable barrier against sanctity and holiness. And that title, my children and my child, has been accepted by many of your bishops, not just in the United States, not just in Canada, but throughout the whole world.

Man will fall from pride and arrogance, and fall into the clutches of satan. Is this what you want? Please, my children, have pity on your brothers and pray for them. Jesus, May 21, 1983

FOUND LACKING IN SANCTITY

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven.

Your days as a generation have been counted. Your ways have been scrutinized by the Eternal Father and found lacking in sanctity.

Holiness, dedication of purpose, and pure truth must be returned to the houses of God in your world. St. Michael, July 15, 1975

A SANCTITY OF SILENCE AND ADORATION

You will make it known to the world, and especially, my child, to the men in the house of God, that We can no longer tolerate their permissive attitudes in the offenses which they permit, and are acting in laxity of their permission of offenses to the Eucharist.

The house of God will be a sanctity of silence and adoration. The house of God will be a place of

honor among men. The house of God will not be entered in nakedness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

CHARITY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity. Mary, May 20, 1978

TEST OF PERSEVERANCE, SANCTITY, VALOR

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

#368 Highest in Government

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? How art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:12-14

HIGHEST PLACES IN YOUR CIVIL LIFE

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE STRATEGIC POINTS FOR COMMAND

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind. Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

HIGHEST PLACES OF RULE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle.

Michael must be returned to the house of God immediately. Mans free will has cast him aside. He will not be returned unless man asks. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

THE OCTOPUS OF EVIL

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1977

WHY DID YOU NOT GIVE MY MESSAGE TO THE WORLD AS I GAVE IT TO YOU?

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the

Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

SATAN AND HIS AGENTS HAVE ENTERED IN FULL BATTLE

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

THE MASTER OF DECEIT AND THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination. Mary, June 16, 1977

HE RULES NOW FROM THE HIGHEST PLACES

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

HIGHEST POSITIONS

There is loosed now upon your earth the man of perdition, 666. He has entered now into the highest places of rank of my sons church, and he has entered upon the highest positions in the governments of the world. My children, I say to you now, to guard your souls and the souls of your children. There are the very forces of Hell now loosed among you. Mary, May 30, 1977

HIGHEST RANKS OF THE HIERARCHY

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

HIGHEST POSITIONS IN MY CHURCH

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

THERE IS NO OTHER RECOURSE LEFT TO HEAVEN

Your country, the United States, and most countries in your world have allowed satan to enter into the highest positions of your government, your medias of communication, and even to my house, my church upon earth. Therefore, there is no other recourse left to Heaven but to cleanse you of your errors.

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved. Jesus, June 18, 1980

HIGHEST PLACES OF LAWMAKERS

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god! Jesus, May 28, 1977

HIGHEST PLACES OF YOUR GOVERNMENT

Be known it to you that it has been written of and spoken of as 666, the masters of deceit. satan has entered into the highest places of your government, of each nation of the world, to sow confusion, discontentment, atheism, communism, satanism, and all manner of evil. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

MASTER OF DECEIT

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now_the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols.

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

CORRUPTION IN THE HIGHEST PLACES

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

ENTERING HIGHEST PLACES OF HIERARCHY

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy.

I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

GATHERING FORCES OF EVIL

In Rome there are gathering forces of evil. We call them, my children, the red forces. Unless the children of light upon earth can reach into these areas of darkness, there will be a great trial set upon Rome. The forces of 666 are raging throughout your world. They have entered into the highest places of government and in my sons church. Do not be deceived by the rank and position of a man upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

The agents of Hell roam throughout your world and have entered into the highest places of my sons house. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray, pray for the light, and you will not be led into the darkness. Mary, April 21, 1973

LOST SIGHT OF THE ROAD

The photograph miraculous, given to the world through Jacinta, the child seer, has been discarded and forgotten. It was, it is still a mystery to mankind. But the secret has been given to the simple of heart. Those of great knowledge, who hold the highest places upon earth, have lost sight of the road, the road to their redemption. It is only in the hearts of those who remain simple and pure of

thought and deed that these miracles of photographs, of cures of spirit, of cures of body, will be given.

It is sad, my children, that We have to look upon a world that has become much darker, more corrupted and defiled than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Jesus, July 15, 1976

CAPTURED THE MINDS OF MANY

Understand, my children, when I speak of darkness of the spirit. satan must assume the body of a fallen man, woman, or child to promote his diabolical deception. Sadly to say, my child, satan has captured the minds of many in high places. This condition, my child, did not come about in one move, but has crept upon you through the course of time and planning by satan. My warnings of the past also fell on deafened ears and hardened hearts. What shall you do now? Mary, March 22, 1975

YOUR LEADERS ARE LAX AND CORRUPT

Women have become immoral; men have debased their bodies. Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world.

The greatest responsibility for the salvation of your children shall now be with the parents. Mary, July14, 1979

TOO PROUD AND ARROGANT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven.

By their fruits will they be known. My children, you will recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you! It is a sad fact that those who are leaders are setting examples of depravity, debasement. They cover themselves with the spirit of darkness. You will pray much for your leaders. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

COMMUNISM

Your country and many countries of your world have allowed themselves to be taken over by consorts of evil. Communism now is gaining fast into all of the countries of your earth. Leaders are capitulating, leaders are falling away from the faith and giving themselves to worldly living, domination of the human being, and casting aside the God-given rights of the human being. Mary, April 9, 1977

CORRUPTED BY THOSE IN AUTHORITY

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

THOSE WITH THE GREATEST POWER

The spirit of wickedness has entered upon the high places. Those in authority with the greatest power to bring about the fall of mankind are using this power.

The idol being used in your world to bring about its destruction has a foundation based on worldly gains, the idol being money. For coins will many sell their souls! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

A HEAVY CROSS SET UPON MANKIND SOON

satan has poisoned many minds throughout the world, even entering into the high places of my sons house, and the leaderships, the governments of your world. You must pray a constant vigi-

lance of prayer for all of your brothers and sisters.

There will be a heavy cross set upon mankind soon, my child. Many crosses shall come out of this.

Veronica. Now appearing just directly over the United States flag is a big black cross. Its an ominous-looking cross, except that it has like the Trinity sign on the extending arms of the cross. Its like. in one way it could be beautiful, but its so dark and ominous looking, which means suffering and penance. Mary. Yes, my child, many shall be given crosses and many shall not be able to stand up under them. You will all be tried like metals in the fire. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Oct. 6, 1976

HIGHEST POSITIONS OF POWER

Nothing is hidden to the Father. He follows the course of satan. satan has many agents now in your country and the world. He has placed them in the highest positions of power. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

DEATH TO MILLIONS

I have asked you, my children, to pray for the leaders of your country. This is urgent to all at this time, for it shall be a few leaders strategically placed in positions of power by satan who will bring death to millions of the populace. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance! Mary, March 22, 1975

#369 Liability of Parents 1

He who spareth the rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him correcteth him betimes. Proverbs 13:24. Withhold not correction from a child: for if thou strike him with the rod, he shall not die. You shall beat him with the rod, and deliver his soul from Hell. Proverbs 23:13-14

GREAT MEASURE OF RESPONSIBILITY

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons. Mary, July 25, 1977

FULL RESPONSIBILITY OF PARENTS

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house.

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and find you wanting. Jesus, July 25, 1977

RETAIN THE FAITH

My children, guard your homes well, and you shall not cry for your children. But you must watch that the enemy does not enter into your home, even in the guise of an angel of light. It will be now the full responsibility of the parents to retain the faith in the hearts of their children.

satan, 666, does full battle now to my children upon earth. This battle is allowed. It is the day that has been written of and spoken of in the past. The day is upon you, and the time of Armageddon at hand. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

POSSESSED TEACHERS

What you have now, because of the sins of mankind, all Hell is loosed upon earth. satan now knows that his time is growing short. That is the truth, my children. I tell you all: your time is

growing short.

All that is written in the Apocalypse of St. John - the Apocalypse must be read by everyone who is knowledgeable enough to understand.

And as for your children, I say this as your God: every parent that does not take the responsibility of teaching and raising his children, and giving them to others who are possessed by these demons that are loosed now upon your earth - I say possessed, and that is only a kind word. Jesus, June 18, 1992

CHILDREN WALKING ROAD TO PERDITION

Your country has lost the knowledge of the Father. Sin within your country is truly an abominable way of life. Your children are walking the road to perdition. Woe to those who have the responsibility of nourishing the souls and set them onto the road to perdition. Better that they had died in their mothers womb! Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

GREATEST MEASURE OF RESPONSIBILITY

Your country and many parts of the earth are contaminated with filth. The evil has come and implanted unfruitful seed in the souls of the youth. We hold responsible - the greatest measure of responsibility will be given to the parents. The permissive behavior and laxity of the parents will provide the measure for their own judgment. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

DESTRUCTION OF THE YOUNG

Do not think, my children, that I am not aware of what is going on upon earth. For I have counted every hair on the head of every single living creature upon earth, human-wise. We see you all, my children, and I could only say to you at this time that I find you lacking, and in dire need of something to straighten you out fast.

Since the world has given itself over to murders, murders of the unborn, father against son, daughters against mothers, all manner of carnage - also being perpetrated in my house, my church upon earth. How long do you think I shall stand by and watch the destruction of the young, because of parents who should not accept the role or the name of parents, for they are destroying their childrens souls by their example. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

LAXITY OF PARENTS

This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the medias of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice, and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

REMOVE DIABOLICAL BOOKS FROM SCHOOLS

The catechisms, my children - We find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul.

Each parent has an obligation to his children to remove these diabolical books from his school. The laxity of parents, the apathy of those who have influence. O my children, tears shall be shed; there will be gnashing of teeth soon! I ask you, I plead to you as your mother to prepare your household now. Mary, May 29, 1976

GUARD CHILDREN WITH SACRAMENTALS

My final word, my children, is to warn all mankind at this time that they must guard their families well - the children, with sacramentals. For there are mysterious forces now and false miracles that

will abound upon earth, even to deceive the elect. Therefore, to protect your children, they must use all the armor available from Heaven. We do not wish to see and watch future broken hearts of parents as they bury their dead children. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

PARENTS WILL BE TRUE PARENTS

You will read your Book of life so that the truth will enter your mind, and cast off the books of satan that now enter your homes and the hearts of your children.

Parents will be true parents in the light of God. For the day will come when there will be great anguish in the hearts of parents who have fallen and failed to bring discipline and the knowledge of God to their homes. Mary, April 6, 1974

HEARTS OF PARENTS WILL BE TORN

Remember, my child, I have already told you, as my mother did some time ago, that the enemy is closing in fast upon you. You are being tempted now to bring your sons to the foreign shores of foreign nations to fight and lose their lives. Is this what you want? How many hearts of parents will be torn by the carnage of receiving the greetings from the United States or Canada, from the Army, the Navy, the Marines, saying: Your son is dead or missing in action.

Is this what you want? Cannot you do a slight penance for your God, for your neighbors? Love your neighbors, even if they malign you, even if they make fun of you. Remember, you hold the truth in your hearts and in your hands, for you carry the Rosary, you carry your Scapular about your necks, and you also wear the St. Benedict medal. satan must run at the sight of the St. Benedict medal, as well as he will when you cast the waters of truth upon him - your holy waters, gathered from the many holy churches left upon earth. Use them all, my children. All! your armor cannot be strong enough; that is how strong the enemy has become in your country and many nations of the world. Jesus, June 6, 1987

SEX EDUCATION

I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

CHILDRENS PLAGUE

There is great darkness upon your earth. We have sent now a great trial to parents. Many children shall be taken into the kingdom. Tears will fall from the eyes of parents, but those who are in the light will understand the plan of the Father. We do not wish to have the souls of the young destroyed by the plan of satan. Therefore, many of the young will be taken from the world. Science and man of great learning will not know the secret of this great trial. This trial will be in body ailment. There shall be no cure by human science for it, for it is the hand of God upon man. Mary, April 13, 1974

A MEASURE OF INSANITY

Parents, a measure of insanity has come upon the young. satan, because of planning, now spreads wickedness and evil far worse than any human mind could conceive. This evilness must come straight from the depths of Hell! The master planner of deceit, the father of all liars and murderers, is satan, who has now taken human form to do his work of claiming those who have given themselves to him.

My children, your world has cast aside the knowledge, the existence of the supernatural. Your

leaders and even those pastors in my sons house have laughed at the supernatural. They cast Michael out of my sons church, and now satan is in his church! It is satan now who rules within my sons church and the world. He has been given his time now to claim his own. All that is rotten shall fall. The vinedresser, my son, shall shake the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

ALL PARENTS HELD RESPONSIBLE

The children are the victims of their elders. All parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls.

You parents must well remember that satan seeks to claim the souls of all those destined for our kingdom. But you parents must now struggle to save them from the reach of satan, for you did not prepare yourselves when you were warned of the dangers that were lying ahead of you. Yes, you turned a deaf ear. I had warned you for many years. You deafened your ears and hardened your hearts.

Your country is calling upon itself a greater danger, for when they seat themselves against my son and seek to lock Him out of their houses and to lock Him out of their country, We have no recourse but to chastise you as We would disobedient children. Mary, July 25, 1971

SAFEGUARD YOUR CHILDREN AGAINST HERESY AND LIES

Parents, you must safeguard your children against heresy and lies promoted by the father of all liars, satan, in your world. Keep the faith in your childrens hearts, or you shall cry in bitter torment.

The strength of faith, my children, shall be your beacon in a darkened world. Your world, the earth, is fast plunging into deep darkness of spirit. Soon the elements shall be set upon mankind, a form of minor cleansing before the great chastisement. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

SHOW THEM A TRUE EXPRESSION OF LOVE

Parents, your children will one day scorn you if you do not show them a true expression of love and give them the seeds of the faith. Without these seeds, they will be lost to mankind and to Heaven.

My child and my children, do not be afeared at my words. I do not come to punish nor to make you grieve. I come as a Mother of truth. Heaven cannot allow the despoilment of the young souls. All parents who do not guard their childrens souls as well as their bodies shall be held accountable in their last days. Mary, June 18, 1994

GREATEST BURDEN OF GUILT

Your country has become weak, demoralized, corrupt in government, corrupt in my sons house; and the darkness well covers your land!

In the final count after retribution, the numbers will be few who are saved. The decision for salvation now lies with each individual. Parents will carry the greatest burden of guilt for the falling of their children. Do not judge without pity, without charity, those about you, for you are still brothers and sisters.

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts. Mary, May 10, 1972

THE TRUST OF THIS FRAGILE FLOWER

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to

receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower, the child.

We are much grieved in Heaven to view the abominations being committed in many homes. The darkness has set into many homes. All parents must open their hearts and look into their homes objectively. Have you set your house in order? Have you brought the knowledge of your God to your children? Have you cast out of your home the abomination placed there by satan - the box of evil, your television? The books of degradation and perversion - pornography? Yes, my child, do not be startled. Many parents read these abominable books and set a bad example to their children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

THE CHANCE AND THE TIME TO RIGHT THE WRONG

Your city and all of the cities of your nation and the countries of the world will receive a scourging through their children because of the laxity exercised by parents in safeguarding the morals of their childrens souls.

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them.

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

#370 Liability of Parents 2

He that rejecteth instruction, despiseth his own soul: but he that yieldeth to reproof possesseth understanding. Proverbs 15:32

MANY PARENTS HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

I ask you now, can you not turn from your ways of despoilment? your children are suffering as they are left to roam, to make their own decisions without the guidance of the family.

My child and my children, please, the ball of redemption shall be sent upon mankind if he does not heed the measures that I have given you tonight to save your country and other countries of the world. Little children are left to roam, to make their own decisions while the parents go merrily on their way, not thinking of the souls that they had to guide. Many parents have now lost their way. They have become embroiled with mankind and not God.

Parents, teach your children the words of the Bible. Make the Bible a necessary book in your home, not something that may be given to you as a gift by mankind, but as a gift from the Eternal Father. Read this book to your children. They are thirsting for the knowledge from God. Only you as parents can save them. Mary, June 18, 1994

CHILDREN CONDITIONED TO HATE

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

A GREAT TRUST

Parents must seek now the measures to take to preserve the chastity of their children in their girlhood. The world, given to satan in these latter days, my child, is filled with abominations and corruptives. Parents have a great trust now placed in them by the Eter¬nal Father to safeguard their

childrens souls.

The teachers in the houses of my son have failed in their duty to protect these young souls and preserve them for the Eternal Father. We cry tears of great pity for what lies ahead for our children of earth. A great chastisement shall be sent upon mankind. Have you prepared the souls of your children?

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their elders, for the ex¬ample of the elders is poor. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

CHILDREN LED LIKE ROBOTS AND SLAVES

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a tender young age. Childhood - in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

EXERCISE DISCIPLINE IN THE HOME

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth.

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

BRING YOUR CHILDREN OUT OF THE DARK VOID

I have brought you the plan for your salvation. It will now be your decision. You must eliminate the evil one in your schools, your churches, your homes, and your entire way of life which has turned to satan. You must bring your children out of the dark void that their elders have cast them into.

It will be the duty of all parents to bring the truth to their children. It will not be easy. satan has it well planned that it will not be easy. You will have to fight the world and society. But how long will you be living in this society? Do you think of what will lie ahead of you? Have you forgotten the kingdom? Have you given your bodies and your souls to the pleasures of this world, which will soon be ended for you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

PROSPERITY WITHIN A FAMILY

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have for¬gotten their role as parents, and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with Us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

EXAMPLE IN MANY HOMES IS POOR

Mothers must teach their children the true faith. Fathers must fulfill their mission as fathers to their children. The ex¬ample in many homes is poor and will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure, you shall reap what you have sown.

Parents must give to their children the knowledge of the Commandments of the Father. No excuse is accepted for casting aside these Commandments.

Discipline your souls, my children, your spirit! Dis¬cipline your human body. Do not allow yourselves to be swallowed up in the mire of destruction. Mary, March 18, 1975

VIOLATIONS OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN

Oh, my children, my heart is torn, as a mothers heart is torn, when I see all of the crimes and violations of the little children being committed by parents, not only strangers, but parents of innocent children subjecting these innocents to all manner of debasement and violation! Woe to the parent that has given his child to satan for worldly gain.

My children, filth is placed before your eyes; filth is taped in by the infernal machines of your television, and filth is being brought into your schools and all of your medias of communication!

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom, so you now disport yourselves in a like manner. And I tell you, my children, the hand of my son shall fall heavy upon you. Mary, May 18, 1977

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children.

Parents, I caution you, I warn you to train your children at home; keep the light of faith in their hearts. Without this light, O parents, your children will turn upon you and many shall kill! Mary, May 18, 1977

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR HOUSEHOLD?

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

TAKE YOURSELVES, PARENTS, FROM THE WORLD

Parents, have you no discipline to give your children? As parents, you shall be responsible before the Eternal Father for the fall of your childrens souls! Take yourselves, parents, from the world. Open your eyes and look into the lives of your children. You have become engrossed, as parents, with worldly cavortings and pleasures. You pamper the bodies, the temporal bodies of your children, while you starve their souls, the eternal soul of your children.

What are you teaching your children in your homes? Parents, you bring depravity in your reading matters - books of filth. You call yourselves sophisticated and worldly? For what? To impress a mankind? When you come over the veil no man shall stand forward and be able to plead your

cause. You will come stripped before the Eternal Father Who will look into your heart, and what measure of merit have you brought with you. Mary, June 12, 1976

ACTION MUST BE TAKEN

There must be action taken now against the forces of evil. The children of the world are truly the victims. Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

AN UNCARING, PERMISSIVE ATTITUDE

We place the fullest measure of responsibility, and place a condemnation upon all parents who do not safeguard the souls of the children entrusted in their care. We see a foul example in many homes. We see an uncaring, permissive attitude on the part of many parents. Woe to the parent who disregards this admonition now to prepare the souls of their children for what lies ahead!

There will be sent upon your country another plague. Many parents will weep, but their tears will come too late. I warned you, my children, of the first devastation, but you did not listen and you did not make atonement. And now what will you do for your children? Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

THIS RESPONSIBILITY LIES ALONE WITH YOU NOW!

Parents shall suffer greatly for any laxity in the rule of their children. As I warned you in the past, I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. satan seeks to take our childrens souls, the spirit of light from them, and take all with him into the abyss.

Yes, you are all now being tested. Sadly, the young, the children, the youth of your world are the major victims now because of the greed of many who have given themselves over to humanistic seekings, joining with all manner of evil under the guise of humanism, communism, socialism, and satanism. As I warned you in the past, satan and his agents must enter into the body of a fallen soul to work his will.

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children. They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions.

My children, awaken from your slumber!

Parents, do not expect your clergy to come forth from their pulpits and give counsel to your children. This responsibility lies alone with you now! Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

SUPERVISE TEACHING OF YOUR CHILDREN

O my children, you must make an individual and concerted effort to remain in the light with your families, your children, your loved ones; and if you have great charity of heart, you will endeavor to reach others who have not the graces that you do have.

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. The forces of evil are gathering fast to the eagle.

Communism is the scourge of mankind, the enslavement of a nation. The serpent is in your country, O America the beautiful! The eagle has been plucked!

Pray, my children, pray that this serpent does not come into your home. Protect it with your

monuments, your statues. The evil forces have gathered to remove all knowledge of the sacramentals and the supernatural from your lives. It is a diabolical plan coming up from Hell! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

POLLUTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS

O my children, the parents of your nation, the parents of the world, must now assume a full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You cannot depend upon your school systems, your entertainment medias, your avenues of knowledge to the young, for they have become polluted and are cesspools of error and degradation. In the plan of the Eternal Father, my children, it has now become necessary to remove many of the young from the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

THE OCCULT

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Parents, who are parents, have not been an example to their children, and have led them astray. The day will come when they will cry, as they look for their little Jane, and Jane has gone away, never more to be seen.

My children, desecration of body is being committed only doors from you in covens. Do you know what is going on about you? The covens, in two years, have grown beyond anything man could expect. They are homes now for the practice of black mass witchery.

Many have entered, many have entered because they are misguided by the schools, and parents, and teachers, who do not believe in the supernatural. They experiment with the occult, and then they fall!

The occult is true. Demons are true. More and more will you see them upon the earth now that satan himself has come upon the earth. He is 666. He promotes the final capitulation of man, the destruction of mankind. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

PARENTS, ARE YOU BLIND?

Your children are being raised to know no sin. They conduct themselves as pagans worshiping false idols, giving themselves to mind-destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh!

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan?

There shall be much woe and gnashing of teeth and sorrow in the hearts of many parents, tears that will flow - too late, too late!

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters - do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

LOOK INTO THE LIVES OF YOUR CHILDREN

Your children - unless you parents will accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children!

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers!

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

A GOD-GIVEN TRUST

My children, parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You cannot expect others to do this for you. As parents, you have been given a God-given trust to instruct your children. In your world and a polluted mankind, a fallen generation, little children cannot retain their innocence of heart; little children cannot retain their modesty and purity of intention; little children are being educated in filth, corruption, and the breaking of the Commandments of your God. Woe, woe, woe to a man who defiles the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb!

My children, parents of the young, you must keep the faith in your homes. Your example must be one of godliness. You must keep your children upon the right road, the narrow road. Do not foster in them a love of the material; do not foster in them by your example the love of pleasure, the love of pleasure that exceeds, far exceeds the love of their God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

GREATEST ATTACK UPON FAMILY LIFE

Evil creations from Hell - all manner of abominations are entering into the homes of your nation and the countries throughout the world. It will be an absolute necessity now for all parents to act as a director, a leader in the homes. The greatest attack from satan shall be upon family life. If you break down the family, you will break down the nation. Joseph, March 15, 1978

#371 The Aged and Infirm

Son, support the old age of thy father, and grieve him not in his life; and if his understanding fail, have patience with him, and despise him not when thou art in thy strength: for the relieving of the father shall not be forgotten. Ecclesiasticus 3: 14-15

NEXT YOU WILL CHOOSE THE AGED AND INFIRM

You agents of satan murder! Yes, you murder the little ones. Next you will choose the aged and infirm. Vile vipers of the abyss! The command of the Father is, You shall not kill! Hell will overflow with your souls!

Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

HARDNESS OF HEART

The hardness of heart I see in man already has reached out to destroy the unwanted aged and infirm. Only when this practice becomes a way of life, which I warn you now is in progress, will those of true spirit shudder in fright. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

EVERY MEANS SHALL BE USED

We are saddened to know that you will place in your government one who has the power to continue the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Woe to your country and woe unto man! For abortion is murder, and murder means death. All, my child, who have any measure in the slaughter of the unborn and do this of conscience and free will, will be condemned eternally to the abyss.

Every means shall be used to promote the slaughter of the aged and the unborn. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

TO MURDER THE ELDERLY

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter - strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Mary, May 23, 1979

O POOR AGED AND HELPLESS

I have, O woe to man, this saddest of stories: one of man against man, brother against brother, mother against daughter, father against son, in the battle of the spirits.

Now, O poor aged and helpless, poor on earth, you will now be victims of your own.

Doctors of the earth, what have you done to yourselves in your practices? you do not seek to preserve life, but to destroy. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE TIME WILL COME.

The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those who have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murders - sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

THEY WILL DESTROY THE ELDERLY

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. They have one object: that is to conquer the United States and all of the nations, until, like a fan, it will open up and will border upon all the nations of the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

GIVING MONEY FOR THE MURDER OF THE ELDERLY

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

EXTERMINATION OF THE ELDERLY AND ILL

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life.

He will promote in mankind a form of insanity, for sin is insanity. Man will descend to the level of the animal, degrading his body, committing murder, extermination of the elderly, extermination of the ill, destruction of the youth. Sorcery, drugs, witchcraft, my children. And dont laugh now: the snickers will be your downfall. Witchcraft is here now upon earth. It is no farce; it is no story; it is a fact. For it is diabolical, and the coming forth of demons. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

MURDER OF THE UNBORN AND ELDERLY

I know this makes you affrighted, my child, that there is so little value for life, but did not I tell

you many years ago that if they started to murder the unborn, they will murder the living, even the adults. They may murder the children, but then they will also murder the elderly. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

LOSS OF RESPECT FOR YOUR ELDERS

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine!

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

CHILDREN MUST RESPECT THEIR PARENTS, ELDERS

Prepare your children well, and they shall not bring sorrow to your hearts. Children must return to the fold. Children must have respect for their parents, respect for their elders, and children must remain pure of heart and pure of spirit. This We find lacking now in your world. The purity of your children has been destroyed!

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

NO UNITY IN THE HOMES

My children, follow the example in family of my mother and dear father. Children must respect their elders. There is no unity in the homes upon earth, for they have forgotten the example given to them.

We hear, my children, cries of love throughout your world, but is there the true meaning of love being exercised, or is it just a word that mankind uses in his seeking, his searching for the truth but never finding it, my children? Oh, yes, my children, only love can be given by the Eternal Father the true meaning.

My Son gave you a perfect example of his love. In his time of suffering many also rejected Him, my child, and many now have forgotten his suffering. Mary, July 25, 1975

EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead? Mary, June 5, 1976

MURDER CONDEMNS TO HELL

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ABORTION AND EUTHANASIA

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind!

In these days, my children, the signs of the times come fast upon you. There will be no charity of heart; selfishness shall abound. There will be little light of piety. Morality - the word shall not be accepted. Sin has become a way of life. Mary, June 12, 1976

CHASTISEMENT JUST AT HAND

My child and my children, the murders of the unborn will bring great chastisement upon the United States, Canada, and the nations of the world, that are now contributing not only to the delinquency of your children and the worlds children, but are condoning murder and euthanasia. Euthanasia, my child and my children, is murder!

We have been very patient. The Eternal Father has voiced his decision within my hearing, and I tell you, my children, your chastisement is just at hand. Jesus, July 1, 1985

DAMNABLE ABOMINATION

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time.

Already the measures are being taken necessary in the propagation of the damnable abomination of the destruction of life further by euthanasia, my children.

As man goes farther into the darkness, he has lost complete contact with his spirit, the Spirit of life and light, and he is losing his soul, surrendering his eternal life to satan.

What does it gain you, my children, if you gather all of the treasures of the world, of your earth world, and not one treasure shall you store in Heaven for your entrance over the veil? you will come without credits, my children, and you cannot enter into the kingdom of your God. And many - sadly to say, my children, as fast as snowflakes shall fall from your heavens, many are falling into Hell, eternal damnation and suffering, and the agonizing. knowing that forever and ever beyond all living there shall be nothing but emptiness and suffering. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WHO WILL BE SAFE?

Man no longer sees the evil in his ways. There is nothing that he will fall to. He is now killing the creations of the Eternal Father. Who will be safe in your land, my children? you will one day grow old. Will you be a burden to your family, to be removed without heart? When you grow sick, you are ill, will you become too much of a burden to your society and they will remove you?

It is easy to close your mind, my children, to the truth. Hearts will be hardened; compassion will be gone. Love of neighbor will become a jest. All the most aberrational forces of satan will de-

scend upon you. Man will reduce himself to the animal level! Mary, March 25, 1972

THE OLD SHALL LIVE IN FEAR

Many are engaging in mass slaughter of the souls and the bodies of young children being given by the Father for a reason. They are placed on earth to bring glory to the Father in Heaven. However, they are being sent back to the Father with untimely deaths! Know now that you shall not escape the punishment due an ungrateful, degenerate generation. Man of science ever searching, but never finding the truth!

It is a proven fact, my child, that when you take one step and go, it is like a habit. Murder will become a way of life. Charity of heart, charity to ones fellow man will diminish. All manner of iniquity will abound upon earth.

The young shall be slaughtered. The old shall live in fear that they, too, will meet untimely ends, for the prince of darkness abounds upon your earth. He has captured the souls of many and using their human forms to do his will.

Know, my children, that you gain nothing but an eternity of damnation when you have given yourselves to the ways of the world, the pleasures of the flesh and the devil. There is not one, not one, my child, my children, not one among you who can say that he will never die and pass over the veil. Judgment awaits each and every soul. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

IN THE NAME OF MERCY

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head.

In time this puzzle will be explained to you fully, all who hear my voice and will read the message from Heaven. For the future is now, and it will unfold before your very eyes.

Life as you know it will have no value. Death shall be commonplace among you: murder, death by murder, in the name of mercy - death, murder.

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son. Mary, June 13, 1981

#372 Victims of Their Elders 1

Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, lust, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is the service of idols. For which things the wrath of God cometh upon the children of unbelief, in which you also walked some time, when you lived in them. Colossians 3: 5-7

CHILDREN SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF THEIR ELDERS

My heart bleeds for what I look upon: these poor children, their souls and bodies destroyed by the enemy that you have allowed to enter into your country. These children suffer at the hands of their elders. Poison has been placed into their bodies to destroy them.

The destruction of the bodies is as nothing, for when this destruction comes into the soul - then, my children, the tears may fall for the anguish of knowing the loss for all eternity.

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

INNOCENT VICTIMS

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

YOUR CHILDREN ARE WANDERING

O my children, our pastors, awaken from your slumber. You have scattered our sheep. You must gather them now, while there is time. The children are the innocent victims of their elders. The faith must be given to them by their parents. Your children are wandering. They shall be like dead souls in a living body.

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, June 18, 1976

LISTEN AND ACT UPON THE WARNINGS GIVEN

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed.

Justice has been clouded. Many minds have been poisoned by satan in your world. Evil has entered upon the homes. Children are the innocent victims of their elders. Jesus, June 18, 1976

BRING YOUR CHILDREN OUT OF THE DARK VOID

We do not want to see your country destroyed. We do not wish the earth destroyed, but rather than see souls fall in the abyss. . But those who remain with my son have nothing to fear.

I have brought you the plan for your salvation. It will now be your decision. You must eliminate the evil one in your schools, your churches, your homes, and your entire way of life which has turned to satan. You must bring your children out of the dark void that their elders have cast them into.

It will be the duty of all parents to bring the truth to their children. It will not be easy. satan has it well planned that it will not be easy. You will have to fight the world and society. But how long will you be living in this society? Do you think of what will lie ahead of you? Have you forgotten the kingdom? Have you given your bodies and your souls to the pleasures of this world, which will soon be ended for you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

SAVE THE CHILDREN

The children are the victims of their elders. All parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls.

You parents must well remember that satan seeks to claim the souls of all those destined for our kingdom. But you parents must now struggle to save them from the reach of satan, for you did not prepare yourselves when you were warned of the dangers that were lying ahead of you. Yes, you turned a deaf ear. I had warned you for many years. You deafened your ears and hardened your hearts.

Your country is calling upon itself a greater danger, for when they seat themselves against my son and seek to lock Him out of their houses and to lock Him out of their country, We have no recourse but to chastise you as We would disobedient children.

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them. Mary, July 25, 1971

EVIL IS ACCELERATING

Man has relinquished his knowledge, knowledge of his God, to the extent now that sin has become a way of life. We hear cries from the torn hearts of mothers coming forward to Us: Why, they say, why are we now, our hearts torn asunder? It is because, my children, sin is insanity! Sin is produced by the corrupter of mankind, the prince of darkness, satan, the despoiler of souls.

My children, my voice has carried for years throughout your world of earth warning you of the coming of these times, the times of 666, the great forces of evil that would gather to do battle with the children of God upon earth. The battle now rages, my children. It rages in your government. It rages in the home. Your children are now victims of their elders.

O my children, do you not recognize that the evil is accelerating in your country and the countries of the world? Murders have become commonplace. There is no realization in the clouded minds of sinful men that murder is an abomination in the eyes of his God. Murder in all forms is being committed and shall not go unpunished. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

IF YOU DO NOT SEEK THE LIGHT.

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. The abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction.

When charity is gone, when love becomes the major issue, love of man for man, without the love of God due man, and I say the time will come when the Holy Spirit shall be withdrawn from man, and man shall go upon his way, fast hurtling to his own destruction by his own means, with his own hands. The destruction of the human body is inevitable. The destruction to the soul, the spirit in that human body, will be inevitable. If you do not seek the light, satan shall destroy souls.

Your children are the innocent victims of their elders. The example in homes is poor, until the house shall be divided. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, as satan sets himself in their midst. Love shall become cool; love for neighbor shall become cool because of fear of neighbor, so great will be the evil of the world. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

LITTLE CHILDREN LED ASTRAY

My child and my children, your children are leading lives without direction or knowledge of eternal life in Heaven. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries of the world, little children led astray by their elders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

THEIR SOULS CORRUPTED

And my children of the earth and the once-beautiful United States of America, do not sell your souls to get to the head! Money has been called the root of all evil. Already the young are being tarnished, their souls corrupted by their elders.

What, O what, my children, can you expect from the Eternal Father? my son constantly pleads your cause before the Eternal Father. However, the time is growing short. Thats why, my child, I

brought you here this evening in your debilitated state, as an act of mercy to the world, to turn from their path of destruction. Your nation, the United States, shall fall to the despot, and you will be all enslaved by him!

I know, my children, many of you who hear my voice or my words will say, How can this happen to us? But We heard that, the Eternal Father has said Himself that he heard that many years ago when he sent prophets to warn Sodom and Gomorrha, and they, too, did not listen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

NOTHING IN COMPARISON TO YOUR BABYLON

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led on-to the road to eternal damnation.

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sacramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God? Only you will answer this. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

MANY CHILDREN SHALL BE REMOVED

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague.

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrha, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR GOD

Hearts have been hardened, ears have been closed to the message from Heaven, my child, only because they are on the road in deep darkness.

How often has my mother counseled you to avoid the snares of satan set forth in humanism and modernism among you!

The children of the world are truly the victims of their elders. Parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, for they will be rejected by their children.

There shall be discord in homes, and the parents who have set their children onto the road of spiritual darkness, my child, shall reap the reward of their evil - lacking discipline, and setting their childrens hearts without mercy, without love, and without knowledge of their God. Jesus, May 28, 1975

DO NOT ALLOW YOUR CHILDREN TO RULE YOU

Parents must seek now the measures to take to preserve the chastity of their children in their girlhood. The world, given to satan in these latter days, my child, is filled with abominations and corruptives. Parents have a great trust now placed in them by the Eter¬nal Father to safeguard their childrens souls.

The teachers in the houses of my son have failed in their duty to protect these young souls and preserve them for the Eternal Father. We cry tears of great pity for what lies ahead for our children of earth. A great chastisement shall be sent upon mankind. Have you prepared the souls of

your children?

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their elders, for the ex¬ample of the elders is poor.

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

GUARDIANS OF THE FAITH IN THE HOUSEHOLD

The example by many of our dedicated is poor; therefore, the heads of families must now take it upon themselves to be guardians of the faith in their household. The children are the victims of their elders. Therefore, the parents shall teach their children in truth. Michael, July 15, 1975

#373 Victims of Their Elders 2

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18: 6

ALL PARENTS CAUTIONED ANEW

All who are of well spirit will have no reason to fear. They will go through this time of tribulation with great heart, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. The time of times and the days prophesied in the past are at hand. Have you cleansed your soul for this coming?

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. All parents are cautioned anew to guard their childrens souls. The truth of the knowledge of their God must be given to them by their parents. They shall not receive this knowledge when they leave your homes.

Immorality and all manner of debasement of the flesh is taking place upon earth. The sins of the flesh shall condemn many to the abyss. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MANY COUNTRIES STAND IN JUDGMENT

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father.

Darkness of spirit has entered upon your country and the world. Pray much, my children, for the value for life and the living grows dim. In your world of spiritual darkness, there shall be a loss for the love of life. Death will become commonplace as man loses his love of neighbor. But first and above all, he has lost his love of his God. Mary, June 5, 1976

MAZE OF DESTRUCTION

Parents, your example is poor. You must now guard the souls of your children. Do not make exception for your way of life, for your way of life has become sinful. Your children are becoming the innocent victims of their elders.

Parents, protect the souls of your children. Teach them modesty and piety. Keep them pure of spirit, for they will soon reach the darkness. Once your children leave the safety of your homes, they must have armor about them - sacramentals and graces based on faith, my children. This will take them through the darkness, the maze of destruction that satan has set all about them. Mary, June 24, 1976

CHILDREN FAST GOING INTO DARKNESS

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house. You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy.

All manners of corruption and evil abound in the hearts of many. The children are the victims of their elders. The children are fast going into darkness. All parents hold a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect the truth to be given to your children when they leave the safety of your homes. satan has control of your earth now. He works through bodies of humans, but these bodies are captured by satan through sin and they are used, they are used to enslave many. Mary, May 26, 1976

THOSE WHO SHOULD GIVE A GOOD EXAMPLE.

Parents, safeguard the souls of your children, or there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon you by the evil one. Discipline, a firm hand must be given to the young, for they are truly the victims of their elders.

Those who should give a good example are now leading the young onto the road to perdition. I say unto you, O pastors, better that you had died in your mothers womb than to come forth and destroy young souls, for you shall receive a punishment commensurate with your evil! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE EVIL

My children, recognize the great conspiracy of evil that now enshrouds the world. Recognize the evil that is being perpetrated, infused into the daily living of your children, who are the major victims of your present state of society.

My children, I told you in the past that sin is insanity. I warned you again and again that you must protect your children from the influences of satan. These influences, my children, have come through your medias, your government, your teachers, your entertainment medias. satan covers your world. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

VICTIMS OF THE DEMONS

Your children are the principal victims of the demons now that are loosed upon earth. O parents, I have begged you and counseled you in the past to guard your childrens souls and watch them well, for when they leave your homes they are exposed to the agents of Hell in human form. There is now a legion of devils, demons upon earth. They can exist without being seen, and that makes the position of your children and others precarious in the struggle to save their souls.

My children, you have been given armor. I have repeated over and over and admonished you to wear your sacramentals for a reason. You are fighting a war now with the unseen, the supernatural. In the plan from Heaven there are sacraments and sacramentals that can offset the evil and protect you and your loved ones from this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

MANY DO NOT WISH TO CHANGE

Many, my child, have rejected my message. Many have rejected the photographs. Why? The Father looks into their hearts. Many shall reject them, for if they were to be accepted, my child, they would have to change their ways. And many do not wish to change, so great do they love their sin.

Sin, my child, has become a way of life in your country and in the world.

The children are the victims of their elders. Parents, guard your children well, or your tears shall flow. As you sow, you shall reap! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

DEFILEMENT AMONG CHILDREN

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God.

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God!

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed! Jesus, May 28, 1977

OUR HEARTS AND TEARS FALL UPON THE YOUNG

Our hearts and tears fall upon the young, the victims of their elders. The judgment of God will not be understood by human man. Therefore, you will all direct by good example and prayer. Do not seek to castigate your neighbor, but by good example and prayer lead him back onto the road to the kingdom.

There is much error and delusion upon earth. Many have fallen into the ways of the world, leading to a society based on humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Before the battle is completed, you will have chosen your road and the ultimate eternity for your soul. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

YOU WOULD DIE OF FEAR AND OF HORROR

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism - the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children.

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long. Mary, March 18, 1983

WHATEVER SHALL BECOME OF THEM?

Many homes are defiled by the example of the parents. The children, innocent victims of their elders, whatever shall become of them? Pray, pray for the children! Parents, you who have heard my words of caution, protect your children, for satan has seated himself beside your door. He waits to devour your child when he leaves your home, setting agents among you.

Your example must be one of strength and faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. For the souls who knock upon your door are to be pitied, for they wallow in evil. Pray for all men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

CORRUPTION AND EVIL

My children, your children, parents, are the victims now of your laxity. They are the victims of their elders. All foul manner of acts are being taught them in their schools, in their secret societies. And why? Because you as parents are too lax in your duty. You flitter to and fro looking for

pleasures and gathering the materials of your world. And for what? For I shall soon make them as naught, nothing.

My children, there is no honor among thieves, those who rob the light from your souls. My children, your country, the United States, has given itself to satan - corruption and evil, defilements in the home, corruption in your government! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

BEING TAUGHT PERVERSION

My children, if I could unfold for you before your eyes the future, the future which is now, you would hasten to bring about a complete reversal of the ways of mankind that offend the Eternal Father and have set mankind onto a road to destruction.

All manners of sins and abominations are being committed in the lives of mankind. These abominations have now entered fully into the house of God!

The children are the innocent victims of their elders, being taught perversion and a way of life that has become a sinful way. Sin has become a way of life to many. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

PARENTS HOLD THE BALANCE NOW

Many voices in the light, governed by the Spirit from Heaven, have cried out the warnings to prepare, prepare for the great trial that lies ahead for an unrepentant generation. The Father, your Creator, he does not seek to set upon you the fiery cataclysm. However, it will be the great and eventual destiny of mankind, if he does not heed the warnings from Heaven.

I have come, my children, as a mediatrix from the Father and my son, to warn you that you must turn now from your present course. It is a course that offends the Father very much, for you have allowed yourselves to be governed in error and deceit.

The children are the victims of their elders. The parents hold the balance now for the recovery of the souls of their children. Many have turned upon their parents and given themselves to the world of evil about them.

It is sad to see, my child, that many have removed their sacramentals. Oh, how sad this is! For they do not know that they leave the road open for the entrance of the evil spirits upon them. It is not for decoration that these objects were given you from your God. No, they are your armor, your protection in these days. Mary, June 15, 1974

My HEART BLEEDS AS A MOTHER FOR THE YOUTH OF YOUR LAND

My children, satan has taken from your minds and your hearts the reality of the world to come beyond the veil. In this manner, he gives you all the delights that pamper your human nature, making you succumb to the temptations of the flesh. Therefore, recognize the faces of evil among you. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. In your hearts, if you do not fall from the road and remain close to my son in his house - come to Him often for counsel, and you will not be led astray by the agents of the prince of darkness who now roam throughout your world.

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SEEK TO CONTROL YOUR CHILDREN

Do not allow your children to be taken from you in spirit. The forces of evil, of darkness, are increasing in their intensity. You will find now that there has been developed in your scientific world a manner of mind control through scientific machinery and human mind-manipulation. In this manner will the governing bodies of many nations seek to control your children, and in that manner control the parent.

My children, this is only a small counsel that I have given you on numerous visits to earth in the past. You must protect your children now from a most diabolical force: the agents of 666, satan in human form, working with his ogres, his satanic agents, through the bodies of human beings. Being of a supernatural nature, they cannot work, but they must accept human bodies and minds to do the will of the prince of darkness, satan.

Contemplate well upon this counsel, and you will understand, my children, why I have asked you to protect yourselves, your families, your children, your friends, your nation, and your country by prayer and a constant vigilance against the forces of darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

DO NOT ALLOW FALSE TEACHERS TO DESTROY THEIR SOULS

My children, parents, I beg you, for your salvation and the salvation of your families, to retain the truth of faith, the light of faith in your homes. Teach your children. Give them a firm foundation of their faith, the knowledge in truth. Do not allow false teachers to destroy the souls of your children. Your homes must be made a fortress against the evil. Darkness enshrouds the world. Evil has accelerated. Protect your children, the young, for they are the major ones to face attack by the agents of satan. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

GUARD YOUR HOMES, PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

O my children, I have counseled you through many appearances upon your earth, in countless earth-years, to guard your homes, protect your children, and bring a firm foundation of their faith to them, because when they leave your homes they enter now a world that is in now full control by satan and his agents from Hell. They form the group known as 666, the forces of evil.

O my children and parents, I counsel you as your mother, I come to you with dire forebodings for your children in my heart because many are now straying into the web created by satan of false religions and the occult. Mary, July 14, 1979

CHILDREN VICTIMIZED BY SATANIC FORCES

Veronica Jesus said he is very concerned about the youth, the young people of our country and the world. He is very concerned also about the parents, for when the young children become victimized by the satanic forces of the world, it will surely affect the rest of the family, with great sorrow and distress brought to the hearts of the parents.

To avoid this, Jesus said you must retain a firm foundation of faith in the home. It will be and take extra - it will be a necessity to make extra efforts in that direction by providing your children, Mary and Jesus said, with reading matter that is of God, of godly nature.

Be very careful, Jesus said, of all of the entertainment medias that your children are exposed to. Witchcraft and satanism are considered in their time the in thing, but its only the way out of Heaven, Mary said.

Jesus also wants it known that those who are involving your children in these evils do this for profit and gain. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Dec. 7, 1977

ANGELS OF LIGHT

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents.

I assure you, my children, my mother has told you countless times to recognize the faces of evil about you. They will come as angels of light with countenances of sweetness and joy and piety. But you must pray that you may have a discernment of spirits for your protection. And do not leave them enter into your household to corrupt your children. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

#374 Retire From This World 1

Whosoever therefore will be a friend of this world, becometh an enemy of God. James 4:4

THIS WORLD THAT HAS TURNED TO SATAN

Pray a constant vigil of prayer now. Keep your Rosary with you always. Retire from this world that has turned to satan. Save the souls of those you can gather in the few days left to you, the souls of those you love. Save your soul. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

RETIRE FROM THE EVIL INDUCEMENTS

There are many trials ahead for your country now. Unless you retire from the evil inducements of the world outside, and devote your time to living within your spirit, and fortify your life with prayer and sacrifice, you will not remain under my mantle of protection.

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

A WORLD THAT IS NOW THE KINGDOM OF SATAN

I repeat again, live every earthly day in the spirit. At this moment I cannot divulge the full plan of the Father. Prepare! Prepare! Retire from a world that is now the kingdom of satan. Gather your loved ones about you. Protect them with a vigil of prayer, the Rosary.

You are not alone in the battle. We send all the graces necessary for your salvation. Redemption! Grace! Peace! All for the asking. The power of God reaches out to prayer. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

PLAYGROUND OF SATAN

Children of darkness, come out of your darkness. You are in error. Corruption has entered into the hearts of the holy men of God. The teachers of the children have gone astray. The parents have set an example for their childrens destruction. Woe to evil man who continues in his corruption and refuses to listen to the admonitions from Heaven.

A heavy hand will be placed upon you all. The penance will be severe. Your souls will be cleansed by trial. All will retire from the world that has fast become the playground of satan. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

SACRIFICE NOW FOR MY SON

All the prophecies must come to pass. But the extent will depend on mans repentance. All messages given in prophecy from the sacred grounds must be carried forth. However, this can be lessened in degree to you. All is on mans decision. The Father is not an ogre, my children. He is not one to punish. He will do this only to bring you back to Us.

Retire from this world of satan. Wear your sacramentals, and have great hopes that one day the trials will be over. As you choose your side, be sure that you do not take the wide road which leads to your damnation.

Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven.

I am not stating that all should discard their earthly living, my children. Man must work for his daily bread. But I do say you will not lose your souls for the desire of riches and your body pamperings. Your body is but a shell for the spirit, and your spirit is eternal. Remember this! Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

DO MUCH PENANCE IN THE TIME LEFT TO YOU

Man holds the balance for his own chastisement. The sins of the flesh are sending many into the abyss.

You must turn away from the ways of the world, the ways of materialism, my children, for you are going fast into darkness of the spirit. You must reject the light set forth by satan to ensnare you and capture your eternal soul. You must now retire from your world, earth, and do much penance in the time left to you.

A great Warning shall be set upon mankind and then the ultimate chastisement, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1975

ALL MUST CARRY THEIR CROSSES TO GAIN THE KINGDOM

You must not question the ways of the Eternal Father. You will accept all without question, my child. Pray more and retire from your world.

Before the coming of my son, my child, many martyrs will be among you. It is the will of the Father, the Eternal Father in Heaven, that all must carry their crosses to gain the kingdom.

Many abominations are being committed now in my sons houses throughout the world, my children.

I have wandered throughout your world, crying bitter tears of remorse for the punishment that will come to mankind. I do not come to bring fear to your hearts, but to admonish you, as your mother, to prepare for what is to come upon your world. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RETURNED TO THE ORDERS

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis, May 28, 1975

SISTERS IN THE CONVENTS

It has been made known to you many times that there are many offenses being committed in the convents. However, our warnings are falling on deafened ears. You try, and I tried in my life on earth, to imitate Mary. But now Mary cries, for so many are mocking Her. So many are going now down the road to perdition by following the modes of a world that has been given to satan.

Suffering - so few care to suffer or carry their crosses. It is much easier to accept the ways of the world. But in the final outcome you lose so much.

My sisters, you must place your skirts down to the floor, for you offend Mary, and the Father

looks with critical eye upon your actions. You must retire from the world and show by good example. Then many more sisters will enter into the convents if you give them good example.

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts. Theresa, May 30, 1973

RECOGNIZE THE EVILS CREATED FOR YOUR DOWNFALL

You will all read the Book of life. You will not accept the errors being written into the Book of life at the present time.

I warned many years ago of the state of this world to come, but who listened? you do not have those years now to speculate or to hesitate. You will act now upon my counsel, or you will fall!

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - save yourselves; save your souls and the souls of those you love. And if you have the charity of heart for your brothers, you will offer your sacrifices for their salvation, for many will be lost because they have no one who cares to pray for them. The greatest weapon you have now is prayer; you will use it. Man has many opportunities to make atonement to his God, but he has become involved in a materialistic world.

You must retire from this world that has been given to satan. Recognize the evils that are created for your downfall: humanism, modernism. They are satanic - creations of satan to place you and blind you to the truth, place you on the road to damnation. For the man of perdition now is loosed upon your world. He roams your world, and he is gathering many agents. Mary, May 30, 1973

ACT UPON THESE WARNINGS AND RESTORE MY HOUSE!

My child, in obedience to my mother you have made great progress in sending the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must expect to meet with resistance from the enemies of my church. This opposition, my child, you must not take to heart, for you are succeeding when you bring and flush the enemy out.

The opposition, my children, will come from those who have given themselves to the world of satan. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul?

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house! I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you build¬ing now? churches of man?

All that is rotten will fall. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

UNLESS MANKIND MAKES A REVERSAL.

Man has set himself on a road steeping his soul in darkness of spirit. Charity has grown cold. Aberrations of the body are accepted as normal when they are abnormal. Man is practicing all the vile corruption set upon your world by satan! Unless mankind makes a reversal of his present course, there will be no recourse by the Eternal Father than to allow you to use the instruments of

destruction you have created to destroy you

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer.

For countless earth-years, my child, my voice has cried a similar message of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, to fall upon deafened ears and hardened hearts. Shall you ask for the Father to send the chastisement upon you? Awaken, my children, from your slumber!

My child, you must find more time for quiet meditation. Do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. I have asked my children to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Mary, March 29, 1975

YOUR WORLD IS IMBALANCED

My child, your world is imbalanced. The souls of mankind are imbalanced. The chastisement is heading for your world. Awaken from your slumber! The sands of time are running fast. Will you be ready?

Though the world of fallen man and his nature seeks to still the voice of my mother, this he will not succeed in. The words, the message of Heaven, shall go throughout the world, and then shall come the end.

It is not a message of fear that I give you, or my mother brings to you. It is a message of hope in your world of desolation. Stand fast in your faith! Retire from your world which is now given to satan. Guard your children well, and We will meet and rejoice in the battle that will be won with the help of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

MANY WILL LEAVE UNPREPARED

The path of man has gone far from the path that would lead to the kingdom. He has now traveled the wide road, and this road has brought him to his own destruction.

The Father chooses to send upon you first a great manifestation, a Warning. And should you not listen to the voice within you, he will have no recourse but to go forth with the plan for full cleansing. My Son has given you his word; you have received one of the final warnings given to man.

Therefore, you will count your days as days in which you will retire from the world that has been given to satan. You will save your soul and the souls of those you love. It will mean great denial of your human instincts.

The number, the number in the chastisement who will be taken before their atonement and penance, has sent - this knowledge has sent a great knife through my heart. Many will leave unprepared, and therefore, join the kingdom of satan, the prince of darkness.

The more, my children, you choose to go and live among men, the less you will feel yourself in union with the Father. You must retire within yourself. Gather your families about you in prayer.

Your children must be protected against the world, your world of evil. Better that they starve their bodies than to starve their souls. The seeking of worldly gain has sent many souls into Hell. The example being shown in many homes is abominable. Many parents will pay a hard price in the loss of the kingdom for their lack of discipline and proper direction of the souls entrusted to them. Mary, May 10, 1973

ETERNAL FATHER IS IN FULL CONTROL

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the

roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested.

You will all continue to pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not listen to the scoffers who will abound about you.

My children, you must retire from the world that has been given now to satan. satan has set himself to claim his own, and many are falling fast into Hell. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell. Mary, May 3, 1978

RETIRE FROM THE WORLD, AND THE FATHER WILL REWARD YOU

All who work for the Father, and though they be laid to rest, will rise in great glory. The reward given to the workers of my mother are not counted on earthly values. The reward is given by the Father. So do your acts and works in secret. Retire from the world, and the Father will reward you, Who watches also in secret. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1973

#375 Retire From This World 2

Jesus answered: my kingdom is not of this world. If my kingdom were of this world, my servants would certainly strive that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now my kingdom is not from hence. John 18:36

EVIL POWERS

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world!

Pray, my children, that they should but destroy your body and not your soul.

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

MAN HAS SET THIS COURSE

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass.

My Mother has been sent to your earth as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between you and the Eternal Father. However, it is with much sorrow that We have observed the manner in which she has been rejected by many.

Measure for measure, each man shall receive the recompense of his sin. Nothing is hidden to the Eternal Father Who is your final judge. You will all now retire from your world that has been given to satan. The time will come when many will look with envy upon those who have died.

Man, my child, has set this course by his own arrogance, pride, and sinful nature, seeking more the pleasures of his world than storing his treasures in Heaven. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head. What does it gain a man if he gains the whole worlds treasures and suffers the loss of his eternal soul? you will exit, my children, you will leave your present life exactly as you entered it,

with nothing of material value. Your merits are being stored now. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

ETERNAL FATHER COMMANDS

You have been given by my son a firm foundation of faith. He has sent among you, through past centuries, prophets of the light. My Son left with you your Bible. You must not change it. The rules cannot be compromised! Tradition is faith! my children, you are building a church of darkness! The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

And the maidens who have given themselves in dedication to their God, what have you done to yourselves? you disport yourselves as harlots! Vanity, pride, self-seeking, materialistic - virgins of Christ who are no longer virgins of Christ! Whatever shall become of you? you are not nuns, you are a miss - a misfortune to your vocation!

Your God, the Eternal Father, commands that you promote respect for your vocation by proper dress of modesty. The Eternal Father, your God, commands that you retire from the world that has been given to satan. You must be a true and pure spirit, an example to all mankind. And you have used yourselves and your role as nuns to destroy souls by your poor example! O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye? Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE FALLACIES

The Bread of life, my son, is your salvation. Without Him you will never be able to withstand the attacks of satan and his agents. The forces of evil have accelerated. Protect yourselves and those you love with the armor We have given you. Do not suc¬cumb, my children, to the fallacies about you, the half-truths and falsehoods. Know that your sacramentals were given for reason. Do not cast them aside! Understand, my children: if satan removes your sacramentals, he has more advantage over you.

You need all armor now to withstand his attacks, my children. I have advised you all in the past to retire from your world, which has been given to satan. He knows that his time is growing short, and he has plans to do full battle with you. From time of the beginning, this fallen angel has set him¬self to destroy the creation of the Eternal Father. Understand, my child, why the Eternal Father does not want one soul lost to Him. Mary, March 18, 1975

RETIRE FROM YOUR WORLD

I have sent you out on several missions, trips, my child, for reason. However, it is a good lesson to learn that the more you go out among men the less you will feel a peace of spirit. That is why I have directed you in the past to retire from your world.

You must understand, my child, that a degree of grace has been given to you and others. Mankind would not understand without the help of the Eternal Father. You must remain in your circle of light, for those who have not joined this circle will not understand you, for you will speak to them in matters of the spirit and you will speak then in a foreign tongue to them.

Yes, my child, it is a special grace to recognize the photographs and to join the Mission from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

VERONICA AN INSTRUMENT OF GOD

I made this promise to you, and I do not speak in idleness. You, my child, were not chosen by accident. You were chosen for your strength in suffering.

I wish this, my child, to be given in print, though I know that you would prefer it not be given to the world. But, my child, you are no longer an identity, but an instrument of God, a transmitter of the message to mankind. Therefore, all words I choose for you to speak out will be given to mankind.

Once, my child, you have learned that it will be necessary to completely retire from your human attachments, you will find that all suffering will be useful for the salvation of other souls.

We are not displeased, my child, at your reaction to our tests. But We are pleased very much, my child, by the fact that you have come through triumphant, as We knew you would. Do you, my child, not know that you must be purified, too? Mary, March 18, 1973

A GENERATION THAT HAS BECOME ARROGANT

My Mother does not come as an emissary to instil fear in your heart with her message. My Mother has come with prophecy to enlighten you of the days ahead, for the Father will chastise those he loves. It is in this manner - the manner of your God, that cannot meet with comprehension even by a generation that has become arrogant and considers itself above the Father Eternal in knowledge. They shall not comprehend the way of their God.

You will all retire from your world of satan. satan knows his day grows short. He will do full battle against the children of God.

Accept now your cross. Carry it with perseverance. But remain in the light, for it is the only way to the kingdom. Jesus, July 25, 1975

YOU MUST NOT BECOME OF THE WORLD

I have asked you, I have directed you, as your mother, to retire - retire from your world that has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread by living in the world, but you must not become of the world. Your children must be guided with a strong discipline and love. But this love must be coming from the light, my children, for so few cry love, and they have lost the true meaning of love. For love is your God the Father in Heaven.

The Eternal Father is simple in his direction to you. He has given the plan for your redemption through countless channels and through countless years of earth. He has sent among you prophets to bring you the direction for your salvation.

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

MANY VICTIMS FOR THE FAITH

You will find that many will be placed upon the cross as victims for their faith. All who follow my son will carry a very heavy cross. The time of the persecution is now accelerating. Prepare yourselves; retire from your world, which has been given to satan. Guard the faith in your home, in the hearts of those you love.

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

Loosed upon your earth are the demons from the abyss. They have multiplied and are prepared to do great battle. The Time of times and the Day of days approach. Understand and make preparation, for you are approaching the period of darkness. Mary, April 6, 1974

MUCH SHALL BE ASKED OF YOU

I have warned you in the past, and in all charity of heart I counsel you again to pray a constant vigilance of prayer and not spend your time gathering riches and power upon your earth. I assure you, my children, that if you force my hand upon you, all will be rubble. Your riches will become as naught. Better that you gather your riches that cannot be destroyed upon earth, the supernatural graces and riches to store for your entrance over the veil. It will be but a short time now before many of you who hear my voice and reject it or accept it will be passing over the veil. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Are you ready, my children? I repeat: Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Are you ready, my children?

My child, you will hasten in your mission. I advise you now to spend less time with worldly asso-

ciates. You must retire from the world. Bar your doors to all but your family, your immediate family and close workers. There is no time, my child, now for idle chatter or sociability. All must be now for the honor and glory of your God and the repatriation of all souls within the power given from God to all who will give themselves as victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father.

As disciples of the latter days, my children, much shall be asked of you, but I assure you: all that you give in faith and charity shall be returned to you threefold. Jesus, June 1, 1978

LOOK FOR THE LIGHT

You must, my child, go forward with all my children of grace and persevere. Many will fall, for they cannot stand under the trial. However, the kingdom of the Father awaits all who stand forth and keep the faith.

Retire from your world which has been given to satan. Look for the light and you will find it. There is not one soul who will be given to satan without having given of his own will. satan can only claim you through your will. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

WARNING TO RELIGIOUS SISTERS

Our sisters do not wear the beautiful garments. our sisters now paint themselves. Oh, our sisters now curl their hair. They are no longer dedicated to the spirit. They have become no longer the brides of Christ but the misses of the world!

O my sister, will you not send a writing to them quickly before it is too late! They must change their ways now, for they offend the Father much. They must come out of the world and retire into the spirit. All dedicated with vocations must retire from this world that has been given to satan. They must live lives of the spirit, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit, for you will accept one and deny the other.

And the forces of evil, of Antichrist, in your world, my sisters and brothers, are poisoning the minds of many. They also come as angels of light, but they have the hearts of wolves, ready to spring and devour. They are agents of Hell. They come in human form. Were you to see them in their normal forms as devils, my sisters and brothers, you would not befall for their wiles. But they come as angels of light in human form. Learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. Theresa, May 17, 1975

KEEP PURE AND HOLY THOUGHTS

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption has entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats.

I ask you, my children, to retire from your world which has been given to satan. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and hearts. Set an example of godliness for your children, for many shall be gathered in the days ahead. Many will be taken unprepared to enter the kingdom.

My warnings have gone unheeded in many areas of your earth. I have found the doors closed to my entrance. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

IT IS NOW SATANS WORLD

My children, you will all retire from the world now that has been given to satan. You cannot be of the world now, for it is satans world. He goes about now claiming his own.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your country, and the countries throughout the world. The angel of death is among you. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

TAKING AWAY MY CATHOLIC CHILDREN

My children, this may be a riddle to you, but I warn you all: I have asked you all to retire from a

world that has been given over to satan for a short time. You must bar your doors to all but your immediate family and closest associates, for the souls of whom come to knock upon your doors are most likely evil. And you cannot say, in pride, that you have the grace to immediately convert them. Many times, my child and my children, We have seen others who only had a weak grace to sustain them, fall into the clutches of the unknown monster roaming about the earth, taking away my Catholic children. Jesus, June 18, 1987

YOU WILL NOT HAVE BOTH

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

RETIRE AS A FAMILY UNIT

Each family that wishes to be saved must now retire as a family unit from the world which has now been given to satan. Guard the souls of the ones you love. satan sends his agents among you with cunning. You must always watch. Many parents are leading their children on the road to damnation by their example, by their permissiveness, and by their laxity.

What has happened to the shame among you? Pagans! There was hope, my child, when satan used only the world. But now he is in my sons house roaming. He has kept it in darkness. He shall not be victorious, but many tears will be shed before my son intervenes. Mary, July 15, 1972

YOU MUST LIVE A LIFE OF SACRIFICE AND SIMPLICITY

You have not followed the rules set down by your God, or the teachings of the prophets of old. You will make a complete reversal of your ways of arrogance in the house of God. You must retire from a world that has been given to satan. You must divest yourself of all worldly desires for gain. You must live a life of sacrifice and simplicity. Only in this manner will you return to the road that leads to the kingdom. Benedict, July 1, 1973

#376 Triumph of the church 1

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16:33

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

CATHOLIC CHURH WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

MUST BE ACCEPTED

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

A CHURCH STRONGER IN FAITH SHALL RISE

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ONLY A REMNANT

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

DO NOT ABANDON

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

BEATIFIC VISION

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

YOUR RELIGION OF TRUTH

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SHALL NOT PREVAIL

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

IT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED

The saddest fact, my child, is this great army of satan seeks to destroy my sons church, and will use its own members to try to destroy. However, the foundation is my son. It will never be destroyed. But the walls can crumble, and the numbers of souls lost will be counted in the many. For only a few will be saved! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

FIRST BISHOPS

Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. Jesus, May 23, 1979

VICTORY WILL BE WITH HEAVEN

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

WRITTEN IN ANNALS OF THE CHURCH

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. This surprises you, my child; I understand you are quite shocked, but pleasantly so, I hope. Mary, May 28, 1983

DUTY

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rose-bush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

WELL WORTH YOUR PERSEVERANCE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WHAT GREAT REWARD

My final word, my child - though my words shall not be ended until I join with my son in gathering you all to my bosom-know this: prayer and atonement, sacrifice - what great reward lies ahead for those who will listen to the plan from Heaven! Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

DISCIPLE OF LIGHT

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

ULTIMATE VICTORY WILL BE OURS

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters - do not lose one - and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought.

You will not be alone in this battle, my children. We are always with you. We are watching. And I repeat, the ultimate victory will be Ours. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

ULTIMATE VICTORY OF MY SONS HOUSE

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen.

The ball of redemption is poised now. How soon it approaches your earth will be on mans decision. Your baptism of fire is approaching. In this way will We gather the souls for the ultimate victory of my sons house on earth. I must say with great sorrow that the numbers to survive will be in the few. But those who fall will have done so by their own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

BE OF STOUT HEART

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven.

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart, for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

TIME OF TESTING FOR ALL MANKIND

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind.

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SATAN

My Son plans his return now. All of the next days will be governed by your actions now. Yes, my son plans to return, but there will be many trials and tribulations before that great day.

Our hearts also are heavy, my children, but they lighten when We view the joy that will be our ultimate victory over satan and the powers, the principalities, the evil he has set up upon your world, upon our children.

Keep your Rosary about your neck; retire in prayer and works of charity. Do not become a part of this new system of satan on your earth.

Think, my children: can you remember those earth days when life was filled with more joy than today? And you will recognize the progress satan has made in your world to destroy your happiness, to destroy your love. Oh yes, my children, he does not do this so you will recognize his dirty work. No, he is a vile creature of the flames who parades as angels of light until he has drawn you into the web that he spins across the earth now.

If you listen to Us, if you save yourself now in the heart of my son, his Sacred Heart, you will not be caught in this web. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

My HEEL WILL CRUSH HIM (Genesis 3:15)

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

SATAN AND HELL SHALL FALL

I must tell you now that all who remain with my son will carry the cross. However, know that the victory is with my son, for satan and Hell shall fall. The state of my sons house is temporary. It is

in the plan of the Father that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

JOIN US IN THE ULTIMATE VICTORY

Trials will cleanse your country. Death will be commonplace in your country. Prepare yourselves well now.

The Father is not unmerciful. I have cried, I have wandered throughout the world, pleading with you to listen to me. I have also come to your earth to gather those who will be left to build and re-build the shambles of my sons house, the shambles that satan has created by using the will of a fallen generation.

I ask you as a Mother Who knows the sorrow of a loss: Prepare your children for the entrance. Guard the souls of those you love. I cannot promise that all will be spared anguish in the days ahead; but I can promise that those who have lighted their candles with me and carried this light to their families, friends, brothers, and sisters will join Us in the ultimate victory, which will be with God, the Eternal Father, and the return of my son Jesus with all the personages of Heaven.

You see, my children, to join satan, it is fruitless. You have nothing to gain, but all to lose. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. satan will only be allowed his reign as long as the Father allows him. Therefore, he is allowed for the main purpose of the gathering for the return of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

I SHALL DESCEND WITH A ROAR OF TRIUMPH

I warn you now: beware and watch, for one will come among you with the powers of satan. Know that he shall say to you, I am out in the field. Come to me. But you shall not go. Others will say to you: Go! I have seen him. He is yonder, over beyond the building. You will say: No. I have not seen him. For I shall come to you in the like manner in which I ascended. I shall descend with a roar of triumph from the multitudes of Heaven. We shall come in great victory. We come out of neces¬sity, for if We do not come, no flesh shall remain upon your earth.

I cannot promise in that conflagration that some shall not suffer, that good shall die with the evil ones. But know that no death upon earth shall go by without a just reward when this death is in martyrdom. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

#377 Triumph of the church 2

And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it. Matthew 16:18

CHURCH WILL RISE TRIUMPHANT

Continue your prayers and sacrifices for your Vicar. The enemy has a well-founded plan to remove him from the Seat of Peter. The enemy has waiting those who will recrucify my son. Only you can help to hold back the darkness that now is smothering truth within my sons house.

Our church will rise triumphant in the final count, but how many souls must fall to satan before that time? How many who have been given the power within my sons house are using this power to destroy innocent souls? They have aligned themselves with satan. Woe to evil man, instrumental in destruction of young souls! his fate is far worse than the lowest pit in the abyss. He will be judged among the least. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

IF YOU CONTINUE, O PASTORS.

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in dark¬ness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care? Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

FROM THE ASHES SHALL COME A TRUE RENEWAL

I will send a sword upon the world. A sword upon the world! And from the ashes shall be a true renewal! St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1975

CHURCHES WILL BE REBUILT AFTER GREAT WAR

The tabernacles of the world must not be closed. The great War will destroy many of the churches, but they will be reconstructed with great valor and vigor and faith. Michael, June 18, 1979

VICTORY WITH THE FORCES FROM HEAVEN

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand.

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left?

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven. Mary, June 12, 1976

ONE DAY WE WILL ALL REJOICE IN THE KINGDOM

You will stand, my children, in example. You will remain true to your faith, for it is not mankind that you are fighting but the spirits of evil, the forces of darkness that cover your world. Know that the victory will be with you and my son, and one day We will all rejoice in the kingdom, knowing that We have returned from a mission that was well done. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

FINAL VICTORY

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the Father from the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

WE HAVE PROMISED YOU THE ULTIMATE VICTORY

Those who have stayed with Us and will remain to do so in the days to come, they will have no fear, for We will protect them in the days ahead. All will be turned to good for those of well spirit.

We look upon the most despicable of sins being committed in the name of modernism and humanism and satanism. You make your ladder to Hell!

Yes, We have promised you the ultimate victory, for I shall carry the light to the world regardless of the plan of satan. But how many shall be lost to Us before the completion of this plan?

Prayer, sacrifice, atonement - We ask little of you. All can be summed up in one word, my children: love. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

I SHALL CRUSH FOREVER THE HEAD OF SATAN

Veronica. I see a large globe now, a very large ball. Its coming from out of the sky. It looks like a globe, yes, of the world. And now I see a world covered with darkness. But there are lights, flickers of light in various places. Now Mary is coming forward and pointing to the globe.

Mary. Those lights, my child, are my little armies. Though small now in number, they will grow unto the coming of my son. The ultimate victory against the forces of evil are with Us, my children. Go forth as disciples of my son with this knowledge in your heart that the victory lies with Us. For the time will come when I shall crush forever the head of satan. March 24, 1974

GENESIS 3:15

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH MY MOTHER

I bless you all, my children. Many graces have been given and many graces will be given in this battle ahead. Gather your armor. Do not be without them, for you will find great strength and courage knowing that the eventual victory is with my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

THE OUTCOME IS ALREADY ORDAINED

All children of God will make sacrifice and pray for the recovery of the high holy men in the house of God - now! Those who have received the light will share their graces, given in abundance, to make ransom for the fallen souls.

A constant vigilance must now be kept throughout your earth. You are at war! The spirits are at war! I cannot caution you enough now to prepare yourselves for this battle. The final victory will

be with the Father in Heaven. The outcome is already ordained. But many shall not accept the light and shall cast it aside to spend their eternity in the fires. All have the choice. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

THE GREATEST HOPE

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

VICTORY IS WITH THE LIGHT AND THE TRUTH

Know, my child, that as the world rejected my son when he came with the truth, so will you, my child, be rejected by many. This, my child, is the heavy cross I spoke to you often of.

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him! Mary, May 17, 1975

UNTIL THE FINAL VICTORY

Pray, have great confidence in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with Heaven. The Father permits these times of trial for the cleansing of man. It is better, my child, this way than to have to cleanse entirely, as in the past. The Father sorrows greatly that satan has thus far been successful in the capture of many souls.

Full dedication will be made to the Sacred Heart of my son and the Immaculate Heart endowed to me by the Father. I place my blue mantle of protection over all my children who come to me. I have come here, and I will remain here upon these sacred grounds and upon many sacred grounds throughout the world until the final victory. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

ULTIMATE VICTORY

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you? Were you to view your days of the future, you would find prayer, atonement, and sacrifice very little to save yourselves and your children.

My graced children, you must all unite now and fight the common enemy of my son. Go forth as disciples of the Father, knowing that the ultimate victory is with the Father in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

THE GREAT POWERS OF THE WORLD SHALL BE DEFEATED SLOWLY

In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind.

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of

the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

ULTIMATE VICTORY WILL BE WITH MY SON

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth.

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

My SON IS AT THE HELM

The greatest knowledge, my child, is the eventual victory and reign of my son upon earth. There will be great trials. Many will fall by the wayside, unable to carry their crosses. Many will choose the easy road. But keep a steady course, for my son is at the helm. Know, my child, that the bark of Peter flounders, but my son is at the helm. Those who are asleep will be awakened. Pray for those in darkness that they may come into the light, my child. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THE ETERNAL FATHER PLANS THE STRATEGY

There are many armies of satan now throughout your world. The Eternal Father plans the strategy to combat this evil. However, man holds his destiny by his actions.

The ball of redemption, the direction for the chastisement, is with the Eternal Father. Be prepared at all times for the approaching Warning. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through these times with great fortitude in the knowledge that the eventual victory is with Heaven. Jesus, July 15, 1976

TRUST IN HER, MY CHILDREN

My Mother will stand in combat in the ultimate victory ahead, but there will be much suffering. Trust in Her, my children, because I have given her the light. Amen. Jesus, July 30, 1971

THE WAR RAGES NOW IN FULL BATTLE

Man is walking the ladder down to his own destruction. Tears and blood will mix upon earth, washing your earth clean, cleansing it of the abominations to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Man upon earth has chosen to give the creation of the Father to satan. The abyss is open; the war rages now in full battle. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. We watch, We wait, and We separate the sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

THE FATHER HAS SET HIS PLAN

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth.

Your country will not be free from the chastisements and warnings long due a country that has given itself to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

EXTEND IN CHARITY YOUR GRACES TO YOUR BROTHERS

My child, I cannot bring words of joy and gladness when I see the path that mankind has taken, the path to his own destruction. I promise to be with you all until the end of your time. Then we shall all join with my son in victory.

Do not be discouraged, my child, my children. There are many blue armies throughout your world. There are many voice-boxes. By their fruits will they be known. Do not be overly concerned, my child, of your mission, but go forward with perseverance. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Extend in charity your graces to your brothers. Mary, June 24, 1976

SHALL BE ALLOWED FOR YOUR CLEANSING

Weapons are being made now to engage the world into a great conflict. The forces of evil that now enshroud your world are gathering momentum to bring about a war, a conflagration that will engulf the whole world.

I bring you hope in one fact, my children, and that is that the ultimate victory shall be with Heaven. All that transpires now and in the near future shall be allowed - I say allowed - by the Eternal Father for your cleansing.

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MANY MARTYRS IN THE CONFLAGRATION THAT LIES AHEAD

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

LATTER DAY SAINTS

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

APPROACH THE DAYS AHEAD WITH GREAT TRUST

There are many now on earth who have joined me in my suffering. We ask that all do not abandon the house of my son. You will approach the days ahead with great trust and knowledge that the eventual victory over the existing evil will be with my son.

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God. Mary, May 10, 1973

NO REASON TO FEAR

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial.

All who are of well spirit will have no reason to fear. They will go through this time of tribulation with great heart, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. The time of times and the days prophesied in the past are at hand. Have you cleansed your soul for this coming? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CONTINUE WITH GREAT PERSEVERANCE, FORTITUDE, AND HOPE

Those who have been given the grace to hear these warnings and act upon them, much shall be expected of them. Continue in the days ahead with great perseverance, fortitude, and hope, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is the day spoken of, written of, and prophesied in the past. It is the time of the separation of the sheep from the goats, a time of trial for mankind. The Eternal Father has a plan for all. No man can fully understand the ways of the Eternal Father, for they are surely not akin to mans. Continue with your prayers of atonement, and by your example reach out and gather our sheep. Jesus, June 5, 1976

THOUGH THERE BE ONLY A REMNANT LEFT.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

ALL CHILDREN OF GOD SHALL ENTER UPON A CRUCIFIXION

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son.

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL

The Father will direct the war of the spirits unto the ultimate victory over evil and the return of earth to the state in which the Father originated its being. After the trials and the cleansing, man will be set in glorious triumph over evil and follow the plan of the Father. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

CONSOLE YOUR HEARTS

Console your hearts, my children, in the time of trial and stress, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven and those who have joined Us in this crusade against sin. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

RESTORATION OF THE CHURCH

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church.

Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THE REALIZATION OF EVERY DREAM, EVERY HOPE, AND EVERY VICTORY

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the Father from the beginning of time.

My Immaculate Heart will be your shield in the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

YOUR TEST OF PERSEVERANCE, SANCTITY, VALOR

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

#378 The Convents 1

You cannot be half a saint; you must be a whole saint or no saint at all. Theresa, the Little Flower

PUT MATTERS RIGHT IN YOUR CONVENT

St. Theresa - my sisters, will you not listen to my cautioning you of the days ahead? you are following the evil masters.

Veronica. Now Theresa has walked over. And she has raised her hand, and shes pointing that way. Shes saying:

St. Theresa - The doors are closed, but the Father sees beyond them. You will now put matters right in your convent. Aug. 15, 1972

PRAY TO STRENGTHEN THE CONVENTS AND SEMINARIES

Jesus is sad. satan attacks our hearts by destroying our children. This is the beginning of the sorrows. Pray! Pray to strengthen the convents and seminaries from the attacks from within. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

NUNS MUST RETURN TO LONG HABITS

St. Theresa -Come out of the darkness, my sisters. You have been misled. Do not follow the fashions of your world. There is no fashion in Heaven. Jesus never changes. There is great punishment ahead for those who follow the world. Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it.

You will return the habit to the floor.

Veronica. Over to the right side of the flagpole theres a nun. Shes smiling. she has on this large white hat, with like - has wings on the side. Oh, she thinks - the nun thinks its very funny that I called it wings. Catherine! Its Catherine, Catherine Labouré.

St. Catherine Labouré - When you accept a change that offends your God, you will be discontinued. Confusion, confusion! All about us we see confusion. Pray to the Holy Spirit that you may receive the light. Nov. 20, 1972

ABOMINATIONS IN THE CONVENTS

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary?

I have watched with my sisters the abominations in the convents. Why have they chosen to follow as foolish maidens the modes of an evil world? They do not pray; therefore, they have become blinded. How many have abandoned Jesus for the love of the world! What shall the Father do, when they enter beyond the veil, with them?

satan has set upon the world a mode of fashion. It is a destructive way of life. The convents shall not follow the fashions of the world. The men of God shall not follow the fashions of the world. Theresa, March 25, 1973

MEND YOUR WAYS

St. Theresa - my sisters on earth, you must learn discipline. You have been led astray and have accepted satans plan in your world. You must not follow the fashions of satan.

Veronica. Beyond Mary many, many nuns are appearing. They are dressed in different habits. They are all dressed in habits that reach to their feet. In fact, I can only see their dark shoes from beneath the skirts. Now the nun who has the hat with the large white wings is coming forward. Its Catherine. And Catherine also has placed out her hand near Theresa. And Catherine is talking with Mary, and Mary has nodded her head. And Catherine is speaking:

St. Catherine Labouré - I cannot understand the lack of discipline in your orders, my sisters. You have cast aside your vows. You have traded your spirit. What can you expect in eternity but damnation? you have closed your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You have been warned by the Eternal Father and the queen of Heaven countless times. You will listen now, or lose the gift of eternal happiness. You will not reach the highest pinnacle of sainthood unless you mend your ways now. Oct. 2, 1972

BY THEIR HEARTS

It has been made known to you many times that there are many offenses being committed in the convents. However, our warnings are falling on deafened ears. You try, and I tried in my life on earth, to imitate Mary. But now Mary cries, for so many are mocking Her. So many are going now down the road to perdition by following the modes of a world that has been given to satan.

Suffering - so few care to suffer or carry their crosses. It is much easier to accept the ways of the world. But in the final outcome you lose so much.

My sisters, you must place your skirts down to the floor, for you offend Mary, and the Father looks with critical eye upon your actions. You must retire from the world and show by good example. Then many more sisters will enter into the convents if you give them good example.

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and

worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts. Theresa, May 30, 1973

TRUE VOCATIONS ARE NEEDED

You will all pray much that the convents will not be empty. True vocations are needed. Mary, June 16, 1973

DO NOT ALLOW THE WORLD TO ENTER

There has been little change in my convents. I am very saddened at what we can see beyond the doors. My sisters, do not allow the world to enter into my convents. So many good sisters are needed for fine example. I stand with our Mother and look into many convents of the world. I do not recognize what goes on there. I know it offends the Father much.

You must not follow the ways of the world. You must restore the habit and be an example, a good example to other sisters of the world. There are far too many who have given up the work for the Father. This saddens all Heaven. Please, my sisters, do not leave. Remain and fight the good battle for the Father. Bring others into the convents, but you must pull out the weeds and be very careful who will enter into the convent, for satan has set many among you to destroy the good work. Theresa, Aug. 21, 1973

My SISTERS, YOU HAVE BEEN MISLED

My sisters, you have paid no heed to my words. You are dressing yourselves like pagans. The convents will be empty. Whatever shall we do for example? you must not follow the modes of the world. My sisters, you have been misled. Return to your habits. None will enter your convents with true vocation with the example you set now upon yourselves and the world.

Is it because you have lost the love of your God? Do you not feel great honor for the symbol of your being a true spouse of your God? Half-hearted vocations, sinfulness within the convents! O woe, my sisters, whatever will become of you now? Better that you wear the true habit and sign of dedication than to burn in the fires of Hell.

You will not bring true postulants into the convents by your example now. You walk in darkness, my sisters. Pray for the light, or your convents will be closed. This is the plan of the enemy of God. You must take yourselves from the world and worldly pursuits. Theresa, Sept. 13, 1973

RETURN TO A LIFE OF MORTIFICATION

My sisters of the convents, you must return to a life of mortification and self-privation. You have succumbed to the lures of satan, loving more the pleasures of worldly flesh than the ecstasies that lie beyond the veil when you pass over. Your lives must return to the rule, the strict rule of self-discipline. Your example is very poor to the children. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Father. You will be called to task for your bad example. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1973

YOU HAVE PREFERRED TO FOLLOW THE WAYS OF THE WORLD

St. Theresa - Veronica, they have not lowered their skirts. This offends the Father greatly. Their hearts are hardened to the truth. Modesty and chastity! They have lost their way. They go into deep darkness.

Oh, my poor sisters! Why have you gone on this foolish road? you have joined, and united yourselves with the world. But the world has now been given to satan. Turn back, for you shall not enter the kingdom on your present road. You must bring modesty back to my convents. Sacrifice. You do not need to stuff yourselves with the pleasures of the world.

My sisters, what has happened to the black fast?

Veronica. Im looking now into a large room. Its not very well decorated, but I can see the nuns sitting at the table. It must be a convent. Its a long table. But I believe theyre nuns from their veils, but they have on regular dresses. Some have on a gray, a deep gray dress with short sleeves. And I

can see their stockings and their shoes. Their shoes look like oxfords, but theyre, they look very modern. But Theresa now is pointing over, and shes shaking her finger, like this. And Theresa is now saying:

St. Theresa - my sisters, you offend the Father and you bring great punishment upon yourselves. Your example has been very poor. The children are being misled by your actions. They no longer give you your due honor and respect. But this you promote of your free will. You have preferred to follow the ways of the world. You must return now to the rule or you will not be able to enter the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 7, 1973

DO NOT LEAVE

Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

MOST DISPLEASED AT THE EXAMPLE

Veronica Mary said that the Father is most displeased at the example being given by many of his dedicated. Priests in the house of God shall dress and act as priests. Nuns in the convents shall conduct themselves not as foolish maidens, but as pillars of chastity. May 22, 1974

ALL MANNER OF ABERRATIONS

My child, all manner of aberrations are being committed in the convents. Please warn my sisters they offend God very much. Their example is very poor. There will be not many who enter the convents with this poor example. This hurts the heart of our good Jesus very much, Veronica. They must have a firm example of discipline and chastity, piety. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1974

THE EXTERNAL TRAPPINGS MEAN MUCH

St. Theresa - Veronica, my sister, you must not be held back by fear and doubt. Work with great haste to reach my brothers and sisters. We are much grieved, they do not dress properly. Their example is poor and the convents are empty. How sad we are here in Heaven! Where shall we find sisters to guide the sheep?

Veronica. Now behind Theresa there are a lot of people coming down. Theyre all nuns; I know theyre nuns, because theyre dressed in long dresses. And behind them are men. They have on brown habits with cord around their waist, and I know theyre Franciscan brothers because of the way theyre dressed. And they have on sandals.

Now Mary is smiling.

Mary. My child, We do not see much of this upon your world now. Out of sight, out of mind. The external trappings mean much. You must cover yourselves with good example. Nov. 23, 1974

POVERTY

Poverty! Poverty, my children - have you forgotten the need for poverty? There were vows, my children, of piety and poverty. Have they been cast aside now to follow the evil mode of modernism? St. Theresa, May 17, 1975

MOCKED

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Francis, May 28, 1975

THEY MUST BE STRENGTHENED IN THEIR FAITH

Mary. You must, my child, hasten to gather your sisters. They must be strengthened in their faith. They must not succumb to the errors that abound now in the houses of God throughout the world - in the seminaries and the convents, my child.

The antichrist forces of the agents from Hell are out now in great numbers invading our convents and seminaries, my child. You must hasten to reach your pastors with the message.

Veronica. Now its growing quite dark. I cant see the nuns. Oh, but now one of the nuns is raising her hand. Oh, its Saint Theresa. I recognize her now. Oh!

St. Theresa - Veronica, theres great discord in the convents. You must encourage them by prayer.

Tell my sisters not to fall into the errors of the world. They must not join the world, or they will be lost to us here in Heaven. They must place the garments of holiness upon themselves - bring their habits to the floor.

All signs of worldliness must be removed from their persons, for when they join the world, they will no longer be brides of the Christ.

If a bride of Christ gives herself without change to the world, she will find it difficult to return and accept the truth, for she will become blinded. Please pray, my sisters and brothers, for those who are losing the way. July 25, 1975

#379 The Convents 2

However many years life might last, no one could ever wish for a better friend than God. Theresa of Avila, The Interior Castle

YOU HAVE BEEN MISDIRECTED

My sisters in Christ, cast aside the inducements to lose your chastity. You must not place upon your bodies the stigma of sin in either thought or action. You must live in the spirit and out of the world. The time on your earth is not long. You will soon be put to test. Do not follow like the sheep into the fires. Your sufferings for the truth will be worth all discomforts of your worldly life, for you will gain an eternity of happiness and joy here in the kingdom of the Mother of God and all those who he has shared eternity with now. I promised when I left you that I would spend my time here coming to earth to help guide my sisters. I will keep this promise, for I will be with you unto the end of your time. And then I shall rest.

Chastity. Oh, poor, poor foolish maidens, why have you led yourselves into the darkness? you have been given the conscience of goodness, but you have been misdirected. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1972

DIVORCED HIM FROM THEIR HEARTS

My child, there will be many armies strong with the faith, though not with material gain or even the comforts of the human body. They will live in the spirit, neither seeking the plaudits, the praise of the world nor any worldly gain, accepting a pledge and vow of chastity and piety and poverty. We ask this in reparation for the many foolish maidens who have cast aside at this time their vows when they became the brides of Christ. They cast Him aside, divorced Him from their hearts, and sought the pleasures of the world and mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

BRIDES OF CHRIST, WHAT SHALL BECOME OF YOU?

Brides of Christ in our convents, whatever shall become of you? you know neither discipline nor love of suffering for souls. You adorn yourselves with all things of your world. You strip yourselves of graces needed for your salvation and the salvation of your brothers and sisters. You shall not, in your vocation, compromise your faith. You cannot have worldly gain, worldly acknowledgement, and still enter into the kingdom of eternal life.

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

THE RULE MUST BE CONTINUED

St. Theresa of Avila - my sister Theresa is on my side.

Veronica. Oh! Theresa of Lisieux. she says, Lisieux. Theresa says:

St. Theresa of the Child Jesus - I can speak in English. I do not have to use my native French. Veronica, I followed the rule given by Theresa of Avila, Avila.

The rule must be continued. The changes brought into your world have been to corrupt the sisters of the convent. Those who choose to follow the fashions and fads have been misled, and many are on the road to Hell. Their example has also placed many souls with them on this road. The habits of the sisters are abominations in the eyes of the Father! March 18, 1973

THE RULE MUST BE FOLLOWED

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground.

When you, my children, and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habit - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent. The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

STAND FAST IN YOUR FAITH

Dear sister, Veronica, I have all sen¬sitivity to what is taking place upon earth. I have even looked into my former home on earth. It distresses us all here in the kingdom to find the changes promoted by satan. You must not accept change, my sisters, to please man if it does not please the Eter¬nal Father. Return your habits to the floor. Bring back the fast, my sisters, the fast of sacrifice. Do not go outside the gates, for satan is waiting there for you.

You are being misled, my sisters. Stand fast in your faith. We await you all in Heaven, and my arms will be filled with roses for you. Do not discard your habit, for you will be unrecognized to the world, and also unrecognized by the Father in Heaven.

You must pray more. You will not bring the souls to the Father by acting as a mere man, for you are above man. You have been chosen as a bride of Christ. Do you prefer mere man to the Father and eternal life? O my sisters, lock your doors! Return to your prayers and your life of sacrifice and penance! If you do not pray, and pray much, you will not find many with you who are graced.

Many of our dedicated are on the road to perdition. They have thought themselves strong enough to go out into the world and lead a worldly life. They will fall faster, for satan has set his trap for them! Return, I say, my sisters, to you! Return to a life of solitude, sacrifice, and penance.

You will not be lost to us if you do not lose yourselves in the world. If the leadership, my sisters, in the convent is poor, pray more, and stand fast in your faith.

Nothing is impossible to the Father. Ask and you shall receive. Theresa, March 18, 1975

GOD NEVER CHANGES

And God never changes. And neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God. And obedience: there is a false obedience, if you displease God, just to please man. Mary, June 18, 1982

THEY MUST CHANGE THEIR WAYS NOW

Our sisters do not wear the beautiful garments. our sisters now paint themselves. Oh, our sisters now curl their hair. They are no longer dedicated to the spirit. They have become no longer the brides of Christ but the misses of the world!

O my sister, will you not send a writing to them quickly before it is too late! They must change their ways now, for they offend the Father much. They must come out of the world and retire into the spirit. All dedicated with vocations must retire from this world that has been given to satan. They must live lives of the spirit, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit, for you will accept one and deny the other.

And the forces of evil, of Antichrist, in your world, my sisters and brothers, are poisoning the minds of many. They also come as angels of light, but they have the hearts of wolves, ready to spring and devour. They are agents of Hell. They come in human form. Were you to see them in their normal forms as devils, my sisters and brothers, you would not befall for their wiles. But they come as angels of light in human form. Learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. Theresa, May 17, 1975

JESUS THE LORD HAS MADE THE RULE

Jesus the Lord, your Lord, my sisters and brothers, has made the rule. You cannot change it to suit yourselves. You have been blinded by satan. The liberation in your hearts has been placed there by satan. You gain nothing but your own destruction. Nuns, those who have accepted the rule and taken the habit, must remain in the habit.

You have been warned, my sisters and brothers; you have been warned in the writings from the prophets. Why have you cast them aside, not recognizing the signs of your times?

I carried with me upon earth, my sisters, a little book of knowledge. Why cant you carry this with you - Imitation of the Christ?

Fair maidens do not blush, my sisters. They do not blush, for they know not embarrassment or sin. The purity, the beauty of purity, is gone forever from their lives. If you do not have purity of purpose in your worldly life, you cannot enter the kingdom of light, the kingdom of the Father, where purity reigns.

Is it not better, my sisters, to have to suffer to be different for just a little while upon your earth? Life is eternal in the kingdom of God. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Shall you give yourself to satan while on earth and be claimed by him over the veil? Is it not better, my sisters, to follow the rule: obedience with honor, not with dishonor to your God - obedience that is given with good and noble purpose and with truth.

You cannot be obedient to those who have given themselves to satan: destroyers of the rule, those who seek novelty and change. Change, my sisters? What need is there for change, when you have stood the test of time? St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

DANCING

Veronica. Oh, now - oh, Theresa and Saint Paul, oh, are going over to the left side of the flagpole. I see nuns taking their habits off, and they have - oh, my goodness! leotards. Now theyre standing, and theyre ... theyre ... look like theyre dancing, but it looks kind of ridiculous. One still has her habit on, but its so short that it looks almost like a mini-dress.

St. Paul - Away with these abominations! Damnation upon them! The Father will seek justification for your destruction. Your example has set others on the road to Hell. You will not be free from the destruction. Paul, July 1, 1973

THE FATHER IS MUCH DISPLEASED

Veronica. Im looking into a room - its a room, and I see some clothes piled over to the side. And I see some girls dancing; theyre all standing by the side of the room and kicking up their feet. And

they have leggings on, like black leotards. And Mary is now holding her finger up, like this.

Mary. No, no! No, no. You are looking into the room of our spouses of Christ. See, my child, what satan has done.

Veronica. Oh, theyre nuns. Oh, my, but theyre all doing some kind of modern dancing. Oh, now Mary has reached down and Shes picked up a skirt. But Mary is holding the skirt like it disgusts Her.

Mary. They, my child, call this the habit.

Veronica. Now Mary has put it down and Shes placed her feet over it, and Shes stomped on it.

Mary. The snake writhers through the garments, my child.

Veronica Marys not happy with the dresses worn in the convents.

Mary. You must warn your sisters in the convents, my child, that the Father is much displeased by their actions. Their example is poor, and the doors will close on all convents that have given themselves over to the pleasures and lusts of the world.

It is better, my child, if We have few with quality than quantity with destruction. The doors will close. And pray much, my children, for those that remain are falling fast to satan. Nov. 20, 1974

THE CONVENTS ARE CLOSING

My children, you must pray for your bishops, your clergy. The convents are closing; my sons houses are being defiled and the doors are closing. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, you must set a good and firm example to others. By your example will you bring many back. Mary, June 18, 1977

RETURN TO THE RULE AND DISCIPLINE

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man.

O pastors and foolish maidens of the world, those who have given themselves to vocations and then defiled the rule, do you not understand and recognize that you have been deluded by satan? The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

LOSING VOCATIONS BECAUSE OF THEIR CHANGES

You must not forget, my child, Jacinta 1972. I spoke with the child, and told her of the fashions that would come to the world that would displease the Almighty Father very much. These fashions would lead many young onto the road to perdition. These fashions have even entered into the convents of the good sisters, and have seduced them into becoming ordinary misses of the world.

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents.[Pause]

Veronica Mary is pointing up to the sky now on her left side, our right side, and I can see Theresa, Saint Theresa coming through the sky. I would know her anywhere. Oh, its quite windy and her

gown - she has a long, you know, habit on and its blowing. And, oh my, Theresa is pointing and I can see the entrance to a convent. I know its a convent of a church; I can see the door. And shes looking, pushing the door open, and I can see it. Im right there with her. And oh, my goodness! The nuns are scampering around in leotards! Oh, how embarrassing! And Theresa is standing there looking very shocked with consternation on her face.

St. Theresa - my heavens, my sisters, have you lost your minds and your way? Whatever has happened to the rule? April 1, 1978

THEY MUST NOT REVOLT AGAINST HIM

My sister Veronica, I am happy that you have recognized me this evening, though my heart is also heavy, as the queen of Heaven suffers much for the sins for mankind. The Eternal Father does plan a heavy penance upon mankind. O my sister, can you not join me in the quest for souls? Remember, I asked you many years ago to go fishing with me, and I said to you, my sister, that we will join and be fishermen for souls.

However, in your world now of confusion, this did not mean we shall join in the revolt of the women against the plan of God. You must tell all of the sisters in the convents, and all the women upon earth, that the Eternal Father has given them their role as children of God. They must not revolt against Him and be liberated from this role, for they have been then deluded by satan.

Your Bible must be studied well, and you will understand that the Eternal Father gave you truly a simple way to follow. It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

YOU HAVE CHOSEN TO CAST ASIDE YOUR DIVINE VOCATION

O my sisters, you have become foolish maidens in the convents. You have chosen to cast aside your divine vocation to become women of the world. You cannot enter Heaven, my sisters in the convents. Listen and act upon this counsel, the counsel from Heaven, now; for there is little time left for you. You must return to your habits and return to the rules. You cannot be of the world. Though you live in it, you must not join the world, for your world now is in full control of satan. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

COME FORWARD

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven.

Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

ONCE FAIR MAIDENS

And I say this to you, once fair maidens in the convents of the world, who have chosen to cast aside your profession and your oaths of allegiance to your God to seek a more pleasurable life upon earth without your habits, without your convents, and living the life of a lay person. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MANY NUNS NOW BELIEVE IN ABORTION

That is what makes my heart ache, my child. That is one of the reasons Theresa is crying constantly when she looks into the convents and sees what is going on. Many now believe in abortion, the murders of the children; and many have committed this act upon themselves.

You ask, my child, how could this happen to those with a vocation? How can they ever seek an abortion, no matter what the cause? I will tell you, my child: it is because they have given themselves over to immodesty. They have also given up their lives of prayer. They seek the pleasures of the world. They cannot be condemned at this time, my child, because there are too few that pray for the clergy and the nuns. They need your prayers, all the Rosaries that can be said for their repatriation. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

THEY DO NOT TELL THEM THE TRUTH

satan is the father of all liars, and many reasons are given for abortion. And even now in our convents, they are going about consoling women who are about to have abortions; whereas they do not tell them the truth that they are murderers, and they are mothers who will murder their own children. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

ST. THERESA AGREES WITH NEW JERSEY CARMELITE NUNS

My sister, Veronica, I know that you are much surprised to see me this evening, as I have not made many appearances on your Shrine grounds. However, due to the urgency of the times, and what is happening upon the earth, I come this evening to bring to you a word of good news that the road to Heaven is very simple. All you have to do is be like a young child in your love of Jesus, never questioning, never casting aside, but loving Him fully with your heart.

My life upon earth was not always easy, my sister, just as all of my sisters and brothers upon earth realize this as time goes on. However, I do say I am disquieted of spirit by what I see taking place in many of the convents today. My life was always a life of solitude and prayer; therefore, I never lost contact with the Holy Spirit. Now my sisters in the convents are enjoying - as they think they are enjoying - all of the modern diversions that take them away from meditation and prayer.

I come this evening to ask my sisters who hear my message not to be taken over by worldly pursuits. I agree fully with the nuns in the convents that object to the television. No television should be in a holy place.*

Yes, my sister, there is much evil in the world. I always promised when I was upon earth that I would never be lackadaisical or disquiet of spirit while I was in Heaven. I will go forward to the very end of time bringing my roses to you along with Mary. graces in abundance for the asking. All you have to do is say, Jesus, I love you. Save souls, save the consecrated. That is very important.

We are made fully aware in these latter days of all the tribulations of the world, and the convents especially. I make note of the convents, my sister, because it was my home for so many years. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

* The Associated Press reported on Oct. 16, 1988: [Morris Township, New Jersey] Five nuns locked in a spiritual battle over the intrusion of the modern world into their cloistered lives approached the end of their second week barricaded in their monasterys infirmary... The Carmelite nuns at the Monastery of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mount Carmel are cloistered, ordinarily having no contact with the outside world. Sister John of the Cross said the dismissal notice was issued after she and the other four protesters objected to the liberalization of the monastery with the introduction of newspapers, sweets and television. Sister John of the Cross argues that their struggle has been misunderstood by the media, which she says has simplified the conflict down to five nuns who dont want television and sweets in their monastery vs. a bishop, prioress and eight other nuns who do. The candy and television in themselves are not the issue, Sister John of the Cross says. We are to live a life of penance, of austerity. We are not to be distracted by anything. The candy represents a lack of mortification.. Supporters in the town have been donating fruit baskets to the nuns. And Mother Teresa of Calcutta has agreed to talk with Pope John Paul II about the dispute this week, Sister John of the Cross says.

TELEVISION/RADIOS

My child, you will also make it known that We are not happy to see the world enter all of our convents. They discard the habits; theyre no longer maidens of purity. And I tell you, my children, that cannot be tolerated. Modernism must not be a way of life for our dedicated. our nuns have to have discipline, my children. Do not bring the world into the convents. I ask that the convents remain free of all television and radios, and return to their prayer life. Mary, June 18, 1990

PRAYER LIFE HAS FALLEN

Your country, the United States, has been graced; but your country has fallen from the pedestal that she had been placed on by mankind. Spirituality has been cast aside. Prayer life has fallen, even in the convents. How can you, my clergy, lead others when you have adopted a mode of humanism catering to mankind? you do not feed the spirits of my children upon earth. As such, you cannot enter the kingdom!

The Eternal Father never changes, my children. You cannot build a paradise upon earth. That point shall never be reached, because you are doing this without your God. Jesus, June 18, 1993

#380 The Ruling Elite

We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order. David Rockefeller (1994 comments made at a U.N. dinner)

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world. Mary, May 26, 1976

GIANT POLITICAL MACHINE

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Mary, May 29, 1976

MONEY HOLDERS

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These moneys are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

IT IS SATAN WHO GUIDES THEM

There is now a conspiracy of evil in your country, the United States. Recognize the meaning of Illuminati. It has been now interwoven with the churches of satan and the massive international organization of Wicca. They are now fighting my sons church. It is satan who guides them, for these people who have entered into the organization of Wicca and Illuminati, they are dead bodies and dead souls! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

WILL CAST ASIDE MY SON

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion

that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening? Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

NEW WORLD RULE

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

ONE-WORLDERS

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. My Son has cried many times great tears of sorrow and has said: Will there be any faith left when I return? Will I find even a small flickering of faith left in their hearts when I return? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

COMMON DICTATORSHIP

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man-man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

UNDER A DICTATORSHIP OF EVIL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

MANKIND UNDER SERVITUDE

It is all, my children, part of the diabolical plan to reduce man to a state of servitude to evil. There are Masters in the world, Grand Masters in the world, who now seek to govern the lives of every man, woman, and child. They are gathering together to bring mankind under servitude.

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

GRAND MASTERS

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government - a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

ANTICHRIST OF ONE WORLD

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TO COMMAND ALL GOVERNMENTS

As I warned you in the past, I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

THE MAN BEHIND THE MASK RULING YOUR COUNTRY

Veronica. Now Michael is coming over to Marys right side, and hes placing the sword out just in front of him, like this.

St. Michael. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not repeat this to you!

There is a man who hides behind the mask ruling your country! he will soon approach and reveal himself. He is the man who compromises your country for the love of power.

He has affiliated A-L-L of the money powers of the world, joined them for unity of a one-world government.

Step down and reveal yourself, the leader,

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh, my goodness! The man behind the mask, Mr. Rockefeller, the man behind the mask!

Mary. There sets in your country masters of great magnitude. Recognize the Grand Masters in control! As it was in the time of my son, they now control your country. A synagogue of satan is covering your land!

My child, you will not hesitate in revealing the knowledge of truth. Sept. 13, 1975

THE ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices.

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and submembers of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Parents, I ask you now to remove from your home all agents or significations relating to the agents and forces of Hell - satan and his demons now loosed upon earth. Because you are not accepting the graces given to you from Heaven, parents, you are not aware that your children are being brainwashed by satan. He sends into your homes music. You accept these to make your children happy, but there is a power called witchcraft. Do not laugh as I tell you this. It is here, it is now, and it is powerful, even unto the death of a human being. It is a group that is using religion as a front, my children. There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ACTIVE IN ALL NATIONS

You understand, my children, that what you read in your newspapers are not fully the truth. They

are, also, guarded well by a group named the Illuminati. They are active, my children, in the United States and all the nations of the world, especially in France. Mary, June 18, 1987

ILLUMINATI CONTROL MUCH OF THE MEDIA

I ask that you keep abreast of your times by your radios, and also your newspapers. But remember, my children: keep abreast of your times with an open heart and eyes, because much is kept from you. It is the way of the medias today. They are controlled, my children. Yes, they are. There is in your country an institution rising, called the Illuminati. They will control much of the media. So, my children, you will have to depend on the graces received from Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1987

TO CONTROL THE MASSES

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble, fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

A GREAT CONSPIRACY

Veronica. Now I see a group of people around a large table. They look like they are in conference, but these people are not from one country. It seems like theyre from various countries, and theyre having a conference of some kind. And across in the center of the first table there is a placard, a sign, and written on it is: THE FATE OF THE UNITED STATES. Now these people, they dont look very nice; they look evil. I do recognize some orientals. It is as though they are sitting in and planning the fate of the United States.

Now its growing dark, and Mary is coming forward. Oh, I cant see these people. Now Mary is coming forward, and the light is very bright. Its beautiful. Mary is standing on the right side of the flagpole.

Mary. My child, you are viewing a great conspiracy. Do not be affrighted by what you see. Place all in the care of my son.

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth.

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! July 25, 1974

EVIL FORCE LIKE AN OCTOPUS

There is a great evil force now enshrouding your world; it is like an octopus reaching out in every direction to ensnare the world. It is a force of evil set up by satan. There are many arms of the octopus controlled by the monies of the world.

For the love of money and riches, many will sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul. When you come over the veil, and you will come over the veil, what will you bring with you - nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural: the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. Mary, June 24, 1976

A MASSIVE PLOT

Veronica Mary says that you must be made aware of the terrible trials now upon earth. Your children are in great danger to fall into the web now being spun by satan through the measures of, Mary said, freemasonry and communism. This web is one of evil. It is a massive plot. It has been planned many years ago but placed in practice now. Nov. 1, 1977

FREEMASONS SONS OF SATAN

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, give fair warning to all cardinals and bishops in all houses upon earth, churches, that you must set to rights the damage that you have created, the damage that has destroyed many souls.

It will be a command of the Father from Heaven that all in authority defrock and excommunicate those under their rule who seek to destroy the faith as given by the Father from Heaven.

Speak, my child; speak now as I have directed you. There is a major law in the faith of Jesus Christ that none shall enter into secret societies of the Masons. The sons of satan are rulers, known by the name of Freemasons. All who join this heinous.

Veronica. Oh my goodness! Oh!

St. Michael. All who join this secret society will immediately be condemned to the abyss forever.

Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and who will compromise the faith with the separated brethren.

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ. Aug. 21, 1974

TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

INTO SLAVERY

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. Mary, July 25, 1977

UNIFICATION OF MANKIND

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Mary, July 25, 1977

Pope Pius X Against the One-World Religion

And now, overwhelmed with the deepest sadness, We ask Ourselves, Venerable Brethren, what

has become of the Catholicism of the Sillon? Alas! this organization which formerly afforded such promising expectations, this limpid and impetuous stream, has been harnessed in its course by the modern enemies of the church, and is now no more than a miserable affluent of the great movement of apostasy being organized in every country for the establishment of a One-World church which shall have neither dogmas, nor hierarchy, neither discipline for the mind, nor curb for the passions, and which, under the pretext of freedom and human dignity, would bring back to the world (if such a church could overcome) the reign of legalized cunning and force, and the oppression of the weak, and of all those who toil and suffer. We know only too well the dark workshops in which are elaborated these mischievous doctrines which ought not to seduce clear-thinking minds. (Our Apostolic Mandate, Pope St. Pius X, 1910)

Writing in the Italian newspaper Avvenire, Pope Benedict XVI (Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger) slammed the UNs proposals for a New World Order, targeting for special criticism the UNs goal of depopulation. The Cardinal stated that at this stage of the development of the new image of the new world, Christians - and not just them but in any case they even more than others - have the duty to protest. Pope Benedict XVI (Cardinal Ratzinger, Sept. 19, 2000)

#381 Traitors

And the Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man shall be betrayed. It were better for him, if that man had not been born. Mark 14:21

TRAITORS IN THE VATICAN

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom, but the glory beyond the veil far exceeds the suffering of earth time.

Control - you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. his sufferings are great. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

YOU HAVE BETRAYED MY SON

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Woe to evil man that has cast aside his God. You will receive the sword! Mary, July 25, 1972

THEY WILL FALL LIKE ROTTEN FRUIT

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

U.S. MUST PUT GOD-FEARING MEN INTO GOVERNMENT

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many!

If your country will do penance, return to a life of prayer, they can escape for a time the planned punishment and Warning. The scale is not balanced to the right, but leans heavily to the left. Know that the peak of iniquity is being reached and I will no longer be able to hold back the punishing hand of my son. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

CAST OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS IN GOVERNMENT

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

THREE MEN IN VATICAN BEING DIRECTED BY SATAN

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head.

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

USING THEIR RANK TO DESTROY THE TRUTH

My child, you must make it known to the world that there is a major deception in the eternal city. Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, suffers much at the hands of his friends, friends that have betrayed him for pieces of silver and power. They open the doors to the eternal city for the demons from the abyss! All manner of abominations are being committed.

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CROSS BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF TRAITORS

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

AS TRAITORS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED

O my children, you go forward and you look for love and peace and brotherhood. In the evil secret societies of masonry they, too, say peace and love and brotherhood. It is not the truth based on the love of God the Father. It is not the truth with the love of the Trinity. It is a mockery to Christianity! And you all follow like sheep to the slaughter, even those who call themselves representatives of my son in his house. Traitors you are, and as traitors you shall be judged by God the Father!

Shall you stand before Him, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Yea, I say unto you: he shall spit you out as the vermin you have made yourself, for you have lost the light and accepted the darkness. And sadly a fact is known that you as the leader have taken many onto the road to perdition with you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

COMMUNIST CARDINAL RULES VATICAN

We battle, my children, the very forces of Hell let loose now. All Hell is raging, for satan knows that his time is growing short.

Do not, my child, concern yourselves, yourself or your brothers and sisters in my mission to reach mankind, do not concern yourselves with public opinion, for you will waste valuable time. Go forward with perseverance, endurance, and fortitude. Go forward and gather our straying sheep.

Your Holy Father in Rome, the traitors gather about him. A red [communist] cardinal has now set himself to rule. Mary, June 12, 1976

MANY TRAITORS IN ROME

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise. Mary, June 18, 1976

MANY TRAITORS WITHIN THE RANKS

Your Holy Father in Rome suffers much, for there are many traitors within the ranks.

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy. The greatest of abominations are entering upon the hearts and deeds of our dedicated, our clergy. Because of the prayers of many, because of the sacrifices made by the few - and I say the few - there are those of high rank who are beginning to see the light. I say this, my children, in not as a poetical term, but as a literal fact. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

CASAROLI, BENELLI, VILLOT

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medica-

tion of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!

You plan to remove the Eternal Father from your heart and the hearts of those whom you seek to deceive. You scatter the flock.

My children, you must now pray for the light. You must know the truth. All that is given to you is being sent from the traitorous heart of those who have seized power in the eternal city of Rome.

My child, you will be mocked for this message. You will be scorned by many, but you are bringing the truth.

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

POPE PAUL VI ACCEPTED A LIVING MARTYRDOM

In the eternal city of Rome, my child, the message has been received, and there are skeptics, and there are those who mock. Only too well will they know the truth, and there will be tears of great sorrow shed.

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is carrying his cross with great dignity. his strength is waning. He has accepted a living martyrdom. Pray for him, my children. There are many traitors about him; there are only a few who have remained true. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

THEY HAVE TRULY JOINED THE RANKS OF JUDAS

I bless you all, my children, as the Eternal Father and my son, and the light - We send the light among you, my children. Be consoled that the light shall never be lost among you.

Continue now, my child, with your prayers of atonement, and do remember your Vicar, Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. You must defend him in the battle ahead. There are many who he trusts that are deceivers, for they have truly joined the ranks of Judas. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MANY JUDASES IN THE CHURCH NOW

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies.

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

POPE PAUL VI REDUCED TO A FIGUREHEAD

There is to come upon Rome a great trial, my child. The forces of evil have gathered. They will

seek in the coming new year to remove your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, from his rule. Already he has become, my child, but a figurehead in his own house, for there are many Judases about him - many who, for the love of money and power, have sold their souls to get to the head.

Woe, woe, woe to the man who casts aside his role as a representative of my son to accept silver and gold, and in like manner, has sold my son. his church will proceed through a great crucible of suffering, for a house in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it.

My child, it is not necessary that I give you names and dates, for the guilty ones are well aware of their deception. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

O my children, recognize the signs of your times, the conspiracy of the octopus. Like a web of evil, the hands of the masters reach out to gather, unite, and destroy my sons house.

O my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of your world. I have warned you that unless you turn back and restore my sons house to its former prominence and to its true purpose of the salvation of souls; unless you restore the basic traditions and truth of my sons house, you will receive a just and fitting penance: you will receive the ball of redemption. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

CAPITULATION OF THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

YOU CONSPIRE IN DISOBEDIENCE AGAINST YOUR VICAR

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house.

You have set the stage now for the full capitulation of my house by the group under the synagogue of satan. As Judases, you conspire in disobedience against your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. Know that there is no honor among thieves and murderers. And woe to the man who murders the body, but double woe to the man who destroys the spirit!

I say unto you, O pastors: restore my house to its former glory. Eliminate your experimentation. Like the eagle, you shall build your nest in the sky, and I shall send you down. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

A CONSPIRACY WITHIN THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance - I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath!

My child and my children, the hierarchy of the eternal city know full well of what I speak.

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be al-

lowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

MANY TRAITORS SITTING AT HIS TABLE

Without prayers and penance of the world much blood shall be shed in the streets of Rome. Persecution shall be set upon the Holy Father. Many shall cry out for his blood. There are many traitors sitting at his table with him now, for the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

JUDASES IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

My children, the numbers who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Every man, woman, and child of the age with conscience shall be held accountable now for his choice, the narrow road or the wide road: the narrow road leading to Heaven and the wide road leading to damnation and Hell.

My children, parents, protect your families and your children. Keep the light of faith in their hearts. You cannot now expect nor rely upon my clergy, for many are selling their souls to get to the head! Judases in the house of God. Traitors who have risen and grasped doctrines of demons. Jesus, July 15, 1978

JUDASES ARE MULTIPLYING IN ROME

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome.

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul, is kept under stricter surveillance by his enemies within the ranks.

My Son always asks with a sad heart: when he returns among you, shall there be even a flicker of true faith left! Shall he find even one hundred true priests left upon your earth?

Doctrines and traditions are being cast aside in the name of modernism and humanism! The present council and the hierarchy of Rome must remove their hardness from their hearts and realize that the armies of Hell, satan, satan is loosed now upon earth as 666 now. his major attack shall be upon Rome and the Vatican! Mary, June 18, 1978

ROBBERS WITHIN MY HOUSE

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced?

I must warn you now to tread carefully in the next days, for murderers are among you. And satan has been a murderer from the beginning. O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls.

I repeat again: you will seek for the Seat of Peter a man of justice. Politics and money shall not guide you as it has in the past. You will seat in the Seat of Peter a man of piety, a man who has not extinguished the faith, and a man who accepts the truth from the beginning, not seeking change!

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given

through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

THE SMOKE OF SATAN

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in.

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul - he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

RESTORE MY CHURCH TO ITS FORMER GLORY

The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

#382 All Are Not Saved

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! Matthew 7:13-14

NOT ALL MEN WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man, or all men, will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance, and you may reject it or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life

with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss!

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

THIS FALLACY AND LIE

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

AN ABOMINABLE ERROR STRAIGHT FROM HELL

Do not fall into the error of your day, the error that is being given a worldwide circulation in your houses, churches - my church and all heretical sects - that because of my death and my crucifixion no man will die. But what is death, my children, but a destruction of your immortal soul, a soul that is in darkness and destroyed by being given to satan for eternal damnation. Do not be misguided by those who say you may sin, you may break all the rules of your God and still be saved. It is a fallacy and an abominable error straight from the depths of Hell, and the creation of satan to delude you until there is no way back.

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THINKING ALL ARE SAVED WITHOUT PENANCE AND ATONEMENT

All who stand before my son as teachers in his house, shall they stand before Him and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? Will you stand before Him, O clergy, and say that you have prophesied for Him? And what did you do but bring in doctrines of devils into my sons house! he shall take you in your defilement and cast you into the eternal fires of Hell.

My children, Hell and purgatory - forgotten! my sons death upon the cross - forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen.

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate. Mary, April 9, 1977

HEADS IN THE CLOUDS, SAYING ALL ARE SAVED

Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it.

You all go about with your heads in the clouds, saying that all are saved. And what are you saved for but the abyss! Who has saved you? your bodies are the temples of the Holy Spirit, and what have you done but you have destroyed the temple.

I say unto you: come out of the darkness, restore my church to its former glory, cleanse your souls by penance. For if you do not choose penance of your own I will set upon you a far greater penance!

My children, I do not come to set fear into your hearts. Shall I join the ranks of the deceivers and give you words of comfort in days of desperate times? Shall I not as a loving father admonish you and chastise you? Jesus, May 3, 1978

SAD TRUTH, ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time.

My children, the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed it well that I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Having been a mother upon earth with a human nature also, I understand your failings; I understand your trials, but you can rise above them with prayer and acts of sacrifice. You, too, can be recovered if you will try and ask to be saved. The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth, and as a good Father, a loving Father, he wishes that all are saved. But it is a sad truth, my child and my children: though he wishes all to be saved, only a few will be saved.

He died, my son, a torturous death of heart and body upon the cross, for all. But only many were ready, and only many could be called. Mary, May 30, 1978

A DELUSION

Veronica Mary said that throughout the world there is a delusion. Man is being taught that he will not be sent to Hell or purgatory, no matter how much he offends his God, because his God is an all-loving God. Yes, he is an all-loving God. Feb. 10, 1973

WE ARE HERE TO RECLAIM THE SOULS

Yes, my child, as I explained to you in numerous years and apparitions that the world may not accept and cannot understand, I have told you that many souls are falling into Hell as fast as the snow falls upon your earth, as fast as the drops fall from the rain. That, my child, is symbolical indeed of the state of your country and the world.

We are not bargaining now to save the human skin, my child and my children, the bodies. We are here to reclaim the souls. Life goes on beyond the veil, and all of you - who among you can say that one day or night you will not be here on earth, but must be taken from the world? And taken does not mean the body, it means the spirit, the soul - the everlasting miracle of life that the Eternal Father extended to you all after the tumultuous time when Adam and Eve were created. As they walked over the garden given to them, often called the Garden of Eden, sin then became a way of life. It matters not whether you have committed one sin or many, your punishment shall be meted accordingly. Jesus, May 28, 1983

MANY ALWAYS MORE APPROPRIATE

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

ALL DO NOT ENTER

Heaven was made, my children, for all, but all do not enter. The faith must be accepted. Many shall enter, but in this present trial and the trials and chastisements which will soon come upon you, only a few will be saved. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell, the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff. Mary, June 5, 1976

My DEATH

Unless you accept me as your Host, you cannot escape falling into the darkness. I carry the light, and I pass this light on to you as your God. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he does this of his own accord and will. But I assure you, my children, my sufferings and my death upon your earth opened the gates of Heaven to all mankind, but all do not enter. All cannot enter unless they believe and accept the rule. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ONLY MANY HAVE CHOSEN IT

My child, words can never express the anguish in the hearts of those in the kingdom.

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The abyss is open wide and the souls are falling fast into eternal damnation. Born of a free will, you will make your own choice. The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but only many have chosen it. The kingdom of Heaven must be gained through merit and grace. You have been given the way. My Mother has been sent among you as a mediatrix. her words must not be taken lightly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

FALLACY

You must not compromise my sons church by bringing in the measure of humanism and modernism, for you have opened the door to satan.

Do not be swayed by the fallacy that all will enter into the kingdom of Heaven, for only many, my children, shall enter into the kingdom of Heaven - if they follow the rule. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

LOST FOREVER

Man has not balanced the scale to the satisfaction of the Eternal Father. He is a God, my child, of mercy. He is patient, ever-suffering, but all will not enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Yes, my child, each time I see a sheep being lost forever to Us I cry until my tears have become tears of blood!

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers? Mary, May 17, 1975

THE TRAP SET BY SATAN

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the exist-

ence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a purgatory!

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

A LIE STRAIGHT FROM SATAN

Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by my Sacrifice upon your earth. It is a lie straight from the darkness, from the prince of darkness, satan. Heaven was opened to all, but all shall not enter it, for many reject the light and do not have the time to return to it before they cross over into eternity. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ONLY A REMNANT

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1978

ERRORS OF MODERN THINKERS

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

THE NARROW ROAD

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. There are many false teachers and false prophets loosed upon the earth now. You will read and read again the words written by John, the Revelations to mankind. Jesus, May 3, 1978

#383 Wolves Hidden

Beware of false prophets, who come to you in the clothing of sheep, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. By their fruits you shall know them. Matthew 7: 15-16

MANY WOLVES ARE SHEPHERDS

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he

will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

MANY IN THE CHURCH

Do not be fooled by their outward appearance of piousness and holiness, for many of them will come as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. They are the wolves in sheeps garments, and sad to say, my children, I find many of these are in my house, my church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

WEARING THE APPAREL OF RANK

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

STRATEGIC POSITIONS OF POWER

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

BEWARE THE RAVENOUS WOLVES

Beware the ravenous wolves in sheeps garments that pose as angels of light. Be guided by the Holy Spirit, for by their fruits will they be known. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

*SMOKE OF SATAN**

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul, he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

**On June 29, 1972, Pope Paul VI warned the world, From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God.*

RAVENOUS WOLVES WITH BLACK HEARTS

Among your earth peoples now are many false prophets. You must beware of those who come as angels of light but are ravenous wolves with black hearts. Many shall use the name of my son to destroy. Beware! Watch and pray. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THEY ARE AGENTS OF HELL

Now, my children, you must proceed with caution and test the spirits about you. Many shall parade themselves as angels of light, but they are wolves in sheeps clothing, for they have ravenous hearts, and they are agents of Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

WEEDS

All who parade as angels of light but carry black hearts do not go unseen by the Father. They shall be pulled as weeds from the garden.

There is no force, be it in your Heaven or on your earth, that is above your Creator. Man in his arrogance shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Mary, March 18, 1973

TO RECRUCIFY

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. Mary, April 6, 1974

READY TO DEVOUR THEIR SPIRIT

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts. Jesus, June 16, 1977

HONEYED WORDS

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons.

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

DISPORT THEMSELVES IN GARMENTS OF THE CLERGY

Beware of those who parade as angels of light, with ravenous hearts of wolves. I repeat, my children: beware of those who disport themselves in garments of the clergy, but they have not received Holy Orders through the Holy Spirit.

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

FALSE FRONTS

There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon your earth by the evil one who is now loosed. He is going about as a ravenous wolf. You must be careful, my children; he comes to you often as an angel of light. Pray for the light! Learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. They put on false fronts. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

BEWARE

Intellectual pride among the men of God has caused much confusion. Know, my child, that satan has placed his agents in the house of my son. Beware of those who parade themselves as angels of light, yet they have dark hearts, and they are agents of the prince of darkness. You will be given insight, my child, to recognize the face of evil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

REVEALED IN TIME

Do not be blinded, my children, by the angels of light. Watch and pray much, and they shall be revealed to you in time. Evil cannot persevere and exist long. The Eternal Father shall turn this evil to good, if asked. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus,

Nov. 20, 1975

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth!

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. Mary, May 30, 1977

IN ROME

There are now in the city of Rome many Judases who parade as angels of light. They are deceivers, and their father is the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

*CARDINAL BENELLI**

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away. Already, recognize the evil that has come forward from stopping the prayers within the last two weeks, my child. Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

**Marys prophecy was fulfilled when, in the papal election of Oct. 1978, Cardinal Benelli received the majority of votes in ballots 1 - 7. In fact, in the seventh ballot Benelli tallied 70 votes, 5 short of being elected the new Pope. But in the eighth ballot the vote count switched: Cardinal Wojtyla was now in the lead. On the ninth ballot, Cardinal Wojtyla was elected the new Pope with 96 votes, and assumed the name John Paul II.*

BENELLI, VILLOT, AND CASAROLI

Parents, parents of good heart and faith, continue to gather your children in your homes. Instill in their heart the knowledge and truth of their God, for when they leave your homes they are going out like innocent sheep into pastures, pastures beset by ravenous wolves.

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

THE SHEEP MUST BE GATHERED

It is the will of the Eternal Father that the sheep be gathered by those who have become disciples in the latter days. The sheep must be gathered and separated from the wolves that are roaming now. Therefore, we ask you to even work much harder at your apostleship. All will be on the side of the Eternal Father in the end. But he will allow these persecutions to come upon you. Accept all as Jesus did when he was upon earth. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

MANY TRAITORS IN THE CHURCH

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you.

Do not, my child and my children, be deceived by the faces of evil who come to you as angels of light but are ravenous wolves seeking to corrupt and destroy. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

POISONING THE MINDS OF MANY

And the forces of evil, of Antichrist, in your world, my sisters and brothers, are poisoning the minds of many. They also come as angels of light, but they have the hearts of wolves, ready to spring and devour. They are agents of Hell. They come in human form. Were you to see them in their normal forms as devils, my sisters and brothers, you would not befall for their wiles. But they come as angels of light in human form. Learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. Mary, May 17, 1975

PARENTS, GUARD YOUR CHILDREN

Parents have a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You must be of good example; you must guard your children, as their souls are precious gems. Woe to the parent who has shirked his duty and has cast their children to the wolves. I say unto them: they shall cry bitter tears of heartbreak, and there shall be much gnashing of teeth.

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god! Mary, May 14, 1977

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL ABOUT YOU

Do not deny the fact that there is an unseen world about you. When you accept this fact, you can fight it. satan can enter upon and claim and make an agent any human being who has fallen far from grace, be it a man, a woman, or a child. Therefore, recognize this fact, and disassociate yourselves from temptations and the ways of error set forth by these agents of satan. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Recognize the wolves in sheeps clothing. Mary, May 30, 1973

SETTING TO CRUCIFY THE MYSTICAL BODY

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. This he left to you as a guide, as you go on the narrow road and make your way back to the kingdom. Too many have set themselves on the wide road and given themselves to satan. Oh, the anguish of heart, oh, the gnashing of teeth at that moment when they pass beyond the veil! What does it gain you now if you receive the whole world and lose your soul? Mary, April 6, 1974

#384 Mary Shrine 1

Remember, O most gracious Virgin Mary, that never was it known that anyone who fled to thy protection, implored thy help, or sought thine intercession was left unaided. Memorare prayer

DO NOT BE AFRAID TO ACCEPT THE MESSAGE

Yes, my child, I am visiting many places upon your earth. Many reject me. They are meeting with the same cross, but know that you are not alone in the struggle, for the Father has given me the candle and I search through the darkness for my children.

There are many seers now throughout the world. Do not be afraid to accept the message, my chil-

dren. If it is not against the Father and his will, if it does not detract from holy church set up by my son with the lawful successor of Peter whom he has chosen, you shall have no fear of the message, for the Holy Spirit is working among you now. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FIRST VIGIL OF JUNE 18, 1970: NO PRIEST LISTENED

Our Blessed Mother would not appear to us, because her requests and directives, which were given to Veronica in preparation for her coming, had been ignored by those to whom Veronica made Marys requests known, by name and specification. If only one, just one request had been heeded. but no one listened!

Veronica served only as the messenger and the intermediary of Marys messages, in childlike obedience to Marys will. Roses Notes from Veronica, June 18, 1970

MANY GRACES WILL BE GIVEN

Upon these sacred grounds will be given many graces: graces needed for the recovery of straying souls, graces in abundance for the asking, graces for cures and conversions. Come to me, mothers who weep for their errant children, and I will comfort you. I will show you the road for their recovery. Mary, March 25, 1973

DISPERSE MESSAGE THROUGHOUT WORLD

I will be with you always on these sacred grounds. Though I have asked for dates for special vigils, this does not mean that the grounds will not be open in perpetuity.

All who come here will be solaced and nourished with graces to prevent the infiltration of satan upon their human souls, so that they will be able to withstand the pressures of satan in their lifetime upon earth and return in glorious triumph to the kingdom.

You have been placed as children of God upon earth, as champions of Heaven. We are saddened when one is captured by satan. We are joyful, and there is great joy in Heaven among the angels and the Father when you are able to take back from satan just one child for Us. So, my children, go forth with great hope and spirit and rescue your brothers and sisters. Disperse throughout the world in great haste my words from these sacred grounds. Mary, March 25, 1973

AN OASIS IN A BARREN LAND

My Shrine here will be an oasis in your barren land. Many graces will be given from our hearts, my children, to you. We will never abandon you in the darkness. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

A CENTER OF ATONEMENT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, both public and private. No fence can reach high enough to shut out the spirit. I promise, my children, to be here on the sacred grounds with you. These grounds have been deemed by the Eternal Father to be a center of atonement, an oasis in a barren land. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CURES AND CONVERSIONS

Cures and conversions will come about as I have promised, to propagate the work and the mission on earth of raising in your country the Shrine. However, my children, you also must follow the direction of the prophets of old. We have given many graces to physicians on your earth. Seek their counsel, too. And then come to Us, and in the will of the Father We will cure you. This cure, if not given physically, I assure you, my children, will be given to you spiritually. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

THE SHRINE IS AT ST. ROBERTS

Veronica. Well, that evening on May the 19th [1970] was when Mary started talking to me with directives about her coming. Well, it was a long list of circumstances or quite a long story involved with Marys coming and how she set up the plan which I have tried to give on the taping at various

times. But anyways, that evening, many people have asked me, well who was this apostle or Saint, this nice looking man who was with Mary when she was on the ball? Well that evening, when Mary was talking to me, giving me directions to give to St. Roberts, I asked her who this nice looking young man was and she said, St. Aloysius! Thats the way it was pronounced, Aloysius. So I had never heard of a St. Aloysius, so I woke my husband up - this was quite late in the evening, it was about 12 oclock I guess, midnight - and I asked Art if he had ever heard of a St. Aloysius. So he said, well no, but we have a saints book and we would look it up. So I went all through the As and finally I found the one, it said, Aloysius ... Aloie it looked like in the book Gonz - Gonzagner or something like that. Well, we started reading about Aloysius life and ohh!! Were we surprised! Because on reading his life, it stated in the same book that the father confessor and the teacher of St. Aloysius, the one who taught him everything he knew and they fought heresy and tried to keep true doctrines of the church intact, was St. Robert Bellarmine! That is the name of my church!

Veronica. Well that evening and on towards - that was May the 19th - and on through the latter part of May and into June, Mary gave me many directives to give to the Fathers at St. Roberts, which I did by telephone, and by writing letters to them. And, well, actually, being human, the good Fathers just couldnt really .

[words unclear] into a story like they said. Now, they had to have proof. Naturally, I guess, since the history of the church, I mean the church has been in existence a long time, and I do imagine there are many souls that have come that werent quite, lets say, on the up and up, and came with stories and hallucinations. So by now they are very cagey about acknowledging anything supernatural. So, I accepted the letdown, I naturally in my exuberance I expected them to really be overjoyed and the spirit would catch on of Marys coming. Not realizing that it wasnt happening to them but to me, and that seemed outside the light of grace temporarily, that they couldnt understand.

Veronica. Well, we have all the arrangements, oh the days became so exciting waiting for the 18th. Oh, I didnt explain to you, I was quite surprised that Mary picked the date 18th. In fact when I asked Mary what day she was going to come to New York, when the roses bloomed, she said, June the 18th. Well, I was quite surprised. I wondered why not July, Aug., or Sept.. Well, right now I was surprised because it was through talking to Joseph Lomangino, by telephone, that he asked me one time when I told him that Mary said she would come on June the 18th. He says, Well, do you know what June the 18th is? And I says, No. And he says, Well, thats the anniversary date of Marys arrival at Garabandal in Spain. Well, gee, I was just as shocked to hear that but I wondered why Mary had picked the 18th here in New York. Well, Heaven has its reasons which we will find out in the future.

Veronica. And then at this time Mary gave me messages also for Joseph Lomangino and about, Mary had said, which I didnt understand, but I just passed it on, to tell Joseph to gather the lilacs from the bush and bring them to the Shrine. Well, I told Joseph this by telephone, and I was so happy, because I knew that he - at that time, he did believe me, and it was kind of, being worldly still, I havent lost enough of my own feelings that I could stand alone, and it was wonderful to know that there was someone who believed me. And I thought that Joseph did, until some time later, but I think someone had really come to him and kind of talked him out of believing in me, I dont understand that, but of course, thats also one of the crosses that Ive learned to live with. But anyway, Mary did give that message for him to me, to give to him, gather the lilacs from the bush and bring them to the Shrine. For when I told Joseph, three days later, I think it was, I called him up again, and I asked him if he knew what Mary meant by that, gather the lilacs from the bush. And also, where was the Shrine? Well, he didnt seem to know, so that evening - I was quite depressed - and when Mary was talking to me I asked, Dear Mother, where is the Shrine? I dont understand. And Mary said, The Shrine is at St. Roberts. And I said, Oh no, I dont know of any Shrine at St. Roberts. And Mary said, Oh yes, there will be! And then that is the time that Mary

gave me the drawing for the Fathers and also have a copy in my notes, Mary says the Shrine will be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers. And Mary drew, had me draw this picture, it looks like a round oval type of concrete background for a statue. And Mary said, There are to be gold letters saying Our-lady of the roses, and it appears to be a statue of Marys holding a Rosary in each hand, its very pretty looking and then at the side is another plaque and it says, Mary Help of Mothers. Early Years, Events of May 1970

SHRINE OF PURITY

Many of you will find in the future that your sacramentals will be a great source of comfort and true source of manifestation for your God and the development of my mothers Mission here in your Shrine of purity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1972

GRACES TO RESCUE SOULS

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, mediatrix of all graces. I come to you with graces in abundance, graces for the asking. I will dispense to all those who join me in rescuing their brothers, many graces - manifestations by means of conversion and cure. I place upon these consecrated, sacred grounds the graces to rescue souls in these dark days. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

MARY OF THE ROSES BASILICA

You must understand that my basilica will also cover the ground that you are now upon. Therefore, my child, you are not outside my Shrine.

I know, my child, that this has all given you a great puzzlement, but you will go as the Father directs. He has a plan for bringing about the building of this Shrine.

My basilica, my child, will be built on a firm foundation of faith. Tradition cannot be placed aside from faith. Together they are the foundation. Mary, Dec. 7, 1974

BASILICA SHALL BE BUILD ON THE SACRED GROUNDS

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

PROPER ATTIRE

I refuse any soul the privilege of being with my mother unless properly attired. Women will not dress as men in her presence, nor will women condone the attire during their earthly existence. Can you not sacrifice for Me? Better the abuse of the flesh than the fire to the soul.

My Mother is much grieved that her messages are not read with care. Heed the message of Sept. 7, 1970 and Fatima 1917. I will not dispense any longer my graces to arrogant or prideful man that will not listen.

It will be your duty, my child, to chase these interlopers from my mothers sacred grounds. I will not gather souls at the expense of my mothers anguished heart or respect. Please heed this warning! Jesus, Feb. 28, 1971

THIS HALLOWED LAND OF MY SHRINE

Many graces will be given from this hallowed land of my Shrine. Your country will go into great darkness, but We will carry the light. Many will light their candles with me and carry the light. Perseverance, my children! Confidence! We will rescue you; We will not abandon you. You must have perseverance in these trials.

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front - yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land - a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

SUNDAY HOLY HOUR FOR FALLEN HIERARCHY

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. This hour will also be in atonement for the discard of the holy Day of God. 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

I SHALL BE HERE

I shall be here on my sacred grounds as I have promised, my children. All guidance will be given to you all in the dark days ahead. Do not ride the currents stirred up by satan. Calm these turbulent waters with penance and prayer. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

MANIFESTATIONS WILL BE GIVEN

Manifestations will be given to those chosen by the Father to propagate the work of saving souls by the intercession of Mary, the Mother of God, from these sacred grounds, hallowed by her presence. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

UNSCHEDULED VIGILS

I ask many to make unscheduled vigils here on my sacred grounds. Many prayers are needed for those who have not been given the grace to come here. Mary, March 24, 1973

THE MEDAL WILL BUILD THE SHRINE

I have warned you, there is so much evil that has been loosed upon you. I have warned you many times that the angel of peace has left your land. A constant vigil of prayer must be kept. satan seeks to disunify my children. his plan is clever - to destroy from within. Have confidence in my sons ultimate triumph in my inhabitants.

The medal will build the Shrine, my child.

I am the Mother of all nations, and my heart covers your glorious land. I do not want to see my children be led slowly to their own destruction. I have chosen this land because of the many loving souls who will reach out to gather the sheep. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

A SANCTUARY OF PEACE AND SOLACE

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father.

We will use many voice-boxes and promote manifestations in many lives to strengthen our armies throughout your world. Mary, March 18, 1973

I PROMISE

We are permitting at this time manifestations and evidence of miracles, more abundant than ever in the past history of your world. This is a means We shall use to fight the armies of satan. I promise, as the Mother of God and queen of Heaven, to bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, powers within their sacramentals for cure and conversion. Mary, March 18, 1973

FORCES OF EVIL GATHERING TO STOP THE GOOD WORK

The forces of evil are gathering, my child, to stop the good work. You will commend all to the Father in his direction. Should the prayers of atonement be discontinued on these sacred grounds, the chastisement in earth time will be hastened. Prayer, atonement, sacrifice! Mary, April 14, 1973

CONSECRATED GROUNDS AN INSTRUMENT OF HEAVEN

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God. Mary, May 10, 1973

POWER TO BRING BACK AND RESCUE

Remember, my child, I bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, the power to bring back and rescue from satan their brothers and sisters. You must not forget the power of prayer to the Father. Ask in the name of my son, and he cannot refuse you.

Continue, my children, your prayers of atonement.

You will deliver to the world the message from Heaven. You will permit no elaboration or additives to my words or any words from Heaven. You must not speak on your own. As our messenger, you are not opinionated, my child, for you will only act as a voice-box for Heaven. Mary, June 8, 1973

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE FOR THE ASKING

Come to me, all you who have sorrow, for I will dry your tears. I come to you with graces in abundance, just for the asking. These graces will give you the strength in the dark days ahead. We place upon these sacred grounds.

Veronica. And Mary is now motioning. Oh, Shes motioning with her hand.

Mary. . the power for the conversion of your erring children, and the power of cure through the grace of the Father. Come to me, and you will find solace. Mary, July 1, 1973

I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS AND COMFORT YOU

I never leave the sacred grounds. I am always here waiting for you. Come to me all you who are burdened with sorrow. I will dry your tears and comfort you and give you all the graces necessary for your salvation. Mary, July 15, 1973

THE FINAL VICTORY

Full dedication will be made to the Sacred Heart of my son and the Immaculate Heart endowed to me by the Father. I place my blue mantle of protection over all my children who come to me. I have come here, and I will remain here upon these sacred grounds and upon many sacred grounds throughout the world until the final victory. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

GIVE DUE RESPECT TO THE SACRED GROUNDS

Mary. My child, you will now direct those about you to stop their disruption and give due respect to the nature of the sacred grounds.

Veronica. Im sorry. Mary says that those on the sacred grounds must stop this unnecessary talking. I repeat: Mary said, directs that you on the sacred grounds, you will have to stop the disruptions, especially within the ropes. Mary said - Mary said there must be no disruptions within the circle. There is too much idle chatter.

Now you must understand the sacred presence of Mary and Jesus. Mary told me to explain this in her own words. You are not showing good example when you do not recognize the presence of Mary and Jesus and conduct worldly talking in Their presence. You are to conduct yourself with prayers of atonement.

Mary. My child, it hurts me deeply to have to admonish those upon my sacred grounds, but their example will be followed by others.

Understand, my child, the nature of the sacred grounds and my Shrine. I have come here as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you through the trials which lie ahead. All who follow my direction must become humble in spirit and divest themselves of all desire for worldly accomplishments. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

THEY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU

There is an evil force that surrounds the shrine of purity. They will try to stop you with all cunning

and deception. Ah my child, how foolish they are. They have placed themselves above the Father. The battle of the spirits rage; the sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

AN OASIS OF GRACES

I bless you, my child, and all who come with loving hearts onto my sacred ground. This - these grounds will truly be an oasis of graces in a barren land. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

NEW YORK CITY CHOSEN FOR REASON

Many graces will be given to all who come here to my sacred grounds. I have chosen these grounds from many sites throughout earth for reason. Your city is like a cesspool. Your city is a cancer, the evil spreading out throughout the world.

I know that among you there are many who will accept the cross and be disciples for my son. Join me, my children, as We gather your brothers and sisters. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

PRAYER WILL BE YOUR ONLY RECOURSE

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sun-rise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

REQUEST FOR RECOGNITION OF SACRED GROUNDS

Yes, my child, during all kinds of trials many of the good must suffer with those who have brought the evil upon them and the world. The Father has heard your request for recognition of my mothers sacred grounds. You must, my child, persevere in your mission. The Father has set the plan. My child, you will accept the Fathers will without question. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

SHALL NOT LEAVE UNFULFILLED

Many conversions and cures, many graces shall be given. Graces in abundance, graces for the asking. All who come to my sacred grounds shall not leave unfulfilled. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

THROUGH THE MERCIFUL HEART OF THE FATHER

My child, it is a dark day for mankind. Man has failed the test anew. Murder and violence - sin is a way of life in your country and the world. How long can I hold back the great cataclysm from upon you? Do not think or go about your daily lives without preparation, for it will come upon you suddenly.

I have warned you, I have given you the plan for your salvation as given to me by the Father. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have come to these sacred grounds as a mediatrix between God and man. However, your days are counted. Gather your loved ones. Save your soul and the souls of those you love, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

THE GRACE OF COMPLETE CURE

Yes, I can assure you on this night one among you shall receive the grace of complete cure, cure of what scientific man has called impossible. But We will prove to you, my child, that nothing is impossible with the Father.

Graces for cure and conversion shall be given from these sacred grounds.

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

CURES AND CONVERSIONS SHALL BE COUNTLESS

The mission for recognition of these sacred grounds will go forward with great speed. The numbers shall be countless who will receive cures and conversion. All glory to the Father, the Lord high God in Heaven. Subject all will to his providence. You see, my child, though there are thorns you may still carry the roses. The power from Heaven shall be known through the roses. Mary, May 22, 1974

GRACES FLOW IN ABUNDANCE

Graces flow in abundance from the Father onto these sacred grounds. Everything and every soul shall be bathed in the light. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Jesus, June 15, 1974

AN ABUNDANCE OF CURE AND CONVERSION

My child, make it known to all those who have accepted our invitation to come to these consecrated and sacred grounds that there will be an abundance of cure and conversion - cure of the spirit and cure of the body, return to the faith. All this will be accomplished by your prayers and your tests of faith. Mary, July 1, 1974

THEY WILL TRY TO BURY MY MESSAGE HERE

My child, please tell the world, spread the message that I gave many years ago. Much of it remains hidden to the world - the message of Fatima. Jacinta has been forgotten. They have buried my message as they will try to bury my message here on these sacred grounds. However, it is too late now, my children. You must warn and awaken the clergy. They are being tested. Mary, July 25, 1974

#385 Mary Shrine 2

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

COME TO ME, ALL MOTHERS

Remember, my children, the promise I have made to you. I have spread my blue mantle over all who have come, who have been given the grace to come to these sacred grounds. There will be dispersed among you many cures and conversions for the propagation of the Mission from Heaven. Come to me, all mothers who are burdened and in sorrow, for I will dry your tears. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

My VOICE CRIES OUT FROM YOUR SACRED GROUNDS

You must hasten, my child, as the time grows short, to warn our clergy that they must not follow the plan of satan. There is a great delusion sent upon them. In the ranks of our clergy and in the ruling bodies of my sons houses, there are many who have fallen to satan. Can I deny this truth and allow you to go as sheep into the slaughtering pit? No, my children! my voice cries out from your sacred grounds. I have been sent throughout the world as a mediatrix between God and mankind. I have been shut out of many places. My voice has not carried far. However, my chil-

dren, the awakening will be soon, and it will be a sad day and night for many. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

WILL NEVER BE TAKEN FROM THE HEARTS OF MANKIND

Do not worry, my child. These sacred grounds will never be taken from the hearts of mankind. It is the will of the Father.

No man shall stand as judge upon these grounds. No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

HELD THE BALANCE

From these sacred grounds chosen by the Father, you have held the balance for your state and your country. The many prayers that rise to Heaven from the hearts of our children on these grounds have given you a measure of reprieve. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

FORCES OF EVIL WILL TRY TO STOP THE GOOD WORK

You will receive many graces by visiting these sacred grounds - graces in abundance, graces for cure and conversion.

The forces of evil will gather to try to stop the good work. Pray for the light. You will be guided by your angel. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1974

SACRED GROUNDS IN BAYSIDE NOT CLOSED TO MANKIND

Persevere, my children; persevere in the light. I spread my blue mantle over you. I promise, as your mother, to be with you through the tribulation, and I will be with you to the Second Coming of my son.

The sacred grounds are not closed to mankind, for no fence can reach to the heavens. There is a division between the human and the supernatural, my child. It is in this supernatural state that my children shall be with me on the sacred grounds. You will continue, my child, to bring the sheep to my oasis, the sacred grounds of grace. The wall has been set now to stop you, but no wall shall transcend the supernatural. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

A GARDEN OF ROSES

I have chosen, my children, to call my sacred grounds a garden of roses. The rose is the perfect insignia of purity and divinity among the flowers. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

NO FENCE HIGH ENOUGH TO SHUT OUT THE LIGHT

Know, my child, that I will be with you. I will be here at the sacred grounds up to the coming of my son. No fence shall be high enough to shut out the light. No man can go above his God. Ask and you shall receive. Graces in abundance shall be given to you for the asking. My mantle of love is spread about you. My protection is here. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

THE LIGHT WILL PIERCE THE DARKNESS

I am not leaving. I am always with my children on these sacred grounds. The fence, my child, is only material and not of the spirit. The world and the spirit are not one. The things of the world belong to the world, and those of the spirit do not belong to your world. It is fruitless to shut out the light, for the light, my children, will pierce the darkness. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

MILLIONS WILL COME

My child, I am coming a short distance to be with you. My sacred grounds have been visited by many throughout this day.

My heart is truly grieved that We must wait a short time before the millions of people will come by and accept the graces being given by the Eternal Father to many.

No, my child, it is not the will of the Father to go to the park. It is the will of satan, the father of all liars, who will dispense with you by sending you to the park, my children. Be patient; pray with perseverance. The Eternal Father has a plan. Your discomfort, your sufferings, will bring many to the kingdom of the Father Eternal. Mary, May 17, 1975

BROOKLYN BISHOP WILL RECEIVE UNQUESTIONABLE SIGN

Now is the time for a small change. The numbers of the faithful are reaching to and far in excess of what can be accommodated. Therefore, you will tell the bishop: You will be given a sign by the Eternal Father. he (the bishop) will find this sign unquestionable.

You will, my child, receive the message from me on the eve of all feast days as in the past.

The peoples of the world will continue to go to the Shrine in great numbers - that will not consist of crowds - until the basilica is opened by the sign given to your bishop. The peoples must continue to pray.

Accept the offer of the Department of Police, and I will do the rest. There is a time for everything, my child, even for change.

The peoples will not lose faith in your mission, my child, but will gather in multitudinous numbers to do penance and atonement until the Warning, which will come very shortly. I assure you, my child, you will not have to wait very long. I assure you, you do not have very long to wait, my child.

The prayers of atonement will continue on other grounds temporarily, to accommodate the crowds. It will not diminish the veneration of the sacred grounds, which will be held in abeyance. Mary, May 18, 1975

VIGILS TRANSFERRED TO FLUSHING MEADOWS PARK

I allow your persecution, my children; I allow you to be walking outside the sacred grounds, for there are many souls to reach in this manner. The Eternal Father has full control of your world. The sorting continues - the separation, my children, of the sheep from the goats.

You are now true disciples of the Eternal Father. We hold you close to our hearts, and We shall comfort you as you go along our way. Jesus, May 28, 1975

My MOTHERS SHRINE SHALL GO FORWARD

My child, know the plan from Heaven: the numbers that will gather will triple and far exceed what you could ever expect in your human expectations, my child. There will be cures and conversions beyond what man has experienced in your country. It is in this manner, my child, that the work for my mothers Shrine shall go forward. Jesus, May 28, 1975

BISHOP WILL BE GIVEN THE SIGN AS PROMISED

My child, did you feel abandoned without my mother at your side? Do you not know the power of Heaven? my mother was shackled by mans arrogance to her sacred grounds, her Shrine, my child, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. she will come to you, as you are not outcast in her heart. she will come to you, my children, wherever you are sent on your pilgrimage to gather souls. You are temporarily outside her sacred grounds in Bayside, but, my child, in due time you will all return. Your bishop will be given the sign as promised. Mary, June 5, 1975

SACRED GROUNDS IN BAYSIDE

My sacred grounds in Bayside are held in abeyance, my child. The Eternal Father has the plan for all.

You will pray for your bishop and your clergy. Mary, July 25, 1975

UNTIL SIGN GIVEN TO BISHOP

Continue now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. You are not displaced from the sacred grounds. They are held in abeyance until the Father, the Eternal Father, gives the word to your bishop. Jesus, July 25, 1975

THERE WILL BE A MAGNIFICENT EDIFICE

You will now go forward to move a mountain, my child. You will gather prayers and novenas for the bishop.

Do not be concerned because I have not received the magnificent edifice that I have asked for the salvation of souls upon the sacred grounds. Know that the Shrine has already been built in the hearts of mankind and in the history of my sons church. There will be a magnificent edifice, my child. You must be patient. Mary, May 15, 1976

A SHRINE OF WORLD RENOWN

You will write anew a letter to the leaders of my sons house and tell them that it is the will of the Father that they build upon these grounds an edifice of purity and piety, a basilica of dignity, a basilica for the repatriation of souls. Graces shall be given in abundance to all who come here, graces for the asking.

It will be a shrine of world renown, to be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers.

We request that all of the dedicated join now with the faithful in prayer on these sacred grounds. The beads of prayer you will tell for three hours on the eve of all feast days. It will be a source of great penance for mankind. This, my child, is the balance We have spoken of through you for many years.

A center of atonement - Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. Send this message, my child, to your clergy.

They must pray more and seek the light. The knowledge of the reality of my mission here will then be given to them. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and all will be given the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

CENTERS OF ATONEMENT

You will receive, my child, many photographs of knowledge. I do not wish that this taking of photographs become a novelty, an attraction to the sacred grounds and this site, my child. You must make it known that this is a vigil of prayer and meditation. Many prayers are needed to balance the scales, which lean heavily to the left. This site and the sacred grounds, my child, are centers of atonement. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

FLUSHING MEADOWS PARK & BAYSIDE

Yes, my child, one day these grounds, also, will be renown. These grounds shall be a holy place of visitation, as shall also be the Shrine at Bayside. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SHRINE

The mission given to you will soon be completed. The work for the establishment of my Shrine will continue. Man will never stop the plan of the Father as he renews this world.

Patience, trust, and guidance in the Father, my child, will be your way of life. The more you become involved with man and worldly living, the farther you will be from the Father. Therefore, I would advise you to confine yourself and restrict your worldly activities to your family and the major work of the establishment of my Shrine here in your world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

CLERGY TO PRESERVE SACRED GROUNDS AS A SHRINE

I have asked for these grounds to be consecrated for the recovery of souls. I have asked that the

clergy, who have been given this sacred duty to the Father, preserve these sacred grounds as a shrine, a center of atonement. The balance for your nation and your state, my child, lies with the prayers that come to Us from your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MARY OF THE ROSES, MARY HELP OF MOTHERS

I now dispense upon these sacred grounds the power from the Father for conversion and cure. All in the plan of Heaven for the construction of an oasis in the dark times. My Shrine shall be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers.

Come to me, all mothers who weep for their children. Come to me and I will solace you. Understanding pours forth from my mothers heart. Come, and I will place my mantle about you, and you will find great comfort with me.

Many mothers shall stand in great trial in the days ahead. satan will enter upon many homes, and parents will be placed upon the cross.

I will always be here waiting for you. There is no time in Heaven. Therefore, there is no calculation of time upon my sacred grounds. I am always here. During the vigils of the eves of feast days, We ask for special gatherings for the propagation of the message to go throughout the world. However, We ask all to come here without this special purpose, but to accept the graces that We will dispense henceforth in abundance. Mary, March 24, 1973

My SHRINE SITE IN BAYSIDE

Your bishops and your cardinals need prayers. There must be hours of atonement and sacrifice for them. I have called to you to come onto the grounds of my Shrine site in Bayside, and I have directed you to maintain these prayer hours upon these grounds for your cardinals and bishops.

My children, too few pray for their priests. Too few know that without their prayers, graces do not multiply fast enough to save their priests.

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Mary, May 28, 1977

AS FAST AS HUMANLY POSSIBLE

My child and my children, many have accepted the message from Heaven at this time, but there are many more of my sheep who have not received the knowledge of our coming here to the sacred grounds. You will all be sure to keep the message going out as fast as is humanly possible and within your means from prayer and dedication.

My child and my children, your country is now in a terrible state. As I gave you the photograph with the plucked eagle, you can well imagine that the eagle, representing the United States, looks like it has drawn its last breath. Jesus, June 18, 1983

CALLED BY THE FATHER

All who have come to the sacred grounds have come with reason. The Eternal Father has a plan, and everyone who comes to the sacred grounds has been called there by the Father. Jesus, June 18, 1983

REMEMBER ALWAYS

We are not leaving; We do not leave until the last person has left the area.

Remember always, my child, that these are sacred grounds, and in no way must anyone profane them by coming here with ulterior purposes. Jesus, June 6, 1987

GIVEN THE GRACE TO COME TO THE SACRED GROUNDS

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these

sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Mary, March 18, 1989

THE WATERS WILL RISE

The Eternal Father has made it known to the world through his message that there will be many graces given through the sacred grounds.

The waters will rise. When, you ask, my child? Very soon. Mary, March 18, 1975

A WELL OF CURING WILL ARISE

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

A SPRING

I bless you, my children, as the Eternal Father sends you his Blessings and power of cures and conversions for the propagation of the mission from Heaven.

There shall be, my child, many cures. In time, they will be known to the world.

Yes, my child, you shall return to the Sacred Grounds soon. There will be a spring, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CURATIVE WATERS

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE WATERS WILL CURE

Mary. You will soon have a well. With this well, the waters will cure. When this well erupts, it will not be stopped by the clergy. You have reached the boundaries, and now my son will step in.

The waters will not be capped; the waters will be given to the ill. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT

I have asked you, my child, to refrain from any action that would cast disparaging views upon your work. It will not be necessary to force yourselves upon my sacred grounds. I assure you, my child, when the time is right, I will place you back on the grounds. You do not understand the ways of the Father. No evil is ever triumphant. The Father will turn all evil to good. Mary, March 29, 1975

A MAJOR MIRACLE AT BAYSIDE SHRINE

Veronica Mary says that I have asked many times if she would appear at this time to all. And she said:

Mary. No, it is not in the will of the Father at this time. However, you will be given many manifestations, and then my son will perform from these sacred grounds a major miracle that will bring all to the knowledge and reality that there exists a God Who is the Creator and rules heaven and earth. May 30, 1973

SHRINE OF MARY OF THE ROSES

You will pray now, my child. Make it known to mankind that We have chosen these grounds as a center for atonement.

You will write anew a letter to the leaders of my sons house and tell them that it is the will of the Father that they build upon these grounds an edifice of purity and piety, a basilica of dignity, a basilica for the repatriation of souls. Graces shall be given in abundance to all who come here, graces for the asking.

It will be a shrine of world renown, to be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers.

We request that all of the dedicated join now with the faithful in prayer on these sacred grounds. The beads of prayer you will tell for three hours on the eve of all feast days. It will be a source of great penance for mankind. This, my child, is the balance We have spoken of through you for many years.

A center of atonement - Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. Send this message, my child, to your clergy.

They must pray more and seek the light. The knowledge of the reality of my mission here will then be given to them. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and all will be given the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

THE FATHER WILL SEND HIM THE SIGN

Many graces are being dispensed by my son through the sacred grounds about you. I have promised to bring many back to my son through these graces of conversion and cures.

A bishop asks for the sign of truth. The Father will send him the sign when he opens his heart to the Holy Spirit. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

MARY WILL APPEAR OVER ST. ROBERTS CHURCH IN BAYSIDE

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

#386 Obstacles to the Mission

You stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, you always resist the Holy Ghost: as your fathers did, so do you also. Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? Acts of the Apostles, 7:51-52

PRIDE

It is only when you are different, my child, that you are on the right road. When you join the world, then you will be on the wrong road. The world will reject you as they rejected my son. Were you to join the world in their thoughts and their living habits, you would be accepted, but because you are not of the world but of the spirit, and you live in the spirit, you will be accepted by the Father in Heaven. This you must always remem¬ber. It is not the acclaim of the world that you will look for, but you will make your way slowly with perseverance to the kingdom.

Pride, my child, must never enter upon you or your work, for pride is a great sin in the eyes of the Eternal Father. It was pride that sent satan, satan, from the kingdom.

Do not be concerned of those who seek to send you from my sacred grounds, my child. You will just be most patient. The Father has a plan for all. Mary, March 18, 1975

MARYS COUNSEL MUST BE FOLLOWED EXACTLY

I do not contradict my message, my children. You must understand: my words are true, my counsel true, and I must be followed exactly in this counsel. Man cannot change my words to suit his own desires. Mary, May 30, 1977

DIRECTIONS MUST BE STRICTLY FOLLOWED

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOW .

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

UNLESS YOU LISTEN NOW.

Blessed are they who seek the light in this darkness, for their hearts will be opened to the truth. My children, unless you listen now, you will be herded as cattle. You will live lives of servitude under a master of Hell.

We do not wish to visit these evils upon you. You have a free will. A country where the people will pray together, they will stay together. A country that turns from their God will be divided. Jesus, April 10, 1972

YOU HAVE NOT LISTENED

O my children, your streets will run with blood because you have not listened. Pastors, a great attack is being planned against the priesthood. You will be shot down like targets in the streets. Prepare now and pray. Wear your sacramentals. Protect our sheep now; the battle is raging. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

AS FAST AS HUMANLY POSSIBLE

My child and my children, many have accepted the message from Heaven at this time, but there are many more of my sheep who have not received the knowledge of our coming here to the sacred grounds. You will all be sure to keep the message going out as fast as is humanly possible and within your means from prayer and dedication.

My child and my children, your country is now in a terrible state. As I gave you the photograph with the plucked eagle, you can well imagine that the eagle, representing the United States, looks like it has drawn its last breath. Jesus, June 18, 1983

CANNOT CAST ASIDE HER WORDS TO SUIT YOURSELVES

Do not question her message. You cannot cast aside any of her words of counsel to suit yourselves. No changes shall be made in my mothers message, for no man shall set himself above my mother, the queen of heaven and earth. she is your mother also, and that is the reason she persists in begging for your repatriation. Jesus, June 18, 1977

WORKERS WHO DO NOT FOLLOW THE TRUTH

You must make it known now to all of the workers in the Mission from Heaven these words. For those who will fall away and do not flourish in grace, I say unto you now, to all workers: If you lose your way and stop your mission, I repeat unto you the words of my son: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return, it is their own punishment that they have accepted. I repeat: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return to the Mission, it will be their own punishment that they have chosen. Mary, June 18, 1980

WORKER CHOSES OWN PUNISHMENT IF HE DISOBEYS GOD

You will continue to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father: a life of full dedication to Heaven. For if you cast aside the Mission and go out into the world, you will be lost. And remember the admonition from Heaven to all in the Mission from Heaven: If the worker has been told the truth and he does not hasten to return, it is his own punishment that he has chosen. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

GODS WILL: DIRECTIVES EVERY TWO WEEKS

There will be a format to include my mothers messages to the world with my words of direction also: bi-weekly, in directives to our clergy and laity. Jesus, Aug. 20, 1991

DO NOT SLACKEN THE PACE

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace.* There are many souls to be reached. Mary, June 18, 1992

* Despite Jesus command to print Directives from Heaven every two weeks and not to slacken the pace, the New York office ceased printing new directives after July 22, 1994. It was not until 3-1/2 years later, on April 10, 1998, that These Last Days Ministries resumed printing and promoting them again, and is one of only two apostolates in the world that continue to honor this request of Jesus and Mary. Pleas to the other apostolates to obey Jesus request to print directives fall on deaf ears to this day.

GODS WILL: BOOK OF ALL THE MESSAGES

That is why I have asked you to publish them, my children, again, right from the beginning. In your closet you will find the 1970 messages, the missing ones without the tapes.

You will see, my child, that all of these messages are renewed. They must be read over again because much has been missed and forgotten. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

PRINT ALL MESSAGES FROM THE BEGINNING

Much is being overlooked due to the quantity of messages. Therefore, you will start from the beginning and go forward up to the present date. This will also be in the printing, my children. You will start from the beginning and go forward up to the present date.** Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

** Again, despite Marys repeated requests to print all of Our-lady of the roses messages again, it was not until 2003 (17 years later), that These Last Days Ministries put all of Our-lady of the roses messages in a six-volume book set. Nuestra Senora de las Rosas in Guatemala also fulfilled this request of Mary, translating the messages into Spanish and putting them into book form. Unfortunately, the other major apostolates have even blocked attempts to fulfill this request of Mary.

OBEDIENCE TO THE WILL OF GOD MUST BE RESTORED

Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

COMPROMISE

If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in

obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience - blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

NO ALLEGIANCE TO MAN WHO OFFENDS GOD

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MESSAGE IS FREE TO FREE SPIRITS

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will. Mary, June 4, 1977

SATAN ENTERED THE RANKS OF THE CANADIAN WORKERS

My child, I know of your great sorrow of heart. You will pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada. satan entered among the ranks. My child, pray, for no man is free from the attacks of satan. Mary, June 4, 1977

GREATEST SIN IS PRIDE

You understand, my children, that man has a free will and is allowed to exercise it. And the greatest sin among man is pride. The angels in Heaven that joined satan, satan, were cast out of Heaven as they became arrogant and sought to be God.

My children upon earth, you must always be aware of temptation and the possibility of falling into the web of evil spun by satan to ensnare you. Pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada, my children. But for less prayers you, too, may have been ensnared in this trap. Jesus, June 4, 1977

SATAN ENTERED NEW YORK WORKROOM

My child, when We talk of demons, I also mention to you that you must be very careful and warn all, that satan was trying, and accomplished his mission, to go into the workrooms of the White Berets and the Blue Berets. What is he going to do? he will bring discord and dissatisfaction. Mary, June 18, 1988

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME I CANNOT PROTECT YOU

To all workers in the shop: Listen to me, my children. If you do not listen to me I cannot protect you. You will meet with a satanic attack. Two will not return. satan is at war against all who have joined my son in these days of sinful man, 666. The battle for souls rages. Do not fall into satans web. I will guide you all, always. Mary, Oct. 18, 1990

EVEN THE CLERGY REFUSE TO LISTEN

Because of pride and arrogance, even the clergy in my church upon earth refuse to listen to Me! Shall you stand before me, O clergy, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many of you shall be cast into eternal damnation. You may fool the world in your human nature, but your spirits and your human nature are known to the Eternal Father! A full accounting for all mankind will soon be placed upon your earth. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

My PASTORS, LISTEN TO ME AS YOUR MOTHER

O my children, my pastors, listen to me as your mother. I beg of you to turn back. You have been misled. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. This, my child, is what you see: In darkness will they seek the way? Will they turn back?

It has always been from the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that man is given warnings, rising

in crescendo until a final warning is given before a great chastisement. Will you continue upon earth neither recognizing nor caring for your faith? Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS

O my children, what can I do now? If I could take my heart and offer it to the Eternal Father to save you, I would. My Son gave everything for you upon earth, and how soon have you forgotten! Even now, as I wander across your earth, visiting my children, I find that you are recrucifying my son. For all the blood he shed for you, you defame his name. For the heart that bled for you, you despise Him anew. O my children, heap all upon me the abuse that satisfies your addiction to sin, but do not defame the name of my son. I ask you as your mother to listen to me, for I have come to try to save you - to save you even from yourselves, for you are blinded by sin.

Even the clergy in my sons house have become addicted to sin. They have been allowed to become blind and deluded, because they have become lovers of the flesh, seeking pleasure and worldly power, and casting aside the knowledge of the supernatural. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

PASTORS PREFER WORLDLY LIVING

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

RATIONALIZATION

Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

NOT ENOUGH PRAYER

You will understand, my child, why satan has entered my sons home on earth, the church. Because there was not enough prayer. Man talks, idly talks of worldly matters, when he should concentrate on the spiritual. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

ALL MARY WORKERS MUST UNITE

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

MARY SHALL DIRECT THE CHILDREN OF GOD

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all

who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

NO MAN OR WOMAN YOU MUST EXPLAIN YOURSELF TO

Shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission from Heaven. Remember, my children: there is no man or woman upon this earth that you must explain yourselves to in this mission, for you are directed by the Eternal Father in Heaven in my son and the Holy Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1977

REJECTION FROM MANY

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

WORLD CAN BE SAVED

O my child and my children, the response this evening is greatly appreciated and loved by Heaven. As long as there is one man who will come forth and tell the world of the Mission from Heaven, the world can be saved from complete extinction. Jesus, June 18, 1983

#387 The mass is Valid

For from the rising of the sun even to the going down, my name is great among the Gentiles, and in every place there is sacrifice, and there is offered to my name a clean oblation: for my name is great among the Gentiles, saith the Lord of hosts. Malachias 1:11

MANY HAVE LEFT THE FOLD ON THIS MATTER

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative - legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint - be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray - at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

REPRESENTS MY SON

Remove your thoughts, your judgments from the man standing at the altar who represents my son. See only in him as one who is my son at the moment of Consecration, be he sinful or be he a saint. In time you will understand and accept this counsel.

Be a good example to all in your parish church. Do not be deterred by the opinion of any man, whether he is of lay, or of a denomination of the religious. Remember, my children, when you come over the veil, there is no one to defend you. You will only bring with you love and prayers, and your own merits to bring to the Eternal Father for your judgment. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

NO EQUAL

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness. They have been misguided in direction by many superiors, who also follow like sheep to the slaughter, the misdirection of their superiors. It is like a wheel turning, my child, with the fire slowly destroying it.

The example that must be shown and given to the children of earth by our priests must set them apart as representatives of my son. They do not have any equal upon earth, for their vocation is a

special gift of God. We are sad, my child, to look upon the darkness that covers the soul of many.

The greatest error in my sons house is the delusion set upon man by satan that souls will be gained by joining them in their corruption. No! The example must be pure and set apart from the worldly instincts. Mary, June 18, 1974

YOU CANNOT DENY

We ask all to remain steadfast and do not leave their home parishes. The heart of the house of God is the coming of my son through the Consecration of his Host. Though We sorrow of the antics of many of our high priests and clergy, you cannot deny the validity of the Consecration.

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE ENEMIES OF MY SON WISH TO TAKE THIS TRUTH FROM YOU

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

MASS IS VALID

Do not lose faith in my mass. It is valid. Man may distort, but it is valid, I say! When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

MOST DISPLEASED

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen, the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the Eucharist. Mary, July 25, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON

My Son is being recrucified by his very own. Do not lose faith or hope; do not abandon my sons churches throughout your world, my children. The mass, the Holy Sacrifice, is still valid.

Do not judge your church, my children, by the standards of man, for a legally-ordained priest, a man who has been legally ordained, will be used by the Eternal Father, through the Spirit, to bring to you my son, his Body and his Blood, which he is shedding in sorrow now for you. For all who travel this pilgrimage of life, remain with my son at the tabernacles of your world, for he will be, and is, the true Bread of life for you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MAINTAIN THE PAPACY

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their hu-

man nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

REGARDLESS OF HIS HUMAN NATURE

Pray for your priests. Many are on the road to perdition and are taking many souls with them by their bad example. Remember, my children, your priest is a human being and subject to temptation in his human nature.

During the consecration of my Body, regardless of his human nature, whether it be saint or sinner, I come to you in full Body and Spirit. I come to you through him as a medium from God, through him as an instrument from God. Come to me, my children, through these instruments, legally-ordained priests in my house upon earth, the Roman Catholic church born from Saint Peter through my hand, and now guided, though shakily, by Paul, Pope Paul VI, your Vicar. He has not expired yet, though the enemies about him wish for his demise. Jesus, June 18, 1977

REGARDLESS

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man in the priesthood, regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DO NOT BE DELUDED

Pray, my children. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept throughout your country and the world. Do not abandon my son in his church. Do not be deluded by those who call the mass invalid. My Son is there. He does not want the doors to close in his houses, his church, for he is the door. Though robbers and thieves often enter, he is still the door. Come and seek Him in his house. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

INSTRUMENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Yes, my child, Jesus is always present in his house. The Holy Sacrifice of his mass is always valid when performed by a duly ordained priest. No matter what his human character is, at the time of the Consecration the Father sends the Holy Spirit down to use this human being known as your high priest, to bring to you the Body and the Blood, spiritual and physical, of my son to you….

You ask, my child, about the state of soul of the priesthood. This, my child, is not for you to question or judge. A human being he is, yes. Subject to error, yes. Subject to fall, yes. But still during the Consecration, and when he hears you in the confessional, the Holy Spirit comes down upon him, using him as an instrument to bring absolution to you.

It is satans plan to drive you from my sons house by creating a fallacy and the outright lie, my children, that the mass is no longer valid and my son not present! We see and watch and use human instruments to make the corrections necessary to right the houses of my son. Many have hardened their hearts and do not listen to these warnings from Heaven. Then, my child, all the Father can do is to chastise them. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in compari-

son with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter..

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

STOP CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chessboard.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his Divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MOCKING THE PAST

Recognize the signs of your times. Come out of your darkness. You are asleep. My pastors! I have sent many warnings to mankind. I have allowed satan his time to ravage the earth, as it is a measure of separation of the sheep from the goats. You who have given yourselves to satan, you plunge faster into the pit!

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church! Jesus, May 15, 1976

BUILDING ANOTHER RELIGION

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

MOST DISPLEASED

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen, the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the

Eucharist. Mary, July 25, 1979

YOU MUST NOT BREAK AWAY

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups.

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed. Jesus, June 9, 1979

MANY ALWAYS MORE APPROPRIATE

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

ALL HONOR MUST BE GIVEN

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

CHANGING THE CONSTRUCTION

You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your faith or changing the construction of the exterior lines of my church; and by that I mean the physical appearance and the manner in which you conduct the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

LED ASTRAY

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Tradition-

al Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen.

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

OLD MASS TO RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

DO NOT JUDGE BY THE STANDARDS OF MAN

You will eat of my Flesh and drink of my Blood in my houses or you will not be with me. Do not cast aside my house because of the values of man. My representatives will bring my Body and Blood to you during the Consecration. Do not judge my house by the standards of man. But woe unto that day when you can no longer receive my Body and Blood! Jesus, March 18, 1974

#388 False Obedience

Now sometimes the things commanded by a superior are against God; therefore, superiors are not to be obeyed in all things. Thomas Aquinas, Doctor of the church, Summa Theologica IIa-IIae, Q.104

OBEDIENCE TO GOD, NOT TO AGENTS OF HELL

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The re-crucifixion of the mysti¬cal Body! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

TRUE MEANING HAS MET WITH DISTORTION

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

OBEDIENCE DISTORTED

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

ACTS OF OBEDIENCE TO EVIL

Do not be afraid to expose evil. If you do not bring into the light others who are fast encased in darkness by their own will, or by acts of obedience to evil; if you do not seek to save them, to bring them out of this darkness, you, too, will be guilty of arrogance and pride - and charity, charity that must be extended - a lack of charity, for charity must be given to others. Those who receive

in abundance, whether it be graces or the material, must use their abundance to save others..

Obedience, my children - what is obedience when you become obedient to children of darkness, when you become obedient to agents of Hell? And these agents of Hell now are loosed upon your earth. They have now taken over human bodies, and they have not stopped at the lay person, my child. They have entered into the clergy. And how can this be, you ask, my child? Sin, sin has entered into the hearts of the clergy. You must pray for them. All who have the charity of heart must keep a constant vigilance of prayer for them. The Eternal Father - in Rome, he looks upon what is taking place now there. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, March 18, 1977

NO MAN SHALL USE THE EXCUSE

Bishops and cardinals, shall you come before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall spit you out like the vermin you have become and send you into the eternal flames of damnation!

No man shall use the excuse before me that he was directed by another to sin in obedience! And who are you obedient to - satan or your God? Shall you follow a man who has now been taken in by satan and used as an emissary of Hell? Is this the type of leader for your children? I repeat myself: chase the rodents from my house! Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, March 18, 1977

IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrha, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father? Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

OBEDIENCE ALWAYS FIRST TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

BISHOPS FOLLOW IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

OBEDIENCE IS TO YOUR GOD, NOT TO MAN WHO DEFIES YOUR GOD

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

NO MAN SHALL EXCUSE HIMSELF

Your world now has plunged itself into deep darkness of spirit. Come out of that darkness, my pastors. You have been given many warnings, and they have fallen upon deafened ears. How many warnings do you think you shall receive from Heaven? you are misleading our sheep.

The red hats shall stand before me, and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Away from Me! I shall cast you into the abyss. Vipers, join the brood of vipers, soul destroyers!

No man shall stand before me and have on his count the loss of souls entrusted to him. No man shall excuse himself with rules and obedience, with rules set forth by satan. You will not give yourselves to the world. You will not take my church and give it to the world of satan, turning it from a place of sanctity and refuge to a meeting place of all foul practices, lacking respect and honor. You take off your collar and expose your true nature. You are of carnal desires. As such, you shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

FALSE PROPHETS BUILDING A FALSE CHURCH

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU MUST NOT COMPROMISE THE FAITH

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father_your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

FOR GOOD

Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

TO THE SLAUGHTER

You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

TO YOUR ELDERS

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CLOUDED

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes - but true obedience to their God and not the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

NO EXCUSE

My pastors, you shall not give as your excuse for your false teachings, a rule of obedience! And who are you being obedient to but satan? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, I shall spit you out as vipers into the flames! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

BISHOPS, SHALL YOU BE OBEDIENT TO SIN?

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls? Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

ONLY ONE MASTER

Obedience, my child, places many restrictions. You will understand that many pastors, many men of God, face restrictions. It may not be of their decision. However, a guide to clergy and the lay people, my child, is truth. You will not sacrifice in any way your soul for the things of your earthly world. Man has one master only, the God who created him and his universe. Man will answer to only his Master. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

FALSE OBEDIENCE

And God never changes. And neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God. And obedience: there is a false obedience, if you displease God, just to please man. Mary, June 18, 1982

I HAVE CRIED

I have wandered throughout the world crying to my children, and my tears fall upon you, for as I have cried for obedience to your Eternal Father in Heaven and, also, to our Pope, our poor Vicar, who suffers much on the hands of the enemies of your God. Mary, March 18, 1983

BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

COMPROMISE

If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise

without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience - blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU SHALL NOT FOLLOW

You shall not follow a man who leads you on a wide road away from truth and your faith and into the abyss. No man is above the Eternal Father, and no man shall commit his eternal soul into the care of another who has the rank in obedience to destroy this soul. No! No man is a keeper for another soul. Each individual shall stand before the Eternal Father and give an account on his own. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

MANY GO TO DESTRUCTION

You will pray for all of your cardinals and bishops. Because of a false sense of obedience, many go to destruction against their will. However, as man has been given a free choice in will, a man cannot use this as an excuse for his actions, for every man is responsible for the salvation of his immortal soul. Mary, June 2, 1979

NO MAN SHALL BE OBEDIENT TO SATAN

Every man shall be a master of his own soul. You will not place the responsibility for your fall upon another, with no human conception of obedience, for no man shall be obedient to satan. Jesus, May 29, 1976

GREAT DELUSION AND DECEPTION

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

OBEDIENCE NOW DISTORTED EVEN TO COVER SIN

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Pray for your bishops. Pray for your priests. Obedience has now been distorted even to cover sin, my children.

You will retain your faith, for you will have only to stand before the Eternal Father over the veil, to account for your works and prayers upon earth. Remember, my children, when you pass over the veil, you can only take love and prayers with you. Mary, May 13, 1978

OBEDIENCE TO THE WILL OF GOD MUST BE RESTORED

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

TEACHING PURE?

You will not change my church to suit the basic foul carnal nature of mankind, but you will change mankind in the manner that I directed you through the ages, and bring mankind to me by the light.

My pastors, you shall not give as your excuse for your false teachings, a rule of obedience! And who are you being obedient to but satan? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, I shall spit you out as vipers into the flames!

You, pastors of little faith, you have become symbols of worship among yourselves. Man is now building his own cross. Shall you set up man to be worshipped in the body? And what has become of the soul? Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

THE ONLY PATH

When those who represent my son in his house understand your mission upon earth as a voice-box for Heaven, the full recovery of souls before the cleansing will be accomplished. It is with sorrow of heart that I must make it known to you that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Those counted to be saved are in the few.

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

***

All disciplinary authority, all obedience to a bishop presupposes the pure teaching of the Holy church. Obedience to the bishop is grounded in complete faith in the teaching of the Holy church. As soon as the ecclesiastical authority yields to pluralism in questions of faith, it has lost the right to claim obedience to its disciplinary ordinances.

- Dr. Dietrich von Hildebrand, The Devastated Vineyard (Chicago, 1973.)

#389 The Final Battle 1

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16:33

THIS IS THE ARMAGEDDON

I am forming our little armies, my children. Wont you join Us in this final battle? This is the Armageddon!

Do not expect this message to be received well, for hearts are hardened and eyes are blinded - all in the plans of the man of sin.

My Son has asked, When I return, will I find any faith left? Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

THIS FINAL BATTLE

You must realize now that the trouble within my sons house has been caused by defiled man of perdition - the Antichrist, who has been loosed among you in this final battle.

If you would put aside your worldly pleasures, your pampering of your body, your eyes would no longer be blinded. You could see the existence of the evil one in your country. But no, you have chosen to cast Us aside for temporary pleasures. Mary, April 3, 1971

BE CHAMPIONS FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

My children, We do not send upon you unjust punishments or chastisements. They are given only to bring you back to Us. All who remain in the light and close to Us will have no fear of the days ahead.

You will carry the banner for our Vicar. He has accepted his mission upon earth. He will enter into the kingdom in glorious triumph. The prayers of atonement and the sacrifice for the repatria-

tion of souls must continue unto the days of the final battle.

Be champions, my children, for the kingdom, for the glories of the kingdom far surpass the temporal pleasures of your world.

I bless you, my children, and I diffuse among you the graces for conversion and cure. Keep the sacramentals that have been given to you through the ages of your worlds time. They have been given for reason. Do not cast them aside, for when you do thus you will cast aside your protection against satan and his agents who are loose now in full battle upon earth. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1973

ALL HEAVEN MOBILIZES FOR THE FINAL BATTLE

I do not often speak out, but the world has sent itself into spiritual darkness. All Heaven now mobilizes for the final battle. It is through the providence of the Father that we of Heaven are permitted to speak with you. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that you are being warned. The destruction will come fast upon you, and we pity those souls unprepared.

Your homes will be homes of prayer and good example. You may have to be an object of scorn and derision among your neighbors; but O my children, if they knew what awaits them, they would come and join you on their knees. Joachim, July 25, 1973

YOU ARE NOW FIGHTING IN THE FINAL BATTLE

It is only, my children, through the mercy of the Father that I be allowed to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to warn you, to prepare you for what lies ahead. Your future now has been written in Heaven.

The world will soon receive a Warning. Many minor warnings in catastrophes will be interspersed before the major cataclysm. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, for if you do not you are blinded, blinded by your worldly living. Come out of your blindness. Open your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You are now fighting in the final battle. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

THEY HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HOUSE OF GOD

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now. They have entered into the house of God, and they possess the body of many men to do the will of satan. You must not abandon the sacramentals that I have given you through the Father for your protection and your salvation.

There will be many manifestations throughout the world. There will be many chosen as my voice-box. Before the final chastisement each man will have had and made the choice, had the opportunity to choose between my son and satan. The forces of evil are gathering fast for the final battle. satan knows that his time is short.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of the reality of what lies ahead for your country and the world? Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster? Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

NO REASON TO FEAR THE DAYS AHEAD

There is no reason to fear the days ahead. I have prepared you and guided you thus far, and I will be with you unto the coming of my son in the final battle. Heed well the words of the Archangels who wish to protect you. You must beware and watch; pray much. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

BEFORE THE SECOND COMING

Many demons are loosed upon your earth. They have been given great power from satan. You are now in the battle of the spirits, the final battle before the Second Coming of my son unto the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

UFOS, FALSE MIRACLES OF YOUR TIMES

In this final battle, there are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth. They are traveling in transports. Do not be won over to a false theory of life beyond the heavens, other than the kingdom of

God. Know that it is satan who sends these vehicles before you. They are to confuse and confound you. These objects that take flight across your earth are from Hell. They are only the false miracles of your times. Recognize them, my children; they are not a figment of mans imagination. They are present in your atmosphere, and they will become more dominant as the fight goes on for the souls.

There have been divisions of armies set up, two groupings. satan, satan, despicable creature of the darkness, has set himself to destroy man, mans soul, and take them to the abyss, the souls of my children. When you fall, you will have fallen of your own free will. No man enters Hell unless he has given himself freely to satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

A REPRIEVE

Many of those who have left your earth have chosen of their free will to join Us in this final battle. You ask me, my child, how long? That is on mans decision. Your prayers, your acts of sacrifice and atonement to the Father had won you a reprieve. How long, my child? This is with the Father. Mary, May 30, 1974

HE WILL RETURN WITH THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN

My Son will return to your earth as he ascended from your earth. He will return with the legions, the armies of Heaven, in the final battle against the agents and forces of evil. He will destroy the nations that have given themselves to satan. He will destroy those who have become agents of satan.

his mercy, the Father, knows no bounds; therefore, you must get down now on your knees and pray and do much penance for the great offenses being committed now upon your earth. There is a scale now - no man knows the balance, but this scale holds the fate of mankind. When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Those in the light will feel that they have entered into a world of insanity, so great will be the sin of mankind. Persevere and you will be saved. Do not fall prey to the creations of satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

THE END OF YOUR ERA

The words of truth will go throughout the world and then, my child, will come the end of your era as you know it. You will unite with all who have been given the light to join the forces from Heaven in fighting this final battle upon your earth, the duration of which will depend, my children, on the balance, which leans far to the left at the present time. The Father is most patient, but the Warning approaches. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

MANY WILL NOT BE PREPARED

Yes, my child, your leaders will need many prayers and acts of sacrifice. They have not been given the light. Even they shall be enlightened if there are enough prayers and acts of sacrifice. Your government now has allowed the entrance of many men of sin. Know that unless you pray, their influence will bring great trial to your country.

satan and his agents have been loosed now in final battle. How long, my child, you ask - how long shall it be? It will, my child, come upon you suddenly. Many will not be prepared.

I do not come, my children, to bring you a message of fear, but a message of what is to be. Recognize now the signs of your times. Read your Bible and learn.

Do not be affrighted, my children, by the attacks of satan upon you. Know that if you were not recovering our sheep, you would not be set upon by satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

BE READY AT ALL TIMES

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various

nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him!

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

BLUE ARMIES GATHER FOR FINAL BATTLE AGAINST SATAN

Your mission shall now be developing branches in unison with other missions throughout your world. You will unite in a constant vigilance of prayer. All centers shall unite to fight the common enemy of your God.

My blue armies of the world must gather now for the final battle against satan. It is a battle of the spirits: brother against brother, father against son, mother against daughter - a time such as mankind has never seen nor will see again at its conclusion. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FORCES OF HELL SET LOOSE UPON EARTH

You can never know, my child, all of the arms that We have sent to help you in this mission. our armies now are spread throughout the entire earth. They are small armies now, but gathering in strength. Of course, my child, you understand it is far beyond your human nature to comprehend now that the eventual victory is with my son. All that now transpires upon your earth is a testing ground, a separation of the sheep from the goats.

Go forward, my children. Continue in this battle of the spirits, for the worldly battles will soon be upon your country and mankind. But there is a far greater battle now going on. It is an unseen battle to those who do not look for the truth and the light. For you have now the very forces of Hell set loose upon earth in this final battle. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Mary, May 15, 1976

MAN MUST NOW PREPARE

Man must now prepare for this final battle with satan. I do not have to repeat my warnings of the past to mankind. Suffice it, my children, to say that you must now pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, June 24, 1976

BANNER OF FAITHFUL AND TRUE

You have in your armies to bring you across the veil not only your relations, friends, and well-wishers upon earth, but you have the armies of Heaven now joining with you in this final battle.

Go forward, my children, with the banner of faithful and True. Protect our Vicar, Pope Paul VI. Spread the message fast. Send it to all corners of your earth. Shout it from the rooftops and do not slacken your pace, for you must go forward now in the time the Eternal Father has allotted to mankind. Jesus, June 24, 1976

FORCES OF 666 GATHERED FOR THE FINAL BATTLE

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the world by the evil one. The forces of

666 are gathered for the final battle with mankind. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom.

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

SATAN STAGING HIS FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees.

There is an accelerating web of evil that is extending itself into the lives of every man, woman, and child now upon your earth. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

HE HAS ENTERED MY CHURCH TO DO FINAL BATTLE WITH MY CLERGY

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy.

And you must help to avoid having your children contaminated by those who have given themselves to satan. As parents, you cannot sell your childrens souls into slavery. You must guard them well. The full measure of responsibility falls upon your shoulders as parents. Jesus, March 18, 1977

COMPLETE SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS

My children, know now that the battle rages upon earth. It is a war of the spirits between good and evil. The final battle shall bring about the complete separation of the sheep from the goats. By trial shall all that is rotten fall, and the just will become justified. Mary, May 28, 1977

FINAL BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

Already, recognize the evil that has come forward from stopping the prayers within the last two weeks, my child. Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

FORCES OF HELL DOING FULL BATTLE AGAINST CHILDREN OF GOD

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in

your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace.

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

MESSAGE GIVEN FOR GREAT REASON

My child, that message was given for great reason and urgency. It contains the key to the mystery of the iniquity that is going throughout your world now. It is the battle, my children, the final battle, the separation of the sheep from the goats. You are all lining up now, my children: you will be children of the light or children of the darkness.

Pray, my children of the light, for those who do not come out of the darkness. No one shall be cast into the abyss and damned to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, June 18, 1977

SAINTS WISHED TO LIVE IN THESE DAYS

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing.

My children, many of those who received sainthood after they came over the veil look forward with envy to these days that you are living in, wishing in their hearts that they, too, could join in this final battle. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE MOMENT IS HERE

I tell you, my children, I counseled you for years: The moment is here in the final battle of the spirits. No one shall escape!

satan shall be given his time to claim those who have given themselves to him. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

A BATTLE TO THE FINISH

My child and my children, the world has entered into deep darkness of spirit. All of the forces of Hell are now loosed upon your earth. The retainer, Michael, was rejected by many, and the evil one, the adversary, satan, had to come forth from the pits, the abyss of Hell, to do final battle with mankind.

My children, recognize the given signs of your time. It is a battle now to the finish; it is a battle now that will lead to the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

THIS LAST CHANCE

The spirits loosed upon your earth are supernatural, and man must not reject this knowledge, for he will be without his armor. The forces, the dark forces of evil now do final battle to mankind. Gather your armament; pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries and nations of the world.

My children, the firmaments shall be aflame. Many shall look and wonder, but those who have listened to the counsel of my mother shall be prepared.

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression,

my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

FLICKER OF FAITH

The world, the earth, the abode of the prince of darkness, has become a cesspool of sin reaching into each and every nation. No nation on earth now is free of this corruption. There are little pockets, sections of each nation, that is trying with diligence and prayer to restore the nation, my children. These little lights from Heaven shall keep the flicker of faith in the hearts of the few. I say the few, because I cry out often, When I return in the final battle, shall I find even a flicker of faith burning in the hearts of man? my pastors, shall I tearfully and with regret have to gather the faithful and true ones in one small section, and shall I have to banish others into the abyss of damnation? The final outcome for mankind lies within your domain! Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

HOW MANY PREPARED FOR THIS BATTLE?

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them.

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world.

Through many earth-years the Eternal Father sent to you prophets; the Eternal Father gave you warnings of what was to come upon mankind. The days approached for the final battle between good and evil, and how many prepared for this battle, my children?

In the cities of the United States of America there are forces of evil, dark forces working now in your schools, in your medias of entertainment; and these dark forces have entered into the highest positions of wealth and power.

My children, you must understand good and evil. You must seek out knowledge of the supernatural, for knowledge is power to you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS, YOUR PRIESTS

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL ARE GATHERING

The forces of evil are gathering to do final battle upon earth. He who has ears to listen must awaken now from his slumber, or be forever lost. Mary, May 30, 1981

IT IS TRULY THE FINAL BATTLE

Guard your children, mothers of the world, guard them against the forces that are loosed upon earth. It is truly the final battle raging with satan.

You ask me, my child, why does this have to come about? I say with sadness - I say this for myself

and my mother: We have used every means possible to bring mankind back onto the right road, but he has chosen his own path, one built on pride, arrogance, and lust.

My child and my children, you must awaken now before it is too late. Jesus, June 18, 1991

A GLORIOUS BATTLE AHEAD

There are armies now rising throughout the world, armies that my mother has gathered in my name. I assure you, my children, it will be a glorious battle ahead. All who enter it with good spirit will be given the strength to persevere in this battle of the spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

EVENTUAL VICTORY

The Eternal Father will send you arms to help in the great battle ahead. It will be a glorious battle, my child, for the eventual victory will see the coming of my son back to earth. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

#390 The Final Battle 2

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16:33

HE HAS ENTERED MY CHURCH TO DO FINAL BATTLE WITH MY CLERGY

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy.

And you must help to avoid having your children contaminated by those who have given themselves to satan. As parents, you cannot sell your childrens souls into slavery. You must guard them well. The full measure of responsibility falls upon your shoulders as parents. Jesus, March 18, 1977

COMPLETE SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS

My children, know now that the battle rages upon earth. It is a war of the spirits between good and evil. The final battle shall bring about the complete separation of the sheep from the goats. By trial shall all that is rotten fall, and the just will become justified. Mary, May 28, 1977

FINAL BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

Already, recognize the evil that has come forward from stopping the prayers within the last two weeks, my child. Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

FORCES OF HELL DOING FULL BATTLE AGAINST CHILDREN OF GOD

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace.

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has

ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

MESSAGE GIVEN FOR GREAT REASON

My child, that message was given for great reason and urgency. It contains the key to the mystery of the iniquity that is going throughout your world now. It is the battle, my children, the final battle, the separation of the sheep from the goats. You are all lining up now, my children: you will be children of the light or children of the darkness.

Pray, my children of the light, for those who do not come out of the darkness. No one shall be cast into the abyss and damned to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, June 18, 1977

SAINTS WISHED TO LIVE IN THESE DAYS

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing.

My children, many of those who received sainthood after they came over the veil look forward with envy to these days that you are living in, wishing in their hearts that they, too, could join in this final battle. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE MOMENT IS HERE

I tell you, my children, I counseled you for years: The moment is here in the final battle of the spirits. No one shall escape!

satan shall be given his time to claim those who have given themselves to him. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

A BATTLE TO THE FINISH

My child and my children, the world has entered into deep darkness of spirit. All of the forces of Hell are now loosed upon your earth. The retainer, Michael, was rejected by many, and the evil one, the adversary, satan, had to come forth from the pits, the abyss of Hell, to do final battle with mankind.

My children, recognize the given signs of your time. It is a battle now to the finish; it is a battle now that will lead to the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

THIS LAST CHANCE

The spirits loosed upon your earth are supernatural, and man must not reject this knowledge, for he will be without his armor. The forces, the dark forces of evil now do final battle to mankind. Gather your armament; pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries and nations of the world.

My children, the firmaments shall be aflame. Many shall look and wonder, but those who have listened to the counsel of my mother shall be prepared.

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression, my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

FLICKER OF FAITH

The world, the earth, the abode of the prince of darkness, has become a cesspool of sin reaching into each and every nation. No nation on earth now is free of this corruption. There are little pockets, sections of each nation, that is trying with diligence and prayer to restore the nation, my children. These little lights from Heaven shall keep the flicker of faith in the hearts of the few. I say the few, because I cry out often, When I return in the final battle, shall I find even a flicker of faith burning in the hearts of man? my pastors, shall I tearfully and with regret have to gather the faithful and true ones in one small section, and shall I have to banish others into the abyss of damnation? The final outcome for mankind lies within your domain! Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

HOW MANY PREPARED FOR THIS BATTLE?

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them.

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world.

Through many earth-years the Eternal Father sent to you prophets; the Eternal Father gave you warnings of what was to come upon mankind. The days approached for the final battle between good and evil, and how many prepared for this battle, my children?

In the cities of the United States of America there are forces of evil, dark forces working now in your schools, in your medias of entertainment; and these dark forces have entered into the highest positions of wealth and power.

My children, you must understand good and evil. You must seek out knowledge of the supernatural, for knowledge is power to you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS, YOUR PRIESTS

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL ARE GATHERING

The forces of evil are gathering to do final battle upon earth. He who has ears to listen must awaken now from his slumber, or be forever lost. Mary, May 30, 1981

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

IT IS TRULY THE FINAL BATTLE

Guard your children, mothers of the world, guard them against the forces that are loosed upon earth. It is truly the final battle raging with satan.

You ask me, my child, why does this have to come about? I say with sadness - I say this for myself and my mother: We have used every means possible to bring mankind back onto the right road, but he has chosen his own path, one built on pride, arrogance, and lust.

My child and my children, you must awaken now before it is too late. Jesus, June 18, 1991

A GLORIOUS BATTLE AHEAD

There are armies now rising throughout the world, armies that my mother has gathered in my name. I assure you, my children, it will be a glorious battle ahead. All who enter it with good spirit will be given the strength to persevere in this battle of the spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

#391 Media Controlled

And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. John 8:32

MEDIAS ARE FULLY CONTROLLED

The medias are controlled, fully controlled, my child. Therefore, you cannot judge from the written word or the visual approach. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

YOU WILL OFTEN BE DELUDED

Your news media, my children, are controlled, as other means of communication. You must be very careful what you read now, for you will often be deluded. Much that is credited as coming from the Holy Father is not coming from him, but from those about him who are now in full control.

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

CONTROLLED BY THE FATHER OF ALL LIARS

In your country, the United States, you must pray for your leader. There is a great necessity for God-fearing men to be among you in positions, high positions in your government.

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men.

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin.

All the nations of the world gather while the vultures gather over their promised land, going unrecognized as signs of the times multiply. Jesus, March 18, 1977

WHAT IS COMING OUT IN YOUR PRESS IS CONTROLLED

And do not be swerved by the works of mankind. Because what is coming out in your press is controlled, my children, throughout your country and the world. You must pray to be enlightened, so that you will not be deluded by the forces of evil loosed in your country and other nations of the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

VULTURES ARE GATHERING FOR THE KILL

My children, parents, you must be now guardian of your childrens souls. satan is doing major battle upon the teachers in my sons house.

Your governments, your medias of communication, your medias of entertainment are now fully controlled. The United States of America has been plucked. The vultures are gathering for the kill. Mary, April 2, 1977

BAYSIDE MESSAGE NOT PERMITTED IN THE MEDIA

It must be known that my mothers message they will seek to stifle, for they are not of the light. These misguided bishops and red hats, be they misguided or fallen, will not allow the world to accept my mothers mission.

It is sad that her message from afar was not permitted in the medias of your country. You can fully understand, my child, how controlled now your medias are. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

FILTH IN PRINT IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

There is no force, be it in your Heaven or on your earth, that is above your Creator. Man in his arrogance shall meet the fate of the fallen angels.

You will remove now from their sacred schools set up within the district and parishes of the houses of God the filth and abominations in print. You will restore truth in the schools controlled by the houses of God.

All clergy who do not accept the truth and follow their vocation with pride and godliness as representatives of their God shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Mary, March 18, 1973

MEDIAS OF COMMUNICATION ARE CONTROLLED

My children, I beg of you as your mother - I come to you from Heaven as a mediatrix between God and man; you must listen to me now. I warned you in the past that your medias of communication are controlled. The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man.

Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

If you still my voice, my children, you will be destroyed. Your country shall then feel a destruction both physical and spiritual.

My children, the choice is yours. Are you trying, with the help of prayer and counsel from Heaven, to save your country, or are you going to allow the world powers controlled by satan to destroy your country, as satan has worked to destroy many nations already upon your earth. I say again, my children: the decision is yours! Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

BE VERY CAREFUL

My children, you must be very careful now what you read in your news medias because your country is controlled. Most nations of your earth now are controlled by the forces of evil. Before you make any judgment, my children, in matters of faith and morals, you will read your good Bible. And do not accept any changes in the Book of life and love. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

MEDIAS CONTROLLED BY THE EVIL ONES

Much - most now, my children, of your medias are controlled by the evil ones. It will take man of great knowledge and light to fully be able to understand what is true, truth, what is fact, or what has been made fiction by the enemies of your God. It is a known fact that now, my children, your newspapers are controlled. Your television is an agent of satan, an abominable agent of satan, corrupters of souls.

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third worlders, who are also known, my child, as the one worlders. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. My Son has cried many times great tears of sorrow and has said: Will there be any faith left when I return? Will I find even a small flickering of faith left in their hearts when I return? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

ALL MEDIAS INFILTRATED AND CONTROLLED

Many of your medias - I will say all of your medias now, my children - have been infiltrated and controlled. Mary, July 14, 1979

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Veronica. Now I see a great field. Theres a darkness hanging over this field, and there are many, many crosses stretching as far as the eye can see.

Mary. My child, you are witnessing the many who shall die in the great War. Already the forces are working to the consummation of this great World War, my child. Do not be deceived by the editorials, by your newspapers that have now been controlled by these forces, for you will only be given the knowledge of what they want you to know. It is often concealing the truth. July 24, 1976

CAN YOU FIND THE TRUTH AMONG ATHEISTS?

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth? Mary, May 26, 1976

FORCES OF EVIL SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED

Before the destruction of Sodom, warnings, many warnings were given to mankind. These warnings also fell upon deafened ears.

Man was created above the animals, but he has now progressed downward, down the ladder, bordering on Hell. Man has joined the animals in desecration of his body with bestiality, homosexuality, and all manner of perversions.

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

UNDER A CONTROLLED STATE

Do not accept as fact much that is printed in your news medias and books, my children. Pray before you read that you may receive the light to separate fact from lies and fallacies. Under a controlled state, you will only be given what they, the masters, choose to give to you to read and absorb. That is human control. However, it is a sad fact that when they control the human they enter upon the soul of many. Mary, May 29, 1976

GIVEN ONLY WHAT THOSE IN COMMAND WISH YOU TO KNOW

My child and my children, I must caution you now to repent of your sin. The United States of America has fallen from grace. Your country, my child, and many countries of the world are paganized, giving themselves, their peoples, over to all manner of sin and evil that must be cleansed. It will be cleansed through penance or suffering - suffering that will bring not only death to the body, but death to many souls before they can recover with conversion.

Do you not know, my children, that you must look for the light from Heaven to know the truth. The medias of the world are controlled now. You will know nothing of the actual factual truth. You will be given only what those in command wish you to know.

I ask as your God that all who can read will daily read the Book of life and love, and you shall not be taken unawares when the Warning and the great chastisement befalls mankind. The second part of this chastisement shall be a War far greater than any war that has ever come upon your earth. And what did you do when my mother warned you many years ago, bishops and cardinals in my house, my church? What did you do to set a plan, to set in motion a plan for saving the children, the sheep - your children in my church? Because of pride and arrogance you chose to keep this secret from the world. And now what will you do? A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, May 23, 1979

A GREAT EVIL FORCE

There is a great evil force now enshrouding your world. It is like an octopus reaching out in every direction to ensnare the world. It is a force of evil set up by satan. There are many arms of the octopus controlled by the monies of the world. For the love of money and riches, many will sell their souls to get to the head.

O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul? When you come over the veil - and you will come over the veil - what will you bring with you? Nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural, the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. None shall enter this kingdom except through my son. None shall see the Eternal Father if they do not recognize my son. Mary, June 24, 1976

GRAND MASTERS

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government - a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THE ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices.

Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and submembers of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Parents, I ask you now to remove from your home all agents or significations relating to the agents and forces of Hell - satan and his demons now loosed upon earth. Because you are not accepting the graces given to you from Heaven, parents, you are not aware that your children are being brainwashed by satan. He sends into your homes music. You accept these to make your children happy, but there is a power called witchcraft. Do not laugh as I tell you this. It is here, it is now, and it is powerful, even unto the death of a human being. It is a group that is using religion as a front, my children. There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the coun-

tries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ACTIVE IN ALL NATIONS

You understand, my children, that what you read in your newspapers are not fully the truth. They are, also, guarded well by a group named the Illuminati. They are active, my children, in the United States and all the nations of the world, especially in France. Mary, June 18, 1987

ILLUMINATI CONTROL MUCH OF THE MEDIA

I ask that you keep abreast of your times by your radios, and also your newspapers. But remember, my children: keep abreast of your times with an open heart and eyes, because much is kept from you. It is the way of the medias today. They are controlled, my children. Yes, they are. There is in your country an institution rising, called the Illuminati. They will control much of the media. So, my children, you will have to depend on the graces received from Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1987

TO CONTROL THE MASSES

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble, fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

UNITING ALL NATIONS INTO A COMMON DICTATORSHIP

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man - man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

UNDER A DICTATORSHIP OF EVIL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work

both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums. Jesus, April 2, 1977

ACCEPT OUR COUNSEL NOW

You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now. Do not wait until it is too late. America the beautiful will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

#392 Victory 1

For whatsoever is born of God, overcometh the world: and this is the victory which overcometh the world, our faith. 1John 5: 4

FINAL VICTORY

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the Father from the beginning of time.

My Immaculate Heart will be your shield in the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

EVENTUAL VICTORY

O my children, the octopus, the web of evil is fanning out now, covering your whole world, earth, and the nations. Unless you pray more, many nations shall disappear in the short time of moments from the face of your earth.

Man of science, you have gone beyond your human need as you sought to rise to the heavens and defeat your God!

My children, many words and names have been gathered to describe the octopus. Yes, this octopus is made up of various evil forces and groups with one main goal, to destroy Christianity in your world upon the earth. It is a war now. The agents of Hell are rising now to do war with your God, the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My children, the battle will rage. The eventual victory shall be with Heaven.

You ask me, my child, why this is not stopped immediately by the hand of God. You cannot, my child, question nor can you understand the ways of the Eternal Father, but in deep faith, obedience, and perseverance will all of our children of the light await my son. Mary, June 10, 1978

FINAL VICTORY SHALL BE WITH HEAVEN

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind.

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SATAN

My Son plans his return now. All of the next days will be governed by your actions now. Yes, my son plans to return, but there will be many trials and tribulations before that great day.

Our hearts also are heavy, my children, but they lighten when We view the joy that will be our ultimate victory over satan and the powers, the principalities, the evil he has set up upon your world, upon our children.

Keep your Rosary about your neck; retire in prayer and works of charity. Do not become a part of this new system of satan on your earth.

Think, my children: can you remember those earth days when life was filled with more joy than today? And you will recognize the progress satan has made in your world to destroy your happiness, to destroy your love. Oh yes, my children, he does not do this so you will recognize his dirty work. No, he is a vile creature of the flames who parades as angels of light until he has drawn you into the web that he spins across the earth now. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

WE HAVE PROMISED YOU THE ULTIMATE VICTORY

Yes, We have promised you the ultimate victory, for I shall carry the light to the world regardless of the plan of satan. But how many shall be lost to Us before the completion of this plan?

Prayer, sacrifice, atonement - We ask little of you. All can be summed up in one word, my children: love. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

REBUILD THE SHAMBLES OF MY SONS HOUSE

The Father is not unmerciful. I have cried, I have wandered throughout the world, pleading with you to listen to me. I have also come to your earth to gather those who will be left to build and rebuild the shambles of my sons house, the shambles that satan has created by using the will of a fallen generation.

I ask you as a Mother Who knows the sorrow of a loss: Prepare your children for the entrance. Guard the souls of those you love. I cannot promise that all will be spared anguish in the days ahead; but I can promise that those who have lighted their candles with me and carried this light to their families, friends, brothers, and sisters will join Us in the ultimate victory, which will be with God, the Eternal Father, and the return of my son Jesus with all the personages of Heaven.

You see, my children, to join satan, it is fruitless. You have nothing to gain, but all to lose. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. satan will only be allowed his reign as long as the Father allows him. Therefore, he is allowed for the main purpose of the gathering for the return of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

WHAT PART YOU WILL PLAY

Many will have to sacrifice their human bodies in the turmoil. But think, my children, how many glorious souls there will be to count when the final count is made. There will be many personages from Heaven coming in manifestations to enlighten souls. They come here to earth on mission; and, as such, you will become aware of what part you will play in the ultimate victory of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

IN THE FINAL COUNT

Your country proceeds into a great danger. Your country has cast Us aside. Yes, there are a few who stayed with Us. satan has done his work of folly well. Yes, satan has gone into the highest positions in my house, but he will not triumph. In the final count the victory will be with Us, for he will only proceed as my Father deems.

The chastisement you receive will be a cleansing. It will gather souls for the kingdom, but many at the time will still not recognize the truth. This chastisement will be from your God. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

I BLESS YOU WITH FINAL VICTORY

Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. The chastisement is imminent, for man

has grown deaf.

Remember my plan for the Rosary - wear your Rosary. I bless you with final victory. Watch for the sign of the cross. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

ULTIMATE VICTORY WILL BE OURS

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters - do not lose one - and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought.

You will not be alone in this battle, my children. We are always with you. We are watching. And I repeat, the ultimate victory will be Ours. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

THE BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS WILL ACCELERATE

I have gathered my little armies throughout the world. The battle of the spirits will accelerate, but you will go forward with perseverance and the knowledge that the victory, the final victory, will be with my son and the Father in the kingdom of God.

Visit my son often. You must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, so that you will have the strength to resist the evil forces that have now invaded and multiplied upon your earth. Mary, April 6, 1974

BLUE ARMIES FROM HEAVEN

You will read all past messages, my children, and learn by them.

My armies, the blue armies from Heaven, are gathering throughout the world. My children, have great perseverance and courage in the knowledge that the victory, the ultimate victory, will be with my son and the armies from Heaven. You are all now undergoing a great test. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ACCEPT THE CROSS

I bless you, my child, and your good relations. I bless all of the workers who have joined my mother in these days of trial. You will understand the ultimate victory will be with the Eternal Father in Heaven. All who pass through this and accept the cross will be given a crown. Many martyrs shall come out of the tribulation, but, my child, is not that an easy way to enter Heaven? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

THE GATES OF HELL WILL NOT PREVAIL

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth.

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

BAPTISM OF FIRE IS APPROACHING

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen.

The ball of redemption is poised now. How soon it approaches your earth will be on mans decision. Your baptism of fire is approaching. In this way will We gather the souls for the ultimate victory of my sons house on earth. I must say with great sorrow that the numbers to survive will be in the few. But those who fall will have done so by their own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

VICTORY IS WITH HEAVEN

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven.

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart, for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

I SHALL CRUSH FOREVER THE HEAD OF SATAN

Veronica. I see a large globe now, a very large ball. Its coming from out of the sky. It looks like a globe, yes, of the world. And now I see a world covered with darkness. But there are lights, flickers of light in various places. Now Mary is coming forward and pointing to the globe.

Mary. Those lights, my child, are my little armies. Though small now in number, they will grow unto the coming of my son. The ultimate victory against the forces of evil are with Us, my children. Go forth as disciples of my son with this knowledge in your heart that the victory lies with Us. For the time will come when I shall crush forever the head of satan. March 24, 1974

YOUR DEFENSES WILL BE FOUND IN PRAYER

My child, man has aligned himself with our adversary, satan. Man has taken up arms against Us. Unless the forces of Antichrist are removed from my sons house, there will be great suffering. Those who remain true to my sons house will be asked to suffer much.

satan has loosed many agents among you. They have a strong army. The ultimate victory will be Ours, for We have given you your armor. Your defenses will be found in prayer. You will keep a constant prayer going in your country. It must be one life of atonement, sacrifice, and prayer now.

The number left after the conflagration will be counted in the few. The choice will be given to every individual which road he will travel. Mary, Oct. 2, 1971

A GLORIOUS BATTLE

I cannot, my child, bring you a great message of cheer. I can say to you, I bring you the good news of your salvation. But it is a bittersweet message for all, my children, for I must also tell you what is to be so that you may prepare your soul and the souls of all you love.

I, your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, come to you in final warning to mankind. You will remain from out of the world that has been given to satan. Protect your homes and those you love with your sacramentals. All who keep our monuments in their homes shall be saved. The mystery of these sacramentals will be known to all very soon.

My child, you will continue your mission, but I must ask you to rest. Rest cures all. The Eternal Father will send you arms to help in the great battle ahead. It will be a glorious battle, my child, for the eventual victory will see the coming of my son back to earth. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

ONE WITH POWERS OF SATAN

I warn you now: beware and watch, for one will come among you with the powers of satan.

Know that he shall say to you, I am out in the field. Come to me. But you shall not go. Others will say to you: Go! I have seen him. He is yonder, over beyond the building. You will say: No. I have not seen him. For I shall come to you in the like manner in which I ascended. I shall descend with a roar of triumph from the multitudes of Heaven. We shall come in great victory. We come out of neces¬sity, for if We do not come, no flesh shall remain upon your earth. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

CONTINUE YOUR ACTS OF MERCY AND PRAYERS

You will continue your acts of mercy and prayers to rescue those who have fallen in my sons house. Blindness, darkness will lead many into the abyss.

I have wandered throughout the world. My tears have fallen upon my children. I shall remain with you through your trials. I have given you, countless times and in many places, your plan for your salvation. Retire now from a world that has been given to satan. The ultimate victory over this evil will be with my son.

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, mediatrix of all graces. I come to you with graces in abundance, graces for the asking. I will dispense to all those who join me in rescuing their brothers, many graces - manifestations by means of conversion and cure. I place upon these consecrated, sacred grounds the graces to rescue souls in these dark days. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

CHOSEN

The Father has chosen the words faithful and True for reason. It will be the banner for all children of God who remain in the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

COMMON BANNER

My child, you have been given explicit instructions for the procedures. The world will understand in time the Mission from heaven. To all who follow our legions throughout the world, the legions of light, you will unite, under a common banner called faithful and True, and youll then prove to the world what a true soul can do! Mary, Oct. 2, 1980

CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters. There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR THIS BATTLE

All children of God will make sacrifice and pray for the recovery of the high holy men in the house of God - now! Those who have received the light will share their graces, given in abundance, to make ransom for the fallen souls.

A constant vigilance must now be kept throughout your earth. You are at war! The spirits are at war! I cannot caution you enough now to prepare yourselves for this battle. The final victory will be with the Father in Heaven. The outcome is already ordained. But many shall not accept the light and shall cast it aside to spend their eternity in the fires. All have the choice. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

SATAN AND HELL SHALL FALL

I must tell you now that all who remain with my son will carry the cross. However, know that the victory is with my son, for satan and Hell shall fall. The state of my sons house is temporary. It is in the plan of the Father that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

#393 Victory 2

But thanks be to God, who hath given us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast and unmoveable; always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your labour is not in vain in the Lord. 1Corinthians 15: 57-58

ROAD TO VICTORY

Know, my child, that you are on a road to victory when you meet with much opposition. If your road was easy, know, my child, that then you have reason to worry. For as my son was treated, man reacted in a like manner. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FORCES OF EVIL GATHERED NOW TO DO GREAT BATTLE

You will understand, my child, in time the ways of satan to cause confusion and terror in the heart of man. However, I have told you in the past and I will tell you again that this is truly a war of the spirits. The victory shall be with Heaven, but the Eternal Father deems it necessary that this war continues for the separation of the sheep and the goats. It is the time planned by Heaven for the great test to mankind.

My children and my child, listen well to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The forces of evil are gathered now to do great battle with the children of God. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

REMAIN TRUE TO YOUR FAITH

You will stand, my children, in example. You will remain true to your faith, for it is not mankind that you are fighting but the spirits of evil, the forces of darkness that cover your world. Know that the victory will be with you and my son, and one day We will all rejoice in the kingdom, knowing that We have returned from a mission that was well done. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

EVEN A SMALL FLICKER OF FAITH LEFT?

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand.

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left?

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven. Mary, June 12, 1976

THE GREATEST HOPE

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

A PROMISE NEVER TO LEAVE YOUR SIDE

You had won a reprieve, my child and my children. Your prayers and your sacrifices rose to Heaven. However, it is but a reprieve. The time will come when the tests and trials will grow great. However, you will go through this period with perseverance and trust, knowing that the eventual victory will be with my son.

I promise you as your mother never to leave your side. Come to me and I will strengthen you with the graces endowed through the Father upon you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

UNLESS YOU LIVE IN THE SPIRIT…

Unless you continue to live in the spirit, you will become blind to the signs that my son and I will give to those who are destined for the kingdom. satan and his henchmen are loose upon your earth. He sends his highest advocates now to destroy my children. The path you travel will be left for you to choose. We can only beg you, out of love, to listen and guard your soul.

It is not our wish to instil fear in you, my children, but We have found it is necessary to be stern. Perhaps in this way a few of our straying lambs could be gathered. It is not always in the best interest of loved ones to hide the bitter truth, to gloss over the facts of a coming destruction. We must approach this with a practical eye and an open heart, also with confidence in the ultimate victory of all Heaven and the gathering of the beloved souls with Us. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

CANDLES OF TRUTH

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him! Mary, May 17, 1975

THE ULTIMATE VICTORY LIES WITH MY FATHER

All the armor that you have been given shall guide you in the days ahead. But be of light heart in knowing that the ultimate victory lies with my Father. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

HAVE GREAT CONFIDENCE

Pray, have great confidence in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with Heaven. The Father permits these times of trial for the cleansing of man. It is better, my child, this way than to have to cleanse entirely, as in the past. The Father sorrows greatly that satan has thus far been successful in the capture of many souls.

Full dedication will be made to the Sacred Heart of my son and the Immaculate Heart endowed to me by the Father. I place my blue mantle of protection over all my children who come to me. I have come here, and I will remain here upon these sacred grounds and upon many sacred grounds throughout the world until the final victory. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THE GREATEST KNOWLEDGE

The greatest knowledge, my child, is the eventual victory and reign of my son upon earth. There will be great trials. Many will fall by the wayside, unable to carry their crosses. Many will choose the easy road. But keep a steady course, for my son is at the helm. Know, my child, that the bark

of Peter flounders, but my son is at the helm. Those who are asleep will be awakened. Pray for those in darkness that they may come into the light, my child. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THE FORCES OF EVIL ARE GATHERING

The forces of evil are gathering, my child. There are many conferences now taking place to stop the good work. However, you will continue with perseverance and confidence, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. It is the time of the great battle of the spirits. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who do not wear the sign of the cross, my child, shall be made known to you, and those who have carried their crosses through this battle.

No evil shall ever be triumphant. The Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

UNITE NOW AND FIGHT THE COMMON ENEMY

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you? Were you to view your days of the future, you would find prayer, atonement, and sacrifice very little to save yourselves and your children.

My graced children, you must all unite now and fight the common enemy of my son. Go forth as disciples of the Father, knowing that the ultimate victory is with the Father in the kingdom.

Better, my children, that you have a small circle of blessed friends than to socialize among the wicked. Make your home a fortress of godliness. Remove your children from a world that has become. and given to satan. The greatest responsibility for the young souls will be given to the parents. Keep the faith in the heart of those you love. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

ONLY A REMNANT LEFT

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

BE PREPARED AT ALL TIMES

The ball of redemption, the direction for the chastisement, is with the Eternal Father. Be prepared at all times for the approaching Warning. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through these times with great fortitude in the knowledge that the eventual victory is with Heaven.

All parents hold the measure of responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect others to save your children. You must retain the faith in their hearts through your homes and your family unity. satan has sown discord within the family circles. It will be a struggle in the days ahead to keep your children from falling into the web of evil that is slowly ensnaring the world. satan is weaving his web of evil like the black widow. Jesus, July 15, 1976

LATTER DAY SAINTS

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the

world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me.

The voice of truth, the message from Heaven, will go throughout the world. And then will come the end. Mary, July 15, 1974

ULTIMATE VICTORY AHEAD

My Mother will stand in combat in the ultimate victory ahead, but there will be much suffering. Trust in Her, my children, because I have given her the light. Amen. Jesus, May 30, 1971

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

No man can understand, in his human nature, the ways of the Eternal Father to govern the battle ahead; but I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father has a hand in all. The final victory shall be with my son and Heaven. This war of the spirits, the fight against the forces of Antichrist, 666, that is loosed now upon your world and the eternal city of Rome: the forces of evil, the forces of darkness, against the forces of light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

THE ABYSS IS OPEN

Man is walking the ladder down to his own destruction. Tears and blood will mix upon earth, washing your earth clean, cleansing it of the abominations to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Man upon earth has chosen to give the creation of the Father to satan. The abyss is open; the war rages now in full battle. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. We watch, We wait, and We separate the sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

MANY MARTYRS IN THE CONFLAGRATION AHEAD

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH MY MOTHER

I bless you all, my children. Many graces have been given and many graces will be given in this battle ahead. Gather your armor. Do not be without them, for you will find great strength and courage knowing that the eventual victory is with my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

I PROMISE

My child and my children, I am coming to you with words of warning from heaven, words that are often repeated for your edification. My children, all of my warnings of the past must be heeded. I have promised to remain with you throughout the coming days. There will be much trial set upon mankind. I promise you, as your mother and as a mediatrix between God and man, that all who remain faithful and true shall be saved. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

GO FORTH

O my children, our hearts are torn. We need now so many, many Marian workers to go forth in the world with candles of light in knowledge for those who have become misled and are straying into darkness. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

OF THE CROSS

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one

that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1977

EVIL FORCES GATHERING IN THE ETERNAL CITY

The evil forces are gathered not only in the eternal city, my child, but throughout all of your earth. It is the battle of the spirits. Know that the eventual victory is with my son and his return. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind.

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

DO NOT ABANDON THE HOUSE OF MY SON

There are many now on earth who have joined me in my suffering. We ask that all do not abandon the house of my son. You will approach the days ahead with great trust and knowledge that the eventual victory over the existing evil will be with my son. Mary, May 10, 1973

THE FATHER HAS SET HIS PLAN

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

YOU SHALL NOT COMPROMISE MY HOUSE, MY CHURCH

You shall not compromise my house, my church. You shall not gather souls by destroying the principles of my church, for you have scattered the sheep. By your fruits have you been made known to the world. It truly cries teardrops from Heaven. You have been given a warning, and you will act upon it.

O my children, my mother has gone throughout your world as a mediatrix from God to your world to meet with rejection and scorn, and that is why We can truly say that only a few will be saved.

Those who have been given the grace to hear these warnings and act upon them, much shall be expected of them. Continue in the days ahead with great perseverance, fortitude, and hope, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is the day spoken of, written of, and prophesied in the past. It is the time of the separation of the sheep from the goats, a time of trial for mankind. The Eternal Father has a plan for all. No man can fully understand the ways of the Eternal Father, for they are surely not akin to mans. Continue with your prayers of atonement, and by your example reach out and gather our sheep. Jesus, June 5, 1976

WE SHALL ALL JOIN WITH MY SON IN VICTORY

My child, I cannot bring words of joy and gladness when I see the path that mankind has taken, the path to his own destruction. I promise to be with you all until the end of your time. Then we shall all join with my son in victory. Mary, June 24, 1976

ALLOWED FOR YOUR CLEANSING

My children, how light of heart I would be if I could come to you with words of comfort and cheer. I cannot speak with fallacy or deception. Therefore I must give to you a fact, and this fact cannot be colored with the light, for this fact is that man has set himself upon a road of destruction. He is going faster and faster to his own destruction. Weapons are being made now to engage the world into a great conflict. The forces of evil that now enshroud your world are gathering momentum to bring about a war, a conflagration that will engulf the whole world.

I bring you hope in one fact, my children, and that is that the ultimate victory shall be with Heaven. All that transpires now and in the near future shall be allowed - I say allowed - by the Eternal Father for your cleansing. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

GATES OF HELL SHALL NEVER PREVAIL

The greatest measure of responsibility for the loss of souls shall fall upon the clergy. My Sons house, his church, is passing through a great trial; however, it is a time for testing for mankind. The eventual victory against satan shall be with my son, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church upon earth. Mary, May 13, 1978

AT THE END OF THIS BATTLE

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

YOUR TEST OF PERSEVERANCE, SANCTITY, VALOR

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing trough this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

#394 Global Disasters 1

Because thou didst not serve the Lord thy God with joy and gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things: You shall serve thy enemy, whom the Lord will send upon thee, in hunger, and thirst, and nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put an iron yoke upon thy neck, till he consume thee. Deuteronomy 28: 47-48

NORTH AMERICA

AMERICA FAST BECOMING RULED BY A COMMUNIST STATE

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare your household. As parents, as human beings created by your God, you have become as a nation degenerate in your seekings and godless in your rule until the saints in Heaven cry out for all Heaven to stop the abominations being committed now upon earth.

Your country is fast becoming ruled by a communist state. Is this what you will permit? Enslavement of your children? Every indication is given that you have become lax and blindly proceed onto your own destruction. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

DICTATORSHIP, MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

UNLESS YOU LISTEN, YOU WILL BE HERDED AS CATTLE

Blessed are they who seek the light in this darkness, for their hearts will be opened to the truth. My children, unless you listen now, you will be herded as cattle. You will live lives of servitude under a master of Hell.

We do not wish to visit these evils upon you. You have a free will. A country where the people will pray together, they will stay together. A country that turns from their God will be divided. Mary, April 10, 1972

A PLAN TO ENSLAVE THE PEOPLE OF YOUR COUNTRY

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us!

Remove from your city the agents of your own destruction, the gathering of demons, the dragon, the bear, and the serpent, or you will have visited upon you what you have sown.

Blessed are they who seek the light in this darkness, for their hearts will be opened to the truth. My children, unless you listen now, you will be herded as cattle. You will live lives of servitude under a master of Hell.

We do not wish to visit these evils upon you. You have a free will. A country where the people will pray together, they will stay together. A country that turns from their God will be divided. Jesus, April 10, 1972

JUST LAWS

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

THAT COUNTRY SHALL FALL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL SHALL KNOW HUNGER AND REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse

upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

A CONSPIRACY TO BRING REVOLUTION

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and filth!

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Abortion, my children, is murder, and as murderers you will receive a just judgment and punishment. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

COMMUNISM WILL PROMOTE DISCONTENT, REVOLUTION, DEATH

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world.

One arm of the octopus is communism, atheistic communism. This arm of the octopus will promote discontent, revolution, death. This arm of the octopus will seek to remove Christianity from the earth. O woe unto a man who joins this force!

My children, you will pray for your brothers and sisters. The message from Heaven is going now throughout the world. The time is growing shorter. Protect your children. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your marriages, that they remain holy. Many marriages have now become debased and defiled.

Your world has become a cesspool of errors, giving itself over to fornication, immorality, idolatry, and all manner of foul pursuits. The major crisis is among the young. How shall you rescue them, but by your example and prayer. Mary, June 10, 1978

A VERY HEAVY CROSS UPON THE U.S.

Veronica. A very heavy cross will be placed upon the United States. There is rising an army, a satanic army. The ages of the young are from twenty to the thirties. They are now massing in the thousands. Revolution and murder are their plan. The plan is to promote fear by mass murder.

Mary asks that you all pray constantly that this sorrow will not enter upon your personal lives and your family. I asked Mary why, and Mary said it is in the plan of the Eternal Father that man - many shall return from this suffering. Man, Mary said, does not learn from his past. He continues making the same mistakes. Dec. 7, 1977

RACE WAR TO COVER UNITED STATES

Veronica. Now in the United States I see people running, but this is a race war. I see a whole group - it looked like the whole continent - running, but theyre dark-skinned, theyre black-skinned. And they have all types of instruments. I think one is a machine gun that shoots many bullets, and hes - tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat. Oh-h. (Veronica sighs heavily.) And theyre lying on the ground, dead. Ugh, oh, and its terrible. [Veronica sighs heavily again.] – July 25, 1985

GREAT MONEY DISASTER

My child and my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep this going throughout the >United States and all of the nations of the world, for there is little time left. Soon, in the plans of the Eternal Father, he shall set forth and allow to come upon mankind, a great money disaster. In this way it will prove to you that the disaster back in the 1920s, my children, was as nothing compared to what will happen now. I talk of a great depression coming upon mankind. Jesus, Oct. 1,

1988

THE ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices. Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the member and sub-members of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

PLAGUE UPON THE UNITED STATES

There will be sent upon your country a plague. Many shall die. When the great rains start, know that many shall die.

Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ACT OF MERCY

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth.

Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

YOU ARE SURROUNDED

Remember, my child, the Pope, John Paul II in Rome, he must be besieged by letters to stop now the carnage going throughout the world, or Russia shall enter upon your nation and Canada.

You are surrounded, my children, as my mother has told you for years, with submarines. They come closer to your shores by countries, one after another - boots stomping forward, killing, death, licentiousness; father against son, mother against daughter, cousin against cousin-nothing but murders and abominations. Is this what you want within your country, my children? Jesus, June 6, 1987

WORLD WAR III

Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! Mary, May 28, 1983

CENTRAL & SOUTH AMERICA

A TERRIBLE WAR

Veronica. Oh, Marys showing me a large globe. I can see the United States and Canada. And I can see South America. And also now Marys pointing over to the left side of this globe, and theres Asia, Egypt, Africa. And then. . Oh, there is a terrible war. Many, many people are dying. Many, many people will die, Mary said, many souls unprepared to come to the kingdom. Feb. 10, 1973

NICARAGUA

My child, let the world know that Nicaragua is a center point for the capitulation of the United States of America and Canada. Already there are plans afoot, and in the making, with missiles and all dire instruments of destruction. These plans are being formulated from Nicaragua, to go into Mexico, and thereupon into the United States. Mary, June 18, 1987

EUROPE

MASSIVE DEPRESSION

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government, an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman, and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

RED FORCES ARE GATHERING

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

GREAT REVOLUTION IN MANY COUNTRIES OF EUROPE

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and openly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution. Mary, May 18, 1977

WAR IN WESTERN GERMANY

Veronica Mary is pointing over now to her left side, that would be our right side, and over - I can see a map, and I know its a map of Europe, Western Europe. Theres something going on there.

Mary. It has not started, my child, but there will be great confusion, and war shall break out in the western part of Germany. June 30, 1984

PORTUGAL AND SPAIN

There are many prayers, my child, being offered for the repatriation of the country Portugal. Unless there is a measure of prayers in accordance with the balance set by the Eternal Father, the forces of evil shall take over the beautiful land of Portugal and enter upon Spain. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

The world is fast plunging itself into a bloodbath, my child! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ITALY AND FRANCE

The destruction is fast approaching mankind. There is nothing that satan will not do to seduce the nations. Awaken now from your lethargy, your love of riches; open your eyes to the truth.

Veronica. Oh, now I see - Mary is pointing over, and there is - oh, my goodness! It looks like people are fighting. Oh, its a terrible war! Oh, its a terrible war! And theres so much blood. Now I see a stream of blood, and its going across the waters and it looks like Italy, and France.

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing upon her head a black shawl.

Mary. Yes, my child, much blood will be shed upon the earth. Many will be martyred for the cause of my son before this battle is over. June 15, 1974

AFRICA

AFRICA TO FALL TO ANTICHRIST FORCES

Veronica. Now Michael is pointing with his hand over beyond the huge cross. Now the cross is beginning to fade, and I see a large map. And Michael is pointing. Its Africa; I recognize the map.

St. Michael. Observe the course of history, my child. This country will fall to the forces of evil and give itself into the reign of what you have chosen to call the Antichrist. Feb. 1, 1975

FAST GOING INTO DARKNESS

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to the left side of the flagpole. Theres appearing a large map. Now its - the map I know is Africa. And Mary is taking now - she has something in her hand that looks like an eraser, and Shes coloring over, and many parts of Africa now are colored black. Now Marys turning, and Shes saying:

Mary. These are the areas that are fast going into darkness. They will join in the great tribulation.

Veronica. Oh! Now Mary is speaking about the great War that will come upon man.

Mary. It will be in unison with the great chastisement. May 30, 1973

COMMUNISM IN AFRICA

Veronica. Now the hammer and the sickle now is floating. It seems to have lost its moorings. Its floating over, over Marys statue, and now I can see the whole continent of Africa. And the hammer and the sickle now is floating down. Its in the southern part of Africa. Now I see its going north. And I see blackness. Oh, its like the continent is going into darkness. Its a very frightening-looking sight!

I see people fighting. I see nuns running, and priests running. And I see mothers with children running. Theyre both black, theyre white. Theyre running. And I see now red flags over buildings, a menacing-looking, blood-red flag.

Now the sky is becoming clearer. Its just like its all evaporating, its disappearing. Now the sky is closing in, and Mary is coming forward. Jesus is standing over on the right side.

Mary. My child, no words of mine or any human can explain to you the terrors and the heart-break of war. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Wars will always be among mankind as he continues to offend his God. March 18, 1977

MIDEAST

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

ISRAEL IN FLAMES

Veronica. ... and theres another map. And I see Israel, and countries about it; theyre all aflame..

The wars shall increase, and the carnage shall increase, and those who are living will often envy the dead, so great will be the suffering of mankind.... When he left the Eternal Father he turned to

satan, and this is his reward. Mary, June 30, 1984

EGYPT

Veronica. I see now a map and Im looking upon the countries that look like desert. I dont recognize them. And I see pyramids that I know is Egypt. Egypt, yes. And I see people dressed in long garments with covers over their heads and hands. Theyre like from the desert country. And they now are running forward. Theyre gathering guns from large crates and some are carrying sticks. Thousands and thousands of people are running forward. I see horses now galloping from behind. And now its growing dark and theres another side of the map showing. I recognize, its an Oriental country. The people look like Chinese. They also are gathering in thousands and I see, though the people look very poor and most are walking without shoes, I see now to the left of them large, thousands and thousands of people dressed in uniforms. Theyre a green - brown uniform. I can see the colors. And they have a red star on them. I see on their armbands a red star. And they have cap hats that are like a hunting hat with its peak, but theres a red star on the hat.

Now I can hear the noise of like, gunfire. Its like great cannons or, oh, the noise sounds so horrible, because I can hear the voices of people screaming. May 30, 1974

GATHERING AT PALESTINE

Veronica. And oh, oh! And over by the top of the steeple, I see Saint Francis over there; by, over the top of the church theres Saint Francis. Oh, and hes picking up this bird; Hes holding the bird in his hand, the bird. The bird looks like it might have died; its very limp. And Saint Francis now is placing his hand over the bird. No, its sitting up in Saint Francis hand, and Saint Francis is pointing over, over to the right side. He wants me to look over the right side.

He, oh, I see. Hes pointing over, and over the right side is a map. And he said peace also will be denied the areas shown. Oh, dear! I can see Egypt, and I see, oh, Asia. Oh, I see a lot of people there; theyre all marching. They look like, kind of like Chinese... Chinese. And oh, theyre getting ready for war. Theyve got all these tanks... all these tanks. And theyre all marching, the armies; theres a whole lot of them. Theres so many of them! Many of them look like young children, but theres so many of them. Oh! And Mary said:

Mary. They are gathering their strength.

Veronica. I know thats China, and all these kind of, I guess yellow countries. Marys placing, Shes writing Y-E-L-L-O-W on the top, right over the map there. And oh, it looks like theyre getting ready for an awful war or something. Theyre, oh, yes, theyre all marching. Oh, oh. Theyre all dressed alike; theyre very, very... Oh, theres women, too. Theres women, too, that are marching with them, and the girls, the girls look very young, they look very young.

Oh! Oh now over them I see, oh-h... oh, its Russia! I see Russia now is talking. Oh, theyre at a big desk, a rather large desk. And that... umh! At the desk I can see... I know hes Russian. But sitting next to him... looks like someone I have seen before, like... I dont know... looks almost like Mr. Kissinger... I dont know. But hes sitting at the desk also, and it looks like theyre planning; theyre talking about... arms or support. I think theres going to be something going on. And Russia is going to... I think it sounds like theyre going to fight. Theyre going to fight, oh, its Egypt. I think theyre going to go to war against Egypt and Africa. And, oh! And then Mary said:

Mary. Gathering at Palestine. Gathering at Palestine. May 30, 1973

ASIA

RUSSIA HAS BUT ONE PLAN

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him

to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

MASTER PLAN OF TAKEOVER

Do not take lightly the reports of ships out on the sea and submarines. They are there, my child and my children, and they are not out for a joy ride. It is all part of the master plan for the takeover of the United States and Canada.

I know, I heard the voice also, my child, that said that the United States shall be taken over without a shot to ring out. That is not true, my children. Should they advance upon you as they plan, there will be bloodshed in the streets, blood flowing and mothers hearts breaking in sorrow. Oh, how they will gnash their teeth and cry bitter tears of regret that they did not foresee or listen to the voices from Heaven crying out: Prepare now, for you do not have much longer to exist as a free nation.

My child and my children, I could go back through the years and remember how many times I came upon earth to try to warn you. Those nations that listened were free from harm. But they had to pray the Rosary - the Rosary and the Scapular. Mary, April 14, 1984

THOUSANDS

Veronica. Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre - I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh! June 8, 1974

NATION AGAINST NATION

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see... I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see... it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going... and Shes pointing over, its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary... oh, I know, oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them!

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose.

Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

MANPOWER OF CHINA

Russia will also utilize the manpower of China as they make their thrust forward.

I realize, my child, that this message has a great emotional impact upon you. Do not be afeared.

Jesus, March 26, 1983

#395 Global Disasters 2

Because thou didst not serve the Lord thy God with joy and gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things: You shall serve thy enemy, whom the Lord will send upon thee, in hunger, and thirst, and nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put an iron yoke upon thy neck, till he consume thee. Deuteronomy 28: 47-48

WORLDWIDE

SATANIC DELUSIONS

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

One arm of the octopus is communism, atheistic communism. This arm of the octopus will promote discontent, revolution, death. This arm of the octopus will seek to remove Christianity from the earth. O woe unto a man who joins this force! Mary, June 10, 1978

ONE PLAN IN MIND

There is now a plan in the national and international seat of satan. . It is a group, my child, that is united with other groups throughout the world. They have one plan in mind: to bring about the fall of all nations and the introduction of communism to all nations, by destroying the young with drugs and all manners of debasity. Mary, June 18, 1987

ENTERING TIME OF GREAT TRIAL

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

REVOLUTION UPON REVOLUTION

Veronica Mary now is touching her first finger to her lips. That means to listen and repeat. Mary is extending her arm out now and pointing upwards to the sky. In the sky is appearing - oh, a hammer and a sickle. The hammer and the sickle now is lighting up in a bright red color.

Mary. My child, the world is approaching a great crisis - revolution upon revolution, because mankind has not heeded my warnings of the past. The Red Bear shall go forward and do his dastardly works of deception. June 5, 1976

REVOLUTION FROM CORRUPTION

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children.

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to the left, high up in the sky. And now there is a - I can look into a land, two lands. And above each - its like a tabloid - there is a deep black cross.

Now a voice - its a frightening voice - is crying. Its booming, the voice; its terrifying.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Blood shall flow in the streets! Revolution from corruption! Revolution from corruption!

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. Yes, my child, it will be truly a most terrible sight. Blood shall flow in the streets. Brother against brother, mother against daughter. Sin shall place little value upon life. Wars, and the great War to end all wars, are a punishment for these sins. Feb. 10, 1975

WORLD SHALL BE STEEPED IN BLOODBATHS

You will all continue, my children, on your mission to save souls and alert the worlds children to what is approaching fast upon them, the chastisement and the ball of redemption.

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity.

And why, you ask, must this all come about? O my children, my mother has given you counsel and warning through numerous appearances upon earth. she came to you as a mediatrix between your God and man to warn you and plead your cause before Heaven. And how many have listened to her counsel and acted upon it? Jesus, June 4, 1977

GREAT TRIAL

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity. Jesus, June 4, 1977

GREAT REVOLUTION IN THE NATIONS

There will be great revolution in the nations of your world. Only a few will be saved in the final count. Mary, May 22, 1974

COMMUNISM, THE SCOURGE OF MANKIND

Veronica. Now Michael is raising his sword, and its half-way suspended in the air, and there are drippings of blood coming from the sword. Now Michael is pointing with the sword, and theres a red horse now galloping across the sky. My goodness! Its a very large red horse, and its going now from the left side to the right side and galloping off to the left again. Now its disappearing behind the tree there.

Mary is now moving her head, saying yes. Mary appears very sad. Now Shes pointing upward to the sky, and Shes saying:

Mary. Communism is the scourge of mankind. Blood and revolution.

Veronica.

Mary. Be seated, my child, now. My Son has much to discuss with you.

[Pause]

Veronica Mary now is coming forward.

Mary. Do not be discouraged, my child. My Son shall come with the sword. The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. June 24, 1976

GREAT FUNDS ARE SUPPLIED TO PROPAGATE A REVOLUTION

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD MONETARY SYSTEMS

You will understand and broadcast the message to the world that there will be a great destruction in the monetary systems of the world. It will affect both the United States and Canada, and all the

great powers of the world. And I repeat again: you will go to your stores to do your shopping carrying papers which may as well be newspapers, for the value they will have to purchase even food will be nil.

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over, to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

HAND ON THE BUTTON

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption.* These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986

*A coinage by Heaven that refers to a devastating comet. See Comet / The Great chastisement, parts 4, 5, and 6.

NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn!

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic, and the bad becoming worse. Jesus, June 16, 1977

GREATEST LOSS OF LIFE

My children, much of the sorrow that will be sent upon mankind, much of it will come about because of his own making. The greatest loss of life, my children, will come with the explosion of a nuclear warhead upon mankind. The ball of redemption shall follow, and not much shall be left of flesh upon earth.

My children, as it has been in the past so it is today in your lifetime that man goes on his way not recognizing the signs of the times, and neither trying to mend his ways that offend the Eternal Father, neither trying to make restitution for the offenses against my mother, and the Eternal Father. Jesus, July 25, 1977

VISION OF ZACHARIAH, CHAPTER 5

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Veronica. The angel who is showing the vision is with him. The flying roll is approximately 35 to 40 feet long. The width, half the length (a cubit is the distance from the elbow to the fingertips).

Then he said to me, This is the curse that goeth over the face of the whole earth: for everyone that stealeth shall be cut off on this side according to it: and everyone that sweareth shall be cut off on that side according to it.

I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house and consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

Veronica. The flying roll flies over the earth and kills people on both sides. The flying roll destroys their houses. The houses are burnt and consumed.

The size of the flying roll would be about the size of the new multiple warhead ICBMs or orbital bombs, the ones that will carry ten H-bombs each. March 23, 1970

THREE-QUARTERS

Wars shall increase, and the great World War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three-quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1982

MILLIONS DEAD

I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

GRAVES

My child, look and weep with me, for you are witnessing the total destruction that will come upon mankind in the great War, your Third World War. So many will die, my child, that there will not be time to mark the graves.

Mothers shall long to see and know where their sons lie, but to no avail. This comfort shall not be given to them, so great will be the loss of life. Mary, March 29, 1975

WORLD WAR III

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years - not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

The fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

ONE INDIVIDUAL

And one individual, in darkness of spirit and insanity of sin, shall set mankind into a major War that shall bring about the destruction and annihilation of nations and shall burn and set fires upon earth that shall consume the skin from the bodies of mankind, and skin will dry up and blow off of the bones as if it had never been! Mary, May 28, 1977

SCOFFERS WHO SAY THERE WILL NOT BE A WW III

Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! Mary, May 28, 1983

GREEN HORSE

Veronica Mary is standing over by the right side of the tree, directly above it. And Michael now is remaining above Marys statue, high in the sky. Hes looking down, and hes pointing now over to the spear, with his spear onto the left side of our sky here, and there are letters forming in the sky, in black letters: PESTILENCE AND WAR.

Now Michael is pointing with the spear, and there is a black horse running across the sky. Its a large black, ominous-looking horse, and it has a rider on it. The rider is dressed all in black; he looks almost like an executioner. He has a hood upon his head, and hes carrying something in his hand. I dont know what it is. It looks like a basket of some kind. Now behind him theres a green horse, and the green horse is, has also an ominous look. And now theres a voice crying: Pestilence and sickness. Illness of the body. Pestilence, illness of the body.

- Aug. 14, 1976

WAR AND PESTILENCE

The great War is approaching. There will be wars and rumors of wars increasing throughout your world; earthquakes and pestilence.

Mary, April 2, 1977

EVIL FORCE LIKE AN OCTOPUS

There is a great evil force now enshrouding your world; it is like an octopus reaching out in every direction to ensnare the world. It is a force of evil set up by satan. There are many arms of the octopus controlled by the monies of the world. Mary, June 24, 1976

SATAN DELUDES THEM

Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave

your world. Our-lady of the roses, May 26, 1976

GIANT POLITICAL MACHINE

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Our-lady of the roses, May 29, 1976

TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. Our-lady of the roses, Oct. 1, 1977

#396 Acceleration of Evil

And many false prophets shall arise, and shall seduce many. And because iniquity hath abounded, the charity of many shall grow cold. But he that shall persevere to the end, he shall be saved. Matthew 24: 11-13

ACCELERATION OF EVIL

My child and my children, my mother has counseled you well on the present state of spirit of mankind.

We hear voices rising to Heaven: How long, O Lord, shall you allow these abominations to continue? my child and my children, the time is growing very short.

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

SIN IS CONDONED NOW

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

I HAVE BEEN WATCHING THE ACCELERATION OF THE EVIL UPON EARTH

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart. I have been watching the acceleration of the evil upon earth, and I realize without a doubt that many have rejected, refused to accept the message from Heaven. Unless they remove the blindness from their hearts and open their eyes to what is happening, I can no longer hold back the terrible Warning and chastisement. One will follow the other. I cannot hold back this chastisement from mankind.

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind.

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

My HEART IS TORN NOW

You cannot accept two masters. One you will love, and the other you will learn to hate. And remember, my children, where your treasures are, your heart will always lie. And better that you gather your treasures in a place where there is neither rusting, nor attacks by moths, and robbers cannot take them from you. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children. Gather your graces. You must ransom your soul and the souls of your children, your households. Do not wait expecting to be repatriated at the last moment, my children. Many are coming across the veil unprepared, and sadly, they cannot be accepted into the kingdom.

My heart is torn now at the full acceleration of the evil in your country, your cities, and your world. My Mother made it quite clear to you that mankind is not beyond possession by satan. The human body and the human souls now are being corrupted by evil man through the influence of satan, my children. You must learn to avoid the faces of evil that come to you. You must do all in your human power with the graces that will be given to you freely to cast off the inclination to evil. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL WITHIN THE HOLY HOUSE OF GOD

The conspiracy of evil within the holy house of God has assumed great proportions. It will not be long, without your aid, that your Vicar will be removed from among you.

The forces of evil are accelerating in the world. There is no time to sit back and let the others take the lead. You must now save your Vicar. How will you do this? you will make sacrifices and prayers of atonement. Your sacrifices and your prayers will turn the evil that has entered into the holy men of the house of God away from them.

Do not expect man to save himself. It is too late for man to use men of science. He must now return to the methods given by his God, of prayers and atonement.

The judgment of your God is not akin to the judgment of man. The Eternal Father will only judge by the heart. Your rank, your accumulation of worldly goods does not set you up before another. Many have sold their souls within the holy house of God. Better that you strip yourself and remove all worldly interests now while you have the time to make amends to your God, for many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

MURDERS HAVE BECOME COMMONPLACE

My children, my voice has carried for years throughout your world of earth warning you of the coming of these times, the times of 666, the great forces of evil that would gather to do battle with the children of God upon earth. The battle now rages, my children. It rages in your government. It rages in the home. Your children are now victims of their elders.

O my children, do you not recognize that the evil is accelerating in your country and the countries of the world? Murders have become commonplace. There is no realization in the clouded minds

of sinful men that murder is an abomination in the eyes of his God. Murder in all forms is being committed and shall not go unpunished. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

BOGGLES THE MIND

Yes, my child, the evil is accelerating. In fact, I understand, from hearing my children in their prayers, that it boggles their minds how the evil continues to accelerate, as we pray and do penance and seek for the repatriation of souls upon earth. We have extended the time far beyond what the Eternal Father wishes, my children. But it is those who are good that must not slacken in their pace to save their brothers and sisters.

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

AGENTS OF HELL FIRMLY ENTRENCHED

I must caution you, my children, of the days ahead. You will be forced to make a choice. The easy way, the way of submission will not set you on the path to Heaven.

You have been knowledgeable, my child, and enlightened on the fact of the coming chastisement. There will be many internal disorders in your country, much suffering. Protect your children now within your homes against the evil which is accelerating. The agents of Hell are firmly entrenched in your country. Mary, April 10, 1972

THE EVIL IS ACCELERATING

My children, I counsel you again to retain your sacramentals and wear them. You cannot be without your armor in this battle. The evil is accelerating. satan will make a concerted effort to stop you. I am, as your mother, preparing you for this battle by guidance from my son in the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit of light. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

LUXURY HAS BEEN YOUR DOWNFALL

My child, the evil is accelerating. We have watched the development throughout your world.

You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy. Do not be con¬cerned, my child, if the message from Heaven is not accepted by all. You must understand human nature. A message will be rejected, my child, when it meets with disfavor or is not under¬stood. Therefore, you will give the message and pray that the Holy Spirit will enlighten those who read this message.

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina¬tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

COMPLACENCY, LETHARGY

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end. Jesus, June 10, 1978

ALL THE FORCES OF HELL ARE LOOSED

O my children, many cures of spirit, many cures of body have been given, and have passed by unnoticed by those who would have the most influence to do good. Pray, my children, for your bishops; they do not understand nor believe. They have become ensnared by satan; they have risen high above your world in knowledge - so high that they have tried to transcend into the mysteries of Heaven, and have found Hell!

Scientists and men of knowledge, ever seeking but never coming to the truth!

My children, many warnings have been given and are being given to mankind, and many more shall be given. The evil in your world is accelerating. Know that all the forces of Hell are loosed now upon earth. The full reign of Mr. 666 is on! Mary, May 26, 1976

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

My child and my children, We are fully aware of the increase of attacks upon my mother and upon all the children of the light who shall find it a true crucifixion to remain upon earth.

My children, I have told you in the past that this is a time of war of the spirits. It is a war far deadlier than any human war using man-made implements upon earth. For now, my children, we are in a war engaged with satan for souls. The eternal light is now being tested upon every human being of conscionable age upon earth. My children, the evil is accelerating. This can only mean that the ball of redemption cannot be held back. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Do not scoff at my words, O you who have rejected the light, for the skin shall burn from your bodies and blow away!

My children, as in the past, you are deaf to my calling to you for penance. My Mother has accepted a heavy penalty to rescue you, for she is doing this mission at her expense, as she listens to all of the blasphemy against her and her nature of purity and holiness. Jesus, May 30, 1978

MANKIND HAS LOST THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

My child, mankind has lost the knowledge of the value of suffering. Many shall not turn to their God, my child, until they are forced to their knees with suffering.

The spirit of darkness - the prince of darkness - has set his forces upon your world, and the evil is accelerating.

While mankind seeks peace, he prepares for war. He consorts with the enemy for the destruction of souls. He consorts with the enemy for the destruction of nations. For power and darkness of spirit, many shall die. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

BECAUSE OF SIN, INSANITY IS NOW ENCOMPASSING THE MINDS OF MEN

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature.

My children, unless you pray more, unless you do penance and acts of atonement now, I cannot hold back the punishment, the chastisement from mankind any longer. As your days proceed, evil is accelerating and the chastisements, minor and major, shall increase. There will be earthquakes in divers places; there will be floods and pestilence, and there will be the eruption of the elements. My children, my counsel to you shall all come to pass. Mary, June 4, 1977

REMAIN FAITHFUL AND TRUE UNDER SIEGE

My child and my children, We have looked upon the world now and find that We are fast approaching the latter days. This will be a time of toil for all. Those who will work with me shall be called now disciples of the latter days. Already, my children, you have gathered for some time. You all know who I am speaking to at this time. I say again, all those who have been picked from among our vineyard of souls upon earth to come forward as disciples in the latter days to defend

the faith, to remain faithful and true under siege, shall gain Heaven and immortal life. You will find life everlasting with the Father.

However, I acknowledge the fact that, my child, I have taken you from your home in a weak state; but you know how urgent it was from our discourse with you all day today, my child, that you get here this evening. For the evil is accelerating in the world. We cannot hold back the chastisement much longer. The Father has at the foot of his throne the ball of redemption. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

SATAN STAGING HIS FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees.

There is an accelerating web of evil that is extending itself into the lives of every man, woman, and child now upon your earth. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

WORLD STEEPED IN MURDERS AND FOUL DEEDS

The state of the world that is now steeped in murders and all manner of foul deeds, reaching into the judicial systems of the world - this state has been brought about by the fall of mankind to sin. For when man seeks to build a world without his God, relying only on human knowledge and instinct, he can only meet with a sorrowful end.

As I told you in the past, it will be father against son, mother against daughter, division in the homes, as this will be a product of the accelerating evils. Mary, March 18, 1978

ONSLAUGHT OF EVIL ACCELERATING IN THE CHURCH

I do not have to repeat to you the numerous warnings of the calamities that are to come upon mankind. All warnings were given as conditional. However, the groups of sheep have scattered and must be unified against the onslaught of evil that is accelerating and in my church. I appeal to you, my children, to go forward in prayer and sacrifice and to approach our pastors as disciples of Heaven. It is not the desire of the Eternal Father to set the chastisement upon mankind. However, the Eternal Father will chastise those he loves.

It is only through great suffering that your nation will emerge from the mire of sin and evil that it has led itself into by disregarding the warnings of my mother through your years upon earth. Jesus, April 10, 1976

THERE WILL BE MUCH REVOLUTION

My child, no color could portray the condition of your earth and its peoples. A great darkness of spirit has settled upon earth.

There will be much revolution among our children, the nations of the world.

The evil is accelerating. It will be father against son, brother against brother, and sister against sister. There will be much disunity in the home.

The forces of evil travel with the sickle and the hammer. Unless a country is given to servitude of its God by prayer, penance, and atonement, it cannot withstand the forces of evil! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

THE HAND OF YOUR GOD IS DESCENDING

The rules for mankind were given from the beginning by the Eternal Father. They were commands from Heaven, commands to be followed through love, commands that only can be fol-

lowed through love, for fear does not beget love. If you will seek the light, you will not remain in darkness; but if you prefer, in your human frailty, to remain in the darkness, shall you have the time to come out of this darkness?

I say unto you, and I repeat my mothers counsel to you, that the time is growing short. There will be set upon mankind trials, disturbances of nature accelerating in time, disturbances of nature that go far beyond scientific explanation.

My children, the hand of your God is descending. With patience the Eternal Father watches, never wishing that even one be lost to Him. The sheep are scattering; the shepherds have fallen asleep. And now, in this crucial hour, new shepherds will come forward. They will be of humble beginnings, with great humility and love of their God.

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet struck! Jesus, May 30, 1977

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN FROM THE EVIL

My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young.

Fathers will be attacked by their sons; mothers shall find death at the hands of their children. This has been told to you many years ago, but too few listen until the evil comes into their homes. Then it is too late. Protect your children from the evil that is fast accelerating throughout the world. Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die!

My child and my children, I wish in my heart that I could bring to you a more bright and cheerful message, but that would not be true, for there is at this time too many souls falling into Hell - souls that listened, but somehow turned back onto the wide road, the road to perdition. Mary, May 28, 1983

THESE ARE THE LATTER DAYS

My children, parents, I caution you again to take full charge of the rearing of your children by good example and giving them a true foundation for their faith, by bringing to your children the knowledge of their God and the commandments of their God.

There is little upon earth now, my children, little in penance and atonement in comparison to the worlds millions of people to make restitution for these offenses to the Eternal Father, little to hold back the accelerating evil and the great warnings and chastisements that will be given to mankind in an effort to awaken him from his errors and sin.

These are the days spoken of and written of through countless years of earths times. These are the latter days, and there will be a crucible of suffering. The saints shall come out of the fires of suffering. Jesus, July 25, 1977

USING THEIR RANK TO DESTROY SOULS

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership,

who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

The message from Heaven shall go throughout the world

The message from Heaven shall go throughout the world. The message must enter upon the ears of every man, woman, and child in the world. My children, this message I give to you of free heart. No man has a monopoly, or shall use this for his own gain or advancement. My message is of free heart and it must enter into the hearts of man. By their fruits shall they be known. Know, my child, that it is a great struggle against satan.

The world is fast heading to the chastisement, and the evil is accelerating throughout the world. My child, I beg you to continue your mission of praying for your priests, your bishops, and your cardinals. Pray for them constantly. The vigils of atonement and prayer meetings must not be discontinued upon these grounds.

My counsel, my child, to you shall be given in photographs and in manners that the Eternal Father shall choose.

Your bishops and your cardinals need prayers. There must be hours of atonement and sacrifice for them. I have called to you to come onto the grounds of my Shrine site in Bayside, and I have directed you to maintain these prayer hours upon these grounds for your cardinals and bishops. Mary, May 28, 1977

#397 End of the Era

And he shall send his angels with a trumpet, and a great voice: and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the farthest parts of the heavens to the utmost bounds of them. And from the fig tree learn a parable: When the branch thereof is now tender, and the leaves come forth, you know that summer is nigh. So you also, when you shall see all these things, know ye that it is nigh, even at the doors. Amen I say to you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done. Matthew 24: 31-34

HOW CLOSE YOU ARE

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

LAST DAYS OF YOUR ERA

I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. John, Sept. 7, 1972

THE EVIL HAS ACCELERATED

Our joy is multiplied this evening by the numbers of our children who have come to our defense in the war against satan. The evil he promotes has accelerated. Unless you become knowledgeable and recognize his handiwork, the end of your era will be hastened. Unless you turn from worldly affections and give yourself to my son, you will be lost in the darkness. Mary, May 30, 1972

THE END OF YOUR ERA AS YOU KNOW IT

There will be a great War, and at the time of this crisis will return the Lord of lords and the King of kings. Prepare yourself now, for the time for your earth grows short. A great change will soon take place. It will be the end of your era as you know it. Prepare your souls now. You have all been warned. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

LIVING IN THE ERA OF ANTICHRIST

You are, my children, living in the era of Antichrist. Recognize the signs of your times, and you will not fall into error. Read the Book, my children. You read books of corruption and vile debauchery. Restore the truth in your heart, into your children and homes. Open the good Book, the Bible, and read it in your homes. Mary, March 22, 1975

WORLD MUST MAKE A DECIDED CHANGE FOR THE BETTER

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

MANY SAINTS OF THE LATTER DAYS

My children, there is a war now going on far worse than any physical war that man can experience, for it is a war of the spirits. Many saints of the latter days shall come forward from this era. My children, do not compromise your faith but defend it against the forces of evil. Protect with love, with prayer, with sacrifice, the eternal city of Rome and the papacy. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

FROM THIS ERA

My children, satan has set much woe upon the earth and in Rome, but I want you, my children, to understand that all will be good for those of well spirit. These days that are upon you were looked forward for in the hearts of many past saints now in Heaven with Us. But from this era many latter day saints shall come forth.

My children, go forward in the days ahead with patience, with hope, with charity in your heart. Pray constantly. The prayers do not have to be typed nor read, but speak from your heart in the spirit.

There is much confusion and chaos set upon the world by satan, but if you understand - if you understand, my clergy, that satan is now upon earth with his agents, you will understand why many have become blinded. The power of satan is great. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

THE END OF YOUR ERA WILL BE SOON

I am not a man who has spoken many words to the world in the past. Your Mother and One, my son through the Father, sacrificed Himself for a generation that now is worse.

I add my admonition to you, I, Joseph, that unless you follow the directions for your salvation now, the days for your existence and the end of your era will be soon. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

THE CLOSING ERA OF YOUR WORLD

My Son is being - his Body is being defiled by man. And do you think this shall be permitted for long? I assure you, my children, you are coming to the closing era of your world.

Man, in his arrogance and his search for knowledge, tries to create a new life for man. And what is he doing but paving the road to his own end, his destruction! There will be soon a great War, a war in which the flesh shall be burned off the bones of man. And after this war very few shall be

left upon earth. In my past counsel to you, how many have listened? Too few have acted upon my counsel, and now you shall reap what you have sown.

My children, there shall be set upon mankind a major disaster. One more world-wide warning shall be given, and then the major disaster of the ball of redemption. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

THE CLOSING OF YOUR ERA

For you who have the knowledge, recognize the signs of your times. 666 is upon mankind! It is the closing of your era. It hastens with great speed upon you, because you have refused the grace given to you to turn back and do penance and restore my house.

Before the chastisement, my mothers words will have reached throughout the world, and the sheep will have been separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. My house kept in darkness shall fall! It shall be cleansed! Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

YOU ARE LIVING IN THE END OF YOUR ERA

Prayer is the greatest force now given to mankind to stop the evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Public prayer and private prayer is deemed necessary now.

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

LUCIFER WALKS YOUR EARTH

satan walks your earth. He has an army of ogres. They come in different forms and shapes, but they will enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace, given over to sin.

The greatest sadness in my heart is that I must make it known to you that many will sell their souls to get to the head; for money is the root of all evil and the corrupter of souls. The lust for power has brought many into the label damnation as murderers of their brothers and sisters. Murder abounds upon your earth. Soon it will be - become commonplace in your lives, until sin, being a way of life, will be accepted and the light will become darkened.

You will, my children, review the counsel from Heaven, given by my mother through her earth-years with you. she will guide you and be with you until the end of your era and the end of time. she has chosen of her free will to accept her place among you as your mother, as the Mother of the world. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

THE EXISTENCE OF HELL

There will come forth in your era many saints, my children, the latter-day saints. You will all be tested in your time.

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls.

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

AN ERA OF EVIL

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that

life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

THIS FINAL BATTLE

The words of truth will go throughout the world and then, my child, will come the end of your era as you know it. You will unite with all who have been given the light to join the forces from Heaven in fighting this final battle upon your earth, the duration of which will depend, my children, on the balance, which leans far to the left at the present time. The Father is most patient, but the Warning approaches. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

WHEN THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD BECOME ONE

My child, at this time there is not much that I can think of that will explain to you in your human language the despair that fills our hearts in Heaven. The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth.

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword. Jesus, May 30, 1974

READ THE REVELATIONS OF ST. JOHN

The evil one, the one of dark secrets, the butcher, the murderer, the liar, is now upon your earth. He has entered, as satan he has entered into the body of a man, a man with a human shell, but is just a casing for the spirit of darkness.

I warned you in the past, and I warned you again, that unless you remain in the light, any man, woman, or child of conscionable age will be liable for the infiltration of satan, the master of deceit, and his agents. Many minds have been poisoned by satan. What was to happen in the future shall be now. You are passing through the days of the Apocalypse.

Pastors, when are you going to open your hearts and your eyes and recognize what is taking place? The days are fast approaching to the end of your era.

My children, I have asked you in the past to read the Revelations of John. You must read them, and you will recognize the signs of your times. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

My child and my children, there is one fact that must be brought forward to all mankind. I know that many have tried to make up for the void that the bishops of your country and the world have created when they will not go about and consecrate the major offender in this world now, Russia - will not consecrate Russia to the - both the Immaculate Hearts. My Son and I, We wish to save you from this destruction. And there is only one way that you can: thats through penance and prayer. Your future, which is coming to a point of what you call the end of an era, your future is upon you.

The United States of America shall not escape this time the punishments and the desolation of the nation that has gone now throughout the world, with Russia as the main force for this evil. Mary,

March 26, 1983

THE LAST STAGES

My child and my children, I have wandered with great speed to and fro across your earth gathering my children who will listen to me in the last stages of my pleading to mankind. Yes, my children, I say the last stages, because you are fast approaching the close of your era. Mary, April 1, 1978

DO NOT FOLLOW LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

My children, satan has taken from your minds and your hearts the reality of the world to come beyond the veil. In this manner, he gives you all the delights that pamper your human nature, making you succumb to the temptations of the flesh. Therefore, recognize the faces of evil among you. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. In your hearts, if you do not fall from the road and remain close to my son in his house - come to Him often for counsel, and you will not be led astray by the agents of the prince of darkness who now roam throughout your world.

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN MUST REACH THE WORLD

We have great dependence on all disciples chosen in these latter days by the Eternal Father. None of you who have accepted this mission have come by accident, for you have been chosen from the multitudes. I have gathered our children from coast to coast, from land to land, and as the war rages farther and farther and accelerates in evil, you will understand that there is an immense army from Heaven now upon earth. We have a desperate need for true and loyal disciples. The message from Heaven must reach every corner of the earth before the end of the era. Mary, June 18, 1979

YOU ARE IN THE END DAYS

You are in the end days. It will not be the end of the earth or the world, but it will be the end of your era, the end of time as you know it. There will be a great struggle ahead. And if man does not turn from his present course, there can only be great numbers of death and destruction set upon the world. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

THIS FINAL PERIOD OF YOUR ERA

The worlds people must listen now to my counsel. The Eternal Father is much distressed as the offenses to Him increase. The Eternal Father knows of the day and the hour for your chastisement. Because of his mercy, his all-knowing merciful heart, he has allowed me to come to you as your mother, the spiritual Mother of earth, to counsel you in this final period of your era.

I counsel you, and even admonish you as your mother, to retain the faith as given from my son to his Apostles in the Book of life, your Bible. This Book must not be changed in wording to please man, but man must change his way, the ways that offend his God, to please the Eternal Father in Heaven in the Trinity. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

DO NOT TAKE THE WORDS GIVEN TO YOU IDLY

My children, I have no need for a repetition of my words. I have prepared you for what lies ahead. Now you will act upon my direction and you will be saved. Should you cast aside my many warnings and prophecy to you, you will suffer the consequences. Do not take the words given to you idly, in the past, for We have prepared you for your future, which is now.

I have come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. This was allowed of me by the Father, for you are now in the days which are fast approaching the change of your era.

Soon your world will face a complete change. Many will be taken out of the world. Your country and the world will be cleansed by the Father. When this cleansing is complete in stages, those who remain will set up the kingdom with my son. You have hastened, with your sinfulness, a great disaster to come.

I ask you now, as queen of Heaven and guardian of your country and the world, to keep and promote a constant vigilance of prayer. Only in this manner can you avert what is fast coming upon you. O my children, if you could see what is there, beyond your celestial heavens, heading fast upon you, you would fall to your knees. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

WHEN THE UPHEAVAL IN ROME TAKES PLACE

There is now in the city of Rome a conspiracy of evil to remove your Vicar from the Seat of Peter. The forces, the red forces are gathering. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. When the upheaval in Rome takes place, my children, know that the end of your era is at hand. Jesus, July 15, 1976

#398 Fidelity

Let every man abide in the same calling in which he was called. Corinthians 7:20

TEST OF VALOR, HOLINESS, AND FIDELITY

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

REMAIN FAITHFUL AND TRUE

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my Heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE RULES

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize

your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

FOR GOOD

Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

TO THE SLAUGHTER

You will not be led into false obedience, for in this way you will be led as sheep to the slaughter. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

FAITH AND MORALS

Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

A REJECTION OF THE PAPACY SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REMAIN WITH ROME

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PETERS DESCENDANTS SHALL RULE

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU CANNOT SEPARATE YOURSELF FROM THE HOLY FATHER

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome! Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

RETURN, MY CLERGY

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

HOLINESS AND PIETY MUST BE RETURNED

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

RESPONSIBILITY OF THE HIERARCHY

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

COMPROMISE

It is the easy way to compromise, my children. It casts the responsibility onto another, so that you may not be bothered. But I say unto you, pastors and laymen, you must accept this responsibility to protect your faith, to restore my house to its former glory, to chase out the rodents in mitres that are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, March 18, 1977

THE ETERNAL CITY

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who repre¬sents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pas¬tors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

CLERGY BEING DECEIVED

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

LIFE OF PRAYER

My Son has chosen from the world many to represent Him in his house. It saddens our hearts to know that many now prefer life among the human race. They do not prefer to stand forth as an

example of my son. Unless my sons representatives return to their life of prayer, they will be led farther from the path. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

GATHER OUR STRAYING SHEEP

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

NO EQUAL

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness..

The example that must be shown and given to the children of earth by our priests must set them apart as representatives of my son. They do not have any equal upon earth, for their vocation is a special gift of God. Mary, June 18, 1974

BADGE OF HONOR

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence. Mary, March 25, 1973

LAXITY IN ATTITUDE

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

DOES HOLINESS REIGN?

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

NUNS MUST RETURN TO LONG HABITS

St. Theresa -Come out of the darkness, my sisters. You have been misled. Do not follow the fashions of your world. There is no fashion in Heaven. Jesus never changes. There is great punishment ahead for those who follow the world. Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it.

You will return the habit to the floor.

Veronica. Over to the right side of the flagpole theres a nun. Shes smiling. she has on this large white hat, with like - has wings on the side. Oh, she thinks - the nun thinks its very funny that I called it wings. Catherine! Its Catherine, Catherine Labouré.

St. Catherine Labouré - When you accept a change that offends your God, you will be discontin-

ued. Confusion, confusion! All about us we see confusion. Pray to the Holy Spirit that you may receive the light. Nov. 20, 1972

MEND YOUR WAYS

St. Theresa - my sisters on earth, you must learn discipline. You have been led astray and have accepted satans plan in your world. You must not follow the fashions of satan.

Veronica. Beyond Mary many, many nuns are appearing. They are dressed in different habits. They are all dressed in habits that reach to their feet. In fact, I can only see their dark shoes from beneath the skirts. Now the nun who has the hat with the large white wings is coming forward. Its Catherine. And Catherine also has placed out her hand near Theresa. And Catherine is talking with Mary, and Mary has nodded her head. And Catherine is speaking:

St. Catherine Labouré - I cannot understand the lack of discipline in your orders, my sisters. You have cast aside your vows. You have traded your spirit. What can you expect in eternity but damnation? you have closed your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You have been warned by the Eternal Father and the queen of Heaven countless times. You will listen now, or lose the gift of eternal happiness. You will not reach the highest pinnacle of sainthood unless you mend your ways now. Oct. 2, 1972

DO NOT ALLOW THE WORLD TO ENTER

There has been little change in my convents. I am very saddened at what we can see beyond the doors. My sisters, do not allow the world to enter into my convents. So many good sisters are needed for fine example. I stand with our Mother and look into many convents of the world. I do not recognize what goes on there. I know it offends the Father much.

You must not follow the ways of the world. You must restore the habit and be an example, a good example to other sisters of the world. There are far too many who have given up the work for the Father. This saddens all Heaven. Please, my sisters, do not leave. Remain and fight the good battle for the Father. Bring others into the convents, but you must pull out the weeds and be very careful who will enter into the convent, for satan has set many among you to destroy the good work. Theresa, Aug. 21, 1973

RETURN TO A LIFE OF MORTIFICATION

My sisters of the convents, you must return to a life of mortification and self-privation. You have succumbed to the lures of satan, loving more the pleasures of worldly flesh than the ecstasies that lie beyond the veil when you pass over. Your lives must return to the rule, the strict rule of self-discipline. Your example is very poor to the children. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Father. You will be called to task for your bad example. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1973

THE EXTERNAL TRAPPINGS MEAN MUCH

St. Theresa - Veronica, my sister, you must not be held back by fear and doubt. Work with great haste to reach my brothers and sisters. We are much grieved, they do not dress properly. Their example is poor and the convents are empty. How sad we are here in Heaven! Where shall we find sisters to guide the sheep?

Veronica. Now behind Theresa there are a lot of people coming down. Theyre all nuns; I know theyre nuns, because theyre dressed in long dresses. And behind them are men. They have on brown habits with cord around their waist, and I know theyre Franciscan brothers because of the way theyre dressed. And they have on sandals.

Now Mary is smiling.

Mary. My child, We do not see much of this upon your world now. Out of sight, out of mind. The external trappings mean much. You must cover yourselves with good example. Nov. 23, 1974

POVERTY

Poverty! Poverty, my children - have you forgotten the need for poverty? There were vows, my children, of piety and poverty. Have they been cast aside now to follow the evil mode of modernism? St. Theresa, May 17, 1975

THE RULE MUST BE CONTINUED

St. Theresa of Avila - my sister Theresa is on my side.

Veronica. Oh! Theresa of Lisieux. she says, Lisieux. Theresa says:

St. Theresa of the Child Jesus - I can speak in English. I do not have to use my native French. Veronica, I followed the rule given by Theresa of Avila, Avila.

The rule must be continued. The changes brought into your world have been to corrupt the sisters of the convent. Those who choose to follow the fashions and fads have been misled, and many are on the road to Hell. Their example has also placed many souls with them on this road. The habits of the sisters are abominations in the eyes of the Father! March 18, 1973

THE RULE MUST BE FOLLOWED

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground.

When you, my children, and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habit - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent. The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

GOD NEVER CHANGES

And God never changes. And neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God. And obedience: there is a false obedience, if you displease God, just to please man. Mary, June 18, 1982

RETURN TO THE RULE AND DISCIPLINE

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man.

O pastors and foolish maidens of the world, those who have given themselves to vocations and then defiled the rule, do you not understand and recognize that you have been deluded by satan? The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

LOSING VOCATIONS BECAUSE OF THEIR CHANGES

You must not forget, my child, Jacinta 1972. I spoke with the child, and told her of the fashions that would come to the world that would displease the Almighty Father very much. These fashions would lead many young onto the road to perdition. These fashions have even entered into the convents of the good sisters, and have seduced them into becoming ordinary misses of the world.

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents.

[Pause]

Veronica Mary is pointing up to the sky now on her left side, our right side, and I can see Theresa, Saint Theresa coming through the sky. I would know her anywhere. Oh, its quite windy and her gown - she has a long, you know, habit on and its blowing. And, oh my, Theresa is pointing and I can see the entrance to a convent. I know its a convent of a church; I can see the door. And shes looking, pushing the door open, and I can see it. Im right there with her. And oh, my goodness! The nuns are scampering around in leotards! Oh, how embarrassing! And Theresa is standing there looking very shocked with consternation on her face.

St. Theresa - my heavens, my sisters, have you lost your minds and your way? Whatever has happened to the rule? April 1, 1978

MOCKED

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Francis, May 28, 1975

SPEAK OUT

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

HERESY, APOSTASY ABOUND

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

MOURNFUL HERESY

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers, the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of spirit. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

MARRIAGE MUST NOT BE DISSOLVED

The act of marriage blessed by the Father must not be dissolved to suit mankind in his carnal nature and loss of the knowledge of God. What God has joined together no man shall place asunder. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DESPICABLE

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions, of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 3, 1978

PERMANENT UNTO DEATH

Veronica Jesus wants you to know that many marriages are not approved of by Heaven. The example within the homes have led many children onto the road to Hell. There will be no rationalization of adultery, there will be no rationalization of the breaking up of the home in divorce. Marriages, consummated and blessed by God the Father, shall not be dissolved by the whims of man.

Know ye now that satan rules throughout your world for a short time. He has the power to turn the husband against his spouse, and the wife against her husband. Know you now that you cannot escape the fires of Hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by God the Father. It is permanent, and in the eyes of God, permanent unto death. Oct. 2, 1973

SACREDNESS

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children.

Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

HUMANAE VITAE*

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long suffering and forgiving. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

*The encyclical letter, Humanae Vitae [Of Human Life] by Pope Paul VI, principally forbidding the use of artificial contraceptives in the regulation of births, under pain of mortal sin. It was issued in 1968 amidst great controversy generated by dissident theologians and others, who clamored for a reversal of this timeless doctrine. This godless pursuit was dealt a heavy blow when our Holy Father, speaking as the supreme teacher of the church, gently but firmly articulated the constant teaching of the church. We recommend that you read and study this momentous encyclical letter, Humanae Vitae.

FAMILY

Pray constantly your Rosary, your beads of prayer to Heaven. Remain unified in your family lives. The institution of your country - the great foundation is based on family life. Destroy the family and you destroy your country. Mary, June 18, 1980

FORTRESS OF GODLINESS

My graced children, you must all unite now and fight the common enemy of my son. Go forth as disciples of the Father, knowing that the ultimate victory is with the Father in the kingdom.

Better, my children, that you have a small circle of blessed friends than to socialize among the wicked. Make your home a fortress of godliness. Remove your children from a world that has become. and given to satan. The greatest responsibility for the young souls will be given to the parents. Keep the faith in the heart of those you love. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

DISINTEGRATION

My children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent..

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure

waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eternal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven. Mary, July 24, 1976

DO HONOR

Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as the mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine. Joseph, March 18, 1974

GREAT TRIBULATIONS

My child, you understand the Eternal Father is most merciful, and my son does not want the world to be destroyed. However, great tribulations shall be set upon mankind. Sodom and Gomorrha were destroyed, destroyed by fire and brimstone.

What can you expect upon your country which allows homosexuality to flourish and become the way of life which now your leaders under a banner of truthfulness and faithfulness to his God, have now torn down that banner and is going in the direction of satan.

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

#399 Doctrine

And when the sabbath was come, he began to teach in the synagogue: and many hearing him were in admiration at his doctrine, saying: How came this man by all these things? and what wisdom is this that is given to him, and such mighty works as are wrought by his hands? Mark 6:2

DESTRUCTION OF DOCTRINE, TRADITION

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

MANY PROPOUND FALSE DOCTRINE

There are many who walk upon earth, many who are false prophets. You will recognize them by their fruits. Many propound false doctrine - fallacy created by the father of all liars, satan, the prince of darkness. satan and his agents have spread their errors throughout the world.

Michael must be returned to the house of God, for a house that is in darkness will fall. The foundation is firm, but man and his creation will fall!

Man has called himself great; man has sought to go beyond his Creator. In this manner is he bringing about, bringing upon him his own destruction. Mary, July 15, 1973

CHANGES THAT WILL TAKE AWAY DOCTRINE

Veronica. As a representative of Jesus, a legally-ordained priest must be the only instrument of God to bring the Body of Jesus to the multitudes. Only in a severe manner must a man - and this severe manner being the absence of a priest in the face of a death - then the priest will allow a deacon - a man, not a woman - a deacon, a man in the extremist emergency to take the Sacred Body of Jesus to a dying person. And that will be the only time.

The books are being changed to cover the evil being perpetrated now. The young are being indoctrinated to accept changes which will take away Tradition and even doctrine. Mary said we must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. It has a great power over the demons. Nov. 19, 1977

OBEDIENCE TO TRUTH, DOCTRINE AND TRADITION

You must search for the truth. You must now go and find the good books of truth, those that have not been tainted, corrupted by change. In these good books you will learn of the existence of a supernatural world, a world that you cannot see with your own human eyes.

In rare circumstances and occasions the Eternal Father deems it necessary for the ordinary creature to act as the eyes for the world. That is why I have come in my travels to many countries, to many nations upon earth to give the urgent warnings for mankind, choosing humble souls and those with a purity of heart of a child, neither questioning nor seeking to dethrone her or his God in Heaven - obedience to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

DISTORTION OF DOCTRINE

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS WILL PREACH A DOCTRINE OF MAN

The Eternal Father has sent many seers to you to bring you these warnings. And also upon earth, in competition to truth, there have been sent by satan many false prophets and prophetesses. My children, you will recognize these false prophets, as they will preach a doctrine of man, neither recognizing the way of the cross or the power of the redemption from the Eternal Father. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

YOU MUST NOT STRAY FROM THE TRUTH

My children, I know of your sorrows, I know of your joys; but know that I promise you a joy far beyond anything that you have experienced when you come through this jungle of trial set before you. Along the way, watch in charity to rescue your brothers and sisters. Pray now a constant vigilance of prayer.

In matters of faith, in matters of morals, and in matters of doctrine, you must not stray from the truth! Jesus, May 17, 1975

THIS DISTORTION OF DOCTRINE, TRADITION, AND YOUR FAITH

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my chil-

dren, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MAN HAS TURNED AWAY FROM THE TEACHINGS OF HIS GOD

My children, if you would only try and pray, and I say search for knowledge of the truth, of the existence of the supernatural, you will avoid many pitfalls and save many souls. Because man now has rejected the truth and has turned away from the teachings of his God, he is left now to his own diversions, and he has found satan. Mary, June 9, 1979

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Those who have been given the rule within my sons house are using their knowledge to twist and pervert the teachings of the prophets. What manner of church are you building now, O mankind, as you fast plunge to your destruction? A church of man that will have no resemblance to the church that my son left for you!

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

RETURN TO MY TEACHINGS OF TRUTH

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss!

Shepherds, return to your rule! Shall you stand before me and say your teaching has been true in my sight? I repeat, I shall gather you and spit you out into the abyss! No rank shall be left, no excuse for the desecration and destruction of those entrusted into your care will be accepted. You are receiving from my mother a warning, one of the final warnings being given to mankind. You will act upon it NOW! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

THE TEACHINGS OF OLD

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

TEACHINGS OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE CHURCH

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to

all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man.

O pastors and foolish maidens of the world, those who have given themselves to vocations and then defiled the rule, do you not understand and recognize that you have been deluded by satan? The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

TEACHINGS OF THE PROPHETS OF OLD

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be taken from your eyes when you approach immortality.

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world. Mary, April 9, 1977

TEACHINGS OF YOUR FOUNDING FATHERS

O my children, do not cast aside the teachings of your founding Fathers. They were given to you for reason. And now man, in his arrogance and his searching for a truth that is not of their God, man in his arrogance and pride seeking to reach Heaven without knowledge of the supernatural - whatever shall be his end but destruction. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the truth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

MAKE A COMPLETE REVERSAL

You have not followed the rules set down by your God, or the teachings of the prophets of old. You will make a complete reversal of your ways of arrogance in the house of God. You must retire from a world that has been given to satan. You must divest yourself of all worldly desires for gain. You must live a life of sacrifice and simplicity. Only in this manner will you return to the road that leads to the kingdom. Benedict, July 1, 1973

SPEAK OUT

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

FALSE TEACHERS

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell, the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff. Mary, June 5, 1976

YOU CAN BE CONDITIONED

Have pity for all men of sin. Have pity for those who represent my son and are falling into the web of deceit of satan, for they will be answerable to Us more so, for they were given the graces to fight this.

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way. Mary, June 17, 1971

CHILDREN MUST BE PROTECTED

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

READ THEIR BOOKS

Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children. Mary, May 18, 1977

FAITH AND MORALS

Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

A REJECTION OF THE PAPACY SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

REMAIN WITH ROME

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PETERS DESCENDANTS SHALL RULE

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

FAIR WARNING

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new mods,

and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons.

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrha, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

SATAN HAS POISONED MANY MINDS

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house.

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and find you wanting. You bring about a change, and for what? you were not satisfied with the rules, so now you make rules to suit your own basic carnal nature of man. And what are you doing, but you are reforming my house, and for what?

In arrogance and pride you have placed yourself above your God. Believe, and do you believe, O clergy? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall spit you out as vermin into the flames! Vipers upon earth you have become. I say unto you: your days shall be counted in the few.

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

CHANGING THE BIBLE

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin.

My children, do you not recognize that the masses of the world are converging upon your nation, the United States? With money, they are entering and bringing with them all manner of sin and perversion - immorality and homosexuality. And who will come forward to fight these evils?

In the knowledge from the Eternal Father, I understand full well that the time will come when my son shall return among you! But there will be doubt as to the faith left upon earth, for when he comes shall he look upon you and find even a flicker of faith still left in your hearts?

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on mak-

ing the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction. Mary, June 2, 1979

YOU DEBASE MY SONS HERITAGE

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples.

The count and the countdown is approaching, and what will be left but the remnant. And who are the remnant, my children, you ask, but the few who will be saved!

O my children, many are coming now in my sons name with all good-sounding, scholastic-sounding words of love and brotherhood and charity, but I say unto you: you are hypocrites! All manner of words come from your lips, while your heart harbors evil.

My children, you have been given the knowledge throughout the ages that false prophets shall come into your world. These false prophets shall be known because they will bring in doctrines of demons!

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church! Mary, April 2, 1977

DOCTRINES OF YOUR FAITH

My children, you must not cast aside the doctrines of your faith; you must not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural and the existence of supernatural beings. You cannot cast aside the knowledge of there being a Hell, a Heaven, and a purgatory. I assure you, my children, if you make the choice in error and do cast them aside, only too soon will you know the truth upon your own when you come over the veil. Jesus, June 16, 1977

TEACHINGS OF MAN AND NOT OF GOD

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

#400 Egypt

The burden of Egypt. Behold the Lord will ascend upon a swift cloud, and will enter into Egypt, and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst thereof. And I will set the Egyptians to fight against the Egyptians: and they shall fight brother against brother, and friend against friend, city against city, kingdom against kingdom. And the spirit of Egypt shall be broken in the bowels thereof, and I will cast down their counsel: and they shall consult their idols, and their diviners, and their wizards, and soothsayers. And I will deliver Egypt into the hand of cruel masters, and a strong king shall rule over them, saith the Lord the God of hosts. Isaiah 19:1-4

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Moroc-

co, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

OUT OF EGYPT

Veronica Mary now is walking over to a large rock. Theres a large rock. It seems like the land is very barren. It almost looks like a desert land. I, I see in the distance large hills. Oh, they do look like pyramids, like you would find in Egypt, pyramids.

Now Mary has found a small rock, and Shes sitting on the rock now, and, oh, Shes bowing her head forward and placing her hands over her face. Mary is crying.

Now Mary is pointing over to the large hills, and one in particular now is becoming very clear. It has a carved figure. Oh, I recognize it. Its the sphinx, the sphinx. They have a carved, like animal-like head. And now Mary is pointing to it, and she is saying:

Mary. From out of this land [Egypt] will come number six, completing the reign of the spirits. He will promote the great War. Many will leave the earth by extermination of warfare. Dec. 31, 1973

HE WILL PROMOTE NOW THE THIRD WORLD WAR

He will promote now the Third World War, the great War of destruction to mankind, a war that has never been met with a sequel upon mankind, a war of destruction so great that countries shall disappear in a fraction of a second. So great will be the power of 6 that he shall start this war! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

EGYPT

Veronica. I see now a map and Im looking upon the countries that look like desert. I dont recognize them. And I see pyramids that I know is Egypt. Egypt, yes. And I see people dressed in long garments with covers over their heads and hands. Theyre like from the desert country. And they now are running forward. Theyre gathering guns from large crates and some are carrying sticks. Thousands and thousands of people are running forward. I see horses now galloping from behind. And now its growing dark and theres another side of the map showing. I recognize, its an Oriental country. The people look like Chinese. They also are gathering in thousands and I see, though the people look very poor and most are walking without shoes, I see now to the left of them large, thousands and thousands of people dressed in uniforms. Theyre a green - brown uniform. I can see the colors. And they have a red star on them. I see on their armbands a red star. And they have cap hats that are like a hunting hat with its peak, but theres a red star on the hat.

Now I can hear the noise of like, gunfire. Its like great cannons or, oh, the noise sounds so horrible, because I can hear the voices of people screaming. May 30, 1974

EGYPTIANS AND ARABS

Veronica. Now Michael is turning back, and hes pointing over to the left side of the flagpole, beyond the left side. And I see. oh, I see a terrible, terrible fighting, a war. I dont believe its in the United States, because these people look like theyre Egyptians, and Arabs, and dark-skinned people. And now, though, as the, I hear the great roar of bombs.

Im looking up, and the skys becoming very lighted. And I am seeing thousands and thousands of people marching. But they look like Chinese, or Mongolian. No, theyre, I believe theyre Chinese; theyre Asiatic. Theyre marching across the land, and theyre boarding some kind of transport. Theyre going onto the water. Oh, its a great War. Oh! Oh!

Now Michael is coming over to the left side of the flagpole, and hes looking down.

St. Michael. my child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the

Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. June 8, 1974

COALITION

Veronica Mary is pointing over now to the right side of the flagpole. The sky is lighting up. And I am looking into a mapped area that looks like, yes, it is Africa. And I can see.....Im looking over from the African part of the map, and I can see the other countries of Egypt and Israel and, Oh! Now Mary is saying:

Mary. A coalition, my child, of the dark races. The world is fast heading to the culmination of the Armageddon. March 18, 1975

GATHERING AT PALESTINE

Veronica. And oh, oh! And over by the top of the steeple, I see Saint Francis over there; by, over the top of the church theres Saint Francis. Oh, and hes picking up this bird; Hes holding the bird in his hand, the bird. The bird looks like it might have died; its very limp. And Saint Francis now is placing his hand over the bird. No, its sitting up in Saint Francis hand, and Saint Francis is pointing over, over to the right side. He wants me to look over the right side.

He, oh, I see. Hes pointing over, and over the right side is a map. And he said peace also will be denied the areas shown. Oh, dear! I can see Egypt, and I see, oh, Asia. Oh, I see a lot of people there; theyre all marching. They look like, kind of like Chinese... Chinese. And oh, theyre getting ready for war. Theyve got all these tanks... all these tanks. And theyre all marching, the armies; theres a whole lot of them. Theres so many of them! Many of them look like young children, but theres so many of them. Oh! And Mary said:

Mary. They are gathering their strength.

Veronica. I know thats China, and all these kind of, I guess yellow countries. Marys placing, Shes writing Y-E-L-L-O-W on the top, right over the map there. And oh, it looks like theyre getting ready for an awful war or something. Theyre, oh, yes, theyre all marching. Oh, oh. Theyre all dressed alike; theyre very, very... Oh, theres women, too. Theres women, too, that are marching with them, and the girls, the girls look very young, they look very young.

Oh! Oh now over them I see, oh-h... oh, its Russia! I see Russia now is talking. Oh, theyre at a big desk, a rather large desk. And that... umh! At the desk I can see... I know hes Russian. But sitting next to him... looks like someone I have seen before, like... I dont know... looks almost like Mr. Kissinger... I dont know. But hes sitting at the desk also, and it looks like theyre planning; theyre talking about... arms or support. I think theres going to be something going on. And Russia is going to... I think it sounds like theyre going to fight. Theyre going to fight, oh, its Egypt. I think theyre going to go to war against Egypt and Africa. And, oh! And then Mary said:

Mary. Gathering at Palestine. Gathering at Palestine. May 30, 1973

A TERRIBLE WAR

Veronica. Oh, Marys showing me a large globe. I can see the United States and Canada. And I can see South America. And also now Marys pointing over to the left side of this globe, and theres Asia, Egypt, Africa. And then, oh, there is a terrible war. Many, many people are dying. Many, many people will die, Mary said, many souls unprepared to come to the kingdom. Feb. 10, 1973

ARMAGEDDON

I am forming our little armies, my children. Wont you join Us in this final battle? This is the Armageddon!

Do not expect this message to be received well, for hearts are hardened and eyes are blinded - all in the plans of the man of sin.

My Son has asked, When I return, will I find any faith left?

Wear your cross, my children. I cannot caution you enough to wear your Rosary about your neck, for none will be free from his entrance. He claims the unclean souls. He seeks the souls destined for my sons kingdom. He seeks to destroy, this evil man from Hell.

Listen to me, my children: he is walking your earth now! he has the powers of satan. He can use the body of a man or a woman or a child. Watch! Beware! Ask the Holy Spirit to allow your eyes to see. Keep a constant vigil of prayer. Many will fall into the abyss. We weep for the souls that will be lost.

He will proceed on into Egypt and Israel and bring Russia from the north. Wake up to the truth! his reign will be longer than man expects. The interpretation of man has erred. The time and one time and a half is in Heavens time; the earthly time is very much longer.

Do not be frightened, my child, by the sights sent to you, for these are for your own protection. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Veronica Mary is pointing to a map. I see Egypt, and Africa, and in the center, Israel.

Mary. There will be a great War, and at the time of this crisis will return the Lord of lords and the King of kings. Prepare yourself now, for the time for your earth grows short. A great change will soon take place. It will be the end of your era as you know it. Prepare your souls now. You have all been warned. Nov. 20, 1972

ONE FROM EGYPT TO CAUSE GREAT CATASTROPHE

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for one will come out of Egypt and cause a great catastrophe to mankind.

Beware of accepting confidences of enemies of your God. Your country, my child, is in great danger, for they will place - your government leaders will place their trust in enemies; and decep¬tion upon deception shall be set upon your country. Your leaders will be forced to keep this knowledge of great importance from you. However, deception is not the work of the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the agents of satan loosed now in great abundance in your country and in the world. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

#401 Guidance 1

And he spoke also to them a similitude: Can the blind lead the blind? do they not both fall into the ditch? The disciple is not above his master: but every one shall be perfect, if he be as his master. Luke 6: 39-40

ACCEPT THE GUIDANCE OF MY SON

Jesus - Many agents of Hell, they have infiltrated into every part of your country: your schools, your government, your medias of entertainment. Where shall you go but to stay within yourself and hope that you do not be enticed into the web.

Mary. This hope you will find nourished if you accept the guidance of my son.

satan has placed many enticements upon the earth. O my children, recognize the truth. They are there to nourish your worldly passions, your worldly instinct for body pampering. June 8, 1972

PARENTAL GUIDANCE

Each child who reaches the age of reasoning and has been baptized by the waters of the Holy Ghost must then, at this age of reasoning, make his way with parental guidance onto the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. While on this road, without proper guidance, and in full knowledge in judgment of the Eternal Father in Heaven, many choose to leave the road, go onto a wide one that leads to eternal damnation in the abyss or many long

earth-years of suffering in purgatory. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

GUIDANCE FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT

All that Saint John, our prophet to you, has given in print must be read. And ask as you read, for guidance to understand by imploring the Spirit of life, the Holy Spirit, to aid you in your search for knowledge that will not be clouded, darkened, or misleading by satan, but a knowledge of pure light, waters of purity, waters that can then be given by our pastors to our sheep who are now roaming without guidance, who are starving for the light.

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you?

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Mary, May 15, 1976

WITHOUT HER GUIDANCE YOU WILL NOT STAY ON THE ROAD

You must turn away from the ways of the world, the ways of materialism, my children, for you are going fast into darkness of the spirit. You must reject the light set forth by satan to ensnare you and capture your eternal soul. You must now retire from your world, earth, and do much penance in the time left to you.

A great Warning shall be set upon mankind and then the ultimate chastisement, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1975

ALL GUIDANCE SHALL BE GIVEN

I shall be here on my sacred grounds as I have promised, my children. All guidance will be given to you all in the dark days ahead. Do not ride the currents stirred up by satan. Calm these turbulent waters with penance and prayer. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

PREPARING YOU FOR THIS BATTLE

My children, I counsel you again to retain your sacramentals and wear them. You cannot be without your armor in this battle. The evil is accelerating. satan will make a concerted effort to stop you. I am, as your mother, preparing you for this battle by guidance from my son in the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit of light.

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Many holy priests are needed. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

UNLESS YOU LISTEN CAREFULLY…

You did well to warn souls of the dangers to come. Yes, there will be much gnashing of teeth because of the destruction set upon the earth by the evil one. Unless you listen carefully, and with your heart, to our guidance, you may become a victim in the web of deceit that now enshrouds the world. Mary, May 30, 1971

GUIDANCE OF THE FAMILY

My child and my children, do not be afeared at my words. I do not come to punish nor to make you grieve. I come as a Mother of truth. Heaven cannot allow the despoilment of the young souls.

All parents who do not guard their childrens souls as well as their bodies shall be held accountable in their last days.

My child and my children, I often cry in my time and my trip throughout the world. I know what is in store for mankind. Several years ago I brought to you the knowledge of the ball of redemption. Though you cannot see it now, it still hovers over the world. I ask you now, can you not turn from your ways of despoilment? your children are suffering as they are left to roam, to make their own decisions without the guidance of the family. Mary, June 18, 1994

CONTEMPLATE UPON THE FULL MESSAGE

You must not take the knowledge of Hell from the minds of the children and your sheep, pastors! There is a Hell, the abyss of satan, and there is a place of purging. All must be purified, through trial, if necessary, before they can enter the eternal kingdom.

Heaven was made, my children, for all, but all do not enter. The faith must be accepted. Many shall enter, but in this present trial and the trials and chastisements which will soon come upon you, only a few will be saved.

Contemplate, my children, upon the full message given to you through my mother. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. If you reject her counsel, you will be lost. she has promised to gather you all under her mantle of protection and guidance. My Mother shall be with you and among you until I arrive after the great chastisement. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

HEAVENLY GUIDANCE

Pray, my children. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept throughout your country and the world. Do not abandon my son in his church. Do not be deluded by those who call the mass invalid. My Son is there. He does not want the doors to close in his houses, his church, for he is the door. Though robbers and thieves often enter, he is still the door. Come and seek Him in his house. You will not be abandoned, my children. Only the man of sin shall be given over to a reprobate sense.

You must keep in your hearts the knowledge of the true priesthood of my son. The steps for obtaining Holy Orders must be followed. They have been developed through heavenly guidance for reason. No women must enter onto the holy place of the sacrifice.

My children, much of the external symptoms of degradation and decadence are evident. They are not to be overlooked as being meaningless. As a drop in the bucket they will add up. Everything upon earth has meaning in the eyes of God, be it good or bad, or for good and for bad. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

U.S. PLACED UNDER GUIDANCE OF MARY

Your country had been placed under the guidance of the Mother of God, Mary, the Immaculate, and as such she begs clemency before the Eternal Father and more time for your redemption before the Ball is set upon you. Michael, July 15, 1975

SEEK GUIDANCE ONLY FROM HEAVEN

You must beware of your medias, even those who have labeled themselves Catholic, Roman Catholic. Infiltration, my children, is everywhere now.

You must pray for the light. Seek guidance only from Heaven. But above all console my son at his tabernacles of the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

PRAY A CONSTANT VIGILANCE FOR GUIDANCE

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil. Mary, May 26, 1976

ASK FOR GUIDANCE

My children, when my mother warned you of the arrival of satan upon earth, she prepared you for his advance upon mankind and his plan. You will review her counsel and act upon it. And I say unto you all: prayer, penance, and atonement for all! For the time given in the Book of life, the Bible, is at hand. Read your Apocalypse, the words of Saint John written in script. Learn by it. Ask for guidance in the Holy Spirit to give you knowledge in reading. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

GUARD YOUR CHILDREN WELL

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts.

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction!

All must persevere in the days ahead. You have no one but yourselves now to save and your children. And if you have charity of heart and additional graces to offer to the world, go seek your brothers and sisters who otherwise would be lost without your help. Guard your children well and you shall not cry for them; for, my children, all knowledge is given to you when you come over the veil, and how bitter the heart will be torn with anguish of a mother who sees her child cast out of the light. Jesus, June 16, 1977

WORDS OF TRUTH AND GUIDANCE

You are approaching the Day of the Lord. You must be prepared. The Father has granted me this occasion to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not take my words idly, for I have spoken to you in truth of what is to be. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Divest yourselves of all that is worldly, for it is only in this way that you will stay on the narrow road. It is difficult, my children, once you leave this road, to come back. It takes much sacrifice, much prayer, much penance.

My Son has given Himself to you, for his Word became flesh. I offered myself as a Mother so that the Word would reach the world. Humbly I stand before you, as the Mother of your God, and beg you, as a Mother of earth, to listen and hasten to take action upon my word, for your time grows short.

All who hear the call of the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, must not hesitate, for many will not have this

opportunity again.

The word will be preached by many throughout the world. The Father has sent among you many voice-boxes to bring the words of truth and the words of guidance.

Yes, the road, the narrow road is one of suffering. You will be mocked, you will be spit at, you will be laughed at, made an object of scorn, but you will pick up your cross and follow the way of your Lord. Mary, March 24, 1974

GRACES GIVEN FREELY FOR PROTECTION AND GUIDANCE

satan will do great battle with your cause. All who carry the message as light bearers into the darkness shall be subject to all manner of attacks from satan, both physical and spiritual. These attacks shall come upon you through persons, places, and things, my children. Safeguard with your sacramentals, your children. They must not go out of your homes without the protection of a sacramental. Gather all of the graces from Heaven that are given freely to you for your protection and guidance. Be with my son at the tabernacles of the world; comfort Him. his heart is broken because he is forgotten. Mary, June 4, 1977

TRUST IN HIS GUIDANCE

The message, my child, will go as planned by the Father throughout the world. Trust in his guidance. Worry is in the nature of all man. It is a weakness of man; but still, my child, you are human.

There is much speculation, my child, upon the coming plan of Heaven. All is in the will of the Father. There is no need to await dates, or to know dates, for the purification of your soul must be a permanent transition.

There is no reason to fear the days ahead. I have prepared you and guided you thus far, and I will be with you unto the coming of my son in the final battle. Heed well the words of the Archangels who wish to protect you. You must beware and watch; pray much. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

PARENTS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GUIDANCE OF THEIR CHILDREN

Parents are responsible for the guidance and the salvation now of their childrens souls. Discipline must be returned to the homes, and parents must set an example of purity and godliness in their homes. Do not expect others to replace you in guiding your children. It is your duty; it is your purpose; it is your station in life; and you will not reject your responsibility, for then you reject your children and will cast them onto the road to Hell.

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken. Jesus, April 10, 1976

IF YOU PROCEED IGNORING MY COUNSEL…

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son.

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence. Mary, June 13, 1981

WITHOUT THE DIRECTIONS BEING STRICTLY FOLLOWED…

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

#402 Guidance 2

For I have not spared to declare unto you all the counsel of God. Acts 20: 27

UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF HOLY ONES

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children?

It is better a young womanhood to be placed under the guidance of holy ones, than to set forth in the world of satan to be destroyed. We must, my child, build up refuge for the young. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

TOO PROUD AND ARROGANT TO PRAY FOR GUIDANCE

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven.

By their fruits will they be known. My children, you will recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you! It is a sad fact that those who are leaders are setting examples of depravity, debasement. They cover themselves with the spirit of darkness. You will pray much for your leaders. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

MANKIND WILL CHANGE HIS WAYS

My child, do not forget. You will correct these errors by writing the Gospel Truth. You will go forward with the cross in your right hand and the Bible, the Book of life, in your left. And all who deny this Book are not of the light.

This Book will not be rewritten to satisfy the whims of man. What the Holy Spirit has said shall not be changed. Restore the Book of life back to its proper place of truth. You will not change your world and the writings of the men who founded my sons house to suit the whims of mankind! Mankind will change his ways to come under the guidance of the Father and reach the kingdom he was destined for.

Man will not bend the cross of my son, setting up man as an idol of worship! Man will bend his own will and subject it to the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

PRAY FOR GUIDANCE

O my children, I have counseled you now through many earth-years of the coming great chastisement and the minor warnings that will be given to mankind. Do not be deluded by those who go to and fro speaking and crying out of love and brotherhood and peace. There is no peace in the home or heart where satan reigns, and satan reigns throughout your country now. America the

beautiful, the once beautiful, under God, has now fallen to satan.

You must have rise up now great armies, legions of light, to fight the legions of darkness. Pray for guidance, my children. Each and every one of you has been given an angel guardian. Call upon your angel often and you will have great comfort. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

MANY HANDS REACHING OUT FOR GUIDANCE

There will be many hands reaching out for guidance from Heaven, many hearts being sent in pleading to Heaven.

Make it known, my child and my children, to all mankind that all wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Each and every man, woman, and child upon earth has now the hour, the day, and the month counted to leave the earth. Prepare your passage, my children, for the time is growing short for many. You, my child, will have to defend the faith, neither caring for the opinion of mankind, nor the objections or consolation of any man or friend upon earth. The Mission from Heaven will always be first, and the faith as given you through the countless years of earths time must be not watered down nor changed to meet the needs of your so-called modern age of scientific advancement. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

POPE MUST ALSO PRAY FOR GUIDANCE

My child and my children, I will not give you a further discourse upon the state of the souls of mankind. Be it known to you at this time that all of Heaven has watched with eager hearts to see, perhaps if but for a short time, the rise of the flickering of candles of faith throughout your world. It is not unknown to Us that this great display will soon be abated and replaced by cynicism, doubts, confusion, and disobedience to our Vicar.

I ask you all to maintain him; sustain him with your prayers and acts of confidence at this time. The danger to him is great in his mission. He is also human and subject to slights. He is subject to human frailties and errors. However, in matters of faith and morals, he, too, shall pray for the guidance from Heaven to gather our straying sheep. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

ASK AND THEY SHALL RECEIVE GUIDANCE

My child, you will make it known that our children upon earth must speak often in the spirit with the good souls who are waiting to join them. Ask and they shall receive guidance.

In human understanding, my child, it must be made known to mankind that your saints who are now in the heavens, in the kingdom of your Father, they have full knowledge of the trials of earth and mankind, and therefore will be of great solace to you. Learn by their example. They did not seek the treasures of the world, but they truly sought to store these graces of treasures in the kingdom. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

ASK THE ETERNAL FATHER FOR GUIDANCE

Yes, my child, our children must read the Book of life, the Bible, for knowledge is power. You will read in the spirit and ask the Eternal Father for guidance that you do not fall into the web of satan that will result in blindness and falling into error, casting aside the truth for invention, experimentation, humanism, modernism, and satanism.

Man has cast aside the knowledge of the life eternal - the supernatural. He shall rationalize himself out of the kingdom of God. Only too soon must he go across the veil and shall be rejected for his casting aside the truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

DISSATISFACTION, GUIDANCE FROM SATAN

Man has progressed fast onto a road that is taking him farther away from the truth and farther into the darkness of spirit. He is creating, in his searching, a new church, a new world, a world that is

shutting out the light. The knowledge of his God is being taken from among him and being substituted by all manner of humanistic modes with modernizing, improvising, experimentation. And what is behind all this, but a quest for change. And why does man change, my children? Dissatisfaction, guidance by satan, the spirit of darkness entering into the hearts of mankind.

Woe, I say unto you, my children, you are wandering into the darkness. And pastors, what counsel can I give you but to give you a fair warning that you have been watched carefully and found wanting.

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

BIBLE, WORDS OF TRUTH AND GUIDANCE

In your Book of life, your Bible, you will find the words of guidance and truth. You shall not cast the words of your prophets aside and cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. Man will not change to please man; man will stay on the narrow road and please his God. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE OF CHILDREN

Prayer, the power of prayer cannot be understood fully by mankind. And prayer also commands sacrifice and atonement, and love. But so few know the true meaning of love. Love is in giving. Love is in caring. But love above all is God, your God. For no man knows the full meaning of love until he has reached out and become a man of God, a true child of the light; for then he will also be a keeper of the eternal flame, the Holy Spirit.

I know, my child and my children, this discourse may be a mystery to you, but much cannot be understood by mankind due to the darkness and the clouding of the minds of many who have been entrusted with the vocational guidance of children, and have misused their positions to darken their souls and their intellect. However, know that no evil is ever triumphant. All evil will be turned to good. But what a great cost, my child and my children, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved. Jesus, June 18, 1981

YOUR CHILDREN ARE WITHOUT GUIDANCE

Know, my children, that you as parents must guard the souls of your children. You must monitor your childrens lives. Set an example of piety! We find many mothers an abomination in the eyes of their Father. They disport their bodies like pagans! They permit their daughters to dress shamefully, until these misled children no longer recognize sin and it has become a way of life for them.

The example of many parents in their homes is poor. Awaken! Awaken now from your darkness! your children are without shepherds. Your children are without guidance. Parents, you will stand before the Father in judgment for the loss of your childrens souls!

Discipline must be returned to the home. The example must be godly. No longer shall God the Father tolerate laxity among his children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DO NOT RATIONALIZE SIN

Parents have a grave responsibility in these hours of trial ahead to gather their children in their households and instill in them the truth and the knowledge of their faith. Do not open your doors and shove your children out of your thresholds to be guided into the darkness and to meet with the ravenous wolves outside your doors! Accept your duty and responsibility as a parent for the salvation of your childrens souls.

Error, heresy, deception permeates and pollutes the hearts of many teachers. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head.

The knowledge of the world beyond the veil, this knowledge is being lost to your children. Bring prayer into your homes! Teach your children the basic foundation of their faith, the Command-

ments of your God! Do not water them down. Do not rationalize sin, for without your guidance, parents, your children shall be lost! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

PATIENCE, TRUST AND GUIDANCE IN THE FATHER

The mission given to you will soon be completed. The work for the establishment of my Shrine will continue. Man will never stop the plan of the Father as he renews this world.

Patience, trust, and guidance in the Father, my child, will be your way of life. The more you become involved with man and worldly living, the farther you will be from the Father. Therefore, I would advise you to confine yourself and restrict your worldly activities to your family and the major work of the establishment of my Shrine here in your world.

You will also at this time plan work action, prayer sessions. All the strength and help necessary will be sent to you by the Father. Trust, and do not question his motives. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

CARDINALS AND BISHOPS NOT ASKING FOR DIVINE GUIDANCE

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both!

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

ASK FOR GUIDANCE AND YOU WILL NOT BE LOST

I must caution you: before the return of my son, many will not stand in the test. They will go the easy road. But there is no easy road to the kingdom; it is a way of trial and suffering. But, of course, the greatest knowledge is that if you will ask for our guidance, you will not be lost. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. There are so many who thirst for your charitable prayers. Mary, May 30, 1973

SEARCH FOR THE THINGS OF GOD

Man must now turn himself from the ways of the world and retire within the guidance of the Holy Spirit. He will search for the things of God.

Many warnings, my child, have been given to your country and the world. They have gone by unnoticed. The intellectual scientists of your decadent age have chosen to set up idols of worship. How foolish to set man before his God, when man is but a temporary pilgrim upon earth. Can you, arrogant man, prolong upon earth eternally your life? No-o-o. You will all enter, sooner or later, beyond the veil for your judgment. No man shall place himself above his God! Mary, April 14, 1973

GUIDE MY SHEEP, MY CLERGY

The Father, the Eternal Father, my child, is in full control of the world. satan rages throughout your world but for a short duration.

Guide my sheep, my clergy; guide them in the time left to you. Return them to the fold; they are straying. Mary, April 5, 1975

PASTORS SCATTERING THE FLOCK

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you

gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

YOU NO LONGER RECOGNIZE THE BOOK OF LIFE AS A GUIDE

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? No. You fail to recognize these signs, because you no longer recognize the Book of life as a guide for you. The Revelations have been cast aside and replaced by myths and the illogical reasoning of mankind. Scientific reasoning, they have called it, my child. But no, it is the deception and darkness of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

PERMISSIVENESS SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness.

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

THE COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

The word of the Eternal Father, your God, is everlasting. He knows no beginning and no end. Therefore, you shall not change the words of God to suit mankind and their basic carnal nature. You must change man to bring him under the rule set forth by his God.

The Eternal Father, my children, has given you a simple lesson of life. The Commandments must be followed, for shall you break one, you break them all. Mary, July 25, 1975

READ AND ACT UPON THE COMMANDMENTS

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill! You shall not steal! You shall not worship false gods! You shall not commit adultery! You shall not covet thy neighbors wife! You shall not covet thy neighbors goods!

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

READ THE REVELATIONS OF SAINT JOHN

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence.

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you. The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

DISCIPLINE AND THE RULE MUST BE FOLLOWED

I have asked you once, I have asked you again, my children, not to abandon your parish churches. It is the plan of satan to shut the doors. Remember, my children, and I repeat again, that my son is

with you in the Eucharist. He is present with you in Body and Spirit. He will be brought to you by a legally-ordained priest, a man of God. Do not judge my sons church or its structure by the ways of man. The Spirit will work miracles over the corruption of the man. A legally-ordained priest is a priest for life.

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, March 25, 1978

HUMANAE VITAE

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MESSAGE AT FATIMA MUST BE FOLLOWED

My child, you will make it known that my message at Fatima must be followed through. The warnings have not been heeded throughout the world.

Intellectual pride among the men of God has caused much confusion. Know, my child, that satan has placed his agents in the house of my son. Beware of those who parade themselves as angels of light, yet they have dark hearts, and they are agents of the prince of darkness. You will be given insight, my child, to recognize the face of evil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

HER DIRECTIONS WILL BE FOLLOWED

Make haste and listen well to the words of the high queen of Heaven. her direction will be followed, or you will receive the punishment due an ungrateful generation. Michael, Feb. 10, 1973

GO BACK AND RE-READ THE DIRECTIONS

My children of patience and light, I have come to give you counsel in the days ahead. My Mothers direction must be followed. It would be well if you all go back and re-read the directions, the messages from Heaven, given in the past by my mother.

There has been a great measure of punishment planned for mankind. You must understand that all of these warnings given from Heaven are conditional to mans response. As apostles of the latter days, my children, my children of the light, you will never fully understand what you have accomplished for Heaven until you come over the veil and you join my mother in a mission well done. Jesus, May 18, 1977

IF THEY CONTINUE TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS…

I need not repeat the consequences to mankind, my child, if they continue to harden their hearts against my counsel. Should mankind force my sons hand upon them, the world as you know it, many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. The ball of redemption, many shall die in the great flame of this ball of redemption.

O my children, God the Father in Heaven cries tears of bitter pity, knowing what is to come upon mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

#403 Sins of the Flesh 1

More souls go to Hell because of sins of the flesh than for any other reason. Mary of Fatimas words to Jacinta Marto shortly before the little seer died.

CARDINALS GIVEN TO ALL SINS OF THE FLESH

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

SINS OF THE FLESH SEND MORE SOULS TO HELL

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

MULTIPLIED UNTO MURDER

As you continue daily, the sins of the flesh are increasing. The offenses to morality are increasing. Man has taken his body, his human body which is the temple for his spirit, and is defiling his flesh, casting out the light until you will have living bodies with dead souls. My children, when this happens, will you call yourselves human, as murders will abound upon earth? Charity will grow cold. All sins of the flesh being committed and multiplied unto murder! I could go on, my children, listing again and again the aberrations to you, and for what? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

HAVE REACHED THE LIVES OF THE CLERGY

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Make atonement to the Eternal Father for the many offenses! The greatest sin now being committed in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world are sins of the flesh. They are sending many into Hell! And these sins of the flesh, sad to say, have reached into the consecrated lives of my clergy.

I am the good Shepherd. I do not scatter the flock, but seek to gather them before the great crucible of suffering. My shepherds upon earth, you must return to a life of discipline and prayer. You cannot be in the world and of the world, for you then will not be of the spirit. Jesus, July 15, 1977

PURGATORY AND HELL

Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute, souls are falling into Hell. And many go into purgatory and will spend days, hours, months, years to be cleansed! Some, my children, will remain in purgatory until the end of time. Many come into purgatory because of sins of the flesh. Many have gone into Hell, eternal damnation and banishment, because of sins of the flesh. Mary, June 12, 1976

DO NOT CAST ASIDE MY WARNINGS

The morals of your world, the sins of the flesh, condemn many to Hell, my children. Do not cast aside my warnings. I come to you as a mediatrix from God, a mediatrix between God and mankind. My heart is heavy, for you are fast approaching the great Warning and the furious onslaught of the chastisement.

O my children, if I could only show to you, before your very human eyes, only a small measure of the chastisement that will be set upon mankind, how fast you would turn and run and remain close beside my son at the tabernacles of the world. Mary, Dec. 6, 1976

LAXITY OF THE CLERGY

My children, you must guard your families. Watch your children. Because of the laxity of many of the men of God in my sons church, because of their laxity, because they have given themselves in-

to all manners of sin, sins of the flesh, our sheep have been left to stray, and the wolves have approached them. And many have already been lost to Us, lured away by promises of peace and joy and eternal happiness. There shall be no peace; there shall be no joy without the cross. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

YOUR GENERATION

Remember always as I repeat to you that God is, God was, God always will be. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow is forever. The tribulations of the world have started, and the course of mankind continues on the road to great trial because your generation has given itself over to all manner of sins of the flesh, that will condemn many to Hell.

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

MAN HOLDS THE BALANCE FOR HIS OWN CHASTISEMENT

The message from Heaven must be given to all mankind. Throughout your world, We have sent many with the message. Many voice-boxes shall cry out for penance.

Man holds the balance for his own chastisement. The sins of the flesh are sending many into the abyss.

You must turn away from the ways of the world, the ways of materialism, my children, for you are going fast into darkness of the spirit. You must reject the light set forth by satan to ensnare you and capture your eternal soul. You must now retire from your world, earth, and do much penance in the time left to you. Jesus, June 18, 1975

SHALL YOU TRADE THAT FOR ETERNITY?

The sins of the flesh are sending many souls to Hell. The desire for riches condemn many souls. All power gained through riches is but of short duration. Shall you trade that for eternity? Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FRAILTIES OF HUMAN NATURE

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I have come to you because the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed that I come forward; because I, too, know the frailties of human nature, the obstacles on your road to Heaven, the temptations, and the sins of the flesh that are sending many now fast into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

DEBASEMENTS OF THE FLESH

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct - all this and more, will send a country to its destruction.

Your country, my children, has been protected always by my mother. However, you have taken it upon yourselves to reject her and turn yourselves to your carnal natures. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss.

Your country shall not escape the great War. Your country shall not escape the cleansing by the ball of redemption. Jesus, May 28, 1975

HAVE SET A HEAVY PENANCE UPON THE WORLD

My Mother will be with you on these sacred grounds in the days ahead. The peace you ask for

cannot be given at this time. The sins of the flesh have set a heavy penance upon your world. You will all pray now and make atonement, but this you will do upon your knees.

If the words of my mother go unheeded to this ungrateful generation, I assure you it will not be long before you will be forced to your knees! Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warn¬ings given to you are urgent! The sands of time are running fast out, and you will not have another chance to turn your hourglass. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

CORRUPTION AND EVIL SO VILE

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction!

Your country and many nations upon earth have given themselves to all manner of sins of the flesh, corruption, and evil so vile that no human mind could conceive of this evil. But it has come up from the very depths of Hell!

I admonish, as your God, all who are in my house to mend your ways. My heart is sobbing, my hands are bleeding. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. My Mothers Rosary is broken, and no one wonders why, because too few pray. Many have discarded these beads of prayer, thrown them away, and have gone chasing after all manner of sin for diversion. Jesus, June 18, 1976

CHOICE BETWEEN HEAVEN OR THE FLESH

My children, you must pray always now. The more you give to yourself of the world, the more you seek the riches, the pleasures of the world, the more you will dim the light in your soul. There is now a point in the nature of man that he can choose between Heaven or the flesh. Many souls are falling fast into Hell because of sins of the flesh.

My children, guard the youth. Protect your family now, and you will not have your heart torn in the near future. There is much discord now, my children. We observe in family life a disunity which is not good. There must be discipline by the father and the mother. faith shall be your beacon. faith shall make you victorious. Believe, and you will be given the way. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY GHOST

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell.

Men shall not consort with men, women shall not consort with women, for it is an abomination in the eyes of all Heaven. The Eternal Father will destroy you for this! As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon the cities. Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and you must not defile it, for you seek perversion and you defame your human nature. Jesus, June 2, 1979

SATAN HAS BEEN GIVEN HIS TIME

Many prayers are needed now, for many in the house of God have chosen to leave the road. Pray, my children, pray much that they return and lose their blindness. The plan of satan is like the web of a spider, going in all directions through the house of my son.

God is master of the world, of Heaven and of earth. satan has been given his time to claim those who have chosen to enter into his kingdom. The sins of the flesh have condemned many now to Hell.

We look into homes that have become filth - filthy holes of abominations, example of depravity.

The Father will hold all parents responsible to the greatest degree for the fall of their childrens souls. The greatest teacher in the home will be the example of the parents. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

SHALL CONDEMN MANY TO THE ABYSS

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. All parents are cautioned anew to guard their childrens souls. The truth of the knowledge of their God must be given to them by their parents. They shall not receive this knowledge when they leave your homes.

Immorality and all manner of debasement of the flesh is taking place upon earth. The sins of the flesh shall condemn many to the abyss. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

EVERY NATION GIVEN OVER TO ABOMINATIONS

Your world now is a cesspool of sin - every nation given over to abominations, sins of the flesh. All manner of abominations are being condoned with realistic and realism_ viewpoints of scientists who have given themselves over to satan. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

O my child and my children, never have We seen from the beginning of time a world in such chaos. And also, I shall not speak with words that affright your heart, my child, but I wish it known that this new modern role of what they call marriage without marriage - which means living as common-law, I understand, my children - shall not be tolerated in Heaven. It was never the plan of the Eternal Father that man and woman shall live as animals.

Fornication shall never be accepted. There is no excuse for fornication. If you cannot remain celibate, better then that you must then be married. It is better, my child and my children, to be married than to burn in Hell. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

FORNICATION, ADULTERY, FILTH

Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

YOU CONDUCT YOURSELVES WORSE THAN THE ANIMALS

You were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values. Jesus, May 18,

1977

ABOMINATIONS THAT DESTROY THE SOUL

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor.

Woe unto that day, that last day when parents will look upon children and they will see the judgment of the Father upon themselves and the children! Man will weep; man will gnash his teeth in sorrow!

It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have been allowed to come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not cast me aside. Do not send me away, for if you do you will lose souls and you, as teachers and representatives of my son, shall enter the kingdom of satan. Mary, March 18, 1974

A COUNTRY DESIGNED FOR DESTRUCTION

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct - all this and more, will send a country to its destruction.

Your country, my children, has been protected always by my mother. However, you have taken it upon yourselves to reject her and turn yourselves to your carnal natures. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss.

Your country shall not escape the great War. Your country shall not escape the cleansing by the ball of redemption. Jesus, May 28, 1975

ANNULMENTS

Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

SACREDNESS

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children.

Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

WHAT GOD HAS JOINED

The act of marriage blessed by the Father must not be dissolved to suit mankind in his carnal nature and loss of the knowledge of God. What God has joined together no man shall place asunder. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

WITHOUT UNIONS UNDER GOD

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls - the mother, the father. But what can We expect, my children, when even the state of marriage, the Sacrament of Marriage, is being destroyed slowly? We know all that is going on upon earth - living together without unions under God. No, my children, that shall also be destroyed in time; if not by sickness and death of the body, it will also be by sickness and death of the soul.

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father - as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man; and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

#404 Sins of the Flesh 2

Know you not that the unjust shall not possess the kingdom of God? Do not err: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor the effeminate, nor liers with mankind, nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor railers, nor extortioners, shall possess the kingdom of God. 1Corinthians 6: 9-10

BALL OF REDEMPTION

Veronica. Now Mary is going over across the sky to Michael, and now Shes motioning to Michael up high in the sky. And Michael now is taking the spear - there was a spear ex¬tended over by his right shoulder, and hes placing the spear over his head, high into the sky.

St. Michael. Observe, children of God, what is to come upon mankind, a generation that has given itself to all manner of sin of the flesh!

Veronica. Coming through the sky is that terrible light of orange fire.

St. Michael. Observe, my child, the ball of redemption!

Veronica. Its a terrible sheet of fire. Its a huge ball of fire thats spinning at a tremendous speed, and its hurtling itself down towards us. [Veronica coughs.]

The smoke and the debris and the powder and the film thats coming from it is so choking and stagnating! Oh! – Dec. 24, 1975

SINS OF THE FLESH HAVE MULTIPLIED

The warnings, the numerous warnings that have been given to mankind have gone by unnoticed, and man continues upon his road to his own destruction. Sins of the flesh have multiplied, and many souls are falling fast into the abyss, their eternal reward being damnation in Hell. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

CONDEMN MANY TO HELL

My children, you must retire from the world that has been given now to satan. satan has set himself to claim his own, and many are falling fast into Hell. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell. Mary, May 3, 1978

DAILY SENDING MANY SOULS INTO DAMNATION

How much longer can my tears flow over you, my heart be torn again and again as I see my children progressing farther into spiritual darkness, giving themselves over to all manners of sin. Sins of the flesh are daily sending many souls into damnation - Hell.

Do not listen to the false prophets who go throughout your world now saying and printing and publicizing errors, stating there is no place of punishment. I assure you, my children, before a soul can enter Heaven, the Eternal kingdom of light, that soul must be as pure as a snowflake before it enters into your worlds atmosphere to become contaminated, as the human being living upon earth becomes contaminated of body and soul. Mary, July 25, 1979

REPENT OF THE ABOMINATIONS

It is only through great suffering that your nation will emerge from the mire of sin and evil that it has led itself into by disregarding the warnings of my mother through your years upon earth.

My Mother has come to you some time ago warning you of what will happen to mankind if mankind does not make a firm effort to repent of the abominations and sinful ways, sins of the flesh that will bring fire upon mankind - a baptism of fire. Your country and many countries of your world are now going through labors. They will find, without the assistance of the Eternal Father,

confusion and destruction. Jesus, April 10, 1976

MAJOR REASON FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

My children, the way to the Eternal kingdom of the Father is a simple way. Man must not set himself to experiment. Man must not change the laws of his God to fit and suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. Mankind must change his ways to suit and please the Eternal Father in Heaven.

Sins of the flesh is one of the major reasons for the destruction of souls.

satan will give to mankind all manner of riches to blind him to the spiritual. Mary, Feb., 10, 1977

PEAK OF INIQUITY IS BEING REACHED

Sin has become a way of life in your country and your world. The peak of iniquity is being reached. Abomination upon abomination are filling the heart of mankind. Man has given his heart to satan. He has bargained away his eternal soul. The sins of the flesh condemn many to the eternal fires of Hell, my child. Mary, March 22, 1975

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU WILL BE SURELY DESTROYED

As in Sodom and Gomorrah, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. Homosexuality shall not be condoned. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell. Jesus, June 18, 1991

SODOM: WE DESTROYED IT

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

AGAINST NATURE

Homosexuality shall always be condemned, because it is against the nature of man*; and it is a violation of all human morality, and shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

** Tradition has always declared that homosexual acts are intrinsically disordered. They are contrary to the natural law. (Catechism of the Catholic church, #2357)*

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

Homosexuality shall never be accepted. In the writings of the good Fathers, my child and my children, you were made fully aware in the Old and the New Testament of the Book of life and love, the Bible - you had been made full aware of the dastardly acts of mankind, as men consort with men. This shall not be accepted nor condoned by the Eternal Father even if he has to send

another plague upon you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

WAYS OF THE WORLD WILL BRING SINS OF THE FLESH

My children, all who give themselves over to pursuits of the world and pleasure shall lose contact with the light and fall into darkness. The ways of the world will bring sins of the flesh that will condemn many to Hell.

Parents must protect their children now. Do not depend even upon your clergy to safeguard your childrens souls. satan now is doing great battle in my sons house upon earth. He shall not be victorious. However, it is a test now for all mankind. You will be guided by reading the Bible, the Book of life. And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

SENDING MANY INTO THE ABYSS

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The sins that are sending many into the abyss, my children, are sins of the flesh. The vilest of abominations are being committed in your land and countries throughout the world. They mock and defile the name of my son! Even the children, my child, mock and defile his holy name! Who will come forward and solace his injured heart? Mary, March 18, 1975

YOU ARE DEFILING THE TEMPLE OF YOUR SPIRIT

The Father, your Eternal Father, has the plan for the redemption of mankind. Mankind shall be redeemed by fire. The sins being committed are the sins of great abomination and destruction to your eternal soul. Your bodies are the temple for your soul. You are defiling the temple of your spirit. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

NO MIDDLE ROAD TO FOLLOW

In your wantonness, in your search for fleshly pleasures and sin, many shall die and fall into Hell. Sins of the flesh shall condemn many to Hell.

We hear all cries of love and brotherhood, but where is charity? True love? True charity? There cannot be love without your God. There cannot be charity without your God.

There are only two forces now in the world: good and evil. There is no middle road to follow. The choice is given to mankind: who will be your leader - satan, satan, or the Eternal Father, your Creator? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

FALSE TEACHERS

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, all sins and manner of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

A GODLESS NATION SHALL FALL

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity, given over to all manner of seeking things of the world: power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power, and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading for them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, June 13, 1981

MANY WARS HAVE DESCENDED UPON YOU

My child, the example given by Theresa and all who have given their lives in vocations, this example must be returned to my sons church. Because you do not pray enough, my children, be-

cause you have given yourselves to sins of the flesh, many wars have descended upon you, many trials of earthquakes and floods and great heat have come upon you. My children, there is a most terrible calamity approaching mankind, and I beg you, as your mother, to avoid this, to get down now upon your knees and do penance, atonement, and sacrifice to the Eternal Father Who has already been offended too much. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

A VISION OF HELL

Veronica. Now I smell - oh, a terrible odor of, like sulphur and rot. Oh! [Veronica has difficulty breathing.] Oh!

Mary, I dont want to look!

Oh, Mary wants me to look. Theres a deep hole. Oh, its, it looks like a - oh, a cavern. Oh, and its, its very - it actually smells like rotten flesh. And now Mary is taking me down, down, down. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see people, and theyre all, as were passing, theyre reaching their hands out. Oh, oh, Mary. I must look. Oh!

Mary. My children, you see the poor souls that cannot be rescued. Many have come here because they failed to listen to the words of the Father. They have fallen victim to the pleasures of the flesh. More souls enter daily into this terrible place of suffering because of the sins of the flesh. June 8, 1973

SODOM AND GOMORRAH FELL FOR LESS SINS

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrha fell for less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth.

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

PERVERSITY OF THE WORLD

My child, at this moment, because of the perversity of the world - the worlds children - We see it necessary to stand back and watch a just punishment upon mankind.

I do not want you to think that We are a punishing God. We love our children, but sometimes, with - the Eternal Father knows the hearts, and they have been hardened. Man has given himself over to pursuits of the flesh, and as such, he condemns his soul to Hell or purgatory. Jesus, June 18, 1990

IMPURITY AND IMMODESTY OF FASHION

The sins of the flesh, impurity, and immodesty of fashion, have sent many into Hell, claimed by satan. Their example has also taken many from the road to the kingdom. Your world is now in rule of satan. The Father allows his time so that the separation of the sheep and the goats may be accomplished.

For those who have no knowledge of the Book of life, the Bible, you will read the direction of the prophets of old. John, Joel, and Matthew have left you words of truth and prophecy. Mary, April 14, 1973

FORNICATION, ADULTERY, FILTH

Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell!

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

PERMANENT UNTO DEATH

Veronica Jesus wants you to know that many marriages are not approved of by Heaven. The example within the homes have led many children onto the road to Hell. There will be no rationalization of adultery, there will be no rationalization of the breaking up of the home in divorce. Marriages, consummated and blessed by God the Father, shall not be dissolved by the whims of man.

Know ye now that satan rules throughout your world for a short time. He has the power to turn the husband against his spouse, and the wife against her husband. Know you now that you cannot escape the fires of Hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by God the Father. It is permanent, and in the eyes of God, permanent unto death. Oct. 2, 1973

SOULS BEING DESTROYED

Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

SET UP A TASK FORCE

My child, you must now set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed. There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

AN ABOMINATION

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed. Jesus, July 25, 1979

MUST BE PROTECTED

The spirit is your eternal flame. You will guide by it, my children. Nourish your spirit and not your human bodies. Too much time is spent in amusement of the human body, seeking entertainment that is being created by satan to poison your minds. As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven, the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God!

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed! Jesus, May 28, 1977

#405 The Holy Priesthood

For, great is the dignity of priests; but also, when they sin, great is their ruin. Let us rejoice at having been raised so high, but let us be afraid of falling. Jerome

NO EQUAL ON EARTH

My child, make it known to our priests in my sons houses upon earth, churches, that We want our priests to shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness. They have been misguided in direction by many superiors, who also follow like sheep to the slaughter, the misdirection of their superiors. It is like a wheel turning, my child, with the fire slowly destroying it.

The example that must be shown and given to the children of earth by our priests must set them apart as representatives of my son. They do not have any equal upon earth, for their vocation is a special gift of God. We are sad, my child, to look upon the darkness that covers the soul of many.

The greatest error in my sons house is the delusion set upon man by satan that souls will be gained by joining them in their corruption. No! The example must be pure and set apart from the worldly instincts. Mary, June 18, 1974

SATANS GREATEST ONSLAUGHT AGAINST PRIESTHOOD

My child, the greatest onslaught of satan will be to the priesthood of my son. With all the abounding errors that are now raging throughout my sons house, there can be given to mankind the hope in their redemption with the coming chastisement. A great Warning will be given before the chastisement.

Oh yes, my child, many will see and still not believe.

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

HIS HEART IS TORN ASUNDER

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into

making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

GREAT ATTACKED PLANNED AGAINST PRIESTHOOD

O my children, your streets will run with blood because you have not listened. Pastors, a great attack is being planned against the priesthood. You will be shot down like targets in the streets. Prepare now and pray. Wear your sacramentals. Protect our sheep now; the battle is raging. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

SATAN SEEKS TO REMOVE THE PRIESTHOOD

Veronica. The priests are deceived, Mary said, in her Sons house; they are deceived. They do not realize that satan has planned to dethrone them from their vocation. Little by little satan seeks to remove the priesthood.

As a representative of Jesus, a legally-ordained priest must be the only instrument of God to bring the Body of Jesus to the multitudes. Only in a severe manner must a man - and this severe manner being the absence of a priest in the face of a death - then the priest will allow a deacon - a man, not a woman - a deacon, a man in the extremist emergency to take the Sacred Body of Jesus to a dying person. And that will be the only time. Nov. 19, 1977

PRIESTS CONDONING ABORTION AND HOMOSEXUALITY

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1982

STEPS MUST BE FOLLOWED

You must keep in your hearts the knowledge of the true priesthood of my son. The steps for obtaining Holy Orders must be followed. They have been developed through heavenly guidance for reason. No women must enter onto the holy place of the sacrifice. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

BECAUSE TOO FEW HAVE CARED TO PRAY

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind.

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

NOT TO COMPROMISE THE CHURCH

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON MY SONS CHURCH

Do not abandon my sons church because of the antics - because of the personality of some or many of my sons representatives in the priesthood. Do not judge my sons house, his church, by mans reasoning. But remember: you must remain in your parish churches, partaking of the Bread of life in the Eucharist. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

DO NOT GO SEEKING ELSEWHERE

I ask you all not to abandon my church. Do not judge my church by the priest, for in his human nature he can err. But I assure you I am using him, as a legally ordained priest, to bring you my Body and Blood. Do not go seeking elsewhere, for you will lose your baptismal right, and you will

no longer be accepted as a Roman Catholic, and you will not enter into the highest place of Heaven, the kingdom of Paradise. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

AN ORDAINED PRIEST WILL HAVE THE POWER

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man of the priesthood - regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. You cannot judge my sons church by those who call themselves leaders, for they also in their human nature can be taken over by demons, and they can be used by these diabolical forces to destroy my sons church. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

I ASK YOU AS YOUR GOD TO CAST AWAY YOUR PRIDE

I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change.

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

I ASK YOU TO APPROACH MY PRIESTHOOD

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

WHAT CAN YOU DO NOW TO RECOVER?

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. Mary, May 15, 1976

NOW YOU SEE THE RESULTS

My children, all that was given in the foundation of faith, all that was indoctrinated into the true priesthood was for reason. And now you see the results of casting aside the traditions of your faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

THE MASS IS VALID

Yes, my child, Jesus is always present in his house. The Holy Sacrifice of his mass is always valid when performed by a duly ordained priest. No matter what his human character is, at the time of the Consecration the Father sends the Holy Spirit down to use this human being known as your high priest, to bring to you the Body and the Blood, spiritual and physical, of my son to you….

You ask, my child, about the state of soul of the priesthood. This, my child, is not for you to question or judge. A human being he is, yes. Subject to error, yes. Subject to fall, yes. But still during

the Consecration, and when he hears you in the confessional, the Holy Spirit comes down upon him, using him as an instrument to bring absolution to you.

It is satans plan to drive you from my sons house by creating a fallacy and the outright lie, my children, that the mass is no longer valid and my son not present! We see and watch and use human instruments to make the corrections necessary to right the houses of my son. Many have hardened their hearts and do not listen to these warnings from Heaven. Then, my child, all the Father can do is to chastise them. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

GIVEN THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH

You will make it known to the world that those whom I have chosen to be shepherds of my flock will suffer greatly in the days ahead. However, they must guide by the light those who have not in earthly training. For my priesthood have been given the knowledge of truth. They must live this life; they must not give themselves to the world. For at this present time, my children, my houses upon earth are being opened to all the agents of Hell. You must cleanse my house now, or you will have to close your doors.

You must not unite with the forces of evil. Be not deluded. You must not compromise the faith! Jesus, Sept. 7, 1974

LAST RITES A SPECIAL GRACE

And also remember, my children, when you break one commandment, you break them all. So better that you follow them through, and when you are ready to pass over the veil you will not have to be gripped with fear if you cannot have a priest on hand in your last moments upon earth. You see, my child and my children, not everyone is taken from the earth with the final blessing from the priesthood. That is a special grace. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

DOES HOLINESS REIGN?

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

LIFE OF PRAYER

My Son has chosen from the world many to represent Him in his house. It saddens our hearts to know that many now prefer life among the human race. They do not prefer to stand forth as an example of my son. Unless my sons representatives return to their life of prayer, they will be led farther from the path. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FOR LIFE

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life. Mary, March 18, 1973

TRAINING WITHOUT HOLINESS

My Mothers voice has carried far and wide through earth-years, and what reception has she met with but rejection! And rejection within my house. You sit together in council without purpose. You seek to train and teach without holiness. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

TO TEST THEIR FIDELITY

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

100 TRUE PRIESTS LEFT?

When this battle is over, you will be most fortunate, without prayer, if you will find one hundred true priests, men of God, left among you. I say true.

My children, you must pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Pray for your clergy. Many are falling fast into Hell and purgatory. Jesus, May 18, 1977

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set them¬selves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by un¬noticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

PURIFIED FINGERS

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally-ordained priest, a man of God, with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

SEVEN SACRAMENTS

I do not, at this time, intend to point out any individual, but my voice goes out to you, as my mother; you know if you are guilty of any sins against the Sacraments.

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them.

You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Jesus, June 18, 1987

NEW MODES

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

RETURN, MY CLERGY

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

APPROACH MY PRIESTHOOD

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIEST DAILY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priest daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

#406 Led Astray 1

My people have been a lost flock, their shepherds have caused them to go astray, and have made them wander in the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, they have forgotten their resting place. Jeremiah 50:6

LITTLE CHILDREN LED ASTRAY

My child and my children, your children are leading lives without direction or knowledge of eternal life in Heaven. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries of the world, little children led astray by their elders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

CLERGY MISLEADING THE CHILDREN OF GOD

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

LACKING IN TRUE SPIRIT OF FAITH

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep. Jesus, June 18, 1975

My SHEPHERDS, AWAKEN FROM YOUR BLINDNESS

Many, my child, are feasting in my houses, sowing seeds of discord and impurity! Cleanse your house now, my clergy, for my hand shall descend upon you!

The knowledge of the supernatural must not be taken from the hearts of my children. My shepherds, awaken from your blindness; you are misleading our sheep! Jesus, May 28, 1975

ERRORS ABOUND

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

DO NOT CAST ASIDE THE WARNING FROM HEAVEN

We have asked our clergy to return to their lives of prayer. They will gain nothing by joining the world, nothing but the destruction of souls and misleading our sheep. Awaken from your slumber, shepherds! Do not cast aside, in your pride, the warning from Heaven. You, too, will stand in judgment! Jesus, March 29, 1975

YOU ARE MISLEADING YOUR SHEEP

Do you not recognize, my children, that satan will seek to distort and deny my words? Open your ears! Pray for the light! As shepherds, why do you choose to cast me aside when I have been sent to you by the Father?

The offenses to the divinity of my son are great!

I accept the torments which are heaped upon me by an ungrateful generation. You will not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. You will not cast aside the truth of faith and set up a faith based on the immorality of man. No. You will retain the faith and Tradition as given to you, not making changes that cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. You are misleading our sheep. Pray! Get down on your knees now and pray. You will gain nothing by socializing. You have idolized money and become money changers in my sons houses!

My Son shall fling you out of the temples again. Moneychangers in the houses of God! Destroyers of the Truth! Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

OBEDIENCE, BUT NOT WHEN IT IS MISLEADING

There is no man on earth that you must fear. The agents of Hell and those in darkness are many. If there is to be fear, fear those who seek to destroy your souls.

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

PRAY FOR YOUR CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

You will pray, my child and my children, for your cardinals, your bishops, and all who are being misled or misleading others. Do not judge: you may despise the sin, but you must always love the sinner. Do not judge, for as you judge, so will the God in Heaven judge you. Therefore, I say, let no man out of malice judge another. But pray that this soul, this human being, my children and my child, that has fallen astray, will return to the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, May 23, 1979

FIRMNESS IS NEEDED

I am a man of few words, preferring to stand behind my son. But I do feel great sorrow for the state of man on earth and his family life. The family that does not pray together can not stay together, for prayer chases the demons from the household. Why has man no longer chosen to bless

his home with sacramentals and the waters?

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours.

The greatest detrimental factor in the family and home is the desire for the material. Better that you live in the gardens and fields with the nourishment of manna from Heaven, than to be filled with the abominations of the world. Joseph, March 18, 1973

STARTED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation. Mary, June 5, 1976

ALIENATING THEMSELVES

My child, this evening there is one more subject that must be resolved and dismissed quickly. All over your country and the world, there are groups forming that have alienated themselves from their hierarchy. I have asked you many times to not form another church. I have asked you to remain and suffer for all of the souls upon earth, suffer, even though you know that the Eternal Father watches what is going on. We do not want a schism. We do not wish that new churches be formed. Though the meaning is well, they can lead to nothing but destruction and schism.

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Traditional Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen.

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

MASS VALID

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past, We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative, legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint, be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray, at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you can-

not say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

BABYLON THE GREAT WILL FALL

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. Mary, July 15, 1973

TO RECRUCIFY

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. Mary, April 6, 1974

MEND YOUR WAYS

St. Theresa - my sisters on earth, you must learn discipline. You have been led astray and have accepted satans plan in your world. You must not follow the fashions of satan.

Veronica. Beyond Mary many, many nuns are appearing. They are dressed in different habits. They are all dressed in habits that reach to their feet. In fact, I can only see their dark shoes from beneath the skirts. Now the nun who has the hat with the large white wings is coming forward. Its Catherine. And Catherine also has placed out her hand near Theresa. And Catherine is talking with Mary, and Mary has nodded her head. And Catherine is speaking:

St. Catherine Labouré - I cannot understand the lack of discipline in your orders, my sisters. You have cast aside your vows. You have traded your spirit. What can you expect in eternity but damnation? you have closed your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You have been warned by the Eternal Father and the queen of Heaven countless times. You will listen now, or lose the gift of eternal happiness. You will not reach the highest pinnacle of sainthood unless you mend your ways now. Oct. 2, 1972

A DIVISION BORDERING ON SCHISM

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past - We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative - legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint - be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray - at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

CHILDREN LED FARTHER INTO THE DARKNESS

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches, where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them. Mary, July 25, 1971

LIFE OF PRAYER

My Son has chosen from the world many to represent Him in his house. It saddens our hearts to know that many now prefer life among the human race. They do not prefer to stand forth as an example of my son. Unless my sons representatives return to their life of prayer, they will be led farther from the path. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar [Pope Paul VI] who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978 VATICAN II

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

#407 Led Astray 2

For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost. What think you? If a man have an hundred sheep, and one of them should go astray: doth he not leave the ninety-nine in the mountains, and go to seek that which is gone astray? Matthew 18: 11-12

CHILDREN ARE GOING ASTRAY

Veronica. Now Jesus wants me to explain in my own words, which I find difficult. Its much easier when I repeat Marys or Jesus words. But this: man must understand that satan works through the mind. That there are many homes broken by estrangements, divorce, and separation. Know that satan promotes most of these. his advantage is to disunite in the home.

You see, when you break up the family, you can conquer the souls. The family has been started by God as an anchor. Children are blessed when born into a home which has been created by God through the uniting of man and woman in the Sacrament of holy church. Therefore, all abuses that man has now subjected him and his family to have been created by satan for the destruction of his soul.

Know that when you find yourself straying from the path, it is not to follow your fancy, but the rule of satan. It is he who has placed temptation before you; it is he who will seek to take you from your home so that he will eventually capture your soul when you pass over the veil.

This may be difficult for you to understand, but its quite simple. Many homes are breaking up today; many children are going astray. Its not just a sign of the times; its a sign of the entrance of sa-

tan and the loss of grace in the homes. Therefore, you can rebuild your home by returning to the plan of God. Unite as husbands and wives with a common goal to please God. Once you both go in opposite directions, following your fancy and the wills of the flesh and the desires of the flesh, you go onto the wide road that leads to satan and Hell. Oct. 2, 1973

LED TO THE SLAUGHTER

We look down upon a pagan world, and my heart bleeds for the blindness of those souls being led to the slaughter. They are like sheep playing follow-the-leader. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

PRIESTS BEING LED INTO THE WEB

My child, you will make it known to our high priests that they are not to become involved in the politics of the world. They are being led into the web that will take them into deep darkness. Mary, April 10, 1972

LED ON PATH THAT WILL TAKE THEM FARTHER FROM THE KINGDOM

Children of the world, there is so much discord among families. There is so much deterioration among families. This is not a good sign. The family unit must be together under the true sign of the living God. Mothers and fathers have a great responsibility for their children. You who spend your hours, so few upon earth, giving your children their bodily delights, their materialistic wishes and pleasures, while their souls are starving and they are being led on the path that will take them farther from the kingdom. Sin, the darkest of sins, are being committed in the homes. What example as parents are you showing to your children?

Woe to the man who casts aside his wife to find pleasures with another. Woe to the woman who casts aside her children, seeking forever to bedeck herself with riches and the pleasures of the world. The family that throws away the directions given by the queen of Heaven for the salvation of their soul goes down the dark road; it is a road that leads to satan. And the numbers of childrens souls being claimed daily are countless. And many of these children have been cast into Hell by their parents. Woe to these parents when they stand before the Father! Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

LED DOWN THE ROAD TO DAMNATION

Many are being led down the road to eternal damnation. They follow as sheep to the slaughter.

I find among our dedicated many acts of abominations, disrespect, and loss of vocation.

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence. Mary, March 25, 1973

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

EVEN KEEPING HIDDEN THE MAJOR PART OF MY MESSAGE

Fatima, my child. And how many sought and acted upon my counsel. even keeping hidden the major part of my message. And now it has come about, for it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

SATAN ENTERED INTO HIGHEST PLACES OF CIVIL LIFE AND THE CHURCH

There will be many false prophets upon the world; there are many false prophets in the world, my child. They bring doctrines that are not of the truth. A great delusion has been set upon man. Error abounds in the house of God. A house in darkness shall shut its doors, for a band of death will be placed about it.

Pray, pray much, my children, for many are being led fast into the darkness. The example of the teachers are poor. The example set before the children are those conceived by satan. Confusion, error, and gross half-truths We find in the teachings.

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial. Mary, April 13, 1974

LED ASTRAY BY FALSE MAXIMS OF HUMANISM

I have wandered throughout the world for countless earth-years warning and preparing you for the great chastisement. Many warnings have been given to man, but they have passed by unnoticed by most. Man has now the choice of his destruction or his reprieve.

All who follow the light will carry heavy crosses. Do not place your soul in jeopardy by being led astray by the false maxims of humanism in your world and by the agents of satan who now roam throughout your world seeking the destruction of souls.

We call now - the Father calls for a complete reversal of mans ways. He must return to the rule of rigid discipline in his lay life and in the lives of the men of God. The representatives of my son will not follow the ways of the world! Mary, June 16, 1973

THEY ARE MISLEADING OUR FLOCK

See, my child, the start of destruction in my sons house! Talk, talk, talk - to destruction. More prayer, my children! Pray yourselves out of the darkness. Idle talk will get you nowhere. Pray, my children! Return to your life of discipline. You have forgotten the value of prayer. satan cannot stay where there is prayer, nor can his agents.

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops. Make it known to our clergy that they are being misled. They must pray; they must return to their discipline. They are misleading our flock. our sheep are wandering. O woe, woe! Whatever shall you do when the chastisement comes upon you? Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

MANY MITRES ON THE ROAD TO PERDITION

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, June 5, 1976

WANDERING WITHOUT DIRECTION

Many of our children are wandering without direction, falling prey to all humanism and modernism that has darkened the souls throughout your world. Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

CHILDREN WANDERING WITHOUT LEADERSHIP

O my children, We call upon all parents to bring discipline into the hearts of their children. They are wandering without purpose and knowledge of their religion. They are wandering without leadership. You, as parents, have the greatest responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be tears, great tears and gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. The demons of Hell are now loosed upon earth. The agents of 666 roam throughout the world and have entered upon the eternal city of Rome. Know, my children, that the gates of Hell

shall not prevail against my sons church; however, there will be a testing and a trying period among mankind where the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten will fall! By their fruits will they be known, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

SEARCH THROUGH THE DARKNESS

satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. You must gather all true books of knowledge of your God and store them well. They are slowly being destroyed by the enemies of your God.

All those who are given the light shall light their candles and search through the darkness for their wandering brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters that shall be lost without your prayers and sacrifices. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

LEAVING THE NARROW ROAD

satan has set upon earth modes of life for your children that are soul destructors. Looking for my son, they go aimlessly in every direction and leave the narrow road, wandering onto the path that will lead them to satan. Mary, March 24, 1974

WANDERING INTO THE WEB OF SATAN

Your children are wandering into the web of satan, going farther from the house of my son. The truth is being removed from their hearts. They are setting among themselves groups. They shall not remove from their lives vows of my son. As the only sanctified house upon earth, their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the tabernacle from among you.

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons.

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

A DIRECTOR OF THE WANDERING YOUNG

Many graces, many manifestations will be given to those who have assembled here on the grounds chosen by the Father. I come among you as a mediatrix of graces, graces free for the asking. I am a consoler of mothers, a director of the wandering young, and above all, a light on the road to the kingdom. Wont you, my children, light your candles with me and follow me as I direct you on the road to Heaven? Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

ASTRAY WITH NO LEADERS

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not solace them and comfort them in their loneliness? They are like sheep out in the wilderness, astray with no leaders. They are wandering. And what do they feast upon but weeds. No good nourishment is being given them. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

WORLD WAR III

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now

throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

GREATEST ATTACKS UPON THE HIERARCHY

Pray, my child, pray much, for the greatest at¬tacks of satan now are upon your hierarchy. Misdirection, delusion, misleading! O my child, I am truly the Mother of great sorrows! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

YOU ARE DESTROYING MANY SOULS BY YOUR TEACHINGS

We continue the time of trial, going forward with penance upon your world. The measure of chastisement from the Eternal Father is given to compensate for the abominations being committed in the house of God, in the houses of God throughout your world. Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

Pastors, you must gather the sheep and not scatter them. You are misleading our sheep. Shall you come before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No! I see into your heart daily. I find you wanting, for you are destroying many souls by your teachings.

You have succumbed to the weakness of the flesh. You have opened the doors, allowing all manner of evil to enter. You gather to your bosom those who have cast aside the faith. What do you expect to gain with your actions? you chip away and you burrow like rats into the structure, the foundation of my houses throughout the world. You have set your seats up before the sacrificial altar. You - you pharisees in my house, I will descend upon you and I shall scatter you and send you from my temples. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

WORLD PLUNGED INTO DEEP DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Life is eternal over the veil, and not one of you, my children, shall escape the judgment. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he goes there of his own free will. Believe and you shall be given the way.

Your world now has plunged itself into deep darkness of spirit. Come out of that darkness, my pastors. You have been given many warnings, and they have fallen upon deafened ears. How many warnings do you think you shall receive from Heaven? you are misleading our sheep. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

CHANGES SHALL BRING ERROR, CONFUSION AND DESTRUCTION

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant.

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit.

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism

and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

PASTORS HAVE BECOME SOFT AND PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men - separated brethren - to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church.

I shall return, and I shall send you out of my church, O you of little faith. It is not your soul that you have set into jeopardy, but it is the souls of those under your care and direction. You are misleading, and you are setting many souls onto the road to perdition. When you cast aside your collar and join the world, you cast aside your vocation. I give now fair warning to our shepherds: Gather my sheep now, for many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, June 12, 1976

AN URGENT MESSAGE TO THE HIERARCHY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

#408 Many Called, Few Chosen

So shall the last be first, and the first last. For many are called, but few chosen. Matthew 20:16

MANY ARE CALLED

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

A DELUSION

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen. Jesus, May 26, 1976

I COME TO THE LITTLE ONES

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

APOSTLES OF THE FATHER

Many of you will be used as instruments of Heaven, as you have heard throughout the world of many instruments. There is great need for many to go forth and bring the word of truth. All who have come to my mothers hallowed grounds have come here not by accident, for they have been chosen. Consider yourselves as called by the Father, as apostles of the Father, and go forth with the truth, knowing that the eventual victory will be with the Father in the kingdom. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1973

WHEAT SHALL BE SEPARATED FROM THE CHAFF

All who have been called to the circle of light must go forward as apostles of the latter days; all who have been called to the circle of light must accept and pledge their full support of all who have taken up the message from Heaven and disperse it throughout the world.

My child and my children, do not slacken in your pace. There will be many crowns given in Heaven for extra efforts. Persevere, my children. True love of heart and light of spirit will give you the strength to forge a united link of prayer throughout the world.

It is inevitable, my children, that the chastisement will come upon mankind. Do not weep, my child, for you will understand that all that is rotten must fall. The wheat shall be separated from the chaff, and all that will come forth will be glorified by the Eternal Father. Many are called, but few are chosen in the harvest. Mary, May 18, 1977

MAN IS GIVEN THE CHOICE

Do not fall for the fallacy that my trial and my suffering upon your earth has automatically given you free access to the kingdom of the Father. No! This must be by merit. You must want to enter the kingdom; you must prepare for the kingdom; you must make ready for the kingdom now, for many are called, many shall be called, but only a few can enter. Man has a free will; he is given the choice. Jesus, June 12, 1976

ONLY A REMNANT

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1978

MANY SHALL BE CALLED, BUT FEW ARE CHOSEN

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man.

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. No evil shall be ever triumphant, for the Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good.

You see, my children, satan will not succeed in his plan. He is being given his time, but a short time now, to gather his own. Sad to say, my child and my children, many shall be called, but few

are chosen. All who descend into the abyss do this of their own free will, my children. You must pray always that the forces of evil do not make you succumb. Mary, March 25, 1978

WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE BIBLE

All of this I have repeated to you over and over, because my mothers heart is torn for you. My children, many of you have become blinded by sin. Many have closed their ears to my pleadings. Many go about as scoffers and look upon my mission as a subject for ridicule and derision. O my children, sad to say it has been written in the Book of life and has been said again and again, that many are called but few are chosen.

My Son died a cruel death upon his cross for you. He could not die for all, for only many have made themselves ready to come across the veil. Though We wished in our hearts, all of Heaven wished that man would all turn from his ways, ways that offend the Eternal Father much, and return onto the narrow road that will lead him directly back to the Eternal kingdom of Heaven - however, man has chosen to set himself upon the wide road filled with earthly pleasures. The sins of the flesh are condemning many to Hell, my children. Mary, April 1, 1978

BELIEVE AND YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE WAY

It is only through great grace that a man shall be pushed over the veil into Heaven, the Eternal kingdom. Graces are given in abundance for the asking. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way. No man shall fall into Hell, the abode of the damned, unless he goes there of his own free will.

Yes, my children, daily many are called, but sadly only few are chosen. Many are spending long earth-years of time in a place of cleansing, a place of sad waiting known to you as purgatory, the purging place.

Many have fallen into Hell to be eternally damned and banished from the light. Man in his sin chooses his own punishment. Think, my children, and ponder upon that. Left to his own will, man shall blunder to his final destruction. Jesus, April 1, 1978

FEW ARE CHOSEN IN THE FINAL COUNT

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message throughout the world. Do not be concerned of the rejection by many, for you must understand, my children, that many are called but few are chosen in the final count.

As I counseled you in the past, I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to warn you that the time is running out for mankind. A great Warning approaches. I beg you all, as your mother of love, to listen to me and act upon my counsel. The Eternal Father is much concerned now because it is almost inevitable that the destruction be sent upon you. Mary, June 2, 1979

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

FALLACY THAT ALL ARE SAVED

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until

they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

PERSEVERE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

It is sad, my child, that those who should know better have chosen to reject my message while they accept the message of satan. I repeat, there is a Heaven, the kingdom of God. There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory. Too late will many learn that this is a fact! Every man, every human being upon your earth must one day pass over the veil. It will be a sad day for many, for many are called, my child, but few can be chosen.

Sin, the most abominable of sins, has become a way of life with your country and many countries of your world. It is for this reason that mankind, this generation that has become perverse, will have visited upon it trials such as have never been seen since the beginning of creation. It is in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. Many shall be martyred for the kingdom of God. Always keep in mind, my children, that your body is only a shell, a housing for your spirit which lives on forever over the veil. Your body is the temple for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CALLED BY THE FATHER TO THE SACRED GROUNDS

All who have come to the sacred grounds have come with reason. The Eternal Father has a plan, and everyone who comes to the sacred grounds has been called there by the Father. Jesus, June 18, 1983

BRING THE CHILDREN TO US

Bring the children to Us, but do not take them down the wrong road. Parents, give them the light while there is time. Save your children, for your hearts will be torn with anguish. What greater joy, my children, in the heart of a parent, when a child must come to Us over the veil and this parent has the comfort of heart to know that that child has been saved. And what sadness to a parent to wonder and plead for an eternity upon earth for the redemption of a soul that the parent, through negligence, through blindness, through a dimness of faith, allowed, permitted his child to go onto the wrong road, a road leading to ultimate damnation.

All were placed upon earth to be saved, but many are called but few are chosen. And why? Because they did not pray. They did not accept the gifts given to them for their salvation. They looked elsewhere. They implemented with novelty and experimentation. satan has poisoned the minds of many. Jesus, May 15, 1976

EXISTENCE OF HELL

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals, for they have been given to you for reason. Pray for those who scoff at these graces, for they do not know what they are doing. Pray for them, my child, that they may be given the light, for they have given themselves to the ways of the world, caring more for the plaudits of man than for the promise of the Eternal Father. They will gain all that satan has to offer in your world, but will come across the veil with no merit - only to find their eternal reward in the abyss.

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God.

Why, my child, you ask, has this state come about? Because mankind refuses, my child, to humble himself. He must be above his brother! Pride! Intellectual pride shall destroy many, even in the houses of God. Pray, my child, for many are called but few are chosen. Mary, March 29, 1975

MANY HAVE REJECTED THE MESSAGE OF YOUR GOD

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

WORLD IN DEEP DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

The world will reject this message, my child, for your world is in deep darkness of spirit. However, it is a sad fact that many are called but few are chosen.

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

WHEN YOU COME OVER THE VEIL

My child, the peoples of earth have a great fear of the unknown. But make it known to them that coming across the veil is not to be feared. There is no death, my children. I assure you, there is no death. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you.

My child, my children, know that there is everlasting light and joy. Your pilgrimage upon earth is just a temporary abode. Will you destroy now your chance to be with Us in the kingdom, the kingdom of light, light and supreme happiness?

Many are called, but few can be chosen. It is in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, and it is not for mankind to understand the judgment of the Eternal Father. There is a banishment, a place that is known to you as hades or Hell, and there is a place of purging. In the knowledge of the sacred and the mysteries of your faith, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the supernatural to its fullest. If I revealed to you, my child and my children, all at this time, then the mysteries of Heaven could no longer be sacred. Jesus, June 24, 1976

A SAD TRUTH

My children, the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed it well that I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Having been a mother upon earth with a human nature also, I understand your failings; I understand your trials, but you can rise above them with prayer and acts

of sacrifice. You, too, can be recovered if you will try and ask to be saved. The Eternal Father has created every living being upon earth, and as a good Father, a loving Father, he wishes that all are saved. But it is a sad truth, my child and my children: though he wishes all to be saved, only a few will be saved.

He died, my son, a torturous death of heart and body upon the cross, for all. But only many were ready, and only many could be called. Mary, May 30, 1978

IDOLATERS ABOUND

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

HELL AND PURGATORY FORGOTTEN

My children, Hell and purgatory - forgotten! my sons death upon the cross - forgotten, as you happily raise your voices, call Him Savior, and think all are saved without penance, atonement, and sacrifice! Shall you sin and be always forgiven without penance? No, I say to you! Only a few will be saved. Many are called, but few are chosen.

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate. Mary, April 9, 1977

THERE IS A PLAN IN HEAVEN FOR EVERYONE

There is a plan in Heaven for everyone. However, in mans free will, I must make it known to you that many are called, but few are chosen.

Do not fall into error. As I look into the hearts of mankind, I see many who have fallen into this error of teaching. My Son died. He died at the hands of those who did not believe. And my son is now being recrucified in his church at the hands of those who do not believe. Because my son died upon the cross does not mean that man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven without penance!

What man can say he now stands before the Father and has not made restitution for the offenses against the Eternal Father and shall enter the kingdom of Heaven? O my child, it is not that way!

Because my son died, my children, upon his cross, he opened the gates of Heaven that were shut to mankind at the fall of the first parents. He died for mankind, but shall those who reject Him by sin and breaking the Commandments of the Eternal Father, without penance, enter? No! Sadly, my child, my children, they cannot enter. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

DO NOT BE MISGUIDED

Do not be misguided, my children, by the fallacy being promoted, even from the mouths of our pastors, that all will enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. It is a fallacy. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

ROAD TO HEAVEN A NARROW ONE

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness.

O my children, what words can I give to you in addition to bring you out of your slumber? As in the time of Noah, you close your ears. Sodom and Gomorrha, you close your ears and your hearts.

Only a few shall be saved. Many are called but few are chosen. The road to the eternal kingdom of the Father is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return.

Keep your armor upon you, my children. Do not listen to the scoffers who seek to remove your armor from you. Your sacramentals have been given for reason. You will need them, my children. Without them you will leave the road to Heaven. Without them you shall enter into darkness, and without them you shall be blind to the truth.

You must have the Bread of life within you, my children. Comfort my son and he shall comfort you in the days ahead. Reject Him and you shall be rejected by the Eternal Father, for none shall come to the kingdom of Heaven but through my son and his leadership. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

#409 The Narrow Road 1

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! Matthew 7:13-14

PICK UP YOUR CROSS

Unless you can pick up your cross and follow my son, you cannot join the kingdom. Upon earth your road will be bathed in blood. In this manner will your spirit be cleansed, and you will be refreshed in the kingdom and clothed in garments of purity. You will be forced to stand forth as disciples of my son, bearing witness to the truth. Many will be sent before the tribunals. Do not be afeared, my child, of what you will say, for the Spirit of truth will enter upon you, and it is through this voice-box that the truth will be known.

satan has set upon earth modes of life for your children that are soul destructors. Looking for my son, they go aimlessly in every direction and leave the narrow road, wandering onto the path that will lead them to satan. Mary, March 24, 1974

DIVEST YOURSELVES

You are approaching the Day of the Lord. You must be prepared. The Father has granted me this occasion to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not take my words idly, for I have spoken to you in truth of what is to be. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Divest yourselves of all that is worldly, for it is only in this way that you will stay on the narrow road. It is difficult, my children, once you leave this road, to come back. It takes much sacrifice, much prayer, much penance. Mary, March 24, 1974

RETURN ONTO THE NARROW ROAD

My Son died a cruel death upon his cross for you. He could not die for all, for only many have made themselves ready to come across the veil. Though We wished in our hearts, all of Heaven wished that man would all turn from his ways, ways that offend the Eternal Father much, and return onto the narrow road that will lead him directly back to the Eternal kingdom of Heaven - however, man has chosen to set himself upon the wide road filled with earthly pleasures. The sins of the flesh are condemning many to Hell, my children. Mary, April 1, 1978

WAY OF THE CROSS

In order to follow my son, my children, it will truly be the way of the cross. It is not an easy road, but the final conclusion of your stay upon earth will be as dramatic as any scene that man can ever experience upon earth. I assure you, my children, over the veil you will see a glory and a beauty

beyond anything man could ever vision! I assure you again, my children, it is well worth the battle that you remain upon the narrow road, rejecting the things, the enticements of the world, and storing your supernatural graces in Heaven for your entry into the kingdom. Mary, April 1, 1978

YOU WILL NEED ALL YOUR ARMOR

Retain everything you can, my children, in this battle against the forces of evil. You will need all of your armor, I assure you. Many of you will test this and find to your great sorrow that you have fallen into the web of satan. Once you leave the narrow road its most difficult, my children, to return. It will often mean a great sacrifice of life to many to return as martyrs. Jesus, April 1, 1978

ROAD TO THE KINGDOM

Your body is the temple for your spirit. You clothe yourselves in filth and all manner of abominations. Chastity, piety - your words are being lost, being changed to corruption and im¬morality.

The road to the kingdom, my children, is a narrow road. Many seek it but havent the perseverance nor grace to remain on this narrow road. Once you have left it, my children, you will find it very difficult to return. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SHALL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE

My children, your country, the United States - the civil authorities and civil leaders hold a great measure of responsibility for having your country fall into a pagan way of life, a life without the light. This can only bring death and destruction to your country. Morally you have fallen; spiritually you are blind.

My children, the numbers who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Every man, woman, and child of the age with conscience shall be held accountable now for his choice, the narrow road or the wide road: the narrow road leading to Heaven and the wide road leading to damnation and Hell. Jesus, July 15, 1978

THE FATHER SHALL NOT FORCE ANY INTO THE KINGDOM

Man has been given a free will and is using this act of mercy of the Father to allow him to go his way, for the Father shall not force any into the kingdom, my children. You must want to come in. You must use the balance of your lifetime to gather the necessary strength through graces to stay on the nar¬row road to the kingdom. It is most difficult to return once you leave that narrow road. The agents of satan abound upon earth. 666 is now there, my children, in force. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

EVERY NAME HAS BEEN COUNTED

You cannot judge your brothers and sisters, for you do not know their hearts. However, should you see them going on the wrong path and fast falling from the narrow road to Heaven, you will do your utmost to convince them of their folly. For in the end, it is they who will suffer, because no man knows the day or the hour in which he will depart from the earth. No man can say he is a master of his own life, and therefore, will not die.

In the Book of love and life, my children, every name has been counted, and every name has a date. Yes, my child and my children, the Eternal Father has looked far into the future, and the book is already made up - those who are to be saved, the sheep; those who are to be lost, the goats. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

YOU HAVE CAST ASIDE THE BASIC TRUTHS

My child, I hear the words of many who claim that I set fear into the hearts of my children. It is not my intention to bring fear among you, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. If - and I say if, my children, for the Father is persevering and waiting. He is waiting for you to turn from your present path. You have given yourselves to satan, the pleasures of the flesh. You have cast aside the basic truths that will keep you on the narrow road to the kingdom. You have replaced them

with a delusion sent by satan. This, my child, I will explain with only three words: humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE HAS CAST MANY INTO HELL

I must caution you that a great delusion has entered upon your world. Do not follow in the ways of man, for he has set himself up with an idol. Remain humble, charitable in your approach to your sheep. Arrogance and pride shall send man from the narrow road to the kingdom. Intellectual pride has cast many into Hell. The warning I give you must not be taken lightly. There is much being perpetrated in my house that offends the Father greatly.

I do not have to emphasize upon this message given by my mother. she has stated the cause and the facts well. You will act upon her direction or you will receive a just recompense for your actions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

YOU HAVE ONLY ONE OBLIGATION

Do not be led away from the truth. You have only one obligation, and this is to your God, not man. You will lead your soul on the path to the kingdom of Heaven. It is a narrow road, and you cannot bargain with satan.

Remember, my child, keep the knowledge of the light, the truth, in your heart and pass this knowledge to your brothers and sisters. My Son was sacrificed for you. How many have remembered this? Mary, June 8, 1974

THE WAY TO HEAVEN IS A STRAIGHT AND NARROW ROAD

Spiritual darkness covers your world now. The test is here, my children. It is the time of trial for mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Do not be affrighted, my child and my children, at this knowledge. No man or woman or child has ever fallen into Hell unless of his own free will. The way to Heaven is a straight and narrow road, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Remember, my children, many of you who leave the road will expect to come back in time, but I know that many shall not be given the second chance. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

You cannot understand, my children, in your human nature the manner in which this battle of the spirits rage. You cannot fight them now with human means, but you must recognize and accept the fact that there exists now in your world an army of demons loosed from Hell, led by satan. Their intent is to darken the minds of the clergy and darken the souls of all mankind, that they may then lose the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. And satan will complete his plan, in the short time left to subdue mankind, and take with him into Hell, his kingdom, all of the souls that have fallen away from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of happiness, the kingdom of Heaven.

No one - no man, woman, or child - shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

YOUR PRAYERS WILL NOT GO UNANSWERED

You must all understand and practice penance. You must understand the value of suffering; for each and every act of suffering, discomfort, can be offered for the sins of mankind. Even the smallest act of penance can save another.

Pray constantly. Your hearts and minds must be with Heaven. Do not give yourselves over to the world which is controlled now by satan and his agents. It is a narrow road to the kingdom of Heaven, and too few remain upon it. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Prayer has the greatest strength of appeal in Heaven. Your prayers will not go unanswered. Ask, and you shall receive; seek and you shall find the way. Believe and you will be given the way.

I am your God, and I am the Light, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life. And I say to you, as your God: God is, God was, God always will be. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

THE ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, I do not have to tell you that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been slowly corrupted, cut apart, and cut asunder from the church. My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. There are, my children, so many poor souls now that are languishing in purgatory. Some will be there till the end of time. Will you not succor them, my children; will you not pray for them and shorten their time in this place of dark suffering?

You ask, my child, for those who are in Hell. Remember, my children and my child, that if they are in Hell it is because they willed it so, preferring to have the materials and power of the world, even power over mankind, which they did not exercise for the glory of God, but for their own selfish, human gains. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

THE GREATEST TRIALS

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. You must all learn the value of suffering. The Eternal Father allows this for reason. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross.

Your world is in deep spiritual darkness. The message from Heaven is reaching all of the far corners of your earth. It is in the will of mankind, allowed by the Eternal Father, for all to hear the message and to make their own choice. In the days ahead, the days that will lead to the great crucible of suffering, there will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE SIMPLE ROAD, THE NARROW ROAD

My child and my children, because We love you, and my mother loves you, We do not wish to see you destroyed. We do not wish to see you lose your chance to enter Heaven. Heaven was made for all mankind, but only if they follow the road, the simple road, the narrow road. Its only when you become engrossed in the worlds pleasures, and seeking treasures that are not the type or the kind that will take you to Heaven but take you on the road to damnation, then you have lost the way.

Come, my children, follow me, for I love you, my Father loves you, and I am your God, in the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I always was, I am, and I always will be. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR CHILDREN AND YOUR FAMILIES?

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction.

Or else, my children, I will say anew: the other course leading to Heaven is a narrow road. Too few find it and remain on it. But only a few will be saved in the final count of the worlds population. Are you ready, my children, to stand this test? Have you prepared your children and your families?

You speak of love; I hear the word love extended all throughout the world, and how many know

the true meaning of love? How many practice the words they preach? So few! The Eternal Father looks into your hearts; you cannot deceive Him. Words are but coming from the mouth, but he demands and commands that what is of the spirit comes from the heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

HEAVEN IS GAINED BY MERIT

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

PRIDE IS A SIN

Remember: do not become prideful, nor arrogant, nor be - let your guard down in conceit, for pride is a sin. Remember always that the closer you approach to Heaven, the greater the armies of satan will come after you seeking to take you away from the road, the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Mary, June 18, 1980

ONE OR THE OTHER YOU MUST CHOOSE

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth, and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him.

Sad to say, my child, only a few will be counted in the final count. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. This agent celestial that will be used by the Father is already on its course to your earth. Mary, March 29, 1975

THERE IS NO REASON TO CHANGE

The words of my son are timeless. They cannot be called outdated. There is no reason to change. The Father never changes the rule. There is, my child, no easy road to the kingdom. It is a straight but narrow road. Should you wander from this onto the wide road, you will find the road back very difficult.

There is in my sons house a complete casting aside of the knowledge of the supernatural. Know, my children, that it is not a myth or fallacy, the existence of satan and his agents. They are loosed now in full force. You are living in the days, the latter days, as written for you by John. You will read the writings of John, his Revelations, and you will not be in darkness. You will recognize the signs of your times. Your world will be baptized by a great fire. The ball of redemption will pass through your world, and many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption.

As has been promised to you by my son, you will receive a great majestic Warning from the heavens. This will prepare you to either improve and strengthen your spirit, or you will become more hardened and farther from the light. Believe what you see and learn by it. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

#410 The Narrow Road 2

And a certain man said to him: Lord, are they few that are saved? But he said to them: Strive to enter by the narrow gate; for many, I say to you, shall seek to enter, and shall not be able. Luke 13: 23-24

DEFENDERS OF THE FAITH

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my child and my children. Many prayers are needed for your

hierarchy. Many have sold their souls to get to the head, so great is the power of satan in your world.

No man can fully understand, my child, why the Father al¬lows the world to go forward in great spiritual darkness. It is to separate the sheep from the goats. For those who have given themselves to satan and the world shall fling themselves headlong into the abyss and Hell! And those who have set themselves on the narrow road that leads straight to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven shall find their road filled with crosses - thorns. They shall be cast aside and called different. They shall be abused in all manner of worldly punishments. However, know that this is the road to the kingdom of Heaven. It is not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering.

Many martyrs, my child, shall come in the days ahead - defenders of the faith. Carry your crosses, my children, for those who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

As you fight your way through the darkness of the world, you will remain on the narrow road. It will be a road filled with thorns. We cannot promise you a life of great happiness and approval in your world. But, my child, is this what you want? you cannot have both. But I assure you, give up the world and remain dedicated to the work given to you and your reward will be great in Heaven. Do not be swayed or grow grieved by the judgment of mankind upon you, for as they judged my son, so will you receive the same. Only those who listen to our direction shall recognize the signs of the times. Mary, July 25, 1974

SO FEW REMAIN ON THIS ROAD

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism.

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. Jesus, June 2, 1979

COME, FOLLOW MY ROAD

The road to the eternal kingdom of God your Father is a narrow road, one that can only be followed with penance, one that asks you: Come, follow my road. But it will be a road filled with thorns and heavy crosses.

If it were not otherwise, I could give you a picture of ease. But all I can offer you, as your God, is facts and truth and hope. Your hope at this moment is in receiving the message from Heaven and acting upon it. Jesus, July 24, 1976

PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

I have heard the words of scorn and derision that have followed the message that I give to the world, my child. It is sad that this warning is being ignored by many. I have come as a mediatrix between God and man. I have been sent by the Father to warn you that unless you change your ways and go back onto the narrow road set forth by the Father, I can no longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. There are many seers throughout the world now who have been given the light and are instruments for the dispersal of my message throughout the world.

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

THE WAY TO HEAVEN HAS RESTRICTIONS

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen

into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now.

The way to Heaven is not an easy way unless you remain on the narrow road. It has restrictions. I ask you now, my children, to avoid even what may appear to be pleasures of the world that may seem to you, as you become blinded by medias, by friends, by associations, blind to the fact that they are soul destroyers. You must limit yourselves now to seeking outside diversions from your home. For when you open your door, you go out now into a world that is now being guided through governments, and even through agents in my sons church, financial dynasties, national and international governments, heading fast to a collision. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

ACCEPT THE SIMPLE WAY OF LIFE AND THE TRUTH

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats. Mary, May 26, 1976

DO NOT SLACKEN, DO NOT LET DOWN YOUR GUARD

Amen, amen I repeat to mankind, you must awaken from your slumber and delusion. When your world enters into my church and you seek to set up man as an idol to worship, know that the sword shall be placed down upon you.

Hasten, harken, and listen, for the time is growing short. Soon words will not be sufficient. The Eternal Father commands great penance from mankind at this time. You hold the balance, my children.

You will keep a constant vigilance. All manner of diaboli¬cal temptation shall be set upon those who are destined to be¬come the children of their God in the eternal kingdom. As you travel on the narrow road to the kingdom do not slacken, do not let down your guard, for you will find that the closer you ap¬proach the eternal kingdom, the more you will be attacked by satan. his frustration - in his frustration, my children, to claim your souls, he will send all manner of aggressors to you. So watch and pray much. Pray that your children do not become victims. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

STEADFAST DETERMINATION TO RETAIN THE FAITH

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. It is a diabolical involvement that will be made fully known with the Second Coming of Jesus.

The battle rages now, and all who have given themselves to the world will not understand, for they are of the world. And many now have adopted and accepted a new father - not the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan. All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ is the Antichrist. Learn by this!

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church_ why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

Your photograph, my child, shows the priesthood on the wide road to destruction and damnation. The narrow road to Heaven is not an easy road, for it requires discipline and sacrifice, but above all, a steadfast determination to retain the faith. Mary, April 17, 1976

MAN CANNOT LIVE WITHOUT HIS GOD

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil.

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

SO MANY HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

My child and my children, and especially my children of the United States of America, you are surrounded now by reconnaissance planes and, also, you are surrounded by missiles. Know that your world is not safe any longer. This must be told to you, my children, to try to waken you up to the fact that now is the time to pray, that now is the time to do penance. Do not put it off for another day, for many of you shall not see the dawn of that day.

I admonish you all, my children, as the Father in Heaven admonishes you in the Holy Spirit, to do what you can, with your heart and your love of charity, to help others and help them back onto the narrow road. So many have lost their way and are traveling the wide road that leads to Hell. satan is upon earth; you understand that his powers are great. That is why you must always test the spirits and say the Saint Michael Exorcism when it is possible. Jesus, June 18, 1984

READ THE REVELATIONS OFST. JOHN

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy, and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children.

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom.

There are many false teachers and false prophets loosed upon the earth now. You will read and read again the words written by John, the Revelations to mankind. Jesus, May 3, 1978

STAY WITH PERSEVERANCE ON THE NARROW ROAD

My children, if you would only try and pray, and I say search for knowledge of the truth, of the existence of the supernatural, you will avoid many pitfalls and save many souls. Because man now has rejected the truth and has turned away from the teachings of his God, he is left now to his own diversions, and he has found satan.

My children, I have counseled you in the past that you are now passing through a period of trial and test. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father has planned to separate the sheep from the

goats. Will you be lost to Heaven or will you stay with perseverance on the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of Heaven, eternal joy, peace, and happiness? Mary, June 9, 1979

ALWAYS LOVE THE SINNER

You will pray, my child and my children, for your cardinals, your bishops, and all who are being misled or misleading others. Do not judge: you may despise the sin, but you must always love the sinner. Do not judge, for as you judge, so will the God in Heaven judge you. Therefore, I say, let no man out of malice judge another. But pray that this soul, this human being, my children and my child, that has fallen astray, will return to the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, May 23, 1979

WORSHIPING IDOLS

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

KEEP YOUR CHILDREN UPON THE RIGHT ROAD

My children, parents of the young, you must keep the faith in your homes. Your example must be one of godliness. You must keep your children upon the right road, the narrow road. Do not foster in them a love of the material; do not foster in them by your example the love of pleasure, the love of pleasure that exceeds, far exceeds the love of their God.

Parents, I must warn you again. I do not wish to repeat upon my mothers counsel, but I must warn you again that unless you, too, as adults, do not accept worldliness into your heart, unless you in your heart remain as little children, trusting with faith, learning by example from your elders, these elders that were instructed through the ages of time in my church - do not succumb to the modes of the world: humanism, modernism, satanism. And I repeat: what will you have gained for yourselves and your children if you gather all of the worlds treasures and you have stored nothing for your redemption in Heaven? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

PENANCE, SACRIFICE, ATONEMENT

Since mankind refuses to mend his ways, to return to his state of sanctity in my holy church throughout the world, there is no other recourse but to send upon mankind chastisements to return him to the fold.

I need not repeat now the chastisements planned by the Eternal Father for mankind. I am certain that my mother has made this quite clear to you in the past.

You will now set yourselves onto the narrow road to sanctity by penance and sacrifice and making atonement to the Eternal Father, both privately and publicly.

The lukewarmness of many of our clergy and the laity - the lay peoples of our houses throughout the world, the churches, my child - leave much to be desired. It is by their example that many souls are being placed onto the road to perdition.

Man shall not use his rank to mislead! Man shall not change the rules of his God, change them to satisfy the basic fallen nature of mankind. Man must change himself to please his God! Jesus, June 5, 1975

THERE ARE GRAVE DANGERS AHEAD FOR MANKIND

My child, do not be affrighted; do not be fearful of the message given to you by my mother. The

truth must come to the light. There are grave dangers ahead for mankind if he proceeds on his present course of soul destruction. The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. All that is rotten must fall. In this crucible of suffering many of the good must carry a heavy cross.

The world will reject the message of the spirit, for their hearts have been hardened and their ears are closed.

The road to the eternal kingdom is a narrow road, and when you leave it, my children, it is difficult to return. You must now wait and watch in the days ahead. My Mother has directed you well; she has prepared you for this future which is now. All who are of well spirit will go through these times with much hope, perseverance, and fortitude in the knowledge that the victory is with Heaven. It is a testing of mankind. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

OBEDIENCE, BUT NOT WHEN IT IS MISLEADING

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANY BISHOPS LEAVING THE NARROW ROAD

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator.

No man can live forever in the body upon earth. And when he comes before Us in the spirit, he will be judged for the time he has spent upon earth. If he has not worked for the salvation of his soul and for the glory of Heaven, he will be condemned to Hell! Many mitres, bishops, are leaving the narrow road and turning off onto a wide road that is leading them to Hell. They start with all good intentions and then they lose the road. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

SEPARATED BRETHREN

Your separated brethren - yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

WORDS OF GUIDANCE AND TRUTH

In your Book of life, your Bible, you will find the words of guidance and truth. You shall not cast the words of your prophets aside and cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. Man will not change to please man; man will stay on the narrow road and please his God. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

SHEPHERDS HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

My child, my mothers heart is torn. I look upon your world and We find that those who are good are becoming lax; those who are bad are becoming worse, and a few now hold the flag for many.

There will be many martyrs coming out of the coming tribulation, my children, saints of the latter days. The road to the eternal kingdom is a narrow road. It is not an easy road to travel, but, my children, persevere and you shall remain on the way.

Share your graces with your neighbors. Be not fast to condemn or judge, but pray for your neighbors. Do not in pride set yourself from them, but search in the darkness for those who shall otherwise be lost to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. For those who have received much in graces, much is expected of them. Go forward, my children, and rescue your brothers and your sisters for Heaven. The sheep are scattered; the shepherds have fallen asleep. Wont you help gather the sheep, my children? Mary, May 28, 1977

READ THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE BIBLE

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. This he left to you as a guide, as you go on the narrow road and make your way back to the kingdom. Too many have set themselves on the wide road and given themselves to satan. Oh, the anguish of heart, oh, the gnashing of teeth at that moment when they pass beyond the veil! What does it gain you now if you receive the whole world and lose your soul? Mary, April 6, 1974

YOU CANNOT BARGAIN FOR YOUR SOUL

You must be reborn; re-dedicate your life to the Father. There is no easy road to Heaven. It is a narrow road, my children, of prayer, sacrifice, and atonement. You cannot bargain for your soul. There is no price for your entrance into the kingdom. You cannot buy your way in. Many upon your earth have sold their souls to get to the head. Their souls have been given to satan. There will be crying and gnashing of teeth when the realization of their eternal damnation is made known to them. Mary, May 30, 1974

FALLACY THAT ALL WILL ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM

Do not be misguided, my children, by the fallacy being promoted, even from the mouths of our pastors, that all will enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. It is a fallacy. Many are called, but few are chosen.

Each child who reaches the age of reasoning and has been baptized by the waters of the Holy Ghost must then, at this age of reasoning, make his way with parental guidance onto the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. While on this road, without proper guidance, and in full knowledge in judgment of the Eternal Father in Heaven, many choose to leave the road, go onto a wide one that leads to eternal damnation in the abyss or many long earth-years of suffering in purgatory. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

ONLY IN GIVING THAT YOU SHALL RECEIVE

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back. Theresa, March 25, 1973

THE RESULTS WILL BE MAGNIFICENT

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan.

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You

may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

STAND FAST IN YOUR FAITH

My children, you may expect great opposition in the promotion of my mothers mission. You will go forward with great perseverance and courage. The grace will be given to all to remain steadfast in the truth.

You may expect to be persecuted as I, too, was allowed by the Father to go through this trial. Know that this battle will rage with great ferocity, but the final outcome will be a triumph for all Heaven. You are being tested, and you will be given great trial. Stand fast in your faith, keep the truth in your heart, and remain on the narrow path. Cast aside all your human inclinations for worldly gain or recognition. You will be treated and you will be forced to grovel, but do this and you will save souls. They will trample you, but know that the prophets before you had to be trampled before they rose above their persecutors. Your example will save many souls, my children, so continue with the Mission from Heaven. Jesus, July 25, 1974

#411 Schools 1

every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances towards our founding Fathers, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity…. Its up to you [psychologists and psychiatrists] to make all of these sick children well. Dr. Chester M. Pierce, Harvard University, keynote address to the Association for Childhood Education International, Denver, Colorado, April 1972

NO GODLINESS IN THE SCHOOLS

Sin in your country and in the world has become a way of life. The young recognize nothing but sin. They have been moderated and become accustomed to vileness in their world of entertainment, no godliness in their government, no godliness in their schools. Now the main burden of the salvation of their souls will rest with the parents. Mary, March 18, 1973

FILTH IN PRINT IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

You will remove now from their sacred schools set up within the district and parishes of the houses of God the filth and abominations in print. You will restore truth in the schools controlled by the houses of God.

All clergy who do not accept the truth and follow their vocation with pride and godliness as representatives of their God shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Mary, March 18, 1973

YOUR CHILDREN HAVE BEEN DESECRATED IN THE SCHOOLS

The spread of drugs was for reason - to break down the morale and to give your children over to satan. Your children have been desecrated in black mass. Your children have been desecrated in the schools and the governments by the government leaders who do not care. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

THE EVILS THAT HAVE CORRUPTED YOUR SCHOOLS

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted

your schools and your governments, and now your homes. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

YOUR CHILDREN ARE VICTIMS OF YOUR DECADENT SOCIETY

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

REMOVE THE TEACHERS WHO PROMOTE THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls. Mary, July 25, 1975

SATAN HAS DONE HIS WORK WELL IN YOUR SCHOOLS

Parents, you must teach your children. Do not send them out into your world to be instructed by the father of liars who has done his work well in your schools.

Your home must be a refuge for your children. Place about them the things of your God. Remove from your homes the trappings of the world, soul destructors - soul destructors, my children, that have been created by satan to capture the souls of your children.

Sin has become a way of life. Awaken now from your blindness, my children upon earth. You are sending your children onto the road to destruction! St. Anne, July 25, 1975

CORRUPTION COVERS YOUR GOVERNMENT AND SCHOOLS

Weep not for me, my child, but cry for your children. But mothers, cry for your children, for they are the true victims.

I have begged you to remove the corruption in your country that now covers, like the darkness of the abyss, your government, your schools, and now my sons house. But you were apathetic to my warnings. What will you do now? The hour grows late. Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

SATAN HAS PLACED HIS DISCIPLES IN YOUR SCHOOLS

satan has placed his disciples in your schools, your government, your ways of entertainment, your means of communication - all have been infiltrated. You can readily see, my children, how far he has progressed to destroy! Jesus, May 19, 1971

FILTH BROUGHT INTO YOUR SCHOOLS

Oh, my children, my heart is torn, as a mothers heart is torn, when I see all of the crimes and violations of the little children being committed by parents, not only strangers, but parents of innocent children subjecting these innocents to all manner of debasement and violation! Woe to the parent that has given his child to satan for worldly gain.

My children, filth is placed before your eyes; filth is taped in by the infernal machines of your television, and filth is being brought into your schools and all of your medias of communication!

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom, so you now disport yourselves in a like manner. And I tell you, my children, the hand of my son shall fall heavy upon you. Mary, May 18, 1977

DOCTRINES OF DEVILS

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

BE A TRUE PARENT

Now I asked you to say that prayer [The our Father] because it soon will be forgotten upon earth. The modernists seek to remove it now from the books in the schools. You, my child, will see that this prayer to the Eternal Father is printed up, and given out to all the children within your means.

Mothers must now take full precedence for their children. In other words, my child, they must be the teachers now; for those who were teachers have given themselves over now to all forms of modernism, and pacifying those that are evil in their teachings. They do not stand on their two feet solidly before their bishops, who are doing wrong in the teaching of their children. It will be up to the parents at this time to go forward and be a true parent in the eyes of God by teaching their children at home. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

YOUR SCHOOLS STEEPED IN SIN

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

DO NOT EXPECT THE SCHOOLS TO GIVE THE TRUTH

Children of God, stand fast in your faith. Be a good example to your children, for when they will leave you, you will not wonder what fate they have received beyond the veil. Prepare your childrens souls well. Do not expect the teachers of your schools, your government, and institutions to give the truth to your children. This, as parents, you must do. Michael, March 29, 1975

ENTRANCE OF THE EVIL ONE

We watched the evil that advanced upon our children. It is with great consternation that the Father observed the entrance of the evil one into your schools. There is great darkness in the hearts of many of our clergy. There is great darkness in the hearts of many of our children. It is like, my child, a contagious disease spreading so fast - darkness of the spirit. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

WHAT ARE THEY LEARNING IN THEIR SCHOOLS?

Your world, your country is in a cesspool of immorality! your children - unless you parents will accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children!

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers!

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

ELIMINATE THE EVIL ONE IN YOUR SCHOOLS

I have brought you the plan for your salvation. It will now be your decision. You must eliminate

the evil one in your schools, your churches, your homes, and your entire way of life which has turned to satan. You must bring your children out of the dark void that their elders have cast them into.

It will be the duty of all parents to bring the truth to their children. It will not be easy. satan has it well planned that it will not be easy. You will have to fight the world and society. But how long will you be living in this society? Do you think of what will lie ahead of you? Have you forgotten the kingdom? Have you given your bodies and your souls to the pleasures of this world, which will soon be ended for you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

COMMUNISM

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SEX EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

DEMAND PRAYER BE RETURNED TO THE SCHOOLS

I have but one more discourse with you, my child - that is that you must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

SATAN HAS PLACED HIS DISCIPLES IN YOUR SCHOOLS

satan has placed his disciples in your schools. satan has placed his disciples in my sons house. You will have to seek them out. You will need my son to guide you. You will not recover these souls without prayer and sacrifice. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN INFILTRATED

There is now the establishment in your world, a secret order of satan. This order has entered upon every walk of your life. Every form of your entertainment, your government, your schools have been infiltrated.

In your complacency, my children, you just wait and watch and do nothing to save your souls or the souls of others. Do not wait until this enters upon your home. Prepare your home for this. Safeguard your childrens souls while you have the chance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

FOOLISH PARENTS

Your country is calling upon itself a greater danger, for when they seat themselves against my son and seek to lock Him out of their houses and to lock Him out of their country, We have no recourse but to chastise you as We would disobedient children.

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them. Mary, July 25, 1971

PURGE OCCULT FROM YOUR SCHOOLS

Already, because too few listened to and acted upon my counsel in the past, already, my children, your nation is covered now by secret societies and churches of satan, being founded by the master of deceit and the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan.

My children, I do not have to explain to you the evils that he will create and manifest through your children and all those who have given themselves to seeking the occult, whether it be, my children, in the homes or in the classrooms of your nation, your schools. satan has planned his role well. It has taken many earth-years for him to reach this point, my child.

You understand that the knowledge of the supernatural has been stilled and has been rejected among mankind. The knowledge of the supernatural has now been placed in the minds of man as a myth to be laughed at and meet with derision.

My children, I tell you now, that unless you pray a constant vigilance of prayer - and I say again that prayer without works is like placing meat on a dead mans grave; it bears no fruit. You must also act upon my counsel and direction. There are human means that must be exercised. My children, you will make a concerted effort to take and purge from your schools the practice of the occult. Already, many of your children have entered into these secret societies without your knowledge, and they are propagating it throughout your country and the countries of the world. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

GOVERNMENT, SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN ENTERED

All Heaven cries for the numbers of souls abandoning my sons house. They are turning away, but must return and patch the cracks.

Your government, schools have been entered. My Sons house has been entered. But if you love my son you will stay with Him. Chase satan out with a vigilance of prayer. Mary, May 30, 1972

CHILDREN ENSNARED WITH EVIL IN SCHOOLS

I could repeat over and over the message from Heaven of the past years. But I say to you: murders abound, immorality abounds, all the immunisms of humanism, lesbianism. homosexuals roaming. Children! The dear children, what will become of them? What kind of an example is being set in their homes? Parents who lack the light, how can they guide their children? Send them to schools? That will be no escape, for the children will be ensnared with evil.

Oh, my mother told you many years ago you were to bar your doors, for when your children left their homes they would enter into a world that is now being guided by satan to destroy your children. The only reason that this is taking place is because you could not understand, as a human being, the ways of Heaven. They are not the earths ways or human ways.

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father.

But what has happened now? Many have turned against me. Jesus, April 14, 1984

YOUR CHILDREN ARE BEING INDOCTRINATED INTO EVIL

My children, recognize the great conspiracy of evil that now enshrouds the world. Recognize the evil that is being perpetrated, infused into the daily living of your children, who are the major victims of your present state of society.

My children, I told you in the past that sin is insanity. I warned you again and again that you must protect your children from the influences of satan. These influences, my children, have come through your medias, your government, your teachers, your entertainment medias. satan covers your world.

If you cannot recognize the insanity that has been set upon mankind, surely you will know that murders are being committed far in excess of what would be called normal in daily living. satan was a murderer from the beginning, and he continues as a murderer. Your children are being indoctrinated into evil. Your schools, and sad to say, my children, the schools that were created under my sons leadership, his church, have been indoctrinated by evil.

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children - where shall you stop but at the abyss! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

#412 Schools 2

Those in society who are in charge of schools must never forget that the parents have been appointed by God himself as the first and principal educators of their children and that their right is completely inalienable. encyclical Familiaris Consortio, Pope John Paul II, Dec. 15, 1981

IN SCHOOLS, THE WORD OF GOD HAS BEEN TAKEN OUT

My heart, my child, is torn and bleeding, because it is the children that I cry for now. They are being misled.

The parents who depend on the schools to teach, in the schools the word of God has been taken out; in the schools, prayer has been forbidden by many. Therefore, the major responsibility for saving the souls of your children is in your homes now. Mary, June 18, 1982

ALL FOUL MANNER OF ACTS TAUGHT THEM

My children, your children, parents, are the victims now of your laxity. They are the victims of their elders. All foul manner of acts are being taught them in their schools, in their secret societies. And why? Because you as parents are too lax in your duty. You flitter to and fro looking for pleasures and gathering the materials of your world. And for what? For I shall soon make them as naught, nothing.

My children, there is no honor among thieves, those who rob the light from your souls. My children, your country, the United States, has given itself to satan - corruption and evil, defilements in the home, corruption in your government! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

CHILDREN INDOCTRINATED

Your children are being debased and defiled through sorcery, drugs, and indoctrinated through your schools. The powers of witchcraft must not be tested, for forces are now loosed upon your earth. The supernatural must be recognized, for it is evident that too few are preparing themselves for these days you are living in.

My children, do not laugh as I caution you that walking among you are those who are no longer human in nature nor pursuits. They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass. Many young enter upon this scene seeking friendship among their fellow men, and why? Because

they have a void in their lives that you as parents have not filled. And the leaders in my sons house, they have been abandoned by them. They do not have a foundation of faith nor learning to protect them and to give them the armor to withstand these onslaughts. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

OBLIGATION AS A CHRISTIAN MOTHER AND FATHER

My children, your government has been warned of the evils it permits in your judicial system, in your schools, in your news media. You, yourselves, because of your loss of faith and your turning from your God, have allowed this creature to be loosed from Hell now and to walk the earth! Only you are responsible for this!

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the days ahead with great perseverance and courage.

Parents, I counsel you and warn you again as parents that you will now have sole ownership for the redemption of your childs soul; and if you fail in your obligation as a Christian mother and a Christian father to your children, you will shed bitter tears when you know they are gone before your eyes, cut down in the bloom of their youth by the enemies of God - and there are many now in your country. America the beautiful has fallen to satan. The eagle, the illustrious eagle, has fallen to satan, plucked by sin and corruption from within! Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

BAD EXAMPLE

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

PARENTS WILL SUFFER FOR THEIR LAXITY

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - this has been given to you as instruction from the Father. You must return prayer to your home, to your schools, and make it a way of life for your children.

Many parents will suffer for their laxity in the discipline of their children. Do not depend on false teachers to bring you the truth. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

SOURCES OF CONTAMINATION

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

YOUR YOUNG PEOPLE ARE BEING SEDUCED

Your government, your schools, and now my sons house has been entered. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. The abyss, the deep pit, is filling fast.

Your young people are being seduced. We place the greatest responsibility for their falling on the parents and the teachers. Rank in my sons house will not guarantee your entrance into the kingdom. All who trade in my sons house will be judged among the least. You will not bargain my son for the things of your earth! Mary, April 10, 1972

YOUNG ARE THE PRINCIPAL VICTIMS FOR SATAN

My child, before I continue on, I must warn all parents that this man of perdition has made his way into all schools. The young, the ages of 20s and 30s, are the principal victims now for satan.

Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

TO TAKE ALL CHRISTIANITY FROM THEIR LIVES

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults.

My child and my children, at this time in the United States of America and Canada, there can be counted at least nine thousand satanic cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

SCHOOLS INFILTRATED WITH EVIL

My child and my children, We ask of all of you prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Is this too much to ask for the salvation of your soul and of all the souls in your family?

I say families must be strong in this age of sorrow, this age of darkness. It is the family, within the family, that the children must be taught. Do not depend upon your schools, for they have been infiltrated with evil. Do not depend upon your neighbors, for they are often caught up in the world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

CORRUPTION WITHIN HOMES AND SCHOOLS

If your country and the peoples of your country and the world had not gone into darkness they would be joining you in prayer. But so deep is the darkness of the spirit in your country and the world! It truly rains teardrops from Heaven, my child.

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales, which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching.

This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the medias of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice, and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

INFILTRATED

Until you leave your earth life, you can be rescued. Those who have the grace for their own salvation will offer all graces for the salvation of the wandering souls. Give, my children, and it will be returned to you double.

Many agents of Hell, they have infiltrated into every part of your country: your schools, your government, your medias of entertainment. Where shall you go but to stay within yourself and hope that you do not be enticed into the web. Jesus, June 8, 1972

SATANS AGENTS WITHIN SCHOOLS

The strength for souls will be found in the family circle.

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

PRAY MUCH

Pray much for your rulers, your government, your schools, and my sons houses throughout the

world. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Many will close their doors when they succumb to the darkness. Pray, my child, a constant vigilance of prayer. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my voice cries, for the time grows short. The sands are running out, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

REMOVE DIABOLICAL BOOKS FROM SCHOOLS

The catechisms, my children - We find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul.

Each parent has an obligation to his children to remove these diabolical books from his school. The laxity of parents, the apathy of those who have influence. O my children, tears shall be shed; there will be gnashing of teeth soon! I ask you, I plead to you as your mother to prepare your household now. Mary, May 29, 1976

CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST THEIR PARENTS

As the darkness deepens upon your earth, your world will appear to many like insanity has set upon it: murders will increase, accidents called freak of nature, accidents that are not accidents. Children will continue to rise up against their parents, being encouraged by their schools, their teachers, their news medias, and all of the medias that have been well planned to seduce the souls of your children. And the master behind these medias is satan and his agents from Hell walking now in human form. Jesus, July 25, 1979

DARK FORCES WORKING NOW IN YOUR SCHOOLS

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world.

Through many earth-years the Eternal Father sent to you prophets; the Eternal Father gave you warnings of what was to come upon mankind. The days approached for the final battle between good and evil, and how many prepared for this battle, my children?

In the cities of the United States of America there are forces of evil, dark forces working now in your schools, in your medias of entertainment; and these dark forces have entered into the highest positions of wealth and power. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

GIVE CHILDREN A FIRM FOUNDATION OF FAITH

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my house upon earth. But my pleas and the counsel of my mother have fallen upon ears that, because of pride and arrogance, have become hard in their hearts, callous in their ways, unsympathetic to the cries of my sheep. O my pastors, what great trials shall be set upon you, for I cry now from Heaven to you that a church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

I counsel all parents to protect the souls of their children by giving them a firm foundation of faith. You cannot now expect with confidence, as you did in the past, this knowledge to be given to your children through your schools, and even your churches upon earth. Jesus, May 26, 1979

TO DESTROY YOUR YOUNG

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

AMERICA PREPARED FOR COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction. Jesus, June 5, 1975

TEACH YOUR CHILDREN IN THE HOME

Your schools, your homes, your government, your medias of communication and entertainment are debased, and going farther into darkness - all for the love of money and power. What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and the treasures of the world, for he will leave them behind when he leaves his body, and his eternal spirit must stand before the Father and be judged: Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. You laugh; many laugh at the knowledge given to you of the existence of the supernatural - Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. But those who laugh shall cry, but too late, too late, my children.

It is better to remove your children from among these corrupters if necessary. Teach your children in the home. By example you may save or destroy. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

SATAN CUNNINGLY ENTERED INTO THE COLLEGES

Already our hearts are torn because of the grief of many parents who have lost their young to this monstrous machine now that is gaining momentum throughout your country and the world. My children, recognize now the evil. Do something about it! Dont sit back and say, my neighbor will act, or, This does not concern me. I assure you, my children, if you do not act, you will be forced to act when it enters upon your home.

My children, satanism, murder, corruption, perversion now is a way of life among your young. satan very cunningly and with purpose entered into your colleges. He used the sinful minds of men to bring his methods into your schools, and in many of my sons churches now they are preparing for his entrance. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

SCHOOLS HAVE SUCCUMBED TO SATAN

My children, you must all now make your home a fortress against the battle of evil that rages outside your door. Your children must be given a basic and firm foundation in knowledge of their faith. Do not expect them to receive this from others. You, as parents, hold the major responsibility now for the teaching and rearing of your children by a godly manner!

Your schools, your medias of entertainment - all have succumbed to satan, and are under his control. Your government and governments of all nations of the world - many have given themselves to satan and are under the control of satan. And one nation will one day bring upon destruction to mankind, as satan poisons the minds of man; and one individual, in darkness of spirit and insanity of sin, shall set mankind into a major War that shall bring about the destruction and annihilation of nations and shall burn and set fires upon earth that shall consume the skin from the bodies of mankind, and skin will dry up and blow off of the bones as if it had never been! Mary, May 28, 1977

CONSPIRACY TO BRING REVOLUTION BY USING THE YOUNG

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and

filth! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

THE FAITH HAS GROWN WEAK

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left? Mary, June 12, 1976

RETURN COMMANDMENTS TO HOMES, SCHOOLS AND GOVERNMENT

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government.

The plan for your salvation has been given in countless places through many seers throughout the world. our words have fallen upon hardened hearts and deafened ears. The sheep have been misled and led astray by those who should have provided a shining example as representatives of the Father. A full measure of penance will be given to all those who hold the responsibility for the fall of young souls. None will escape this heavy punishment. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

NO SEX EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS

My child, I know much of this discourse distresses your heart, but you can imagine well - and I know you do, my child Veronica. the sorrow my mother feels now that sex education has entered upon the school system. We say unto you, and I say to you as your God, my children: Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error.

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls - the mother, the father. Jesus, June 6, 1987

A PRIVATE DISCOURSE BETWEEN CHILDREN AND PARENTS

The mind and the eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, you will cast your eyes upon goodness and holiness and purity. You will not watch the infernal machine - your television. You will not read books of sex education, books that do not belong in your schools! They are a private discourse between children and parents.

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, all sins and manner of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

My SONS TEACHINGS HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SCHOOLS

My Sons teachings have been removed from the schools. Only those that call themselves Catholic shall receive if but a glimmer of light of the true faith. Mary, March 18, 1983

NO LONGER ALLOWED TO PRAY IN THE SCHOOLS

Mothers and fathers, how often have I counseled you to protect your children in these days. You will find that many of those that you entrust to teach your children are bringing them into a world of unrealistic atheism. Already, my child, it saddens my heart to know that you are not, as a nation, allowed any longer to pray in your schools. Mary, June 18, 1992

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children.

Parents, I caution you, I warn you to train your children at home; keep the light of faith in their

hearts. Mary, May 18, 1977

#413 Chaos

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

YOUR COUNTRY WILL BE IN CHAOS

Your country, the United States, is standing now, has placed itself upon a brink, a road to disaster. Much will depend upon your free will of exercising the power to place in your government men of God or men of dark secrets. Pray for your government and your leaders; pray that you choose wisely, for your country will be in chaos. Jesus, July 15, 1976

SOON THE WORLD WILL BE EMBROILED IN GREAT CHAOS

All who have heard my words and heeded the warning from Heaven will not be unaware of the trials that lie before man now. Already the forces of evil have darkened the world and now have entered upon the governing powers of the world. Soon the world will be embroiled in great chaos. Man will fight a struggle for his survival. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

CHAOS IN THE CHURCH

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now.

The way to Heaven is not an easy way unless you remain on the narrow road. It has restrictions. I ask you now, my children, to avoid even what may appear to be pleasures of the world that may seem to you, as you become blinded by medias, by friends, by associations, blind to the fact that they are soul destroyers. You must limit yourselves now to seeking outside diversions from your home. For when you open your door, you go out now into a world that is now being guided through governments, and even through agents in my sons church, financial dynasties, national and international governments, heading fast to a collision. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

FALLACY

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrah! Mary, March 18, 1976

COMPROMISING

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

A GREAT CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING WITH CHAOS

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man

controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

CONFUSION AND CHAOS SET UPON THE WORLD BY LUCIFER

My children, go forward in the days ahead with patience, with hope, with charity in your heart. Pray constantly. The prayers do not have to be typed nor read, but speak from your heart in the spirit.

There is much confusion and chaos set upon the world by satan, but if you understand - if you understand, my clergy, that satan is now upon earth with his agents, you will understand why many have become blinded. The power of satan is great.

You will use all measures to safeguard your souls and the souls of those you love. Sacramentals, the Eucharist - the doors have not been barred to you. Come to me at the tabernacles of the world and I will refresh you! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

FATIMA MESSAGE MUST NOT BE KEPT HIDDEN

My child and my children, my heart is so lightened with joy at the numbers of wonderful souls who have come here this evening to honor the Eternal Father when he sent me sixteen earth-years ago down upon earth, to try to stop the crisis in the church and the chaos that is going throughout all the countries of the world.

My child and my children, I came to you many years ago at Fatima, with a plan for the salvation of mankind. And I must say to you this evening, as your mother, that none of my words must be kept hidden any longer, for it is urgent that the world make this final atonement. Mary, June 18, 1986

THIRD SECRET: SATAN IN THE CHURCH

My child and my children, I do not wish to elaborate nor add to my mothers statements to you this evening of facts and what is to be. But there is one incident that has appalled us all in Heaven that must be made known to mankind, because I feel in my heart for my mother, her great hurt and sorrow that her message at Fatima was not completely given to mankind. This evening I speak to you, my child Veronica, for you to tell the world that to hide a fact is often destructive. And this fact will be made known now, with or without Lucy, or others, who cannot speak out because they are under obedience to their elders. You will repeat this, my child, though it may shock you.

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986

WORLD WAS NOT IN SUCH CHAOS

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Due to mans humility in the beginning - except, my child, for the sin of Adam and Eve - the world was not in such great chaos. Life was far simpler. As man goes forward and tries to seek all of the earths paradise by way of fortunes and gold and silver, they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, March 18, 1989

THIRD WORLD WAR

You see, my children, satan always says: to divide is to conquer. But I do not want to see the world in chaos, and a Third World War. That is why, my child, I brought you here this evening, though I knew that your strength was waning by this afternoon. There is only one recourse for mankind now to avoid a Third World War - that is more prayer, more penance, and more sacrifice for sinners. Those who are keeping the laws of the Eternal Father must remember that they have been given a special grace from the Father, and have an obligation to seek out the souls who have not received this grace. Bring them the light; show them the way. For they are wandering, and they can be seduced in nature by others who are not in the light. Your example, my children, is very important. Mary, May 17, 1986

POPE SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Those in Rome who have been given a high place to guide the souls of mankind must now clean with inventory. Their works have been found wanting; their direction has been found wanting; and none shall escape the wrath of an angry God.

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror.

I say now, my children, I long to bring words of cheer and joy to you, but know that if the scale is not balanced soon, this joy shall be with the ultimate victory. Jesus, July 15, 1976

DESPERATE DAYS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, all the leaders of your worlds governments. Chaos, destruction, confusion, lies, all manner of evil has been set loose upon your earth. No family shall escape a measure of suffering brought about by the agents of 666. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed in these desperate days. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

FALSE MESSIAHS

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false mes¬siahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption!

If my son did not return, my child, there would be no flesh saved, so great will be the trial upon earth and mankind. Mary, March 18, 1975

SATAN ENTERED HIGHEST PLACES OF THE CHURCH

My children, listen now and act upon my counsel. The time is growing short. satan has poisoned many minds. satan has entered into the highest places of my sons church. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself among them.

There will be a battle. There is raging, my children, a battle far worse than any battle ever experienced upon earth in the past, or ever will in the future, for it is a battle of the spirits, the battle between good and evil.

My children, there are many armies now rising out of this chaos in my sons house. They are little armies now, but given great strength by the Spirit of God.

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church.

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1977

CARNAGE SUCH AS HAS NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Do not take lightly the threats of those murderers in the European states that have felt this carnage. They are now setting up their plans to bring destruction to the heart of the Americas.

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

DISCIPLES OF THE LAST DAYS

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended.

My children, as it was written in the Book of life and love, man now and the world of mankind is in great chaos. Not only has the leadership become poor in your lay world, but the leadership

among the clergy is also poor.

The lack of prayer, even within the hearts of the men of God, has caused our children to go astray. Because of the lack of penance and prayer of our clergy, many souls are falling daily into Hell. I have cried tears of sorrow, wandering throughout your world, crying for penance and atonement. Instead, who has listened to my pleas and made an endeavor to act upon them? The Eternal Father in my son has sent among you voices and voice-boxes to bring to you a message of warning. Your time is growing very, very short. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

THOSE WHO HAVE CAUSED THE GREATEST CHAOS

It will do nothing constructive, at this time, to expound upon you, to you, the names of those who have caused the greatest chaos in my house, my church. Far be it from any human to set a judgment upon another, for those who have been given the power to destroy souls within my house shall receive a judgment beyond any human words to describe, or feelings to understand.

O my children, I have tried to warn you through many seers upon earth. Prophets of old and prophets of your day have come forward, have given you the message from Heaven, the warnings to prepare yourselves, to do penance, and to make amends for the offenses against your God. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

WORLD IS IN GREAT CHAOS

The world is in great chaos, my child. My house is becoming a den of iniquity for many. Sad that those whom I have given the grace to represent me are taking their leadership as tools, tools that are now being designed for the conquest of souls by satan.

In the power I have given them, my children, remember that the rabat is the teacher of life: rabat, my child, representing the rabbit that I give you in photographs to point out to you the meaning of the priesthood or a priest in general. I repeat: the rabat is the teacher of life, my child and my children, but do not be fooled by those who foul their garments. Many have entered the priesthood with false pretenses, my children.

You must always pray for your priests. We do not condone evil, nor will We condone fallacy and errors; however, the Eternal Father in Heaven shall be the final judge. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THE ANTICHRIST

You will continue to pray a vigil of prayer for the clergy of the world. Darkness has descended upon my sons churches upon earth. Whatever shall become of you all in the chaos that is fast coming to your country and other nations of the world! There will soon enter upon your world a despot. Number two, I call him. But many have named him, and the Book of life refers to him as the Antichrist.

Yes, my children, you will recognize him by his deeds. Many will sell their souls to him to get to the head, but all that is rotten will fall eventually. No matter what the struggles to keep the light in your country and the world, you will go forward as soldiers of light, carrying your banner faithful and True, in the face of adversity. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

WORLD HAS GONE CRAZY

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being

committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

NEVER HAS THE WORLD BEEN IN SUCH CHAOS

O my child and my children, never have We seen from the beginning of time a world in such chaos. And also, I shall not speak with words that affright your heart, my child, but I wish it known that this new modern role of what they call marriage without marriage-which means living as common-law, I understand, my children - shall not be tolerated in Heaven. It was never the plan of the Eternal Father that man and woman shall live as animals.

Fornication shall never be accepted. There is no excuse for fornication. If you cannot remain celibate, better then that you must then be married. It is better, my child and my children, to be married than to burn in Hell.

I also ask that all of my children of the world review the Ten Commandments. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

#414 Anxiety

Therefore I say to you, be not solicitous for your life, what you shall eat, nor for your body, what you shall put on. Is not the life more than the meat: and the body more than the raiment? Behold the birds of the air, for they neither sow, nor do they reap, nor gather into barns: and your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are not you of much more value than they? St. Matthew 6: 25-26

My JESUS, MY CONFIDENCE!

My children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. The words from Heaven will reach every corner of your world, and then, my children, shall come the end of time as you know it. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through these difficult times with perseverance and hope. Whenever you feel doubt or anxiety you will say quietly, my Jesus, my confidence!

I caution you all not to remove your sacramentals from about your person, your necks. There is reason for this. satan will use every measure, every means available in human and supernatural intellect to take your guardians from you and expose you to fall to his cajolery. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

YOU CAST ASIDE THE COMMANDMENTS

My child and my children, We are well aware of the confusion now in your world, the anxiety, the anguish of heart for many.

O my children, you are truly my little children, for many times a child must be reprimanded and chastised. However, in your freedom of will, you have become self-willed in your pursuits, relying upon your men of science, who have taken you into spiritual darkness.

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate? Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

MANY WARNINGS

My child, I know of the great anxiety in your heart and in the hearts of many this past week in your areas. O my children, recognize what is happening to mankind now. I have told you in the

past, and I repeat again, many warnings of minor nature have been given to mankind to awaken them from their slumber. The Eternal Father, his hand shall descend upon man because man refuses in his obstinacy to turn back from his sin and make amends for the offenses to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, July 15, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS

Yes, my children, you must continue to pray for your priests, your pastors. Many are confused, filled with anxiety, not knowing which way to turn in their troublesome life. Many are dying prematurely of broken hearts. And what are you doing about it? Nothing. You wait, and what do you wait for? you expect another to come and save you from these evils. No! Each and every Christian in the Roman Catholic church must come forward and fight this evil with prayer and example.

Shout from the rooftops the message from Heaven! For if you become lax and go uncaring about your way, I assure you, my children, there will be many tears shed, much gnashing of teeth, and greater woe set upon your world and your earth by the agents of 666, the Antichrist, that is now ravishing my sons church, the hearts of the dedicated, poisoning the minds of the dedicated, and destroying the souls of the young. Mary, March 18, 1977

YOU MUST ALWAYS TEST THE SPIRITS

As I told you in countless earth-years of visitations with you, that you must always test the spirits, and also to remain away from other so-called apparition sites or other seers. I say this to you, my children, because in your anxiety or your anxiousness to find the supernatural, you run to and fro seeking something that you would never find; for there is much evil upon earth now, and even the good will be deceived by satan and his legion of demons. Mary, July 25, 1985

THIS TIME OF GREAT ANXIETY UPON EARTH

Yes, my child. I do not have many opportunities to speak to the peoples of earth. But in this time of great anxiety and great darkness upon earth, I wish to make it known to those who represent the Father and the church of his Son that they must restore discipline. They must not surrender to the modes of the world, this being the errors of modernism, humanism.

Strength in the Holy See! Man wearing the robe of the cleric must be excommunicated so that he may not contaminate the world with errors of modernism. You shall not remain with a soul when there are millions and thousands of souls to be saved. Pius X, March 18, 1974

THE ETERNAL FATHER WATCHES WITH GREAT ANXIETY

Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. Pray for your bishops; pray for your Holy Father, our blessed son who now is carrying his cross. Do not be astounded at the turn of events that will soon come upon you.

As I directed you before, there is an impostor; there is one who is a double for your Holy Father. The game of the reds and the blues are played like chess, my child. You must watch well.

There will be a gathering in your city of Philadelphia, my child. Pray that out of the confusion that will reign, that much good could develop.

The Eternal Father watches with great anxiety, my child. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops. Do not be concerned of public opinion, and do not waste your energies and your precious time in trying to combat adverse opinion. Go forward, carrying your banner of faithful and True. Mary, July 15, 1976

ARE THERE SO FEW WHO CARE?

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a

way of life.

You will remove from your country the abominations in print. The desecration in print and practice to the Sacred Heart of my son must be stopped now! Is there none who will stand forth and protect my son from these abominations? Are there so few who care? If you do not care for my son, do you have no worry for the condition of your after-life?

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

YOU CAST ASIDE ALL RELIGIOUS FOUNDATION

My child and my children, We are well aware of the confusion now in your world, the anxiety, the anguish of heart for many.

O my children, you are truly my little children, for many times a child must be reprimanded and chastised. However, in your freedom of will, you have become self-willed in your pursuits, relying upon your men of science, who have taken you into spiritual darkness.

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate? Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

HAVE GREAT CONFIDENCE

You see, my child, how needless it is and what a drain to your human body to absorb yourself in worry. You must have great confidence, for you have been given much knowledge of the power of the Father. Fear is a tool of satan. I repeat: face fear and it will disappear.

My child, satan can lead you to the brink of disaster but he cannot push you over. You must go of your own accord. And neither does satan have the power to kill. He can set the stage, the scene, but he cannot claim your life. For you, as a creature of the Creator, you may not be above Him; and neither are the angels, though fallen, that he has created. They do not have the power over life and death. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

SACRED GROUNDS AT BAYSIDE

Do not worry, my child. These sacred grounds will never be taken from the hearts of mankind. It is the will of the Father.

No man shall stand as judge upon these grounds. No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

I, YOUR MOTHER, SHALL CRUSH HIS HEAD

Persevere, my children; persevere in the light. I spread my blue mantle over you. I promise, as your mother, to be with you through the tribulation, and I will be with you to the Second Coming of my son.

The sacred grounds are not closed to mankind, for no fence can reach to the heavens. There is a

division between the human and the supernatural, my child. It is in this supernatural state that my children shall be with me on the sacred grounds. You will continue, my child, to bring the sheep to my oasis, the sacred grounds of grace. The wall has been set now to stop you, but no wall shall transcend the supernatural.

You understand now, my child, how needless it is to set yourself to worry, for you drain your human strength. The will of the Father, the most high God in Heaven, will be done. satan is not above the Father. He will do great battle, but I, your mother, shall crush his head. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

TRUST AND CONFIDENCE

You, my child, Veronica, must learn to live each day as it comes. For worry is the weakness of all humans, but it is not constructive to the mission. Trust and confidence in the direction of the Father is all that you need to stabilize you in your work.

We have been gathering the prayers and sacrifices of the many who have come to these hallowed grounds. It lightens my heart and eases the sorrow brought to many through my son.

As you live the remaining time upon earth of your lifetime on earth, you will guard your souls with all the sacramentals given for your protection. To those who are in darkness, you will be an object of scorn, derision, and scoffing. Know that none can be above my son, for they will follow the road to the kingdom just as my son did. Prayer, atonement, sacrifice. Many will return with the phenomenon my son plans soon. Mary, July 15, 1973

WORRY A WEAKNESS OF MAN

The message, my child, will go as planned by the Father throughout the world. Trust in his guidance. Worry is in the nature of all man. It is a weakness of man; but still, my child, you are human.

There is much speculation, my child, upon the coming plan of Heaven. All is in the will of the Father. There is no need to await dates, or to know dates, for the purification of your soul must be a permanent transition.

There is no reason to fear the days ahead. I have prepared you and guided you thus far, and I will be with you unto the coming of my son in the final battle. Heed well the words of the Archangels who wish to protect you. You must beware and watch; pray much.

There is an evil force that surrounds the shrine of purity. They will try to stop you with all cunning and deception. Ah my child, how foolish they are. They have placed themselves above the Father. The battle of the spirits rage; the sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH

You, my child, will not defend yourself before mankind. Your greatest defense will be the truth. Do not be worried of the words you will speak when they send you before the tribunals. The Spirit of truth will come to you from the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

PRIEST INFILTRATORS

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known.

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know

they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin - if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrha destroyed? Mary, June 18, 1982

HAVE NO FEAR OF THE DAYS AHEAD

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan.

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life.

The chastisement which will be sent upon mankind will be, my child, a great ball of fire. Mary, June 15, 1974

BE NOT GUIDED BY FEAR

Remain in communion with my son, for he will protect you. Visit my son often. You have many friends in Heaven. Be not guided by fear, but by prayer. Fear not the darkness, for I carry the light.

Veronica, you must shout my message from the roof! Fear not the suffering, for We will wipe away your tears. All will be joy in the kingdom. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

ALL WHO HAVE LISTENED

My Mother has traveled throughout your world, preparing you for this time. All who have listened and gained by her counsel will have nothing to fear. All who have cast aside her direction and have given themselves to the world and the ways of the flesh will have much to fear. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

RETURN MY CHURCH TO ITS FORMER GLORY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment.

My child, that message must go out strictly without change. You must not be worried nor affrighted by any of the message because it is a dire necessity. I can no longer stand by and watch, day by day without change, what is happening in my Fathers palace upon earth. I say it in glory to the Father and the Holy Spirit: it is his church on earth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

#415 Holy Bible 1

All scripture, inspired of God, is profitable to teach, to reprove, to correct, to instruct in justice, that the man of

God may be perfect, furnished to every good work. 2Timothy 3: 16-17

YOUR FAMILY HEIRLOOM

The road to the kingdom of God is found in the reading of the Scriptures. Man does not know God. He no longer looks for Him in the revelations of the holy Bible. The soul in exile can only be nourished by the word of God, through Jesus and his sacrifice on the cross.

The holy Bible is your family heirloom. Partake of his precious gift of the Lamb, and keep your eyes on the Bible as the darkness closes in about us. Mary, April 7, 1970

READ A FEW CHAPTERS A DAY

I must ask you all to read but a few short chapters a day now, the Book of life and love, your Bible. Knowledge must be gained for all the disciples of my son, for you will be attacked by scientific minds. But do not be concerned what you will say to them when accosted, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit. Mary, April 10, 1976

READ YOUR BIBLE

Read your Bible, my children. Man has forgotten his God, and he no longer finds the revelations in the word.

There will be much suffering ahead, my children; but fear not, for this is only your temporary home. Fear not the destruction of the body, but pray that this destruction does not reach your soul. So many are blinded by worldly pleasures to the realization of the truth that lies ahead - the darkness. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

YOU MUST NOT CHANGE THE BOOK OF LIFE

My children, there are many among you in my sons ecclesiastical bodies that seek to build a new church upon earth. It is not supernatural; it is a natural church of man!

My children, do not be deluded by the humanistic approach to salvation. My Son gave the rules; the Eternal Father set the rules for mankind in the past and through countless ages of time. You have cast aside the direction of the founding Fathers of my sons church, those he has appointed to set down the rules and procedures. You cannot, you must not change the Book of life, the Bible, to please mankind, for you are pleasing satan. You must remember the words of the Book of life that any man - meaning it woman or child of conscionable age, but more befit to say man - who seeks to change but one word in the Book of life, the Bible, shall be cast out of the kingdom of life and light, Heaven, cast from the light and into the darkness ruled by satan, forever damned. Mary, July 15, 1978

DISTORTING THE BOOK OF LIFE

There are many false prophets now going throughout the world. They come to you as angels of light, but they are distorting the Book of life, the Bible. They are reprinting it to suit their own ideas, ideologies, and a new-found theology. You must not accept these modernistic printings, for they do not carry the truth nor the true word of God. June 18, 1979

IN THEIR ARROGANCE

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

THIS WAY HAS BEEN GIVEN TO YOU

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism.

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change

man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. Jesus, June 2, 1979

BIBLE BEING REWRITTEN

You, my child, must give more effort to spreading the Gospel Truth. The Book of life and love, the Bible, is being rewritten. It is done, my child, with great cunning and deception. Only those in the light, made knowledgeable by the light, will recognize this deception. Little by little the errors are being spread.

Read, my child, read. You must not forget the fifteen minutes a day of reading the Book of life and love, your Bible. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

BIBLE MUST NOT BE CHANGED

The worlds people must listen now to my counsel. The Eternal Father is much distressed as the offenses to Him increase. The Eternal Father knows of the day and the hour for your chastisement. Because of his mercy, his all-knowing merciful heart, he has allowed me to come to you as your mother, the spiritual Mother of earth, to counsel you in this final period of your era.

I counsel you, and even admonish you as your mother, to retain the faith as given from my son to his Apostles in the Book of life, your Bible. This Book must not be changed in wording to please man, but man must change his way, the ways that offend his God, to please the Eternal Father in Heaven in the Trinity. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

I HAD IT WRITTEN ALL DOWN FOR YOU

Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience has his soul to save. What will it gain a man if he gathers all of the treasures of the world, sells his soul to get to the head?

Have you not listened to my mothers counsel about Hell, the abode of the damned? Have you not listened to her counsel about the place of purging, purgatory? Oh, no! With itching ears you listen to the adversary who seeks to disprove this knowledge.

Accept the facts in truth, my children. I had it written all down for you in the Book of life, your Bible. What are you reading but filth and pornography. You will not save your soul in that manner. Your children will be lost to Heaven in that manner.

As parents you must treasure your childrens souls. Keep them shining in goodness and holiness and purity. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

YOU MUST READ THE SCRIPTURES

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead.

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the world. Promote the reading of your Bible. Institute this in many of your churches. Knowledge is power: to fight the false prophets now roaming your world, you must have knowledge and a firm foundation of faith. satan can also quote Scriptures; so, my children, you must read the Scriptures. Mary, June 18, 1979

READ BIBLE TO CHILDREN NIGHTLY

My child and my children, you must stress the reading of your Bible. Sit down nightly with your children and teach them. Read the Scriptures. You cannot allow them to go out of your homes without this knowledge or they will lose their faith. Jesus, June 18, 1979

WE GAVE YOU THE PLAN FOR SETTING UP THE HOUSE OF GOD

I ask you, as your mother, to turn back now from the ways that offend the Father. You are recrucifying my son. You desecrate his Body! We do not want the women standing upon the altars of the houses of my son! Why do you not listen, my children? We gave you the plan for setting up the house of God. My Son set the plan. He sent Paul to you with the plan. Read, my children, the Book of love and life, your Bible. You are misguided. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

READ THE WRITINGS OF ST. JOHN

Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. Read - I ask you for your knowledge, to read the Book of life, your Bible, and the writings of John, Saint John the Apostle, in the Apocalyptic times. You are fast approaching upon the sixth siege. How many more, my child, after the sixth? There are no more sieges, my child. Yes, the curtain is fast falling down. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

DO NOT USE THE CHANGED VERSIONS

The Bible, the true Book of life and love, must be read now in the homes. You will all make a concerted effort to teach your children from the Book of life and love, your Bible. And I say unto you, do not use the changed versions, for they have been changed by satan. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

READ YOUR BIBLE EVERY DAY

You must read your Bible every day, even a short verse, my children. Read your Bible and learn by it. The Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, the scrolls are unfurling. Mary, May 27, 1978

WORDS OF GUIDANCE AND TRUTH

In your Book of life, your Bible, you will find the words of guidance and truth. You shall not cast the words of your prophets aside and cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. Man will not change to please man; man will stay on the narrow road and please his God.

All manner of abominations are destroying the children of earth and sending them fast into the abyss. We see the greatest of sins being committed, in secret and publicly - women consorting with women, men degrading their flesh with men. O woe unto you, my children! Whatever will become of you? you will take up the Book of life, your Bible, and read it now. Learn by it. The truth is for you to find, but you are leading yourselves into the darkness. You follow a delusion created by satan. You will hold fast, my children, to your faith. You will not change the basic foundations of my sons house. Mary, Nov., 20, 1974

GUIDE BY THE BOOK OF LIFE

There are many voice-boxes now in your world, my children, but you must learn to recognize those who are false prophets. You will guide by the written word in the Book of life, your Bible.

All of the destruction that is heading upon mankind is to be given for the cleansing of your world. Each and every soul shall be evaluated for entrance into the kingdom of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

In the Book of life, your Bible, the pages are turning fast. The days of the Apocalypse are upon you. Many shall have visions. And a time will come to pass when a burning ball shall pass through you, and a tail of fire devouring all in its path. All who laugh, you scoffers upon earth, you will awaken from your blindness too late!

It appears, my children, now, that my pastors have become blind, and the blind are leading the

blind. Will there be even a flicker of faith left when I return upon earth? The numbers to be saved can be counted now in the few, my children. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience will have been tested, and many will be found wanting and unable to be saved. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

WAY TO HEAVEN

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time.

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU ARE NOT SEEKING THE TRUTH

Yes, my children, understand well: Do not seek diversion or entertainment in the occult, seeking fortunetellers and sorcerers. You read all manner of literature to destroy your souls! Can you not open a few pages of your Bible and read that? No-o-o! Because you are not in the light. You are not seeking the truth because you have given yourselves to the world, seeking power over your brothers - false power! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

IF YOU DEFY THE BOOK OF LIFE AND LOVE.

The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the day and the hour for the coming great chastisement. A partial part of this knowledge has been given now to a few voices upon earth who, like John, go forth crying out like voices in the wilderness: Get ready now, for the punishments are approaching!

My children, if you cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and set up a new rule to live by, you are lost. If you defy the Book of life and love, your Bible, and rewrite it to suit your own basic carnal human nature, you are lost! If you bring false doctrines upon earth, the doctrines of demons, worshiping false gods, worshiping satan, you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

KNOWLEDGE WILL BE POWER TO YOU

I have pleaded through countless visitations upon your earth for parents to retain the faith within their childrens hearts in their homes. I caution you, I shout to you: do not hand over the souls of your children to unbelievers. When your children go without your doors, my children, they are subject to all manner of evil, evil that has entered within your school systems, evil that is in all medias of communication. And voices cry out: What are we to believe, and what is truth? my son is truth; my son is the way.

You must read your Bible. I assure you, my children, in the days ahead you must read your Bible, for this knowledge will be power to you.

satan is crafty; he is the master of deceit and delusion. Even in my sons house some of his highest now have been caught in the web of deception. Pray for your priests, my children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Mary, May 14, 1977

PAGES OF THE APOCALYPSE TURNING FAST

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the Book of life and love, your Bible?

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrha. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrha, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrha. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

LATTER DAYS ARE HERE

Many do not, my child, understand the signs of their times. The days, the latter days are here, my children. You are living in the days of the Apocalypse. The writings of Saint John have been given to you for a reason. You must open your Bibles and read the directions carefully. They are words of prophecy given for a reason. The time is at hand. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

STUDY YOUR BIBLE AND LEARN

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn. You have given off a wretched stink of the devil! Woman, you were created by the Father as a helper for your husband! Now you are in competition to be as your husband. Mary, July 15, 1974

READ BIBLE TO YOUR CHILDREN

You must continue with great vigilance to send my message throughout the world - person to person, link to link, pen to pen, and word to word. The whole creation of mankind shall know the message from Heaven, and if the balance, the scale, has not met with approval by the Eternal Father, the world shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

It has been written in the good Book, my children, and it must come to pass. But I cry bitter tears, knowing that this time that was to be in the future shall be now!

Have you, as parents, prepared your family? Have you set your household in order?

I have asked you to place in your homes the Book of life and love, your Bible. Parents, you must read this to your children, for they shall not receive the knowledge of their God outside of your door. The teachers have given themselves to the world. Blinded of spirit, hardened of heart, and deafened of ear have they become. Too late they will awaken in shock, knowing that the time has run out for their repatriation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

TEACH CHILDREN TRUTH OF THE BIBLE

Pride is a sin, and a more formidable barrier against sanctity and holiness. And that title, my children and my child, has been accepted by many of your bishops, not just in the United States, not just in Canada, but throughout the whole world.

Man will fall from pride and arrogance, and fall into the clutches of satan. Is this what you want? Please, my children, have pity on your brothers and pray for them.

All Heaven is alerted to the days ahead. 666 is among you in full force, so you must wear your sacramentals and protect your children from the forces of evil when they leave your homes. You must teach them at home the truth of your Bible and the prayers that are being lost to mankind.

Graces shall be given in abundance if you ask for them. Have a true heart, a pure heart, my children, and trust - just trust even the littlest bit if you cannot accept the truth, but trust in the Immaculate Heart of my mother and my sorrowing Heart for you all. Jesus, May 21, 1983

#416 Holy Bible 2

Ignorance of Scripture is ignorance of Christ. Jerome

READ THE TRUE BOOK OF LIFE, YOUR BIBLE

If you, my children, read the true Book of life, your Bible, you will find that many warnings were given by our prophets to you, warning of these days that you are living in. You were to beware of false prophets and false teachers. They will come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. They will be members of the synagogue of satan.

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

YOU WERE GIVEN A SIMPLE RULE TO FOLLOW

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels.

My children, I come to you as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, chosen by the Eternal Father, with this plan to save you. Will you not listen to me now? There is so little time left. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

RESTORE BIBLE TO ITS ORIGINAL MEANING

You will take back the good Book, your Bible. You will restore it to its original meaning. You shall not take this Book and make all manner of change to suit mankind and his weak na¬tures. No. You will change mankind to be pleasing to his God!

You shall not find excuses and rationalize sin. No! There shall be no rationalization of sin, which has now proceeded to make sin a way of life in your country and throughout your world.

Pastors, take heed! Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

LIVING THE DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Through many countless earth-years, my child, I have wandered preparing mankind for these days. You are living the days of the Apocalypse. You will read the writings of your John, Saint John. The Eternal Father gave him full knowledge of your days.

When you open the good Book of love and life, your Bible, you must pray to the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, to enlighten you as you scan the pages. You will find, my children, that the world of knowledge shall unfold before your very eyes. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

DO NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving. Mary, June 5, 1976

BIBLE MUST NOT BE CHANGED TO SUIT THE WORLD

satan has poisoned many minds. Pray for all men of sin. satan now has his kingdom upon earth. If you join him, the road back is difficult. There are two forces only upon earth, good and evil. The forces of darkness now are fighting the forces of light. Which side are you on, my children? you cannot remain neutral, or you will fall into darkness!

You have been given my heart. I have given you the way through the prophets sent among you countless years of earths time. The Book of life, your Bible, must not be changed to suit the world; for when the world and my church are united as one, you will know that the end is at hand. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

My SON LEFT YOU A LEGACY OF FAITH

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats.

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth! Mary, May 26, 1976

NEW YORK CITY WILL FALL

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not

wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial.

The Day of days is at hand. The Day of the Lord, and the Coming of my son, is not far off. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Have you not read the words of the prophets of old? No. You have destroyed the temple of the Holy Spirit, and the spirit within it, by casting your eyes and absorbing yourselves in the creations of satan. Take up the Book of life, your Bible, and bring yourselves back to the truth! Mary, July 25, 1973

BIBLES MUST BE KEPT AND PRESERVED

The good Books, your true revelations in your Bibles, must be kept and preserved. The forces of the Antichrist seek to remove all true knowledge from among you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

YOU MUST READ THE APOCALYPSE

My children, I counsel you now to read your Bible. You must read the Apocalypse, the Revelations, and you will understand that all that is transpiring had to pass, my children, sooner or later. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

APPROACH OF THE END DAYS

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil.

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

WAY WAS GIVEN TO YOU IN THE BIBLE

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life!

Man has not learned by his past. He continues upon his way, giving himself over to all pleasures of the flesh, never caring for his future, his future over the veil.

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

REMOVE SECULAR WRITINGS, READ BIBLE

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons.

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter -

strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

READ YOUR BIBLE SO YOU WILL NOT BE DELUDED

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures. Mary, May 26, 1979

THERE MUST BE NO CHANGES

You will understand also that changes must not be made in your Bible. They will distort, confuse, confound, and destroy. There must be no changes made now in the Book of life and love.

Unless you all return to your faith with the hearts of children, you will be destroyed. This destruction you will only answer to yourself for, my children. Remember, as you sow so shall you reap. And a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 9, 1979

BIBLE REWRITTEN

My children, the Book of life, your Bible, has been rewritten - written to suit the modes of modernism and humanism. satan also can quote the Scriptures. And you must understand that satan will cover himself by deception by appearing through human beings as angels of light. In one hand they hold the Bible, but in the other a dagger akin to satanism. Mary, July 25, 1979

PREPARE YOURSELVES

Mark well the pages of your Book of life, your Bible. They are hastened now by mans actions to turn quickly, bringing about the final judgment upon mankind. Prepare yourselves by reading these pages, the Apocalypse, the Revelations of Saint John. Michael, Aug. 14, 1976

KNOWLEDGE MUST BE GAINED

I must ask you all to read but a few short chapters a day now, the Book of life and love, your Bible. Knowledge must be gained for all the disciples of my son, for you will be attacked by scientific minds. But do not be concerned what you will say to them when accosted, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit. Mary, April 10, 1976

REJECT NEW MODERNIZED VERSION

Do not be deluded by those in your world who take the true knowledge they have written down, from you. Read, my children, not the new modernized version of your Bible, but read one that is worthy of your reading, that has not been changed. For the changes are not of God but of man. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

HOLY GHOST WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU

I have asked you in the past and I ask you again to read your Bible. Read over and over the writings of John, the Apocalypse, and you will not be lost in knowledge. As you read, the Holy Ghost will enlighten you and you will know, my children, the next step in Gods plan, the Eternal Fathers plan, for your redemption. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

YOU MUST NOT CHANGE IT

You have been given by my son a firm foundation of faith. He has sent among you, through past centuries, prophets of the light. My Son left with you your Bible. You must not change it. The

rules cannot be compromised! Tradition is faith! my children, you are building a church of darkness! The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

MANY FALSE CHRISTS UPON EARTH

There are many now false christs upon earth. There are many lying teachers, false teachers. All this is but the surface indications for all to see of the state of the world in spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

My children, you are fast approaching a great Warning and chastisement. Prepare your homes well. Prepare the souls of your children; many shall be removed to save them.

There will be many bitter tears and gnashing of teeth because of the woe set upon the earth by the evil one. satan, the master of deceit, the corrupter of souls, now walks the earth. satan and his legions of Hell are loosed upon earth.

I repeat as my mother counseled you: in the past there were agents from Hell upon earth, but satan had been chained. And now he is loosed!

You cannot understand the plan from the beginning of your existence. It must all come to pass. The pages of your Bible must turn, but they are fast turning because man does nothing to stop them.

The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

My children, if you do not take action now you will find your world almost unrecognizable with destruction and murder. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

THE PLAN FOR YOUR SALVATION

You are not to lead your lives under the direction of man, but under the direction of your God. The plan for your salvation was given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. Read it and learn by it. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

GO FORWARD WITH ROSARY AND BIBLE

Your world shall go and pass through a great crucible of suffering. The earth shall be shaken and many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth - instantly!

My children, ponder upon my mothers words now as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven. Give all you can in charity of heart. Bring the knowledge to the world, my children. Give and you shall receive threefold.

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart. Jesus, June 18, 1977

THESE DAYS WRITTEN OF IN YOUR BIBLE

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them.

My children, I cannot give you, because of the frailty of your human nature, the full story of how and in what manner satan can do, and plans to do, a full capitulation of mankind into his grasp.

These days have been warned of by many enlightened in the past. These days have been written for you in your Book of life, your Bible, and the agents of Hell now take that Book and remove the truth, making it easier for satan to corrupt the souls of the young and capture the souls of the old. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

FULL STORY OF THE DAYS AHEAD

You must, my child, awaken your brothers and sisters to the fact that the days ahead have all been in the plan of the Father, knowledgeable to Him, as he knows all past, future, and present.

Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time.

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

ALL SEEKING THE TRUTH MUST READ THE APOCALYPSE

My child and my children, I have asked you to read your Book of love and life, your Bible, for reason. The scroll is now unfolding for mankind. What was hidden in the past is now being revealed to you. All who are seeking the truth and the light must now read the Revelations of Saint John, the Apocalypse.

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

CHANGING THE BOOK OF LIFE

What manner of abominations do you, our pastors, permit in my sons house? you are recrucifying my son. You work like rodents to destroy. You are subversive to undermine my sons house. Restore it before it is too late!

Can you not strip yourselves, O pastors, of your pride? Can you not humble yourselves and admit you have worked in error, rationalizing sin, rationalizing error to the destruction of the young souls and those entrusted to your care? Pastors, shepherds, you are scattering our sheep!

The prophets who have been sent to you in the past ages of time, they gave you the building from the foundation, my son. You are allowing the walls to crumble. You are changing the Book of life, your Bible, to suit your own purposes. Do not allow those who do not have the grace of the light to write and rewrite the Bible. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

BIBLE MUST BE STUDIED WELL

Your Bible must be studied well, and you will understand that the Eternal Father gave you truly a simple way to follow. It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

#417 Bible Prophecies

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, by reason of the confusion of the roaring of the sea and of the waves; men withering away for fear, and expectation of what shall come upon the whole world. For the powers of heaven shall be moved; and then they shall see the Son of man coming in a cloud, with great power and majesty. But when these things begin to come to pass, look up, and lift up your heads, because your redemption is at hand. Luke 21: 25-28

MANY WRITINGS AND PROPHECIES

My child and my children, the hour is upon mankind, the beginning of the end of time. My child and my children, you must now pray more and be ever alert to the signs that will be given to you in the days ahead.

My Mother has been upon earth for many years trying to avert mankind from the major chastisement, a chastisement that has been given in many writings and prophecies through countless earth-years. We have chosen upon earth many seers to go forth with this message from Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

THE APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most. All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island. There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus. After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment. satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more. Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth, the new Jerusalem promised from the beginning of time by the Father. Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment. That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read. You must, my child, awaken your brothers and sisters to the fact that the days ahead have all been in the plan of the Father, knowledgeable to Him, as he knows all past, future, and present. Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time. Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am

truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

VISION OF ZACHARIAH, CHAPTER 5

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Veronica. The angel who is showing the vision is with him. The flying roll is approximately 35 to 40 feet long. The width, half the length (a cubit is the distance from the elbow to the fingertips).

Then he said to me, This is the curse that goeth over the face of the whole earth: for everyone that stealeth shall be cut off on this side according to it: and everyone that sweareth shall be cut off on that side according to it.

I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house and consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

Vernica - The flying roll flies over the earth and kills people on both sides. The flying roll destroys their houses. The houses are burnt and consumed.

The size of the flying roll would be about the size of the new multiple warhead ICBMs or orbital bombs, the ones that will carry ten H-bombs each. March 23, 1970

THE EAGLE: ST. JOHN

The eagle, my child, does not only represent your country as a symbol, but remember Saint John. Why do I say remember Saint John? Because he rose high, soaring high like the eagle in his writings of the Father. He gave you the truth. Read what he has written in the Book of love and life and you will know the path that lies ahead for mankind. He did not write in error. He wrote in the spirit of truth, Saint John. Read Revelations in the Apocalypse. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

DO NOT REJECT

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for your knowledge to use in these days. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? you are approaching fast the day of great chastisement. There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the dark one. satan has massed his forces among you. All manner of grave deception is being set before you. Pray much, a constant vigilance of prayer, my children; even the elect are deluded at this time. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

BECOME KNOWLEDGEABLE

Amen, amen, I say to you, all that has been written in the Book of life must come to pass. For you who have been given the grace, you will read your Apocalypse. You are coming to the end. Read and become knowledgeable. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

READ AND READ AGAIN

I have instructed you, my children, in the past to read and read again the writings of John, the Apocalypse, the Book of Revelations. Read and open your hearts to the truth. Read, and you shall not be unaware of what is happening about you. You will find the confusion being cleared when you understand now that there are two factions in your world, good and evil, and the great battle for souls is on now. satan has his armies, and I, my child, through the manner of the Eternal Father in his providence and great knowledge, I have been sent to you as a mediatrix, I repeat, a mediatrix between God and man. My Son is beside me in the battle. We watch and will be with you until his return to your earth. Mary, April 17, 1976

FINAL JUDGEMENT

Mark well the pages of your Book of life, your Bible. They are hastened now by mans actions to turn quickly, bringing about the final judgment upon mankind. Prepare yourselves by reading these pages, the Apocalypse, the Revelations of Saint John. Michael, Aug. 14, 1976

EVERY OPPORTUNITY

Know and learn by this, my children, that you who have been given the grace to hear my words of warning, brought to you from the kingdom of your God, Heaven, you have received every opportunity now to save your souls and the souls of your children. Do not slacken as apostles of your God. Go forward and await the coming of my son, which will not be much longer, my children. I assure you, the time is growing short. Read your Apocalypse, the Revelations of John, and you will understand the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

TURNING FASTER AND FASTER

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

BOOK OF LIFE

In the Book of life, your Bible, the pages are turning fast. The days of the Apocalypse are upon you. Many shall have visions. And a time will come to pass when a burning ball shall pass through you, and a tail of fire devouring all in its path. All who laugh, you scoffers upon earth, you will awaken from your blindness too late! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THE PAGES WILL OPEN

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you. The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your Holy Father in Rome; pray for your bishops, pray for your priests; pray for your government leaders, for satan has clouded many minds. Mary, June 13, 1981

THE PROPHET JOEL (Joel 2:2-3)

Veronica. And Joel himself said, tells you with no uncertainty it would be a comet. Because what he said, if youll read Joel, only a short section in the Old Testament. He said, In those days the world will be like a garden of pleasure.

And as Jesus said, men will be marrying and giving in marriage, eating and drinking and making merry and peace, peace. The cries of peace will go throughout the world, when suddenly the destruction will be upon you. Truly all the signs are here now..

Therefore, Joel said, there will be a burning ball that will go through this land which is like a land of pleasure. And behind it a flaming tail. So you yourself know that the only thing - the burning ball with the flaming tail is a comet. And so there Joel himself knew. And he was a prophet hundreds of years ago, before the coming of Christ, even. Veronicas commentary, Sept. 28, 1973

RED HORSE IS WAR

My child and my children, there is another matter that I brought you here this evening for, my child, Veronica. I want you to tell the world again, and remind them that they must all make it an issue among their cardinals and their bishops that in order to save the world from communism and its fast gallop of the war-like Mongols down after those who are innocent of heart, the fast

trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children? Jesus, June 17, 1989

HAVE YOU LISTENED?

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the Book of life and love, your Bible? Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

666

The Eternal Father, through his prophets upon earth, have given you in writing your Bible, a clear and simple plan for redemption. And it has been made known to you all by John the plan of the end days and satan being loosed upon earth - the coming of the time of 666. 6 is for the six who are coming and are here now; 6 is for the six days of terrible suffering; and 6 is for the six who will be punished and rechained.

My children, are you so blind that you do not recognize a supernatural force now, a diabolical force upon your earth prevailing among you? Are you so engrossed in your worldly pursuits that you cannot recognize the days you live in, the latter days?

The catastrophes from the elements and accidents shall increase unto the time of the great chastisement. Many parents shall shed tears of great sorrow but too late. Prepare your children now, O parents, that your hearts may not be torn in the near future. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ISAIAH 4:1

The mystery in woman is her greatest asset. satan seeks to take away womans identity. The holy Bible has in prophecy: the time will come in the end that woman will seek to be as man. They will wear his clothes and want to eat his bread. [see Isaiah 4:1] Mary, May 10, 1972

GENESIS, CHAPTER 3

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking.

My children, you must read your Bible. I have asked you to read. You have forgotten the graces

you may receive from it, indulgences that have been cast aside. Read your Bible, my children, and you will understand what is happening in your present generation.

The Apocalypse, the writings of Saint John, must be read several times. Before you commence, you will pray to the Holy Spirit of life, the Holy Ghost, to enlighten you that your mind may absorb and understand the writings from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

ANGELS STATIONED AT FOUR CORNERS OF EARTH (Apoc. 7:1)

I have warned you time and time again that there is a balance now over mankind, a balance held by the angels. And I say unto you that these angels are being stationed at the four corners of the earth.

I have counseled you in the past, and I say again, even if your hearts are hardened and your ears have become deaf through sin, I say unto you: you must now take the Book of life, your Bible, and read it over and over again. Detach yourselves from the world that has been given to satan - satan and his agents, the forces of 666 that now are ready to enter upon the Seat of Peter.

My children, unless you pray and do penance now, your world will go into such darkness of spirit that man shall become as an animal! Trials upon earth, both physical and spiritual, will bring about the time when man shall envy the dead! Charity will grow cold in the hearts of many, so great will be the evil. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

THE GREAT APOSTASY (2 Thess. 2:3)

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

THE ANTICHRIST (Apoc. 13:16-18)

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

MAN OF DECEPTION

Yes, many will receive the manifestation of seeing with their human eyes these demonical creatures of Hell. It is for the edification of mankind. There will be great mysteries; there will be great miracles set upon earth. However, my child, all must be wary because when he, the man of deception, is recognizable to mankind, as he will set you with number upon the path of deception, he, too, will be a figure of virtue. He will be covered as a sheep with robes of purity, but look into his heart, my child.

Veronica. Oh, I see a horrible, black-looking, ugly thing that was down there in the, in the pit. Its inside of this man who, outside he looks, he looks holy and human; but hes actually one of those things, hes actually a creature of Hell.

Mary. Now, my child, I will give you one secret unknown to many, but you must make it known to mankind. This man of deception shall try to follow my son. He will convince many that he is the Messiah. You must make it known now that the Messiah will not come unless he comes down with the legions of angels from the heavens, as he ascended.

Repeat anew, my child: this false messiah shall not be accepted upon earth. My Son, Jesus, is the only Messiah. He has already come to your earth, but he will return. But he will come down from the heavens as he ascended, with the legions of saints, those who have washed themselves clean with the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, April 13, 1974

ERA OF ANTICHRIST

You are, my children, living in the era of Antichrist. Recognize the signs of your times, and you

will not fall into error. Read the Book, my children. You read books of corruption and vile debauchery. Restore the truth in your heart, into your children and homes. Open the good Book, the Bible, and read it in your homes. Mary, March 22, 1975

MANKIND ALWAYS WARNED BEFORE PUNISHMENT

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him. Mary, May 30, 1977

IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN

You must continue with great vigilance to send my message throughout the world - person to person, link to link, pen to pen, and word to word. The whole creation of mankind shall know the message from Heaven, and if the balance, the scale, has not met with approval by the Eternal Father, the world shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

It has been written in the good Book, my children, and it must come to pass. But I cry bitter tears, knowing that this time that was to be in the future shall be now!

Have you, as parents, prepared your family? Have you set your household in order?

I have asked you to place in your homes the Book of life and love, your Bible. Parents, you must read this to your children, for they shall not receive the knowledge of their God outside of your door. The teachers have given themselves to the world. Blinded of spirit, hardened of heart, and deafened of ear have they become. Too late they will awaken in shock, knowing that the time has run out for their repatriation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

ALWAYS TEST THE SPIRITS (1 Thess. 5:19-21)

I have always asked you, the Eternal Father has written it in the good Book, your Bible, to always test the spirits. My children, the evil, the spirits of darkness always reveal themselves with time. They cannot conceal their farce and lies. My children, you will understand now that satan is trying to conceal his nature and his being to mankind to deceive you. If you do not believe in the existence of satan, satan, and his agents, demons, he can go forward working his will among you unseen, unknown, unbelieved, but creating disaster and death to souls. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

A SOURCE OF COMFORT TO ALL

The good Book of life and love, the Bible, will be a source of comfort to all, for it will dispel the confusion that is set upon many by misleading shepherds. Read your Books, and read them with prayer. Ask the Spirit of truth to guide you in your reading and you will not misinterpret the lines. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

SIN OF HOMOSEXUALITY (Romans 1:26-27)

My children, it was never deemed by Heaven, nor the Eternal Father - as written in the good Book of life and love, your Bible, that man shall not cohort with man; man shall not cohabit with man; and man shall not seek diversion from his home by setting out to seduce another.

My child and my children, are there many strong homes left in the United States, Canada, and many homes of the world? No, my children, the standards have been lowered. And when the standards are lowered, satan takes over. Jesus, June 6, 1987

WHITE HORSE (Apoc. 19:11)

Veronica. Now Michael is extending his hand out, and theres a very large sword with a cross-like handle, and hes pointing it down, like this.

Now Michael is going over to the center of the sky. Hes pointing with the sword upward, and - oh, going across the sky there is a red horse, and a green horse, and a black horse - all sinister

looking. They make me feel very ill. But behind it theres a great light; behind the three horses, theres a great light now approaching. And over this light there are words written in the sky in golden lettering: FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

Now theres a beautiful white horse coming forward. Hes prancing; hes almost like hes dancing. And upon the horse - oh, its Jesus! Oh, Jesus is upon the white horse! Oh!

Now Michael - Jesus, where is He? Oh, Hes disappeared. The horses are no longer in the sky.

Now Michael is coming forward.

St. Michael. my child, you have viewed what is to be, and is to be in your present. What was to happen in the future shall be now.

Pray for all men of sin. July 15, 1975

GREEN HORSE (Zecharias 6:1-5; Apoc. 6:8)

Veronica Mary is standing over by the right side of the tree, directly above it. And Michael now is remaining above Marys statue, high in the sky. Hes looking down, and hes pointing now over to the spear, with his spear onto the left side of our sky here, and there are letters forming in the sky, in black letters: PESTILENCE AND WAR.

Now Michael is pointing with the spear, and there is a black horse running across the sky. Its a large black, ominous-looking horse, and it has a rider on it. The rider is dressed all in black; he looks almost like an executioner. He has a hood upon his head, and hes carrying something in his hand. I dont know what it is. It looks like a basket of some kind. Now behind him theres a green horse, and the green horse is, has also an ominous look. And now theres a voice crying: Pestilence and sickness. Illness of the body. Pestilence, illness of the body. Aug. 14, 1976

APOCALYPTIC VISION (Apoc. 6:5-6)

Veronica. Now I see another figure coming forward. Now hes carrying a long what looks like a piece of reed or wheat, and he has got a balance in his hand, a scale. But it looks different from the one Michael carries. He also has a black band across his chest, and hes standing now on the right bank of the ... joining the other angel on the right bank of the river, of the great body of water. And now he is holding the balance up and he is pointing now to his chest, and written across the black band is Hunger. H - U - N - G - E - R. Now hes taking the balance and hes raising it high above his head, and hes saying:

Third Angel - Denarius, denarius. A measure for the wheat! What will you give for your bread? April 6, 1974

RESTORE THE GOOD BOOK

My child and my children, you must impress this upon the clergy in a kind and charitable manner: you will tell them that they must restore the good Book to its natural - to its natural being, which has given way to modernism and humanism. By this I mean, my child and my children, that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been removed from among you. The children are growing up in a world that has been given to satan, and there is not much that you can do at this time other than pray, do penance, and guard your homes well. You will protect your children by indoctrinating them into the legion of good, purified souls who follow Jesus, my Jesus, with this prayer: my Jesus, my confidence! Jesus, March 18, 1983

#418 Pool of Suffering 1

My brethren, count it all joy, when you shall fall into divers temptations; knowing that the trying of your faith worketh patience. And patience hath a perfect work; that you may be perfect and entire, failing in nothing. James 1: 2-4

NEW YORK CITY

Your city, my child, New York, shall go through a crucible of suffering, as many cities in your country and throughout the world. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

BALL OF REDEMPTION

The days upon your earth are counted. The Ball of cleansing is on its way. All who remain close to my son during this crucible of suffering shall have no fear. All who fall into the darkness during this crucible of suffering will have done so of their own choice. Mary, March 24, 1973

GREAT DISTURBANCES OF NATURE

The world shall go through a crucible of suffering, for the Father shall chastise those he loves. There will be great disturbances of nature. My child, all that I have allowed you to see in the past was for reason.

The ball of redemption hovers closer to your world. It is not an ordinary celestial star, my child. It is a supernatural manifestation performed by the Eternal Father. It will be a chastisement such as mankind has never seen before nor will ever see again. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, April 17, 1976

A FINAL WARNING

My child, the balance is heavily to the left. Know you now that the warnings given in the past to prepare yourself are going to be proven to mankind as being a final warning through the queen of heaven and earth by the direction of the Eternal Father. The queen of Heaven has come to you as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father.

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house of God, admonish all pastors to prepare and make ready for the test!

The world of man shall go through a crucible of suffering, a period of cleansing. All that is rotten shall fall. The straying sheep shall be gathered. One shall be taken, the other remain.

All pastors shall stand before the Eternal Father for judgment. Have you gathered your straying sheep? St. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

A CHASTISEMENT OF SUCH GREATNESS AND SUFFERING

All about you now, my children, there is deep darkness of spirit. Holiness, piety, sanctity must be returned to my sons house, his church. O men of the cross, when will you come forward and defend my son? you are re-crucifying Him again. his crucifixion is again by his own!

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long-suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age.

O my children, if only you would awaken from your slumber, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

There will be a chastisement sent upon mankind of such greatness and suffering that never will man pass through such a crucible of suffering with the completion of mans redemption by the ball of redemption and the great War.

My children, the scoffers multiply. You must close your ears to their derision. Go forward with hope and confidence, for my son shall be your confidence. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

YOU WILL EMERGE FROM IT VICTORIOUS AND STRONGER

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it

victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

POPE PAUL VI

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is now in a great crucible of suffering. his days upon your earth are becoming numbered in the few. You will pray for him, and in your works seek to release him from his servitude to those tyrants who have set them¬selves about him in his human weaknesses and in his infirmity of body. Mary, March 18, 1976

THE GREAT CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant!

My children, as you pass through the great crucible of suffering that will soon be set upon the nations, you will all be tested. The wheat shall be separated, the kernels from the chaff; the sheep shall be separated from the goats. My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the ways of the Eternal Father. He is a merciful God, but in his mercy he has reasoning for the separation. Mary, July 15, 1977

WARS ARE A PUNISHMENT FOR MANS SINS

You must remember the warning, the message given to you by the children, Jacinta and Francisco. You will find that my words are the same then and now. I bring you, as a mediatrix between God and man, a warning from Heaven that unless you mend your ways, do penance, and make atonement for your sins against nature and against the laws of your God, you will be destroyed!

War is a punishment for mans sins!

The good will suffer much, but they will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and great faith, knowing that by their perseverance in the time of trial, they will win their crowns in Heaven.

My Son looks upon a generation that has given itself to pleasures of the flesh. Debasement, sensuality, and sexuality are rampant in the hearts of many. You will know that as the morality of a country goes, so goes the country onto the road to damnation. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

LIVING WILL ENVY THE DEAD

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

FINAL WARNING TO THE UNITED STATES

You have as a nation passed through the first stage of the crucible of suffering. The merciful Father, in his good heart and providence of nature, has asked that you be given the time to restore your country, your nation, to a love of your Eternal God. This is the final warning the Eternal Father now will give to your nation.

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be

trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. You have decayed now, and all that can come through now are snakes!

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL ARE GATHERED

The world, your world, shall go through a great crucible of suffering. You must not question the ways of the Eternal Father, for his knowledge goes far beyond what any man could comprehend, even with science, my children.

The forces of evil are gathered to do great battle with all of the children of God. You must go forward with confidence, my children. Persistence is needed. Mary, March 25, 1978

TIME IS GROWING SHORT

Continue, now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed. The time is growing short. Mankind will go through a great crucible of suffering. This cleansing will be allowed by the Eternal Father to gather our straying sheep. Jesus, June 18, 1975

A WAR OF GREAT MAGNITUDE

My child, I am not going to burden you with a long discourse this evening. Needless to say, my mother has done very well with her counsel to the children of the world. Your world is proceeding onto a road leading to a crucible of suffering. It will be a way of cleansing for mankind. All that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine.

My children, I repeat anew to all: Conform to the world and you will die on the vine. Conform and you die on the vine. I will explain this, my children, simply to you. If you choose of free will to join those of the world who have now given themselves to satan, you cannot remain on the tree of life, but you must become then a consort of satan and an agent of Hell in human form.

I explained to you through many visitations upon earth and through many visitations of my mother upon earth - she explained to you why man will come to a sorry end. Scientists have much to learn in their search for knowledge, for they are looking in

the wrong field. It would be better for them if they sought the knowledge of the supernatural and the salvation of the eternal soul.

My children, there will come upon mankind soon a war of great magnitude. Death will become commonplace to all. If this war continues three-quarters of the worlds population shall die. Jesus, April 1, 1978

IT TRULY RAINS TEARDROPS FROM HEAVEN

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption has entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats.

I ask you, my children, to retire from your world which has been given to satan. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and hearts. Set an example of godliness for your children, for many shall be gathered in the days ahead. Many will be taken unprepared to enter the kingdom.

My warnings have gone unheeded in many areas of your earth. I have found the doors closed to my entrance. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

ANGEL OF DEATH IS AMONG YOU

There are many now walking the earth who are shells of humans. They will no longer be called humans. They will be called animals. They have given themselves to satan. They have sold their

souls to get to the head. And there are many in the clergy that shall be shot dead.

These groups that are gathering, my children, they have no respect for life. Theyll use all manner of firearms, and theyll even use the knife.

My children, it is not a reign of terror I set upon the world. I warn you now what is happening has been caused because you failed. You failed to listen to counsel from Heaven. You failed to mend your ways. The few who will be saved are few. And you may now count the days.

The angel of death is among you. He walks in human form. Hell gather now those about him, and evil he will spawn.

I tell you now, my children, you must now mend your ways. I tell you now, my children, you will soon be counting days.

Those who remain, if this evil continues and becomes more widespread, will be in a spirit of fear because they will envy those who have died and do not pass through this crucible of suffering. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

REMEMBER THE WORDS OF MY MOTHER WELL

Remember the words of my mother well, for We do trust that you have not cast her words aside or listened to them with deafened ears. My Mothers warnings shall be heeded or the world shall go through a heavy crucible of suffering. This We do not wish to send upon you, but this man shall lead himself to if he does not heed the warnings from Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 29, 1973

AN EXTREME CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

Listen carefully, my child, for this warning is of great magnitude. The Father grows angry. our hearts are torn. The graces We give for the recovery of souls are cast aside by many. How long can this continue without the intervention of the Father? We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn. Man shall go through an extreme crucible of suffering.

Know the value of suffering. You must be thoroughly cleansed before entering the kingdom of Heaven. Either you will be cleansed in your worldly life, or you will suffer over the veil.

Listen well, men in the house of God, and man in his lay life upon earth: your actions have been tolerated, but they have not gone by uncounted. You will make atonement for each soul that you have sent back to the Father with its mission unfulfilled. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering, suffering that has not been seen since the time of Noah or before the time, for the fires shall descend upon your earth! Skin, flesh will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so strong is the hold of satan upon many. Jesus, March 18, 1974

THE TIME OF GREAT SORROWS IS APPROACHING

As I have told you in the beginning, the time is approaching for the chastisement to mankind. Your country will go through great trial. We have asked; We have begged; my mother has come to you with her message from Heaven, which you have chosen to reject from your own free will. All those who have listened will go through this crucible of suffering with great hope in their redemption.

Know that there will be sent upon you a fiery Ball from the heavens. Many will die in this great flame of the ball of redemption. I do not give you fear, but I give you fact, my children. Prepare your souls and the souls of those you love. The time of great sorrows is approaching. Jesus, May 28, 1975

THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE

I have counseled parents to guard their doors of their homes and make them strongholds for the children! It is the young now who have become the major source for the onslaught of satan to de-

stroy the future of your country and many countries throughout the world. I say many, my children, because as the days go on, the major disaster of the World War and the chastising celestial comet set upon mankind shall leave in its wake too few souls upon earth.

The final count shall be in the few of those who are to be saved. My children, at this very moment of time upon earth, each and every person of conscionable age has been marked with the sign of the cross and the redemption, or they have accepted on free will the mark of the beast, eternal damnation!

For all those, my children, who have been given the light, much is expected of them. Please, my children, hasten to go forward with the message from Heaven. There is no time to lose. My Son will provide you with many arms to reach each and every soul before the great test, a crucible of suffering, shall be set upon mankind.

My children, the time is running out! Why are you not listening to Me? Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

BECAUSE OF IMPIETY, IMMORALITY, ATHEISTIC LEANINGS

Your world cries peace and brotherhood. And the more you cry peace the farther you go from peace, and why? Because you seek to find peace without your God. Man cannot send up his prayers unless they are founded on charity and a search for salvation through my son. No man shall come to the Eternal kingdom of the Father except through my son.

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1976

MANY MARTYRS IN THE CONFLAGRATION

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A BATTLE SUCH AS NEVER HAS BEEN SEEN UPON EARTH

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction.

The Eternal Father does not send this destruction upon you, but you will provide this yourselves.

The ball of redemption shall come upon you, guided by the Eternal Father - the final chastisement.

Many shall be brought back through suffering in the days ahead. Do not fall into the fallacy that many give out now, my children. They try to over-build you with optimism. They delude you into peace and brotherhood, an aura of peace and brotherhood, when there is no peace and there is no

brotherhood; for they have removed the knowledge of your God from among you.

The peace promised by my mother will not come at this time. Man has set himself on the road to great tribulation.

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and courage, for they will have their armor, a knowledge of the value of prayer, and hope in the eternal kingdom.

It will be a battle, my children, I assure you, a battle such as never has been seen upon your earth, and never will be seen again. All will enter into this battle. Every man, woman, and child shall feel its effects. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

#419 Pool of Suffering 2

For whom the Lord loveth, he chastiseth; and he scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. Persevere under discipline. God dealeth with you as with his sons; for what son is there, whom the father doth not correct? Hebrews 12: 6-7

FAST COMING UPON YOUR WORLD

It is not the wish of the Eternal Father that there be dis¬cord in the eternal city of Rome. It is not the wish of the Eter¬nal Father that there be a schism and splitting of the brethren.

However, because of the times and the sins of mankind, the world of your peoples has gone into deep darkness of spirit. Much error confounds and confuses all. It is the wish of the Eternal Father that you remain steadfast and by example continue to fight with prayer, penance, and atonement, the evils that man has allowed to enter upon the world and the eternal city of Rome.

As my mother has directed you, you will find in time to come that the world shall know the full meaning of her words. All who have listened and acted upon her direction shall go through the crucible of suffering that is fast coming upon your world. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

HOPE AND TRUST IN YOUR GOD

Veronica. Now Michael is holding in his right hand a scale. It looks like a golden balance, the scale. And hes now showing it to me.

St. Michael. You can observe, my child, that it is heavily balanced to the left. Iniquity is reaching its peak. As you have been directed in the past by the queen of heaven and earth, as the peak of iniquity is reached, then shall man feel the final scourge. The world, your world shall pass through a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Hope and trust in your God shall take you through this trial. July 15, 1975

SIN SHALL ESCALATE

My child, warn the world, my children of the light, that they must always be prudent and not be presumptuous and slacken in their prayer life, for satan is most powerful with his armies of ogres. Yes, my child, you will understand that satan never sleeps. The spirit never rests.

Your world is plunging into a crucible of suffering for mankind. My children, I hear voices crying out for aid, but the voices cry for material aid. My children, understand that We come from Heaven to rescue your souls.

Because of the advent of satan, satan and his armies now upon your world, sin shall escalate as sin becomes a way of life for many. Mary, June 10, 1978

DUE WARNING TO ALL CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

The agents of Hell, the forces of 666, have entered upon the Holy City of Rome. In the past years of earths time my mother has warned again and again of these coming days that are now in your present.

I do not have to repeat the full message from Heaven given to you countless times in many places throughout your world by my mother. she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man; she has come to you as your mother to direct you, to bring you through the world of darkness, a darkness that already has claimed for satan the souls of many.

I cannot promise you at this time a major change in your present struggles to retain my church. You must all approach the days ahead with the knowledge that it is deemed by the Eternal Father that all mankind shall be tested and tried in a crucible of suffering. The sheep shall be separated from the goats, and We shall pull from the chaff the good kernels, those who will retain and restore my church.

I give due warning to all cardinals and bishops who guide the souls and have scattered the sheep that you have been examined by your Eternal Father and found wanting. The day is fast approaching when many of you who wear the high hats of rank shall stand before me and give account of your gathering or scattering of my sheep. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Jesus, July 24, 1976

THE END DAYS

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief.

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

I SHALL PLACE A HEAVY HAND UPON YOU

My heart has been torn as I watch mankind wallowing in filth in the name of progress and modernism. He is now, man, standing on the brink of his destruction.

You have, my children, as a nation, gone about looking for peace in the wrong channels. There shall be no peace without your God! For man has created a void now, and this void is like a bottomless pit, and a force reaching up from Hell and pulling many down into the abyss.

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short.

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

LIVING WILL ENVY THE DEAD

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity.

O my children, man has called down this time upon himself. The Eternal Father is a merciful Father, but he is hard pressed now to give you a reprieve.

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

CHURCH SHALL NOT CRUMBLE

My church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness!

I promised you in the past, and I say again: your world, earth, shall not be completely destroyed as it was in the past by the Eternal Father, but know mankind shall go through a crucible of suffering! Slowly, out of all of this suffering, shall mankind emerge anew and refreshed and bathed in the light of his God. Darkness shall be dispelled, but not without suffering. You will be left to your own deviations. It will appear that the light has completely been extinguished in the world as man bathes himself in darkness, as man goes forward gaining more knowledge and more knowledge, but proceeding farther away from his God until one day his ultimate in knowledge shall be his own destruction. Jesus, June 16, 1977

A GREAT CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world.

My children and clergy, you have taken it upon yourselves to destroy the faith in the hearts of the young. And woe to any man who brings scandal to the children!

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

THE TIME OF GREAT SORROWS

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth. You have set upon you a trial. The time of great sorrows is upon mankind. You shall go through steadily a cataclysm and a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit will go through this trial with much perseverance and purpose.

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own. Jesus, April 10, 1976

THE PRESENT GENERATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction!

Amen, amen, I say to you: unless mankind returns God the Eternal Father to his life, he will not have the years of two hands to count upon!

The present generation, my child, shall pass through this crucible of suffering. Many great saints shall rise from this persecution. Jesus, June 5, 1975

A WEB OF EVIL

There is to come upon Rome a great trial, my child. The forces of evil have gathered. They will seek in the coming new year to remove your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, from his rule. Already he has become, my child, but a figurehead in his own house, for there are many Judases about him - many who, for the love of money and power, have sold their souls to get to the head.

Woe, woe, woe to the man who casts aside his role as a representative of my son to accept silver and gold, and in like manner, has sold my son. his church will proceed through a great crucible of suffering, for a house in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it.

My child, it is not necessary that I give you names and dates, for the guilty ones are well aware of their deception. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

O my children, recognize the signs of your times, the conspiracy of the octopus. Like a web of evil, the hands of the masters reach out to gather, unite, and destroy my sons house. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

There will be many bitter tears and gnashing of teeth because of the woe set upon the earth by the evil one. satan, the master of deceit, the corrupter of souls, now walks the earth. satan and his legions of Hell are loosed upon earth.

I repeat as my mother counseled you: in the past there were agents from Hell upon earth, but satan had been chained. And now he is loosed!

You cannot understand the plan from the beginning of your existence. It must all come to pass. The pages of your Bible must turn, but they are fast turning because man does nothing to stop

them.

The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

My children, if you do not take action now you will find your world almost unrecognizable with destruction and murder.

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you.

My children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. The words of warning from Heaven shall reach every corner of the world, and then shall come the end. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Your world shall go and pass through a great crucible of suffering. The earth shall be shaken and many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth - instantly!

My children, ponder upon my mothers words now as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven. Give all you can in charity of heart. Bring the knowledge to the world, my children. Give and you shall receive threefold.

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart. Jesus, June 18, 1977

THE ROSARY

The beads of prayer will be the major instrument for the lessening of the chastisement upon your country. The plan of the Father is for the cleansing. All must go through this crucible of suffering. However, those of well spirit shall have no fear, knowing they are under the protection of my mantle. Mary, April 14, 1973

EVEN A FLICKER OF FAITH?

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception!

Shall my son return among you and find even a flicker of faith left in your hearts, O pastors? Only a few shall be saved. Can you not work to be counted among the few? Will you give less honor to man and give more honor to your God, or shall you be forced upon your knees? Pastors and shepherds, the choice is yours!

O my children, one day all will be made right, but the world shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. It will be a necessary part of the transition, my children, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the light from the darkness; the chaff and the good kernel shall be separated. The harvest will be great. But, my children, who shall gather the largest harvest, my son or satan, his adversary? Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

THE GREATEST OF SINS

The sins of man, the greatest of sins coming from out of the hearts of man, shall set upon the world a great crucible of suffering. Know now that you have as a majority rejected the words of

warning from the queen of Heaven. As such, there will be sent upon you a great chastisement. Al¬ready many warnings have been given to awaken mankind that have gone by unheeded. Michael, Feb. 1, 1975

THESE ARE THE LATTER DAYS

There is little upon earth now, my children, little in penance and atonement in comparison to the worlds millions of people to make restitution for these offenses to the Eternal Father, little to hold back the accelerating evil and the great warnings and chastisements that will be given to mankind in an effort to awaken him from his errors and sin.

These are the days spoken of and written of through countless years of earths times. These are the latter days, and there will be a crucible of suffering. The saints shall come out of the fires of suffering.

My children, all who persevere shall win their crowns. Whenever you find yourself weakening you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! Jesus, July 25, 1977

DEGENERATION OF MORALS

Your world and many nations of earth shall receive a crucible of suffering. The degeneration of morals within a nation is the gauge that the Eternal Father will use for punishment. Mary, May 18, 1977

RESTORATION OF THE CHURCH

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

SACRIFICE OF THE LAMB CONTINUES

My child, I have reason to be of great sorrow, for my son is passing through a great crucible of suffering, suffering far greater than when he was upon your earth. The Sacrifice of the Lamb continues. How much can a heart tear with sorrow? Mary, April 13, 1974

TOTAL MADNESS

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand. Mary, June 12, 1976

#420 Acclaim of the World

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? Matthew 16:26

ACCLAIM OF MANKIND

Do not do your deeds before mankind to be known, my child, but do them in secret, for the Father Who sees them in secret will surely reward you. If you win the acclaim of mankind, my child, you will then have received your reward. Accept the rejection, the persecution, my child; it is all part of the cross. Jesus, May 28, 1975

PRIDE IS A GREAT SIN

It is only when you are different, my child, that you are on the right road. When you join the world, then you will be on the wrong road. The world will reject you as they rejected my son. Were you to join the world in their thoughts and their living habits, you would be accepted, but because you are not of the world but of the spirit, and you live in the spirit, you will be accepted by the Father in Heaven. This you must always remem¬ber. It is not the acclaim of the world that you will look for, but you will make your way slowly with perseverance to the kingdom.

Pride, my child, must never enter upon you or your work, for pride is a great sin in the eyes of the Eternal Father. It was pride that sent satan, satan, from the kingdom. Mary, March 18, 1975

STORE YOUR TREASURES IN HEAVEN

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you.

Too many, my children, have lost their souls seeking to get to the head. Riches are all vainglory in your world, my children. Power is vainglory, for all is passing fast. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

NO GRACE TO ACHIEVE WORLDLY ACCLAIM

I repeat, my children, and I call you my children for reason. For unless you remain as children in heart, simple, devout, with piety, trusting in Jesus without question - unless you remain as little children, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

MANS SEARCH FOR WORLDLY ACCLAIM

There is much given by Heaven that remains a mystery to man because he does not accept the graces from Heaven, graces that will open his eyes, open his heart for the entrance of the light. Man in his search for worldly acclaim, bringing with him humanism and modernism and doctrines of devils into my sons house and the worlds peoples; man in his search for the truth, using science and scientific minds, have found themselves farther from the truth and the light; for man is ever searching but never coming to the truth.

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples. Mary, April 2, 1977

CONVENTS

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their

intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts. Theresa, May 30, 1973

DO NOT SEEK TO BE RECOGNIZED BY MAN

Do not seek to be recognized by man, for if you, in your pride, seek this recognition, you have already received your reward. But do your - do good deeds for the Eternal Father Who watches you in secret, for he will reward you. However, if you give yourselves over to the world, seeking the plaudits of the world, you have already received your reward. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

ROAD TO SANCTITY

You, my child, Veronica, will be given the strength to continue with your mission. If We force you to rest, it is for reason. Give all to the will of the Father. Do not question at any time his methods. There are many who will ostracize you, my child. There are many who will condemn you. Accept this in the spirit of mortification, and you will save many souls. There is no need to defend yourself, so you will stop, my child, writing letters.

You are quite disturbed, my child. No, We are not offended. The road to sanctity is learned by steps. It is only your human nature that makes you seek the plaudits of men. Learn a simple and humble lesson. Should you receive the acknowledgement from man, the Father Who sees you in secret has already given you your reward. The reward in Heaven is far greater than any man could ever offer. You will remember this, my child, when you give in to your human instincts. Mary, July 15, 1974

CARING MORE FOR THE PLAUDITS OF MAN

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals, for they have been given to you for reason. Pray for those who scoff at these graces, for they do not know what they are doing. Pray for them, my child, that they may be given the light, for they have given themselves to the ways of the world, caring more for the plaudits of man than for the promise of the Eternal Father. They will gain all that satan has to offer in your world, but will come across the veil with no merit - only to find their eternal reward in the abyss.

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God.

Why, my child, you ask, has this state come about? Because mankind refuses, my child, to humble himself. He must be above his brother! Pride! Intellectual pride shall destroy many, even in the houses of God. Pray, my child, for many are called but few are chosen. Mary, March 29, 1975

ENTRANCE INTO THE KINGDOM

My child, when you accept this humble lesson, you will find your cross will be lightened. Do not look for the plaudits of man, but do your work in secret, so that the Father Who watches in secret will reward you accordingly. My child, that is all that is truly worth your lifetime on earth - the entrance into the kingdom. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

GIFTS FROM HEAVEN

The gifts from Heaven that are eternal have no price placed upon them. They are free for the asking. Ask and you will receive, my children.

My child, there will be many armies strong with the faith, though not with material gain or even the comforts of the human body. They will live in the spirit, neither seeking the plaudits, the praise of the world nor any worldly gain, accepting a pledge and vow of chastity and piety and poverty. We ask this in reparation for the many foolish maidens who have cast aside at this time their vows when they became the brides of Christ. They cast Him aside, divorced Him from their hearts, and sought the pleasures of the world and mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

VAINGLORY

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you.

Too many, my children, have lost their souls seeking to get to the head. Riches are all vainglory in your world, my children. Power is vainglory, for all is passing fast. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

THE MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

YOUR MINDS ARE CONFUSED WITH WORLDLINESS

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

WORLDLINESS AND SIN

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

DETACH YOURSELVES FROM WORLDLY LIVING

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

DO YOU CONSIDER YOURSELVES SOPHISTICATED?

Parents, you are becoming degenerate in the raising of your children. You have fallen in line with

the agents of Hell. Do you consider yourselves adult? Do you consider yourselves responsible? Do you consider yourselves sophisticated because you join the world? And what knowledge do your children have of their future life? What knowledge do you impart to them of their God? I say unto you: there will be many tears shed and much gnashing of teeth very soon, my children. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

FOR WHAT? TO IMPRESS?

Parents, have you no discipline to give your children? As parents, you shall be responsible before the Eternal Father for the fall of your childrens souls! Take yourselves, parents, from the world. Open your eyes and look into the lives of your children. You have become engrossed, as parents, with worldly cavortings and pleasures. You pamper the bodies, the temporal bodies of your children, while you starve their souls, the eternal soul of your children.

What are you teaching your children in your homes? Parents, you bring depravity in your reading matters - books of filth. You call yourselves sophisticated and worldly? For what? To impress a mankind? When you come over the veil no man shall stand forward and be able to plead your cause. You will come stripped before the Eternal Father Who will look into your heart, and what measure of merit have you brought with you.

Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute, souls are falling into Hell. And many go into purgatory and will spend days, hours, months, years to be cleansed! Some, my children, will remain in purgatory until the end of time. Many come into purgatory because of sins of the flesh. Many have gone into Hell, eternal damnation and banishment, because of sins of the flesh.

For the love of money and worldly pleasure, many are selling their souls to get to the head. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Come out from them, my children, or you will be partakers of their sins. Mary, June 12, 1976

LOVE OF POWER

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father. Mary, March 24, 1974

GREAT DECEPTION

The evil is widespread throughout your country. Many have fallen because of their love of money and power. It is only those who no longer recognize my son as their Savior, who no longer recognize their God as being the Eternal Master, it is they who have developed a plan for the destruction of your children and your country.

You, my child, find upon your earth now a land covered with darkness and evil. The victims of your decadent society are your children, for those are the innocent victims of their elders. Do you not recognize the advent of the Antichrist into your land, your government, your schools, your media, and yes, into my sons house, church? Woe to evil man that chooses to sell his soul to satan for worldly gain of such temporary nature.

There is great deception in my sons house. Unless my message is heeded in my sons house, I can no longer hold back his hand that will fall heavily upon you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

RICHES AND POWER

You came upon the earth, O my children: you were branches for the tree of life. My Son is the vinedresser, but many are wilting on the vine now, falling away. For what? For riches! For power! And what will you do when you come across the veil stripped of your riches and power? And O

woe to you who have not gathered your graces and stored them in Heaven. You cannot be ransomed from your sin then. You will be banished to an eternal punishment of Hell, the abyss, with satan! Forever tormented in your sin! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

FALSE IDOLS

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

POWER NEXT TO THE FATHER

O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later.

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own. Mary, June 10, 1978

ONLY BY MERIT

I ask you, my children, to divest yourselves of worldly materialism. You must seek the spiritual, for only the spiritual seekings will bring you into the spiritual kingdom. If you are of the world and you cover yourselves with all of the materialistic seekings, if you gather your treasures in power and money, you shall be lost. For you cannot ransom yourself with prestige or power across the veil. You will enter the kingdom, the eternal kingdom of Heaven only by merit. Jesus, March 15, 1978

WEB OF EVIL

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers-these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children. Mary, June 18, 1978

THE GREAT WAR

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness..

What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power.

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

CHARITY LOST

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power-and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind?

In your blindness for power, you lose all charity of heart to your neighbor; you seek to forcefully enslave him. And for what? Jesus, May 14, 1977

HOW FOOLISH

O my children, if I could only enumerate more closely, concisely to you the takeover of your country and many nations, you would understand how foolish it was to seek materialism and money and power, for you did not understand that many of you were being bought by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

#421 Listen to me 1

Amen, amen I say unto you, that he who heareth my word, and believeth him that sent me, hath life everlasting; and cometh not into judgment, but is passed from death to life. John 5:24

WHY WONT YOU LISTEN TO ME?

I weep for the murder of the Holy Innocents. Man has discovered sophisticated sin, governed by body pleasures. Only satan could fashion such diabolical destruction.

I wander the earth in tears. My children have forgotten Us. So many will be lost. Why wont you listen to Me? I plead with you as your mother: listen to me, before it is too late! The darkness grows deeper. So many souls will be lost. So many will be martyred. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

TALK OF PEACE WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE

I tried to warn you, my children, that there is great talk, talk, and action going on now throughout your country, but the talks will get you nowhere, for they do not talk of the Eternal Father. They talk of peace, peace upon earth where there is no peace. There shall never be peace without your God. No man is a god, and as such he shall not make himself a god in the eyes of others.

O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to listen to me. My voice grows weak. I have raised up other voice-boxes throughout the world now to try to reach those who have not deafened their ears to our pleas. We ask you all to keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Mary, June 30, 1984

MANY WILL FALL INTO THE ABYSS

My Son has asked, When I return, will I find any faith left?

Wear your cross, my children. I cannot caution you enough to wear your Rosary about your neck, for none will be free from his entrance. He claims the unclean souls. He seeks the souls destined for my sons kingdom. He seeks to destroy, this evil man from Hell.

Listen to me, my children: he is walking your earth now! he has the powers of satan. He can use the body of a man or a woman or a child. Watch! Beware! Ask the Holy Spirit to allow your eyes to see. Keep a constant vigil of prayer. Many will fall into the abyss. We weep for the souls that

will be lost. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

WORLD PLUNGING INTO A DEEP CHASM

My child and my children, my heart is heavy. All of Heaven grieves, for again the evil continues. Sorrowfully, the penance that is to come upon the world for the murders of the unborn shall be a chastisement far greater in severity than man has ever witnessed in the past nor ever shall pass through again. Your world is plunging into a deep chasm of suffering and destruction.

A war far greater than any war fought in the history of creation shall come upon mankind soon. Flames shall engulf many nations, burning the skin from the bones, and the skin shall dry up and blow away as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe that these are the fruits of their evil corruptive ways and loss of a belief in the Creator.

My children, open your eyes! Open your ears and listen to Me! I have wandered about your earth crying as your mother to listen to me and act upon my counsel, for I have been given the direction to bring to you this direction to save you from the ultimate destruction. Mary, May 20, 1978

SEEKING TO TAKE COMMAND OF ALL GOVERNMENTS

Parents shall suffer greatly for any laxity in the rule of their children. As I warned you in the past, I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. satan seeks to take our childrens souls, the spirit of light from them, and take all with him into the abyss.

Yes, you are all now being tested. Sadly, the young, the children, the youth of your world are the major victims now because of the greed of many who have given themselves over to humanistic seekings, joining with all manner of evil under the guise of humanism, communism, socialism, and satanism. As I warned you in the past, satan and his agents must enter into the body of a fallen soul to work his will.

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children. They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions.

My children, awaken from your slumber! Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

TURN BACK!

Pray; pray always, because so many souls will be lost. I have come to save you. Turn back! Turn back! So many souls will be lost. Listen to Me! Pray, please pray! There is hope in prayer.

The darkness grows deeper. I carry the light.. Much to suffer. Listen to Me! [Mary wept bitterly.]

Pray! Pray! Pray! Love Him. Love my son; do not hate my son! Mary, June 18, 1970

FATE OF AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

Hasten now! Listen to me, you men of irreverence of earth! I am Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house, guardian of souls within the house. I speak to you now. You will listen, or meet the fate of an unrepentant generation.

You have descended the steps backwards, desecrating the holy temple. As such, you call down upon yourselves a just punishment. Michael, March 24, 1972

WARNINGS ONLY A FEW HAVE HEEDED

My child and my children, my heart is very sad that I must bring you this urgent but final message from Heaven. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix from God to man all about your world, the earth, crying out warnings from Heaven to mankind, warnings that only a few have heeded. And now the hour is approaching, the hour of darkness and sadness. Many parents shall

have tears of anguish brought into their homes by the coming events.

My children, please, as your mother I ask you in all charity to go forward and warn your brothers and sisters to prepare for great persecution. There will be many catastrophes now befalling your earth until the great Warning, and then the final chastisement. O my children, will you not listen to Me!

The Eternal Father has sent many seers to you to bring you these warnings. And also upon earth, in competition to truth, there have been sent by satan many false prophets and prophetesses. My children, you will recognize these false prophets, as they will preach a doctrine of man, neither recognizing the way of the cross or the power of the redemption from the Eternal Father. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

WARNINGS RISING IN CRESCENDO

My children, I cannot caution you more: you must always wear a sacramental! It is an armor against the supernatural forces of demons, and you must not listen to those who mock and tear down the nature of these sacramentals. Pray for your priests. Pray for your bishops, your cardinals. Many are destined to enter into Hell without your prayers. Have you not the charity of heart, my children, to pray for your priests?

O my children, my pastors, listen to me as your mother. I beg of you to turn back. You have been misled. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. This, my child, is what you see: In darkness will they seek the way? Will they turn back?

It has always been from the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that man is given warnings, rising in crescendo until a final warning is given before a great chastisement. Will you continue upon earth neither recognizing nor caring for your faith? Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

HE WILL NOT LISTEN

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Pride, arrogance, lust, money, murders - all manner of corruption is set upon mankind because he will not listen. I will not say cannot listen - he will not listen. Therefore, he who will not listen must receive a just chastisement, so his ears will be forcefully opened, and he will bend his knee to his God. Mary, June 18, 1981

U.S. TO BE CLEANSED BY TRIAL

Veronica Mary has moved over to the left side of the flagpole. Shes pointing to a map. Its over the waters, way over the waters. And I see. they look - yes, Chinese people and dark-skinned people. And she said:

Mary. This is a small measure of what is in store for your country. Many children will be taken from your country. It is the only recourse for an errant parenthood, a misguided society, and a land that has turned its back on its God. Trials will cleanse your country. Death will be commonplace in your country. Prepare yourselves well now.

The Father is not unmerciful. I have cried, I have wandered throughout the world, pleading with you to listen to me. I have also come to your earth to gather those who will be left to build and rebuild the shambles of my sons house, the shambles that satan has created by using the will of a fallen generation. Aug. 5, 1972

FATIMA

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the

Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries.

My child and my children, do you not know that death is very close upon many. You are all afraid of going across the veil if you do not have the faith. However, I am telling you this now as your mother: you must listen to me. There is another force rampant in your country, the United States of America: it is a satanic cult that has taken precedence over all cults in the world. The major institution for satan is right here in the United States, with its subsidiary in Canada. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

IF YOU CAST ASIDE MY WORDS.

Your homes must be a refuge for your children. Keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes and teach your children, as parents, the basic foundations of their faith; and they will not be caught in the web of satan that is slowly, like an octopus, reaching out in all directions and devouring the young and the old.

Yes, my child, the ball of redemption hovers near. The raising of the hand of the Father directs the course of this Ball. No date will be given, for there is no advantage in divulging dates. The renewal of mankind must be a complete and lasting renewal. Therefore, you will continue in the direction given by the Father. I have come as a mediatrix through the will of the Father to direct you as a Mother. As a Mother, I implore you to listen to me now and follow this direction, for if you do, you will be saved. If you cast aside my words, the direction from Heaven, you will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

A GREAT WAR IS APPROACHING MANKIND

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg of you as your mother - I come to you from Heaven as a mediatrix between God and man; you must listen to me now. I warned you in the past that your medias of communication are controlled. The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

FALSE PRECEPTS OF MODERNISM AND HUMANISM

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teach-

ings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels.

My children, I come to you as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, chosen by the Eternal Father, with this plan to save you. Will you not listen to me now? There is so little time left. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

A GREAT WARNING APPROACHES

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message throughout the world. Do not be concerned of the rejection by many, for you must understand, my children, that many are called but few are chosen in the final count.

As I counseled you in the past, I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to warn you that the time is running out for mankind. A great Warning approaches. I beg you all, as your mother of love, to listen to me and act upon my counsel. The Eternal Father is much concerned now because it is almost inevitable that the destruction be sent upon you. Mary, June 2, 1979

BABYLON THE GREAT SHALL BE DESTROYED

My child and my children, listen to me now. I brought forth Veronica to you this evening even though she is not well. I tell you, my child, it is urgent to make this sacrifice for mankind. As you well understand from what has transpired the past two days that We were not talking idly in the past message through you.

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrha. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrha? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

THE WAY TO HEAVEN

The way to Heaven is really led by a scene of love. The Eternal Father is not One to punish you, for he wishes to save all mankind. He has created you. Even that, my child, is being discarded. I hear the voices that cry out that you were not created by the Holy Spirit. But I say unto you, men of the cloth, too, that you do not follow your religious beliefs. Youve given them up, and you work among precepts for man.

Do not make my sons church a place just for man. It was, through the Eternal Fathers plan, to be a place of honor and direction to set you on the road to Heaven and not lose your road and wind up in Hell or purgatory. You see, the enemies of your God believe that if they can confuse you and make you believe errors, they will take over completely. But I know, my children, if you listen to our direction, that will not happen. Mary, June 18, 1990

#422 Listen to me 2

I will hear what the Lord God will speak in me: for he will speak peace unto his people: And unto his saints: and unto them that are converted to the heart. Psalms 84:9

ALL SUFFERING IS FOR REASON

Remember, my children, that all suffering is for reason. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and throughout your world. Only prayer, love, and sacrifice can now save mankind and give him time to make amends, to do penance and atonement.

I beg you, as your mother, to listen to me, as I have come down from Heaven to warn you that you must now turn back. The time is growing short. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

BALL OF REDEMPTION

Jesus - my child and my children, I do not come for a lecture to our children upon earth. All I can

say is I want and I wish that all of you would pray more and by good example bring others to Us. I call all of our children here this evening the circle of light. There will come upon the earth a great trial soon. Many will be lost. I will not enlarge upon this because you, Veronica, I have told you countless times not to discourse on the punishment.

Now I want you to listen to me quietly, my child. I have something to tell you. You will not repeat it until I tell you.

Veronica. Yes.. No. Real_ Oh, no - I dont know.. Does it, does it have to happen?. I understand. It is something so horrible that it cant be spoken of.

Jesus said that I must repeat that many have forgotten the warning given through countless earth-years of the coming of the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption. Only the prayers of those who cared for their fellow men have prevented this from coming sooner. June 18, 1994

MANY MORE MUST COMFORT MY SON

My child, many seek to comfort me in my sorrow, but many more must comfort my son in his sorrow. The abominations being committed by mankind, even entering into the house of my son, his church, have torn his heart anew.

My child and my children, listen to me as I plead with you. There will be great changes in nature upon your earth. Scientists have cast aside their God, and now demons are loosed upon earth who will set in motion diabolical manifestations within the hearts and sight of mankind. Mary, June 16, 1977

A GREAT WAR

My child and my children of the world, listen to me carefully, for I have for you a message of great urgency. I weep many tears for what is taking place now upon your earth. In spite of the many warnings and direction I have sent to you in the past, you still continue onto the road of great destruction, despair, and sorrow.

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible crisis in your world.

My children, I cannot in full detail now repeat myself again, the warnings given to you to do penance now, to restore my sons church to its former glory, and to make amends for the sins of mankind that cry out to Heaven for a just punishment upon your world. Mary, May 23, 1979

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT THE WORLD

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

SATAN HAS ENTERED MY SONS CHURCH

My child and my children, I ask you in the name of the Father, and my son, and the Holy Ghost, to listen to me now: the course you are on is a course to destruction. satan has entered into my sons church. You remember, my children, Pope Paul VI, our good Vicar, said to the world, I know that the smoke of satan has entered into the church. But who listens to him, and who did listen to him? But they laid him low, and put another in his place.

I know, my child, the derision and the scoffing that comes your way because of this message. But you will go forward, my child, and not listening to the scoffers, you will succeed one day in bringing forward to Us many wandering sheep. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOW.

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls!

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

FULL SCOURGE OF COMMUNISM?

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul.

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

A BLOODBATH OF FIRE

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason. They have succumbed to the lures of the world.

My children, you are fast proceeding into a time of great struggle and great sacrifice for many, and great suffering. O my children, I cry to you, I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Listen to me now before it is too late! The nations cry peace, peace, but they prepare for war! my children, it would be but one madman, a man who has given himself to satan to plunge the world, your world, into a bath, a bloodbath of fire! Mary, July 15, 1977

YOU MUST NOT ABANDON MY SON

O my children, the evil has accelerated. The abominations are continuing, and fast you are heading into a world conflagration and chastisement.

O my children, my child, listen to me well and shout it to the world that satan is now upon earth in a human form. As in the past I counseled you, my children, to prepare your families, your homes, your children, for the onslaught of satan when he walks the earth. Now he is here upon

your earth, and you must do battle with him. You have been given your armor in sacramentals.

You must not abandon my son. You must go to the tabernacles of the world and eat of his Body and his Blood, the Bread of life.

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ENTERED HIGHEST PLACES OF HIERARCHY

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding.

My children, and I ask my pastors to listen to me as your mother, as I tell you that you must take yourselves from all secret societies. They do not openly plot against my sons church, but they do this in secret! The Masons - my children, the hierarchy must remove themselves from this abominable organization. You cannot deny that many in the Masons are practicing witchcraft and sorcery.

O my children, satan is roaming now like a ravenous wolf throughout your world. Even many mitres now are falling into Hell or are destined on the road to the abyss. Mary, June 1, 1978

FALSE CHRISTS

There are many now false christs upon earth. There are many lying teachers, false teachers. All this is but the surface indications for all to see of the state of the world in spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

NOW UPON THE BRINK OF GREAT DESTRUCTION

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children.

I ask those who can now - are enabled to hear my voice, I plead with you, as your mother, to listen to me and follow this direction, or you will receive a great chastisement. You must now go down upon your knees and make atonement, sacrifice and do penance for your country, for your nation, and for the countries of the world. You are upon now the brink of great destruction. That is why, my child, I took you to the corner, the edge of the chasm, and showed you.

You understand, my child and my children, that wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, June 13, 1981

BEGGING YOU TO LISTEN

The world, your world, my child and my children, is steeped in deep darkness created by sin.

There shall be a most terrible, heart-rending, crushing punishment, chastisement sent upon the world soon.

I have come to you as your mother: a Mother who loves you, a Mother who cares, a Mother who cries tears of pity for you, for you do not know what you are doing. I ask you, as your mother, I appeal to you, as your mother, to listen to me. I have cried for you. I have wandered throughout your world, through countless earth-years, begging with you, begging you to listen, even to a small measure, of my message to the world, to turn now from the ways that are offensive to your God, the Eternal Father in Heaven; for you bring upon yourself a just punishment if you do not mend your ways now and turn from your sin.

All manner of abominations are being committed in the world, and even has entered into the clergy. Many clergy shall stand before my son and have to give account for what they have done, and what measure they have taken to destroy souls upon earth. Many are on the road to perdition and taking others with them. Mary, June 18, 1982

LATIN AMERICA

My child and my children, you must listen well, as I say this also unto you: Latin America shall be a hotbed of fighting, and the United States shall be the prime candidate to enter and have their sons slaughtered upon the lands there. I beg you, as your mother, to listen to me. You must not go into Latin America! That is what the plan from Russia is: for you to enter into Latin America. Mary, March 18, 1989

READ THE APOCALYPSE

My child, explain to all now why I cried and asked that you read the Apocalypse. These are the days, and he. is 666! satan is 666! Entered upon earth now, he will move about and enter the body of those who will do his will. And it will be a will that shall bring bloodshed. It will be a will that shall bring tears to the hearts of many. Children shall be the victims of the monsters that have been allowed loose because of your sin. You did not listen to Me!

My child, I realize your great anguish, as you have had to experience the terrible evils that have entered into your country because of their being involved with the occult. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

MANY BLINDED BY SIN

My child and my children, I have wandered with great speed to and fro across your earth gathering my children who will listen to me in the last stages of my pleading to mankind. Yes, my children, I say the last stages, because you are fast approaching the close of your era.

O my children, if you only realized and acted upon my counsel! If you only realized what is coming fast upon you! Be it known to you in the past that there will be many eruptions of nature resulting in hurricanes, whirlwinds, floods, great heat, and plagues upon mankind.

All of this I have repeated to you over and over, because my mothers heart is torn for you. My children, many of you have become blinded by sin. Many have closed their ears to my pleadings. Many go about as scoffers and look upon my mission as a subject for ridicule and derision. O my children, sad to say it has been written in the Book of life and has been said again and again, that many are called but few are chosen. Mary, April 1, 1978

YOU ARE RECRUCIFYING MY SON

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you.

O my children, what can I do now? If I could take my heart and offer it to the Eternal Father to save you, I would. My Son gave everything for you upon earth, and how soon have you forgotten!

Even now, as I wander across your earth, visiting my children, I find that you are recrucifying my son. For all the blood he shed for you, you defame his name. For the heart that bled for you, you despise Him anew. O my children, heap all upon me the abuse that satisfies your addiction to sin, but do not defame the name of my son. I ask you as your mother to listen to me, for I have come to try to save you - to save you even from yourselves, for you are blinded by sin.

Even the clergy in my sons house have become addicted to sin. They have been allowed to become blind and deluded, because they have become lovers of the flesh, seeking pleasure and worldly power, and casting aside the knowledge of the supernatural. They removed, with their power, all of the guardians necessary for the protection of my sons church upon earth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

LED BLINDLY DOWN PATH TO YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught.

Permissiveness, my children, is destroying you - laxity of discipline, parents who involve themselves with things of this world. What has become of the dedication? What has become of the laws given to you by our prophets? They are thrust aside. They have been changed to suit the weakness of man. How long do you think I can hold back my sons hand? We see the vilest of evils being committed in your country and throughout your earth - the lowest of abominations, the desecration of my sons Body, the desecration of young souls.

The brood of vipers in your country - why do you open the doors to this evil? Have I not warned you for years, my children? you are being deceived and led blindly down the path to your own destruction. Listen to Me! Mary, March 25, 1972

DO NOT REJECT THE INSTITUTIONALIZED CHURCH

And my children, listen to me well as I warn all parents that you will shout soon, I beware of my children, for they seek to kill me. Satan plans to turn father against son, mother against daughter, and shall direct them to kill within the home. You have not seen bloodshed: a little bit here and a little bit there, but rivers of blood shall flow in your streets as children will turn against their parents.

You have been given, my children, these warnings in preparation for the plan of the satanians to take over fully your country and the world. You must act upon this. I have given your armor to you. You have prayer, you have my son. Do not accept false messiahs going throughout the world. Do not reject the institutionalized church of my son, just because there are some who have lost the way, just because some have entered into my sons church to bring about discredit and destroy from within. Do not judge my sons church by the man and the men who run it, but remember my son is always with you. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

SATANIC CULTS

Now, my child, I have one more thing to tell you. There has been much publicity afoot in your country and the world about the existence of satanic cults. I must tell you they do exist. They worship satan, and they are the opposite of all Christianity. They will do the opposite of what is asked in the Bible. Therefore, they kill with no remorse. They steal your children and brutalize them.

How can they do this, my child, you ask Me? How can they be so hard, so cruel, so merciless? Well, my child, the enemies of your country and the world have done their work good. They are using an infiltration with drugs. Your children are being educated for the use of these drugs.

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to

take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults.

My child and my children, at this time in the United States of America and Canada, there can be counted at least nine thousand satanic cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

#423 Repentance 1

What man of you that hath an hundred sheep: and if he shall lose one of them, doth he not leave the ninety-nine in the desert, and go after that which was lost, until he find it? And when he hath found it, lay it upon his shoulders, rejoicing: And coming home, call together his friends and neighbours, saying to them: Rejoice with me, because I have found my sheep that was lost? I say to you, that even so there shall be joy in heaven upon one sinner that doth penance, more than upon ninety-nine just who need not penance. Luke 15: 4-7

ALWAYS THERE TO FORGIVE

Save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son, ever merciful, always there to forgive. For when he forgives, he forgets. No sinner shall ever be turned away if he comes in heart with repentance. Mary, April 22, 1973

COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MANKINDS BALANCE

Veronica. I see a terrible globe; it looks like a globe of fire. Its frightening! Its now bouncing around, like it has no control, as though its not in a general place to be. It has bounced off another, what looks like a comet, and has actually destroyed the comet to the left.

Mary. This one will not be destroyed; for mankind has listened but has not followed a schedule, as We would say, placed upon mankind by Heaven, a schedule for prayers and repentance. This has not been done to the satisfaction of the Eternal Father. All must get down on their knees, and beg for repentance of mankind. It is mankinds balance. June 18, 1988

ALL IS ON MANS DECISION

All the prophecies must come to pass. But the extent will depend on mans repentance. All messages given in prophecy from the sacred grounds must be carried forth. However, this can be lessened in degree to you. All is on mans decision.

The Father is not an ogre, my children. He is not one to punish. He will do this only to bring you back to Us. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

MAN SHALL NOT CONDONE SIN

Listen well, my child, and repeat what I have to say to you as a messenger from Heaven. These words are of great importance to mankind.

Men shall not co-habit with men. Women shall not co-habit with women. These acts are an abomination in the eyes of the Father. The sacred temple of the Holy Spirit, your body, is being desecrated, defiled, and destroyed! And not only the temple, but the soul within is condemned,

without repentance, to eternal darkness in the abyss!

Man shall not condone or rationalize sin! he caters to the basic carnal nature of fallen mankind. Man sets himself up above the Creator. He seeks to create life. He shall not create life! he will bring forward a monster! Science, man of science, ever seeking but never reaching the truth!

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

FREE WILL

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father.

Man has been given a free will and is using this act of mercy of the Father to allow him to go his way, for the Father shall not force any into the kingdom, my children. You must want to come in. You must use the balance of your lifetime to gather the necessary strength through graces to stay on the nar¬row road to the kingdom. It is most difficult to return once you leave that narrow road. The agents of satan abound upon earth. 666 is now there, my children, in force. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

HERESY AND APOSTASY ABOUND

My child and my children, I do not intend to start a long discourse to enlarge upon my mothers direction. Needless to repeat, the warnings given in the past years of my mothers appearing upon your earth must be acted upon now.

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

U.S. CITIES

Veronica Mary says that the United States has given itself over to satan, and many cities are far more corrupt than even in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha. And in this knowledge one may well perceive the just punishment that shall be given by the Eternal Father for a generation without repentance. May 3, 1978

GREAT DESTRUCTION UPON MANY CITIES

Even at night, satan roams the earth. You will cry out when your children fall, and shall they die without absolution or repentance, my children? Shall a mothers heart be torn not knowing where the soul of the child now is?

Prepare your households that you may not weep at the great destruction that is coming upon many cities. Mary, May 23, 1979

CONSECRATE RUSSIA OR DIE

O my child, how my heart aches, for I have been with you here for so many years, and how many have We gathered? There are thousands of souls who have heard the message from Heaven and they have turned their backs, so hardened are their hearts, and have deafened their ears to the call from Heaven. They will come down upon their knees and beg in repentance, but it will be too late for them. Is this what you want, my children? Must you be punished to be brought back to the fold?

O our wandering sheep are going without true leaders. My priests of the world, I say to you now: you must listen to my voice from Heaven. You must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or you will die. Mary, April 14, 1984

REPENTANCE OF MANKIND

I give you my heart, my children, a heart torn asunder by mankind. But even if I must shed my blood anew for you I have great hopes that in this suffering the world can escape the great chastisement.

The pages of the Book of life are turning fast. Be it that they may be slowed by the repentance of mankind. Jesus, March 18, 1978

WITHOUT RESTORATION OF GODLINESS .

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence. Mary, June 18, 1978

I HAVE CRIED FOR MANY YEARS FOR REPENTANCE

Your country shall be cleansed by trial. I have cried for many years for repentance, and you as a nation have chosen, with others, to murder the young! For this abomination, the Father will cleanse you with fire!

The trials upon mankind, my children, will be so severe that those who are living will envy those who have passed on.

You ask, my child, how much time there is for mankind? In your earth-years, they are few. Only the Father knows the day and the hour, but you will not be in darkness of knowledge. You will recognize the signs of your times. Be prepared and live each day as if, my child, there was no tomorrow in your world. Prepare your soul for the entrance over the veil. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, March 22, 1975

ABORTION

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be con-

demned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house.

No man shall deem himself beyond a just punishment for his actions without repentance. Bishops and cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto you that you have degraded your vocation. You have turned many away from the portals of my house upon earth, and as such I shall call you unto me and reject you as well as you have rejected the Spirit of life. Jesus, May 27, 1978

PRAYERS CAN MOVE EVEN THE HARDEST OF SOULS

Do not succumb to the easy road, the wide road to your destruction, because you seek not the things, the graces of the spirit, but you run headlong fast through your world, through your short time, heading fast to eternity while you gather all of the pleasures and all of the material things of your world. And for what? you shall pass over the veil to your judgment the way you came in, with nothing of material value. You must gather your graces and store them now for your repatriation and your entrance into the eternal kingdom of God the Father in Heaven.

Pray, O my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Holy Father, Pope Paul, in Rome. Prayers can move even the hardest of souls to repentance. Were it not for the prayers of many, many would fall fast into the abyss of eternal damnation. For those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

SINCERE REPENTANCE

The Father, your Eternal Father, has the plan for the redemption of mankind. Mankind shall be redeemed by fire. The sins being committed are the sins of great abomination and destruction to your eternal soul. Your bodies are the temple for your soul. You are defiling the temple of your spirit. The sins of the flesh shall send many into the abyss.

I have gone throughout your world through countless years of earth time, crying for your sincere repentance. Words come to Us from the lips, but the hearts are empty. The Father will listen to the words of the lips, but he will look, my children, into your hearts.

My Son is saddened by the many abominations being committed in the houses throughout the world. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

UNITED STATES UNDER JUDGMENT

One of the reasons the Eternal Father chose your city and your state for my appearance was because of abortion, the murder of the Holy Innocents. Your nation, without repentance, shall be first struck. Mary, March 15, 1978

SOUL MUST BE REJECTED WITHOUT REPENTANCE

There is one grain left only in the hourglass. I know this bereaves you, my child, for me to have to bring such dire tidings, but my heart is also heavy; for there are many who are coming to Us over the veil, and what can We do with them, as our tears fall with their pleadings? However, as has been ordained by the Eternal Father, where there has been no repentance upon earth, that soul must be rejected. Or will there be mercy for that soul, my child and my children, through your prayers for the dead, that they be given a short or long term in purgatory?

My child and my children, I do not have to tell you that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been slowly corrupted, cut apart, and cut asunder from the church. My child and my children, you

are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. There are, my children, so many poor souls now that are languishing in purgatory. Some will be there till the end of time. Will you not succor them, my children; will you not pray for them and shorten their time in this place of dark suffering? Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

EITHER REPENTANCE OR PUNISHMENT

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace. There are many souls to be reached. They must understand the signs of the times.

The biggest threshold for the United States and other countries of the world is if they are willing to go forth and overcome the evil within their own countries. The morality has fallen in most nations of the world now, and this cries to Heaven for either repentance or punishment. Mary, June 18, 1992

PURGATORY

Remain simple of heart, trusting as little children in your faith, for if you seek the answers from scientists, you will find nothing but destruction and despair; for scientists and men of great knowledge are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. They will not recognize the supernatural, because in their darkness of spirit, they no longer know the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. And, my children, since they do not know the difference any longer, they choose to say it is not. But God is, God was, and God always will be! There is a Heaven, the eternal abode of the good; there is a Hell, the eternal abode of the damned; and there is a place of purging for those who have not accepted penance and atonement or made a true repentance of their sins upon earth. They must then wait and purge, cleanse themselves in this place of waiting, purgatory. Jesus, April 2, 1977

#424 Repentance 2

And after that John was delivered up, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God, and saying: The time is accomplished, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent, and believe the gospel. Mark 1:14-15

REPENT NOW, WHILE THERE IS STILL TIME

We beg penance and reparation of you all. All loving hearts must bear the burden of this sorrow, to pray for those lost on the road to perdition, forever to be lost to Heaven. Pray, my children; never cease in your prayers. For many are at the brink of eternity, on the road to eternal damnation.

You shall not destroy a creation of the Most High. Repent! Repent now, while there is still time!

Look, my child, on the punishment to be. The chastisement will be metered in measure of the extensive infested nature of mans sin and his disregard of all urgent admonitions and requests for immediate reparation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

A MERCIFUL GOD ASKS YOU TO REPENT

All the bishops, the cardinals must be given my message, for they will be given the time to render a good account to their God before the chastisement.

It is a merciful God Who asks you to repent, Who asks you to mend your ways now, for their future is limited. Recognize the signs of your times. Be not blinded by your worldly pleasures and features of worldly living, for the forces of evil have set upon you a web! . [Words not clear] are always under the guise of humanism and materialism.

Sacrifice, atonement - is this too much to ask of you in the face of what lies ahead? Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

REPENT AND MAKE ATONEMENT

The temples to satan have been developed in your city the past year. These temples will mushroom throughout your country. The man of perdition goes about your country to plant his seed for destruction.

Your leaders weaken. Many will fall into the deceitful web. I admonish, as I have done countless times before: repent and make atonement for the offenses to your God, or you cannot be spared the sorrows. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

FREE WILL

The blind shall not enter my kingdom unless they repent on free will. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1971

MURDER OF THE UNBORN

The Father shall set upon the world a chastisement, a most severe chastisement to mankind. The murders of the innocent babies, children killed without reason, promoted by satan - the murder of the Holy Innocents!

Know, my children, that all will stand before the Father and be judged for the crime of murder. Repent now of your way. Stop now, while you have the time, the murders of the unborn.

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

UNLESS THEY SHED THEIR BLINDNESS AND REPENT

The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but all will not enter unless they shed their blindness and repent of their own will. Many have cast aside the graces given to them. They are blinded to the eventual fall. They have been misled to believe that their life will be endless. Every hair of your head has been counted. Every moment of your life is balanced. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1971

ALL CANNOT ENTER

The dark days ahead will be a test for all. It will be like placing the metals in the fire and the separating of the sheep from the goats.

All cannot enter, yea I say none can enter unless they repent of their sin and cast aside the evil that they have allowed to become a way of life with them. And this must be done on free will. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

THE CHOICE HAS ALWAYS BEEN YOURS TO MAKE

My voice grows weak, child, cries, but grows weak. How long must I shed my tears for an uncaring world? How long must I care for a world who cares for the things of satan? Every person will fear; and the good will suffer, for they will fear the damnation ahead for those who choose to lose the way.

Repent now, while there is still time! Make sacrifices and reparation for his abused heart which is already too much shattered by the sins of an uncaring world.

The choice has always been yours to make: the kingdom of satan or the kingdom of my son. We want you with Us. Turn not from our pleas into the path of satan, for he is waiting to gather you into his kingdom of the fires.

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

YOU HEEDED NOT MY WARNINGS

It was not the will of God that forced this cross upon you, my children, for my voice hath cried to you through endless years to repent. But you heeded not my warnings.

My travels have been world-wide, my tears shed in every land. My voice grew weak, and now there will be the great pause. During this time, my children, I can only impress upon you the necessity for constant prayer.

Guard your doors well now against the enemy who walks the land. He has come to your locality to try to destroy my work here. He knows that We plan to recover many souls by our vigil of prayer. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

ABORTION

The soul lives on forever. The soul is entered into the body at the moment of conception. We abhor, We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn! Mankind seeks a terrible chastisement far beyond what his human mind or sight can ever conceive, for his actions against the creation of the Father.

Murderers! As such you break the Commandment of the Father You shall not kill. Damnation, eternal damnation will be the lot of all who take part in the murder of the unborn. Repent now of your sin! Make restitution to the Father, for you will be held accountable for the murders of the unborn. Mary, June 8, 1974

MANY OF THE HIERARCHY HAVE SUCCUMBED

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church.

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of everyone, my children. No man can keep a secret from Him. Mary, July 25, 1978

REPENT NOW OF YOUR SIN

The clergy upon earth, in all denominations, cannot give themselves over for experimentation, change with errors. For many souls shall be lost to Heaven. Clergy in my sons house in Rome, under the direction of the Seat of Peter, you must recognize that the world is closing in upon you, and you will die on the vine if you conform with it.

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Go forward for the redemption of mankind out of this present world of sin. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice We ask for all mankind now. Your future is now. What the Eternal Father had planned originally for your future shall be now. The decision is now with mankind. A great chastisement approaches upon you.

Storms shall ravage the shores; crops will rot in the ground - famine. Insanity from sin, in the

minds of the young. Murders. Who shall govern your fine country, my children, in the future, as the pollution is bending the stalks? Repent now of your sin, for the hand of just punishment is being lowered upon you.

I as your mother will continue to come and guide you through the great test ahead. No man shall be lost unless he does, chooses his path, of his own free will. Mary, July 25, 1978

MAKE IT KNOWN TO THE WORLD

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth, and seven women will take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread.

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women shall seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Woman will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost!

It is, my child, because the world has lost the need for sacrifice and penance that they have come to this point of murder of the unborn and the young. They care more for the material things of your world, and they starve the spirit. They gather all that satan has set before them, but they gather nothing that the Father offers freely. satan has placed a price upon all he gives you. his price is your eternal spirit. Mary, March 18, 1975

LIVIING WILL ENVY THE DEAD

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as your mother.

Protect your children from the agents of 666. There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Man must not judge his neighbor. However, he shall not consort with evil. Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin.

My Son cries bitter tears of remorse for his Sacrifice that has been cast aside, the knowledge of, and man continues upon the road to his own destruction once again. Have you forgotten so soon? Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

AIDS EPIDEMIC

O my children, I hear your cries because of the AIDS epidemic in your country and the world. I plead for you to the Eternal Father, to remove this plague from among mankind. And I have great news for you this evening, my children. The Eternal Father and my son have made it clear to me that if man will repent of his ways that have given - been given to him by satan, We will see that you do have a cure for AIDS. Mary, June 18, 1990

LISTEN, OR MEET THE FATE OF AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

St. Michael. Hasten now! Listen to me, you men of irreverence of earth! I am Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house, guardian of souls within the house. I speak to you now. You will listen, or meet the fate of an unrepentant generation.

You have descended the steps backwards, desecrating the holy temple. As such, you call down upon yourselves a just punishment.

Mary. The armies of satan will be vanquished. It is an eventuality which man has not reckoned with. The sword will soon come upon you. O ye who stand as unrepentant in the eyes of your God, the bow is poised; it quivers. It will soon be upon you! March 24, 1972

SETTING UP SOULS FOR DESTRUCTION

I have given you the way to your salvation. I have provided you with all your armor. For many years I have wandered your earth in tears. How many have sought to ease the hurt in my heart and in my sons heart? Do not trade and bargain within my sons house, for you are setting up souls for destruction.

We are pleased with the numbers who are making atonement to the Father for the ransom of your Vicar. The evil surrounds your Vicar. The plan is to remove him from among you. When he is removed, you will receive the man of dark secrets upon the seat of Peter. Woe to evil man who refuses to repent of his ways. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

YOUR VALUES, YOUR MORALS MUST BE RESTORED

In the days ahead now left for the redemption of your world, great trial shall come upon mankind. Your values, your morals must be restored, restored in a manner pleasing to the Eternal Father, your God. He does not judge by the manner of mankind. The ways of the Eternal Father are far beyond the understanding of mankind.

My children, the Commandments given to Moses for mankind must be followed, for when you break one, you break them all.

I shall not go into a long discourse over the evils, over again and over again. I counsel you against the evils in the world now. These evils are so gross in debasity that only satan could have conceived them. But I shall repeat as your mother: there is no excuse - there is no rationalizing of sin.

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and every one of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance!

The words of the warnings from Heaven, the messages, are going throughout the world. When the end comes - and I do not mean the end of the world; I mean the great chastisement - each and every man and woman of the age with conscience shall have heard the word and made his choice. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

THE CHASTISEMENT IS IMMINENT

Victim souls are needed, souls who will accept out of love the cross, in loving union with Jesus, for world atonement.

I have come to warn you, my children. The hour grows short. I roam the nations crying for souls, for the chastisement is imminent. Repent! Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

THE WICKED OF HEART SHALL BE SCOURGED

Your city calls for a sign. Those who are with Us in the light receive many signs. But the wicked of heart shall be scourged. This city, a perverse city, looks for a sign which they will not receive. Their sign shall be the destruction. And when this destruction comes upon you, there will be no doubt in your mind that it comes from God.

Mockery, debasement - who has created such evil? Uncleanness of heart - you shall reap what you have sown! We are merciful, We are long-suffering. We give you every chance to repent and atone. Jesus, April 1, 1972

#425 Repentance 3

The Lord delayeth not his promise, as some imagine, but dealeth patiently for your sake, not willing that any should perish, but that all should return to penance. 2Peter 3:9

ETERNAL DAMNATION

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a way of life.

You will remove from your country the abominations in print. The desecration in print and practice to the Sacred Heart of my son must be stopped now! Is there none who will stand forth and protect my son from these abominations? Are there so few who care? If you do not care for my son, do you have no worry for the condition of your after-life?

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

TURN BACK

The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters!

It is the Eternal Father Who is the final judge, but a nun who has left her convent and given herself to the world and seduces a priest, a representative of Christ, to leave his vocation and destroy his soul - that nun shall enter Hell!

Turn back, if you have been deceived! The merciful Father shall forgive if you repent of this great sin. If you do not repent and return to your vocation and allow the priest whom you have blinded by seduction - if you permit him to remain in his sin, your punishment will be two-fold, for not only have you sinned but you have caused another to sin! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

EVERY MAN WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE

The blind shall not enter my kingdom unless they repent on free will. Every man will be held accountable for the fall of his soul and the soul of those entrusted to him. I am warning you now.

My Mother, her voice grows weak. My heart is ever torn. I look upon my mother in deep sorrow, for as a Mother she is anguished. If you had not listened, and you do not listen now, the sorrow is greater than you could subjugate.

It is not our methods to instil fear, for fear is the work of the evil one; but laxity and ignorance in knowledge can only bring confusion and misleading influences. May 30, 1971

MAN FOLLOWING ROAD OF FALLEN ANGELS

Your men of great learning upon earth, my child, have risen to the heights of Heaven with their arrogance, their pride, and their satanic diversions. They have risen far beyond what the Father would call a safety line for mankind. As in the days past, man is following the road of the fallen angels. The Eternal Father cannot accept into the kingdom, the kingdom of Heaven, man who does not repent of his arrogance, his pride, his false teachings, and his sin. No man shall enter the kingdom of the Father unless he repents of his pride, his arrogance, does penance now while there is time.

The abyss is open wide and daily, my children, claiming many young. Who has the responsibility

for the fall of these young souls? False teachers! False parents, birthing a child and not following the path of the Eternal Father! Mary, May 17, 1975

CONVERT THE UNBELIEVER

My child, it is our wish that none should perish in the days ahead. Convert the unbeliever. Michael, the guardian of our house, makes it known to you that you must make every effort to convert the unbeliever. The good stalks are being fed the pure waters, or they would have wilted, my child, long ago. satan has destroyed many minds. satan has captured many souls from Us. We ask now those with strength in the light, to reach out and save your brothers. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

DO NOT CONDEMN MY CHURCH

There are two crosses in your world now, my children: the cross of the living God and the one that man has built for himself to worship. There are two churches on your earth now: the church of your living God and the church of man.

Remember, do not condemn my church, my children, for I gave it to you with truth and purity. It is man, in influence of satan, using fallen leaders who seek to defy and defile me and my house! Those who remain in the light will recognize this truth. These loosed demons can be driven away by the guardians, the angels, assigned to my house to defend my house! Yes, even those who have fallen from grace will be rescued if they repent of their ways now and turn back to Us! Soon there will be a sword placed upon the world. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1972

ABORTION

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father.

Man has been given a free will and is using this act of mercy of the Father to allow him to go his way, for the Father shall not force any into the kingdom, my children. You must want to come in. You must use the balance of your lifetime to gather the necessary strength through graces to stay on the nar¬row road to the kingdom. It is most difficult to return once you leave that narrow road. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

TAKE THE BLINDNESS FROM YOUR HEART

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

What can I say at this time? How can I promise fur¬ther reprieves for an unrepentant generation?

How many warnings are given to mankind to go unheeded? O my children, if I could just cast away the darkness and allow you to look into your future, the future that you have forced to be now! What was to happen in the future shall be now.

I shall say anew, there will be the time that you will be given to great trial. Your world shall be

bathed in blood. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering. The Eter¬nal Father does not seek to bring fear into the hearts of his children. He sends you an admonition that must be heeded. The Eternal Father has watched and found that you are wanting. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

WORLDLY PURSUITS

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep.

I say unto you as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, that I plead your cause constantly before the Eternal Father to give you time to repent of your sin, or you shall receive very soon a just punishment, a just chastisement.

Many minor warnings have been given to mankind and they go by unnoticed. The greatest trial now upon mankind is produced by the working of satan released from Hell with his demons upon earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

NEVER CEASE YOUR PRAYERS

The murder of the unborn promoted in your city of evil has been watched by the Father with great anger. The unjust in your city and state will be dealt with severely. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for them. Many will enter into Hell, claimed by satan, without the time to repent and make amends to their much offended God.

Never cease your prayers, my children. If I could open your eyes to your future, you would run fast from your worldly pursuits and retire within a life of prayer as victim souls to the Father, victims to his merciful love, victims for the salvation of all souls. Woe, I say to you now: many will die in the great flame of the Ball of the Redemption. The Ball nears: many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Mary, July 15, 1973

MANY COUNTRIES ARE PAGANIZED

As We look and search the world for faithful and true pastors, We find that each and every cardinal and bishop has fallen into the modes of the world now, consisting of advancement in modernism, socialism, communism, and even satanism. We find there are those over the age of reason that have made a mockery of my name, of my church, and in the name of satan, they go about as angels of light with ravenous hearts preaching doctrines of devils. You cannot escape a just punishment for your deeds.

There shall be set upon mankind a great Warning, far greater than man has ever experienced upon earth; and woe to the man who has not repented before the chastisement. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

My child and my children, I must caution you now to repent of your sin. The United States of America has fallen from grace. Your country, my child, and many countries of the world are paganized, giving themselves, their peoples, over to all manner of sin and evil that must be cleansed. It will be cleansed through penance or suffering - suffering that will bring not only death to the body, but death to many souls before they can recover with conversion. Jesus, May 23, 1979

TURN BACK FROM YOUR ROAD OF SIN

Were it not for the intervention of the queen of Heaven, you would have received already your just punishment. Know now that your days are counted. Repent! Turn back from your road of sin. Enter into the light. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you in the face of what lies ahead of you? Moses, March 24, 1974

REPENT NOW

Listen, my child, and repeat well my words. Amen, amen, I say to you: Man of earth, you have offended the Father. Your abominations have sent many souls into the abyss. Repent now; make atonement, for the time grows short. You will be chastised and cleansed as in the plan of the Fa-

ther. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1973

MAKE A FIRM EFFORT TO REPENT

It is only through great suffering that your nation will emerge from the mire of sin and evil that it has led itself into by disregarding the warnings of my mother through your years upon earth.

My Mother has come to you some time ago warning you of what will happen to mankind if mankind does not make a firm effort to repent of the abominations and sinful ways, sins of the flesh that will bring fire upon mankind - a baptism of fire. Your country and many countries of your world are now going through labors. They will find, without the assistance of the Eternal Father, confusion and destruction. Jesus, April 10, 1976

U.S. LEADERS

The leaders in your country, my child, have given themselves to the world. Their abominations affect the lives of many. However, the sword is leveled by Michael and shall be sent through them. They, too, must repent and must make a complete reversal of their ways that offend the Father much, or they, too, shall be cast into the abyss. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

REPENT NOW WHILE THERE IS TIME

Many clergy have given themselves over to pleasures of the flesh. Many have fallen into sin and heresy, and have cast aside the truth of their vocations. Many now rebel against their leader, their God-given leader, your Vicar. In matters of faith and morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through tradition upon earth through my sons church.

I repeat the words of all Heaven, and those who are upon earth - voices crying out to you in the wilderness: Repent now, while there is time, for your time is running out. Abortion is murder! Adultery, promiscuousness, sexual aberrations shall neither be condoned nor reasoned as being right, when they are wrong! These abominations are condemned by all Heaven.

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

MAKE ATONEMENT NOW WHILE YOU HAVE THE TIME

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven.

We do not send you a message of fear, but a message of fact. Repent; make atonement now while you have the time, for the hour of reckoning is coming. It is at hand, my child.

For the love of money and power of short duration, many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, July 25, 1975

LEADERS ARE CAPITULATING

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, whatever shall become of you? you have cast off the light and proceed farther into the darkness. You are running about making changes, introducing novelties. And for what? For the ultimate destruction of my sons church. No, I say to you, you shall be cast out of my sons houses. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it; a church that consorts with evil and evildoers shall close its doors.

My children, I repeat and repeat to you the warning from Heaven. I go forth throughout your world as a mediatrix between God and man. Hopefully, I implore you as your mother, to restore my sons church to its former glory. You must repent of your sin. You must cleanse your government of all evildoers.

Your country and many countries of your world have allowed themselves to be taken over by consorts of evil. Communism now is gaining fast into all of the countries of your earth. Leaders are capitulating, leaders are falling away from the faith and giving themselves to worldly living, domination of the human being, and casting aside the God-given rights of the human being. Mary, April 9, 1977

MANY ARE CASTING ASIDE MY WARNINGS

My child, listen carefully and repeat the story I am about to give you.

Many years ago in earths time, I came among you in the will of the Eternal Father to bring to mankind a warning from Heaven that man must repent and do penance. My warnings have given mankind an extension from the great chastisement that will come upon mankind.

It is sad, my child, for I have begged and pleaded for mankind to mend its ways now because, as in the days past, many are casting aside my warnings. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

NO RATIONALIZATION OF SIN

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long-suffering and forgiving. But man must repent of his sin now, while there is time. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

AT THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION A LIFE IS CREATED

The Father sends the spirit, the soul, into the body. At the moment of conception a life is created. Therefore, all who murder the unborn have taken upon themselves the judgment over life and death of an individual, a living creation of God. And as such, he is guilty of breaking the Commandment of the Father: You shall not kill! And all who do not make compensation, repent of their sin, are eternally condemned to the damnation and fires of Hell!

No excuses, no rationalization is accepted by the Father. He is the final judge. You cannot judge each other. However, you cannot shut your heart and your eyes and your ears to what goes on about you - murder by the thousands! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

BABYLON THE GREAT

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

IF MANKIND DOES NOT REPENT.

We have asked you, my child, to join with other voice-boxes throughout the world in spreading this message from Heaven. The time grows short. Years or months, my child, what difference is it that We give you the date? It is only important that you be ready, for I can assure you, my children, that the great Warning will come upon you at a time you least expect. And then a prodigy of great proportion - in the merciful heart of the Father, you will receive a great light from Heaven. Many in the world will reject this miracle, for they have joined the forces of evil set to stand and squash, my child, every feat of the supernatural sent by the Father to bring mankind back onto the road to the kingdom.

And after this, if mankind does not repent and change his ways, there will be sent upon him the great destruction in two parts: the great War, that will take from your earth one third of mankind,

and then the ball of redemption, the second third. And what is left, my child? O sorrow of great sorrows! What is left, though, shall be in the few, but they will join my son in rising up in glorious triumph to rebuild the kingdom of Heaven upon earth. Mary, June 15, 1974

RETURN TO YOUR GOD

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees!

My child, I perceive that you are quite upset. It is not my plan to frighten you. But, my child, what else can I say in the sight of what lies ahead for mankind? Can I tell you there will be peace, when there will be no peace? Can I tell you all will be well when the darkness of spirit covers the earth?

I am not One who can lie, for the father of all liars is satan. It is he who has deceived you with lies upon your earth. I bring you the truth from Heaven; but you must repent now, mend your ways, return your earth to its original state of godliness. Turn back now from satan; return to your God and make heavy penance for the many offenses against Him, for he plans great penance upon earth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

#426 Nothing Impossible

And Jesus beholding, said to them: With men this is impossible: but with God all things are possible. Matthew 19:26

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MY SON

I do not wish you to use words of rebuke on your own to the high priests in our house. You will only give them the words of Peter and my son, and Mine, that come from a Motherly heart torn by the offenses to my son. We pity those who have fallen in my sons house. Have pity on those who have fallen in my sons house.

You can only bring them back with strict and disciplined sacrifice with prayer. Your world has cast aside the true meaning of discipline, whether it is in your personal life or your life that should lead you to my son, but instead has sent you farther from his path.

The three books will be sent out in great haste.

I promise this evening that you will receive what you have requested of me before the evening is over. Nothing is impossible with my son. Mary, Aug. 15, 1972

BROOKLYN BISHOP WILL BE GIVEN THE SIGN

My child, did you feel abandoned without my mother at your side? Do you not know the power of Heaven? my mother was shackled by mans arrogance to her sacred grounds, her Shrine, my child, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. she will come to you, as you are not outcast in her heart. she will come to you, my children, wherever you are sent on your pilgrimage to gather souls. You are temporarily outside her sacred grounds in Bayside, but, my child, in due time you will all return. Your bishop will be given the sign as promised. Jesus, June 5, 1975

BISHOP WILL RECEIVE THE SIGN FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER

My child, you are quite amazed at my appearance. Know that nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. You are not able in your human nature to understand the ways of the Eternal Father. But know that your trials will continue for a short time until your bishop receives the sign from the Eternal Father.

Continue to spread my message throughout the world. Mary, June 5, 1975

MARY WILL APPEAR OVER ST. ROBERTS CHURCH IN BAYSIDE

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO THE FATHER

Yes, my child. The Eternal Father has looked upon mankind and found him wanting.

You must hasten to remove the blindness and error from my childrens hearts. Send my message, my child, fast out to the world! It is an error to say to my children, and misguide them, that they may break the rule and enter the kingdom of Heaven. This is not true, my children. Grace and merit shall bring you to the kingdom, grace and merit. You have a free will to make your choice. Pray for the light. Nothing is impossible to the Father. Mary, March 22, 1975

ASK AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE

I bless you, my children, as the Father blesses you in the Spirit. Know that nothing is impossible with the Father. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way. None will be lost to satan unless he goes with him in his own will. Jesus, March 22, 1975

SIGN TO BISHOP WILL NOT BE LONG IN COMING

I must ask this sacrifice of you, my child, to remain away from the sacred grounds until your bishop is given his sign. This will not be long in coming.

Open, my children, my children of the light, your hearts to those who have gone into darkness. Offer, in your charity, my children, prayers of atonement for your brothers and sisters who have gone into darkness. Only a few will be saved in the final count.

Yes, my children, you will receive graces in photographs. Nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. He has a plan for everything, my child. Even your sufferings are put to good use.

Pray for your enemies. Love those who castigate you, my child. Accept the way of the cross, my child. It is the short road to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 28, 1975

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD

Veronica. And Jesus is coming forward; Hes floating. He also floats like Mary does because theres no need for Him to walk. He absolutely has control of the elements up there - and. just coming down. And nothing is impossible to God, so we can expect Mary and Jesus to do many things that are astounding to mankind. May 21, 1983

MIRACULOUS PHOTOGRAPHS

Yes, my child, it is a true peace beyond the veil, a beauty beyond all that can be given to you at this time. We ask, my child and my children, that you believe, for when you do, you will be given the way. Know that nothing is impos¬sible to the Eternal Father. It will appear before your very eyes.

The photographs miraculous, my children, will be given in great numbers. They will stand as factual witness to my words. It is a sad fact in your age, my children, that many will not believe unless they see. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

WORDS IN THE BOOK OF LIFE ARE TRUE

Mary. In the great trial ahead, my children, many young will be taken from the world. In the great chastisement many of my children will be removed, some without going into the deep sleep. Yes, my child, nothing is impossible with the Father. Many will be taken without going into the veil.

Veronica Mary means dying. Many will be taken without knowing the death of the body. Oh! Oh! Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child, the words in your Book of life are true. There are two standing out in the field: one will be remain, and one will be taken. Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear. All that happens will be good for those of well spirit. Fear is truly a tool of satan. Confidence, my child, always confidence in the power of the Father. Nov. 23, 1974

MANY MANIFESTATIONS WILL BE GIVEN

My child, you will call upon your guardian angels more often. We have assigned many to our children. They have great supernatural power, my child. Do not make your work difficult. You cannot handle it all alone. Call often upon Michael and your guardians. Call to Theresa. Yes, my child, call to Theresa.

You are, my child, amazed at these revelations? Know that nothing is impossible with the Father. Many manifestations will be given to mankind in these days of trial. Know that you must work fast, my children, to give my message to the world. The enemies of your God are gathering to stop you. Do not be affrighted, my child. You are protected. No life shall pass beyond the veil until the Father wills it so. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

POWER OF PRAYER IS GREAT

The agents of Hell will make it their pursuit to take this knowledge of the supernatural from you. You must safeguard your faith and keep the faith in the hearts of your children and your family members. Pray, my children. It does not have to be words of a special nature. Just pray from your heart. Speak to me as your mother. Speak to my son, for he will aid you. The power of prayer is great, my children. Nothing is impossible to God the Father in Heaven in the Trinity! Mary, May 30, 1978

HE HAS CREATED, AND HE CAN DESTROY

Nothing is impossible with the Father. The elements can be disturbed. All the elements of Heaven can be changed and brought down upon you, all in the will of the Father. He has created, and he can destroy. However, it will lighten your hearts to know that the Father does not plan to destroy your earth, but to cleanse it by trial until it returns to the pure state of its original creation. Jesus, July 25, 1973

MAN IS CREATING MANY NEW GODS

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them.

Nothing is impossible to your God. Man shall never reach the highest pinnacle of Heaven in knowledge. Jesus, March 18, 1978

ASK AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE

Many of our dedicated are on the road to perdition. They have thought themselves strong enough to go out into the world and lead a worldly life. They will fall faster, for satan has set his trap for them! Return, I say, my sisters, to you! Return to a life of solitude, sacrifice, and penance.

You will not be lost to us if you do not lose yourselves in the world. If the leadership, my sisters, in the convent is poor, pray more, and stand fast in your faith.

Nothing is impossible to the Father. Ask and you shall receive. Theresa, March 18, 1975

NO EVIL SHALL EVER BE TRIUMPHANT

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The founda¬tion is there, even when the walls are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world.

I cannot in truth promise you peace at this time, for there will be no peace. It is a point now of almost, my child, no return. The miracle you seek now must be a complete reversal in the ways of

mankind. It is the only factor that will hold back the ball of redemption upon you.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. You will be solaced during your moments of trial, for the Father sends upon you the Spirit. It will appear before your very eyes, and you shall share in the glories of Heaven, for nothing is im¬possible to the Father.

No evil shall ever be triumphant. The Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SPECIAL GRACES

Special graces are given, some that will not be understood by the human mind. Know that nothing is impossible with the Father. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

TO ALL HE IS EVERYTHING

My child, the Eternal Father is a spirit, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. To all he is everything. There is no race, no color; to all he is everything. This is the greatness of your God. Mary, June 12, 1976

NO MAN WILL STAND IN THE WAY OF THE FATHER

I have asked for this hallowed ground to be given over as a center of atonement. The will of the Father shall not be cast aside and given to the will of man. All will come to pass as has been directed by the Father.

Rejoice, my child, for you have this night been given the knowledge of a great grace.

Your world has not balanced the scale, for the iniquity mounts.

It is with great joy that We tell you that the message of Heaven has reached many. You see, my child, you become discouraged, but you must realize that nothing is impossible with the Father. No man will stand in the way of the Father when he sets out to save a soul. Learn the value of suffering, for with your suffering you can save many souls. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

CALL UPON THE FATHER IN THESE DARK DAYS

What, my child, does it gain a man if he gathers the treasures of the whole world and forever loses his soul? Pray much, my child; pray much, my children, for if you return to Us but one straying soul and snatch this soul from satan there will be great joy in Heaven forever. And your reward will far surpass anything that you can deem in your imagination!

Nothing is impossible with the Father. Therefore, call upon Him in these dark days. For he will, in his merciful heart, rescue those whom you will make sacrifice for - whom you, in your true love of mankind will pray for and do penance for.

You will understand, my child, in time, that those who are given great graces must carry a very heavy cross. There is much that cannot be revealed to you at this time, for there are mysteries of Heaven and a great mystery of earth. At the proper time all this will be made known to you. Mary, June 15, 1974

HEAVEN HAS NOT CHOSEN THE HIGH AND THE MIGHTY

You see, my child, wonder of wonders. Nothing is impossible with the Father. Ask and you shall receive.

This, my child, is why We have not chosen the high and the mighty and those of richness on the earth to be our voice-boxes. They are involved with finding the treasures of the world and they do not cast their hearts and eyes for the kingdom.

They do not ask, my child, anymore. They do not seek; and if they do seek, they seek in the wrong direction. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

MANY SECRETS OF HEAVEN WILL BE GIVEN

My child, I have given you as grace to the world the knowledge of my mothers Assumption into Heaven. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. Many secrets of Heaven will be given to you for the edification of your souls in these days. You see, my children, nothing is impossible with the Father, in the Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1973

GRACES FOR CURE AND CONVERSION

Yes, I can assure you on this night one among you shall receive the grace of complete cure, cure of what scientific man has called impossible. But We will prove to you, my child, that nothing is impossible with the Father.

Graces for cure and conversion shall be given from these sacred grounds. Mary, March 18, 1974

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE HERE

Nothing is impossible here, my child. This you will all find when you come over the veil. We can do much more up here than you can do down there! Mary, May 30, 1973

PHOTOGRAPHIC MANIFESTATIONS

Do not be surprised, for nothing is impossible with the Father. Have you not seen a small evidence of this in your photographic manifestations? Mary, April 21, 1973

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WHEN YOU COME TO ME IN BELIEF

I bestow upon all who come to my mothers sacred grounds graces, graces far in abundance than your human mind can conceive. Graces for conversion, graces for cure - all for the asking. Ask and you shall receive. Nothing is impossible when you come to me in belief. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1973

#427 Slavery 1

And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. They answered him: We are the seed of Abraham, and we have never been slaves to any man: how sayest thou: you shall be free? Jesus answered them: Amen, amen I say unto you: that whosoever committeth sin, is the servant of sin. Now the servant abideth not in the house for ever; but the son abideth for ever. If therefore the son shall make you free, you shall be free indeed. John 8: 32-36

YOU CANNOT SELL YOUR CHILDRENS SOULS INTO SLAVERY

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy.

And you must help to avoid having your children contaminated by those who have given themselves to satan. As parents, you cannot sell your childrens souls into slavery. You must guard them well. The full measure of responsibility falls upon your shoulders as parents. Jesus, March 18, 1977

SIGN OF COMMUNISM AND SLAVERY

Veronica. Now Jesus is going backwards into the sky. Hes pointing with his right hand up over the right side of the sky, and there is appearing a very large globe, a ball-like globe, with a cross upon it. And over on the right side is what appears to be a stone figure, but I dont know what it means. It looks like an iron cross with a swastika in the center of it, one of those figures, swastikas, in the center of the iron cross. And then over on the left side, as you pass the ball with the cross on the top, on the left side, is the hammer and the sickle, the sign of communism and slavery. March 18, 1977

AMERICA MUST NOT FALL TO COMMUNISM

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

AMERICA BEING PREPARED FOR COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Your leaders cry peace while they prepare for destruction. For the love of money many will die, for many have sold their souls, my child, to get to the head.

The power of satan shall be exercised to cast mankind into the war to end all wars, for no flesh shall escape the fires.

We have asked you in the past and your present time to pray for the conversion of Russia. Too few have come forward to pray for this conversion; therefore, their errors now have been spread throughout your world.

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

YOU ARE FAST SELLING YOURSELVES INTO SLAVERY

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism - all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism.

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy - your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

CONTROL THAT SHALL LEAD TO SLAVERY

My children, you must exercise great care in accepting what comes to you in print and through your news medias. In the plan of the forces of 666, control will be set upon mankind, control that shall lead to slavery. The master of all deceit is in your world now. Shall you become puppets of him? Can you not fortify yourself for the salvation of your soul? Do not run about like chickens without heads, neither gaining graces nor reckoning with the truth. Remain in the light, the

knowledge given to you through your prophets. Do not join those who bring doctrines of devils into my house. Jesus, April 9, 1977

WORLD SLAVERY

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong - America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness - yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son.

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

FULL SCOURGE OF COMMUNISM AND SLAVERY?

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul.

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

I WARNED YOU IN FATIMA

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you.

I repeat, my children: retain, nourish, safeguard, promote the knowledge in true faith of my son and his church. If you compromise your faith, you are lost! A house in darkness is a house, a church, that has lost the faith, that has betrayed the faith and that has re-crucified my son again. Mary, April 2, 1977

CHILDREN LED LIKE ROBOTS AND SLAVES

Man now is setting up upon earth a one-world government and a one-world religion. But it means enslavement of the masses and the destruction of faith. I have told you over and over, counseled you in the past, to not be influenced by your medias, newspapers, and that infernal box, the television.

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a

tender young age. Childhood - in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

PROPHETS ALSO WARNED SODOM AND GOMORRHA

And my children of the earth and the once-beautiful United States of America, do not sell your souls to get to the head! Money has been called the root of all evil. Already the young are being tarnished, their souls corrupted by their elders.

What, O what, my children, can you expect from the Eternal Father? my son constantly pleads your cause before the Eternal Father. However, the time is growing short. Thats why, my child, I brought you here this evening in your debilitated state, as an act of mercy to the world, to turn from their path of destruction. Your nation, the United States, shall fall to the despot, and you will be all enslaved by him!

I know, my children, many of you who hear my voice or my words will say, How can this happen to us? But We heard that, the Eternal Father has said Himself that he heard that many years ago when he sent prophets to warn Sodom and Gomorrha, and they, too, did not listen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

EVILS OF COMMUNISM

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

COMMUNISMS ONE GOAL: WORLD DOMINATION

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada.

My child and my children, you cry for peace. I come to you as a Mother of peace. My messages to you are not to frighten you, but they are to reveal to you what will happen if you do not act now upon my counsel, my mothers counsel to you. I expect you to think of this, and consider what is more important to you: to have a life filled with glory, and money, and materialistic things? Do you think, my children, that you will take them with you? you will come from your world, the earth, with nothing, just as you arrived in it.

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. They have one object: that is to conquer the United States and all of the nations, until, like a fan, it will open up and will border upon all the nations of the world.

I asked you many years ago, my children, I asked you, with a Mothers heart, to follow my rules. I appeared in Fatima. My child, how many actually know the story of my visitations to Fatima, to

Lourdes, to Bayside, and others which I will not name at this time, because others, my child, have fallen into serious errors. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind.

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. In my name you will destroy souls? you offer in a starving world half a loaf, giving the whole loaf poison.

Children of the world starving for the light and the truth, I am the Way. I am the Light, and my church is the light for mankind now, even though my own pastors have darkened it by their actions and their avarice and their greed and their vanity and pride! Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

DICTATORSHIP, MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

#428 Slavery 2

And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. John 8:32

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats. Mary, May 26, 1976

THE FALL OF A NATION

All manners of corruption and evil abound in the hearts of many. The children are the victims of their elders. The children are fast going into darkness. All parents hold a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect the truth to be given to your children when they leave the safety of your homes. satan has control of your earth now. He works through bodies of humans, but these bodies are captured by satan through sin and they are used, they are used to enslave many.

The fall of a nation goes downward by steps. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manners of foul practices offensive to God and human nature are being practiced now, even in homes, my children. What manner of vile evil do you as parents permit to enter your homes? What manner of

example as parents are you giving to your children? Mary, May 26, 1976

NO MAN SHALL ENSLAVE OTHERS

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will. Mary, June 4, 1977

COMPROMISE WILL ENSLAVE YOU

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left.

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world - the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

A PLAN TO ENSLAVE THE UNITED STATES

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us!

Remove from your city the agents of your own destruction, the gathering of demons - the dragon, the bear, and the serpent - or you will have visited upon you what you have sown.

Blessed are they who seek the light in this darkness, for their hearts will be opened to the truth. My children, unless you listen now, you will be herded as cattle. You will live lives of servitude under a master of Hell.

We do not wish to visit these evils upon you. You have a free will. A country where the people will pray together, they will stay together. A country that turns from their God will be divided. Jesus, April 10, 1972

POLITICAL MACHINE THAT SEEKS TO ENSLAVE THE WORLD

My children, you must read all periodicals and news medias by being prudent and scrupulous. You do not receive the truth from atheists, my children.

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Mary, May 29, 1976

A WAR OF MAJOR PROPORTION

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be

allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn!

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, June 16, 1977

TO ENSLAVE YOUR WORLD

All reverence, my children, all discipline must be returned to my sons church. False pastors shall be cast out! Tradition must be maintained. You shall not bring in doctrines of devils! No. You shall not seek change, as you are given this by satan. My Son does not want change that sets you into darkness.

A firm foundation shall withstand the trials and storms of time. All that is rotten shall fall. My Son, my children, is your foundation. The church of man shall be the destruction of man!

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world!

Pray, my children, that they should but destroy your body and not your soul. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

A POLITICAL MACHINE TO ENSLAVE THE WORLD

You cannot understand the trials your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, has endured in his papacy.

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world.

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed!

You have cast aside your role, your vocation as representatives of your God in his house upon earth. You have opened the doors of my house to all unbelievers, heretics, and worshipers of satan. You will not compromise my house. You will not take apart the walls! I am the foundation! But you will not also wait to pick the bones of the Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome! The Eternal Father has a plan to right the wrong in my house.

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness. Jesus, June 18, 1978

TYRANTS

The world has now become a battleground of the spirits. You must not become engrossed in inconsequential, minor matters involving your salvation, my children. I refer to the separation of your brothers and sisters from my sons church, as they are misled. They are misled because it is not the plan of the Eter¬nal Father to have a schism, a breaking away from my sons church.

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is now in a great crucible of suffering. his days upon your earth are becoming numbered in the few. You will pray for him, and in your works seek to release him from his servitude to those tyrants who have set them¬selves about him in his human weaknesses and in his infirmity of body.

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the Eter¬nal City of Rome. You will not know until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. Mary, March 18, 1976

GATHERING TO BRING MANKIND UNDER SERVITUDE

It is all, my children, part of the diabolical plan to reduce man to a state of servitude to evil. There are Masters in the world, Grand Masters in the world, who now seek to govern the lives of every man, woman, and child. They are gathering together to bring mankind under servitude.

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts.

My children, I repeat over and over through countless earth-years my message of warning to mankind. I travel all throughout your world, appointing through the Father in Heaven, many voice-boxes to shout my message throughout your world. The time for easy speaking, my child, is over. The time for walking softly is over. You must now run fast and shout it from the rooftops! Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

TO ENSLAVE THE GOOD

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan?

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally. Mary, April 9, 1977

TO ENSLAVE THE WORLDS SOULS

My children, our hearts are torn. My heart, as your mother, is torn apart as I look upon the remnants - what is left in your country and many countries throughout the world, of my sons houses,

my sons church!

The dedicated, those who have taken a vow of poverty, chastity, and upholders of the faith - whatever have you done to your faith, my children? you have made it, in your struggles, unrecognized to many. You have sown confusion throughout your world with a change. And what change, but from satan, guided to destroy. The foundation of your faith is my son, was my son, and will always be my son.

You must not involve yourselves, my pastors, with the political machines of your world. It is a satanic involvement. I do not have to repeat by name those who have fallen into the web of satan and the world machine. This machine, my children, in simple language, will promote - without prayers and without enough sacrifice to give balm to the heart of the Eternal Father for the abominations being committed - this machine shall set itself to enslave the worlds souls. Mary, May 15, 1976

COMMUNISM: THE SCOURGE OF MANKIND

I have warned you in the past, my children of the world, of the earth, that you are consorting with evil. You have given yourselves to a diabolical plan of satan, for you no longer turn your heart in prayer or humility or love, or even in sorrow. You do not turn to your God, but you go about seeking a man to honor. You give to man a knowledge that is not gained by satan. Because - my child, I have this knowledge to give to mankind at this time: because he has set himself up as a god among the nations, the nations shall rise in discord.

My child, it is not general knowledge, but those whom your countrys leaders are consorting with are plotting, they are waiting, and who will cast the first seed of destruction into mankind? Yes, my children, the world is now approaching inflamement.

My child, your countrys leader knows what is happening. The truth cannot be told in full through your medias and your newspapers. In the direction from his God, many leaders shall go about pleading for peace. Many leaders know the extent of the build-up of armaments throughout the world, the nuclear destruction that shall be set upon mankind.

My children, I do not come to you to bring fear into your hearts. I come to you with facts and knowledge of what is to be if you do not listen to our counsel. Communism, the enslavement of mankind, the elimination of his God - communism shall be the scourge of mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

SEEKING ANOTHER MASTER

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power - and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind?

In your blindness for power, you lose all charity of heart to your neighbor; you seek to forcefully enslave him. And for what?

I say unto you, as your God, that the day is near at hand, the day of reckoning for many. Turn back now while you have time, for the sands are running out. I say unto you, as your God, that there shall be a tribulation set upon mankind and none shall escape the test. Jesus, May 14, 1977

SERVITUDE, DESECRATION, SOUL DESTRUCTION

Do not expect an easy road ahead. The agents of Hell are heavy among you. Compassion will be dulled; love of neighbor, love of parents, a jest; respect for life a thing of the past - all because you have allowed yourself to fall to satan!

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction - all will

reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed. Mary, April 1, 1972

YOUR WORLD CANNOT EXIST IN THIS CONDITION

My child and children of the world - I refer to you as my children, for you are truly always in my heart. My Mother has asked that I refresh your memory in relation to the dire urgency of your times.

As a generation that has given itself over to all sins of impurities of the flesh, seeking in an arrogant manner the plaudits of the world, and making others in servitude to him - I say unto you, as your God, that your world cannot exist in this condition.

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction. Jesus, May 30, 1981

WHAT DO YOU DO?

satan has now set into the minds of mankind all of his diabolical knowledge. He will be permitted, and I say permitted, because the Eternal Father watches, he waits, and he allows for reason, but satan now has deluded many. Your world and your world leaders speak of peace and love and brotherhood, but they do not know the meaning of love or peace or brotherhood, for while their lips tell lies, their hearts prepare for war, for man has become crazed for power.

Little by little, through the years, man has orientated and made the human being in his mind, with his loss of free will through drugs and brainwashing through other mediums, man has now been reduced to almost a robot state.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums.

My children, I ask you and I have asked you through Scripture to remain as children in your hearts, but I did not ask you to be stupid and not recognize the difference between light and darkness. They have no compatibility. Jesus, April 2, 1977

#429 Arrogance 1

For all that is in the world, is the concupiscence of the flesh, and the concupiscence of the eyes, and the pride of life, which is not of the Father, but is of the world. 1John 2:16

PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

As I have warned you in the past, you must not be concerned with the opinion of man. Understand, my child, were you speaking and giving to them, our sons the clergy, a message that would feed their pride and build their arrogance, you would be accepted. But I do not come to earth to go about in praise. I come to warn of an urgency upon earth, and an action of the Eternal Father to restore the earth to its former glory.

My Sons church has been under, and is under heavy attack by the agents of Hell. But Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

BRINGING DOWN INTO HELL MITRES

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound,

thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

TEACHINGS OF YOUR FOUNDING FATHERS

O my children, do not cast aside the teachings of your founding Fathers. They were given to you for reason. And now man, in his arrogance and his searching for a truth that is not of their God, man in his arrogance and pride seeking to reach Heaven without knowledge of the supernatural - whatever shall be his end but destruction. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the truth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

SET MY HOUSE STRAIGHT

I ask, in admonition, our pastors to awaken from their slumber and set my house straight.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you this warning from Heaven. You, in your free will, shall have the choice to listen to her message and act upon it, or cast it aside in your pride and arrogance. And when you cast it aside, you will be held fully responsible for the loss of your soul and those souls that have been given into your care. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

A REPETITION OF THE TERRIBLE DAYS OF OLD

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation.

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sacramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God? Only you will answer this. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

THE TRUTH IS MY SON!

O my children, you cannot in your human nature understand fully the workings of the supernatural about you. Man, in his arrogance, is ever searching but never coming to the truth. And what is the truth, my children? The truth is my son!

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

COMPROMISE, AND YOU SHALL FALL

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

FATIMA SECRET WAS TO BE REVEALED

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children.

I counseled you in my visitation to the children at LaSalette that unless you pray, satan shall enter into the Holy City of Rome, and satan shall set himself beside my sons altar! Who cared to listen to my counsel? Pride! Man filled with pride. Pride is a major sin in the hearts of man. And pride always came before the fall!

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

ALL FELL BECAUSE OF SIN

Man of pride and arrogance has set himself above the Father! your country and many countries of your world are following the same course as in the past. Why have you not learned from the past? Sodom! Gomorrha! Nineveh! Babylon! All fell because of sin. Sin is insanity! Minds have been clouded by satan. Awaken my priests from their sleep. Open your eyes! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

BLINDNESS OF SPIRIT

Man, in his arrogance, my child, will reject much of the message from Heaven. In his blindness of spirit, in the deep darkness that has been set upon earths children, they will reject this message because they will meet it with force. And why, my child? Because they do not wish to change, preferring the ways of the world and the modes of mankind. O my children, how much longer will the Father give you to rescue your souls?

My children, go to your pastors, the shepherds of our flock. Tell them that your mother from Heaven cries tears. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Tell them, my children - be messengers of the Eternal Father - that a great Warning will soon come upon mankind, and if mankind does not change, there will be death, death prevailing upon your earth. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption, my child. Mary, May 17, 1975

REPENT OF THE SIN OF PRIDE

My child, the way to Heaven, it is not easy. It will be set with frustration, with trial, with suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Were it otherwise, I would surely tell you so.

Your men of great learning upon earth, my child, have risen to the heights of Heaven with their arrogance, their pride, and their satanic diversions. They have risen far beyond what the Father would call a safety line for mankind. As in the days past, man is following the road of the fallen angels. The Eternal Father cannot accept into the kingdom, the kingdom of Heaven, man who does not repent of his arrogance, his pride, his false teachings, and his sin. No man shall enter the

kingdom of the Father unless he repents of his pride, his arrogance, does penance now while there is time. Mary, May 17, 1975

WOE TO THOSE WHO SEEK TO DESTROY THE FAITH

You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them.

In your world which has been given over to satan by mankind, it is the little ones, those with the hearts of children, that We have chosen to come to. Pride, intellectual pride, has cast many from the road. Woe to those who seek to destroy the faith given to them with their pride and arrogance! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

MAN SEEKS TO CREATE LIFE ON HIS OWN

Man in his arrogance now decides upon life on your earth! Man in his arrogance seeks to create life on his own. This, my child, will be impossible to him. The Father is the Creator of life, and he also has every day counted in the lives of the souls on earth. He knows the past, the present, and the future. Nothing is hidden to Him.

Why do the evil prosper, my child, you ask. Why are all who follow my son allowed to be set upon like sheep amongst wolves? Know that by this trial will many souls be gathered. There are many good shepherds throughout the world, my child. By their fruits will you recognize them. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

HIERARCHY MUST REMOVE PRIDE FROM THEIR HEARTS

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

RANK SHALL GIVE YOU NO ADVANTAGE

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

THERE IS BUT ONE GOD

You must have the Bread of life within you, my children. Comfort my son and he shall comfort you in the days ahead. Reject Him and you shall be rejected by the Eternal Father, for none shall come to the kingdom of Heaven but through my son and his leadership.

There are no gods, my children, upon your earth. There is but one God. You have set up many gods to worship upon your earth, even seeking to make man a god. Can you not remember how the gates of Heaven were closed to you? Why? Because of pride and arrogance and listening to the voice of evil. Your first parents, my children, listened to this voice and fell and suc¬cumbed to the evil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THERE IS NO REASON TO MODERNIZE MY CHURCH

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance!

Pride and arrogance, even among my clergy. I say unto you: Cast my mother aside and you are finished as a nation! But for the tears of my mother, you, O United States of America, would have received a just chastisement long ago. But my mother has begged for a reprieve, the time for you to mend your ways, to cleanse yourself of your sin, for you have become a pagan nation. You are not alone, my children, for many nations now have become paganized. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

SEEKS DESTRUCTION OF CHRISTIANITY

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children. Mary, June 18, 1978

MANY OFFENSES IN THE DIVINE SERVICE

My child, you must make it known to the world that many of the aberrations taking place in my houses throughout the world are being not condoned by your Holy Father, Pope Paul. The arrogance of mankind in the clergy has brought about many offenses in the Divine Service - offenses to the Eternal Father. Jesus, June 5, 1975

MAN HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of ex¬ample has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in dark¬ness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

FALSE SCIENCES

My Sons heart bleeds from the arrogance of man. Many plan to substitute false sciences to destroy

the true image of God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

ERRORS PROMOTED IN SCHOOLS, GOVERNMENTS, CHURCH

There are many evils throughout your world now that have been created by man in his arrogance and pride. Technology and science of man have promoted diabolical machines for the destruction of mankind.

I have counseled you in the past, my children, that unless you make amends, make atonement, do penance, and sacrifice for the sins of mankind, you will be subjected to many trials and chastisements. The good will suffer with the bad. But know, my children, that those who suffer are victim souls, victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father for the sins of mankind.

My children, there are many errors now being promoted throughout your world in your schools, and in your governments, and even in my sons church, his house upon earth. These errors are given because man has given himself to satan. Little by little he is chopping away at the foundation, but the foundation shall not give, because my son is the foundation of his church. The walls may crack and the rodents may enter; however, the foundation will not be removed. Mary, July 25, 1977

MANKIND WILL NOT LISTEN

Every message from Heaven must be duplicated and sent out in great haste. The time is growing short. The enemy is at your door!

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Pride, arrogance, lust, money, murders - all manner of corruption is set upon mankind because he will not listen. I will not say cannot listen - he will not listen. Therefore, he who will not listen must receive a just chastisement, so his ears will be forcefully opened, and he will bend his knee to his God. Mary, June 18, 1981

CLERGY HAVE BEEN BLINDED

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now.

I shall be with you, my children. Do not be afeared of these warnings I give you. They are given not to bring fear to your heart, but to bring the truth of what is to take place upon earth and to prepare you and give you every opportunity to restore the state of your soul, that it be pleasing before the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

#430 Arrogance 2

And Jesus said: For judgment I am come into this world; that they who see not, may see; and they who see, may become blind. And some of the Pharisees, who were with him, heard: and they said unto him: Are we also blind? Jesus said to them: If you were blind, you should not have sin: but now you say: We see. Your sin remaineth. John 9:39-41

YOU HAVE CHOSEN TO BUILD NEW RELIGIONS

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism

and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate?

My children, the Eternal Father has full knowledge of your present, your past, and your future. Much that was to happen was to take place in the future; but you, in your arrogance and turning away from the light, has made, has forced your future to be now. Madness evidenced in murders, immorality, the lack of piety, holiness, charity in the hearts of man, and even lacking in the hearts of many of my clergy, are full evidence of the fall of mankind now.

My children, all Heaven is concerned of the souls of the young: how they may be taken from among you for their salvation.

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

FIFTH COLUMN

My Son has been sorrowed; he has been wounded anew by the conduct of those he has chosen to represent Him in his church upon your earth. O my children, the abominations cry out for punishment from Heaven.

Will you not, pastors, take the blindness from your hearts and look upon the road which you have set yourselves on with your arrogance and pride and your searching for worldly knowledge and your searching for worldly gain? What will it do you when you stand before my son and he will ask account of your mission? Will you stand before Him and say that your mission was completed with purity and the recovery of souls? No! Many of you now have set yourselves upon the road to perdition and you are taking many others with you.

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world - the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names - the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, May 15, 1976

YOUR SEARCH FOR POWER, LUST, ARROGANCE

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house.

Because of your arrogance, because of your greed, your pride, you have succumbed along with your sheep to all of the evils of the flesh. Many souls have gone into Hell because they pursued all the treasures of your earth and did not look upward and bring their treasures to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. I repeat to you: What does it matter if you gain the whole world and have suffered the loss of your immortal soul?

Shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No, I

say to you! I will cast you out, send you down into the pit where you belong, for you have degraded your vocation!

You have destroyed many souls in your search for power, your lust, your arrogance, your pride. You have torn my church asunder! Shall you restore it brick for brick? Can you regain the souls that you have scattered and allowed to fall under the teachings of false teachers? Jesus, May 15, 1976

PRIDE IS A SIN

Pride is a sin, and a more formidable barrier against sanctity and holiness. And that title, my children and my child, has been accepted by many of your bishops, not just in the United States, not just in Canada, but throughout the whole world.

Man will fall from pride and arrogance, and fall into the clutches of satan. Is this what you want? Please, my children, have pity on your brothers and pray for them. Jesus, May 21, 1983

HIS ARROGANCE SHALL BE HIS DESTRUCTION

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father.

We have given you through the past ages the knowledge for your redemption. Man has set himself, in his arrogance, up to be worshipped. No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father. Man upon your earth is traveling the same road of the fallen angels. his arrogance shall be his destruction. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SHEER INSANITY IN SIN

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fal¬lacy, and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven!

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a pur¬gatory!

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

MAN SEEKING TO REACH HEAVEN WITHOUT THE SUPERNATURAL

O my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep the truth in knowledge of your faith within your heart. Expound it widely; do not close your mouth when you may bring the truth to others. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat on a dead mans grave. Good words kept in a closed mouth is truly, my children, a waste. It is like placing meat on a dead mans grave.

O my children, do not cast aside the teachings of your founding Fathers. They were given to you for reason. And now man, in his arrogance and his searching for a truth that is not of their God, man in his arrogance and pride seeking to reach Heaven without knowledge of the supernatural - whatever shall be his end but destruction. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the truth!

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER, MY PASTORS

I ask, in admonition, our pastors to awaken from their slumber and set my house straight.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you this warning from Heaven. You, in your free will, shall have the choice to listen to her message and act upon it, or cast it aside in your pride and arrogance. And when you cast it aside, you will be held fully responsible for the loss of your soul and those souls that have been given into your care.

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors; you have been misled. I repeat: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I repeat again: you, O red hats, you are burrowing, burrowing into my church like rodents, seeking to undermine the foundation of my church. But I say unto you: I am your foundation, and you shall not shake me loose, though you crumble the walls within my house. We wait with great patience for your return. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

DELUSION HAS BEEN SET UPON YOU

You must not, as shepherds, compromise my sons house. I say compromise, because you are contaminating the pure waters; you are bringing in errors that can lead to almost - I say almost - a complete destruction of my sons church.

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

LOOK UPON THE DESTRUCTION YOU HAVE WROUGHT

My pastors, you shall not give as your excuse for your false teachings, a rule of obedience! And who are you being obedient to but satan? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, I shall spit you out as vipers into the flames!

You, pastors of little faith, you have become symbols of worship among yourselves. Man is now building his own cross. Shall you set up man to be worshipped in the body? And what has become of the soul?

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Are you, in your arrogance and pride, wishing this upon mankind? O my children, take the blindness from your hearts, and look upon the destruction you have wrought within my church, within the hearts of those who trusted you to guide them. You have taken this trust given to you by Heaven, and what have you done? you have cast it aside, and you, too, my pastors, shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

FLAMES SHALL ENGULF MANY NATIONS

A war far greater than any war fought in the history of creation shall come upon mankind soon. Flames shall engulf many nations, burning the skin from the bones, and the skin shall dry up and

blow away as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe that these are the fruits of their evil corruptive ways and loss of a belief in the Creator.

My children, open your eyes! Open your ears and listen to Me! I have wandered about your earth crying as your mother to listen to me and act upon my counsel, for I have been given the direction to bring to you this direction to save you from the ultimate destruction.

My children, your scientists say in their arrogance that they may control this disaster, and I say unto you: they are foolish in their search for knowledge, for they have been searching and never coming to the truth! Man of sin, man of insanity and destruction, you have made sin a way of life, and your fruits shall be death! Mary, May 20, 1978

HOW MANY OF YOU CARDINALS AND BISHOPS HAVE DISOBEYED HIM?

Your Holy Father, our child of suffering, Pope Paul VI, is approaching the end of his reign upon earth. How many shall be held responsible for the anguish which tore his heart? How many of you cardinals and bishops have disobeyed him in your arrogance and love of worldly pursuits and pleasure and power? The Eternal Father has looked into your hearts and found many of you wanting.

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan! Mary, May 20, 1978

PERMITTED TO BE BLINDED

My children, arrogance and pride have reached even into the hearts of our clergymen. In the plan of the Eternal Father they are permitted to be blinded because of sin and avarice and pride. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

BRINK OF DESTRUCTION

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

ALL HEAVEN IS DISTURBED

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

CALLOUS IN THEIR WAYS

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my

house upon earth. But my pleas and the counsel of my mother have fallen upon ears that, because of pride and arrogance, have become hard in their hearts, callous in their ways, unsympathetic to the cries of my sheep. O my pastors, what great trials shall be set upon you, for I cry now from Heaven to you that a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, May 26, 1979

YOU HAVE REJECTED THE SUPERNATURAL

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

NO MAN SHALL BE ABOVE HIS CREATOR

My child, my tears still fall upon an unrepentant generation, a generation that is fast going into deep darkness of spirit. All manner of sin and abominations corrupt mankind. Murders, murders far in excess of any in all the past history of mankind is being executed in your country and in the countries of earth. They have now given themselves a balance that will demand the extreme penalty from the Eternal Father of a baptism by fire.

Man, in his arrogance and prideful nature, has set himself to reach high into the heavens, seeking to control the forces of life and death. No man shall be above his Creator, for the secret of life shall not be given to any man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

HE IS GREATLY OFFENDED

The enemies of your Father - the Father of all creation, Who will sit in judgment soon upon mankind, he is greatly offended by the manner in which the great Sacrifice is being performed. The Father sent my son to you as a great Sacrifice to open the doors of Heaven to a sinful generation. However, this fact has been cast aside and replaced by a scientific knowledge that has come from satan. Man in his arrogance casts aside the truth and the light, going farther into the darkness. Mary, June 8, 1974

HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

#431 Arrogance 3

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? how art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God, I will sit in the mountain of the covenant, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14: 12-14

DELUDED BY THE MASTER OF DECEIT

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. she has prepared you well and given many warnings throughout your world. Many have chosen to cast them aside in their arrogance and pride. All shall one day feel the burning of the fires.

Do not cast these warnings aside in your pride. None shall escape the veil. All shall come before the Father in judgment, sooner or later. Have you made ready for this exit from your world? Or do you think man in his arrogance shall find life eternal upon your earth? What fools they are who adopt this knowledge, for they have been deluded by the master of deceit, satan! Many are selling their souls to get to the head! Sadly, they gain nothing but an eternity in Hell!

Oh, yes! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory! The place of purging has hope, but Hell is forever without hope! All shall receive their just judgment by merit. Jesus, March 18, 1975

ERRORS, ARROGANCE, AND SLOTH

The knowledge of the supernatural must be given to the children. Pastors in my sons houses, are you bringing this knowledge to the children? Have you chosen to scatter the sheep? Whatever will become of them? you must exercise discipline and good, firm example for the flock.

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep.

O woe, O woe! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. O woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT & RELIGION

I look upon a world that is plunging faster to its own destruction. Much of your punishment shall come from your own hands, a creation of man promoted by the direction of satan. My children, understand what is happening upon earth now. You are in the days spoken of and written of in the past and in your present by prophets from your God.

Man in his knowledge and his superior arrogance has set himself now in his pride to bring about a one-world religion and a one-world government. Know now that this is a course for destruction such as has never been seen or experienced upon your earth before.

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

DISCONTENTED, ARROGANT CARDINALS

Through errors, confusion, and outright deception, there is a great darkness closing in upon the eternal city of Rome. There is a great darkness covering all the lands now of your earth, and there is a great darkness enveloping the very nature of mankind, and many now walk the earth with living bodies and dead souls! And you ask, my children, can there be a revival, a renewal? And what do you seek to revive and renew but satan!

Discontent, arrogance, pride - O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats, who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

ONLY TRUE RELIGION UPON EARTH

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind.

Yes, my children, I cannot bring you erroneous discourse with words of happiness and cheer at this time. I can only give you the facts of what has taken place. The present conditions in the world, in my sons church, and in Rome, have been well promoted by satan and his agents. his power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

ADMIT YOUR ERROR

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

EVIL MEN OF THE CROSS

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan.

No man shall stand by you and plead your cause as you stand before your God in judgment, stripped of all your worldly gain, stripped of all your worldly knowledge! your soul, your spirit will stand before your God for eternal judgment, and what shall you gain if you have gathered all of your worlds treasures and then have lost your soul? you shall be condemned to eternal damnation and banishment, given over to satan, for as your father upon earth was satan.

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SEEKING TO CREATE LIFE

You wander about now in your earth, man of science, seeking to reach the gates of the eternal kingdom. Man of science, in his arrogance, seeking to create life. I say unto you: no man shall take the power of creation into his hands, for he will destroy himself. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

MANKIND PLUNGING FAST INTO A GREAT HOLOCAUST

No man can well understand the thinking, the manners of the Eternal Father. He is the final judge over each and every soul. However, man in his free will has chosen to defy his God, has chosen to cast Him out of his life, has chosen satan above his Creator, God the Father in Heaven. In your lives upon earth now We see all manner of filth and degradation. We see worship of false idols, giving honor and glory to graven images, graven images of stone, and electricity, and fire, and images of the prince of darkness, satan.

O my children, shall my son find even a small measure of faith left in the hearts of man when he returns? And he shall return! he shall return with an army from Heaven and put down the antichrist forces gathered now in your world.

Man, in all of his arrogance and all of his knowledge, is plunging fast into a great holocaust, into a war such as mankind has never seen before, and will never experience again when it happens, my children. I have cried out to you, as your mother, in many places, through many voices throughout the world: Make ready, for the time has come upon you to prepare. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

A WORLD DICTATORSHIP OF EVIL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap!

The harvest for the grim reaper will be great. And now in the worlds trials that are at hand, warnings have been cast aside and not acted upon. These trials now in the coming year shall separate the sheep from the goats, the kernel from the chaff, as the reaper goes forward for his harvest.

O my children, I repeat myself and repeat myself, carrying like the wind all of the sorrows of your world, all the sufferings of the voices and hearts that come up to Us. We pity you, my children, for, in your arrogance, you are like spoiled children without discipline, knowing not that you are starting your own destruction. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

MAN HAS SET HIMSELF ABOVE THE FATHER

All who have remained in well spirit shall have no fear, for the Father has a plan for bringing man back to Him. Your man of science is always seeking, but never finding the truth. He has climbed the ladder to the pinnacle of knowledge, but never reaching the truth.

In his arrogance, he has set himself above the Father, seeking to create life and destroy it at will. This will not be condoned! This will not be allowed to continue! The creation of the Father will not be destroyed by man! your country has given itself to satan; therefore, my children, you have set the path for your own cleansing. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

MAN SEEKS TO RULE WORLD WITHOUT GOD

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life.

Man seeks to gain wealth of temporary nature by giving himself to satan. How blind and foolish he is, for he accepts this wealth at the cost of eternal life in the kingdom of his God. For you, with your free will, will have made the choice to join satan in eternal damnation and torment, or to come into the kingdom of life.

The value of prayer has been taken from your consciousness purposely. You will all return prayer to your homes and the house of God. Bad example in the house of God has set many souls onto the road to Hell. Mary, March 25, 1973

FOLLOWING ROAD OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

You must accept the fact, my children, that satan, satan, was not divested of his great knowledge and power before he was cast from Heaven for his disobedience and arrogance to the Father. Therefore, he has on your earth great power. One of these powers he has over man is that he lives in a world invisible to your human eyes unless you are given the grace by the Father to see. Therefore, you must be guided in truth by knowledge from holy priests in the house of God, and the truth in instruction received by many parents in their childhood.

God the Father has given each man an inborn conscience. He will sin when he chooses to blind himself to the truth.

Your children have lost their way because they have lost the knowledge of God. Man is forever seeking, but never finding the truth. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God and the scientific men of your world has set them on the course for their own damnation. They are following the road of the fallen angels. Mary, March 25, 1973

SHALL SEND MANY MITRES INTO THE ABYSS

Pride and obstinance, my child, and arrogance shall send many mitres into the abyss. You must pray much and do great atonement for your clergy. Jesus, May 28, 1975

SPIRITUALLY BLINDED

O my children, my mother approached you in warnings; my mother gave you her heart, as a loving Mother would, to save her children. she has gone from pillar to post, from house to house, from country to country, begging with you, pleading to you, to listen and turn back, for your world and my house is being plunged into deep darkness.

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church.

Though man in his free will has given himself to satan, though the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled, I say unto you that I am your God, and as your God, I shall allow these trials to fall upon you; and in that manner shall I separate the sheep from the goats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE HAS LED YOU DOWN THE WRONG ROAD

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

I am not going to go through with you a repetition of my mothers counsel to you. Suffice it to say now that all warnings given from Heaven that have been rejected must bring forth foul fruits. I say this unto you with good meaning that no firm tree shall bear bad fruits. The vine must be shaken, and all that is rotten must fall!

I repeat unto you, O pastors in my house: you have scattered the sheep, and now you must pray and do penance and make atonement to the heart that has been injured by you, the heart of the Eternal Father that you have smite with the knife by your arrogance and pride. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

PASTORS ARE SCATTERING THE FLOCK

The Eternal Father has been merciful to you. He has watched with a saddened heart as man, in his arrogance and greed, has gone down the road to perdition. Those who have the power to do good and to fortify the young souls against the evils of your day and age - they, too, have turned their backs, for they have sold their souls to get to the head.

All that is rotten shall fall! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

MANKIND HAS REJECTED THE COUNSEL OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN

Veronica. Directly over on the right side of the sky there is an angel standing there. Its not Michael. Its another angel. I believe its Gabriel. I dont believe I have ever seen him standing like that before. He has a chalice in his hand. Hes a beautiful, beautiful sight! his wings are - I guess youd call them wings, but theyre so beautiful. I dont like to call them wings - like gossamer feathers, or - I dont have human words I can explain what they look like. They are beautiful, like weightless! I cant explain it, but they are stretched across the sky as hes standing there. He has a long white gown on, but held out in his hand is a gold chalice. And his voice is booming:

St. Gabriel - See, my child and my children, the cup has filled to overflowing. You bring suffering upon mankind because you have rejected, in your arrogance and pride, the queen of Heaven and her counsel. July 15, 1978

INTELLECTUAL PRIDE IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

The Spirit of truth, my children, has been sent to you countless numbers of times in the present

and the past. Many have rejected them, choosing to set themselves onto the road of error and damnation. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God, is more a formidable barrier than outright licentiousness! This barrier destroys! Strip yourselves of this pride and arrogance! Return to your state of poverty of the body and meekness of the soul! Unless you make yourselves like unto the little children, you will not enter into the kingdom. Mary, July 1, 1974

TO ALL OF OUR BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

YOU MUST ADMIT YOUR ERRORS

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

PRIDE IS A SIN

Remember: do not become prideful, nor arrogant, nor be - let your guard down in conceit, for pride is a sin. Remember always that the closer you approach to Heaven, the greater the armies of satan will come after you seeking to take you away from the road, the narrow road that leads to the kingdom. Mary, June 18, 1980

TRADITION HAS BEEN CAST ASIDE

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from human-

ism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

UNDER DOMINATION OF A GODLESS GOVERNMENT

Your country, the United States, and many nations of the world now are under the domination of a godless government. As such, without prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, I say unto you now, as your mother, that you, too, proud and arrogant a nation that you be, the United States shall fall. Many shall suffer.

My child and my children, I have always promised to protect you and all who call to me. But the powers, the forces of evil have been allowed to enter even into my sons church. The smoke of darkness - darkness of the spirit - covers the world. Already many have reached the point of no return. Pray, my child and my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, May 30, 1981

YOUR WORLD CANNOT EXIST IN THIS CONDITION

As a generation that has given itself over to all sins of impurities of the flesh, seeking in an arrogant manner the plaudits of the world, and making others in servitude to him - I say unto you, as your God, that your world cannot exist in this condition.

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#432 Blood Will Flow

And the angel thrust in his sharp sickle into the earth, and gathered the vineyard of the earth, and cast it into the great press of the wrath of God: And the press was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the press, up to the horses bridles, for a thousand and six hundred furlongs. Apocalypse 14:19-20

BLOODBATHS IN THE ETERNAL CITY

Veronica. And now its growing very, very dark. And theres an eagle perched above on a sort of a stick, like a twig, a cut tree or piece of a log, and the eagle now - its not a nice-looking eagle. It looks very dark and black. I think its an eagle; its a bird with a white beak and black feathers. Oh, it doesnt look good. Its looking down now, and its opening its beak, and I hear a voice saying:

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Bloodbaths in the eternal city! Blood will flow through the streets. Revolution and death! Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth!

Oh the voice is very booming. Oh, its terrible!

Mary. My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth. Nov. 1, 1974

BLOOD WILL FLOW THROUGH THE STREETS

Veronica. Now its growing very dark, and I, I see many, many people now grouped together. Theyre running; they seem to be fleeing. Theyre fleeing from figures that look like executioners. And now I hear a loud voice. The voice is saying, shouting, Blood will flow through the streets.

Now its growing light, and Mary is coming forward. Shes holding out now in front of Her, her beautiful white Rosary. Oh, the Rosary is so beautiful! The our Father is golden and the Hail Marys are white. But as Mary turns, a beautiful pink glow comes from the beads. Now Mary is holding them in front of Her.

Mary. My child, make it known to the world that these are the beads of salvation for mankind.

May 22, 1974

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Yes, my child, I am heavy of heart. There will be a great War.

You are saddened, my child, at the knowledge of what is to come. Blood will flow through your streets.

I have wandered countless earth-years throughout your world, offering the plan for your salvation and to save you from destruction. How many have listened to my pleas? The evil the Father finds abominable. Your country, your world, is in far worse a condition of soul than it was in the time of Nineveh, Sodom and Gomorrha, and Noah. What, then, can you expect for your future?

You have cast aside of your free will the Book of life, Bible; you have chosen to follow satan, the father of all liars. You have followed him as you listened to his call - all for the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of money. Many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Your redemption will be returned to you with great trial. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption, which will be sent upon you as part of the plan of the Father for restoring the world to its original purity. All who are left will be with the Father in my son Jesus, to set up the kingdom, the kingdom of the Father. Mary, April 6, 1974

WORDS FELL ON DEAFENED EARS

Blood will flow freely upon the earth. I cannot come with words of untruth and promise you a great peace until the world is cleansed. I cried for years for atonement and penance, but my words fell on many deafened ears. Now you have all been prepared and We expect you to adjust your lives accordingly. Mary, March 25, 1973

REVOLUTION FROM CORRUPTION

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to the left, high up in the sky. And now there is a - I can look into a land, two lands. And above each - its like a tabloid - there is a deep black cross.

Now a voice - its a frightening voice - is crying. Its booming, the voice; its terrifying.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Blood shall flow in the streets! Revolution from corruption! Revolu¬tion from corruption!

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. Yes, my child, it will be truly a most terrible sight. Blood shall flow in the streets. Brother against brother, mother against daughter. Sin shall place little value upon life. Wars, and the great War to end all wars, are a punishment for these sins. Feb. 10, 1975

HEARTBREAK OF DEATH IN THE STREETS

Your country, America the great, and your neighbor, Canada, has set itself by its actions that offend the Eternal Father onto a road of chastisement. Your country, my children, the United States, has not known the terror, the agonizing heartbreak of death in the streets. You are fast approaching a major calamity. Blood shall flow in your streets.

I beg you as your mother, as a mediatrix between God your Father and earth, to listen to my words of direction given to you in many places by many seers throughout your world. You are fast approaching a major calamity. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

REVOLUTION

Yes, my child, you find the balance heavily loaded, leavened by the sins of mankind and all manner of abominations that cause the Blood of your Creator to overflow in the chalice. This Blood shall wash mankind clean. Blood, the blood of mankind, shall flow in the streets in revolution! Wars are a punishment for the sins of mankind. Michael, April 5, 1975

THE TIME IS RUNNING OUT

I have asked you to pray for the conversion of Russia. Have you not prayed for her as a nation, for the peoples who are led in darkness? And these errors are being sent throughout your world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The leaders of your country are slowly succumbing to the evil. The example among your leaders is poor.

When a man condones an evil and sets himself as an example to the multitude, he shall be struck by the sword!

Unless mankind follows the plan from Heaven, my child, your Vicar will be removed from the eternal city and blood shall flow in the streets.

You cannot understand the ways of Heaven, or the knowledge of the Eternal Father. Therefore, you must follow the direction from Heaven carefully. Prayer, penance, and atonement - you have been given a time to change. The time is running out.

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

ABOMINATIONS UPON ABOMINATIONS

Blood shall flow in the streets, my children. Abominations upon abominations reaching into the hearts of mankind, destroying the souls.

I shall be entered into the houses of your God, or you shall not have a full protection against the forces of evil that are raging now throughout your world. Michael, March 29, 1975

STREETS OF NEW YORK

My child and my children, my mother - my mother, my dear Mother, her tears are falling upon the nations, for she knows as I do what has befallen mankind and what the future holds. I warn you all now: you are approaching a terrible crisis, a crisis that will involve death. Blood shall flow from the streets of New York soon.

My children, that does not mean that you will flee, for you will find it will be of no use to flee the carnage, for you will not be safe anywhere but under the mantle of my mother. And all who wear their Scapulars and the Rosary will be saved. But all those who cast them aside as superstition shall be lost. Jesus, June 30, 1984

ROME SHALL GO THROUGH A GREAT CRISIS

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great crisis. Blood shall flow in the streets. The clergy shall meet with great oppression. O my children, I cry bitter tears of anguish.

In the past, many warnings have been given through voice-boxes throughout your world, my children. Many of your saints were given the sight to see. There is a great price for the ability, my child, to see, for beneath every rose is a very heavy cross, my child. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

RIVERS OF BLOOD

And my children, listen to me well as I warn all parents that you will shout soon, I beware of my children, for they seek to kill me. satan plans to turn father against son, mother against daughter, and shall direct them to kill within the home. You have not seen bloodshed: a little bit here and a little bit there, but rivers of blood shall flow in your streets as children will turn against their parents.

You have been given, my children, these warnings in preparation for the plan of the satanians to take over fully your country and the world. You must act upon this. I have given your armor to you. You have prayer, you have my son. Do not accept false messiahs going throughout the

world. Do not reject the institutionalized church of my son, just because there are some who have lost the way, just because some have entered into my sons church to bring about discredit and destroy from within. Do not judge my sons church by the man and the men who run it, but remember my son is always with you. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

EARTH COVERED IN SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

The greatest measure of responsibility for the loss of souls shall fall upon the clergy. My Sons house, his church, is passing through a great trial; however, it is a time for testing for mankind. The eventual victory against satan shall be with my son, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church upon earth.

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God.

The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets.

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

U.S. SHALL NOT ESCAPE DESTRUCTION

It is sad, my child, to have to repeat a warning to you that is fast coming upon your country. Your country, as other countries, shall not escape destruction. Blood shall flow in the streets. Your country and the world, my child, cries peace, peace, where there is no peace.

The man of science has set himself above his God. Man of science, my child, is ever learning but never knowing the truth.

You must expect, my children, much opposition and persecution. Were you of the world of materialistic man, they would accept you as one of their own. But We, my children, accept you as one of Us. You are born of the Spirit.

What does it gain a man, my children, if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? The kingdom of Heaven will be forever closed to him. An eternity of damnation in Hell, or many years of purgatory await him. You cannot bargain with man and your God! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

TO CAPTURE THE RULING BODY

Because mankind has fallen into darkness of spirit and allowed to be blinded by the Father, he no longer recognizes sin until sin has become a way of life. I say unto you cardinals, red hats in my sons church: you are extending in one hand, your left hand, a hand of friendship, and you shall receive the shiv.

We hear voices, cries of peace, peace where there is no peace. Blood shall flow in the streets. All manners of wars are descending upon mankind. All manners of warnings are descending upon mankind and going by unrecognized until they shall increase in intensity and awaken mankind from his slumber.

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

ABOMINATIONS AND SOUL DESTROYERS

Man in his free will, my children, has given himself to pleasures of the flesh. They no longer seek the light. They steep themselves in sin - all manner of abominations and soul destroyers. They care more to gather their treasures counted by silver and gold. And power! What power, my children, are you gaining among yourselves? The power to destroy!

No man is above the Eternal Father. Every man shall stand before Him. He must give a good account, in merits, of his conduct upon earth. The veil is before all. All must enter and be counted.

In your world, my children, the sheep are being separated from the goats. The forces of evil are fighting the light. We watch while the saints cry out for vengeance. How much blood shall be shed to wash your world! Blood shall flow in the streets. Madness shall take hold of mankind until there will be no trust, no love in the hearts of those who have not turned to the light and the Eternal Father. Murder shall become a way of life! How much shall man set upon himself in evil before he awakens to the fact that he has set about his own destruction! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

EXCOMMUNICATE THE WRONGDOERS

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

REVOLUTION SHALL COME

Your news media, my children, are controlled, as other means of communication. You must be very careful what you read now, for you will often be deluded. Much that is credited as coming from the Holy Father is not coming from him, but from those about him who are now in full control.

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ETERNAL CITY OF ROME SHALL BE PURGED

Veronica. Now Michael is coming forward, and hes pointing also to our right side of the sky with his spear, and there is appearing the outline of Italy. Its a boot-like outline, and theres a star, a star thats dimming right on the boot. And this voice is booming very loud - I know its Michael.

St. Michael. Discord and strife, and blood shall flow in the streets with revolution. The eternal city of Rome shall be purged - communism. Nov. 22, 1976

RED HAT HAS FALLEN

The red hat has fallen. The Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Blood shall flow in the streets! St. Michael, Oct. 2, 1975

SATAN IS LOOSE

O man of earth, you have been judged and shall be sent with a final warning. Blood shall flow.

Parents shall cry. There shall be evil beyond anything seen upon earth.

My children of God, have no fear. You will keep your sacramentals about you. You will keep your childrens souls guarded, for none shall be attacked who are in the state of grace.

Be ye known now, it has been loosed on earth - satan; satan, the king of darkness, satan, the master of deceit. his time is short, but he is loose. Michael, Aug. 13, 1977

CHAOS IN ROME

The message from Heaven shall go throughout your world, and then shall come the end. There will be a baptism of fire set upon mankind. How soon, my children? It all depends upon you and your actions. Prayer must be joined with action, works, good deeds of atonement.

Those in Rome who have been given a high place to guide the souls of mankind must now clean with inventory. Their works have been found wanting; their direction has been found wanting; and none shall escape the wrath of an angry God.

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

#433 This Generation 1

And he shall send his angels with a trumpet, and a great voice: and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the farthest parts of the heavens to the utmost bounds of them. And from the fig tree learn a parable: When the branch thereof is now tender, and the leaves come forth, you know that summer is nigh. So you also, when you shall see all these things, know ye that it is nigh, even at the doors. Amen I say to you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done. Matthew 24: 31-34

SHALL NOT PASS WITHOUT CHASTISEMENT

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sunrise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

THIS GENERATION

My child and my children, I say unto you again, that man must make a complete reversal from his present way of life. While the body lives, the soul is dying within. That, my child and my children, explicitly explains to you the condition of mankind in this generation, which cries out to Heaven for the stopping of this generation, the cleansing. Is this what you want? Have you no fear of your God? If you cannot express a love to your God, better that you at least know fear and that many of you will be taken from this earth in the next year. Are you ready to go? Have you forgotten the reality of the places you can go to when you leave your body?

There is a Heaven - yes, you know that. But there is also a Hell and a purgatory. And at this moment, this very moment throughout your world, there are many souls that are being taken now into Hell, the abode of the damned, forever lost. Jesus, May 21, 1983

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Parents, reject now your worldly pursuits for power, monies, material gatherings. They are worth-

less! For soon the earth will shake, houses will fall and crumble, gold and silver shall be melted in the tremendous heat of the ball of redemption. They will be naught to you all, as nothing to mankind. Your only covering shall be prayers and your acts of sacrifice. So gather now your treasures for Heaven, for everything upon earth shall be leveled!

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth.

I come to you as a sorrowful Mother, a heart plunged in pity for her children, children who have become blind by pleasure, blinded by the pleasures of the world. You do not see beyond your life upon earth, a temporary existence only, my children. You will live forever over the veil, in the eternal kingdom of your Father in Heaven, or you will be claimed by satan for his kingdom. Mary, May 30, 1978

HAS BECOME PERVERSE

Sin, the most abominable of sins, has become a way of life with your country and many countries of your world. It is for this reason that mankind, this generation that has become perverse, will have visited upon it trials such as have never been seen since the beginning of creation. It is in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. Many shall be martyred for the kingdom of God. Always keep in mind, my children, that your body is only a shell, a housing for your spirit which lives on forever over the veil. Your body is the temple for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

GOD IS, GOD WAS, GOD ALWAYS WILL BE

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves.

My child and my children, the course ahead for all who will to stay in the light will not be easy. It will be one requiring sacrifice, full dedication, and placing GOD IS, in front of them always. For God is, God was, God always will be. First always - yesterday, today and tomorrow. This generation shall pass away, but my words shall not. For the end is fast coming upon mankind, the end of time as you know it, and your nation shall fall. All because of your rejection of your God. All because you choose to ignore in disobedience your God. All because you have given yourself to the mores of the world and satan, as I have cautioned you and warned you through countless years upon earth.

Times - the time is here. The sand is running out. And what are you going to do now? Shall you all burn? my child and my children, those who remain in the light, those who pray a constant vigilance of prayer and remain free from the contamination of the world, protecting their homes which will be their fortress in the days ahead - this is no time to seek change or to go out into new pursuits. You will now spend your time being ready for what is to come upon you. Jesus, May 30, 1981

A PUZZLE FOR THIS GENERATION

Repeat, my child, the message again, given to you through Theresa:

The end is not as far as you can see;

Already you have apostasy.

Man cast his lot and gathered the coals

To stoke the fires that burn the souls.

The days are numbered, the hours are few;

So work and pray and try to do

The work thats given in the light,

Until that sad time when all is night.

Much, my children, shall be given to you by riddle, but those who implore the Holy Spirit among you to enlighten them shall not find this a riddle long. It is a puzzle, yes, for all mankind to understand the solution. It is a puzzle that must be solved in your lifetime and in this generation, my children, for if you do not solve it, my son will set in motion his plan to give this answer to you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOU HAVE LEARNED NOTHING FROM YOUR PAST

O my children and my child, how my heart is torn as I look upon your nation and other nations of the world that are fast approaching their annihilation.

O my child and my children, how many earth-years have I traveled to and fro, my voice relentlessly crying out to you to do penance, atonement, and make restitution to your God for the many offenses that you have committed against the Commandments, which the Almighty Father has handed down to you in order to guide you so that you will not lose your way and will come to Heaven. However, as it was in the past, so it is today in your generation, that you have learned nothing from your past and continue along the same path to your own destruction. Mary, June 18, 1981

FINAL MOMENTS OF YOUR GENERATION

You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your leaders, and the worlds leaders in the governments in all of the universal nations of the world, and those men who have been given the power to govern lives or destroy them. Pray that the knowledge of your God will reach out among mankind in these few moments - I should say, my child and my children, these final moments of your generation.

You cannot count time, my child and my children, for your earth-time is not akin to the counting of time in Heaven. So do not speculate on dates, but be prepared, for it will come upon you fast, without any knowledge to many. Do not be caught unawares.

My Mother has counseled you well, and if you have not heeded her warnings, her counsel and direction, then you are fully accountable for your fall. Jesus, June 18, 1981

YOUR GENERATION HAS BECOME PERVERSE

There is little time left now for mankind to restore itself, to be pleasurable and a joy to the heart of the Eternal Father. Instead, mankind, your generation, has become perverse, degenerate, self-seeking, proud, arrogant; and science - man of science now seeks to create life and fly above the Creator. You do not learn from the past, but over and over again you repeat yourselves.

Remember the first trial in Heaven. satan was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven. Let this all be a lesson to mankind, who seeks to go above his God with the advance in knowledge - seeking to go above his Creator, caring more for the creature than the Creator. I say unto you, your God, that heavy trials now shall beset mankind.

Your country, the United States, and most countries in your world have allowed satan to enter into the highest positions of your government, your medias of communication, and even to my house, my church upon earth. Therefore, there is no other recourse left to Heaven but to cleanse

you of your errors. Jesus, June 18, 1980

YOUR TIME IS RUNNING OUT!

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved.

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out! Jesus, June 18, 1980

YOU SEEK TO SET UP A KINGDOM OF MAN

The world shall not be completely destroyed. That promise was given and that promise shall be kept. However, all that is rotten will fall. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Amen, amen, I say to you, what has been written must come to pass.

Much that will take place now in your generation had been planned, my children, for the future. But through your arrogance and pride, you have rose high above what the Eternal Father has given to mankind as a goal. You seek to invade the realms of Heaven. You seek to set up a kingdom of man. And what have you given to yourselves but a kingdom of darkness and sin, and all manner of abominations. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

ONLY WAY TO RESTORE WORLD PEACE

Remember always as I repeat to you that God is, God was, God always will be. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow is forever. The tribulations of the world have started, and the course of mankind continues on the road to great trial because your generation has given itself over to all manner of sins of the flesh, that will condemn many to Hell.

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

ETERNAL FATHER IS MUCH OFFENDED

Earthquakes, disturbances of nature, shall now increase and claim many lives. I shall not give you a full accounting of the plan from Heaven to redeem your world. All I will tell you now is that you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Do penance, make atonement to the Eternal Father, Who is much offended by the sins of your generation.

The world, the earth, the abode of the prince of darkness, has become a cesspool of sin reaching into each and every nation. No nation on earth now is free of this corruption. There are little pockets, sections of each nation, that is trying with diligence and prayer to restore the nation, my children. These little lights from Heaven shall keep the flicker of faith in the hearts of the few. I say the few, because I cry out often, When I return in the final battle, shall I find even a flicker of faith burning in the hearts of man? my pastors, shall I tearfully and with regret have to gather the faithful and true ones in one small section, and shall I have to banish others into the abyss of

damnation? The final outcome for mankind lies within your domain! Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

AS NUMEROUS AS SNOWFLAKES

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost!

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

As I said before in countless visits to your earth that there is a plan in Heaven for each and every life. However, man has a free will and can turn back away from the truth, becoming blinded to the truth, for man has made life most complicated.

All Heaven is joining in a major force to try to avoid in your generation the terrible floods, the great heat, and the plague. Yes, my child and my children, the crops will rot; babies shall cry, as there will be no food to feed the hungry mouths. Mary, May 21, 1983

A BAPTISM OF FIRE

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind.

My children and my child, I know of your great sorrow. They cannot crucify me any more, my children, with all of their blasphemous slander. My Son has suffered all at their hands. his heart, his wounds have bled over and over because of the sins of mankind. Your generation has become a perverse generation, crying out to Heaven for a just chastisement.

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire. Mary, May 30, 1978

NOT AKIN TO HEAVENS PLAN

My child and my children, I do not have to, at this time, enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you. For many earth-years you have been warned of the approach of these days. Because your generation has fallen into a way of life that is not akin to Heavens plan, the forces of Hell have been loosed now; and every man, woman, and child will be put to the test in the days to come. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

SINCE THE BEGINNING OF CREATION

My child and my children, I speak to you with a heavy heart knowing that the Eternal Father has found it necessary to chastise mankind.

For countless earth-years my mother has come to earth with a message of warning to her children. Needless to say, this warning made no impression upon many. It falls upon human nature, the oddity of human nature being that mankind can repeat his mistakes because he has not suffered in his generation the trial that fell upon a distant past degenerate generation. I assure you, my children, that the chastisement that shall be set upon mankind in your generation shall be far worse than mankind has ever experienced since the beginning of creation! In the conflagration there will be little flesh left. Jesus, May 13, 1978

AS IT WAS IN THE TIME OF NOE

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing!

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

AS IT WAS IN THE TIME OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

O my children, my heart is torn that you will not turn about and get down to your knees. Throughout your world now there will be great trials set upon mankind: upheavals of nature, discord in governments, nations at war, fire raining from the sky! my children, you ask for peace, but you are traveling to your own destruction as you build up armaments to kill your brothers and maim!

My child and my children, as it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so it is in your age and your generation, man is becoming debased and defiled! We look upon all manner of degradation and abominations being committed by man. I repeat to you, as was given in old and is true today, that man shall not consort and lie with man as with womankind! This is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Mary, July 15, 1977

A REPRIEVE FOR YOUR GENERATION

My child, my mother has spent many earth-years as she has asked for a reprieve for your generation. This was given to you but for a short time. Gather your graces and follow the direction of my mother, as the Father has deemed that she guide you through this darkness. Jesus, May 22, 1974

#434 This Generation 2

For he that shall be ashamed of me, and of my words, in this adulterous and sinful generation: the Son of man also will be ashamed of him, when he shall come in the glory of his Father with the holy angels. Mark 8:38

HER TEARS FALL UPON YOUR GENERATION

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out;

make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved.

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out! Jesus, June 18, 1980

THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

My children, if you do not take action now you will find your world almost unrecognizable with destruction and murder.

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you.

My children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. The words of warning from Heaven shall reach every corner of the world, and then shall come the end. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

EVIL MEN OF THE CROSS HAVE ENTERED TO DESTROY

There is a formation within my house that I give and label as the evil men of the cross. They are impostors. They have entered to destroy. They have reached and attained the highest leadership in my house upon earth. They are recrucifying me in my house. Your Vicar is a prisoner within my house.

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government - a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist.

The man of perdition, 666, is in Rome. The man of perdition, 666, is in every country of earth now. Every nation is polluted by the errors of the forces of darkness. When the world receives the baptism of fire, there will be few left.

My Mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, has held in abeyance the heavy hand of your God, that must soon be set upon you in order to save your generation. For I assure you, my children, in the destruction you are fast heading into, there will be little flesh left unless We rescue you from your own-made destruction.

The Eternal Father in Heaven is most merciful, and my children, none shall be lost except they choose this of their own free will. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

FULL RESPONSIBILITY LIES WITH YOUR GENERATION

My children, you must understand: Hell, Heaven, purgatory are actual places of existence. They are the life eternal for mankind when he comes over the veil. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience must make the decision for himself what type of life he prefers in the hereafter. Will it be a life of glory and love in the eternal kingdom of God, or, my children, will it be eternal damnation and suffering, weeping and gnashing of teeth in the fires of Hell?

O my children, souls have been falling into Hell as numerous as the raindrops now. I do not say snowflakes, I say raindrops; for the souls are fast falling into Hell, lost forever to the Eternal Father. This brings great pity to mankind from Us, but We must admonish you now, that what is happening, the full responsibility lies upon your generation, which has turned to satan and given the souls of many to satan. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil one.

We had hoped, my children, my mother had begged for a reprieve for mankind, and the hand of the Eternal Father was held back through generations; but now, my children, the test is here, the test to mankind. It will be the final stage of the separation of the sheep from the goats.

You must make your choice now, who and what you will follow in the remaining time of earth-years. You must now decide upon a life in the world but out of the world. You must now live in the spirit of life, and not enter into a spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

EVERY NATION SHALL FEEL THE CATASTROPHE

See, my child, the sufferings endured for the salvation of your generation. Were it not for the few who have given themselves to be victims to the Eternal Father for the salvation of mankind, your country, the United States, and most nations of the world - and I would tell at this time a fact, my child, that every nation of the world shall feel the catastrophe.

I have asked you all to make atonement to the Eternal Father, to live a life of prayer. You must be in the world, but not of the world. My Son has asked much of many of you who hear my words and will read my counsel. But for those who have received much, much is expected of them. The test is great.

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

MANY WILL BE MARTYRED

Yes, my child, much blood will be shed upon the earth. Many will be martyred for the cause of my son before this battle is over.

I have great hope, my child, great confidence that the armies of the light raised throughout your world will be able to go forth and reach the world with the truth, so that your generation can avoid the greatest part of the punishment that has been allotted, that will be given to mankind if your world does not turn from the evil and the offenses being committed - offenses that will not be condoned by the Father, for you have given yourselves, as a perverse generation, to satan.

Guard the souls of your children well, parents, for there will be tears flowing and much gnashing of teeth in those days when many are claimed. For one will be in the field, and then one will be taken. The world shall be cleansed gradually, and with a baptism of fire. Mary, June 15, 1974

A CHOICE BETWEEN THE CROSS AND THE SERPENT

Yes, my child, I have you look upon the crisis ahead. When the cross is extinguished, there will be great confusion. Murders will abound; man will proceed deeper into the darkness of spirit. Without due atonement, without penance and sacrifice of many, I cannot any longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. The Eternal Father, through my son and the Spirit of light, give fair warning to mankind, as in final warning to your generation, that you must now turn back and restore your earth so that it may be pleasing in the eyes of the Eternal Father in Heaven, or he shall be forced to destroy you.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by my words. The world shall not come to an end. The Eternal Father has given his promise to mankind that the world shall never be made extinct again, as in the past with the time of the floods. However, your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Only a few, in the multitudes upon earth, shall be saved. You have been asked to make a choice between the cross and the serpent. And this choice has also been asked of the clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

YOUR GENERATION INDOCTRINATED BY SATAN

My child and my children, I have very little to say that could solace me for the evil I see prevalent upon the earth. Your generation have become perverse and indoctrinated by satan, until the cults of satan now are well stacked in your country. Your children will be the victims.

Yes, my child and my children, I know it is difficult for you to understand, without having an actual meeting with these satanists, to see how vile they are, how they desecrate everything, and how they torment the souls of the children and those they have in their grasp.

Protect your children! All the mothers and fathers of the world, protect your children, or they will disappear from your homes forever. Even human sacrifice is taking place at this very hour that I am here with you. How can We do anything but beg with you to listen now, before it is too late! Jesus, June 18, 1990

CHILDREN BEING SEDUCED BY TELEVISION

Mary. Many are allowed to be blinded as penance to them, for they must find their way out of the darkness that they have allowed themselves to fall into. Pray; pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Take yourselves from those diabolical machines that you cast your eyes on daily.

Veronica. Oh, Mary means the television.

Mary. Yes, my child, they have been created by satan to seduce your minds. Remove them from your homes, for many of your children will be seduced by them and be forever lost to the kingdom of Heaven.

Know, my child, there is no reconciling the truth. There is no meeting it halfway. Avoid all occasion of sin and you will not have to suffer for going off the trail, the road.

I admonish you about this diabolical machine, the television, for you may consider it as a mechanical agent of satan now, but in the future, my child, it will be used to brainwash your children into submission to evil. All manners of evil and degradation will be portrayed on this diabolical machine. Remove them from among you! They will expound the pleasures of the flesh and the degenerateness of your generation. Sept. 28, 1974

SHALL SUFFER GREAT TRIAL AND COME TO ITS KNEES

Since your perverse generation has chosen of free will to cast aside the warning from Heaven, you will, in diverse places and in your country - the once beautiful-of-spirit United States shall suffer great trial and come to its knees. What was to happen in the future shall be now! Mankind shall now determine the date. Michael, June 8, 1974

LISTEN TO HER MESSAGE

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children - pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you,

there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead.

My Mother, your mother, the mediatrix between God and man - respect Her, listen to her message, for she has come to you through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father to a perverse generation that is calling down upon it its own destruction. You run to and fro, your scientists run back and forth, always seeking and searching but never coming to the truth, for they have lost the knowledge of their God. They have lost the knowledge of the supernatural, using rationalization until sin and evil have become a way of life among you. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

A BAPTISM OF FIRE

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind.

My children and my child, I know of your great sorrow. They cannot crucify me any more, my children, with all of their blasphemous slander. My Son has suffered all at their hands. his heart, his wounds have bled over and over because of the sins of mankind. Your generation has become a perverse generation, crying out to Heaven for a just chastisement.

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire. Mary, May 30, 1978

BABYLON THE GREAT WILL FALL

I have given you the sight to see what is to befall man if he does not make a complete reversal now in his sinful ways. The many offenses against his God must be corrected by penance, atonement, and sacrifice. If you continue to give yourselves to lives of pleasure and sin, you will be removed from your way of life forcibly by trial.

Many warnings have been given throughout your earth for many earth-years. You are receiving your final warning. The Father plans to cleanse the earth gradually until it is returned to the original plan of Heaven. All who have listened to my words will be prepared.

We look upon a generation and see demons coming from their mouths, tails of demons for tongues - tongues that would be better used for prayer. It is not what goes into man that destroys his soul, but what comes out!

My child, you will be discriminated against; you will be scoffed at, for your words from my lips are not those of comfort at this time. They are words of truth of what is to befall man, for he has become a perverse generation, worse than in the time of Noah.

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall! Mary, July 25, 1973

ANGELS AND SAINTS CRY FOR RETRIBUTION

Prayers, atonement, and sacrifice must be made now for the sins of man. And the angels and saints cry from Heaven for retribution upon this perverse generation. The few who solace my mothers sad heart are not many. I say few, for they are counted in the few.

In the plan of the Father, if you make it necessary to go forward and speed up the time of this plan, there will be much gnashing of teeth, sorrow, and many tears shed upon your world. Listen carefully and heed the direction of the queen of Heaven. For you will not accept her words lightly, but you will act upon them or you will receive your just punishment. Jesus, May 22, 1974

YOU ARE A PERVERSE GENERATION

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you.

There will come over the earth a great darkness, the air stagnant, lacking oxygen. There will be no light; the candles will be few. Then the heat will become intense.

You will be warned by the approach of the chastisement some time before. Penance will come too late for many. Already the Father has started the Ball on its way to you now. O my children, why did you turn your back upon - on me now?

I have been forced now to bow to the will of the Father, accepting with great sorrow the knowledge that many will be claimed before they can be ransomed. Mary, March 18, 1973

YOUR GENERATION CALLS FOR HEAVY PENANCE

Veronica, my child, I wish that you spread - and do this very fast - the message of Heaven, for the time grows short for the chastisement upon man.

I have wandered throughout the world shedding many tears. Who has hastened to ease my suffering heart? The offenses against my son have increased so that the Father feels that there must be an intervention from Heaven.

I have prepared you well with my visits to these sacred grounds. All who have listened will have nothing to fear, for all will be good for those of well spirit.

It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. The Father calls for a heavy penance upon a world that has used murder for worldly gain. We look and count the numbers of innocent souls, souls that have not lived out their mission on earth and being sent to Us untimely. Your generation is one that calls for heavy penance! The Father is merciful, and all chastisement will be for reason. Mary, May 30, 1973

THAT GENERATION SPOKEN OF BY THE PROPHETS

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abomination. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you!

O my children, the Ball, the ball of redemption is approaching you - the chastisement. Many shall die; only a few will be saved.

Yes, my child, many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. All who stand here this evening shall be in that generation spoken of by the prophets. Many shall be removed in the mercy of the Eternal Father; many shall rise and meet with my son. Mary, May 29, 1976

#435 Saints Who Appeared 1

Know you not that the saints shall judge this world? And if the world shall be judged by you, are you unworthy to judge the smallest matters? 1Corinthians 6:2

ONE OF THE FIRST SAINTS TO APPEAR TO VERONICA

Veronica. Well, that evening on May the 19th [1968] was when Mary started talking to me with directives about her coming. Well, it was a long list of circumstances or quite a long story involved with Marys coming and how she set up the plan which I have tried to give on the taping at various times. But anyways, that evening, many people have asked me, well who was this apostle or

Saint, this nice looking man who was with Mary when she was on the ball? Well that evening, when Mary was talking to me, giving me directions to give to St. Roberts, I asked her who this nice looking young man was and she said, St. Aloysius! Thats the way it was pronounced, Aloysius. So I had never heard of a St. Aloysius, so I woke my husband up - this was quite late in the evening, it was about 12 oclock I guess, midnight - and I asked Art if he had ever heard of a St. Aloysius. So he said, well no, but we have a saints book and we would look it up. So I went all through the As and finally I found the one, it said, Aloysius ... Aloie it looked like in the book Gonz - Gonzagner or something like that. Well, we started reading about Aloysius life and ohh!! Were we surprised! Because on reading his life, it stated in the same book that the father confessor and the teacher of St. Aloysius, the one who taught him everything he knew and they fought heresy and tried to keep true doctrines of the church intact, was St. Robert Bellarmine! That is the name of my church! The Early Years (1968-1970)

ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA

Veronica. Now there is a man. Oh, hes a nice man. Hes a happy-looking man. Oh, he has such a joyful expression on his face! And hes carrying a large Book. Oh, I recognize him now. Hes the young man I saw many years ago with Mary. Hes about twenty-four years old, and has curly hair, very happy and smiling. And hes holding a large Book out for me to read, and hes pointing to the pages. Oh, but I cant see here.

Oh, yes, now the Book is right before my face, and I can read it. Oh! Blessed is he whom the world calumniates, and blessed is he who suffers from the hands of others for my sake, for his reward shall be forever with the Father.

Now hes backing up with his Book. Oh! And - oh, hes closing it, and the Book has a very large golden cross on it. Oh!

Now hes speaking:

St. Aloysius - Blessed be ye when the world persecutes you for the Word of God. When man says all manner of lies against you, you shall not defend yourself, but commend all to the Father. When you can do this.

Veronica. Oh, and hes smiling. Oh, hes such a wonderfully happy-looking young man. Now hes repeating:

St. Aloysius - When you can do this, then you will know that you have divested yourself of all worldly self-pride. It is a grace from the Father. Do not be discouraged. Veronica, pray for the virtue of continuous purity of heart and purpose. Accept all in the will of God and you will find yourself riding the waves and not fighting the tides, of the dark tides. Sept. 7, 1973

ST. ANNE

Parents, you must teach your children. Do not send them out into your world to be instructed by the father of liars who has done his work well in your schools.

Your home must be a refuge for your children. Place about them the things of your God. Remove from your homes the trappings of the world, soul destructors - soul destructors, my children, that have been created by satan to capture the souls of your children.

Sin has become a way of life. Awaken now from your blindness, my children upon earth. You are sending your children onto the road to destruction! Anne, July 25, 1975

ST. BENEDICT

You have not followed the rules set down by your God, or the teachings of the prophets of old. You will make a complete reversal of your ways of arrogance in the house of God. You must retire from a world that has been given to satan. You must divest yourself of all worldly desires for gain. You must live a life of sacrifice and simplicity. Only in this manner will you return to the

road that leads to the kingdom. Benedict, July 1, 1973

ST. BERNADETTE

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to the right side, her left side. I see now a small figure. Oh, its a young girl. she has on a pair of what look like wooden shoes, from under her dress. she has on a skirt, like a peasant skirt. her clothes are very rough looking, the material. And now shes placing about her head a scarf, like a kerchief. Shes tying it now under her chin. Oh, I know who she is now. Shes Bernadette!

Now Mary is coming forward. Shes taking her hands now, and tying her Rosary about her waist.

Mary. Yes, my child, your visitor this evening is Bernadette. Feb. 10, 1975

ST. CATHERINE LABOURE

Veronica. Now Saint Catherine Labouré is coming down, and shes standing next to Mary and Theresa. And she says:

St. Catherine Labouré - How many times must the queen of Heaven shed her tears upon a world that turns its back upon Her? We await the final outcome, and the hand will be placed upon the world heavily.

We are much distressed in Heaven to find the number of our sisters who have fallen in line and lead with great joy of heart down the road to the abyss. They do not seek the road to the kingdom, but the pleasures of the world which will only be temporary. Eternity: do you not seek an eternity for your life and your soul? How long is eternity, my sisters? It is forever! your earth-years are but short, but the kingdom is forever.

Have you no shame to expose your bodies? Do you not know your example has been given to you falsely to lead you into the darkness? Open your hearts to the Holy Spirit. Accept the sacramentals given by the Lord high God of Heaven and the queen of Heaven. Wear them, and do not let the demons enter upon you.

We stand forward in the battle for the recovery of all souls from satan. Feb. 10, 1973

ST. DYMPHNA

Veronica. Oh theres a young girl with Her. Oh, Mary says there are some people here who have a nervous illness. And she said that Saint Dymphna - she said that you are to pray and make her name known to the world.

Shes very pretty. she looks like shes about thirteen years old. she has red-blonde hair, and shes dressed in - oh, its beautiful! she has on a white gown, but a green robe over her - its green, like satin. Sort of like - oh, like you see in those green stones. Its beautiful. Oh she has also a little crown on her head.

Mary said We reserve many crowns in Heaven for those who - oh, will be martyred. Oh, oh! And there are - Mary is pointing over here, and there are many crosses. Oh, there are people on the crosses. Oh, dear! There are going to be many martyrs in the days ahead before Jesus returns. Mary said there will be many martyrs. There are hundreds of crosses. March 25, 1972

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Francis, May 28, 1975

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RETURNED

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis of Assisi, May 28, 1975

ST. GABRIEL

Veronica. And now, following her, the sky is opening up and Michael. and there are a great number of angels with him. Michael and - the angels look young but they are carrying with them some instruments. They look like harps. One has a long horn that looks like a long silver horn. Its a very strange looking type of instrument. Its very narrow at the top - almost, I would say, about twelve inches long, and then it fans out into a horn-like round sphere.

Now the angel carrying this horn is a little taller than those that he is standing with. Oh, he is taller - oh, its Gabriel! Now what is he doing with the horn?

Gabriel is holding the horn now, and hes balancing it on the right side of his head. And hes saying:

St. Gabriel - It is almost time.

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes bending down.

Mary. Yes, my child, it is almost time. Oct. 2, 1974

ST. GEMMA GALGANI

Veronica. With Mary there is a young girl who has on a long black dress, tied with a string around the waist. But she has a black cape over the dress, and she is showing me a flame and a heart on the left side of her dress. And she is saying, Passionata! Passionata! Oh! her name is Gemma.

St. Gemma - I won my crown in Heaven through suffering and sacrifice. Every soul can earn his entrance into Heaven by following my road. April 10, 1972

BLESSED JACINTA

Veronica. Oh hes pointing to the picture. Oh, yes. Oh its Jacinta and Francisco, pointing to the picture. Oh, the little girl, at first I didnt understand her. I dont understand the words, but now I understand. Shes saying:

Jacinta - I wrote your picture. I wrote your picture.

Veronica. And she is saying:

Jacinta - It is true; it will happen. It is true. June 8, 1972

I ask you again to pray for your Holy Father [Pope Paul VI] in Rome. He is very ill. He needs many prayers, for he is being crucified by his own. He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta. Mary, June 1, 1978

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world of the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own, those that he trusted. That is why the picture was given to you to send the message throughout the world. Blessed Jacinta, June 8, 1974

ST. JAMES AND ST. JOHN

Veronica. Now he is going over, and the two men are following Him. Theyre gliding over to the left side here by the trees. Now theyre coming down very close. Theyre by the first leaf over there. Oh, I never saw Jesus standing so close. Now Hes looking down, and Hes raising his hand again and Hes blessing: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Now Jesus is now coming over to the center of the flagpole. And he is bending over now, and his hand now is reaching over to the two men. He said:

Jesus - I introduce, my child, to you, James and John. I do not believe you recognized them with me. Aug. 5, 1973

ST. JOAN OF ARC

I want you to recognize Joan of Lorraine. Your children will be guided by the spirit of Joan. Your children follow idols of darkness. Make Joan known to them. Mary, May 30, 1972

Veronica. Now the other angels in between are in bright white. But they have also very sparkling trim. I believe its a silver trim going right down to their feet. And now behind them - Oh coming forward is Saint Joan of Arc; I recognize her. Oh, and she is carrying this banner, and I see on the banner So be it. Its written, So be it. Sept. 28, 1972

Veronica. Walking behind Jesus is this figure of - I thought it was a man at first, but now I can see its a tomboyish-looking girl. Oh, I know who it is now; its Joan of Arc. Oh, shes carrying a very large wooden cross. It has no corpus on it. And shes dressed in very strange-looking garments, almost like a warrior. she has like metal all over her waist. And its like a dress formation, but very heavy armor. Thats what it is; its armor. Now shes holding the cross now high, as high as she can, with its weight over her - you know, in front of her but up over her head. Now shes just standing there. And Michael is coming forward with Jesus. Nov. 20, 1976

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST

Veronica.. appearing to the right side of Mary. He is dressed in rough brown garments. He is holding a Book and a large stick with which he is pointing into the Book. He says:

St. John - I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. Sept. 7, 1972

THE EAGLE, ST. JOHN

The eagle, my child, does not only represent your country as a symbol, but remember Saint John.

Why do I say remember Saint John? Because he rose high, soaring high like the eagle in his writings of the Father. He gave you the truth. Read what he has written in the Book of love and life and you will know the path that lies ahead for mankind. He did not write in error. He wrote in the spirit of truth, Saint John. Read Revelations in the Apocalypse. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THE APOCALYPSE

Through many countless earth-years, my child, I have wandered preparing mankind for these days. You are living the days of the Apocalypse. You will read the writings of your John, Saint John. The Eternal Father gave him full knowledge of your days.

When you open the good Book of love and life, your Bible, you must pray to the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, to enlighten you as you scan the pages. You will find, my children, that the world of knowledge shall unfold before your very eyes. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

ST. JOHN BOSCO

Veronica. Oh, now its growing very bright behind Mary. And I see Michael. Oh, Michael is com-

ing down. Hes just behind now the tree on the left side. And Michaels coming down, and behind him I see. it looks like a brother or a priest. Mary says, John Bosco. Oh! Oh and also there are many, now, nuns and priests. I can tell from their habits that they are clergy, and nuns, and they all - I cant see their faces too clearly, but you can feel the sense of joy and peace.

Now Mary is bending down.

Mary. My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Command¬ments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit. Feb. 10, 1975

ST. JOSEPH

I am a man of few words, preferring to stand behind my son. But I do feel great sorrow for the state of man on earth and his family life. The family that does not pray together can not stay together, for prayer chases the demons from the household. Why has man no longer chosen to bless his home with sacramentals and the waters?

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours. Joseph, March 18, 1973

GREATEST ATTACK

Evil creations from Hell - all manner of abominations are entering into the homes of your nation and the countries throughout the world. It will be an absolute necessity now for all parents to act as a director, a leader in the homes. The greatest attack from satan shall be upon family life. If you break down the family, you will break down the nation. Joseph, March 15, 1978

MAN, HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household.

A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

EXAMPLE OF ST. JOSEPH

Veronica. Now Saint Joseph is still standing. Hes a very meek-looking man. Hes smiling. And I can see that he has a great feeling - oh, I can see hes looking over to Mary, and theres such an expression of love. Its - I cant explain it. Its beautiful; its such a beautiful expression that - Im sure that Saint Joseph should be an inspiration to all fathers in the homes. March 15, 1978

#436 Saints Who Appeared 2

And we know that to them that love God, all things work together unto good, to such as, according to his purpose, are called to be saints. Romans 8:28

ST. MARTIN DE PORRES

Veronica.. a very large circlet of light. It covers the whole sky all about the outside of the trees. In the center, Jesus is coming forward with Michael and many other people. I call them people; I know who they are now from their figures - theyre saints. Theyre following Jesus. Right behind, the whole sky now is covered with a multitude of people. Oh, I recognize some of them. Ah,

theres Saint Theresa and her sisters. And I see Saint Martin de Porres. Hes standing over on Jesus left side. And oh, Saint Peter - hes wearing a very regal headdress. I know its the papal tiara, the very large beehive type of hat. Hes dressed very beautifully, all in white and gold. And there are many nuns and what appear to be priests coming forward. Its a very large gathering of people, souls. I dont know how to express it. They look human, almost, except that I cant see their faces very well. The light is very brilliant. Nov. 1, 1976

MARY MAGDALEN AT THE TOMB

Veronica. I see now. the arm - oh, I see it, an arm. Oh! That slab - it has the cloth lying on the slab. . And walking out through this tremendous light - its Jesus. Oh! Hes now coming out of the light, though; Hes not glowing, like inside the light by the cave.

Now Hes coming out, and Hes got slippers on his feet. And he now has a robe on Him; its white. Its very soiled looking, but its a white robe. And I notice these bandages are hanging from the slab, the rock, onto the ground. The ground is dirt, dirt; its just dirt on the ground inside the cave. I can see now, because the light now has left the cave. And Jesus now has started to walk. Hes going up the hill; Hes walking very slowly up the hill.

And now - oh, theres a lady; shes coming down to the side of the cave. And shes looking in, and now she says, Oh! And she runs over now, and shes picking up the pieces of the cloth. And shes looking around the cave, and shes running out now.

And shes running up the hill. And shes running over - oh, Where have they taken Him? They have stolen Him from us. And she - now shes reaching out, and shes fallen down on her knees and saying: Please! Where is He? Now.

Jesus - Dont. do not place your hands upon my garments. I have not ascended in the Father.

Veronica. Now the lady is looking up, and shes smiling. And now Jesus is placing his hand over her head, and he says:

Jesus - Go, Mary, and tell all what you have seen.

Veronica. Now Jesus is walking; Hes climbing up the hill. And Mary now is - shes fallen on her face, just like shes praying. No - now shes getting up, and shes running down the hill. And I can see her - shes running down the hill now, and shes running towards these buildings. There are one, two. five buildings. They dont look like regular buildings; they look like houses made from clay, or like a hut, sort of like clay. And now shes running into one. April 21, 1973

ST. MICHAEL, GUARDIAN OF THE CHURCH

Veronica. Now over the flagpole there is - oh, its Michael. Michael is coming forward. Its very, very windy. Now Michael has over his - he has a short sort of a garment on, but over it he has a cape. It has a gold clasp thats holding it together. But the wind has caught it now. It looks like its velvet, a velveteen cape. And its blowing.

But Michael now is holding a spear. The tip of the spear is very golden. Now Michael is taking the spear, and hes pointing back towards the church. He said:

St. Michael. Open the doors and allow me to enter. Bring me back to stand guard over the house of God. You open the doors to demons with your permissiveness. March 18, 1973

WHO IS LIKE UNTO GOD!

Veronica. Michael is coming forward now, directly over Marys statue. And hes pointing his spear down. Hes holding the balance in his right hand, and now with the balance held high up in the air, hes saying:

St. Michael. Who is like unto God! Who is like unto God!

Veronica. Michael is standing there, and he just gives a feeling, a presence of great strength. And

should I be only as a human, less graced by Mary, Im certain I should die right here on the spot from fear, at hearing Michael. Hes tremendous, covering the whole sky. But I have no fear, for I have learned to know Michael, and to love him as one of the greatest warriors of Heaven. Aug. 14, 1976

A HISTORY THAT MUST BE WRITTEN DOWN

St. Michael. I give you now, my children, the queen of Peace; for I shall back away and open the heavens and bring forth to you your mother, Who has been awaiting this moment with you.

Look up, my child, and tell what you see.

Veronica. Now Michael is pointing up high into the sky, and I see what appears to be a comet. Theres a large comet. It has colorings of red and white and yellow. And the tail behind it is streaming red and yellow and white, and smoke. Now I see a huge hand, a human-like looking hand being raised now. And as it is raised like that, it holds back the comet. Now Michael has now placed his face over and obliterated the sky. And he is now touching his first finger to his lips.

St. Michael. my child, listen and repeat after me.

The queen of Heaven shall give you a history that must be written down and recorded for all mankind.

Veronica. Now Michael is beginning to - I cant explain it. He seems to be fading out, like he - like, almost like a smoky figure fading out. And hes touching his lips.

St. Michael. No, my child, I am not fading out; I am only going to place myself so the glory of all, and the attention of all shall be given to the queen of heaven and earth. Nov. 1, 1985

I SPEAK OUT FOR AN IMPRISONED VICAR

Veronica. Oh! Oh! Oh! Now I am. Mary is taking me into a bedroom. Oh! I see sisters - theyre nurses - in the bedroom. Oh, and there - I can see him in his bed - is the Holy Father. The nurse now has a needle, and shes rolling up now the sleeve. He has on. it looks like a robe, the Holy Father, and shes giving him a needle in his arm. He. and he looks very sick. Now the needle was placed into his left arm, into his left arm. Now as the needle is placed into his left arm, Pope Paul is reaching over onto a table near his bed. Hes reaching for his crucifix. Hes placing it across his chest.

Oh, next to him now is Padre Pio! Next to Pope Paul! Now Padre Pio is coming down over to the left side of the flagpole. Oh, I can see him very clearly. He has on a brown garment, and its tied; its very loose, and its tied about his waist. He said:

St. Padre Pio - my spiritual children: hear me, for I bring you the word of truth. Demons roam in the houses of God! Prayer must chase them out! Atonement, prayer, and sacrifice! I speak out for an imprisoned Vicar.

Mary. The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire. April 14, 1973

PADRE PIOS STIGMATA

Veronica. Now behind Mary theres a man. Oh! Hes wearing a brown monks habit. Oh, Its Padre Pio. Oh! Now his hands are raised in front of him. Hes smiling. Im looking now at his beard. his beard is very white, but he has a very young face. Hes smiling. Oh, hes so happy! And hes placing his hands in front of him, like this. Oh, and now hes taking some cloth - it looks like, it looks like he has on a pair of mittens or gloves with the fingers cut out. Now hes removing them from his right hand, and hes holding his hand forward. Oh, and I can see his hands. Theyre very badly bruised. Oh, its very sore looking. He has a hole right through his - the center of his palm. June

18, 1974

PLACE MORE ATTENTION UPON THE HOLY SACRIFICE

Veronica. Padre Pio is present with us now. He is speaking in a tongue I dont understand. I know it must be Italian. I dont understand. Now I hear the words being repeated:

St. Padre Pio - my spiritual children, you must unite in a common cause.

Your world shall be chastised soon. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You have been given an extension of time to gather the souls, my children. Do not expect to follow my road and the road of the Savior without suffering. It is truly the way of the cross.

Use more time in daily prayer. Not enough pray, my children.

Place more attention upon the Holy Sacrifice. It is being celebrated in a manner that is not approved of by the Eternal Father. Take the time to honor your God with your heart. My brothers and sisters, the Holy Sacrifice cannot be done in thirty minutes, or even in sixty minutes, properly. There is no time in Heaven, and you shall not place a time upon the Holy Sacrifice on your earth.

Veronica. Oh, hes, hes also - the good Father, Padre, has injuries on his hands, too. Hes holding them up now, but hes smiling.

Oh, I can see him so clearly. Hes much clearer; even the light is not so bright that I cant see his face. He has grayish, dark hair with gray, mostly gray, and a nice beard. And he has a very sweet smile. Oh!

St. Padre Pio - Receive your Savior often, my child, and you will be comforted. April 5, 1975

SATAN HAS CORRUPTED THE WORD

St. Paul - Listen, my child, how satan has corrupted the word.

Veronica. And now hes becoming quite angry and pointing, jabbing with his finger the Book, and saying:

St. Paul - Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of example has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in darkness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

ST. PAUL

Veronica. Now coming through the sky theres a man. Hes dressed in a long white gown. He has hair thats reaching to his shoulders. Its gray, gray-brown in color, and he also has a medium beard. Oh, I recognize him - Saint Paul. Oh!

Now Saint Paul is carrying a very large book. And he has a, Mary said, a quill in his hand, a quill, and hes writing now on very hard parchment placed on the book.

Mary. My child, you are observing the manner in which much was written down by your prophets. March 18, 1976

TRUE DEFENDERS OF THE FAITH

Veronica. Now directly behind Him, I can see these men, two of them. Theyre quite elderly. Their

beard and their hair is snowy white almost, and theyre carrying what appears to be Bibles, large books. Jesus says, Tomes. They are called tomes. And now behind them are other figures dressed like monks or priests. Oh, theyre very numerous. And Jesus is saying:

Jesus - These, my children, are the true defenders of the faith.

Veronica. Oh, there are many figures now. I recognize coming down from the sky, Saint Paul, Saint Matthew, Saint Mark, Luke, John, and then theres a word appearing over a group thats standing on the left: MARTYRS. And theyre all dressed in white, but theyre carrying like bishops staffs - you know, crosiers, those hooks, you know, the long sticks. And theyre wearing about their heads, though, a very strange wreath-like - they look like grass wreaths or some kind of a plant; theyre green. They look like, just like the crucifixion wreath upon Jesus head.

Jesus - They, too, my child, carried their cross. Sept. 7, 1976

POPE JOHN XXIII

Veronica. The sky is beginning to open, and I see a great many people there. Oh, I recognize some! I see Saint Theresa, and looking over, and theres Saint Catherine. And Pope John!

Pope John - Oh! Ho, ho! Oh, no, I am not any thinner yet!

Veronica. Oh! Oh! And then, over. hes pointing over now, Pope John. Hes got a lot of rings on his fingers! And hes pointing over, and hes pointing - its a very large book. And hes saying:

Pope John - The Bull! The Bull!

Veronica. Oh, he means to find out about a Bull? Oh, a book? A Bull?

Pope John - Rules and Regulations . . .

Veronica. Pope John says:

Pope John - Rules and Regulations must be followed. This modern world has given itself to satan. Rules and regulations must be followed.

Veronica. Now hes smiling. Hes very. well, hes always smiling. Hes a very happy man. Oh! Feb. 1, 1975

POPE ST. PIUS X

I left behind with you many writings, warning of what was to come about when I left your earth. Why have you cast them aside? They were inspired from the Father. You are traveling now onto the road of modernism, and rationalizing your offenses against the Father. Pius X, Oct. 2, 1973

THE LEGACY OF TRUTH

I recognized, my child, the evils that were to fall upon the world. Search for the knowledge I have left to you. I, too, was enlightened by the Holy Spirit. Read well the legacy of truth that I left to you. Modernism must be erased from your world! St. Pius X, Sept. 7, 1974

POPE PIUS XII

Veronica. And now pointing over, I see another. I see another man. Hes - oh!

Pope Pius XII, he said. Oh! And he now is pointing over to the book, also.

Pope Pius XII - Rules and regulations, my child, they must be followed. You will not change the rules to suit the man. The rules have already been written down. There is no reason to have them rewritten. It is satan who is rewriting the rule. Awaken from your stupor! Take the cobwebs from your minds. You are blinded to the truth. A sad state exists in the house of God. Awaken from your slumber!

Veronica. He looks like hes a small man. Hes thin and has a close shaven head. It looks like his hair is quite thin, and hes wearing one of those beanies - a yarmulke, I guess youd call it, on his

head. And now hes smiling, and hes waving his head yes, like this.

Oh, and hes also dressed very beautifully, all in white. And I can see his white slippers - just beautifully, like white satin. Oh, its just beautiful. Feb. 1, 1975

#437 Saints who appeared 3

For God is not the God of dissension, but of peace: as also I teach in all the churches of the saints. 1Corinthians 14:33

ST. PETER

Veronica. Now Shes being joined. coming down far from the sky in the distance, I see three figures - no, four. Michael is leading; hes carrying the balance and a large spear. And with him are two men. One is dressed in a long brown robe, and the other - oh, hes dressed very beautifully in purple and gold, and he has on a crown. Oh, its a very large crown, highly tiered. And I know now, hes Peter, Saint Peter! Oh now hes holding out in front of him a large Book. Hes pointing to the Book.

St. Peter - Open, my child, and read the pages in the Book of life.

Veronica. Oh, now the Book is becoming very big. Its suspended in air; its suspended in the air. And theres a great light now coming down onto the pages of the Book. Now the pages are turning; over to the left the pages are turning. Its just like the winds blowing them. Now the light is pointing, and its just as though its encased in a golden light about the Book.

Now Peter is moving over to the left side of the flagpole. Oh, hes pointing down to the Book, and hes saying:

St. Peter - The rules in the Book of life have not been followed. Man has chosen to set upon the world a rule of satan. Man rewrites the words to satisfy his own base nature and human frailties. Man must cleanse himself by trial and penance to make atonement for the offenses against his God. July 1, 1973

ST. RAPHAEL

Veronica. Now Mary is going over to the left side of the flagpole by the trees, and Shes standing there now and extending her Rosary with the cross. Shes taking it and making the sign of the cross on the people: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

And now behind her is Michael, and there are many, many other angels. Two in particular I recognize because they are extremely, extremely big. Oh, they are so awesome, but they dont look abnormally big. Its just that they cover the whole sky. Raphael, Gabriel. Oh! Sept. 13, 1974

THE ETERNAL FATHER HAS SET THE DAY AND THE HOUR

Veronica. Now Michael is coming closer to us. Hes coming forward, and hes holding up now the balance. Hes cast the balance until its suspended now by itself in the air, and hes now grasping his spear. Its a very long spear. Now I can see the end, the handle, has a cross on the handle, a very large cross.

Now Michael is pointing the sword-like spear - its a sword now, because the handle seems to be much larger than when I first saw it - hes pointing it downward now.

Now Gabriel is coming over; hes standing now. And coming from the sky is a very strange-looking instrument, like a horn. Its a long, tube-like golden instrument, like a horn. Its a long, tube-like golden instrument, with a wide circular base. Now Raphael is coming over. And hes now touching the shoulder of Gabriel. Hes saying to Gabriel - I can hear them:

St. Raphael - Wait, my brother, for the time has not come to blow your horn. The Eternal Father has set the day and the hour. Sept. 27, 1975

ST. RITA ON MODERN HABITS

Veronica. Oh, one nun has picked up her skirt. Oh, she thinks its quite funny. Oh. Oh, I know she means shes - Oh she thinks its quite funny. Oh, but she said its not funny because it offends Jesus, the nun said. Oh, the clothes, shes talking about the nuns clothes. Oh, this nun - oh. Oh she says her name is Rita. Rita. And shes pointing down, shes pointing down by the trees over here and shes shaking her head, no, no! No, no! Oh, over there. Oh, they all look quite disturbed. Theyre looking down. And now they all have raised their hands and said, no, no! No, no! July 15, 1972

I WILL HELP YOU CARRY YOUR CROSS

Veronica. Now Mary and Jesus are coming over, and Theyre standing just at the right side of the flagpole. Oh! I - oh, theres a nun now, theres a nun coming down. Shes just come out of the sky. Oh, I know who she is now - its Rita. And shes bowing down, and shes saying:

St. Rita - Evelyn, my poor sister, carry your cross. Join me and I will help you carry your cross. Find the little book and learn the lesson I leave to you. Feb. 1, 1973

ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE

I stand above my namesake, for the battle ahead will be one not only for the salvation of the human soul, but for the existence of the true church of God! St. Robert Bellarmine, Feb. 10, 1973

ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE AND ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA

Veronica. Now there are two men coming forward. Theyre dressed - they look like monks now. The one on the right, he looks like a monk, and hes carrying a large book, but it looks very old. It has a brown cover; it looks like a calf-skin kind of cover, but it has a golden cross on the cover.

And hes now leaning over and talking with a young man - oh, a young man whos coming up out of, hes coming in the sky. Oh, I recognize him because I have seen him before. Its Aloysius. Oh, yes, its Aloysius. Oh, and hes smiling because he knows I recognize him.

Oh, now Aloysius says:

St. Aloysius - you do not recognize my teacher, my child.

Veronica. Oh, the man in the hooded cape is Saint Robert Bellarmine. Oh, Saint Robert. Now Saint Robert is coming forward, and hes looking down. Oh hes not very happy! I dont know.

Should I repeat this, Mary?

Hes looking down now, and hes saying:

St. Robert Bellarmine - Why have you changed the rule?

Veronica. Now hes going over to the left side, and hes looking down also at the left side of the people. And hes opening the book, and hes pointing to the book. And he says:

St. Robert Bellarmine - Fasting! While you bloat your bellies and starve your souls, why do you not fast and do penance?

Veronica. Now Saint Robert is coming over to the right side of the flagpole.

St. Robert Bellarmine - Why do we find these abominations in the house of God? What is this new modernism you claim so constructive in the house of God, while we see destruction about us and the loss of souls to the King of Heaven? Arrogant man! What are you calling down upon yourself but your own destruction? Lovers of pleasure! Fornicators without conscience, even among the men of God! What punishment do you call down upon yourselves. You who should stand forth as an example to your flock have led them from the road! March 25, 1973

GOATS AND SHEEP

Veronica. Now Jesus is closing the robe across his chest, and Hes now going backwards into the

sky. And Mary now is coming forward. Oh Mary now is going over to the right side of the flagpole, our right side. And Shes motioning now up to the sky. Oh, and there are two men coming down now.

They are dressed - they have long robes on. I dont recognize them now because I cant see their faces yet. Oh, now theyre coming closer. Oh, one is Saint Robert Bellarmine. He has a very large Bible in his hand, and hes bending down. And he is saying:

St. Robert Bellarmine - Shout, my child and my children, from the rooftops! Man must now read the words of the prophets of old. He will direct his life in the light of truth, or he shall enter into a crucible of suffering. The Father will chastise those he loves. You cannot understand, as mortal, the ways of Heaven. All evil will never be triumphant. The sheep shall be separated into two camps: the goats and the sheep. June 8, 1973

THERE IS NO MIDDLE ROAD

Veronica. Now Mary is walking - no, Shes not walking, Shes floating over to the right side of the flagpole, and Shes looking down. Now behind her I see a group of men coming forward. They all look very scholarly. Oh, I recognize now Saint Robert, Saint Robert Bellarmine. Hes holding a Bible in his left hand. I know its a large Book.

Mary says:

Mary. It is a tome, a tome.

Veronica. And now he has his right hand raised, Saint Robert, and he has his large cross which hes placing now on top of the Book. Now hes nodding, Saint Robert, to Mary. And Mary is nodding her head, yes. And now hes coming forward.

St. Robert - my children, the words of the queen of Heaven have directed you well. The words of truth and life have been given to you in the past by those directed by the Father from Heaven. You call these men of enlightenment, the prophets of old. But do not, my children, cast them aside as being old and outdated. No, my children, this Book was given to you, as it is for your very lifetime. The word of God the Father is eternal. It shall not be changed to please mankind. You will not cater to the lusts of the flesh. It is not an easy road to the kingdom. It was never meant to be an easy road. It is a road gained by great grace and merit. It is a road that can be obtained by sacrificing your worldly pleasures.

You cannot bargain with satan and the Father. There is no middle road. You must stay on the narrow road that leads to the light, or you will go farther into the darkness. June 15, 1974

ST. THERESA OF AVILA

Veronica. Over to the left side of the flagpole is Saint Theresa. And now shes motioning to the right side of the flagpole. And there - Theresa says:

St. Theresa of Avila - my sister Theresa is on my side.

Veronica. Oh! Theresa of Lisieux. she says, Lisieux. Theresa says:

St. Theresa of the Child Jesus - I can speak in English. I do not have to use my native French. Veronica, I followed the rule given by Theresa of Avila, Avila.

The rule must be continued. The changes brought into your world have been to corrupt the sisters of the convent. Those who choose to follow the fashions and fads have been misled, and many are on the road to Hell. Their example has also placed many souls with them on this road. The habits of the sisters are abominations in the eyes of the Father!

There will be no strength in the house of God for man unless he returns to his ways that have proven strength in the past. By your fruit will you be known, and many now lie rotten upon your earth. They have also fallen from the trees before they grew to bear fruit. March 18, 1973

ST. THERESA THE LITTLE FLOWER

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

SECRET TO PIETY

St. Theresa - Use the little way. Be simple of heart and thought and speech. For you must be different to come over the veil, my sister. Accept all trials. Use them for the repatriation of your brothers and sisters in purgatory. You will understand, Veronica, my sister, that soon you will look forward to receiving these little aggravations, for you are then given the opportunity to save more souls, my sister. You will understand.

Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety.

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before, in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

HUMBLE LESSON

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind-that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

CONTINUE WITH CONFIDENCE

I know, my child, that you have found the cross growing heavy, but We place great dependence and confidence upon you. The Father knows your great love for Him. Therefore, you will continue with confidence. We cannot promise you a life without suffering, for graces are not earned easily, my child, though they are given freely. However, you will follow the direction of your sister, Theresa, who has taught you her little way of gaining Heaven through suffering.

My child, make it known that no suffering is ever wasted, for there are graces following behind

these crucibles. Mary, June 8, 1973

TRUE LOVE

Listen carefully, Veronica, to my words.

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

LITTLE WAY TO SANCTITY

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS

I have not come to add to the words of the queen of Heaven. I, Thomas, say unto you that you will listen to the words of your God in Heaven. The golden rule of the prophets of old must be followed. satan has entered into the holy house of God. You will open your eyes to the truth now and stop him.

I see that the high priests of the house of God have become soft in their ways. They cater to their bodies and do not wish to sacrifice and make penance. There will be no easy road to the kingdom. They will get down on their knees, and they will starve their worldly bodies until they rid themselves of the demons within them. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

RETURN TO DISCIPLINE AND THE RULE!

Veronica.. standing with Mary, Saint Thomas. He said:

St. Thomas - you must say Aquinas, my child. Saint Thomas Aquinas.

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

WORDS OF THE FOUNDING FATHERS

Veronica. Now I see a man. Theres a man coming down by the right side of the flagpole. Oh, I know it is Saint Thomas Aquinas. Oh, Saint Thomas is bending down, and hes carrying this large Book. I recognize it; its the Bible. And Saint Thomas is saying:

St. Thomas Aquinas - Confusion, delusion, misrepresentation. Man must not rewrite under the direction of satan. Pray for the light. The words of the founding Fathers have always passed the test of time. Novelty in the house of God will bring darkness and open the door for entrance of the evil spirits. Return to the rules. This foolishness is bringing upon you the wrath of the Father.

It is arrogant of man to set himself above the Father. It is pride of man who wishes to place himself above the founding Fathers. The rules for your salvation and the way was given fully in the Book of life and love. No changes will be made. The contents will not be altered to follow the fancy of man. When you start burrowing into the foundation, you weaken the structure. However, the foundation of the house of God is in the light. The walls may crumble, but the foundation is always there. Rebuild the walls, patch the cracks, and return the sheep that have strayed.

We see, we look with consternation upon the actions of those who should be setting by their rank good standards. We find the houses of God being emptied. The house is abandoned by the whims of man, man who has turned to satan. Prayer has been abandoned in the house of God and in the lives of the laity. Unless you pray, you will be lost.

Sacrifice - has man forgotten the rule? Error, debasement, all manner of filth abounds. A thorough cleansing is called down upon you by the Father. However, this world created by the Father shall be cleansed, not fully as in the time of Noah, but shall be cleansed until those who remain will join with the most high host in setting up the kingdom. Nov. 24, 1973

LOUIS EVEN ACCEPTED ROAD OF SAINTLINESS

You, my child, will make it known to the good peoples from the Province of Canada that their beloved director has joined Us in the fight. I assure you, my children, that he will have now the power to aid you far more so if he had remained a few more short years upon your earth. [Louis Even, founder and director of the Pilgrims of St. Michael, died the previous evening, Sept. 27, 1974.]

It was the will of the Father that he join and accept the road of saintliness so that he could direct the fight against the forces of evil and darkness, the great fight that now rages upon earth. You will not cease your prayers for your departed director, for he wills that you pray to Heaven to him, for him, and these prayers shall be given to the souls in purgatory. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

LOUIS EVEN WORKING WITH ST. THERESA

You will tell our dear child, Frank, that Louis Even blesses him with his presence.

Yes, my child, nothing is impossible with Heaven. You will now watch the photographs and you will receive a direct assurance.

Yes, my child, did I not tell you before that all good works are counted with great merit by the Eternal Father.

Yes, my child, Louis did not enter purgatory, but he came here quickly, and is not resting. He has decided to work with Theresa. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

LIVES OF THE SAINTS

You will ask our children of good spirit to make known the lives of those who have gone before you, known as the saints. They have given good examples for your children. satan wishes to take them from the minds and hearts of your children. Go, seek out the books of truth that still retain these stories of truth of these departed souls, those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father during their lifetime upon your earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

#438 St. Paul

For I am the least of the apostles, who am not worthy to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God. But by the grace of God, I am what I am; and his grace in me hath not been void, but I have laboured

more abundantly than all they: yet not I, but the grace of God with me. 1Corinthians 15: 9-10

ST. PAUL: YOU DERIDE HIM

You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

SATAN HAS CORRUPTED THE WORD

St. Paul - Listen, my child, how satan has corrupted the word.

Veronica. And now hes becoming quite angry and pointing, jabbing with his finger the Book, and saying:

St. Paul - Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of example has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in darkness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

ERA

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

BIBLE TEACHINGS

Veronica. Saint Paul is carrying a very huge Bible. And he has a small stick, and he appears to be pointing to a page in his writings.... The rule hes pointing to, I can read, refers to discipline during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

EXCHANGED ROLES

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin.

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life, have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women-lesbianism, my child. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MAN AS FIGURE OF CHRIST: SO IT IS FROM THE LORD

St. Paul - Listen, my child, how satan has corrupted the word.

Veronica. And now hes becoming quite angry and pointing, jabbing with his finger the Book, and saying:

St. Paul - Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of example has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children!

Woman, remove your arrogance. You are searching in darkness. As a sign of reverence, you will cover your head. It is not that I call it custom, my children; it is that the angels demand this in the presence of the Sacrifice, mass! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

A SIGN OF AUTHORITY OVER HER

Veronica. Now also in relation to a womans head being covered during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass and proper deportment within the portals of Holy church where Jesus is residing. Now I am sure that our liberationists would not go along with us in this respect. However, this would actually signify that much of the liberation movement is being directed by satan, and not by God. Now the headdress for women - this is Saint Paul to the Corinthians, Chapter 11:

Now I praise you, brethren, because in all things you are mindful of me and hold fast my precepts as I gave them to you. But I would have you know that the head of every man is Christ, and the head of the woman is the man, and the head of Christ is God. Every man praying or prophesying with his head covered, disgraces his head. But every woman praying or prophesying with her head uncovered disgraces her head, for it is the same as if she were shaven. A man indeed ought not to cover his head because he is the image and glory of God. But woman is the glory of man. For man is not from woman, but woman from man. (Made from man by God.) For man was not created for woman, but woman for man. This is why the woman ought to have a sign of authority over her head, because of the angels.

In other words, Saint Paul is saying that its not just custom. This is the excuse given by the liberation movement to stop the head covering of women in the church. Well, they say that it is custom only in Saint Pauls time. But that is not true because Saint Paul explains, and these are the words direct from God through Saint Paul, that you must have your head covered. It is proper deportment in the eyes of the angels. April 1, 1978

A DEFIANT ACT

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

St. Linus

Elected in 67 A.D. as the second Pope of the Catholic church, he died in 76 A.D. and is buried near the tomb of St. Peter. Pope Linus forbade women to enter a church with uncovered heads. During his pontificate, the evangelists St. Luke and St. Mark were martyred.

St. Irenaeus (120-202 A.D.)

Irenaeus translates 1Corinthians 11:10 as follows: A woman ought to have a veil [kalumma] upon her head, because of the angels. (St. Irenaeus, Against Heresies, Book 1, 8:2, cited in The Ante-Nicene Fathers, A. Cleveland Cox, ed., The Christian Literature Publishing Co., 1885, I:327)

ST. PAUL

Veronica. Now coming through the sky theres a man. Hes dressed in a long white gown. He has hair thats reaching to his shoulders. Its gray, gray-brown in color, and he also has a medium beard. Oh, I recognize him - Saint Paul. Oh!

Now Saint Paul is carrying a very large book. And he has a, Mary said, a quill in his hand, a quill, and hes writing now on very hard parchment placed on the book.

Mary. My child, you are observing the manner in which much was written down by your prophets. March 18, 1976

TRUE DEFENDERS OF THE FAITH

Veronica. Now directly behind Him, I can see these men, two of them. Theyre quite elderly. Their beard and their hair is snowy white almost, and theyre carrying what appears to be Bibles, large books. Jesus says, Tomes. They are called tomes. And now behind them are other figures dressed like monks or priests. Oh, theyre very numerous. And Jesus is saying:

Jesus - These, my children, are the true defenders of the faith.

Veronica. Oh, there are many figures now. I recognize coming down from the sky, Saint Paul, Saint Matthew, Saint Mark, Luke, John, and then theres a word appearing over a group thats standing on the left: MARTYRS. And theyre all dressed in white, but theyre carrying like bishops staffs - you know, crosiers, those hooks, you know, the long sticks. And theyre wearing about their heads, though, a very strange wreath-like - they look like grass wreaths or some kind of a plant; theyre green. They look like, just like the crucifixion wreath upon Jesus head.

Jesus - They, too, my child, carried their cross. Sept. 7, 1976

HE SENT PAUL TO YOU WITH THE PLAN

I ask you, as your mother, to turn back now from the ways that offend the Father. You are recrucifying my son. You desecrate his Body! We do not want the women standing upon the altars of the houses of my son! Why do you not listen, my children? We gave you the plan for setting up the house of God. My Son set the plan. He sent Paul to you with the plan. Read, my children, the Book of love and life, your Bible. You are misguided.

Women, you must be with your husband as a helper. You will not meet him on even ground, for you are destroying your image before God and man and you have nothing to gain.

Women, what has become of you? you cast aside your role as a mother. You send your husband off to consort and defile his body with another man! Women consorting with women, shamelessly, without honor. You defile the temples of the Holy Spirit, your body. You must keep your bodies clean. They are the receptacle for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

NO WOMAN ON THE ALTAR

Veronica. Now coming forward there is a man. He has quite long hair and a beard, a short beard. And hes carrying a Book, and he has a long stick in his hand. And Mary is now turning towards him. Mary says:

Mary. My child, recognize Saul, whom you will know as Paul. his words are the words of truth, but they must not be rewritten to satisfy the base nature of human man./

Veronica. Now Paul is looking up and down. He doesnt look very happy. He has quite a stern look upon his face. And he now is leaning forward and saying:

St. Paul - Repeat what you hear, my child, and shout it from the rooftops. No woman shall be on

the altars of God! Disobedience, lack of respect for the Holy Father - what will this bring you to but your own destruction! A church that falls into darkness will fall. The foundation will rock, but the foundation shall not be destroyed. For it will be renewed and built as it was ordained by the Father.

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. March 24, 1974

SAUL, WHOM YOU KNOW AS PAUL

Mary. This, my child, is Saul - Saul, whom you know as Paul.

Veronica. Oh, Saint Paul. Oh, now Paul is bending over, and hes saying:

St. Paul - I speak to all the children of the world. You have been given armor and graces to rescue your brothers and sisters in this battle. Do not waste these graces, but multiply them. Disperse among the world a fine example of charity and faith. July 1, 1973

DEMONS LOOSED ON EARTH

Veronica. Now I see many figures coming down through the sky, and theyre standing behind Saint Thomas. Theyre all dressed in different types of garments, most of them like monks, I think. Theyre like monks. They have long garments. Theyre holding Bibles. And now one is stepping forward. Oh, no! Its Saint Paul.

Now Saint Paul, hes saying:

St. Paul - Repeat, my child, this word to mankind. There is now upon your earth loosed the demons from the abyss. It is the test of your times. Each soul will be tested like the metal in the fires, and those who come through these times of trial without bending shall be given the key to the kingdom. Nov. 24, 1973

NO WOMAN SHALL STAND IN THE HOLY PLACE

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction.

All who have received the Holy Spirit have consecrated hands. And I say unto you none but legally-ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the holy place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house. I say unto you, you must go back and read the Commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. You cast him aside and you write another book, a bible, a tome; you write it to suit your own basic carnal human nature.

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shep-

herds, give a firm example of holiness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

#439 Glory and Honor 1

For that which is at present momentary and light of our tribulation, worketh for us above measure exceedingly an eternal weight of glory. 2Corinthians 4:17

ONLY TREASURE YOU SHOULD SEEK

Accept all of your trials upon earth, my children, knowing that they can be used well for your presentation of your soul when you come over the veil before the Eternal Father for judgment. Gather your graces while you are upon earth. Store them in Heaven! It is the only treasure that you should seek. Everything else, my children, is passing. Every life when placed upon earth has a set time for removal. While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

DEEP SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

VICTORY SHALL BE WITH HEAVEN

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan.

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

ST. THERESA

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

LIFE ETERNAL WITH HAPPINESS AND GLORY

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great

sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

RESTORE THE PROCESSIONS

My child, what has happened to the processions in honor of your God and the memory of the suffering my son? We do not see any down upon earth. Can this not be restored for the glory of Heaven? Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

GLORY AND BEAUTY

In order to follow my son, my children, it will truly be the way of the cross. It is not an easy road, but the final conclusion of your stay upon earth will be as dramatic as any scene that man can ever experience upon earth. I assure you, my children, over the veil you will see a glory and a beauty beyond anything man could ever vision! I assure you again, my children, it is well worth the battle that you remain upon the narrow road, rejecting the things, the enticements of the world, and storing your supernatural graces in Heaven for your entry into the kingdom. Mary, April 1, 1978

CROWNS OF JOY

There will be many saints coming out of the great tribulation. They will be called the latter-day saints, my children. There are crowns of joy, stars, and lights awaiting many who will come over the veil as martyrs.

The children must be guided by the family. The truth, the faith, the Tradition must be instilled in their hearts by the mothers and fathers of a family. Do not expect your children to go beyond your doors and be instructed in truth, for the world has been given to satan. Many who should be showing a firm and true ex¬ample have gone the easy way of the flesh, for they care more for the treasures and glory of this world, earth, than what the future has for them. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

FULFILL YOUR ROLE AS PASTORS

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul?

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house! I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you build¬ing now? churches of man? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

GLORY BEYOND THE VEIL

You, my child, Veronica, will continue the work that has been given to you. I have made a promise to you, and We intend to keep this promise, my child. So remember when the days ahead are filled with rocks and thorns, the glory beyond the veil will make up for all the suffering of my children who remain true to me will endure in the days ahead.

You will continue without stopping to bring the words of my mother to the world. Every soul will be given a free choice. Should he fall, it will now be of his own choosing. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1971

DO NOT SURRENDER YOUR SOUL

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your en-

trance into the kingdom.

You must then, my children, live in the spirit. You must live in your world but not be of the world, for the world now has been given to satan. The world will discard you, reject you, scorn you because you are not of the world. They will not understand your words, and laugh, be derisive, because you are speaking a language foreign to them, for you are speaking a language of the spirit, my child and my children. Therefore, you will not be affected by being called different or even, scornfully, crazy, for, my children, whatever the world will call you - accept the cross, for We are waiting with our arms extended to receive you when your mission is finished. Mary, April 17, 1976

MEDIATRIX BETWEEN GOD AND MAN

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being resacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you recrucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep?

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning. Mary, March 18, 1978

PASTORS GIVEN THE GLORY FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER

The sin of pride and the arrogance of many in my house, church, have set a pattern of soul-destruction among the young. I have asked that all who have been given the glory from the Eter¬nal Father to follow my road as pastors, shepherds of our sheep - there is much lacking in their direction. I do not have to give a listing by name; the plan of the Eternal Father shall reach those who permit and commit evil in their vocations.

We ask that all remain steadfast in their missions. We ask that all do not leave now, but remain and await the Warning that will soon be given to mankind. We do not wish a separation or a division among our sheep. You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not be misled into error in the name of humanism and modernization.

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

WE SHALL REMINISCE OF THE DAYS UPON EARTH

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mis¬sion have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

RESTORE HONOR, GLORY, DISCIPLINE

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became unpious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

ETERNAL FATHERS PALACE UPON EARTH

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment.

My child, that message must go out strictly without change. You must not be worried nor affrighted by any of the message because it is a dire necessity. I can no longer stand by and watch, day by day without change, what is happening in my Fathers palace upon earth. I say it in glory to the Father and the Holy Spirit: it is his church on earth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

MANY MUST ACCEPT MARTYRDOM

The battle, my child, will accelerate very shortly, for there will not only be a great War of weapons of mankind, but it will be known soon throughout the world as a religious war. It will be the war against the Antichrist, who is here now!

Your newspapers, even those who call themselves Catholic, have fallen. They have now been given to the enemies of God, for when they seek to destroy the church of the Son of God, they are enemies of God, and they are of the Antichrist.

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom, but the glory beyond the veil far exceeds the suffering of earth time. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

GREATEST OF GLORY AND LOVE

My child, make it known to all the workers of Heaven that We do not promise them riches, peace, or full tranquility upon earth, as they store their graces, their riches in Heaven. The greatest of glory and love shall be given to them over the veil.

I cannot promise any worker that he or she will be free from suffering while they are upon the earth. When you learn the value of suffering, my children, you will find that you will look forward for this opportunity to gather graces for other souls. You will understand this in time. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

MAN SET UP AS AN IDOL

There is a plan to deceive the nations. A delusion is allowed by the Father. This is the delusion that you accept upon earth that casts the darkness into the souls of mankind. This delusion I can give you, my child, in few words. It is a delusion evolved from humanism, brotherhood, modernism, all covered by the evils of satan. Deception upon deception. O heresy, mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Why have you cast aside the truth?

The cross of my son is now becoming the cross of man. Man does not set himself to honor God through my son, Who is God! No! he has set up man to worship as an idol.

Return to the light and cast aside this deception, my children, for you only bring upon yourselves a punishment far greater than ever has been seen upon earth, and never shall be seen again. For when you go through this great chastisement, there will be few creatures left upon earth. Mary, April 13, 1974

TRUE OBEDIENCE

My child, there is much confusion in the world. We ask obedience - yes, We ask, my child, obedience. But this story I must repeat to you. It is one of truth. Your obedience is to the Father in Heaven. Abraham, directed to give his son as sacrifice: it is the law of God, as written by Moses, that you shall not kill; but when the Father had asked this sacrifice, he, Abraham, listened unto God, and knew that the law of God first and above all is, You shall honor the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, with thy whole mind, and with thy whole body. Mary, April 13, 1974

KNEEL BEFORE YOUR GOD

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

PRAY ON YOUR KNEES

Pray on your knees to honor my son, to make reparation for those who do not honor my son. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

ONLY ONE MAJESTY COMMANDS YOUR OBEDIENCE

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

#440 Glory and Honor 2

And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we saw his glory, the glory as it were of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth. John 1:14

TO RETURN IN TRIUMPHANT GLORY

The Father set you upon earth to do battle with satan, and to return in triumphant glory to the kingdom. Instead, We find that many of you have made your choice and gone into the darkness.

You have been deceived; you have accepted delusion. You will now recover yourselves in the heart of my son you call the Eucharist.

You will read your Book of life so that the truth will enter your mind, and cast off the books of satan that now enter your homes and the hearts of your children.

Parents will be true parents in the light of God. For the day will come when there will be great anguish in the hearts of parents who have fallen and failed to bring discipline and the knowledge of God to their homes.

The statues, the monuments of godly nature, must be returned to my sons house and to the homes. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my children; wear your sacramentals.

My heart is heavy and my voice grows weak, but I have promised you that I will be with you unto the coming of my son. Know that with your perseverance, one day you will understand that it was well worth the struggle, my children - eternal life of happiness and glory. Mary, April 6, 1974

NO ONE SHALL BE ABOVE THE CRUCIFIXION

Little did the world recognize the three plagues which originated from the mind of the Eternal Father. These plagues were called the Legionnaires Disease, Herpes, and AIDS. But, my children, as I told you in the past, many years ago, my child and my children, the bad shall be glorified and the good shall suffer. However, these diseases that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell.

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path.

My children, I shall not allow the scientific world to find a cure for AIDS, because of the horrible nature of what brings on this disease called AIDS. It is being flaunted now as though the good were to be stomped upon, and the bad shall receive the glory. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

WHAT GREATER GLORY?

My child, how I long to bring you a measure of great cheer! How I long to extend my arms and my heart to you and gather you within my mothers breast! I place my mantle of protection over you all.

I consign you, my children, all who hear your mothers voice, as bearers of light. Go forward with Jesus, my son, as your confidence. Approach your brothers and sisters, for what greater glory, what greater love can a man give to one another but to even face death to save him.

My children, there will be many martyrs emerging from the conflagration. Many crowns shall be won through suffering. Mary, May 14, 1977

SEEKING SELF-GLORY

Our hearts are torn by the many who choose of free will to cast aside the graces given by the Father. Many have accepted the false maxims of humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Delusion! Delusion allowed by the Father for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Weep not, my child, for those who fall into Hell, for they will have had every opportunity with their eyes open to stay on the path to the kingdom.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, a constant vigil of prayer in your country: that is all the direction you will need. You do not fight the war of the spirits with idle words cast on the winds, bargaining for pieces of silver with souls, seeking self-glory and worldly honors, temporary in your state of life. You bargain your souls for your temporary existence and lose eternity! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

DO NOT EXPECT GLORY

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother.

Graces in abundance, my children, are given to you to strengthen you in the battle ahead. You will truly be the legions of Christ. Do not expect comfort. Do not expect glory. No, you will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt. Your glory shall be in life everlasting with the kingdom. Mary, June 16, 1973

WILL RISE IN GREAT GLORY

All who work for the Father, and though they be laid to rest, will rise in great glory. The reward given to the workers of my mother are not counted on earthly values. The reward is given by the Father. So do your acts and works in secret. Retire from the world, and the Father will reward you, Who watches also in secret. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1973

A GREAT TEST

The ball of redemption shall enter your atmosphere unknown to your scientists until it is too late. Many hearts shall stop with fright at the sight of it. But you have been prepared. My Mother has given you a full knowledge of this coming ball of redemption. It will be one of the greatest chastisements sent upon mankind. And then there will be even another chastisement similar in scope, of fire. Your world shall be plunged into a war to end all wars. Unless the Eternal Father shall intercede there will be no flesh left upon earth.

My children, you will pray and pray again, making your life a constant time of prayer. There is no time to seek worldly pursuits and glory and power and riches. They will all be nothing soon. Your greatest strength shall be your faith. For many shall face a great test, wishing for death in the turmoil ahead.

My Mother has allowed you, through the Eternal Father, insight to much of what will happen. Now you will understand why she counsels you to review and read all messages of the past, for you will not be found unknowledgeable in the days ahead. Jesus, May 30, 1978

FOR THE GLORY OF HEAVEN

You, all of you, my children, have been placed upon earth to do battle with satan for the glory of Heaven. And now all of the personages of Heaven weep with my mother, for they see the great crisis and turmoil in my house upon earth and in the hearts of mankind.

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls. Jesus, Nov. 1977

ETERNAL GLORY OF HEAVEN

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. No man shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. For I assure you, my children, there is a Hell, and there is a purging place, and there is the eternal glory of Heaven - yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

CHILDBEARING THE GLORY OF WOMAN

As a Mother, my heart is torn, for the example of many mothers on earth is poor. Woman, who has come from Adam, would regain her glory by childbearing. This, too, has she cast aside for the ways of darkness. No longer does she seek to purge her soul and to enter the kingdom of the Father. her sins multiply, for no longer does she not only miss the opportunity of purging, but she has committed murder! All the evils of the flesh.

Women of the world reject their places as helpmates to their husbands. What manner of creature have they become? The Day of the Lord approaches fast upon you, for what has been foretold is coming to pass. Mary, March 24, 1974

WITH A SHOUT OF GLORY

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your homes. You will reject the world, for it has become now the abode of satan. You will guard your childrens souls against the infiltration of the worlds evils.

My children, you must now make the choice. You have a free will. We cannot force you into Heaven. You must want to come, my children. I promise you, as your mother, and as a mediatrix between God and man, that I shall be with you to the Second Coming of my son.

Do not fall victim to those who will make claims of being my son; for you will know when my son arrives, for he will come down from the heavens with a shout of glory and all the forces of Heaven. No man shall not be aware of his entrance. So do not become deluded by those false christs that will walk among you. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

GREAT WILL BE YOUR GLORY

Understand, my child, that human nature being as it is, the enemies are mistaken in their plan when they attack the human nature of our voice-box without searching for the supernatural. Remember, my child, all of the forces of evil will seek to discredit you in the eyes of man, but great will be your glory, as you are watched by the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

PARTICIPANTS IN THE GREAT BATTLE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness.

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition.

One day, my church shall be restored to its former glory. The light of truth shall return. But, my children, it will be a great battle before that day. We are lining up now the armies of light, and satan has gathered his agents, the army of darkness. You will all be given the opportunity to choose your side.

You are all being tested now, my children. The day will come when you will understand all, and know that you were all participants in the great battle fought with God Almighty, your God, in destroying the agents of Hell loosed now upon your world with the leader, satan, satan. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

THE GREATER GLORY OF GOD

There will be seen among mankind many prodigies, my children, many supernatural manifestations. You will test the spirits.

Do not underestimate, my children, the power of satan and his fallen angels and those who he has won to bring his rule upon earth now. Do not underestimate their power, for it is great. However,

no power is greater than the Creator. The Eternal Father permits much that man cannot understand to happen for the greater glory of God and for the redemption of mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

RESTORATION OF A NATION

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

ROAD TO ETERNAL GLORY

Make it known, my child, that there is a Heaven, that there is a Hell and a purgatory. Know that life continues. There is no death; there is only a separation of the body from the living soul. It is only satan who takes the truth from your hearts. It is in this manner that he will seduce you, and claim you after you pass over the veil. You must all now stand forth and be counted.

The road for all followers of my son will be filled with thorns. It is not an easy road, but I assure you, my children, it is a road that leads to eternal glory. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

ACTUAL PLACES OF EXISTENCE

My child and my children, you are living now in desperate times. I, too, had hoped that this moment would not be sent upon mankind, the Days of days, the time of approaching tribulation for mankind.

My Mother has sought to teach you the way, my children. Many of you have not been instructed properly in the foundation of your faith.

Understand, my children, that no man can judge his brother or sister. The Eternal Father is always the final judge. However, there are rules, regulations, and discipline that is even admitted in Heaven.

My children, you must understand: Hell, Heaven, purgatory are actual places of existence. They are the life eternal for mankind when he comes over the veil. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience must make the decision for himself what type of life he prefers in the hereafter. Will it be a life of glory and love in the eternal kingdom of God, or, my children, will it be eternal damnation and suffering, weeping and gnashing of teeth in the fires of Hell? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

GREAT GLORY OF MARTYRDOM

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrha, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities!

My child, do not flee in fear. You must stay and fight the evil. Think, my child, of the great glory of martyrdom. Know that every man who leaves the earth carrying my sons cross holds the key to the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

GOOD OR EVIL

My child and my children, you must warn your children, the young, who seek solace in a void in their spiritual life that they must not join occult groupings. There is no such group as a good witch or a bad witch. My children, they all are under the rule of satan!

There are two major forces in your world today, only two: good and evil. In the battle between the spirits now upon earth, you will either go to the right or the left - good or evil. If you take a middle road, you will go nowhere but to the left and fall away from the road that leads to the kingdom of eternal glory with your Father in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

CHURCH SHALL BE REBUILT

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell.

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

TO BRING GLORY TO THE FATHER

I have tried to warn the world, my children, that the respect for human life will diminish, for when you take one step down into the abyss - toward the abyss, my children, sin becomes a way of life and respect for human life and dignity is forgotten.

Words mean nothing, my child. It is the fruits that give the true meaning to the words. Many are engaging in mass slaughter of the souls and the bodies of young children being given by the Father for a reason. They are placed on earth to bring glory to the Father in Heaven. However, they are being sent back to the Father with untimely deaths! Know now that you shall not escape the punishment due an ungrateful, degenerate generation. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MASS CELEBRATED WITHOUT HONOR

My Sons heart is bleeding because of the manner in which his mass is being celebrated, with neither honor nor sacrifice. My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth. Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

NO HONOR FOR LIFE

Your country, the United States, has been given in the con¬trol of the forces of evil - 666! Death will become prevalent among your leaders. There is no honor for life in your country and the countries of your world. Therefore, my children, recog¬nize the rampant evil. When the value for life and the preserva¬tion of life has been removed, as it has been in the murder of the Holy Innocents, know that no man shall be free from death at the command of the leaders. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

My FATHERS HOUSE

My child and my children, a long discourse will not be given by me, for I am certain my mother has made it known to you quite distinctly and clearly, and understandably to my clergy in particular, that there must be a major reversal of the present trend for innovation, change, and experimentation in my church.

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

RESTORE THE PROCESSIONS

Mary. My child, what has happened to the processions in honor of your God and the memory of

the suffering my son? We do not see any down upon earth. Can this not be restored for the glory of Heaven?

Veronica. Oh, Mary is referring to the lack of processionals and outward atonement to the Father. Sept. 13, 1974

HONOR WELL THE MOTHER OF GOD

Veronica. Now Michael is coming forward, and hes standing beside Mary. And he says:

St. Michael. Honor well the Mother of God, the true mystical Rose of the kingdom of Heaven.

Veronica. And now Michael is - now hes standing behind Mary, and hes placed his sword - its like a long spear - above Marys head. He said:

St. Michael. I do this, my child, in reverence to the queen of Heaven for the many offenses to her Immaculate Heart being committed at this time in the hearts of mankind and upon your earth. Sept. 13, 1974

BEND YOUR KNEES

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. Mary, July 15, 1974

PERSECUTION WILL BE HEAVY

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

#441 Heavenly Reward 1

But, as it is written: That eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, what things God hath prepared for them that love him. 1Corinthians 2:9

PERSEVERANCE, COURAGE, FORTITUDE

My child, you will meet with great opposition; you are meeting with great opposition from our clergy, but do not take it upon yourself to judge who has fallen by the wayside. You will give the message from Heaven to all.

I repeat a simple lesson, my child, to you. Do not expect nor accept your reward upon earth, for then your reward will be great in Heaven with the Father Eternal. Be light of heart, my child; proceed with perseverance, courage, and fortitude. This the Eternal Father sends to you on this great day. Mary, May 17, 1975

YOUR REWARD WILL BE GREAT

My children, go to your pastors, the shepherds of our flock. Tell them that your mother from Heaven cries tears. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Tell them, my children - be messengers of the Eternal Father - that a great Warning will soon come upon mankind, and if mankind does not change, there will be death, death prevailing upon your earth. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption, my child.

You cannot expect, my child, your road to be not filled with thorns. It is truly the way of the cross. Pick up your cross, my children; pick them up and carry them for my son, and your reward will be great with the Eternal Father. Mary, May 17, 1975

THE REWARD IS GREAT FOR YOUR PERSEVERANCE

Pastors in my house, I look upon you and find you wanting. I do not have to single you out, each and every one, and divide you now on your merit. You are already dividing yourselves into two camps. There will be great discord and struggle and trial within my house, and there will be great discord, struggle, and trial among the human race.

My children, do not sell your souls for your temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Gather the supernatural graces being given from Heaven to you. There is no easy passport into my kingdom. The way has been given to you. The cross is heavy, but the reward is great for your perseverance and your maintaining your faith.

What does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds riches, and comes before Us with no merit to enter into the kingdom eternal of his God?

The judgment of the Eternal Father is not akin to the judgment of mankind. He does not reward you for gathering the material. He does not reward you for gaining the highest pinnacles of success in your world upon earth, but he does reward you for following the rule he has given you. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

IN THE DAYS AHEAD

I ask perseverance and fortitude and purpose in the days ahead of my children. The reward for your perseverance will be great. I must warn you that it will not be an easy road; it will be a road filled with thorns. However, as I walked this road, surely, my children, you will do this for the salvation of your soul. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

DO NOT SEEK TO BE RECOGNIZED BY MAN

My children of light, do not be distressed, for I shall be with you; and your confidence shall be in the words given to you through my mother, in all of the messages from Heaven that will guide you when the road becomes filled with thorns and the cross grows heavy.

Yes, my children, for those who have been given much, much will be expected of them, even unto martyrdom.

Do not seek to be recognized by man, for if you, in your pride, seek this recognition, you have already received your reward. But do your - do good deeds for the Eternal Father Who watches you in secret, for he will reward you. However, if you give yourselves over to the world, seeking the plaudits of the world, you have already received your reward. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

HAVE YOU STORED YOUR REWARD WITH HEAVEN?

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have for¬gotten their role as parents, and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with Us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT

You will pray much for your clergy. You will pray much for your government leaders.

And parents, you will adopt a rigid and strict rule in your family, for you now are holding the balance for the salvation of your childrens souls. Your sacrifice now will bring you glad¬ness of heart, for at the end of penance is a great joy. Yes, my child, I say penance, for to remain in the

light in your dark world will be great penance to mankind. However, there is always the joy in knowledge that eternity in the kingdom of light is your reward. Mary, March 18, 1975

REWARD GIVEN BY THE FATHER

Veronica, my child, my words you will repeat so that you will not be forgetful. We have not given you a heavier cross than We know that you can carry. The message must go out in great haste.

All who work for the Father, and though they be laid to rest, will rise in great glory. The reward given to the workers of my mother are not counted on earthly values. The reward is given by the Father. So do your acts and works in secret. Retire from the world, and the Father will reward you, Who watches also in secret. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1973

HOW MAGNIFICENT WILL BE THE REWARD

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? No. You fail to recognize these signs, because you no longer recognize the Book of life as a guide for you. The Revelations have been cast aside and replaced by myths and the illogical reasoning of mankind. Scientific reasoning, they have called it, my child. But no, it is the deception and darkness of satan.

My child, you are not alone in the battle ahead. The Father has allowed me the time to gather many little armies throughout the world. Their banners are known to all who proceed in the light. Their banners will be rejected by all who proceed in the darkness.

I have told you, my child, many times, that your road will be filled with thorns. All who seek to stand and defend my son shall receive these thorns. But how pleasurable and how magnificent will be the reward for all those who persevere in the days ahead! Mary, June 15, 1974

WILL FAR SURPASS

|Your city, my child, is a cesspool of sin. The cities in your country and the world have become cesspools of sin. Remember Sodom! Remember Gomorrha! The sin being committed now upon earth is far more grievous than during those times. Therefore you will be redeemed by a baptism of fire. The hand of God grows heavy; The Father will not tolerate these murders.

What, my child, does it gain a man if he gathers the treasures of the whole world and forever loses his soul? Pray much, my child; pray much, my children, for if you return to Us but one straying soul and snatch this soul from satan there will be great joy in Heaven forever. And your reward will far surpass anything that you can deem in your imagination!

Nothing is impossible with the Father. Therefore, call upon Him in these dark days. For he will, in his merciful heart, rescue those whom you will make sacrifice for - whom you, in your true love of mankind will pray for and do penance for. Mary, June 15, 1974

WILL BE GIVEN BY THE FATHER

Your vigilance will reap many benefits for souls. Your reward, my child, will be given by the Father. You will recognize no gain in this world, for the road will now be filled with thorns. The messages will be received, and We will be able to gather those destined for the kingdom.

Every hair on your head is already counted, my children. No action, no word is hidden from Us. Mary, Aug. 15, 1971

GREATEST OF EXPECTATIONS

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters - do not lose one - and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought.

You will not be alone in this battle, my children. We are always with you. We are watching. And

I repeat, the ultimate victory will be Ours. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

VERONICA OF THE CROSS

My child, in your weakened condition, I will not ask you to bring forth again the many minor chastisements, the great War, and the ball of redemption, for there is a time for your relief, and We are extending this for a short time. In your state of incapacity, my child, you will still accomplish much work. Pray constantly, my child. The test is great, but the reward will far exceed all earthly sufferings and tests.

You must make it known now to all of the workers in the Mission from Heaven these words. For those who will fall away and do not flourish in grace, I say unto you now, to all workers: If you lose your way and stop your mission, I repeat unto you the words of my son: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return, it is their own punishment that they have accepted. I repeat: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return to the Mission, it will be their own punishment that they have chosen.

My child, do not be concerned of your disability. Remember Theresa did not give you the knowledge of our name for you, as We rightly called you Veronica of the Cross. Mary, June 18, 1980

GREAT REWARD OVER THE VEIL

Continue the prayers of atonement, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; it was given for great reason. One day you all will understand. Pray, my children; a constant vigilance of prayer must go throughout your country and the world. Prayer now is the only means with action for saving the souls in your country and your countrymen, for destruction is about to come upon you.

Remember, my children, in the days ahead, your great comfort is the knowledge that there is no death. Life will continue beyond the veil for all. Many will be asked to sacrifice in the name of the Lord. But how great a sacrifice is this? Very little, in comparison to the great reward that lies for him over the veil. Jesus, June 18, 1980

THE WAY TO THE KIINGDOM

You will find, my child, your trials increase each day. The reward given to those who love and honor the Eternal Father in their lifetimes shall not be found upon your earth, for you are reserved for your reward in the kingdom of your God.

Who, my child, can understand fully the ways of the Eternal Father? That is why you will give over your will to Him.

The way to the kingdom is truly, my child, the way of the cross. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

FAR GREATER THAN MAN COULD EVER VISUALIZE

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy, your priest. Set a good example among them. Do not be afraid of the scoffers, those who bring derision upon you - derision, my children. Accept your cross. Pick it up, my children, and carry it and follow my son. The reward will be far greater than any reward that man could ever visualize in his human mind. Mary, July 15, 1978

A DAILY ACT OF LOVE

Your God is a God of love and justice. The kingdom of Heaven was created for all man, but man will not enter unless he repents on free will, unless he stops the offenses to the Sacred Heart of my son. The desecration given me I can stand, but you will not show irreverence to your God!

I have given, I repeat, your plan for your salvation. I have given you the sacramentals. The future is now, and your decision. Prayer, sacrifice, a daily act of love can earn a reward that far surpasses the temporary pleasures and riches that you seek in this world of satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

PERSEVERE, MY CHILDREN

Repent now, while there is still time! Make sacrifices and reparation for his abused heart which is already too much shattered by the sins of an uncaring world.

The choice has always been yours to make: the kingdom of satan or the kingdom of my son. We want you with Us. Turn not from our pleas into the path of satan, for he is waiting to gather you into his kingdom of the fires.

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

THE ROAD TO HEAVEN IS A LONG ONE

We look into many homes and we find no close bond of unity. And why? Because you prefer to keep a diabolical machine in your homes, those televisions! These, my children, are all creations of satan. The family does not pray together. The mother does not bring the knowledge of God to her children. The father seeks his way in the world, gathering money and material things that are all passing.

Cleanse your homes! Start anew! Work together for your reward in the eternal kingdom. Your homes must be now a fortress against the evil that surrounds you.

The road to Heaven is a long one and a narrow one, my children. The road to damnation is wide, and it is filling fast. Joseph, March 18, 1976

EXPECT NO REWARD OR RECOGNITION FROM MANKIND

Since you have chosen to give this to mankind - I had expected this of you, my child - you will learn another simple lesson of the Father. Do not expect to be recognized by mankind, for his reward is not worth, my child, your efforts. Do your work as given, expecting no reward or recognition from mankind. For the Father has a special plan for all he chooses to do his work.

You see, my child, it is well worth waiting for, for when you receive glorification from mankind you have already received your reward. I know, my child, that that you do not want, for you have been given the opportunity to know what lies ahead. You choose well. Mary, April 13, 1974

PRAYER AND WORK, EXAMPLE

Do not, my children, destroy your souls for the few years that you will be as pilgrims upon your earth. Build up your graces; save them, one by one. Search for these graces that you do not have to wait in the deep pits of purgatory before you can join Us. I go, my child, many times down into the pit to relieve these suffering children of Mine. But how great is my sorrow as We watch those going into the eternal pits of satan and We can never retrieve them!

You, in your mercy and love of heart, can reclaim many of those who at this moment of earth time are on the road to darkness and satan. Your example, your prayers, and your works - prayers without work, my children, they will never succeed in recovering souls. They must be worked together: prayer and work, example. Do not waste your time in frivolous occupation. Work for the Father and your reward will be great; work for satan and you will receive his reward, and forever you shall cry the tears of the damned. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

#442 Heavenly Reward 2

Lay not up to yourselves treasures on earth: where the rust, and moth consume, and where thieves break through and steal. But lay up to yourselves treasures in heaven: where neither the rust nor moth doth consume, and where thieves do not break through, nor steal. Matthew 6:19-20

HOLINESS, PURITY, PIETY

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan.

I realize, my child and my children, my counsel is often stern. But can I not impress upon you in any way the urgency of this message from Heaven, the coming great War upon you, and then the ball of redemption? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

EACH SOUL IS PRECIOUS TO THE FATHER

I admonish all parents now to prepare themselves for the days ahead. Yes, I have gone throughout the world, pleading and promising peace, justice, and happiness; but these will only be given on merit. I promise you now that the time will come when you will all understand what I have been saying in various places throughout your world. I have now reached the end of my journey.

All messages of the past must be dispersed quickly. Each soul is precious to the Father. No one who joins Us must slacken in his zeal. The reward promised by the Eternal Father far - goes far beyond all the human expectations. Even the greatest imagination of mans mind cannot foresee the joys and the goodness, the love, and all the expressions of human nature that will be yours when you come victorious through the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

FOR THOSE WHO STAND FAST IN THE FAITH

Eternal life is the reward for those who will stand fast in the faith and defend my son. Your earthly body will all be consigned to the dust. So why should you care more for the pleasures of the flesh and the living of your earthly body when you can gain the kingdom of Heaven by a short sacrifice, my child? Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SHOW THE EXAMPLE OF A LIVING CHRIST

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness.

Everything has been planned well to bring you into darkness. Everything is planned in every war. Without Us, you will be lost. Do not try to fight the battle alone. So they will scoff at angels and demons? But will you scoff at them when they are face to face with you? Do not follow the bad example like sheep to the slaughter block. Do not let them blind you. You can carry the truth, the light, always in your heart.

Show the example of a living Christ. Carry my sons cross, for by your example you can save others and We will reward you. Do not let him take them from Us! Mary, May 30, 1971

REMAIN DEDICATED

You, my child, will continue your mission under the direction of the Father. As you fight your way through the darkness of the world, you will remain on the narrow road. It will be a road filled with thorns. We cannot promise you a life of great happiness and approval in your world. But, my child, is this what you want? you cannot have both. But I assure you, give up the world and remain dedicated to the work given to you and your reward will be great in Heaven. Do not be swayed or grow grieved by the judgment of mankind upon you, for as they judged my son, so will you receive the same. Only those who listen to our direction shall recognize the signs of the times. Mary, July 25, 1974

FAITH IS A GIFT FROM YOUR GOD

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance,

much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God! Jesus, June 10, 1978

I AM THE LIGHT AND THE WAY

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Our world in the Eternal kingdom of Heaven is of the spirit. It is not of the body. It is of the life that lives forever within you, even with the death of your human body - your spirit, the real you, that must sooner or later come over the veil and enter into your eternal reward. No man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell unless he wills it of his own accord. Many spend countless years in purgatory because there are so few who are willing to do penance or pray for them. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

ULTIMATE REWARD OR REJECTION

My church, my house upon earth, is undergoing a great crisis; however, no evil shall ever be triumphant. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and all who have developed itching ears, adopting new doctrines and ways that are akin to modernism shall find themselves fast plunging into error and deceit and death. The wages of all sin is death.

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to remain in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in.

I do not want new churches arising all over the land and throughout the world, for united you can stand, but divide and you will truly fall! satan wishes division within my house.

You may accept in your own free will, pastors and laity, my mothers counsel or you may reject it; but it is you who will receive the ultimate reward or rejection. Jesus, May 30, 1978

VICTIM SOULS

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief.

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

PERSEVERANCE AND FAITH

My child and my children, this is a war of the spirits, a war far greater than mankind has ever fought since the beginning of time. You are now in similar nature, in spirit, fighting as did Michael, the forces of evil that entered into your Fathers house.

My children, work, pray; do not slacken; do not give in to all of the blandishments of human nature and mankind in your mission. You will go forward, for there is a great reward for perseverance and faith, my children. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

MARTYRDOM

I cannot promise in that conflagration that some shall not suffer, that good shall die with the evil ones. But know that no death upon earth shall go by without a just reward when this death is in martyrdom.

I cannot promise any of you a life of fulfillment upon your earth, for this you shall receive from satan. He now - this prince of darkness, the adversary - controls all of your world. It has been given to him but for a short time.

For you who have the knowledge, recognize the signs of your times. 666 is upon mankind! It is the closing of your era. It hastens with great speed upon you, because you have refused the grace given to you to turn back and do penance and restore my house. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

THE BEAUTY AND THE GLORIES

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead.

It will not be easy, my children; the road to Heaven is never easy. It was not easy for my son, and you must now, to gain Heaven, pick up your cross and follow Him on the same road. It is a road filled with thorns, but at the end of that road, my children, there will be a glorious reward for all. No human eye can ever see until over the veil the beauty and the glories that await man. Mary, March 18, 1978

A SPECIAL REWARD

My child, you will carry a heavy cross. You cannot expect the road to be filled with roses. My child, the road to Heaven is filled with thorns.

I know, my child, there are moments in your daily life when you feel a darkness of the soul, a loss. Do not be afeared, for this is but your human nature. Pray. Do not lose sight of silent meditation and prayer. We know your work is very heavy. Penance is always hard, my child. You will reap many benefits, not to yourself, but to others. The Father reserves a special reward for those who follow his direction, even when the cross grows heavy. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

JUST REWARD

Persecution will reign in the house of my son, and all that is rotten will fall.

Pray much, my child. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, Rosaries of prayer throughout the world - link to link, bead to bead, soul to soul across your nation and the world. You are living now in the days of trial, and you will all be tested and receive your just reward from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

FAR SURPASSES ALL OF YOUR IMAGINATION

I have wandered throughout earth trying to warn you, my children, depending on a small handful of loyal souls to bring these messages to you. Upon these grounds, my child, We chose you to come forth, in illness and in health, in order to save your brothers and sisters.

As a victim soul, my child, We cannot promise you happiness upon this earth. But We will give you - if you remain steadfast and true, my child, in your own free will - We will give you a reward that far surpasses all of your imagination, your inclinations, and anything that is beyond the human mind to understand now, you will be given in return for yourself. Mary, June 18, 1986

PERSEVERE

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

COME FORWARD

My child, I wish you also to make note in your heart and the hearts of all mankind that I am much despaired, as Theresa, our Little Flower, is much despaired at the lack of numbers in the nunneries. Vocations are needed for the priesthood, and also for the nunneries.

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not solace them and comfort them in their loneliness? They are like sheep out in the wilderness, astray with no leaders. They are wandering. And what do they feast upon but weeds. No good nourishment is being given them. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep?

Remember, my children, that Jesus said, Unless you become as little children, you cannot enter in the kingdom of Heaven. Just as little Theresa once wrote, my child, will you kindly repeat. It brings great joy to my heart to know of the simple things that are so lost in your world today. The road to Heaven is simple, as a narrow road that so few stay on. But if you listen to the way little Theresa places it, it is really simple. Just open your heart to Jesus as a child, come to Him and he will solace you. Mary, June 18, 1982

A SHORT PILGRIMAGE

No man holds the key to the eternal kingdom unless he merits this honor. Life upon your earth is but a short pilgrimage to each and every one of you. How you spend your time upon your earth will determine your eventual reward. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

THE REWARD IS GREAT

satan rules your world now. He goes about as a ravenous wolf among you. Your free will now is your balance. The reward is great for all who stand with my son in this conflict.

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you,

he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourself from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven.

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

DO YOU DEEDS IN SECRET FOR THE FATHER

My child, you will continue your mission with patience and perseverance. Throughout the world, throughout mankind, We have chosen many as voice-boxes for Heaven, my child. It is truly a heavy cross, but one that shall make the road to the kingdom, the Eternal kingdom of the Father, much shorter for you.

Do not do your deeds before mankind to be known, my child, but do them in secret, for the Father Who sees them in secret will surely reward you. If you win the acclaim of mankind, my child, you will then have received your reward. Accept the rejection, the persecution, my child; it is all part of the cross. Jesus, May 28, 1975

FOLLOW THE SIMPLE PLAN GIVEN BY THE FATHER

You will follow the simple plan given to you by the Father, the Commandments and the discipline. Your example must be one of strength in truth. Only in this manner will you recover souls, for many of our sheep are wandering. Do not set yourself to win the treasures of your world, for you will forfeit then the treasures of Heaven.

On your pilgrimage in your world you must lead a life of austerity, one based on sacrifice and discipline. Return to prayer, dedicate yourselves with true vocation. Do not follow the modes of your world based on the themes of modernism, and setting of man up as an idol to worship by humanism, and eventually subjugating your will to follow the plan of satan. Prayer, redemption through sacrifice! There is no other course that leads to Heaven. The road is filled with thorns. The road is narrow, but the reward is great. Deny yourself of your worldly pleasures. Sacrifice and retire into a life of prayer. You will not gather the sheep with socializing. You must return to a life of inner contemplation and prayer. Get down on your knees and return to a pure spirit of child-like quality. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

ACCEPT THIS HUMBLE LESSON

My child, when you accept this humble lesson, you will find your cross will be lightened. Do not look for the plaudits of man, but do your work in secret, so that the Father Who watches in secret will reward you accordingly. My child, that is all that is truly worth your lifetime on earth - the entrance into the kingdom.

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will.

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

#443 Politics 1

And Jesus answering, said to them: Render therefore to Caesar the things that are Caesars, and to God the things that are Gods. And they marvelled *at him. Mark 12:17*

A SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

TOO PROUD AND ARROGANT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven.

By their fruits will they be known. My children, you will recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you! It is a sad fact that those who are leaders are setting examples of depravity, debasement. They cover themselves with the spirit of darkness. You will pray much for your leaders. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

HIERARCHY TO AVOID POLITICS

All high priests of my sons house will live in the spirit and not be concerned with the politics and worldly living. You will make your choice: you will stand with my son, or you will be of the world. And you who have been given the graces to represent my son in this world will be cast aside and condemned with the least for the offenses you are committing against your God! Mary, June 18, 1972

THERE MUST BE A SEPARATION

I caution you, pastors of my sons house, to not involve yourselves in the politics of your world. There must be a separation between you and politics.

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I admonish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

MUST NOT ENTER POLITICS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life!

I repeat that our high priests must not enter upon politics, for they will find themselves bargaining away my sons Body. Mary, May 10, 1972

MAKE IT KNOWN

My child, you will make it known to our high priests that they are not to become involved in the politics of the world. They are being led into the web that will take them into deep darkness. Mary, April 10, 1972

POLITICS AND MONEY SHALL NOT GUIDE YOU

I repeat again: you will seek for the Seat of Peter a man of justice. Politics and money shall not guide you as it has in the past. You will seat in the Seat of Peter a man of piety, a man who has not extinguished the faith, and a man who accepts the truth from the beginning, not seeking change!

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

THE WORLD MACHINE

You must not involve yourselves, my pastors, with the political machines of your world. It is a satanic involvement. I do not have to repeat by name those who have fallen into the web of satan and the world machine. This machine, my children, in simple language, will promote - without prayers and without enough sacrifice to give balm to the heart of the Eternal Father for the abominations being committed - this machine shall set itself to enslave the worlds souls. Mary, May 15, 1976

A POLITICAL MACHINE TO ENSLAVE

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

THE OCTOPUS OF EVIL

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Mary, May 29, 1976

A NEW RELIGION

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning.

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead. Mary, March 18, 1978

FORCES OF DARKNESS

The political forces within the eternal city are forces of darkness. They will set much corruption in motion by using the medias of communication and darkening them with all manner of confusion, aberration, and lies. This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI, will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him - and I say that many are within his ranks in the eternal city - they will set in motion a plan to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him. Mary, April 10, 1976

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceed-

ing along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

ONCE A GUIDE FOR CHRISTENDOM

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven. Your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

IN THE NAME OF SOCIALISM

You cry peace and security. And you run about upon your earth in the name of the new modes of socialism, and communism, and satanism, and atheism; and all of these isms come down to one major fact in knowledge: they have been devised by satan and can be called satanism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

OPENLY THEY WORK UNDER THE NAMES OF SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM

Secretly they work to destroy your country, to destroy your children. Openly they work under the names of socialism and communism, but secretly their members labor for satan, for the destruction of souls, under the pain of death. satan is the father of all liars. He was a murderer from the beginning and he brings death, only death to those who foolishly follow him. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ONCE UNDER GOD AND INDIVISIBLE

They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

DICTATORSHIP, MURDER TO THE MASSES

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT

Your leader, Roosevelt, is in Hell! Franklin Roosevelt, my child. his spirit is one of darkness. He enters anew upon earth from the abyss. My child, I do not expect you to understand at this time all I am having you repeat. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

TED KENNEDY

Many have been baptized - washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy.

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child; More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out

the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan [Ted Kennedy] in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

DEMAND PRAYERS BE RETURNED

I have but one more discourse with you, my child - that is that you must go forward and demand that the prayers be returned to the schools. In that manner, We can approach the children and return them to their rightful place in the reign of God. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

BRING BACK PUBLIC PRAYER

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator.

Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

RETURN TEN COMMANDMENTS

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

GIVEN FOR REASON

The Ten Commandments given by the Eternal Father were given for reason and must be followed by all, or you will set upon yourselves a firm and sorrowful judgment from the Eternal Father. Mary, May 13, 1978

IN GOD WE TRUST

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries

throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god! Jesus, May 28, 1977

#444 Politics 2

And when the Son of man shall come in his majesty, and all the angels with him, then shall he sit upon the seat of his majesty. And all nations shall be gathered together before him, and he shall separate them one from another, as the shepherd separateth the sheep from the goats. Matthew 25:31-32

LIBERALIZING THE MASSES, CALLED SOCIALISM

You will alert, as followers of my son, Jesus, those in his church who have fallen asleep, the bishops and the cardinals. And sad to say, my children, the ugly hand of communism has reached in to desecrate the Body of my son in his own church. You must remember, as man goes about the world crying peace, love, and brotherhood, he sets up governments liberalizing the masses, called socialism. And it does not operate under the true cross of my son, Jesus, but is used as a front to entice like a spider with his web those unsuspecting souls who are looking for peace - peace of heart, peace of spirit, which they cannot find in their present world because the leaders have fallen asleep. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

YOU ARE NOW ON THE ROAD TO DESTRUCTION, SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY

My child and my children, listen well and give this counsel from Heaven to all mankind: That you are now on the road to destruction, spiritually and physically. I cannot look upon your nations and find one that is not in danger of being destroyed.

You understand well, my children, that the major concern of the Eternal Father is for the salvation of the souls of all mankind. We look upon you now, and it grieves our hearts in Heaven to find now brother against brother, sister against sister; murders abounding upon earth; atheism, communism, socialism, and all of the isms that directly lead to the control of satan and satanism. And what can you do now about the advance of this evil, my children? There is only one recourse now to save mankind. Your nation, my child and my children, and all of the nations upon earth have now been reduced to a state of moral decay. It is a major sign for the fall of a nation.

My children, the Eternal Father allows you to pursue your course. There are many now, seers and voice-boxes upon earth, encouraged by graces from Heaven to go forth in the name of the Lord, the God Almighty, the Creator of all your universe and mankind. They are sent now among you to save mankind from hurtling fast into a world cataclysm of destruction. O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven!

My child and my children, We had great faith that the United States - We were encouraged by the great Christian fortitude of the United States and many nations upon earth in their pursuits to bring the knowledge of true faith as given by the Eternal Father, through my son in the Holy Spirit, to earth. But now satan - satan and his agents are gaining more ground in the battle for souls. I see only now a remnant left to be saved. Will you not in all charity reach out and try to save your brother with the little time that is left? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

A FEELING THAT SIN MAY BE CONDONED UNDER THE NAME OF SOCIALISM

Many warnings have been given in the past to mankind, that have been rejected as being a natural catastrophe. I assure you, my children, many have not been natural, but supernatural in origin. They have been coming from the Eternal Father to warn you that your time is growing short. You must cleanse your nation and all of the nations of the world of their sins of impurity. They must restore each nation under God.

I have told you in the past, and I repeat over and over that sin is insanity, and with this insanity your peoples of the world have formed a feeling, a major feeling throughout your world, that sin may be condoned and promoted under the name of modernism, socialism, communism, atheism - which is all pure satanism. Mary, May 23, 1979

BUILDING A UTOPIA WITH HUMANISM AND SOCIALISM

My children of the world, you stand now upon a hill, a hill that you have built upon humanistic values and materialistic manners, as you sought to build a world of your own, cutting off the light, and building a utopia, built with humanism and socialism, and communism - all under the heading of love and brotherhood, but covered with a blanket of darkness of the spirit. For this, the Eternal Father has allowed you to pursue your own course. The awakening shall come in shock to many. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

LEADING TO THE ENSLAVEMENT OF MANKIND

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church.

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil. Mary, July 25, 1977

ALL PROMOTED BY LUCIFER

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventua1 destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

THESE FEARS BUILT ON THE SOCIALIZING OF MAN

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly.

We do not want to see your country destroyed. We do not wish the earth destroyed, but rather than see souls fall in the abyss. . But those who remain with my son have nothing to fear. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

A LESSON IN REALITY

The Eternal Father knows all and sees all, and knows every heart that has been placed upon earth. However, the Eternal Father has said there will be a great destruction upon mankind very soon, because of their lack of listening to the cautions of my mother and our appearances throughout the world. War is a punishment for mans sins. There will be wars and more wars, and yet their hearts are hardened, and their ears have deafened to the fact that this can happen in the United States, Canada, and any part of the world that the enemy has infiltrated into.

My child, this is not a lesson in politics. This is but a lesson of reality, what will happen if you do not accept the messages from Heaven and pray, do penance; do much to help my mother in her mission, for so many are needed, so many prayers are needed for those poor souls who have no one to pray for them. Jesus, June 18, 1984

RECOGNIZE THE SUPERNATURAL WORLD

My child, politics will not influence the advance of the man of sin. When your leaders recognize the existence of a supernatural world, my child, much more shall be accomplished in saving your city, your state, and your nation. As long as they accept everything upon a human basis, my child, they will never be able to defeat one who is supernatural. This may be a puzzle to some, my child. My own will know me. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

COMMUNISM

There is much to be done, my child, to send out the message from Heaven. satan will set many obstacles in your way. He will send among you many degraders and those who will cast doubt and disparaging remarks upon my mission. My child, you are but a voice-box from Heaven and you act, and must continue to act, in complete obedience to the Eternal Father in Heaven. One cannot enter into his heart personal opinions, for the object is the salvation of souls. Therefore, my child, you acted in complete obedience, so do not concern yourself any longer of this matter.

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

FIFTH COLUMN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world - the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names - the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. Mary, May 15, 1976

COMMUNISM AND HUMANISM

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WORLD WAR

satan has converted many into his army of ogres - satanists, and as such now they trample and recrucify my son. Do you think that the Eternal Father will allow you to recrucify my son? I say to you as your mother to make amends, do penance, return to your knees, remove yourselves from your involvement in worldly pleasures and gain and power - political aspirations for the enslavement of mankind.

My children, there will be a great World War. Many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TERROR SHALL GRIP THE NATION

Terror shall grip the nation. I have tried to warn you, my children, that the United States is as like the eagle plucked bare by its enemies, plucked bare by misrepresentation, plucked bare by sin. Your country is very sick, my children.

You ask me, my child, why this cannot be stopped? you must now trust in my son, Jesus. And when you become affrighted, you will say: my Jesus, my confidence!

Yes, my child, no war has ever made a pretty picture.

We do not stress anything that could be called political, my child and my children. By no means is this as it is meant to be. By no means! I wish to alert you all to what is coming upon you. And when it happens you will know that too few cared; too few failed to learn a lesson from their past; too few do not give offerings of atonement to the Eternal Father. Mary, March 26, 1983

NO MAN KNOWS THE DAY NOR THE HOUR

My child and my children, there are many sins among mankind, but none have been more vile than the abortions, the taking of human life before birth.

My child and my children, We cannot accept the political and the rational views - I say rational, because they do not use the supernatural, but they curry - c-u-r-r-y, my children - they curry on those who do not have the faith, to understand their so-called enlightened messages to the world. This I speak of, my children, for I know the influence of the clerics over the laity.

You cannot judge your brothers and sisters, for you do not know their hearts. However, should you see them going on the wrong path and fast falling from the narrow road to Heaven, you will do your utmost to convince them of their folly. For in the end, it is they who will suffer, because no man knows the day or the hour in which he will depart from the earth. No man can say he is a master of his own life, and therefore, will not die. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

UNITING ALL NATIONS INTO A COMMON DICTATORSHIP

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man - man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

DICTATORSHIP

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

POWER TO GOVERN OR DESTROY

You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your leaders, and the worlds leaders in the governments in all of the universal nations of the world, and those men who have been given the power to govern lives or destroy them. Pray that the knowledge of your God will reach out among mankind in these few moments, I should say, my child and my children, these final moments of your generation. Jesus, June 18, 1981

IF YOU DO NOT PRAY…

My child and my children, I come to you with a Mothers sad heart this evening. And I brought you forth, Veronica, to make it known to the world that there are dire events heading towards your country and the world. As I tried to instruct you all in the past: that you must pray much for the leaders of your country and the leaders of the nations of the world, because if you do not, this will bring on the most disastrous war to mankind. It is coming in steps, my children.

Now I want this known to all mankind: Man does not seem to learn from his past. He goes on still making the same mistakes to his own destruction. Mary, June 18, 1992

CONFUSION

You will all pray for the leaders of your government and the countries of the world. satan has set much confusion among the leaders. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

RUSSIA

I have asked you to pray for the conversion of Russia. Have you not prayed for her as a nation, for the peoples who are led in darkness? And these errors are being sent throughout your world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The leaders of your country are slowly succumbing to the evil. The example among your leaders is poor.

When a man condones an evil and sets himself as an example to the multitude, he shall be struck by the sword! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A CONVERSION

There will be in your country a conversion in your government leaders. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

UNITED NATIONS

Your country must send from its shores the coalition the United Nations. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1975

THIS GROUP OF SATAN

It is in the direction of the Eternal Father that you remove from your country the forces of satan now running rampant in the grouping you call the United Nations.

You must as a nation take yourself away from this group of satan. You have opened your doors to the enemies of God! These enemies do not defend you, but they wait to pounce upon you like vultures! They are bringing you down to your knees now, my children. Like vultures, they will await their time. Our-lady of the roses, Sept. 13, 1974

PRESIDENT REAGAN

You see, my child and my children, I am sure that with my attempts to approach your President of the United States [Ronald Reagan].. Yes, my child, though he is not of the faith, I have approached him. He heard my voice. He heard my voice but cannot speak of it. He does not understand the fully supernatural. I asked him to be sure that he does not let the evil go from the shores of Nicaragua, and also cut off all the supplies in the Persian Gulf. You understand, my children, that what you read in your newspapers are not fully the truth. They are, also, guarded well by a group named the Illuminati. Mary, June 18, 1987

ARE YOU SO BLIND?

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace-when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

ENSLAVED

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

#445 Christ the King

These shall fight with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them, because he is Lord of lords, and King of kings, and they that are with him are called, and elect, and faithful. Apocalypse 17:14

IS HE NOT YOUR KING?

O my children, how light you make my heart with the many Rosaries you send up to Us. We look down upon a pagan world, and my heart bleeds for the blindness of those souls being led to the slaughter. They are like sheep playing follow-the-leader.

Why must you insult my son? Can you not bend your knees? Is he not your King?

There is great disobedience to our Vicar. These disobedients are among his most trusted. Why do you seek the riches of this world? Why have you forgotten your God?

Sin has now become a way of life in your country. Mothers, what will happen to your children outside your home? Protect your children; for there is no salvation outside, the anchor of a good home dedicated to Christ the King. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

GREATEST EVIL

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors,

because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness.

The greatest evil being now committed in my sons house is denying his divinity, defiling his sacred Body, casting mockery upon it, allowing immorality to enter into my sons house. Mary, March 18, 1977

TO TEAR DOWN

Many offenses are being committed in the house of God and the hearts of many: offenses to tear down the divinity and true existence of my son in the Father. Mary, May 10, 1973

NEW RELIGION

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

RESPECT

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world. Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

ONE-WORLD RELIGION

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

ABOMINATIONS

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

DENYING HIS DIVINITY

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the

Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

DESTROYING

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being resacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you recrucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep? Mary, March 18, 1978

KNOWLEDGE IN FAITH

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

OFFENSES

Many victim souls are needed, victims in reparation for the offenses to the divinity of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

DISTORT AND DENY

Do you not recognize, my children, that satan will seek to distort and deny my words? Open your ears! Pray for the light! As shepherds, why do you choose to cast me aside when I have been sent to you by the Father?

The offenses to the divinity of my son are great! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

SINISTER PLAN

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

PROTEST

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

ROAD TO HEAVEN

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness!

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them.

Shall my son find even a small flicker of light, of faith, in the hearts of his children when he re-

turns? Woe unto an unrepentant generation! The numbers counted will be in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

ALL MUST CARRY THEIR CROSSES

Before the coming of my son, my child, many martyrs will be among you. It is the will of the Father, the Eternal Father in Heaven, that all must carry their crosses to gain the kingdom. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator.

Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

SCOFFERS AND UNBELIEVERS

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal kingdom of Heaven?

There are scoffers, there are many who go about saying, And when is he coming, my son, upon earth? he Who says he is King, when shall he return?

I say unto you, scoffers and unbelievers: he shall come when he is ready to come; for if he does not come there will be no flesh left upon your earth! Mary, March 15, 1978

WISDOM OF THE AGES IN HIS FACE

Veronica. Now Mary is turning over to her left side. And now - oh, Shes holding in her arms a small child. Its a little Boy. Hes very pretty. He has golden hair; it looks like a light brown. And Hes sitting now in her arm. He also has a beautiful crown on his head. Its made of red velvet with golden trim. And Hes dressed like a little King. He has on a red velvet little cape, and his gown is quite long. But he is barefooted, because I can see his feet; theyre underneath the gown.

Oh, Mary. yes.

Oh Hes weightless! Hes very light. Hes very pretty. Oh, Hes very beautiful, but he has no weight. Oh! Oh, yes! Oh! Mary. Hes - little Jesus, he is weightless. A little Boy. Oh, Hes not two years old.

Mary says:

Mary. Yes, youre right, my child. He is not two years old. He is a year and one-half.

Veronica. Oh! Now its growing dark. The blue lights are all about the trees. Oh, the blue lights are all about the trees, but its growing dark. And Mary now is going behind the trees. I can barely see Her.

She has now the Baby still in her arm. Hes very beautiful. Im still looking into his face. And he doesnt have the face of a usual child. his face. his face has the. only one word - the wisdom of the ages in his face. Aug. 14, 1973

DIRECTION TO THE KINGDOM

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

KNEEL BEFORE YOUR GOD

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

MAN MUST KNEEL

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

RESTORE ALTAR RAILINGS

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railings, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings! Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God! Mary, May 30, 1981

GATHERS ALL THE WORLD

You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

CONSPIRACY TO UNITE IN ONE FOLD

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house - they are of the Antichrist!

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

SEEK TO DETHRONE GOD

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations

from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

WILL CAST ASIDE MY SON

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening? Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

AS HE ASCENDED

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TABERNACLES

Seek the light, my children. It is a simple way. I am the way, I am the light. Ive left a legacy to you. Nourish your souls with my Body and Blood. Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of earth. My children, you must eat of the Bread of life. And I am the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

SIMPLE PLAN

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

I AM THE WAY

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

UTOPIA?

My children, the world, your world cries peace, peace, when there is no peace, for they are looking for peace without their God. In their arrogance, as satan whispers to them, they believe that they have risen far above their God and can establish a utopia upon earth. They run about like chickens without heads, crying peace, peace, and love and brotherhood. Better that they get down upon their knees and ask their God for enlightenment. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

ATONEMENT TO A DISHONORED GOD

Peace will not be given to mankind until he makes atonement to a dishonored God. The saints in Heaven cry out for vengeance upon a wicked generation. Mary, June 18, 1976

TRUE PEACE

Your world which cries for peace, the words come from the mouths of those who are lying. For while they cry peace, they make provisions for destruction. Peace will not be restored to mankind until my son in the Trinity is restored to your homes and the hearts of your families. Mary, June 18, 1981

#446 kingdom of God 1

Then calling together the twelve apostles, he gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases. And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick. Luke 9:1-2

ETERNAL KINGDOM OF GOD

My child, there is great sadness in our hearts, for so many souls are being taken into the abyss. They have destroyed their chances forever to enter into the eternal kingdom of God.

Many of these souls have gone down the wide road because they pursued the lusts of the flesh. If you do not live in the spirit, you will live in the ways of the world. This way is a road to destruction, for satan has now gained control of the wide road. Mary, March 24, 1974

THE SPIRIT OF LIGHT

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

Men who are representatives of my son in his houses must now gather the flock and replenish their starving souls. It is apparent, my child, that many care more for filling their coffers than to feed their souls. The love of money has destroyed many. The love of power, power for the things of the world, has destroyed many. You cannot have both. You will not have this world and the kingdom of God! For when you leave over the veil, you will enter the kingdom of the prince of darkness, or you will join Us with great joy in the kingdom of the Father.

Continence, my child, is the sacrifice asked by the Father. You cannot divide yourselves. There must be a full dedication to the will of God. If you care more for man and cannot turn to the light and follow my son, you are not a true representative of my son. For he who cares more for man cannot give his heart to my son. Mary, March 24, 1974

YOUNG FLOWERS

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure

waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eternal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven.

But where are your children? They are fast approaching their destruction. Many of your children have gone now beyond the point of no return. Many parents must accept a penance, a severe penance, for the recovery of their childrens souls. Mary, July 24, 1976

A NARROW ROAD

The road to the eternal kingdom of God your Father is a narrow road, one that can only be followed with penance, one that asks you: Come, follow my road. But it will be a road filled with thorns and heavy crosses.

If it were not otherwise, I could give you a picture of ease. But all I can offer you, as your God, is facts and truth and hope. Your hope at this moment is in receiving the message from Heaven and acting upon it. Jesus, July 24, 1976

MANY SHALL BE MARTYRED

It is sad, my child, that those who should know better have chosen to reject my message while they accept the message of satan. I repeat, there is a Heaven, the kingdom of God. There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory. Too late will many learn that this is a fact! Every man, every human being upon your earth must one day pass over the veil. It will be a sad day for many, for many are called, my child, but few can be chosen.

Sin, the most abominable of sins, has become a way of life with your country and many countries of your world. It is for this reason that mankind, this generation that has become perverse, will have visited upon it trials such as have never been seen since the beginning of creation. It is in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. Many shall be martyred for the kingdom of God. Always keep in mind, my children, that your body is only a shell, a housing for your spirit which lives on forever over the veil. Your body is the temple for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

ETERNAL KINGDOM OF JOY

Veronica. Now behind Mary. Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and I see so many people coming down now, and theyre standing by Mary. Oh, there are men and women and small children. Mary is saying:

Mary. You see, my children, these are the saints in Heaven. They were once among you, and have won their crowns through perseverance, prayer, and sacrifice. Their example should be followed, for they will lead you to the kingdomof God the Father, the eternal kingdom of joy, peace, and reward - a reward far beyond all that your human mind could comprehend, my children.

Will you bargain away this reward for the few short years, my children, you have upon earth? satan has set much before you upon earth to entice you to take your soul into the abyss with him. O my poor little children, you are being misled! Evil man has set himself to take the knowledge of the existence of satan from among you. May 17, 1975

WAY TO HEAVEN IS NOT EASY

Parents - please, my children, be a good example to your children! Teach them that there is a Heaven, the eternal kingdom of God the Father; teach them that there is a purgatory, a sorrowful place of waiting and suffering. However, there is a small joy of knowledge, my child, that one will one day be taken from this place of waiting and suffering to enter spotlessly clean, and their robes washed by my son, into the kingdom eternal, forever and ever with the Father Eternal.

My child, the way to Heaven, it is not easy. It will be set with frustration, with trial, with suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Were it otherwise, I would surely tell you so. Mary, May 17, 1975

NONE WILL ENTER UNLESS HE REPENTS

My child, the warnings were given in your past earth life by many, for the spirit of truth was given to many to leave with you. But these memories, these words of truth, and the parchments on which they were written are being removed from among you and replaced by the writings from Hell! I repeat Hell, for, my child, We do not hear the word being used often. Hell and purgatory and the kingdom of God - why have you forgotten these words? The enemies of God have done their work well among you. Come out of the darkness!

Nothing is hidden from the Father. He looks into the hearts of all. Know that the kingdom of Heaven awaits all, but none will enter unless he repents of his sin and makes restitution for the damages to mankind. I say these words, my child, for you to repeat for those with the power to damage and destroy. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

AN ETERNITY OF HAPPINESS

Veronica. Now Mary is taking my hand, and were floating up, up, and Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and theres a beautiful, great light in the sky.

Mary. My child, that is where all mankind should strive to reach. Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth? Sept. 7, 1974

PRAYERS NEEDED FOR CLERGY

Many prayers are needed for your clergy. But for your prayers, many shall be lost to the kingdom of God. It is a fallacy, my children, that those who wear the garments of teachers of the light shall enter into the eternal kingdom. They are still human, my children, and must make their way with the cross, also. They need your prayers as well as your children and neighbors. It is an act of charity of heart to pray for your pastors, my children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A SIMPLE LESSON

Penance, my children, the world must do heavy penance. You must keep in heart that you cannot have the world and the kingdom of God. For you will love one and reject the other. The world and the kingdom of the Father are not companionable. When you are not of the light you will love the world, but if you reject the world you will find the light.

You, my child, must learn a simple lesson. If you are given your reward upon earth, what have you to look forward to in the kingdom? Do your work, my child, in secret so that the Father Who sees you in secret shall reward you. It is only the human frailty of pride that makes man seek recognition. Yes, my child, pride is a sin. Mortification - this, my child, will be sent to you for reason. Soon you will thirst for mortification, for only in this manner will you retrieve the souls. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

THE MOST HIGH GOD

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven.

Your days as a generation have been counted. Your ways have been scrutinized by the Eternal Father and found lacking in sanctity.

Holiness, dedication of purpose, and pure truth must be returned to the houses of God in your world. Michael, July 15, 1975

TEN COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged.

O my children, many cures of spirit, many cures of body have been given, and have passed by unnoticed by those who would have the most influence to do good. Pray, my children, for your bishops; they do not understand nor believe. They have become ensnared by satan; they have risen high above your world in knowledge - so high that they have tried to transcend into the mysteries of Heaven, and have found Hell! Mary, May 26, 1976

SECRET OF SUCCESS

My child and my children, our hearts are surely gladdened by all who have come here to the sacred grounds to be with me and my son on this wonderful occasion.

It was many years ago that I came unto you, my child, Veronica, for a reason - and this reason has been accomplished by the mere fact that the words from Heaven have reached every major nation in the world, and the United States and Canada. The European market for the message has been plentiful and fruitful.

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

THE NARROW PATH

satan now has entered into many houses of my son, churches throughout the world. A pastor must remain true to his faith. If he gives himself to the world, he will find it difficult to return to the narrow path that leads to the Eternal kingdom of God the Father.

Awaken our children with the knowledge that no man must answer but to the Eternal Father. When he goes over the veil, he dies in his human body upon earth. So why do you give yourselves and sell your souls to satan who has placed the spirit of darkness into many humans upon earth?

you must learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

PRESERVATION OF LIFE FOR ETERNITY

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The re-crucifixion of the mysti¬cal Body!

I came to you, my children, and gave you, at the command of the Father, a name of the Roses. The roses, my children, signify the souls, the preservation of life for eternity in the kingdom of God. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

DO NOT BE SWAYED

I have cautioned you in the past, my child, to recognize the faces of evil about you. Many parade as angels of light. Remember, my children, all who cry Lord, Lord shall not enter the kingdom of God, your Father. And many shall prophesy, and many shall follow, but the light upon them, within them, shall be dim. Many go throughout the world seeking self-gain. They have a measure of piety, they have a small measure of faith, but they deny the very foundation.

I, your mother, promise all who will remain close to my son in the days ahead, salvation through my son.

You must all wear your sacramentals. Do not cast them aside because scoffers laugh and deride you. Know, my children, that as they scoffed and laughed at my son, so will you be laughed at. Can you not accept this heavy cross? Do not be swayed in your mission by these scoffers. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

FREE WILL

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

THE GLORIES OF HEAVEN

The glories of Heaven far supersede anything that man can place in his mind of creation. There are no human words to describe the kingdom of God to man. It is far beyond what any human could experience in emotion or visual. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

FINAL VICTORY

I have gathered my little armies throughout the world. The battle of the spirits will accelerate, but you will go forward with perseverance and the knowledge that the victory, the final victory, will be with my son and the Father in the kingdom of God.

Visit my son often. You must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, so that you will have the strength to resist the evil forces that have now invaded and multiplied upon your earth. Mary,

April 6, 1974

PLAN OF THE FATHER

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain - the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan.

Yes, my child, if man had prayed more and turned to the Father, much could have been avoided. Man has been given a free will; and it is in the plan of the Father that he, as man and human, will seek his eventual life in the kingdom of God, or with satan in the abyss. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

#447 A church in Darkness 1

Again the kingdom of heaven is like to a merchant seeking good pearls. Who when he had found one pearl of great price, went his way, and sold all that he had, and bought it. Matthew 13:45-46

HEAVEN, HELL, PURGATORY

Stand fast in the faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. Extend your charity of heart to all of your brothers and sisters throughout the world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

The good Book of life and love, the Bible, will be a source of comfort to all, for it will dispel the confusion that is set upon many by misleading shepherds. Read your Books, and read them with prayer. Ask the Spirit of truth to guide you in your reading and you will not misinterpret the lines.

The Father sends the light of knowledge into the hearts of all who ask. Ask and you shall receive this light. Call upon the Holy Spirit to enlighten you on your pilgrimage throughout your world. None shall be lost except of his own free will.

My child, hasten to bring forth the truth in the Gospel Truth. The agents of Hell seek to take the truth from among you. There is a Hell, there is a purgatory, there is Heaven, the kingdom of God. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

READ THE BOOK OF LIFE

Yes, my child, our children must read the Book of life, the Bible, for knowledge is power. You will read in the spirit and ask the Eternal Father for guidance that you do not fall into the web of satan that will result in blindness and falling into error, casting aside the truth for invention, experimentation, humanism, modernism, and satanism.

Man has cast aside the knowledge of the life eternal - the supernatural. He shall rationalize himself out of the kingdom of God. Only too soon must he go across the veil and shall be rejected for his casting aside the truth.

For those who have been given the light, my child, much is asked of them. They must pray for their sisters and brothers. Many must carry heavy crosses. Your suffering in the light leads to the kingdom of Heaven and a crown - a crown, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

LIFE IS ETERNAL

You have been warned, my sisters and brothers; you have been warned in the writings from the prophets. Why have you cast them aside, not recognizing the signs of your times?

I carried with me upon earth, my sisters, a little book of knowledge. Why cant you carry this with

you - Imitation of the Christ?

Fair maidens do not blush, my sisters. They do not blush, for they know not embarrassment or sin. The purity, the beauty of purity, is gone forever from their lives. If you do not have purity of purpose in your worldly life, you cannot enter the kingdom of light, the kingdom of the Father, where purity reigns.

Is it not better, my sisters, to have to suffer to be different for just a little while upon your earth? Life is eternal in the kingdom of God. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Shall you give yourself to satan while on earth and be claimed by him over the veil? Is it not better, my sisters, to follow the rule: obedience with honor, not with dishonor to your God - obedience that is given with good and noble purpose and with truth.

You cannot be obedient to those who have given themselves to satan: destroyers of the rule, those who seek novelty and change. Change, my sisters? What need is there for change, when you have stood the test of time? St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE EASY ROAD

Those who have been given the grace to know the truth, to retain the truth, must go forward as apostles of the latter days. Bring to your brothers and sisters the knowledge, with hope, of my sons return.

Do not succumb to the easy road, the wide road to your destruction, because you seek not the things, the graces of the spirit, but you run headlong fast through your world, through your short time, heading fast to eternity while you gather all of the pleasures and all of the material things of your world. And for what? you shall pass over the veil to your judgment the way you came in, with nothing of material value. You must gather your graces and store them now for your repatriation and your entrance into the eternal kingdom of God the Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ACTUAL PLACES OF EXISTENCE

Understand, my children, that no man can judge his brother or sister. The Eternal Father is always the final judge. However, there are rules, regulations, and discipline that is even admitted in Heaven.

My children, you must understand: Hell, Heaven, purgatory are actual places of existence. They are the life eternal for mankind when he comes over the veil. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience must make the decision for himself what type of life he prefers in the hereafter. Will it be a life of glory and love in the eternal kingdom of God, or, my children, will it be eternal damnation and suffering, weeping and gnashing of teeth in the fires of Hell? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

ADVERSITY THE SECRET TO PIETY

St. Theresa - Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety.

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before, in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment

that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

I WARN YOU AS YOUR GOD

My child and my children, a long discourse will not be given by me, for I am certain my mother has made it known to you quite distinctly and clearly, and understandably to my clergy in particular, that there must be a major reversal of the present trend for innovation, change, and experimentation in my church.

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time.

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

KINGDOM OF GOD WILL BE TRIUMPHANT

Many manifestations will be given to bear witness to the reality of my visit to your grounds. Many instruments of Heaven have been chosen to bring the word in this battle of the spirits. The word of God shall be forever. The kingdom of God will be triumphant over the darkness. However, these are the Days of days, and the battle rages. Mary, March 18, 1974

LUCIFER WAS CAST FROM THE KINGDOM

You must understand that no man, or woman, or child of conscionable age will be gathered by satan unless it is of his own free will, for he has rejected grace and given himself to satan. He has disobeyed all of the laws of the most high God in Heaven. And there is a penance for disobedience, as there was a penance when the angels, the highest angels of Heaven, and satan himself was cast from the realm of the kingdom of God for his disobedience and arrogance.

So, too, my children, can We not accept you in if you place yourself with satan. It is the way of the Eternal Father that Heaven shall be won by merit and obedience to God, not to man. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

GAINED THROUGH MERIT AND GRACE

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The abyss is open wide and the souls are falling fast into eternal damnation. Born of a free will, you will make your own choice. The kingdom of Heaven was made for all, but only many have chosen it. The kingdom of Heaven must be gained through merit and grace. You have been given the way. My Mother has been sent among you as a mediatrix. her words must not be taken lightly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

PRAYER AND WORKS

The knowledge of the supernatural, my child, has been taken from the hearts of mankind. Mankind must understand there is no death. Life goes on over the veil. However, your destiny is in the hands of the Father Eternal.

You, on your pilgrimage throughout your lifetime on earth, must work, my children, to enter the kingdom of Heaven. You must pray and work. They are hand in hand a benefit to your spirit.

Your works must include good heart to others. If you care, my child, you will understand and not have to force any of your actions, for they will come to you spontaneously. Jesus, June 18, 1975

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME

My child and my children, for all who seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven, much will be expected of them. The road to Heaven will have many thorns. The cross will grow heavy, but you will pick up your cross and follow me on that road. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

ETERNAL KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Our world in the Eternal kingdom of Heaven is of the spirit. It is not of the body. It is of the life that lives forever within you, even with the death of your human body - your spirit, the real you, that must sooner or later come over the veil and enter into your eternal reward. No man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell unless he wills it of his own accord. Many spend countless years in purgatory because there are so few who are willing to do penance or pray for them. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

PERSEVERE

Though you may stand alone, persevere, my children, to the end, and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours.

Fight not among yourselves. Just pray, for you are all brothers. satan seeks to separate my children with discord. Heed not his diabolical plan that blinds you to the truth. Sacrifice your pride, your avarice, your greed. Be humble in heart, for only as little children shall you enter the kingdom. Mary, July 15, 1970

THE ROAD SHALL NOT BE AN EASY ONE

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested. Mary, May 3, 1978

ETERNAL JOY, PEACE AND HAPPINESS

My children, if you would only try and pray, and I say search for knowledge of the truth, of the existence of the supernatural, you will avoid many pitfalls and save many souls. Because man now has rejected the truth and has turned away from the teachings of his God, he is left now to his own diversions, and he has found satan.

My children, I have counseled you in the past that you are now passing through a period of trial and test. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father has planned to separate the sheep from the goats. Will you be lost to Heaven or will you stay with perseverance on the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of Heaven, eternal joy, peace, and happiness? Mary, June 9, 1979

HERESY AND APOSTASY ABOUND

My child and my children, I do not intend to start a long discourse to enlarge upon my mothers direction. Needless to repeat, the warnings given in the past years of my mothers appearing upon your earth must be acted upon now.

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

ONLY ONE OBLIGATION

Do not be led away from the truth. You have only one obligation, and this is to your God, not man. You will lead your soul on the path to the kingdom of Heaven. It is a narrow road, and you cannot bargain with satan.

Remember, my child, keep the knowledge of the light, the truth, in your heart and pass this knowledge to your brothers and sisters. My Son was sacrificed for you. How many have remembered this?

There are, my child, many mysteries of the faith. They cannot be made, made fully known to you at this time. Much must be hidden, for then it would be no longer sacred, my child. No human mind can fathom or conceive the true meaning of the existence of the Father in the Son and the Holy Ghost. It is far beyond the human mind to understand. This knowledge will be given to all when they pass beyond the veil. Make it known, my child, to the world: there is no death of the soul. The human body will be temporarily separated from the soul. At the end of time, both will be reunited for the glorification of the Father. Mary, June 8, 1974

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

BEAUTY OF BEAUTIES

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

#448 kingdom of God 3

Be not solicitous therefore, saying, What shall we eat: or what shall we drink, or wherewith shall we be

clothed? For after all these things do the heathens seek. For your Father knoweth that you have need of all these things. Seek ye therefore first the kingdom of God, and his justice, and all these things shall be added unto you. Matthew 6: 31-33

THE WAY TO THE KINGDOM

You will find, my child, your trials increase each day. The reward given to those who love and honor the Eternal Father in their lifetimes shall not be found upon your earth, for you are reserved for your reward in the kingdom of your God.

Who, my child, can understand fully the ways of the Eternal Father? That is why you will give over your will to Him.

The way to the kingdom is truly, my child, the way of the cross. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

THE ETERNAL KINGDOM, YOUR FINAL HOME

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation.

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving. Mary, June 5, 1976

PLACED ON EARTH FOR A PURPOSE

As children of the Eternal Father, you have been placed on your earth with a purpose, and only one purpose: to travel, as pilgrims, the road leading to the kingdom of your God. You were placed here on your earth to do honor to your God by fighting the adversaries of Heaven, satan and his henchmen. Instead, many of our disobedient children have entered the darkness. They have bargained and sold their souls to satan. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

CAN YOU NOT CARRY YOUR CROSS?

The road to the kingdom of your God is a narrow road filled with many thorns. Can you not, for your redemption, travel this road for Me? Can you not carry your cross as I did?

Many martyrs shall come out of these days, my children. They will wear crowns from suffering.

There are two forces now loosed in your world: darkness and light, good and evil. You shall make your own decision on which road you will travel.

You cannot wait, you cannot expect your brothers or sisters to guide you completely. Unless you

accept the sacramentals given to you, unless you eat of my Body and drink of my Blood, you cannot and will not have the light within you, for I am truly the Bread of life. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

READ THE APOCALYPSE

Know and learn by this, my children, that you who have been given the grace to hear my words of warning, brought to you from the kingdom of your God, Heaven, you have received every opportunity now to save your souls and the souls of your children. Do not slacken as apostles of your God. Go forward and await the coming of my son, which will not be much longer, my children. I assure you, the time is growing short. Read your Apocalypse, the Revelations of John, and you will understand the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

STORE YOUR TREASURES IN HEAVEN

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul.

Each and every man, woman, and child who has reached the age of reasoning will be held accountable when he enters over the veil. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

VALUE OF SUFFERING

My child, I have always directed you without error. In the past, I had told you many times, my child, that the road to the kingdom of your God is filled with thorns. It is by trial and suffering that you can truly carry the cross.

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. You must all learn the value of suffering. The Eternal Father allows this for reason. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOUR PILGRIMAGE

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation.

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sacramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God? Only you will answer this. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

HEAVEN GAINED BY MERIT

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

EACH SOUL HAS A MISSION

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in com¬mand of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eter¬nal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind!

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours.

Each individual soul has a mission upon your earth. You will return and stand for judgment, and you will receive the kingdom of your God, or you shall descend into Hell, the abyss, the kingdom of your prince of darkness, satan, the great deceiver of mankind. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

ONLY THROUGH JESUS

O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul? When you come over the veil - and you will come over the veil - what will you bring with you? Nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural, the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. None shall enter this kingdom except through my son. None shall see the Eternal Father if they do not recognize my son.

Do not expect, my children, in your human nature to be able to understand the mysteries of Heaven that are sacred, but believe and you shall be given the way. Mary, June 24, 1976

LIFE AFTER DEATH

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death - life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

WE SHALL REMINISCE

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mis¬sion have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

YOU MUST BE SPOTLESS

Know, my children, that to enter the kingdom of your God, you must be spotless; you must be purified. If this purification is not obtained upon your earth-years, you must then be purified in the place of waiting and suffering, of deprivation - purgatory. And woe to the man who does not fight the wiles of satan to save his soul, and will spend an eternity in the abyss of Hell. Each and every soul has been given the opportunity for his salvation. Do not fall for the error created by satan through mankind that all will be saved in the end. Many have passed over the veil, never having this opportunity to make amends, and have been sent to the darkest pit of Hell. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

DO NOT COMPROMISE THE FAITH

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

WORSHIPING IDOLS

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

GREATEST OF SACRIFICES

My child, I do not wish to bring emotional burden upon you, but it is for the edification of mankind, that man must understand the sorrow of a Mother. It is why, my child and my children, that I am most distressed with the actions of mankind in turning aside from my son when he has given to you all the greatest of sacrifices: his Flesh, his Blood and his Spirit, so that the gates, the entrance to the eternal kingdom of your God would be open anew to mankind. Has this sacrifice of my son been in vain? Are you with intention seeking to recrucify my son? Mary, March 25, 1978

APOSTATE RELIGIONS

My children, there is much work to be done to save souls. You must now go on foot throughout your country. There are others, many false prophets, on foot, my children. You must now follow them and restore the souls of those whom they have contaminated. I say this, my children, now because they have taken what you may call your lukewarm Catholic brothers and sisters and carried them off to the portals of purgatory and Hell.

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

YOU MUST NOT COMPROMISE THE FAITH

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father - your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

TRUE GRACE

I repeat, my children, and I call you my children for reason. For unless you remain as children in heart, simple, devout, with piety, trusting in Jesus without question - unless you remain as little

children, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

ONLY ONE ROAD TO ENTER KINGDOM

There is only, my children, one road to enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is through my son, in the Father.

All who deny my son as the risen Christ, they are of the Antichrist and are against my son and his houses on earth. Do not join them by the deceitful ways of satan that you call brotherhood and love. Seek beneath the surface for the truth! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

FOR ALL WHO ARE SEEKING

I bless you, my children, and extend to you the strength to go forward and persevere, for the kingdom of Heaven is for all who are seeking. Ask and you shall be given the way. Many are called but few are chosen. But believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

YOU MUST SEEK THE SPIRITUAL

My children, because too few have cared to seek out the truth, too few have asked for the light. For I say unto you, if you believe you will be given the way. But even those who give all protestations of belief, who cover themselves with righteousness, in their hearts they are unbelievers. That is why, my children, I have said that many are called but few are chosen. And he who calls Lord, Lord the loudest does not always enter the portals of Heaven. For I look into the heart, and judgment comes from the heart.

I ask you, my children, to divest yourselves of worldly materialism. You must seek the spiritual, for only the spiritual seekings will bring you into the spiritual kingdom. If you are of the world and you cover yourselves with all of the materialistic seekings, if you gather your treasures in power and money, you shall be lost. For you cannot ransom yourself with prestige or power across the veil. You will enter the kingdom, the eternal kingdom of Heaven only by merit. Jesus, March 15, 1978

EVEN THE GREATEST SINNER

My children, you must all unite in prayer, link for link, using the sacramentals given to you from Heaven, the beads of prayer, your Rosary, the Scapular of life; for I promise you all who wear the brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death.

But I say unto you as your mother, for my son and all Heaven, there is no death! For you continue to live with full consciousness when you leave your body. Then, my child and my children, what will be your reaction if you have not used every means possible to store graces for a quick entrance into the kingdom of your God?

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since

the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

#449 The Greatest Trials

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24:21-22

A PLAN TO ENSLAVE THE U.S.

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

TRULY THE WAY OF THE CROSS

The greatest of trials, my child, will be given to those who have been chosen for special missions upon your earth. It is truly the way of the cross. My Mother and I are united with the symbol of my cross before mankind. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

GREATEST GLORY OF ALL

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan.

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

THOSE ON THE NARROW ROAD

The greatest trials are given, my children, to those who are on the narrow road to the kingdom. You must all learn the value of suffering. The Eternal Father allows this for reason. If you will study the past lives of your saints, my children, you will understand why I say that penance and suffering are truly the way of the cross.

Your world is in deep spiritual darkness. The message from Heaven is reaching all of the far corners of your earth. It is in the will of mankind, allowed by the Eternal Father, for all to hear the message and to make their own choice. In the days ahead, the days that will lead to the great crucible of suffering, there will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PREPARE FOR GREAT TRIALS AHEAD

Prepare, my children, for the great trials that are ahead. All who remain of well spirit are not to accept my counsel with fear. But woe to those who do not listen, and harden their hearts and deafen their ears to my counsel! I have come to earth because I am your mother. And as a Mother I cannot help but fear what will happen to my children without my help. My Son is being recruci-

fied by the children he already sacrificed Himself for in the past. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

SET PACE FOR HIS OWN DESTRUCTION

Continue with your prayers, my child. The days ahead will make known to you the necessity for these prayers. Great trials are to enter upon your country and the world. Man has made the road and set the pace for his own destruction. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

YOU WILL BE PLANET STRUCK

My child and my children, I have a message of great urgency for the world. I have passed throughout your world to and fro, as truly a Mother of Sorrow, trying to warn you, begging with you to do penance and make atonement to the Eternal Father for all of the offenses committed by mankind. And now, my children, the great trials are upon you.

As I counseled you in the past, there will be sent to mankind a war of such great magnitude that it will set the world aflame. And also you will be planet struck. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

IN JUSTICE AND FOR PENANCE

Hasten, harken, and listen to the words of warning to a generation that has become perverse, degraded - and abominations committed to offend your God. In justice and for penance, there will be visited upon your earth great trials - droughts, famine, rotting crops, hurricanes, floods, all manner of earth tremors and disturbances of nature, increasing in volume, spreading throughout your world. There will be eruptions and manifestations that shall bring terror to the hearts of many, in places that have never seen nor heard of such volume of sound and fierce eruptions of the earth.

Be ye warned that houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of mankind.

The warnings, the numerous warnings that have been given to mankind have gone by unnoticed, and man continues upon his road to his own destruction. Sins of the flesh have multiplied, and many souls are falling fast into the abyss, their eternal reward being damnation in Hell. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

UNSYMPATHETIC TO THE CRIES OF MY SHEEP

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my house upon earth. But my pleas and the counsel of my mother have fallen upon ears that, because of pride and arrogance, have become hard in their hearts, callous in their ways, unsympathetic to the cries of my sheep. O my pastors, what great trials shall be set upon you, for I cry now from Heaven to you that a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, May 26, 1979

GENERATION HAS HARDENED ITS HEART

Veronica, my child, you will continue your mission. Many prayers are needed. Already the plan for the separation of the goats from the sheep has started. Great trials will be placed upon a generation that has hardened its heart and turned a deaf ear to its God. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1973

TRAVELING TO YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

O my children, my heart is torn that you will not turn about and get down to your knees. Throughout your world now there will be great trials set upon mankind: upheavals of nature, discord in governments, nations at war, fire raining from the sky! my children, you ask for peace, but you are traveling to your own destruction as you build up armaments to kill your brothers and maim!

My child and my children, as it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so it is in your age and your generation, man is becoming debased and defiled! We look upon all manner of degradation

and abominations being committed by man. I repeat to you, as was given in old and is true today, that man shall not consort and lie with man as with womankind! This is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Mary, July 15, 1977

THE FATHER IS ALL-MERCIFUL

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father.

Your country, America, the United States - I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement. Mary, May 22, 1974

My SON IS AT THE HELM

The greatest knowledge, my child, is the eventual victory and reign of my son upon earth. There will be great trials. Many will fall by the wayside, unable to carry their crosses. Many will choose the easy road. But keep a steady course, for my son is at the helm. Know, my child, that the bark of Peter flounders, but my son is at the helm. Those who are asleep will be awakened. Pray for those in darkness that they may come into the light, my child. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MANY TRIALS AHEAD FOR YOUR COUNTRY

All messages given from my hallowed grounds must reach the world now. Your time now is through the New Year of your earth time. There are many trials ahead for your country now. Unless you retire from the evil inducements of the world outside, and devote your time to living within your spirit, and fortify your life with prayer and sacrifice, you will not remain under my mantle of protection.

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

YOU MUST HAVE PERSEVERANCE

The ball of redemption comes closer, and many will die in its flame. Then you will no longer call Us a myth; then you will no longer laugh in derision.

You will not hide the objects of your God that bring these to the minds of your children. You will not lead your children astray, to be dragged into the path of satan. No! Every parent, every leader, every provincial, every kingdom will make an account to his God.

Those of well spirit have nothing to fear. But yea, I say to you, the destruction of the soul has far direr consequences than any body destruction you suffer on your earth.

Many graces will be given from this hallowed land of my Shrine. Your country will go into great darkness, but We will carry the light. Many will light their candles with me and carry the light. Perseverance, my children! Confidence! We will rescue you; We will not abandon you. You must

have perseverance in these trials. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

My SON IS THE FOUNDATION

My child and my children, I repeat myself over and over for reason. With each message and counsel I give, I pray with confidence in my heart that another poor soul will listen to my words of warning.

There are many evils throughout your world now that have been created by man in his arrogance and pride. Technology and science of man have promoted diabolical machines for the destruction of mankind.

I have counseled you in the past, my children, that unless you make amends, make atonement, do penance, and sacrifice for the sins of mankind, you will be subjected to many trials and chastisements. The good will suffer with the bad. But know, my children, that those who suffer are victim souls, victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father for the sins of mankind.

My children, there are many errors now being promoted throughout your world in your schools, and in your governments, and even in my sons church, his house upon earth. These errors are given because man has given himself to satan. Little by little he is chopping away at the foundation, but the foundation shall not give, because my son is the foundation of his church. The walls may crack and the rodents may enter; however, the foundation will not be removed. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE END OF YOUR ERA

My Sons house is being subverted from within. The forces of evil are gathering. There are many groups of secret who make plans to enter upon the Seat of Peter. They have laid the groundwork for this entrance in well-planned secret. But they do not know that they are only allowed this for ultimate reversal to good. Man, of his free will, will bring many trials upon himself. This will be allowed by the Father.

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

A TEST PERMITTED BY HEAVEN

Veronica Mary, I dont know if I should repeat this.

Mary says she gives me this choice. And I dont mind repeating it because there may be others who it would help. And Mary smiles. So I will repeat it. Mary knows that I asked why the work has become so difficult for me, and why so many trials. But Mary said this is the great test. That as we gather more souls, satan will send more agents to attack us.

Mary. The God, the Father, is all goodness and love. There are many secrets of heaven and earth, and in some of these secrets is the knowledge of why human man is subject to many illnesses and trials. We do not visit these trials upon our children; We permit satan to test them with these trials.

If you recognize why you suffer, if you recognize that the Father has a plan for every moment of your life, and if you are truly with Him, you will accept with joy these trials and know the benefit, the abundance of graces that you can gain, if not for yourself, but for others. All suffering will then become a joy. Dec. 30, 1972

HOW MANY ARE LISTENING?

My child, We in Heaven have great sorrow because of the many trials that shall be set upon mankind. Blindness and hardness of heart have called upon mankind a chastisement. Many warnings

have been given in the past, and many warnings are being given now. And how many are listening to these warnings? Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

YOUR EARTH WILL BE CLEANSED WITH GREAT SUFFERING

My children, my mother has directed you well. Before the trials are finished upon your earth, before I return to you in triumph with all the personages of Heaven, your earth will be cleansed with great suffering. Many martyrs shall come out of the conflagration. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

WILL TURN MANY BACK TO THE LIGHT

We expect now, at this time, at this late date, my child, that all who follow the road to Heaven will divest themselves, remove all worldliness from their presence and cast aside for good example to all, the worldly clothing that has been forced upon them by satan. Their example must be one of holiness. You must avoid all occasions of sin.

My children, many trials will be sent to you in the coming days. These trials will turn many back to the light. Mary, July 25, 1975

ROAD ONE OF TRIAL AND SUFFERING

Many trials and a great tribulation will be given to mankind to cleanse your world, the earth, of the evil that man has allowed to come upon himself. Each and every soul shall stand in judgment for his commissions and omissions upon earth. Many souls are falling fast into Hell. And do not remove from among you the knowledge and the truth of the existence of Hell. It is a place of eternal damnation and banishment. Purgatory is a great sense of loss and suffering of banishment, but eased by the knowledge of an end that will lead to Heaven.

The road, my children, to the eternal kingdom is one of trial and suffering, and I say this because now these days of trial are upon you, and all who are coming upon the road to the eternal kingdom in Heaven will reach the doors through suffering. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

SACRAMENTALS

You will all receive the blessing of the Father. Any sacramentals will be your armor in the dark days ahead. All objects of God - cards, beads of prayer, and all of sacred nature - will receive the blessing from the Father. They will safeguard you in many trials in the days ahead. Jesus, July 1, 1973

BECAUSE YOU DO NOT PRAY ENOUGH

My child, the example given by Theresa and all who have given their lives in vocations, this example must be returned to my sons church. Because you do not pray enough, my children, because you have given yourselves to sins of the flesh, many wars have descended upon you, many trials of earthquakes and floods and great heat have come upon you. My children, there is a most terrible calamity approaching mankind, and I beg you, as your mother, to avoid this, to get down now upon your knees and do penance, atonement, and sacrifice to the Eternal Father Who has already been offended too much. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

#450 kingdom of satan

Put you on the armour of God, that you may be able to stand against the deceits of the devil. For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood; but against principalities and power, against the rulers of the world of this darkness, against the spirits of wickedness in the high places. Ephesians 6:11-12

YOU CANNOT BARGAIN WITH SATAN

You cannot now bargain with satan, for his power is too great. As a former high angel of the eternal kingdom of your God, he too said, I will not obey, for I am a god in myself. my children, are there not voices now going throughout the world saying I am God! Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for

man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. Mary, July 25, 1978

ETERNAL KINGDOM OF THE DAMNED

One word of caution, my children: As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Reject Him, cast Him aside, and satan then becomes your leader. And he has one mission: to destroy each and every soul upon earth so that he may capture them as prisoners in the eternal kingdom of the damned, Hades, Hell - eternal banishment from the light.

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural. Jesus, June 1, 1978

RETIRE FROM THE WORLD

I repeat again, live every earthly day in the spirit. At this moment I cannot divulge the full plan of the Father. Prepare! Prepare! Retire from a world that is now the kingdom of satan. Gather your loved ones about you. Protect them with a vigil of prayer, the Rosary.

You are not alone in the battle. We send all the graces necessary for your salvation. Redemption! Grace! Peace! All for the asking. The power of God reaches out to prayer. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

WE WANT YOU WITH US

My voice grows weak, child, cries, but grows weak. How long must I shed my tears for an uncaring world? How long must I care for a world who cares for the things of satan? Every person will fear; and the good will suffer, for they will fear the damnation ahead for those who choose to lose the way.

Repent now, while there is still time! Make sacrifices and reparation for his abused heart which is already too much shattered by the sins of an uncaring world.

The choice has always been yours to make: the kingdom of satan or the kingdom of my son. We want you with Us. Turn not from our pleas into the path of satan, for he is waiting to gather you into his kingdom of the fires. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

IMMORALITY HAS CAPTURED MANY SOULS FOR SATAN

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor.

Woe unto that day, that last day when parents will look upon children and they will see the judgment of the Father upon themselves and the children! Man will weep; man will gnash his teeth in sorrow!

It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have been allowed to come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not cast me aside. Do not send me away, for if you do you will lose souls and you, as teachers and representatives of my son, shall enter the kingdom of satan. Woe unto the leaders who use their rank to destroy the souls! Mary, March 18 1974

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

GIVEN OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE HIS SOUL

No man shall stand before me and have on his count the loss of souls entrusted to him. No man shall excuse himself with rules and obedience, with rules set forth by satan. You will not give yourselves to the world. You will not take my church and give it to the world of satan, turning it from a place of sanctity and refuge to a meeting place of all foul practices, lacking respect and honor. You take off your collar and expose your true nature. You are of carnal desires. As such, you shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven.

My child, you will continue to bring the message from Heaven to the world. The time is truly short.

If mankind was given the knowledge at this time of how much time in earthly days on earth he has, he would now be down on his knees and making atonement with speed.

However, it is the will of the Eternal Father that each man be given his chance and opportunity to save his soul. No man shall enter into the abyss, the kingdom of satan, the prince of darkness, except of his own free will, for he will have led himself onto the road to satan. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

I HAVE WARNED YOU OFTEN

I hold all parents responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Remember, my child and my children, I have warned you often that once you open your door and you go out into the world, you will enter into the kingdom of satan. You ask, my child and my children, why is this allowed? That you must trust to the goodness and in the goodness of the heart of the Eternal Father. You cannot, as a human being, understand his ways. But know this, my children, that no evil can come upon mankind if he watches and waits. And We offer you three sacramentals in your wait for the future. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

THEY ARE SUPERNATURAL

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Be in the world but not of the world, for your world has become now the kingdom of satan. He will hide himself using human beings, places, things all about you, a world that you cannot see with your human eyes. But they are as existing as you are human. They are supernatural. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

MANY WILL LEAVE UNPREPARED

The Father chooses to send upon you first a great manifestation, a Warning. And should you not listen to the voice within you, he will have no recourse but to go forth with the plan for full cleansing. My Son has given you his word; you have received one of the final warnings given to man.

Therefore, you will count your days as days in which you will retire from the world that has been given to satan. You will save your soul and the souls of those you love. It will mean great denial of your human instincts.

The number, the number in the chastisement who will be taken before their atonement and penance, has sent - this knowledge has sent a great knife through my heart. Many will leave unprepared, and therefore, join the kingdom of satan, the prince of darkness.

The more, my children, you choose to go and live among men, the less you will feel yourself in union with the Father. You must retire within yourself. Gather your families about you in prayer.

Your children must be protected against the world, your world of evil. Better that they starve their bodies than to starve their souls. The seeking of worldly gain has sent many souls into Hell. The example being shown in many homes is abominable. Many parents will pay a hard price in the loss of the kingdom for their lack of discipline and proper direction of the souls entrusted to them. Mary, May 10, 1973

ABODE OF THE DAMNED

You cannot, in your scientific minds, and no man of science will ever have the secret for the restoration of the dead to the living. Life only goes over the veil; it begins a life anew. No dead body shall ever be restored to life until the final judgment at the end of all time. Unto that time, there is a Heaven; there is a purgatory, a place of purging - cleansing; and there is, sadly, a Hell, the abode of the damned, the kingdom of satan, the adversary to my son. The battle rages now for souls, my children.

Understand that you are living in the latter days. Do not have your minds clouded by those who are skeptic, those who will reason with all mans scientific intellectual knowledge, which is as nothing. For soon, as their minds seek a way out, without prayer, satan will come in, and many will die. Mary, June 13, 1981

DRUG PLAGUE AMONG THE YOUTH

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens!

Bring your children back to the knowledge of the existence of the world of the Father and the kingdom. They wander as lost sheep, seeking but never finding the truth. In their search, they have met the agents of Hell and the plan set forth by satan. Many plagues have entered upon your country and pass unnoticed, accepted as a way of life.

Veronica Mary is referring to the use of drugs among the young people.

Mary. It has been promoted to destroy the mind and the will, allowing the young soul to be susceptible to the entrance of evil, and taken from God into the kingdom of satan.

Only through the graces that can ransom this soul will one return, be returned to the kingdom. Those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. They will not sit back, knowing they have received the light, but must go forth and share their graces with others. Mary, March 25, 1973

CHILDRENS PLAGUE

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth.

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many minds have been poisoned by satan, and the world goes into deep darkness. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

LUCIFERS KINGDOM OF HELL

The sufferings now upon earth, my child and my children - all who are now disciples of the end days, remember one day your names will be written in Heaven. Is this not worth suffering for, persevering for, and waiting for, my children?

Understand: there is a Heaven, there is a purgatory, and sadly, satans kingdom of Hell. Man will take this from your minds. In that manner will you fall faster. Therefore, you will continue reading and rereading the counsel of my mother in the many visits to you upon earth. For soon you will be reduced to praying, and prayers alone; and then your test of faith will come. Jesus, May 30, 1981

KINGDOM OF DARKNESS AND SIN

Much that will take place now in your generation had been planned, my children, for the future. But through your arrogance and pride, you have rose high above what the Eternal Father has given to mankind as a goal. You seek to invade the realms of Heaven. You seek to set up a kingdom of man. And what have you given to yourselves but a kingdom of darkness and sin, and all manner of abominations.

Do not fall into error, the error and fallacy that all will be saved without effort and without merit. It is a fallacy. There is Heaven, there is Hell, and there is a place of purging. You must be clean, cleansed of all sin. Your garments - many shall wash in blood to cleanse them, but pray that it is the Blood of the Lamb.

Amen, amen I repeat to mankind, you must awaken from your slumber and delusion. When your world enters into my church and you seek to set up man as an idol to worship, know that the sword shall be placed down upon you. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

KINGDOM OF THE DAMNED

My child and my children, I shall not try at this time to enlarge upon my mothers message to you all. I just want to add this fact, that there is little that I can say at this time but for you to all do penance, make reparation to the Eternal Father for the sins that man has committed that will condemn him eventually to death, an eternal life in the kingdom of the damned, Hell. Jesus, March 18, 1983

VISION OF HELL

Mary. Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss.

Woe, woe, woe to those parents who lead their children onto the road to the abyss!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I see that horrible, horrible pit! A deep hole, and those horrible creatures! They seem to cling to the sides of the stone. Theyre half human, half animal. Their fingers and their feet are like claws, long claws with long nails. Now they also have. oh, my goodness! I know now what it is - they also have wings, those two that are clinging. They have wings, but theyre not beautiful like the angels.

Now I hear this voice saying: The fallen ones, my child, the fallen ones. The fallen angels.

Oh, they look like - ugh! Sickening, black, charred! Pinpointing ears, slit eyes, teeth that are extended over their lower lip - if you want to call it lip; its like a gash in their face - and fang-like teeth. And now their body seems to adhere to the sides of the stone. But one is reaching out now with a claw-like - oh, its horrible! Hes going like this.

And now I see many, many people. I recognize them by their forms, but theyre transparent and sort of orange-colored burning coals. And they all have a look of terror and shock, and theyre screaming, though I cant hear, theres so much crackling and noise of laughter - the horrible, hideous laughter. Oh, and the people, I know theyre people. Oh, Im so frightened!

Oh, I see many young people out there. They look fifteen, sixteen years old. Oh, God! Boys, girls. And I see - oh, my goodness! I see a nun now. her skirts blowing. she looks like shes falling head first down into the hole! Oh, my goodness! But the skirt she has on is not long, its short - up way above her knees. Oh, my goodness! Oct. 6, 1974

FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars.

My children, recognize the signs of your times. You are all being tested now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! my mother has gone throughout your world begging and pleading for your understanding of your times.

Because many - I will say most of you, my children - have given yourselves to your worldly pleasures and seeking and the material, you have lost contact with Us. You do not live in the spirit, you live in the body. You are living bodies with dead souls within you! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

HIGHEST INTELLIGENCE NEXT TO GOD

You cannot understand in your human nature how his role is being played now among man. But I assure you, my children, you must not cast aside the supernatural, for I told you in the past, and I repeat it anew, that satan now is loosed from Hell and he is walking the earth. He is going about now searching for an abode in the body, the shell of a human being. Any man, woman, or child of conscionable age can be his abode.

He will use individuals, places, and things. Being of the highest intelligence next to God, the Eternal Father, he has the knowledge to promote accidents that are not accidents. He has control of nature.

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. He was placed upon earth, and the Eternal Father sent an army of souls to defeat him. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

SUPREME MASTER OF HELL

In the past the demons were loosed upon your world, but the prince of darkness remained chained. But now he is loosed. My children, in the plan from Heaven he has been allowed his time. satan, the supreme master of Hell, now walks your earth in a human body.

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

#451 Visions of Hell 1

You have seen Hell where the souls of poor sinners go. To save them, God wishes to establish in the world devotion to my Immaculate Heart. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

LOST SOULS

Mary. There have been divisions of armies set up, two groupings. satan, satan, despicable creature of the darkness, has set himself to destroy man, mans soul, and take them to the abyss, the souls of my children. When you fall, you will have fallen of your own free will. No man enters Hell unless he has given himself freely to satan.

Veronica. Now I see. oh, I see - its like a large hole. I see the ground is opening and people, people are just falling, theyre floating down into a very deep hole. But they seem to have no weight. Theyre unable to control their movements, and theyre just hitting each other, and theres terror on their faces. And theyre going down. Theres a great, tremendous, flaming light.

And also now coming up are horrible creatures. Now - oh, and theyre screaming in terror, the people; but their bodies now are glowing like, like orange, like theyre afire, like glowing coals. Oh and these other things that - they look like half animal and half human - theyre also placing their clawlike hands and pushing onto the figures, the human beings; theyre pushing them and theyre tormenting them. And their very faces are so horrible. But they are - they look - theyre so horrible and ugly, that they look like theyre enjoying the tormenting of the poor souls. Oh!

Now these bodies of these lost souls - they seem to have an endless burning, like live coals. And theyre looking upward, and its a desperate - theyre trying to go up, up, out of the hole. But the more they fight to go up, the further down they go - down into the pit. Oh!

Now I see many down at the bottom of this pit, and theyre sitting there. Theyre no longer floating. The others must be new ones coming down. And those that are sitting are sitting in dejection, and theyre repeating: Forever lost! Forever lost! Oh! Oh! [Veronica moans at the sorrowful sight.] - Dec. 24, 1973

A VISION OF HELL

Veronica. Now I smell - oh, a terrible odor of, like sulphur and rot. Oh! [Veronica has difficulty breathing.] Oh!

Mary, I dont want to look!

Oh, Mary wants me to look. Theres a deep hole. Oh, its, it looks like a - oh, a cavern. Oh, and its, its very - it actually smells like rotten flesh. And now Mary is taking me down, down, down. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see people, and theyre all, as were passing, theyre reaching their hands out. Oh, oh, Mary. I must look. Oh!

Mary. My children, you see the poor souls that cannot be rescued. Many have come here because they failed to listen to the words of the Father. They have fallen victim to the pleasures of the flesh. More souls enter daily into this terrible place of suffering because of the sins of the flesh. June 8, 1973

SINS OF THE FLESH

Mary. Yes, my child, We look upon a world that has given itself to satan. The people of the world and the nations now degrade themselves in debauchery, fornication, and all sins of the flesh. More souls, my child, are going into Hell because of these sins of the flesh. They are falling into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens.

Veronica. Oh, I see that large pit. Its an - oh, its a hole, a cavern going down into the ground. Oh, my goodness! Now I see. they look like human bodies, but theyre glowing. Theyre almost on fire, like coals. But I recognize their shape; theyre people. And I can see, almost, their faces, except for the orange glow that theyre in. Theyre filled with terror; their faces are filled with terror.

Now over to the side there are horrible, horrible creatures. They look almost half human and animal. They have no hands. Theyre like - in one of them thats clinging to the side of the wall. And as these bodies of the fallen souls float by, they reach out tramping them, by holding onto the side of the wall and kicking at them with feet. But the feet have long, claw-like nails, almost animal claws. Their feet and their hands are, are terrible - like claws, also. Their faces I cant describe. Theyre horrible!

Now I seem to be going up, up, and its not so hot as it was down in the hole. And I cant hear the screaming as much. Oh! Oh! Coming out of the hole. oh, its like coming out of a furnace. Oh!

And now Mary is coming over. Shes coming from the right side of the flagpole. And the sky is becoming very bright. Now Mary is leaning over.

Mary. My child, it is not a pleasant sight, but one which cannot be avoided by many, for they choose to sell their soul to satan. Many have been redeemed by the acts of atonement and prayers

of the faithful and those who have the capacity to love. March 18, 1974

DARKNESS OF THE SPIRIT

Mary. What is the darkness, you ask, my child. The darkness I speak of is a great darkness of the spirit. Learn a simple lesson of faith. What does it gain a man if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Would you give a thousand pounds of silver for one day in the abyss?

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see those horrible things again. Theyre down now. I see. Im looking into a very deep hole, a very deep hole. Oh, my goodness! Oh! Now down there I see. I know theyre human. Theyre falling. I see faces of great fright. Theyre frightened. Oh, save them! Save them!

Now all about them - they seem to have lost all weight. They cant control themselves; theyre in a floating position, the people, going down into the abyss. Its a very deep hole.

Now at the sides are these horrible creatures. They - I cant describe them in words. They have, they have horrible faces with, with pointed ears, and some have small slit eyes and others have round eyes, deep-set sockets, almost like skulls. But they have all the same kinds of hands and feet. Theyre like webs, like, like sort of frog-like hands with long nails, claw-like nails. And their feet are not - they have, they look like, might be five toes, but theyre all webbed. And they also have long nails. And with the nails of their webbed feet they are clinging onto the sides of the walls of this hole. Oh its horrible. Oh!

Oh, take me out of here, please, Mother.

Oh! Oh now Im coming up. I cant - I dont want to look down there. Oh! Oh!

Now Mary is coming over. Oh, I feel much better. Mary now is putting out her hand, and she says:

Mary. Come, my child. It is a sight that will bring much terror to many. Know now that what you see is loosed upon earth. April 13, 1974

LOST FOREVER

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I see - oh, Its a stench! The odor is so horrible! I see a huge pit, and its real burning. The walls are orange and burning hot. Oh and I see these horrible creatures; theyre clinging to the sides of the rocks. Some have wings on them with horrible - they look almost human; half human, half animal, but they have pointed ears. And they have. oh, my God!

Please, Blessed Mother, take me out of here!

Oh, my God! They have feet that look like claws, and arms with hair, but they also - the fingers have long fingernails; theyre like claws. And they have the most horrible grinning expressions on their faces.

Now I see, I see bodies of humans falling, fall - as they fall theyre starting to glow. Theyre glowing like an orange color, like coals. And theyre screaming, Help! Mercy! Mercy! Too late! Too late! Oh my God! And I see theyre going so fast - I dont know where theyre falling from. They seem to be raining, like almost from the sky, into this pit. And I see - oh, my God! I see some are priests. Oh! Oh! And I see one, he has a - oh, my God! a cardinals hat on his head; and there are three - now I can count them, theyre three - they have mitres on their heads. Oh, my God! Oh, its so horrible! The heat is so great, and the stench! I feel like Im just burning.

Oh, Blessed Mother!

Now Im going up higher. The air is clearer. Its not so heavy. Oh now its becoming brighter. Oh, Im so glad. Oh! Oh!

Mary. My child.

Veronica our Blessed Mother now is taking me - I feel like Im all filled with sweat, the heat is so

great!

Now Mary is looking at me sadly, and then moving over to the right side of the flagpole. I can see the black hole now. Oh!

Mary. My child, you have viewed the poor souls lost forever into eternity. Sept. 7, 1974

KINGDOM OF THE DAMNED

Mary. Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss.

Woe, woe, woe to those parents who lead their children onto the road to the abyss!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I see that horrible, horrible pit! A deep hole, and those horrible creatures! They seem to cling to the sides of the stone. Theyre half human, half animal. Their fingers and their feet are like claws, long claws with long nails. Now they also have. oh, my goodness! I know now what it is - they also have wings, those two that are clinging. They have wings, but theyre not beautiful like the angels.

Now I hear this voice saying: The fallen ones, my child, the fallen ones. The fallen angels.

Oh, they look like - ugh! Sickening, black, charred! Pinpointing ears, slit eyes, teeth that are extended over their lower lip - if you want to call it lip; its like a gash in their face - and fang-like teeth. And now their body seems to adhere to the sides of the stone. But one is reaching out now with a claw-like - oh, its horrible! Hes going like this.

And now I see many, many people. I recognize them by their forms, but theyre transparent and sort of orange-colored burning coals. And they all have a look of terror and shock, and theyre screaming, though I cant hear, theres so much crackling and noise of laughter - the horrible, hideous laughter. Oh, and the people, I know theyre people. Oh, Im so frightened!

Oh, I see many young people out there. They look fifteen, sixteen years old. Oh, God! Boys, girls. And I see - oh, my goodness! I see a nun now. her skirts blowing. she looks like shes falling head first down into the hole! Oh, my goodness! But the skirt she has on is not long, its short - up way above her knees. Oh, my goodness!

Impiety! Impurity! Immorality! Such is the fate, fate of all foolish maidens!

Veronica. Theres a voice, its booming in my head:

Impiety! Impurity! Immorality! Such is the fate of all foolish maidens!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness!

Blessed Mother, take me out!

Oh, my goodness! Oh!

Now I seem to be coming out of this pit, and theres really smoke; its gray, and it smells like.. Oh, I can taste it - sulphur and rot! Oh! Oh! Oh! [Veronica is nauseated.] Oh, now coming up - its like a very long ride through the air. Oh, now Im coming out, and theres sunlight. Oh! Oh!

Now Mary is coming over.

Mary. You see, my child, it is the place of the damned. Man seeks to remove this truth from among you. Know that there is a Hell, and there is a place of purging before you enter the kingdom of the Father. A soul must be as pure and white as a snowflake before it becomes contami-

nated in the earths atmosphere, before it can enter the kingdom of the Father. Oct. 6, 1974

ETERNITY WITHOUT LIGHT

Mary. There is a plan for every soul placed upon earth, my child. That is why the punishment, the chastisement of mankind, will be great. He offends the Father with his murders of the unborn. I repeat, my child, the sad news that all who of free will have any part or measure in the slaughter of an unborn child and soul from the Father shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell, the prince of darkness claiming his soul, and joining the ranks of the forever damned!

Veronica. Oh my goodness! I see - oh dear, I see a large hole. It looks like - it looks like a crater. And Mary is going, walking over. Shes not walking; Shes floating over.

Mary. Come, my child. This you must see and bring to the world.

Veronica. Oh, Mother, no!

Mary. Look down, my child, into the realm of the damned.

Veronica. Oh! Oh!

Mary. Describe, my child, the scene.

Veronica. Theres a large, cave-like hole; the walls are blackened with charcoal, and there are flames - there are hot, searing flames climbing up the walls. And over on the right side - oh, theres a horrible thing. Hes - I dont know how he stays on the wall; its not that rough. But he has wings, like - oh, like a bat, sort of, and he has legs, and the feet are like frogs claws, and his head is - oh, like an elf, and pointed ears, and slit eyes, and hes grinning horribly. Oh! Now hes reaching out.

Mary is taking my hand. Were floating down - its awfully hot. Oh, were floating down and these things - now theres more of them. Mary is whispering:

Mary. They are the fallen angels, my child.

Veronica. Oh! And were going down farther. Oh, and theres thousands and hundreds of people now. But theyre - I know theyre people, but theyre shapeless; they seem to be like burning coals. I can see the shapes of their bodies, but theyre naked. Oh, my goodness! I cant - I know theyre naked. Mary? Oh! Oh! Theyre, they dont even have any weight; theyre floating, and they go up and down, and theyre screaming. The noise, it hurts my ears. Oh! Oh! Theyre screaming. Oh, they look terribly frightened. And now theyre - some are upside down and falling down into the hole. And when they get down then something like a blast of hot fire and air shoots them up again. Its like theyre without motion or direction. Oh! Oh!

Now Mary is moving upward, and Im going up. Theres a terrible stench - oh, like of sulphur and. [Veronica coughs.] Oh sulphur and like rotten something. something, I dont know. I can taste it.

Oh, now its getting brighter. Ah, now were outside. Now its getting very bright. I feel better. Oh! Now Mary is coming over and were coming down. Oh!

Mary. You see, my child, there is a Hell. There is a realm of deep darkness and damnation - forever, eternity without light. Nov. 20, 1974

ETERNALLY DAMNED AND CHAINED BY SATAN

Mary. You were created, my children, to make your way and fight the good fight against satan until you return from your pilgrimage to the Father at the gates of the kingdom.

We cry bitter tears of sorrow at each sorrowful sight of a child lost forever to the kingdom of the Father.

Veronica. Now I see. Im looking down with Mary. Shes pointing down to a great chasm, a great hole in the earth. Its - oh, dear! Its an awfully deep pit, and theres smoke, and its very gagging. Its a stench thats so horrible! Its like a combination of sulphur and something very rotten.

Now Mary is covering my head with her blue cloak.

Mary. I do not wish for you to suffer, my child, this terrible sight of damned souls. You have often viewed this terrible chasm. You will pray more and do much penance for these poor souls who without your prayers and the prayers of your brothers and sisters will be forever confined to the abyss, eternally damned and chained by satan.

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child, make it known to the world that satan has set a delusion among you. He will seek to take from you the truth in knowledge of the existence of his kingdom - Hell! he will do this, my child, in the most cunning manner, using the bodies of human beings to do his will. That is why, my child, you must pray much so that the Father will enlighten you through the spirit. The enemies of God walk in human form.

The demons are always among you, waiting to enter. If they are cast out by prayer, penance, and the reception in heart of my son in the Eucharist, if you stray from the path, they will return double in strength to try to enter and seduce your soul - so great is the power of satan! However, he shall not be victorious if you do not stray from the path given to you.

Life upon earth will go forward in constant battle against satan. The way has been darkened by mankind; but I, my children, carry the light. You will all follow me, your mother, in the light. I have taken my candle, my children, and I wander throughout your world searching for our straying sheep. Dec. 28, 1974

SCAPULAR SAVES FROM HELL

My child, do not be stopped in your efforts to give out these Scapulars. I directed you well, my children, in several instances throughout your lifetime. Think back, my child and my children, think back to the days when you were enrolled in the brown Scapular.

I tell you now that should you wish to be enrolled, I can only suggest - though the outcome may not be as you wish - I could only suggest that you approach a Franciscan priest, a Carmelite priest, or a Dominican priest. The others have fallen away to a certainty, and your chances of meeting up with success would be very little, my child, among the others.

I promise you all, when you wear my brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: If you pass on over the veil and are wearing the brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell.

My child and my children, it will take great courage for you to fight, for the others in your parish, and those who are your friends, who do not have the courage of their convictions - courage to go forth and promote the brown Scapular. I do not go back on my words to mankind: I have often said to the world that if you wear my Scapular, you will be saved.

To understand this better, my child, I will converse further with you. Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to Saint Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FREE WILL

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

#452 Visions of Hell 2

But I will shew you whom you shall fear: fear ye him, who after he hath killed, hath power to cast into Hell. Yea, I say to you, fear him. Luke 12:5

PERPETUAL TORMENT

Veronica. I see a hole. Its very deep, and there seems to be fire all over. But in this fire I see bodies floating up and down, and they seem, they seem to be alive. In fact, I can see some men and some women. I dont see little children, but I see many men and women. And theyre floating like they have no weight, yet I can see the outlines of their figures. And the fire, it burns and burns but doesnt consume them. They seem to float up and down, up and down, but theres a din of noise thats hurting my ears - the screaming, the pleading. But its like theyre in a huge hole some place beyond where Ive seen on earth.

Blessed Mother, please take me out of here. Its terrible.

Now I hear the voices pleading for mercy, but a loud voice booms back: Too late, too late. You had your chance!

Now Mary is touching her lips and its growing darker. I dont have to look there anymore. Mary said to touch her lip.

Mary. Your lip, and repeat.

What you have just seen, my child, is Hell. Many have taken away the knowledge of the existence of this abode. Remember, my children, the truth in fact that there is purgatory and Hell, perpetual torment in Hell. June 18, 1993

FLYING SAUCERS FROM HELL

Veronica. Oh I see a - oh, its a very large pit, I guess, a hole. And sitting down there at the edge of the hole are some horrible-looking things. They look like animals, but they have almost the figures of people. And theyre sitting around now, what looks like a glass. And the glass is reflecting up through the hole, and its almost like a looking glass because its. the rays - there are rays being shot out from this glass, and the rays are going up, up this hole. And Im watching the rays. And theyre shooting out onto the grounds. And as theyre going up, riding these rays are these horrible, ugly things, these - I know theyre demons; I know. Now Mary said:

Mary. Watch, my child, what else is exiting from the hole.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! There are things that look like bright lights, but theyre like dome-like on the top. And they dont have any windows; theyre just great lights. And Mary now is standing at the edge of this hole, and Shes pointing. And Shes saying:

Mary. Man will not accept the truth. These are transports of Hell.

Veronica. Oh, Marys referring to these things that are being seen on earth. Mary said:

Mary. Make it known, my child, that the false miracles of the end time are now at hand. satan seeks to confuse you. Make it known, my child, that there is no life beyond your earth as you know it. Man will go out into space. Better that he uses these efforts to find his way back to God. May 30, 1973

SINS OF THE FLESH

Mary. Yes, my child, We look upon a world that has given itself to satan. The people of the world and the nations now degrade themselves in debauchery, fornication, and all sins of the flesh. More souls, my child, are going into Hell because of these sins of the flesh. They are falling into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens.

Veronica. Oh, I see that large pit. Its an - oh, its a hole, a cavern going down into the ground. Oh,

my goodness! Now I see. they look like human bodies, but theyre glowing. Theyre almost on fire, like coals. But I recognize their shape; theyre people. And I can see, almost, their faces, except for the orange glow that theyre in. Theyre filled with terror; their faces are filled with terror.

Now over to the side there are horrible, horrible creatures. They look almost half human and animal. They have no hands. Theyre like - in one of them thats clinging to the side of the wall. And as these bodies of the fallen souls float by, they reach out tramping them, by holding onto the side of the wall and kicking at them with feet. But the feet have long, claw-like nails, almost animal claws. Their feet and their hands are, are terrible - like claws, also. Their faces I cant describe. Theyre horrible!

Now I seem to be going up, up, and its not so hot as it was down in the hole. And I cant hear the screaming as much. Oh! Oh! Coming out of the hole. oh, its like coming out of a furnace. Oh!

And now Mary is coming over. Shes coming from the right side of the flagpole. And the sky is becoming very bright. Now Mary is leaning over.

Mary. My child, it is not a pleasant sight, but one which cannot be avoided by many, for they choose to sell their soul to satan. Many have been redeemed by the acts of atonement and prayers of the faithful and those who have the capacity to love.

The Father is most merciful, not wishing one to be lost without cause. However, do not be misguided by those who preach a false doctrine, my child, that there is no Hell or purgatory or place of purging. It is only satans work to deceive you so that your sin has become a way of life. June 18, 1974

THE ABYSS

Mary. The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foun¬dation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the dark¬ness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell!

Veronica. Oh my goodness! Mary is pointing over, and I see. I, oh, I see bishops! I know theyre bishops. I dont know the rank, but I can tell from their hats theyre bishops. There are two now, theyre standing. . And as I watch, everything is turning black. All the color is going from their mitres, and their robes that were golden and purple, theyre now black! Black! Oh, and now as I watch, I see this hole opening wider. And now theyre going and looking down, and plunging into the hole.

Mary. The abyss, my child.

Veronica Mary said the abyss. Oh!

Mary. You have reason to be upset, my child. It is not them alone that enter.

Veronica. And I am looking now over - Mary is point¬ing, and its just like one by one, and two by two, and three by three - I see a whole row full of people following, and theyre entering where these bishops were standing. And as they enter they also turn black in color, very dark - just like theyre destroyed in darkness. Just like the very darkness is enveloping them and destroying their bodies!

Mary is pointing over.

Mary. Not their bodies, their human bodies, my child, their eternal souls. Damned forever to the abyss! Many mitres are now leading their sheep into the abyss.

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. Pray, my child, pray much, for the greatest at¬tacks of satan now are upon your hierarchy. Misdirection, delusion, misleading! O my child, I am truly the Mother of great sorrows! Feb. 1, 1975

POSSSESSED CARDINAL

Mary. Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits.

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground - very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls - theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are - down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look - theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like - they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces - if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over - oh, hes pointing over, and I can see St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up - oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now - Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope - but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre - its not a scepter; the crook, that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain. April 14, 1973

JESUS AND VERONICA VISIT HELL

Jesus - I do not want you to think that We are a punishing God. We love our children, but sometimes, with - the Eternal Father knows the hearts, and they have been hardened. Man has given himself over to pursuits of the flesh, and as such, he condemns his soul to Hell or purgatory.

Pray, my children! Pray for the souls in purgatory. Many shall be there until the end of the world.

Veronica. Yes, I did see Hell already, Jesus. Yes, Mary took me down. I really - yes. You want me to go down there again? If you want me to, I will.

Jesus - Well, dont be affrighted, my child; just look. I am holding your hand.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I see were, were drifting into a hole-like, its like a large hole in the ground. And I hear, I hear people screaming - theyre screaming at the top of their lungs! But I look down now; Jesus said to look down. I want to look up, the heat was so great, I dont want to look down. But I will. All right.

Oh, I see - I know theyre demons, hanging on the walls of the cave like place where - that Jesus says is part one of Hell. And all these souls - there must be thousands of them - are screaming! Theyre screaming and crying, and theyre like burning embers! Their bodies are floating all around; they have no weight. It looks like bodies, and yet it looks like coals burning!

Oh, Blessed Mother and Jesus, please bring me out of here!

Oh its terrible!

Yes.

Jesus - my child and my children, if I could show this to everyone, you would be on your knees every day. June 18, 1990

FOREVER BANISHED

Your world is covered with deep darkness. And the wages of sin is death! O my children, many shall die in the body upon earth, but do not cry for the loss of the body, but cry tears of deep anguish for the loss of the soul, for many are falling fast into Hell, forever banished from the kingdom of Heaven into nothingness and despair. The fires of Hell, my children, are so fierce in emotion and far beyond what any human mind could comprehend in explanation. Should I show to you, my child and my children, the full forces of Hell that are loosed upon your earth, your body could not withstand the torment. You would die immediately in your body, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

ALL HAVE NOT ENTERED HEAVEN

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

WHEN HE FORGIVES, HE FORGETS

Save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son, ever merciful, always there to forgive. For when he forgives, he forgets. No sinner shall ever be turned away if he comes in heart with repentance. Mary, April 22, 1973

NO SINNER IS BEYOND RECOVERY

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will.

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

SCAPULAR OF LIFE

My children, you must all unite in prayer, link for link, using the sacramentals given to you from Heaven, the beads of prayer, your Rosary, the Scapular of life; for I promise you: All who wear the Brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the Brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my

child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. But I say unto you as your mother, for my son and all Heaven, there is no death! For you continue to live with full consciousness when you leave your body. Then, my child and my children, what will be your reaction if you have not used every means possible to store graces for a quick entrance into the kingdom of your God? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

#453 Reality of Hell

For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but delivered them, drawn down by infernal ropes to the lower Hell, unto torments, to be reserved unto judgment: And spared not the original world, but preserved Noah, the eighth person, the preacher of justice, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly. 2Peter 2:4-5

TRUTH OF THE EXISTENCE OF HELL

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead!

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God.

Intellectual pride, my children, intellectual pride has sent many, set many onto the path of Hell. Yes, do not cast aside this knowledge, this truth of the existence of Hell. The agents about you working for the prince of darkness have made it their business to take from your minds the reality of the existence of a realm of punishment. Mary, June 15, 1974

THE KINGDOM OF SATAN

Veronica. I see. oh, I see. they look like dignitaries, like. well, theyre priests, but theyre all dressed in. oh, robes of purple and gold and very bright, brilliant red. And two of them are carrying like birettas.

Mary, birettas?

Birettas, she says, in a red. And behind them. theyre walking. oh, theyre walking on top of a large globe. And as they walk, theyre being followed by sheep, thousands and thousands of sheep. But as theyre walking - oh, theyre walking and standing at the edge of a great chasm - oh, a great hole. And as I watch, I see all of these sheep going down into the pit. Oh! Oh! The pit is Hell!

Oh, its terrible. Now theyre not sheep, theyre, theyre people! And now I can hear them screaming. And its starting to burn, for the fire, its like. I see some, theyre - they seem to have no sense of movement; theyre just blowing and bouncing back and forth as theyre going down. Their bodies look like, like a coal thats been burned, and its glowing. Oh! And oh, as theyre going down, off to the side are those horrible-looking things! Oh, theyre demons. They, they look like they almost have the bodies of humans, but their, their hands and faces are like animals - claw-like hands, and their faces have terrible elf-like heads with pointed ears. Oh, and each one is different, but ugly.

Oh, Blessed Mother, take me out of here.

Oh! Oh! Oh!

Mary. You see, my child, satan seeks to take the reality of Hell from the minds of man. There is Hell, there is the kingdom of satan. And all who enter this kingdom will have done so of their own free will. The Father shall not force anyone onto the narrow road. For man, when he is placed upon the earth, the Father has done this so that he may eventually return in glory, triumphant

over satan, to the kingdom. March 18, 1974

DO NOT DENY

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness. Mary, May 30, 1971

THERE ARE FIRES OF HELL

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body - expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

UNDERWORLD OF SATAN

My children, many come always seeking, but you must learn to give of yourself. Understand my words. Many deny the existence of the underworld of satan. Know you now that many are falling into the abyss, the bottomless pit of Hell. There is a Hell as surely as there is your earth. There is a place of purging in purgatory for those who have not cleansed themselves upon the earth. Before you come to Heaven, my children, you must be as spotless as a snowflake before it hits the earth to be contaminated.

Suffering on earth, when given as sacrifice for your God, will expiate your entrance into Heaven much faster. Learn, my children, the value of suffering. Jesus, April 1, 1972

TRYING TO MAKE HELL A MYTH

Do not be misled by the agents of Hell who try to indoctrinate evil doctrines among you, trying to make Hell a myth. Even they will soon find how much of a myth it is when they reach into the flames and scream. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THE OTHER WORLD

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell.

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

HEAVEN, HELL AND PURGATORY

Beyond the veil are the kingdoms of Heaven and the kingdom of the prince of darkness. Do not sorrow, my child, for you have knowledge that not all will enter the kingdom without cleansing. How much better it would be if man would learn the value of suffering, and serve his purgatory upon earth, for very few have entered into the kingdom without a purification.

Make it known, my child, that there is a Heaven, that there is a Hell and a purgatory. Know that life continues. There is no death; there is only a separation of the body from the living soul. It is only satan who takes the truth from your hearts. It is in this manner that he will seduce you, and claim you after you pass over the veil. You must all now stand forth and be counted. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

SATAN NOT ABOVE THE FATHER

Know that there are divisions of supernatural existence. There is Hell. There is purgatory. And there is the kingdom of the Father. satan has great power, but not above the Father. He knows his time grows short. That is why satan now gives you full battle. Mary, April 6, 1974

SINS OF THE FLESH

Yes, my child, We look upon a world that has given itself to satan. The people of the world and the nations now degrade themselves in debauchery, fornication, and all sins of the flesh. More souls, my child, are going into Hell because of these sins of the flesh. They are falling into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens. Mary, June 18, 1974

BRING FORTH THE TRUTH

My child, hasten to bring forth the truth in the Gospel Truth. The agents of Hell seek to take the truth from among you. There is a Hell, there is a purgatory, there is Heaven, the kingdom of God.

It is only to deceive and destroy the soul that the agents of Hell, the followers of the prince of darkness, will try to convince you with honeyed words and the power of their rank, that there is no Hell. O my children, how sad that you are following this road. Blindness, blindness of the spirit! How soon many will find the fires of Hell engulfing them! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

TWO FINAL DESTINIES

satan rules your world now. He goes about as a ravenous wolf among you. Your free will now is your balance. The reward is great for all who stand with my son in this conflict.

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourself from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

THE WORLD THAT LIES BEYOND THE VEIL

Discipline your souls, my children, your spirit! Dis¬cipline your human body. Do not allow yourselves to be swallowed up in the mire of destruction.

Make it known, my child, the world that lies beyond the veil. Make it known, my child, for so many have forgotten the reality of Hell, purgatory, and the Eternal kingdom of the Father, Heaven.

It must be made known also, my child, that there are demons loosed upon your earth, demons

from the abyss, far more powerful than have been set upon the earth in past history. Their reign will come to an end. All of the children of earth will be tested. Mary, March 18, 1975

SHOUT IT FROM THE ROOF!

Shout it from the roof! There is, my child, a Hell, there is a purgatory, and there is the kingdom of the Father Eternal, known by your word as Heaven. Mary, March 22, 1975

HELL IS PERMANENT

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls.

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy, the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly?

Only a pure and cleansed spirit can enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father, your Heaven. This cleansing shall take place upon your earth in suffering, or over the veil in purgatory. Hell is also eternal. Hell is permanent, my children. Mary, July 25, 1975

EXISTENCE OF THE SUPERNATURAL

Your schools, your homes, your government, your medias of communication and entertainment are debased, and going farther into darkness - all for the love of money and power. What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and the treasures of the world, for he will leave them behind when he leaves his body, and his eternal spirit must stand before the Father and be judged: Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. You laugh; many laugh at the knowledge given to you of the existence of the supernatural - Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. But those who laugh shall cry, but too late, too late, my children.

It is better to remove your children from among these corrupters if necessary. Teach your children in the home. By example you may save or destroy. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ETERNAL DAMNATION

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls.

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

THE ABYSS OF SATAN

You must not take the knowledge of Hell from the minds of the children and your sheep, pastors! There is a Hell, the abyss of satan, and there is a place of purging. All must be purified, through trial, if necessary, before they can enter the eternal kingdom.

Heaven was made, my children, for all, but all do not enter. The faith must be accepted. Many shall enter, but in this present trial and the trials and chastisements which will soon come upon you, only a few will be saved. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

DO NOT FALL INTO THE ERROR

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

SADLY, THERE IS A HELL

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell, the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff. Mary, June 5, 1976

MANY ARE CALLED, BUT FEW CAN BE CHOSEN

Many are called, but few can be chosen. It is in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, and it is not for mankind to understand the judgment of the Eternal Father. There is a banishment, a place that is known to you as hades or Hell, and there is a place of purging. In the knowledge of the sacred and the mysteries of your faith, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the supernatural to its fullest. If I revealed to you, my child and my children, all at this time, then the mysteries of Heaven could no longer be sacred. Jesus, June 24, 1976

EVERY SOUL SHALL STAND IN JUDGMENT

Many trials and a great tribulation will be given to mankind to cleanse your world, the earth, of the evil that man has allowed to come upon himself. Each and every soul shall stand in judgment for his commissions and omissions upon earth. Many souls are falling fast into Hell. And do not remove from among you the knowledge and the truth of the existence of Hell. It is a place of eternal damnation and banishment. Purgatory is a great sense of loss and suffering of banishment, but eased by the knowledge of an end that will lead to Heaven.

The road, my children, to the eternal kingdom is one of trial and suffering, and I say this because now these days of trial are upon you, and all who are coming upon the road to the eternal kingdom in Heaven will reach the doors through suffering. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

DO NOT SCOFF AT THE SUPERNATURAL

The gates of Hell are open wide; many demons have entered upon earth. And, my children, do not scoff at the supernatural. We look upon all manner of foul actions being committed by our children upon earth. They scoff at demons; they scoff at the very devil, satan, but what will they do when they realize too late that they cast aside the light and accepted the darkness? For what? Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

RATIONALIZATION OF SIN

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists!

No man can enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father unless he comes in the light, even if he must wash his robes clean with suffering. And better that he spend this time in penance and suffering upon your earth than over the veil in the place of purging.

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the bra-

zen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising. Jesus, March 18, 1977

ETERNAL ABODE OF THE DAMNED

Remain simple of heart, trusting as little children in your faith, for if you seek the answers from scientists, you will find nothing but destruction and despair; for scientists and men of great knowledge are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. They will not recognize the supernatural, because in their darkness of spirit, they no longer know the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. And, my children, since they do not know the difference any longer, they choose to say it is not. But God is, God was, and God always will be! There is a Heaven, the eternal abode of the good; there is a Hell, the eternal abode of the damned; and there is a place of purging for those who have not accepted penance and atonement or made a true repentance of their sins upon earth. They must then wait and purge, cleanse themselves in this place of waiting, purgatory. Jesus, April 2, 1977

ERRORS OF THE MODERNISTS

My children, there is no word such as death as you know it. Mankind will never die. He must live on into eternity in the plan of the Eternal Father. Only your body must be returned to the dust temporarily until the final judgment. However, the living part of you, the most important living part, your soul, your spirit, will live forever! When you pass over the veil, my children, you will be judged immediately.

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

WORLD HAS BEEN GIVEN NOW TO LUCIFER

As I told you in the past, my children, your world has been given now to satan. He knows that his time is growing short. He goes about now as a ravaging wolf seeking to gather all to take with him to the abyss. No one shall go into Hell unless of his and her own free will.

My children, do not allow the enemies to give you a vision of utopia without suffering. My children, do not allow the enemies to take from you the knowledge of the existence of Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. Your children are the major, now, the major martyrs - and I say martyrs. Be it not for the laxity of the parents, the schools, and many in my sons church, many of you parents would not be shedding this evening tears of remorse and grief at the loss of your children, knowing not whether they have been saved or lost forever. I say unto you, from the merciful heart of your mother: Cry not, mother. The Eternal Father is most pitiful upon you. He has opened his heart to many of your children, not judging them by false leaders. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

NO SIN SHALL GO UNPUNISHED

O my children, what a world We are looking upon! Never has sin been so sophisticated and accepted as normal. No sin shall go unpunished. I want you to know now: there is a Heaven, there is a Hell, and there is purgatory. And you, my children, of your own free will, will choose where you will go. No man shall go to Hell unless he wants this and accepts it, and has turned to satan as his leader. Jesus, June 30, 1984

THE ROAD TO HELL IS SWIFT AND WIDE

You must all make it known to mankind that there is a Hell, there is a purgatory, and, of course, the kingdom of Heaven. The road to Hell is swift and wide. The road to Heaven is narrow, and too few are not finding it. Jesus, July 1, 1985

AS NUMEROUS AS SNOWFLAKES

Mary. Unless, my children, you retain great graces and remain close to my son, you will fall into the darkness.

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens!

Bring your children back to the knowledge of the existence of the world of the Father and the kingdom. They wander as lost sheep, seeking but never finding the truth. In their search, they have met the agents of Hell and the plan set forth by satan. Many plagues have entered upon your country and pass unnoticed, accepted as a way of life.

Veronica Mary is referring to the use of drugs among the young people.

Mary. It has been promoted to destroy the mind and the will, allowing the young soul to be susceptible to the entrance of evil, and taken from God into the kingdom of satan. March 25, 1973

PLACE OF EVERLASTING DEATH

My child, you are observing the souls that are waiting to come out of the purging place, the place of waiting until they are fully cleansed. I give you the knowledge of this existence because many prayers are needed for those who cannot help themselves.

The place of purging cannot be understood in the minds of man, but it does exist as there also exists a place of damnation, the abode of Hell. It is a place of everlasting death. Jesus, March 25, 1978

#454 Loss of faith

Be you humbled therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in the time of visitation: Casting all your care upon him, for he hath care of you. Be sober and watch: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, goeth about seeking whom he may devour. Whom resist ye, strong in faith: knowing that the same affliction befalls your brethren who are in the world. Peter 5: 6-9

LOSS OF FAITH AMONG CLERGY

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. It is a diabolical involvement that will be made fully known with the Second Coming of Jesus.

The battle rages now, and all who have given themselves to the world will not understand, for they are of the world. And many now have adopted and accepted a new father - not the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan. All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ is the Antichrist. Learn by this!

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church - why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, April 17, 1976

BECAUSE OF YOUR LUKEWARMNESS.

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance - I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath!

My child and my children, the hierarchy of the eternal city know full well of what I speak.

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be allowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your

loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

MANKIND WALLOWING IN FILTH

My child and my children, my mother has counseled you well on the state of affairs taking place upon your earth at this time. Needless to say, your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The evil has accelerated much faster than man can ever assume because of the loss of faith.

My heart has been torn as I watch mankind wallowing in filth in the name of progress and modernism. He is now, man, standing on the brink of his destruction.

You have, my children, as a nation, gone about looking for peace in the wrong channels. There shall be no peace without your God! For man has created a void now, and this void is like a bottomless pit, and a force reaching up from Hell and pulling many down into the abyss.

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ALL MANNER OF HERESY

Your nation, my children, the United States of America, and many nations of the world, have doomed themselves because they have rejected the foundation of the worlds faith in the Eternal Father.

There are many false prophets now going throughout the world. They come to you as angels of light, but they are distorting the Book of life, the Bible. They are reprinting it to suit their own ideas, ideologies, and a new-found theology. You must not accept these modernistic printings, for they do not carry the truth nor the true word of God.

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

MANY MITRES WILL FALL INTO HELL

I wish, my child, that you continue to spread the message from Heaven. Send it in great haste throughout the world. We are gathering our sheep. The goats are numerous in numbers, and sadly, many shall fall into Hell. Among these, my child, are many mitres. You must pray for your priests, your clergy. There are so few prayers given to them upon earth.

I have asked you many times to pray for the conversion of the nation Russia. Unless there are more prayers and acts of sacrifice, Russia shall send her errors throughout the world, causing great suffering and loss of faith.

satan now has entered into many houses of my son, churches throughout the world. A pastor must remain true to his faith. If he gives himself to the world, he will find it difficult to return to the narrow path that leads to the Eternal kingdom of God the Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TURN BACK

Woe, I say unto you, my children, you are wandering into the darkness. And pastors, what counsel can I give you but to give you a fair warning that you have been watched carefully and found wanting.

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan.

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our

sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors.

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

A GREAT ATTACK AGAINST THE PRIESTHOOD

O my children, your streets will run with blood because you have not listened. Pastors, a great attack is being planned against the priesthood. You will be shot down like targets in the streets. Prepare now and pray. Wear your sacramentals. Protect our sheep now; the battle is raging.

My children, your government has been warned of the evils it permits in your judicial system, in your schools, in your news media. You, yourselves, because of your loss of faith and your turning from your God, have allowed this creature to be loosed from Hell now and to walk the earth! Only you are responsible for this! Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ROAD TO HEAVEN A NARROW ROAD

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. You have decayed now, and all that can come through now are snakes!

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan.

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

PERSEVERE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

When a soul is lost, he will have been lost of his own free will. Graces are given to you in abundance. Should you cast them aside or refuse to accept them in your blindness, you shall fall fast into darkness and go onto the wide road to your destruction. Pray a constant vigilance of atonement.

We have asked for recognition among mankind. The message from Heaven has been given to many seers upon your earth. This message has been cast aside by many. Many shall be called before the final count, but only a few shall be chosen. This decision is yours.

The time for preparation grows short. The time of trial is upon you. Your world shall see and experience a crucible of great suffering and trial.

My Mother has wandered throughout your world preparing you that you may go through this crucible without a loss of faith and hope. Keep a constant vigilance in your homes and upon your earth and you will be given the way. Persevere in the days ahead and you will win your crown. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

FATIMA

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you.

I repeat, my children: retain, nourish, safeguard, promote the knowledge in true faith of my son and his church. If you compromise your faith, you are lost! A house in darkness is a house, a church, that has lost the faith, that has betrayed the faith and that has re-crucified my son again.

My children, Rome is under great siege. April 2, 1977

IMMORTALITY OF THE SOUL

My child, in counseling others you must stress the immortality of the soul. There are many false witnesses who do not believe any longer in Hell and purgatory.

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death - life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

POPE SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Those in Rome who have been given a high place to guide the souls of mankind must now clean with inventory. Their works have been found wanting; their direction has been found wanting; and none shall escape the wrath of an angry God.

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

PENANCE, ATONEMENT, ACTS OF LOVE

Penance, atonement, and acts of love We cry for. My Mother gives you the plan for your salvation. Remember - the day will come when you will remember this, when you will be tried and found wanting, or ready for the jubilant entrance into my kingdom! Keep your thoughts on this, my children. It will all be yours. Jesus, May 30, 1971

MANY IN HIERARCHY FOUND WANTING

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you.

You will pray, my children, for your hierarchy. They, too, will be tried. And sadly, many are found wanting at this time. Pray much for them, my children. Mary, March 29, 1975

HIERARCHY HAVE SCATTERED THE SHEEP

I cannot promise you at this time a major change in your present struggles to retain my church. You must all approach the days ahead with the knowledge that it is deemed by the Eternal Father

that all mankind shall be tested and tried in a crucible of suffering. The sheep shall be separated from the goats, and We shall pull from the chaff the good kernels, those who will retain and restore my church.

I give due warning to all cardinals and bishops who guide the souls and have scattered the sheep that you have been examined by your Eternal Father and found wanting. The day is fast approaching when many of you who wear the high hats of rank shall stand before me and give account of your gathering or scattering of my sheep. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Jesus, July 24, 1976

MAN CREATING A NEW CHURCH

Man has progressed fast onto a road that is taking him farther away from the truth and farther into the darkness of spirit. He is creating, in his searching, a new church, a new world, a world that is shutting out the light. The knowledge of his God is being taken from among him and being substituted by all manner of humanistic modes with modernizing, improvising, experimentation. And what is behind all this, but a quest for change. And why does man change, my children? Dissatisfaction, guidance by satan, the spirit of darkness entering into the hearts of mankind.

Woe, I say unto you, my children, you are wandering into the darkness. And pastors, what counsel can I give you but to give you a fair warning that you have been watched carefully and found wanting.

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

LUKEWARM SOULS AND APOSTATES

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain!

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that sa-

tan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

AS I WARNED YOU IN THE PAST AND YOU DID NOT LISTEN

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar [Pope Paul VI] who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

#455 Conversion 1

To you first God, raising up his Son, hath sent him to bless you; that every one may convert himself from his wickedness. Acts 3:26

GRACES FOR THE ASKING

I send upon you graces in abundance, graces for the asking, the power of cure and conversion through prayer, instruments for the conversion of sinners. All sacramentals blessed on the sacred grounds of my son - I say my son, for I give no credit, my children, to myself as the queen of Heaven, but do honor to the Father of heaven and earth, for the graces he chooses to send you for the conversion of your souls. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

BY YOUR EXAMPLE

We have allowed you to accept a heavier cross, for in this way I have fulfilled a promise to you that your children will be saved. One will enter into your family on conversion.

I have asked all my children to bring the light to those who are in darkness. By your example you may convert and bring others back to my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

PRAY FOR CONVERSION OF RUSSIA

I have asked you to pray for the conversion of Russia. Have you not prayed for her as a nation, for

the peoples who are led in darkness? And these errors are being sent throughout your world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The leaders of your country are slowly succumbing to the evil. The example among your leaders is poor. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

THE ROSARY

With the extension of the Rosary, many shall now receive the power through the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost, to bring health of body and health of spirit to each soul. You will find that your Rosary beads shall turn color again. The stems will become pure gold. So do not cast aside your Rosary, thinking falsely, as satan would whisper into your ear that theyre not good anymore and must be thrown away. That you will understand, that every Rosary that has been blessed by the presence of the Mother of God, Jesus, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost, know that these Rosaries are very powerful. So you will keep them with you always, for they will have the power for cure and for conversion - cure of the ailing body and conversion of the sickened soul. Mary, June 18, 1984

THE ANGELS

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures.

My child, you must not use the little strength you have to try to convert all upon earth. You will have to give this to the angels to do most of this work of conversion. Employ them now, my child, and you will find the road much easier for you. Mary, May 26, 1979

TO ENSLAVE YOUR WORLD

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world!

Pray, my children, that they should but destroy your body and not your soul. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ONLY ONE WAY

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul. Jesus, July 25, 1985

GREATEST OF GIFTS

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church.

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house! Mary, April 10, 1976

YOUR ARE COMPROMISING YOUR FAITH

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis

has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church.

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1978

CONVERT THE UNBELIEVER

The clergy upon earth, in all denominations, cannot give themselves over for experimentation, change with errors. For many souls shall be lost to Heaven. Clergy in my sons house in Rome, under the direction of the Seat of Peter, you must recognize that the world is closing in upon you, and you will die on the vine if you conform with it.

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Go forward for the redemption of mankind out of this present world of sin. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice We ask for all mankind now. Your future is now. What the Eternal Father had planned originally for your future shall be now. The decision is now with mankind. A great chastisement approaches upon you. Mary, July 25, 1978

PRAY FOR THEIR CONVERSION

Only a few will be saved. As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass.

I repeat, my children: the world shall not be destroyed. It is the promise of the Eternal Father that never again shall the world be completely destroyed, but gradually all will be evened. The forces of evil shall run their course, as it will be a measure of testing for human mankind. All that is rotten will fall.

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MIRACLES OF CURES AND CONVERSIONS

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light.

My child, is it necessary for me to repeat my words? Have I not reached the world with an essence of the truth? The truth lies in every mans heart, for every man has been given an inbuilt conscience from the Father. However, of your own will can you shut off your contact with your Father, for you give yourself to the world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

LIVING IN THE TIMES OF ANTICHRIST

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me.

The voice of truth, the message from Heaven, will go throughout the world. And then will come the end.

The Father has deemed it necessary, my child, to increase the numbers of photographs miraculous. They will be of great consolation to many. They will be a means for the human eye to see. They will verify and make known the truth, for the faith has become so weak that man will not believe unless he sees. And this We are giving to you, my children. The Father sends you graces in abundance, graces for cure and graces for conversion. Gather them while there is time, for the time is growing short. Mary, July 15, 1974

PERMISSIVENESS WILL NOT GUARANTEE CONVERSION

There is great danger of separation from Rome, my children. For mankind is searching, searching into a world that they can never fathom. We see upon your world many organizations and secret societies. They are of satan.

As in the days of Noah, my child, so it is in your time. Many have given themselves to the worship of false idols. Many have given themselves to the worship of satan. Abominations are being committed in the lay lives and also within the houses of my son. Permissiveness will not guarantee conversion, my children. Your example has sent many from the path.

All who have been chosen by the Father to be given the grace of Baptism shall have, from that day forward, a covenant with the Lord. Mary, June 15, 1974

VICTIM SOULS

My child, I have been here all day. There have been many devout souls coming with great pleas that have touched my heart. Many will receive cures of conversion, and of bodily ailments. However, many will also be asked to carry the cross as victim souls to the merciful love of the Father.

The creation of the Father, earth, is in great distress, my child. There is a great Warning approaching earth. Many who receive my message will cast it aside as creating fear. How sad this is, for they are misled.

There are many false teachers among you, my children. You have the faith. You must keep the truth in your hearts. The Book of life has been changed to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must not read the new Book of life recently published. You will search through your stores

and recover the truth in writings. This must be before the year of 1964 in your earth-years. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

NOTHING THE FATHER WOULD NOT DO TO RESCUE YOU

You use in your world the word death. my children, there is no death. There is no death. Your life will continue. The life hereafter will be eternity and forever. satan has sought to remove the reality of Hell from among you. You can sin when you think there is no punishment. Recognize the truth. You are walking in blindness.

I promise all who come to me on my hallowed grounds to comfort them in their suffering. Many graces of cure and conversion will be given from our hearts. There is nothing the Father would not do to rescue you, my children. Do not turn away from Us so your ears are closed to our pleas. Close your eyes to your world; close your ears. Listen with your heart, and you will receive the light.

You will find that love is in unity. My children, unite now against the common enemy of your God. Turn from the enticements of your body he has set forth. Mary, June 8, 1972

OUR INVITATION

My child, make it known to all those who have accepted our invitation to come to these consecrated and sacred grounds that there will be an abundance of cure and conversion - cure of the spirit and cure of the body, return to the faith. All this will be accomplished by your prayers and your tests of faith. Mary, July 1, 1974

SACRAMENTALS

You will extend all your sacramentals. I will place upon these the power for conversion and cure, the power to retrieve from the wiles of satan those who would otherwise be on the dark road leading to the prince of darkness. Jesus, July 25, 1973

REPENT OF YOUR SIN

My child and my children, I must caution you now to repent of your sin. The United States of America has fallen from grace. Your country, my child, and many countries of the world are paganized, giving themselves, their peoples, over to all manner of sin and evil that must be cleansed. It will be cleansed through penance or suffering - suffering that will bring not only death to the body, but death to many souls before they can recover with conversion.

Do you not know, my children, that you must look for the light from Heaven to know the truth. The medias of the world are controlled now. You will know nothing of the actual factual truth. You will be given only what those in command wish you to know. Jesus, May 23, 1979

BROWN SCAPULAR

My children, you must all unite in prayer, link for link, using the sacramentals given to you from Heaven, the beads of prayer, your Rosary, the Scapular of life; for I promise you all who wear the brown Scapular shall never feel the fires of Hell. Even the greatest of sinner will be converted and saved if he will wear the brown Scapular when he passes over the veil, when he leaves, my child and my children, his body at the moment you call upon earth death. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

RUSSIA HAS NOT BEEN CONVERTED

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the message I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could conceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved. Mary, July 1, 1985

BY PRAYER AND EXAMPLE

You will not concern yourself, my child, of the opinion of man. Your mission is to give the message as a voice-box of Heaven. When this is done, you will pray and leave the rest to the Father. Souls can be converted by prayer and example. Speak once and if not hastened, speak no more, but pray. We do not condone evil, but you must keep in heart that it is not always their decision. Speak once and if not hastened, speak no more. Mary, July 15, 1973

EACH SOUL IS IMPORTANT TO HIM

Your world has been plunged into deep darkness of spirit. The separation of the sheep and the goats continues.

You ask, my child, why do the wicked prosper? The Eternal Father has the answer, my child. Each soul is important to Him. The wicked must be converted. Every chance must be given to them to recover their souls. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

ALL SHALL NOT ENTER

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

DO NOT FORFEIT YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Tears shall be banished, and mothers shall not sorrow until they die of grief for the loss of their children and their sons.

My child and my children, I want you to understand that We have been patient with only the patience that God the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost could manifest to you. No human being can understand the suffering that We have resolved Ourselves to for your salvation and the salvation of all of the souls upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#456 Conversion 2

And said: Amen I say to you, unless you be converted, and become as little children, you shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 18:3

A PERMANENT TURNING AWAY FROM EVIL

My child, the message from Heaven shall take a great toll upon your strength, but understand, my child, that you will not be given more of a burden than you can carry. Go forward and shout this message from the rooftops, my child; there is very little time left.

I will not encourage you to speculate on dates; it is not necessary. I do not expect the sheep to come running for a short respite from the evil and their sins. It must be a permanent turning away from the evil, my children. Therefore, there will be no dates given, for what would there be to gain if you know the date and you come and change so that you will be ready, where your heart does not carry a true conversion? Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

POWERS FOR CURE AND CONVERSION

All clergy who do not accept the truth and follow their vocation with pride and godliness as representatives of their God shall meet the fate of the fallen angels.

Confusion and delusion are the work of satan. You have been given the truth, and you will be guided in the truth if you remain close to my son.

We are permitting at this time manifestations and evidence of miracles, more abundant than ever in the past history of your world. This is a means We shall use to fight the armies of satan. I promise, as the Mother of God and queen of Heaven, to bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, powers within their sacramentals for cure and conversion. Mary, March 18, 1973

ACTS OF SACRIFICE AND ATONEMENT

Michael must be returned to my sons house. The demons must be cast from my sons house. They have taken possession of many to do the will of satan.

Continue, my children, with your acts of sacrifice and prayers of atonement. One day you will all understand the necessity for these acts and the actual results for the conversion of sinners in your world today. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

YOU ARE BLINDED, MY HIERARCHY

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy.

I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change.

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

THE JUDASES WITHIN MY SONS HOUSE ARE MULTIPLYING

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

CONVERSIONS BACK TO THE FAITH

Veronica Mary wants it known that we are gathering all the testimonies of cure and conversion, and theyre multiplying. Mary said:

Mary. They will more than multiply, my child; they will astound you in the times to come.

The medal which you cast will be known throughout the world. You will soon understand why We asked you to cast this medal.

Veronica. And now Mary says all of the manifestations are to be kept on record. We do have - Mary wants you to know we do have actual testimony of cure from blindness, a blindness of twenty-five years; of conversion of a man away from the Sacraments for forty-six years. All of the testimonies of conversions - we have many, and were keeping on file, and we send as many as we can, for the work is very heavy, through the proper channels. We hope they reach the Holy Father. Oct. 6, 1973

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT THE WORLD

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

AMERICA BEING PREPARED FOR COMPLETE CAPITULATION

We have asked you in the past and your present time to pray for the conversion of Russia. Too few have come forward to pray for this conversion; therefore, their errors now have been spread throughout your world.

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication. Jesus, June 5, 1975

A GREAT WAR

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see. I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see. it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going. and Shes pointing over - its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary. oh, I know - oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth. Feb. 1, 1975

GRACES FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS

I bless you, my children, in the Father and the Holy Ghost. I dispense among you the graces for the conversion of sinners. Come to Me; ask and you will receive the graces and strength to chase from your household and my houses the demons which have entered. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1973

CONVERT THE UNBELIEVER

My child, it is our wish that none should perish in the days ahead. Convert the unbeliever. Michael, the guardian of our house, makes it known to you that you must make every effort to convert the unbeliever. The good stalks are being fed the pure waters, or they would have wilted, my child, long ago. satan has destroyed many minds. satan has captured many souls from Us. We ask now those with strength in the light, to reach out and save your brothers. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

DO NOT COMPROMISE THE FAITH

The message from Heaven will be given to all mankind. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise the faith, but convert the unbeliever. Do not be joined unevenly; do not be unevenly yoked with unbelievers and heretics, for one bad apple may destroy the crate. Jesus, June 18, 1979

LAXITY IN ATTITUDE

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

THE WICKED MUST BE CONVERTED

Your world has been plunged into deep darkness of spirit. The separation of the sheep and the goats continues.

You ask, my child, why do the wicked prosper? The Eternal Father has the answer, my child. Each soul is important to Him. The wicked must be converted. Every chance must be given to them to recover their souls. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

YOU SHALL NOT MISLEAD MY SHEEP

You shall not mislead my sheep; you shall not open my doors and greet a separated brethren with their errors and their corruption. You must convert, but you shall not convert by compromising the faith.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! your times are such as have never been seen in the times of mankind. You sin in a manner far more foul than in the times of Sodom and Gomorrha. And whatever shall become of you? As in the time of the Flood the world was cleansed, you shall receive a baptism of fire. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

THE TIMES KNOWN AS ANTICHRIST

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

REMAIN UNITED WITH ROME

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory! Jesus, June 9, 1979

YOU WILL NOT CONVERT BY LOWERING STANDARDS

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

MOURNFUL HERESY

My children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy - condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

THE DOGMAS OF YOUR RELIGION

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

GRACES SHALL BE GIVEN TO ALL WHO ASK

It is time now, my child, that those of true knowledge and faith must work, do penance, make atonement so that you may convert the unbeliever. The graces shall be given to all who ask, graces for cures and graces for conversions. Mary, July 25, 1975

RESTORE DISCIPLINE TO MY CHURCH

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And

many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

DANGERS OF EXPERIMENTATION

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

AN ERRANT AND ARROGANT NATION

Go forward, my child and my children, in great perseverance. I cannot promise you that you will not be set to trial, but know that no evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, and work with this evil to convert an errant and arrogant nation. Pray, my children, much - a constant vigilance of prayer. The Father, the Eternal Father, has a plan for you all. Mary, May 17, 1975

CHARITY OF HEART

It is through the grace of the Father that all those who have received the message from Heaven have the time to prepare their souls and the souls of those they love. And with the charity of heart they will also go and prepare others who have been less fortunate in receiving the light, for many have rejected it. But in the mercy of the Father, the power of the prayer on your part shall bring those straying sheep back also to the fold. Convert the unbeliever! Go forward now as apostles of truth! Mary, June 15, 1974

I BEGGED OF YOU TO CONVERT RUSSIA

This, my child, is reason for a dirge. For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

#457 guardian

But the salvation of the just is from the Lord, and he is their protector in the time of trouble. Psalms 36:39

GUARDIAN OVER HER FLOWERS

You must understand, my child, that there is a test for obedience in the plan from Heaven. My Mother is standing as guardian over her flowers, my child. Jesus, May 7, 1975

HER GARDEN OF SOULS

Have no fear. My Mother stands as guardian over her garden of souls. Jesus, May 7, 1975

GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH

Hasten now! Listen to me, you men of irreverence of earth! I am Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house, guardian of souls within the house. I speak to you now. You will listen, or meet the fate of an unrepentant generation. Michael, March 24, 1972

ST. MICHAEL MUST BE RETURNED

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house.

Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of my church, must be returned. You have cast aside your guardian and opened my doors to all manner of heretics and liars! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH

Veronica. Now Michael is rising up and going above Mary and coming over to the left side. And Michael is bending down and hes taking his spear now, and just at his feet hes writing with the point of his spear: G-U-A-R-D-I-A-N: GUARDIAN O-F: OF T-H-E: THE F-A-I-T-H. GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH. Its written in white letters now all across the sky.

Michael says: guardian of the faith. Now Michael is taking his sword and hes running it through the letters. Its being erased and hes pointing over. oh, by Mary. Hes pointing to Mary, and hes saying:

St. Michael. Children of earth, you must listen to the queen of heaven and earth and act upon her words, for she guides you well.

The words of the queen of Heaven are given to you for reason. You will hasten, harken and listen and act upon her words. The time grows short! The balance is uneven. The punishing hand of the Eternal Father shall descend fast upon mankind. You have received a true warning from the Father. Prepare yourselves now! Make ready, for you are in deep darkness and the light shall be forced upon you! Dec. 28, 1974

GUARDIAN OF THE FATHER

My child, I am not but a guardian of the Father, the eternal kingdom, and the queen of Heaven, but I am also a guardian of the children upon earth. I am the guardian of the houses throughout the world, of God - the churches, my child - but many have forgotten this. Michael, May 17, 1975

GUARDIAN OF THE HOUSE OF GOD

My child, the balance is heavily to the left. Know you now that the warnings given in the past to prepare yourself are going to be proven to mankind as being a final warning through the queen of heaven and earth by the direction of the Eternal Father. The queen of Heaven has come to you as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father.

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house of God, admonish all pastors to prepare and make ready for the test!

The world of man shall go through a crucible of suffering, a period of cleansing. All that is rotten shall fall. The straying sheep shall be gathered. One shall be taken, the other remain.

All pastors shall stand before the Eternal Father for judgment. Have you gathered your straying sheep? St. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

GUARDIAN OF THE CHURCH

I would like you to call on Michael often. He is the guardian of my house. I must bring forth the sad truth, my children, that a house in darkness will wear a band of death about it. Jesus, March 24, 1971

RE-ENTER ST. MICHAEL INTO THE CHURCHES

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has be¬come not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abomina¬tions, and a gathering place for all demons.

You must enter, my pastors, Michael into your houses, your churches. It is urgent! he is the guardian of your faith. You must re-enter him now into your churches.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my pastors. You do not know what is fast approaching upon you! Mary, March 24, 1971

BRING THE ANGELS INTO YOUR HOME

You must bring the angels into your home. Every child has been given a guardian. Have you

made your children aware of this fact? Yes, I could, my child, name the angel guardian of everyone here this evening. But for the time being, there are many things We prefer to keep sacred by not exposing them to unworthy souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

OUR WARRIORS

You just remember, my children, to call on Michael and the angels, whom man has deemed to cast aside. Yes, this guardian you will need. We have placed them at your sides; call on them. We are all waiting and watching. No one will be lost if they call on them, our warriors. Mary, May 30, 1971

CALL UPON YOUR GUARDIAN OFTEN

Know that your attacks are promoted by satan to stop your good work. You must recognize this, my child, and keep fighting the good fight. satan does not sleep, my child. Remember this. Wear your sacramentals at all times. Call upon your guardian of¬ten. Call upon your angels, my child. The world has forgotten these guardians. Make it known to my children that in grace, they have beside them a guardian. Their angel has not left. However, many seek to send him away and accept one from the abyss, an agent of Hell.

Your life upon your earth, my children, will be one of constant battle. It is a road filled with thorns, but your arms will be filled with roses when you come to the end of your road. Is this not worth praying and waiting for, my children? Is this not worth sacrificing for, and turning from your sin? Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GUARDIAN OF THE MOST HIGH HEAVEN

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the most high Heaven, ask that men do penance at this hour, for a great trial will come upon mankind and many shall die. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice. You will listen, all, to the queen of Heaven, or you shall perish. Michael, June 18, 1979

DO NOT FORSAKE YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS

Do not forsake your guardian angels, my children. They have been given to you for reason. Do not forget them in your everyday life, but ask their intercession; ask for help and their aid, my children. They have been given powers far beyond what a human could understand, my children. One day you will be knowledgeable in this respect. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

RESTORE ST. MICHAEL AS GUARDIAN OF CHURCH

My child, I want the world to know that Michael is the guardian of the highest Heaven. You must also tell the priests within my sons church that they must return Michael to his rightful place as guardian of the church, or they will be subjected to terrible trials. What has happened to nations throughout the world, through Russia, shall happen to the United States and Canada. Russia, my children, is not entering where you can see them. They are infiltrating now into every side of your nation: north, south, east, and west - on the outer fringes and the inner fringes.

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as Communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth.

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. You must know that the Eternal Father will not permit this. Mary, May 17, 1986

GUARDIAN OF HER CHILDRENS SOULS

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household.

A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother,

she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

THEY WILL HELP YOU

Call upon your angels, your guardians. They have been rejected. They wait without mission upon many of you. You have been given a guardian from the time of your entry upon earth. They will help you, protect you, and guide you if you ask for their counsel. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

PARENTS, GUARDIANS OF YOUR CHILDRENS SOULS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls.

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy, the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly? Mary, July 25, 1975

RETURN ST. MICHAEL PRAYER AFTER MASS

Your protector and the guardian of your faith has not been entered into the houses of my son. Know that you will defeat yourselves with this action. Michael must be entered into the prayers and hearts of mankind. All clergy, all shepherds of the flock, must praise the Father through his guardian, Michael. You must return Michael in your prayers after the Holy Sacrifice! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

CALL UPON ST. MICHAEL OFTEN

You will call upon Michael often to guide you and guard you in the days ahead. Each and every one of you, my children, have received a guardian upon earth. You must now call upon and entreat your guardian to protect you. This is a very difficult time for mankind. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

GUARDIAN AND PATRONESS OF THE U.S.

I have long been a guardian and Patroness of your country. It has prospered and become a symbol to the world. However, now it has blackened the cross, and it has made itself up as a center for the worship of man and worldly treasures. The example of those in authority has been debased. The example of many in authority has set many onto the road to Hell. Nothing has gone by unnoticed by the Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

ST. MICHAEL MUST BE RETURNED

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1976

CALL UPON YOUR GUARDIANS OFTEN

Call upon your guardians often, my children. You have forgotten your angels. Do not listen to the mockery of the world. They seek to take the reality of the guardians of Heaven from you so that they can send you to satan.

When you have great sorrow or trial, call to your guardian. Ask my son for his help in the Father. Do not seek comfort among man, for he has none to give you, for man has become arrogant. Man has become self-seeking and lovers of pleasure. Man has become uncharitable. Mary, June 16, 1973

THE CONQUEST OF SOULS

The adversary has many agents now upon your earth. Do not be deceived. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer that you will not be led into the darkness.

The conquest of souls is promoted by those who have given themselves to humanism and modernism. They have entered my houses to desecrate the spirit. They have sent your guardian, Michael, from my house. And what have they gained? They have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of demons, demons now prancing in human form - all manner of desecration.

Pastors with your permissiveness, I shall stand, and you shall be spit as spittle into the flames!

Others who persevere shall wash their robes clean in the Blood of the Lamb.

The world, your world, your earth, shall not come to its climax. There will not be a total destruction of mankind and your earth, but there will be a sudden cleansing by trial, great trial, trial such as man has not seen since the beginning of time. A baptism of fire shall cleanse your earth! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

A GUARDIAN OF LIGHT

There is about you, my children, a world unseen to your human eyes. These creatures of the darkness never sleep. Beside you, to protect you, are the angels of light from Heaven. How few call to their guardians! At the moment of conception, the spirit of life is breathed into the body - at the moment of conception! At the moment of emergence from the mothers womb, a guardian of light is given to the born child. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

CALL UPON YOUR GUARDIANS MORE OFTEN

My child, you will call upon your guardian angels more often. We have assigned many to our children. They have great supernatural power, my child. Do not make your work difficult. You cannot handle it all alone. Call often upon Michael and your guardians. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

TRULY A GUARDIAN OF HER CHILDREN UPON EARTH

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead!

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. No man shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. For I assure you, my children, there is a Hell, and there is a purging place, and there is the eternal glory of Heaven - yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

SATAN ENTERED THE HIGHEST REALMS

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

BE A STEADY GUARDIAN OF YOUR CHILDREN

My child and my children of the world, I want you to know this: for the perseverance in the fight ahead to stop the satanists in their quest to take your children from your homes, I ask all parents at this time to be a steady guardian of their children and not to become obsessed with the things of this world, the pleasures and the monetary gain.

I wish that all parents who hear my voice tonight be alerted to the fact that there are over 10,000, now, cults in the United States and Canada alone. Many children have been slain by them in sacrifice to satan. Is this what you want, my children?

Parents, keep a close watch on your children. Be sure that they do not leave your home without your knowing where they are going, for many will not return. Mary, June 17, 1989

#458 A Just Punishment 1

Now all chastisement for the present indeed seemeth not to bring with it joy, but sorrow: but afterwards it will yield, to them that are exercised by it, the most peaceable fruit of justice. Hebrews 12:11

YOUR REWARD OR A JUST PUNISHMENT

Yes, my children, you cannot be given at this time full knowledge of the supernatural, but I assure you, you retain full consciousness of mind, knowing everything, my children, when you come over the veil. And then you shall receive your reward or a just punishment.

My children, you must not cast aside the doctrines of your faith; you must not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural and the existence of supernatural beings. You cannot cast aside the knowledge of there being a Hell, a Heaven, and a purgatory. I assure you, my children, if you make the choice in error and do cast them aside, only too soon will you know the truth upon your own when you come over the veil. Jesus, June 16, 1977

SINS OF MANKIND CRY OUT TO HEAVEN

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible crisis in your world.

My children, I cannot in full detail now repeat myself again, the warnings given to you to do penance now, to restore my sons church to its former glory, and to make amends for the sins of mankind that cry out to Heaven for a just punishment upon your world. Mary, May 23, 1979

ANGELS OF LIGHT

I am the foundation of my church. The foundation is solid, but the walls are cracking. Cardinals and bishops, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say unto you: many of you shall fall into the abyss, to be consumed by the fires in eternity.

As We look and search the world for faithful and true pastors, We find that each and every cardinal and bishop has fallen into the modes of the world now, consisting of advancement in modernism, socialism, communism, and even satanism. We find there are those over the age of reason that have made a mockery of my name, of my church, and in the name of satan, they go about as angels of light with ravenous hearts preaching doctrines of devils. You cannot escape a just punishment for your deeds. Jesus, May 23, 1979

THE GREAT CHASTISEMENT

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

HEED THE DIRECTION OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN

Prayers, atonement, and sacrifice must be made now for the sins of man. And the angels and saints cry from Heaven for retribution upon this perverse generation. The few who solace my mothers sad heart are not many. I say few, for they are counted in the few.

In the plan of the Father, if you make it necessary to go forward and speed up the time of this plan, there will be much gnashing of teeth, sorrow, and many tears shed upon your world. Listen carefully and heed the direction of the queen of Heaven. For you will not accept her words lightly, but you will act upon them or you will receive your just punishment. Jesus, May 22, 1974

YOU HAVE BEEN FOUND LACKING

There have been set upon earth many voice-boxes issuing the warnings from Heaven. How many of you have listened and followed the course given by the queen of Heaven to you for the salvation of your soul and the souls of those in your care? Have you gathered your graces to use them selfishly, or have you proceeded under the direction of the queen of Heaven to share these graces in searching throughout your world, the dark corners of your earth, for the salvation of the straying sheep?

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, guardian of the faith, give you warning that you have been found lacking in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and shall receive a just punishment. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

ONLY A FEW

My children, my voice carries far throughout your world. I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I bring you a warning from Heaven. Your country, the United States, and Canada shall be cleansed by trial.

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

VICTIM SOULS|

My child and my children, I came to you many years ago at Fatima, with a plan for the salvation of mankind. And I must say to you this evening, as your mother, that none of my words must be kept hidden any longer, for it is urgent that the world make this final atonement. The hourglass now is almost empty; days can be counted by hours. For at this very moment We see a most terrible explosion, with the loss of many lives about to take place.

O my children, you do not understand what I have given to other seers upon earth to bring to you.

Not only words of consolation but words of truth. The truth sometimes does hurt, my children; but I, as your mother, must treat you at this time as adults, being able to reason with the God-given reasoning that Heaven gave unto you when you were conceived by the Holy Ghost. I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. And this is too much for the Eternal Father, and also for the souls who are now victim souls - victims to try to save their brothers and sisters who have gone astray from gaining their rightful deserts of destruction and death. These victim souls, that have become victims of their own accord and their own placement, they are the ones who have kept the just punishment from coming upon you and mankind. Mary, June 18, 1986

AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

Hasten now! Listen to me, you men of irreverence of earth! I am Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house, guardian of souls within the house. I speak to you now. You will listen, or meet the fate of an unrepentant generation.

You have descended the steps backwards, desecrating the holy temple. As such, you call down upon yourselves a just punishment. Michael, March 24, 1972

REPENT NOW, WHILE THERE IS TIME

I repeat the words of all Heaven, and those who are upon earth - voices crying out to you in the wilderness: Repent now, while there is time, for your time is running out. Abortion is murder! Adultery, promiscuousness, sexual aberrations shall neither be condoned nor reasoned as being right, when they are wrong! These abominations are condemned by all Heaven.

Man shall not seek to create life by artificial means, for you destroy the very nature of your humanity. And you shall receive for such actions a just punishment, in chastisement from the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

SLAUGHTER OF THE YOUNG

My children, is it almost too late to reach the multitudes. My heart is torn by the knowledge that many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Many will not be prepared. I have come to you through many earth-years, and how many have listened to my counsel? How many have tried to mend their ways that offend their God?

My child and my children, especially you, Veronica, my child, make it known that your country will soon receive a just punishment for the slaughter of the young, for the abominations to their God-given bodies - will receive a just punishment. I repeat, I repeat this three times in warning to you all who are the ones, the culprits of the world now who have been instrumental in the destruction of the young. Mary, June 18, 1993

ONLY FOR A SHORT TIME

Also, my son wants it known that he is fully aware of the prayer life, the lack of prayer life, in his dedicated. They have become men of the world, and no longer men of God. I know this shocks you, my child, but it cannot be avoided. There has to be a change.

satan is working now throughout the world. 666 is upon mankind, and it cannot be denied. There will be murders abounding, and the abortions shall continue until mankind receives a just chastisement.

I have wandered throughout the world all these earth years, trying to warn mankind that if they love my son, they will honor Him. But now many are dishonoring Him. The Eternal Father will only put up with this for a short time, and man shall receive a just punishment. Mary, June 18, 1990

CLOSING OF THE ERA

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

I LIVE ANEW MY PASSION

As I look upon your world, I live anew my passion and my suffering. I look upon your world, and I am forced to say: Has my Sacrifice been in vain?

Always in the past the Father has sent upon your world a just punishment. The Father has created, and the Father will take away. From your world, many souls will be removed. Jesus, March 29, 1975

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in com¬mand of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eter¬nal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind!

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

SHOUT THIS FROM THE ROOFTOPS!

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

SAINTS CRY OUT FOR A JUST PUNISHMENT

I bless you all, my children, and send among you the Paraclete. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer. And pray for your bishops, who now will enter upon a great test. satan will sit among them in your city of Philadelphia. Therefore, you will all gather to them with your prayers and acts of penance, for you must balance the scale for them and not bring additional suffering to the hearts of my mother and the saints in Heaven who cry out for a just punishment upon a deceitful and destructive mankind. Jesus, June 24, 1976

YOU BRING UPON YOURSELVES A JUST PUNISHMENT

Because as a generation you have given yourselves over to sin and abominations even reaching into the house, the church of my son, you bring upon yourselves a just punishment. All who remain

of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the approaching trials with great confidence and love for my son. Mary, May 30, 1978

SHALL COME FROM MANS HANDS

Man is creating now an abominable situation upon earth as he seeks to fly high to the realms of Heaven by seeking to create another being. I shall not, my children, venture to call this being human, for it is the creation of man, coming forth without a soul. satan, the master of deceit, has been the creator.

My child and my children, I wear a garment of suffering and sorrow for all mankind, for this abomination shall increase. The world shall be given a just punishment, and the punishment, my children, shall come from mans hands. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

FOR YOUR ARROGANCE, APOSTASY AND YOUR DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced?

I must warn you now to tread carefully in the next days, for murderers are among you. And satan has been a murderer from the beginning. O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

I PLEAD YOUR CAUSE CONSTANTLY

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep.

I say unto you as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, that I plead your cause constantly before the Eternal Father to give you time to repent of your sin, or you shall receive very soon a just punishment, a just chastisement.

Many minor warnings have been given to mankind and they go by unnoticed. The greatest trial now upon mankind is produced by the working of satan released from Hell with his demons upon earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

NEW YORK CITY, BABYLON THE GREAT

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. Mary, July 15, 1973

MORE CORRUPT THAN THE TIME OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Veronica Mary says that the United States has given itself over to satan, and many cities are far more corrupt than even in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha. And in this knowledge one may well perceive the just punishment that shall be given by the Eternal Father for a generation without repentance. May 3, 1978

JESUS NEVER CHANGES

Come out of the darkness, my sisters. You have been misled. Do not follow the fashions of your

world. There is no fashion in Heaven. Jesus never changes. There is great punishment ahead for those who follow the world. Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it.

You will return the habit to the floor. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

THE FATHER WILL CHASTISE THOSE HE LOVES

Veronica. But Marys pointing now, and I see this ball. It looks very small now, though, and its got a long streak behind it. And its coming toward this direction, toward the earth. And above it now is written the word, WARNING: W-A-R-N-I-N-G.

And now Mary is coming down much closer. Oh, Shes at the center of the flagpole. And Shes saying in a very low voice - I can barely hear her - Shes saying:

Mary. I cannot bring my voice forth, for the sorrow in my heart stills my voice. The Father plans great punishment upon your earth. It is not out of malice, but out of love for you that he will allow this cleansing. The Father will chastise those he loves. May 10, 1973

My TEARS FALL UPON YOU

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

HEAVY HAND OF CHASTISEMENT HOVERS OVER YOU

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse. Jesus, June 16, 1977

#459 A Just Punishment 2

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War,* and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986

*See WW III/The Great chastisement, parts 1, 2, and 3.

PLANET-STRUCK

Veronica-I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through

the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet-struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1975

BILLIONS LOST

In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SAINTS CRY OUT

My children, my mothers counsel, her directives, must go with great haste throughout the world. Mankind has not made amends to the Eternal Father for his blasphemy, mankinds blasphemy and his cursing. The voices of blasphemy have reached all Heaven. The saints who suffered upon earth to win their crowns cry out now with hearts heavy with sadness: Oh when, O Lord, just and true, shall you set upon mankind a firm and just punishment for their continued disobedience to the law of the Lord high God in Heaven? Oh when, faithful and True, shall you smite mankind with a chastisement that will be necessary to cleanse satan and his agents from earth?

My children, in the past my church, my people have gone through crucibles of suffering, but I say unto you: my house, my church upon earth is passing through a trial far greater than any in past history. Jesus, June 18, 1978

YOUR DAYS ARE COUNTED

Were it not for the intervention of the queen of Heaven, you would have received already your just punishment. Know now that your days are counted. Repent! Turn back from your road of sin. Enter into the light. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you in the face of what lies ahead of you? Moses, March 24, 1974

REPENT NOW OF YOUR SIN

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Go forward for the redemption of mankind out of this present world of sin. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice We ask for all mankind now. Your future is now. What the Eternal Father had planned originally for your future shall be now. The decision is now with mankind. A great chastisement approaches upon you.

Storms shall ravage the shores; crops will rot in the ground - famine. Insanity from sin, in the minds of the young. Murders. Who shall govern your fine country, my children, in the future, as the pollution is bending the stalks? Repent now of your sin, for the hand of just punishment is being lowered upon you.

I as your mother will continue to come and guide you through the great test ahead. No man shall be lost unless he does, chooses his path, of his own free will. Mary, July 25, 1878

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God.

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to

come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

My MOTHER CAME TO YOU AT FATIMA

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house.

No man shall deem himself beyond a just punishment for his actions without repentance. Bishops and cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto you that you have degraded your vocation. You have turned many away from the portals of my house upon earth, and as such I shall call you unto me and reject you as well as you have rejected the Spirit of life. Jesus, May 27, 1978

WOE TO MAN OF EARTH

Woe, woe to man of earth. He calls down upon himself a just punishment for the abominations he commits in his heart and the abominations in the sacred temples of God. Wars, famine, flood, cataclysm, and the ball of redemption. Know that in this order man shall be cleansed. Michael, May 30, 1974

WILL YOU BE READY?

Only you now, you, my children of reasoning, of the age of reasoning, must now make a full inventory of the graces you have gathered. For in an instant death will come upon your land, and many shall be claimed. Will you be ready? Have you prepared your children? Have you prepared your households? Many parents shall cry. Families shall be torn asunder. Blood shall be in the streets.

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment? Mary, June 18, 1981

YOU HAVE OFFENDED THE LORD HIGH GOD

Harken, mankind, to these words. You have offended the Lord high God and will receive just punishment. The sins of man cry out to Heaven for chastisement.

You will keep in your world a constant vigilance of prayer. Michael, Feb. 1, 1974

ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cataclysm and the chastisement.

Do not be deluded and close your ears to the warnings from Heaven because others say to you: O where is the promise of his coming, and where are these chastisements he speaks of? Do you need them at your own door before you will awaken to the truth? Have I not sent upon you enough warnings? But for the grace given to you from the Eternal Father, and having my mother as a Protectress to you, you would have received your just punishment far sooner, my children. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

THE LATTER DAYS

You are all living now and passing through the latter days, the days counseled by my mother to you in past messages through various seers throughout your world. You have been prepared well. And now as you go through this crucible of trial and suffering, you will learn by it. And if you have strengthened yourself through my mothers counsel, you will pass through this crucible with strength and courage.

My children, yes, you shall receive a warning, but it shall be minor in comparison to the great chastisement.

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

THE U.S. AND ITS LEADERS

satan now is walking in your country to claim his own. He was a murderer from the beginning and he is a murderer now! your country, America the beautiful, and many countries throughout the world will suffer a bloodbath of murder.

My children, I came to counsel you for many earth-years and you did not listen! Already those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of God, the cross. Those who have given themselves to satan now, loving their evilness and wrongdoing, shall be claimed by satan. He has many ogres now in many disguises roaming throughout your country, city by city, state by state. And this will advance, without prayer and penance, into every country of your world. He is the spirit of darkness. He will go wherever there is darkness.

My children, your country and its leaders have asked for a just punishment from the God Almighty. Your country has given itself over to corruption and evilness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

THE PRAYERS OF THE FEW

It is in your human nature that mankind will not accept anything against his nature. Therefore, do not be misguided by those who say that I bring fear into your hearts! I only bring the truth of what is to be. If you do not change your ways now and make restitution for the offenses being committed against the Sacred Heart of my son, the Father - his hand grows heavy!

The prayers of a few have held back the just punishment, but the sands of the hourglass are slowly running out. How foolish mankind can be with his reasoning and judgment. He is quick to judge his fellow man. Better that he pray for the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

ALL THE ANGELS AND SAINTS CRY OUT

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan.

I realize, my child and my children, my counsel is often stern. But can I not impress upon you in any way the urgency of this message from Heaven, the coming great War upon you, and then the ball of redemption?

My child, you understand well in my discourse in private with you the great numbers of deaths that will occur in your country. Therefore, my child, I do not ask you to tax your heart. But I ask you to make the decision of your own that you will continue unto your rest, giving as a voice-box from Heaven the message that comes to all mankind from the Trinity through your humble Mother and all of the angels in Heaven, and the saints who cry now out for a just punishment upon mankind, so long have they observed the abominations committed against my son. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

FIRMAMENT SHALL BE AFLAME IN EXPLOSION

Listen well, all mankind of earth. You have received fair warning from the queen of Heaven. You will listen, or you will receive a just punishment.

The world shall be seized by tremors, the firmament shall be aflame in explosion, and all that is rotten shall fall! St. Michael, May 14, 1977

WERE IT NOT FOR MY MOTHER AND YOUR MOTHER

You understand, my child, that in countless earth-years my mother has wandered; and never has she come upon the evil that is taking place now throughout the world. It has accelerated since she first came to you, my child, in 1970. That is why it was most urgent that you be here this evening, even with your illness.

Now, my children, my mother has given you the way to peace. It is a way of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. You must love your brothers. It is a faction to say that you must hate the sin, but love the sinner. I have heard that, my children from many lips upon earth, but they really dont understand the meaning of love. We hear the word love, love being expounded throughout the world, and as they cry for love and peace and happiness, it evades them. And why? Because they have taken a wide road and made it wider, as they ran from the truth, as expressed by my mother to them.

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven - that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. For all that is lost, she cries constantly. Were it not for my mother and your mother, you would have received the ball of redemption much sooner than you expected. But my mother held my heavy hand back, as the Eternal Father listened to the saints crying out from Heaven: When, O when, my Lord, shall a just punishment come upon the evil ones upon earth, who are sacrificing the saints? Jesus, June 18, 1987

THE ETERNAL FATHER WEEPS

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both!

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

MANY CLERGY ON ROAD TO PERDITION

The world, your world, my child and my children, is steeped in deep darkness created by sin. There shall be a most terrible, heart-rending, crushing punishment, chastisement sent upon the

world soon.

I have come to you as your mother: a Mother who loves you, a Mother who cares, a Mother who cries tears of pity for you, for you do not know what you are doing. I ask you, as your mother, I appeal to you, as your mother, to listen to me. I have cried for you. I have wandered throughout your world, through countless earth-years, begging with you, begging you to listen, even to a small measure, of my message to the world, to turn now from the ways that are offensive to your God, the Eternal Father in Heaven; for you bring upon yourself a just punishment if you do not mend your ways now and turn from your sin.

All manner of abominations are being committed in the world, and even has entered into the clergy. Many clergy shall stand before my son and have to give account for what they have done, and what measure they have taken to destroy souls upon earth. Many are on the road to perdition and taking others with them. Mary, June 18, 1982

MAN WILL OFFEND HIS GOD NO LONGER

You will all heed the counsel of the queen of heaven and earth. Man will offend his God no longer, or receive his just punishment! St. Michael, April 14, 1973

NEW YORK CITY

You must remember the vision I gave in warning some time ago of the great cross of suffering upon your city, and covering the nearby areas.** my children, minor chastisements and warnings have been given and will be given until the great chastisement of fire upon all of the earth.

My children, you must not question the ways of the Eternal Father. He has a plan for every life he has set upon your earth. Because of the major role the city of New York and San Francisco of California have played for the debauchment of souls, a great punishment shall be meted to them. And this is given in the light of true charity and mercy of heart of the Eternal Father that this, too, can be avoided or lessened by your reaction and your action in the face of this warning. Jesus, July 15, 1977

**A massive power failure in New York City due to successive lightening bolts Wednesday and Thursday, July 13 and 14 of 1977. The blackout lasted 25 hours. Looting and vandalism resulted in losses of millions of dollars. Veronica saw in vision on June 18, 1977, an ominous-looking, large black cross hovering over the Manhattan and Long Island area of a map of the United States. The vision was amazingly fulfilled less than a month later through the New York blackout.

RELIGIOUS SISTERS

My sisters, you offend the Father and you bring great punishment upon yourselves. Your example has been very poor. The children are being misled by your actions. They no longer give you your due honor and respect. But this you promote of your free will. You have preferred to follow the ways of the world. You must return now to the rule or you will not be able to enter the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 7, 1973

IN THE MERCY OF THE FATHER

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! my voice grows weak. I have wandered many years throughout your earth begging you to make restitution to the Father for the many offenses being committed in the house of God and in the hearts of human beings.

The abyss is open wide; the demons are loosed upon earth. The battle rages. And now the time of the great sorrows has started.

My child, my children, I do not come to you to bring words of doom - no, but words of hope and courage. Man has brought upon himself the time for great punishment and chastisement.

In the mercy of the Father, a Warning will be sent to man very soon. Should man not heed this Warning, he will be cleansed until there remains upon your earth only those who will set up the

kingdom with my son. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SO MANY WILL DIE

The time before the great punishment is short. So many will die, and they cannot enter into the kingdom. It is sad to enter into purgatory, but there is gladness of heart in the knowledge that one day you will enter into the kingdom. But to see the souls fall into Hell, we cry tears in abundance upon your world! Blessed Jacinta, March 25, 1973

#460 Not a myth

For both the Jews require signs, and the Greeks seek after wisdom: But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews indeed a stumbling block, and unto the Gentiles foolishness: But unto them that are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. For the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 1Corinthians 1:22-25

HELL NOT A MYTH

Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven.

I am not stating that all should discard their earthly living, my children. Man must work for his daily bread. But I do say you will not lose your souls for the desire of riches and your body pamperings. Your body is but a shell for the spirit, and your spirit is eternal. Remember this!

Do not be misled by the agents of Hell who try to indoctrinate evil doctrines among you, trying to make Hell a myth. Even they will soon find how much of a myth it is when they reach into the flames and scream. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THEN YOU WILL NO LONGER CALL US A MYTH

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body - expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed.

The ball of redemption comes closer, and many will die in its flame. Then you will no longer call Us a myth; then you will no longer laugh in derision.

You will not hide the objects of your God that bring these to the minds of your children. You will not lead your children astray, to be dragged into the path of satan. No! Every parent, every leader, every provincial, every kingdom will make an account to his God. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

CHILDREN BEING SACRIFICED TO SATAN

The candles your children are spending your hard-earned money for - the black candles are signs of satan and Hell. They are used in the desecration of the true Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass upon earth.

Do not laugh and think it has become a big myth in your nation and other nations of the world, that there is not murders being committed in the name of ritualistic sacrifices to satan. Many children and young have disappeared, never again to be seen, as they were disposed of after being used as sacrifice to satan, satan.

It did not happen overnight, my children. It took planning and years of planning. I warned you many years ago to pray, do penance, make sacrifices of atonement. Mary, July 14, 1979

SATAN SEEKS TO CALL US A MYTH

You ask, my child, where is the kingdom? The kingdom is in existence, an actual place way out in

the heavens beyond the farthest star. When I step onto this large ball, you see me ride completely up into the heavens, for I am taken back to the kingdom. It is not what the world claims now. satan seeks to call Us a myth. O my children, I can assure you We are far from a myth, for We are living and watching all of this battle raging. Mary, May 30, 1973

STIGMA OF FALLEN HIERARCHY

You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not unite with those who seek to destroy your faith. You shall not gather the straying sheep by joining them in their errors. Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan.

Any man, woman, or child of the age of reasoning who has fallen from grace shall become a consort of satan.

Gather you graces, my children; they are given to you in abundance. The enemies of your God shall take these from you if they can. They shall strip you of the manner of receiving these graces. Have you cast aside indulgences? Do you call our graces now a myth and superstition? How dare you set yourselves to join satan! All manner of false ideology! All manner of false deception! Doers of good who are rulers of evil! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

EXISTENCE OF LUCIFER NOT A MYTH

The words of my son are timeless. They cannot be called outdated. There is no reason to change. The Father never changes the rule. There is, my child, no easy road to the kingdom. It is a straight but narrow road. Should you wander from this onto the wide road, you will find the road back very difficult.

There is in my sons house a complete casting aside of the knowledge of the supernatural. Know, my children, that it is not a myth or fallacy, the existence of satan and his agents. They are loosed now in full force. You are living in the days, the latter days, as written for you by John. You will read the writings of John, his Revelations, and you will not be in darkness. You will recognize the signs of your times. Your world will be baptized by a great fire. The ball of redemption will pass through your world, and many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

EXISTENCE OF THE ANGELS

You will make it known to the world that there are many mysteries of Heaven. Not all can be revealed at this time, or they no longer would be sacred. I ask that the children of the world do not fall into the web of satan, for he is the father of all liars. And he lies when he denies the existence of the angels, for they are the beloved of the Father, the companions of the Father in Heaven, and the companions of the true souls who join Us in the kingdom. They are existing, they have existed, and they will always exist. So do not listen to those who call them a myth; for how surely they will be surprised when they enter with my son upon your earth! Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

REAL PRESENCE NOT A MYTH

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth

from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

SUPERNATURAL REGARDED AS A MYTH

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. It is his endeavor now to replace the church of my son with the church of satan.

Already, because too few listened to and acted upon my counsel in the past, already, my children, your nation is covered now by secret societies and churches of satan, being founded by the master of deceit and the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan.

My children, I do not have to explain to you the evils that he will create and manifest through your children and all those who have given themselves to seeking the occult, whether it be, my children, in the homes or in the classrooms of your nation, your schools. satan has planned his role well. It has taken many earth-years for him to reach this point, my child.

You understand that the knowledge of the supernatural has been stilled and has been rejected among mankind. The knowledge of the supernatural has now been placed in the minds of man as a myth to be laughed at and meet with derision. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

BALL OF REDEMPTION NEARS

Much has been not recognized in the past as coming from the Father. The Father controls the elements of your atmosphere, my children - the Father, your most high God in Heaven. Do not credit satan with this. It belongs to your God.

God, your Father, sends the sun to shine upon you. God, your Father can also send the sun to burn you. A second sun lies out in your atmosphere, the ball of redemption. I repeat, my children, it is not a myth, nor a story; it is a fact. The ball of redemption nears! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

During the Holy Sacrifice of your mass, my children, you shall receive among you the physical and spiritual Body and Blood of my son. This is not but a memory or a myth, my children! Understand the supernatural! Understand that my son comes to you fully in spirit and physical Body. That is why the angels who attend the sacred service demand, command that you conduct yourselves with the honor due my son, in the Father, and the Holy Ghost. Mary, March 18, 1975

SATAN NOT A MYTH

I must give you counsel on the state of your country as the evil forces gather for a major onslaught.

Man in his arrogance, in his turning from the light, is now allowing a monster to develop in your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world. For many years this monster lay hidden in the guise of secret societies. My child and my children, the occult must be removed from your country! Neither shall it be condoned by your leaders, nor the parents permit this evil in your school system and medias! your children are being programmed to kill! your children will be unrecognizable if you as parents do not act to stop this evil!

satan has an advantage, my children. He has convinced many that he is not there or around or

even exists. He has convinced many that he is a myth. How clever he has been in his operation, my children! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

THE PROPHETS

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head.

There are now demons, doctrines of demons now spread throughout my house, corrupters of souls. You call the truth, the supernatural, the existence of my prophets as myths! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

666 IS NOT A MYTH

I have wandered back and forth across your earth crying to you, begging that you listen to the counsel from Heaven. Many obstacles are placed in my way, the major one being the stubbornness of mankind, a mankind that has lost his way because he seeks not of the spirit but the things of the material world. All that is of the flesh is now giving itself to satan and his armies from Hell.

My children, you must protect your families now. 666 is not a myth, my children. It is a fact that satan, satan, is walking the earth now. The pages of the Book of life must turn. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Hasten, harken, and listen to the words from Heaven. A due chastisement shall be set upon mankind soon. You will be given a Warning, a warning of major proportion. Learn by it!

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1978

THE HOLY BIBLE

You must now cast aside the books created by satan for your destruction. You must return to your homes the Book of prophecy (Mary means the Bible) and read it. It is not a book that is nostalgic. I have heard, my child, that word used often by many in your world. It is not old-fashioned; it is not a myth. O my child, the words We have heard uttered, even in the houses of God, fall upon our ears. We close our ears, hoping to soften the thorns in my sons heart, the knives that you have chosen to pierce into his heart.

Already the chalice has overflowed. The balance of your destruction lies in your hands.

Man will now make complete atonement to the Father, or he will receive his recompense by a major Warning to mankind, and should this go unheeded, a great chastisement. In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

HOLY TRINITY IS NOT A MYTH

My child and my children, I have cried great tears, my child, since I last saw you, for the fathers and mothers, the poor mothers - they do not know what lies ahead for their children, their children of all ages. satan and his legion of demons and devils are loosed now upon earth in full force.

They are doing very well, my children.

And I sorrow and cry bitter tears because many of you who have heard my voice through the years have taken on a firm, undisciplined attitude of, Oh well, nothings happened now; it shall not happen soon, for everything remains as it was when the Father started it. my child and my children, that is not an attitude that should be taken by anyone. The Eternal Father, with my son and the Holy Ghost, are all-merciful, but you do not even recognize the Eternal Father, my children. You cast Him aside as a myth or a story. But there is definite proof, my children, in the Book of life and love, the Bible. But how many have taken the time to even check through the Bible? Mary, July 25, 1985

SACRAMENTALS DISCARDED

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. O my children, prepare now. I have given you the plan for the days ahead. Wear your sacramentals. Do not discard them, for satan wishes you to discard them. They are your armor, your protection in the battle ahead. Many of the sacramentals given by my son to his church have been discarded as superstition and of no value. Darkness and delusion have entered upon the hearts of many of our pastors. Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! Mary, June 18, 1976

ROSARY AND SCAPULAR

My child and my children, my mother - my mother, my dear Mother, her tears are falling upon the nations, for she knows as I do what has befallen mankind and what the future holds. I warn you all now: you are approaching a terrible crisis, a crisis that will involve death. Blood shall flow from the streets of New York soon.

My children, that does not mean that you will flee, for you will find it will be of no use to flee the carnage, for you will not be safe anywhere but under the mantle of my mother. And all who wear their Scapulars and the Rosary will be saved. But all those who cast them aside as superstition shall be lost. Jesus, June 30, 1984

FAITH AND TRADITION

When you speak of faith, my child, make it known to the world that faith is also Tradition. The deposit of faith lies with holy church. However, We see many who are using their rank to destroy the faith. Know that the Father is watching them, permitting them to go their way as they sow the seeds for their own destruction. It is sad, my child, that I should wander and see such a dimness of faith in the hearts of our dedicated.

satan has poisoned the minds of many and tainted the souls. Many are misleading. Pray for all men of sin.

In the deposit of faith there is also the supernatural. This, too, is being cast aside as superstition. What a sad awakening they will find when the Father sets down a heavy hand upon them! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

HOLY WATER

The waters blessed by the true men from my sons houses, the priests - do not cast it aside as being of superstition. That is an error created by satan. Use these waters abundantly from the fonts in my sons houses, churches, for they have great power over evil. Bless your homes and your children daily. It is better, my children, that you receive a baptism from water, than a baptism of fire that will eventually bring mankind to its knees! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

REVELATIONS CAST ASIDE

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? No. You fail to recognize these signs, because you no longer recognize the Book of life as a guide for you. The Revelations have been cast aside and replaced by myths and the illogical reasoning of mankind. Scientific reasoning, they

have called it, my child. But no, it is the deception and darkness of satan.

My child, you are not alone in the battle ahead. The Father has allowed me the time to gather many little armies throughout the world. Their banners are known to all who proceed in the light. Their banners will be rejected by all who proceed in the darkness.

I have told you, my child, many times, that your road will be filled with thorns. All who seek to stand and defend my son shall receive these thorns. But how pleasurable and how magnificent will be the reward for all those who persevere in the days ahead! Mary, June 15, 1974

#461 Publications Before 1965

And they cut in pieces, and burnt with fire the books of the law of God: And every one with whom the books of the testament of the Lord were found, and whosoever observed the law of the Lord, they put to death, according to the edict of the king. 1Machabees 1:59-60

THE BIBLE OF LIFE AND LOVE

My child and my children, it has come to Us in Heaven that so few are reading their Bible. How, my children, if you do not seek the truth, shall you find it? From others? No, this cannot be. We have left with you all a testimony of truth, the Bible of life and love. Mankind must read his Bible, or he shall be lost in the world. He shall go to and fro, hinder and yon, seeking peace and tranquility, but never finding it.

I could bring to you a truth, my children, a truth that goes by unnoticed: that you cannot have Heaven on earth, or you could not share in Heaven in Heaven, my child. I offer you a key to the kingdom, my child and my children. All you have to do is seek and you shall find the truth. I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. There is reason for that, which I shall not go into this evening. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

NO PRINTINGS AFTER 1965

Pray much, my child; persevere in your mission. The message from Heaven will reach throughout the world. Use the word common to your human nature, the Revelation. The apocalyptic days are upon you. All must read the Book of life. Do not accept any printings after the year of 1965. For if you do, you must pray for the light so that you will not be deceived. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

RECOVER THE TRUTH IN WRITINGS

The creation of the Father, earth, is in great distress, my child. There is a great Warning approaching earth. Many who receive my message will cast it aside as creating fear. How sad this is, for they are misled.

There are many false teachers among you, my children. You have the faith. You must keep the truth in your hearts. The Book of life has been changed to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must not read the new Book of life recently published. You will search through your stores and recover the truth in writings. This must be before the year of 1964 in your earth-years. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

FALSE TEACHERS

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head,

preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

READ THE BOOK OF LIFE

Read the Book of life; read it by calling upon the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and you will understand. Do not accept these Books written after the year of earth-year 1964, for they will have been changed to suit mankind.

You are not to lead your lives under the direction of man, but under the direction of your God. The plan for your salvation was given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. Read it and learn by it. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

REJECT NEW VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE

Mary. Those who remain close to my son and remain well of spirit will have no fear for the days ahead. All that is rotten will fall, and your world will emerge cleansed and triumphant in the eyes of God. However, before the final act of God, his chastisement upon man for his unrepentance, many will be taken from the world.

You do not have to seek the entertainment of your world. You will nourish your souls with pure waters. We have left with you the Book of life. You will read it now. But I must caution you: you will not accept this Book after the year.

Veronica. And Mary is raising her hand, and Shes saying:

Mary. One, nine, six, four: 1964. All publications of truth will be found prior to this date.

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life. March 25, 1973

GRAVE ERRORS ARE ABOUNDING

You saw, my child, the Book in great darkness. I have warned you many times to caution those about you not to buy in print any publications after the year of 1964 or 5 earth-years. Grave errors are abounding in these publications. Mary, April 13, 1974

FIND AND SAVE OLD BOOKS

My children, make your homes a fortress against the evils that enshroud your earth. Gather the works of truth in your home, even if you have to search them out. You will not find the truth being printed now. Find the old books, my children, and keep them as treasures of truth. Mary, April 1, 1972

GATHER THE BOOKS OF TRUTH

You will gather the books of truth that still remain with you. Save them, my child, and store them well, for the books that your children receive now are created by satan. There are still many that can be gathered as treasures of truth. Look, my child, in your stores. Many are being thrown from the schools as they shutter their doors. Gather these books and keep them, my children. You will need them in the future. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

MANY BOOKS REWRITTEN TO DESTROY YOUR FAITH

My child, you must work with great haste. The enemies of the Father in the kingdom have set themselves to destroy the knowledge that has been given to you through the ages. You must gather the books of truth. Many have been rewritten to destroy your faith.

Remember, my children, that none will enter into the kingdom except through my son, for he is

truly the way. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SEEK OUT BOOKS OF TRUTH

You will ask our children of good spirit to make known the lives of those who have gone before you, known as the saints. They have given good examples for your children. satan wishes to take them from the minds and hearts of your children. Go, seek out the books of truth that still retain these stories of truth of these departed souls, those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father during their lifetime upon your earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR GOD

You will gather the old books of knowledge, true knowledge of your God, and treasure them, for the enemies of God in the eternal city shall seek to destroy this knowledge. For they seek to bring about a religion that is not under the banner of faithful and True, the true Pope Paul VI, and the plan of God the Father.

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

GATHER ALL TRUE BOOKS OF KNOWLEDGE

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church.

satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. You must gather all true books of knowledge of your God and store them well. They are slowly being destroyed by the enemies of your God.

All those who are given the light shall light their candles and search through the darkness for their wandering brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters that shall be lost without your prayers and sacrifices. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

ABOMINATIONS IN THE CATECHISMS

The catechisms, my children - We find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul.

Each parent has an obligation to his children to remove these diabolical books from his school. The laxity of parents, the apathy of those who have influence. O my children, tears shall be shed; there will be gnashing of teeth soon! I ask you, I plead to you as your mother to prepare your household now. Mary, May 29, 1976

RETAIN THE OLD BOOKS

My child and my children, you see all about you the souls who suffered through trial upon earth and gained their eternal reward. They stand before you and all mankind as examples to be followed. You must follow them in order to reach the eternal kingdom, my children. The knowledge of their existence, the story of their lives, are being removed from among you for a diabolical reason, my children. That is why my mother and I caution you again to retain all of the old books,

the publications, for your children. Do not discard them for the modernized versions, for they are not of the truth. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

PUBLICATIONS OF THE ANTICHRIST

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth.

Read, my children, your books that I have pleaded with you to gather before they are destroyed. Do not give yourselves over to the publications of the Antichrist in your world. As you pray, you will ask the Spirit of light to enlighten you in knowledge that you may know when there is error, that you may recognize the truth, and that you shall not fall victim to the errors of your world.

My children, I promise you, as your mother, to be with you until your world and mankind has been righted by my son. Step by step, through the darkness into the light, shall I lead you, my children. But it will be a road filled with thorns. The cross will grow heavy. You will stagger, you will fall; but I assure you, my children, you will rise even stronger. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SATAN SEEKS TO DESTROY GOOD BOOKS

I know, Veronica, I know that you are in deep distress over the events of the past week in your country. However, I say to you all, you must all constantly pray, for the battle is coming slowly to a close, and satan has now concorded devious ways to try to destroy all that remains upon the earth for the salvation of souls. And that, my child and my children, includes all manner of books and knowledge given throughout the ages of man.

I do not have to engage you all, my children, in a long discourse on the present state of man in the world. I can say unto you all: look about you and you will recognize the signs of the times. Act upon them and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, June 9, 1979

KEEP ALL OF THE BOOKS OF TRUTH

You must keep all of the books of truth that are fast being cast aside even in my sons house upon earth, his church.

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

#462 God Sees into the Heart

Take up my yoke upon you, and learn of me, because I am meek, and humble of heart: and you shall find rest to your souls. For my yoke is sweet and my burden light. Matthew 11:29-30

THE FATHER LOOKS INTO THE HEART

Love your enemies, my child. It is easy to love those who love you back, but far greater a grace to love those who calumniate you, those who set and say all manner of evil things against you. Pray for them, my child. You do not have to answer for your actions, for the Father looks into the heart. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house!

O shameful manifestation of sin among our hierarchy. You are not hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father. Your sins are counted. You shall be judged. The Eternal Father has looked into the heart of our clergy and found, sadly, that they are wanting. Mary, April 10, 1976

NOTHING IS HIDDEN TO HIM

My children, know now that the battle rages upon earth. It is a war of the spirits between good and evil. The final battle shall bring about the complete separation of the sheep from the goats. By trial shall all that is rotten fall, and the just will become justified.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Nation for nation, city by city, town by town, my beads of prayer must be fingered. And I ask of you all to not just render unto your God lip service and words of the tongue, but open up your heart to Him. The Eternal Father cries for your penance now, or you shall receive the ball of redemption. The Eternal Father looks into the heart of mankind. Nothing is hidden to Him. Mary, May 28, 1977

I LOOK INTO THE HEART

In Rome there will be a great crisis of faith. The forces, the red forces of communism shall invade the papal seat. Many who now wear the crown of the red hat have become members to this party.

My children, because too few have cared to seek out the truth, too few have asked for the light. For I say unto you, if you believe you will be given the way. But even those who give all protestations of belief, who cover themselves with righteousness, in their hearts they are unbelievers. That is why, my children, I have said that many are called but few are chosen. And he who calls Lord, Lord the loudest does not always enter the portals of Heaven. For I look into the heart, and judgment comes from the heart. Jesus, March 15, 1978

A PLAN FOR ALL MANKIND

O my children, through countless earth-years I counseled you to prepare my sons house, his church upon earth, for this fight with satan. From the beginning of mans creation by the Eternal Father, the day was to come for this battle of the spirits. The Eternal Father has a plan for all mankind. However, man must now do full battle with the supernatural world of satan, who is satan and his agents.

O my children, need I repeat over and over the long list of reasons for mankind to do penance and make atonement. Your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world now have become cesspools of sin, and many are drowning and wallowing in sin.

O my children, what will happen in Rome shall be meted to mankind for the darkness of spirit that has entered upon my sons house, his church, and into the heart of mankind. Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

ONLY HE CAN LOOK INTO THE HEART

I, your mother, have come to you through the will of the most high God, your Father in Heaven, to bring you this message of warning, this final message before your chastisement: you must turn aside from your ways which offend the Father much. You must return your lives to one of sacrifice and atonement. The world about you is the world of satan. He seeks to buy your affection. He

seeks to buy your soul. He will sell you into the abyss!

Those who care more for the approval of the world, those who care more for the materials of the world, shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Your life upon your earth is but of short duration. The kingdom of Heaven and the abyss are eternal.

The Father, the most high God in Heaven, my child, is always the final judge. Only he can look into the heart. That is why We caution you not to set yourselves in judgment of your brothers and sisters. You may counsel them, you may advise in charity, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Pray for all men of sin. The power of prayer is great, my child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

MANY ARE MISLED

My child, I feel the shudder of fear that comes from you to me. You have, my child, seen much in the past and what was to come in the future. Weep not, my child, for lost souls; but go forward and find our straying sheep. Many are ignorant of truth, my child; many are misled. We ask you not to judge. You will leave all judgment to the Eternal Father Who looks into the heart of man.

You must counsel with charity of heart and reasoning. There are times, my child, when you must exercise your God-given knowledge for your own edification. Much wisdom will come from experience. As I told you in the past, my child, suffering is of great value to all.

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, I beg of all who will listen. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice. Bring this message to all. The Eternal Father does not wish one to be lost to Him. Mary, May 18, 1977

WICKED MEN OF THE CROSS

I am much grieved to know the terrible abominations being committed within my sons church. The evil men of the cross now are taking the Real presence and defiling my sons Body.

Alone I stand before you now and say unto you, O wicked men of the cross: the Eternal Father looks into your hearts and finds you wanting. You cannot escape much longer the chastisement that shall be sent upon you. O ye men of little faith, whatever shall become of you? Heresy, O mournful heresy! Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

HOLINESS, PIETY, SANCTITY

All about you now, my children, there is deep darkness of spirit. Holiness, piety, sanctity must be returned to my sons house, his church. O men of the cross, when will you come forward and defend my son? you are re-crucifying Him again. his crucifixion is again by his own!

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long-suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age.

O my children, if only you would awaken from your slumber, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

There will be a chastisement sent upon mankind of such greatness and suffering that never will man pass through such a crucible of suffering with the completion of mans redemption by the ball of redemption and the great War. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER ONLY JUDGES BY THE HEART

The conspiracy of evil within the holy house of God has assumed great proportions. It will not be long, without your aid, that your Vicar will be removed from among you.

The forces of evil are accelerating in the world. There is no time to sit back and let the others take the lead. You must now save your Vicar. How will you do this? you will make sacrifices and prayers of atonement. Your sacrifices and your prayers will turn the evil that has entered into the

holy men of the house of God away from them.

Do not expect man to save himself. It is too late for man to use men of science. He must now return to the methods given by his God, of prayers and atonement.

The judgment of your God is not akin to the judgment of man. The Eternal Father will only judge by the heart. Your rank, your accumulation of worldly goods does not set you up before another. Many have sold their souls within the holy house of God. Better that you strip yourself and remove all worldly interests now while you have the time to make amends to your God, for many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

PRAY FROM THE HEART

No, my child, satan cannot read your mind. This is a great grace. He can only follow your plans by your expression and outward action. Learn to communicate by the spirit, my child. Think your way to Us. Pray interiorly. Many words multiplied from the mouth do not necessarily bring you great graces. Better a few that come from the heart than constant prattle without meaning. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

PRAYERS MUST COME FROM THE HEART

When you make your supplications to Heaven, my children, you must not make it a tedious task of the lips. You will pray with your heart, thusly:

[Veronica recites very slowly and deliberately:]

Our Father Who art in Heaven, hallowed by Thy name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us. Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from all evil. Amen.

All prayers must come not from the lips but from the heart. Do not rush your supplications, for I assure you, my children, there is no time beyond the veil. The time you give now for the salvation of your soul and the souls for whom you love and pray will be gathered beyond the veil, and your joy will be two-fold when you meet and rejoice in the kingdom of Heaven together. Jesus, June 18, 1975

ETERNAL FATHER ALWAYS FINAL JUDGE

Our hearts are saddened by the numbers of helpless children being murdered in your city and the cities of your world. As you sow, so shall you reap.

The murders of the unborn, my child, in abortion have gone far beyond any murders in your history and the history of your world. All who have given themselves in even small measure to the murder of these Holy Innocents shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell. You, as a man and human of nature, cannot judge the heart. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must by example make known the misery, the rejection, and the chastisement that the Eternal Father will send upon your city, your country, and the world, for the murders of the unborn. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

ETERNAL FATHER LOOKS INTO YOUR HEART

The sacredness of marriage and the married life of man and woman must not be destroyed by debased sensuality. It is a private consummation between man and woman and the family. It is not an object of derisive laughter and scornful jokes, my children.

Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. The eyes are the mirror of the soul; therefore, you must cast your eyes on objects of godly nature, not soul corrupters. Remove these from your home, or one day you will weep bitter tears for your children, but too late, too late!

Your schools, your homes, your government, your medias of communication and entertainment are debased, and going farther into darkness - all for the love of money and power. What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and the treasures of the world, for he will leave them behind when he leaves his body, and his eternal spirit must stand before the Father and be judged: Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. You laugh; many laugh at the knowledge given to you of the existence of the supernatural - Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. But those who laugh shall cry, but too late, too late, my children. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ALL MANNER OF DECEIT

My child, there is little that I could extend glee for. I do not come to bring you a message of doomsday, as my mother does not come for that reason. We bring you the truth. Can We open before you a picture of joy, peace and brotherhood, when all about Us We see deception and evil and the fast working of satan within your hearts?

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction! Jesus, June 18, 1976

RETAIN A FIRM FOUNDATION OF FAITH

The forces, the red forces in Rome are gathering. The octopus is now reaching throughout all of the earth. The demon of communism and the agents of Hell gather now to do great battle to all of Gods children upon earth.

My children, remember, in the days ahead, for they will be days of great trial and suffering; whenever you feel you despair, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence!

You must receive the Bread of life often, for I am always in you. My children, retain a firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your family and your children, for when they leave your home, satan takes over. And if they have this firm foundation, satan shall not crack it and cause it to fall. If they have this firm foundation, though you may fall into rough seas, you will keep your head above the rising tides. Jesus, June 4, 1977

APATHY HAS SET IN

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

RECOVER YOURSELVES IN THE HEART OF MY SON

Yes, my child, you ask me, has it been many years that I have traveled throughout the earth? Countless earth-years, and why? Because, my child, my message was not heeded. Man has become perverse, degraded, and debased. He has given his body and his spirit to satan, satan.

The Father set you upon earth to do battle with satan, and to return in triumphant glory to the kingdom. Instead, We find that many of you have made your choice and gone into the darkness. You have been deceived; you have accepted delusion. You will now recover yourselves in the

heart of my son you call the Eucharist.

You will read your Book of life so that the truth will enter your mind, and cast off the books of satan that now enter your homes and the hearts of your children. Mary, April 6, 1974

INBORN CONSCIENCE

My children of the world, you stand now upon a hill, a hill that you have built upon humanistic values and materialistic manners, as you sought to build a world of your own, cutting off the light, and building a utopia, built with humanism and socialism, and communism - all under the heading of love and brotherhood, but covered with a blanket of darkness of the spirit. For this, the Eternal Father has allowed you to pursue your own course. The awakening shall come in shock to many.

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

A FERVOR THAT COMES FROM THE HEART

My child and my children, I do not have to stress to you the numbers of young souls that are being destroyed in wars that are going on now throughout your world. Do not become complacent, my children; do not think that this cannot happen here and there is no danger. The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God.

satan has entered upon the world some time ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are ninety-nine percent, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. You must work for Heaven with a fervor that comes from the heart. And do not go about with lip service. There must be acts of charity among your people. Jesus, June 18, 1984

ATHEISTS

My child, I point for this reason: though, my child, it is a most difficult message to bring to the world, you must not be afeared; but you must shout it from the rooftops: Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families.

My child and my children, I ask you as a Mother of grace, to please, in your darkest hours which are descending upon you - please turn to me, my children, and I will help you. Your hearts have hardened against my son and the Eternal Father in the Spirit of light. Do not seek your knowledge from a mortal being at this time, but find yourself a place where you may be even a recluse, a place where you can open your heart to Us, and We will speak to you. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

RISE OF ANOTHER CHURCH

Through countless earth-years, my children, I have wandered among you. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you a warning from Heaven. It is a simple message of faith, my children. In the knowledge, the all-knowing knowledge of the Eternal Father, he foresaw the days ahead and tried to prepare you, my children, for these days. Prophets were sent among you, and what have you done with their message? you have cast it aside, disowned your prophets, your saints, and you have decided among you, O you of little faith, to bring about the rise of another church that is not of my son. You are building, in your arrogance, a church of man. You scurry to and fro, crying love, love, brotherhood, and friendship, but the words come not from the heart but from the mouth!

O my children, I have given you the knowledge of what will happen to your world and what is taking place now to bring about your own destruction. Are you going to go blindly like sheep to the slaughter, my children? Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

RAISE YOUR HEARTS IN PRAYER

Pray, my children. It is like a cat and mouse game with satan. You must always be looking that he does not extend his lures before you with delusion, confusion, and lies. My children, look always upward and you will be given signs from Heaven. Raise your hearts in prayer, prayer from the heart - not just from the lips. Jesus, March 25, 1978

THE HEART THAT BLED FOR YOU

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you.

O my children, what can I do now? If I could take my heart and offer it to the Eternal Father to save you, I would. My Son gave everything for you upon earth, and how soon have you forgotten! Even now, as I wander across your earth, visiting my children, I find that you are recrucifying my son. For all the blood he shed for you, you defame his name. For the heart that bled for you, you despise Him anew. O my children, heap all upon me the abuse that satisfies your addiction to sin, but do not defame the name of my son. I ask you as your mother to listen to me, for I have come to try to save you - to save you even from yourselves, for you are blinded by sin. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

#463 Worship 1

Now this is eternal life: That they may know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent. John 17:3

DIVINITY OF JESUS

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

SHALL GLORIFY AND ADORE GOD

All that is evil shall fall. Trial upon trial, calamity upon calamity, until all that remains will rise up, will be purified, will be purified so that the gathering shall glorify and adore God the Eternal

Father, and the gathering shall no longer set man up as an idol to worship in humanism.

My children, you ask why the suffering? It is a sad but proven fact that many will not turn back until they are brought to their knees. You see, my children, when you pamper your human bodies, when you gather all the material goods of your world, you are not nourishing your soul; you are not accepting the Spirit of light; but your world is giving to you the spirit of darkness, and buying your soul. And many have sold their souls to get to the head; many within my house have sold their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

FORGOTTEN?

My child, I am truly the Mother of great sorrow. As I cast my eyes about your world, I see much taking place that is repeating the time of my son and his great Sacrifice.

I cry bitter tears, for I can only ask, my children, why have you allowed satan to take you on your present path? Did my son give Himself in sacrifice for nothing? Have you forgotten your purpose for living upon earth? Mary, March 22, 1975

LACKING APPRECIATION

My children, I come to you with a heavy heart. What should be a most joyous occasion for the world and for the peoples of Heaven has become a deep sadness. We are sad because of my sons Sacrifice for a world that has become unrepentant and lacking appreciation for the Sacrifice my son has made for you. Mary, April 1, 1972

I AM THE WAY

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

WORSHIP OF SATAN

Like a cancer many areas of your country have become polluted by witchcraft, the worship of sa-

tan, cannibalism, murder, and all manner of idol worship. My children, you must understand the realism of the existence of satan in your world.

You must search for the truth. You must now go and find the good books of truth, those that have not been tainted, corrupted by change. In these good books you will learn of the existence of a supernatural world, a world that you cannot see with your own human eyes. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

WORSHIP OF FALSE IDOLS

As in the days of Noah, my child, so it is in your time. Many have given themselves to the worship of false idols. Many have given themselves to the worship of satan. Abominations are being committed in the lay lives and also within the houses of my son. Permissiveness will not guarantee conversion, my children. Your example has sent many from the path. Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU HAVE TURNED YOUR BACK ON THE CROSS

We do not bring upon you willful disaster. No! We allow you to bring your own destruction. We have held back what you so rightly deserve for many earth-years. But now you have grown fat on your luxury and starved your souls.

You will not escape the trials given in the past to your fellow men. You will not be free from the chastisement.

Woe, woe, I say to you, for you have turned your back on the cross of my son to worship the mores of evil man.

You have allowed to be set loose upon your earth the demons of the abyss.

Those who have stayed with Us and will remain to do so in the days to come, they will have no fear, for We will protect them in the days ahead. All will be turned to good for those of well spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

YOU CANNOT FOLLOW TWO MASTERS

No man shall stand by you and plead your cause as you stand before your God in judgment, stripped of all your worldly gain, stripped of all your worldly knowledge! your soul, your spirit will stand before your God for eternal judgment, and what shall you gain if you have gathered all of your worlds treasures and then have lost your soul? you shall be condemned to eternal damnation and banishment, given over to satan, for as your father upon earth was satan.

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

THE WORSHIP OF MAN

I caution you against the many false prophets who roam throughout your world during these latter days. They preach doctrines of untruth. They devise scientific intrigue that will take man from God and set up a scientific way of life and worship.

The idol upon your earth at the present time is the worship of man. Man has set himself far above his God, even seeking to control life and death. These aspects of human life on your earth will only be controlled by the Father of life, the Father Who created each being on your earth. Man will not defy the rules set forth by the Father. He will obey as obedient children, as loving children, or he shall receive the chastisement as a father would give to his errant children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

THERE IS BUT ONE GOD

You must have the Bread of life within you, my children. Comfort my son and he shall comfort you in the days ahead. Reject Him and you shall be rejected by the Eternal Father, for none shall come to the kingdom of Heaven but through my son and his leadership.

There are no gods, my children, upon your earth. There is but one God. You have set up many gods to worship upon your earth, even seeking to make man a god. Can you not remember how the gates of Heaven were closed to you? Why? Because of pride and arrogance and listening to the voice of evil. Your first parents, my children, listened to this voice and fell and suc¬cumbed to the evil.

I understand, my children; I know what lies in the hearts of mankind. They do not give your children the knowledge of your first parents, Adam and Eve. They do not give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Can you not understand, my children, why? Without this knowledge they shall sin, and sin shall become a way of life. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

A GOD OF MATERIALISM AND ATHEISM

You will find that sin is truly insanity. Children shall rise up against their parents and put them to death. Murder shall be rampant in your streets, my children. And why? Because you have now set up another god to worship, a god of materialism and atheism.

My children, arrogance and pride have reached even into the hearts of our clergymen. In the plan of the Eternal Father they are permitted to be blinded because of sin and avarice and pride.

O my children, the parents of your nation, the parents of the world, must now assume a full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You cannot depend upon your school systems, your entertainment medias, your avenues of knowledge to the young, for they have become polluted and are cesspools of error and degradation. In the plan of the Eternal Father, my children, it has now become necessary to remove many of the young from the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

IDOLS OF SILVER, GOLD AND POWER

The world cries peace, peace, and there is no peace, for they do not look for peace. The only peace is with their God. But they have set up now false gods to worship, idols of silver and gold to worship, power - and what is power but mans own destruction!

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking. Jesus, May 29, 1976

NO HAPPINESS WITHOUT YOUR GOD

You must recognize the ways of satan. He will come and reach you with cunning and deception. He will set man up as one to glorify, as an idol to worship. This offends my son! The body and mind are being studied, analyzed, restructured, but where is the spirit? Starved for the light of truth!

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

U.S. HAS BECOME PAGANIZED

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being de-

stroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

INSTIL KNOWLEDGE AND TRUTH OF THEIR GOD

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship.

Parents, parents of good heart and faith, continue to gather your children in your homes. Instil in their heart the knowledge and truth of their God, for when they leave your homes they are going out like innocent sheep into pastures, pastures beset by ravenous wolves. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

SETTING UP IDOLS TO WORSHIP

This, my child and my children, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way? But this, my child, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way, or shall they continue to give themselves into all manner of evil, worship of false idols, placing their God away and setting up idols to worship? Astrology is a science, a false science for unbelievers.

Do not cast aside the directions given you by your prophets. They came to you with the truth, and what are you doing with this truth but you are changing it. You are working to change and destroy.

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

CRUCIFIXION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY

Veronica. Oh! Now Jesus is raising his hands and holding them both forward. And he says:

Jesus - Look upon my hands and know that you intend now to crucify my mystical Body. Woe to the world who has placed up man as an object of worship and cast aside his God. The eternal flames will reach many. Oct. 6, 1972

REMAIN FAITHFUL TO CHURCH TEACHINGS

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church.

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil.

My children, recognize and understand my counsel: The human body shall be left behind, but your soul, the spirit within you, is eternal and lives forever. And where shall you live when you go over the veil? The choice is yours. Will you come to Us in the Eternal kingdom of joy and happiness and peace and love, or will you spend many earth-years of torment and longing in purgatory to be cleansed? Or sadly, shall you be claimed by satan, the father of all liars, the prince of darkness and damnation? The choice is yours, my children. No man shall enter into Hell unless he enters there of free will. Mary, July 25, 1977

BROUGHT ABOUT BY YOUR OWN NEGLIGENCE

Now there is a war of greater importance to your human nature than the war being fought between brothers and sisters, for now you are in the war of the spirits. satan will promote a great war. The enemy of God and of your country is now firmly entrenched. This condition you brought about by your own negligence and by your loss of respect and love for your God, setting up man as a being to worship.

As he sows, each individual shall receive what he has sown. Prepare yourselves well, my children, for the days ahead. Your armor has been given to you. My words have come to you often. I have prepared you well if you have listened and opened your hearts to me. Jesus, April 1, 1972

WORSHIPPERS OF SATAN

O my child, how many years in earths time have I gone about choosing from the world seers to being forth the message from Heaven. I am tireless, my child, as I know you will be tireless, until the return of my son.

The agents of Hell have gathered now. The satanism is accelerating, my child. You must all pray and act upon this knowledge that among you are those who are practicing the worship of satan. They have even become so imbued with the spirit of evilness that they murder in sacrifice another human being. Mary, March 18, 1983

MASONS WORSHIP GODS OF NATURE

My children, recognize the faces of evil now loosed in the world. I bring you a sad lesson in knowledge. In the past We have counseled through prophets, your Popes, to forbid all who have joined in my sons church, forbid them to become part of freemasonry and Masons. And why? Because, my children, they are not of God; and if they are not of God they are Antichrist. And why are they Antichrist? Because they worship false idols.

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God, you shall not have strange gods before me. And who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis). My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; and you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

#464 Worship 2

Jesus saith to him: I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No man cometh to the Father, but by me. John 14:6

SIMPLE PLAN

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

THE FOUNDATION IS SOLID

The foundation is solid, my children. I am the way. I am among you. The light will not be extinguished among you, regardless of the efforts by men of sin to extinguish this light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

ERROR AND FALLACY

Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by my Sacrifice upon your earth. It is a lie straight from the darkness, from the prince of darkness, satan. Heaven was opened to all, but all shall not enter it, for many reject the light and do not have the time to return to it before they cross over into eternity. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

GREATEST OF SACRIFICES

My child, I do not wish to bring emotional burden upon you, but it is for the edification of mankind, that man must understand the sorrow of a Mother. It is why, my child and my children, that I am most distressed with the actions of mankind in turning aside from my son when he has given to you all the greatest of sacrifices: his Flesh, his Blood and his Spirit, so that the gates, the entrance to the eternal kingdom of your God would be open anew to mankind. Has this sacrifice of my son been in vain? Are you with intention seeking to recrucify my son? Mary, March 25, 1978

THE TRUE SACRIFICE

The true Sacrifice has been replaced by a meal! Have you forgotten my death upon the cross? you have homes to eat at. Do not come to my house to eat! When you come you are to receive the Bread of life. It is physical and supernatural. I come among you in true presence. The enemies in my house wish to take this knowledge from among you. Pagans are in my house, abominations and filth! Cleanse my house of this filth! I shall not tolerate your actions and conduct much longer!

Men in the houses of worship, the Trinity must be made known to the children! Reverence must be taught to the children! Modesty must be given by example to the children. You have brought into my house all manners of whims and fancy, giving in to your carnal natures. Will you stand before me as my representatives and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall spit you out and cast you into the fires!

You fool no one. The Father sees into your heart. Or have you cast the Father aside completely, blinded yourselves with the pleasures of the world for the gain of money? Shall I be sold again as I was, with thirty pieces of silver? you are selling Me! Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

WORSHIPERS OF SATAN

Cursed be those who fall to their knees and worship at satans idols of deceit. Damned forever to the eternal fires are the worshipers of satan! Mary, July 15, 1972

WHAT FORM OF RELIGION ARE YOU BUILDING?

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit.

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your

coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction.

You will not change my church to suit the basic foul carnal nature of mankind, but you will change mankind in the manner that I directed you through the ages, and bring mankind to me by the light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

FALSE IDOLS TO WORSHIP

I have long been a guardian and Patroness of your country. It has prospered and become a symbol to the world. However, now it has blackened the cross, and it has made itself up as a center for the worship of man and worldly treasures. The example of those in authority has been debased. The example of many in authority has set many onto the road to Hell. Nothing has gone by unnoticed by the Father.

Man of sin, turn back now from your ways. Do penance on your knees; beg for your atonement; beg for the graces youll need. The hour for the hand of God upon you is approaching speedily.

Your world has given itself now to pagan pleasures. Your world has turned now to satan! Idols, false idols to worship!

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

FAR WORSE THAN IN THE TIME OF NOE

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell! Mary, July 15, 1974

CROSS OF CHRIST BEING REPLACED

The cross of Christ is to be replaced by the worship of man, no longer the cross of the living God. Man has set himself up as an idol. All idols are destroyed by the Father. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

RESTORE HOLY PICTURES AND STATUES

We are displeased, discouraged, and disheartened, my children, at watching inside the homes of many. The many has become multitudinous, my children. We find much lacking in the homes. The family life has deteriorated and corroded. Little by little, We see the structure of the family life disintegrating. There is little discipline and not holiness, by far, in many of these homes, my children. The teaching is poor, to say the least.

You must restore to your homes the pictures, the objects of worship, the statues, so that your children will receive a small knowledge of the existence of the eternal kingdom and those inhabitants of the spirit. Unless you do this, my children, your children in turn will be lost to you, and to the kingdom of the Father.

I speak to you with great heart and hope, but I cannot escape sending to you the message from

Heaven which is a warning - a warning that unless you mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father now, your world will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors!

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

DARKNESS OF SPIRIT PERVADES

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past - We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative - legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint - be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray - at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter.

My child and my children, I say again: test the spirits. For now there is a conspiracy of evil throughout the world, going to the extreme left of invoking satan in the worship of satan, a contrary mass to my son. Sadly, darkness of spirit pervades among mankind. How long shall the Eternal Father permit this condition to exist? Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

IGNORANCE IS OFTEN THE REASON

My children, do not cast out the monuments, the statues, from your homes. They are not relics to be adored. We hear all of the complaints and the disparancies coming in relation to those mementos that you have, my children. You must understand, ignorance is often the reason for these accusations of worshiping idols and statues.

My children, it is only because they do not have the faith, or they have lost the faith, and they cannot understand. Pray for them, my children. You cannot accuse or punish a blind man, but you must try to help him so that he will understand and live a life approaching the light. If you cast him off, he is lost. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

IDOLATERS ABOUND

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

SECRET SOCIETIES

There are secret societies now upon earth. They are all under the direction of satan. I command

you, as the Eternal Father commands you, and the Spirit of light, I command you as your God that you shall not worship false idols and gods, such as gods of nature. I command you as your God to rid those who create the evil and the destruction of souls, to rid them from my house, my church. All that is rotten will fall. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

SEEKING TO DESTROY THE YOUTH

My children of light, it is you who must save my sons church by your example and fortitude and prayer. But I assure you that prayers without action and works will avail you of nothing.

In the diabolical conspiracy, worldwide now, against my son and his church, there are leaders, and these leaders reach into the youth of your nation with a diabolical plan from satan. Man has paganized himself, and he seeks to set up new idols to worship.

satan is also being glorified in your country and many countries throughout the world. satan, that is satan and his agents, know that their time is growing short, and they go about now as an army from Hell. Like ravenous wolves they seek to destroy the youth of your country and the world. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DISCIPLINE MUST START WITH THE LEADERS

In the eternal city of Rome now, red forces gather. And why? Because they do not pray enough. They are, my children, busy running in all directions, setting up new government, new procedures, all manner of implementation and novelty, trying to rise high above the Eternal Father, placing man on a pedestal to worship. Long were you warned to beware of modernization in my sons house. Humanism is satanism. You do not bring a soul back by laxity and feeding his carnal nature. Discipline is needed, but first and above all, this discipline must start with the leaders. Mary, June 12, 1976

PAGAN WORSHIP

Only you now, you, my children of reasoning, of the age of reasoning, must now make a full inventory of the graces you have gathered. For in an instant death will come upon your land, and many shall be claimed. Will you be ready? Have you prepared your children? Have you prepared your households? Many parents shall cry. Families shall be torn asunder. Blood shall be in the streets.

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment? Mary, June 18, 1981

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Yes, my children, there are many false prophets going throughout your world. And who are the false prophets but those who deny the divinity of my son. And who are the false prophets but those who promote the worship of false idols. Astrology is a creation of satan. Astrology is a false science. No man shall accept astrology and be classified as a believer.

My children, what manner of blindness are you accepting? you are setting yourselves to destroy the souls in my sons house upon earth, his church.

Those who have been given the rule within my sons house are using their knowledge to twist and pervert the teachings of the prophets. What manner of church are you building now, O mankind, as you fast plunge to your destruction? A church of man that will have no resemblance to the church that my son left for you!

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God.

And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

HE IS THE FINAL JUDGE

No man can well understand the thinking, the manners of the Eternal Father. He is the final judge over each and every soul. However, man in his free will has chosen to defy his God, has chosen to cast Him out of his life, has chosen satan above his Creator, God the Father in Heaven. In your lives upon earth now We see all manner of filth and degradation. We see worship of false idols, giving honor and glory to graven images, graven images of stone, and electricity, and fire, and images of the prince of darkness, satan.

O my children, shall my son find even a small measure of faith left in the hearts of man when he returns? And he shall return! he shall return with an army from Heaven and put down the antichrist forces gathered now in your world. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

MAN HAS ABANDONED HIS GOD

Man upon earth has abandoned his God. He has set up a creature, man, to worship. When man takes this course, the Father has no other recourse than to abandon him to his lust and his sins until they so multiply that he destroys himself. However, my child, it is sad that he also has the power to take others with him into the abyss. Therefore, pray; pray much - a constant vigilance of prayer, my children, for all men of sin. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

SEARCH FOR THE THINGS OF GOD

Man must now turn himself from the ways of the world and retire within the guidance of the Holy Spirit. He will search for the things of God.

Many warnings, my child, have been given to your country and the world. They have gone by unnoticed. The intellectual scientists of your decadent age have chosen to set up idols of worship. How foolish to set man before his God, when man is but a temporary pilgrim upon earth. Can you, arrogant man, prolong upon earth eternally your life? No-o-o. You will all enter, sooner or later, beyond the veil for your judgment. No man shall place himself above his God! Mary, April 14, 1973

ESTABLISHED BY JESUS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

THE SACRAMENTS

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God. Mary, Nov. 1,

1976

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#465 Jesus the Vinedresser

I am the vine: you the branches: he that abideth in me, and I in him, the same beareth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. John 15: 5

JESUS IS THE VINEDRESSER

The greatest responsibility now for protecting the souls of the young will rest with the parents. Do not expect those outside your home to save the souls of your children, for once they leave your home they set upon the course of satan. The world is now given to satan for a short time. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Jesus, my son, is the vinedresser. You will all be there as limbs on the vine; but if you conform now to the world, you will die on the vine!

My children, many latter day saints shall come out of the crisis. The Eternal Father knows full well the outcome. He watches with a heavy heart. We ask for many victim souls in the days ahead, those who will prostrate themselves before my son on the cross and catch the blood coming forth from his wounds again as he is thrashed and beaten anew by mankind. My Son is being re-crucified by his own. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

JUDGES ARE PERVERSE

Judges in the court, you are perverse! Judges in the court, you have degraded your profession. You have, as a ruling body, turned from your God and have accepted the prince of darkness! I say unto you: the Eternal Father plans to shake the tree and all that is rotten shall fall from the vine! my son is the vinedresser, and I say unto you: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine!

O my children, science runs forward to its own destruction! Man is reaching beyond the stars to his own destruction! Man of science ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of the truth, because he has rejected his God. Mary, June 16, 1977

IF YOU CONFORM TO THE WORLD

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL FROM THE VINE

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country.

The practice of the black mass, abominations, corruption being promoted even within your teaching institutions - and this does not mean that I can look upon the corruption in my house, my church, and condone it with permissiveness. I say unto you, O pastors, you will awaken from your slumber now, for your sheep are straying. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall from the vine; for I, your God, shall shake the vine, for I am the vinedresser!

Recognize the signs of your times: the olive branch. I say unto you, unless you pray more you will fall by the wayside.

The road to the kingdom of your God is a narrow road filled with many thorns. Can you not, for your redemption, travel this road for Me? Can you not carry your cross as I did?

Many martyrs shall come out of these days, my children. They will wear crowns from suffering. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

I AM THE VINEDRESSER

Wear your sacramentals. Remain with me at the tabernacles of my church throughout the world. I am with you. Do not accept the challenge of satan by listening with itching ears to his new doctrines of demons. I am with you. Though the conduct of my clergy is poor, the doors are not closed to you yet! Join with me at the tabernacles of your church. Do not abandon this grace. You will need every vestige of grace given to you in the days ahead, for many shall fall in the battle.

Pray, my children, for your clergy. They are prisoners of the world, shackled to the love of the world. They have placed, many of them, the world before the Eternal Father and the plan in their vocation.

Parents must safeguard the lives, the souls of their children. And I say unto you, parents, as well as my clergy: if you conform now to the world that has been given to satan, you will all die on the vine! And I am the vinedresser. The tree is the tree of life, eternal life for all. Conform to the world and you will die on the vine! Jesus, July 25, 1978

I GIVE YOU FAIR WARNING, O SHEPHERDS

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis.

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you want-

ing! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both!

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

CONFORM AND DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new mods, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE VINE IS THE TREE OF LIFE

satan, the prince of darkness, the master of deceit, now controls every media in your country and the countries throughout the world. As he was a murderer and liar from the beginning, so he is still a murderer and liar.

My children, the choice is yours. The ball of redemption is nearing mankind. You are being warned, and you must act upon this warning now. What was to happen in the future shall be now!

My children, and I say my children, though many have rejected me, I say unto you, you must now turn from your ways that have offended the Eternal Father much. The heavy hand of chastisement shall be placed upon you.

I repeat the words of my mother to the clergy: Conform with the world and you will die on the vine. I am the vinedresser. The vine is the tree of life, eternal life. You were my branches. But this tree now is being shaken, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN SHALL FALL FROM THE VINE

Harken and listen to the queen of Heaven! her counsel has been given to you and must be acted upon immediately! All that is rotten shall fall from the vine! The vinedresser from Heaven now is shaking the tree. Michael, Sept. 7, 1977

YOU WILL BE GUIDED BY READING THE BIBLE

Parents must protect their children now. Do not depend even upon your clergy to safeguard your childrens souls. satan now is doing great battle in my sons house upon earth. He shall not be victorious. However, it is a test now for all mankind. You will be guided by reading the Bible, the Book of life. And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

LIVING IN THE LATTER DAYS

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you

will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil.

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

PLACED ON THE TREE OF LIFE

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires!

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine!

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

YOU ARE THE BRANCHES

My Son has counseled you, and I repeat anew: if you conform to the world, you will die on the vine! my son is the vine, and you are the branches. The Eternal Father directs all. A good tree will not promote bad fruit. My children, understand my counsel. By their fruits are they known. All that is rotten shall fall. Though they be few in number, my sons church shall stand, as my son is the foundation.

There are many who are being misled, led astray. Remember, my children, the road to Hell is often paved by good intentions. You must not accomplish, or try to accomplish anything in relation to movements within my sons church now, without prayer and direct counsel from Heaven, for satan is waiting to take over the Seat of Peter. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN MUST FALL

O my children, you cannot build another church, a house upon earth, for you are building it without the assistance of the light and the angels. You are building a church that will take in all manner of heretics and antichrists.

O my children, are you so prideful that you believe that you can allow bad fruit to come into your vineyard, and that you will nourish them with your human intellect and ripen this fruit so that it will stay upon the vine? I say unto you: This will not be! my son is the vinedresser, and all that is rotten must fall!

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

ALL WILL BE TESTED

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dis-

honesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished.

Your country, my child, must turn back to God, because the time is running out. You cannot compromise with the enemies of your God, nor can you compromise with the enemies within my sons house, his church. Conform and you will die on the vine. I say unto you, all clergy, cardinals, bishops and lay people in my sons house, his church: conform and you will die on the vine!

The Eternal Father in the Trinity, the giver of all life and the taker of life - however, satan now has great rule over your world. All will be tested. Mary, June 13, 1981

THE ENEMY HAS COME IN UNNOTICED

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life. Jesus, June 18, 1978

THE FRUITS HAVE BEEN ROTTEN

Pastors, when you stand before me will you say, will you be able to say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say: Remove yourselves from me, O vermin, because as teachers you have used and misused your role to destroy the sheep and scatter the sheep!

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light.

My children, my little ones - and I say little ones not because of your size or your stature but because you have listened to the counsel from Heaven and become one of the drops in the ocean that shall spread out and assimilate into the hearts of mankind to prevent the full capitulation, fall of Rome to the Antichrist. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

THE WORLD AND MY CHURCH SHALL NOT BE AS ONE

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children. Jesus, May 27, 1978

EVERYTHING ELSE IS PASSING

Accept all of your trials upon earth, my children, knowing that they can be used well for your presentation of your soul when you come over the veil before the Eternal Father for judgment. Gather your graces while you are upon earth. Store them in Heaven! It is the only treasure that you should seek. Everything else, my children, is passing. Every life when placed upon earth has a

set time for removal. While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next.

Many prayers of great graces for the believer have been removed from among you. You must bring them back, my children. faith, hope, and charity must be restored, not only in prayers but in practice among mankind.

My children, a word of caution again. You shall not restore my sons church to its former glory by compromise. Conform and you will die on the vine! Mary, June 1, 1978

NO MAN CAN SET HIMSELF ABOVE HIS MASTER

Man is bringing upon himself great suffering, physical and emotional suffering, my children. I look upon your world, the earth, and find that you are setting yourselves like play-acting onto a similar stage set in the past by mankind. The final act of this drama, my children, shall be a baptism of fire upon mankind. The world shall not be fully destroyed, but a gradual change shall come, and all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine.

No man shall, or can set himself above his Master. For if he does he is following the same road as the fallen angels. satan has been loosed upon your world now for a short time to claim his own. Jesus, March 25, 1978

MANY ERRORS PROPAGATED IN CHURCH

We of the kingdom of the Father find many errors being propagated in my sons house, church. It is the great deception that is permitted for mankind in these latter days. It will be in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan will be known. For their fruits shall fall, for they will wither on the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall!

Pray much, my children, for your pastors that they be given the strength from the Father to go forward in truth and in the light. It is sad to say, my child, that many have lost their way, preferring to receive the rewards of mankind. Their knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced by humanism and the modernism of your times, rationalizing even sin, my child!

We have asked all who are with my son not to abandon his house. Do not judge his house on the man who has been governing it - your pastors and your clergy, for they are only human, subject to sin, even. Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you! Mary, June 15, 1974

#466 Mary 2

When Jesus therefore had seen his mother and the disciple standing whom he loved, he saith to his mother: Woman, behold thy son. After that, he saith to the disciple: Behold thy mother. John 19: 26-27

I AM ALWAYS YOUR MOTHER

Always remember, call me, my children. I am your mother, your mother of peace, your mother of grace. I am always your mother, now and in the hereafter. When you come across the veil, my children, you will fully understand how your works of mercy and caring have brought you across the veil to Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1988

I AM NOT UNAPPROACHABLE

I have warned you all to protect your children. I come to you as a Mother. So few can understand my role throughout life on earth. I, too, know, my children, all of your hardships, your sorrows, and the temptations from satan. For I, too, was upon your earth, my children; this you have forgotten. I am not unapproachable, as some think, because I was as one of you until the Eternal Father lifted me up into Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

I WAS ALSO AMONG YOU AND ONE OF YOU

I, as your mother, understand the difficulties of the world. You must remember, my children, I was also among you and one of you, and I understand all that is going on. Mary, June 18, 1992

I WOULD GIVE YOU THE LAST OUNCE OF BLOOD FROM MY HEART

Before this destruction comes upon you, the words will have been spread throughout the earth. Already the sands of the hourglass are running faster. The grains are few. Are you ready, my children?

I, too, as your mother, am subjected to the will of the Father. My children, I would give you the last ounce of blood from my heart if I could save you. We do not wish to see one of our children lost to Us.

Pray a constant vigil of prayer now. Keep your Rosary with you always. Retire from this world that has turned to satan. Save the souls of those you can gather in the few days left to you, the souls of those you love. Save your soul. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

I COME TO THE LITTLE ONES

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

REALITY OF EVERLASTING LIFE

My child, I implore you to love your brothers, even those that will persecute you. Love them as my son loved those who even crucified Him. That is the only way you can reach eternity in Heaven.

My child and my children, I, too, have watched - the Eternal Father made it known that I must see what is going on in the world today. And I, as your mother, have given my decision to the Eternal Father to go forward throughout the world, appearing in numerous places now, to awaken the world to the reality of everlasting life.

How many have sold their souls to satan to get to the head for a temporary time upon earth? my children, do you not realize that you are only a short distance from paradise? your years upon earth are so few. Isnt it futile, my children, to soil your souls and avoid following the road to Heaven? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

MEDIATRIX OF ALL GRACES

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

Hail to the queen, queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces! Listen to her well, for her words will soon be few.- St. Michael, Aug. 15, 1972

MEDIATRIX BETWEEN GOD AND MAN

When my son ascended to the Father, I spent many years spreading his word. I know the frailties of human nature. I know the heartbreak, the suffering, for I spent many years on earth. Therefore, I always beg for mercy, my children, to the Father for my errant children on earth. That is why I have been placed here as a mediatrix between God and man. My Son has deemed this necessary.

Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

MOTHER OF THE WORLD

My Mother is truly the Mother of the world. And at this time, only she can save the world, for she has come to you as a mediatrix from man to God. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE

I am the queen of the universe, the mediatrix of all graces; but first and above all, I am your mother. I have come to warn you, to protect you, for many will be lost to Us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

I KNOW YOUR LIMITATIONS

I have placed myself before the Father as a mediatrix between God and man. I beg Him for time to reach my children upon earth. I know your limitations. I know your emotions, my children, for I, too, was once an earth creature. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

I AM NOT UNAWARE OF YOUR PROBLEMS

There are upon your earth now, many voice-boxes from Heaven. I have come to you, my children, in numerous places and to many people throughout your world. The Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix. I Who knew the temptations of the world had to fight and struggle as you do. My children, for I am not unaware of your problems. But I have set before you the plan for your salvation. Of free will many have tossed my words, not harkening, aside. They steep themselves in deceit and the pleasure of flesh, all of a temporal nature, casting aside the truth in knowledge that all life upon your earth must one day come to an end. You all, as human creations of the Father must return to your Creator and you will be judged as the seed you have sown, as it has flourished and grown a true strengthened stalk with pure waters, a credit to your Creator, in the battle against satan. But, no-o-o! Many of you have become weak. You have chosen to go onto the wide road, preferring the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of worldly goods. You will be taken from your earthly life as you entered it, with nothing but the graces you have accumulated, or rejected in your lifetime upon earth. Are you, my children, prepared for this? Have you prepared yourselves and your children? Many of you will not be nor the hour. There is a plan in Heaven for every life that the Father places upon the earth. Mary, July 1, 1974

SHE HAS SPARED NO EFFORT TO REACH YOU

My child, now you will understand what We have been observing throughout your world, mans inhumanity to his brother.

I have asked you to come here. My Mother has come as a mediatrix between God and man. she has spared no efforts to reach you with the message from the Eternal Father.

Know that the graces are counted for the coming Warning and chastisement. Layman and clergy shall stand before the Father in judgment. Jesus, April 5, 1975

YOUR SORROWFUL MOTHER

Many years ago, my children, I gave many warnings of like nature to mankind. Some listened, and others chose to mock and cast aside my warnings. I am truly your sorrowful Mother. I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to give you every opportunity, my children, to avoid what you are heading fast onto, a road of destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

HAS HELD IN ABEYANCE THE HEAVY HAND OF GOD

My Mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, has held in abeyance the heavy hand of your God, that must soon be set upon you in order to save your generation. For I assure you, my children, in the destruction you are fast heading into, there will be little flesh left unless We rescue you from your own-made destruction. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

BUT FOR THE PLEADING OF YOUR MOTHER…

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

SHALL CRUSH THE RULE OF SATAN

My children and clergy, you have taken it upon yourselves to destroy the faith in the hearts of the young. And woe to any man who brings scandal to the children!

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

My HEEL WILL CRUSH HIM

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

LOVES EACH AND EVERY CHILD PLACED UPON EARTH

I cry, my tears fall upon you, my children. O how blind many are! I love each and every child that has been placed upon earth, but my heart is burdened by those who have been aborted. The Eternal Father sent the little ones upon your earth for a reason, and they were murdered! This shall not be allowed. They were murdered! Any country that allows the murders of the young and the unborn shall be destroyed. Any country that allows homosexuals to roam and to seduce the young shall be destroyed. Any country that has defamed my son in the Holy Sacrifice of the mass will be destroyed.

My child and my children, I know how concerned you are with the sternness of the message, but you must understand the truth must be told. It is only by truth that you can be saved. Mary, June 30, 1984

MOTHER OF EVERY HUMAN BEING UPON EARTH

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

OFFERED HERSELF SO WORD COULD REACH WORLD

My Son has given Himself to you, for his Word became flesh. I offered myself as a Mother so that the Word would reach the world. Humbly I stand before you, as the Mother of your God, and beg you, as a Mother of earth, to listen and hasten to take action upon my word, for your time grows short.

All who hear the call of the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, must not hesitate, for many will not have this opportunity again. Mary, March 24, 1974

PROMISES NEVER TO LEAVE OUR SIDE

You had won a reprieve, my child and my children. Your prayers and your sacrifices rose to Heaven. However, it is but a reprieve. The time will come when the tests and trials will grow great. However, you will go through this period with perseverance and trust, knowing that the eventual victory will be with my son.

I promise you as your mother never to leave your side. Come to me and I will strengthen you with the graces endowed through the Father upon you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

PROMISES TO BE WITH US UNTIL THE END OF TIME

My child and my children, my mother wishes that you know that regardless of the state of your souls, that are so darkened by the manner in which you are constructing, but destructing your lives - my mother has promised you, and she shall not fail in this promise, that she shall remain with you until the end of time. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

SHALL NEVER GIVE UP HOPE

Do not be misled by your news medias. They are not telling you the full truth. There is much going on that is kept hidden from you. Your country, the United States of America, and also Canada, has been invaded from within. The enemy has worked their way in well. It has taken years - years in which I came to you, as your mother, and begged you to listen while there was time. But who cared enough to listen? Only those few who We now depend on to go forth and bring the message to the world.

The children, the innocent children, are victims of debauchery. The children - many of them shall die. We shall set upon your nation and other nations of the world a mysterious disease. But be it known now: It will not be a mysterious disease, but the hand of the Eternal Father placed down to remove these innocent souls before they are sent into debauchery. O my children, the missing children in your countries are not just missing because they want to be adopted, or others wished to take them into their homes as children to be loved. They are being taken to be used in all foul manners.

O my children, I beg you, as your mother, listen to me. I shall never give up hope that you will listen to me as my tears flow upon you. Mary, June 30, 1984

GENTLEST OF CREATURES

I give you my heart, torn anew by my own. I give you my mother, the gentlest of creatures, human and sublime. I give you my mother Who will be with you through the battle until I return as I ascended into Heaven. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

THERE IS NOTHING I WOULD NOT DO TO SAVE MY CHILDREN

I have come early, my children, to protect you, for there are many satanic influences with you tonight. You must expect this, my child, for there is nothing the evil one will not do to stop the good work.

Yes, my child, I am wandering, for there is nothing that I would not do to save my children. There is much work for us, even in this world of turmoil. Mary, July 25, 1971

WILLING TO WASH US IN HER BLOOD TO SAVE US

Man has not balanced the scale to the satisfaction of the Eternal Father. He is a God, my child, of mercy. He is patient, ever-suffering, but all will not enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Yes, my child, each time I see a sheep being lost forever to Us I cry until my tears have become tears of blood!

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers? Mary, May 17, 1975

CONSOLER OF MOTHERS

Many graces, many manifestations will be given to those who have assembled here on the grounds chosen by the Father. I come among you as a mediatrix of graces, graces free for the asking. I am a consoler of mothers, a director of the wandering young, and above all, a light on the road to the kingdom. Wont you, my children, light your candles with me and follow me as I direct you on the road to Heaven?

Prayer, atonement, sacrifice - cast aside the things of your world and offer yourself, consecrate your lives to the heart of my son. All who do this will be saved. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

COUNTLESS APPARITIONS

I have given you the sacramentals and my beads of prayer. Your prayers must now rise to Heaven. I have sought through countless apparitions on your earth - and I have come to many lands - to hold back the darkness. However, man has shut me out, not only from his earth, but from his heart. How can I keep the heavy hand of punishment from falling upon you when you have chosen to harden your hearts?

My child, Veronica, I place great dependence on you and all who have joined in my armies throughout the world to gather the souls. The path of man has gone far from the path that would lead to the kingdom. He has now traveled the wide road, and this road has brought him to his own destruction. Mary, May 10, 1973

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT THE WORLD

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

THIRD SECRET

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

72 YEARS OF SERVICE

Mary. Seventy-two years of service to the Father. Veronica. Mary is repeating.

Mary. Seventy-two years of service to the Father. I was honored by the Father in your years of twelve. My young years, my child, were spent in seclusion. I, too, was not without persecution when I carried on the apostleship of my son. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

#467 UFOs

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, by reason of the confusion of the roaring of the sea and of the waves; men withering away for fear, and expectation of what shall come upon the whole world. For the powers of heaven shall be moved; and then they shall see the Son of man coming in a cloud, with great power and majesty. But when these things begin to come to pass, look up, and lift up your heads, because your redemption is at hand. Luke 21:25-28

UFOs ARE FALSE IMAGES

The UFOs you wonder of are part of the plan of satan. They are false images to promote the fallacy that there is life upon other planets. There is no life, for I only created life upon earth. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

NO EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL LIFE

Man of science was ever seeking, but never coming to the truth. Man of science seeks to find other beings beyond the earth, but he will find nothing, for there exists no life beyond the earth.

These theories of extra-terrestrial life, these theories have been developed by satan, even unto the false miracles of the end days which you know as UFOs. They are from Hell - transports of Hell, supernatural transports. They are to deceive and confound the populace. I repeat, they are of supernatural origin. There is no life beyond earth, only the life given by the Eternal Father as a gift to mankind, eternal life after the death of the body, in the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1979

FALSE MIRACLES IN THE AIR

Your world, my children, is now filled with demons. They will promote accidents that are not accidents, destruction, and even false miracles in the air. And I repeat to you, my children: your UFOs are not unknown to your God, for they come from satan. They are one of the false miracles of the latter days. They are vehicles from Hell, transporting demons. Though these demons of the spirit can act upon their own, I cannot, my children, give you full details at this time on the reason for calling them transports from Hell. In time this will all be given in knowledge to you.

You must read your Bible every day, even a short verse, my children. Read your Bible and learn by it. The Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, the scrolls are unfurling. Mary, May 27, 1978

CREATIONS OF SATAN

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural.

Many manifestations shall take place upon earth. One already has taken place: the UFOs that you call unknown flying objects. They are creations of satan and are supernatural. They are to delude you into believing that there is life beyond earth. That is a fallacy and a lie.

My children, maintain the faith in your hearts; keep the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children and your families. When I return to earth, shall I find among you even a flicker of faith left, my children? Jesus, June 1, 1978

SUPERNATURAL MANIFESTATIONS

Many manifestations of supernatural nature shall be set upon mankind. I say unto you again: test the spirits.

I warn you again to not listen to those voices coming from the depths of Hell that say that life is existing upon the other planets of your universe. This, my children, is not true. Were it any different, I should have told you so in the Book of life. Know, my children, your battle shall rage upon earth.

satan is creating many false miracles, and one of these are the supernatural manifestations that you call UFOs. My children, they are truly transports from Hell. However, Hell shall not be found on another planet.

Pray, my children. It is like a cat and mouse game with satan. You must always be looking that he does not extend his lures before you with delusion, confusion, and lies. My children, look always upward and you will be given signs from Heaven. Raise your hearts in prayer, prayer from the heart - not just from the lips. Jesus, March 25, 1978

NO BEINGS ON OTHER PLANETS

There are no beings on other planets. Weve explained to you about the vehicles from Hell. So if

you keep on wasting your countrys money by looking for life on other planets, you will have more starving in your nation. And your country shall go down the drain, so to speak - economically, morally, and actually, factually destroyed.

I realize, my children, that your country, the United States, has always been under the protection of my mother. But now many have cast her aside. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

FLYING SAUCERS

I warn you now: All of those - what they call flying saucers, my children, they are not flying saucers. They are vehicles from Hell transporting demons from place to place. Though they be spirits, there is a mystery of the living dead that you do not know. They must be transported; they cannot go upon their own. This is a mystery that I shall, perhaps in the future, give you the knowledge of. Jesus, June 30, 1984

TRANSPORTS FROM HELL

It has been deemed necessary by the Father to give unto you a photograph of the transports from Hell. You will inform your men of knowledge - scientists - that the vehicles known as UFOs are but transports from Hell sent to deceive and confuse mankind and set him in quest of another world that does not exist. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THEY ARE SUPERNATURAL

I repeat the message of the past, my child: the flying saucers you speak of, they are transports of Hell! They are supernatural; they are a creation of satan to bewilder and confuse mankind. Many prodigies shall be viewed upon earth, in the atmosphere. Beware of all false miracles. Test the spirits, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SATAN PLANS TO DELUDE MANKIND

Veronica. Oh, there are two flying saucers now. They are going very, very high into the sky. Oh, dear! Look at that thing!

Mary wishes it known that flying saucers are supernatural, but through the grace of God not all will see them. They are manifestations of the end days of satan to confuse and confound. They have been photographed many times from the sacred grounds, Mary said.

Mary. Be not afeared, for you are being allowed to see what satan plans to delude mankind with. There is no life as you know it, or human being, or otherwise, upon another planet. The creation of the Father has been given to you in the Book of love and life. Do not fantasize of life on other planets, my children. It is a falsehood. Were it not so you would have been told, for the Father hides nothing from his children. He created man, known Adam and Eve, and as such they were the first of your - of the Fathers creation. You may say, your first mother and father symbol.

Do not accept the teachings of error that they are just a story. I assure you, my children, they are and were real. They were the first creations of the Father, and they fell to satan.

They were placed upon earth in order to win the good fight for the Father against the forces of evil - satan, who has sworn his vows against the Father to seduce all mankind, to defy the Father anew, for he has never learned his lesson of obedience and subservience. He is an arrogant creature, and many men follow him in their arrogance and intellectual pride. Sept. 28, 1974

MANIFESTATIONS FROM SATAN

There is loosed upon your earth countless numbers of demons. The gates of Hell are opening wide. The false miracles of the end days promoted by satan are much in evidence upon your world. Science gives many explanations, but they have not come forward with the truth. Your flying saucers are but a supernatural manifestation from satan!

It would be better, my child, if the clergy would spend their time in not disproving the honorable

miracles from God the Father and seek out the truth of these dishonorable, dishonest miracles - that they call miracles - of satan. The miracles from Hell are transports, transports of demons!

Many of the clergy, my child, will not accept my message because they have given themselves to the world. Mary, July 25, 1974

THEY DO EXIST

There is loosed upon your world now many transports of Hell. Many children of earth will witness this phenomenon from satan. Be not deluded. They do exist, but they are a supernatural phenomenon from the abyss - satan!

Veronica Mary speaks of the flying saucers loosed upon the earth. Nov. 1, 1974

GATHERING IN GREAT MULTITUDES

You will circulate fast, my child, the photograph of the vehicles of Hell, the flying saucers. They are gathering in great multitudes upon your earth. Know now that they are of an illusion, a delusion to mankind. It is but one of the false miracles of satan. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

FALSE MIRACLES

You must, my children, understand the workings of the supernatural. satan, his agents, demons, must enter into the body of a man, woman, or child out of grace to work their will. Being of a world unseen to human eyes unless this grace is granted through the Eternal Fathers intervention, you cannot see these demons, but they are existing, they are beings as you are human beings. They are supernatural beings from the dark world, from the pit of Hell.

Already satan is working his way into your consciousness, seeking to take over your minds. He is now promoting false miracles. Those you call flying saucers are images from Hell. My children, if you reject the knowledge of the supernatural, you are now playing right into his hands. While he remains hidden among you, he can go about and, like a ravenous wolf, gobble up my children as they fall from grace.

Do not laugh or mock this message, my children. I speak to you with common words that you may understand the crucial times that now approach you. It will be a time of testing for all mankind. Every single individual of an age with conscience shall be tested. Mary, June 18, 1978

MAN WILL NOT ACCEPT THE TRUTH

Veronica. Oh I see a - oh, its a very large pit, I guess, a hole. And sitting down there at the edge of the hole are some horrible-looking things. They look like animals, but they have almost the figures of people. And theyre sitting around now, what looks like a glass. And the glass is reflecting up through the hole, and its almost like a looking glass because its. the rays - there are rays being shot out from this glass, and the rays are going up, up this hole. And Im watching the rays. And theyre shooting out onto the grounds. And as theyre going up, riding these rays are these horrible, ugly things, these - I know theyre demons; I know. Now Mary said:

Mary. Watch, my child, what else is exiting from the hole.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! There are things that look like bright lights, but theyre like dome-like on the top. And they dont have any windows; theyre just great lights. And Mary now is standing at the edge of this hole, and Shes pointing. And Shes saying:

Mary. Man will not accept the truth. These are transports of Hell.

Veronica. Oh, Marys referring to these things that are being seen on earth. Mary said:

Mary. Make it known, my child, that the false miracles of the end time are now at hand. satan seeks to confuse you. Make it known, my child, that there is no life beyond your earth as you know it. Man will go out into space. Better that he uses these efforts to find his way back to God. May 30, 1973

MIRACLES OF HELL

Do not discount my warnings, my child, of the miracles of Hell which gather about the grounds. The transports of Hell are ever present. The world has chosen to call them flying saucers. Know, they are transports of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

NO LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS

Do not look for land, do not look on another planet for life, for there is none. Only those who delude you tell you this. What you saw, my child, in the past, called a flying saucer by mankind, We have allowed many to see this. They are transports from Hell. However, We have never seen a demon, my child, who has taken on a human form, except through the spirit.

No, my child, We did not allow you to see any formation of any nature on this celestial object that you saw many years ago by the doors of St. Robert Bellarmine church. Therefore, do not be deluded that there are beings coming from other planets. This is not true, my children. Jesus, June 18, 1992

MANY MANIFESTATIONS IN THE AIR

Many prodigies, many miracles shall be performed upon earth; but watch well, my children, and pray upon them, for there are now many false prophets loosed upon earth. There will be many manifestations in the air and on land, but many of these shall come from the prince of darkness in the power he now retains. Test the spirits well and pray.

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

#468 Pleasing to God 1

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercy of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, pleasing unto God, your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be reformed in the newness of your mind, that you may prove what is the good, and the acceptable, and the perfect will of God. Romans 12:1-2

YOUR MORALS MUST BE RESTORED

In the days ahead now left for the redemption of your world, great trial shall come upon mankind. Your values, your morals must be restored, restored in a manner pleasing to the Eternal Father, your God. He does not judge by the manner of mankind. The ways of the Eternal Father are far beyond the understanding of mankind.

My children, the Commandments given to Moses for mankind must be followed, for when you break one, you break them all. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

HUMANISTIC APPROACH TO SALVATION

My children, do not be deluded by the humanistic approach to salvation. My Son gave the rules; the Eternal Father set the rules for mankind in the past and through countless ages of time. You have cast aside the direction of the founding Fathers of my sons church, those he has appointed to set down the rules and procedures. You cannot, you must not change the Book of life, the Bible, to please mankind, for you are pleasing satan. You must remember the words of the Book of life that any man - meaning it woman or child of conscionable age, but more befit to say man - who seeks to change but one word in the Book of life, the Bible, shall be cast out of the kingdom of life and light, Heaven, cast from the light and into the darkness ruled by satan, forever damned. Mary, July 15, 1978

CHANGE MANKIND TO PLEASE GOD

You will take back the good Book, your Bible. You will restore it to its original meaning. You shall not take this Book and make all manner of change to suit mankind and his weak na¬tures. No. You will change mankind to be pleasing to his God!

You shall not find excuses and rationalize sin. No! There shall be no rationalization of sin, which has now proceeded to make sin a way of life in your country and throughout your world.

Pastors, take heed! Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

AM I PLEASING MY JESUS?

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind - that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

RESTORE YOUR COUNTRY AND THE WORLD

Your country can still be saved a greater part of the major disaster planned for it. However, the balance now falls heavily to the left, which is of evil. You must make now atonement, and restore your country and the world to a state pleasing to your God. This is the final warning being given to man before his coming chastisement. Mary, July 25, 1973

CARRY YOUR CROSSES WITH GREAT FORTITUDE

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son.

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

MAKE MANY SACRIFICES OF YOUR SENSES

Pray; pray much. Make many sacrifices of your senses. These are most pleasing to the Father. Sacrifice will recover a straying soul.

All of the trials of the past set upon earth have passed unnoticed as coming from the Father. Therefore, the Father plans to awaken mankind and those who have fallen asleep in his house by a great Warning. And should this not be instrumental in the recovery of more souls to Heaven, then the chastisement will not be long in coming. Mary, Nov. 24, 197

RESTORE MY HOUSES TO THEIR ORIGINAL CONDITION

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my

houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell.

My child, you will see and continue with the work for Heaven. It will become more difficult, as the end is coming near and satan will gather and concert his enemies all about the world. He will send forth demons in human form. That startles you, my child, but you cannot fully understand in your human nature the power of satan. It will be as though dead bodies had come to life, but they shall be demons within the bodies for but a short time.

I cannot accept the worlds reasoning for all of those changes that We hear of and We reach in prayers for. My child and my children, make it known to the world that there is not much time left for those upon earth to readjust their lives and turn back and restore their souls to a pleasing manner for God your Father, the Eternal Father in Heaven, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I speak to you as for myself, my children, for as I am one, so am I in the Father and the Holy Ghost; as the Father is in me, and the Holy Ghost. This is not complicated, my child, if you will remember the Trinity. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

Yes, my child, I have you look upon the crisis ahead. When the cross is extinguished, there will be great confusion. Murders will abound; man will proceed deeper into the darkness of spirit. Without due atonement, without penance and sacrifice of many, I cannot any longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. The Eternal Father, through my son and the Spirit of light, give fair warning to mankind, as in final warning to your generation, that you must now turn back and restore your earth so that it may be pleasing in the eyes of the Eternal Father in Heaven, or he shall be forced to destroy you.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by my words. The world shall not come to an end. The Eternal Father has given his promise to mankind that the world shall never be made extinct again, as in the past with the time of the floods. However, your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Only a few, in the multitudes upon earth, shall be saved. You have been asked to make a choice between the cross and the serpent. And this choice has also been asked of the clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth.

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

YOU MUST CHANGE ALWAYS TO PLEASE GOD

Remember, my children, I will always be with you. My Son will always be with you. The days ahead will be great trial for you. But you will suffer much for your faith. And you must always wear your sacramentals. Do not abandon them to modernism and humanism.

No matter how learned the scholar or priest or minister, you have the basic foundation of the faith. And God never changes, and neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God.

And obedience: there is false obedience, if you displease God just to please man. You know the truth; keep it in your heart.

And always remember: keep the faith, my children; We depend on you, because you are our little armies spread throughout the world - little in means, little in worldly goods, but great in faith and

great in graces. Mary, June 18, 1982

RETURN MY HOUSE TO THE RULE!

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

MANY OF YOU DO NOT PLEASE THE ETERNAL FATHER

I ask that all unite in a crusade of prayer that the Almighty Father in Heaven will spare you and yours from the great catastrophe that will soon fall upon many. I have asked you - through the intercession of my mother for you, I ask you as your God to listen well, for you must prepare your families for what is to soon fall upon you. The cities shall feel a great measure of the destruction. My children, my mother has asked that you pray and retain the directions from Heaven.

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell.

Men shall not consort with men, women shall not consort with women, for it is an abomination in the eyes of all Heaven. The Eternal Father will destroy you for this! As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be upon the cities. Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and you must not defile it, for you seek perversion and you defame your human nature. Jesus, June 2, 1979

THE ETERNAL PART

You must, my child, have no fear at giving this message to the world. The destruction of a body is not important, but cry, my child, for the destruction of a soul. It is the eternal part. Man has found that he prefers to gather all the treasures of earth, casting aside the knowledge that one day he must leave all of his treasures and stand before the Eternal Father and be judged. his spirit, the soul, must live on forever and ever into eternity. He will go to Hell, purged in purgatory, or come through the gates of eternal bliss and happiness in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Every man who has given himself to satan and damnation will have done this of his own free will and accord. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

COVENANT

Each man has a covenant with his God, my child. Each man has a responsibility for his soul and the souls of all whom he has given charge of. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

GOD-BORN CONSCIENCE

Every soul, my child, that has entered, fallen into Hell, has had his choice. In each life there is that moment of recognition of soul. You have all been given a God-born conscience. The Creator, your Father, did not birth you in ignorance. Those who fall into the abyss have done this of free will.

No man who comes to the Father in belief will be turned away. No sinner is too much of a sinner to be recovered. The Father, the Eternal Father, gathers the sheep, not wishing that one be lost to Him. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

SACRIFICE

Pray; pray much. Make many sacrifices of your senses. These are most pleasing to the Father. Sacrifice will recover a straying soul. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

REKINDLE YOUR SPIRIT

I repeat: wars are a punishment for mans sins. And the wages of sin is death. I look upon you, man of earth, and find that many of you are already dead. You are dead souls in a living body. You have all but a short time to rekindle your spirit with the light. You cannot bargain your soul, for you will discard the light. You cannot sell your soul to satan for gain in your few years of pilgrimage upon your earth. You shall not sell your soul to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

#469 Pleasing to God 2

That you may walk worthy of God, in all things pleasing; being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God: Strengthened with all might, according to the power of his glory, in all patience and longsuffering with joy, giving thanks to God the Father, who hath made us worthy to be partakers of the lot of the saints in light. Colossians 1:10-12

MAN MUST CHANGE HIS WAY

The worlds people must listen now to my counsel. The Eternal Father is much distressed as the offenses to Him increase. The Eternal Father knows of the day and the hour for your chastisement. Because of his mercy, his all-knowing merciful heart, he has allowed me to come to you as your mother, the spiritual Mother of earth, to counsel you in this final period of your era.

I counsel you, and even admonish you as your mother, to retain the faith as given from my son to his Apostles in the Book of life, your Bible. This Book must not be changed in wording to please man, but man must change his way, the ways that offend his God, to please the Eternal Father in Heaven in the Trinity. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

STAND FAST IN YOUR FAITH

Dear sister, Veronica, I have all sen¬sitivity to what is taking place upon earth. I have even looked into my former home on earth. It distresses us all here in the kingdom to find the changes promoted by satan. You must not accept change, my sisters, to please man if it does not please the Eter¬nal Father. Return your habits to the floor. Bring back the fast, my sisters, the fast of sacrifice. Do not go outside the gates, for satan is waiting there for you.

You are being misled, my sisters. Stand fast in your faith. We await you all in Heaven, and my arms will be filled with roses for you. Do not discard your habit, for you will be unrecognized to the world, and also unrecognized by the Father in Heaven.

You must pray more. You will not bring the souls to the Father by acting as a mere man, for you are above man. You have been chosen as a bride of Christ. Do you prefer mere man to the Father and eternal life? O my sisters, lock your doors! Return to your prayers and your life of sacrifice and penance! If you do not pray, and pray much, you will not find many with you who are graced. Theresa, March 18, 1975

RESTORE THE HOLINESS TO MY HOUSE

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromis¬ing your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap.

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal na¬ture of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

YOU ARE NOT UPON EARTH TO PLEASE MAN

I shall not at this time enumerate upon this message given by my mother, but to warn you now that you must all listen to her counsel and act upon it. My heart is extended to all of mankind, to be accepted or rejected.

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father - your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

MAN MUST CHANGE FOR THE GOOD

Listen carefully, my child, and repeat after me. This message is for the clergy.

You must not change my house to cater to the basic sinful nature of mankind. Man must change for the good. Man must make his change to please his God.

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

MAN WILL NOT CHANGE TO PLEASE MAN

In your Book of life, your Bible, you will find the words of guidance and truth. You shall not cast the words of your prophets aside and cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. Man will not change to please man; man will stay on the narrow road and please his God.

All manner of abominations are destroying the children of earth and sending them fast into the abyss. We see the greatest of sins being committed, in secret and publicly - women consorting with women, men degrading their flesh with men. O woe unto you, my children! Whatever will become of you? you will take up the Book of life, your Bible, and read it now. Learn by it. The truth is for you to find, but you are leading yourselves into the darkness. You follow a delusion created by satan. You will hold fast, my children, to your faith. You will not change the basic foundations of my sons house. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

MANY ARE SELLING THEIR SOULS

Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute, souls are falling into Hell. And many go into purgatory and will spend days, hours, months, years to be cleansed! Some, my children, will remain in

purgatory until the end of time. Many come into purgatory because of sins of the flesh. Many have gone into Hell, eternal damnation and banishment, because of sins of the flesh.

For the love of money and worldly pleasure, many are selling their souls to get to the head. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Come out from them, my children, or you will be partakers of their sins.

Each man, woman, and child who has reached the age of reasoning is accountable for the salvation of his soul. No man shall stand before the Father and say: I destroyed my soul to please man. You cannot please man and the Eternal Father, for you will love one and hate the other. Mary, June 12, 1976

THE WAY TO HEAVEN

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time.

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

RETIRE NOW INTO A LIFE OF PRAYER AND SELF-SACRIFICE

My child, listen carefully, for I have a great message for mankind. The Father has deemed it necessary to send upon the world a Warning, a Warning of great magnitude. This Warning will be meted in the extent of the sin of man and the offenses committed to the Father and the heart of my Blessed Mother. Therefore, my mother has been allowed to intercede for you that you may be prepared for the coming Warning.

Wear your sacramentals, and retire now into a life of prayer and self-sacrifice. This will please the Father much and mitigate much of a Warning to you. However, the scale has not been balanced to the satisfaction of the Father, and now there must be an intercession from Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1973

A MOST DANGEROUS TREND

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead!

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God.

Intellectual pride, my children, intellectual pride has sent many, set many onto the path of Hell. Yes, do not cast aside this knowledge, this truth of the existence of Hell. The agents about you working for the prince of darkness have made it their business to take from your minds the reality of the existence of a realm of punishment.

I have asked all of my children to read the Book of life. It is your guideline to the future. You will all pray to the Holy Spirit to guide you in your reading that you do not fall into the errors of your day. Mary, June 15, 1974

ONLY YOU WILL ANSWER THIS

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrha - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led on-to the road to eternal damnation.

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sacramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God? Only you will answer this.

satan was cast from the kingdom of light. He is here upon your earth plane. You were sent by the Father as pilgrims, warriors from Heaven, to do battle with satan. It sorrows the Father much when satan adds his count higher. The battle of the spirits is on now, my child, in great force. You cannot bargain with your soul! Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

YOU WILL PLEASE THE ETERNAL FATHER

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis, May 28, 1975

STIGMA OF FALLEN HIERARCHY

The gates of Hell are open wide. The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches, but woe to man who will sell out his faith! I say unto you: your time grows short. Turn back now from your deception!

A great delusion has been set upon mankind so that those who have given themselves to satan will believe these errors and go fast to their reward.

You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not unite with those who seek to destroy your faith. You shall not gather the straying sheep by joining them in their errors. Heresy, O mournful

heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

SHALL YOU PLEASE MAN AND REJECT YOUR GOD?

My children of grace, those who have listened and acted upon the warnings given from Heaven, you must continue with perseverance. You must act charitable and pray for those who are destined, without your prayers, for the abyss.

We do not expect you to judge. We do not condone evil. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must not except or compromise your faith.

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Shall you be obedient to heretics? Shall you please man and reject your God? This deci¬sion is yours. In the merciful providence of the Eternal Father, you have been given the time to mend your ways. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

FALSE OBEDIENCE

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son.

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep.

The children - the children, what shall become of them? Heresy, O mournful heresy! Who will cleanse my sons house upon earth? Abomination upon abomination - the sword pierces my heart. The defilement of my sons Body! O abomination upon abomination - whatever shall become of you? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

A SIMPLE WAY

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways.

My children, the way to the Eternal kingdom of the Father is a simple way. Man must not set himself to experiment. Man must not change the laws of his God to fit and suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. Mankind must change his ways to suit and please the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PLEASE, MAKE HIM HAPPY

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is now in a great crucible of suffering. his days upon your earth are becoming numbered in the few. You will pray for him, and in your works seek to release him from his servitude to those tyrants who have set them¬selves about him in his human weaknesses and in his infirmity of body.

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the Eter¬nal City of Rome. You will not know until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. In a war, my child, a war of human

nature as well as the battle of the spirits, there is One Who will guide during this battle. The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the plan of all. In your human nature, you must not ques¬tion, but you must receive, accept, and not question the direc¬tion of the Eternal Father to you.

Do not be ashamed, my children, to shed tears with my son. Weep with Him; pray with Him; please, make Him happy. All who have received much, much is expected of them. Mary, March 18, 1976

MAN MUST CHANGE HIMSELF TO PLEASE HIS GOD!

The lukewarmness of many of our clergy and the laity - the lay peoples of our houses throughout the world, the churches, my child - leave much to be desired. It is by their example that many souls are being placed onto the road to perdition.

Man shall not use his rank to mislead! Man shall not change the rules of his God, change them to satisfy the basic fallen nature of mankind. Man must change himself to please his God!

We find in the leadership of our church many who have fallen into darkness of spirit, many who have given themselves to the modes of the world, involved in the destructive following of humanism and modernism! Jesus, June 5, 1975

MAN MUST FOLLOW THE WAYS OF GOD

We ask - the Eternal Father speaks, and demands that all bishops in the houses of God throughout your world must turn back to prayer. They must turn back from the road they have chosen, a road filled with error, corruption, and sin. Man will not make changes in the house of God to please the basic carnal nature of mankind! But man in the house of God - the leaders, the clergy chosen by the Eternal Father, shall turn man from his path of destruction and bring him into the house of God. This he will not accomplish by lowering the rule or standards. Man must change his ways and follow the ways of God. Mary, March 22, 1975

PURE

You may not understand, you cannot understand, my child, the ways of the Father. But a soul must be as pure as the brightest star in Heaven before it can enter into the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

SACRAMENTS

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

LOVE AND PRAYER

No man shall be condemned to eternal damnation, no man shall fall unless he falls of his own free will. Man has fallen and become lukewarm because he has sought the material things of life to feed his body, his carnal nature, while he starves his soul. What good will it be if you gather all of the riches of the world and you do not store your treasures in Heaven? you will come across the veil with nothing but the merits of love and prayer. Jesus, March 18, 1978

PURE AS A SNOWFLAKE

Know that there is a Hell, and there is a place of purging before you enter the kingdom of the Father. A soul must be as pure and white as a snowflake before it becomes contaminated in the earths atmosphere, before it can enter the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

FAR SURPASSES

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken

to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

#470 War of the Spirits 1

Put you on the armour of God, that you may be able to stand against the deceits of the devil. For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood; but against principalities and power, against the rulers of the world of this darkness, against the spirits of wickedness in the high places. Ephesians 6:11-12

NOW RAGING UPON EARTH

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation.

How many times in my past travels upon earth did I counsel you to avoid the pitfalls that would bring what was to happen in the future upon your present generation? How many listened to my counsel and acted upon it? Too few, my children, too few!

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

FOUGHT BY PRAYER

Life upon your earth is but a vale of tears. Many sorrows are in the hearts of many mothers on the eve of your New Year. I bring you on this day a word of gladness, the words of hope that eventually all tribulation will end and my son will be victorious. The battle of the spirits will not be fought by visible human means. War with the spirits is fought by prayer, and the direction of the Father.

There is only one way in which you will lose the road and fall into darkness: when you refuse the graces We have offered you. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

THE WAR IS ON

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way.

The war is on, the battle of the spirits. You must decide your side. The middle road is nonexistent; there is only good or evil. You cannot serve both.. [Words not clear] you to make the decision: will you go the easy way and deny Us for the few years that you will have upon your earth? Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

VICTORY WITH HEAVEN

My child and my children, We would like to expound joy to all. What is taking place upon earth has saddened all of the hearts of Heaven. However, I give you hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory, after the great battle of the spirits, will be with Heaven.

My children, I hear all of the cries for messages of cheer and good will. I cannot come to you as your mother with any false message of present hope. Hope lies now in the battle for the retention of your faith. Hope lies in prayer, penance, and atonement. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

FAR DIRER CONSEQUENCES THAN ANY WAR

Would you have listened to Us, the man of sin would not have entered your country. You left the door open. Pray that this serpent does not enter your house; for he roams, gathering these souls for satan. We are at war now, but the war of the spirits has far direr consequences than the human beings in worldly war combats.

My Mother has given the plan for salvation countless times before. Will there only be counted a few in the final total? This will depend on prayer, works, and efforts of love in action demonstrated by all remaining souls on this earth. Jesus, May 19, 1971

FEW CAN UNDERSTAND

My child, I understand full well the suffering of the past days in your life. Even as a voicebox for Heaven, my child, we ask you to make the decision in free will. The mission is becoming difficult for you, but We ask your participation fully, even under attack by satan.

My child, the object of your new mission is to prevent satan now from killing. It is a war of the spirits that few can understand. But as time goes on it will be understood by all.

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops that the restraining force has been taken away, and satan now is upon your earth. The prince of darkness, the great deceiver, the man of perdition, is satan, 666 in the body of a human being - a human being that has given himself to satan and is no longer human but a walking dead body encasing the spirit of evilness, satan. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

FAR GREATER WAR

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth.

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

TRULY A WAR OF THE SPIRITS

Your world is plunging into a crucible of suffering for mankind. My children, I hear voices crying out for aid, but the voices cry for material aid. My children, understand that We come from Heaven to rescue your souls.

Because of the advent of satan, satan and his armies now upon your world, sin shall escalate as sin becomes a way of life for many.

O my children, I know that my messages are lengthy, but there is reason why they are extensively given. My visits to mankind shall one day cease with the coming of my son upon you. However, as your mother I shall counsel you to my last breath. I shall continue to counsel you if I can rescue, with the help of all of my children, one lost sheep from the abyss. It is truly now a war of the spirits.

Many have given themselves over to satan now and have joined his army. O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later. Mary, June 10, 1978

FINAL BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

I tell you, my children, I counseled you for years: The moment is here in the final battle of the spirits. No one shall escape!

satan shall be given his time to claim those who have given themselves to him. Among those who have died at the present time, only one came prepared.

satan now in the body of the man. Hell roam the country now. Hell set up his covens. Covens, my child, covens they are called. Hell set them up to kill and maim. Beware! Allow none into your house unless you know them well. Guard your doors against the agents of Hell, who will come in to wean your children from your house into households of sin. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

THE ETERNAL FATHER HAS PREPARED YOU

As in the days of old when my son sacrificed his Body upon your earth, it is now that he is being recrucified in his church and in the hearts of mankind.

O my children, if only I could open, open the world to you and allow you to see what is going to become of you. You who do not listen and follow my direction - I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I have been sent to you in these days of great trial. It is truly the time of great sorrows.

You are now living in the days, the latter days, my children, the time of times that have been given to mankind, that have been written down through the ages by your prophets. The Eternal Father has prepared you, my children, for this time. It is truly the battle of the spirits. Mary, April 17, 1976

WE ARE NOW AT WAR, MY CHILDREN

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace.

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

A GLORIOUS BATTLE AHEAD

Hell, the doors of Hell, the gates have been opened wide. satan is now walking the earth. In spirit he cannot operate in full measure. He must enter into the body of a human being to work his will.

O my children, he is the spirit of evil and darkness, and he will debase souls in a manner so vile that no human mind could conceive of the degradation he will promote through human beings. There will be loss of charity of heart, no love of neighbor or family.

My children, you ask why this happens. You have promoted this of your own free will, my children. The light has not left the world, but the light of faith is very dim.

There are armies now rising throughout the world, armies that my mother has gathered in my name. I assure you, my children, it will be a glorious battle ahead. All who enter it with good spirit will be given the strength to persevere in this battle of the spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

FORCES OF GOOD AND EVIL

Understand now, my child, why the Father allowed man to fall in his human nature. It is a lesson for all. You will now recognize the power of satan among mankind. It is repeated over and over that satan will enter into the body of any man, woman, and child who will fall away from grace, and they will become his chattel to do his bidding. And the greatest bidding that satan has now is for man to stop the prayers!

Already, recognize the evil that has come forward from stopping the prayers within the last two weeks, my child. Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

A SUPERNATURAL WAR

My child, Veronica, and my children of the earth, I have come to you with my mother to bring you a message of great urgency. In the battle of the spirits now progressing upon earth, you must be guided by prayer and the direction of my mother.

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

A BATTLEGROUND OF THE SPIRITS

The world has now become a battleground of the spirits. You must not become engrossed in inconsequential, minor matters involving your salvation, my children. I refer to the separation of your brothers and sisters from my sons church, as they are misled. They are misled because it is not the plan of the Eter¬nal Father to have a schism, a breaking away from my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1976

ONE WHO WILL GUIDE DURING THIS BATTLE

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the Eter¬nal City of Rome. You will not know until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. In a war, my child, a war of human nature as well as the battle of the spirits, there is One Who will guide during this battle. The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the plan of all. In your human nature, you must not question, but you must receive, accept, and not question the direc¬tion of the Eternal Father to you.

Do not be ashamed, my children, to shed tears with my son. Weep with Him; pray with Him; please, make Him happy. All who have received much, much is expected of them. Mary, March 18, 1976

ACT UPON HER COUNSEL, OR YOU WILL FALL!

My child, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout your world. Do not be slackened in your mission by the opinion of man. You must understand, my child and my children, that you will meet with great opposition, for you are now engaged in a war of the spirits. The very forces of Hell are out to stop you in your mission. Understand that your road will be filled with thorns. It is truly the way of the cross.

My children, my mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. My mother has directed you well. You will now act upon her counsel, or you will fall! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

A WAR FAR GREATER

My children, We hear all manner of rationalizing of sin and error. There shall not be an excuse of rationalization for sin given as you stand, O shepherds, before my son and he gives you your just reward.

There will be many prodigies given upon the earth and in the air. Test the spirits, my children, for it is truly now a war of the spirits, a war far greater than man has ever passed through.

Children of the light, light bearers, you must go forward now with perseverance and confidence. Never slacken in your pace of sending the message from Heaven throughout the world. When you become despondent or grieved, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, July 15, 1977

RECOGNIZE AND ACCEPT THE FACT

You cannot understand, my children, in your human nature the manner in which this battle of the spirits rage. You cannot fight them now with human means, but you must recognize and accept the fact that there exists now in your world an army of demons loosed from Hell, led by satan. Their intent is to darken the minds of the clergy and darken the souls of all mankind, that they may then lose the kingdom of the Eternal Father in Heaven. And satan will complete his plan, in the short time left to subdue mankind, and take with him into Hell, his kingdom, all of the souls that have fallen away from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of happiness, the kingdom of Heaven.

No one - no man, woman, or child - shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

A GREAT DELUSION

A great delusion has entered upon mankind. The forces of 666 are gathering. They are in your country and in every major country in your world now.

Remember, my children, do not waste your time looking for one individual man. The man of perdition spoken and written of in the past is a general term. It is not one man, but it is a massing of the spirits. You are truly now engaged in a great war of the spirits. It is a war far more deadly than human promotes. It is a war that will claim the souls.

My children, recognize the evil about you. Mr. 666, the man of perdition - a general term, my children, I repeat - they are the forces of evil now that are working towards the elimination of the knowledge of the existence of your God. My Sons house, his church, is under great attack by satan. Hell and the forces of Hell are loosed upon earth, but they shall not prevail against my sons church. Mary, June 12, 1976

A WAR OF GREATER IMPORTANCE

Now there is a war of greater importance to your human nature than the war being fought between brothers and sisters, for now you are in the war of the spirits. satan will promote a great war. The enemy of God and of your country is now firmly entrenched. This condition you brought about by your own negligence and by your loss of respect and love for your God, setting up man as a being to worship.

As he sows, each individual shall receive what he has sown. Prepare yourselves well, my children, for the days ahead. Your armor has been given to you. My words have come to you often. I have prepared you well if you have listened and opened your hearts to me. Jesus, April 1, 1972

THEY ARE REAL, THEY ARE LIVING

Unless the parents teach their children of the existence of this other world unseen to the human eye, the children cannot then be protected from the attacks of these agents from Hell. My child, they are real, they are living, and they have great power. They, too, possess names as do the high angels in the kingdom of your God in Heaven.

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. It is a time for the separation of the sheep from the goats. You are all now being tested, and if you fail you shall receive the mark of the beast. And if you pass through this crucible, you shall emerge with the sign of the living God upon your forehead, recognizable to all who are your brothers in the light. Mary, March 15, 1978

FIFTH COLUMN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world - the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names - the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard. Mary, May 15, 1976

#471 War of the Spirits 2

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 2Corinthians 10: 3

BATTLE OF THE TWO MAJESTIES

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven.

How many tears, my child and my children, have I shed as I wander to and fro upon your earth, warning you to prepare. For little warnings given through little people, little of heart, little of material gatherings - but however, they are big of heart in Heavens eyes, and upon these little ones do We choose to send them forth. They enter into a den of wolves, many to be sacrificed in the battle. However, no greater glory can be given to man than to die for his faith.

My children, you must all pray for your new Vicar. Yes, man no longer realizes the existence of a supernatural world. All about you now the very forces of Hell are gathered to do battle. It is truly the battle of the two majesties, my children: good and evil, the Eternal Father in Heaven against satan, the fallen one. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

FULL SCALE WAR

Pray for your priests, your hierarchy, for the faith has grown weak. They will be victimized by the evil one who is loose in your land. He will only possess a soul that has grown weak. Strengthen your soul by staying with my son near the tabernacles of the world. Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in this respect.

The indignities to my son, the Eternal Father, and all Heaven are increasing with the increased destruction of this man of sin. his goal is the possession of all spirits destined for my sons kingdom.

Many will not accept your revelations, my child, for man has yet to understand the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. Man fails to recognize the existence of the unseen world about you. Right now the demons are gathering for this full scale war of the spirits.

Unless you continue to live in the spirit, you will become blind to the signs that my son and I will give to those who are destined for the kingdom. satan and his henchmen are loose upon your earth. He sends his highest advocates now to destroy my children. The path you travel will be left for you to choose. We can only beg you, out of love, to listen and guard your soul. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

CLOSING DAYS OF THE LATTER TIMES

You cannot question, you cannot fully understand now, the war of the spirits raging not only in your country, but on all of the countries upon earth now; for you are approaching the closing days of the latter times. Have you all listened to my counsel? Have you acted upon it? Have you prepared your households well? Are you ready, my children, for what will soon be upon you?

I ask that you retain upon your children, your fond and beloved relations, the sacramentals. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

NOT A WAR OF WORLDLY NATURE

Many graces are being dispensed by my son through the sacred grounds about you. I have promised to bring many back to my son through these graces of conversion and cures.

A bishop asks for the sign of truth. The Father will send him the sign when he opens his heart to the Holy Spirit.

The Father, my child, guides the battle ahead. We are at war, but this is not a war of worldly nature. It is a war of the spirits. Recognize that We will make in these days many great saints. They will not gain their crowns without suffering. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

A WAR SUCH AS MANKIND HAS NEVER SEEN

I consign you, my children, all who hear your mothers voice, as bearers of light. Go forward with Jesus, my son, as your confidence. Approach your brothers and sisters, for what greater glory, what greater love can a man give to one another but to even face death to save him.

My children, there will be many martyrs emerging from the conflagration. Many crowns shall be won through suffering.

It is a battle coming forward now - you are approaching, my children, a battle of the spirits, a war such as mankind has never seen. Many will look and wonder, my children, if mass insanity has set into the minds of mankind! It will, if it progresses, my child - and I hope, in my mothers heart, that all will listen and receive a reprieve from this trial that will soon come upon you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Mary, May 14, 1977

TIME OF THE GREAT BATTLE

You ask, my child, of the latter days? Yes, my child, many shall be taken from the world.

The forces of evil are gathering, my child. There are many conferences now taking place to stop the good work. However, you will continue with perseverance and confidence, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. It is the time of the great battle of the spirits. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who do not wear the sign of the cross, my child, shall be made known to you, and those who have carried their crosses through this battle.

No evil shall ever be triumphant. The Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS IS ON NOW

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sac-

ramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God? Only you will answer this.

Satan was cast from the kingdom of light. He is here upon your earth plane. You were sent by the Father as pilgrims, warriors from Heaven, to do battle with satan. It sorrows the Father much when satan adds his count higher. The battle of the spirits is on now, my child, in great force. You cannot bargain with your soul!

We see the greatest of abominations being committed upon your earth - the defilement of the sacred temples, your bodies. The Holy Spirit cannot enter into a defiled body. It must be cleansed first. This cleansing will be done of your free will or, in the mercy of the Father, you will receive this cleansing through chastisement. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

READ YOUR APOCALYPSE

No man can understand, in his human nature, the ways of the Eternal Father to govern the battle ahead; but I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father has a hand in all. The final victory shall be with my son and Heaven. This war of the spirits, the fight against the forces of Antichrist, 666, that is loosed now upon your world and the eternal city of Rome: the forces of evil, the forces of darkness, against the forces of light. . O my children, as you approach your new year, understand that I have warned you in the past that this will be a year to be reckoned with.

My children, prophets of the past were given full knowledge of the days you live in. Read your Apocalypse, my children. The Eternal Father in Heaven had a plan to enlighten you in these days. Do not cast it aside as dry reading. Pray for the light and you will understand what you read. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

A TASK FORCE TO STOP PORNOGRAPHY

My child, you must now set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed. There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

FULL BATTLE WITH THE SUPERNATURAL WORLD

My child and my children, I come to you with great sadness of heart to counsel you, as your mother, to pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your country and in all the countries upon earth. I cannot at this time urge you enough, my children, to pray and pray again, that these prayers rising to the Eternal Father in Heaven may reverberate throughout the world and into the hearts of those who will place upon the Seat of Peter a new pope. And my children, unless you pray, upon the Seat of Peter will be placed 666, the agent of Hell in human form.

O my children, through countless earth-years I counseled you to prepare my sons house, his church upon earth, for this fight with satan. From the beginning of mans creation by the Eternal Father, the day was to come for this battle of the spirits. The Eternal Father has a plan for all mankind. However, man must now do full battle with the supernatural world of satan, who is satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

WAR OF THE SPIRITS ACCELERATES

Yes, my child, there have been many years of suffering, demanding patience and perseverance for many in the Mission from Heaven. You will all continue to go forward, remembering always that there lies ahead a great chastisement for mankind, the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved.

Already the Eternal Father has marked his own, and the forces of evil under the title of 666 have

marked their own. The war of the spirits accelerates. You will soon understand that the Eternal Father has now taken away all restraint, and you will all be now subjected to the great test. Mary, June 18, 1980

NO MAN IS ABOVE THE ETERNAL FATHER

The evil forces are gathered not only in the eternal city, my child, but throughout all of your earth. It is the battle of the spirits. Know that the eventual victory is with my son and his return.

Peace, my children? you seek peace, but you do not look in the right places. You wander in a haze, for you have not given yourselves and your will to the Eternal Father. You reject the knowledge of my son, for you seek to substitute a religion of man. No man is above the Eternal Father. All knowledge has been given to you.

You must not seek novelty in my sons house. Many abominations sadden my heart. There is great lack of respect during the Holy Service, my children. My Sons house, his houses throughout your earth, have become meeting places of demons. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

ETERNAL FATHER IS MOST MERCIFUL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abominations being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle continues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rotten will have fallen. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

THIS DAY OF COMBAT OF THE SPIRITS

You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the enemies of your God remove themselves from the major positions of importance, the positions that enable them to destroy the human soul!

Through the providence of the Eternal Father, my mother was sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man in this day of combat of the spirits. No man shall be captured and destroyed, carried into the abyss by satan, unless he wills his soul to him.

Do not receive and accept the falsehood that is given to you in view of the coming event that will be explained by scientific minds as a natural phenomenon, but know that the Eternal Father plans much to awaken our sleeping pastors. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

My SON IS ALWAYS WITH YOU

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement.

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution.

My visits upon earth are increasing, my children. Many armies for Heaven are being raised up.

Do not despair or become discouraged in the battle ahead, my children. I promised you always that I shall be with you. My Son is always with you, but I shall accompany Him as We watch the battle continue, the battle of the spirits.

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the

knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

FOUGHT BY PRAYER

Life upon your earth is but a vale of tears. Many sorrows are in the hearts of many mothers on the eve of your New Year. I bring you on this day a word of gladness, the words of hope that eventually all tribulation will end and my son will be victorious. The battle of the spirits will not be fought by visible human means. War with the spirits is fought by prayer, and the direction of the Father.

There is only one way in which you will lose the road and fall into darkness: when you refuse the graces We have offered you. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

FAR GREATER THAN ANY HUMAN WAR

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your straying brothers and sisters. Mary, June 5, 1976

ULTIMATE DESTRUCTION OF CIVILIZATION

The war of the spirits has now reached its crisis. Man stands now to make his decision for the ultimate destruction of his civilization, or his return to the world as originally planned for him by his God.

When I came to your country, my children, I expected with great heart to not have to wander with so many words of direction. But I have promised to place my mantle over your country, and as a Mother, I shall still call out to deaf ears and hardened hearts. I will be with you as you receive your chastisement; I will hold both my hands out and gather those to me who are able to listen and respond to my pleas.

All who accept the plan I have given with my son for your salvation, have no fear. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

HEAVY CROSSES

You, my child, Veronica, will not become discouraged. You will continue your mission undaunted by the opinion of man. The Father is in full control of earths situation. In the war of the spirits, many true souls will carry heavy crosses. Mary, July 25, 1973

ONLY TRUTH AND TRADITION

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls.

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell

unless he wills himself there.

Yes, my children, our hearts are torn as We see many are falling into the abyss, lost forever to Heaven. Pray for your priests who have not received enough prayers to enlighten their hearts. Pray for your brothers and sisters, extend your charity to the sinner. Do not condemn him, but pray for him. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

FAR DEADLIER THAN ANY HUMAN WAR

My child and my children, We are fully aware of the increase of attacks upon my mother and upon all the children of the light who shall find it a true crucifixion to remain upon earth.

My children, I have told you in the past that this is a time of war of the spirits. It is a war far deadlier than any human war using man-made implements upon earth. For now, my children, we are in a war engaged with satan for souls. The eternal light is now being tested upon every human being of conscionable age upon earth. My children, the evil is accelerating. This can only mean that the ball of redemption cannot be held back. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Do not scoff at my words, O you who have rejected the light, for the skin shall burn from your bodies and blow away!

My children, as in the past, you are deaf to my calling to you for penance. My Mother has accepted a heavy penalty to rescue you, for she is doing this mission at her expense, as she listens to all of the blasphemy against her and her nature of purity and holiness. Jesus, May 30, 1978

ULTIMATE VICTORY WITH HEAVEN

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both!

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

A BATTLE NOW FOR SOULS

There is a war now advancing, far greater than any physical war fought by man in the past. It is a war of the spirits. Every now agent in Hell walks the earth. They plan to build up their armies; and We from Heaven shall meet them on the course.

My children, keep a vigilance of prayer in your homes; keep a vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and all of the nations of the world. It is a battle now for souls, my children. The eventual victory is with my son in the Eternal Father. However, this is now a testing time for all mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats. All that is rotten must fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

#472 War of the Spirits 3

For they are the spirits of devils working signs, and they go forth unto the kings of the whole earth, to gather them to battle against the great day of the Almighty God. Apocalypse 16: 14

VICTORY IS WITH HEAVEN

There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by 666, satan and his consorts. Protect your families, your children. Eat of the Bread of life. Do not allow my church to close. I repeat: a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. But you can save my church by your prayers and your efforts.

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be

lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven.

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart, for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

WHICH SIDE HAVE YOU CHOSEN?

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. You will seek all kinds of opportunity to do sacrifice and penance for the salvation of souls. For those who have been given in abundance, much is expected of them.

You must use over and over a sacramental of great importance in these days, known to you as the medal of Saint Benedict. You are now in a war of the spirits: it is good against evil; it is the Eternal Father against satan! Which side have you chosen, my child and my children? Mary, June 9, 1979

THE LAITY MUST GO FORWARD

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church.

You will all pray for your Holy Father in Rome, Pope John Paul II. There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

RECOGNIZE THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed.

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many.

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees! Jesus, July 25, 1979

FINAL BATTLE AGAINST SATAN

My blue armies of the world must gather now for the final battle against satan. It is a battle of the spirits: brother against brother, father against son, mother against daughter - a time such as mankind has never seen nor will see again at its conclusion.

My child, you will hasten to gather all past messages.

Many cures and conversions shall be given to strengthen your mission. It will be a great miracle to many. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FORCES OF 666 RAGE IN ROME

My Son and all Heaven pray and watch constantly, and send graces for the defense of the faith.

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an oc-

topus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

REMEMBER THE ANGELS

Pray constantly a vigil of prayer, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; wear your armaments, your sacramentals. Do not listen to those who mock you using terms of fanatic. Do not listen to them, for they are doing satans work to remove your armor from you. As a man goes to battle prepared in earthly wars, you must go to battle prepared with the armor from Heaven.

We ask that all bishops and cardinals refrain from promoting change and reform in my sons church. They must gather the peoples into the church to do honor before the Eucharist. Unless you eat of the Body of my son, and drink his Blood, you shall not have the light in you.

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. Remember the angels. Cast them not aside because of the mockery of the ignorant and those who have given themselves to the ways and modes of the world and satan. Is it not worth the sacrifice for the short time allowed to mankind before the great destruction? Is it not worth the sacrifice to receive the rejection of the world and gain eternal life in the kingdom of Heaven? Mary, May 26, 1979

FINAL BATTLE

There is no reason to fear the days ahead. I have prepared you and guided you thus far, and I will be with you unto the coming of my son in the final battle. Heed well the words of the Archangels who wish to protect you. You must beware and watch; pray much.

There is an evil force that surrounds the shrine of purity. They will try to stop you with all cunning and deception. Ah my child, how foolish they are. They have placed themselves above the Father. The battle of the spirits rage; the sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

NO REINCARNATION

The destiny of every man lies in the hands of the Eternal Father, my child. We are much distressed to find many of our children becoming engrossed in this game, my child, of astrology. Do they not understand that it is promoted by satan to deceive them? The Eternal Father has the destiny of each man, for he has created him, my child. There is not a stone or a star, or a dark light - and I say dark, because we must not confuse this with the light from Heaven, my child - there is no manner of metal, or light, or heat, or radiation that has an effect on mans future.

I shall not enlarge upon this statement at this time, my child, for it is very complicated to most human beings. However, I will repeat myself: astrology is a false science, created by satan. Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan.

You may enlarge upon this by stating, my child, that at the end of time, the general judgment, each soul will be reunited with its body at the general resurrection of mankind. Now if you were, my child, to have more than one body, what body shall We place that one spirit into? you see, my child, for those minds that have not been clouded by satan, it is easy to understand that it is a falseness that has been sent upon the minds of our children by satan. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TIME OF ARMAGEDDON

In the struggle to retain my sons church, his house upon earth, it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in your midst!

As in the past, my children, man goes on his way as he was, never learning from his history.

As in the past, my children, I have wandered your earth choosing among you voice-boxes to use as instruments for Heaven.

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

GLORIOUS TRIUMPH

The Father will direct the war of the spirits unto the ultimate victory over evil and the return of earth to the state in which the Father originated its being. After the trials and the cleansing, man will be set in glorious triumph over evil and follow the plan of the Father.

I have given you the sacramentals, and you must wear them. All who discard them to accede to the mockery and jest of those who follow the road of satan must then join the ranks of those who will fall. Without your armor, you will not be protected against the infiltration of the agents of Hell. These agents of darkness, these agents of the prince of darkness exist as beings, beings that you are unable to see with your human eyes. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

My Mother has set in the world her armies of light, candles that search in the darkness. The days ahead will truly be a test of faith.

The battle of the spirits, my child, will be fought well. The eventual victory is with Heaven. Know that this knowledge alone shall keep you with Us in the present and the near future battle.

You will find many companionable spirits, comrades named faithful and True, though they will be far and wide. You will all join for the kingdom of the Immaculate. Jesus, June 5, 1975

TREASURE THIS GRACE GIVEN TO YOU

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life.

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in pro-

gress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls.

All who are graced to hear the message from Heaven, listen, act upon it. Treasure this grace given to you from the Eternal Father, that you have the opportunity to be redeemed out of this world of satan. Jesus, June 18, 1978

A SPIRITUAL WAR

My children of the world, all mankind now is in great distress and suffering. A spiritual war is being waged upon earth now. The human body shall suffer, but woe, woe to the world when the spirit becomes darkened.

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your homes, in the countries throughout earth. For I say unto you now: a great Warning is approaching mankind.

My children, continue to follow the counsel of my mother. All of the saints and the angels of Heaven shall come with you to aid you in this war of the spirits. Soon my clergy must make a decision: shall they build now a church of man and replace my house upon earth? No angels are guiding their movements. No angels shall rescue them from the pits of Hell. Awaken, my clergy, for your heads are in the clouds!

Where have the hearts from your vocation gone? you have sold your souls to get to the head! For what? Each and every one of you must answer for your time upon earth. Many of you will come over the veil in a short time. Shall you be ready? Have you prepared my sheep, my children? Jesus, July 25, 1978

ALL WILL BE TESTED

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. When self-pride and seeking for human gain enters upon the mission, the seeds will not flower and develop constructively. Jesus, May 30, 1977

FOLLOW THE DIRECTION FROM HEAVEN EXACTLY

I counsel you to follow the direction from Heaven exactly as given. It is given for good reason. My child, in your mission you will understand that discipline and obedience is asked for great reason. You have a free will, and if you choose to use your own will, you will fall into error and must suffer a heavy penance. Therefore, my child, be most prudent and careful.

I know the great trial this places upon you, my child, as you are not in real spirit a leader but a follower. However, under my mothers direction you must be a leader. You must also be stern at times with discipline.

You will understand, my child, in time the ways of satan to cause confusion and terror in the heart of man. However, I have told you in the past and I will tell you again that this is truly a war of the spirits. The victory shall be with Heaven, but the Eternal Father deems it necessary that this war continues for the separation of the sheep and the goats. It is the time planned by Heaven for the great test to mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

GO FORWARD AS DISCIPLES

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the

angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

NEVER SEEN ON EARTH BEFORE

My children, accept all of the graces being given from Heaven to comfort you and strengthen you in the days ahead. Wear your sacramentals as directed by my mother. Call upon your guardians, your angels. Many are falling asleep, for they have a lack of work. My children, they, too, suffer laxity among you: they suffer from your neglect. Call upon your angels. They desire and are most happy to be with you and help you.

My children, it is a war of the spirits now such as never has been seen upon the earth before. Many prodigies, many miracles shall take place, but test the spirits, my children; satan has great knowledge, also. Jesus, June 18, 1977

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both!

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

VICTORY WITH JESUS AND HIS CHURCH

You must have rise up now great armies, legions of light, to fight the legions of darkness. Pray for guidance, my children. Each and every one of you has been given an angel guardian. Call upon your angel often and you will have great comfort.

Many manifestations shall be given to mankind, but you must test the spirits, my children, now, for now you are engaged in the greatest battle of all, the battle of the spirits.

We have great confidence in our children of light, and you must always remember, it has already been deemed through time, at the will of the Eternal Father, that the eventual victory shall be with my son and his church. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

DAYS OF APPROACHING DARKNESS

We watch the battle that rages upon earth. Awaken and look with enlightened hearts upon fact and truth. You are now living in the battle of the spirits, the days of approaching darkness.

I have chosen to remain upon earth as a mediatrix between God and man. I will remain here with you, and have sent many guardians upon earth to guide you in the battle ahead. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

My children, I have warned you in the past that 666, the man of perdition, the spirit of evil, and all agents of Hell now loosed upon your earth shall cause much gnashing of teeth as he sets woe upon your earth.

Yes, my children, it is a true fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. You will be fortunate if you can gather into one room the true priests of my son as the war rages, the war of the spirits, a war far more disastrous than any created by a human being in the past. Mary, April 9 1977

COMPLETE SEPARATION

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you in the days ahead, my children. Do not discard your sacramentals. Gather all of the graces you are able to in the limited time given you. These graces shall be stored in Heaven; they will be merits for your entrance into the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

My children, know now that the battle rages upon earth. It is a war of the spirits between good and evil. The final battle shall bring about the complete separation of the sheep from the goats. By trial shall all that is rotten fall, and the just will become justified. Mary, May 28, 1977

FAITHFUL TO THE TEACHINGS OF THE FOUNDERS

There will be a battle. There is raging, my children, a battle far worse than any battle ever experienced upon earth in the past, or ever will in the future, for it is a battle of the spirits, the battle between good and evil.

My children, there are many armies now rising out of this chaos in my sons house. They are little armies now, but given great strength by the Spirit of God.

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1977

#473 The Balance 1

After these things, I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that they should not blow upon the earth, nor upon the sea, nor on any tree. And I saw another angel ascending from the rising of the sun, having the sign of the living God; and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, saying: Hurt not the earth, nor the sea, nor the trees, till we sign the servants of our God in their foreheads. Apocalypse 7: 1-3

MUCH REPARATION SHALL BE NEEDED

Veronica. Oh! Now coming through the sky I can see. oh, Michael; I recognize Michael. And now behind him from the other two points of blue light with the shimmering borders are two other figures. Oh, Gabriel and Raphael, oh, I recognize. Now theyre standing all together. Now Michael is coming forward. Hes holding his balance, the golden balance, in his right hand, and a very long sword in his left. And Michael is extending the balance.

St. Michael. my child, the balance has become heavily to the left. It is a sign that much reparation shall be needed. The course of mankind is heading straight to the abyss. Many shall be called but few shall be chosen. Sept. 27, 1975

DESECRATION OF HOST

Veronica. Now over on the right is a beautiful green glow, and coming through this is Michael. Oh, he is huge! Oh, Michael covers the whole expanse of the sky. Now Michael is carrying in his left hand the balance. Its a golden balance, but its leaning very heavily to the left.

And over on the left now, Jesus is coming forward. He has a deep red, a burgundy scarf - no, its a cloak, over his long garment. Now Jesus is in his bare feet; I can see his feet under his gown. And his hair is very long. Now Jesus is turning over to his left side to Michael, and he is nodding his head.

Now Michael is coming forward. Jesus is standing over on my left, and Michael is coming forward. And his voice is booming. Its so loud, it kind of gives me a tremendous feeling of explosion in my ears.

St. Michael. Hasten, harken, and listen to the voice of what is to be!

I come to you - I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the kingdom of light - to bring you a message of warning from the eternal kingdom.

You have desecrated the Host. You have defiled the Spirit! you, as a generation, call upon yourself a punishment far worse than any that has been seen by mankind in the past, or shall ever be seen in the future. Your world is fast heading into a baptism of fire!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

The balance for your destruction is heavily to the left. Aug. 5, 1975

BALANCE HEAVILY TO THE LEFT

Veronica Mary now is pausing just directly over her statue. Shes holding a - oh, Shes holding her Rosary in her right hand, and in her left hand there is a very large Scapular, a brown Scapular. And Michael now is coming up just behind Mary, and hes holding a sword and the balance. But the balance is very uneven. Its got black ingots, or something on the scale, and its balanced very heavily to the left. That is not a good sign. Aug. 21, 1976

TO BALANCE THE SCALE

Veronica. Now Jesus is going over across the trees, and Hes just above Marys statue now. And Michael is coming from behind the first tree. Hes carrying the golden balance, and his left hand has a sword pointing downward. And now hes standing over on Jesus right side. Now Jesus is turning slowly; Hes pivoting to the right now, and Hes putting his hand out in front, like this: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Now Jesus is going way over to the left side. Hes standing above the tall tree, and now Hes placing his hand out in front of Him: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Jesus - I bless you all, my children, as the Eternal Father blesses you in the days ahead, and We send to you the Spirit of light to guide you.

Veronica. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Jesus - Continue now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed to balance the scale. May 29, 1976

OFFENDS GOD VERY MUCH

Jesus - There will be pestilence anew. There will be earthquakes in many places. The present ones have been nothing compared to what will happen next. There will be a great earthquake in the Los Angeles area, and also New York. I told you this before, my children and my child, but I must repeat to you: many prayers are needed now, for the balance is most uneasy.

Look up, my child, and tell me what you see over the farthest tree.

Veronica. Oh, I see Saint Michael! Id know him any place, but oh, he is so large he covers the whole sky. He has a balance in his hand. It looks like there are gold bars on the right side of the balance, and over on the left it looks like nothing. And yet with that nothing, the balance is heavily to the left.

Jesus - Yes, my child.

Veronica Jesus is pointing.

Jesus - Look up and you will see why.

Veronica. I look high into the sky and I see all kinds of merriment - dancing and drinking and carrying on, and I see things that cannot be holy because it offends God very much. I cannot repeat them, but I see scenes of carnage. June 17, 1989

IN HIS MERCY

My child, do not be affrighted by what you have seen. We cannot avoid giving you these facts for mankind, but remember the Eternal Father in his mercy has a balance. All is conditional, but this balance, my child, has not been righted. Therefore, what you see is at the time unavoidable.

The Warning, my child, will come soon, and if mankind does not heed this sign from the Eternal Father, there will follow fast on it the chastisement by the ball of redemption. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

MERCIFUL HEART OF THE FATHER

My child, you will continue to disperse the message from Heaven. It is of great urgency, for a major crisis is coming upon your world.

The balance is leaning heavily to the left. There is no way to right this balance except through chastisement. Man sets himself upon his own road, and it is in the merciful heart of the Father that he brings him back through suffering. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

BALANCE HAS NOT MOVED

Wont you, my child, weep with me and join me in this great sorrow? Accept the heavy cross the Father allows you to carry.

I cry also, my child, when I watch the desecration of my sons Body. This desecration is being promoted by many who had been given the outstanding honor of representing my son in his houses throughout the world, the churches.

O my children, how often have I cried to you, to warn you of a coming great chastisement! The balance has not moved; it lies heavily to the left. Already in the holy city of Rome, there is a plan now developing to replace our beloved Vicar. Pray, pray much that he does not be removed, for the man of dark secrets is waiting to enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

THE SOULS OF MANKIND ARE IMBALANCED

Veronica. Michael is coming down now. Hes holding the scale, the large golden balance, in his hand, in his right hand, and he has the sword in his left hand. Now Jesus is raising his hand and pointing to the balance.

Jesus - my child, your world is imbalanced. The souls of mankind are imbalanced. The chastisement is heading for your world. Awaken from your slumber! The sands of time are running fast. Will you be ready?

Though the world of fallen man and his nature seeks to still the voice of my mother, this he will not succeed in. The words, the message of Heaven, shall go throughout the world, and then shall come the end. Dec. 6, 1974

HUNGER

Veronica. Now its growing dark, and the writing is disappearing. Now I see another figure coming forward. Now hes carrying a long - what looks like a piece of reed or wheat, and hes got a balance in his hand, a scale. But it looks different than the one Michael carries. He also has a black band across his chest, and hes standing now on the right bank of the - joining the other angel on the right bank of the river, of the great body of water. And now hes holding the balance up, and hes pointing now to his chest. And written across the black band is: HUNGER: H-U-N-G-E-R. Now hes taking the balance and hes raising it high above his head, and hes saying:

Third Angel - Denarius, denarius. A measure for the wheat. What will you give for your bread? – April 6, 1974

A CLEANSING BY TRIAL

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream - and I say downstream - to the rapids

that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

The balance for your reprieve has been held in the past by the few. My Mother and many personages from Heaven have entered upon your world to retain that balance. My Mother begs for clemency and mercy for a degenerate generation.

No, it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to destroy your earth again completely, but there shall be a cleansing by trial - a chastisement upon mankind such as never has been experienced, and after the climax, never shall it happen again. Only a few will be saved, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

YOU TRY MY PATIENCE

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth.

All mockers and those who have scorned my mothers message, her warning, shall soon shed bitter tears of remorse. Too late, I say unto you, too late will you take the blindness from your hearts. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

BALANCE IS HEAVILY AGAINST YOU

Your friends, those who govern the nations, the foreign nations of your world, are not your friends, my children. They plot and plan behind your back. While they cry peace, peace, peace, they prepare for war! There shall be no peace among mankind unless you follow the direction of Heaven. The plan for peace was simple as given to you, my children: penance, atonement, sacrifice to your God.

Do penance now, my children. The ball of redemption is heading your way. You have won in the past a reprieve, my children, but the balance for this destruction upon mankind is heavily against you. The ball of redemption approaches, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

HELD BY THE ANGELS

I have watched mankind progressing deeper into darkness of spirit. Yes, the Eternal Father will not destroy the earth as in the past, but there will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats by trial and test in suffering.

My children, all that has been given you in counsel by my mother must come to pass. What was to happen in the future shall be now!

I have warned you time and time again that there is a balance now over mankind, a balance held by the angels. And I say unto you that these angels are being stationed at the four corners of the earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

BALANCE HELD BY PRAYER

Veronica Mary and Jesus have both said that everyone must pray now. The balance is held by prayer. We cannot well understand the ways of Heaven, how much is given in free will to mankind, Mary said. Aug. 14, 1978

A BAPTISM OF FIRE

Whoever will solace my suffering heart - a Mother of Sorrows!

Prayer, penance, atonement, my children - shall I be cast out of here, also? I have wandered throughout the world and found the doors closed to Me! The words from Heaven, the message of warning, will go throughout the world, even when they shut the doors, my children.

You must continue with great vigilance to send my message throughout the world - person to person, link to link, pen to pen, and word to word. The whole creation of mankind shall know the message from Heaven, and if the balance, the scale, has not met with approval by the Eternal Father, the world shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

It has been written in the good Book, my children, and it must come to pass. But I cry bitter tears, knowing that this time that was to be in the future shall be now!

Have you, as parents, prepared your family? Have you set your household in order? Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

BALANCE IS WITH MANKIND

The balance for your chastisement is with mankind. In the merciful knowledge and power of the Eternal Father, you have received a great grace to be called within hearing of my mothers voice. Know that with this grace, much is expected of you. You will all be apostles of light, going forward and gathering the straying sheep. No man will be lost to Us except of his free will. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

ONE OF THE FINAL WARNINGS

The world and its people have received one of its final warnings. The balance is heavily to the left. The peak of iniquity has put a sad fate upon mankind.

You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your public life.

We demand, the Father commands public atonement! The scale must be balanced, for unless you achieve this by your sacrifice and acts of penance, you will receive a judgment far more severe than mankind has ever been set upon in the history of your creation! Jesus, March 29, 1975

THE ANGELS WITH THE BOWLS

Veronica. Now Michael is coming forward, and hes holding the balance. He says:

St. Michael. See, my child, how uneven the scale balances. Recognize that the sins of man have placed a heavy load upon the scale. When the balance is fully edged. .

Veronica. Now Michael is holding the balance which is filled with - hes writing now in the sky the word ABOMINATIONS: A-B-O-M-I-N-A-T-I-O-N-S. He said:

St. Michael. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, and the abominations fill. .

Veronica. Now hes holding a golden chalice, and hes looking into the chalice. And I see blood flowing from the chalice. Its a very large, golden chalice. Now I see three angels. Theyre standing over to the left side of the flagpole, and they have what looks like soup bowls in their hands. Theyre holding three bowls out. Now one angel raises his hand above his head, like this, and with his left hand now he is turning the bowl over. Now the other angel points over to the right. Now hes coming over to the right, and he has raised up his hand and says - and hes pointing with four fingers, and he also has this large - that looks like an urn or a bowl, and hes turning it upside down. Feb. 10, 1973

INIQUITY IS REACHING ITS PEAK

Veronica. Now Michael is holding in his right hand a scale. It looks like a golden balance, the scale. And hes now showing it to me.

St. Michael. You can observe, my child, that it is heavily balanced to the left. Iniquity is reaching its peak. As you have been directed in the past by the queen of heaven and earth, as the peak of iniquity is reached, then shall man feel the final scourge. The world, your world shall pass through a

crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Hope and trust in your God shall take you through this trial. July 15, 1975

WHO SHALL BE IN THE REMNANT?

My child, We watch and see the houses of my son crumbling, being destroyed throughout your world. Doors are closing, convents are emptying, and the dedicated are leaving and falling into all manner of sin and abominations. Who shall be in the remnant? Only a few will be saved.

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth? Mary, May 26, 1976

#474 The Balance 2

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature saying: Come, and see. And behold a black horse, and he that sat on him had a pair of scales in his hand. Apocalypse 6: 5

WEEP WITH MY SON

You are now living in the days, the latter days, my children, the time of times that have been given to mankind, that have been written down through the ages by your prophets. The Eternal Father has prepared you, my children, for this time. It is truly the battle of the spirits.

There have been loosed upon earth demons of great strength, my children. You have been warned now, and you must act upon this warning and protect yourselves and your family.

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17, 1976

BEAUTIFUL SIGHT

St. Michael. No, my child, I am not fading out; I am only going to place myself so the glory of all, and the attention of all shall be given to the queen of heaven and earth.

Veronica. Now hes pointing up. He still has the balance in his left hand, and hes pointing up high into the sky. Now the sky is opening up, and its beautiful. It is like a clear day in spring, or the clearest day of fall, neither hot nor cold. I feel that its one of the most beautiful days I have ever seen. Now coming through this great light, this great light that has no human words to explain. Its like going through a tunnel and then looking at a light that is so bright that it comes over you like an emotion, an emotion of peace and joy so great that were I just a mere mortal without Heaven guiding me, I am certain I should pass on from the glory of that beautiful light. Nov. 1, 1985

WHO IS LIKE UNTO GOD!

Veronica. Michael is coming forward now, directly over Marys statue. And hes pointing his spear down. Hes holding the balance in his right hand, and now with the balance held high up in the air, hes saying:

Michael - Who is like unto God! Who is like unto God!

Veronica. Michael is standing there, and he just gives a feeling, a presence of great strength. And should I be only as a human, less graced by Mary, Im certain I should die right here on the spot from fear, at hearing Michael. Hes tremendous, covering the whole sky. But I have no fear, for I have learned to know Michael, and to love him as one of the greatest warriors of Heaven. Aug. 14, 1976

NOT A GOOD SIGN

Veronica. And Michael, Saint Michael now is coming over. He was over covering the sky on the whole right side by Mary. And hes holding the balance. And the balance is very heavy. It looks like its leaning heavily to the left, which is not a good sign.

Saint Michael has his sword. Ominously, its posed - poised down toward earth. Oh! – June 4, 1977

FALLS HEAVILY TO THE LEFT

Do not cease the struggle to stop the abominations of murder in your city, your country, and the world. The murder of the Holy Innocents shall bring down great destruction upon your city and your country, my child.

The balance for your chastisement - the balance, my child, falls heavily to the left. It is not a sign that is good!

I know, my child, that this brings great sadness of heart to you. It will be another cross that you must carry. This great sadness was in the heart of my son as he carried his cross, my child. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

GOLDEN BALANCE

Mary. I bless you all, my children, and send among you graces, graces for cure and conversion: cures of the spirit, cures of the soul and the body, cures that will bring to many the reality of the Mission from Heaven.

Veronica. Now Mary is gliding back, floating backwards. she hasnt turned. Mary is looking over to the right side. And Michael now is also going back high up into the sky. And hes standing now. Michael has the balance in his right hand. Its a golden balance, and its leaning very heavily to the left side, his left side. And he has in his left hand a very long-handled spear. It has a very sharp point on it. The spear is like suspended from his hand, and pointing high up into the sky. Dec. 24, 1976

VICTIM SOULS HAVE CARRIED THE BALANCE

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

IN HIS MERCY

My child, do not be affrighted by what you have seen. We cannot avoid giving you these facts for mankind, but remember the Eternal Father in his mercy has a balance. All is conditional, but this balance, my child, has not been righted. Therefore, what you see is at the time unavoidable.

The Warning, my child, will come soon, and if mankind does not heed this sign from the Eternal Father, there will follow fast on it the chastisement by the ball of redemption. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

HEAVY FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION

The balance is heavy for your destruction. Man has created an uneven balance. As he adds the atrocities created by him to defile the God-nature of the Eternal Father, he brings himself closer to

his own extinction.

The Eternal Father, my children, is not a punishing God. He waits, he wonders, he loves, and he is all-merciful. My heart is saddened to have to relate that your time grows short. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

BEAUTIFUL LIGHT

Veronica. Now hes pointing up. He still has the balance in his left hand, and hes pointing up high into the sky. Now the sky is opening up, and its beautiful. It is like a clear day in spring, or the clearest day of fall, neither hot nor cold. I feel that its one of the most beautiful days I have ever seen. Now coming through this great light, this great light that has no human words to explain. Its like going through a tunnel and then looking at a light that is so bright that it comes over you like an emotion, an emotion of peace and joy so great that were I just a mere mortal without Heaven guiding me, I am certain I should pass on from the glory of that beautiful light. Nov. 1, 1985

THIS GENERATION

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sun-rise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

VICTIM SOULS HAVE HELD THE BALANCE

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low.

Do not say this is not true, this will not happen because you have won a reprieve. There are many victim souls here, there are many victim souls throughout your world who have held the balance, who have sacrificed themselves, their human bodies and their natures, for the redemption and re-prieve for your souls. You who have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our warning, when will you awaken? When it is too late, and there is no return!

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man, or all men, will enter into the king-dom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance, and you may reject it or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss!

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

ABOMINATIONS OUTWEIGH GRACES ACCEPTED

St. Michael. Harken now and listen well to the words of the queen of Heaven. Do not allow these words to go idle in your minds. They have been given to you for reason. Your world is approach-ing fast onto a great chastisement. The balance is falling heavily to the left.

Veronica. Now Michael is holding what looks like a scale; its like a golden scale, like you see, like in those courthouses, like. But Michael is standing behind it, and hes pointing now to one part. Its held by three. like its golden ropes.

St. Michael. Observe all the abominations of the world that far outweigh the graces being accepted by man. May 30, 1973

YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul.

Each and every man, woman, and child who has reached the age of reasoning will be held accountable when he enters over the veil. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

A CHURCH STRONGER IN FAITH, SANCTITY AND HOLINESS

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

HUNGER

Veronica. Now its growing dark, and the writing is disappearing. Now I see another figure coming forward. Now hes carrying a long - what looks like a piece of reed or wheat, and hes got a balance in his hand, a scale. But it looks different than the one Michael carries. He also has a black band across his chest, and hes standing now on the right bank of the - joining the other angel on the right bank of the river, of the great body of water. And now hes holding the balance up, and hes pointing now to his chest. And written across the black band is: HUNGER: H-U-N-G-E-R. Now hes taking the balance and hes raising it high above his head, and hes saying:

Third Angel - Denarius, denarius. A measure for the wheat. What will you give for your bread? – April 6, 1974

WE ASK FOR MANY VICTIMS, VICTIM SOULS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. All who pray together will surely, my child, stay together, united against the common enemy of God. You must not, my children, compromise the faith of my sons house. You will not save souls by meeting them when they have fallen away and protested against the true teachings of my son. You must bring them into his house, not tear down his house and enter upon those who have fallen and constructed another structure. No! Patch the cracks in my sons house. Set a better example and the walls will echo to the praises of the Father and the return of many souls into the light.

There will not be, my child, a one-world religion if there are enough prayers to offset satans plans. We ask for many victims, victim souls who will make reparation to the Father for those offenses that are now making heavy the balance used that determines the extent of the great chastisement upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MAN HOLDS THE BALANCE

Man holds the balance for his own chastisement. The sins of the flesh are sending many into the abyss.

You must turn away from the ways of the world, the ways of materialism, my children, for you

are going fast into darkness of the spirit. You must reject the light set forth by satan to ensnare you and capture your eternal soul. You must now retire from your world, earth, and do much penance in the time left to you.

A great Warning shall be set upon mankind and then the ultimate chastisement, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, June 18, 1975

SACRED GROUNDS A CENTER OF ATONEMENT

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you.

I have asked for these grounds to be consecrated for the recovery of souls. I have asked that the clergy, who have been given this sacred duty to the Father, preserve these sacred grounds as a shrine, a center of atonement. The balance for your nation and your state, my child, lies with the prayers that come to Us from your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

WORLD ON PATH TO ITS OWN DESTRUCTION

Veronica. High up in the sky, over on the right side, I can see Michael. Oh, hes absolutely beautiful. Hes not wearing a short skirt like they depict here upon earth; he has on a long white gown. But hes magnificent. his size is, in human language, five times larger than any of the angels I have seen. He is a magnificent warrior of Heaven. But hes carrying in his right hand a scale, and I see it loaded, actually loaded - its the only way I can explain this - with what appears to be ingots, or blocks of gold. And on the other side, I see miniature figures of people, and it seems that the gold is winning out and forcing these people to slide from the scale, the balance.

St. Michael. The world, my children . . .

Veronica. That is Saint Michael; his voice is booming.

St. Michael. The world, my children, I repeat, is on the path to its own destruction. The balance is far to the left. Sept. 7, 1985

HOW MANY HAVE LISTENED TO HER?

As my mother counseled you through many earth-years of visitations to you, that when a country gives itself over to satan, discarding all knowledge of true faith and the Commandments of the Eternal Father, that country will be destroyed. The hand that will be set upon your country shall be heavy. My Mother has pleaded your cause to Heaven, but how many have listened to Her? How many have been willing to sacrifice their own selfish desires to save mankind? Too few, my children, I say too few! The balance is heavily to the left, leaving Heaven no recourse but to allow you to continue upon the road to your own destruction.

My children of light, do not be distressed, for I shall be with you; and your confidence shall be in the words given to you through my mother, in all of the messages from Heaven that will guide you when the road becomes filled with thorns and the cross grows heavy. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

PUNISHMENT NOT LONG IN COMING

All messages must be dispersed with great haste. Do not take my words lightly, for We do not speak in vain. The situation, the balance with sin, has forced upon you a punishment which is not long in coming. It is in this manner that the earth will be cleansed. Live each day as if you were to leave it. Be ready for what is ahead. Jesus, June 8, 1972

NUMEROUS AS SNOWFLAKES

Your country has given itself to destruction; your country wallows now in filth and abominations; but most of all, your country, most glorious, given much in abundance by the Father, has fed the human and destroyed the soul!

I have promised, my children, in the past to protect you. I can no longer extend this promise, for the balance is heavily to the left. The Father plans to chastise those he loves. The numbers of souls falling into Hell are as numerous and more plentiful now than the snowflakes that fell in your wintertime. Mary, July 1, 1974

SATAN-INSPIRED DESTRUCTION

I will come soon, because if I do not, there will be no flesh left upon your earth. Your countrymen and the leaders of your world have now, in their greed and avarice, made instruments of destruction - satan-inspired destruction of the human body! The value for life, the human life, is gone. Death shall be rampant - murders and abominations, all because man has given himself to a life of sin. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction.

The Eternal Father does not send this destruction upon you, but you will provide this yourselves. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

#475 The Saints Cry Out 1

And they cried with a loud voice, saying: How long, O Lord (holy and true) dost thou not judge and revenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? Apocalypse 6:10

SAINTS CRY OUT FOR RETRIBUTION

The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

ABOMINATIONS

Mary. My child, sit with me while I have discourse with you on the conditions of your world that bring great sorrow to my heart, and my sons heart.

As I have traveled through countless earth-years upon your earth, I have begged for penance and atonement, crying tears of pity for mankind. The hand of my son grows heavy. The voices of the saints cry out for a just punishment upon a degenerate generation. O my child . . .

Veronica. Oh, Mary now is placing her hands over her face. Shes so sad.

Mary. My child, many seek to comfort me in my sorrow, but many more must comfort my son in his sorrow. The abominations being committed by mankind, even entering into the house of my son, his church, have torn his heart anew. June 16, 1977

NO MAN IS ABOVE THE ETERNAL FATHER

No man is above the Eternal Father. Every man shall stand before Him. He must give a good account, in merits, of his conduct upon earth. The veil is before all. All must enter and be counted.

In your world, my children, the sheep are being separated from the goats. The forces of evil are fighting the light. We watch while the saints cry out for vengeance. How much blood shall be shed to wash your world! Blood shall flow in the streets. Madness shall take hold of mankind until there will be no trust, no love in the hearts of those who have not turned to the light and the Eter-

nal Father. Murder shall become a way of life! How much shall man set upon himself in evil before he awakens to the fact that he has set about his own destruction!

Many have been baptized, washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

YOU CANNOT HAVE HEAVEN ON EARTH

I could bring to you a truth, my children, a truth that goes by unnoticed: that you cannot have Heaven on earth, or you could not share in Heaven in Heaven, my child. I offer you a key to the kingdom, my child and my children. All you have to do is seek and you shall find the truth. I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. There is reason for that, which I shall not go into this evening.

Our hearts are torn asunder here in Heaven. The saints cry out, When will justice be meted to mankind? How long, O Lord of Lords, must we wait for the return of the good souls to Heaven? Seeing them crucified on earth makes our hearts grow heavy. How long, O Lord, the saints cry, shall this carnage be permitted? my child and my children, by now if you have only read a portion of my mothers travels and her words to the world, you will have an idea how much time is left. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

SAINTS CRY OUT FOR VENGEANCE

St. Michael. Harken to my words, O man of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you. Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption?

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh, theres - up in the sky, theres that tremendous thing, a ball of fire. It looks like another giant sun. It looks like a giant sun; its so big! And its spinning. There are two suns! It looks just like two suns. Theyre almost the same size. Oh, the one on the left is spinning, though; its heading towards the other one. Oh, its like two suns in the sky. Theyre tremendous! Oh, the ball on the left is coming very fast. Its an absolute ball of fire, and its giving out like trails of gases, like its vapors, because theyre not solid. Its like flames and smoke and vapors. Sept. 7, 1974

THIS MUST BE STOPPED NOW

Veronica, my child, and all the children of the world, I do not this evening intend to go through a long discourse on all of the sins that are rising to Heaven, with the saints crying out for retribution because of them. They cry out, When, O when, dear Lord, shall you give fair retribution to mankind upon earth, who put the saints to death?

My child, you do not understand the full meaning of that message, but in due time I will make it known to you.

I want you, my child, to tell the world that, as your God, there shall be great suffering placed upon mankind in the near future - more so than the plague that was allowed to be sent down upon you, AIDS. We warned you over and over again, through years of visitations upon earth, my mother going to and fro to warn you that those who have given themselves over to debasement by the practice of homosexuality, birth control, abortion and all other aberrations that bring sorrow to my mothers heart - this must be stopped now. There shall be no excuse accepted in Heaven by the saints, nor by my mother and I, or the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, for what you are doing upon earth now. Jesus, June 6, 1987

GREAT TRIAL TO COME UPON THE WORLD

There will come upon the world a great trial. This trial will enter into the house of my son. Perseverance will be fruitful.

The truth has been given into every mans heart by the Father. He has in his will the power, as a human, to accept or reject the truth. He will do this in bargaining for the pleasures and riches of a temporary world, discarding the eternal treasures of Heaven.

My children, why do you not learn the value of suffering? The books of truth have been removed from among you. You must read the lives of the founders of my sons house and those great saints who cry in Heaven for vengeance upon satan and his agents - now! For many souls are being taken into the abyss.

The Eternal Father has set before you the rules and discipline for your salvation. They will not be replaced by the rules created by man to feed his worldly inclination for soul-destruction. Many will sell their souls to satan to get to the head. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

OBSESSED WITH IMMODESTY AND FILTH

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth - all creations of satan, all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way - not my way, my children, but your way - to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever?

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

AN UNGRATEFUL GENERATION

As a voice-box from Heaven, my child, you will not be free of the cross. Many victim souls are needed now throughout your world. The saints in Heaven cry for vengeance upon an ungrateful mankind.

I have traveled throughout your world with the warning from Heaven. Many have accepted and many have rejected. However, this message shall be given to all. Man has been given a free will and shall accept or reject, and it will be his punishment if he rejects.

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great convulsion. You will notice, my children, the many symbols of the noose. The noose means Judas. In the eternal city of Rome, the forces are gathering to oust your Vicar. I cry bitter tears of remorse, for much has been given to your Vicar to suffer from those he has trusted. The red hats in the eternal city of Rome have been given fair warning that they have set themselves onto the road to perdition. Sadly, they are taking many souls with them. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Mary, June 18, 1976

A JUST PUNISHMENT

I bless you all, my children, and send among you the Paraclete. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer. And pray for your bishops, who now will enter upon a great test. satan will sit among them in your city of Philadelphia. Therefore, you will all gather to them with your prayers and acts of penance, for you must balance the scale for them and not bring additional suffering to the hearts of my mother and the saints in Heaven who cry out for a just punishment upon a deceitful and destructive mankind. Jesus, June 24, 1976

QUEEN OF ALL HEARTS

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her

presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven - that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. For all that is lost, she cries constantly. Were it not for my mother and your mother, you would have received the ball of redemption much sooner than you expected. But my mother held my heavy hand back, as the Eternal Father listened to the saints crying out from Heaven: When, O when, my Lord, shall a just punishment come upon the evil ones upon earth, who are sacrificing the saints? Jesus, June 18, 1987

THE GREATEST OF SORROW

Oh, the greatest of sorrow is upon our hearts because of the loss of the little ones. Your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world, shall do great penance for the murders of the young, the abortions, the murders being committed in your country. The saints in Heaven cry out for punishment upon a wicked generation. Never in the past, in all the slaughters of history, has there been such wanton killing of the young and the innocent! I say unto you, as your God, you shall be brought down to your knees! you, evil mankind, you shall be cleansed in a bloodbath!

Your Eternal Father has watched, has waited with great patience for you to turn back and restore my house, to turn back and gather our sheep. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

URGENCY OF MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

I realize, my child and my children, my counsel is often stern. But can I not impress upon you in any way the urgency of this message from Heaven, the coming great War upon you, and then the ball of redemption?

My child, you understand well in my discourse in private with you the great numbers of deaths that will occur in your country. Therefore, my child, I do not ask you to tax your heart. But I ask you to make the decision of your own that you will continue unto your rest, giving as a voice-box from Heaven the message that comes to all mankind from the Trinity through your humble Mother and all of the angels in Heaven, and the saints who cry now out for a just punishment upon mankind, so long have they observed the abominations committed against my son.

Pray, my children. I repeat: Retain your sacramentals, make many sacrifices. Do not involve yourselves with worldly pleasures and pursuits, for the pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

#476 The Saints Cry Out 2

And they cried with a loud voice, saying: How long, O Lord (holy and true) dost thou not judge and revenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? Apocalypse 6:10

HUMANISTS

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life.

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will

you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity? Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

FOLLOW THE WAY OF THE LORD!

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall! Jesus, June 18, 1980

U.S. FAST BECOMING RULED BY COMMUNIST STATE

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven.

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare your household. As parents, as human beings created by your God, you have become as a nation degenerate in your seeking and godless in your rule until the saints in Heaven cry out for all Heaven to stop the abominations being committed now upon earth.

Your country is fast becoming ruled by a communist state. Is this what you will permit? Enslavement of your children? Every indication is given that you have become lax and blindly proceed onto your own destruction. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

My TEARS FALL UPON YOU

I have warned you as a Mother of sorrow. I have wandered throughout your earth, through countless earth-years, counseling you as your mother, begging my son to extend unto you the time to make amends for your offenses to the Eternal Father. My children, my tears fall upon you and your nation and all of the nations of the world. Because of your blindness you failed to see what is fast coming upon mankind.

I will not at this time give you a long discourse of reasoning for the coming chastisement to mankind. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, to go by unnoticed or rejected.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. We listen to the voices of the saints as they cry out in anguish to Us: How long shall you patiently wait for a generation to make atonement? How long, O Lord, must this carnage go on, as satan continues to gather his armies and take many from the earth into the abode of the damned? Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

THE GREAT SAINTS

Parents must bring into their homes reading matter that brings the knowledge of God to their children. The Father is much grieved that satan has entered into many homes and the souls of many children in this manner: by the placement of books of degradation within the homes, many by their parents.

The Father directs all in family unit to lead the simple life. This will mean the eradication from their way of life the sophisticated, new rationalization of sin.

The offenses to the Father have made the great saints of Heaven cry out for retribution. It is your mother who begs for your reprieve. The greatest teacher among mankind now, my children, will

be prayer and your example.

Seek not the riches of your world, but store your treasures in Heaven where thieves cannot rob them and murderers kill you to remove them from you. Everything on your worlds earth must perish. Your treasures in Heaven are everlasting. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

A FINAL WARNING

My children, I have asked you through my mother to pray, and keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the world.

Unless you make a complete reversal of your ways that have offended the Eternal Father and all Heaven much, you will find destruction and death upon your country. This will come to you in two major ways: by war, and then from the celestial heavens you will find descending upon your earth the ball of redemption.

The sins of mankind cry out for immediate punishment. The saints stand and wonder at the mercy of the Eternal Father for a degenerate generation.

My children, you are receiving from me, your God, a final warning. Listen now, or great sorrow shall enter into the homes of many. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

VOICES OF BLASPHEMY

My children, my mothers counsel, her directives, must go with great haste throughout the world. Mankind has not made amends to the Eternal Father for his blasphemy, mankinds blasphemy and his cursing. The voices of blasphemy have reached all Heaven. The saints who suffered upon earth to win their crowns cry out now with hearts heavy with sadness: Oh when, O Lord, just and true, shall you set upon mankind a firm and just punishment for their continued disobedience to the law of the Lord high God in Heaven? Oh when, faithful and True, shall you smite mankind with a chastisement that will be necessary to cleanse satan and his agents from earth?

My children, in the past my church, my people have gone through crucibles of suffering, but I say unto you: my house, my church upon earth is passing through a trial far greater than any in past history. Jesus, June 18, 1978

YOU ARE WALKING IN DARKNESS

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became impious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

THIS PERVERSE GENERATION

Prayers, atonement, and sacrifice must be made now for the sins of man. And the angels and saints cry from Heaven for retribution upon this perverse generation. The few who solace my mothers sad heart are not many. I say few, for they are counted in the few.

In the plan of the Father, if you make it necessary to go forward and speed up the time of this plan, there will be much gnashing of teeth, sorrow, and many tears shed upon your world. Listen carefully and heed the direction of the queen of Heaven. For you will not accept her words lightly, but you will act upon them or you will receive your just punishment. Jesus, May 22, 1974

ALL THE SAINTS IN HEAVEN CRY OUT

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son.

satan has converted many into his army of ogres - satanists, and as such now they trample and recrucify my son. Do you think that the Eternal Father will allow you to recrucify my son? I say to you as your mother to make amends, do penance, return to your knees, remove yourselves from your involvement in worldly pleasures and gain and power - political aspirations for the enslavement of mankind. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ABOMINATIONS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

The saints and those who were washed clean by the blood of martyrdom, they join all in Heaven crying for vengeance against deceitful mankind and the abominations that offend the Eternal Father - abominations in the house of God!

Mankind, entering into deep darkness, has set himself to remove from among you the knowledge of the supernatural. In this manner will you fall more easily into the darkness and eventual destruction of the abyss!

You will listen and follow the direction of the queen of Heaven or you will receive a just recompense. The punishment that will be visited upon mankind shall be meted in accordance with the sins and abominations in the house of God and in the heart of man. Michael, Sept. 13, 1974

DESTROYED

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

INSANITY FROM SIN

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrah, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

A WORLD MORE VILE

The peoples of earth have become degraded, immoral, unchaste, and seeking after pleasures that

bring soul destruction upon them. We look upon a world more vile, but of a sophisticated sin, more vile than when the floods washed you away, more vile than when fire was sent upon you. Under these conditions, my children, what kind of punishment are you calling down upon yourselves? Mary, April 1, 1972

END OF YOUR ERA

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

NOTHING COMPARED TO BABYLON

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrah - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

YOUR WORLD CANNOT EXIST IN THIS CONDITION

As a generation that has given itself over to all sins of impurities of the flesh, seeking in an arrogant manner the plaudits of the world, and making others in servitude to him - I say unto you, as your God, that your world cannot exist in this condition.

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction.

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#477 A church in Darkness 1

You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt lose its savor, wherewith shall it be salted? It is good for nothing any more but to be cast out, and to be trodden on by men. Matthew 5:13

UNLESS YOU HEED MY WORDS…

Unless you heed my words, all who guide my church - unless you erase the evidence of error in my sons house, you will be destroyed!

I repeat: a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS

You will continue, my children, to pray for your bishops. It is through misdirection and loss of grace, because of too few prayers, that they now have set themselves into the darkness.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Remember that, my pastors. A church in

darkness shall close its doors! But my church shall not be extinct or destroyed, for the church of man cannot transcend the spirit. Jesus, April 17, 1976

THE SEMINARIES

My voice has carried throughout your world for many earth-years. We do not see a measurable change in the ways of man, ways that offend the Eternal Father. We see my sons church slowly falling. The foundation is solid, but the walls are cracking. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall!

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

FALLACY, ERRORS, AND LIES

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly.

You have been given many warnings in the past, and you are receiving a final warning to return my church to its former glory. Experimentation must stop. Humanism and modernism is a creation of satan in my house! A delusion has been set upon you. Your heads are out in the clouds, fogged. You are like ducks floating fast downstream to the brink, the edge. You are playing follow the leader. It is a game of destruction. Turn back now, while there is time!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. And the light shall not enter until it is cleansed. A church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it. satan is doing great battle among the hierarchy in my church. satan knows his time will be short, and he is gathering his own. Jesus, March 18, 1978

PRAY MUCH FOR YOUR CLERGY

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth.

The knowledge has been given to mankind that a great chastisement will be sent soon upon your world. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father will separate the sheep from the goats.

You must pray much for your clergy. A house, a church in darkness, my children, will shut its doors, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1975

FAIR WARNING

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring

forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons. Mary, July 25, 1977

LACKING IN TRUE SPIRIT OF FAITH

A great Warning shall be set upon mankind and then the ultimate chastisement, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven.

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep.

The ways of modernism and humanism are the ways of satan. You have been warned in the past, and you are being warned now. You are leading your lives in error. A great delusion has been set upon mankind to test our sheep. All that is rotten will fall to satan!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 18, 1975

RED FLAG OVER CONVENTS AND CHURCHES

Know that a great Warning will be sent upon mankind. All who remain in the light of grace will have no fear. They will pass through this great Warning without suffering. I cannot promise you that none will die in this great Warning, my child, for there will be death. Prepare now, for this is just a small measure, my children, of what you will have soon.

This scene, this diabolical quandary, my child, is spreading throughout your world. Blood shall flow in the streets of all nations. The red flag shall rise over many convents and the houses of my son. All that is rotten will fall! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness, my child, wears a band of death about it. Pray for your clergy, for many mitres will fall into Hell.

Yes, my child, many mitres will fall into Hell because too few pray for them. Their graces must also be merited, my child. Man finds his destiny with his own free will. Mary, April 5, 1975

YOU CANNOT SEPARATE TRADITION FROM YOUR FAITH

I beg you, pastors in my sons house, to wash your garments in suffering and prayer, for you have sullied them in your quest for worldly power and riches. You must divest yourself of all self-seeking, and return my sons house and gather the sheep into one fold, but not gather them at the expense of Tradition.

You cannot separate Tradition from your faith, my children. The past leaders of my sons church, his house, the popes, had given you counsel to strengthen this house. You cannot cast this counsel aside for modernistic tendencies and modes. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

THE WAY OF THE CROSS

If you, my child, find your road filled with thorns, know that you are truly traveling the way of the cross. You cannot expect any less a lot than my son received when he brought the message to the world. For if you were bringing a message known to the world you would be accepted. But since

you bring a message of the spirit, those not of the spirit will reject you, my child. Pray for them, for the power of prayer is great.

Pray much for your rulers, your government, your schools, and my sons houses throughout the world. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Many will close their doors when they succumb to the darkness. Pray, my child, a constant vigilance of prayer. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my voice cries, for the time grows short. The sands are running out, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

HEAVEN GAINED BY MERIT

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens!

Pray for your bishops; pray for your cardinals. And my children, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going until the Seat of Peter is filled. Woe to the man who rejects the counsel of my mother! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

ETERNAL FATHER WAITS FOR PENANCE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries of the earth, for many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Is this what you want? The peoples of the world will make their own decision upon this.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, and he waits with patience for your penance and your atonement. The way has been given to you. You will stay and remain true, faithful and true. You will not go about seeking novelty and innovations upon my church! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 2, 1979

My SON IS THE FOUNDATION

The world, my child, and our representatives, the clergy, must heed my warnings. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. My Son is the foundation. The walls have cracked. My children, will you not give your love and heart to my son? Will you not solace Him in his anguish of heart? Many have profaned his name. Weep for Him; pray with Him, my children. Join the legions of angels in the salvation of souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

DESECRATION OF HOST

Hasten, harken, and listen to the voice of what is to be!

I come to you - I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the kingdom of light - to bring you a message of warning from the eternal kingdom.

You have desecrated the Host. You have defiled the Spirit! you, as a generation, call upon yourself a punishment far worse than any that has been seen by mankind in the past, or shall ever be seen in the future. Your world is fast heading into a baptism of fire!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

The balance for your destruction is heavily to the left. Michael, Aug. 5, 1975

A HEAVY HAND OF PUNISHMENT

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his

house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

MANY MARRIAGES ARE NOT SACRED

Your world, your countries have given themselves to debasement and debauchery. There is eating and drinking, and marrying, and giving into marriage. And many marriages are not sacred. Many marriages are frowned upon by your God.

O my children, you cannot stray from the light and reach happiness of mind or spirit. When a man accepts blindness of heart, he will go searching for the light, but without the special grace from Heaven he will go farther into the darkness. Seek; ask, and you shall be given the way.

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God? Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

THE TIME OF TRIAL FOR MANKIND

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf.

My children, through countless visitations to your earth, I have prepared you for my son. I have been a mediatrix between God and man at the direction of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. I open my mantle above you, my children; and know now that I will protect you in the light. All who believe shall be given the way. But, my children, I repeat the words of my son: This, my child, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way? This, my child, is what will be: in darkness, will they seek the way?

Spiritual darkness covers your world now. The test is here, my children. It is the time of trial for mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

LISTENING TO HERETICS AND LIARS

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short.

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

VICTORY IS WITH HEAVEN

There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by 666, satan and his consorts. Protect your families, your children. Eat of the Bread of life. Do not allow my church to close. I repeat: a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. But you can save my church by your prayers and your efforts.

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

ALL HEAVEN CRIES FOR CONVERSION

The clergy upon earth, in all denominations, cannot give themselves over for experimentation, change with errors. For many souls shall be lost to Heaven. Clergy in my sons house in Rome, under the direction of the Seat of Peter, you must recognize that the world is closing in upon you, and you will die on the vine if you conform with it.

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1978

READ YOUR APOCALYPSE

My children, when my mother warned you of the arrival of satan upon earth, she prepared you for his advance upon mankind and his plan. You will review her counsel and act upon it. And I say unto you all: prayer, penance, and atonement for all! For the time given in the Book of life, the Bible, is at hand. Read your Apocalypse, the words of Saint John written in script. Learn by it. Ask for guidance in the Holy Spirit to give you knowledge in reading.

Do not try to set up a new church of man upon earth, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

DICTATORSHIP

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses.

I have asked the cardinals and bishops in my church to spend more time in prayer and meditation and sacrifice of the senses to obtain the graces necessary for more conversions to my church, my house upon earth. But my pleas and the counsel of my mother have fallen upon ears that, because of pride and arrogance, have become hard in their hearts, callous in their ways, unsympathetic to the cries of my sheep. O my pastors, what great trials shall be set upon you, for I cry now from Heaven to you that a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, May 26, 1979

GREAT DISTRESS AMONG NATIONS

I know of the great distress among nations today. As your time on earth, my children, becomes shorter, you will find that there will be many tragedies set among you. These tragedies will come through sickness of the body and sickness of the soul. We can say that there are many bodies now walking throughout your earth with dead souls, for the Spirit, the light, has left them and their bodies now are shrouded in darkness.

O my children, as I repeat myself to you over and over again, I have gone constantly as your mother walking upon your earth, guiding you out of the darkness. How often have I cried out to you to prepare your household, to safeguard your children, and to maintain the true knowledge of your faith and my sons church in your homes and in the hearts of the young. Mary, June 9, 1979

#478 A church in Darkness 2

And this is the judgment: because the light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than the

light: for their works were evil. John 3:19

REMOVE THE CORRUPTION

Remove the corruption from within the house of God, and you will find your doors opened and the houses of God renewed. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall. Truth shall not be clouded in darkness.

The spirit of evil roams throughout your country and the world. Soon there will be sent upon you a great Warning. Take heed and recognize the hand of the Father upon you. Should you turn your backs upon this Warning, you will receive in due time the great chastisement. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

MAKE PRAYER A WAY OF LIFE

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - this has been given to you as instruction from the Father. You must return prayer to your home, to your schools, and make it a way of life for your children.

Many parents will suffer for their laxity in the discipline of their children. Do not depend on false teachers to bring you the truth. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

A GREAT DELUSION

The Father has allowed me, in his mercy, to come to you as a mediatrix of graces: graces for the asking, graces in abundance.

I stand now on turbulent waters with my son. The bark of Peter flounders in dark waters, but my son is watching this battle. I have, my children, my hand on the helm.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The foundation shall not crumble, though the walls have developed many cracks.

A great delusion has been allowed to come upon mankind. He will believe error. In this manner, those who have given themselves to satan will be gathered and set like the goats on one side of the Father. He shall then call the sheep. One will be called, one will remain. The chaff shall be separated from the good kernels. Mary, May 30, 1974THE WAY IS MY SON

I need not repeat my words of the past, my child, that the evil forces of satan, using the bodies of mankind - those who have fallen to satan, they will be used to lead astray our children. Unless you wear your sacramentals and remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, you will not escape falling into the darkness - the darkness of spirit that is reaching out and covering the world now, almost completely. I say almost, my child, for there are still lights of heavenly beams shining forward to guide those who are looking for the way. The way is my son. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

OPEN THE DOORS TO ST. MICHAEL

My child, shout it from the rooftops! he did his work well. The walls are crumbling. A house, church, in darkness shall wear a band of death about it! O woe, woe to mankind. You do not know what is before you. Open your doors to me! Do not shut me out! I cannot enter into the churches without your desire. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

SCIENCE REPLACED SUPERNATURAL

The world of the supernatural has been cast aside for a world of science. How foolish of mankind to set himself above his God and Creator! Man of science is ever seeking but never finding the truth. Pride, arrogance, atheism! What, my children, has been developed within your country to give you less a chastisement than that is planned by the Father? How many victim souls have set themselves for the repatriation of your country? my child, the numbers are in the few.

I must tell you now that all who remain with my son will carry the cross. However, know that the victory is with my son, for satan and Hell shall fall. The state of my sons house is temporary. It is

in the plan of the Father that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SATAN SET UPON YOU NEED FOR CHANGE

The way has been stated in writing, by example, and in action by your prophets and those who have set the foundation with my son for his house. Therefore, it is satan who has set upon you the need for change, change, change, my children. And by his fruits do you know him.

Example and a firm foundation is tested and found true - true by Tradition and true by faith, my children. There is no need to experiment and make change, for you then will find satan guiding you deep into darkness. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DEEP DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! This, my child, is what will be. In darkness will they seek the way? This, my child, is what will be. In darkness will they seek the way?

Your world has been plunged into deep darkness of spirit. The separation of the sheep and the goats continues.

You ask, my child, why do the wicked prosper? The Eternal Father has the answer, my child. Each soul is important to Him. The wicked must be converted. Every chance must be given to them to recover their souls. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

RESTORE MY SONS CHURCH!

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church! Mary, May 15, 1976

PRAY FOR YOUR CLERGY

Pray for your clergy - your bishops, your cardinals, your pastors. The major attack from satan will be upon the clergy in my sons houses. I beg you, as your mother, to have great heart, to extend your charity of heart for your clergy. The darkness is deepening within my sons house, and a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

NOVELTIES DESTROYING CHURCH

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, whatever shall become of you? you have cast off the light and proceed farther into the darkness. You are running about making changes, introducing novelties. And for what? For the ultimate destruction of my sons church. No, I say to you, you shall be cast out of my sons houses. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it; a church that consorts with evil and evildoers shall close its doors.

My children, I repeat and repeat to you the warning from Heaven. I go forth throughout your world as a mediatrix between God and man. Hopefully, I implore you as your mother, to restore

my sons church to its former glory. You must repent of your sin. You must cleanse your government of all evildoers. Mary, April 9, 1977

PRIDEFUL, ARROGANT, AND FAITHLESS

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

DO NOT ACCEPT COMMUNION IN THE HAND

I ask you, my children - you ask me many times in your prayers, shall you accept my sons Body in your hands? I say no! And no again, for reason!

You cannot judge all those about you, my children, who have accepted this diabolical practice under the guise of leadership. No, my children, this was brought about to desecrate my son, to take from Him the truth of his divine nature. No one who hears my voice must accept my sons Body and Blood in the hand! The chalice shall turn, and you shall be bathed in his Blood.

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall!

You came upon the earth, O my children: you were branches for the tree of life. My Son is the vinedresser, but many are wilting on the vine now, falling away. For what? For riches! For power! And what will you do when you come across the veil stripped of your riches and power? And O woe to you who have not gathered your graces and stored them in Heaven. You cannot be ransomed from your sin then. You will be banished to an eternal punishment of Hell, the abyss, with satan! Forever tormented in your sin! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

666 PREPARING REVOLUTION IN STREETS OF ROME

O my children, my pastors, listen to me as your mother. I beg of you to turn back. You have been misled. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. This, my child, is what you see: In darkness will they seek the way? Will they turn back?

It has always been from the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that man is given warnings, rising in crescendo until a final warning is given before a great chastisement. Will you continue upon earth neither recognizing nor caring for your faith?

My children, I have asked you all to make your homes a fortress against the evil. satan now has control of your world. He has control of all of the worlds governments. And sadly, he sits now in Rome under the name of 666, preparing to bring about a revolution in the streets of the eternal city. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL

Nothing is hidden from the Father. He looks into the hearts of all. Know that the kingdom of Heaven awaits all, but none will enter unless he repents of his sin and makes restitution for the damages to mankind. I say these words, my child, for you to repeat for those with the power to damage and destroy.

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, cleanse your house now while you have the time, for a house in darkness, a church in darkness, wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten will fall! Wake up from your sleep! Take the blindness from your eyes and follow the truth given to you in your vocation. You have only one answer: reverse yourself from your present course of destruction. Recognize the faces of evil about you. satan has many faces and agents. They will come in human form to destroy. The cunning and the dexterity of satan - there are no bounds that he will not use to claim a soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SEEKING TO CHANGE THE TRUTH

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats.

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism.

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man.

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. No evil shall be ever triumphant, for the Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, March 25, 1978

SATAN ENTERED THE HIGHEST REALMS OF THE HIERARCHY

My child, I wish at this time that you will take three pictures. They are very important, because as I have made known to you before, and you will repeat again: satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Better that there be a few with quality than nothingness. For without the light of God truly shining within my sons churches on earth, they will become darkened, as they take with them onto the road to perdition many souls. Do not judge them, my children, when you come upon these lost souls, but pray for their salvation, for many have been misled.

As I said before, my sons church is in great crisis. The enemies of God, with Russia as the head, now seek to destroy the knowledge of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My Son, they seek to take my son from history and try to defame Him for their own gains. Mary, July 1, 1985

MANY HAVE ENTERED TO DESTROY

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. The worlds peoples and my sons hierarchy are being tested. Too long has man used my sons church to deceive, for many have entered not in good spirit but to destroy. And now their fruits are being noticed, as they came from bad seed.

My children, I do not speak in riddles to you, no more than my sons prophets spoke to you in riddles. There is much given by Heaven that remains a mystery to man because he does not accept the graces from Heaven, graces that will open his eyes, open his heart for the entrance of the light. Man in his search for worldly acclaim, bringing with him humanism and modernism and doctrines of devils into my sons house and the worlds peoples; man in his search for the truth, using science and scientific minds, have found themselves farther from the truth and the light; for man is ever searching but never coming to the truth.

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples. Mary, April 2, 1977

RETURN DISCIPLINE TO THE CHURCH

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant! Mary, July 15, 1977

THE ABOMINATIONS COMMITTED IN MY HOUSE

Can I come to you - may I enter your hearts with words of cheer while my heart is torn with grief? The abominations committed in my house far exceed the measures of sacrifice mankind does now.

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

LACKING IN TRUE SPIRIT OF FAITH

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep.

The ways of modernism and humanism are the ways of satan. You have been warned in the past, and you are being warned now. You are leading your lives in error. A great delusion has been set upon mankind to test our sheep. All that is rotten will fall to satan!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 18, 1975

YOUR WORLD NOW IS INSANE WITH SIN

My Son has accepted his cross. Are there so few who will not accept a cross to save your world

now? To save your Vicar now? Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Could I take you now and open to you into sight what is coming upon mankind, you would soon be groveling upon the dust, praying on your knees and walking on your knees, to avoid the terrible destruction that shall be wrought by the ball of redemption! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. The homes of many now have no anchor, no faith, no love, no God. And as in my sons church, I have warned you that a house in darkness wears a band of death about it, so I say unto you as your mother: each house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

ALL NOVELTY AND EXPERIMENTATION TO STOP

I repeat, you will hasten to make amends to the Eternal Father - NOW. You will all go back and read the words of my mother given to you. All will come to pass. None shall escape judgment. All will be held accountable for their actions. All will be held accountable for their laxity in the formation of the souls of the young.

All manner of novelty and experimentation must be removed from my church - NOW!

You have been given the rule. You have been given the way. Restore my house now, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! Souls will be starved for the light. Blood shall flow in the streets. Death shall become commonplace. Is this what you want?

The wages of sin is death. What will it gain you if you gain your whole world in treasures, but you cannot take them with you to your judgment? your judgment is eternal, forever! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

THIS SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED

satan has set himself to do great battle in my sons house. Hurry! Shout from the rooftops! Warn all of our clergy that they are under heavy attack by the agents of darkness. They must not be misled. Their influence is great over the young.

Many who carry high honor in my sons house by their rank have set themselves into my sons house with black hearts. They come to destroy; they have been sent to destroy. But they shall not destroy! A house in darkness must close its doors. Errors, evil, destruction of the youth, the souls contaminated by dark waters - this shall not be tolerated by the Father. Mary, July 15, 1974

THE FILTH MUST BE CLEANSED

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

#479 False Peace 1

For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. 1Thessalonians 5:3

I WARNED YOU AT FATIMA

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it

is by peace, peace, peace - when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

THERE IS NO PEACE

All parents will guard their childrens souls. All parents will be held responsible for their childrens souls. Pray for the light that you may not be led into the darkness. I have stressed the plan for your salvation many times. Now you will act upon it, or you will fall.

You cry peace, peace, when there is no peace. You cry security when there is no security. You open your door to add to your brood of vipers [U.N.]. You have left the narrow road, and your road grows wider.

Those who have been given in abundance, much will be expected of them. And woe to those who have received the light to turn it to blackness and destroy the souls of those about them. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

SEEK TO UNITE CHURCH WITH WORLD

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

CONSPIRACY TO UNITE IN ONE FOLD

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors!

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly!

You must tread carefully in the days ahead, my children. Watch and pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the truth may be known to your fellow men. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

WORLD APPROACHING INFLAMEMENT

Your country, your leaders, and many countries throughout the world are in great distress. O my children, voices of peace, peace, resound in our ears, but there is no peace; there will be no peace, because mankind has turned away from the light. He goes further into the darkness.

Your countrys leaders know much of what is developing throughout your world. The countries that have cast aside their God are now preparing for mankinds destruction. Armaments are gathered by the Antichrist. I hear, my children, voices crying for disarmament, and the louder they cry, the more they gather.

I have warned you in the past, my children of the world, of the earth, that you are consorting with evil. You have given yourselves to a diabolical plan of satan, for you no longer turn your heart in prayer or humility or love, or even in sorrow. You do not turn to your God, but you go about seeking a man to honor. You give to man a knowledge that is not gained by satan. Because - my child, I have this knowledge to give to mankind at this time: because he has set himself up as a god among the nations, the nations shall rise in discord.

My child, it is not general knowledge, but those whom your countrys leaders are consorting with are plotting, they are waiting, and who will cast the first seed of destruction into mankind? Yes, my children, the world is now approaching in flamement. Mary, May 14, 1977

U.S. FAST APPROACHING WW III

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years - not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. Mary, July 1, 1985

NO PEACE WITHOUT PENANCE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked?

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

EXCOMMUNICATE THOSE WHO BUILD CHURCH OF MAN

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches up-

on your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness.

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

ABROGATE UNION OF ROME WITH RUSSIA

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace - you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

SHEEP AMONG WOLVES

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD

Many years ago I promised you an era of great peace. Your world now cries peace, and there is no peace. Does that not make you wonder? Are you looking for peace in the right places? No. You have turned to man to find your peace, and science. There will never be peace in the world unless my son regains his rightful place in the hearts of his children, and the esteem accorded their God.

I have traveled throughout the world trying to awaken you with my admonitions to prepare you for the coming chastisement. You have been given your plan for salvation. Now you will follow this plan, or you will fall. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

PLAN FOR PEACE WAS SIMPLE

My children, prophets of the past were given full knowledge of the days you live in. Read your Apocalypse, my children. The Eternal Father in Heaven had a plan to enlighten you in these days. Do not cast it aside as dry reading. Pray for the light and you will understand what you read.

You will pray your beads of prayer constantly. They will be of great solace for you.

Your friends, those who govern the nations, the foreign nations of your world, are not your

friends, my children. They plot and plan behind your back. While they cry peace, peace, peace, they prepare for war! There shall be no peace among mankind unless you follow the direction of Heaven. The plan for peace was simple as given to you, my children: penance, atonement, sacrifice to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT YOUR GOD

I tried to warn you, my children, that there is great talk, talk, and action going on now throughout your country, but the talks will get you nowhere, for they do not talk of the Eternal Father. They talk of peace, peace upon earth where there is no peace. There shall never be peace without your God. No man is a god, and as such he shall not make himself a god in the eyes of others.

O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to listen to me. My voice grows weak. I have raised up other voice-boxes throughout the world now to try to reach those who have not deafened their ears to our pleas. We ask you all to keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Mary, June 30, 1984

A GREAT WAR

My child, you must hasten and not slacken in your mission to bring the words of my mother to the children of earth. The hourglass is emptying fast. The sands of time are running out. Time, time and a half is upon you. There will come upon your earth a great Warning. It will be a most profound warning to mankind. If this goes unheeded, you will be baptized by a ball of fire.

Your world, the souls of the Father, are wallowing in their sin. Sin has become a way of life. You will hasten now and harken to my words. If you refuse this chance, the time given for your repatriation by the Father, there will be no recourse but to set and cleanse the world with fire.

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

NO PEACE WITHOUT PRAYER AND ATONEMENT

I have asked you for the salvation of all souls. For mankind there will be no peace without prayer and penance and atonement.

A great catastrophe is approaching your country, North America.

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the eternal kingdom of Paradise.

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

ONLY PEACE IS WITH THEIR GOD

My Mother is a mediatrix between God and man. Through the mercy of the Eternal Father, Who does not wish that one should be lost to Him, you have been given extensions of time.

The world cries peace, peace, and there is no peace, for they do not look for peace. The only peace is with their God. But they have set up now false gods to worship, idols of silver and gold to worship, power - and what is power but mans own destruction!

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely

for the asking. Jesus, May 29, 1976

BRINK OF DESTRUCTION

My child and my children, my mother has counseled you well on the state of affairs taking place upon your earth at this time. Needless to say, your world is in deep darkness of spirit. The evil has accelerated much faster than man can ever assume because of the loss of faith.

My heart has been torn as I watch mankind wallowing in filth in the name of progress and modernism. He is now, man, standing on the brink of his destruction.

You have, my children, as a nation, gone about looking for peace in the wrong channels. There shall be no peace without your God! For man has created a void now, and this void is like a bottomless pit, and a force reaching up from Hell and pulling many down into the abyss.

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

CRIES OF PEACE

It is sad, my child, to have to repeat a warning to you that is fast coming upon your country. Your country, as other countries, shall not escape destruction. Blood shall flow in the streets. Your country and the world, my child, cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

RUSSIA HAS BUT ONE PLAN

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

TWINKLING OF AN EYE

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth.

I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

#480 False Peace 2

For when they shall say: Peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. 1Thessalonians 5:3

LOOKING FOR PEACE WITHOUT THEIR GOD

My children, the world, your world cries peace, peace, when there is no peace, for they are looking for peace without their God. In their arrogance, as satan whispers to them, they believe that they have risen far above their God and can establish a utopia upon earth. They run about like chickens without heads, crying peace, peace, and love and brotherhood. Better that they get down upon their knees and ask their God for enlightenment.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and throughout the world. Pray that your country, the United States, has God-fearing leaders, my children. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

THE BEAR READY TO STRIKE

It is better now if you were to draw a picture of your earth and place upon it a large question mark. For you are living truly in precarious times - all because mankind has set himself unto his own road to destruction. With his free will, he has cast aside his salvation by giving himself to the world, the flesh, and satan.

Already, my child, your news medias deceive you. They do not give you the truth in knowledge. The Bear is now massing on the borders. The Bear is massing on the borders; he is ready to strike! Peace, Peace, you cry; but there shall be no peace to mankind, for he has given himself to immorality and degeneration. The Bear is massing now on the borders.

Your leaders cry peace while they prepare for destruction. For the love of money many will die, for many have sold their souls, my child, to get to the head.

The power of satan shall be exercised to cast mankind into the war to end all wars, for no flesh shall escape the fires. Jesus, June 5, 1975

TO CAPTURE THE RULING BODY

Because mankind has fallen into darkness of spirit and allowed to be blinded by the Father, he no longer recognizes sin until sin has become a way of life. I say unto you cardinals, red hats in my sons church: you are extending in one hand, your left hand, a hand of friendship, and you shall receive the shivers.

We hear voices, cries of peace, peace where there is no peace. Blood shall flow in the streets. All manners of wars are descending upon mankind. All manners of warnings are descending upon mankind and going by unrecognized until they shall increase in intensity and awaken mankind from his slumber.

satan has been given much power. Satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

PEACE SHALL BE RESTORED

Veronica Mary is pointing up now to the sky, and there is appearing a very large clock. Its directly over the tree to our right side. The clock now has hands. There is a dividing line cut through the middle, pointing directly from twelve to six; it goes down like youre slicing a pie. The line is now directly connected between the twelve and the six. And the two hands now have revolved, and theyre pointing to four and eight.

Mary. Observe, my children, the sign of your times, the peace symbol of deception, the time of Armageddon: the fight between good and evil, the forces of evil man against the Eucharist, my son and his church. Peace shall be restored, but not until there has been much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon your earth by the evil one. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

A COMPLETE REVERSAL

I implore you, my children, do not leave my son to be a prisoner in his house! he is lonely! Wont you come and solace Him?

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The foundation is there, even when the walls are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world.

I cannot in truth promise you peace at this time, for there will be no peace. It is a point now of almost, my child, no return. The miracle you seek now must be a complete reversal in the ways of mankind. It is the only factor that will hold back the ball of redemption upon you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

A CHURCH OF MAN

I repeat, there will come a time upon your earth when those who carry the light of truth will go in

hiding, so few will remain in the light - so few because in their human nature they cared more for the riches of the world, of earth, than to wait with perseverance and confidence for the intercession of the Eternal Father for their salvation.

Peace! your world cries peace when there is no peace; love, when there is no love.

Why have you cast aside the words given in the Book of life, your Bible? The Eternal Father gave you the plan for your future in the Book. Why do you change it? Because you do not agree with the word of your God. You must change it to suit your carnal natures. You are setting yourselves fast to build a church of man and not a church of God. What will you gain? For your church of man shall be given to satan, and all who join this church shall give themselves to satan and eternal damnation. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

GREATEST BATTLE OF ALL

O my children, I have counseled you now through many earth-years of the coming great chastisement and the minor warnings that will be given to mankind. Do not be deluded by those who go to and fro speaking and crying out of love and brotherhood and peace. There is no peace in the home or heart where satan reigns, and satan reigns throughout your country now. America the beautiful, the once beautiful, under God, has now fallen to satan.

You must have rise up now great armies, legions of light, to fight the legions of darkness. Pray for guidance, my children. Each and every one of you has been given an angel guardian. Call upon your angel often and you will have great comfort.

Many manifestations shall be given to mankind, but you must test the spirits, my children, now, for now you are engaged in the greatest battle of all, the battle of the spirits. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

TERRORISM TO COME TO NORTH AMERICA

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate.

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Do not take lightly the threats of those murderers in the European states that have felt this carnage. They are now setting up their plans to bring destruction to the heart of the Americas. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

NO PEACE WITHOUT JESUS AS SAVIOR

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth.

Man in your world, to enter the kingdom of the Father, you must be reborn in the Spirit. You must turn and reject the world about you that has now been given to satan. You cannot have both. We look upon a world that is plunging fast into deep darkness of spirit. Mary, May 30, 1974

IN THE HISTORY OF EVERY NATION

In the history of every nation that has fallen, it all started down the same road: the rejection of

your God, the acceptance of all manner of evil to be a normalcy among mankind. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many nations of the world, and sin shall destroy you. For sin as a way of life is mass insanity!

My children, the world cries peace, peace, when there is no peace. Tears flow; voices clamor to Heaven. But why? Because the faith has dimmed in the hearts of mankind. Ask and you shall receive; seek and you shall find. Jesus, May 15, 1976

NO PEACE, NO SECURITY WITHOUT GOD THE FATHER

One word of caution, my children: As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Reject Him, cast Him aside, and satan then becomes your leader. And he has one mission: to destroy each and every soul upon earth so that he may capture them as prisoners in the eternal kingdom of the damned, Hades, Hell - eternal banishment from the light.

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural. Jesus, June 1, 1978

NO PEACE, NO JOY WITHOUT THE CROSS

The Eternal Father has sent many seers to you to bring you these warnings. And also upon earth, in competition to truth, there have been sent by satan many false prophets and prophetesses. My children, you will recognize these false prophets, as they will preach a doctrine of man, neither recognizing the way of the cross or the power of the redemption from the Eternal Father.

My children, you must guard your families. Watch your children. Because of the laxity of many of the men of God in my sons church, because of their laxity, because they have given themselves into all manners of sin, sins of the flesh, our sheep have been left to stray, and the wolves have approached them. And many have already been lost to Us, lured away by promises of peace and joy and eternal happiness. There shall be no peace; there shall be no joy without the cross. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees!

My child, I perceive that you are quite upset. It is not my plan to frighten you. But, my child, what else can I say in the sight of what lies ahead for mankind? Can I tell you there will be peace, when there will be no peace? Can I tell you all will be well when the darkness of spirit covers the earth?

I am not One who can lie, for the father of all liars is satan. It is he who has deceived you with lies upon your earth. I bring you the truth from Heaven; but you must repent now, mend your ways, return your earth to its original state of godliness. Turn back now from satan; return to your God and make heavy penance for the many offenses against Him, for he plans great penance upon earth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SEMINARIES POLLUTED WITH ERROR AND SIN

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain!

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the

ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

NO PEACE WHEN MAN HAS GIVEN HIMSELF TO SIN

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin. Jesus, March 18, 1977

NO PEACE AND NO JOY

I have warned you all to protect your children. I come to you as a Mother. So few can understand my role throughout life on earth. I, too, know, my children, all of your hardships, your sorrows, and the temptations from satan. For I, too, was upon your earth, my children; this you have forgotten. I am not unapproachable, as some think, because I was as one of you until the Eternal Father lifted me up into Heaven.

My child and my children, I shall continue to beg the Eternal Father to hold his heavy hand from coming upon you. Your peace and joy that words are spoken of - peace and joy when there is no peace and no joy. How can there be joy when others have assumed a power which they expect to transcend to Heaven with by bringing back the dead? No, my children. I know of your modern science and how they are trying to now resurrect the dead. This shall never be. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

SACRED HEART OF JESUS

There will be no peace, there will be no salvation of the soul, unless you save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart and merciful Heart of my son. Mary, July 1, 1973

RECOGNIZE THE SIGNS

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church.

Your world, my children, is crying peace and security! Recognize the signs of your times, for the end is near at hand as the world cries peace and security. Mary, May 3, 1978

AMERICA FALLEN TO PAGANISM AND SIN

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

ABORTIONS TO BRING DESTRUCTION

The evil one I have warned you of has continued on his dastardly deeds of destruction. When will you wake up from your feelings of false security? you are all blind, my children. Will it take a major catastrophe to awaken you?

The souls you have sent back to my Father will be your score sheet for the destruction that will fall on you! These innocent angels have been untimely cut out of the plan of my Father. You are no longer sharing with my Father in creation, for you have chosen to be against my Father! Jesus, May 19, 1971

#481 Strong Carry the Weak

Be sober and watch: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, goeth about seeking whom he may devour. Whom resist ye, strong in faith: knowing that the same affliction befalls your brethren who are in the world. Peter 5:8-9

FLOWERS IN GODS GARDEN

Remember, my children, the souls upon earth are placed in Gods garden. They are flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of teaching so that their stalks will be strong and grow to the heavens, their faces turned upwards to receive the rays of light from the heavens. These stalks are bending. They are breaking. Who will save them in the ill winds that blow now?

The strong, my child, must carry the weak. Labor for souls, for it is truly a labor of love, my child. We will send many arms to you in this great crisis. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

WEAK WILL FALL AWAY

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. When self-pride and seeking for human gain enters upon the mission, the seeds will not flower and develop constructively. Jesus, May 30, 1977

PRAYER AND SACRIFICE

The strong must carry the weak. Keep his cross before you always. Prayer and sacrifice will be your guide to the light. Place not your trust in this world, for it is your exile. Eternity is forever! Mary, July 1, 1970

VICTIM SOULS

Veronica asked Mary if the petitions of all those present and those sent to the Shrine could be granted, if in the will of the Father. Mary said:

Mary. Many will be granted their supplications, but many will also have to bear their crosses of illness in order to purify their souls, to enter the kingdom. They will eliminate their stay in purgatory by cleansing their souls as victim souls upon earth and suffering for the weak. Aug. 21, 1971

PRAYERS NEEDED FOR YOUR PRIESTS

I cannot urge you enough to continue your prayers. This you must do from love. Your prayers are needed sorely for your priests, for they are under heavy attack by the evil ones, Antichrist and his accumulated disciples. Yes, his evil will be as hypnotism to the weak soul. Mary, May 30, 1971

THE STRONG MUST CARRY THE WEAK

Continue, my child, with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed, for the strong must carry the weak. Mary, May 30, 1974

GRACES FOR CONVERSION AND CURE

I dispense upon you, my children, many graces in the Father - graces for conversion and cure, graces for the salvation of all souls.

You will sit now, my child, for you will do much penance this week for the world. Those who are made strong must carry the weak. Mary, June 16, 1973

ALL NECESSARY HELP WILL BE GIVEN

My child, you will understand in due time, in full measure what is going on. I ask that you continue to send the messages from Heaven, never ceasing in your fortitude, perseverance. All of the necessary help will be given in this battle.

Console your hearts, my children, in the time of trial and stress, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven and those who have joined Us in this crusade against sin. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

GO FORWARD IN PERSEVERANCE AND FORTITUDE

Make much use of the blessed waters, the holy waters given to you. Wear your sacramentals. Direct our children never to remove these sacramentals from their person. The forces of evil are multiplying among you.

You, my children, are being tested by the Father. Go forward in perseverance and fortitude and you will win your crown. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

YOU SHALL NOT COMPROMISE MY HOUSE

You shall not compromise my house, my church. You shall not gather souls by destroying the principles of my church, for you have scattered the sheep. By your fruits have you been made known to the world. It truly cries teardrops from Heaven. You have been given a warning, and you will act upon it.

O my children, my mother has gone throughout your world as a mediatrix from God to your world to meet with rejection and scorn, and that is why We can truly say that only a few will be saved.

Those who have been given the grace to hear these warnings and act upon them, much shall be expected of them. Continue in the days ahead with great perseverance, fortitude, and hope, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is the day spoken of, written of, and prophesied in the past. It is the time of the separation of the sheep from the goats, a time of trial for mankind. The Eternal Father has a plan for all. No man can fully understand the ways of the Eternal Father, for they are surely not akin to mans. Continue with your prayers of atonement, and by your example reach out and gather our sheep. Jesus, June 5, 1976

THE VICTORY IS WITH MY SON

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

DO NOT BE MISGUIDED

My Mother has directed you well. she has asked you, O parents, to prepare your households, to restore the light to your homes and in the hearts of your children before it is too late. And there shall be much gnashing of teeth and weeping set upon the earth.

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatu-

ral from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WEAKNESS OF HUMAN NATURE

The weakness of human nature will come upon all; no one is free from this test. However, if you remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, tabernacles that are being defiled and bringing much sorrow to my sons heart. My children, remain with Him; let Him nourish your soul, strengthen you with his Body and his Blood, and you will go through this time of trial with fortitude and peace of spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

BY YOUR EXAMPLE

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man of the priesthood - regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. You cannot judge my sons church by those who call themselves leaders, for they also in their human nature can be taken over by demons, and they can be used by these diabolical forces to destroy my sons church.

My children of light, it is you who must save my sons church by your example and fortitude and prayer. But I assure you that prayers without action and works will avail you of nothing. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

GATHER YOUR PRAYERS AND GRACES

I bless you, my children, with an abundance of graces: graces for cure and graces for conversion. Know that the work of my mother will go throughout your world without cessation. No man is above the Eternal Father.

In the time left before your chastisement, which will come as an eventuality, you will spend your time now in gathering your prayers and graces for those who do not have the strength of spirit to acquire these graces for their own salvation. Jesus, June 18, 1975

WE ASK FOR MANY VICTIM SOULS

My children, many latter day saints shall come out of the crisis. The Eternal Father knows full well the outcome. He watches with a heavy heart. We ask for many victim souls in the days ahead, those who will prostrate themselves before my son on the cross and catch the blood coming forth from his wounds again as he is thrashed and beaten anew by mankind. My Son is being re-crucified by his own.

My children, you will keep a constant vigil of prayer going throughout your country and the world. I ask you to go forward as bearers of the light. The world now is in deep darkness. The light shall not be extinguished. However, many shall fall away, as they do not have the strength of spirit to continue on the road to the kingdom of Heaven.

We will ask in the days ahead many sacrifices from our children. Each and every bearer of the light will be given the test. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

SECULARIZING THE CHURCH

My child and my children, I do not, my child, intend to drain your meager energies at this time

with a long discourse enlarging upon the counsel of my mother. However, it behooves me at this time to say unto all of my clergy, cardinals, bishops, and those priests of the nations, that my heart is torn because of the manner that my trusted have taken upon themselves the rule and broken the rule to suit all manner of fancy. Man has been weakened in his spirit, because there are very few to lead them.

My clergy, you must take yourselves out of the world. You are secularizing my church, but you are also demonizing the sheep, subjecting them to falling into the abyss, because - though the mercy of the Eternal Father is all-knowing, and his heart is merciful, many of our sheep are falling into the abyss because many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking others with them.

O my children, whatever shall become of you! It will take great strength of faith to remain true.

I am the foundation of my church. The foundation is solid, but the walls are cracking. Cardinals and bishops, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say unto you: many of you shall fall into the abyss, to be consumed by the fires in eternity. Jesus, May 23, 1979

MANY GOOD SOULS

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

VALUE OF SUFFERING

It is only in suffering, my child, that you will learn compassion for the sufferer. The world, my children, has forgotten the value of suffering. How many graces you earn when you make good use of your suffering and your trials, for you have within your power graces that can retrieve from purgatory many souls who are waiting. Your acts of sacrifice and sufferings may also rescue your brothers and sisters who otherwise would fall fast into the abyss, for they have no one to sacrifice or do penance for them, my child. We ask for many victim souls, my child, victims for the merciful heart of my son, victims who will offer themselves for the balance to mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GIVE AND ALL WILL BE GIVEN

The Father, my child, gave you a great reprieve upon your earth. his heart is all-merciful, not wishing for one to be lost. But now the time has come to separate the sheep from the goats. Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father - those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive. Mary, July 1, 1974

TO OBTAIN MERCY

In the battle ahead, you will find that you will be rejected by many of your own. Your road, the cross you carry, cannot be lightened at this time. The sins of man have placed a great burden upon those who have offered themselves as victim souls, souls who will do penance to obtain mercy for the wicked. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

MANY SHALL BE CHOSEN

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon

the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

WEIGHT OF THE WORLD

Mankind is allowing himself to fast plunge into a way of life that is not akin to the plan the Eternal Father set forth for him. He is attempting, mankind, to build a new world, eliminating his God. I say unto you, this will not be tolerated much longer. The few who have given themselves as victim souls have carried the weight of the world upon their shoulders. The cross will be heavy for them and others, but I assure you, my children - I repeat only the words of the past and the future that only a few will come out saved from the final trial. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

PRAYERS OF ANOTHER

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Send my mothers message throughout the world. For you who have gathered with her to pray and do penance, much more is expected of you. All who have been gathered to the bosom of my mother, and all who have come beneath her mantle have not arrived there by accident, but by a special calling. This calling was not always upon your own, but because of graces extended to you through the prayers of another. Jesus, June 24, 1976

THROUGH CHARITY AND PRAYERS

Many of you, even clergy in my church, my house upon earth, are selling their souls to get to the head, and for what? There is not one human being upon earth that must not die, that will not die. Each and every living creature upon earth will die sooner or later. The body will die, but your spirit will not. Your spirit will live with full consciousness, passing over into judgment.

I have requested many times that the word death be applied only to the human body. For man, as created in the image of his God, there is no death if he will accept the Commandments of his Creator and live his life upon earth as requested and directed by his Creator. Man with his free will can also reject the beckoning of Heaven and fall victim, willingly or unknowingly, to satan. Those who go into the web of satan unknowingly can be brought out through the charity and prayers of another. Jesus, July 25, 1979

MANY WILL BE GIVEN GREAT GRACES

There will be no need to openly defend your actions. You will never be without an explanation. The truth always shines forth. The graces for conversion and cure will be given in abundance. When the time is right, those in authority will understand.

Do not be impatient, my child, for perhaps you will be prideful. Better that you leave all to the Father in his plan. You are an instrument of the Father, a transmitter of the message from Heaven. Therefore, your personal life is of no concern to others. They come to find the truth of my appearances, but many come of curiosity and unbelief. However, many will be given great graces, even without the asking, because of the sacrifices and prayers of another. Mary, April 14, 1973

THE STRONG, THOSE WITH FAITH

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven. Jesus, March 18, 1978

#482 Zeal

And when he had made, as it were, a scourge of little cords, he drove them all out of the temple, the sheep also and the oxen, and the money of the changers he poured out, and the tables he overthrew. And to them that sold doves he said: Take these things hence, and make not the house of my Father a house of traffic. And his disciples remembered, that it was written: The zeal of thy house hath eaten me up. John 2: 15-17

ZEAL OF THE SAINTS

I have placed myself before the Father as a mediatrix between God and man. I beg Him for time to reach my children upon earth. I know your limitations. I know your emotions, my children, for I, too, was once an earth creature.

There are many in Heaven known to you who shed tears of sorrow with me. They, also, were upon earth and had to make their way here to the kingdom. Their success has given them great zeal to return and gather you all back onto the road to the kingdom. Many will be visited by the saints of Heaven. This has been deemed necessary by the Father because of the great battle that is now raging upon earth for the souls.

The armies of God will be set up to fight the armies of satan. You all, my children, have been given the choice for your salvation or eventual damnation. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

FAR BEYOND ALL HUMAN EXPECTATIONS

I admonish all parents now to prepare themselves for the days ahead. Yes, I have gone throughout the world, pleading and promising peace, justice, and happiness; but these will only be given on merit. I promise you now that the time will come when you will all understand what I have been saying in various places throughout your world. I have now reached the end of my journey.

All messages of the past must be dispersed quickly. Each soul is precious to the Father. No one who joins Us must slacken in his zeal. The reward promised by the Eternal Father far - goes far beyond all the human expectations. Even the greatest imagination of mans mind cannot foresee the joys and the goodness, the love, and all the expressions of human nature that will be yours when you come victorious through the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

LEARN THEIR EXAMPLE

My child, you will make it known that our children upon earth must speak often in the spirit with the good souls who are waiting to join them. Ask and they shall receive guidance.

In human understanding, my child, it must be made known to mankind that your saints who are now in the heavens, in the kingdom of your Father, they have full knowledge of the trials of earth and mankind, and therefore will be of great solace to you. Learn by their example. They did not seek the treasures of the world, but they truly sought to store these graces of treasures in the kingdom. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

CHALLENGE

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

CROWNS THROUGH SUFFERING

There are many saints, my child, in the kingdom of the Father now who have won their crowns through suffering. The road to Heaven is not an easy one. It is filled with thorns. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

CRY BITTER TEARS

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth - all creations of satan,

all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way - not my way, my children, but your way - to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever? Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

INSTRUCT CHILDREN

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often, martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

My children, I hear voices crying for hope. I hear voices crying for a message of peace and hope. My Son is your peace. The Eternal Father in the Trinity is your peace. All of the material gain in the world affords you nothing, my children. You must now change your values.

Because of laxity and not following my counsel, many who have started out with great fervor have fallen away. My children, you must all pray more. Pray for your priests; pray for your brothers and sisters. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

A FERVOR THAT COMES FROM THE HEART

My children, you will all pray your Rosary daily, even if it means to stop the work you are doing. You will excuse yourself and retire to a quiet place in your office threshold. The Rosary must be said at least once a day, the fifteen decades. All who pray the Rosary and wear my Scapular shall be saved. All who place the crucifix upon their front doors shall be saved like the passing of the lamb.

My child and my children, I do not have to stress to you the numbers of young souls that are being destroyed in wars that are going on now throughout your world. Do not become complacent, my children; do not think that this cannot happen here and there is no danger. The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God.

satan has entered upon the world some time ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are ninety-nine percent, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. You must work for Heaven with a fervor that comes from the heart. And do not go about with lip service. There must be acts of charity among your people. Jesus, June 18, 1984

TRUE ROAD TO THE KINGDOM

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any

less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

GREAT WILL BE YOUR GLORY

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan.

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

MARY KNEW PERSECUTION

I was honored by the Father in your years of twelve. My young years, my child, were spent in seclusion. I, too, was not without persecution when I carried on the apostleship of my son.

You must never slacken or give in to your human weakness, for you will be given the strength to finish your mission.

It is sad to look into the future, my child, and know that already the enemies of your God are planning to dispose of a godly leader. The righteous man shall be met with much scorn and persecution. It is the sign of your times. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

PERSECUTION WILL REIGN IN THE CHURCH

Michael is the guardian of my sons house. Michael will be entered into my sons house, or your country will fall. The doors will shut. Persecution will reign in the house of my son, and all that is rotten will fall.

Pray much, my child. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, Rosaries of prayer throughout the world - link to link, bead to bead, soul to soul across your nation and the world. You are living now in the days of trial, and you will all be tested and receive your just reward from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

LABOR OF LOVE

My children, my son in the Father and the Spirit of Light blesses you all for coming to attest to your love, devotion and dedication to the Mission from Heaven.

My children, graces are given in abundance far beyond what your human mind could understand or comprehend. In due time you will all realize the fruits of your dedication. It is truly for you all a labor of love. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

ADMONITION

You will continue to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father: a life of full dedication to

Heaven. For if you cast aside the Mission and go out into the world, you will be lost. And remember the admonition from Heaven to all in the Mission from Heaven: If the worker has been told the truth and he does not hasten to return, it is his own punishment that he has chosen. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

GOOD EXAMPLE

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your moneys for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you. Mary, March 29, 1975

NO DATES GIVEN

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

CONTINUE

The convent, the refuge, my child, shall come to you in time. You must continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. It will be a lifetime dedication to all the children of God. Many arms shall be sent to help you, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

KNOWLEDGE TO ALL

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

CHANGE AND NOVELTY

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abominations. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you! Mary, May 29, 1976

ERROR ENTERED

I have asked in the past, my children, that you read the Book of Life, the Bible. It will be a source of strength and knowledge to you. If you are knowledgeable, you will not fall into error. Error has entered upon my sons house because my sons representatives, the clergy have given themselves to the world. They must return to a life of prayer and dedication of spirit. our sheep are starving. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

RETURNED

Holiness, dedication of purpose and pure truth must be returned to the houses of God in your world! St. Michael, July 15, 1975

SIGN OF DEDICATION

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason; they have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

EXAMPLE LACKING

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have forgotten their role as parents and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

PRAY TOGETHER

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

SCATTERED SHEEP

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

SURVIVING TRIALS

Do not expect the year ahead to be easy. For you will only survive the trials by dedication and suffering! Prayer, penance, and atonement are necessary for all on your earth now. You will all make restitution to your God for the offenses committed in the Holy house of God! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

REBUILD THE SHAMBLES OF MY SONS HOUSE

The Father is not unmerciful. I have cried, I have wandered throughout the world, pleading with you to listen to me. I have also come to your earth to gather those who will be left to build and rebuild the shambles of my sons house, the shambles that satan has created by using the will of a fallen generation.

I ask you as a Mother Who knows the sorrow of a loss: Prepare your children for the entrance. Guard the souls of those you love. I cannot promise that all will be spared anguish in the days ahead; but I can promise that those who have lighted their candles with me and carried this light to their families, friends, brothers, and sisters will join Us in the ultimate victory, which will be with God, the Eternal Father, and the return of my son Jesus with all the personages of Heaven.

You see, my children, to join satan, it is fruitless. You have nothing to gain, but all to lose. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. satan will only be allowed his reign as long as the Father allows him. Therefore, he is allowed for the main purpose of the gathering for the return of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

WHAT PART YOU WILL PLAY

Many will have to sacrifice their human bodies in the turmoil. But think, my children, how many glorious souls there will be to count when the final count is made. There will be many personages from Heaven coming in manifestations to enlighten souls. They come here to earth on mission; and, as such, you will become aware of what part you will play in the ultimate victory of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

#483 Eternal Crown

And when the prince of pastors shall appear, you shall receive a never fading crown of glory. 1 Peter 5: 4

A CROWN ETERNAL

How many more earth-years will I be permitted to be among you, my children, with my voice crying out to make ready, for the time of my son is approaching.

I have set upon the world many seers to unify my little armies throughout the world. The Father has placed me on this mission of being a mediatrix between God and man.

I shall be with you through the days ahead, and We reserve for all who remain faithful and true, a crown, a crown eternal. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

AN ADDITIONAL STAR

I bless you all, my children, as my mother blesses you, with a shower of graces. You will continue on your mission, for as I will repeat to you, you are not here by accident. But with this great grace you have great responsibility to send this message from Heaven throughout the world, for if you are able to recover just one more for Heaven, an additional star shall be placed in your crown. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

MARYS CROWN

Veronica. But setting on Marys head is the most beautiful crown. Oh, she looks absolutely queenly, so gorgeous! The crown is round - round, like a bowl shape, and it has - its made of gold. I can see that it has a golden cast to it, and a large cross on the top. But set into the crown are the most beautiful stones. I can see the colors now as Marys turning her head over to the right. They must be emeralds, green stones, and a light purple stone, and beautiful white - they look like diamonds. Oh, its a beautiful crown, and it sets directly over Marys mantle and down onto her forehead. May 26, 1979

JESUS CROWNS MARY

Veronica. Now through the sky I can see angels coming. Oh, they are so beautiful! Oh, there must be hundreds of them! The sky is just filled with angels. And Michael is coming forward now. And oh, hes carrying a most beautiful crown, a golden crown. Its delicate but it has jewels, the most beautiful jewels I have ever seen! The colors are exquisite. I cant explain it. Its a delicate-looking gold crown, but it has little points on the top, and they seem to be encrusted with diamonds. Just beautiful!

Now Jesus has touched Mary on the shoulder. Oh, he has his arm around Mary, like this, and Hes leading her over to Michael. And Mary now - Mary is going on her knees before Jesus. Shes kneeling like this with her arms crossed. And now Michael has handed the crown to Jesus, and Hes placing the crown upon her head. Oh, its so beautiful!

Mary has on now - she doesnt have the purple mantle, she has a beautiful white mantle on now, trimmed in gold about an inch around the outside. And Jesus has placed this beautiful crown on Marys head, and now Hes taken her - both hands, and Hes lifted her up to her feet. And Mary now is facing towards us, and she has her hands together like this. Oh, she looks so beautiful! Oh, so beautiful! And as Mary is turning her head, the color of the stones are just - oh, I cant explain it; theyre so brilliant. Aug. 14, 1978

THE MOST BEAUTIFUL CROWN

Veronica. she is so beautiful! Oh, Shes stand - no, Shes sitting down now. she was walking forward. Shes dressed beautifully. Marys sitting on a - oh, her crown, its just beautiful! It has - oh, red velvet. I never saw Mary dressed like this. Just so beautiful! she looks so, so queenly. And oh, on her head is the most beautiful crown. It is all golden, and it has stones. I never saw stones like this; theyre in points. The top of the crown comes out in points and the most beautiful stones. Oct. 6, 1973

HER BEAUTY IS PERFECTION

Veronica. Now Mary is nodding. And she has on now, on her head - I did not notice it before, but Mary has the Fatima crown, the large Fatima crown, upon her head. And now Shes got her hands together, like this. And Mary looks so regal - every, every inch a queen. her beauty is perfection. There is no human way to describe this. And the light that emanates from Them, there is no human words to describe this either. Its a phenomenon thats beyond human understanding, but not beyond the power of God. June 18, 1984

PERSEVERE

We have asked for recognition among mankind. The message from Heaven has been given to many seers upon your earth. This message has been cast aside by many. Many shall be called before the final count, but only a few shall be chosen. This decision is yours.

The time for preparation grows short. The time of trial is upon you. Your world shall see and experience a crucible of great suffering and trial.

My Mother has wandered throughout your world preparing you that you may go through this crucible without a loss of faith and hope. Keep a constant vigilance in your homes and upon your earth and you will be given the way. Persevere in the days ahead and you will win your crown. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

ETERNAL FATHER

Veronica. I see. its a seat, a large seat covered in red velvet. And all about it is gold trim. And the back of the seat has a, a back thats very ornate. It has a crown, a golden crown, set into the back of the seat. Now theres a man sitting upon the seat. Oh, hes a very kindly-looking man, but he looks like hes quite old. his beard is very white and long. On his head there is a crown. Its made of red velvet. And on top there are two golden spokes, and on top of the spokes there is a huge cross. Now the man in the seat, hes raising - he has a scepter, sort of like a cane-like scepter, almost like a shepherds crook, one of those shafts. And hes pointing over to the left side of the sky. July 1, 1974

SAINTS GIVEN THEIR CROWN

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven. Michael, July 15, 1975

BRING ANOTHER SOUL TO THEM

Mary. My Son has made you his messenger, and this We expect of you: the carrying out of the mission of love that We have entrusted to you as our voice-box. Though We may seem distant to you, all you will have to do is call. Lift your hearts and thoughts to Us, for We are always with you, even in the days ahead.

Veronica Jesus implores every soul that can truly love Them enough, to bring another soul to Them, as they will then surely receive a star in their crown in Heaven. For oh, what great joy in Heaven to know that we were able to snatch from satan a beloved child whom he sought to ensnare.

Jesus - None will be lost to Us if there are enough who care. There can be ultimate joy when We go beyond the dark days ahead, for my mothers Immaculate Heart will triumph over the darkness. March 24, 1971

ST. THERESA

Veronica Mary is appearing to the right side of the flagpole. With her are many angels. They are beautifully dressed. Oh, the colors are just so beautiful! There are blues and pinks, and the light is shining so brilliantly on their clothes that I have - oh, its - there are no words to describe how beautiful they are. Mary now is coming forward.

The Rosary must be continued, she said. Mary is coming forward. With her is Theresa. she says:

Mary. We give you this little child, a spiritual child who gained her crown through suffering. Oct. 2, 1972

LOUIS EVEN

Yes, my child, did I not tell you before that all good works are counted with great merit by the Eternal Father.

Yes, my child, Louis did not enter purgatory, but he came here quickly, and is not resting. He has decided to work with Theresa.

Veronica. I see Saint Theresa, and I see him! Even Louis from Vers Demain. Oh, he is smiling. He thinks it is very funny that I am laughing. Oh, he is also wearing now - he is putting his head down; he wishes me to see this green wreath on his head. Its a martyrs crown, Mary says. A martyrs crown.

Mary. He performed many acts of penance in secret, which he gave to many thirsting souls in purgatory. Learn by his actions. Nov. 1, 1975

YOUR SUFFERING IN THE LIGHT

Man has cast aside the knowledge of the life eternal - the supernatural. He shall rationalize himself out of the kingdom of God. Only too soon must he go across the veil and shall be rejected for his casting aside the truth.

For those who have been given the light, my child, much is asked of them. They must pray for their sisters and brothers. Many must carry heavy crosses. Your suffering in the light leads to the kingdom of Heaven and a crown - a crown, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

ST. GEMMA GALGANI

Veronica. With Mary there is a young girl who has on a long black dress, tied with a string around the waist. But she has a black cape over the dress, and she is showing me a flame and a heart on the left side of her dress. And she is saying, Passionata. Passionata. her name is Gemma.

St. Gemma - I won my crown in Heaven through suffering and sacrifice. Every soul can earn his entrance into Heaven by following my road. April 10, 1972

GO FORWARD IN PERSEVERANCE

Make much use of the blessed waters, the holy waters given to you. Wear your sacramentals. Direct our children never to remove these sacramentals from their person. The forces of evil are multiplying among you.

You, my children, are being tested by the Father. Go forward in perseverance and fortitude and

you will win your crown. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THE LAITY MUST GO FORWARD

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

GATHER MY SHEEP AND WIN YOUR CROWN

My children, awaken from your slumber. You are being deceived by false prophets. And who are the false prophets that have entered even into my house, my church? The false prophets are those who preach doctrines of devils!

Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained then, my shepherds? Eternal damnation in the abyss! Many mitres will fall into Hell! Gather my sheep, those who have come out of their slumbering, gather my sheep and win your crown; scatter them and you shall be destroyed! Jesus, June 16, 1977

PERSEVERE, MY CHILDREN

The Eternal Father is long-suffering, my children. He does not want one to perish. And now, those who have been given that flicker of light to retain in the world of darkness must go forward now with the message from Heaven.

Your city New York has been tested, and will be tested further, my children. The cancer of sin has fanned out from your city, the metropolis of New York. The influence of this cancer is evident now in the corruption of your nation and many nations of the world.

All who join in the forces of light will be tested as metals in the fire. Persevere, my children; persevere and you will win your crown.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Take yourselves out of your world now, which has been given to satan. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

A SOLID WALL OF UNITY

When charity is gone, when love becomes the major issue, love of man for man, without the love of God due man, and I say the time will come when the Holy Spirit shall be withdrawn from man, and man shall go upon his way, fast hurtling to his own destruction by his own means, with his own hands. The destruction of the human body is inevitable. The destruction to the soul, the spirit in that human body, will be inevitable. If you do not seek the light, satan shall destroy souls.

Your children are the innocent victims of their elders. The example in homes is poor, until the house shall be divided. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, as satan sets himself in their midst. Love shall become cool; love for neighbor shall become cool because of fear of neighbor, so great will be the evil of the world.

My children, you will all link your hands for a solid wall of unity against this evil. Your links shall be prayer and sacrifice, penance. You will use all of the sacramentals given to you from the establishment of my church upon earth. Let the scoffers laugh at you; accept their condemnation, even, for in the end you will receive your crown. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

FAITH MUST BE NOURISHED

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity,

to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

ULTIMATE VICTORY

I bless you, my child, and your good relations. I bless all of the workers who have joined my mother in these days of trial. You will understand the ultimate victory will be with the Eternal Father in Heaven. All who pass through this and accept the cross will be given a crown. Many martyrs shall come out of the tribulation, but, my child, is not that an easy way to enter Heaven? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

A NARROW ROAD

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

BATTLE SHALL RAGE IN ROME

Rome shall go through a crucible of suffering as the good fights with the bad; and I say bad because what could be worse than the forces of evil led by satan, and known to the world as 666. Yes, the battle shall rage in Rome as it rages now throughout your world. He is a man of many faces: 666, satan and his agents.

The worlds people have been alerted to the dangers now existent to your souls. You will all guard your children, for you shall not receive comfort from the enemy. When you become discouraged you will lift your eyes to Heaven and cry out, my Jesus, my confidence!

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead and you will surely win your crown. Jesus, April 1, 1978

WIN YOUR CROWN

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates. Mary, April 2, 1977

FULL BATTLE

Prepare, my children, for the great battle ahead. The forces of evil now will do full battle for control of my house. Know that satan shall not be victorious, but it is in this manner that you will be tested. Persevere and you shall win your crown. Jesus, March 18, 1974

THORNS

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen. Remain constant, my children. Fidelity. Remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

TRUE AND FERVENT

Remember always, my children: those who receive graces in abundance much is expected of them. You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children, but you must continue to go forward as candles searching in the darkness for our lost sheep. We ask you to be a true and fervent disciple of my sons church, his house upon earth. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

CHAMPIONS

Your country and your world will be cleansed by trial. How foolish those who choose the easy road, the road that leads to darkness. How sad that they exchange a life of beauty in the kingdom for the torments of damnation in Hell with satan.

Pray, pray much, my children, for those who are in darkness. You who have been graced to have your eyes opened to the truth are under obligation now to spread the word and recover those who need your help in prayers and sacrifice. These graces were given to you so that you will be champions in the battle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

A SPECIAL CROWN

We have asked that many of our children come to visit with my mother at her sacred grounds.

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

#484 Reported Apparitions

Dearly beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits if they be of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 1John 4:1

IGNORE OTHER APPARITIONS

My child and my children, I want to tell you also at this time: you are not to concern yourself with other words and writings of apparitions in various places. I can tell you, my children, unfortunately there are those who are caught up in the excitement of the times and my appearance at your site. However, you cannot become involved, my child or my children, with any of these apparitions. It is best to ignore them. Mary, March 18, 1989

EACH SEER GIVEN HIS WORK

You must not become overly concerned with other places of apparition. Each seer has been given his work from the Eternal Father. We must all unite now for the common good. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

WILL BE TESTED BY TIME

As my mother has directed you, you will find in time to come that the world shall know the full meaning of her words. All who have listened and acted upon her direction shall go through the crucible of suffering that is fast coming upon your world.

There are many seers throughout your world who will be tested by time.

You will find, my child, much discord, disagreement, and disbelief because of many facts based on truth being given through you as a seer, a voice-box of Heaven, and others throughout your world. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

TO CONFUSE YOU

My child, you must not concern yourself with other places of apparitions. I assure you, you will have all you can handle with your own mission, my child. You must recognize satans devious ways he will set to confuse you by having you involved in chasing other situations, my child, that will cause you to become involved in unnecessary pursuits. Mary, May 14, 1977

BE NOT CONCERNED

My child and my children, listen well. My child, Veronica, I have cautioned you in the past not to be concerned of other reported apparition sites.

I understand your human nature, my child, and that you subject yourself to needless suffering in your emotions. Be not concerned about these apparition sites throughout the world, for I assure you, my child, it will take all of your continued energies to continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. Mary, June 9, 1979

BE HERE WITH ME

satan will promote false miracles; false prophets shall abound upon the earth, and they will bring discredit to true prophets. My children, I would counsel you, I would advise you as your mother to remain within your own groupings. I am here with you in the United States of America. As such I ask all of my children to be here with me. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

DO NOT SEEK SUPERNATURAL ELSEWHERE

I must also warn you so that you do not have any hindrance to your mission, that there will be many false prophets in the world. They can mislead many. Therefore, it would be best if you do not go about seeking the supernatural elsewhere. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

NOT TO BE INVOLVED WITH OTHER APPARITIONS

There are false prophets throughout the world, many who are also coming as angels of light to deceive you in the end. Remember, my child, I ask you not to become involved with any other apparitions in the world, because sorrowfully, my children, I must tell you, many of them are not true. So you see, my child, were it not so, I would tell you; but many of them have come forward for gratification in their human natures. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

BY THEIR FRUITS

My children, I cannot give you more urgent a message than to ask you, as your mother, to go back and read all counseling, all messages given throughout the world by just seers.

My children, I must warn you that you must test the spirits. When I gave you a message that there would be many seers throughout the world, I did not say that they would gather within one country. Understand this well, my children: it is the way of satan to delude and take from authentic visitations. You will recognize them because they cannot remain hidden. By their fruits will they be known.

My child, you are draining your energies. As I have warned you in the past, you must not be concerned with the opinion of man. Understand, my child, were you speaking and giving to them, our sons the clergy, a message that would feed their pride and build their arrogance, you would be accepted. But I do not come to earth to go about in praise. I come to warn of an urgency upon earth, and an action of the Eternal Father to restore the earth to its former glory.

My Sons church has been under, and is under heavy attack by the agents of Hell. But Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

ALWAYS TEST THE SPIRITS

My child, since others wish to know how I personally feel for the episode that went on here on the sacred grounds only a short time ago, it made me much unhappy for two major reasons, my child. As I told you in countless earth-years of visitations with you, that you must always test the spirits, and also to remain away from other so-called apparition sites or other seers. I say this to you, my children, because in your anxiety or your anxiousness to find the supernatural, you run to and fro seeking something that you would never find; for there is much evil upon earth now, and even the good will be deceived by satan and his legion of demons. Mary, July 25, 1985

COUNTLESS APPEARANCES

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father.

Do not be affrighted, my children of the light. Know that my words are for those who have fallen into the web of satan and his agents. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

VISITS BY SAINTS OF HEAVEN

There are many in Heaven known to you who shed tears of sorrow with me. They, also, were upon earth and had to make their way here to the kingdom. Their success has given them great zeal to return and gather you all back onto the road to the kingdom. Many will be visited by the saints of Heaven. This has been deemed necessary by the Father because of the great battle that is now raging upon earth for the souls.

The armies of God will be set up to fight the armies of satan. You all, my children, have been given the choice for your salvation or eventual damnation. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

MANY APPEARANCES

My child and my children, as I look about you, my heart is lifted a bit from the great sadness that has torn apart my heart and the hearts of many who are in Heaven. As a child, I remember my son Jesus, how he grew up with love and great care in spirituality.

O my children, I have counseled you through many appearances upon your earth, in countless earth-years, to guard your homes, protect your children, and bring a firm foundation of their faith to them, because when they leave your homes they enter now a world that is in now full control by satan and his agents from Hell. They form the group known as 666, the forces of evil.

O my children and parents, I counsel you as your mother, I come to you with dire forebodings for your children in my heart because many are now straying into the web created by satan of false religions and the occult. Mary, July 14, 1979

HELP MY MOTHER IN HER MISSION

The Eternal Father knows all and sees all, and knows every heart that has been placed upon earth. However, the Eternal Father has said there will be a great destruction upon mankind very soon, because of their lack of listening to the cautions of my mother and our appearances throughout the world. War is a punishment for mans sins. There will be wars and more wars, and yet their hearts are hardened, and their ears have deafened to the fact that this can happen in the United States, Canada, and any part of the world that the enemy has infiltrated into.

My child, this is not a lesson in politics. This is but a lesson of reality, what will happen if you do not accept the messages from Heaven and pray, do penance; do much to help my mother in her mission, for so many are needed, so many prayers are needed for those poor souls who have no one to pray for them. Jesus, June 18, 1984

THIS DAY HAS ARRIVED

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God.

The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets.

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

HOW MANY HAVE LISTENED TO HER?

You will all continue, my children, on your mission to save souls and alert the worlds children to what is approaching fast upon them, the chastisement and the ball of redemption.

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity.

And why, you ask, must this all come about? O my children, my mother has given you counsel and warning through numerous appearances upon earth. she came to you as a mediatrix between your God and man to warn you and plead your cause before Heaven. And how many have listened to her counsel and acted upon it?

My children, all who are of conscionable age shall be held accountable for the salvation of their soul. You cannot place the lives of your children, their spiritual lives, into the hands of others, for these hands have been despoiled. Many children just beyond the cradle are being now degraded and desanctified and destroyed morally by their elders for profit and gain. Jesus, June 4, 1977

CHILDREN OF GOD

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind.

Have you forgotten my counsel of all of the years of my appearances upon earth? I have gone to little children and big children, but they are all little children in our eyes. There is no age counted in Heaven. You are all the children of God, and as such, you must be a pride and a joy to Him. And when you hurt Him, he is hurt most deeply. And therefore, he allows satan to go about in his reign. satan knows that his time is growing short; therefore, he is acting in full fury.

You will watch as the days go by - I say not years, because this will all happen in days, my child and my children - you will watch as the days go by, the unfolding of the messages, dating from 1970. That is why I have asked you to publish them, my children, again, right from the beginning. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MARY TO APPEAR OVER ST. ROBERTS

My child and my children, if you could receive the knowledge from the Eternal Father of what is fast coming upon you, you would spend your days and your nights on your knees. All who have been given the grace to be a part of the legions of Heaven must go forward in these latter days, and do everything they can to bring the world back to the Eternal Father.

Yes, my child, I am going about the world appearing in various places, and I have reason for all. One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

ESCALATING EVIL

I ask that you all read and reread the messages given from Heaven from 1970 up. It is important, my children, because I do not wish to put stress on my mother to constantly repeat to you the same message over and over, while you, like indulgent children, go about with your own cares and life upon earth, neither caring nor wishing to hear the message from Heaven.

Many of you will wait until it is too late, and then what will you say, as in Noahs time, the Ark was closed and the waters descended upon the earth? So it will be in the end days, my children: the Ark of graces, the Ark of knowledge, the Ark of your God, will close upon those who will be saved, but others will be destroyed by the ball of redemption.

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg of you, my children; for you have now an escalating evil upon earth, and without it, without the grace that my mother gives to you, through her appearances here upon your earth, you will not be able to keep from the clutches of satan, I assure you. Wear your sacramentals. Do not go out without them, or you will fall. Jesus, June 18, 1987

VISITATIONS TO FATIMA, LOURDES AND BAYSIDE

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. They have one object: that is to conquer the United States and all of the nations, until, like a fan, it will open up and will border upon all the nations of the world.

I asked you many years ago, my children, I asked you, with a Mothers heart, to follow my rules. I appeared in Fatima. My child, how many actually know the story of my visitations to Fatima, to Lourdes, to Bayside, and others which I will not name at this time, because others, my child, have fallen into serious errors.

Now, my children, I wish you to continue your prayers of atonement. Only a few - I count you, my children, upon these grounds this evening, as counted in the few - through the millions of peoples on the earth now, only a few are staying on the narrow road. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

VERONICAS MISSION

There will be no need to openly defend your actions. You will never be without an explanation. The truth always shines forth. The graces for conversion and cure will be given in abundance. When the time is right, those in authority will understand.

Do not be impatient, my child, for perhaps you will be prideful. Better that you leave all to the Father in his plan. You are an instrument of the Father, a transmitter of the message from Heaven. Therefore, your personal life is of no concern to others. They come to find the truth of my appearances, but many come of curiosity and unbelief. However, many will be given great graces, even without the asking, because of the sacrifices and prayers of another. Mary, April 14, 1973

#485 As in the Days of Noah 1

And as it came to pass in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat and drink, they married wives, and were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark: and the flood came and destroyed them all Luke 17:26-27

AS IT WAS IN THE TIME OF NOE

My child, man has not profited from his past history. He goes forward blindly sowing the seeds of

his own destruction. As it was in the time of Noah, so it shall be upon your earth: man shall be eating and drinking and marrying, and then will come the end. Jesus, May 28, 1975

IT IS TIME ALL REPEATED

Veronica Mary is pointing up, and I see two dignitaries. They, they look like cardinals. Now one is holding a key, a very large golden key, and the other now is counting out what looks like large silver pieces.

Now Mary is coming down just beside the flagpole.

Mary. You see, my child, they are re-crucifying my son for pieces of silver, for worldly gain. It is time all repeated. Your world is in a spiritual darkness far worse than in the time of Noah.

satan has poisoned many minds. Your country has started upon the road to its own destruction.

Man of science shall rule out the supernatural, my children. Your country shall be cleansed by trial. Many countries in your world shall be cleansed by trial - trial, my child.

The power of prayer is great. You must pray for those who have set themselves against my son. Even they can be returned by your prayers and acts of sacrifice.

The numbers counted, my child, to be saved will be in the few. Feb. 10, 1975

BALL OF SUPERNATURAL ORIGIN

There is in your atmosphere of earth a ball of redemption hurrying to earth. It is of supernatural origin. Those who have cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural shall not be given the grace to observe the coming chastisement. When it enters upon your atmosphere, hearts shall be gripped with fear. Many shall run to hide themselves, recognizing the wrath of their Lord.

The ball of redemption shall pass through your land and your world in a sheath of fire! Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. As in the time of Noah, so shall it be upon your earth - a chastisement far greater than any chastisement sent upon mankind. This chastisement, my children, is being gauged, measured, and held in abeyance for the proper moment in the knowledge of Heaven - the moment deemed by the Eternal Father for the cleansing of mankind.

The leaders of your country and the leaders throughout the world have taken upon themselves a measure of sin creating insanity. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

A STAR SENT UPON YOU

A star shall be sent upon you. I have asked in the past to hold back this time of great trial to mankind by following the direction of my mother.

Veronica. Now Jesus - I can see his face now; he doesnt look very happy. I have a terrible feeling of imminent danger, or. and Hes shaking his head, yes.

Jesus - The Warning, my child, and the great chastisement.

Mankind shall reject these warnings, my child, as in the time of Noah. They will be eating and drinking and marrying, and then will come the end. June 5, 1975

SIN FAR WORSE THAN THE TIME OF NOE

My child, repeat after me.

I have given you a warning that must be acted upon now. You ask the time allotted by the Father for you to make amends. I may assure you now that were you to receive knowledge of this time, you would fast act upon our direction.

Your world is wallowing in sin, a sin far worse than during the time of Noah! Therefore, if you do not do penance now and change your ways that offend the Father much, you will receive a far worse punishment than given in the time of Noah.

Your country must return to its knowledge and belief in the Father.

No man shall escape a due chastisement. Many good, those in the light, will have to be victims in the oncoming chastisement. Know, my children, that all will receive in measure of the state of their spirit. Jesus, March 18, 1975

ABOMINATIONS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a way of life.

You will remove from your country the abominations in print. The desecration in print and practice to the Sacred Heart of my son must be stopped now! Is there none who will stand forth and protect my son from these abominations? Are there so few who care? If you do not care for my son, do you have no worry for the condition of your after-life? Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father?

Yes, my child, I understand your deep grief and sorrow. O my child, We are like voices crying in the wilderness: get ready and keep on the narrow road, for the time is growing short. Do not, my child, slacken in your mission by all of the opinions of mankind. Accept the cross and carry it, my child, without complaint. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

CONDITIONS FAR WORSE THAN IN TIME OF NOE AND SODOM

I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way - a constant vigil of prayer!

Atonement, prayer, sacrifice - these words are placed in the Book of love and life. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Turn from Him and you will be lost in the darkness. The enemy, Antichrist, has removed everything that will bring to mind the truth of Heaven. You parents must keep the faith in your children.

The conditions in your country, the conditions in the world are far worse than in the time of Noah and Sodom.

What can you expect Us to do before We will allow you, our representatives here on earth, to drag innocent souls with you to perdition, indoctrinated with evil by you! O mournful heresy. You bring your own destruction upon you.

The few must carry the load. I would not call this burden on you, my children, those who remain true; but remember the souls you can still save in these latter days. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

YOU CLOSE YOUR EARS

Rome, the eternal city, what manner of fate do you give yourself? Tears and blood, sorrow - no joy, but darkness, darkness of the spirit!

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness.

O my children, what words can I give to you in addition to bring you out of your slumber? As in the time of Noah, you close your ears. Sodom and Gomorrah, you close your ears and your hearts. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

MORE DIABOLICAL THAN TIME OF NOE

My children, it is only because many years ago you consecrated your country to me that you have not received the destruction that is gradually coming closer to you from the outside world. But if you turn from me now I no longer will be able to shield you. There is evil being placed in your country far more diabolical than has been seen since the time of Noah! Jesus, July 1, 1971

SO SHALL IT BE IN YOUR GENERATION

My children, do not be deceived by those who go throughout your world and say, love and brotherhood; peace and prosperity, with love and brotherhood. Peace, peace, you cry, when man does not make peace. He prepares for war! Love and brotherhood - there is no love in the hearts of man, and neither is there love in the hearts of man for his God! his spirit is darkened, his eyes are blind, his heart is hardened, and that is why your world must be cleansed.

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing!

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

AS IT WAS IN THE TIME OF NOE

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches up-

on your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

THE SCROLLS HAVE UNFOLDED

Only a few will be saved. As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass.

I repeat, my children: the world shall not be destroyed. It is the promise of the Eternal Father that never again shall the world be completely destroyed, but gradually all will be evened. The forces of evil shall run their course, as it will be a measure of testing for human mankind. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

A WORLD MORE VILE

My children, I come to you with a heavy heart. What should be a most joyous occasion for the world and for the peoples of Heaven has become a deep sadness. We are sad because of my sons Sacrifice for a world that has become unrepentant and lacking appreciation for the Sacrifice my son has made for you.

The peoples of earth have become degraded, immoral, unchaste, and seeking after pleasures that bring soul destruction upon them. We look upon a world more vile, but of a sophisticated sin, more vile than when the floods washed you away, more vile than when fire was sent upon you. Under these conditions, my children, what kind of punishment are you calling down upon yourselves? Mary, April 1, 1972

END OF YOUR ERA

My Sons house is being subverted from within. The forces of evil are gathering. There are many groups of secret who make plans to enter upon the Seat of Peter. They have laid the groundwork for this entrance in well-planned secret. But they do not know that they are only allowed this for ultimate reversal to good. Man, of his free will, will bring many trials upon himself. This will be allowed by the Father.

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

AS IN THE DAYS OF NOE, SODOM AND GOMORRHA

I have cautioned, I have directed, I have appealed to all mankind to turn back from the road that is leading to a world destruction. While your leaders throughout your world are crying for peace and security, they prepare for war. False faces and fronts do they present in the news medias as they prepare for war. O my children, wars are a punishment for mans sins.

There is little time left. Dates are not given, for what will a date produce but a temporary reversal from sin, and as soon as the danger passes, man will soon forget and go back onto the road to perdition. Man never learns from history or his past.

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be in the United States and all other nations of the world, unless you turn back now. Your greatest armor is prayer and faith. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Do not reject the sacramentals.

You have become worldly, my children. You reject the sacramentals, but you are now purchasing all manner of worldly trinkets. You bedeck your home with sin and sinful caricatures, but you cast aside the saints. Mary, July 14, 1979

SEEKING TO RULE AS LITTLE GODS

O my children, you are truly my little children, for many times a child must be reprimanded and chastised. However, in your freedom of will, you have become self-willed in your pursuits, relying upon your men of science, who have taken you into spiritual darkness.

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate?

My children, the Eternal Father has full knowledge of your present, your past, and your future. Much that was to happen was to take place in the future; but you, in your arrogance and turning away from the light, has made, has forced your future to be now. Madness evidenced in murders, immorality, the lack of piety, holiness, charity in the hearts of man, and even lacking in the hearts of many of my clergy, are full evidence of the fall of mankind now. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

U.S. TO BE DIVIDED IN LAND BY DISASTER

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption.

As in the time of Noah Heaven sent to mankind prophets, instruments for warning the world of a coming disaster, I say unto you now as your God: enough warnings have been given! my mother has pleaded your cause well, or many more would have been removed from the earth in disasters. My children, your country, the United States, shall soon be divided in land by disaster. Many souls shall be lost to the world, and many souls shall be lost to Heaven.

My children, all who have received the grace to hear and accept my mothers Mission from Heaven must now go forward as disciples of these latter days. You must counsel all within hearing of the coming chastisement. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

THE WORLD WILL BE CLEANSED

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father!

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell! Mary, July 15, 1974

#486 As in the Days of Noah 2

And as in the days of Noah, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, even till that day in which Noah entered into the ark, and they knew not till the flood came, and took them all away; so also shall the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24: 37-39

REMEMBER NOE AND SODOM

I despair for the numbers of souls who have hardened their hearts and given themselves to satan. The most despicable of abominations We view upon earth. Nothing is hidden to the Father. You will not escape your just judgment. Remember, my children, Noah, Sodom; whatever will you receive now when your sins cry to Heaven for retribution?

The Father, my child, gave you a great reprieve upon your earth. his heart is all-merciful, not wishing for one to be lost. But now the time has come to separate the sheep from the goats. Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father - those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive. Mary, July 1, 1974

BABYLON

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction!

Your country and many nations upon earth have given themselves to all manner of sins of the flesh, corruption, and evil so vile that no human mind could conceive of this evil. But it has come up from the very depths of Hell!

I admonish, as your God, all who are in my house to mend your ways. My heart is sobbing, my hands are bleeding. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. My Mothers Rosary is broken, and no one wonders why, because too few pray. Many have discarded these beads of prayer, thrown them away, and have gone chasing after all manner of sin for diversion.

Sin has become a way of life in your nation and many nations upon earth. You have, in your country, the gathering of the forces of evil. Never before in the history of mankind has man set up Babylon. Jesus, June 18, 1976

THERE WILL COME UPON YOUR WORLD A SCOURGE

The knowledge of the supernatural must not be discarded by men of science who rationalize sin. Man of science ever searching and never finding the truth!

As in the days of Noah, as in the days of Joel, there will come upon your world a scourge. Your city, corrupt in your nation - a disgrace in the eyes of God - shall set itself to right the wrong, or shall be destroyed!

The murders, daily, of the unborn in your city and your nation have balanced the scale heavily to the left. You have been judged as a nation and found by the Eternal Father corrupt, degraded, and lacking in faith! The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Michael, July 15, 1975

A PLAN FOR THE RECOVERY OF SOULS

There is a conspiracy of evil now throughout your world. Those who have the greatest power to promote good have used this power to promote evil. This evil is entering upon the lives of every man, woman, and child in your country and in the countries throughout your world.

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrah, it fell upon the Eternal Father

to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live through this will envy those who have died.

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

MANY VICTIM SOULS ARE NEEDED

Warn our priests, my children; pray for them, and verbally send our warning to the world. Write it, speak it, my children. They are preparing themselves for their destruction. They are stepping fast onto the road for the soul destruction of mankind.

The world as you know it shall be changed - not completely, my child, annihilated as in the time of Noah, but changed. The peace promised shall be given at this time. It will now, my child, take a complete reversal of mankinds ways that offend the Father much to hold back and give you more time for preparation before the coming great War and the ball of redemption. Pray a constant vigilance.

Many victim souls are needed, victims in reparation for the offenses to the divinity of my son.

The Father has not lost count of these abominations being committed in the houses of my son throughout the world, the churches, being committed among the peoples of earth - families disintegrating into cesspools of filth, immorality, parents that lead their children to sin. The abyss is open wide and souls, my children, are fast falling into the eternal flames of damnation, so deep is the darkness of spirit in your world now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

FAR WORSE THAN TIME OF NOE AND SODOM

We look upon your world. Love! What is the true meaning of love in your world? Indecency, immodesty of dress, destruction of the true meaning of the creation of life! your world is now in a state far worse than when the Father destroyed it during the time of Noah and Sodom! What can you expect unless you turn back now?

I am not a man who has spoken many words to the world in the past. Your Mother and One, my son through the Father, sacrificed Himself for a generation that now is worse.

I add my admonition to you, I, Joseph, that unless you follow the directions for your salvation now, the days for your existence and the end of your era will be soon. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

NEW YORK WILL FALL

My child, you will be discriminated against; you will be scoffed at, for your words from my lips are not those of comfort at this time. They are words of truth of what is to befall man, for he has become a perverse generation, worse than in the time of Noah.

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial. Mary, July 25, 1973

REMEMBER NOE, REMEMBER SODOM

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom! Mary, May 13, 1978

RATIONALIZATION FOR SIN

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. Paul, March 24, 1974

TRAVELING THE SAME ROAD

Your world - the people of your earth are traveling the same road as did the peoples of Sodom and Gomorrah, as did the peoples of the time of Noah! What fate, my children, shall you bring upon you? your chastisement will be far worse than the waters and the flames!

Those who remain close to my son at his tabernacles of the world, those who eat of the Bread of life, my sons Body and Blood, shall be strengthened in the days ahead. You cannot have life within you unless you eat of the Body and drink of the Blood of my son, called your Eucharist. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

COUNTLESS WARNINGS

My child, I could repeat and repeat the warning that has been given to mankind through my mother and countless visitations of others from Heaven to your earth. But what more can I say but to tell you that man continues on his road to damnation and perdition. The ultimate outcome shall be his chastisement in a manner such as never has been seen upon your earth, and shall never be seen again, for this chastisement shall remove many from your earth.

As in the time of Noah, as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, the warnings, countless warnings given through those chosen by Heaven to act as mediators for God to bring a prophecy to mankind - scoffers laugh, deride the prophets, and man has learned nothing from his past history. I promise you, your world, the earth, shall not be destroyed in the universe, but mankind shall be removed from your planet. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

FAR WORSE PUNISHMENT

I have given you a warning that must be acted upon now. You ask the time allotted by the Father for you to make amends. I may assure you now that were you to receive knowledge of this time, you would fast act upon our direction.

Your world is wallowing in sin, a sin far worse than during the time of Noah! Therefore, if you do not do penance now and change your ways that offend the Father much, you will receive a far worse punishment than given in the time of Noah.

Your country must return to its knowledge and belief in the Father.

No man shall escape a due chastisement. Many good, those in the light, will have to be victims in the oncoming chastisement. Know, my children, that all will receive in measure of the state of their spirit. Jesus, March 18, 1975

SIN FAR WORSE THAN TIME OF NOE

My child and my children, man can be wise but stupid. He goes forward scientifically searching for truth. And what is truth? Truth is my son in God the Father and the Spirit of light.

My children, your earth has evolved now into a state of immorality and sin far worse than it was in the time of Noah. What can I say further to you, my children, but to counsel you and warn you that the Eternal Father is making ready a great trial for mankind. The heavens shall explode and roll back as a sheet. Hearts shall stop in fear of what is to come upon mankind. This coming Warning, my children, is minor in comparison to the chastisement, the great chastisement that shall then follow. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

SINS ARE FAR GREATER NOW

My child, the sins of the world are far greater now than they were in the time of Noah. Therefore, the punishment, the chastisement will be meted in accordance - measure for measure of mans sins and abominations against the Father. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

IT WILL BE AGAIN A BAPTISM OF FIRE

Many parents shall cry bitter tears of remorse. If their neighbors do not in all charity try to stop the overpowering evil that has entered now upon your homes, in your government, and is covering the entire earth with a maze of deceit and darkness - my children, as in the past, in the time of Noah, in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, man was eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, never caring for his future, neither listening to the warnings from Heaven, until that sad time when all passed away.

It was water, it was fire, and it will be again a baptism of fire for mankind. The ball of redemption, mentioned so often by my mother in the past, hovers over you. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

YOU ARE TRAVELING THE SAME ROAD

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrah, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

IT TOOK MUCH LESS IN TIME OF NOAH|

I have traveled throughout your world shedding tears in many places, tears of sorrow, as I watch your world going farther into the darkness. It took much less for the Father to cleanse your world when he chose Noah to start anew.

All who remain in well spirit shall approach the coming days with great hope. The rescue will be with the coming of my son.

There will be visited upon your country and the world a great plague. Many children will die in

this cleansing - young souls rescued from the contamination of a world that has given itself to satan! Mary, March 18, 1973

A MESSAGE OF FACT

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven.

We do not send you a message of fear, but a message of fact. Repent; make atonement now while you have the time, for the hour of reckoning is coming. It is at hand, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

#487 As in the Days of Noah 3

By faith Noah, having received an answer concerning those things which as yet were not seen, moved with fear, framed the ark for the saving of his house, by the which he condemned the world; and was instituted heir of the justice which is by faith. Hebrews 11: 7

MASS INSANITY

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

HOW GREAT SHALL BE THE PUNISHMENT

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Euthanasia, untimely death, my children, man has transgressed into a form of evil far worse than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Therefore, how great shall be the punishment to mankind!

In these days, my children, the signs of the times come fast upon you. There will be no charity of heart; selfishness shall abound. There will be little light of piety. Morality - the word shall not be accepted. Sin has become a way of life. Mary, June 12, 1976

ERROR, DEBASEMENT, FILTH ABOUNDS

We see, we look with consternation upon the actions of those who should be setting by their rank good standards. We find the houses of God being emptied. The house is abandoned by the whims of man, man who has turned to satan. Prayer has been abandoned in the house of God and in the lives of the laity. Unless you pray, you will be lost.

Sacrifice - has man forgotten the rule? Error, debasement, all manner of filth abounds. A thorough cleansing is called down upon you by the Father. However, this world created by the Father shall be cleansed, not fully as in the time of Noah, but shall be cleansed until those who remain will join with the most high host in setting up the kingdom. Thomas Aquinas, Nov. 24, 1973

SCOFFERS AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will perse-

cute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces.

You will go forward in the days ahead, my child and my children, with great perseverance. Remain free from all worldly attachments or environments that are detrimental to the mission and your souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

WHAT CAN YOU EXPECT FOR YOUR FUTURE?

I have wandered countless earth-years throughout your world, offering the plan for your salvation and to save you from destruction. How many have listened to my pleas? The evil the Father finds abominable. Your country, your world, is in far worse a condition of soul than it was in the time of Nineveh, Sodom and Gomorrah, and Noah. What, then, can you expect for your future?

You have cast aside of your free will the Book of life, Bible; you have chosen to follow satan, the father of all liars. You have followed him as you listened to his call - all for the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of money. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, April 6, 1974

MAN NEVER LEARNS FROM HIS HISTORY

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over.

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problem. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

DESTRUCTION NOT SINCE THE DAYS OF NOAH

Veronica. Oh I see the sky; its becoming a very, very bright red, almost an orange, a red-orange. And its like Im suspended, and the light is so bright it hurts my eyes. And I see this huge ball. Now in the center - its a gray-colored ball, almost - oh, I dont know what its made of, but a rock-like formation. But as its turning now, its beginning to change color, becoming a purplish, hazy, orange-looking ball. And now its beginning to gather great speed. And as its going faster across the sky, part of it has broken off now, and its going now behind the sun. I see the huge ball and the sun; its a ball of fire. And this is another ball of fire. And a piece now is broken off, and its hitting into the sun. And there - Oh its an explosion. Oh, I cant look! Oh! Oh!

Everything seems so still, and I see people now holding onto the chairs in their houses. Everythings rocking. Its like the very foundation is rocking in the houses. And theyre all frightened. And many are running into the streets. Oh, the others are running and closing their windows. Theyre pulling down the shades. Oh! Oh! Others are looking - I can see them looking through their windows, but they do not go outside. They must not go outside.

I see a great mist coming in the sky, a great mist. And there are pieces of - they appear to be rock or dust rock falling. And the people who are outside, theyre stumbling. Somethings happening to them. They dont seem to - theyre like drunk; theyre stumbling. And now the ones Im watching, two of them have fallen. Theyve fallen on their faces now, and theyre trying to get up. Now theyre - theyre falling forward, and theyre not moving.

And I see now this darkness - a great, great mist. And then a deep, musty-looking haze, and its now going and passing across the moon. And now theres no moon; theres no light. The moons absolutely covered; I cant see it. Theres no light.

Now the sun also seems to be shooting out particles - I dont know - its particles. And I can see this other ball that looks like a small sun now; its coming from behind. And its still - its twirling, but it is also shooting out particles of, of rock, fiery rock.

Now one piece is very large, and its falling down now, and as it - its falling into the water. And then the water is just like steaming and fizzling. And there was force, I guess, when it hit the water, because the water is rising very, very high. Oh!

Now its growing light. Its growing light, and Marys coming forward. And now Shes removing the black, hood-like type of covering from her head. she says:

Mary. My child, the sight you see is not one that will ever be forgotten by mankind, for not since the days of Noah shall such destruction be visited upon man. You will pray, my child, a constant vigilance of prayer. All my children must now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Dec. 24, 1973

HEAVY HAND OF GOD

Oh, my children, my heart is torn, as a mothers heart is torn, when I see all of the crimes and violations of the little children being committed by parents, not only strangers, but parents of innocent children subjecting these innocents to all manner of debasement and violation! Woe to the parent that has given his child to satan for worldly gain.

My children, filth is placed before your eyes; filth is taped in by the infernal machines of your television, and filth is being brought into your schools and all of your medias of communication!

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom, so you now disport yourselves in a like manner. And I tell you, my children, the hand of my son shall fall heavy upon you.

Woe to the parent who sells the soul of his child for human gain! It is better that he as a child had died in his mothers womb! Mary, May 18, 1977

WORSHIP OF FALSE IDOLS

As in the days of Noah, my child, so it is in your time. Many have given themselves to the worship of false idols. Many have given themselves to the worship of satan. Abominations are being committed in the lay lives and also within the houses of my son. Permissiveness will not guarantee conversion, my children. Your example has sent many from the path. Mary, June 15, 1974

YOUR WORLD CANNOT EXIST IN THIS CONDITION

As a generation that has given itself over to all sins of impurities of the flesh, seeking in an arrogant manner the plaudits of the world, and making others in servitude to him - I say unto you, as your God, that your world cannot exist in this condition.

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction.

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

SINS MORE FOUL THAN SINCE THE TIME OF NOE

Veronica. But Jesus has on a red robe; its tied at his neck with a golden string. Now Hes placing

the robe over his hand, like this, and - oh, Hes opening his. the top part of his robe. Oh! Now I see theres a large heart. Theres a large heart on the front part of his gown. But the heart now - theres a large sword; its, its, oh, its going through his heart. And theres blood now dripping down his gown. Oh!

Now Hes coming over; Jesus is coming over closer. Hes just above our heads now, and Hes looking down. Oh, I. its. Oh, I feel. [Veronica is in great distress at the sight.] The drops are all coming down on us. Oh! Oh! Now Jesus is bending down. Hes placed his hand over his heart. Oh, its his right hand, and the blood is seeping through his fingers. And Jesus is saying:

Jesus - See, my children, what ungrateful man has chosen to do to me. Have I suffered for you in vain? Will you ask a severe punishment upon you for your offenses against your God? Blindness, corruption, deceit! Sins more foul than since the time of Noah! Whatever shall become of you?

My Mother has made many visits to your earth. she pleads your cause well with the Father. However, the time for your atonement has been shortened. You will all save yourselves now in the merciful drops of my Blood shed for you through generations, shed now for an ungrateful generation that has chosen to give himself to satan. June 8, 1973

SODOM AND GOMORRHA FELL FOR LESS SINS

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrah fell for less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth.

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

SUFFERING NOT SEEN SINCE THE TIME OF NOE

Listen carefully, my child, for this warning is of great magnitude. The Father grows angry. our hearts are torn. The graces We give for the recovery of souls are cast aside by many. How long can this continue without the intervention of the Father? We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn. Man shall go through an extreme crucible of suffering.

Know the value of suffering. You must be thoroughly cleansed before entering the kingdom of Heaven. Either you will be cleansed in your worldly life, or you will suffer over the veil.

Listen well, men in the house of God, and man in his lay life upon earth: your actions have been tolerated, but they have not gone by uncounted. You will make atonement for each soul that you have sent back to the Father with its mission unfulfilled. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering, suffering that has not been seen since the time of Noah or before the time, for the fires shall descend upon your earth! Skin, flesh will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so strong is the hold of satan upon many. Jesus, March 18, 1974

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Do not depend on the world to bring the truth to your children. This truth you, as parents, have been instructed in, and it is you who will have to take over the instruction of your children at the present time.

satan has placed many agents in the house of God, and all fields of entertainment, culture, and government are now set up for satan.

You ask, my child, how this situation evolved. It was not in the plan of God to bring the great chastisement upon you at this time. It is the will of man that has forced his hand upon you.

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption.

Gradually you will find the extinction of man evolving, from the earth. The Father does not plan to completely eradicate man from earth as he did during the time of Noah, choosing only a few to set up the kingdom.

There will be a great War. .

Veronica. And over to the left side of the flagpole theres written a word: YELLOW AGAINST WHITE, WHITE AGAINST BLACK, and then theres a large cross over the world. Its a globe of the world, and theres blood dripping over on one side. And theres a pool of blood; its like a river. And now the word comes out from inside the blood, and it says PALESTINE: P-A-L-E-S-T-I-N-E, and underneath, JERUSALEM. March 25, 1973

MORE CORRUPT THAN IN THE TIME OF NOE OR SODOM

It is sad, my children, that We have to look upon a world that has become much darker, more corrupted and defiled than in the time of Noah or Sodom. Awaken now from your slumber, my pastors. There is not much time left to gather my sheep. And shall you stand before me and say that your teaching of my sheep has been pure in my sight? No! I say unto you: many of you have fallen asleep.

Do not be deluded by those who say: Where is his coming? Has he fallen asleep? For I assure you, as day will come out of night, as light shall emerge from the darkness, I will return. Jesus, July 15, 1976

#488 To the Last Breath

He shall cry out to me: Thou art my father: my God, and the support of my salvation. Psalm 88: 27

I SHALL COUNSEL YOU TO MY LAST BREATH

Your world is plunging into a crucible of suffering for mankind. My children, I hear voices crying out for aid, but the voices cry for material aid. My children, understand that We come from Heaven to rescue your souls.

Because of the advent of satan, satan and his armies now upon your world, sin shall escalate as sin becomes a way of life for many.

O my children, I know that my messages are lengthy, but there is reason why they are extensively given. My visits to mankind shall one day cease with the coming of my son upon you. However, as your mother I shall counsel you to my last breath. I shall continue to counsel you if I can rescue, with the help of all of my children, one lost sheep from the abyss. It is truly now a war of the spirits.

Many have given themselves over to satan now and have joined his army. O my children, how blind you have become, blinded by your quest for power and riches. They are all of temporal nature. My children, do not sacrifice eternal life in Heaven for a few short years upon your earth. Each and every one of you shall stand for judgment sooner or later. Mary, June 10, 1978

ENEMY IS AT YOUR DOOR

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment?

My child and my children, you will all continue to keep a constant vigilance of prayer.

My child, shout it from the rooftops to your last breath. The enemy is at your d-o-o-r! [Veronica sighs heavily.] Oh!. Yes. Mary, June 18, 1981

HELL IS OVERFLOWING

The days are numbered for your country. Murders will abound. You will see insanity among mankind, for sin is insanity. Brother against brother, children against parents, slander and scandal, murders, abortion. What manner of sin can I not count and list for you that does not stand in lieu of judgment?

My child, shout it from the rooftops unto your last breath, for as such will the gates of Heaven be open to all. The road to Heaven is not easy. It is a road of sacrifice. Too few stay on that road, because they do not understand the value of suffering.

You are but pilgrims upon earth. You were placed here to do honor to your God. And now how many are honoring satan - satan, the adversary. If I could open to you now and show you Hell! It is overflowing. But no man shall enter Hell, and be cast unto damnation unless he wills this of the free will given to him through the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 30, 1981

TURN BACK

My children, understand well: you must all review the lives of your saints given in the Christian churches throughout the world. I ask my worlds children, all Christians, to unite against the common enemy of your God: satan!

Do you not understand? satan seeks to destroy Christianity. He seeks to destroy this by taking the word of God from among you, by substituting a way of life that is pure insanity. For sin is insanity! Will you allow this to happen to your children? Can you not understand that as your mother I shall shout to you to my last breath: turn back, for you are falling into the abyss!

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. I have given you the way: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Pray your Rosary daily. Gather your children about you, your families, and pray. Do not be affrighted by the coming Warning. It will be of short duration. However, We hope that with this Warning many shall be turned back from their road that leads to perdition and death. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

CRY OUT FROM PULPITS

Pastors, shall you count the time left in months or years? No, I say to you. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. You will cry out from your pulpits against immodesty and immorality. You will demand that man turn back to his God, for if he rejects Him, he is lost.

A pastor who scatters his flock shall be damned. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Rank shall be no excuse for laxity and failure to give the faith to the sheep.

My children, you who have been given the light, you who have been called here by my mother - for your being here is not by accident - I say to you: go forward; persevere in the days ahead; continue with your mission, for you all are children of the light. Jesus, May 15, 1976

FALLING OF THE DEDICATED

My Rosary will hold back the darkness.

My heart is wrung with sorrow at the falling of my dedicated.

Parents must guard the childrens souls to bring them to my son. Be guided by the Holy Spirit, and keep your Rosary always in your hands.

See the visions of Hell sent before you. Cry out loud for the justice to God. Mary, July 15, 1970

A GREAT WAR

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them

in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible crisis in your world.

My children, I cannot in full detail now repeat myself again, the warnings given to you to do penance now, to restore my sons church to its former glory, and to make amends for the sins of mankind that cry out to Heaven for a just punishment upon your world.

Many warnings have been given in the past to mankind, that have been rejected as being a natural catastrophe. I assure you, my children, many have not been natural, but supernatural in origin. They have been coming from the Eternal Father to warn you that your time is growing short. You must cleanse your nation and all of the nations of the world of their sins of impurity. They must restore each nation under God. Mary, May 23, 1979

HEADING FOR A WORLD CATASTROPHE

There roam now on your earth sorcerers, the man of sin, creating murders and all sin against the Commandments of your God. Needless to say, you cannot continue much longer upon your path, for you are heading for a world catastrophe.

Your leaders must get down upon their knees and pray for the light, for the forces of darkness are gathering to destroy, and many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Were it not so We would not stand with you and cry out to you to warn you constantly over and over again to gather the sheep and save them.

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions. Jesus, March 18, 1978

PREPARE FOR WARNING

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sunrise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

EVIL ACCEPTED AS GOOD

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul.

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

RETIRE FROM YOUR WORLD

My child, the guardian of my houses throughout your world has spoken well. The message from

Heaven must be given to all mankind. Throughout your world, We have sent many with the message. Many voice-boxes shall cry out for penance.

Man holds the balance for his own chastisement. The sins of the flesh are sending many into the abyss.

You must turn away from the ways of the world, the ways of materialism, my children, for you are going fast into darkness of the spirit. You must reject the light set forth by satan to ensnare you and capture your eternal soul. You must now retire from your world, earth, and do much penance in the time left to you.

A great Warning shall be set upon mankind and then the ultimate chastisement, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, June 18, 1975

FLICKER OF FAITH

The world, the earth, the abode of the prince of darkness, has become a cesspool of sin reaching into each and every nation. No nation on earth now is free of this corruption. There are little pockets, sections of each nation, that is trying with diligence and prayer to restore the nation, my children. These little lights from Heaven shall keep the flicker of faith in the hearts of the few. I say the few, because I cry out often, When I return in the final battle, shall I find even a flicker of faith burning in the hearts of man? my pastors, shall I tearfully and with regret have to gather the faithful and true ones in one small section, and shall I have to banish others into the abyss of damnation? The final outcome for mankind lies within your domain! Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

DO NOT SCOFF AT THE SUPERNATURAL

My child, what more can I say, what more can I do to awaken the peoples of earth to the knowledge of what is fast coming upon them? Many souls are falling into Hell because of sins of the flesh. Many souls are being misled because pastors who have left their vocation to enter into the world of satan have abandoned our sheep in the darkness.

O my children, I shall cry out loud and long to you; I shall remain upon earth with you in the days ahead. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The scourge of communism is galloping throughout your world with the grim reaper behind it.

The gates of Hell are open wide; many demons have entered upon earth. And, my children, do not scoff at the supernatural. We look upon all manner of foul actions being committed by our children upon earth. They scoff at demons; they scoff at the very devil, satan, but what will they do when they realize too late that they cast aside the light and accepted the darkness? For what? Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

REMEMBER NOE, REMEMBER SODOM

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan.|

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom! Mary, May 13, 1978

SINS OF MANKIND CRY OUT

Unless you make a complete reversal of your ways that have offended the Eternal Father and all Heaven much, you will find destruction and death upon your country. This will come to you in

two major ways: by war, and then from the celestial heavens you will find descending upon your earth the ball of redemption.

The sins of mankind cry out for immediate punishment. The saints stand and wonder at the mercy of the Eternal Father for a degenerate generation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

VICTIM SOULS PLEAD FOR MERCY

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire.

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judgment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin. Jesus, April 9, 1977

VOICES CRY OUT TO STOP THE CARNAGE

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction.

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

MANY SEERS WILL CRY OUT

Many manifestations will be given throughout your world. Many seers will cry out and shout the message of Heaven. None will have not been reached with the message when the Ball arrives.

Your future is now. The decision for mans extinction, his destruction, lies now with man. the Father watches; he waits as you approach great days of darkness.

You will all now return and honor my son in the tabernacles throughout the world. The doors of the houses of God must remain open to do homage to my son. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept in the houses of God and in the homes of the people. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

#489 you Must be Different

And be not conformed to this world; but be reformed in the newness of your mind, that you may prove what is the good, and the acceptable, and the perfect will of God. Romans 12: 2

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth,

and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him.

Sad to say, my child, only a few will be counted in the final count. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. This agent celestial that will be used by the Father is already on its course to your earth. Mary, March 29, 1975

ONLY WHEN YOU ARE DIFFERENT

It is only when you are different, my child, that you are on the right road. When you join the world, then you will be on the wrong road. The world will reject you as they rejected my son. Were you to join the world in their thoughts and their living habits, you would be accepted, but because you are not of the world but of the spirit, and you live in the spirit, you will be accepted by the Father in Heaven. This you must always remember. It is not the acclaim of the world that you will look for, but you will make your way slowly with perseverance to the kingdom. Mary, March 18, 1975

BE DIFFERENT IN THIS WORLD OF SATAN

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, harden your hearts and turn away, and you are lost.

Protect your children and your homes, for many tears shall be shed by parents. Wear your sacramentals. Do not be influenced by those who have lost their way and seek to take others with them. You must be different in this world of satan. Receive his mark and you are lost. Receive the mark of the cross and you are saved.

The test will soon be placed heavily upon many. You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and when you grow despondent or despairing, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence.

My ears are never closed. our Hearts are open to you. Believe and you will be given the way. Seek and you will find. The truth is a simple way, and you must live this simple way, and stay out of the world and its entanglements with satan. Jesus, June 13, 1981

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT TO BE WITH US

The state of your world and your country can be summed up in a few simple words: Man loves the creature more than the Creator.

When the world seeks to enter upon my sons house and destroy it, know that he has reached his time of judgment. A great chastisement shall be set upon the world after the Warning I spoke previously of, my child. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

Yes, my child, the world will call you different. You must be different to be with Us. We were also given the manner of treatment that will be given to all our children who try to be different.

Remember, you are all on a pilgrimage on your earth but for a short time. You are working your way to the kingdom. Do not go onto the wrong road. And if you are on it, come back now. That is why I call to you. I am truly a Mother of Sorrows, but my Immaculate Heart reaches out to all mankind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

ADVERSITY THE SECRET TO PIETY

Use the little way. Be simple of heart and thought and speech. For you must be different to come over the veil, my sister. Accept all trials. Use them for the repatriation of your brothers and sisters in purgatory. You will understand, Veronica, my sister, that soon you will look forward to receiv-

ing these little aggravations, for you are then given the opportunity to save more souls, my sister. You will understand.

Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety. Theresa, Feb. 10, 1978

YOU WILL BE RIDICULED

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you.

Do not, my child and my children, be deceived by the faces of evil who come to you as angels of light but are ravenous wolves seeking to corrupt and destroy. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

OBEDIENCE WITH HONOR

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, all sins and manner of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God.

You have been warned, my sisters and brothers; you have been warned in the writings from the prophets. Why have you cast them aside, not recognizing the signs of your times?

I carried with me upon earth, my sisters, a little book of knowledge. Why cant you carry this with you - Imitation of the Christ?

Fair maidens do not blush, my sisters. They do not blush, for they know not embarrassment or sin. The purity, the beauty of purity, is gone forever from their lives. If you do not have purity of purpose in your worldly life, you cannot enter the kingdom of light, the kingdom of the Father, where purity reigns.

Is it not better, my sisters, to have to suffer to be different for just a little while upon your earth? Life is eternal in the kingdom of God. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Shall you give yourself to satan while on earth and be claimed by him over the veil? Is it not better, my sisters, to follow the rule: obedience with honor, not with dishonor to your God - obedience that is given with good and noble purpose and with truth.

You cannot be obedient to those who have given themselves to satan: destroyers of the rule, those who seek novelty and change. Change, my sisters? What need is there for change, when you have stood the test of time? Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

DO NOT CONFORM TO THE WORLD

There are many now false christs upon earth. There are many lying teachers, false teachers. All this is but the surface indications for all to see of the state of the world in spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine!

You cannot now bargain with satan, for his power is too great. As a former high angel of the eter-

nal kingdom of your God, he too said, I will not obey, for I am a god in myself. Mary, July 25, 1978

LIVE NOW IN THE SPIRIT

My children, you must retire now from a world that has been given to satan. You must live now in the spirit. You must be in the world, but not of the world.

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

DO NOT SURRENDER YOUR SOUL

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your entrance into the kingdom.

You must then, my children, live in the spirit. You must live in your world but not be of the world, for the world now has been given to satan. The world will discard you, reject you, scorn you because you are not of the world. They will not understand your words, and laugh, be derisive, because you are speaking a language foreign to them, for you are speaking a language of the spirit, my child and my children. Therefore, you will not be affected by being called different or even, scornfully, crazy, for, my children, whatever the world will call you - accept the cross, for We are waiting with our arms extended to receive you when your mission is finished. Mary, April 17, 1976

MANY MITRES IN HELL

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the world.

I do not intend to spend my time counseling my pastors again. My Mother begs as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. Pastors in my house, you have been given many graces that you cast aside, allowing yourselves to be blinded. Awaken now from your sleep before it is too late, for you, too, shall burn. Already many mitres are in Hell, forever condemned to damnation. Jesus, May 30, 1978

NOW MAN WILL BE TESTED

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat

your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Be in the world but not of the world, for your world has become now the kingdom of satan. He will hide himself using human beings, places, things all about you, a world that you cannot see with your human eyes. But they are as existing as you are human. They are supernatural.

Atonement, prayer, and sacrifice. My Mother has directed you well through countless earth-years. Do not cast aside her counsel, but listen and act upon it, my children, for the time is growing short. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

GREAT TEST OF LOVE AND OBEDIENCE

See, my child, the sufferings endured for the salvation of your generation. Were it not for the few who have given themselves to be victims to the Eternal Father for the salvation of mankind, your country, the United States, and most nations of the world - and I would tell at this time a fact, my child, that every nation of the world shall feel the catastrophe.

I have asked you all to make atonement to the Eternal Father, to live a life of prayer. You must be in the world, but not of the world. My Son has asked much of many of you who hear my words and will read my counsel. But for those who have received much, much is expected of them. The test is great.

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

A FERVOR THAT COMES FROM THE HEART

My child and my children, I do not have to stress to you the numbers of young souls that are being destroyed in wars that are going on now throughout your world. Do not become complacent, my children; do not think that this cannot happen here and there is no danger. The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God.

satan has entered upon the world some time ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are ninety-nine percent, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. You must work for Heaven with a fervor that comes from the heart. And do not go about with lip service. There must be acts of charity among your people. Jesus, June 18, 1984

CONFORM, AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine!

You cannot now bargain with satan, for his power is too great. As a former high angel of the eternal kingdom of your God, he too said, I will not obey, for I am a god in myself. my children, are there not voices now going throughout the world saying I am God! Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. Mary, July 25, 1978

THE WORLD AND ITS SIN

Parents must protect their children now. Do not depend even upon your clergy to safeguard your childrens souls. satan now is doing great battle in my sons house upon earth. He shall not be victorious. However, it is a test now for all mankind. You will be guided by reading the Bible, the Book of life. And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

DONT CONFORM TO THE NEW MODE

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

TREE NOW IS BEING SHAKEN

I repeat the words of my mother to the clergy: Conform with the world and you will die on the vine. I am the vinedresser. The vine is the tree of life, eternal life. You were my branches. But this tree now is being shaken, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

YOU HAVE CHOSEN TO POISON THE WATERS

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 25, 1977

A THOUSAND TRUTHS IF HE CAN BUILD UP ONE LIE

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires!

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

JESUS WAITS PATIENTLY FOR CLERGY TO RECOVERY FROM THEIR INSANITY

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis.

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you want-

ing! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

#490 Like Ducks Downstream

And he spoke also to them a similitude: Can the blind lead the blind? do they not both fall into the ditch? Luke 6:39

FOLLOWING LIKE DUCKS DOWNSTREAM

My Mother has cautioned the pastors in my houses upon earth to remove themselves from this octopus of evil that is spreading fast throughout your world, the diabolical plan of satan to destroy my church. But I say unto you: he is only permitted this reign of evil for the separation of the sheep from the goats. It is a manner known only to the Father in his plan, the Father in Heaven - a manner in which those who have given themselves to evil shall continue and fast fling themselves into the abyss. It is a test of faith for all. You cannot compromise my church; you cannot compromise your faith, for you will be lukewarm, and as such, I do not know you, and I will not know you when you come for your judgment.

I repeat my words to all mankind: shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto many of you that I shall spit you out as venom into the flames, and cast you headlong, mitres upon your head, into the abyss of eternal damnation.

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream - and I say downstream - to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOE

Only a few will be saved. As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass.

I repeat, my children: the world shall not be destroyed. It is the promise of the Eternal Father that never again shall the world be completely destroyed, but gradually all will be evened. The forces of evil shall run their course, as it will be a measure of testing for human mankind. All that is rotten will fall.

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

PERMISSIVENESS

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats.

One word of caution, my children: As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Reject Him, cast Him aside, and satan then becomes your leader. And he has one mission: to destroy each and every soul upon earth so that he may capture them as prisoners in the eternal kingdom of the damned, Hades, Hell - eternal banishment from the light. Jesus, June 1, 1978

PASTORS LIKE DUCKS TRAVELING DOWNSTREAM

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Begone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss.

The members, the agents of iniquity, abound upon earth. Every man, woman, and child with conscionable age has an accounting now before the Eternal Father. You have a free will. In the plan of the Eternal Father you are given this free will. We cannot force you to listen. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

LEADERS HAVE BECOME PAGANIZED

My children, do not be concerned of any worldly possession, for soon many shall know hunger. There is a spiritual hunger now in your world and in your hearts, but soon your country, the United States, will join other nations in knowing physical hunger and want.

My children, can this be avoided? What price must you pay before you will listen and awaken from your lethargy and realize what has been happening to your country and many countries of the world, as you go along like ducks upon the waters following leaders who have become paganized in their lust for power.

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

CHURCH OF HUMANISM

Man has sought to become a king among nations. And man has sought to destroy my church upon earth. And he builds himself one that cannot be recognized as being in the light, for it is a church now of humanism. And woe to those who have set themselves up to worship idols, and have commanded through satanism. My children, have you all progressed into insanity? For surely you have been counseled in the past that sin is insanity, and you now shall reap your own harvest in suffering.

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

HOLINESS, DEDICATION, PIETY

My child, tell all to act as good example in my sons house. Women must wear a head covering in the holy places and in prayer. It is not because of custom; it is because the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice.

I find, my children, that many of our pastors are going fast downstream in fast currents. They are like ducks following the leader. O pastors of my sons houses, whatever shall become of you? By your example, you have been leading many onto the road to Hell.

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abomination. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you! Mary, May 29, 1976

FORCES OF 666 RAGE IN ROME

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

CLERGY LIKE DUCKS FOLLOWING DOWNSTREAM

Mary. The spirit of darkness has set upon mankind the separation of the sheep from the goats. Many of you, my clergy, have given yourselves to the world. You follow downstream into the abyss. You are like ducks, on midstream.

Veronica. Oh!

Jesus - The Eternal City is falling into deep darkness of spirit. The candles are lighted, the battle will rage. Your Vicar will carry his cross to the end. Aug. 5, 1975

ROAD TO HELL PAVED BY GOOD INTENTIONS

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly.

You have been given many warnings in the past, and you are receiving a final warning to return my church to its former glory. Experimentation must stop. Humanism and modernism is a crea-

tion of satan in my house! A delusion has been set upon you. Your heads are out in the clouds, fogged. You are like ducks floating fast downstream to the brink, the edge. You are playing follow the leader. It is a game of destruction. Turn back now, while there is time!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. And the light shall not enter until it is cleansed. A church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it. satan is doing great battle among the hierarchy in my church. satan knows his time will be short, and he is gathering his own. Jesus, March 18, 1978

DEMONS OF HUMANISM AND MODERNISM

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1977

IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

Do not cast aside the directions given you by your prophets. They came to you with the truth, and what are you doing with this truth but you are changing it. You are working to change and destroy.

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

DO NOT LOWER STANDARDS

As you go through the coming days, my child and my children, you will give the message from Heaven to all. Speak once, and if not hastened, speak no more; but keep in heart that it may not be his decision. By that I mean, my child, that many are playing follow the leader onto the road to damnation. They are swimming downstream like ducks, heading for the destruction of the rapids.

Your country and the world is heading fast to a dangerous climax, my child.

You must not compromise your faith. You will not win souls for Heaven by lowering your standards, my child and my children, and joining the enemies of your God. Mary, July 25, 1975

JUDASES ARE MULTIPLYING

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air.

There will be many signs given in the heavens to awaken man to the coming of the great chastisement, the ball of redemption. Hearts will shudder with fear. Men will drop with fright, so great will be this astounding reaction in the atmosphere of man. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

YOUR LEADERS LEAD YOU OVER THE BRINK

I do not wish to repeat at this time the ever increasing list of abominations being committed in my house. I only say unto you to hasten, harken, and listen, for you shall not receive another warning of this nature.

All that is evil shall fall. Trial upon trial, calamity upon calamity, until all that remains will rise up, will be purified, will be purified so that the gathering shall glorify and adore God the Eternal Father, and the gathering shall no longer set man up as an idol to worship in humanism.

My children, you ask why the suffering? It is a sad but proven fact that many will not turn back until they are brought to their knees. You see, my children, when you pamper your human bodies, when you gather all the material goods of your world, you are not nourishing your soul; you are not accepting the Spirit of light; but your world is giving to you the spirit of darkness, and buying your soul. And many have sold their souls to get to the head; many within my house have sold their souls to get to the head.

I look upon you, O red hats, and find you wanting. I look upon you, O Purple Hats, and find you in ignorance and going downstream like ducks, playing follow the leader to what, as your leaders lead you over the brink to the abyss! Where shall my straying sheep go to find the truth? Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

BE NOT AFRAID TO EXPOSE EVIL

Do not be afraid to expose evil. If you do not bring into the light others who are fast encased in darkness by their own will, or by acts of obedience to evil; if you do not seek to save them, to bring them out of this darkness, you, too, will be guilty of arrogance and pride - and charity, charity that must be extended - a lack of charity, for charity must be given to others. Those who receive in abundance, whether it be graces or the material, must use their abundance to save others.

Prayer, my children - you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, but you must also gather graces through works.

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors,

you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

#491 my Tears Fall on you 1

My tears fall on you. Our-lady of the roses first sentence of her first vigil message, June 18, 1970

My TEARS FALL ON YOU

My tears fall on you. [At this point Veronica broke into tears.]

Pray, my children. So many souls will be lost. It is because I love you that I come.

You will have to suffer, my child. Cry with me, my child, for I have never stopped crying. [Veronica continued crying.]

Pray; pray always, because so many souls will be lost. I have come to save you. Turn back! Turn back! So many souls will be lost. Listen to Me! Pray, please pray! There is hope in prayer. Mary, June 18, 1970

My TEARS FALL ON ALL MOTHERS

The strong must carry the weak. Keep his cross before you always. Prayer and sacrifice will be your guide to the light. Place not your trust in this world, for it is your exile. Eternity is forever!

The children are the innocent victims. Pray for your children. My tears fall on all mothers. Come to me, for I will comfort you.

Pray! Pray always, my children. There are many souls to be saved.

I know of a Mothers broken heart that tears cannot mend. My Son will comfort you.

I bless you all, my children. Pray my Rosary daily. Mary, July 1, 1970

RAINS TEARDROPS FROM HEAVEN

I have warned you as a Mother of sorrow. I have wandered throughout your earth, through countless earth-years, counseling you as your mother, begging my son to extend unto you the time to make amends for your offenses to the Eternal Father. My children, my tears fall upon you and your nation and all of the nations of the world. Because of your blindness you failed to see what is fast coming upon mankind.

I will not at this time give you a long discourse of reasoning for the coming chastisement to mankind. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, to go by unnoticed or rejected.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. We listen to the voices of the saints as they cry out in anguish to Us: How long shall you patiently wait for a generation to make atonement? How long, O Lord, must this carnage go on, as satan continues to gather his armies and take many from the earth into the abode of the damned? Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

HOW MANY TEARS I HAVE SHED

My children, my tears fall upon you. I see the destruction of young souls. How many tears I have shed for you who are repentant, for you who do not listen to your mothers cries for atonement! The Father plans a heavy penance for you. None will escape the time of trial.

My children, you fail to recognize the existence of a world unseen to your human eyes. satan and the abyss have come now upon you to do full battle with those who stand forth to defend my son and his house. I look upon your world of complete darkness of spirit. The candles are few, and the numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

I HAVE CRIED FOR OBEDIENCE

For those who receive much, much is expected of them. Therefore, my child, do not become depressed nor question any of the motives of Heaven. As you will observe, my child, having more time to rest and to meditate, the world has progressed farther back into darkness.

I have wandered throughout the world crying to my children, and my tears fall upon you, for as I have cried for obedience to your Eternal Father in Heaven, and also to our Pope, our poor Vicar, who suffers much at the hands of the enemies of your God. Mary, March 18, 1983

YEARS TOO LATE!

Veronica. And next to her theres a little girl. She, shes dressed - she looks like she has a long - oh, she has a long, rugged, very rugged-looking gown on her. It comes down to her feet. And now shes pulling at her stocking; her stocking seems to be falling down. And now walking towards her is a young boy. Hes shorter than she is, but he has sort of a black-looking hat on his head, but its hanging way over. And shes now - the little girl is doing this. Shes trying to tell me. Shes writing J-A-C... Oh, I know! Oh, its Jacinta. And shes talking about the picture, the picture. Yes, she - the Father allowed her to write on the picture. But Jacinta said - and shes standing now next to Mary, and she said:

Jacinta - They did not listen to my words.

Veronica. And Mary now, Shes moving over to the center of the flagpole. she said:

Mary. Years too late! Years too late! How sad my tears fall upon the world. Years too late! – Dec. 24, 1972

SEMINARIES INFILTRATED

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as Communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth.

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. You must know that the Eternal Father will not permit this.

The world is fast hurtling to a baptism of fire. My child and my children, can you not go back and read and reread the messages from Heaven given to you throughout the years. I, as your mother, have traveled to and fro, hinder and yon, seeking to bring my children back to the fold. For every soul that is lost I pine and I sigh and I cry, and my tears fall upon you, my children; my tears fall upon you. Mary, May 17, 1986

RUSSIA HAS NOT BEEN CONVERTED

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the message I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could conceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved.

Your children - I cry for you, poor mothers. Know that my mothers heart is solaced only by the

knowledge that these children shall not be lost to Heaven. But your young children have been disappearing from your homes. And where are they, as you go to and fro looking for your children, and my mothers tears fall upon you? Many shall be found dead, but others shall never be found, for they are disposed of in a most despicable way by a group known as the satanist. Mary, July 1, 1985

HOW MY TEARS FALL UPON YOU!

O my children, how my tears fall upon you! How many have been led astray! How shall I recover you all in the time that is left?

My voice is growing weak. My steps are slowing. I have wandered throughout the world bringing you your plan for salvation. How many of you have listened to my pleas? We see the most degraded practices being permitted for the glory of our adversary, satan, in your country.

Parents, watch your children. Guard them well. The enemy is always at your door. Your country has turned to pagan practices. My Son would wish to place the role of punishment upon you now.

Those who remain with Us in the light shall have no fear. All will be well for those of true spirit.

I have promised to cover all who come to me with my mantle. I have given you your armor. You will wear your armor at all times, for I may tell you now that the time will come when you will leave with whatever is upon your body.

Man has left the road to Heaven. He has made his way from the straight path onto the dark one. The responsibility for the fall of souls will be balanced heavily upon those responsible for the destruction of young souls. Parents, why do you go down the road of satan? Has my son suffered in vain? Mary, June 8, 1972

HER TEARS FALL UPON YOUR GENERATION

Your country, the United States, and most countries in your world have allowed satan to enter into the highest positions of your government, your medias of communication, and even to my house, my church upon earth. Therefore, there is no other recourse left to Heaven but to cleanse you of your errors.

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved.

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out! Jesus, June 18, 1980

HOW BLIND MANY ARE!

I cry, my tears fall upon you, my children. O how blind many are! I love each and every child that has been placed upon earth, but my heart is burdened by those who have been aborted. The Eternal Father sent the little ones upon your earth for a reason, and they were murdered! This shall not be allowed. They were murdered! Any country that allows the murders of the young and the unborn shall be destroyed. Any country that allows homosexuals to roam and to seduce the young shall be destroyed. Any country that has defamed my son in the Holy Sacrifice of the mass will be destroyed. Mary, June 30, 1984

A GENERATION THAT WILL BE TESTED

All children destined for the kingdom will be placed to great trial.

Many hearts are heavy upon earth with the knowledge of the great devastations of the past and the ones which will soon approach upon the world and your country.

My tears fall heavily upon a generation that will be tested and brought back to the Father by heavy trial.

The wise will know the true meaning of saving. When directed by the Holy Spirit, you will hasten to bring our message to the world. You will speak once and if they do not hasten, you will not speak out against them or point the finger of guilt. You will pray and make sacrifice, do penance, to recover the soul.

The war of the spirits has now reached its crisis. Man stands now to make his decision for the ultimate destruction of his civilization, or his return to the world as originally planned for him by his God. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

My TEARS FALL HEAVILY UPON THE YOUNG

The world, your earth, must recognize and accept the warnings from Heaven. I have given to my children countless hours of earths time, beseeching you to turn now from your evil ways, ways that offend your God and destroy your immortal soul, condemning yourself to the eternal fires of Hell. There are many, my child, who come to scoff; there are many who come of the curious. However, they, too, will receive in due time the grace to recognize the truth.

My tears fall heavily upon the young. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Delusion, deception, paganism - it has become a way of life for man to give himself to the pleasures of the flesh. The light has not returned to many homes. We look into the heart of man and find darkness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

NOT LONG TO EXIST AS A FREE NATION

My child and my children, my dear, dear children of the world, my tears fall upon you. I send my heart and my love to all who have taken up my sons cross as a way of life to follow Him.

There is so much confusion now, my children, in your world that, Veronica, my child, We brought you here this evening because of the crisis that is fast heading to your country.

Do not take lightly the reports of ships out on the sea and submarines. They are there, my child and my children, and they are not out for a joy ride. It is all part of the master plan for the takeover of the United States and Canada.

I know, I heard the voice also, my child, that said that the United States shall be taken over without a shot to ring out. That is not true, my children. Should they advance upon you as they plan, there will be bloodshed in the streets, blood flowing and mothers hearts breaking in sorrow. Oh, how they will gnash their teeth and cry bitter tears of regret that they did not foresee or listen to the voices from Heaven crying out: Prepare now, for you do not have much longer to exist as a free nation. Mary, April 14, 1984

OUR TEARS FALL UPON THE YOUNG

We watch the battle that rages upon earth. Awaken and look with enlightened hearts upon fact and truth. You are now living in the battle of the spirits, the days of approaching darkness.

I have chosen to remain upon earth as a mediatrix between God and man. I will remain here with you, and have sent many guardians upon earth to guide you in the battle ahead.

Our hearts and tears fall upon the young, the victims of their elders. The judgment of God will not be understood by human man. Therefore, you will all direct by good example and prayer. Do not seek to castigate your neighbor, but by good example and prayer lead him back onto the road to the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

DARKNESS OVER THE WORLD

Mary. My child, it is with heavy heart that I must tell you that there will be great chastisement to your world. The sins of man have multiplied far beyond my expectancy. our tears fall in abundance upon an unrepentant generation. There will be placed upon your world great trial.

Veronica. I see now a very large ball. Its coming closer. Now on top of the ball is a huge cross. Its a cross, but no corpus on it. Its a very large cross. Now I see the ball, which is light. Its turning gray now, and its now becoming very dark. Mary says:

Mary. You see, my child, the great darkness that will come over the world.

The prayers, the acts of sacrifice made by the few on earth - I can only say few, my child, for they do not balance the numbers and multitudes upon earth - these prayers have won a reprieve for mankind. However, it is in the plan of the Father that the cleansing begin. Man has not recognized the warnings given by the Father. Therefore, they will become more severe in nature. April 6, 1974

TEARDROPS FROM HEAVEN

Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time.

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

ELIMINATE EXPERIMENTATION

I say unto you, O pastors: restore my house to its former glory. Eliminate your experimentation. Like the eagle, you shall build your nest in the sky, and I shall send you down.

My Mothers message is coming to mankind in its final stage. her tears fall upon a degenerate generation. My Mother has been received by many with dishonor and disloyalty. You, O man of little faith, you who walk in darkness, you are not hidden from the all-knowing eyes of the Eternal Father. I send upon you a final warning, a cry for penance, atonement, and sacrifice. I shall not wait until the young have lost all knowledge of their God by atheistic teachers.

The message from Heaven has fast gone throughout the world. The hourglass is running low. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not slow or slacken the pace of gathering my sheep, my children. Do not become secure in knowledge that youll be saved. Remember, my children, as much is given to you, doubly much is expected of you in return. Presumption cannot be accepted.

Pray; pray for your pastors. Protect my Vicar with your prayers. The eternal city of Rome is approaching a bloodbath, and why? Because too few have prayed for its ransom. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

#492 my Tears Fall on you 2

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are the meek: for they shall possess the land. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. Matthew 5: 3-5

REPETITION OF MANY YEARS AGO

Veronica Jesus and Mary are still standing there. Jesus has his head down low; he looks like Hes very upset. I know why. And Hes pointing over to Mary, and Mary is crying. Its like a repetition

of many years ago when she said, my tears fall upon you. And I know in 1970 she cried and cried, just as she is doing tonight. And I know from a discourse with Mary earlier that these tears are caused by the abominations that are taking place in the world against her Son, Jesus. Mary feels that for all he did for us upon earth that we could never turn in such violence against Him and his church. June 17, 1989

HOW LONG?

Do you deny your God because the punishment has not come upon you as yet? It is only because he is long-suffering and cares not to see one child lost to Him that the punishment you so deserve has been held in abeyance. But each day you continue without penance and atonement, bringing you closer to the end.

Yes, my child, you have reason to fear; but not for what can happen in this world, but what will be your lot as you pass over to the kingdom. God will look into your hearts and you will be judged, not by the way or standards of the world to judge, but the complete picture. He will see in your heart.

Your country cannot conceive nor expect the vengeance of an angry Father! [Mary wept bitterly.]

My voice grows weak, child, cries, but grows weak. How long must I shed my tears for an uncaring world? How long must I care for a world who cares for the things of satan? Every person will fear; and the good will suffer, for they will fear the damnation ahead for those who choose to lose the way.

Repent now, while there is still time! Make sacrifices and reparation for his abused heart which is already too much shattered by the sins of an uncaring world. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

My TEARS SHED IN EVERY LAND

My travels have been world-wide, my tears shed in every land. My voice grew weak, and now there will be the great pause. During this time, my children, I can only impress upon you the necessity for constant prayer.

Guard your doors well now against the enemy who walks the land. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

MAN SETTING UP HIS OWN KINGDOM

My tears are for those who live by the boot. The Eternal City will suffer much strife.

In the ranks of my sons house are many who have chosen to sell their souls. Their fall will have repercussions, my child, for they will take many others with them.

You will continue to send my message to the cardinals and bishops of your country and the world. They are now going down the same road that they chose many years ago when they chose to cast aside my warnings. Intellectual pride has hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the truth.

Man is setting up his own kingdom. Many of those in the house of God have chosen to help them undermine the foundation. Let it be known now that their endeavors will come to nil. The foundation is my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

YOU MUST WANT TO COME TO US

Veronica. Now Mary is taking my hand, and were floating up, up, and Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and theres a beautiful, great light in the sky.

Mary. My child, that is where all mankind should strive to reach. Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth?

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth

from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

My TEARS HAVE BEEN SHED UPON YOU ALL

My child and my children, there is not much more that I can say to you. My words have gone throughout the world, and how many have acted upon them? I come to you as a Mother of peace, a Mother of love. My tears have been shed upon you all. I will not give up the incentive to want to save every child upon earth. I shall wander to and fro wherever my voice can be heard, and bring to the world the final message before the end of the age.

My Son has made it known to you about the reason the world shall suffer. But, my child and my children, if you will go back to all the past messages I am certain you will find due reasons for the worlds suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

MOTHER OF PEACE

My child, my tears fall upon you all. If it werent for my pleading constantly for you before the throne of the Eternal Father, this would have come upon mankind sooner. But now I can tell you that those who will be saved will be counted in the few. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few.

My child and my children, I come to you as a Mother of peace, a Mother of love. And above all, I want you to turn to my son and have courage in the days ahead. Many will fall from the ball of redemption. Mary, June 18, 1991

HOW MUCH LONGER?

My child and my children, I dont think it necessary for me to go into a long discourse on the state of your world, the spiritual state. Needless to say, man now through his own volition has covered the whole world in deep spiritual darkness. In the plan of the Eternal Father there are candles of light, pockets of knowledge in the hearts of those chosen by the Eternal Father to maintain the truth of the faith. This knowledge must include Tradition.

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen - the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the Eucharist.

How much longer can my tears flow over you, my heart be torn again and again as I see my children progressing farther into spiritual darkness, giving themselves over to all manners of sin. Sins of the flesh are daily sending many souls into damnation - Hell. Mary, July 25, 1979

My TEARS STILL FALL

My child, my tears still fall upon an unrepentant generation, a generation that is fast going into deep darkness of spirit. All manner of sin and abominations corrupt mankind. Murders, murders far in excess of any in all the past history of mankind is being executed in your country and in the countries of earth. They have now given themselves a balance that will demand the extreme penalty from the Eternal Father of a baptism by fire.

Man, in his arrogance and prideful nature, has set himself to reach high into the heavens, seeking to control the forces of life and death. No man shall be above his Creator, for the secret of life shall not be given to any man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

TEARS OF PITY

Veronica, my child, my tears are truly tears of pity, for I am truly a Mother of great sorrow. How I

could discourse with you all evening upon what is to happen to mankind! But who will listen to my warnings? Who will accept my counsel and take it to the multitudes?

O my children, my children! How many shall be lost in the flames of the ball of redemption!

Why do you not listen? And you do not learn by your past! I have come to earth many times in the past, my children, to counsel you when you were in great danger. Some heeded this counsel and were saved; others turned away and were lost.

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

NO FLESH SHALL BE SPARED

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see. I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see. it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going. and Shes pointing over - its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary. oh, I know - oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

EACH TIME A SHEEP IS LOST

Yes, my child, each time I see a sheep being lost forever to Us I cry until my tears have become tears of blood!

I would be willing, as your mother, to wash you in my blood for your salvation. My Son washed you in his Blood for your salvation. Are there not enough among you to make penance, do penance and sacrifice for your brothers?

The few who will remain after the great chastisement will join my son in setting up the kingdom.

You are now being separated as sheep from the goats by trial. It is the way of the Father that cannot be understood by man. The world and the spirit are not compatible, my child. Mary, May 17, 1975

LENIN AND STALIN IN HELL

My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approached them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

My TEARS FELL UPON MANY NATIONS

I ask all who care to spread my message of Heaven. There are many who have not yet received the word. The time grows short. Hasten, my children; work and receive many graces for your labors for the Father.

The glories of Heaven far supersede anything that man can place in his mind of creation. There are no human words to describe the kingdom of God to man. It is far beyond what any human could experience in emotion or visual.

Many years ago the Father permitted my intercession for you in another part of your world. My tears fell upon many nations. My pleas went out to the world. But in earths time, too long, my children, were their actions. Too long did those who should have known better set forth to save the souls! No! They preferred the ways of the world.

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THE FALL OF THE NATIONS

Mary. As I had discoursed with you this week, my child, you understand now that there is an urgent call for prayers, for your world now stands before a precipice overlooking a fall - this fall being far beyond what man can ever anticipate. I speak, my child, not of the spiritual fall, because that has precipitated the present crisis of mankind, but I speak of the fall of the nations.

I have traveled throughout your world for many earth-years pleading your cause before Heaven for an extension of time for our errant children. I have prayed with you, I have interceded for you, and now I must come to you with a torn heart. See, my child, my heart filled with thorns. I accept the burden of my son for a generation that has given itself over to satan.

Veronica. Oh on our Blessed Mothers chest, I see a heart, a human heart beating; I can feel it beating. But it is just filled with huge, oversized thorns. And I - I also see a dagger, like some type of a huge, sabre-like knife being thrust into it. And its bleeding. its bleeding; her heart is bleeding. Oh!

Now Mary is motioning for me to look up. Oh!

Mary. See, my child, the sufferings endured for the salvation of your generation. Were it not for the few who have given themselves to be victims to the Eternal Father for the salvation of mankind, your country, the United States, and most nations of the world - and I would tell at this time a fact, my child, that every nation of the world shall feel the catastrophe. June 13, 1981

I CRY TEARS OF BLOOD

Mary. The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain - the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan.

Yes, my child, if man had prayed more and turned to the Father, much could have been avoided. Man has been given a free will; and it is in the plan of the Father that he, as man and human, will seek his eventual life in the kingdom of God, or with satan in the abyss.

You will pray much for your leaders in your government. Corruption and deceit abound in your country.

It is sad, my child. I am truly the Mother of great sorrow! Knives pierce my heart. I cry tears of blood.

Veronica. Oh now theres blood! Mary now is extending her Rosary out, and theres blood now coming from her face, from her eyes, down onto her gown - oh, so much that the gown is now stained red! Oh! Oh! Oh! [Veronica cries.]

Mary. My child, you cannot wipe away these tears of blood. The blood of the martyrs of old and the martyrs of the future shall be with you. Sept. 13, 1974

EGYPT

Veronica Mary now is walking over to a large rock. Theres a large rock. It seems like the land is very barren. It almost looks like a desert land. I, I see in the distance large hills. Oh, they do look like pyramids, like you would find in Egypt - pyramids.

Now Mary has found a small rock, and Shes sitting on the rock now, and - oh, Shes bowing her head forward and placing her hands over her face. Mary is crying.

Now Mary is pointing over to the large hills, and one in particular now is becoming very clear. It has a carved figure. Oh, I recognize it. Its the sphinx, the sphinx. They have a carved, like animal-like head. And now Mary is pointing to it, and she is saying:

Mary. From out of this land will come number six, completing the reign of the spirits. He will promote the great War. Many will leave the earth by extermination of warfare. Dec. 31, 1973

I HAVE BEGGED YOU TO PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. How I have begged you to pray for your bishops. How I have begged you to pray for the leaders of your government. Too few pray for them. Too few even pray for members of their own household. And why? Because the damnable machine of satan, television, has been used now to destroy the solidarity of a home. It has come in and separated communication between the individuals of the home.

O my children, do not be deceived by the ways of satan that he sets among you. He will not come to you so that he will be recognized immediately. He will come to you as an angel of light. He will give you all that appeals to your human nature, but it will sicken your immortal soul. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MANY BISHOPS WALKING IN DARKNESS

You will alert all bishops and cardinals to the dark days ahead. Many are now walking in darkness. Unless you recover them with your prayers and acts of sacrifice, many mitres will fall into Hell.

I have cautioned all parents to guard the souls of their children. The example We see in many homes is abominable. The soul destroyers are being brought into the homes by parents. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

I have given you the way to your salvation. I have provided you with all your armor. For many years I have wandered your earth in tears. How many have sought to ease the hurt in my heart and in my sons heart? Do not trade and bargain within my sons house, for you are setting up souls for destruction. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

JUDASES ARE MULTIPLYING

O my children, do not cast aside the teachings of your founding Fathers. They were given to you for reason. And now man, in his arrogance and his searching for a truth that is not of their God, man in his arrogance and pride seeking to reach Heaven without knowledge of the supernatural - whatever shall be his end but destruction. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the truth!

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

BODY OF CHRIST BEING DEFILED

Mary. O my child, how heavy is my heart! See the heart that is pierced by daggers of hate and remorse. And then I must tell you, my child, I can weep now.

Veronica Mary is crying. Mary is crying. And the tears are coming down her face. And I feel that they are so large, and with so much power, supernatural power, that these are falling upon us now. I can feel them.

Mary. I cry, my child, because upon earth, your people and all the peoples of the world, in their various languages, they cannot talk without abusing my sons name. They must curse and rebel against my son. Why must this be so, my child? my son is all goodness and purity. Why must his name be defiled, just as it is being defiled - his body - in the tabernacles throughout the world.

I do not, at this time, intend to point out any individual, but my voice goes out to you, as my mother; you know if you are guilty of any sins against the Sacraments.

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them. You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Mary, June 18, 1987

#493 Teardrops from Heaven 1

And when he drew near, seeing the city, he wept over it, saying: If thou also had known, and that in this thy day, the things that are to thy peace; but now they are hidden from thy eyes. Luke 19: 41-42

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT

To survive in those dark days ahead, you will have to learn, my children, to live in the spirit. Can you not understand the meaning? Talk to Us, my children, with your hearts; do not speak to Us with your lips. We are waiting patiently. We need your love. Please, my children, do not forget Us, for only We will be able to carry you through the darkness. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Mary, March 24, 1971

PEAK OF INIQUITY

If you were not successful in gathering the souls with my message from Heaven, this confrontation would not have taken place. Be assured the count is great in Heaven at this time, but many

will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Continue, my child, the prayers with great ease. None will perish, I assure you. There is nothing to fear. Chase fear; face it, my child, and it will disappear.

The crowds, my child, were far greater when they placed my son upon the tree. You well understand, my child, how I felt at that time. Experience, my child, will make us companionable spirits. The Father has not allowed this for reason that human beings in their human nature would be able to understand, my child. In due time you will understand the reason.

If your country and the peoples of your country and the world had not gone into darkness they would be joining you in prayer. But so deep is the darkness of the spirit in your country and the world! It truly rains teardrops from Heaven, my child.

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales, which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Mary, April 5, 1975

SEMINARIES HELL-HOLES OF ERROR

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin!

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, as your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eternal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

WE ASK FOR MANY VICTIM SOULS

It truly, my child, rains teardrops from Heaven. Remember, I told you that We would go forward five and drop back to three, but advance to four. This is in the gathering of the souls, my child.

We cry, We ask for many victim souls, victims who will give themselves for the repatriation of their brothers and sisters. Only in this manner will many be saved. The numbers in the final count will be few, my child, few when you think of the thousands upon your earth. Mary, June 8, 1974

MANY ARE NOT LISTENING

How much, my children, can I add to my words of caution and warning? I have promised to be with you unto the Second Coming of my son. There will be great trial upon earth. The peace that I promised many years ago will not come to mankind until the return of my son. It will take a major reversal of mans ways to bring about this peace that I have promised you. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Many are not listening now, my child, as many rejected my words years ago.

Do not wait, my children, until you are forced to your knees. Come to Us now, for your reward will be in far greater abundance, filled with graces, graces far beyond what your human mind could comprehend.

Measure for measure will be given unto you for your works and your actions to your brothers and the safeguarding of your immortal soul and the souls entrusted to your care. And if you have the mercy of heart and the goodness of spirit, you will share this light with others.

Light your candles, my children, with me. Search with me through the darkness. Bring the message from Heaven to the world. These candles, the lights of wisdom and love, shall be lit throughout the world. Every country shall have the knowledge of the truth. The Gospel, the words of the Father, shall go throughout the world before you receive the judgment. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

SOUL DESTROYERS

You will alert all bishops and cardinals to the dark days ahead. Many are now walking in darkness. Unless you recover them with your prayers and acts of sacrifice, many mitres will fall into Hell.

I have cautioned all parents to guard the souls of their children. The example We see in many homes is abominable. The soul destroyers are being brought into the homes by parents. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

FLICKER OF FAITH LEFT?

Many priests, bishops, cardinals in my sons house need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the third orders, who are also known, my child, as the one order. They seek to destroy my sons church and build one on the creation of man. My Son has cried many times great tears of sorrow and has said: Will there be any faith left when I return? Will I find even a small flickering of faith left in their hearts when I return? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

NATIONS IN DANGER OF DESTRUCTION

My child and my children, listen well and give this counsel from Heaven to all mankind: That you are now on the road to destruction, spiritually and physically. I cannot look upon your nations and find one that is not in danger of being destroyed.

You understand well, my children, that the major concern of the Eternal Father is for the salvation of the souls of all mankind. We look upon you now, and it grieves our hearts in Heaven to find now brother against brother, sister against sister; murders abounding upon earth; atheism, communism, socialism, and all of the isms that directly lead to the control of satan and satanism. And what can you do now about the advance of this evil, my children? There is only one recourse now to save mankind. Your nation, my child and my children, and all of the nations upon earth have now been reduced to a state of moral decay. It is a major sign for the fall of a nation.

My children, the Eternal Father allows you to pursue your course. There are many now, seers and voice-boxes upon earth, encouraged by graces from Heaven to go forth in the name of the Lord, the God Almighty, the Creator of all your universe and mankind. They are sent now among you to save mankind from hurtling fast into a world cataclysm of destruction. O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

O my children, when my son returns upon your earth, will he find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind? In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts were being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America.

The Eternal Father has a plan. But this plan shall bring great sorrow to the hearts of many. My children, how long can I hold back this terrible chastisement from upon mankind? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, July 14, 1979

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life

among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children - is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father.

There are great tears shed at the loss of every soul, and so many souls are falling into the abyss - as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. There is no age over the reasoning age. They are young and they are old, my child; all manner of souls are falling into the abyss, the place of no return.

The numbers going into purgatory, my child, have become few, and those entering into the eternal kingdom of joy are even fewer. Whatever shall become of our children? Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

A WELL-PLANNED CONSPIRACY

The present evolvement of evil, corruption, and misleading of the sheep did not come overnight, my child. It is a well-planned conspiracy.

As in the time of my son upon earth, there are those who do not recognize the Eternal Father. Their father is the father of all liars, satan.

You must, my child, learn to recognize the faces of evil.

It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

YOU SHALL NOT COMPROMISE MY HOUSE

I give fair account to all of our bishops throughout your world that you must give account to me in judgment for your sheep, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell, for you are on the road to perdition.

You shall not compromise my house, my church. You shall not gather souls by destroying the principles of my church, for you have scattered the sheep. By your fruits have you been made known to the world. It truly cries teardrops from Heaven. You have been given a warning, and you will act upon it.

O my children, my mother has gone throughout your world as a mediatrix from God to your world to meet with rejection and scorn, and that is why We can truly say that only a few will be saved. Jesus, June 5, 1976

POPE PAUL VI ACCEPTED MARTYRDOM

I love you all, my children, and I will guide you through the tribulations. I suffer, as a Mother will suffer, from the loss of each child.

We ask great understanding for the trials of your Vicar. He will accept martyrdom and shall be accepted with great joy into the kingdom of the Father. Sadly, the plan of the adversary is to place another on the Seat of Peter. I send you many warnings to prepare yourself and defend yourself against this adversary.

It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. This evening upon earth there will be many souls lost to Heaven and going into darkness. We ask all to persevere and continue in their acts of penance and sacrifice. The road to the kingdom is not easy. It is not one in which you can bargain. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

MOTHER OF SORROW

I have warned you as a Mother of sorrow. I have wandered throughout your earth, through countless earth-years, counseling you as your mother, begging my son to extend unto you the time to make amends for your offenses to the Eternal Father. My children, my tears fall upon you and

your nation and all of the nations of the world. Because of your blindness you failed to see what is fast coming upon mankind.

I will not at this time give you a long discourse of reasoning for the coming chastisement to mankind. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, to go by unnoticed or rejected.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. We listen to the voices of the saints as they cry out in anguish to Us: How long shall you patiently wait for a generation to make atonement? How long, O Lord, must this carnage go on, as satan continues to gather his armies and take many from the earth into the abode of the damned?

My children, I cannot give you more urgent a message than to ask you, as your mother, to go back and read all counseling, all messages given throughout the world by just seers. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

I GIVE FAIR WARNING

I must warn you, O you who wear the red hat and the Purple Hat, that you have been misled. Many are on the road to perdition. And those who have been given great grace, they must exercise this grace by sharing it with others for the recovery of souls.

I give fair warning to all that your pursuit of humanism and modernism shall send many from my church upon your earth. My Son has had his heart torn anew by the many who have cast aside his teachings, who seek to destroy the foundation of his church, my son. There are many Judases in his house. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

My children, there are many candles in your world, a world that has fast gone into spiritual darkness and corruption. Immorality has stricken the children. Immorality is bringing your country, your nation, America the beautiful, the great, onto a road to its own destruction. You will celebrate, my children, your past, your present, but what have you given for your future? A nation that has gathered the material and lost the spiritual! Mary, June 24, 1976

HERESY AND APOSTASY ABOUND

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. My child, repeat the full story:

The end is not as far as you can see;

Already there is apostasy.

Man cast his lot and gathered the coals

To stoke the fire that burns the souls.

The days are numbered, the hours are few;

So work and pray and try to do

The mission thats given in the light,

Until that sad day when all becomes night.

My child and my children, do not waste valuable time speculating on dates or the methods of the Eternal Father, but be prepared at all times, for the first great trial is coming upon you, and it will come when you least expect it. Do not become prideful in this knowledge, my children, for those who are given much - much, far much is expected of them. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

The message from Heaven will be given to all mankind. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise the faith, but convert the unbeliever. Do not be joined unevenly; do not be unevenly yoked with unbelievers and heretics, for one bad apple may destroy the crate. Jesus, June 18, 1979

#494 Teardrops from Heaven 2

They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. Psalms 125: 5

WARNING: BEGINNING OF SORROWS

Man would find his way to the kingdom if he would cast aside the soul destroyers that he now has in his home, which destroy not only his soul but the souls of innocent children. For the love of money, these soul destroyers flood your earth.

The time will come, without your prayers and actions, when you will no longer recognize sin as sin. You will become accustomed to sin as a way of life. The numbers to be saved in the final count will be in the few.

I come to earth from Heaven. I have roamed your world in tears. It truly now rains teardrops from Heaven. With the coming of the Warning to mankind, pray and pray much, for it is the beginning of the terrible sorrows. Mary, July 15, 1973

DELUSION, DECEPTION, PAGANISM

The world, your earth, must recognize and accept the warnings from Heaven. I have given to my children countless hours of earths time, beseeching you to turn now from your evil ways, ways that offend your God and destroy your immortal soul, condemning yourself to the eternal fires of Hell. There are many, my child, who come to scoff; there are many who come of the curious. However, they, too, will receive in due time the grace to recognize the truth.

My tears fall heavily upon the young. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Delusion, deception, paganism - it has become a way of life for man to give himself to the pleasures of the flesh. The light has not returned to many homes. We look into the heart of man and find darkness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

RETURN COMMANDMENTS TO SCHOOLS AND GOVERNMENT

Jesus - Man has set his destiny. Many victim souls have held back the darkness for countless years on earth time.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! Oh!

Jesus - Man has failed to recognize the signs of his times. You will all now keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world.

The Father has full control of the course ahead.

You have no reason to be so fearful, my child. All who have remained of well spirit will have no reason to be fearful.

Yes, my child, during all kinds of trials many of the good must suffer with those who have brought the evil upon them and the world. The Father has heard your request for recognition of my mothers sacred grounds. You must, my child, persevere in your mission. The Father has set the plan. My child, you will accept the Fathers will without question. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Nov. 24, 1973

NO PEACE OR BROTHERHOOD WITHOUT GOD

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not

any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow!

Yes, my child, We hear all these words - I say words - of peace, peace, peace, and brotherhood, but man shall never find peace nor true brotherhood without his God. He shall not unite as one, the ways of the world and my sons house, church! Man shall not be set up as an idol to worship! The following of this course has condemned many to Hell. Be they layman or wearing mitres upon their heads - they, too, have fallen into the abyss. By their free will they have chosen to offend the Father and discard the trust given to them in their vocation.

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline - pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling your coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

TELL PASTORS THEIR MOTHER CRIES TEARS

Man, in his arrogance, my child, will reject much of the message from Heaven. In his blindness of spirit, in the deep darkness that has been set upon earths children, they will reject this message because they will meet it with force. And why, my child? Because they do not wish to change, preferring the ways of the world and the modes of mankind. O my children, how much longer will the Father give you to rescue your souls?

My children, go to your pastors, the shepherds of our flock. Tell them that your mother from Heaven cries tears. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Tell them, my children - be messengers of the Eternal Father - that a great Warning will soon come upon mankind, and if mankind does not change, there will be death, death prevailing upon your earth. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption, my child. Mary, May 17, 1975

My WARNINGS HAVE GONE UNHEEDED

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption has entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats.

I ask you, my children, to retire from your world which has been given to satan. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and hearts. Set an example of godliness for your children, for many shall be gathered in the days ahead. Many will be taken unprepared to enter the kingdom.

My warnings have gone unheeded in many areas of your earth. I have found the doors closed to my entrance. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

OBEDIENCE TO AGENTS OF HELL

Obedience, my children - what is obedience when you become obedient to children of darkness, when you become obedient to agents of Hell? And these agents of Hell now are loosed upon your earth. They have now taken over human bodies, and they have not stopped at the lay person, my child. They have entered into the clergy. And how can this be, you ask, my child? Sin, sin has entered into the hearts of the clergy. You must pray for them. All who have the charity of heart must keep a constant vigilance of prayer for them. The Eternal Father - in Rome, he looks upon what is taking place now there. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, March 18, 1977

ABOMINATIONS THAT DESTROY THE SOUL

You will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world, my child. Many souls will be recovered, but sadly, many will reject the message from Heaven. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. After the great trial, the numbers saved will be counted in the few.

I have asked my beloved children to read the Book of life so that they may become knowledgeable. For it is in the knowledge of your God that you will be able to stand forth as true disciples of

the Father. The Book of life and love, the Bible, shall never be taken from you. And the words once read will remain in your heart. Fathers of families, and mothers, give the example of this knowledge to your children. Take them with you to a quiet corner and read, for in this manner will they learn the truth and be given the light. Outside your doors, my children, We do not see many good examples.

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor.

Woe unto that day, that last day when parents will look upon children and they will see the judgment of the Father upon themselves and the children! Man will weep; man will gnash his teeth in sorrow! Mary, March 18, 1974

REJECT NEW VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE

Prayer, penance, and sacrifice are your only recourse. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

You, my child, Veronica, will make adjustments in your family life, and prepare for the taking over of the responsibility of your mission by those whom I have already appointed to assist you.

Those who remain close to my son and remain well of spirit will have no fear for the days ahead. All that is rotten will fall, and your world will emerge cleansed and triumphant in the eyes of God. However, before the final act of God, his chastisement upon man for his unrepentance, many will be taken from the world.

You do not have to seek the entertainment of your world. You will nourish your souls with pure waters. We have left with you the Book of life. You will read it now. But I must caution you: you will not accept this Book after the year.

Veronica. And Mary is raising her hand, and Shes saying:

Mary. One, nine, six, four: 1964. All publications of truth will be found prior to this date.

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life. March 25, 1973

THIS GENERATION CALLS FOR HEAVY PENANCE

Veronica, my child, I wish that you spread - and do this very fast - the message of Heaven, for the time grows short for the chastisement upon man.

I have wandered throughout the world shedding many tears. Who has hastened to ease my suffering heart? The offenses against my son have increased so that the Father feels that there must be an intervention from Heaven.

I have prepared you well with my visits to these sacred grounds. All who have listened will have nothing to fear, for all will be good for those of well spirit.

It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. The Father calls for a heavy penance upon a world that has used murder for worldly gain. We look and count the numbers of innocent souls, souls that have not lived out their mission on earth and being sent to Us untimely. Your generation is one that calls for heavy penance! The Father is merciful, and all chastisement will be for reason. Mary, May 30, 1973

HOW FEW CAN BE COUNTED?

My children, you may hear the detractors, the unbelievers, say there is repetition upon repetition by my mother and a repetition of the warnings given constantly to save mankind. Understand that in the loving heart of my mother, she perseveres with hope, with the knowledge that eventually some may be saved by her constancy.

O my children, the louder We shout the warnings from Heaven, the deeper grows the darkness. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

Understand now and act upon the message given through my mother for the Eternal Father, that only a few will be saved. How few can be counted among the worlds teeming millions? That knowledge will be given to you in the near future. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

JUDASES ARE MULTIPLYING

O my children, do not cast aside the teachings of your founding Fathers. They were given to you for reason. And now man, in his arrogance and his searching for a truth that is not of their God, man in his arrogance and pride seeking to reach Heaven without knowledge of the supernatural - whatever shall be his end but destruction. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the truth!

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

THE LAST DAYS

My child and my children, I am certain that my mother has given you complete counsel about the existing conditions upon earth.

As your mother and the queen of Heaven, she has on countless missions gone throughout your world, trying to warn you of approaching disasters and calamities. she has cried until all of the saints say its truly raining teardrops from Heaven. For she has cried as your mother, asking you to listen to Her, warning you as her children to do penance now, make atonement for your sins; for your sins now have risen to a degree that calls for immediate punishment.

As you have been warned through prophets of the past, who placed on parchment the words and counsel from Heaven, you are living in the last days. There are forces now loosed upon earth far greater than have ever been seen in the history of mankind. They will bewilder the minds of scientists. False miracles shall abound upon earth. satan and the armies of Hell - all Hell now is loosed to do battle with the children of God. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

#495 Simplicity 1

And he said to them: When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, did you want anything? But they said: Nothing. Luke 22: 34-36

GIVEN IN SIMPLICITY

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children;

go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

REMAIN IN SIMPLICITY

My child, you cannot, you must not take it upon yourself to try to fathom, to understand the ways of the Eternal Father. Remain in simplicity, my child. As a voice-box you do not have to understand all that is given to you, for you are repeating my words. Mary, April 17, 1976

SIMPLICITY OF CHILDHOOD

O my sisters, you have become foolish maidens in the convents. You have chosen to cast aside your divine vocation to become women of the world. You cannot enter Heaven, my sisters in the convents. Listen and act upon this counsel, the counsel from Heaven, now; for there is little time left for you. You must return to your habits and return to the rules. You cannot be of the world. Though you live in it, you must not join the world, for your world now is in full control of satan.

Veronica, my child - I call you my child because Mary calls you my child. I am many earth-years older than you now, but I always will be even a child to the Eternal Father. Now remember - and I repeat again, the simplicity of childhood that is necessary for the entrance of all into Heaven. Unless you become simple of heart, simple of pursuits, and child-like in your acceptance of faith, you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

LIVE A LIFE OF SACRIFICE AND SIMPLICITY

You have not followed the rules set down by your God, or the teachings of the prophets of old. You will make a complete reversal of your ways of arrogance in the house of God. You must retire from a world that has been given to satan. You must divest yourself of all worldly desires for gain. You must live a life of sacrifice and simplicity. Only in this manner will you return to the road that leads to the kingdom. Benedict, July 1, 1973

THE RULES WERE SIMPLE

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap.

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

THE LITTLE WAY

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before,

in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

SIMPLE AND TRUSTING AS A CHILD

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child.

There are many good books still left upon earth, though they bear a label of years before. Read them, my children; they will be of great comfort to you. The light of truth shall not be extinguished in the world, though it becomes a glimmer. When I return, my children, shall I - dare you think that I shall come to earth and find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my children?

And pastors, bishops, cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching of my sheep has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: many of you I shall take and cast you into the abyss, for I shall spit you out as the vermin and spittle that you have become! Corruptors of my sheep, you have sold your souls to get to the head. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

THE SIMPLE HONOR OF FOLLOWING ME

Know, my children, that I am always with you. My Mother is with you. We will guide you in the future. Your future is now. The days grow short. Accept your cross, my children, and go forward searching as candles in the darkness.

As disciples of the Eternal Father, you will truly be the light of the world. I give you, my children, the simple honor of following me as lights in the world.

My heart will shine in your darkened world; my Blood shall be your salvation. Jesus, May 28, 1975

SIMPLE LIFE BEST FOR THE DEDICATED

My child, Veronica, we despair in Heaven, for we do not see the beads of prayer being fingered often in our monasteries.

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade

your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis of Assisi, May 28, 1975

SEEK A SIMPLE WAY OF LIFE

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

WAY TO HEAVEN IS A SIMPLE WAY

Your priests, priests in my house, my church upon earth, do not have a special passport to Heaven. In their human nature they have the same struggle and must carry the cross. However, many are casting aside the simple way for a most complicated life, using man of science and intellectualism to destroy his own soul.

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end. Jesus, June 13, 1981

THE TRUTH IS A SIMPLE WAY

My ears are never closed. our Hearts are open to you. Believe and you will be given the way. Seek and you will find. The truth is a simple way, and you must live this simple way, and stay out of the world and its entanglements with satan. Jesus, June 13, 1981

SIMPLE IN HIS DIRECTION

The Eternal Father is simple in his direction to you. He has given the plan for your redemption through countless channels and through countless years of earth. He has sent among you prophets to bring you the direction for your salvation.

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth.

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

THE SIMPLE RULE

Veronica Jesus is pointing now to his right, and coming down from the sky are other figures. I dont recognize them. Oh yes, I do. They are Matthew, Luke, John. Oh!

Jesus - my child, you are observing the founders of my church upon earth. It was the beginning of truth that was carried through the ages by dedicated souls and those who followed the simple rule and the narrow road.

Man has progressed fast onto a road that is taking him farther away from the truth and farther into the darkness of spirit. He is creating, in his searching, a new church, a new world, a world that is shutting out the light. The knowledge of his God is being taken from among him and being substituted by all manner of humanistic modes with modernizing, improvising, experimentation. And what is behind all this, but a quest for change. And why does man change, my children? Dissatis-

faction, guidance by satan, the spirit of darkness entering into the hearts of mankind.

Woe, I say unto you, my children, you are wandering into the darkness. And pastors, what counsel can I give you but to give you a fair warning that you have been watched carefully and found wanting.

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan.

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

WHATEVER HAVE YOU DONE TO YOUR FAITH?

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you!

The Eternal Father in Heaven shall have the final command over mankind. He allows you to go on your way scattering the sheep, O pastors, but one day the hand of God shall descend upon mankind.

My children, our hearts are torn. My heart, as your mother, is torn apart as I look upon the remnants - what is left in your country and many countries throughout the world, of my sons houses, my sons church!

The dedicated, those who have taken a vow of poverty, chastity, and upholders of the faith - whatever have you done to your faith, my children? you have made it, in your struggles, unrecognized to many. You have sown confusion throughout your world with a change. And what change, but from satan, guided to destroy. The foundation of your faith is my son, was my son, and will always be my son. Mary, May 15, 1976

A SIMPLE WAY FILLED WITH THORNS

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searching. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit.

You who have chosen to mock my message, will you be given the day or the hour to go down to your knees and ask for forgiveness? For many shall be claimed in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Yes, my child, I cannot give you a message, a promise of great joy now, but your hope and your confidence and your perseverance shall be in the knowledge that your world is not of earth, but over the veil in the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

All that Saint John, our prophet to you, has given in print must be read. And ask as you read, for guidance to understand by imploring the Spirit of life, the Holy Spirit, to aid you in your search for knowledge that will not be clouded, darkened, or misleading by satan, but a knowledge of pure light, waters of purity, waters that can then be given by our pastors to our sheep who are now roaming without guidance, who are starving for the light. Mary, May 15, 1976

#496 Simplicity 2

But he gives greater grace. Wherefore he saith: God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. James 4:6

ACCEPT THE SIMPLE WAY OF LIFE

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats.

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth! Mary, May 26, 1976

SIMPLE LESSON

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

IT IS VERY SIMPLE, MY SISTERS

I am pleased because you gave this to mankind. It is called, The Way to Spiritual Childhood. For as the Father hath said, unless you become as little children, giving all to the will of God, you cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is very simple, my sisters. The reasoning is not difficult to understand. It is just to forget yourself and think only of Jesus and our Blessed Mother. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

FOLLOW THE SIMPLE PLAN

My child, We are very pleased with the progress of my mothers mission to reach all souls in these desperate days. Know that the road for your salvation has been given to you. You will stay on this road, or you will find yourself wandering in the darkness. The truth in light has been given to you in your hearts. You have a basic foundation for your faith. You will follow the simple plan given to you by the Father, the Commandments and the discipline. Your example must be one of strength in truth. Only in this manner will you recover souls, for many of our sheep are wandering. Do not set yourself to win the treasures of your world, for you will forfeit then the treasures of Heaven.

On your pilgrimage in your world you must lead a life of austerity, one based on sacrifice and discipline. Return to prayer, dedicate yourselves with true vocation. Do not follow the modes of your world based on the themes of modernism, and setting of man up as an idol to worship by humanism, and eventually subjugating your will to follow the plan of satan. Prayer, redemption through sacrifice! There is no other course that leads to Heaven. The road is filled with thorns. The road is narrow, but the reward is great. Deny yourself of your worldly pleasures. Sacrifice and retire into a life of prayer. You will not gather the sheep with socializing. You must return to a life of inner contemplation and prayer. Get down on your knees and return to a pure spirit of child-like quality. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

THE SIMPLE SOLUTION

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over.

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problem. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way.

The Eternal Father shall send upon mankind many signs to awaken him. Will you recognize them, or shall they go by in continuance of being unnoticed, unrecognized as coming from your God? my children, unless you pray more, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you remain with my son at the tabernacles of your world, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you eat of the Body of my son and drink of his Blood, you shall not have the light within you.

My children, you wander about, running in every direction, and what are you looking for that you have not already received from your God, the direction for your salvation?

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

IT IS A SIMPLE WAY TO HEAVEN

You will tell mankind that the sins of the flesh shall send many souls to Hell. My child, the need for materialism is wrong. And the need for modernizing the world and my sons church is wrong. And passing over the grievous sin of immorality and also pornography, and all the other evils, are placed under the heading of humanism - even accepting without a frown, or proper attention to a sin, in accepting the aftermath of AIDS, received through inhuman relationships. I say inhuman because those relationships are not from God, my children, but they are from satan. Homosexuality shall always be condemned, because it is against the nature of man; and it is a violation of all human morality, and shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in the Trinity.

My child, I want you to do all you can to foster the return of mortality and morality to the medias, and also to those you love - your neighbors, your children. And do not be affrighted or flee from

the sinner, for he, too, can be saved by your efforts and your prayers. As this child was born, so he must return: a simple child, to the Eternal Father. If you remember, my child, the lessons from Theresa - yes, Saint Theresa, you will remember that it is a simple way to Heaven: if you accept the Eternal Father into your heart, you will always be his children of love. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

SIMPLE PLAN OF CHILDLIKE SUBMISSION

Your country, the eagle, has fallen and been plucked by satan. The great bird no longer flies high. No, I say unto you: because of your immorality, your materialistic seeking, your scientific pursuits to outdo the Eternal Father in his plan for mankind, you bring upon yourselves great trial and punishment.

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts.

My children, I counsel you to turn back now while there is still time. You must counteract now the evil that you have allowed to accelerate in your world. You must not compromise your faith. When you leave your human body, your immortal soul will be judged by merit. None shall escape this judgment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

RETURN TO THE SIMPLE LIFE

Oh, how sad to look upon the homes of earth! Whatever has become of motherhood? Bad example, such poor example I see in many homes. You must return to the simple life. The love of riches will destroy your souls.

Involvement of the parents in worldly pursuits and living take them farther from the graces of Heaven. The greatest offenses to the Father is the lack of discipline and true direction of many parents on earth today. Anne, July 25, 1973

SIMPLE OF HEART

O my sisters, you have become foolish maidens in the convents. You have chosen to cast aside your divine vocation to become women of the world. You cannot enter Heaven, my sisters in the convents. Listen and act upon this counsel, the counsel from Heaven, now; for there is little time left for you. You must return to your habits and return to the rules. You cannot be of the world. Though you live in it, you must not join the world, for your world now is in full control of satan.

Veronica, my child - I call you my child because Mary calls you my child. I am many earth-years older than you now, but I always will be even a child to the Eternal Father. Now remember - and I repeat again, the simplicity of childhood that is necessary for the entrance of all into Heaven. Unless you become simple of heart, simple of pursuits, and child-like in your acceptance of faith, you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

SEMINARIES

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell!

I repeat, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I cry to you, through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, turn back now! A new moral theology straight - coming straight up from Hell!

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

A SIMPLE HOME OF PRAYER

Our home, my children, was a simple home of prayer. our home was lacking of material goods, but rich in that which is needed for the salvation of the soul.

The father shall be the head of his household. A woman shall remain a companion to her husband. What manner of foul evils are now entering upon your homes and the lives of your children? What examples as parents have you given to your children? Many tears of sorrow shall be shed by parents - too late! The abyss, Hell, is open wide, and we stand and watch, helpless to recover these souls.

We look into many homes, my children, and find discord, disunity, and sorrow, confusion and despair, manners of aberration; the matrimonial bond broken, sin becoming a way of life. The family that will pray together shall stay together. Joseph, March 18, 1976

THE RULES WERE SIMPLE

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh - pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving.

My children, why do you not recognize the signs of your times? Why is man, in his blindness, calling down upon himself many chastisements? Floods, earthquakes, famines, plagues, until all shall be cleansed by the ball of redemption!

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism - all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism.

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy - your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. Mary, July 25, 1977

A SIMPLE WAY

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children. Jesus, May 27, 1978

A SIMPLE LESSON OF LIFE

The word of the Eternal Father, your God, is everlasting. He knows no beginning and no end. Therefore, you shall not change the words of God to suit mankind and their basic carnal nature. You must change man to bring him under the rule set forth by his God.

The Eternal Father, my children, has given you a simple lesson of life. The Commandments must be followed, for shall you break one, you break them all.

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. Mary, July 25, 1975

THE WAY TO MY SON IS A SIMPLE WAY

I say unto you, O bishops, you have been looked upon and found wanting by the Eternal Father. You have attuned yourself with satan. You are goats!

My children, pray for your bishops. Pray for your cardinals. Rome is under great siege. Persecution is heavy for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He accepts his cross. And how many of you are following his direction? Do not be deceived, my children, by directives that bring you evil into your hearts - deception from satan. The way of my son is a simple way. You must follow it with purity of heart and faith, faith of a child, and not faith that a scientist develops - in what? In his own human capacity of knowledge and learning! Man of science, ever searching but never coming to the truth.

We look upon you, my children, and find that you are consorting with astrologers, sorcerers, paganism - even bringing this way of life into my sons church! Like pagans, you dance down the aisles during the Holy Sacrifice! Like pagans you come undressed, my children, to the Holy Sacrifice. You conduct yourselves without respect or love! Mary, April 9, 1977

#497 Simplicity 3

Behold I send you as sheep in the midst of wolves. Be ye therefore wise as serpents and simple as doves. Matthew 10: 16

A SIMPLE WAY

The way to the eternal kingdom of your God is a simple way. The way has been given to you. It needs no change. It is a simple way of understanding the foundation. And I, my children, I am the foundation of your faith. Believe in me, and you will be given the way. Ask and you shall receive; seek the light and you will not fall into darkness. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

THE WAY BACK IS VERY SIMPLE

Pray, my children, for there is a great decision coming upon mankind. I cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish. It is not the wish of Heaven that there be a division in my sons church. Pray, my children.

The way back is very simple. O shepherds of our flock, return to your teachings. Set aside your false pride, for pride will always come before the fall. It is a simple rule and lesson given to you by your prophets, the founding Fathers of my sons church, chosen by Him. Bring back these rules of discipline. Do not set upon the world this heavy cross of division in my sons church. Do not ex-

periment. Cast out the heretics. Cast out the secret societies. Cast out from among you those who have given themselves to satan. Cast out with excommunication the heretics. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THE SIMPLE ROAD, THE NARROW ROAD

You will all continue a constant vigilance of prayer: bead to bead, Rosary to Rosary going throughout the world, nation to nation. And with the cooperation of all good souls, there is still time - although very little time is left - there is still time to hold back the destruction.

My child and my children, because We love you, and my mother loves you, We do not wish to see you destroyed. We do not wish to see you lose your chance to enter Heaven. Heaven was made for all mankind, but only if they follow the road, the simple road, the narrow road. Its only when you become engrossed in the worlds pleasures, and seeking treasures that are not the type or the kind that will take you to Heaven but take you on the road to damnation, then you have lost the way.

Come, my children, follow me, for I love you, my Father loves you, and I am your God, in the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. I always was, I am, and I always will be.

My child and my children, continue now with your vigil of prayer. You cannot know the value you have for the salvation of your brothers and sisters. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

ROAD TO HEAVEN IS SIMPLE

My child, I wish you also to make note in your heart and the hearts of all mankind that I am much despaired, as Theresa, our Little Flower, is much despaired at the lack of numbers in the nunneries. Vocations are needed for the priesthood, and also for the nunneries.

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not solace them and comfort them in their loneliness? They are like sheep out in the wilderness, astray with no leaders. They are wandering. And what do they feast upon but weeds. No good nourishment is being given them. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep?

Remember, my children, that Jesus said, Unless you become as little children, you cannot enter in the kingdom of Heaven. Just as little Theresa once wrote, my child, will you kindly repeat. It brings great joy to my heart to know of the simple things that are so lost in your world today. The road to Heaven is simple, as a narrow road that so few stay on. But if you listen to the way little Theresa places it, it is really simple. Just open your heart to Jesus as a child, come to Him and he will solace you. When you speak to Him, speak to Him thusly, as Theresa did.

Dear Jesus, all I can do is just love you,

For my riches are here in my heart;

Theyre not locked or chained against stealing,

Theyre always free to depart.

I offer this gift to you, Jesus,

Accept it with your precious joy.

Im yours to hold there in your kingdom;

Just treat me as your little toy!

Yes, my child, that is how Theresa found her way into the kingdom of Heaven. she was a gentle child and a gentle adult. Therefore, you will follow her way, which is the way of Jesus, too. Mary,

June 18, 1982

A SIMPLE TALE OF LOVE

The road before you and all who are destined for the kingdom will be one of trial. Prepare yourself to be scorned, to be mocked, and to be cast aside by your own.

No, my child, I cannot take this cross from the world. The world must go through a heavy chastisement. The time can only be counted with the balancing of the scale. When the weight of iniquity has reached its heaviest, you will know that the wrath of the Father will fall heavy upon mankind.

My child, there is a simple tale of love: that which you cherish you keep near you. Why have you all discarded the objects of your God? Why have you cast aside the blessed images? Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

SIMPLE OF HEART

Man must be cautious in the manner in which he is trying to set my sons church to right. There are many who are rushing headlong into error and confusion. The priesthood will be step by step, lesson by lesson. We cannot, my children, have instant priests at this time. You ask why, my child, and I must give you the facts.

My Son taught his priests, his disciples, the Apostles, in the time he was upon earth. He infused in them accumulations of knowledge that was supernatural in manner. In your human mind and your human limitations, my child, you will not be able to fully understand the ways of the Father. The twelve disciples, Apostles, set down the rule, and they were taught in truth, facts, and solid foundation.

Man through the ages became dissatisfied and filled with pride. He sought to bring in, to enter upon the Bible his own interpretation of the wordings. To the simple of heart, those who do not succumb to pride and arrogance, the wordings are quite clear.

A true priest is a man who has been legally ordained; a true priest is a man who will need extensive study to prepare him to be able to understand and teach the truth. The first Apostles were given this knowledge by Jesus; the descendants of Peter are given this knowledge by the Holy Ghost.

It is only when these descendants of the priesthood do not pray and have entered themselves into the world of humanism and modernism that they no longer bring the light to the sheep. They scatter the sheep in all directions, sowing confusion, abominations, fallacies, and lies. And you ask, as did Pilate: And what is truth? my son is truth, in God the Father and the Spirit. My Son is the light of the world. If you make instant priests, what good is it without the salt? Mary, July 15, 1976

THE PLAN FOR PEACE WAS SIMPLE

Your friends, those who govern the nations, the foreign nations of your world, are not your friends, my children. They plot and plan behind your back. While they cry peace, peace, peace, they prepare for war! There shall be no peace among mankind unless you follow the direction of Heaven. The plan for peace was simple as given to you, my children: penance, atonement, sacrifice to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

A SIMPLE LESSON OF LOVE

My child, mankind no longer calls to his angel guardians. Will you not, parents, bring the knowledge of their guardians to them? If they must go out into your world, which has been given to satan, they must have their guardians with them. They are only for their calling, unless you as parents shall lift your hearts to Heaven and ask for their guardianship for your children.

My child, it is difficult for you as human to understand the ways of Heaven. Ask and you shall receive, but many shall receive if others ask for them. It is a simple lesson of love, my child. Mary,

Aug. 14, 1975

YOU WERE GIVEN A SIMPLE RULE TO FOLLOW

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SIMPLE PLAN FOR REDEMPTION

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who represents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism.

The simple plan for the redemption of mankind was given to you in the past by your prophets. Already We hear you clamor for the ordination of woman. No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring in this heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples!

I, your God, demand that you cleanse yourselves now! We extend to you a time to bring this about. You are not hidden in your evil ways from our eyes. Do you think you shall escape a just punishment? No! Amen I say to you, no rank shall make you escape the fires.

You who call yourselves my pastors and have sold your souls to get to the head, you who have taken the young to destroy their souls with all manner of novelty and innovations in my house, I did not ask you for change! I did not ask you to discard the words of your first teachers, the Apostles! In your arrogance you laugh and are derisive of their teachings. You set yourselves up another church, not my house. I shall not represent myself in Body and Spirit in your new house! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

THE ROAD IS VERY SIMPLE TO FOLLOW

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind - that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

RETURN TO MY TEACHINGS OF TRUTH

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known.

My Mother has shed many tears upon an ungrateful generation, an unworthy generation that has taken her sacrifice and cast it back into her face! Woe to those who share a responsibility in desecrating and offending the heart of my mother! Measure for measure shall he receive his just reward!

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss!

Shepherds, return to your rule! Shall you stand before me and say your teaching has been true in my sight? I repeat, I shall gather you and spit you out into the abyss! No rank shall be left, no excuse for the desecration and destruction of those entrusted into your care will be accepted. You are receiving from my mother a warning, one of the final warnings being given to mankind. You will act upon it NOW! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

PASTORS DISOBEDIENT TO THE VICARS

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

A SIMPLE PLAN

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness.

O my children, what words can I give to you in addition to bring you out of your slumber? As in the time of Noah, you close your ears. Sodom and Gomorrah, you close your ears and your hearts. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

LEAD THE SIMPLE LIFE

Parents must bring into their homes reading matter that brings the knowledge of God to their children. The Father is much grieved that satan has entered into many homes and the souls of many children in this manner: by the placement of books of degradation within the homes, many

by their parents.

The Father directs all in family unit to lead the simple life. This will mean the eradication from their way of life the sophisticated, new rationalization of sin.

The offenses to the Father have made the great saints of Heaven cry out for retribution. It is your mother who begs for your reprieve. The greatest teacher among mankind now, my children, will be prayer and your example. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

IT IS A SIMPLE WAY

Seek the light, my children. It is a simple way. I am the way, I am the light. Ive left a legacy to you. Nourish your souls with my Body and Blood. Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of earth. My children, you must eat of the Bread of life. And I am the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

WAY TO HEAVEN IS A SIMPLE WAY

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

LIFE BEYOND THE VEIL

My child, in counseling others you must stress the immortality of the soul. There are many false witnesses who do not believe any longer in Hell and purgatory.

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death - life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.|

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

HAVE YOU CHOSEN YOUR WAY?

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction! Jesus, June 16, 1977

THE PLAN FOR YOUR REDEMPTION

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful.

The plan for your redemption is a simple one of child-like trust and faith. Unless you remain as little children, you cannot be saved! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My children, pick up the cross given to you. No man has ever received a burden greater than he can carry. The Eternal Father knows full well the limits, the limitations of your human nature.

You must understand, my children, that if you wish to enter Heaven, you will follow a road similar to my sons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

#498 satans Time is Short

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of the testimony, and they loved not their lives unto death. Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you that dwell therein. Woe to the earth, and to the sea, because the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, knowing that he hath but a short time. Apocalypse 12: 11-12

SATANS TIME IS SHORT

O man of earth, you have been judged and shall be sent with a final warning. Blood shall flow. Parents shall cry. There shall be evil beyond anything seen upon earth.

My children of God, have no fear. You will keep your sacramentals about you. You will keep your childrens souls guarded, for none shall be attacked who are in the state of grace.

Be ye known now, it has been loosed on earth - satan; satan, the king of darkness, satan, the master of deceit. his time is short, but he is loose. Michael, Aug. 13, 1977

FINAL BATTLE

It is a most frightening fate that man is choosing for himself. I have traveled far and wide throughout the world crying, begging for atonement and for man to turn back now from the path that is leading fast to his chastisement.

Many warnings from Heaven have passed on unnoticed by man. He has lost touch, my child, with the Father. He has given his spirit over to satan. Therefore, he goes on his way in darkness and blindness. O my children, if I could receive from the Father, my pleadings for your salvation, an extended time for your atonement, my heart would not be torn.

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now. They have entered into the house of God, and they possess the body of many men to do the will of satan. You must not abandon the sacramentals that I have given you through the Father for your protection and your salvation.

There will be many manifestations throughout the world. There will be many chosen as my voice-box. Before the final chastisement each man will have had and made the choice, had the opportunity to choose between my son and satan. The forces of evil are gathering fast for the final battle. satan knows that his time is short.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of the reality of what lies ahead for your country and the world? Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster? Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

THE TIME IS SHORT

Man has lost his purity. All parents must guard the childrens souls. Be firm with your children. The fashions grieve all Heaven.

The time is short, so you must make reparation now, and learn to recognize the signs. You must be guided by the light. The Holy Spirit will always be with you. Remain close to my son. So many will be lost.

Stay always within the light, for satan seeks to take the word from their hearts.

Your crosses will increase from now on, but persevere and you will reach the kingdom.

We weep for the destruction man has sown. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

CLERGYS EXAMPLE IS POOR

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by man-

kind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives.

Through the Eternal Father you have been given a warning and the time to do amends. What more can I say to you but that the hand of the Eternal Father shall be placed heavily upon your country.

My house, the houses throughout your world are fast becoming dens of thieves. I shall cleanse them in my own time, and that time is short.

My pastors, I do not intend to repeat myself, but I have given you fair warning that We have looked into your hearts and found you lacking. By your example, which is majorly now poor, as you have followed like sheep to your own slaughter and you have accepted errors, lies, fallacies, and you have run with your sheep - yes, youve gathered your sheep and taken them with you - run fast towards the abyss. You have turned away from the light to accept all manner of novelty, implementation, until the light has grown dim within my house. I have cried in the past to you: shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say to you, in the name of your Creator, that you shall be cast into the pit.

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

Throughout the earth-years of time, I have given direction, through the Holy Spirit, for the course of my church; but man, as in the time of satan in Heaven, man in power has decided to take it upon himself to go above his Creator, seeking to create life, seeking to accept the knowledge of life and use it to destroy, until the world has created a force of executioners from Hell.

My children, sin has become a way of life, and your children shall turn upon you. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, division in the household - all because you did not prepare your house for these times. Recognize now the signs of your times!

satan walks the earth, entering into the body of any man, woman, or child to work his will in the world. You will see murders; you will see acts committed by your children so despicable that you will say that only satan, from the abyss, the depths of Hell, could create and conceive of such evil!

There will be degradation, for the morals of your country are being destroyed. There will be no honor, for there is no honor among thieves; and there are thieves who have stolen into my house, my church. They are robbers, seeking to destroy my children.

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Clean your household while you have the time, for I assure you, my children, some of these households will be cleansed forcibly! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

LOST CHILDREN CAPTIVES OF SATANISTS

My child and my children, there is an evil plan now in your country, the United States of America, and also, the boughs are reaching like an evil tree into the land of Canada. Children are disappearing from the earth. My child and my children, I feel it necessary that I repeat to you again that you do not be bored at the repetition of the message, for it is urgent. Will your child be next? Many mothers hearts are torn asunder, but they have found not the whereabouts of their children; but many have found the possibility of the whereabouts of their children, held as captives for the whim and humor of the satanist. They are increasing in your country, my child, and all of the countries of the world. It is satan and his armies now, knowing the time is short to battle with the children of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

HOURGLASS ALMOST EMPTY

Mary. My child and my children, I speak to you all as one voice from Heaven, one among many, telling you that the time is short. The grain in the hourglass is beginning to filter through. Look, my child, and see what is ahead for mankind.

Veronica Mary now is standing directly above her statue, and Shes pointing high into the sky. And I see a whole globe of the world. I know its a globe, but its frightening because all points that are pinpointed with a black dot are now in flames. Mary is touching her lips now, as she stands with her face - and tears streaking down her face onto us all. Sept. 7, 1985

KNOWS HIS TIME IS GROWING SHORT

The Bread of life, my son, is your salvation. Without Him you will never be able to withstand the attacks of satan and his agents. The forces of evil have accelerated. Protect yourselves and those you love with the armor We have given you. Do not succumb, my children, to the fallacies about you, the half-truths and falsehoods. Know that your sacramentals were given for reason. Do not cast them aside! Understand, my children: if satan removes your sacramentals, he has more advantage over you.

You need all armor now to withstand his attacks, my children. I have advised you all in the past to retire from your world, which has been given to satan. He knows that his time is growing short, and he has plans to do full battle with you. From time of the beginning, this fallen angel has set himself to destroy the creation of the Eternal Father. Understand, my child, why the Eternal Father does not want one soul lost to Him.

My children, if I was to give you an overall picture of your present world and those who have been given the power over you and your souls, you would find that many mitres have faces of goats! Yes, my child, goats! Mary, March 18, 1975

PERSECUTION SHALL BE GREAT

We see all manner of confusion, experimentation. There is no unity now in spirit. For man in the clergy has taken upon himself to set up my sons church to his own pursuits, his own man-given knowledge of intellect, without the spirit. For much of this intellect is being directed by satan and not by God.

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want?

For ears that hear, for those who hear my counsel, learn by it, for the time is growing short. There will be many victim souls in these latter days, my child and my children. Persecution shall be great among the children of God, for the world will claim its own. And if you are not of this world, the earth, you will not be recognized. For the world you must live in is beyond the realm of human mankind. It is the world of the spirit, which all must enter sooner or later. Mary, June 18, 1981

MANY SATANIC CULTS

O my children, what a world We are looking upon! Never has sin been so sophisticated and accepted as normal. No sin shall go unpunished. I want you to know now: there is a Heaven, there is a Hell, and there is purgatory. And you, my children, of your own free will, will choose where you will go. No man shall go to Hell unless he wants this and accepts it, and has turned to satan as his leader.

There are many satanic cults, my child, in your country, in Canada, and in all the nations of the world. satan has done his work well, but he knows that his time is limited. Therefore, he will now gather more disciples to be among you. You will be given the knowledge, my children, when you

wear your Scapular and keep your Rosary with you - you would be given the knowledge to recognize the face of evil. Jesus, June 30, 1984

WEAR YOUR SACRAMENTALS

satan is loosed upon earth, but he knows that his time is growing short. Therefore, he will make a concerted effort to destroy those who are not in the state of grace, so that he can take them into Hell. That is why, my children, you must always wear a medal, your armor about your neck. And the best armor of all is the Scapular, the Rosary, the St. Benedict medal, and also your newest armor: Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. My child and my children, I tell you this because you cannot do without any of them. At this time, all armor is needed for the fight ahead. Mary, May 17, 1986

SATAN SAT IN ON VATICAN II

My child and my children, I do not wish to elaborate nor add to my mothers statements to you this evening of facts and what is to be. But there is one incident that has appalled us all in Heaven that must be made known to mankind, because I feel in my heart for my mother, her great hurt and sorrow that her message at Fatima was not completely given to mankind. This evening I speak to you, my child Veronica, for you to tell the world that to hide a fact is often destructive. And this fact will be made known now, with or without Lucy, or others, who cannot speak out because they are under obedience to their elders. You will repeat this, my child, though it may shock you.

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them.

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind.

Have you forgotten my counsel of all of the years of my appearances upon earth? I have gone to little children and big children, but they are all little children in our eyes. There is no age counted in Heaven. You are all the children of God, and as such, you must be a pride and a joy to Him. And when you hurt Him, he is hurt most deeply. And therefore, he allows satan to go about in his reign. satan knows that his time is growing short; therefore, he is acting in full fury. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

STAND UP AND FIGHT FOR THE TRUTH

My child and my children, I do not have to go through the long list of carnage that is taking place in my church upon earth. It will suffer a great chastisement soon - very soon, for the communism that is spreading throughout your country, the United States, is entering upon the churches. You can see what they have already did, my child, to your church, and understand why We are so desperately in need of those who are willing to sacrifice their lives for the hereafter. I say the hereafter, for the reward in Heaven shall be great for those who will be willing to stand up and fight for the truth, for their God, to keep the church as I asked it to be: One, Holy and Apostolic.

I cannot say that in my visits upon earth, I cannot say that I find much holiness left within the portals of my churches, my children. This has to be regained. There is a force restraining you in these efforts. That is satan. He does not wish to see my church come back to its true standards. He wishes to demolish it, and to stand and stomp on it with his feet.

Yes, my child and my children, there is an evil force loosed in the world today. satan knows that his time is growing short; therefore, he will do all he can to capture each and every soul. his bait is very appetizing to some, but they find later on that they throw up at the results. This may be a puzzle to you, my children, but think it over, and youll understand what I mean. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

ILLUMINATI, CHURCHES OF SATAN, WICCA

There is now a conspiracy of evil in your country, the United States. Recognize the meaning of Illuminati. It has been now interwoven with the churches of satan and the massive international organization of Wicca. They are now fighting my sons church. It is satan who guides them, for these people who have entered into the organization of Wicca and Illuminati, they are dead bodies and dead souls!

You ask, my children, how this can be? Much that will take place now in the near future you will see and be astounded at. Remember, my children, that satan has great power. However, his time is growing short, and realizing this he has accelerated his evil.

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray

for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

READ THE APOCALYPSE

What you have now, because of the sins of mankind, all Hell is loosed upon earth. satan now knows that his time is growing short. That is the truth, my children. I tell you all: your time is growing short.

All that is written in the Apocalypse of St. John - the Apocalypse must be read by everyone who is knowledgeable enough to understand.

And as for your children, I say this as your God: every parent that does not take the responsibility of teaching and raising his children, and giving them to others who are possessed by these demons that are loosed now upon your earth - I say possessed, and that is only a kind word. I could discourse with you much farther, but Im afraid, my child, your heart would not be able to accept this. Jesus, June 18, 1992

#499 Annihilation

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

FAST PLUNGING TOWARDS ANNIHILATION

Much must be accepted in faith, my children. Man of great knowledge is always seeking, but never coming to the truth. Man of great knowledge, your scientists, are trying to now play God upon earth, seeking to create life and destroy life. Sin is truly insanity!

I warned you as a nation, as a country, and I warned all of the nations of earth that you were fast plunging towards your own annihilation. Man is building armaments now for his destruction.

Corruption is eating the heart out of your country and all of the countries of earth now. What you have experienced in your cities shall be widespread without a recourse of man to do penance, make atonement for the sins of man. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

ANNIHILATION OF NATIONS

Your schools, your medias of entertainment - all have succumbed to satan, and are under his control. Your government and governments of all nations of the world - many have given themselves to satan and are under the control of satan. And one nation will one day bring upon destruction to mankind, as satan poisons the minds of man; and one individual, in darkness of spirit and insanity of sin, shall set mankind into a major War that shall bring about the destruction and annihilation of nations and shall burn and set fires upon earth that shall consume the skin from the bodies of mankind, and skin will dry up and blow off of the bones as if it had never been!

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth that do not restore my sons house to its former glory, that do not restore the knowledge of faith to the hearts of man! Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, May 28, 1977

FAST APPROACHING ANNIHILATION

O my children and my child, how my heart is torn as I look upon your nation and other nations of the world that are fast approaching their annihilation.

O my child and my children, how many earth-years have I traveled to and fro, my voice relentlessly crying out to you to do penance, atonement, and make restitution to your God for the many

offenses that you have committed against the Commandments, which the Almighty Father has handed down to you in order to guide you so that you will not lose your way and will come to Heaven. However, as it was in the past, so it is today in your generation, that you have learned nothing from your past and continue along the same path to your own destruction. Mary, June 18, 1981

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children.

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell.

My child and my children, listen to me carefully. Guard your children and those in your family with your sacramentals: the Rosary, if you have no other sacramental; until you receive a brown scapular and a crucifix, place a Rosary about your childrens necks. They must be guarded in these dire times. How urgent is it? All you have to do, my children, is hear the daily news and you know of the murders of the young and innocent that are being perpetrated by the agents of satan.

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

RUSSIA WILL USE ANY MEANS

Veronica. Oh, and I see that - Mary is showing me now - there are some kind of implements theyre using that. it doesnt look like a gun, it looks like a flashlight, but I know its not a flashlight. Its some object of some kind of a ray theyve got. And then - now hes lifting - I see a man in a very odd-looking uniform; I dont recognize the uniform. But hes raising high, like this, this ray gun. Thats what it is, its a ray gun. And hes now pushing the trigger, and I see. it looks like long streams of light, but everything it hits just disintegrates and melts. [Veronica groans.]

Mary. Russia, my children, has this implement of destruction. While the United States and Canada and most of the world go about crying for peace, tranquility, love, they are not aware of the fact that Russia has every mind to take them over, be it good or bad. And if they have to annihilate the whole land of its people, they want that land, and they will use any means to get it.

You understand, my child and my children, when a man is not with his God, his god then becomes satan. He is then taken over to be an agent of Hell. And he has many helpers, for all Hell now is opened wide in these last days. All the demons of Hell are loosed. July 25, 1985

HOUSES WILL BLOW IN THE WIND

Woe to mankind who has set upon the world a blight of error! No man shall escape the chastisement! houses will blow in the wind. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of man.

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven. Michael, July 15, 1975

ONLY A LITTLE TIME LEFT

The plan for the children of God in the days ahead will be given to you step by step, my children. As I told you in the past, and I repeat anew, I shall be with you to the arrival of my son. Everything I have counseled you in, my children, has come to pass, and much is ready now to come upon you.

If man continues upon his present path many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. You must not slacken, but you must hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. I assure you, my children, there is only a little time left. Mary, March 18, 1978

THERE WILL BE A TERRIBLE WAR

I speak to you with great heart and hope, but I cannot escape sending to you the message from Heaven which is a warning - a warning that unless you mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father now, your world will be cleansed by trial.

There will be a terrible War - a catastrophe, my children. It will be beyond anything mankind has ever seen. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Bodies will burn and blow away and find no resting place. There will be revolutions in the countries of the world: brother against brother, sister against sister. Bodies shall lie in the marketplaces, unburied and uncovered, so great will be the dead! my children, is this what you want?

The Eternal Father is the Creator of goodness and holiness. He looks upon your world and finds murder and all manner of abomination and sin. The sin in your world is far greater now, my children, than has ever been seen by mankind, for you have a way of life, a sin that has been calling for.

Veronica. Oh, now Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, my goodness! I see this terrible, trailing ball of fire. Its so hot, I feel like Im being scorched - the heat! Oh now its going back into the sky. It feels a little cooler. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. My child, I do not wish to set fear in your heart, but I cannot keep from you this terrible knowledge of the trial that will be sent upon mankind. Shout it from the roof, my child. You have been given a great mission to alert mankind and prepare them.

I have asked you to pray for the conversion of Russia. Have you not prayed for her as a nation, for the peoples who are led in darkness? And these errors are being sent throughout your world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The leaders of your country are slowly succumbing to the evil. The example among your leaders is poor. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Parents, reject now your worldly pursuits for power, monies, material gatherings. They are worthless! For soon the earth will shake, houses will fall and crumble, gold and silver shall be melted in the tremendous heat of the ball of redemption. They will be naught to you all, as nothing to mankind. Your only covering shall be prayers and your acts of sacrifice. So gather now your treasures for Heaven, for everything upon earth shall be leveled!

My children, you did not believe me in the past when I counseled you that many nations shall

disappear from the face of your earth. This will be, my children, and will come about in a short time. This generation shall not pass without many nations disappearing from the face of the earth.

I come to you as a sorrowful Mother, a heart plunged in pity for her children, children who have become blind by pleasure, blinded by the pleasures of the world. You do not see beyond your life upon earth, a temporary existence only, my children. You will live forever over the veil, in the eternal kingdom of your Father in Heaven, or you will be claimed by satan for his kingdom. Mary, May 30, 1978

U.S. SHALL SUFFER GREAT CRISIS

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

TRIALS WILL TURN MANY BACK TO THE LIGHT

My children, many trials will be sent to you in the coming days. These trials will turn many back to the light.

You must pray much for the leaders of your country and the countries of the world. As I have told you countless times, many will disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, July 25, 1975

NATION AGAINST NATION

Prayer is the greatest force now given to mankind to stop the evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Public prayer and private prayer is deemed necessary now.

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth.

It is not for man to question why the Eternal Father permits this. You must understand, my children: the Eternal Father is all goodness and mercy, and you were given a free will to choose Him or satan. No man shall go to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

A WORLD ON FIRE

My children, the Eternal Father has been also long-suffering in your slights against Him. He has allowed you now to proceed upon your course, and this course is leading you to your own destruction. Shall you all be vanquished by the ball of redemption? Is this what you are asking, death by fire, a baptism of fire upon mankind?

Sin is insanity, and one sinful man shall set the world aflame. A world on fire and nations disap-

pearing from the very face of the earth! Jesus, May 27, 1978

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

satan has converted many into his army of ogres - satanists, and as such now they trample and re-crucify my son. Do you think that the Eternal Father will allow you to recrucify my son? I say to you as your mother to make amends, do penance, return to your knees, remove yourselves from your involvement in worldly pleasures and gain and power - political aspirations for the enslavement of mankind.

My children, there will be a great World War. Many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TRUE LOVE OF HEART

My child and my children, do not slacken in your pace. There will be many crowns given in Heaven for extra efforts. Persevere, my children. True love of heart and light of spirit will give you the strength to forge a united link of prayer throughout the world.

It is inevitable, my children, that the chastisement will come upon mankind. Do not weep, my child, for you will understand that all that is rotten must fall. The wheat shall be separated from the chaff, and all that will come forth will be glorified by the Eternal Father. Many are called, but few are chosen in the harvest.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country for your leaders, for all of the nations of earth. Many shall disappear in the conflagration from the face of the earth. Man has now gathered the seeds for his own destruction, my children. Mary, May 18, 1977

MANY MOTHERS SHALL LOSE SONS

Mary. Many mothers shall face in the world calamity the loss of their sons. Many shall truly join me upon the cross.

Veronica. I see. it looks like a large field. Oh, its like a countryside, because there are mountains. And I am looking down now upon a river. Oh, no, its more like a lake, because I can see all the foliage and the trees around it. But down now over in the woods there are many, many crosses - crosses white-washed, painted white.

Now I am looking down. And now Im walking among these crosses, and they do not have names upon the crosses.

Mary. My child, look and weep with me, for you are witnessing the total destruction that will come upon mankind in the great War, your Third World War. So many will die, my child, that there will not be time to mark the graves. March 29, 1975

THE GREAT WAR

My children, my heart is torn. I stand with you observing your road, the path you are traveling. Many lives shall be lost in the great War.

The forces of evil are gathering about the city of Jerusalem. I walked there, my children. My home will be destroyed. There shall be much blood shed upon my home.

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not set yourselves to judge your brothers and sisters, but do not run about to and fro crying peace, love, and brotherhood, when it is but a disguise for total destruction; when it is but a disguise of elimination of my sons teachings from your lives.

There is a great evil force now enshrouding your world. It is like an octopus reaching out in every direction to ensnare the world. It is a force of evil set up by satan. There are many arms of the octopus controlled by the monies of the world. For the love of money and riches, many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, June 24, 1976

REMEMBER SODOM AND GOMORRHA

As you sow, so shall you reap! All who share even a slight measure of responsibility for the murder of the unborn shall send themselves into the abyss. Eternal damnation and the fires shall claim them! Repent now of your murders!

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrah, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities!

My child, do not flee in fear. You must stay and fight the evil. Think, my child, of the great glory of martyrdom. Know that every man who leaves the earth carrying my sons cross holds the key to the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

PERPETUAL RECITATION OF THE ROSARY

I wish, my children, a perpetual recitation of the beads of prayer throughout your country. This will lessen the number of souls lost to Us with the devastation that will soon be upon your country. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

FIRST GREAT DEVASTATION OF ITS EXISTENCE

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence.

One whom God the Eternal Father has chosen to bless with abundance, that one, that nation has a great deal of responsibility to honor its God and promote godliness throughout the world. As of this time, my children, and I say this with hope that it can be only given as this time, your country, the United States, has given itself over to satan and must be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1978

DEVASTATION OF THE CHASTISEMENT

All who accept the errors of modernism and humanism will find it most difficult to maintain the truth and stay on the narrow road. I gave you, in my visit upon earth, the rule and the way. You must follow it or you will fall. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries upon earth.

The devastation of the chastisement shall be a scene to many far greater in scope and magnitude than mankind has ever seen in the past nor ever will in the future. For there will be few left upon earth if I do not come and stop the terrible War and the calamity of the ball of redemption that will soon hit mankind. Man shall not be prepared for this great trial. Only those who act upon and listen to the counsel from Heaven shall be ready. And those who are not prepared - sad, my children, but true, that many shall die of fright. Jesus, June 1, 1978

#500 Second Coming

And when the Son of man shall come in his majesty, and all the angels with him, then shall he sit upon the seat of his majesty. And all nations shall be gathered together before him, and he shall separate them one from another, as the shepherd separates the sheep from the goats: And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left. Matthew 25: 31-33

AS HE ASCENDED

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened

their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

SCROLLS ARE UNFURLING

You must read your Bible every day, even a short verse, my children. Read your Bible and learn by it. The Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, the scrolls are unfurling. My children, you will all go forward as bearers of the light with my son. You will all carry the banner faithful and True. Do not be dismayed if you cannot understand the Apocalypse at the first reading. You will pray for the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and your eyes and your hearts will be opened to the knowledge. Mary, May 27, 1978

NEW YORK WILL FALL

Your city We place as Babylon - our city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial.

The Day of days is at hand. The Day of the Lord, and the Coming of my son, is not far off. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Have you not read the words of the prophets of old? No. You have destroyed the temple of the Holy Spirit, and the spirit within it, by casting your eyes and absorbing yourselves in the creations of satan. Take up the Book of life, your Bible, and bring yourselves back to the truth! Mary, July 25, 1973

WORLD SOON TO BE IN CHAOS

My child, my children, I do not come to you to bring words of doom - no, but words of hope and courage. Man has brought upon himself the time for great punishment and chastisement.

In the mercy of the Father, a Warning will be sent to man very soon. Should man not heed this Warning, he will be cleansed until there remains upon your earth only those who will set up the kingdom with my son.

All who have heard my words and heeded the warning from Heaven will not be unaware of the trials that lie before man now. Already the forces of evil have darkened the world and now have entered upon the governing powers of the world. Soon the world will be embroiled in great chaos. Man will fight a struggle for his survival.

In my many visits to my children upon earth, I have given you the means for your salvation. The sacramentals must be used, and the example of all parents must be one of goodness and godliness.

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption has entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SECOND COMING

My child, many ask you for dates, for times. It is not important. It is not necessary that you know dates, but to be prepared. I know that I have not gone throughout the world without using every means and effort to awaken you to the danger that lies ahead.

A great Warning will be sent upon your earth. Learn from this, and mend your ways; for if you do not, you will then receive a great chastisement. I repeat this, for many have to learn through repetition. I promise that I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son.

Many false prophets have gone throughout the world, many that were not of the Father, their fa-

ther being the father of all liars. Recognize, my children, the faces of evil about you. Many come disguised as angels of light. You must all pray for the light. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

MARK OF THE CROSS OR THE BEAST

The Father is now in the process, my child, of separating the sheep from the goats. Each man and woman and child shall receive a mark upon him. It will be the mark of the cross or the mark of the beast.

Yes, my child, there is much evil in your government and in the governments of the world. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Know that - I repeat now: you are now living in the latter days. Prepare yourselves now, while you have the time. Blessed is the soul that has taken my words and acted upon them.

I bless you all, my children, as children of the light. I will be with you to the Second Coming of my son. All who are burdened with their cross, come to me and I will comfort you. Come to my son in the tabernacles of the world. Hurry, my children. The agents of Hell are loosed and have set in motion a plan now to close these tabernacles to you. Hasten now; gather your graces, my children, while there is still time! Spend much time with my son in the Eucharist. It is truly the Bread of life. It will be a most dark day, my child, when these tabernacles will be closed to you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THE FALSE MESSIAHS

You must make it known, my child, that man will not on his own merits bring about the one shepherd and the one religion. No, my children, you must not be misguided. This unity of mankind will only come when my son returns to your world.

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false messiahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption!

If my son did not return, my child, there would be no flesh saved, so great will be the trial upon earth and mankind. Mary, March 18, 1975

WHEN ALL WILL BE PUT TO RIGHT

I bless you all, my children. I place my mantle of protection about you.

In the future, which is now, my children, those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. I have given many words to you in the past to prepare you for this moment. Now, my children, you will continue to pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and you will understand why I have spent so much time with you.

As I have promised in the past, I will be with you forever, and on your earth unto the Second Coming of my son, when all will be put to right.

You must accept the will of the Eternal Father and carry your cross without complaint. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

RETAIN, NOURISH AND PRESERVE YOUR FAITH

My children, you must well understand the plan of the enemy. If he can take from your minds the knowledge and the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory, he will condone sin in your society. And sin has become a way of life for many of you. Awaken from your blindness and search for the light. I have set many candles about in your world. You will not remain in darkness if you will seek the light. My Son is the way. Ask; send your voices in supplication to the Eternal

Father and you will be guided out of your darkness.

My children, I repeat my promise to mankind that I shall be with you here upon your earth unto the arrival, the Second Coming of my son. What was to happen in your future shall be now. Because of mans stubbornness and sinful lives, what was to happen in the future shall be now.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Retain, nourish, and preserve your faith, my children. Do not succumb to the wiles of satan, satan who will act within the bodies of any man, woman, or child that has given himself to sin.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon your earth by the evil man of perdition. My children, you must understand your times. Recognize the signs of your times about you, and you will know how to overcome the evils. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

AS NIGHT TURNS INTO DAY SO SHALL MY SON RETURN

My child and my children, man can be wise but stupid. He goes forward scientifically searching for truth. And what is truth? Truth is my son in God the Father and the Spirit of light.

My children, your earth has evolved now into a state of immorality and sin far worse than it was in the time of Noah. What can I say further to you, my children, but to counsel you and warn you that the Eternal Father is making ready a great trial for mankind. The heavens shall explode and roll back as a sheet. Hearts shall stop in fear of what is to come upon mankind. This coming Warning, my children, is minor in comparison to the chastisement, the great chastisement that shall then follow.

Scoffers go about your world, your earth, saying, And where is this promise of his coming? I say unto you, my children, as night turns into day, so shall my son return to stop the evil that now corrupts the souls of man.

Scoffers go about your world neither caring nor searching for truth, casting aside the knowledge given him of the supernatural. He will have no defense to fight the supernatural. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

SCOFFERS

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal kingdom of Heaven?

There are scoffers, there are many who go about saying, And when is he coming, my son, upon earth? he Who says he is King, when shall he return?

I say unto you, scoffers and unbelievers: he shall come when he is ready to come; for if he does not come there will be no flesh left upon your earth! Mary, March 15, 1978

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

The plan for the children of God in the days ahead will be given to you step by step, my children. As I told you in the past, and I repeat anew, I shall be with you to the arrival of my son. Everything I have counseled you in, my children, has come to pass, and much is ready now to come upon you.

If man continues upon his present path many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, March 18, 1978

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE UPON EARTH

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, and keep these prayers going throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. Hold back the darkness that is enclosing upon man-

kind.

I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son. I promise you, my children, that you will never be alone upon earth. There are angel guardians with you at all times. Seek them out; do not cast them aside, my children. They are as living as you are.

The agents of Hell will make it their pursuit to take this knowledge of the supernatural from you. You must safeguard your faith and keep the faith in the hearts of your children and your family members. Pray, my children. It does not have to be words of a special nature. Just pray from your heart. Speak to me as your mother. Speak to my son, for he will aid you. The power of prayer is great, my children. Nothing is impossible to God the Father in Heaven in the Trinity! Mary, May 30, 1978

A FLICKER OF FAITH?

My children, maintain the faith in your hearts; keep the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children and your families. When I return to earth, shall I find among you even a flicker of faith left, my children?

satan has set himself now in Rome. He plans to do great battle in the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. All that is rotten must fall. Do not be concerned in the outcome, my children, for the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is all allowed, permitted by the Eternal Father, by reason of separating the sheep from the goats. It will be a test for all mankind.

All who accept the errors of modernism and humanism will find it most difficult to maintain the truth and stay on the narrow road. I gave you, in my visit upon earth, the rule and the way. You must follow it or you will fall. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries upon earth. June 1, 1978

TO SEDUCE MANKIND

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin.

My children, do you not recognize that the masses of the world are converging upon your nation, the United States? With money, they are entering and bringing with them all manner of sin and perversion - immorality and homosexuality. And who will come forward to fight these evils?

In the knowledge from the Eternal Father, I understand full well that the time will come when my son shall return among you! But there will be doubt as to the faith left upon earth, for when he comes shall he look upon you and find even a flicker of faith still left in your hearts? Mary, June 2, 1979

DO NOT FOLLOW THE SCOFFERS

Do not follow the scoffers who continue to say, his promise has not and will not come true, to return in the Second Coming. I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

TRIBULATIONS

My child, you understand the Eternal Father is most merciful, and my son does not want the world to be destroyed. However, great tribulations shall be set upon mankind. Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed, destroyed by fire and brimstone.

What can you expect upon your country which allows homosexuality to flourish and become the way of life which now your leaders under a banner of truthfulness and faithfulness to his God, have now torn down that banner and is going in the direction of satan.

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

RECRUCIFIXION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The recrucifixion of the mystical Body! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

WILL PUT DOWN THE ANTICHRIST FORCES

No man can well understand the thinking, the manners of the Eternal Father. He is the final judge over each and every soul. However, man in his free will has chosen to defy his God, has chosen to cast Him out of his life, has chosen satan above his Creator, God the Father in Heaven. In your lives upon earth now We see all manner of filth and degradation. We see worship of false idols, giving honor and glory to graven images, graven images of stone, and electricity, and fire, and images of the prince of darkness, satan.

O my children, shall my son find even a small measure of faith left in the hearts of man when he returns? And he shall return! he shall return with an army from Heaven and put down the antichrist forces gathered now in your world.

Man, in all of his arrogance and all of his knowledge, is plunging fast into a great holocaust, into a war such as mankind has never seen before, and will never experience again when it happens, my children. I have cried out to you, as your mother, in many places, through many voices throughout the world: Make ready, for the time has come upon you to prepare. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

ALL WILL SEE HIM

The Father has a plan for the work ahead, my child. It will appear before your very eyes, so continue on your mission, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. his return will not be long in coming.

Remember, my children, my son shall return only in the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to earth and all will see Him. Do not accept the false christs who will be sent among you. They are agents of Hell! Turn from them! Flee from them. You will know them by their fruits, my children. I tell you this: you shall not be kept in darkness. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, March 29, 1975

My SON SHALL COME AS HE ASCENDED

My child, make it known to the world that man - children of God, led astray, you must not compromise your faith! There shall not be one world and one religion at this time, for no man shall now gather the flock. Not one man shall gather the flock together. This will be done by my son when he returns in the final stages of Armageddon.

You must remember - do not be deceived, my children, by those who claim to be the Christ, for they will say, Come out to the field, for he is there. Come out to the barn! Come into the centers! But no, my children, my son shall come as he ascended. He will come down from the sky, shouting with a call of triumph to all. He will come down with the legions from Heaven of angels and all of the souls who have bathed themselves in his Blood and now wear the garments of light and

life.

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

WILL NOT BE MUCH LONGER

Know and learn by this, my children, that you who have been given the grace to hear my words of warning, brought to you from the kingdom of your God, Heaven, you have received every opportunity now to save your souls and the souls of your children. Do not slacken as apostles of your God. Go forward and await the coming of my son, which will not be much longer, my children. I assure you, the time is growing short. Read your Apocalypse, the Revelations of John, and you will understand the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

I WILL RETURN TO YOU IN BODY AND SPIRIT

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost.

There are many good shepherds still among you, my children. Do not despair. I will always be with you in the tabernacles of the world, and I will always be with you in spirit. And one day, my children, I will return to you in body and spirit. Jesus, June 4, 1977

#501 Good Tree Good Fruit

Beware of false prophets, who come to you in the clothing of sheep, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. By their fruits you shall know them. Matthew 7: 15-16

BY THEIR FRUITS ARE THEY KNOWN

My Son has counseled you, and I repeat anew: if you conform to the world, you will die on the vine! my son is the vine, and you are the branches. The Eternal Father directs all. A good tree will not promote bad fruit. My children, understand my counsel. By their fruits are they known. All that is rotten shall fall. Though they be few in number, my sons church shall stand, as my son is the foundation. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

TWO SPIRITS UPON EARTH

It is true, my child, that there are two spirits upon earth: those in the light and the darkness. There is great fear upon mankind, and woe be it when the spirit of darkness enters into the soul, claiming the soul for the works of satan, satan. By their fruits will they be known. A good tree will not shed bad fruit, for all that is rotten will soon fall.

The waters that nourish the plant, the human body, must not be polluted by error and lies from satan, for satan is the father of all liars. Know that there are great lies abounding now in the teachings to the children. Many are teaching in error. Awaken! Remove the blindness from your hearts!

You were given the foundation for your truth of faith. You will not cast it aside as you give in to the whims and the wiles of satan and the leanings of failing to mankind. The human frailty is quite evident among mankind now, for he has given in to his basic carnal nature. All manner of evil abounds upon earth. Chase this with a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MODERNISM

My Son, his heart is torn by the manner in which you have rejected his way - even reaching into the hearts of the clergy. He has been turned away by many of them, for they have given themselves over to pursuits and pleasures of the flesh, succumbing to the errors of modernism so prevalent now in your nation and throughout your world. The modernism has produced bad fruits.

O my children, you cannot build another church, a house upon earth, for you are building it without the assistance of the light and the angels. You are building a church that will take in all manner of heretics and antichrists.

O my children, are you so prideful that you believe that you can allow bad fruit to come into your vineyard, and that you will nourish them with your human intellect and ripen this fruit so that it will stay upon the vine? I say unto you: This will not be! my son is the vinedresser, and all that is rotten must fall! Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

THIS GENERATION

The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

ROTTEN FRUIT

The example being shown by many parents is poor. How can you expect your children to follow the road to the kingdom when you have lost the road yourselves, and by your example you have set your children onto the road to perdition. A great responsibility has been placed upon the parents of the world, for they will stand in judgment before the Father for the fall of their childrens souls.

Those teachers who have misled, under the direction of satan, the young souls - better that they had died in their mothers wombs, than to face the road that lies before them leading to the abyss and the fires! All who murder for gain shall be destroyed! All that is rotten will fall! All who share in the murder of the young, whether for gain or in arrogance seek to go beyond the Father, they, too, shall fall with the rotten fruit. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed!

You have cast aside your role, your vocation as representatives of your God in his house upon earth. You have opened the doors of my house to all unbelievers, heretics, and worshipers of satan. You will not compromise my house. You will not take apart the walls! I am the foundation! But you will not also wait to pick the bones of the Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome! The Eternal Father has a plan to right the wrong in my house. |

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness.

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life. Jesus, June 18, 1978

My SON IS THE VINEDRESSER

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 25, 1977

A STRONG TREE WILL BEAR GOOD FRUIT

Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine. Joseph, March 18, 1974

ANGELS OF LIGHT

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

FRUITS OF EVIL, CORRUPTIVE WAYS

My child and my children, my heart is heavy. All of Heaven grieves, for again the evil continues. Sorrowfully, the penance that is to come upon the world for the murders of the unborn shall be a chastisement far greater in severity than man has ever witnessed in the past nor ever shall pass through again. Your world is plunging into a deep chasm of suffering and destruction.

A war far greater than any war fought in the history of creation shall come upon mankind soon. Flames shall engulf many nations, burning the skin from the bones, and the skin shall dry up and

blow away as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe that these are the fruits of their evil corruptive ways and loss of a belief in the Creator. Mary, May 20, 1978

URGENCY FOR PRAYER AND REPARATION

My child and my children, the urgency for prayer and reparation needs immediate fruits, good fruits that will have seeds that can go throughout the world to promote peace.

O my children, I have often cautioned you about the sins that you commit willingly or unwillingly, which is for the Father to judge. However, man is fast going to his own devastating future now. Man has become so corrupt and so evil. This evil extends not among many, but the source of the evil has been placed, the responsibility for this evil has been placed upon the shoulders of your government, both federal and immediate governing bodies. Mary, May 28, 1983

DO NOT ACCEPT FALSE CHRISTS

Remember, my children, my son shall return only in the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to earth and all will see Him. Do not accept the false christs who will be sent among you. They are agents of Hell! Turn from them! Flee from them. You will know them by their fruits, my children. I tell you this: you shall not be kept in darkness. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, March 29, 1975

CHANGES NOT FROM POPE PAUL VI

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

JUDASES

I must admonish all bishops and cardinals that again, without prayer and determined efforts for penance, their minds will remain clouded. Their involvement in the world of satan will make them fair game for his plan, the plan of satan to capture the Seat of Peter. Already the next one has been chosen.

Needless to say, my child and my children, your newspapers and medias of communication are controlled. Yes, a man of dark secrets and spirit will be placed upon the Seat of Peter. Those who have the light know a true Vicar, but those who are in darkness will work for satan.

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced?

I must warn you now to tread carefully in the next days, for murderers are among you. And satan has been a murderer from the beginning. O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls.

I repeat again: you will seek for the Seat of Peter a man of justice. Politics and money shall not guide you as it has in the past. You will seat in the Seat of Peter a man of piety, a man who has not extinguished the faith, and a man who accepts the truth from the beginning, not seeking change!

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direc-

tion. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

THE FRUITS HAVE BEEN ROTTEN

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness.

Pastors, when you stand before me will you say, will you be able to say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say: Remove yourselves from me, O vermin, because as teachers you have used and misused your role to destroy the sheep and scatter the sheep!

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

LOSS OF VOCATIONS

The lack of prayer, even within the hearts of the men of God, has caused our children to go astray. Because of the lack of penance and prayer of our clergy, many souls are falling daily into Hell. I have cried tears of sorrow, wandering throughout your world, crying for penance and atonement. Instead, who has listened to my pleas and made an endeavor to act upon them? The Eternal Father in my son has sent among you voices and voice-boxes to bring to you a message of warning. Your time is growing very, very short.

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

SATAN HAS ENTERED THE HIERARCHY

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

RESTORE THE CONVENTS

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents. Mary, April 1, 1978

MANY HAVE ENTERED TO DESTROY

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. The worlds peoples and my sons hierarchy are being tested. Too long has man used my sons church to deceive, for many have entered not in good spirit but to destroy. And now their fruits are being noticed, as they came from bad seed.

My children, I do not speak in riddles to you, no more than my sons prophets spoke to you in riddles. There is much given by Heaven that remains a mystery to man because he does not accept the graces from Heaven, graces that will open his eyes, open his heart for the entrance of the light. Man in his search for worldly acclaim, bringing with him humanism and modernism and doctrines of devils into my sons house and the worlds peoples; man in his search for the truth, using science and scientific minds, have found themselves farther from the truth and the light; for man is ever searching but never coming to the truth.

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples. Mary, April 2, 1977

PRIEST-INFILTRATORS

Mothers and fathers, where are you? you are running to and fro making money, seeking pleasures. But you are not the only ones. You turn to your pastors, you turn to my sons representative, the priest, and other ministers in the congregations of the world, and where are they? Their heads are in the sand. Their heads are in the clouds, clouds of darkness. They, too, are running to and fro seeking riches and pleasures. How many are holy, and how many are unholy? my children, they could be sorted very easily. There are so few who are holy. We do not say this to judge, my children, but We say this to bring it out as a fact. How many are holy? How many can stand before my son and say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? What will become of these poor priests who have forgotten their mission, who have forgotten their vows? What will become of them? Many mitres shall fall into Hell.

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, June 18, 1982

#502 In the World, But Not of the World

Love not the world, nor the things which are in the world. If any man love the world, the charity of the Father is not in him. 1 John 2:15

YOU CANNOT BE OF THE WORLD

My children, you will all link your hands for a solid wall of unity against this evil. Your links shall be prayer and sacrifice, penance. You will use all of the sacramentals given to you from the establishment of my church upon earth. Let the scoffers laugh at you; accept their condemnation, even, for in the end you will receive your crown.

You cannot be of the world. You may live in the world, but you must not become of the world or you will be lost. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You were placed upon earth to make your way back to the kingdom of Heaven, and instead many of their own given free will have turned and given themselves willingly to satan.

The Eternal Father is only the judge for mankind. My children, man judges in his human way; the Eternal Father judges by your heart! he sees your heart; he knows your heart. Nothing is hidden from Him. And everyone who enters the kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

RETIRE FROM THE WORLD

My children, you will all retire from the world now that has been given to satan. You cannot be of the world now, for it is satans world. He goes about now claiming his own.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your country, and the countries throughout the world. The angel of death is among you. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

NUMBERS TO BE SAVED IN THE FEW

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan.

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

THE WORLD, THE FLESH AND THE DEVIL

I counsel you, and even admonish you as your mother, to retain the faith as given from my son to his Apostles in the Book of life, your Bible. This Book must not be changed in wording to please man, but man must change his way, the ways that offend his God, to please the Eternal Father in Heaven in the Trinity.

My children, I could go on and on, repeating and adding to the offenses against your God that are being committed daily in your lifetimes. Needless to say, sin is insanity; and the worlds peoples will look askance - I say, my children, many will look askance at the developments as time goes on. All who are living will soon envy the dead, for sin is truly insanity.

This sin has now encroached upon the clergy in my sons house, his church. A great measure of responsibility has been given to them to save and guide the sheep. The pastures are rich, but the sheep grow thin! They are not being fed spiritual food.

The world must not reject the knowledge of the supernatural and the spirit. The world is of the flesh and the devil! my children, you must make your choice now: Will you be of the world, the flesh, and the devil, or can you live in the spirit for the short time given, left for mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

DISCIPLES OF THE LATTER DAYS

My children, to be my disciples, disciples of the latter days, you must remain now out of the world as much as possible. I do not ask you to deny your livelihood, as you must earn your bread with labor. However, you do not have to sell your soul in this procedure.

You must understand and set your values straight. I am the Bread of life eternal. You may fill yourselves up with the bread of the earth and the world. You may seek pleasures and riches and the destruction of your soul with the pleasures of the flesh, but can you say in all reality that you will have time to change or to make amends before you are struck down and come across the veil?

My children, there will be a great loss of life with the great chastisement that is fast coming upon mankind. The scoffers may laugh and turn away, but do not heed them in your discipleship, my children. Go forward with the truth. Make every effort to save your brothers and sisters. You may expect from them derision and laughter and scorn. This was my road upon earth. This was my mothers road upon earth, but they stayed together, united in faith. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Be in the world but not of the world, for your world has become now the kingdom of satan. He will hide himself using human beings, places, things all about you, a world that you cannot see with your human eyes. But they are as existing as you are human. They are supernatural.

Atonement, prayer, and sacrifice. My Mother has directed you well through countless earth-years. Do not cast aside her counsel, but listen and act upon it, my children, for the time is growing short. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

WORLDLINESS AND SIN

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him.

My children, parents of the world, protect your families and your children. Do not expect a firm foundation of faith now from the teachers of the world.

As followers of your God in Heaven, you will be scorned by the world, for if you were part of the world, they will accept you; but as you do not become part of the world, they will reject you because you will not be of the world. You cannot be of the world and enter the kingdom of Heaven at the same time. You may live in the world, but you cannot now become part of the world which has been given over to satan and his agents.

Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You do not know the day nor the hour when you will be removed. What guarantee do you have now that you will be prepared, unless you live each day as if it was your last day upon earth. And for many that hear my voice through this message from Heaven, it will be their last day.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer, penance, and atonement going throughout your country and the countries of the world. Pray for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

CONFORM, AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine!

You cannot now bargain with satan, for his power is too great. As a former high angel of the eter-

nal kingdom of your God, he too said, I will not obey, for I am a god in myself. my children, are there not voices now going throughout the world saying I am God! Do they not seek to play the part, the role of a god now, as they seek to create life? It is an abomination in the eyes of God for man in his arrogance and pride to seek to create the living being. Mary, July 25, 1978

THE WORLD AND ITS SIN

Parents must protect their children now. Do not depend even upon your clergy to safeguard your childrens souls. satan now is doing great battle in my sons house upon earth. He shall not be victorious. However, it is a test now for all mankind. You will be guided by reading the Bible, the Book of life. And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

DONT CONFORM TO THE NEW MODE

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

TREE NOW IS BEING SHAKEN

I repeat the words of my mother to the clergy: Conform with the world and you will die on the vine. I am the vinedresser. The vine is the tree of life, eternal life. You were my branches. But this tree now is being shaken, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

A THOUSAND TRUTHS IF HE CAN BUILD UP ONE LIE

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires!

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

JESUS WAITS PATIENTLY FOR CLERGY TO RECOVERY FROM THEIR INSANITY

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis.

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

WORLD CREATED TO BE A PLACE OF GOODNESS

The world as created by the Father was to be a place of goodness and paradise, But your first father and mother sinned against the Father and had to then make his life upon earth a constant battle against the enemies of the Father, to make his way back to the kingdom of Heaven.

My Son is ever present in the Eucharist and the tabernacles of the world. If you continue on your present course, these tabernacles will be removed from among you. Pray, pray much that you receive the light to know the road that is being paved for your country and the world.

The children of God will face enslavement by the enemies of God, known as your world Christianity, unless you pray and carry the banner of faithful and True to God the Father. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

WORLD IS YOUR EXILE

Man has forgotten my son. It hurts to be turned away. Love my son, as he loves you. You cant bargain with God and man. One you will love, the other you will hate.

The strong must carry the weak. Keep his cross before you always. Prayer and sacrifice will be your guide to the light. Place not your trust in this world, for it is your exile. Eternity is forever! Mary, July 1, 1970

WORLD MUST CHANGE FOR THE BETTER

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

NOTHING IN COMMON WITH THE SPIRIT

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

LISTEN WITH YOUR HEART

Know, my child, that you are on a road to victory when you meet with much opposition. If your road was easy, know, my child, that then you have reason to worry. For as my son was treated, man reacted in a like manner. Repeat, my child, the words of my son:

If I was of your world you would understand me, but since I speak not of your world but in the spirit, from the kingdom of my Father, you do not understand Me; you reject me. If I was of your world, you would accept me, for you would understand what I speak to you. But since I speak of the spirit and you are not of the spirit, but if you are of the spirit, you are of the spirit of darkness and do not understand the light that I speak of.

Therefore, take the blindness from your heart, close your eyes, close your ears, listen with your heart and you will be given the light. Ask and you shall receive. It is of free will that you reject the word of God or accept it. Every man will be held accountable for his soul. None will fall to satan unless of his own free will. The time grows short. I admonish you, my children, there is to come upon you a great Warning of such magnitude that every man, woman, and child will feel the burning fires within. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH HEAVEN

Many minor warnings, my child, have been given to mankind, but they go by unnoticed. In your human nature, many shall not listen until it is too late. Why must you receive the sword before you will listen? Wars are a punishment for mans sins!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. The miracle you seek, my child, shall be a great warning to mankind.

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand.

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left?

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven. Mary, June 12, 1976

DO NOT BECOME UNEVENLY YOKED

There are many good shepherds still among you, my children. Do not despair. I will always be with you in the tabernacles of the world, and I will always be with you in spirit. And one day, my children, I will return to you in body and spirit.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Guard your doors well against evil. Gather the graces for your children and keep their armor upon them at all times. You will

meet with much rebuttal from the world, for people of the world accept only the world, and people of the spirit are known only to those of the spirit, my children. This is a riddle that you will understand in due time. Do not become unevenly yoked. Do not subject yourselves or your children to sources of temptation and evil. Birds of a feather will always flock together. Learn by this lesson, my children. Jesus, June 4, 1977

YOU MUST NOT BECOME OF THE WORLD

I have asked you, I have directed you, as your mother, to retire - retire from your world that has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread by living in the world, but you must not become of the world. Your children must be guided with a strong discipline and love. But this love must be coming from the light, my children, for so few cry love, and they have lost the true meaning of love. For love is your God the Father in Heaven.

The Eternal Father is simple in his direction to you. He has given the plan for your redemption through countless channels and through countless years of earth. He has sent among you prophets to bring you the direction for your salvation.

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

#503 Disciples of Christ

Take up my yoke upon you, and learn of me, because I am meek, and humble of heart: and you shall find rest to your souls. For my yoke is sweet and my burden light. Matthew 11: 29-30

PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

There is a light, a great light upon earth. All shall bask in this light as they fight the great battle. Those who are in the light will find themselves scourged; those who are in the light will walk the road of my son. They will be crucified by their own.

Unless man can deny his mother, his father, his sister, his brother, his children, and walk on the path of righteousness as a disciple of Christ, he shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

The greatest test of heart is how much you shall give, not how much you will receive. It is only in giving that you shall truly receive the light. Each man must armor himself with every means of obtaining graces to strengthen his immortal soul.

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

BE AN APOSTLE

You will continue to pray and make sacrifices for your clergy. They are given many graces by their ordination; but they, too, are under subject to attack, great attack by the adversary, satan. You must pray that they do not fall into darkness, for in this way they will have the opportunity to take many souls with them to Hell. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, now!

My children, do not become lax and wait for another to sacrifice and do penance. This you must do yourself, and be an apostle, a disciple of my son. For if you bring back only one to Us, there will be such great rejoicing in Heaven for each that you recover for Us from satan. Penance, sacrifice, my children, I beg of you, for many will be lost to Us in the days ahead. The greatest power

given to me from the Father are your beads of prayer that I gave to you many years ago. Pray, my children, and keep a constant vigilance. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

A TRUE AND FERVENT DISCIPLE

Remember always, my children: those who receive graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children, but you must continue to go forward as candles searching in the darkness for our lost sheep. We ask you to be a true and fervent disciple of my sons church, his house upon earth.

Do not abandon my sons church because of the antics - because of the personality of some or many of my sons representatives in the priesthood. Do not judge my sons house, his church, by mans reasoning. But remember: you must remain in your parish churches, partaking of the Bread of life in the Eucharist. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

GREAT TEST OF LOVE AND OBEDIENCE

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

DISCIPLES OF THE LATTER DAYS

My children, to be my disciples, disciples of the latter days, you must remain now out of the world as much as possible. I do not ask you to deny your livelihood, as you must earn your bread with labor. However, you do not have to sell your soul in this procedure.

You must understand and set your values straight. I am the Bread of life eternal. You may fill yourselves up with the bread of the earth and the world. You may seek pleasures and riches and the destruction of your soul with the pleasures of the flesh, but can you say in all reality that you will have time to change or to make amends before you are struck down and come across the veil?

My children, there will be a great loss of life with the great chastisement that is fast coming upon mankind. The scoffers may laugh and turn away, but do not heed them in your discipleship, my children. Go forward with the truth. Make every effort to save your brothers and sisters. You may expect from them derision and laughter and scorn. This was my road upon earth. This was my mothers road upon earth, but they stayed together, united in faith. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

MARK OF THE CROSS

Each man on earth who has been baptized and set himself up as a follower of my son in infancy has received the mark of the cross upon him. He can in his lifetime cast this away and be branded with the mark of the beast. This will be of his choice. No man will be lost without his own choice.

In the battle ahead, you will find that you will be rejected by many of your own. Your road, the cross you carry, cannot be lightened at this time. The sins of man have placed a great burden upon those who have offered themselves as victim souls, souls who will do penance to obtain mercy for the wicked. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

DISCIPLES MUST GATHER THE SHEEP

I repeat, my children. I dispense among you the greatest of graces, for you are my disciples. And with these graces you will have the power to return errant souls to the fold. Gather my sheep, each one seeking his brother. Go out to the pastures that are rich but filled with poison. Save my sheep from these pastures. Lead them away from the darkness, my children, I ask you, for many tears will be shed upon your earth before long. Approach these days with great hope and live your life

in the spirit of light - a life of penance, atonement, and great sacrifice, not only for yourselves, but for your loved ones and others who do not have the grace to save their own souls.

They need you, my children. And I need you, for I love you as the Father. We expect the return of each of you to Us. Do not turn your back on our path, for its very difficult, my children, when you go too far off the path. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1972

CLERGY, FOLLOWERS OF MY SON

Do not be concerned of your body discomfort in the days ahead, all who seek to bring the message to mankind, the message from Heaven. Sacrifice, my children; do penance for your brothers and sisters. Without your grace, your application of abundance of graces to them, many will be lost. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

PETER WAS MY FIRST POPE

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups.

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed. Jesus, June 9, 1979

FOLLOWERS OF YOUR GOD

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him.

My children, parents of the world, protect your families and your children. Do not expect a firm foundation of faith now from the teachers of the world.

As followers of your God in Heaven, you will be scorned by the world, for if you were part of the world, they will accept you; but as you do not become part of the world, they will reject you because you will not be of the world. You cannot be of the world and enter the kingdom of Heaven at the same time. You may live in the world, but you cannot now become part of the world which has been given over to satan and his agents.

Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You do not know the day nor the hour when you will be removed. What guarantee do you have now that you will be prepared, unless you live each day as if it was your last day upon earth. And for many that hear my voice through this message from Heaven, it will be their last day. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

MEDITATE MORE ON THE PASSION

My children, my mother will continue to counsel you in the days ahead. You must use all of the armaments given to you in sacramentals. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, in your countries, and you must meditate more on the Passion. Why, my children? Because you, too, as followers of Mine, shall go through your passion upon earth. My child, this

startles you, I understand. But time shall bear out this message. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

THE ROAD FOR ALL FOLLOWERS OF MY SON

Beyond the veil are the kingdoms of Heaven and the kingdom of the prince of darkness. Do not sorrow, my child, for you have knowledge that not all will enter the kingdom without cleansing. How much better it would be if man would learn the value of suffering, and serve his purgatory upon earth, for very few have entered into the kingdom without a purification.

Make it known, my child, that there is a Heaven, that there is a Hell and a purgatory. Know that life continues. There is no death; there is only a separation of the body from the living soul. It is only satan who takes the truth from your hearts. It is in this manner that he will seduce you, and claim you after you pass over the veil. You must all now stand forth and be counted.

The road for all followers of my son will be filled with thorns. It is not an easy road, but I assure you, my children, it is a road that leads to eternal glory. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

YOUR MISSION

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

EVERY ONE

I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all.... Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

EXPECT LESS

As disciples of the Eternal Father in these latter days, my children, you will go forward with the message to your brethren. Do not be concerned by rejection. You must expect rejection, for it is better, my children, to expect less, and then you will receive more with a glorious and lightened heart. Jesus, May 20, 1978

BLOSSOM

It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Jesus, June 18, 1984

CHAMPIONS

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for

the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary Dec. 30, 1972

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

So now, my children, you will go forth as soldiers for Christ, my son. If you swerve in your course of dedication, you can lose your eternal soul. Is this not worth fighting for, my children? Go out as soldiers of Christ! Carry the banner called faithful and True! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

You will be called fanatics

You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you too will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son. My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter-day saints shall wash their robes in the blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

TRY TO FOLLOW IN MY SONS STEPS

My child and my children, our hearts are surely gladdened by all who have come here to the sacred grounds to be with me and my son on this wonderful occasion.

It was many years ago that I came unto you, my child, Veronica, for a reason - and this reason has been accomplished by the mere fact that the words from Heaven have reached every major nation in the world, and the United States and Canada. The European market for the message has been

plentiful and fruitful.

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

#504 message from Heaven 1

For thereupon, by divine plan, she so began to watch over the church, so to be near and to favor us as a Mother, that she who had been the minister [administra] of the mystery of human redemption, was equally the minister [administra] of the grace to be given from it for all time, practically immeasurable power being given to her. Leo XIII, Encyclical, Adiutricem populi, Sept 5, 1895

A PERSONAL MESSAGE

My child and my children, every message that is given is as from me a personal message to each and every one of you, to prepare you for what lies ahead. It will not be easy to accept the judgment of mankind against you, for only a few will be saved, my children; and I am sure, as your mother, that you will wish to be among those who are saved.

Remember, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going about your country and the world. Wear your Scapular. Wear any crucifix that you can find. It does not have to be big or small, but an image of my son. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

SPREAD THIS MESSAGE

We have asked you, my child, to join with other voice-boxes throughout the world in spreading this message from Heaven. The time grows short. Years or months, my child, what difference is it that We give you the date? It is only important that you be ready, for I can assure you, my children, that the great Warning will come upon you at a time you least expect. And then a prodigy of great proportion - in the merciful heart of the Father, you will receive a great light from Heaven. Many in the world will reject this miracle, for they have joined the forces of evil set to stand and squash, my child, every feat of the supernatural sent by the Father to bring mankind back onto the road to the kingdom.

And after this, if mankind does not repent and change his ways, there will be sent upon him the great destruction in two parts: the great War, that will take from your earth one third of mankind, and then the ball of redemption, the second third. And what is left, my child? O sorrow of great sorrows! What is left, though, shall be in the few, but they will join my son in rising up in glorious triumph to rebuild the kingdom of Heaven upon earth. Mary, June 15, 1974

FREE WILL

As a voice-box from Heaven, my child, you will not be free of the cross. Many victim souls are needed now throughout your world. The saints in Heaven cry for vengeance upon an ungrateful mankind.

I have traveled throughout your world with the warning from Heaven. Many have accepted and many have rejected. However, this message shall be given to all. Man has been given a free will and shall accept or reject, and it will be his punishment if he rejects. Mary, June 18, 1976

WILL BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

TIME IS GROWING SHORT

Pray, my children of the light, for those who do not come out of the darkness. No one shall be cast into the abyss and damned to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will.

Before the final consummation upon earth, know that everyone shall have heard the message from Heaven and will have made his choice. Pray, my children; prayer, atonement and sacrifice, I beg of you. The time is growing far short; the sands run faster. It is but for the prayers and atonement of others that you had received two reprieves in the past. And you will go forward now, my children, with hope in your heart and confidence in my son and the Eternal Fathers plan for the redemption of mankind. Mary, June 18, 1977

MESSAGE BEING REJECTED IN ROME

My child, you are looking into Rome on that horrendous day when the Holy Father shall leave you. I say shall because the message is being rejected in Rome. The previous messages about this carnage to the Holy See and the Holy Father has been taken with a manner of laughter. Too late will they laugh and refer to my visitation in New York as being absurd. My child and my children, that is satan. And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

DIRECTLY FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER

I assure you, my children, it will be worth your while to take yourselves now from the world, earth, that has been given to satan for a short time. It is a testing ground now for all, be it laity or clergy, or unbelievers. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven, for death, the angel of death will not be guided by race, color, creed, or religion. And I assure you, my children, you will soon understand the meaning of the angel of death in your country.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! Do this in faith. I extend to you my Immaculate Heart, a heart much torn in care for the conditions of the world.

I beg of you as your mother to listen to my words of counsel, for this counsel comes directly from the Eternal Father in Heaven. The hand of punishment is extended for mankind. It grows very heavy, my children. How long can I hold it from upon you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

CONSPIRACY TO STOP MESSAGE

Know, my children, why you suffer this heavy cross. There is a conspiracy of evil now in your country to stop the good work and the message from Heaven.

Yes, my child, it is sad but true that many will give themselves to the destroyer for the love of money and worldly power.

The time, my child, for the Warning must remain a secret.

My child, man has not profited from his past history. He goes forward blindly sowing the seeds of his own destruction. As it was in the time of Noah, so it shall be upon your earth: man shall be eating and drinking and marrying, and then will come the end.

Man of science ever seeking but never coming to the truth.

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct - all this and more, will send a country to its destruction. Jesus, May 28, 1975

CONTAINS NO CONTRADICTION

My child, I have given you counsel in the past of the great attacks you shall receive in your mission. Be not concerned, my child, of rumors and all manners of distraction that will be sent to you through satan. Know, my child, that no man shall add upon, nor change the message from Heaven to suit his own human desire. I have not in the past, and I shall not in the future or the present contradict my counsel, the message from Heaven, in any way.

My child, you must accept all of the crosses that come your way, even when there is dissension among the ranks of workers.

The message from Heaven shall go throughout the world. The message must enter upon the ears of every man, woman, and child in the world. My children, this message I give to you of free heart. No man has a monopoly, or shall use this for his own gain or advancement. My message is of free heart and it must enter into the hearts of man. By their fruits shall they be known. Know, my child, that it is a great struggle against satan. Mary, May 28, 1977

MESSAGE GOES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

My child, you must not use the little strength you have to try to convert all upon earth. You will have to give this to the angels to do most of this work of conversion. Employ them now, my child, and you will find the road much easier for you.

We are sending helpers to continue the mission. No, my child, do not be affrighted; We are not removing you from the mission, but you will have much help in the near future.

The message from Heaven continues to go throughout the world. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will either accept or reject the warnings from Heaven. Mary, May 26, 1979

DO NOT QUESTION HER MESSAGE

My Mother gave you full knowledge of what transpires now in Rome. You will listen to her counsel and follow it.

My children, you must now make up your own minds. Shall you be of the spirit or the body? Are you materialistic or are you living in the spirit? Unless you live in the spirit now, you will not be of the spirit when you come over the veil. And many who hear my voice now shall be coming over the veil before you can count the numbers on one hand.

My children, my mother did not come to you to bring fear into your hearts; she came to counsel you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not question her message. You cannot cast aside any of her words of counsel to suit yourselves. No changes shall be made in my mothers message, for no man shall set himself above my mother, the queen of heaven and earth. she is your mother also, and that is the reason she persists in begging for your repatriation. Jesus, June 18, 1977

KNOCK ON THE DOORS

I ask you now to go about, even on foot, and knock on the doors, bringing the message from Heaven. If you are rebuked, and they close the doors in your face, keep on traveling, knowing that you did not lack the charity to try. Mary, April 2, 1977

MESSAGE RESOUNDS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

Now that the message of Heaven resounds throughout the world, the forces of evil have now come forward with increased ferocity. My child and my children, be prepared for a great battle with satan. The more you advance forward and become a close apostle and disciple of the Father,

the more satan will set his snares for you.

If your country refuses to accept the words from the Father, you will not escape the great chastisement. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

MESSAGE IS FOR ALL MANKIND

The message that comes from Heaven, my child, is for all mankind, for when the Warning and chastisement comes upon you, it is all mankind that shall feel its effects. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Pray much that those who laugh and cast aside my warning will be brought out of the darkness in time to save their souls.

You must hasten, my child, as the time grows short, to warn our clergy that they must not follow the plan of satan. There is a great delusion sent upon them. In the ranks of our clergy and in the ruling bodies of my sons houses, there are many who have fallen to satan. Can I deny this truth and allow you to go as sheep into the slaughtering pit? No, my children! my voice cries out from your sacred grounds. I have been sent throughout the world as a mediatrix between God and mankind. I have been shut out of many places. My voice has not carried far. However, my children, the awakening will be soon, and it will be a sad day and night for many.

Many follow because they are misled, my child. When they are given the knowledge of the truth and the blindness is removed from them, they, too, will come into the light. Pray much, for with prayer many souls will be recovered. These prayers must not be without acts of sacrifice and works. For what good are good words without work? For these words, unless they go forward to mankind, it is, my child, like placing meat on a dead mans grave. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MESSAGE ESPECIALLY FOR THE CLERGY

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church.

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1978

FULL DEDICATION OF THE SPIRIT

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement.

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution.

My visits upon earth are increasing, my children. Many armies for Heaven are being raised up.

Do not despair or become discouraged in the battle ahead, my children. I promised you always

that I shall be with you. My Son is always with you, but I shall accompany Him as We watch the battle continue, the battle of the spirits.

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

GIVE MESSAGE TO ONE AND ALL

My children, you will give the message to one and all, neither seeking race nor creed nor color as a barrier. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven.

My children, prayer, penance, and sacrifice, atonement I beg from you for the salvation of souls. Mary, June 10, 1978

#505 message from Heaven 2

... we know also that all things are imparted to us from God the Greatest and Best, through the hands of the Mother of God. Pius XI, Encyclical, Ingravescentibus malis, Sept 29, 1937

BRING MESSAGE TO ALL

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building.

My children, do not become discouraged. When you meet with trial, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

MESSAGE HAS REACHED ROME

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city and has brought about a division. My child, with much prayer and sacrifice, those who have divided themselves, set themselves from within the light and have become agents of darkness, will, through your prayers and sacrifice, return.

The world shall go through a crucible of suffering, for the Father shall chastise those he loves. There will be great disturbances of nature. My child, all that I have allowed you to see in the past was for reason. Mary, April 17, 1976

MESSAGE HAS REACHED THE ETERNAL CITY

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is now in a great crucible of suffering. his days upon your earth are becoming numbered in the few. You will pray for him, and in your works seek to release him from his servitude to those tyrants who have set themselves about him in his human weaknesses and in his infirmity of body.

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the eternal city of Rome. You will not know

until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. In a war, my child, a war of human nature as well as the battle of the spirits, there is One Who will guide during this battle. The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the plan of all. In your human nature, you must not question, but you must receive, accept, and not question the direction of the Eternal Father to you. Mary, March 18, 1976

SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS

My child, for those who have gone into darkness of spirit or fallen into the errors of your day, know that they will not understand much of our message to the world. It is because they have been allowed to be blinded by the Eternal Father. They have ears that do not hear; they have hearts that have hardened because of sin; they have eyes that will not see. But to those who have even a small measure of faith, like a seed in a garden of flowers, if they but give this seed a small water of life, it will grow and grow and bear great beauty and fruit. Mary, April 17, 1976

GREAT GRACE FROM HEAVEN

You have been given a great grace from Heaven to hear the counsel of my mother, and you will in your free will accept it or reject it; and woe to the man who will close his heart and his ears to this counsel.

My Mother shall remain with you in the days ahead. We are always among you. You will say, when in despair: my Jesus, my confidence! Many prayers have been given to mankind; they are not just lip-service, but must come from the heart.

The power of prayer is great. You must pray for your priests. They do not have a special passport into Heaven. They must also fight their way through the world to get there, and they need your help as well. Give and it shall be given to you; extend your charity of heart and you shall receive two-fold. Jesus, May 28, 1977

REACHING FAR CORNERS OF THE EARTH

Your world is in deep spiritual darkness. The message from Heaven is reaching all of the far corners of your earth. It is in the will of mankind, allowed by the Eternal Father, for all to hear the message and to make their own choice. In the days ahead, the days that will lead to the great crucible of suffering, there will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats.

A great responsibility has been given to the pastors of my sons church. We have looked into the hearts of many pastors and found them wanting. It is a sad fact, my child, that even those who wear the mitres may fall into Hell.

My children, you go through your earthly life looking for the roses, but you must understand that the cross is always beneath the roses. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

HAS REACHED ALL CORNERS OF EARTH

My children, you must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. I know that the message from Heaven has reached all the corners of earth, and I ask that each and every one who hears my voice, who reads the message from Heaven, to become a disciple of your God and go about, whether it be on foot or by pen.

Do not become discouraged because of the actions of those who discredit their vocation. My children, yes, I have asked you to pray for your bishops, your cardinals, your priests. They are human beings, and they, too, can fall. They do not have a special passport to Heaven. Without your prayers they will fall, also. Mary, July 25, 1979

HAS REACHED EVERY MAJOR NATION

My child and my children, our hearts are surely gladdened by all who have come here to the sacred grounds to be with me and my son on this wonderful occasion.

It was many years ago that I came unto you, my child, Veronica, for a reason - and this reason has

been accomplished by the mere fact that the words from Heaven have reached every major nation in the world, and the United States and Canada. The European market for the message has been plentiful and fruitful.

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

READ AND REREAD THE MESSAGES

My child and my children, I have wandered for years throughout your land, with tears streaming from my broken heart, warning you that the hourglass is almost empty. Like a thief in the night, the chastisement shall come upon you. Are you ready, my children? Have you read and reread the messages from Heaven given from the years that go back to 1970? Those prior to 1970 are also most urgent to be given to the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MESSAGES GOING THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

The words of the warnings from Heaven, the messages, are going throughout the world. When the end comes - and I do not mean the end of the world; I mean the great chastisement - each and every man and woman of the age with conscience shall have heard the word and made his choice.

My children of light, you will continue. Do not become prideful and slacken your pace or think that your work has been finished. You shall continue working ceaselessly until the great chastisement. For those who have received great graces from Heaven much is expected of them. And O for the man who, through pride or covetness rejects these graces! I say unto him, he has lost the key to the kingdom. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

APOSTLES OF THE LAST DAYS

My child and my children of the world - and I call you my children of the world because I have repeated numerous times in the past that the messages from Heaven are for all mankind.

My children, I could repeat myself over and over with the directions and warnings given to you as I passed among you through countless earth-years, pleading with you, crying for you, and begging you as your mother to listen to my counsel, for I have come to you as your mother, the Mother of the worlds peoples, to try to save you from a terrible destruction that is coming upon mankind.

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

GIVEN THROUGH YOUR HUMBLE MOTHER

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan.

I realize, my child and my children, my counsel is often stern. But can I not impress upon you in any way the urgency of this message from Heaven, the coming great War upon you, and then the ball of redemption?

My child, you understand well in my discourse in private with you the great numbers of deaths that will occur in your country. Therefore, my child, I do not ask you to tax your heart. But I ask you to make the decision of your own that you will continue unto your rest, giving as a voice-box from Heaven the message that comes to all mankind from the Trinity through your humble Moth-

er and all of the angels in Heaven, and the saints who cry now out for a just punishment upon mankind, so long have they observed the abominations committed against my son. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

HOLY SPIRIT WORKING AMONG YOU

Yes, my child, I am visiting many places upon your earth. Many reject me. They are meeting with the same cross, but know that you are not alone in the struggle, for the Father has given me the candle and I search through the darkness for my children.

There are many seers now throughout the world. Do not be afraid to accept the message, my children. If it is not against the Father and his will, if it does not detract from holy church set up by my son with the lawful successor of Peter whom he has chosen, you shall have no fear of the message, for the Holy Spirit is working among you now. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

YOU WOULD NOT HAVE REACHED THIS POINT

My child and my children, I realize that this has been a great shock to you all to know what is happening and what is fast coming upon you. If We could We would spare you in this emotional crisis and suffering when you hear this message. However, it is a fact that you cannot remain in the darkness and not knowing the seriousness of our messages to you. If you had accepted the message from Heaven as given from my mother to many other seers in the world, you would not have reached this point in the history of your country.

Yes, my child and my children, the world now is being prepared by the Bear and will face a crucible of suffering. As my mother has told you before, I will repeat again: There will be minor chastisements, and then will come the great Warning and the greatest of chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen before in your nation or the nations of the world and We pray will never then be seen again. However, only a few will be left. Jesus, March 26, 1983

IF CAST ASIDE, YOU WILL BE LOST

Your homes must be a refuge for your children. Keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes and teach your children, as parents, the basic foundations of their faith; and they will not be caught in the web of satan that is slowly, like an octopus, reaching out in all directions and devouring the young and the old.

Yes, my child, the ball of redemption hovers near. The raising of the hand of the Father directs the course of this Ball. No date will be given, for there is no advantage in divulging dates. The renewal of mankind must be a complete and lasting renewal. Therefore, you will continue in the direction given by the Father. I have come as a mediatrix through the will of the Father to direct you as a Mother. As a Mother, I implore you to listen to me now and follow this direction, for if you do, you will be saved. If you cast aside my words, the direction from Heaven, you will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

IF YOU STILL MY VOICE

I ask that my messages, the messages from Heaven, my voice of counsel, not be discarded. I ask that you remember my visit to La Salette, and do not keep hidden the message I gave. If you still my voice, my children, you will be destroyed. Your country shall then feel a destruction both physical and spiritual.

My children, the choice is yours. Are you trying, with the help of prayer and counsel from Heaven, to save your country, or are you going to allow the world powers controlled by satan to destroy your country, as satan has worked to destroy many nations already upon your earth. I say again, my children: the decision is yours! Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

MESSAGE IS FREE TO FREE SPIRITS

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be

continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit. Mary, June 4, 1977

AS IN THE DAYS OF NOE

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged. Mary, May 26, 1976

ACCELERATION OF EVIL

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart. I have been watching the acceleration of the evil upon earth, and I realize without a doubt that many have rejected, refused to accept the message from Heaven. Unless they remove the blindness from their hearts and open their eyes to what is happening, I can no longer hold back the terrible Warning and chastisement. One will follow the other. I cannot hold back this chastisement from mankind.

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind.

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

MANY HEARTS HAVE HARDENED

Parents, our hearts are extended to you in pity, for your children shall bring great sorrow to your hearts. My Mother has come to mankind as a mediatrix between God and man, and she alone is truly the Mother of great sorrows, knowing that through all of earth-years in her travel, her voice has cried out to you through numerous seers, through countless earth-years, to turn back and cast aside the evil way that you have adopted, that will lead mankind to a major disaster, world-wide disaster, and the eventual chastisement from Heaven.

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

RESOUNDS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

Now that the message of Heaven resounds throughout the world, the forces of evil have now come forward with increased ferocity. My child and my children, be prepared for a great battle with satan. The more you advance forward and become a close apostle and disciple of the Father, the more satan will set his snares for you.

If your country refuses to accept the words from the Father, you will not escape the great chastisement. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

GREAT PERSECUTION

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall

reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

MANY TEARS SHALL BE SHED

You will well understand, my child, that the cross is always heavy. Humility and sacrificing of your worldly instincts will make your ascent to holiness much swifter. It is truly the will of the Father that you will do.

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

#506 message from Heaven 3

She, the Virgin Mother, [is] the treasurer [sequestra] of all graces with God. Pius XI, Apostolic Letter, Galliam, Ecclesiae filiam, March 2, 1922

HAS REACHED ALL CORNERS OF THE EARTH

You will continue to pray for your cardinals, your bishops, your priests, my sons church, his house upon earth. By your example many will be saved. By your prayers and example there is salvation for others. Continue now with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed, for the world is in great spiritual darkness. satan has poisoned many minds.

You will all now go forward as apostles of my son, disciples of the latter days, under the banner of Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers. Many will come to join you. The message from Heaven has now reached all corners of the earth. Many voices are sending out the news, the good news to mankind.

It is just about time now, my child, for the world now to be tested. My Sons hand has now been withdrawn and the tribulation is coming upon mankind. Many will be taken and spared the terrible sorrows ahead. Mary, June 18, 1980

MUCH IS BEING OVERLOOKED

My child and my children, I call to you now and say again: a constant vigilance of prayer must be made throughout the world - not just the United States and Canada, but throughout the world. And this can only be done and done rightly if you follow the directions from Heaven given to you in the past years.

That is why I say, and I say again: you must read all of the messages given from Heaven through the past years, or you will not be saved. Much is being overlooked due to the quantity of messages. Therefore, you will start from the beginning and go forward up to the present date. This will also be in the printing, my children. You will start from the beginning and go forward up to the present date. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

ONLY A FEW HAVE HEEDED

My child and my children, my heart is very sad that I must bring you this urgent but final message from Heaven. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix from God to man all about your world, the earth, crying out warnings from Heaven to mankind, warnings that only a few have heeded. And now the hour is approaching, the hour of darkness and sadness. Many parents shall have tears of anguish brought into their homes by the coming events.

My children, please, as your mother I ask you in all charity to go forward and warn your brothers

and sisters to prepare for great persecution. There will be many catastrophes now befalling your earth until the great Warning, and then the final chastisement. O my children, will you not listen to Me! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

MUST BE ACCEPTED BY BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

My child and my children, the hour is upon mankind, the beginning of the end of time. My child and my children, you must now pray more and be ever alert to the signs that will be given to you in the days ahead.

My Mother has been upon earth for many years trying to avert mankind from the major chastisement, a chastisement that has been given in many writings and prophecies through countless earth-years. We have chosen upon earth many seers to go forth with this message from Heaven.

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained.

I will not repeat over again the direction from Heaven, but I will say unto you: prepare now, for you will receive the Warning before many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

MUST REACH ALL CARDINALS

We have set among you many messengers to prepare you with the words from Heaven. Many have been forced to discontinue their mission, much to our sorrow. Those souls will be unaccountable for, unless those in the light recover them for Us.

The message must now reach all cardinals in the holy house of God. The darkness is deepening, and the man of dark secrets is being prepared for the Seat of Peter. You must all go down now on your knees and pray. Do penance for your offenses now, while you have the time.

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a way of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

MESSAGE WILL EXPOSE ERROR

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed.

My child, you must hasten to make it known to the world that satan has employed many agents to enter into the bodies of those in the highest places of my sons church. They will deceive with cunning; they will rationalize sin until satan has his great count of souls. Too late they will turn back and cry, but their cries for mercy will come too late to save them. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

THIS LAST CHANCE

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression, my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you.

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

MESSAGE OF TRUTH

My child, there is little that I could extend glee for. I do not come to bring you a message of doomsday, as my mother does not come for that reason. We bring you the truth. Can We open before you a picture of joy, peace and brotherhood, when all about Us We see deception and evil and the fast working of satan within your hearts?

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction! Jesus, June 18, 1976

NOT FROM VERONICA, BUT MARY

As a voice-box from Heaven, my child, you must not have fear in giving the message. It is not your voice or your mind that you have placed upon paper and upon your tapings; it is my voice and the voices from Heaven that cry unto you now: turn back, for you are all on the road to your own destruction!

My Son has been sorrowed; he has been wounded anew by the conduct of those he has chosen to represent Him in his church upon your earth. O my children, the abominations cry out for punishment from Heaven.

Will you not, pastors, take the blindness from your hearts and look upon the road which you have set yourselves on with your arrogance and pride and your searching for worldly knowledge and your searching for worldly gain? What will it do you when you stand before my son and he will ask account of your mission? Will you stand before Him and say that your mission was completed with purity and the recovery of souls? No! Many of you now have set yourselves upon the road to perdition and you are taking many others with you. Mary, May 15, 1976

WORLD SEEKS TO STILL THE VOICE OF MARY

Though the world of fallen man and his nature seeks to still the voice of my mother, this he will not succeed in. The words, the message of Heaven, shall go throughout the world, and then shall come the end.

It is not a message of fear that I give you, or my mother brings to you. It is a message of hope in your world of desolation. Stand fast in your faith! Retire from your world which is now given to satan. Guard your children well, and We will meet and rejoice in the battle that will be won with the help of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

RATIONALIZING SUPERNATURAL MANIFESTATIONS

I have heard the words of scorn and derision that have followed the message that I give to the

world, my child. It is sad that this warning is being ignored by many. I have come as a mediatrix between God and man. I have been sent by the Father to warn you that unless you change your ways and go back onto the narrow road set forth by the Father, I can no longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. There are many seers throughout the world now who have been given the light and are instruments for the dispersal of my message throughout the world.

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

A BITTERSWEET MESSAGE

I came to you, my children, and gave you, at the command of the Father, a name of the Roses. The roses, my children, signify the souls, the preservation of life for eternity in the kingdom of God.

You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and throughout the world. The great conflagration approaches mankind. The Father shall chastise those he loves.

I cannot, my child, bring you a great message of cheer. I can say to you, I bring you the good news of your salvation. But it is a bittersweet message for all, my children, for I must also tell you what is to be so that you may prepare your soul and the souls of all you love. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

PASTORS, AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER

You will, as pastors, awaken from your slumber. The fathers have fallen asleep. You who mock, you who say, Where is his coming? - I shall come to you. Without your knowing, I shall slip in upon you like a thief in the night. I shall speak to you in the language that you will understand - as a thief in the night!

I hear the voices of mockers who say, Is this a message of scare and fright? I hear the mockers of my mothers words who say We have promoted a new theology, a scare theology! This fright We are accused of, shall they experience it when there is no return?

Amen, amen, I say to you, all that has been written in the Book of life must come to pass. For you who have been given the grace, you will read your Apocalypse. You are coming to the end. Read and become knowledgeable. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

ONSLAUGHT OF SATAN INTO THE CHURCH

Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children.

I counseled you in my visitation to the children at LaSalette that unless you pray, satan shall enter into the Holy City of Rome, and satan shall set himself beside my sons altar! Who cared to listen to my counsel? Pride! Man filled with pride. Pride is a major sin in the hearts of man. And pride always came before the fall!

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

TO AWAKEN YOU

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like

sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

MESSAGE NOT PERMITTED IN MEDIA

It must be known that my mothers message they will seek to stifle, for they are not of the light. These misguided bishops and red hats, be they misguided or fallen, will not allow the world to accept my mothers mission.

It is sad that her message from afar was not permitted in the medias of your country. You can fully understand, my child, how controlled now your medias are. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

MOTHER OF PEACE

My child and my children, you cry for peace. I come to you as a Mother of peace. My messages to you are not to frighten you, but they are to reveal to you what will happen if you do not act now upon my counsel, my mothers counsel to you. I expect you to think of this, and consider what is more important to you: to have a life filled with glory, and money, and materialistic things? Do you think, my children, that you will take them with you? you will come from your world, the earth, with nothing, just as you arrived in it. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MANY ARE BEING MISLED

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

HAS REACHED THE ETERNAL CITY

The message from Heaven has reached the eternal city of Rome. And now, my children, you will pray that they learn by it, and recover the souls that shall otherwise be lost to Heaven. Pray for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI; pray for our suffering son.

It is common knowledge now in the city of Rome that there is one who has been impersonating your Vicar, an actor of great talent, one who through surgery has gained the countenance of your Vicar. It is now common knowledge, my children, and now there shall be a game of chess played. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. Bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. All that is rotten shall fall.

My Immaculate Heart, my children, shall protect and guide you in the days ahead. But the eventual triumph is with Heaven. This, my children of light, will be your hope for your future, that the triumph of man over evil is through my son. Be with Him while you can at the tabernacles of your world. Comfort Him in his suffering, for he is being recrucified in his own house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth!

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works. Mary, May 30, 1977

YOUR DUTY TO SPREAD

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink of the Third World War, which could break out any day now. All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism.

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

SOON A RECOGNITION

Many graces will be given from this center of atonement. Soon there will be a recognition. However, my child, you will close your ears and eyes to any glorification of the world. Know that this is all in the will of the Father and is not the will of man. However, the prayers of the people have risen to the Father. They are gathered for the glorification of the Father in the redemption of souls. Mary, April 13, 1974

#507 message to the Clergy

I charge thee, before God and Jesus Christ, who shall judge the living and the dead, by his coming, and his kingdom: Preach the word: be instant in season, out of season: reprove, entreat, rebuke in all patience and doctrine. For there shall be a time, when they will not endure sound doctrine; but, according to their own desires, they will heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears: And will indeed turn away their hearing from the truth, but will be turned unto fables. 2 Timothy 4: 1-4

MESSAGE ESPECIALLY FOR THE CLERGY

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church.

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1978

THIS LAST CHANCE

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression, my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you.

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

WILL BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

MESSAGE BEING REJECTED IN ROME

My child, you are looking into Rome on that horrendous day when the Holy Father shall leave you. I say shall because the message is being rejected in Rome. The previous messages about this carnage to the Holy See and the Holy Father has been taken with a manner of laughter. Too late will they laugh and refer to my visitation in New York as being absurd. My child and my children, that is satan. And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MUST BE ACCEPTED BY BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

My child and my children, the hour is upon mankind, the beginning of the end of time. My child and my children, you must now pray more and be ever alert to the signs that will be given to you in the days ahead.

My Mother has been upon earth for many years trying to avert mankind from the major chastisement, a chastisement that has been given in many writings and prophecies through countless earth-years. We have chosen upon earth many seers to go forth with this message from Heaven.

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about

controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained.

I will not repeat over again the direction from Heaven, but I will say unto you: prepare now, for you will receive the Warning before many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

MUST REACH ALL CARDINALS

We have set among you many messengers to prepare you with the words from Heaven. Many have been forced to discontinue their mission, much to our sorrow. Those souls will be unaccountable for, unless those in the light recover them for Us.

The message must now reach all cardinals in the holy house of God. The darkness is deepening, and the man of dark secrets is being prepared for the Seat of Peter. You must all go down now on your knees and pray. Do penance for your offenses now, while you have the time.

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a way of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

A GREAT DELUSION

The message that comes from Heaven, my child, is for all mankind, for when the Warning and chastisement comes upon you, it is all mankind that shall feel its effects. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Pray much that those who laugh and cast aside my warning will be brought out of the darkness in time to save their souls.

You must hasten, my child, as the time grows short, to warn our clergy that they must not follow the plan of satan. There is a great delusion sent upon them. In the ranks of our clergy and in the ruling bodies of my sons houses, there are many who have fallen to satan. Can I deny this truth and allow you to go as sheep into the slaughtering pit? No, my children! my voice cries out from your sacred grounds. I have been sent throughout the world as a mediatrix between God and mankind. I have been shut out of many places. My voice has not carried far. However, my children, the awakening will be soon, and it will be a sad day and night for many. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

LACK OF PRAYER AND PENANCE IN THE CLERGY

My children, as it was written in the Book of life and love, man now and the world of mankind is in great chaos. Not only has the leadership become poor in your lay world, but the leadership among the clergy is also poor.

The lack of prayer, even within the hearts of the men of God, has caused our children to go astray. Because of the lack of penance and prayer of our clergy, many souls are falling daily into Hell. I have cried tears of sorrow, wandering throughout your world, crying for penance and atonement. Instead, who has listened to my pleas and made an endeavor to act upon them? The Eternal Father in my son has sent among you voices and voice-boxes to bring to you a message of warning. Your time is growing very, very short.

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

PERMISSIVE IN THEIR APPROACH

The Father has sent me as a mediatrix to bring this warning to the world. You must turn from your present ways that offend the Father much, for you are bringing upon mankind a great chastisement. Many warnings have been given in the past, but they have gone by unrecognized as coming from the Father.

The Father will not tolerate the abominations being committed in the houses of God. Many of his dedicated are being permissive in their approach to the salvation of souls. You will not gain nor redeem souls by lowering the standards. Many of our dedicated, clergy and foolish maidens in the nunneries, have given themselves to the world, the flesh, and the devil. How sad that such great graces could go by and be cast aside for the temporary pleasures of the world. Mary, July 25, 1974

GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth.

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

SHRINE OF MARY OF THE ROSES

You will write anew a letter to the leaders of my sons house and tell them that it is the will of the Father that they build upon these grounds an edifice of purity and piety, a basilica of dignity, a basilica for the repatriation of souls. Graces shall be given in abundance to all who come here, graces for the asking.

It will be a shrine of world renown, to be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers.

We request that all of the dedicated join now with the faithful in prayer on these sacred grounds. The beads of prayer you will tell for three hours on the eve of all feast days. It will be a source of great penance for mankind. This, my child, is the balance We have spoken of through you for many years.

A center of atonement - Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. Send this message, my child, to your clergy.

They must pray more and seek the light. The knowledge of the reality of my mission here will then be given to them. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and all will be given the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

BECAUSE OF PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

Because of pride and arrogance, even the clergy in my church upon earth refuse to listen to Me! Shall you stand before me, O clergy, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many of you shall be cast into eternal damnation. You may fool the world in your human nature, but your spirits and your human nature are known to the Eternal Father! A full accounting for all mankind will soon be placed upon your earth.

My child and my children, you must hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the

world. What was to happen in the future shall be now!

satan has poisoned many minds. Pray for all men of sin. satan now has his kingdom upon earth. If you join him, the road back is difficult. There are two forces only upon earth, good and evil. The forces of darkness now are fighting the forces of light. Which side are you on, my children? you cannot remain neutral, or you will fall into darkness! Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

PERSECUTION SHALL BE GREAT

We see all manner of confusion, experimentation. There is no unity now in spirit. For man in the clergy has taken upon himself to set up my sons church to his own pursuits, his own man-given knowledge of intellect, without the spirit. For much of this intellect is being directed by satan and not by God.

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want? For ears that hear, for those who hear my counsel, learn by it, for the time is growing short. There will be many victim souls in these latter days, my child and my children. Persecution shall be great among the children of God, for the world will claim its own. And if you are not of this world, the earth, you will not be recognized. Mary, June 18, 1981

MARY COMES TO WARN, NOT TO PRAISE

My child, you are draining your energies. As I have warned you in the past, you must not be concerned with the opinion of man. Understand, my child, were you speaking and giving to them, our sons the clergy, a message that would feed their pride and build their arrogance, you would be accepted. But I do not come to earth to go about in praise. I come to warn of an urgency upon earth, and an action of the Eternal Father to restore the earth to its former glory.

My Sons church has been under, and is under heavy attack by the agents of Hell. But Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

MESSAGE FOR THE CLERGY

Listen carefully, my child, and repeat after me. This message is for the clergy.

You must not change my house to cater to the basic sinful nature of mankind. Man must change for the good. Man must make his change to please his God.

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

WRITE THIS FOR ALL THE CLERGY

Write this for all the clergy:

Hasten not the chastisement by becoming involved in fruitless pursuits that are not constructive to your mission - for I am the Light of the World. PREACH my word!

There is much hunger in your country, and the world. Feed my sheep.

I speak not of human hunger - only the starvation of the soul. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight!?

The human body is the temple of the Holy Ghost. Do not spoil the flesh (by sins of the flesh), for the vapors of rot shall pollute the spirit within, and the world shall be filled with dead souls in human bodies. You shall see eyes without light, and the blind shall lead the blind. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1981

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one!

For your errors and your greed and your giving yourselves to the flesh, succumbering to all of the creations of satan, you gain nothing but an eternity in Hell!

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

I repeat, you will hasten to make amends to the Eternal Father - NOW. You will all go back and read the words of my mother given to you. All will come to pass. None shall escape judgment. All will be held accountable for their actions. All will be held accountable for their laxity in the formation of the souls of the young. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

MISSION NOT UNDERSTOOD BY CLERGY

When those who represent my son in his house understand your mission upon earth as a voice-box for Heaven, the full recovery of souls before the cleansing will be accomplished. It is with sorrow of heart that I must make it known to you that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Those counted to be saved are in the few.

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

CARDINALS MISLEADING BISHOPS

You will send all the messages to the bishops, for they now hold the balance. The red hat has fallen; the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray that they may receive the light before too many souls are led down the road to damnation. Even they will be rescued by your prayers. Without your prayers, they will enter Hell as numerous as the snowflakes from Heaven. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

SEND MESSAGE TO CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

In the ranks of my sons house are many who have chosen to sell their souls. Their fall will have repercussions, my child, for they will take many others with them.

You will continue to send my message to the cardinals and bishops of your country and the world. They are now going down the same road that they chose many years ago when they chose to cast aside my warnings. Intellectual pride has hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the truth.

Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

#508 Unrecognizable

That was the true light, which enlighteneth every man that cometh into this world. He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not. He came unto his own, and his own received him not. But as many as received him, he gave them power to be made the sons of God, to them that believe in his name. John 1: 9-12

YOU WILL NOT DENY THE DIVINITY OF MY SON

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

YOU WILL FIND YOUR WORLD ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

My children, if you do not take action now you will find your world almost unrecognizable with destruction and murder.

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

YOUR CHILDREN WILL BE UNRECOGNIZABLE

I must give you counsel on the state of your country as the evil forces gather for a major onslaught.

Man in his arrogance, in his turning from the light, is now allowing a monster to develop in your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world. For many years this monster lay

hidden in the guise of secret societies. My child and my children, the occult must be removed from your country! Neither shall it be condoned by your leaders, nor the parents permit this evil in your school system and medias! your children are being programmed to kill! your children will be unrecognizable if you as parents do not act to stop this evil!

satan has an advantage, my children. He has convinced many that he is not there or around or even exists. He has convinced many that he is a myth. How clever he has been in his operation, my children!

There is a time, my child and my children, when a little fear and caution is healthy. Fear, major fears are a tool of the devil himself, but you cannot be arrogant or prideful: you must be prudent also. My children, even in my sons priesthood, a man of the cloth can be wise and yet be stupid. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

YOUR WORLD WILL BECOME UNRECOGNIZABLE

My child and my children, at this time I do not intend to enlarge upon my mothers counsel. Need it be said that a fair warning has been given to all mankind. My Mother has set Herself as a victim for you, a victim because of the sins of mankind.

Your world, humankind, mankind, is fast hurtling toward a great disaster. I have warned you in the past that if you continue upon your present course your world will become unrecognizable to many. Sin is truly insanity.

Mankind is allowing himself to fast plunge into a way of life that is not akin to the plan the Eternal Father set forth for him. He is attempting, mankind, to build a new world, eliminating his God. I say unto you, this will not be tolerated much longer. The few who have given themselves as victim souls have carried the weight of the world upon their shoulders. The cross will be heavy for them and others, but I assure you, my children - I repeat only the words of the past and the future that only a few will come out saved from the final trial.

Your country, the eagle, has fallen and been plucked by satan. The great bird no longer flies high. No, I say unto you: because of your immorality, your materialistic seeking, your scientific pursuits to outdo the Eternal Father in his plan for mankind, you bring upon yourselves great trial and punishment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

CHURCH WILL BECOME ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became impious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness.

My children, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the nations of earth, the world. Prayer has great strength against the demons that are loosed in force now upon your world. The agents of 666 have entered into all of the medias of the world; the agents of 666 are now in Rome. Your Holy Father, your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much because of the disobedience and the Judases about him.

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

UNRECOGNIZABLE THROUGH EVIL

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrah?

My children, who will accept the responsibility for the murders that now are rampant in your country and many countries throughout the world? It has been told to you that it will be father against son, daughter against mother; houses shall divide within, and why? Because both the light and the darkness shall meet, and who shall be the victor, but the light?

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning.

I have warned you in the past, and I still give you this counsel as does my mother, that unless now you do penance, and restore my house, my church upon earth, and your homes, your country and many countries of the world shall become unrecognizable through evil.

The Bible, the true Book of life and love, must be read now in the homes. You will all make a concerted effort to teach your children from the Book of life and love, your Bible. And I say unto you, do not use the changed versions, for they have been changed by satan. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

WARNINGS GOING BY UNRECOGNIZED

O cardinals and bishops, shall you stand before my son and say to Him in judgment that your teaching has been pure in his sight?

Because mankind has fallen into darkness of spirit and allowed to be blinded by the Father, he no longer recognizes sin until sin has become a way of life. I say unto you cardinals, red hats in my sons church: you are extending in one hand, your left hand, a hand of friendship, and you shall receive the shiver.

We hear voices, cries of peace, peace where there is no peace. Blood shall flow in the streets. All manners of wars are descending upon mankind. All manners of warnings are descending upon mankind and going by unrecognized until they shall increase in intensity and awaken mankind from his slumber.

satan has been given much power. Satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church.

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house! Mary, April 10, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE TIME YOU ARE LIVING IN

Man upon earth has abandoned his God. He has set up a creature, man, to worship. When man takes this course, the Father has no other recourse than to abandon him to his lust and his sins until they so multiply that he destroys himself. However, my child, it is sad that he also has the power to take others with him into the abyss. Therefore, pray; pray much a constant vigilance of prayer, my children, for all men of sin.

Recognize the time you are living in. Recognize the signs of your times. Read the Book of life and love as I have directed you in the past years, the Bible, and you will find that one of the founders, the founding Fathers, graced by my son, left you words of truth. You will read in the Book of life the chapter Romans, Saint Pauls letter to the Romans. Quote, my child, in the Spirit.

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin.

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life - have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosexuality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women - lesbianism, my child. And then will set in all manners of iniquity: murders, covetness, idolatry, adultery! O my child, the evil abounds upon earth! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

RECOGNIZE THIS TRUTH

There are two crosses in your world now, my children: the cross of the living God and the one that man has built for himself to worship. There are two churches on your earth now: the church of your living God and the church of man.

Remember, do not condemn my church, my children, for I gave it to you with truth and purity. It is man - in influence of satan - using fallen leaders who seek to defy and defile me and my house! Those who remain in the light will recognize this truth. These loosed demons can be driven away by the guardians, the angels, assigned to my house to defend my house! Yes, even those who have fallen from grace will be rescued if they repent of their ways now and turn back to Us! Soon there will be a sword placed upon the world. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1972

DO NOT BE CONDITIONED TO ACCEPT EVIL

My children, your homes must be a fortress. Your homes must be unified. We look upon much division in your homes: father against son, mother against daughter - all the plan of the evil one. United you will stand, but to divide is to conquer. Recognize the evil throughout your land.

Parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Pray for the light; pray for your children, for they are the innocent victims in the web of evil that now spreads throughout the earth.

The example being given in many homes is foul. We have asked you to keep the statues, the pictures, the sacramentals in your home, for when your children go without your door they are exposed to the evil that is enveloping the entire world in darkness.

You are not ignorant of the fact that there are demons loosed now in your world. They are loosed with a plan of destruction for your children. You must not be misled by those who parade as angels of light, my children, for they have within them ravenous hearts. Do not be conditioned to accept evil or error, my children. Obedience is to your God. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

OPEN YOUR EYES TO THE TRUTH

Many peoples must unite to stop the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Your God commands with a stern hand. You and your conduct are being tolerated only because of the elect at this moment.

Already the Father has sent you many warnings which you fail to recognize. Observe the near future and open your eyes to the truth, for the hand of God is ready to strike.

Those living in the light have nothing to fear, for all body discomforts or destruction will only remove the shackles that bind your soul to this darkening earth.

Jesus sends his emissary down to strengthen you in the battle. Michael will stand beside all who call; for he is the leader, the warrior chosen by God for his army. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

CHILDREN WHO NO LONGER RECOGNIZE SIN

Mothers, clean out your daughters closets! Better you burn their clothes than to have their souls forever burning in Hell! How sad to find the children who can no longer recognize sin.

The condition of your country is not an accident of fate, as some would place the cause. It is the method used for destruction, by promoting moral decay.

Spread my message to the world. The time grows short. Your tears will soon fall futilely.

I have come to warn you, but my voice is growing weak. You must all make an earnest effort to reach out for other souls, for my son repeats to you: What you do for them, you do for me. What you deny them, you deny me.

Flesh, nakedness - have you no shame? Do you glory in your sin? For body pleasures, you let your soul die. Can you not run from these destructive forces, or will you be consumed in the fires, like a moth who investigates the forbidden. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

WHAT NEED OF CHANGE?

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TIMELESS

The words of my son are timeless. They cannot be called outdated. There is no reason to change. The Father never changes the rule. There is, my child, no easy road to the kingdom. It is a straight but narrow road. Should you wander from this onto the wide road, you will find the road back very difficult.

There is in my sons house a complete casting aside of the knowledge of the supernatural. Know, my children, that it is not a myth or fallacy, the existence of satan and his agents. They are loosed now in full force. You are living in the days, the latter days, as written for you by John. You will read the writings of John, his Revelations, and you will not be in darkness. You will recognize the signs of your times. Your world will be baptized by a great fire. The ball of redemption will pass through your world, and many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

UNABLE TO RECOGNIZE SIGNS OF THE TIMES

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good.

However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

ARE YOU SO BLIND?

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed….Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god!

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will.

satan is not the Almighty; the Eternal Father rules over satan. But in the plan, that man in his limited knowledge of the supernatural could not understand, satan is being given this time to test every man, woman, and child of conscionable age. It is the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, May 14, 1977

#509 What Does It Profit?

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? Matthew 16:26

MERITS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM

What you suffer on earth is not important. Its how you are laying up your merits to enter into the kingdom.

And I repeat again, my child, as I say to you, that it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than it will be for a rich man to enter Heaven. I say this for a reason, and to those to whom it is directed, they will fully understand. What does it profit a man if he goes about the world gathering all the riches of the world and loses his soul? Think of that well, O men of the kingdom of God, who have lost their way while they seek the riches. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1986

MANY WILL SELL THEIR SOULS

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission upon earth, to go forward fearlessly, with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future, that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in

the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness!

There is, my child, great evil in the world. When the world and my sons houses are united into one, know that the end is at hand. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

DESTROYED MORALLY FOR PROFIT

My children, all who are of conscionable age shall be held accountable for the salvation of their soul. You cannot place the lives of your children, their spiritual lives, into the hands of others, for these hands have been despoiled. Many children just beyond the cradle are being now degraded and desanctified and destroyed morally by their elders for profit and gain.

O woe! It has been said of old that money is the root of all evil, and money has become the god among mankind, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds treasures upon earth? he must leave them behind and stand naked before his God, unless he has covered himself with graces for his entrance over the veil. Jesus, June 4, 1977

DEDICATION TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

The foundation for a young life is found in the family. We find much lacking in the example of many parents. They have forgotten their role as parents, and they are feeding their children well with the contaminating abundance of your nation and the world; however, their souls are being starved for the light.

The role for the prosperity within a family is simple, my child. It is one of a dedication to the Eternal Father. What does it matter, my children, if you gain the whole worlds goods and suffer the loss of your eternal soul? your pilgrimage is but a short one upon earth. Have you stored your reward with Us, or have you given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and satan? Mary, March 18, 1975

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

My child, you will be mocked for this message. You will be scorned by many, but you are bringing the truth.

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil. You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

What does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds riches and suffers the loss of his soul? your earth-years are few. Each man must pass beyond the veil and be judged. And do not fall for the delusion of there being no judgment, for, my children, you will find out too soon. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO REBUILD?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

AS IN THE DAYS OF SODOM

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

YOU ARE BORN OF THE SPIRIT

You must expect, my children, much opposition and persecution. Were you of the world of materialistic man, they would accept you as one of their own. But We, my children, accept you as one of Us. You are born of the Spirit.

What does it gain a man, my children, if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? The kingdom of Heaven will be forever closed to him. An eternity of damnation in Hell, or many years of purgatory await him. You cannot bargain with man and your God!

You must accept a full consecration of yourself and your families to the Immaculate Heart of my son and myself, my children. It is not that I ask this of you with pride, but humility. I, too, my child, am but an instrument of the Father coming to you as your mother, for I am truly your mother and a Mother of great sorrow. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

WHAT HAVE YOU GAINED?

Parents - mothers, fathers, protectors of souls - why have you given yourselves to the world, entering into the darkness and taking your children with you? What have you gained if you gather the riches of earth? For you will go into the veil - beyond the veil and face in judgment the Eternal Father! What merits will you have but those you have given to the world? What have you given to the Eternal Father? your merits beyond the veil are not counted in earthly measure, but they are those of the spirit. Have you covered yourselves with a spirit of darkness or of the light?

As human beings, my children, the Eternal Father has given you a free will! No man shall be forced into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. He will have made his own choice. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

MONEY HAS BECOME A GOD AMONG MANKIND

My children, all who are of conscionable age shall be held accountable for the salvation of their soul. You cannot place the lives of your children, their spiritual lives, into the hands of others, for these hands have been despoiled. Many children just beyond the cradle are being now degraded and desanctified and destroyed morally by their elders for profit and gain.

O woe! It has been said of old that money is the root of all evil, and money has become the god among mankind, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds treasures upon earth? he must leave them behind and stand naked before his God, unless he has covered himself with graces for his entrance over the veil.

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost.

There are many good shepherds still among you, my children. Do not despair. I will always be with you in the tabernacles of the world, and I will always be with you in spirit. And one day, my children, I will return to you in body and spirit. Jesus, June 4, 1977

YOU CANNOT BARGAIN YOUR SOUL

I repeat: wars are a punishment for mans sins. And the wages of sin is death. I look upon you, man of earth, and find that many of you are already dead. You are dead souls in a living body. You have all but a short time to rekindle your spirit with the light. You cannot bargain your soul, for you will discard the light. You cannot sell your soul to satan for gain in your few years of pilgrimage upon your earth. You shall not sell your soul to get to the head.

Pastors in my house, I look upon you and find you wanting. I do not have to single you out, each and every one, and divide you now on your merit. You are already dividing yourselves into two camps. There will be great discord and struggle and trial within my house, and there will be great discord, struggle, and trial among the human race.

My children, do not sell your souls for your temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Gather the supernatural graces being given from Heaven to you. There is no easy passport into my kingdom. The way has been given to you. The cross is heavy, but the reward is great for your perseverance and your maintaining your faith.

What does it gain a man if he gathers all of the worlds riches, and comes before Us with no merit to enter into the kingdom eternal of his God?

The judgment of the Eternal Father is not akin to the judgment of mankind. He does not reward you for gathering the material. He does not reward you for gaining the highest pinnacles of success in your world upon earth, but he does reward you for following the rule he has given you. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

HEAVEN, HELL, OR PURGATORY

Your actions are observed by the Eternal Father Who looks into your heart. Pure thoughts, pure mind, pure spirit - what goes into the heart will come out. The eyes are the mirror of the soul; therefore, you must cast your eyes on objects of godly nature, not soul corrupters. Remove these from your home, or one day you will weep bitter tears for your children, but too late, too late!

Your schools, your homes, your government, your medias of communication and entertainment are debased, and going farther into darkness - all for the love of money and power. What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and the treasures of the world, for he will leave them behind when he leaves his body, and his eternal spirit must stand before the Father and be judged:

Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. You laugh; many laugh at the knowledge given to you of the existence of the supernatural - Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. But those who laugh shall cry, but too late, too late, my children.

It is better to remove your children from among these corrupters if necessary. Teach your children in the home. By example you may save or destroy. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

STOP FILLING YOUR COFFERS

Discontent, arrogance, pride - O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats, who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss!

You have been warned and you have been warned, and I say unto you, O red hats in my house: you will now take stock; you will look about you and take the blindness from your hearts. You will stop filling your coffers at the expense of the loss of my sheep. What does it gain you, O red hats, if you gather all the worlds treasures and come before me with not one merit of grace to enter you into my Fathers kingdom?

These warnings from Heaven have fallen upon many deafened ears and hardened hearts, but oh, I say unto you: there will be much gnashing of teeth and tears, but too late, too late!

Do not travel along the wide road with the fallacy that you can offend your God and then be accepted as you are, a contaminated piece of human humanity with a darkened soul and spirit of evil, that you can enter into the eternal kingdom of your God. I say no unto you; I will not know you. You will defend my house; you will defend my teachings; you will defend Me; or I say unto you, O red hats, I shall not know you! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

WORLD IN FAR WORSE CONDITION

I have wandered countless earth-years throughout your world, offering the plan for your salvation and to save you from destruction. How many have listened to my pleas? The evil the Father finds abominable. Your country, your world, is in far worse a condition of soul than it was in the time of Nineveh, Sodom and Gomorrah, and Noah. What, then, can you expect for your future?

You have cast aside of your free will the Book of life, Bible; you have chosen to follow satan, the father of all liars. You have followed him as you listened to his call - all for the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of money. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, April 6, 1974

LIFE IS ETERNAL OVER THE VEIL

My Mother has come to you because of the necessity of your times. she has been shut out and cast aside in many places, for mankind has hardened his heart to the truth. He prefers to blind himself in worldly pleasures and pleasures of the flesh, never keeping in mind that his life upon earth is but of short duration.

What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Life is eternal over the veil, and not one of you, my children, shall escape the judgment. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he goes there of his own free will. Believe and you shall be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

WORLDLY RICHES AND POWER

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to Hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, wom-

an, and child of conscionable age will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

FOR WORLDLY GAIN

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain!

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOU WILL NOT CHANGE MY CHURCH

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction.

You will not change my church to suit the basic foul carnal nature of mankind, but you will change mankind in the manner that I directed you through the ages, and bring mankind to me by the light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

NEITHER ASKING NOR BENDING YOUR KNEE

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both!

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

SHALL YOU TRADE YOUR SOULS FOR WORLDLY GAIN?

Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your

souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth?

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No love can be forced upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

#510 Heavenly Beauty

And he took me up in spirit to a great and high mountain: and he showed me the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God, having the glory of God, and the light thereof was like to a precious stone, as to the jasper stone, even as crystal. And it had a wall great and high, having twelve gates, and in the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel. Apocalypse 21: 10-12

ETERNAL FATHER

Veronica. Oh, I see a most beautiful Being, but Hes all of Light. I know its the Eternal Father; but I cannot see Him in form as Jesus and Mary are appearing. He seems to be a beam of all light, but the light itself is so beautiful. It gives you a great feeling of warmth and also a feeling of comfort. Oct. 6, 1988

ANCIENT OF DAYS

The Angel - Observe the Ancient of Days. He is the Father of all love and goodness.

Veronica. And I see now great rays of light. The old Man - he sits on a beautiful golden throne - very beautiful, with red velvet.... Now the light is shining very - down from his hands and all about the throne, and its falling down now - oh, it was like a triangle underneath Him..

St. Michael. The Father governs all life. June 16, 1973

SUPREME BEING

The Father is the Supreme Being and Creator of your being. Mary, Jan. 13. 1974

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

VISION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

In the realms of Heaven there are many stages to reach perfection. The highest place in Heaven, my children, is the beatific vision of the Eternal Father. I mention this in fact to you, my children, because there is a prevalence of much error now in your world teachings. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

HIS WHOLE FACE IS BEAUTIFUL

Veronica. Now Jesus is placing his hand out in front of Him, like this, with his three fingers extended, like this, and making the sign of the cross: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Now Jesus is looking all about Him. He is turning his head to the right, and now he is moving it and Hes looking all about. Oh, Hes smiling. He has the most beautiful eyes. I can see Him very clearly tonight. Theyre grey-blue, and they are - oh, I cant explain it. He has beautiful eyes! his whole face is beautiful. And he has a short beard; his beard is very trimmed, very short, very nice.

He thinks my description is kind of funny, I guess. Aug. 5, 1977

BEAUTIFUL WAS HIS FACE|

Now, my child, I will give to you an explanation most worthy to the young of your world.

The long hair worn by my son and those he chose to be his Apostles - why was their hair long? So that they would be rejected by the world. At that time, my child, only the old, the elderly, wore their hair in such fashion, and those dedicated to the rabbinhood - priesthood. It was not the custom of the day to wear hair long. If you will look into your books of history, you will note this. But my son did not wish to be looked upon with vanity, though beautiful was his face. He chose to be unrecognized among the crowds, as did those he chose to be his teachers, the Apostles. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

My SON SHALL COME AS HE ASCENDED

My child, make it known to the world that man - children of God, led astray, you must not compromise your faith! There shall not be one world and one religion at this time, for no man shall now gather the flock. Not one man shall gather the flock together. This will be done by my son when he returns in the final stages of Armageddon.

You must remember - do not be deceived, my children, by those who claim to be the Christ, for they will say, Come out to the field, for he is there. Come out to the barn! Come into the centers! But no, my children, my son shall come as he ascended. He will come down from the sky, shouting with a call of triumph to all. He will come down with the legions from Heaven of angels and all of the souls who have bathed themselves in his Blood and now wear the garments of light and life.

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

GATE TO KINGDOM

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing upward to this huge door. Its a steel-like door, very large, and above it I notice its like an area covered by stars. I believe theyre stars; theyre brilliant white lights. And ... oh, now Mary.

My child, I will explain to you. What you are viewing is the gate to the kingdom - a mystical gate, a supernatural gate that man cannot transcend until he comes to Us in the spirit. The kingdom of Heaven exists, just as your earth exists, my children. However, none can come across into the kingdom until they depart from their earthly bodies.

Your body, my children, are shells housing your spirit, the life within you. Mary, July 25, 1975

RESURRECTION

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

GLORIOUS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May

10, 1972

FLOATING

Veronica. Now Mary is turning, and Theyre both going over; Jesus is a slight ways behind Mary. And Theyre both floating over. They dont walk, They just float. Its beautiful to see.

You ask will everyone float like that when they come to Heaven? I assure you, my child, they will. Mary, July 25, 1985

AN ETERNAL, BEAUTIFUL WORLD

It must be known to all mankind that life upon earth is but a temporary existence, but life off the earth in the spiritual world is forever, a realm of complete consciousness and knowing. All emotion shall be governed by the Eternal Father, with peace and joy in knowing. This beautiful world of consciousness, eternal, must be gained in merit upon earth by following completely the directions from Heaven given through time upon earth. As pilgrims upon earth, my children, you must follow the rules given by the Eternal Father for your salvation, the Commandments of your God. Mary, July 25, 1978

ULTIMATE JOY

My children, We have in Heaven beauties beyond all human knowledge. We have in Heaven the ultimate joy and the ultimate expectation of anything man could conceive in his human mind. Are you going to cast this all aside for a few short years upon earth? Is this worth casting aside for? Think, my children, before it is too late. Many of you who hear my words will not be ready. I say, not be ready! Unless you protect yourselves by a constant vigilance of prayer, you will not be ready when you are called unexpectedly. Many shall be removed from the earth very soon, and many will not be ready. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

JOYS FAR BEYOND ALL EXPECTATION

Save yourselves and the souls of those you love. Come to me, as my heart is extended to you all. I gave my Body. I am with you in Body and Spirit. Do not cast me aside, for I am the living Bread of your life. Without me you cannot enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Were you to know the glories of the kingdom, you would run fast and turn away quickly from the evils of the world that has given itself to satan. For beyond your universe there lies the greatest joys, joys far beyond all expectation or conceivable in your human mind. This We give you for the asking. Jesus, March 24, 1974

CHARITY WILL ABOUND

When you leave your body, my children, your spirit will live on forever. However, there is no guarantee without merit of the Eternal kingdom of the Father. You must want to go there, my children. You must work to go there. You must pray, you must make sacrifices, and really know the true meaning of love that is being exaggerated, my child, in your world. They cry love and peace where there is no love and no peace. The only example of love, true love, is in the cross, my child - the lifetime of my son upon earth and his Ascension into the Eternal kingdom.

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

AGELESS

Time, my child, you ask the time? Remember you are ageless in the kingdom, and there is no time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

BEAUTY WOULD STILL YOUR EARTHLY HEART

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE BEAUTIFUL REALMS OF HEAVEN

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being re-sacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you re-crucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep?

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning. Mary, March 18, 1978

HER BEAUTY IS PERFECTION

Veronica. Now Mary is nodding. And she has on now, on her head - I did not notice it before, but Mary has the Fatima crown, the large Fatima crown, upon her head. And now Shes got her hands together, like this. And Mary looks so regal - every, every inch a queen. her beauty is perfection. There is no human way to describe this. And the light that emanates from Them, there is no human words to describe this either. Its a phenomenon thats beyond human understanding, but not beyond the power of God. June 18, 1984

MOST BEAUTIFUL MYSTICAL PERFECTION

Veronica. Now Mary is putting the Rosary back into her sash, so Ill always remember how to tie it. Mary is putting it back onto her sash. And now Mary has placed her hands together in prayer, like this, and Shes now motioning with her finger. she has a very dainty finger, and just every piece of Mary, every bit of Her, is perfection. Heaven has created a most beautiful mystical perfection. That is what Jesus called it one time: a beautiful mystical perfection of Mary. June 18, 1983

EVERYTHING ABOUT MARY IS PERFECTION

Veronica. The sky is a beautiful blue haze this evening, and all about the trees there is a tremendous glow, a light that is coming, host-like in formation, all about the trees directly over our heads and over Marys statue.

Now in the center of this beautiful glow the sky is opening up. I can see Mary. Shes coming forward. Oh, she is so beautiful! Mary has on a white gown. Oh, its so beautiful! It gives you a feeling of complete warmth and beauty. Everything about Mary is perfection.

Mary has a deep blue sash about her waist. And she is taking now her Rosary, the beautiful Rosary with the golden our Fathers and the Hail Mary beads that change colors as Mary is turning the beads.

Mary has a mantle on. Its a white mantle with a golden trim around the border. The trim is about three-quarters of an inch wide. Oh, Mary is so fragile looking! The light is so beautiful that it has an impact upon you emotionally. There is no human way I can explain this. Nov. 1, 1977

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth,

she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

Veronica. Now directly over Marys statue, the sky is opening up. Its like the clouds are rolling away. Theres no way to explain the sky, the way it seems to separate.

Mary is coming in directly over her statue. she is, she was quite a distance, because as I watched the sky opening, Mary was a small figure, but Shes now coming in, just carried in on the wind. I cant explain it, but she seems to be floating; she has no weight, it seems.

Its just - Mary looks so beautiful! she has on a beautiful white gown with a blue belting about it. And she has a very long mantilla-like covering over her head, down, reaching down to the bottom of her skirt. Its a complete mantle of white. And all about the outside of the mantle there is a border of approximately - well, I would say about an inch and a quarter trim of golden braid. Oh, Mary looks absolutely beautiful! Shes very slender, and it makes her look very queenly.

Mary has a pair of golden sandals on her feet. Theyre beautiful and very dainty looking. And I notice now on the strap there is one tiny golden rose, a small tiny rose on Marys instep, with the strapping going from her ankle down to her toes. Right directly in the center theres a beautiful golden rose. Aug. 5, 1977

ALL IS PERFECTION IN HEAVEN

Veronica. Now Mary is smiling. And Shes now raising her crucifix on her very large, beautiful white Rosary. The our Father, the golden bead is so beautiful; it must be made of pure gold.

Mary. Yes, my child, all is perfection in Heaven.

Veronica. The colors coming from the white beads are like nothing I have ever seen before. Theyre absolutely beautiful - all the colors of the rainbow. But I notice that the pink color seems to predominate.

Mary. Yes, my child, for it is the color We have given to identify my son, Jesus.

Veronica. Oh, yes.

Mary. You see, my child, he is always in my heart. Sept. 28, 1974

BEYOND HUMAN DESCRIPTION

Veronica. All about the trees theres a beautiful blue light. Its a pale blue light, but it gives you a great feeling of warmth. Its so beautiful. The colors that always come from Heaven are beyond human description. I dont think any painter on earth has been able to place these colors onto easels or even on crayon in any human means. I dont believe any human being could actually duplicate the colorings of the angels gowns and the colors that cascade from the sky with Jesus and Marys appearances. Aug. 14, 1979

JOY OF HEAVEN

Veronica Mary now is going very high up into the sky. Michael now has come down by her right side, Theresa and her sisters, and these many priests and brothers, and some of them are monks. Some of them look like some kind of monks; they have on a habit that Im not familiar with. Theyre like cloaks about their heads; theyre deep brown. Oh, they look so very, very happy, and theres a peace thats beyond explaining in human words. I cant explain it, Blessed Mother.

Mary. You do not have to, my child. No human word could describe the joy of Heaven. Oct. 2, 1976

REWARD BEYOND ALL COMPREHENSION

Veronica. Now behind Mary. Mary is pointing up to the sky. Oh, and I see so many people coming down now, and theyre standing by Mary. Oh, there are men and women and small children. Mary is saying:

Mary. You see, my children, these are the saints in Heaven. They were once among you, and have won their crowns through perseverance, prayer, and sacrifice. Their example should be followed, for they will lead you to the kingdom of God the Father, the eternal kingdom of joy, peace, and reward - a reward far beyond all that your human mind could comprehend, my children. May 17, 1975

AWAITS ALL WHO STAND FORTH AND KEEP THE FAITH

You must, my child, go forward with all my children of grace and persevere. Many will fall, for they cannot stand under the trial. However, the kingdom of the Father awaits all who stand forth and keep the faith. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

HEAVENLY JERUSALEM

Veronica. I see a great castle - it looks like a castle; its made of gold and all precious stones inserted into the cornices of the building. But this great castle-like structure, though, is built around a city, and it appears to be floating down now from the sky. And I hear a voice saying: A new earth and a new kingdom. Its a very beautiful-looking - it looks like a whole new city. And the words are repeating again: A new earth and a new city. A new kingdom. Dec. 31, 1973

BUILDING MADE OF ALL GOLD

Mary. My child, look up to the heavens.

Veronica. Oh, I am seeing a beautiful large building. Its something like. it looks like its out of a fairy tale. Its just absolutely beautiful! Its a building made of all gold. And it has stones set in all the colors of the rainbow. Oh, its just beautiful!

And I see people. Theyre dressed - theyre all colors and all sizes, and theyre dressed in all different types of garments of various colors. And they all, though, have one thing in common: theyre all happy - a beautiful, pure happiness, a joy. I feel it; I can feel it coming right down from them. Its a feeling of joy and peace and happiness beyond anything I could even describe.

Mary is smiling and Shes placing her hand out. she has the Rosary, and Mary has a rose in her hand, a beautiful red rose.

Mary. My child, in my mission with you I did not explain the meaning of this rose. It is a symbol of perfection and piety. It is the queen among flowers, a beauty beyond all human understanding, in the supernatural. That is why the good of heart have referred to my queenship as the mystical Rose. Oct. 6, 1974

BEAUTY OF BEAUTIES

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE GREAT JOYS OF PARADISE

One day, my children, I assure you, each and every one of you will understand what my mother has said to you and what I have brought to you as you listen to the directions from Heaven. One day when you all have passed over the veil, when you all have met with me up in the heavens,

youll know and understand that the directions given to you from Heaven were for your edification and to prepare you. And think, my children, of all the great joy of heart when you realize that all of the sorrow, all of the persecution, was as nothing in comparison to the great joys of Paradise. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

#511 Evil Being Glorified

Know also this, that, in the last days, shall come dangerous times. Men shall be lovers of themselves, covetous, haughty, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, wicked, without affection, without peace, slanderers, incontinent, unmerciful, without kindness, traitors, stubborn, puffed up, and lovers of pleasures more than of God. 2 Timothy 3: 1-4

THE BAD SHALL BE GLORIFIED

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil.

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

THE GOOD WILL BE PERSECUTED

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late.

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. Unite with those of true reason to become part of Christs holy legion. Jesus, April 9, 1977

ALL THAT IS GOOD SHALL BE TRAMPLED UPON

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

HOMOSEXUALITY AN ABOMINATION

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as

your mother.

Protect your children from the agents of 666. There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Man must not judge his neighbor. However, he shall not consort with evil. Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

WORLD HAS BECOME A SNAKEPIT

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill. You shalt not steal. You shall not worship false gods. You shall not commit adultery. You shall not covet your neighbors wife. You shall not covet your neighbors goods.

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan.

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

JESUS SHALL DESTROY THE CHURCH OF MAN

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father.

Do not be affrighted, my children of the light. Know that my words are for those who have fallen into the web of satan and his agents.

Be known it to you that it has been written of and spoken of as 666, the masters of deceit. satan has entered into the highest places of your government, of each nation of the world, to sow confusion, discontentment, atheism, communism, satanism, and all manner of evil.

I give you a final warning from the Eternal Father. You will turn back and restore the earth. You will turn back and restore my church upon earth. You shall not set up a new church of man, for I shall destroy it. You shall see nations disappear from the earth in seconds.

O my children, youre my children. You must stand alone, just as you, my child, must continue to kneel alone, and stand alone in the world, as the agents of Hell come forward to destroy you. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

WORLD A CESSPOOL OF SIN AND ERROR

Many graces shall be given in the days ahead. It will startle and puzzle the scientific world, the many manifestations that shall be given to mankind. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father

shall seek to gather many of the straying sheep. The pastors have fallen asleep. Many have succumbed to the errors of modernism and humanism. Pray for them, my children, that they will come out of their slumber before it is too late.

Parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You must indoctrinate into their being the knowledge of your God, and the existence of the supernatural, and the eventual exit from your world, and the coming across into the realm of the supernatural in the spirit. You must give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell, purgatory, and the eternal kingdom of Heaven.

The world has become a cesspool of sin and error. No country has escaped the contamination. America the beautiful has succumbed to the evils. The morality of the young has fallen to the evil created by the masters of deceit.

My children, I travel throughout the world as your mother. I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I plead with you, as your mother, to listen to my words of direction and caution. The time is growing short. There hovers far out in your universe the ball of redemption. This Ball shall be guided by the Eternal Father to bring mankind to its knees, my children. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

PERSECUTION WILL BE GREAT

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house. You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy. Mary, May 26, 1976

LEGIONNAIRES, HERPES, AIDS

Little did the world recognize the three plagues which originated from the mind of the Eternal Father. These plagues were called the Legionnaires Disease, Herpes, and AIDS. But, my children, as I told you in the past, many years ago, my child and my children, the bad shall be glorified and the good shall suffer. However, these diseases that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

THE BAD LAUDED AS SAVIORS OF THE WORLD

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

APPROACH OF THE END DAYS

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil.

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

THE THORNS WILL BE LONG

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

A COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL FROM SANCTITY

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THE GOOD SHALL BE TRODDEN UPON

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord, Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan. Mary, April 2, 1977

THE EVIL SHALL BE GLORIFIED

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

INSANE WITH SIN

Your country now has become perverted, paganized by its leaders. Sin is insanity, and can you not say that your children, many have become insane with sin? Many now consort as animals. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

PSYCHOLOGISTS, PSYCHIATRISTS

Much, my children, you must accept in faith. Scientists of your world and your psychologists and psychiatrists rationalize everything, until sin is accepted as a way of life - scientists who are ever searching but never coming to the truth! The supernatural cannot be rejected, because if you reject the supernatural, you do not have the armor to fight it. It is a crafty plan of satan to make himself unknown, so that he may go among you, and destroying like a ravenous wolf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

WORLD INSANE

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. The homes of many now have no anchor, no faith, no love, no God. And as in my sons church, I have warned you that a house in darkness wears a band of death about it, so I say unto you as your mother: each house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

TOTAL MADNESS

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand. Mary, June 12, 1976

EVIL SHALL BE ACCEPTED AS GOOD

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

DESTRUCTION

In your world, my children, the sheep are being separated from the goats. The forces of evil are fighting the light. We watch while the saints cry out for vengeance. How much blood shall be shed to wash your world! Blood shall flow in the streets. Madness shall take hold of mankind until there will be no trust, no love in the hearts of those who have not turned to the light and the Eternal Father. Murder shall become a way of life! How much shall man set upon himself in evil before he awakens to the fact that he has set about his own destruction! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

ONE INSANE MIND

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire. Mary, May 30, 1978

WORLD HAS GONE CRAZY

Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have

good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

#512 Over the Veil 1

But, as it is written: That eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, what things God hath prepared for them that love him. 1Corinthians 2: 9

GUARD YOUR CHILDREN WELL

All must persevere in the days ahead. You have no one but yourselves now to save and your children. And if you have charity of heart and additional graces to offer to the world, go seek your brothers and sisters who otherwise would be lost without your help. Guard your children well and you shall not cry for them; for, my children, all knowledge is given to you when you come over the veil, and how bitter the heart will be torn with anguish of a mother who sees her child cast out of the light.

Yes, my children, you cannot be given at this time full knowledge of the supernatural, but I assure you, you retain full consciousness of mind, knowing everything, my children, when you come over the veil. And then you shall receive your reward or a just punishment.

My children, you must not cast aside the doctrines of your faith; you must not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural and the existence of supernatural beings. You cannot cast aside the knowledge of there being a Hell, a Heaven, and a purgatory. I assure you, my children, if you make the choice in error and do cast them aside, only too soon will you know the truth upon your own when you come over the veil. Jesus, June 16, 1977

GATHER YOUR RICHES IN HEAVEN

O my children, what do you gain if you gather all of the riches of the world and destroy your soul? When you come over the veil - and you will come over the veil - what will you bring with you? Nothing of the material. You must gather your riches in Heaven now. They are supernatural, the graces, the merits that will allow you to enter into the kingdom of your God. None shall enter this kingdom except through my son. None shall see the Eternal Father if they do not recognize my son. Mary, June 24, 1976

RETAIN YOUR FAITH

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Pray for your bishops. Pray for your priests. Obedience has now been distorted even to cover sin, my children.

You will retain your faith, for you will have only to stand before the Eternal Father over the veil, to account for your works and prayers upon earth. Remember, my children, when you pass over the veil, you can only take love and prayers with you. Mary, May 13, 1978

FOREVER AND EVER

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children - is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father.

There are great tears shed at the loss of every soul, and so many souls are falling into the abyss - as

numerous as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. There is no age over the reasoning age. They are young and they are old, my child; all manner of souls are falling into the abyss, the place of no return.

The numbers going into purgatory, my child, have become few, and those entering into the eternal kingdom of joy are even fewer. Whatever shall become of our children? Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

YOU KNOW NOT THE DAY OR THE HOUR

My children, every man, woman, and child of conscionable age and knowledge must give an account of his actions and the manner in which he spent his time upon earth when he comes over the veil. I assure you, my children, you know not the day or the hour: tomorrow you could leave, within the hour you could leave. Only the Eternal Father and the Trinity knows the time of your coming. Mary, July 25, 1977

YOUR BODY WILL ONE DAY RISE ANEW

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. This he left to you as a guide, as you go on the narrow road and make your way back to the kingdom. Too many have set themselves on the wide road and given themselves to satan. Oh, the anguish of heart, oh, the gnashing of teeth at that moment when they pass beyond the veil! What does it gain you now if you receive the whole world and lose your soul?

Over the veil your life is eternal. Death, my child, is a word that should be stricken from your earthly language. There is no death. Life is eternal. Your body will one day rise anew, and you will be recognizable to each other. But unto that time you are living beyond the veil. There is no death. It is only the enemies of the Father that try to erase this truth from your mind. In this manner they can set you on the road to satan. For they are truly the sons of satan, as they were always the sons of satan, when they killed my son, too, upon earth.

Compromise, my children? What have you to gain when you compromise your faith? you divide yourselves so that the enemies of God will conquer you.

All who do not recognize my son as the Christ, in the Father, in the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, they are not of my son; and they are not worthy of the kingdom of Heaven. And they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. This is from the Father. Mary, April 6, 1974

SOUL WILL LIVE FOREVER

My children, do not seek the material pleasures of the world or the wealth of the world, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit. our world, the Eternal Father in the Trinity with my son, our world is not of the earth. It is a world far beyond the earth, but it is the world that is eternal to all mankind.

My children, there is no word such as death as you know it. Mankind will never die. He must live on into eternity in the plan of the Eternal Father. Only your body must be returned to the dust temporarily until the final judgment. However, the living part of you, the most important living part, your soul, your spirit, will live forever! When you pass over the veil, my children, you will be judged immediately.

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

BEATIFIC VISION

My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly

heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. Mary, April 13, 1974

My SON IS YOUR CONFIDENCE

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. For what? A temporary life of pleasure and ease, loving all of the enticements of satan in your world, and gathering nothing to admit you into the eternal kingdom in Heaven. Of what value is your wealth, your position, your knowledge, when you pass over the veil, as each and every one of you shall pass over the veil? And what is death but a transition, my children, a passing into a permanent life out of a temporary existence.

O my children, I bring you hope in perseverance. My Son is your confidence. You have been given a firm foundation. Teach your children. Keep the light burning in your home. Mary, March 18, 1977

THE ETERNAL FATHER IS YOUR STAR

I cannot promise you a life of comfort upon your earth, but you must look forward to your coming over the veil. Do not allow any human emotion or a love for another human being to keep you from your mission. The Eternal Father is your star, my child. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

ONE DAY YOU WILL ALL HAVE YOUR REST

Remember, my child, life is not eternal upon earth. One day you will all have your rest. I know, my child, you do not have much rest, but one day you will come over the veil. It will not be much longer, my child, but We ask you to continue to be a voice-box for my son and myself. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

Your life upon your earth is but a short pilgrimage. Your life eternal is forever. And where shall you be when you pass over the veil? The choice is yours, my children. Shall you enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or shall you spend many earth-years of time being purged in purgatory, or woe to all who give themselves to satan upon earth, and must be condemned eternally to Hell!

The forces of 666 are doing great battle throughout your world. They have entered fully upon the eternal city of Rome. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled.

My children, awaken from your slumber; you are walking in darkness. This, my child, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way? In darkness, my child, will they seek the way?

My child, you must not slacken or retreat in the face of the onslaught of the enemies of your God. You must continue to go forward. Many arms will reach you to move forward in the closing times of mankind. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT

Use the little way. Be simple of heart and thought and speech. For you must be different to come over the veil, my sister. Accept all trials. Use them for the repatriation of your brothers and sisters in purgatory. You will understand, Veronica, my sister, that soon you will look forward to receiving these little aggravations, for you are then given the opportunity to save more souls, my sister. You will understand.

Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety. Theresa, Feb. 10, 1978

YOUR WORLD IS NOT OF EARTH

Yes, my child, I cannot give you a message, a promise of great joy now, but your hope and your confidence and your perseverance shall be in the knowledge that your world is not of earth, but over the veil in the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Mary, May 15, 1976

JUDGMENT AWAITS EACH AND EVERY SOUL

Know, my children, that you gain nothing but an eternity of damnation when you have given yourselves to the ways of the world, the pleasures of the flesh and the devil. There is not one, not one, my child, my children, not one among you who can say that he will never die and pass over the veil. Judgment awaits each and every soul.

We ask you to set by good example, to bring the words of the Father to mankind. In doing this you are not judging, but bringing the admonition from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

REMAIN WITH MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST

Human life is of no value to the unbeliever. The unbeliever, my children, does not know of the life beyond the veil. Therefore, he is running wildly throughout his world, gathering all manner of worldly riches; for his kingdom is upon earth with satan, and his future is with satan.

The road to the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return.

You must keep your armor upon you, your sacramentals. You must remain with my son in the Eucharist, in the tabernacles throughout the world. There is much confusion at this time and much error in the houses of my son. But do not turn away. You must stay and pray and set a good example for those who run about in confusion and trying all manner of novelty. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

FAMILY IS DISINTEGRATING

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost!

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission.

Parents, you have a major responsibility now to save your children. The young are the major victims now in a world that has been taken over by satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

ALL MUST CARRY THE CROSS

My child, all who follow the road to the light must carry the cross. The greatest suffering that can be entered into your heart is to know of the fall of a friend. Pray, my child, a constant vigilance of prayer, for no man can be free from the attacks of satan while he is upon your earth. Pray much that you and others shall not fall into his web of evil. I repeat: no man is free from these attacks until he comes over the veil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

CHARITY WILL GROW COLD

As you continue daily, the sins of the flesh are increasing. The offenses to morality are increasing. Man has taken his body, his human body which is the temple for his spirit, and is defiling his flesh, casting out the light until you will have living bodies with dead souls. My children, when this happens, will you call yourselves human, as murders will abound upon earth? Charity will grow cold. All sins of the flesh being committed and multiplied unto murder! I could go on, my children, listing again and again the aberrations to you, and for what?

Do you go about now saying, There is time! And where is this promise of his coming? my children, believe me when I say unto you: the day and the hour is known to Heaven. It will be a time when you least expect it. Will you be prepared? How well are you preparing yourself for your exit from earth? Can you stand there as a human creature, whether in the light or in darkness, and say that you will not pass over the veil?

All human flesh must go into the dust sooner or later. However, your soul, your spirit, is immortal. That means it cannot die; it will not die. It continues to live, though known as dead souls up-

on earth. It is the state of the spirit on earth. If you allow the light to leave your body, you will succumb to satan, satan; and when your pilgrimage is over upon earth, you will be given to satan, satan. Is this what you want? you were placed upon earth to honor your God, to love Him and to serve Him. And now you serve satan, his adversary. For what? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

LIFE AFTER DEATH

My children, you must make it known that there is life after death. You must find a means to write off the word called death, for it is inappropriate when given in mentioning your going over the veil. There is no death but the death of a fallen soul who is lost forever.

When you, your body dies, your spirit, your soul remains living with full consciousness. I have told you this before and I repeat it for reason. There is no death over the veil. There is judgment, and this judgment cannot be understood in the minds of man, for the Eternal Father is all-knowing. Mary, June 18, 1979

ALL ARE NOT SAVED

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

BE DEFENDERS OF YOUR FAITH

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead.

It will not be easy, my children; the road to Heaven is never easy. It was not easy for my son, and you must now, to gain Heaven, pick up your cross and follow Him on the same road. It is a road filled with thorns, but at the end of that road, my children, there will be a glorious reward for all. No human eye can ever see until over the veil the beauty and the glories that await man.

My children, I assure you as your mother, as one Who has been with you in the past upon earth leading a life as you do as a human being, that the knowledge of the supernatural must be retained, for there is another world, my children. All of you will one day be subject to this knowledge and the fact of its existence when you die. Mary, March 18, 1978

WORLD ONLY A TEMPORARY ABODE

Keep your sacramentals upon your bodies, my children. They are far greater a protection than you could understand in your human nature. Protect your households, your children, for when they leave your homes they enter into the world given to satan, and he has one object, my children, in his roaming: he goes about now claiming his own.

Do not sacrifice your children for a world that is only a temporary abode to all. Seek not the riches of this world of satan, but gather your graces, riches that will remain as your passport to Heaven.

For each and every one of you must pass over the veil and be judged sooner or later. And I assure you, my children, in the coming warnings and chastisement, many shall pass over the veil. Jesus, June 18, 1978

My SON IS THE WAY

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life: with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell?

My children, you must well understand the plan of the enemy. If he can take from your minds the knowledge and the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory, he will condone sin in your society. And sin has become a way of life for many of you. Awaken from your blindness and search for the light. I have set many candles about in your world. You will not remain in darkness if you will seek the light. My Son is the way. Ask; send your voices in supplication to the Eternal Father and you will be guided out of your darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

BEAUTIFUL WORLD OF HEAVEN

There is no death, just a leaving of the spirit. There will be at death a feeling of faintness and passing out. There will be a full consciousness. There will be a pulling out of the body, a force very great. There will be a tremendous light pulling forcefully you out of your body casing, and you will be carried forward a great distance into and over the veil.

It must be known to all mankind that life upon earth is but a temporary existence, but life off the earth in the spiritual world is forever, a realm of complete consciousness and knowing. All emotion shall be governed by the Eternal Father, with peace and joy in knowing. This beautiful world of consciousness, eternal, must be gained in merit upon earth by following completely the directions from Heaven given through time upon earth. As pilgrims upon earth, my children, you must follow the rules given by the Eternal Father for your salvation, the Commandments of your God. Mary, July 25, 1978

#513 Over the Veil 2

No man hath seen God at any time: the only begotten Son who is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him. John 1: 18

OVER THE VEIL IS ETERNAL, FOREVER

The Eternal Father is only the judge for mankind. My children, man judges in his human way; the Eternal Father judges by your heart! he sees your heart; he knows your heart. Nothing is hidden from Him. And everyone who enters the kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit.

My children, I repeat, you are only on a short pilgrimage. Some will end this pilgrimage sooner than others, but all of you will one day end your pilgrimage. Life upon your earth is but a temporary time; life over the veil is eternal, forever, eternity. You will have full knowledge through your spirit when you come over the veil. You lose no consciousness of thinking; you have full knowledge, my children. And could I open to you the scenes that come before Us, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth as they are turned away from the gates of Heaven, and must be turned over to the agents of the fallen angels.

My children, you cannot understand the judgment of Heaven upon mankind. You must accept it by faith, and the evidence given throughout the centuries in the supernatural. Reject the supernatural and you will be lost! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

HELL IS ALSO ETERNAL

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy, the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly?

Only a pure and cleansed spirit can enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father, your Heaven. This cleansing shall take place upon your earth in suffering, or over the veil in purgatory. Hell is also eternal. Hell is permanent, my children. Mary, July 25, 1975

YOU STARVE THEIR SOULS

Parents, have you no discipline to give your children? As parents, you shall be responsible before the Eternal Father for the fall of your childrens souls! Take yourselves, parents, from the world. Open your eyes and look into the lives of your children. You have become engrossed, as parents, with worldly cavortings and pleasures. You pamper the bodies, the temporal bodies of your children, while you starve their souls, the eternal soul of your children.

What are you teaching your children in your homes? Parents, you bring depravity in your reading matters - books of filth. You call yourselves sophisticated and worldly? For what? To impress a mankind? When you come over the veil no man shall stand forward and be able to plead your cause. You will come stripped before the Eternal Father Who will look into your heart, and what measure of merit have you brought with you.

Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute, souls are falling into Hell. And many go into purgatory and will spend days, hours, months, years to be cleansed! Some, my children, will remain in purgatory until the end of time. Many come into purgatory because of sins of the flesh. Many have gone into Hell, eternal damnation and banishment, because of sins of the flesh.

For the love of money and worldly pleasure, many are selling their souls to get to the head. The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Come out from them, my children, or you will be partakers of their sins. Mary, June 12, 1976

A CROWN FOR PERSEVERANCE

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

LIFE IS BUT A SHORT PILGRIMAGE

Fair maidens do not blush, my sisters. They do not blush, for they know not embarrassment or sin. The purity, the beauty of purity, is gone forever from their lives. If you do not have purity of purpose in your worldly life, you cannot enter the kingdom of light, the kingdom of the Father, where purity reigns.

Is it not better, my sisters, to have to suffer to be different for just a little while upon your earth? Life is eternal in the kingdom of God. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Shall you give yourself to satan while on earth and be claimed by him over the veil? Is it not better, my sisters, to follow the rule: obedience with honor, not with dishonor to your God - obedience that is given with good and noble purpose and with truth.

You cannot be obedient to those who have given themselves to satan: destroyers of the rule, those who seek novelty and change. Change, my sisters? What need is there for change, when you have stood the test of time?

The world, your world upon earth, is in deep darkness of spirit. Good sisters, who have remained true with multitudes of graces through prayer, will you not light your candles with our glorious

Mother and go throughout the world seeking those who have been lost in the darkness? St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

PREPARE FOR COMING OVER THE VEIL

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your Holy Father in Rome; pray for your bishops, pray for your priests; pray for your government leaders, for satan has clouded many minds.

I do not come to place fear in your hearts, my children, but to prepare you for what is to take place. Know that the merciful heart of the Eternal Father is with you. He does not wish to see you destroy yourselves, because the destruction of many in their physical bodies means the destruction of their eternal souls. For many will then be taken in the plan of satan before they have time to come back, do penance, make atonement, and prepare for coming over the veil.

Retain your sacramentals, my children. Feed on the Bread of life, my son in the Eucharist. He will sustain you in the days ahead. Cast Him aside, and you will be lost. Mary, June 13, 1981

REJECT WORLDLY ENTICEMENTS

In order to follow my son, my children, it will truly be the way of the cross. It is not an easy road, but the final conclusion of your stay upon earth will be as dramatic as any scene that man can ever experience upon earth. I assure you, my children, over the veil you will see a glory and a beauty beyond anything man could ever vision! I assure you again, my children, it is well worth the battle that you remain upon the narrow road, rejecting the things, the enticements of the world, and storing your supernatural graces in Heaven for your entry into the kingdom.

Pray for your bishops, your cardinals. Pray for your priests and your pastors. They are the major source for attack now by 666. Yes, my children, 666, satan and his agents entering into human bodies to bring about the fall of Rome to the enemy. Pray for your bishops that they be given the grace in the light to know how deep they have fallen into the darkness. Mary, April 1, 1978

WHAT SHALL HAPPEN TO YOUR SPIRIT?

Man has reached to the stars for power. Self-gratification, glory, money - for what? They are but a shell that must one day be destroyed. And the spirit? What shall happen to your spirit? No consideration for your next life is given by our errant children upon earth. One day may be too late. You must now live each day as though you were to go over the veil tomorrow, for so suddenly will many be taken from upon the earth. Mary, May 30, 1981

TIME IS ENDLESS OVER THE VEIL

I have not come to bring fear to my children, but I have come to prepare you and warn you of what lies ahead if you do not heed my admonitions. One remains upon earth who will attest to the truth of Jacinta. All will come to pass as divested to you. The secret with the Father is unknown even to the highest angels of the choir. Therefore, my children, do not spend your time in speculating on dates, but be prepared. Heaven knows no age as you count your days on earth. Speculation in date is not necessary, for time is endless when you come over the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

PURGATORY

As man goes farther into the darkness, he has lost complete contact with his spirit, the Spirit of life and light, and he is losing his soul, surrendering his eternal life to satan.

What does it gain you, my children, if you gather all of the treasures of the world, of your earth world, and not one treasure shall you store in Heaven for your entrance over the veil? you will come without credits, my children, and you cannot enter into the kingdom of your God. And many - sadly to say, my children, as fast as snowflakes shall fall from your heavens, many are falling into Hell, eternal damnation and suffering, and the agonizing. knowing that forever and ever

beyond all living there shall be nothing but emptiness and suffering.

O my children, purgatory is heart-wrenching to Us in Heaven to see the souls who must spend many long years in purgatory, because they did not listen and make amends for their sins while they were upon earth. And now these amends have been meted to them in the life, the supernatural life of suffering in purgatory.

O my children, if I could open unto you and allow you to see the suffering of one soul in purgatory, there is nothing that you would give upon earth - there is nothing that you would not give upon earth, my children, to keep from spending one moment in that state of purgatory. And many, my children, have been here, and will be here to the end of time.

Learn the value of prayer, my children. It is most powerful for the return of straying souls. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PARADISE WAS CREATED FOR ALL WHO SEEK IT

Bishops in my house, shepherds that have cast aside their roles as shepherds, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall cast you into the abyss and spit you out as venom into the flames!

My house has become a meeting ground of robbers and thieves, self-seeking, instruments of satan. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what do they gain? What does it matter if you gain all the treasures that the earth has to give you, for you come over the veil with nothing. You will go out as you come in - bare! But those who are of knowledge prepare to come over the veil, and they gather as ransom for their souls the graces I have given knowledge to you of, graces that you reject! I say unto you: Heaven, Paradise was created for all who seek it, but many are called, but few are chosen.

All who cry, Lord, Lord, shall not enter the kingdom. I see into your hearts. Man may judge you from your exterior, but I see into your hearts. Jesus, May 14, 1977

NEVER SEE THE FIRES OF HELL

I promise you all, when you wear my brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: If you pass on over the veil and are wearing the brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell.

My child and my children, it will take great courage for you to fight, for the others in your parish, and those who are your friends, who do not have the courage of their convictions - courage to go forth and promote the brown Scapular. I do not go back on my words to mankind: I have often said to the world that if you wear my Scapular, you will be saved.

To understand this better, my child, I will converse further with you. Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to Saint Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

HEAVEN GAINED BY MERIT

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the

head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost!

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

LIFE WILL CONTINUE BEYOND THE VEIL

Continue the prayers of atonement, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; it was given for great reason. One day you all will understand. Pray, my children; a constant vigilance of prayer must go throughout your country and the world. Prayer now is the only means with action for saving the souls in your country and your countrymen, for destruction is about to come upon you.

Remember, my children, in the days ahead, your great comfort is the knowledge that there is no death. Life will continue beyond the veil for all. Many will be asked to sacrifice in the name of the Lord. But how great a sacrifice is this? Very little, in comparison to the great reward that lies for him over the veil.

Pray, my children, for strength. It will take great courage to remain in the fold in the days ahead; but your courage shall be the cross and the knowledge of the truth. Jesus, June 18, 1980

ARE YOU READY TO COME OVER THE VEIL?

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29 1975

GUARD YOUR CHILDREN

My child and my children, listen to this well: guard your children. Do not let them be influenced by their teachers today, for modernism has set in, and also immodesty. There are many teachers whose example are poor to the children; therefore, it is now the duty of each parent to guard their childrens souls. Otherwise, the day will come when they will shed great tears of sorrow, not knowing in what realm their children lie, now that they have passed over the veil.

My child and my children, I call to you now and say again: a constant vigilance of prayer must be made throughout the world - not just the United States and Canada, but throughout the world. And this can only be done and done rightly if you follow the directions from Heaven given to you in the past years. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

PRIDE THE DOWNFALL OF MANY

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come

from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed.

My child, you must hasten to make it known to the world that satan has employed many agents to enter into the bodies of those in the highest places of my sons church. They will deceive with cunning; they will rationalize sin until satan has his great count of souls. Too late they will turn back and cry, but their cries for mercy will come too late to save them. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

I AM THE LIGHT AND THE WAY

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Our world in the Eternal kingdom of Heaven is of the spirit. It is not of the body. It is of the life that lives forever within you, even with the death of your human body - your spirit, the real you, that must sooner or later come over the veil and enter into your eternal reward. No man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell unless he wills it of his own accord. Many spend countless years in purgatory because there are so few who are willing to do penance or pray for them. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

MATERIALISM AND MODERNISM

Already my warnings have fallen upon hardened hearts and deafened ears. The blindness is spreading throughout my sons houses. You must now pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your country has set itself upon the road to its own destruction. Pray a constant vigilance.

The materialism and modernism that man claims as his way of life now is setting him on a fast path to destruction. Make it known, my child, to the world that your life, all life upon your earth is but of short duration. All must pass over the veil and be judged. satan has set darkness, darkness of the soul, among you. his deception has claimed many. Many of our mitres have fallen to this deception. Yes, my child, there are not enough prayers or sacrifices for your priests. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

DO NOT SURRENDER YOUR SOUL

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your entrance into the kingdom.

You must then, my children, live in the spirit. You must live in your world but not be of the world, for the world now has been given to satan. The world will discard you, reject you, scorn you because you are not of the world. They will not understand your words, and laugh, be derisive, because you are speaking a language foreign to them, for you are speaking a language of the spirit, my child and my children. Therefore, you will not be affected by being called different or even, scornfully, crazy, for, my children, whatever the world will call you - accept the cross, for

We are waiting with our arms extended to receive you when your mission is finished. Mary, April 17, 1976

#514 Over the Veil 3

That which is born of the flesh, is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit, is spirit. Wonder not, that I said to thee, you must be born again. The Spirit breatheth where he will; and thou hearest his voice, but thou knowest not whence he cometh, and whither he goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit. John 3: 6-8

ONLY LOVE AND PRAYERS

The numbers of souls can be counted in the few at this time, who will enter directly into the kingdom of everlasting light and love, for the numbers of souls now entering into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fell from your past winters! And there are many mitres now among them.

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them.

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

YOU LIVE FOREVER OVER THE VEIL

I come to you as a sorrowful Mother, a heart plunged in pity for her children, children who have become blind by pleasure, blinded by the pleasures of the world. You do not see beyond your life upon earth, a temporary existence only, my children. You will live forever over the veil, in the eternal kingdom of your Father in Heaven, or you will be claimed by satan for his kingdom.

My children, many are now waiting to enter Heaven having spent many earth-years in purgatory. It is a place of purging. My children, accept your sufferings for your faith upon earth, and you will escape a long duration of purging in purgatory. Many shall be put to the test, my children, for it is the day of the gathering of the saints, the latter-day saints.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, and keep these prayers going throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. Hold back the darkness that is enclosing upon mankind.

I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son. I promise you, my children, that you will never be alone upon earth. There are angel guardians with you at all times. Seek them out; do not cast them aside, my children. They are as living as you are. Mary, May 30, 1978

MANY ARE COMING TO US UNPREPARED

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the eternal kingdom of Paradise. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

BE A GOOD EXAMPLE

Be a good example to all in your parish church. Do not be deterred by the opinion of any man, whether he is of lay, or of a denomination of the religious. Remember, my children, when you come over the veil, there is no one to defend you. You will only bring with you love and prayers,

and your own merits to bring to the Eternal Father for your judgment.

So what does it benefit or gain a man if he gathers all the riches of the world and suffers the loss of his soul? Can any man who hears my counsel and my voice defy me and tell me that he will live forever upon earth? O my children, you seek eternal life upon earth. You seek to create life upon earth. You shall not create.

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

RANK SHALL GIVE YOU NO ADVANTAGE

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

MAN HAS NOT LEARNED FROM HIS PAST

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness!

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life!

Man has not learned by his past. He continues upon his way, giving himself over to all pleasures of the flesh, never caring for his future, his future over the veil. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

EACH AND EVERY INDIVIDUAL

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking.

Every man shall be a master of his own soul. You will not place the responsibility for your fall upon another, with no human conception of obedience, for no man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, keep in your homes the knowledge of truth, your books, your manuals that were given to you in the light. Do not succumb to the errors of your times, your times of humanism and modernism, for it is all obscured from your view, the truth, for this modernism and humanism -

the trend has been promoted by satan. Jesus, May 29, 1976

SHALL THEY BE PREPARED?

My children, the scepter of death has been set loose upon the world. There will be an increase in accidents that are not accidents. The elements shall spew forth fire, and many shall die untimely deaths. Shall they be prepared to go over the veil for judgment? O my children, already the Eternal Father knows how many will be lost to Him in the final count.

Pray constantly a vigil of prayer, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; wear your armaments, your sacramentals. Do not listen to those who mock you using terms of fanatic. Do not listen to them, for they are doing satans work to remove your armor from you. As a man goes to battle prepared in earthly wars, you must go to battle prepared with the armor from Heaven.

We ask that all bishops and cardinals refrain from promoting change and reform in my sons church. They must gather the peoples into the church to do honor before the Eucharist. Unless you eat of the Body of my son, and drink his Blood, you shall not have the light in you. Mary, May 26, 1979

UNPREPARED

Sin and abominations have been accepted in your country and in the world as a way of life. Whatever shall We do with the souls who are coming fast over the veil unprepared? Whatever shall the Father do with them?

When the chastisement is given to man, it will not annihilate the world as in the time of the floods, my children. No, the Father plans a gradual cleansing of earth. With the return of my son, there will remain only the sheep.

I must caution you: before the return of my son, many will not stand in the test. They will go the easy road. But there is no easy road to the kingdom; it is a way of trial and suffering. But, of course, the greatest knowledge is that if you will ask for our guidance, you will not be lost. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. There are so many who thirst for your charitable prayers. Mary, May 30, 1973

ROAD THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL GLORY

Make it known, my child, that there is a Heaven, that there is a Hell and a purgatory. Know that life continues. There is no death; there is only a separation of the body from the living soul. It is only satan who takes the truth from your hearts. It is in this manner that he will seduce you, and claim you after you pass over the veil. You must all now stand forth and be counted.

The road for all followers of my son will be filled with thorns. It is not an easy road, but I assure you, my children, it is a road that leads to eternal glory. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

JOY AND BEAUTY

Yes, Veronica, my sister, this is our beautiful Mother. And one day you and all who have come to our Mother will join her in the kingdom.

If you could look beyond the veil, my sisters and my brothers, oh, you would not want to return to earth anymore. There is a joy and beauty far beyond what any human mind could comprehend. Theresa, May 17, 1975

TRUE PEACE

Veronica Mary now is extending her arms. And oh, its just beautiful! she has on this cape now; its a pale blue cape. And Shes extending the cape out, and as she does, there are rays coming out from the cape and her hands, and its so nice and warm and so beautiful that you feel like youre. . There are no words; I cant explain it - completely. . I cant explain it. Happiness and joy and peace. Oh!

Mary now is talking very softly.

Mary. Yes, my child, it is a true peace beyond the veil, a beauty beyond all that can be given to you at this time. We ask, my child and my children, that you believe, for when you do, you will be given the way. Know that nothing is impossible to the Eternal Father. It will appear before your very eyes. Feb. 10, 1975

FULL KNOWLEDGE

Each and every man, woman, and child of the age of reason is accountable to the very end for his way, the road he has chosen while upon earth. Life is eternal for all, but where shall you spend this eternity? Though my mother cries and pleads to you as a fallen generation, you must understand that not all who cry Lord, Lord, can enter into the kingdom. It is won by merit and obedience to your God. And I repeat: obedience to your God, but not obedience to a man who defies your God.

O my children, my little children, you scatter in all directions, blinded to your faith, blinded to the realization that your country has fallen to satan, and blinded to the knowledge of even the existence of life beyond your grave. I say unto you, as your God, that the living, the greatest part of you is your spirit, your soul. It will never die. And you retain, my children, all knowledge in intellect. You do not lose your perception. You have full knowledge across the veil of what you will have gained or lost. Your emotions, my children, are retained, I say unto you. And you will realize the greatest depth of suffering imaginable if you do not prepare for your eternal reward in Heaven, if you do not seek the way. This, my child, is what is taking place: in darkness will they seek the way? In darkness will they seek the way, or will they continue right into the abyss? Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

FULL CONSCIOUSNESS

My children, you must make it known that there is life after death. You must find a means to write off the word called death, for it is inappropriate when given in mentioning your going over the veil. There is no death but the death of a fallen soul who is lost forever.

When you, your body dies, your spirit, your soul remains living with full consciousness. I have told you this before and I repeat it for reason. There is no death over the veil. There is judgment, and this judgment cannot be understood in the minds of man, for the Eternal Father is all-knowing.

Therefore, We ask you not to judge your brothers or sisters upon earth, but give them a good example. Try to teach them the truth of the Book of knowledge, the Bible. There are many false prophets, but they become taken in a web of deceit because of their lack of knowledge of the Bible. Mary, June 18, 1979

FULLY RECOGNIZABLE

Mary. Over the veil We recognize no color or race. Pure spirits are spirits.

Veronica Mary said there is no color or race over the veil. A spirit is beyond human explanation.

Mary. You will be fully recognizable to each other when you pass over the veil. Therefore, you must have great heart in the knowledge that you will join those who were with you upon the earth, and you will have full knowledge of that meeting.

However, there will be many human emotional attitudes removed over the veil. For the only suffering allowed - this may be difficult, my child, for you to understand - but through the will of the Father, it is only my son and I and those who have accepted the mission of the present time to come to earth that must suffer with many human feelings. However, over the veil there will be nothing but joy and peace and feeling of complete exhilaration here. May 30, 1973

EVENTUALLY REJOINED

My children, you will accept the counsel from Heaven or you will be lost. You cannot be influenced by another human, for when you come over the veil - and each and every one of you will be over the veil and must stand in judgment - no one can save you from a just judgment. Already you will have gathered or rejected the graces and stored them in Heaven or cast them aside for a few short years upon earth. Count, my children, and think; you are not young forever. You grow old and your years become shorter. Have you prepared now for your eternal life?

There is life beyond the veil. Let no one take this knowledge from you. There is no death but of the body. For a temporary measure of the time your body will die, but you live in full consciousness after your body is placed in the ground; you live in full consciousness, and you will be eventually rejoined with a glorified body at the end of all time. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

THE ETERNAL FATHER

Veronica. Now Im looking over to the right, and I see the figure of a man. Hes sitting in a very ornate-looking chair. Its a beautiful chair; its like a throne. And now above Him theres a great light. And I see the words: LORD OF LORDS, KING OF KINGS, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, CREATOR OF THE LIVING, RECOVERER OF THE DEAD, RESTORER OF LIFE, HOPE FOR THOSE WHO DESPAIR, REFUGE FOR THE SINNER.

Oh, now I see its growing very bright. Its - the brightness is covering now the words. Theyre like disappearing, like smoke from the sky. Now its growing dark. And I can see, though, the throne. Now upon the throne is the figure of a man. Oh, Mary is looking up and pointing.

Mary. My child, none can view the great vision, the beatific vision; none can view this, for it would be that you would be removed from your earthly body. This awaits mankind only over the veil. We send to you only what your human mind can comprehend. Were We to show you, my child, what lies beyond the veil, the beauty, the full encompassment of your emotions would still your earthly heart. This We cannot give to you until you come across the veil. April 13, 1974

#515 The End is Near 1

And you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that ye be not troubled. For these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be pestilences, and famines, and earthquakes in places: Now all these are the beginnings of sorrows. Matthew 24: 6-8

WHEN WORLD AND CHURCH BECOME AS ONE

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

USING RANK TO DESTROY SOULS

Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, those who will give themselves as victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father to ransom those who otherwise will be lost.

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart

is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

PEAK OF INIQUITY

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggle. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

END OF OUR ERA

The words of truth will go throughout the world and then, my child, will come the end of your era as you know it. You will unite with all who have been given the light to join the forces from Heaven in fighting this final battle upon your earth, the duration of which will depend, my children, on the balance, which leans far to the left at the present time. The Father is most patient, but the Warning approaches. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

END SHALL COME FAST

Mitres shall not escape the flames of eternal damnation. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them, more so, my children, than those who are ignorant or deluded. But mighty man, rulers among men, you who have been given the knowledge of your faith, and you cast it aside for worldly acknowledgment and gain, I say unto you: many mitres shall fall into Hell. And cast not aside the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory. You are sons of satan who take this knowledge away from my sheep. And the father of all liars is satan.

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cata-

clysm and the chastisement.

Do not be deluded and close your ears to the warnings from Heaven because others say to you: O where is the promise of his coming, and where are these chastisements he speaks of? Do you need them at your own door before you will awaken to the truth? Have I not sent upon you enough warnings? But for the grace given to you from the Eternal Father, and having my mother as a protectress to you, you would have received your just punishment far sooner, my children.

Many times it is only the few who keep this chastisement from you. It is only the few lights in the darkness that will hold back a full destruction upon mankind. This will be in the all-knowing judgment of the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

WHEN THE WORLD CRIES PEACE AND SECURITY

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church.

Your world, my children, is crying peace and security! Recognize the signs of your times, for the end is near at hand as the world cries peace and security.

My children, this is now the time for action with prayer. In normal, semi-normal times, when even the clergy could be labeled as pious and holy, satan set about to attack my sons church upon earth. But as time went on even the clergy gave themselves to the world, seeking not the graces from Heaven, neither calling upon the Holy Spirit to guide them, but giving themselves over to worldly pursuits leading to humanism and modernism in my sons house. Mary, May 3, 1978

WORLD DESTRUCTION

I repeat for the third time this evening that you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the enemy does not cause your country and the other nations of the world destruction such as has never been seen from the beginning of creation and never will come forth and be practiced again, when most men are removed from an earth that has been devastated from the hands of mankind. Mankind goes about now gathering all measures for warfare, gathering all instruments of war, for warfare.

O my child and my children, do you not understand why I have come here for countless years upon earth trying to counsel and warn you that the end is near at hand? Mary, June 18, 1983

TOTAL MADNESS

Many minor warnings, my child, have been given to mankind, but they go by unnoticed. In your human nature, many shall not listen until it is too late. Why must you receive the sword before you will listen? Wars are a punishment for mans sins!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. The miracle you seek, my child, shall be a great warning to mankind.

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand.

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan

shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left? Mary, June 12, 1976

THERE IS MUCH TO BE DONE

My child, there is much to be done before the Warning, and then the great chastisement. In between this shall come forth the Third World War. You will see carnage, and killings, and blood running in your streets, my children.

For a nation that has received much, this nation, the United States of America, has become depraved through its medias - the newspapers, the motion pictures, the televisions - all agents of Hell and of satan.

My Sons teachings have been removed from the schools. Only those that call themselves Catholic shall receive if but a glimmer of light of the true faith.

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism - the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children.

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long.

Veronica, my child, We have been forced to bring you back, though the plan was to have you join the legion of victim souls. However, it is time now to shout from the rooftops: your end is near at hand.

I have often told you, my child, that only a few will be saved, and this has brought you great despair of heart. Do not despair, my child, the Eternal Father has a plan for all lives. You may continue to pray, for the enemy is at the door. Mary, March 18, 1983

END IS AT HAND

A great delusion has been set upon mankind. You must not follow into this net! There is an octopus of evil spreading slowly throughout your world. The center, the nucleus, a group of leaders, bent, my children, on world conquest.

It is not a conquest for souls, but for the destruction of souls. It is a conquest not for the Eternal Father in Heaven, but satan. It is a world gathering of man and mankind.

When the world and my sons church becomes one, know that the end is at hand. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

I AM THE LIGHT AND THE WAY

satan has poisoned many minds. Pray for all men of sin. satan now has his kingdom upon earth. If you join him, the road back is difficult. There are two forces only upon earth, good and evil. The forces of darkness now are fighting the forces of light. Which side are you on, my children? you cannot remain neutral, or you will fall into darkness!

You have been given my heart. I have given you the way through the prophets sent among you countless years of earths time. The Book of life, your Bible, must not be changed to suit the world; for when the world and my church are united as one, you will know that the end is at hand.

satan will come to you as an angel of light, quoting Scriptures. satan - in the knowledge of the

Eternal Father, for his reasons, has allowed this prince of darkness and deceit, satan, to retain great powers.

Do not join the scoffers who have cast aside all knowledge of the supernatural for a scientific viewpoint and explanation, for they, too, will soon be in for a great surprise and awakening.

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission upon earth, to go forward fearlessly, with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future, that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness!

There is, my child, great evil in the world. When the world and my sons houses are united into one, know that the end is at hand. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house!

I ask you, as your mother, to turn back now from the ways that offend the Father. You are recrucifying my son. You desecrate his Body! We do not want the women standing upon the altars of the houses of my son! Why do you not listen, my children? We gave you the plan for setting up the house of God. My Son set the plan. He sent Paul to you with the plan. Read, my children, the Book of love and life, your Bible. You are misguided.

Women, you must be with your husband as a helper. You will not meet him on even ground, for you are destroying your image before God and man and you have nothing to gain.

Women, what has become of you? you cast aside your role as a mother. You send your husband off to consort and defile his body with another man! Women consorting with women, shamelessly, without honor. You defile the temples of the Holy Spirit, your body. You must keep your bodies clean. They are the receptacle for the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

LISTEN NOW WHILE THERE IS TIME

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now.

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My children, I come to you on the eve of this day that you have given to my son in the joyful occasion of his coming to your earth. He came - I lived in poverty of worldly goods but graced with much light of spirit.

My children, recognize and separate from your lives that which destroys your soul and that which strengthens your soul. You must not succumb to the web being spun by satan. There is, my children, a conspiracy of great evil now throughout your world. There are clusters, groups of evildoers, even in the houses of my son, the churches.

When my sons church and the world become as one know that the end is at hand.

The gates of Hell, the prince of darkness - the evil accelerates by his command because he knows that his time is growing short.

Hasten, my children, to send out the message with great speed. The Warning approaches. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

#516 The End is Near 2

But of the times and moments, brethren, you need not, that we should write to you; for yourselves know perfectly, that the day of the Lord shall so come, as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. 1Thessalonians 5: 1-3

WHEN CHURCH AND WORLD UNITE

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand.

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

GO BACK AND RESTORE THE LIGHT

My church, my house, was given to you in entirety. There is no need now to change. The only change necessary now, my children, is to go back and restore the light.

Holiness, piety, dedication must be returned to the churches, or the vocations will fall. The churches will be emptied, and the leaders will be imprisoned by their enemies that have come to them as angels of light, but with ravenous hearts.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray for all men of sin, for their judgment lies with the Eternal Father Who sees into their hearts.

The Eternal Father, my child, is always the final judge. Speak once with the message from Heaven. If not hastened, speak no more but keep in heart that it may not be their decision.

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light.

You do not join the enemy to win the battle, my children, for when you join them, you become tainted. When the world and my church become one, know that the end is at hand.

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often, martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

RECOGNIZE THE SIGNS OF YOUR TIMES

Live your life, my children, day by day as though the end were at hand. You will not be caught unawares if you remain with me in my houses throughout the world. You have nothing to fear but fear itself, my children. The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner

that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children.

You will wear your sacramentals and guard the doors of your homes. Prepare your children so that when they go outside of your home, they will not fall into the conspiracy of evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The power of prayer is great to the ears of the Eternal Father. Ask and you shall receive.

Give charity of heart in action to your brothers and sisters, but do not be deluded, my children, into comparing and bringing a comparison of charity and humanism together. When the world and my house, my church, become as one, you will know that the end is at hand, my children. Recognize the signs of your times and act upon them. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

SATAN HAS ENTERED ROME

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head.

There are now demons, doctrines of demons now spread throughout my house, corrupters of souls. You call the truth, the supernatural, the existence of my prophets as myths!

My children, recognize the forces of evil among you. You have no man that can save you when you come over the veil. You will stand before me and I shall give you your just deserts. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

GREAT DELUSION AND DECEPTION

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell.

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low.

Do not say this is not true, this will not happen because you have won a reprieve. There are many victim souls here, there are many victim souls throughout your world who have held the balance, who have sacrificed themselves, their human bodies and their natures, for the redemption and reprieve for your souls. You who have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our warning, when will you awaken? When it is too late, and there is no return!

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man, or all men, will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance, and you may reject it or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss!

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

COME OUT OF YOUR DARKNESS NOW

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change - you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit.

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, desecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations.

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil!

My child, satan does great battle upon earth. The grace will be given to you to withstand the holocaust that will be sent upon mankind.

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful generation. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth. Jesus, May 17, 1975

PEAK OF INIQUITY

Mary. When the peak of iniquity has gained its fullness, know that the end is at hand. The Father will allow this as a chastisement to his children.

Pray much, my children; wear your sacramentals. All who keep the monuments in their homes will be saved.

Veronica Mary means the statues.

Mary. Yes, my child, the statues.

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your mind, for all others are the creation of satan. As long as you remain on earth in your earthly body, you will have a strong battle against the forces of darkness. Come victorious through this darkness, carrying the light. My Son has given you the light, and

you will go forward as candles through the darkness. April 13, 1974

NO PEACE WITHOUT JESUS

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Shout my message from the rooftops! Hurry, my children; I must beg you to make great haste, for the time is coming. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

MEASURE OF INIQUITY IS THE GAUGE

Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, those who will give themselves as victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father to ransom those who otherwise will be lost.

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

END OF THE ERA

We have great dependence on all disciples chosen in these latter days by the Eternal Father. None of you who have accepted this mission have come by accident, for you have been chosen from the multitudes. I have gathered our children from coast to coast, from land to land, and as the war rages farther and farther and accelerates in evil, you will understand that there is an immense army from Heaven now upon earth. We have a desperate need for true and loyal disciples. The message from Heaven must reach every corner of the earth before the end of the era. Mary, June 18, 1979

YOU ARE IN THE END DAYS

There are forces, supernatural forces loosed now among you, and you must recognize the battle that lies ahead. You are no longer dealing or fighting with a seen. Let us say, an enemy that you can see, but you are fighting now the supernatural world, the world of demons known by man as

the study of demonology. However, since it is evident that man has tried to cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural and the existence of the nether world - I will say, my children, it gives satan great advantage, for he can go forward then in secret. He has great power, a power that the Eternal Father chose to allow him for a set time.

You are in the end days. It will not be the end of the earth or the world, but it will be the end of your era, the end of time as you know it. There will be a great struggle ahead. And if man does not turn from his present course, there can only be great numbers of death and destruction set upon the world. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

Continue, my child, as you have been, accepting for your Vicar now all manner of illness, sufferings of the heart, penance, and atonement. For unless We have others who will offer full dedication in that manner, giving their wills to the Eternal Father for the salvation of souls, your world will face within a short time the final destruction. Not the end of the world, my children or my child, but a destruction such as mankind has never experienced before, nor shall it ever again - so few will be left.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Protect your children. Guard their souls well. And do not cast off the sacramentals. Do not care more for the acceptance of mankind. Do not be guided, or misguided, by the derision of the multitudes against you. For remember my words again, my children: Only a few will be saved!

For many earth-years I traveled about, and many received graces far beyond ever known in the history of mankind, in our final effort to save man from his own self. Mary, May 30, 1981

DO GREAT ATONEMENT

There will be sent upon mankind a chastisement. Your earth shall tremble. Do not hide yourselves in the mountains. Your soul is exposed before the Eternal Father. None shall hide from his wrath.

I send you fair warning: you must hasten, harken, and listen, and make amends. Do great atonement, for your time is growing short.

Your earth, a world that has given itself to satan, shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire. None shall escape. Every man, woman, and child shall feel the effects of this cleansing.

All who remain in the light shall pass through this dark time with perseverance and hope. The Trinity shall stand above you. There shall be at the end of the tribulations a new world.

It is the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats in this manner. Recognize the signs of your time and prepare, for the time is growing short. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

END OF THE AGE

My child and my children, there is not much more that I can say to you. My words have gone throughout the world, and how many have acted upon them? I come to you as a Mother of peace, a Mother of love. My tears have been shed upon you all. I will not give up the incentive to want to save every child upon earth. I shall wander to and fro wherever my voice can be heard, and bring to the world the final message before the end of the age.

My Son has made it known to you about the reason the world shall suffer. But, my child and my children, if you will go back to all the past messages I am certain you will find due reasons for the worlds suffering. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

THE GREAT CHASTISEMENT

I shall not go into a long discourse over the evils, over again and over again. I counsel you against the evils in the world now. These evils are so gross in debasity that only satan could have conceived them. But I shall repeat as your mother: there is no excuse - there is no rationalizing of sin.

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and every one of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance!

The words of the warnings from Heaven, the messages, are going throughout the world. When the end comes - and I do not mean the end of the world; I mean the great chastisement - each and every man and woman of the age with conscience shall have heard the word and made his choice.

My children of light, you will continue. Do not become prideful and slacken your pace or think that your work has been finished. You shall continue working ceaselessly until the great chastisement. For those who have received great graces from Heaven much is expected of them. And O for the man who, through pride or covetness rejects these graces! I say unto him, he has lost the key to the kingdom. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

PREPARE FOR THE GREATEST OF PUNISHMENTS

The tide of iniquity has closed in about your world. Know and prepare for the greatest of punishments. Your baptism will be by fire. We do not wish to fill you with fear, but you must be made aware of the days to come.

You will not set yourselves to judge others, for my Father is always the final judge. We ask you to act with charity among your brothers. Show by example, and you will find your efforts more fruitful. All Heaven stands by and watches the battle. Man, on his free will, will hold the decision for the fall of his soul.

We do not wish to have one of our children fall into the abyss. Therefore, guard your souls well. Use the armor that my mother has given to you, of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Learn, my children, to cast aside the things of your world that bring your soul into darkness. Keep your minds filled with pure and holy thoughts, for it is the main point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

THE GREAT WARNING IS APPROACHING

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching.

...This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the media of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

#517 Being Trodden Upon

Blessed are ye when they shall revile you, and persecute you, and speak all that is evil against you, untruly, for my sake: Be glad and rejoice, for your reward is very great in heaven. For so they persecuted the prophets that were before you. Matthew 5: 11-12

GOOD SHALL BE TRODDEN UPON

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord,

Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan.

The worlds peoples will cry: and where is his coming? They await my son, but for what? Are they ready for Him? No, I say unto you: if you receive tomorrow the chastisement, three-quarters of mankind will be destroyed without deliverance! Is that what you want, my children? Mary, April 2, 1977

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light.

You will not cast aside the sacramentals given to you; they are for your protection. The enemies of God laugh and scorn these sacramentals, but one day they, too, shall be trodden underfoot.

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth.

Your country will not be free from the chastisements and warnings long due a country that has given itself to satan.

Pagans roam the world, pagans walk into the house of God. Man, you have reduced yourselves to the state of an animal. Your intellectual pride has set you down the ladder to the fires.

The greatest sorrow in my heart, my child, is the debasement that man has allowed for his body, the sacred temple of his spirit. He has now lost the knowledge of sin. his life has become a way of sin. The word of God has lost its way from his heart. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

AS IN THE TIME OF NOE

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing!

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers!

You have despoiled our garden of souls, O pastors. You have trampled the lilies. You have trodden upon your faith and truth. You have whittled away like rodents into my house, my church! O man of little faith, whatever shall become of you? I repeat for your fair warning that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Take the blindness from your hearts. Seek the light, for you are in darkness, and a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

All who remain in the light of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my children. You will go forward in the days ahead with perseverance, for all who persevere to the end will be saved. Jesus,

Dec. 28, 1976

HOMOSEXUALITY SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

Little did the world recognize the three plagues which originated from the mind of the Eternal Father. These plagues were called the Legionnaires Disease, Herpes, and AIDS. But, my children, as I told you in the past, many years ago, my child and my children, the bad shall be glorified and the good shall suffer. However, these diseases that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell.

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path.

My children, I shall not allow the scientific world to find a cure for AIDS, because of the horrible nature of what brings on this disease called AIDS. It is being flaunted now as though the good were to be stomped upon, and the bad shall receive the glory.

My child, I know to speak again upon this subject of homosexuality shall bring much mail of a dire nature to you, again. But man must know that the Eternal Father perseveres to the end of his nature, for there is a point in everything in the creation of the Eternal Father that must come to an end when it is become the means for satan taking souls fast into Hell.

Homosexuality shall never be accepted. In the writings of the good Fathers, my child and my children, you were made fully aware in the Old and the New Testament of the Book of life and love, the Bible - you had been made full aware of the dastardly acts of mankind, as men consort with men. This shall not be accepted nor condoned by the Eternal Father even if he has to send another plague upon you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

WHY THE GOOD HAVE BEEN PERSECUTED

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God?

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

FAITH: A GIFT FROM YOUR GOD

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God! Jesus, June 10, 1978

THE GOOD SHALL BE CALLED BAD

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil.

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

LIVE YOUR LIFE FOR GOD, NOT MAN

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight; there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven?

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father.

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THE GOOD WILL HOLD BACK THE DARKNESS

You will go forth as disciples of truth. It will be the good souls who will hold back the darkness in the days ahead. You have behind you all the mysteries and the help of your God in these dark days. Many manifestations that cannot be understood by man will be given as your armor. Many

manifestations will be given in secret. Those are just for workers and cannot be shared publicly. You will understand in due time the plan of the Father. Thomas, Aug. 21, 1972

HOW LONG, O LORD?

My child and my children, it has come to Us in Heaven that so few are reading their Bible. How, my children, if you do not seek the truth, shall you find it? From others? No, this cannot be. We have left with you all a testimony of truth, the Bible of life and love. Mankind must read his Bible, or he shall be lost in the world. He shall go to and fro, hinder and yon, seeking peace and tranquility, but never finding it.

I could bring to you a truth, my children, a truth that goes by unnoticed: that you cannot have Heaven on earth, or you could not share in Heaven in Heaven, my child. I offer you a key to the kingdom, my child and my children. All you have to do is seek and you shall find the truth. I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. There is reason for that, which I shall not go into this evening.

Our hearts are torn asunder here in Heaven. The saints cry out, When will justice be meted to mankind? How long, O Lord of Lords, must we wait for the return of the good souls to Heaven? Seeing them crucified on earth makes our hearts grow heavy. How long, O Lord, the saints cry, shall this carnage be permitted? my child and my children, by now if you have only read a portion of my mothers travels and her words to the world, you will have an idea how much time is left. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

A PLAN TO ELIMINATE THE GOOD

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul.

My children, now that the time has grown shorter, the attacks shall be greater upon mankind. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan has a plan to eliminate the good. Do not be affrighted, my child or my children. You will wear your sacramentals. Specifically, We have asked you, and my mother has asked you to wear the brown Scapular, and also a crucifix, and with that the highest indulgenced medal in the church. Jesus, July 25, 1985

THE GOOD WILL BE TRIUMPHANT

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother.

Graces in abundance, my children, are given to you to strengthen you in the battle ahead. You will truly be the legions of Christ. Do not expect comfort. Do not expect glory. No, you will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt. Your glory shall be in life everlasting with the kingdom.

You must now all gather in the light. For wherever two or more are gathered in my sons name, know that he will be among you to guide you. Mary, June 16, 1973

SEEKS TO DEFILE EVERYTHING HOLY

My child, I do not expect you to understand the full import of this message I have given you in sight, but know, my child, that satan knows that the almighty Father in Heaven has sent me to you to fight the good cause of saving the children of God from satan. satan now seeks to defile

everything holy and sacred to my son.

satan will use human beings who have become walking shells and dead spirits to trample the meaningful cross of my son beneath their feet. As you seek to harm the Mother, you hurt the Son, and in this manner shall you be repaid measure for measure for your evil.

Because as a generation you have given yourselves over to sin and abominations even reaching into the house, the church of my son, you bring upon yourselves a just punishment. All who remain of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the approaching trials with great confidence and love for my son. Mary, May 30, 1978

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

My children, your Vicar shall be taken from among you. Too few prayers now are given for him. Many acts of sacrifice, many victim souls will be needed to keep him with you throughout this year. There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

LOVERS OF EVIL

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil.

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

IMMEDIATE ENTRANCE

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PERSECUTION

All who continue in the battle ahead must accept martyrdom. it does not, my child, necessarily mean death of your body, but it will mean persecution. Stand fast in the faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. Extend your charity of heart to all of your brother and sisters throughout the world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

EXAMPLE OF THE SAINTS

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often,

martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

GREATEST GLORY

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

PASTORS DISOBEDIENT TO THE VICARS

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not fear my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them.

My children, satan has set much woe upon the earth and in Rome, but I want you, my children, to understand that all will be good for those of well spirit. These days that are upon you were looked forward for in the hearts of many past saints now in Heaven with Us. But from this era many latter day saints shall come forth. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

THE BAD LAUDED AS SAVIORS

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons.

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter - strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice? Mary, May 23, 1979

TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan?

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

#518 Mercy 1

But Jesus hearing it, said: They that are in health need not a physician, but they that are ill. Go then and learn what this meaneth, I will have mercy and not sacrifice. For I am not come to call the just, but sinners. Matthew 9: 12-13

SAVE SOULS WITH PRAYER AND SACRIFICE

Now you may look into your own heart and find the answer of the days ahead, for you have made your choice. My Son and I have begged you for atonement, for sacrifice - to deny yourself these temporary pleasures of your earthly life. In many places, in many ways, We have been cast aside.

The burden of saving all souls has fallen on those of true faith. There is still time to gather the souls. Please, I beg of you to now spend every moment, aside from your necessary worldly duties and obligations, in prayer and sacrifice. It was not long ago that I cried this warning, but it also went unheeded.

My Sons mercy knows no end, but what shall We do with these young boys that are coming to Us unprepared? Mary, April 3, 1971

THE CORPORAL WORKS OF MERCY

My child and my children, especially my child, Veronica, We have allowed you to experience now much of the suffering that is in the hearts now of many parents because of the loss of their children to satan.

Yes, my child, you acted well to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, comfort the afflicted, and you will visit the sick.

You understand now, my child, with your experience, why I cry bitter tears throughout your world, crying for the true meaning of love to be expressed by mankind. Love means the corporal works of mercy.

Do you, my children, truly know the meaning of love and practice it in your daily life? Or have your lives been given over to luxury and seeking pleasures of the flesh? Selfishness abounding in the hearts of many, and even in the hearts of the clergy. The corporal acts of mercy must be practiced by the clergy in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

PRAY FOR YOUR CLERGY

Your country, the United States, has been graced; but your country has fallen from the pedestal that she had been placed on by mankind. Spirituality has been cast aside. Prayer life has fallen, even in the convents. How can you, my clergy, lead others when you have adopted a mode of humanism catering to mankind? you do not feed the spirits of my children upon earth. As such, you cannot enter the kingdom!

The Eternal Father never changes, my children. You cannot build a paradise upon earth. That point shall never be reached, because you are doing this without your God.

My child and my children, I ask you all from the mercy of your hearts to pray for your clergy. They are human and as such, they can fall into error and sin. Unless you pray for them many more shall be in the Hell you have seen, my child. Jesus, June 18, 1993

My SONS MERCY KNOWS NO END

My Sons mercy knows no end. Please trust in Us, for my son has a plan. He does not want to see

any of his children lost. Mary, March 24, 1971

MERCY AND COMPASSION WILL DISAPPEAR

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit.

Compassion, my child, shall be a word unknown soon. Mercy and kindness - that, too, will disappear as iniquity will grow to such great extremes that mankind shall barricade himself to escape it.

I say that compassion and mercy shall disappear, for many will use those words only as words to gain their true cause, the destruction of a human soul.

Pray much, my child; persevere in your mission. The message from Heaven will reach throughout the world. Use the word common to your human nature, the Revelation. The apocalyptic days are upon you. All must read the Book of life. Do not accept any printings after the year of 1965. For if you do, you must pray for the light so that you will not be deceived. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

HE IS A MERCIFUL GOD

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant!

My children, as you pass through the great crucible of suffering that will soon be set upon the nations, you will all be tested. The wheat shall be separated, the kernels from the chaff; the sheep shall be separated from the goats. My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the ways of the Eternal Father. He is a merciful God, but in his mercy he has reasoning for the separation. Mary, July 15, 1977

HE WAITS WITH A HEART OF MERCY

My children, you must not question the ways of the Eternal Father. He has a plan for every life he has set upon your earth. Because of the major role the city of New York and San Francisco of California have played for the debauchment of souls, a great punishment shall be meted to them. And this is given in the light of true charity and mercy of heart of the Eternal Father that this, too, can be avoided or lessened by your reaction and your action in the face of this warning.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Make atonement to the Eternal Father for the many offenses! The greatest sin now being committed in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world are sins of the flesh. They are sending many into Hell! And these sins of the flesh, sad to say, have reached into the consecrated lives of my clergy.

I am the good Shepherd. I do not scatter the flock, but seek to gather them before the great crucible of suffering. My shepherds upon earth, you must return to a life of discipline and prayer. You cannot be in the world and of the world, for you then will not be of the spirit.

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return. Jesus, July 15, 1977

PRAYERS AND ACTS OF MERCY NEEDED

My child, will you not do great penance for my son and your brothers and sisters in your world? So many shall go into the abyss without prayers and acts of mercy.

There is a balance in every mans life. This balance can be evened, my child, and balanced by the prayers and acts of mercy of others.

Do not be concerned, my child, of those who reject the message from Heaven. You will speak once and if not hastened, you will speak no more. But do not set yourself, my child, to judge. Many go forward in false obedience, because they do not have the light to recognize evil.

Many do not, my child, understand the signs of their times. The days, the latter days are here, my children. You are living in the days of the Apocalypse. The writings of Saint John have been given to you for a reason. You must open your Bibles and read the directions carefully. They are words of prophecy given for a reason. The time is at hand. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

FATE OF MANKIND IN THE BALANCE

We see the greatest of abominations being committed upon your earth - the defilement of the sacred temples, your bodies. The Holy Spirit cannot enter into a defiled body. It must be cleansed first. This cleansing will be done of your free will or, in the mercy of the Father, you will receive this cleansing through chastisement.

My Son will return to your earth as he ascended from your earth. He will return with the legions, the armies of Heaven, in the final battle against the agents and forces of evil. He will destroy the nations that have given themselves to satan. He will destroy those who have become agents of satan.

his mercy, the Father, knows no bounds; therefore, you must get down now on your knees and pray and do much penance for the great offenses being committed now upon your earth. There is a scale now - no man knows the balance, but this scale holds the fate of mankind. When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Those in the light will feel that they have entered into a world of insanity, so great will be the sin of mankind. Persevere and you will be saved. Do not fall prey to the creations of satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

DO NOT TEST MY MERCY

Do not test my mercy, my children, for your penance will be most severe. Comfort me, my children, for it hurts to turn the other cheek.

I must admonish you to stop these murders now! The punishment planned is far worse than you could ever conceive in your imagination. Father against son, son against father. Daughter against mother. Woe to man who refuses to repent his sin! The brightest star in all Heaven will be dimmed on that day!

Mothers, stand together! Outwit the enemy that seeks to ravage your children. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1970

CRIES TEARS DAILY FOR YOUR MERCY

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication,

purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy!

My Mother cries constantly, daily, tears for your mercy. My Mother shall no longer be betrayed by those she loves - betrayed, I say, for you desecrate her memory. You remove her from among you in every manner possible to take the knowledge of her being from among your children.

Your children, their hearts, their souls are empty. They no longer have knowledge of the super-natural. They are fast heading into a world of reasoning that permits sin as a way of life. And why? Because you, as leaders, have destroyed the trust placed in you; you have betrayed me and your faith, and as such, you command from Heaven your own destruction! Shall you stand before me, O red hat and Purple Hat, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I will spit you out, as the vermin you are, into the flames of eternal damnation!

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth that has given itself to all manners of sins of the flesh, pleasure-seeking, never seeking food for the soul, but running about gathering all materials and pleasures of your earth life. And for what? To leave behind in a sudden cataclysm! No man shall escape going beyond the veil sooner or later, and have you prepared yourselves for this pil-grimage?

My children, read well the directions of my mother. Open your hearts to the truth. Do not slacken in your mission, my child and my children; do not slacken in your mission by listening to those who seek to cast your mission in doubt and suspicion. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

BELIEVE WHAT YOU SEE!

All who are of well spirit need not fear in the spectacle that is before you. Should our Warning not be heeded, many will fall in the great catastrophe which We will be forced to send upon you.

Believe what you will see in this great spectacle which through the merciful heart of my son, We will give you. Believe what you see! Many will see and yet not believe, for already they have re-ceived the mark of the beast - they have been claimed by satan. Mary, Oct. 7, 1971

BEGGING FOR MERCY

My child and my children, pray for those poor mothers who had the missing children, There will be great punishments before this major chastisement, my child. There will be many punishments; many tears shall flow from the mothers eyes, and their hearts shall be opened for mercy, begging for mercy. Mary, July 1, 1985

THROUGH THE MERCY OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

This darkness has entered not only upon my church but into the hearts and the very homes, the life pattern of my children. Awaken from your slumber; look about you and recognize the signs of your times.

Do not, O pastors, in your pride, think that you shall not fall under judgment. Oh, no! your judg-ment will be far greater. For those who receive much, much is expected of them.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep your families close about you in the knowledge of truth. Parents must now nourish the souls of their children. Do not expect others to do this for you, for once your children have left your home they must be well equipped to face the world that has been given to satan. The faith, the truth, the knowledge that I left with you must now be kept alive in the hearts of your children.

My Mother is a mediatrix between God and man. Through the mercy of the Eternal Father, Who does not wish that one should be lost to Him, you have been given extensions of time.

The world cries peace, peace, and there is no peace, for they do not look for peace. The only peace is with their God. But they have set up now false gods to worship, idols of silver and gold to worship, power - and what is power but mans own destruction!

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking. Jesus, May 29, 1976

AN EXTENSION OF TIME

My Mother is a mediatrix between God and man. Through the mercy of the Eternal Father, Who does not wish that one should be lost to Him, you have been given extensions of time.

The world cries peace, peace, and there is no peace, for they do not look for peace. The only peace is with their God. But they have set up now false gods to worship, idols of silver and gold to worship, power - and what is power but mans own destruction!

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every individual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking.

Every man shall be a master of his own soul. You will not place the responsibility for your fall upon another, with no human conception of obedience, for no man shall be obedient to satan. Jesus, May 29, 1976

HOW FAR CAN YOU CHARGE OUR MERCY?

I have given my mother the power to hold back the darkness. If you reject the pleas of my mother, I will not keep my hand from giving you the destruction you so rightly deserve.

I have watched as my mother shed tears for those who deserve no pity. I have watched as they defamed her name, her body, her spirit. Shall you watch as I destroy those who have created this monstrosity against my mother?

My Father has created, and my Father can destroy. No one is beyond the reach of this destruction if it is in the will of the Father. We are merciful, but how far can you charge our mercy when you live with black hearts? Jesus, July 25, 1971

GOODNESS, MERCY, KINDNESS

When you leave your body, my children, your spirit will live on forever. However, there is no guarantee without merit of the Eternal kingdom of the Father. You must want to go there, my children. You must work to go there. You must pray, you must make sacrifices, and really know the true meaning of love that is being exaggerated, my child, in your world. They cry love and peace where there is no love and no peace. The only example of love, true love, is in the cross, my child - the lifetime of my son upon earth and his Ascension into the Eternal kingdom.

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father.

As your world proceeds deeper into darkness of spirit, all of these will disappear, my child, till those who are upon earth will envy those who have gone on through the veil. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

HIS MERCY KNOWS NO BOUNDS

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass.

My Mother has been sent to your earth as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between you and the Eternal Father. However, it is with much sorrow that We have observed the manner in which she has been rejected by many. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

#519 Mercy 2

And his mercy is from generation unto generations, to them that fear him. Luke 1: 50

ACTS OF MERCY

Those who cast aside the laws of their God - men of science ever seeking but never reaching the truth! Man shall not set up for a point, an object of worship, the human.

You will continue your acts of mercy and prayers to rescue those who have fallen in my sons house. Blindness, darkness will lead many into the abyss.

I have wandered throughout the world. My tears have fallen upon my children. I shall remain with you through your trials. I have given you, countless times and in many places, your plan for your salvation. Retire now from a world that has been given to satan. The ultimate victory over this evil will be with my son. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

APPROACH THE DAYS AHEAD WITH GREAT TRUST

Mary. The beads, the sacramentals, the hope of the world. The salvation of mankind is with these, the treasures of Heaven given to you in the mercy of the Father. A heavy cross will be given, set upon earth.

Veronica. Now I see that ball again, spinning. I see a ball, a very large ball. Its spinning very, very fast. It looks like its red-orangey and yellow, and as its spinning - it seems to be spinning very fast. Its going across the sky; and as it crosses the sky, its shooting out flames. It has - oh, its very, very large. Now it appears that its growing larger as it comes closer. Its a tremendous-sized ball. Oh my!

Now Mary is standing over to the left, and Shes bending over.

Mary. Listen well, my child. All is in the power of the Father. What is to befall man, he has brought this upon himself. He has brought about the need for cleansing. You will all approach the days ahead with great trust, with great love in the mercy of the Father. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

SPEAK OUT WITHOUT FEAR

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child. More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, at a time when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation. Sept. 6, 1975

A VISUAL WARNING

My child, much has been given to you in knowledge. The Eternal Father has set a measure. Measure for measure shall the world reap the whirlwind.

There shall come upon mankind a chastisement of tremendous magnitude, a chastisement that has never been seen, nor will it ever be seen again by the eyes of man. In the mercy of the Eternal Father, there will be given to you a Warning, a visual warning, and then if mankind sets himself against the Eternal Father, choosing to continue in his life of sin, he will receive a just judgment from the Eternal Father, and he will be cleansed of his sin by a baptism of fire! The ball of redemption spoken of by my mother is on its way. Measure for measure, your days are counted. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

I do not come to set fear in your heart, as my mother has not come to set fear in your heart, but We bring to you the knowledge of what is to come. Your future is now! Live your life daily, expecting what is to be an eventuality. Jesus, Sept. 6, 1975

WORKS OF GREAT MERCY ARE NEEDED NOW

I look upon faces filled with fear that covers the love. I do not come to place fear in your hearts, my children. I only come to prepare you for the battle which lies ahead. The harvest of souls is great. Many will be taken from earth before the coming of my son down among you.

Penance, sacrifice, works of great mercy are needed now.

My child, do not be disturbed by the events about you. Guide all my children on a straight course. No evil will ever triumph. The Eternal Father wishes you to know now that much is permitted and shall be reversed on its course when the time is ready. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

MERCY AND LOVE OF HEART

We look upon a world where mankind goes about defaming himself and the Father, wallowing in all manners of lust and pleasure, abomination - even in the house of God! he lives as though he never will die. No human flesh will be eternal, but the soul is eternal and will live on forever.

Do not, my children, destroy your souls for the few years that you will be as pilgrims upon your earth. Build up your graces; save them, one by one. Search for these graces that you do not have to wait in the deep pits of purgatory before you can join Us. I go, my child, many times down into the pit to relieve these suffering children of Mine. But how great is my sorrow as We watch those going into the eternal pits of satan and We can never retrieve them!

You, in your mercy and love of heart, can reclaim many of those who at this moment of earth time are on the road to darkness and satan. Your example, your prayers, and your works - prayers without work, my children, they will never succeed in recovering souls. They must be worked together: prayer and work, example. Do not waste your time in frivolous occupation. Work for the Father and your reward will be great; work for satan and you will receive his reward, and forever you shall cry the tears of the damned. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

VICTIMS THAT PLEAD FOR MERCY

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire.

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judg-

ment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin.

Wars are a punishment for mans sins; famines, pestilence, great heat, the plague. The major catastrophe to mankind is approaching. Warnings have been given and gone by unnoticed. Man continues upon his way of evil. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, April 9, 1977

MEDIATRIX OF GRACES

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth.

Man in your world, to enter the kingdom of the Father, you must be reborn in the Spirit. You must turn and reject the world about you that has now been given to satan. You cannot have both. We look upon a world that is plunging fast into deep darkness of spirit.

The Father has allowed me, in his mercy, to come to you as a mediatrix of graces: graces for the asking, graces in abundance.

I stand now on turbulent waters with my son. The bark of Peter flounders in dark waters, but my son is watching this battle. I have, my children, my hand on the helm.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The foundation shall not crumble, though the walls have developed many cracks.

A great delusion has been allowed to come upon mankind. He will believe error. In this manner, those who have given themselves to satan will be gathered and set like the goats on one side of the Father. He shall then call the sheep. One will be called, one will remain. The chaff shall be separated from the good kernels.

My child, shout from the rooftops. There is little time to speak in whispers. Shout from the rooftops. The pleasures of the flesh condemn many to Hell. War is a punishment for mans sins. Mary, May 30, 1974

WILL THERE BE MERCY FOR THAT SOUL?

My child, you must know in your own area and throughout the world about Catholic nations: they have forfeited another key to Heaven when they discard the prayers that Heaven has given to them to guard their souls and the souls of their families and their children. These are all parts of the armor of Heaven in the fight with the antichrist forces. My child and my children, I must constantly warn you and repeat over and over the necessity for wearing the brown Scapular and also praying my beads of prayer, the Rosary. You must keep the Rosary going link to link, prayer to prayer, throughout your country, Canada, and the world, my child.

There is one grain left only in the hourglass. I know this bereaves you, my child, for me to have to bring such dire tidings, but my heart is also heavy; for there are many who are coming to Us over the veil, and what can We do with them, as our tears fall with their pleadings? However, as has been ordained by the Eternal Father, where there has been no repentance upon earth, that soul must be rejected. Or will there be mercy for that soul, my child and my children, through your prayers for the dead, that they be given a short or long term in purgatory?

My child and my children, I do not have to tell you that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been slowly corrupted, cut apart, and cut asunder from the church. My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. There are, my children, so many poor souls now that are languishing in purgatory. Some will be there till the end of time.

Will you not succor them, my children; will you not pray for them and shorten their time in this place of dark suffering? Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

I ALWAYS BEG FOR MERCY

When you submit your will to your God in Heaven, you will be led along the lighted road. No man shall fall unless he falls now of his free will. You are all being tested like the metals in the fire. Only those who are willing to suffer for my son and accept the trials that standing before my son will bring them, will enter the kingdom. The numbers after the final count will be in the few.

When my son ascended to the Father, I spent many years spreading his word. I know the frailties of human nature. I know the heartbreak, the suffering, for I spent many years on earth. Therefore, I always beg for mercy, my children, to the Father for my errant children on earth. That is why I have been placed here as a mediatrix between God and man. My Son has deemed this necessary.

Many places have now been closed to me. I have expected this for some time, my children. But the work for the Father will continue as long as there is the light in the world.

I ask all who are placing their souls in the keeping of my son to light their candles with me and search throughout the dark world for their brothers and sisters. In Heaven there will be no class distinction, there will be no color distinction, and there will be no rank distinction. You will only enter the kingdom on the merit of your spirit. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

TRIBULATIONS HAVE STARTED

The great tribulations that I have spoken of to you many times have started, my children. We find that they are going unrecognized as from the Father. The heart has grown callous to the sufferings of others. Why, my children, do so many blind themselves to mercy for their brothers until they, too, must feel the sword upon them?

The Gospels as written by our beloved seers of the past has gone throughout the world. The words of the Father will reach all, and they will, each individual, have made their choice.

Many graces are being dispensed by my son through the sacred grounds about you. I have promised to bring many back to my son through these graces of conversion and cures.

A bishop asks for the sign of truth. The Father will send him the sign when he opens his heart to the Holy Spirit. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

RUSSIA

Mary. This, my child, is reason for a dirge. For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God.

My children, understand Us: We do not come with messages to upset you or to make you afeared of Us. That is not necessary. All you have to do is think and use your heart, not only your head; I say not just your head, for the scientist and those who are in charge of the souls of your children are implanting in these souls dark seeds of hate, and envy, and the need for materialism. O my children, I could repeat over and over again the sins that make it a world of destruction for those who are trying to stay on the narrow road to Heaven, while all obstacles are placed in his way.

Veronica. Now Mary is looking up, and I can see - I can see missiles; I know theyre missiles. Theyre frightening! I see part of the world now beginning to light up again. Mary is motioning, and the ball is floating closer to her as she points. And she is pointing at the United States and Canada.

Mary. My child, I point for this reason: though, my child, it is a most difficult message to bring to the world, you must not be feared; but you must shout it from the rooftops: Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the

atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

THREE-QUARTERS OF MANKIND

Persevere in the days ahead, my children. Do not slacken in your quest for souls. My Mother shall always be with you in the battle ahead. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not reject her message as you have done in the past. Can you not learn from your past in your history? Must you continue to make the same errors?

Now you are bargaining with the final count, my children. For as night will turn into day, and day will fall into darkness, that day will come when you will cry out for mercy, and it will be too late. The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

HOMOSEXUALITY

Now I hear, I hear the prayers of many who call out for mercy because they have the disease called AIDS. My child, make it known to them, in writing, that this was a direct admonition by the Eternal Father for their performing terrible acts of indecency upon earth that destroys the young souls who follow them. I am talking, my child, about homosexuality. It is rampant all over the earth.

You have to understand, the Eternal Father is not a punishing God. However, he is most interested in the children; and it appears now that the sins of the parents are being placed upon the shoulders of the children. And O my children, if I could only show you the list that the Eternal Father has for Him to go through the world and bring these souls back. The sins of the parents shall be visited upon the children.

O my children, I hear your cries because of the AIDS epidemic in your country and the world. I plead for you to the Eternal Father, to remove this plague from among mankind. And I have great news for you this evening, my children. The Eternal Father and my son have made it clear to me that if man will repent of his ways that have given - been given to him by satan, We will see that you do have a cure for AIDS. Mary, June 18, 1990

PLAGUE TO CLAIM MANY CHILDREN

O my children, how I long to open before your eyes the future. I cannot hold back the arm of punishment much longer. Sin and abominations more despicable than since the beginning of creation are being conceived in the minds and hearts of man. These abominations have been created by satan in his plan to capture all children destined for the kingdom of the Father.

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth.

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many minds have been poisoned by satan, and the world goes into deep darkness.

What is to come upon your world was planned for a great time in the future. But you have hardened your hearts and turned deafened ears to our pleas, so your future will be now. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

WITHOUT MERCY, WITHOUT LOVE

Hearts have been hardened, ears have been closed to the message from Heaven, my child, only because they are on the road in deep darkness.

How often has my mother counseled you to avoid the snares of satan set forth in humanism and modernism among you!

The children of the world are truly the victims of their elders. Parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, for they will be rejected by their children.

There shall be discord in homes, and the parents who have set their children onto the road of spiritual darkness, my child, shall reap the reward of their evil - lacking discipline, and setting their childrens hearts without mercy, without love, and without knowledge of their God. Jesus, May 28, 1975

#520 Mercy 3

Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; because you tithe mint, and anise, and cummin, and have left the weightier things of the law; judgment, and mercy, and faith. These things you ought to have done, and not to leave those undone. Matthew 23: 23

HAVE MERCY ON YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Have mercy upon your brothers and sisters. We ask you not to judge each other, but to pray. We do not condone a wrong. We speak out to correct a wrong, but we do not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once, my child, and if not hastened, speak no more but keep it in your heart, for it may not be his decision.

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

MANY FALSE CHRISTS

There are many armors worn by my children that will protect them from these satanists. I know that those who are satirists - I call the satirists, my child - they will laugh and scorn you when you wear, altogether, your Scapular, your Rosary, your medals, and your crucifix. Let them call you what they may, for one day they will call upon their God to have mercy, and he will find them lacking, with no seal of armor, and they cannot be accepted; they will be rejected from Heaven. All of this armor was given to you throughout the years of mankind. And it was given for reason, for this very day now that is approaching.

You are living in the times of the coming of the great Tribulation. And were it not I to return - I will tell you also, my children - were not I to return, there would be no flesh left.

But I wish to also caution you, there are many christs now appearing upon earth. Do not listen to them, or their discourse. For as I ascended into Heaven, that is the way I will return, with the angels of Heaven and the saints behind me. Do not go out if they say: He is in the barn, for I shall not be there. Do not go out to the woods when they say: He is teaching and walking through the woods, for I will not be there.

I repeat again: When I return to earth, I shall return the way I left. I ascended, and I shall then descend, with the armies of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

IN PITY, YOU WILL PRAY FOR HIS SOUL

And remember, my children, no sin shall ever be condoned or rationalized upon, for sin means Hell, or purgatory. No matter how much man has cast aside his knowledge of the existence of Hell and purgatory, remember, my children, one day in your heart, you will meet one - it is inevitable in every life that you meet one who is approaching his end, and he will scream for mercy. In pity, will you pray for his soul because you do not wish to see him in Hell, as Mary does not wish

to see him in Hell. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

ABORTION AND EUTHANASIA

My child, all throughout earth, there is mass slaughter now of the innocent children, the unborn, and this has extended now past the unborn. Many children brought into the world are being killed, my child, at their birth. Shout this to all. Your hospitals have given themselves to depravity. They are taking needlessly, lives, my child.

Yes, my child, it is at the knowledge of the parents. Shall you build a master race? Shall you create only a perfect individual? What shall you do to accomplish this? Shall you eradicate by murder all who are not perfect? Man has no right to place judgment on who is to live or die, my children.

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father.

Man has been given a free will and is using this act of mercy of the Father to allow him to go his way, for the Father shall not force any into the kingdom, my children. You must want to come in. You must use the balance of your lifetime to gather the necessary strength through graces to stay on the narrow road to the kingdom. It is most difficult to return once you leave that narrow road. The agents of satan abound upon earth. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

PRIDE THE DOWNFALL OF MANY

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed.

My child, you must hasten to make it known to the world that satan has employed many agents to enter into the bodies of those in the highest places of my sons church. They will deceive with cunning; they will rationalize sin until satan has his great count of souls. Too late they will turn back and cry, but their cries for mercy will come too late to save them. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

OBTAIN MERCY FOR THE WICKED

Each man on earth who has been baptized and set himself up as a follower of my son in infancy has received the mark of the cross upon him. He can in his lifetime cast this away and be branded with the mark of the beast. This will be of his choice. No man will be lost without his own choice.

In the battle ahead, you will find that you will be rejected by many of your own. Your road, the cross you carry, cannot be lightened at this time. The sins of man have placed a great burden upon those who have offered themselves as victim souls, souls who will do penance to obtain mercy for the wicked. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

NOW FIGHTING THE FINAL BATTLE

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer.

It is only, my children, through the mercy of the Father that I be allowed to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to warn you, to prepare you for what lies ahead. Your future now has been written in Heaven.

The world will soon receive a Warning. Many minor warnings in catastrophes will be interspersed before the major cataclysm. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, for if you do not you are blinded, blinded by your worldly living. Come out of your blindness. Open your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You are now fighting in the final battle. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

HOMOSEXUALITY AN ABOMINATION

Mankind has already been marked by the cross of the Savior, or the sign of the horn. Yes, my sister, man has created a monster upon earth, and the Eternal Father will seek to remove it.

As in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, the Eternal Father was most merciful until his mercy could no longer be contained. So will it be for those who partake of the abominable acts of what you call upon earth homosexuality. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father. Theresa, June 18, 1991

MERCY AND CHARITY NOT PRACTICED

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known.

My Mother has shed many tears upon an ungrateful generation, an unworthy generation that has taken her sacrifice and cast it back into her face! Woe to those who share a responsibility in desecrating and offending the heart of my mother! Measure for measure shall he receive his just reward!

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss!

Shepherds, return to your rule! Shall you stand before me and say your teaching has been true in my sight? I repeat, I shall gather you and spit you out into the abyss! No rank shall be left, no excuse for the desecration and destruction of those entrusted into your care will be accepted. You are receiving from my mother a warning, one of the final warnings being given to mankind. You will act upon it NOW! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

MAN WILL BEG FOR MERCY

As this battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss. The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan.

There will be small lights in the world, candles lit to hold back the darkness.

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls. Jesus, March 24, 1973

HIS ALL-KNOWING MERCIFUL HEART

The worlds people must listen now to my counsel. The Eternal Father is much distressed as the offenses to Him increase. The Eternal Father knows of the day and the hour for your chastisement. Because of his mercy, his all-knowing merciful heart, he has allowed me to come to you as your mother, the spiritual Mother of earth, to counsel you in this final period of your era.

I counsel you, and even admonish you as your mother, to retain the faith as given from my son to his Apostles in the Book of life, your Bible. This Book must not be changed in wording to please

man, but man must change his way, the ways that offend his God, to please the Eternal Father in Heaven in the Trinity. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

HAVE MERCY IN YOUR HEART

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the eternal kingdom of Paradise.

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

RECOGNIZE THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

My children, I ask for victim souls. I ask as your God for penance and atonement. Avoid the occasions of sin. Protect your children. The time given in prayer and penance, the unity of the family will remain intact.

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed.

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many.

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees! Jesus, July 25, 1979

THE SAINTS STAND AND WONDER

My children, I have asked you through my mother to pray, and keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the world.

Unless you make a complete reversal of your ways that have offended the Eternal Father and all Heaven much, you will find destruction and death upon your country. This will come to you in two major ways: by war, and then from the celestial heavens you will find descending upon your earth the ball of redemption.

The sins of mankind cry out for immediate punishment. The saints stand and wonder at the mercy of the Eternal Father for a degenerate generation.

My children, you are receiving from me, your God, a final warning. Listen now, or great sorrow shall enter into the homes of many. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

My MOTHER BEGS FOR CLEMENCY AND MERCY

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream - and I say downstream - to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

The balance for your reprieve has been held in the past by the few. My Mother and many personages from Heaven have entered upon your world to retain that balance. My Mother begs for clemency and mercy for a degenerate generation.

No, it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to destroy your earth again completely, but there shall be a cleansing by trial - a chastisement upon mankind such as never has been experienced, and after the climax, never shall it happen again. Only a few will be saved, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1,

1976

THIS MESSAGE OF MERCY

I hear the voices of mockers who say, Is this a message of scare and fright? I hear the mockers of my mothers words who say We have promoted a new theology, a scare theology! This fright We are accused of, shall they experience it when there is no return?

Amen, amen, I say to you, all that has been written in the Book of life must come to pass. For you who have been given the grace, you will read your Apocalypse. You are coming to the end. Read and become knowledgeable.

The Eternal Father sends you this message of mercy, for he who falls will have done this of his own free will. For he who shall not be counted among those saved - and only a few shall be saved - shall have gone upon this path of his own free will. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

MERCY OF GOD KNOWS NO BOUNDS

Your leaders must get down upon their knees and pray for the light, for the forces of darkness are gathering to destroy, and many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Were it not so We would not stand with you and cry out to you to warn you constantly over and over again to gather the sheep and save them.

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light! Jesus, March 18, 1978

A MEDIATRIX TO BRING PEACE TO YOUR EARTH

My child, you are approaching a desperate time of your mission. My Mother has directed you in the past to proceed in haste with great purpose and not being obstructed in your work by public opinion. It is through the mercy of the Eternal Father that my mother was given to mankind as a mediatrix to bring peace to your earth. This peace cannot be obtained unless mankind follows the direction given by my mother.

I do not have to repeat to you the numerous warnings of the calamities that are to come upon mankind. All warnings were given as conditional. However, the groups of sheep have scattered and must be unified against the onslaught of evil that is accelerating and in my church. I appeal to you, my children, to go forward in prayer and sacrifice and to approach our pastors as disciples of Heaven. It is not the desire of the Eternal Father to set the chastisement upon mankind. However, the Eternal Father will chastise those he loves.

It is only through great suffering that your nation will emerge from the mire of sin and evil that it has led itself into by disregarding the warnings of my mother through your years upon earth. Jesus, April 10, 1976

DO NOT REJECT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Many live in dire poverty of material goods, and this We allow, for We foresee that riches often condemn a man to Hell. Values must be changed among mankind. Spiritual re-awakening, or else a complete spiritual darkness will bring about the ball of redemption.

The Eternal Father has a plan for mankind. You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and all of the countries upon earth.

You must not compromise your faith, for you were given a firm foundation. Humanism and modernism will lead to nothing but destruction and satanism.

My children, do not reject your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from their faith, but pray for them that, in the mercy of the Eternal Father, they may be recovered for Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

GO FORWARD

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth!

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works. Mary, May 30, 1977

ALL GOODNESS AND MERCY

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth.

It is not for man to question why the Eternal Father permits this. You must understand, my children: the Eternal Father is all goodness and mercy, and you were given a free will to choose Him or satan. No man shall go to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will.

Pray, my children, now for all those who have not received the light. Your prayers shall be gathered for those who need them the most. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

#521 The New Way

But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach a gospel to you besides that which we have preached to you, let him be anathema. As we said before, so now I say again: If any one preach to you a gospel, besides that which you have received, let him be anathema. For do I now persuade men, or God? Or do I seek to please men? If I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ. Galatians 1: 8-10

A NEW BIBLE AND A NEW WAY

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided.

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

BY YOUR EXAMPLE

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have

fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Mary, June 5, 1976

MAN SEEKS TO BUILD A NEW WAY

Mankind is allowing himself to fast plunge into a way of life that is not akin to the plan the Eternal Father set forth for him. He is attempting, mankind, to build a new world, eliminating his God. I say unto you, this will not be tolerated much longer. The few who have given themselves as victim souls have carried the weight of the world upon their shoulders. The cross will be heavy for them and others, but I assure you, my children - I repeat only the words of the past and the future that only a few will come out saved from the final trial.

Your country, the eagle, has fallen and been plucked by satan. The great bird no longer flies high. No, I say unto you: because of your immorality, your materialistic seeking, your scientific pursuits to outdo the Eternal Father in his plan for mankind, you bring upon yourselves great trial and punishment.

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts. My children, I counsel you to turn back now while there is still time. You must counteract now the evil that you have allowed to accelerate in your world. You must not compromise your faith. When you leave your human body, your immortal soul will be judged by merit. None shall escape this judgment.

You, all of you, my children, have been placed upon earth to do battle with satan for the glory of Heaven. And now all of the personages of Heaven weep with my mother, for they see the great crisis and turmoil in my house upon earth and in the hearts of mankind.

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls.

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills himself there. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

WILL ONLY LEAD TO TOTAL DESTRUCTION

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given

to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief.

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

SHALL YOU CREATE A NEW WAY OF MAN?

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

WE WATCH THE NEW WAY

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

NEW MODERN WAY PROMOTED BY SATAN

Now, my child, I must tell you, since much of your penance for the priesthood has been accepted, my child, I at first chose not to mention the sorrow We have because of the manner in which my

house upon earth is being continued - a house - because of modernism, satanism, and seeking the profound, not in the history of my house, but in the new modern way of doing things. This new modern way has been promoted by satan.

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

CASTING ASIDE ALL TRADITION

Your Holy Father, our child of suffering, Pope Paul VI, is approaching the end of his reign upon earth. How many shall be held responsible for the anguish which tore his heart? How many of you cardinals and bishops have disobeyed him in your arrogance and love of worldly pursuits and pleasure and power? The Eternal Father has looked into your hearts and found many of you wanting.

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light. Mary, May 20, 1978

A NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature?

O my children, how many can I gather, how many shall the Eternal Father permit me to gather before the ball of redemption falls upon mankind?

There is a great evil, a conspiracy of evil now in your world. 666, the agents of Hell, are now in Rome. Understand, my children, that these agents must claim the body of a human to do their work for satan. Understand, my children, that they have placed themselves, these agents of Hell, into governments and human, man and woman. They are fast bringing about their own destruction. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

A NEW WORLD RULE

Atheists abound upon your earth creating a form known as communism. Communism is atheism!

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis.

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in

the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both!

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

A WORLD THAT IS SHUTTING OUT THE LIGHT

Man has progressed fast onto a road that is taking him farther away from the truth and farther into the darkness of spirit. He is creating, in his searching, a new church, a new world, a world that is shutting out the light. The knowledge of his God is being taken from among him and being substituted by all manner of humanistic modes with modernizing, improvising, experimentation. And what is behind all this, but a quest for change. And why does man change, my children? Dissatisfaction, guidance by satan, the spirit of darkness entering into the hearts of mankind.

Woe, I say unto you, my children, you are wandering into the darkness. And pastors, what counsel can I give you but to give you a fair warning that you have been watched carefully and found wanting.

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan.

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

THE WARNING WILL SOON COME UPON YOU

The Warning will soon come upon you. Shall you then awaken from your slumber and turn from your present road of destruction? Can you not understand the counsel from my mother? Can you not give yourselves over to lives of piety and usefulness to man without falling into a delusion based on humanism and modernism in the ways of man?

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator.

You who cast aside this knowledge and choose to set yourselves up by power and the gathering of the worlds money to control the masses, you will find that all of your power and all of your volumes of gold and silver cannot hold back the heavens as they descend upon you in a just chastisement. The world, the earth shall tremble; fear shall come upon mankind as he watches the approach of the destruction that he himself has chosen to set loose. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

A NEW WORLD RELIGION

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world re-

ligion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos.

Each and every soul shall be held accountable for his soul and the souls of those about him. Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

CONSPIRACY IN THE CHURCH

All of you who now plan in conspiracy in my house to bring about a new world religion, a religion that is not of the God you know, but a religion that is coming up from the depths of Hell - deluded you are, O pastors! A delusion has been set upon the world so that those who are evil shall be cut down, and those who are lukewarm shall fall. And those who persevere to the end shall be saved.

My children, there are all manners of heretics in my house - a delusion of uniting all within my house. It is an error, and it will bring the shutting of many doors of my house.

You cannot change my house so that man will accept it in his liking. You must change man to be acceptable to his God. No man is above the Eternal Father. He permits you to go upon your way so that your final destructive act will turn about and send you deep down into the abyss.

I do not wish to repeat at this time the ever increasing list of abominations being committed in my house. I only say unto you to hasten, harken, and listen, for you shall not receive another warning of this nature. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

SEARCHING FOR A NEW WORLD

My children, many are turning from your Sacraments, searching for a new world, a world that is abounding with the word love, love! But who knows the true meaning of the word love? How many are willing to sacrifice for this love? How many are willing to starve themselves of their worldly desires for this love? How many would be willing to give their lives for this love? Mary, June 15, 1974

CLEANSE MY SONS CHURCH NOW

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searchings. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit.

You who have chosen to mock my message, will you be given the day or the hour to go down to your knees and ask for forgiveness? For many shall be claimed in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 15, 1976

#522 Agents of satan 1

And Jesus said to the chief priests, and magistrates of the temple, and the ancients, that were come unto him: Are ye come out, as it were against a thief, with swords and clubs? When I was daily with you in the temple, you did not stretch forth your hands against me: but this is your hour, and the power of darkness. And apprehending him, they led him to the high priest s house. Luke 22: 52-54

FROM THE MINDS OF THE AGENTS OF SATAN

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - -the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan! Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

MURDER

You agents of satan murder! Yes, you murder the little ones. Next you will choose the aged and infirm. Vile vipers of the abyss! The command of the Father is, you shall not kill. Hell will overflow with your souls. Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. The chastisement is imminent, for man has grown deaf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

WAR OF THE FLESH, WAR OF RELIGION

Eternal life is the reward for those who will stand fast in the faith and defend my son. Your earthly body will all be consigned to the dust. So why should you care more for the pleasures of the flesh and the living of your earthly body when you can gain the kingdom of Heaven by a short sacrifice, my child?

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth.

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

FLEE FROM ALL EVIL

In the world today, man has been marked. He carries the mark of the beast or the sign of the cross. Those in the light will recognize among their brethren these signs. Flee from all evil! Only prayer can bring back those who carry the mark of the beast upon them. You will not enter into the dens of iniquity. You must flee from all occasions of sin. For as the eagles will gather where the bodies lie, so will the agents of the prince of darkness gather among their own.

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrah - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led on-to the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

AGENTS ROAM THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH

Yes, my child, there are dark days ahead, for the agents of Hell roam throughout my sons houses. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. However, all who persevere through these days of ter-rible tribulations will be saved.

There will be many martyrs unto the day of the great abomination. Mary, March 18, 1974

AGENTS OF SATAN DESECRATE HOLY EUCHARIST

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in pres-ence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Re-main close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child.

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

GREAT EVIL SURROUNDING THE VATICAN

The worlds peoples are wandering, my child, like sheep without a shepherd. We need discipline, disciplined shepherds. We need shepherds who persevere and are fearless for the faith. Pray, my children, that the light enters into the hearts of many of our shepherds.

They will have much penance and much sacrifice to do, for there are many souls to recover. It is difficult, my child, to return to the narrow path once you have gone onto the wide road.

There is great evil surrounding the holy city of Rome, my child. Many agents of satan now roam. Your Vicar is in great difficulty and trial. Pray for him, my children. Pray that he retains a great sense of duty and perseverance. Your prayers will be his strength. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CHILDREN MUST LEARN SCRIPTURES

Your children must be returned to learning the Scriptures of the prophets. All parents must gather their children and remove them from the agents of satan. Bring the truth to your children through

the Book of life, the writings of the prophets of old, the Bible. This legacy was left to man to guide him in his daily life. Instead, man has chosen to read and absorb, to destroy his eternal soul with books of evil, corruption, blasphemy, atheism - all soul destructors, destroyers of purity of heart and body.

I tell you now, as the Mother of God, your world stands now in judgment before the Father. I beg you now to turn back and keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

DO NOT BE DELUDED

When this cataclysm comes upon mankind, there will be no excuse, there will be no casting aside the fact in knowledge that you have given yourselves over to either satan or the Father in Heaven. Each man has a covenant with the Lord; each man shall hold full responsibility for his soul and the souls of those he loves.

Reject not the knowledge that there is a supernatural world about you unseen to your human eyes. You must be separated from your human body before you will have this knowledge of life beyond the veil. But do not be deluded now by the agents of satan who try to take this knowledge from you that you are but pilgrims upon this earth - a short stay, a time of pilgrimage in which you will gain your merit or set your soul onto the road to damnation. You have been given the way. You will follow it with discipline, sacrifice, and prayer, or you will be lost forever. Pray much, my children, for many prayers are needed. Your world is in deep darkness. Mary, June 15, 1974

AMERICA DESECRATED FOR GAIN

Your country, my child, is in a desperate state of soul. Without a major change or an intervention from the Father, many souls will be lost. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray that satan does not enter into your homes and claiming your children. Many mothers will cry bitter tears of anguish - too late, too late! Prepare now for what lies ahead.

Your country, my child, and the countries of earth have become cesspools of sin. Your leaders are worshiping the creation of their hands. They seek power to destroy. They will set up among themselves a church of man, excluding my son from among them. satan shall sit upon the altars of my sons houses. Pray, pray, my child; desperate days face mankind!

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain - the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan.

Yes, my child, if man had prayed more and turned to the Father, much could have been avoided. Man has been given a free will; and it is in the plan of the Father that he, as man and human, will seek his eventual life in the kingdom of God, or with satan in the abyss. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

DO NOT DENY THE SUPERNATURAL WORLD

You must warn the world now that too many years were wasted in speculation when I gave the warnings many years ago. You do not have the time now in idle talk or speculation. There are many agents of Hell now. They have entrenched themselves in every walk of your life: your schools, your government, and even they walk in the holy house of God. However, the Father permits this war. This war is one of the spirits. It is far greater a war than man could ever fight upon earth with humans; for now, my children, you are at war with the unseen world.

Do not deny the fact that there is an unseen world about you. When you accept this fact, you can fight it. satan can enter upon and claim and make an agent any human being who has fallen far from grace, be it a man, a woman, or a child. Therefore, recognize this fact, and disassociate yourselves from temptations and the ways of error set forth by these agents of satan. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Recognize the wolves in sheeps clothing. Mary, May 30, 1973

SEEKING DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

All who follow the light will carry heavy crosses. Do not place your soul in jeopardy by being led astray by the false maxims of humanism in your world and by the agents of satan who now roam throughout your world seeking the destruction of souls.

We call now - the Father calls for a complete reversal of mans ways. He must return to the rule of rigid discipline in his lay life and in the lives of the men of God. The representatives of my son will not follow the ways of the world!

You must restore within the house of God a strict discipline of life and procedure. Return to sacrifice and self-denial. You must starve your bodies of the demons which you have allowed to enter upon you. You cannot partake of the full pleasures of earth, all created for soul-destruction, and enter also into the kingdom. There is no middle road. The left follows into the darkness, and the straight road is in the light. Mary, June 16, 1973

BLINDNESS FROM LOSS OF GRACE

You must realize, my children, that he who does not recognize my son as his Savior shall not be given the keys to the kingdom. My Son has given you all in the Father an inborn conscience and guide. You will not be misled by satan or his agents or by his enticements if you do not throw away the graces that have been given to you. Your souls will only become tarnished if you fall from this grace or cast it willfully away. Then you will become blind, my children. All of you can become blind where you will no longer recognize truth. Mary, March 25, 1972

YOUR MAJOR WEAPON

The forces of evil will not slacken in their fight against you, my child. You must expect much persecution, for the agents of darkness are set with hardened hearts. And the light - my child, it is difficult to pierce with the light the hearts that are hardened.

Your major weapon will be prayers and penance. Many can only be retrieved, my child, by prayers and sacrifice. Speak once to them, and if not hastened, my child, speak no more, but keep it in your heart that it may not be of his decision.

A simple lesson has been given to you in the past, my child. You will pray for those who castigate you. Pray for those who have made themselves enemies of your household. Even they may be returned in the light of grace.

It is easy, my child, to love those who extend their warm hearts to you, but it is a great virtue to love those who have closed their heart to you. Jesus, June 18, 1975

PRAY THAT THEY MAY BE GIVEN THE LIGHT

Great courage will be needed in the days ahead. You will pray much, and the Father will counsel you on your next recourse. Spread the message, my child, with great haste.

Did I not warn you that the agents of darkness would try to stop the truth? Have no fear, my child. It is not man that you should fear. Man has lost his way; he is in deep darkness. Darkness has entered into the hearts of many. Many in my sons house now have gone down the road to darkness. Pray for them, my child. Do not castigate them in any way, but pray that they may be given the light. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

A FALLEN WORLD

I am Saint Peter. You will not cast aside my words or my teachings. You will all go down on your knees and beg forgiveness for the offenses to the Sacred Heart of your God, you agents of darkness who have taken the Book of life and tried to destroy what has been written by the holy men of the house of God! your actions have set the standards for a fallen world.

Turn back, Romans. You ask for the hand of a punishing God upon you. Turn back, while you

still have time! St. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

GLORIOUS TRIUMPH OVER EVIL

The Father will direct the war of the spirits unto the ultimate victory over evil and the return of earth to the state in which the Father originated its being. After the trials and the cleansing, man will be set in glorious triumph over evil and follow the plan of the Father.

I have given you the sacramentals, and you must wear them. All who discard them to accede to the mockery and jest of those who follow the road of satan must then join the ranks of those who will fall. Without your armor, you will not be protected against the infiltration of the agents of Hell. These agents of darkness, these agents of the prince of darkness exist as beings, beings that you are unable to see with your human eyes. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

AGENTS OF DARKNESS SURROUND POPE

You will pray much for our Vicar, the Holy Father, who faces great persecution. There are many agents of darkness who are close to him - the false faces of evil about him. You will remain faithful and true to our Vicar. Accept not the stories, the tales of deception that the enemy sends among you.

I bring you the truth. Keep this in your heart.

Scientific achievement in your age - much has been promoted by the knowledge of satan.

You must caution your young that astrology is of satan. It is a false science created by the prince of darkness to take the knowledge of God and his Kingship from the hearts of the young. Know, nothing in your universe governs your life but the Father Who has created you. No stone, no universal light - not the light of the Spirit, of the Holy Spirit, but the elements of your universe - can govern your destiny. The Father has every hair counted on your head. He knows your past, your present, and your future.

There are many false prophets among you now. Recognize them by their fruits. Astrology is for the unbeliever. The children must not be misguided. Mary, March 24, 1974

#523 Agents of satan 2

But if thy eye be evil thy whole body shall be darksome. If then the light that is in thee, be darkness: the darkness itself how great shall it be! St. Matthew 6: 23

ASTROLOGY

My child, make it known to my children that they are being deceived. Many who come to them as angels of light are actually an agent of darkness. They go forward in error and gross deception, my child. Make it known: the practice of astrology offends the Eternal Father. It is a false science of the Antichrist. It is the practice of pagans. Mary, March 18, 1975

AGENTS OF DARKNESS ABOUND

See, my child, beauty is never in exposure. For man has given himself to the pleasures of the flesh, and in this manner many souls are falling into Hell.

Sin has become a way of life now in your country and throughout the world. The agents of darkness abound and capture many, and set themselves forth to destroy those who are destined for the kingdom.

Be on guard; wear your sacramentals. Remain with my son by his tabernacles throughout the world, and receive the strength necessary for the days ahead.

No man shall set himself to judge another. You may counsel, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

EVIL FORCES RAMPANT WITHIN THE CHURCH

The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth.

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword.

I cannot caution you enough to heed the messages of my mother given to you in the past. Do not take her words idly. My Mother has come as a mediatrix by permission of the Father to intercede for an extension of mercy to you. However, the hearts of Heaven are being torn by numberless thorns inflicted by an ungrateful generation. How long do you think We will allow the murders and the abominations to continue? Jesus, May 30, 1974

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Yes, without prayer and penance, there will be a great War, a war of such magnitude that without the intervention of the Father not many shall be left to inhabit the world of earth!

Man has created the instruments for his own destruction. And why has he done this? For greed and power. Love and brotherhood - are they akin to greed and power? No!

The murders of the young shall not be condoned by the clergy nor the laity! Hell shall claim each human who in conscience and free will has accepted the murder of the young! Remember, my children, satan sends his agents, demons in human form. They will do nothing unless they enter into the bodies of any human - man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace and given himself to the agents of darkness and the ways of satan. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

THE GREATEST OF TRIALS

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

A WAY OF LIFE TO DESTROY YOUR SPIRIT

Veronica. Oh-h! Now Jesus is coming over with Mary. And he looks very beautiful. Jesus has on a - oh, its a beige-colored sort of a cape. Its, its very full and Hes gathered it over his arm. And Hes wearing now brown sandals. They look like - oh, brown, like skin-like sandals. And now Jesus is smiling. He thinks - oh, he thinks its quite amusing, he says, that Im comparing my clothes to those of the world.

Jesus says he likes fullness of garments, . . .

Jesus -. but the enemy of God has fashioned a way of life and dress to destroy your spirit. Better you hide your nakedness from the agents of Hell. Therefore. .

Veronica. And Jesus is pointing now, and Hes putting his hand like this. Hes covering - I dont know; I believe it means the people.

Better, he says,

Jesus -. You all set a good example for your children. March 24, 1973

CORRUPTION AND EVIL ABOUND

Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear but fear as an emotion. Face this fear and it will soon disappear.

There is no man on earth that you must fear. The agents of Hell and those in darkness are many. If there is to be fear, fear those who seek to destroy your souls.

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation.

Corruption and evil abound upon your earth. Murders, murders in abundance - murders that call for the wrath of God upon mankind! None shall escape the ball of redemption. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

ABOMINATIONS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

The aberrations and abominations being committed in the holy house of God have had no precedence from the time of Noah, and before the time of Noah. The offenses to your God call down justification for the end of your civilization. Man in your country and in the world has made sin a way of life.

You will remove from your country the abominations in print. The desecration in print and practice to the Sacred Heart of my son must be stopped now! Is there none who will stand forth and protect my son from these abominations? Are there so few who care? If you do not care for my son, do you have no worry for the condition of your after-life?

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell.

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

HIGHEST PLACES OF RULE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle.

Michael must be returned to the house of God immediately. Mans free will has cast him aside. He will not be returned unless man asks.

Your children, through misdirection, the direction of those entrusted with the salvation of their souls, have now been gathered into clans of satanism. The home must now be a fortress and a school for the young, as well as the old. Your example and your return to prayer will be the balance for the salvation of your souls and the souls of your children. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

MANY MARTYRS

Yes, there will be many martyrs in the days ahead. All parents must rescue their children from the evils of error. We advocate the instruction of your children in the faith. We do not want their teachers to be the adversarys helpers, the followers of the agents of Hell who do not recognize the truth. You must know this truth of the evil that is about you, and must fight this evil with prayer and sacrifice of your worldly desires, or you will not escape the chastisement planned by the Father.

Unless you heed my words, all who guide my church - unless you erase the evidence of error in my sons house, you will be destroyed! Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

PERSECUTION IN THE CHURCH WILL BE HEAVY

Continue, my children, now with your prayers, for many are needed to hold back the darkness.

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now, my children. They have all means at their disposal for your capture, for the capture of your soul. Recognize, my children, the faces and forces of evil about you. Do not be misguided by the agents of Hell who try to take from your mind by subtle means the fallacy and error that there is not another world beyond the veil. I can assure you, my children, that this knowledge will soon be made known to them.

The Father has great plans for restoring a proper balance to the world. My children, I repeat myself with purpose. You must, you must retire now from a world that has been given to satan. It is a time of trial and cleansing. I have come to you many times, in many places throughout your earth, giving you directions and the armor for your survival during this greatest of battles. None will be lost unless they go of their own free will.

Prayer, atonement, sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of what you will soon find coming upon you? I do not come to earth to fill hearts with fear, but I bring reality of what is to befall an unrepentant generation. Mary, June 8, 1973

CONSORTING WITH DEVILS

The agents of Hell are deep within your country now. The hourglass is running faster and faster. Many of your countrymen are consorting with devils. Be not fooled that they come in human form; for, my child, you would not expect them to reveal themselves. But in time you will know them by the blackness of their hearts.

Unless you atone, disaster will be upon you! If you cast Us aside you will be lost. Atonement, prayer, sacrifice - it is thy decision. Jesus, July 1, 1971

OPEN YOUR EYES TO THE TRUTH

All cardinals and bishops will go down on their knees and pray for the recovery of the fallen souls in their care. Many red hats have succumbed to the temptations of the flesh. Many Purple Hats are following suit. All travel the wide road into darkness and eventual damnation. They will turn now and make restitution now, while there is time.

All children of God will make sacrifice and pray for the recovery of the high holy men in the house of God - now! Those who have received the light will share their graces, given in abundance, to make ransom for the fallen souls.

A constant vigilance must now be kept throughout your earth. You are at war! The spirits are at

war! I cannot caution you enough now to prepare yourselves for this battle. The final victory will be with the Father in Heaven. The outcome is already ordained. But many shall not accept the light and shall cast it aside to spend their eternity in the fires. All have the choice.

When the ball of redemption comes upon your earth, all will have received the message from Heaven, and they will be given individual choice for their salvation or their damnation. The agents of Hell have multiplied on your earth and in the holy house of God. Open your eyes to the truth. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Pray, make atonement, sacrifice, do penance, for your time grows short.

I bless you, my children, as my Father blesses you, and We diffuse among you the Spirit to guide you in the days ahead. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

PRAYER CAN STOP THEM

You must accept the fact, my children, that satan was not divested of his great knowledge and power before he was cast from Heaven for his disobedience and arrogance to the Father. Therefore, he has on your earth great power. One of these powers he has over man is that he lives in a world invisible to your human eyes unless you are given the grace by the Father to see. Therefore, you must be guided in truth by knowledge from holy priests in the house of God, and the truth in instruction received by many parents in their childhood.

God the Father has given each man an inborn conscience. He will sin when he chooses to blind himself to the truth.

Your children have lost their way because they have lost the knowledge of God. Man is forever seeking, but never finding the truth. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God and the scientific men of your world has set them on the course for their own damnation. They are following the road of the fallen angels.

There must be kept a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and throughout the world. The agents of Hell are loosed in force upon your world. Prayer can stop them. You are now in the war of the spirits as noted in the Book of life, the beginning of the latter days.

The agents of Hell will enter upon any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child. He will use this manner to accept a human body to work his will, the will of satan.

Unless, my children, you retain great graces and remain close to my son, you will fall into the darkness.

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Mary, March 25, 1973

CHURCH NOW INFILTRATED

My Sons house is now infiltrated, my children, with many agents of Hell. Recognize the signs of your times. I have given you the armor for your salvation.

There is coming a general mobilization of forces in Heaven. The saints who have kept their robes clean upon earth shall enter into the spotless glory of eternal salvation. As We go into deep battle with the agents of satan, many will accept martyrdom.

The balance is heavy for your destruction. Man has created an uneven balance. As he adds the atrocities created by him to defile the God-nature of the Eternal Father, he brings himself closer to his own extinction.

The Eternal Father, my children, is not a punishing God. He waits, he wonders, he loves, and he is all-merciful. My heart is saddened to have to relate that your time grows short. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST ENEMIES OF GOD

Do not slow the pace of your work, for the small gain made will bring upon you a continued and strengthened attack from the adversary, satan, and his henchmen. The agents of Hell are loosed upon your earth, and they do battle in great force.

You will not develop anger, but pity for a fallen soul. There, but for the grace of the Eternal Father would you go, and would you all go - down into the darkest abyss. No one on earth is free from temptation. No one is free from the attacks of satan. Your life, my children, will be one constant battle against the enemies of God.

Your country has become weak, demoralized, corrupt in government, corrupt in my sons house; and the darkness well covers your land!

In the final count after retribution, the numbers will be few who are saved. The decision for salvation now lies with each individual. Parents will carry the greatest burden of guilt for the falling of their children. Do not judge without pity, without charity, those about you, for you are still brothers and sisters. Mary, May 10, 1972

DO NOT EXPECT AN EASY ROAD

Do not expect an easy road ahead. The agents of Hell are heavy among you. Compassion will be dulled; love of neighbor, love of parents, a jest; respect for life a thing of the past - all because you have allowed yourself to fall to satan!

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction - all will reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed. Mary, April 1, 1972

HELL NOT A MYTH

Do not be misled by the agents of Hell who try to indoctrinate evil doctrines among you, trying to make Hell a myth. Even they will soon find how much of a myth it is when they reach into the flames and scream.

Your earth will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. In this way We shall separate the sheep from the goats. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. They will never end as long as man submits his will to satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

SATAN SAT IN ON VATICAN II

My child and my children, I do not wish to elaborate nor add to my mothers statements to you this evening of facts and what is to be. But there is one incident that has appalled us all in Heaven that must be made known to mankind, because I feel in my heart for my mother, her great hurt and sorrow that her message at Fatima was not completely given to mankind. This evening I speak to you, my child Veronica, for you to tell the world that to hide a fact is often destructive. And this fact will be made known now, with or without Lucy, or others, who cannot speak out because they are under obedience to their elders. You will repeat this, my child, though it may shock you.

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

#524 Restoration 1

And he that sat on the throne, said: Behold, I make all things new. And he said to me: Write, for these words are most faithful and true. Apocalypse 21: 5

MAN HAS THE BALANCE

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

RESTORE AMERICA

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence.

One whom God the Eternal Father has chosen to bless with abundance, that one, that nation has a great deal of responsibility to honor its God and promote godliness throughout the world. As of this time, my children, and I say this with hope that it can be only given as this time, your country, the United States, has given itself over to satan and must be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1978

IT IS A SIMPLE WAY

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foundation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the darkness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

CURE AND CONVERSION

I bless you, my children, with graces in abundance, graces necessary for the conversion of sinners and the restoration of health for bodily ailments. These graces will be given to propagate the work of the mission of my mother. Many will scoff, many will reject, but sadly it is of their decision. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1973

CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING FOR THE RESTORATION

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son.

My children, you are not alone in your struggle. There are many armies of light now rising, with Michael to guide them, throughout your world. Persevere in the days ahead, my children, for you are truly children of the light. And, my children, you must remain within yourself, and not give

yourself to the world, for what do you have in common with children of darkness? Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

ONLY ONE WAY

Remember always as I repeat to you that God is, God was, God always will be. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow is forever. The tribulations of the world have started, and the course of mankind continues on the road to great trial because your generation has given itself over to all manner of sins of the flesh, that will condemn many to Hell.

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

RESTORE THE LIGHT

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye?

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

RESTORE DISCIPLINE

Restore the discipline in your personal lives. Restore the discipline in my sons church while there is time! O my children, I stand before you pleading for your cause to the Eternal Father. A heavy hand of chastisement shall be set upon mankind! Many of our children of the light shall be asked to do much penance and sacrifice to save those who are lukewarm.

There is no time, my children, for self-seeking. Divest yourselves of all worldly desire for the material. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell.

In the struggle to retain my sons church, his house upon earth, it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in your midst!

As in the past, my children, man goes on his way as he was, never learning from his history. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

MAN HAS REBELLED

Remain with my son in the Eucharist. Nourish your souls with the Bread of life. You cannot have the light within you unless you partake of this Bread of life.

There will be peace, my children, but not before the world has been cleansed. A heavy penance will be set upon mankind. But there will be peace with the coming of my son. He will dry all tears. He will take the torments from hearts, and man shall be restored to his true nature.

Man has far strayed from the plan deemed by the Father for him. Man has rebelled against his God, and his God must now set in plan a measure to retrieve the straying sheep.

As humans, my children, you cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, but trust in Him. He has a plan for all. The adversary, satan, will be given his time, but his time will then be ended. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

RESTORE ROME TO THE LIGHT

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness.

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

RESTORE CHURCH TO ITS FORMER GLORY

O my children, your world is so mixed up. Your world and my sons church is in deep crisis. I beg you, as your mother, to listen now while there is time. Restore my sons church to its former glory. Bring back now all who have left my sons house because of disillusionment and misguidance. Unite against the enemy of your God, satan.

He now roams throughout your world. He has great power now. And the major power he receives is because man of the world is rejecting the knowledge of the supernatural. The supernatural is the spirit. If you reject this knowledge of the supernatural, then you will reject the light. Man cannot rationalize sin; man cannot rationalize his being which eliminates the Creator and his creation from history. My children, it is a delusion set upon the world by satan.

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Mary, July 25, 1977

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLEEP

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore my sons church?

O my children, your world is going into deeper darkness of spirit. Recognize the signs of your times. Do not be caught asleep, our pastors. Awaken from your sleep, before it is too late. The foulest of crimes against your God are being committed. And these crimes are being committed in the name of humanism and modernism and satanism. Many of the learned men of science have turned their searching for knowledge to channels of corruption and satanism. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

RESTORE THE PROPER TEACHING

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan.

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors.

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan.

O my children, your earth, your world now is a cesspool of sin, error, and corruption. Take yourselves and your children away from these errors; seek and remain with the truth and the light. And what is truth, my children? It is a simple rule of learning. The way was given to you and you have lost it.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now throughout your world. Restore the proper teaching now in my church, while you have this extension, but of short duration, this extension of time before the great trial. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

PERMISSIVE

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the

kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searchings. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit.

You who have chosen to mock my message, will you be given the day or the hour to go down to your knees and ask for forgiveness? For many shall be claimed in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 15, 1976

DO ALL IN YOUR POWER

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house.

Because of your arrogance, because of your greed, your pride, you have succumbed along with your sheep to all of the evils of the flesh. Many souls have gone into Hell because they pursued all the treasures of your earth and did not look upward and bring their treasures to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. I repeat to you: What does it matter if you gain the whole world and have suffered the loss of your immortal soul?

Shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No, I say to you! I will cast you out, send you down into the pit where you belong, for you have degraded your vocation!

You have destroyed many souls in your search for power, your lust, your arrogance, your pride. You have torn my church asunder! Shall you restore it brick for brick? Can you regain the souls that you have scattered and allowed to fall under the teachings of false teachers?

You have been warned in the past that you must not follow the ways of the world. You were, as pastors, to live in the world, but not be of the world. Do you think, as pastors, that I left a heritage to you of words that were not true? you take my Book, the Bible, you tear it and rebuild it with the work of satan! Restore my church, or I shall come and I shall chase you out of it! All that is rotten will fall.

No, my pastors, I shall not destroy earth. It will be a gradual cleansing. It will be the forces of light against the forces of darkness. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. The ultimate cleansing shall be given to mankind. It will be a celestial punishment. Jesus, May 15, 1976

RESTORE STATUES, MAIN ALTAR, AND RAILINGS

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

YOU ARE SUBVERSIVE

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I cry bitter tears; I cry tears of a Mother Who watches with a pierced heart as her children are fast plunging themselves into a mass confusion and self-destruction promoted by satan and his agents.

My children, satan, who lives in the supernatural world that you in your human nature cannot see

unless the Eternal Father permits you to see for reason, he works through persons, places, and things, my children. Any soul that has fallen out of grace, a soul that has transgressed into mortal sin, may be used by satan for the destruction of other souls. The sin of pride shall bring destruction to many in my sons house.

What manner of abominations do you, our pastors, permit in my sons house? you are recrucifying my son. You work like rodents to destroy. You are subversive to undermine my sons house. Restore it before it is too late!

Can you not strip yourselves, O pastors, of your pride? Can you not humble yourselves and admit you have worked in error, rationalizing sin, rationalizing error to the destruction of the young souls and those entrusted to your care? Pastors, shepherds, you are scattering our sheep!

The prophets who have been sent to you in the past ages of time, they gave you the building from the foundation, my son. You are allowing the walls to crumble. You are changing the Book of life, your Bible, to suit your own purposes. Do not allow those who do not have the grace of the light to write and rewrite the Bible. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

#525 Restoration 2

If then any be in Christ a new creature, the old things are passed away, behold all things are made new. 2Corinthians 5:17

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

OLD MASS TO RETURN*

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

** It is, therefore, permissible to celebrate the Sacrifice of the mass following the typical edition of the Roman Missal promulgated by Bl. John XXIII in 1962 and never abrogated, as an extraordinary form of the Liturgy of the church. (Pope Benedict XVI, Summorum Pontificum, Art. 1, July 7, 2007)*

RESTORE THE MAIN ALTAR

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in compari-

son with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter..

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. It is a great sorrow to the Eternal Father that this folly has been perpetrated by the men who wear the red hats and the purple hats within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

MESSAGE TO POPE PAUL VI

Veronica. This was a message given on Sept. 1, 1969, and was to be sent to Pope Paul at the Vatican: Dear Father of the earth, it is with heavy heart that I must beg you, for the earthly salvation of all mankind, to turn back the pages of the present, to return our Holy Mother the church to the laws of Christ. As a witness of the Holy Spirit, I must tell you that Jesus and the Most High feel that you have innocently been misled to not visualize the destruction to souls wrought by the revision and acts of sacrifice left to the free conscience of the human soul. The word of God is eternal and must not be altered or changed. Restore all changes to the original word of God. Have men follow the rules with a love of God, not change the rules for the love of man. A child must be led in discipline, and not be catered to, for it will weaken the soul, and open the door for the entrance of the evil spirit. Sept. 1, 1969

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

HONOR

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

REVERENCE

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches, throughout the world, reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the sacred service! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

DULY-ORDAINED MAN OF GOD

You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The consecrated fingers of a duly-ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. Mary, March 22, 1975

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SON OF GOD

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God.... As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior.

I tell you, my brothers and sister, that none shall take in his or her hands the purified Body of your Savior! Only the consecrated fingers and hands of the representative of Christ the Lord shall give and bring this gift to mankind! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

A RENEWAL?

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ACKNOWLEDGE ERROR HAS BEEN FOLLOWED

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again.

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

TURN BACK WHILE THERE IS TIME

My children, I counsel you now as your God to turn back while there is time. The sands of the

hourglass are falling through; the grains are few. How many of you have prepared yourselves? Too late will there be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Too late, I say unto you! For you who have not heeded my mothers counsel shall die a cruel death. And this death shall exist as you go as dead souls into Hell. And I say unto you: Hell shall be filled with mitres if you continue on your present course. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and all of the countries of the earth. Jesus, May 26, 1979

RESTORE IT WITH TRUTH

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your country and the world. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for your bishops. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled! Do not be guided by a clenched fist. Recognize that evil, satan, has entered upon my sons church. Send him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. Restore my sons church! The walls are crumbling; restore it with the truth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

LIGHTBEARERS

In their quest for knowledge, men of theology have been seeking, and finding satan. Your children must now receive their knowledge from their parents, for when they leave your homes, they will find satan waiting, and all of his agents now loosed from Hell.

My children, you will pray for your priests, your clergy, but do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits. Restore my sons church to its former glory. My children, do not abandon your children now when they need you.

I understand the harvest of souls shall be small for Heaven. My children, listen now and act upon my counsel. The time is growing short. There will be sent upon mankind a chastisement such as has never been seen upon your earth before, and shall never be visited again upon mankind, for at the end of this chastisement there will be not much flesh left upon earth.

Man cries for peace and brotherhood, but these come from his lips; these words do not come from his heart. And how can he have true love in his heart of his brother if he does not accept the father of all love, his God in Heaven? What can a man teach to others if he does no longer have the light in his heart to teach? he can only send forth the darkness and the evil that comes from the hidden corners of his heart to others.

My children, no evil is ever triumphant. By their fruits will they be known. No evil is ever triumphant. My children, I despair of heart, for many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil. Mary, May 30, 1977

RETURN TO A LIFE OF PRAYER

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foundation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the darkness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

JESUS TO RESTORE THE WORLD

I implore you, my children, do not leave my son to be a prisoner in his house! he is lonely! Wont you come and solace Him?

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The foundation is there, even when the walls

are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world.

I cannot in truth promise you peace at this time, for there will be no peace. It is a point now of almost, my child, no return. The miracle you seek now must be a complete reversal in the ways of mankind. It is the only factor that will hold back the ball of redemption upon you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

RETURN AND RESTORE THE CONVENTS

You must not forget, my child, Jacinta 1972. I spoke with the child, and told her of the fashions that would come to the world that would displease the Almighty Father very much. These fashions would lead many young onto the road to perdition. These fashions have even entered into the convents of the good sisters, and have seduced them into becoming ordinary misses of the world.

My children, you must hasten to tell the good sisters that they must not join the world. They are losing vocations because of their changes. They must restore their habit worn to the ground. It was an example of great strength and piety for others and brought many vocations to the convents. Have you not realized the fruits of your endeavors to become modern? Good sisters, return and restore the convents. Mary, April 1, 1978

ALTAR RAILING TO BE RESTORED

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railing, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings. Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God.

Why must you be like immature children, to be punished before you will be obedient to your God? Can you say, O clergy in my sons house, and those who profess with mouths and barren hearts allegiance to our Vicar in Rome - when he dies, you have killed him because of your disobedience. Mary, May 30, 1981

RESTORE THE EARTH

I know that all who hear my voice now and read this message are doing all they can to restore the earth to what the Eternal Father calls a bit of normalcy. For the world has gone crazy with sin. Is that not true, my child? Sin has become a way of life among many. Now I ask you, as children of God, all who hear my voice, to continue a constant vigilance of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Many more disasters are heading for your country, the United States, and the world.

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children - Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father - through pen or prose, or the written script - to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. That is why as time goes on, until that grain goes through the hourglass forever, that is why you will undergo great suffering. Jesus, May 17, 1986

RESTORE EARTH TO ITS FORMER GLORY

Understand, my child, were you speaking and giving to them, our sons the clergy, a message that would feed their pride and build their arrogance, you would be accepted. But I do not come to earth to go about in praise. I come to warn of an urgency upon earth, and an action of the Eternal Father to restore the earth to its former glory.

My Sons church has been under, and is under heavy attack by the agents of Hell. But Hell shall not prevail against my sons church.

I have asked you in the past, and I ask and continue to beg you, my children, not to abandon your Vicar in Rome, and not to abandon your parish church. You may have discord with your pastor,

you may have discord with other priests in your parish, but you must remember this, my children, if it gives you any consolation in human nature, and for their human nature, you must understand: you must honor them for who they are, but not judge them for what they are or have become.

My Sons church has been laid out, and the course to Heaven, the way to Heaven has been given by Him. Therefore, change causes confusion and error. When you have something beautiful, when you have a firm foundation, you dont start boring holes in it, or you will weaken it. However, I would suggest that you say that the walls have cracked, my child and my children. For the foundation is my son, and in parable and symbolism, I say, the foundation is solid. My Son is the church. Man may build another church, but he shall not have the angels assist him. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

#526 Restoration 3

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes: and death shall be no more, nor mourning, nor crying, nor sorrow shall be any more, for the former things are passed away. Apocalypse 21:4

GO BACK

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house... Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

THIS NEW WAY

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

THEIR OWN RULE

Veronica. Now Hes extending his right hand and opening, oh, Hes opening his garment. And oh, on his garment is a huge heart; but from all angles, right and left, there are knives piercing his heart.

Now Hes removing, oh, I can, Jesus has a crown of thorns about his head, which Hes removing now and placing in the center of his chest. It balances over a huge sword. Now Hes pointing to the sword. The sword goes straight through his heart and comes out the other side. Oh, Jesus said:

Jesus - See, my child, the heavy sword that man has placed within my heart. This sword has been placed there by the men of God who have chosen to set up their own rule within my house. This sword shall be taken out by Michael and be brought upon the world to cleanse you and to force your return to the ways of your God! – June 16, 1973

VATICAN II

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man.

Mary, July 25, 1977

VATICAN II MANIPULATED BY SATAN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names, the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

DISCORD, DISUNITY, LOSS OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

ACT IMMEDIATELY

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU MOCK THE PAST

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit. Jesus, May 15, 1976

NOT ENOUGH PRAYERS

Not enough prayers have been offered for your clergy. Many bishops proceed onto a road that will lead them to Hell, but sadly they will take many others with them.

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis

has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

TURN BACK AND START AGAIN

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children, pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

TURN BACK AND RESTORE MY HOUSE

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

FINAL VICTORY

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the

Father from the beginning of time.

My Immaculate Heart will be your shield in the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

RANK HAS NO PRECEDENCE

My house, the houses throughout your world are fast becoming dens of thieves. I shall cleanse them in my own time, and that time is short.

My pastors, I do not intend to repeat myself, but I have given you fair warning that We have looked into your hearts and found you lacking. By your example, which is majorly now poor, as you have followed like sheep to your own slaughter and you have accepted errors, lies, fallacies, and you have run with your sheep - yes, youve gathered your sheep and taken them with you - run fast towards the abyss. You have turned away from the light to accept all manner of novelty, implementation, until the light has grown dim within my house. I have cried in the past to you: shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say to you, in the name of your Creator, that you shall be cast into the pit.

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep.

My child, much must remain now in secret until the proper time. The world is fast approaching a great chastisement. Those who have chosen to cast aside my mothers warnings, only too late will they become aware of how they have wasted the time given to them to prepare their households. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, but pray for those who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the warning from Heaven, for I say among you there will be many tears shed and great gnashing of teeth. Jesus, May 29, 1976

A GREAT WAR

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible crisis in your world.

My children, I cannot in full detail now repeat myself again, the warnings given to you to do penance now, to restore my sons church to its former glory, and to make amends for the sins of mankind that cry out to Heaven for a just punishment upon your world. Mary, May 23, 1979

UNLESS YOU TURN BACK

O my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of your world. I have warned you that unless you turn back and restore my sons house to its former prominence and to its true purpose of the salvation of souls; unless you restore the basic traditions and truth of my sons house, you will receive a just and fitting penance: you will receive the ball of redemption. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

ESTABLISHED IN TRADITION AND FAITH

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

WHILE THERE IS TIME

Yes, my child, a heavy cross is being placed upon the world. Man cannot understand in his human nature the way of the Eternal Father, and man does not endeavor to understand. He no longer asks for or seeks the grace to know the supernatural and the way to Heaven. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head. But I assure you, my children, that each and every one shall leave this earth in the manner in which he entered upon it, with nothing material and only a treasure stored in Heaven or destroyed on earth, and the soul condemned to Hell or long earth-years in purgatory.

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

RESTORE THE TRUTH

Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you! Restore the truth; keep the foundation intact, for I know that the time approaches when you will search far and wide for a true man of God.

There will be a great chastisement set upon mankind. There will be a gradual removal of many before this chastisement. The world rejects these warnings; they have learned nothing from their past. Those who have the power, those who have the knowledge and ability have reversed their course in life, and are using this knowledge and power to destroy souls.

How long, you ask, shall the saints keep crying out for their just revenge? Many have received their peace at the cost of the shedding of their blood, and many more shall enter at the cost of the shedding of their blood. Jesus, June 12, 1976

THE WAY OF THE CROSS

We will ask for more victim souls upon earth. It is sad but a fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. It is sad but a fact that We must now depend upon the few who receive the grace to carry the light now through the darkness that becomes more deepened by mans sin of pride and obstinacy.

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

THEY NEED YOUR HELP AND PRAYERS

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression, my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject

my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you.

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

RESTORE YOUR HOMES

My children, We do not seek to start a fear crusade, but We wish that you be prepared for what is happening now in your country and in all of the countries upon earth. You will have great battle to remove this evil one from among you, but pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Restore your homes to piousness. Religion, my children - do not accept the false religions of the evil one.

Many have given themselves over to astrology, tarot cards, ouja boards, and now you have reaped your reward in murders and bloodbaths, and a form of insanity in the young, where it will be mother against son, son against father, mother against daughter, daughter against mother, as the battle of the spirits proceeds.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. I am here with you always to guide you for the asking. You have a free will and conscience. You must make your choice now; the time is growing short. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

RAINS TEARDROPS FROM HEAVEN

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, as your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eternal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE FAITH CANNOT BE COMPROMISED

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned!

You cannot compromise the faith. You cannot accept gratuities to compromise my church. Where is your faith? When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my clergy? And even my sheep that have been scattered, my children upon earth?

I shall not give you a long discourse on your offenses, but I give you fair warning now that the sand is about to pass through the hourglass, and your time is running out! Amen! Amen! I say to you, as your God: penance, atonement, and sacrifice now! Cleanse your souls by penance, or you shall be forced to your knees to do penance!

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that

is rotten shall fall! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

#527 Warnings to Vatican 1

From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God. Pope Paul VI, June 29, 1972 (on the occasion of the ninth anniversary of his coronation)

MANY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

LIKE THE CHESSBOARD

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth!

My child, do not slacken in your work because of the opinion of man. Know, my child, that it is not you who are speaking but the voice from Heaven. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MANIPULATED

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names - the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT FAITH

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace,

peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

DIRECTIONS TWISTED

Many, because of the mistakes made issuing forth from the good hearts of John XXIII, Pope Paul VI, many have taken the messages and the directions given at the Vatican Council and twisted them to suit themselves, reading in the Bible words of their own, or finding excuses for their sinning, through the Bible. Jesus, July 1, 1985

STARTED WITH BEST RESOLVES

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

HIGHEST REALMS OF THE HIERARCHY

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

SATAN AND HIS AGENTS HAVE ENTERED IN FULL BATTLE

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

THE AGENTS OF 666 NOW ARE LOOSED IN ROME

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

TO DO HIS BIDDING

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar [Pope Paul VI] who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

ATTAINED THE HIGHEST LEADERSHIP

There is a formation within my house that I give and label as the evil men of the cross. They are impostors. They have entered to destroy. They have reached and attained the highest leadership in my house upon earth. They are recrucifying me in my house. Your Vicar is a prisoner within my house.

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government, a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

FALLEN HIERARCHY

Rome, the eternal city, shall be tested by trial. Your Holy Father, Vicar, Pope Paul VI, shall be crucified. And I say unto you: unless great penance is performed for your fallen hierarchy, Rome shall go through a revolution. Jesus, May 14, 1977

AN IMPOSTOR TO DISCREDIT

The political forces within the eternal city are forces of darkness. They will set much corruption in motion by using the medias of communication and darkening them with all manner of confusion, aberration, and lies. This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI, will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him - and I say that many are within his ranks in the eternal city - they will set in motion a plan to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him. Mary, April 10, 1976

NOT POPE PAUL VI IN PUBLIC

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout

from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan! Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance - I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath!

My child and my children, the hierarchy of the eternal city know full well of what I speak.

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be allowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

MESSAGE RECEIVED IN ROME

In the eternal city of Rome, my child, the message has been received, and there are skeptics, and there are those who mock. Only too well will they know the truth, and there will be tears of great sorrow shed.

Your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is carrying his cross with great dignity. his strength is waning. He has accepted a living martyrdom. Pray for him, my children. There are many traitors about him; there are only a few who have remained true. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

SHALL FACE A BLOODBATH

The evil, my child, has entered into the eternal city. You must now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Many shall reject the truth, for they have already committed their souls to satan.

The Eternal City shall face soon, my child, a bloodbath. The world shall be bathed in fire.

Many shall be taken before this great catastrophe. Do not weep for the children who are removed from your earth, for it is the merciful heart of the Father that will gather them before the baptism of fire.

My children, pray a constant vigilance. There is a balance, a scale, set now upon earth; and when the measure of iniquity far outweighs the goodness in the hearts of mankind, know that the end is not far away. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

LIGHT IS DIM

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who represents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

GREAT DELUSION IN ROME

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial.

All who are of well spirit will have no reason to fear. They will go through this time of tribulation with great heart, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. The time of times and the days prophesied in the past are at hand. Have you cleansed your soul for this coming? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

GREAT CRISIS APPROACHES VATICAN

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great crisis. Blood shall flow in the streets. The clergy shall meet with great oppression. O my children, I cry bitter tears of anguish. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

THRESHOLD OF CONDEMNATION

Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom.

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation! Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ERROR, CONFUSION, AND LIES

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

#528 Warnings to Vatican 2

The tail of the devil is functioning in the disintegration of the Catholic world. The darkness of satan has entered and spread throughout the Catholic church even to its summit. Apostasy, the loss of the faith, is spreading throughout the world and into the highest levels within the church. Pope Paul VI, Oct. 13, 1977

EXCOMMUNICATION

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to

restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

UNDERGOING GREAT TRIAL

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered: heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of my son.

You shall all, as apostles of these latter days, my children, persevere and remain steadfast. You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world! In the days ahead you will find this of great comfort to you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

MASTERS OF DECEIT

You will read carefully, my children, all that comes out of the eternal city. Pray that you will understand what comes from the masters of deceit and what comes from your Holy Father. And I do caution you, my children, your Holy Father writes little now. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

APOCALYPTIC DAYS

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations.

You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

HIGHEST PLACES

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart.

I, as your mother, have been sent by the Eternal Father in my son, in the Holy Spirit, to warn you that you must now turn back while there is time, from your present ways - your road of sin, immorality, and corruption.

Your children are being raised to know no sin. They conduct themselves as pagans worshiping false idols, giving themselves to mind-destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh!

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but

have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

MADE THEMSELVES RULER BY FORCE

Your Vicar, our Son, Pope Paul VI, he is bound, symbolically bound, tied up, a prisoner in his own house. O you who have made yourselves ruler by force over your Vicar, symbolically tied him up, know that your time grows short. It is with the power allowed to satan that you shall fall, for all that is rotten shall fall.

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men - separated brethren - to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

APPROACHING A BLOODBATH

The forces of 666 are doing great battle throughout your world. They have entered fully upon the eternal city of Rome. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled.

My children, awaken from your slumber; you are walking in darkness. This, my child, is what will be: in darkness will they seek the way? In darkness, my child, will they seek the way?

My child, you must not slacken or retreat in the face of the onslaught of the enemies of your God. You must continue to go forward. Many arms will reach you to move forward in the closing times of mankind. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

My children, your Vicar shall be taken from among you. Too few prayers now are given for him. Many acts of sacrifice, many victim souls will be needed to keep him with you throughout this year. There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination,

shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

ONLY THROUGH HUMBLENESS

My children, the forces of evil are gathering in the eternal city of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance. Your Holy Father has accepted a heavy cross.

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city. It is only through humbleness of heart and prayer that those who have a high station in my sons house will understand the errors they have fallen into and will turn back now while there is time. They have consorted with the enemies of God. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions, my children, but you have been deluded by many.

In your striving to bring peace and brotherhood, you have lost your way, O pastors of my sons houses. There shall be, without prayer, a battle: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, May 29, 1976

GREAT DARKNESS COVERING ROME

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

You say, my children, that these are not unusual times, that this has happened in the past. Oh no, my children, these are times such as man shall go through and shall not experience, by the time it is over, again. These are the days of the days, these are the days approaching the coming of the Day of the Lord. Have you, my children, prepared your household? Have your set it in order, or will you wait and wait and blind yourself with a false optimism until the destruction comes to you?

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

BLOOD SHALL FLOW IN THE STREETS

When a man condones an evil and sets himself as an example to the multitude, he shall be struck by the sword!

Unless mankind follows the plan from Heaven, my child, your Vicar will be removed from the eternal city and blood shall flow in the streets.

You cannot understand the ways of Heaven, or the knowledge of the Eternal Father. Therefore, you must follow the direction from Heaven carefully. Prayer, penance, and atonement - you have been given a time to change. The time is running out.

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

WILL BECOME SEAT OF ANTICHRIST

I must warn you, and you must shout it from the rooftops now, before it is too late, that 666, satan and his agents have advanced upon the world and are in the city of Rome. I say unto you, my children, that you must now work to preserve my sons house, his church! Because, unless you pray and do penance now, Rome, the eternal city, will become the seat of the Antichrist!

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan!

When one becomes blind of spirit, you walk then in darkness. A house and a church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it! A church that falls into heresy and continued error will close its doors. Mary, July 15, 1978

I GIVE FAIR WARNING

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your straying brothers and sisters.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

A WAR AMONG YOUR CLERGY

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome!

Your father, your Holy Father, Pope Paul, is a prisoner in his own house, his church. Recognize

the signs about you; do not be deluded by the mockers who cast aside my direction. Mary, July 24, 1976

BATTLE RAGES IN ROME

The armies of Hell are gathering. They enter wherever darkness of spirit prevails. My children, 666, satan and his agents from Hell, now have control in every country of the earth! And sad to say, now the battle rages in Rome, the eternal city.

Your Holy Father, our child of suffering, Pope Paul VI, is approaching the end of his reign upon earth. How many shall be held responsible for the anguish which tore his heart? How many of you cardinals and bishops have disobeyed him in your arrogance and love of worldly pursuits and pleasure and power? The Eternal Father has looked into your hearts and found many of you wanting.

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan! Mary, May 20, 1978

A GREAT CRISIS

My children, a great crisis will soon be upon the eternal city in Rome. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar. All manner of evil is being planned against him. My Mother can direct you in the days ahead. You cannot depend on your human judgment, for it can be clouded by satan. Jesus, May 26, 1976

ROME MUST RESTORE MY SONS CHURCH

I have come to warn you: you will set loose upon earth the heavens. You will be planet struck. Doctors must do good and cure honorably. kingdoms, bishops, Rome must restore my sons church, or there will be great destruction in the eternal city. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

#529 Warnings to Vatican 3

Will I be the one, or will it be a successor? What is certain is that the Pope will leave Rome and, in leaving the Vatican, he will have to pass over the dead bodies of his priests! Pope St. Pius X (1903-14)

SECRET SOCIETIES

My Son, he is suffering because of the many abominations being committed within his house, his church.

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. They do not come to you with their true face and spirit. I repeat: they come as angels of light, but they bring doctrines of devils.

I caution you, pastors of my sons house, to not involve yourselves in the politics of your world. There must be a separation between you and politics.

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I admonish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith.

The good pastors of my sons house have always warned of the danger of modernization and modernism, for modernism shall always lead to heresy. Modernism shall cause the faith to darken and be lost in the hearts of many. And modernism shall lead to atheism, my children. Awaken from your slumber and recognize the signs of the times. The red forces are gathering throughout your world. Communism shall be the scourge of mankind. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

CLEAN OUT THE ERRORS

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye?

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ROME SHALL BECOME THE SEAT OF ANTICHRIST

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

CAPITULATION

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice. And one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle.

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

MESSAGE HAS REACHED ROME

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the eternal city of Rome. You will not know until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. In a war, my child, a war of human nature as well as the battle of the spirits, there is One Who will guide during this battle. The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the plan of all. In your human nature, you must not question, but you must receive, accept, and not question the direction of the Eternal Father to you.

Do not be ashamed, my children, to shed tears with my son. Weep with Him; pray with Him; please, make Him happy. All who have received much, much is expected of them. Mary, March 18, 1976

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

My children, do not condemn your Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome. He has made human errors in the past - I grant you this, my children, as he is still a human being, but they are not major errors. The enemy is in his own house, in the eternal city of Rome. The hierarchy has become infiltrated.

I do not at this time have to go through a long discourse with you, my children, giving you names and dates. Im certain that with the grace from Heaven you have received this knowledge from other sources.

The armies from Heaven are gathering upon earth. The Eternal Father has full control over the progress of the armies upon earth. My children, you must understand and not question the ways of the Eternal Father.

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead. You must understand and repeat over and over: my Jesus, my confidence! I say this to you because many who listen now to this counsel shall be tested.

In the years past, my children, I have given messages to individuals both in Rome and in countries throughout the world. Some have listened; others have not. And others have turned away from this counsel. But I assure you that in the final count all will have time to remember this counsel and shall feel sadness of heart when it is too late to recover their merits, their graces for their entrance into the Eternal kingdom. Mary, June 18, 1978

LUCIFER ENTERED ROME IN 1972

My child, if you remember, I have counseled you in the past that all would remain secret until the proper moment. Now I give you this knowledge, my child, for all mankind to listen to and understand.

In the city of Rome there will be great confusion and trial. satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation.

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

TRAITORS IN THE VATICAN

Your newspapers, even those who call themselves Catholic, have fallen. They have now been given to the enemies of God, for when they seek to destroy the church of the Son of God, they are enemies of God, and they are of the Antichrist.

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom, but the glory beyond the veil far

exceeds the suffering of earth time.

Control - you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. his sufferings are great.

Already they have chosen his successor. But pray, my children, pray much that he does not be removed, for woe to the world! The crucifixion of the mystical Body of Christ! Woe to mankind! St. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

AWAKEN, MY PASTORS

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

ETERNAL CITY UNDER SIEGE

My child and my children, Rome is in a state of siege now. You must all pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Because of the love of money, because of the seeking for worldly riches and gain and power, many are selling their soul to get to the head, and they wear the red hats and the purple hats.

My children, because there are too few prayers and acts of penance, the eternal city of Rome is under siege. Communism shall be the scourge of all mankind, but it is only one arm, one talon of the octopus. There are many forces in the world other than the major force of evil.

It is sad to say, my children, that mankind by his actions shall bring about his own destruction.

It is most difficult, my children - I understand, as your mother, the difficulty you have in offering yourselves as victim souls for the repatriation of mankind. You must all make yourselves insensitive to the mockery and the abuse from others who have entered into darkness and refuse to allow the light to come in. Mary, May 27, 1978

REVOLUTION SHALL COME

Remember your Holy Father, Pope Paul. Remember your cardinals and your bishops. Keep unified, my children. Do not set my sons church asunder. Do not separate yourselves from the Holy Father. Remain and protect him, for there are many enemies about him.

Your news media, my children, are controlled, as other means of communication. You must be

very careful what you read now, for you will often be deluded. Much that is credited as coming from the Holy Father is not coming from him, but from those about him who are now in full control.

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

FORCES OF 666 IN COMMAND

The forces of 666 are now in command even in the eternal city of Rome. However, the Eternal Father knows the outcome.

The pages are turning fast as written down by John. The Revelations are fast coming through the pages to the end of time as you know it. I do not say the end of the world, I say the end of time as you know it.

O my children, it is of your free will that you put yourselves onto the road to perdition. Many clergy now are also on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. My Son will ask for full accounting, measure for measure of his clergy. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

CONFUSION, ERROR, HERESY

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I cry bitter tears; I cry tears of a Mother Who watches with a pierced heart as her children are fast plunging themselves into a mass confusion and self-destruction promoted by satan and his agents. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO SELL THEIR SOULS

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

GOING LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins. The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

GREAT REVOLUTION

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

ROME SHALL SUFFER

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away! Mary, June 16, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and openly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution.

O my children, because there were too few prayers offered, because too few were willing to give themselves as victim souls for the repatriation of the clergy, many clergy now are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them.

My children, recognize the plan of satan. He has gained all of the knowledge of the ages to deceive you. He is the father of all liars. Recognize his plan of world-wide entrapment. Sad to say, my children, it is his own, my sons own clergy, who have now consorted with evil. Mary, May 18, 1977

RUSSIA

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GREAT TRIAL

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity. Jesus, June 4, 1977

#530 Unprepared 1

Then shall the kingdom of heaven be like to ten virgins, who taking their lamps went out to meet the bridegroom and the bride. And five of them were foolish, and five wise. But the five foolish, having taken their lamps, did not take oil with them: But the wise took oil in their vessels with the lamps. Matthew 25: 1-4

My SONS MERCY KNOWS NO END

The burden of saving all souls has fallen on those of true faith. There is still time to gather the souls. Please, I beg of you to now spend every moment, aside from your necessary worldly duties and obligations, in prayer and sacrifice. It was not long ago that I cried this warning, but it also went unheeded.

My Sons mercy knows no end, but what shall We do with these young boys that are coming to Us unprepared? Mary, April 3, 1971

MANY WILL LEAVE UNPREPARED

O my children, how I have prayed to the Father that you would listen to me. O my children, but for the grace from the Eternal Father to permit you to see what lies ahead! Repent now, while there is time.

You must accept the truth. You cannot escape the fact that there is around you an unseen world. But for the grace of the Eternal Father, you would be allowed to see what lies around you. The armies are heavy of satan.

The war is on. We will be victorious in the final battle, but many tears will be shed before that day. Many mothers hearts will be torn in sorrow. Many will leave your earth unprepared. Pray that this darkness will not reach your homes. We place the greatest responsibility upon all parents at this time to guard their childrens souls from the evil which will increase. Mary, March 24, 1972

WEB OF DECEIT AND DARKNESS

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts.

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

A GREAT MANIFESTATION

The Father chooses to send upon you first a great manifestation, a Warning. And should you not listen to the voice within you, he will have no recourse but to go forth with the plan for full cleansing. My Son has given you his word; you have received one of the final warnings given to man.

Therefore, you will count your days as days in which you will retire from the world that has been given to satan. You will save your soul and the souls of those you love. It will mean great denial of your human instincts.

The number, the number in the chastisement who will be taken before their atonement and penance, has sent - this knowledge has sent a great knife through my heart. Many will leave unprepared, and therefore, join the kingdom of satan, the prince of darkness.

The more, my children, you choose to go and live among men, the less you will feel yourself in union with the Father. You must retire within yourself. Gather your families about you in prayer. Mary, May 10, 1973

DO NOT DISCARD SACRAMENTALS

All who remain close to my mother will not be caught unprepared, my child. This is a great grace for many. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your country and throughout your world. The beads of prayer, my mothers Rosary to mankind, is very powerful.

Do not discard your sacramentals, for they have the power over the supernatural demons. Do not listen with itching ears to those who try to discard the knowledge of the supernatural, the demons and the existence of your angels. I would advise you to call upon them often, for you shall not survive the coming battle without them. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

HAVE MERCY IN YOUR HEART

A great catastrophe is approaching your country, North America.

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the eternal kingdom of Paradise.

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

THOSE WHO ACCEPT AND BELIEVE

My children, I ask that a constant vigil of prayer be conducted throughout your country and all of the nations of earth.

The time is fast approaching when many nations shall disappear from the earth. War is a punishment for the sins of mankind. Man cannot live without his God, for he will die both spiritually and physically.

You must read your Book of life and love, the Bible, and you will not be lost. You will understand the approach of the end days.

I give you now, as I gave you in the past to all mankind, two sacramentals for your redemption: the beads of prayer, your Rosary, and the Scapular, the brown cloth of life everlasting. Wear them, my children. Protect your families and your children. The end for man shall come like a thief in the night, fast upon you without warning. However, as I said unto you in the past, I will repeat again: my children of light, those who accept and believe shall not be caught unprepared and without warning. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

MANY COME WITHOUT BAPTISM

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink of the Third World War, which could break out any day now. All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism.

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

WE PITY THOSE SOULS UNPREPARED

I do not often speak out, but the world has sent itself into spiritual darkness. All Heaven now mobilizes for the final battle. It is through the providence of the Father that we of Heaven are permitted to speak with you. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that you are being warned. The destruction will come fast upon you, and we pity those souls unprepared.

Your homes will be homes of prayer and good example. You may have to be an object of scorn and derision among your neighbors; but O my children, if they knew what awaits them, they would come and join you on their knees. Joachim, July 25, 1973

TED KENNEDY

Many have been baptized, washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy.

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child. More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, at a time when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation. Sept. 6, 1975

MANY COME TO US UNPREPARED

Know, my child, that the evils in the world are in the hearts of men. satan cannot come to you in his true supernatural nature; he must work through human mankind. Recognize this, then you will recognize the faces of evil about you. Retire into a life of prayer; persevere and you will be saved.

Already, my child, there are many tears being shed for the loss of life in the world. Many come to Us unprepared. The plan of the Father must go forward, for it is the separation of the sheep and the goats.

Graces of cure and conversion will be given for the asking. Never tire, my child, in searching the world for a soul. Mary, May 22, 1974

YOU CANNOT ACCEPT TWO MASTERS

You cannot accept two masters. One you will love, and the other you will learn to hate. And remember, my children, where your treasures are, your heart will always lie. And better that you gather your treasures in a place where there is neither rusting, nor attacks by moths, and robbers cannot take them from you. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children. Gather your graces. You must ransom your soul and the souls of your children, your households. Do not wait expecting to be repatriated at the last moment, my children. Many are coming across the veil unprepared, and sadly, they cannot be accepted into the kingdom. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

ACCEPT THE GRACES I GIVE YOU

I have a word of direction for all whom I have chosen to represent me in my houses throughout the world. You must be aware that satan now is loosed within my house. Do not fall into his web. I have placed in your hearts the truth. You will go forth as true directors of souls. You cannot destroy these souls entrusted to you by misdirection. Pray for the light and you will be given the way.

Delusion, delusion. O heresy, mournful heresy! That I should see this day come when I shall have to intervene with a chastisement that will claim many souls unprepared.

My Mother has begged the Father through many earth-ages to hold back this chastisement, but I must tell you it is not long in coming. My Mother has shed many tears. My heart has been pierced by the sins of mankind. Have I sacrificed myself in vain for you? How have you repaid me through the Father? I ask nothing but your love. Do not give yourselves to satan. Return to me. Accept the graces I give you, or you will be lost. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1974

A GREAT SORROW

Yes, my child, many minor warnings have been set upon the world, but they go unrecognized. They will be accelerated. Many lives will be lost. Many will come over the veil unprepared. It is a great sorrow to my heart. It is a great sorrow to the heart of my son. Only a few will be chosen. Mary, April 6, 1974

MANY WILL GO UNPREPARED

Pray a constant vigilance, my children. My Son is with you, even unto the end of time as you know it. I am with you always. I am with you when you call me. My Son is with you.

Gather the graces that you have in abundance now. You will find the search for them becoming more difficult in the future. Gather them and treasure them. These graces are given by your visits to my son in the tabernacles of the world. These graces are given when you pray with purpose of indulgence.

Expiate the time you would spend in purgatory now - now, my children, while you are upon earth still. Many will die soon; many will go unprepared.

I beg you, as your mother - I beg you in the light, to come out of the darkness now. Mary, May 17, 1975

RETIRE FROM YOUR WORLD

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption has entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats.

I ask you, my children, to retire from your world which has been given to satan. Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds and hearts. Set an example of godliness for your children, for many shall be gathered in the days ahead. Many will be taken unprepared to enter the kingdom.

My warnings have gone unheeded in many areas of your earth. I have found the doors closed to my entrance. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

UNPREPARED BY THEIR PARENTS

There is now a plan in the national and international seat of satan. . It is a group, my child, that is united with other groups throughout the world. They have one plan in mind: to bring about the fall of all nations and the introduction of Communism to all nations, by destroying the young with drugs and all manners of debasity.

All the holiness of marriage has been cast aside. We see now children growing up into sin, as they go forth into life unprepared by their parents.

O my children, how many parents shall be held accountable for the fall of their childrens souls! Mary, June 18, 1987

THIS ASSURANCE I WILL GIVE

This assurance I will give to my children of the light: they will not be caught unprepared, for I have promised to be with you through the battle ahead.

You must make a special effort to be with my son by the tabernacles in his house, houses throughout the world. Unless you eat of his Flesh and drink of his Blood, you cannot have the light within you.

Do not judge the house of God by the works of man. The foundation of the house of God is the Father in the Son and the Holy Ghost. The foundation that you understand in your human nature is Jesus. Mary, April 13, 1974

MANY WILL NOT STAND

Intellectual pride, my children, has been the downfall of many. You will not enter the kingdom unless you strip yourselves of this pride and return to Us as little children.

Sin and abominations have been accepted in your country and in the world as a way of life. Whatever shall We do with the souls who are coming fast over the veil unprepared? Whatever shall the Father do with them?

When the chastisement is given to man, it will not annihilate the world as in the time of the floods, my children. No, the Father plans a gradual cleansing of earth. With the return of my son, there will remain only the sheep.

I must caution you: before the return of my son, many will not stand in the test. They will go the easy road. But there is no easy road to the kingdom; it is a way of trial and suffering. But, of course, the greatest knowledge is that if you will ask for our guidance, you will not be lost. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. There are so many who thirst for your charitable prayers. Mary, May 30, 1973

#531 Unprepared 2

And every one that heareth these my words, and doth them not, shall be like a foolish man that built his house upon the sand, and the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and they beat upon that house, and it fell, and great was the fall thereof. Matthew 7: 26-27

MAKE WAY FOR THE LORD

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved.

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall! Jesus, June 18, 1980

CLEANSE YOUR SOUL

I cannot stress the fact that I have not come to fill you with fear, but to bring you the facts of what the Father has planned for your chastisement. The Warning which will be sent upon man must be effective; and in the mercy of the Father, a great spectacle will then be placed in the sky for all to see. However, the agents of Hell will try to prove - disprove the hand of the Father in this Miracle.

You must cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Come to my son in belief. Believe what you see at Garabandal, and turn back from your ways that have been created by satan. Return to the Father; do penance and atonement, for your chastisement will soon follow upon the great spectacle. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

MANY WILL NOT BE READY

The world must now give itself over to penance, great penance. But this penance shall go much farther than We would have wished to see upon our children. That is why, my child, you were called here this evening. I know of your weakened condition, but it was necessary that you warn the world now that there is little time left.

My children, We have in Heaven beauties beyond all human knowledge. We have in Heaven the ultimate joy and the ultimate expectation of anything man could conceive in his human mind. Are you going to cast this all aside for a few short years upon earth? Is this worth casting aside for? Think, my children, before it is too late. Many of you who hear my words will not be ready. I say, not be ready! Unless you protect yourselves by a constant vigilance of prayer, you will not be ready when you are called unexpectedly. Many shall be removed from the earth very soon, and many will not be ready. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

BE PREPARED NOW

There is now in the world a satanic grouping of one-world planners. They will eliminate slowly in their plan the church of Jesus. This will be accomplished in great haste, should the Seat of Peter be abandoned at this time.

We ask that all prayers continue in perpetuity. A constant vigilance of prayer will go throughout the world. Your world can no longer be saved by any means of man, for now man stands in

judgment before his God.

Should I give you at this time dates as you ask, my child, there will be no constructiveness in this measure. Be prepared now, and you will be ready for what lies ahead.

Love of your God, honor to your God, and following the rules set forth by your God shall not be a temporary habit, but must be inborn and a renewal complete.

All who parade as angels of light but carry black hearts do not go unseen by the Father. They shall be pulled as weeds from the garden.

There is no force, be it in your Heaven or on your earth, that is above your Creator. Man in his arrogance shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Mary, March 18, 1973

LOVE CANNOT BE FORCED

All messages must be dispersed with great haste. Do not take my words lightly, for We do not speak in vain. The situation, the balance with sin, has forced upon you a punishment which is not long in coming. It is in this manner that the earth will be cleansed. Live each day as if you were to leave it. Be ready for what is ahead.

You ask me, my child, many times, why We permit these atrocities. You do not understand the ways of God, for you are only human. Man was given by the Father a free will. Love cannot be forced. Jesus, June 8, 1972

WILL YOU BE READY?

My child, your world is imbalanced. The souls of mankind are imbalanced. The chastisement is heading for your world. Awaken from your slumber! The sands of time are running fast. Will you be ready?

Though the world of fallen man and his nature seeks to still the voice of my mother, this he will not succeed in. The words, the message of Heaven, shall go throughout the world, and then shall come the end.

It is not a message of fear that I give you, or my mother brings to you. It is a message of hope in your world of desolation. Stand fast in your faith! Retire from your world which is now given to satan. Guard your children well, and We will meet and rejoice in the battle that will be won with the help of my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

HOW MANY SHALL BE READY?

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own.

My children, I warn you again to not listen to scoffers who seek to pick apart and demolish the truth of these messages from Heaven given through various seers throughout your world, in various nations throughout your world. I have passed yonder and fro, crying out to you as your mother to prepare yourselves and your homes. A great chastisement is coming upon mankind, the ball of redemption. Your world shall be baptized anew by fire. How many shall be ready?

O my children, the octopus, the web of evil is fanning out now, covering your whole world, earth, and the nations. Unless you pray more, many nations shall disappear in the short time of moments from the face of your earth. Mary, June 10, 1978

HAVE YOU PREPARED MY SHEEP?

My children, continue to follow the counsel of my mother. All of the saints and the angels of Heaven shall come with you to aid you in this war of the spirits. Soon my clergy must make a decision: shall they build now a church of man and replace my house upon earth? No angels are guiding their movements. No angels shall rescue them from the pits of Hell. Awaken, my clergy, for your heads are in the clouds!

Where have the hearts from your vocation gone? you have sold your souls to get to the head! For what? Each and every one of you must answer for your time upon earth. Many of you will come over the veil in a short time. Shall you be ready? Have you prepared my sheep, my children?

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth if they have not listened to the counsel from Heaven! There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil one. Jesus, July 25, 1978

REMAIN WITH ME IN MY HOUSES

Do not travel along the wide road with the fallacy that you can offend your God and then be accepted as you are, a contaminated piece of human humanity with a darkened soul and spirit of evil, that you can enter into the eternal kingdom of your God. I say no unto you; I will not know you. You will defend my house; you will defend my teachings; you will defend Me; or I say unto you, O red hats, I shall not know you!

My child, the message from Heaven shall take a great toll upon your strength, but understand, my child, that you will not be given more of a burden than you can carry. Go forward and shout this message from the rooftops, my child; there is very little time left.

I will not encourage you to speculate on dates; it is not necessary. I do not expect the sheep to come running for a short respite from the evil and their sins. It must be a permanent turning away from the evil, my children. Therefore, there will be no dates given, for what would there be to gain if you know the date and you come and change so that you will be ready, where your heart does not carry a true conversion?

Live your life, my children, day by day as though the end were at hand. You will not be caught unawares if you remain with me in my houses throughout the world. You have nothing to fear but fear itself, my children. The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR CHILDREN?

In the past the Eternal Father has sought to bring you back with minor chastisements, but to what avail? Now you ask and have brought upon yourself the time for greater chastisement. Many signs have been given from Heaven to guide you, and how few there were, my child and my children, who listened. Were it not so I would tell you. For were it not so, your world and the state of the souls within your world would not be in such darkness, were it not so.

Yes, my child and my children, GOD IS shall be always before you, as God was, and God always will be.

Man is no master of death. He can only inflict death upon the body. But with satan beside him, he can inflict death to your soul, your spirit, and you will be forever lost.

Only you now, you, my children of reasoning, of the age of reasoning, must now make a full inventory of the graces you have gathered. For in an instant death will come upon your land, and many shall be claimed. Will you be ready? Have you prepared your children? Have you prepared your households? Many parents shall cry. Families shall be torn asunder. Blood shall be in the

streets.

O my children, and the nation of the United States that I have placed my mantle upon to protect you, a country of so greater in abundance materialistically, but now, sadly, my child and my children, falling fast to satan: immorality and all manner of licentious living, given over to murders, abortions, adultery, homosexuality, pagan worship. O my child, the list would grow longer and longer. In all justice to mankind and in all honor to your God, can you say that you do not warrant a just punishment? Mary, June 18, 1981

FAIR WARNING TO THE HIERARCHY

The devastation of the chastisement shall be a scene to many far greater in scope and magnitude than mankind has ever seen in the past nor ever will in the future. For there will be few left upon earth if I do not come and stop the terrible War and the calamity of the ball of redemption that will soon hit mankind. Man shall not be prepared for this great trial. Only those who act upon and listen to the counsel from Heaven shall be ready. And those who are not prepared - sad, my children, but true, that many shall die of fright.

I give fair warning to all bishops and cardinals to adjust and mend the rents that they have allowed in my house, my church upon earth. Experimentation in the name of humanism and modernism must stop now! Obedience must mean obedience to God the Father in Heaven. Man has a secondary role to his God, and no man shall be called god upon earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

BE READY AT ALL TIMES

Know, my child, that as the world rejected my son when he came with the truth, so will you, my child, be rejected by many. This, my child, is the heavy cross I spoke to you often of.

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him!

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

SO MANY WILL NOT BE READY

My child, since you came late in earths time, We must now try to put into the time left, the path for all mankind to follow in these dangerous days ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! I have told you that for years, my children, but so many of you will not be ready! Mary, June 18, 1988

THE TIME GROWS SHORT

We have asked you, my child, to join with other voice-boxes throughout the world in spreading this message from Heaven. The time grows short. Years or months, my child, what difference is it that We give you the date? It is only important that you be ready, for I can assure you, my children, that the great Warning will come upon you at a time you least expect. And then a prodigy of great proportion - in the merciful heart of the Father, you will receive a great light from Heaven. Many in the world will reject this miracle, for they have joined the forces of evil set to stand and squash, my child, every feat of the supernatural sent by the Father to bring mankind back onto the

road to the kingdom.

And after this, if mankind does not repent and change his ways, there will be sent upon him the great destruction in two parts: the great War, that will take from your earth one third of mankind, and then the ball of redemption, the second third. And what is left, my child? O sorrow of great sorrows! What is left, though, shall be in the few, but they will join my son in rising up in glorious triumph to rebuild the kingdom of Heaven upon earth. Mary, June 15, 1974

ROSARY AND SCAPULAR

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan.

There will be a great war. Many will be lost to Us, as they have not prepared themselves for this great war. Many have not recognized the signs of their times, being too involved, my child, with the pleasures of their world. Their search for riches that will rust and rot have taken them away from their search for eternal life.

The chastisement which will be sent upon mankind will be, my child, a great ball of fire. Mary, June 15, 1974

PROVISIONS

How many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WATER AND BLANKETS

My children, I caution you now, and I wish that you remember these instructions from several years ago in earths time that I gave to you, to keep in your homes a good supply of canned good. They have shelf value, my children, they will not spoil. But better that you keep them and they spoil than to have come upon you the great chastisement. It will be a ball of fire which will ignite many of the chemicals that are being stored up for the destruction of the nations.

My children, not only with the canned foods will you store just food, but you must also make known to your families and your friends that they had best keep blankets and water in tight containers; for there will be on the onset of the chastisement, there will be nothing that you can buy due to contamination. Mary, July 1, 1985

BLESSED CANDLES

There will be tremendously high waves roaring and taking with them cities. Buildings shall disappear from their moorings. The atmosphere shall spew forth currents of great heat. A darkness of spirit and a darkness of atmosphere shall settle in a deadly quiet upon mankind.

As the day follows night, so shall this Warning follow soon. Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Close your windows; draw your shades; remain inside. Do not venture outside your door, or you will not return. Pray! Prostrate yourselves upon your floors! Pray with arms outstretched, and beg for mercy of your God the Father.

Do not seek to receive your animals into your homes, for the animals of those who have remained of well spirit will be taken care of.

O my children, how many will try to go back and restore their homes when it is too late!

Keep blessed candles, water, blankets, food within your homes. The candles of those who have remained in the state of grace shall not be extinguished, but the candles in the homes of those who have given themselves to satan shall not burn! Amen I say to you: as night follows day, a great darkness shall descend upon mankind. Mary, June 12, 1976

BE A TRUE AND FERVENT DISCIPLE

My children, your homes are not prepared well for your children, for you fill them with mind destroyers. Your children are being enticed and seduced through their mediums of entertainment. I have warned you over and over to clean your house out; cleanse your home before you weep! Many children shall turn against their parents, for their minds shall be poisoned by satan. Murders shall abound; there will be accidents that are not accidents. Sin is truly insanity.

You have been given, my children, many graces through your sacramentals: graces for cures, graces for conversions. Many of you shall experience a supernatural manifestation for your edification and strength. But do not become prideful, for pride is a true barrier, a more formidable barrier against holiness and sanctity than even outright licentiousness!

Remember always, my children: those who receive graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children, but you must continue to go forward as candles searching in the darkness for our lost sheep. We ask you to be a true and fervent disciple of my sons church, his house upon earth. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

#532 Search for the Truth

Thou hast formed us for Thyself, and our hearts are restless till they find rest in Thee. Aug.ine, Confessions (Book 1)

TRUTH LIES IN EVERY MANS HEART

My child, is it necessary for me to repeat my words? Have I not reached the world with an essence of the truth? The truth lies in every mans heart, for every man has been given an inbuilt conscience from the Father. However, of your own will can you shut off your contact with your Father, for you give yourself to the world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

STARVED FOR THE TRUTH

You must recognize the ways of satan. He will come and reach you with cunning and deception. He will set man up as one to glorify, as an idol to worship. This offends my son! The body and mind are being studied, analyzed, restructured, but where is the spirit? Starved for the light of truth!

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

POWER TO ACCEPT OR REJECT

The truth has been given into every mans heart by the Father. He has in his will the power, as a human, to accept or reject the truth. He will do this in bargaining for the pleasures and riches of a temporary world, discarding the eternal treasures of Heaven. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

SO FEW SEARCH

Beyond the farthest star is an eternity of happiness with the Father in the kingdom of Heaven. Is it worth, my child, for any man to make the decision of living upon earth, so short in years, a life offensive to the Father that he cannot enter then into the kingdom of God? Shall you trade your souls for worldly gain and the few short years of pleasure - the destruction of your soul upon earth?

My tears are great, my child, for so few search for the truth. And so many are taking this truth from among them.

Believe, believe, my children, and you will be given the way. Seek and you shall find. Ask and it will be given to you. However, you must care, my children. You must want to come to Us. No

love can be forced upon you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THIRSTING FOR KNOWLEDGE OF GOD

My child and my children, I often cry in my time and my trip throughout the world. I know what is in store for mankind. Several years ago I brought to you the knowledge of the ball of redemption. Though you cannot see it now, it still hovers over the world. I ask you now, can you not turn from your ways of despoilment? your children are suffering as they are left to roam, to make their own decisions without the guidance of the family.

My child and my children, please, the ball of redemption shall be sent upon mankind if he does not heed the measures that I have given you tonight to save your country and other countries of the world. Little children are left to roam, to make their own decisions while the parents go merrily on their way, not thinking of the souls that they had to guide. Many parents have now lost their way. They have become embroiled with mankind and not God.

Parents, teach your children the words of the Bible. Make the Bible a necessary book in your home, not something that may be given to you as a gift by mankind, but as a gift from the Eternal Father. Read this book to your children. They are thirsting for the knowledge from God. Only you as parents can save them.

Dont you feel, parents, that you are doing injustice to your children when you reprimand them when they do wrong. You must keep a stern attitude also toward the rearment of your children. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. How many will be saved, the count is only known by the Eternal Father. My child and my children, please, I ask - Im willing to beg you as your mother to save your children and also in the end, save your own souls. Mary, June 18, 1994

RIGHT FROM WRONG

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

THIRST FOR KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not solace them and comfort them in their loneliness? They are like sheep out in the wilderness, astray with no leaders. They are wandering. And what do they feast upon but weeds. No good nourishment is being given them. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

My SON IS THE TRUTH

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations! Mary, March 18, 1977

PRIDE

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it

because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

FAILING OF HUMAN NATURE

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ERRORS

My child and my children, these messages must be strong because they are in truth. And one cannot turn his or her back upon the truth, or they will be led into more gross errors.

Man has become a depraved creature living not by his knowledge of his Creator, his God, but living through the pleasures of the flesh, neither caring nor wanting to know and understand what is happening at this time to all mankind.

My child and my children, I beg you, as your mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children. Mary, May 21, 1983

DELUDED

Man shall reject what he refuses to accept, even if it is a truth. He will refuse because of two prominent reasons. One, he has become blind, blind through sin. He has become misled and deluded. Mary, May 29, 1976

GOOD SOULS

You will line up in groups. One will be the scoffers, those who neither care to nor wish to nor desire to know the truth or seek the truth. The other group, you will have the lukewarm, who neither care nor believe nor wish to act upon any counsel. And my children, then you will have the legions of good souls, those in the light, who will go forward and with every ounce of their energy of their human bodies, with every prayer that they can wrest from tired lips and bodies, they will go forward and fight this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

PLAIN TRUTH

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

YOU DERIDE

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth!

My children, my little humble children, I appeal to you as your mother, go forward on foot, knock on the doors; bring the light to your brothers and sisters. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them. Mary, May 26, 1976

HE IS THE TRUTH

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth.

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

IN YOUR HEARTS

My children, carry the truth in your hearts, for my son never changes. There is no measure of time or change in Heaven. Man seeks to distort and destroy the truth. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

STRAYED

O my children, how far you have strayed from the truth! The knowledge given to you by your prophets were written down in truth to guide you, but now you change the words to suit your basic carnal human natures. Go back and read, my children, the true words of your prophets. But do not accept changes in the Book, for these changes have been promoted by satan. Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you! Mary, June 5, 1976

MEDIA CONTROLLED

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth? Mary, May 26, 1976

BOOKS OF TRUTH

My child, satan has a most terrible plan. You must make it known to the world that he will try to discredit all those whom We have chosen in the past to bring to you the truth. You will gather, my child, all the copies of the Books that are being discarded from your shelves, the Books of life and love, the Books of truth. Many are being burned, for they have been replaced by books that have been written by the agents of Hell. Hurry, my child, rescue these Books, for soon they will be few among you. Read them well and they will be forever in your hearts. Direct your children in the light. Do not allow them to fall into the darkness of error. Mary, June 15, 1974

EXISTENCE OF HELL

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

NO RECONCILING A TRUTH

Know, my child, there is no reconciling the truth. There is no meeting it halfway. Avoid all occasion of sin and you will not have to suffer for going off the trail, the road. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WITHHOLDING THE TRUTH

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the

strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

CANNOT BE CHANGED

A truth cannot be changed and adjusted to suit the nature of man, but man must change and adjust his lifetime to bring him to the kingdom of the Eternal Father and not satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

OPEN YOUR HEARTS

I send among you the Holy Spirit. Open your hearts and he will enter upon you. None will be lost if they will seek the light. All this We give to you for the asking. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1973

THE TRUTH IS SIMPLE

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Make many acts of reparation to the injured heart of the Eternal Father. Retain the knowledge of graces in your teachings. Flee from false teachers who bring you doctrines of devils. The truth is simple. It was given to you and must be retained without experimentation and novelty. Jesus, May 18, 1977

IN THE SIMPLE HEARTS

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth.

You will receive your opportunity, each and every individual soul, to make your choice. This time is fast approaching upon you. Have you made your decision? If you accept the wide road and follow those who are against me, you will never enter into the kingdom of the Father. For if you do not recognize me, you do not recognize the Father! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

THE FATHER SEES INTO THE HEART

Man has his free will and can cast aside his armor at any time. He may paint a picture of purity and holiness before the world, but the Father will see into his heart. The truth will be pictured in your heart. Mary, March 24, 1973

TRUTH IS MY SON

My heart is torn because I have been throughout the earth crying to my children to awaken and see the evil that now is covering the earth.

My child and my children, man can be wise but stupid. He goes forward scientifically searching for truth. And what is truth? Truth is my son in God the Father and the Spirit of light.

My children, your earth has evolved now into a state of immorality and sin far worse than it was in the time of Noah. What can I say further to you, my children, but to counsel you and warn you that the Eternal Father is making ready a great trial for mankind. The heavens shall explode and roll back as a sheet. Hearts shall stop in fear of what is to come upon mankind. This coming Warning, my children, is minor in comparison to the chastisement, the great chastisement that shall then follow.

Scoffers go about your world, your earth, saying, And where is this promise of his coming? I say unto you, my children, as night turns into day, so shall my son return to stop the evil that now corrupts the souls of man.

Scoffers go about your world neither caring nor searching for truth, casting aside the knowledge given him of the supernatural. He will have no defense to fight the supernatural. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

TARNISHED

You must realize, my children, that he who does not recognize my son as his Savior shall not be given the keys to the kingdom. My Son has given you all in the Father an inborn conscience and guide. You will not be misled by satan or his agents or by his enticements if you do not throw away the graces that have been given to you. Your souls will only become tarnished if you fall from this grace or cast it willfully away. Then you will become blind, my children. All of you can become blind where you will no longer recognize truth. Mary, March 25, 1972

NO OTHER RECOURSE

There is no other recourse, my children. You have all been given an inborn conscience. You must reject the plan of satan and not succumb to his lures. The world about you has become the playground of satan and his agents. Your world is in darkness; our church is in darkness. But We still carry the light. And all who follow me, my children, will be led out of this darkness. Mary, April 1, 1972

THE PLAN

You cannot in your human nature understand the plan of your God, your Creator, but you can with your inborn conscience know in your hearts that you have misled, O bishops and cardinals, our sheep! Turn back, I say unto you, for you shall be punished. Jesus, May 20, 1978

NO EXCUSES

Yes, your prayers and sacrifices are needed for those who do not have the power of grace to help themselves. If you could see the vast numbers who have already succumbed to the evil, you would spend all your time on your knees. No excuses must be given in defense of worldly gain. No excuses will be accepted if you did not care enough to save your brother. You will be held accountable for all discard of duty, of inborn godly conscience. Mary, May 30, 1971

TRUE MEANING OF LOVE

We hear, my children, cries of love throughout your world, but is there the true meaning of love being exercised, or is it just a word that mankind uses in his seeking, his searching for the truth but never finding it, my children? Oh, yes, my children, only love can be given by the Eternal Father the true meaning.

My Son gave you a perfect example of his love. In his time of suffering many also rejected Him, my child, and many now have forgotten his suffering. Mary, July 25, 1975

#533 Console your God

In thy sight are all they that afflict me; my heart hath expected reproach and misery. And I looked for one that would grieve together with me, but there was none: and for one that would comfort me, and I found none. Psalm 68: 21

WHO WILL COMFORT ME IN MY LONELINESS?

Jesus - Know, my child, that the heart of the Sacrifice is in what you call the Eucharist. You will eat of my Body and drink of my Flesh or you will not have the light within you. You will not have the light within you, but will fall into darkness if you do not eat of my Body and drink of my Flesh.

Veronica. Oh, the blood! Jesus blood! And the blood is pouring now from this heart he has in his hand. Oh! Now I see in his hand the heart is surrounded by thorns. Hes holding it forward, and the heart is growing larger and larger and larger. Now I cant see Jesus behind it, but I can hear his

voice. And Hes saying:

Jesus - Look upon this heart, my child, so torn by the sins and offenses of mankind. My heart is aching. My hands are bloody. I long to look upon my creation and be filled with joy. Who will comfort me in my loneliness? May 22, 1974

ABOVE ALL CONSOLE MY SON

You must pray for the light. Seek guidance only from Heaven. But above all console my son at his tabernacles of the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

VISIT MY SON OFTEN

The plan for your redemption, my children, is simple. It is a plan of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Live each day as if you were to leave it the morrow.

There will be a great War; there will be a great chastisement; and of course, my children, there will be a Warning, a great Warning given to mankind. But how many shall recognize this also?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals. Visit my son often. He is a prisoner in his tabernacle. Console Him in his sorrow, for he has received many thrusts to his heart. Mary, May 26, 1976

FORTIFY YOUR SOULS

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many.

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has become not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abominations, and a gathering place for all demons.

You must enter, my pastors, Michael into your houses, your churches. It is urgent! he is the guardian of your faith. You must re-enter him now into your churches.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my pastors. You do not know what is fast approaching upon you! Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

HE IS LONELY

My child, shout, shout from the rooftops. Your brothers and sisters must not turn from my sons house. They are judging, my child, on the actions of man. Man, men of your earth, are but the walls of my sons church. He is the foundation. Do not run away from Him, but console Him. He is lonely, my child. The doors are locked. Mary, May 22, 1974

COMFORT ME, MY CHILDREN

Jesus - Save yourselves and your children through the Immaculate Heart of my mother and my Heart that is now encased and torn by the sins of man.

Veronica. And now Jesus is extending his right hand out, and he has on it a heart. Its, oh, its very - oh, I dont know how to explain it. It seems horribly hurting. There is like a band of thorns about it, and the blood is dripping now down from his hand.

Jesus - See, my child, what ungrateful man has done to me. Will you not console me in my hour of trial? Pray with Me; weep with me. Comfort me, my children. Acknowledge me before man and I will acknowledge you before the Father. Dec. 7, 1976

ABANDONED IN HIS TABERNACLES

The greatest test of heart is how much you shall give, not how much you will receive. It is only in giving that you shall truly receive the light. Each man must armor himself with every means of ob-

taining graces to strengthen his immortal soul.

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

GLORIOUS KINGDOM

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts.

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

HE GROWS VERY LONELY

Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

EAT OF THE BREAD OF LIFE

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child.

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

MAKE A SPECIAL EFFORT

My child, you will make a special effort with all those who have the true love of my son in their hearts to open his houses that many souls may visit Him in the tabernacles throughout the world. My Son is a prisoner in his own house. Yes, my child, he is very lonely. It is a sad fact, my child, that the peoples of your country and your hemisphere have nourished their bodies well but have starved their souls. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

COMFORT HIM

My Son asks that you all comfort Him in his tabernacles throughout the world. He grows lonely. So many graces are never accepted.

satan sows throughout the world fear and confusion. You will save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, July 15, 1973

COME TO ME

Hasten, harken, and listen, for you have been warned and you must now take fast action. Save yourselves and the souls of those you love. Come to me, as my heart is extended to you all. I gave my Body. I am with you in Body and Spirit. Do not cast me aside, for I am the living Bread of your life. Without me you cannot enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Were you to know the glories of the kingdom, you would run fast and turn away quickly from the evils of the world that has given itself to satan. For beyond your universe there lies the greatest joys, joys far beyond all expectation or conceivable in your human mind. This We give you for the asking.

Come to me, my children, for I am very lonely. I am visited only by the few. You must drink of my Blood and eat of my Body, or you will not have the light within you. Jesus, March 24, 1974

EXPRESS AND ACT UPON YOUR LOVE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children - the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HE IS THE FOUNDATION

My child, shout, shout from the rooftops. Your brothers and sisters must not turn from my sons house. They are judging, my child, on the actions of man. Man, men of your earth, are but the walls of my sons church. He is the foundation. Do not run away from Him, but console Him. He is lonely, my child. The doors are locked. Mary, May 22, 1974

WONT YOU COME AND SOLACE HIM?

I implore you, my children, do not leave my son to be a prisoner in his house! he is lonely! Wont you come and solace Him?

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The foundation is there, even when the walls are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world.

I cannot in truth promise you peace at this time, for there will be no peace. It is a point now of almost, my child, no return. The miracle you seek now must be a complete reversal in the ways of mankind. It is the only factor that will hold back the ball of redemption upon you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

SO FEW VISIT HIM

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

COMFORT JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST

Mary. Save yourselves and your children in the merciful and Sacred Heart of my son. He is very lonely, my child. Wont you comfort Him?

Veronica Mary wishes that more comfort Jesus in the Eucharist.

Mary. It is truly, my child, the Bread of life. Unless you partake of this Bread, you shall not have the light within you. Dec. 28, 1974

VISIT JESUS AS OFTEN AS POSSIBLE

Visit my son as often as possible. He is very lonely in his houses throughout the world. He looks upon closed doors and waits. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

MANY RECEIVE HIM WITH DISHONOR

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many will return in this hardship. Know that the ball of redemption is a reality that will come upon your world. The ball of redemption nears.

Remember the power of prayer. Enter and be with my son at the tabernacles throughout your world. He is lonely. The doors are shut. Many receive Him with dishonor in their hearts. Many make Us turn our faces in embarrassment and shame, my child, for the desecration being committed within the houses of my son are many. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

COMFORT MY SON IN HIS SORROW

My child, many seek to comfort me in my sorrow, but many more must comfort my son in his sorrow. The abominations being committed by mankind, even entering into the house of my son, his church, have torn his heart anew. Mary, June 16, 1977

COMFORT HIM

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

COMFORT HIM IN HIS SUFFERINGS

It is common knowledge now in the city of Rome that there is one who has been impersonating your Vicar, an actor of great talent, one who through surgery has gained the countenance of your Vicar. It is now common knowledge, my children, and now there shall be a game of chess played. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. Bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. All that is rotten shall fall.

My Immaculate Heart, my children, shall protect and guide you in the days ahead. But the eventual triumph is with Heaven. This, my children of light, will be your hope for your future, that the triumph of man over evil is through my son. Be with Him while you can at the tabernacles of your world. Comfort Him in his suffering, for he is being recrucified in his own house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

HIS HEART IS BROKEN

satan will do great battle with your cause. All who carry the message as light bearers into the darkness shall be subject to all manner of attacks from satan, both physical and spiritual. These attacks shall come upon you through persons, places, and things, my children. Safeguard with your sacramentals, your children. They must not go out of your homes without the protection of a sacramental. Gather all of the graces from Heaven that are given freely to you for your protection and

guidance. Be with my son at the tabernacles of the world; comfort Him. his heart is broken because he is forgotten.

Apathy among the clergy have closed the doors to my sons houses! Please, my children, awaken from your slumber and see the road that you have set yourselves upon by sin and avarice and pride! Turn back now! I plead to you as your mother: Turn back now, as the time is growing short! Mary, June 4, 1977

#534 Abandoned 1

Let your manners be without covetousness, contented with such things as you have; for he hath said: I will not leave thee, neither will I forsake thee. So that we may confidently say: The Lord is my helper: I will not fear what man shall do to me. Hebrews 13: 5-6

MAN HAS ABANDONED GOD

Man upon earth has abandoned his God. He has set up a creature, man, to worship. When man takes this course, the Father has no other recourse than to abandon him to his lust and his sins until they so multiply that he destroys himself. However, my child, it is sad that he also has the power to take others with him into the abyss. Therefore, pray; pray much - a constant vigilance of prayer, my children, for all men of sin. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

HEDONISTIC TEACHINGS AND FALSE GODS

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will.

As my mother counseled you through many earth-years of visitations to you, that when a country gives itself over to satan, discarding all knowledge of true faith and the Commandments of the Eternal Father, that country will be destroyed. The hand that will be set upon your country shall be heavy. My Mother has pleaded your cause to Heaven, but how many have listened to Her? How many have been willing to sacrifice their own selfish desires to save mankind? Too few, my children, I say too few! The balance is heavily to the left, leaving Heaven no recourse but to allow you to continue upon the road to your own destruction. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

My SON HAS BEEN ABANDONED

My children, my son has been abandoned in his house. his Body, his beautiful Body is being desecrated by many. And the evil forces of darkness in human bodies, in the form of satanism and worship of the prince of darkness at black mass - they are desecrating my sons Body, and why? you permit this because you have lost heart. You have lost faith! There is only a flicker of true faith left in your world, my children. When it is extinguished, man, those who are living, will envy the dead.

Already, my children, charity of heart has grown cold. Already, my children, murder is becoming now a way of life, and who shall be, or escape, these murders within the home?

Man is a creature of habit. Man will repeat himself in his errors until eventually he makes sin a way of life!

The Eternal Father is long-suffering, my children. He does not want one to perish. And now, those who have been given that flicker of light to retain in the world of darkness must go forward now with the message from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

My SON IS LONELY

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

HOUSES OF GOD BEING EMPTIED

It is arrogant of man to set himself above the Father. It is pride of man who wishes to place himself above the founding Fathers. The rules for your salvation and the way was given fully in the Book of life and love. No changes will be made. The contents will not be altered to follow the fancy of man. When you start burrowing into the foundation, you weaken the structure. However, the foundation of the house of God is in the light. The walls may crumble, but the foundation is always there. Rebuild the walls, patch the cracks, and return the sheep that have strayed.

We see, we look with consternation upon the actions of those who should be setting by their rank good standards. We find the houses of God being emptied. The house is abandoned by the whims of man, man who has turned to satan. Prayer has been abandoned in the house of God and in the lives of the laity. Unless you pray, you will be lost.

Sacrifice - has man forgotten the rule? Error, debasement, all manner of filth abounds. A thorough cleansing is called down upon you by the Father. However, this world created by the Father shall be cleansed, not fully as in the time of Noah, but shall be cleansed until those who remain will join with the most high host in setting up the kingdom. Thomas Aquinas, Nov. 24, 1973

A SIMPLE PLAN OF LOVE

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary?

I have watched with my sisters the abominations in the convents. Why have they chosen to follow as foolish maidens the modes of an evil world? They do not pray; therefore, they have become blinded. How many have abandoned Jesus for the love of the world! What shall the Father do, when they enter beyond the veil, with them?

satan has set upon the world a mode of fashion. It is a destructive way of life. The convents shall not follow the fashions of the world. The men of God shall not follow the fashions of the world. Theresa, March 25, 1973

MANY SOULS ARE BEING MISLED

My child, what more can I say, what more can I do to awaken the peoples of earth to the knowledge of what is fast coming upon them? Many souls are falling into Hell because of sins of the flesh. Many souls are being misled because pastors who have left their vocation to enter into the world of satan have abandoned our sheep in the darkness.

O my children, I shall cry out loud and long to you; I shall remain upon earth with you in the days ahead. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The scourge of communism is galloping throughout your world with the grim reaper behind it. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

PASTORS ABANDONED THEMSELVES TO THE WORLD

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor!

Through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father in my son, I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, a bearer of tidings from Heaven. I wish them to be tidings of great joy, but

you have darkened your spirit and set upon your world a complete blackness, a darkness of the spirit. Therefore, I must bring to you tidings of warning, for the Eternal Father has poised his hand. He will let loose upon you a chastisement that has never been seen or set upon mankind in the past!

You who have turned away from your guide - your angels, your guardians, your true pastors; you who have abandoned yourselves to the world, giving vent to all pleasures of the flesh; you who have turned from your God and set upon the world all manner of abominations in the hearts of mankind, and even in the churches of the world - you shall stand in judgment before the Eternal Father, and you shall reap what you have sown. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

YOU WILL NOT BE ABANDONED

Pray, my children. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept throughout your country and the world. Do not abandon my son in his church. Do not be deluded by those who call the mass invalid. My Son is there. He does not want the doors to close in his houses, his church, for he is the door. Though robbers and thieves often enter, he is still the door. Come and seek Him in his house. You will not be abandoned, my children. Only the man of sin shall be given over to a reprobate sense. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

YOU HAVE ABANDONED PRAYERS

This was my sign to you of the power of my beads of prayer. You will use these instead of idle words. This direction I give to the high priests of my sons house. You have abandoned prayers for the love of the world. You have accepted false teachings of humanism and have developed a destroying love for the material. Now you will make an about face and return to the proper teachings. Prayer will recover you from the darkness into which you have led yourselves and others.

A great responsibility for the many punishments that will come upon your country and the world will be set before the high priests in the house of God. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

I WILL BE WITH YOU

While man has cast aside the knowledge and the belief of the supernatural, satan and his agents have had the time now to take a firm hold upon your children. O my children, all manner of foul and debased acts shall be committed by your children. The teachers now are agents of Hell.

My children, you must now act upon my counsel. Each and every one who hears my voice must act. It is too late now to sit back and expect your neighbor, your brother, your sister, to go forward as a solitary agent. You must now gather together to fight the evil.

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

CALL UPON YOUR ANGELS

There are two forces now loosed in your world: darkness and light, good and evil. You shall make your own decision on which road you will travel.

You cannot wait, you cannot expect your brothers or sisters to guide you completely. Unless you accept the sacramentals given to you, unless you eat of my Body and drink of my Blood, you cannot and will not have the light within you, for I am truly the Bread of life.

My children, you have not been abandoned in your trials. There will always be times of loneliness in the human heart when great trial is placed upon it, but when you meet that time of loneliness, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence!

Call upon your angels, your guardians. They have been rejected. They wait without mission upon many of you. You have been given a guardian from the time of your entry upon earth. They will

help you, protect you, and guide you if you ask for their counsel. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

WE HAVE NOT ABANDONED YOU

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own.

You will force upon mankind what was to be in the future, but now you have forced the future to revert to your present. The pages have turned fast, the words of the prophets ignored. Read well now your Bibles and learn by them, for then you will not be caught unaware.

Continue with your prayers of atonement for your clergy. For those who have been given great graces, much is expected of them. Jesus, April 10, 1976

AMERICA HAS ABANDONED GOD

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. It would be more advantageous, my children, if your men of learning should set themselves to find the truth. And what is the truth, my children, but the knowledge given to you by God the Father, and not the knowledge of man!

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

CLERGY HAVE ABANDONED THE YOUTH

Your children are being debased and defiled through sorcery, drugs, and indoctrinated through your schools. The powers of witchcraft must not be tested, for forces are now loosed upon your earth. The supernatural must be recognized, for it is evident that too few are preparing themselves for these days you are living in.

My children, do not laugh as I caution you that walking among you are those who are no longer human in nature nor pursuits. They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass. Many young enter upon this scene seeking friendship among their fellow men, and why? Because they have a void in their lives that you as parents have not filled. And the leaders in my sons house, they have been abandoned by them. They do not have a foundation of faith nor learning to protect them and to give them the armor to withstand these onslaughts. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

No one shall be abandoned if he asks to be saved

My children, keep a fortress of faith in your hearts and the hearts of your children. Guard them well and you will go through this crucible of suffering. It is only because man has turned from the Eternal Father that this has been allowed to come upon him. Now the test will be like placing metals in the fires. All will be tested.

My children, keep, I repeat, a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Send the message from Heaven quickly throughout your world and your country, for the time is running out.

Your country is fast heading to a full bloodbath of war because of corruption and greed.

All will make a firm effort to read the past counsel of my mother throughout the years and her vis-

its upon earth. My Mother has promised to be with you until I come again in body and spirit to you. No one shall be abandoned if he asks to be saved, my children. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

#535 Abandoned 2

Can a woman forget her infant, so as not to have pity on the son of her womb? and if she should forget, yet will not I forget thee. Behold, I have graven thee in my hands: thy walls are always before my eyes. Isaiah 49: 15-16

DO NOT ABANDON THE CHURCH

O my children, protect your families; pray constantly a constant vigil of prayer. Not enough prayers have been offered for your clergy. Many bishops proceed onto a road that will lead them to Hell, but sadly they will take many others with them.

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church.

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith now, but to keep the bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Speak once, and if not hastened or listened to, speak no more, but pray that the Eternal Father in Heaven will open up the ears of those who have closed their hearts and their ears to the truth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HEAVEN CRIES FOR THOSE ABANDONING CHURCH

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul.

The punishment that will come upon you will be metered by your offenses to your God. You are being allowed by the Father to proceed on your course. You are as pilgrims on the ladder - up or down.

The Father has the power to turn all evil into good. his heart is all-merciful.

All Heaven cries for the numbers of souls abandoning my sons house. They are turning away, but must return and patch the cracks. Mary, May 30, 1972

I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved.

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you.

I promise, as the Mother of Jesus, not to abandon you. I will not abandon you, and I shall be with you for your entrance into the kingdom. Wear your armor: the medals, the Scapulars. For many will flee with what is on their body. You will need them all. Mary, May 30, 1972

DO NOT ABANDON PARISH CHURCH

My Sons church has been under, and is under heavy attack by the agents of Hell. But Hell shall not prevail against my sons church.

I have asked you in the past, and I ask and continue to beg you, my children, not to abandon your Vicar in Rome, and not to abandon your parish church. You may have discord with your pastor, you may have discord with other priests in your parish, but you must remember this, my children, if it gives you any consolation in human nature, and for their human nature, you must understand: you must honor them for who they are, but not judge them for what they are or have become.

My Sons church has been laid out, and the course to Heaven, the way to Heaven has been given by Him. Therefore, change causes confusion and error. When you have something beautiful, when you have a firm foundation, you dont start boring holes in it, or you will weaken it. However, I would suggest that you say that the walls have cracked, my child and my children. For the foundation is my son, and in parable and symbolism, I say, the foundation is solid. My Son is the church. Man may build another church, but he shall not have the angels assist him. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

YOU MUST NOT ABANDON MY SON

You must not abandon my son. You must go to the tabernacles of the world and eat of his Body and his Blood, the Bread of life.

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

SHE WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand.

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

WE WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU

My Shrine here will be an oasis in your barren land. Many graces will be given from our hearts, my children, to you. We will never abandon you in the darkness.

We will not hold all children responsible for their acts against their God. We will hold all the parents responsible for the destruction of their childrens souls. When a soul falls, my child, it is only because there were too few prayers. It was only because few cared enough. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

DO NOT ABANDON ME AT THE TABERNACLES

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children.

Parents, save yourselves the anguish of heart: teach your children now. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Many young people are taking their lives because they have no faith. And the way the world progresses, my children, when I return to earth shall I find even a flicker of the true faith left? Jesus, May 27, 1978

WE WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

My child and my children of the world, as my mother counseled you in the past, We will not abandon you. We will be with you as long as there is a Rosary recited in your country. I say now, my children, these Rosaries must reach throughout your country and the world, for the world is fast hurtling towards a great catastrophe for mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1992

A RELIGIOUS FOUNDATION

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven.

I ask you not to judge your brothers and sisters, but I also counsel you in all warmth of heart as your mother, not to abandon them in their sin, but to offer charitable consolation in the knowledge of their faith. A religious foundation must be given to all of the children, the young of the world. Without this foundation of religion, paganism takes over, and soon you will see a major increase in murders and all form of abominations. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

REMAIN IN YOUR PARISH CHURCHES

I have asked you, my suffering little children, to remain in your parish churches. Pray and be an example. Do not abandon my sons houses in your district. For while the doors are open - and my son is the door, though thieves have entered, and robbers - my son is the door, and if you come through that door you will be received with the light.

My children, there are many among you in my sons ecclesiastical bodies that seek to build a new church upon earth. It is not supernatural; it is a natural church of man! Mary, July 15, 1978

THE MASS IS VALID

Pray, my children. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept throughout your country and the world. Do not abandon my son in his church. Do not be deluded by those who call the mass invalid. My Son is there. He does not want the doors to close in his houses, his church, for he is the door. Though robbers and thieves often enter, he is still the door. Come and seek Him in his house. You will not be abandoned, my children. Only the man of sin shall be given over to a reprobate sense.

You must keep in your hearts the knowledge of the true priesthood of my son. The steps for obtaining Holy Orders must be followed. They have been developed through heavenly guidance for reason. No women must enter onto the holy place of the sacrifice. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

DO NOT ABANDON THE HOUSE OF MY SON

There are many now on earth who have joined me in my suffering. We ask that all do not abandon the house of my son. You will approach the days ahead with great trust and knowledge that the eventual victory over the existing evil will be with my son.

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God. Mary, May 10, 1973

I WILL ABANDON NO ONE

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house.

I realize, my child, I am repetitious in many of my admonitions. But my voice shall not weaken. I shall go on and be with you through the great tribulations, for I know that as my strength from the Father and the love from my heart goes forth to you, there is always one soul who will turn back to me. I will abandon no one to satan who will reach out and ask for our grace. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

STAND FIRM IN YOUR FAITH

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

DO NOT ABANDON THE CHURCH

I ask you all not to abandon my church. Do not judge my church by the priest, for in his human nature he can err. But I assure you I am using him, as a legally ordained priest, to bring you my Body and Blood. Do not go seeking elsewhere, for you will lose your baptismal right, and you will no longer be accepted as a Roman Catholic, and you will not enter into the highest place of Heaven, the kingdom of Paradise. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

I AM THE WAY

Seek the light, my children. It is a simple way. I am the way, I am the light. Ive left a legacy to you. Nourish your souls with my Body and Blood. Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of earth. My children, you must eat of the Bread of life. And I am the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

BE A GOOD EXAMPLE

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Be a good example for those in your parish church. I ask you not to abandon my church, but to stay and fight. We ask not for physical force, but for prayer and example.

You cannot condone what is wrong, but you must act to correct it. Prayer is one of the greatest weapons now for mankind to use against the forces of darkness that cover now and enshroud the whole world. Jesus, June 18, 1979

#536 Abandoned 3

Do manfully and be of good heart: fear not, nor be ye dismayed at their sight: for the Lord thy God he himself is thy leader, and will not leave thee nor forsake thee. Deuteronomy 31:6

REMAIN

I have warned you to protect your households and your children from the evil forces that now have cast a dark shadow upon mankind and the world. There are doctrines of demons being expounded by human beings who knowingly or unknowingly have become tools of satan. The saddest knowledge that I have received is that my son is being defamed even by his own, his own teachers, those who have given themselves over to the world and have allowed our sheep to go straying.

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. There is too little holiness now in my sons church, and in other denominations upon the earth. Mary, May 26, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON THIS GRACE

Wear your sacramentals. Remain with me at the tabernacles of my church throughout the world. I am with you. Do not accept the challenge of satan by listening with itching ears to his new doctrines of demons. I am with you. Though the conduct of my clergy is poor, the doors are not closed to you yet! Join with me at the tabernacles of your church. Do not abandon this grace. You will need every vestige of grace given to you in the days ahead, for many shall fall in the battle.

Pray, my children, for your clergy. They are prisoners of the world, shackled to the love of the world. They have placed, many of them, the world before the Eternal Father and the plan in their vocation. Jesus, July 25, 1978

SHE WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

Continue on your mission of saving souls. Time is not measured by days nor hours, for there is no time in Heaven. The end shall come to you as a thief in the night. Be prepared and follow the direction of my mother carefully. I repeat: she will not abandon you in the days ahead. But follow her direction and you will not go through this crucible of suffering without hope. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works.

In their quest for knowledge, men of theology have been seeking, and finding satan. Your children must now receive their knowledge from their parents, for when they leave your homes, they will find satan waiting, and all of his agents now loosed from Hell.

My children, you will pray for your priests, your clergy, but do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits. Restore my sons church to its former glory. My children, do not abandon your children now when they need you.

I understand the harvest of souls shall be small for Heaven. My children, listen now and act upon my counsel. The time is growing short. There will be sent upon mankind a chastisement such as has never been seen upon your earth before, and shall never be visited again upon mankind, for at the end of this chastisement there will be not much flesh left upon earth. Mary, May 30, 1977

REMAIN IN YOUR PARISH CHURCHES

Do not abandon my sons church because of the antics - because of the personality of some or many of my sons representatives in the priesthood. Do not judge my sons house, his church, by mans reasoning. But remember: you must remain in your parish churches, partaking of the Bread of life in the Eucharist. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

HE SHALL NOT ABANDON YOU

My children, unless you restore my sons house to its former glory, with holiness and piety, discipline and dedication, the doors will close, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house. My Son is always with you. If you are seeking Him, he shall not abandon you, my little children. Ask and you will be given the way: believe and you will find the light. Mary, July 25, 1977

DO NOT ABANDON HIM IN THIS CRISIS

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth.

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose.

My children, if you love, as you profess with your mouth, act upon this. Show by example, a good example to your children. They must receive this knowledge and the way from their parents and the example in their homes. O my children, the reward to you in the end will be far greater than you can ever imagine, for you will be looking for the salvation of your loved ones. And how sorrowful and dejected a state for a mother or father to realize too late that they did not do enough, they did not care enough, to lead their children onto the road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

THE MASS IS STILL VALID

My child, you and those who have gathered throughout your world as candles to carry the light through the darkness will accept much suffering as they watch the forces of evil gather. My Son is being recrucified by his very own. Do not lose faith or hope; do not abandon my sons churches throughout your world, my children. The mass, the Holy Sacrifice, is still valid.

Do not judge your church, my children, by the standards of man, for a legally-ordained priest, a man who has been legally ordained, will be used by the Eternal Father, through the Spirit, to bring to you my son, his Body and his Blood, which he is shedding in sorrow now for you. For all who travel this pilgrimage of life, remain with my son at the tabernacles of your world, for he will be, and is, the true Bread of life for you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

BY EXAMPLE, FORTITUDE, AND PRAYER

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong - America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness - yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will

have no resemblance to that given to you by my son.

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man of the priesthood - regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. You cannot judge my sons church by those who call themselves leaders, for they also in their human nature can be taken over by demons, and they can be used by these diabolical forces to destroy my sons church.

My children of light, it is you who must save my sons church by your example and fortitude and prayer. But I assure you that prayers without action and works will avail you of nothing. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

REMAIN AND PRAY; FIGHT!

In my sons church it is becoming a house divided. United you shall stand, and divided you shall fall! And why are you becoming divided? Poor leadership, my children, poor example, and not enough prayers!

I plead as your mother, I beg as your mother, to stand there as a fortress and fight the evil. Do not run away; do not abandon my sons church. Remain and pray; fight! The greatest weapon for mankind now is prayer. The Eternal Father is merciful. He will chastise those he loves to bring them back to the fold. All who persevere to the end will be saved.

My children, you must pray much for our Vicar, Pope Paul. He is truly a prisoner in his home, his church. Woe, woe to those pastors who sit with him at the table and then produce the knife behind his back! Mary, June 12, 1976

THE JUDASES ARE MULTIPLYING

There is the knowledge of what is taking place, in Rome. There is a great knowledge now spreading in the eternal city. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer as We approach with the message a high dignitary, one of great power, and one who is wielding the rod over others under him in the eternal city of Rome. Pray for his conversion back to the truth and the light. You do not wish, my children, to see him pass over the veil without penance and contrition, for he will be claimed by satan.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

DO NOT ABANDON PARISH CHURCHES

My children, I repeat again: you must not abandon your parish churches. We do not want the doors to shut. You must remain there and suffer with my son and set a good example. The enemies of your God, in many forms, with many names, go about the world now with a major plan of destruction for my sons church.

You will pray for your bishops. You will pray for your cardinals. And I say, woe unto the pastors that have scattered the sheep! Mary, March 15, 1978

CHURCH WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED

My Son is a firm foundation. his house will go through much trial but will never be destroyed. Before the house of my son shall fall, mankind shall be cleansed with fire. The sun shall scorch your earth and the skin will burn and dry up and blow off the bones as though it had never been. Eyes will see and many will still not believe, so weak is the faith! When my son returns, shall he find, my child, even a flicker of faith left? The numbers saved will be counted in the few. Pray, pray much, my child. Days of great trial are ahead.

The leaders in my sons houses upon earth, those who represent Him, must set a better example as shepherds. Shall you stand before my son, shall you as shepherds stand before Him and say that your teaching has been clean in his sight? No! he will see through you and cast you into the fires of Hell!

The warning has come late for many, my child. Others have hardened their hearts and their eyes are blinded, as they have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the riches of the world. Many have sold their souls to get to the head.

My Sons houses, my child, the churches of earth, are on troubled seas. He stands fast at the helm. Do not abandon Him! Pray, pray that they do not remove from among you his tabernacles. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

My SON IS WITH YOU IN THE EUCHARIST

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. You will recognize, my children, by the directions that shall come from Rome.

I have asked you once, I have asked you again, my children, not to abandon your parish churches. It is the plan of satan to shut the doors. Remember, my children, and I repeat again, that my son is with you in the Eucharist. He is present with you in Body and Spirit. He will be brought to you by a legally-ordained priest, a man of God. Do not judge my sons church or its structure by the ways of man. The Spirit will work miracles over the corruption of the man. A legally-ordained priest is a priest for life.

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, March 25, 1978

TRUE FOUNDATION IS THE EUCHARIST

Pray much, my children, for your pastors that they be given the strength from the Father to go forward in truth and in the light. It is sad to say, my child, that many have lost their way, preferring to receive the rewards of mankind. Their knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced by humanism and the modernism of your times, rationalizing even sin, my child!

We have asked all who are with my son not to abandon his house. Do not judge his house on the man who has been governing it - your pastors and your clergy, for they are only human, subject to sin, even. Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you!

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead!

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always

for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God. Mary, June 15, 1974

MANY CARDINALS HAVE FALLEN

In the past for many earth-years, I came to little children, to those without great worldly knowledge and schooling; I approached those who would give their hearts to me, and would help by the direction of the Eternal Father, through the Eternal Fathers plan, would help to bring back many of our straying children to the fold.

My children, my sons church is passing through a terrible crisis. Please do not abandon it in these days of darkness, but stay and fight with prayers, good deeds, works of mercy, and good example.

The forces of evil, 666, are firmly entrenched in Rome. Many cardinals, the red hats, have fallen, and they now mislead many of the Purple Hats, the bishops. Mary, April 1, 1978

MANY AGENTS IN THE CHURCH

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now. They have entered into the house of God, and they possess the body of many men to do the will of satan. You must not abandon the sacramentals that I have given you through the Father for your protection and your salvation.

There will be many manifestations throughout the world. There will be many chosen as my voice-box. Before the final chastisement each man will have had and made the choice, had the opportunity to choose between my son and satan. The forces of evil are gathering fast for the final battle. satan knows that his time is short.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of the reality of what lies ahead for your country and the world? Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster? Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

REMEMBER THE POOR SOULS IN PURGATORY

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind.

Remember these poor souls, my children, those who have been abandoned and those who no longer have anyone upon earth to pray for them. Unless you offer your sacrifices and prayers, many will have to serve long terms of waiting before entering the kingdom. There are many, my child, without your prayers, who will be here in this place of suffering until the end of earth time.

Man upon earth has abandoned his God. He has set up a creature, man, to worship. When man takes this course, the Father has no other recourse than to abandon him to his lust and his sins until they so multiply that he destroys himself. However, my child, it is sad that he also has the power to take others with him into the abyss. Therefore, pray; pray much - a constant vigilance of prayer, my children, for all men of sin. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

VISIT MY SON OFTEN

Instruct your children well in the salvation of their souls. Know that when they leave beyond the doors of your home, they will be subject to satan. Teach them, my children, parents, the value of prayer. Prayer must be returned to your homes. Your example must be one of purity. Your example must be one of fortitude. And most of all, my children, remember you must show and practice love for the Father.

I will not abandon you. I will always be here. Come to me often. Visit my son often in the taber-

nacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him?

You will all pray much that the convents will not be empty. True vocations are needed. Pray, pray much for your priests. They are under heavy attack. Mary, June 16, 1973

YOU MUST CHANGE ALWAYS TO PLEASE GOD

Remember, my children, I will always be with you. My Son will always be with you. The days ahead will be great trial for you. But you will suffer much for your faith. And you must always wear your sacramentals. Do not abandon them to modernism and humanism.

No matter how learned the scholar or priest or minister, you have the basic foundation of the faith. And God never changes, and neither must you change to please man. But you must change always to please God.

And obedience: there is false obedience, if you displease God just to please man. You know the truth; keep it in your heart.

And always remember: keep the faith, my children; We depend on you, because you are our little armies spread throughout the world - little in means, little in worldly goods, but great in faith and great in graces. Mary, June 18, 1982

#537 Worldly Popularity

And all their works they do for to be seen of men. For they make their phylacteries broad, and enlarge their fringes. And they love the first places at feasts, and the first chairs in the synagogues, and salutations in the market place, and to be called by men, Rabbi. But be not you called Rabbi. For one is your master; and all you are brethren. Matthew 23: 5-8

INSANE WITH SIN

We have been very patient. The Eternal Father has voiced his decision within my hearing, and I tell you, my children, your chastisement is just at hand.

We expect all of you to read and re-read my mothers directives, for they are my directives in the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost.

No man shall fall into Hell unless he wishes it. For his heart and his eyes are blinded. his heart is hardened, and the pleasures of the world, and the popularity of a generation that has gone insane with sin - for these he will give up his eternal soul. Jesus, July 1, 1985

AN EMPIRE OF WEALTH AND FAME

Clergy, you must pray now and do penance. Gather your graces. And these graces shall not be counted in the coffers of your collection plates. You will not carry a mark of esteem with the heading of the dollar sign, for you will sell your souls to get to the head. Do not spend your time building an empire of wealth and fame, for the Eternal Father will set judgment upon you, and neither counting your money nor your worldly fame, but the duty and the honor that you have extended to Him in your vocation and your lifes work, and the manner in which you have brought his sheep to Him, or the way that you have been instrumental in leading them to their damnation and into the abode of the damned with satan.

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

REMAIN SIMPLE OF HEART

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth

nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you.

Too many, my children, have lost their souls seeking to get to the head. Riches are all vainglory in your world, my children. Power is vainglory, for all is passing fast. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

SAD BUT TRUE

Those who have been given the leadership in my sons house will one day stand before the Father, and will they be able to say that their leadership has been just in his eyes? Shall you stand before Him and say that your teaching has been clean of impurity?

It is sad, my child, but true, that many care more for recognition by man than for their eternal salvation.

My child, many turn their eyes and their hearts from the truth. They do not care. Love! The word love We hear constantly coming to Us. Love - so few know the true meaning of love. So few are willing to sacrifice the things of this world of yours, so temporal in nature. Better that you store your treasures in Heaven. Mary, June 8, 1974

DO NOT LOOK FOR RECOGNITION

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind - that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

SEEK RECOGNITION OF THE FATHER

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father?

Yes, my child, I understand your deep grief and sorrow. O my child, We are like voices crying in the wilderness: get ready and keep on the narrow road, for the time is growing short. Do not, my child, slacken in your mission by all of the opinions of mankind. Accept the cross and carry it, my child, without complaint.

You will receive very little recognition, my child, upon your earth pilgrimage, but remember it is

the recognition of the Eternal Father in Heaven that is all that you must seek. When you leave, my child, you can take nothing with you but love and prayers. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

My CHILDREN OF LIGHT

My children of light, do not be distressed, for I shall be with you; and your confidence shall be in the words given to you through my mother, in all of the messages from Heaven that will guide you when the road becomes filled with thorns and the cross grows heavy.

Yes, my children, for those who have been given much, much will be expected of them, even unto martyrdom.

Do not seek to be recognized by man, for if you, in your pride, seek this recognition, you have already received your reward. But do your - do good deeds for the Eternal Father Who watches you in secret, for he will reward you. However, if you give yourselves over to the world, seeking the plaudits of the world, you have already received your reward. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

EXPECT NO RECOGNITION FROM MANKIND

Since you have chosen to give this to mankind - I had expected this of you, my child - you will learn another simple lesson of the Father. Do not expect to be recognized by mankind, for his reward is not worth, my child, your efforts. Do your work as given, expecting no reward or recognition from mankind. For the Father has a special plan for all he chooses to do his work.

You see, my child, it is well worth waiting for, for when you receive glorification from mankind you have already received your reward. I know, my child, that that you do not want, for you have been given the opportunity to know what lies ahead. You choose well.

The road to martyrdom, my child, is not one that would be accepted in your human nature. However, all who enter the kingdom of the Father must carry the cross. Mary, April 13, 1974

YOU WILL SAVE SOULS

My children, you may expect great opposition in the promotion of my mothers mission. You will go forward with great perseverance and courage. The grace will be given to all to remain steadfast in the truth.

You may expect to be persecuted as I, too, was allowed by the Father to go through this trial. Know that this battle will rage with great ferocity, but the final outcome will be a triumph for all Heaven. You are being tested, and you will be given great trial. Stand fast in your faith, keep the truth in your heart, and remain on the narrow path. Cast aside all your human inclinations for worldly gain or recognition. You will be treated and you will be forced to grovel, but do this and you will save souls. They will trample you, but know that the prophets before you had to be trampled before they rose above their persecutors. Your example will save many souls, my children, so continue with the Mission from Heaven. Jesus, July 25, 1974

HUMAN FRAILTY

Penance, my children, the world must do heavy penance. You must keep in heart that you cannot have the world and the kingdom of God. For you will love one and reject the other. The world and the kingdom of the Father are not companionable. When you are not of the light you will love the world, but if you reject the world you will find the light.

You, my child, must learn a simple lesson. If you are given your reward upon earth, what have you to look forward to in the kingdom? Do your work, my child, in secret so that the Father Who sees you in secret shall reward you. It is only the human frailty of pride that makes man seek recognition. Yes, my child, pride is a sin. Mortification - this, my child, will be sent to you for reason. Soon you will thirst for mortification, for only in this manner will you retrieve the souls.

I place, my child, your hand in Mine, knowing that I protect you in the days ahead. I place my blue mantle over all my children. What is there to fear but fear? Face fear, my child, and it will

soon disappear. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

YOUR ROAD WILL BE FILLED WITH THORNS

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon!

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved.

Remember, my child, it would be best for your mission if you do not listen to the public opinions. I understand, my child, in your human nature, your desire for recognition of the mission. But know now, my child, as I have counseled you in the past, that you shall not accept the roses until the end of your mission. Your road will be filled with thorns. Accept the cross, my child, without complaint; carry it to the end. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

YOUR MINDS ARE CONFUSED WITH WORLDLINESS

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

DETACH YOURSELVES FROM WORLDLY LIVING

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

FOR LOVE OF MONEY AND WORLDLY LIVING

For the love of money and worldly living, our pastors have given themselves to satan. Unless they remove themselves from this web of evil created by the money powers of the world, they, too, shall be judged and cast into the abyss. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

UNLESS YOU TURN FROM WORLDLY AFFECTIONS …

Our joy is multiplied this evening by the numbers of our children who have come to our defense in the war against satan. The evil he promotes has accelerated. Unless you become knowledgeable and recognize his handiwork, the end of your era will be hastened. Unless you turn from worldly affections and give yourself to my son, you will be lost in the darkness.

My children, never cease your prayers for our Vicar, who is in constant danger. Should he be re-

moved from among you, you will receive a man of dark secrets. Beware of one who will come in sheeps garment.

You must recognize the ways of satan. He will come and reach you with cunning and deception. He will set man up as one to glorify, as an idol to worship. This offends my son! The body and mind are being studied, analyzed, restructured, but where is the spirit? Starved for the light of truth!

You cannot make a soul strong by catering to the worldly desires of the flesh. Give man everything the world offers, but without my son, he has nothing! There is no peace, no happiness without your God. You cannot shut Him out, for satan is always waiting to claim your soul. Mary, May 30, 1972

THE MAJOR DOWNFALL

My children, you must retire now from a world that has been given to satan. You must live now in the spirit. You must be in the world, but not of the world.

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT

It is only when you are different, my child, that you are on the right road. When you join the world, then you will be on the wrong road. The world will reject you as they rejected my son. Were you to join the world in their thoughts and their living habits, you would be accepted, but because you are not of the world but of the spirit, and you live in the spirit, you will be accepted by the Father in Heaven. This you must always remember. It is not the acclaim of the world that you will look for, but you will make your way slowly with perseverance to the kingdom. Mary, March 18, 1975

TRUE GRACE ONLY COMES FROM HEAVEN

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

HE LOOKS INTO YOUR HEART

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts. Theresa, May 30, 1973

THEY SEARCH NOT FOR THE TRUTH

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the agents of 666, satan. Because many minds have been poisoned by satan, scientists and men of power are deluded.

Their minds have been clouded because they search not for the truth, but in greed and avarice they search for power and money, esteem, enslavement of their brothers. And for what? Each and every one of you must end your life upon earth at some time sooner or later. Tomorrow will be the end for many. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

SECRET SOCIETIES

My child, I wish to clarify this with you: When I speak to you of these secret societies, know that there are many now. The numbers are far greater than you know that have entered into them. Some go as they think they have reached a place of esteem. Many have been baptized, destined for the kingdom of the Father. However, warn them, my child, that they are in great danger of losing this precious gift. Recognize the deception within these societies. They do much good, but the evil, the true purpose beneath this good, is abominable, for it seeks to remove from among you God the Father and all knowledge of his Being.

The saddest fact, my child, is this great army of satan seeks to destroy my sons church, and will use its own members to try to destroy. However, the foundation is my son. It will never be destroyed. But the walls can crumble, and the numbers of souls lost will be counted in the many. For only a few will be saved!

What have you to gain, my children, if you gain the whole world and lose your soul? Think! Ponder! Save your soul and the souls of those you love! Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

#538 Protection 1

For our protection is of the Lord, and of our king the holy one of Israel. Psalm 88: 19

ST. MICHAEL, GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH

Veronica. Now Mary is turning to her right. I can see Michael appearing now from a distance, though he is coming in closer. Hes directly behind the other angels. Oh, hes covering the whole sky. Michael is Marys direct protection, as well as the guardian of the faith. June 18, 1979

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

Veronica. Now Mary is going back across the sky. And I didnt notice it before - I saw the tremendous white light behind Mary, but Michael now is coming forward. He is tremendous! Im always so happy to see him. He is the most magnificent being I have ever seen. He covers the whole sky. Theres no human way to explain him or even to draw him. He doesnt look out of proportion. In fact, you have a most wonderful feeling, looking upon him, of protection.

Mary is smiling. Mary is touching her fingers to her lips.

Mary. My child, he is the guardian of the faith. Continue now, my child, with your prayers of atonement. Aug. 14, 1979

BROWN SCAPULAR

I give you, my children of the world, your protection. I give you the sacramentals that are necessary for your protection in the days ahead: the Rosary of prayer, beads of prayer to Heaven, pearls of prayer to Heaven; the Scapular of faith to be worn constantly and never removed from your earthly body. I give you anew the Commandments of your God as given from the beginning of time from the Eternal Father in Heaven through his instruments, his holy instruments upon earth. Mary, June 18, 1979

SACRAMENTALS, YOUR ARMOR OF PROTECTION

The human mind will never be able to understand fully the difference between the human body and the eternal soul, the spirit. satan and his agents, being spirits, must enter into a body to perform their diabolical work in their crusade to destroy the children of God. Therefore, you must recognize the faces of evil about you. Wear your armor of protection, your sacramentals, and be guided in the light. I repeat again: remain with my son in the Eucharistic Service. his Body and Blood shall strengthen you in the days ahead.

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your entrance into the kingdom. Mary, April 17, 1976

GUARD YOUR FAMILIES

Pray, my children, for your brothers and sisters, for many are fast falling into Hell. satan was always a murderer, and that, my children and my child, shall be his great vantage point. You will understand my counsel, my children, within a short time.

You will continue to send throughout the world sacramentals for the protection of the young. Guard your families; protect your homes. They must become a fortress for your family, for when your children leave, they are subjected now to all of the agents of Hell.

The sacramentals - your Rosary, my children, the beads of prayer, your Scapulars, were given for reason. And you must keep the sacramental, given for these very days from Saint Benedict, upon you. I, my child, have always called him the fighter of demons. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

CALL UPON YOUR ANGELS

I caution you all and counsel you, as your mother, to beware now of the supernatural forces that are among you. You must call upon your angels now for protection. They have been sent to you, they were given to you at the time of your birth and conception. My children, you have supernatural loved ones among you, the angels. They are your guardians, but you must call to them, you must acknowledge them on earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

ALL OF YOUR ARMOR MUST BE USED NOW

My children, as a Mother, my heart is torn for you. O mothers who come to me, hearts bleeding in sorrow, I will comfort you, for I, too, know the suffering of loss. Come to me, all you who sorrow and weep for your children, for I will place my mantle of love and comfort upon you. Come to me, and I will lighten your burden.

You must understand, my children of the world: you cannot cast aside the protection of the sacramentals given to you. All your armor must be used now, for satan is gathering his armies for another onslaught far worse upon mankind. The plan is not unknown; the Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. However, the battle that rages, you will find that many will fall; and sadly, the souls have been falling into Hell, counted as numerous as the snowflakes that will soon fall upon your earth.

And who prays for these souls, our straying sheep? Who will offer sacrifices? Have you forgotten so soon the value of suffering, the priceless treasure you have for your redemption? Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

MARYS MANTLE OF PROTECTION

I promise to place my mantle of protection over all who will call upon my son in these dark days. Save yourself now in the Sacred Heart of my son.

I have warned you before that you are approaching a great disaster. Now the tide is rising higher, and soon the waters will approach your shore. Pray that you may not be carried away on the tide of evil that now covers the world.

All who deny my son will not escape the punishment - all who have developed intellectual pride, setting their intellect beyond the training that has been set forth by the men of your God, those whom you call as prophets. It has all been given to you, but you do not find the revelations. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

RETURN ST. MICHAEL

Inspiration was given to prophets of old through personal visitations and visions. Do not go along with your present generation of modernists, who ask that you read the Bible, the Book of life, with only a literal interpretation. It was not without reason that all of the heads of my sons church, the Vicars, the Holy Fathers in Rome, counseled you well to read and understand and to gather the truth before it is taken from you.

Do not forget that Saint Michael has been removed from your churches for reason. Michael is the guardian of the faith. He must be returned to my sons church for protection. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

TRUTH FOR YOUR KNOWLEDGE AND PROTECTION

My children, I have a fact to be made known to you that may be scoffed at, but I must give you the truth for your knowledge and protection. There is one called man among you now who is diabolical of nature, using a human body. This evil one We have named the vampire because in his diabolical nature, in his supernatural state, he has developed a necessity for the consumption of human blood to retain the human body he travels in. Know ye well now that he is going about your city looking for young blood.

Many have been slaughtered at his hands; many are being slaughtered by his hands. Children, unknown to their parents, are entering into his covens, making themselves susceptible to eventual death, not only of the spirit but of the body. For the evil one, there is no love. For the evil one, there is only the challenge to exist in human form.

My children, this message will be met by much mockery, derision, and unbelief. This unbelief will only exist until the full exposure of the activities of this vampire among you.

He works in covens. satanists, evildoers, perpetrators of murder, sexual carnage, diabolical deviations far beyond what any human mind could conceive of - they have to come straight from the mind, the supernatural mind of this man in human form.

My child, the knowledge - his name has been given to many. They will find it most difficult without heavenly intervention to trace him, as he is a man of a hundred faces, a man of many natures. Only those with the knowledge given from the Eternal Father shall be able to subdue him. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

SACRAMENTALS FOR YOUR PROTECTION

As you live the remaining time upon earth of your lifetime on earth, you will guard your souls with all the sacramentals given for your protection. To those who are in darkness, you will be an object of scorn, derision, and scoffing. Know that none can be above my son, for they will follow the road to the kingdom just as my son did. Prayer, atonement, sacrifice. Many will return with the phenomenon my son plans soon. Mary, July 15, 1973

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR HOUSEHOLD?

Many upon earth, my children, have given themselves over to lives of luxury and sinful pursuits. Unless they turn back while there is time they will lose all of the opportunity to recover the graces needed for their redemption. Redemption, grace, and peace.

A cleansing, a gradual cleansing of the earth shall soon start. My children, are you ready now? Have you prepared your household? Do you safeguard your children with the sacramentals given to you? Or has the enemy come to you with derision, and calling you a fanatic, have you taken

them from about you? your protection then is gone and you can be lost!

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspectingly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good intentions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. If you break one you break them all!

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. You will seek all kinds of opportunity to do sacrifice and penance for the salvation of souls. For those who have been given in abundance, much is expected of them. Mary, June 9, 1979

UNITE IN PRAYER TO KEEP OUT THE ENEMY

I want a string of Rosaries across your land, from coast to coast, a solid chain to keep out the enemy, a solid chain of protection. Unite in prayer to keep out the enemy.

Realize the power in your hand with the Rosary, for in your hands you hold the power of God. If you do not recognize the Rosary, can you expect to be recognized by my son? How much can you expect? Why do you hide my Rosary? It was with a Mothers loving heart that I chose to give you these pearls of Heaven that you reject.

Woe to all dedicated who seek to remove these from the little ones hands, for their punishment will be metered in accordance to it!

Why has sophisticated man cast aside these tokens of my love? Those who remain true to my Rosary will not be touched by the fires. Gather these treasures, my children, for the time will come that you will not find them on the counters of your stores.

Pray your Rosary slowly, my children, not with your lips but with your heart. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

I assure you, my children, my mothers counsel was for your defense, for your protection in these days. These are truly the days of the Apocalypse; these are truly the latter days, and from out of this conflict there will rise many latter day saints.

You will proceed onward, my children, under the banner of faithful and True, guided by the great warrior of Heaven, Saint Michael the Archangel. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

TELL THEM OF THE ANGELS

I promise, as the Mother of Jesus, not to abandon you. I will not abandon you, and I shall be with you for your entrance into the kingdom. Wear your armor: the medals, the Scapulars. For many will flee with what is on their body. You will need them all.

Send a chain of Rosaries throughout your land. All We have given through the ages to protect you, satan is working to take away from you so you will be defenseless. Open your hearts and come to Us in belief. Do not let satan take the protection of our angels from you. Your children do not recognize the angels. Tell them of the angels. Mary, May 30, 1972

HAS CAST ASIDE PROTECTION FROM HEAVEN

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganism practic-

es, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

PROTECTION FOR THE HOLY FATHER

My child, I wish for prayers of atonement, especially for the protection of the Holy Father in Rome. As I have warned you, the time is growing short, and the enemies of my sons church are accelerating in their plan to do away with your Vicar, your Vicar who has been sent to you by God the Father to save the whole institution of religion in the world, and not have it fall into the hands of the egomaniacs that reside in the land called Russia. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

DO NOT DISCARD YOUR SACRAMENTALS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Do not discard your sacramentals; do not listen to those mockers and those who seek to remove from you your protection. They were all given for reason. Many were given, my child, for these very days. The medal of Saint Benedict must be worn; the Scapular must be worn, the brown Scapular. And my children, never have your Rosary farther than your hands can reach from you, for oh, how great will be the sorrow of many when they must run with what they have on their backs. And if they do not have the consolement of a sacramental, my children, they will not be able to persevere in the days ahead. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

LISTEN TO THE COUNSEL FROM HEAVEN

Your country and all the nations of the world now are fast heading for their own destruction. Because of pride and arrogance and worldly seeking of gain by your leaders, an arsenal of weapons is now stored for your destruction and for the destruction of many nations in your world. My children, you hold your destiny now, for in your free will you will listen to the counsel from Heaven or you will be destroyed.

America, my mantle has been spread over you in protection, but you whom Ive protected in the past, you also cast me aside, for when you dishonor my son, you dishonor his Mother, and you dishonor all of the saints in Heaven.

Many martyrs shall emerge from the conflagration, my child. Pick up your cross and follow my son. Mary, April 9, 1977

DO NOT CAST ASIDE INDULGENCES

You can expect, my children, in any mission from Heaven, many irritations, and much that will be set in your way to try to stop the good work from Heaven. Recognize the faces of evil about you, and learn from them. Pray that you, too, may not fall into the entrapments of satan. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals, and do not cast aside indulgences and other graces that are given to mankind for his protection. I assure you, my children, in the days ahead, you will need all of them.

I ask, in admonition, our pastors to awaken from their slumber and set my house straight.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you this warning from Heaven. You, in your free will, shall have the choice to listen to her message and act upon it, or cast it aside in your pride and arrogance. And when you cast it aside, you will be held fully responsible for the loss of your soul and those souls that have been given into your care. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

ALL RESTRAINTS ARE GONE

O my children, how foolish you have become. Running hither and yon, gaining great knowledge, but you cannot stop the deaths that abound throughout your world. You cannot stop the increased murderings of your children: father against son, mother against daughter. And now all restraints gone for the protection of your children and your home life - the disintegration within the home

because GOD IS does not have any place in your home today.

It is always a great sorrow to my heart, my children, that you are truly like little children, never learning until you are punished. You are traveling the same road as in the past. You do not learn from your past.

But, my children, I repeat again: Throughout the worlds whole population, only a few will be saved. To be saved you must now withdraw from the world, which has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread it is true; but the Bread of life is still my son, first and foremost.

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished. Mary, June 13, 1981

FLEE NOT FROM OUR PROTECTION

Unless you become disciplined and seek the things of your God, you will be destroyed, physically and spiritually. In the final outcome We will separate the sheep and the goats. You will all have been given your choice.

My Mother has come to you with a heavy heart. she will remain on her knees with you. she has promised to cover you all with her mantle. Flee not from our protection. Jesus, April 10, 1972

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God.

My child, how I long to bring you a measure of great cheer! How I long to extend my arms and my heart to you and gather you within my mothers breast! I place my mantle of protection over you all.

I consign you, my children, all who hear your mothers voice, as bearers of light. Go forward with Jesus, my son, as your confidence. Approach your brothers and sisters, for what greater glory, what greater love can a man give to one another but to even face death to save him.

My children, there will be many martyrs emerging from the conflagration. Many crowns shall be won through suffering. Mary, May 14, 1977

#539 Protection 2

The Lord is my firmament, my refuge, and my deliverer. My God is my helper, and in him will I put my trust. My protector and the horn of my salvation, and my support. Praising I will call upon the Lord: and I shall be saved from my enemies. Psalm 17: 3-4

FOR YOUR PROTECTION

Many warnings from Heaven have passed on unnoticed by man. He has lost touch, my child, with the Father. He has given his spirit over to satan. Therefore, he goes on his way in darkness and blindness. O my children, if I could receive from the Father, my pleadings for your salvation, an extended time for your atonement, my heart would not be torn.

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now. They have entered into the house of God, and they possess the body of many men to do the will of satan. You must not abandon the sacramentals that I have given you through the Father for your protection and your salvation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

THE ARMAGEDDON

If I would be permitted by the Father to open your eyes to what lies ahead, you would spend all your time on your knees.

Do not, my children, accept the easy road that leads to damnation. I have given you the truth. My Son has given you the grace. Recognize the battle that is being fought now in the universe. It is, my children, the Armageddon.

You are not directed to the light. The example by your teachers is not of the light. Weep not for me, my child, but for the children of the earth.

You and your country were placed under my protection. I will not abandon you. My Son will not abandon you. But the choice must be made by you. We cannot force you to come to Us, for the Father has given you a free will. Mary, June 8, 1972

SACRAMENTALS AS PROTECTION AGAINST SATANISTS

There are many armors worn by my children that will protect them from these satanists. I know that those who are satirists - I call the satirists, my child - they will laugh and scorn you when you wear, altogether, your Scapular, your Rosary, your medals, and your crucifix. Let them call you what they may, for one day they will call upon their God to have mercy, and he will find them lacking, with no seal of armor, and they cannot be accepted; they will be rejected from Heaven. All of this armor was given to you throughout the years of mankind. And it was given for reason, for this very day now that is approaching.

You are living in the times of the coming of the great Tribulation. And were it not I to return - I will tell you also, my children - were not I to return, there would be no flesh left. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

BROWN SCAPULAR

My children, unless you pray and do penance now, your world will go into such darkness of spirit that man shall become as an animal! Trials upon earth, both physical and spiritual, will bring about the time when man shall envy the dead! Charity will grow cold in the hearts of many, so great will be the evil.

There have been sacramentals given to mankind for his protection. My Mother extended to you the pearls of prayer, the Rosary. My Mother extended to you the brown cloth, and you will wear it or perish!

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth? Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

ST. MICHAEL MUST BE RETURNED

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial.

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. O my children, prepare now. I have given you the plan for the days ahead. Wear your sacramentals. Do not discard them, for satan wishes you to discard them. They are your armor, your protection in the battle ahead. Many of the sacramentals given by my son to his church have been discarded as superstition and of no value. Darkness and delusion have entered upon the hearts of many of our pastors. Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! Mary, June 18, 1976

YOU SHALL NOT HAVE A FULL PROTECTION

Blood shall flow in the streets, my children. Abominations upon abominations reaching into the hearts of mankind, destroying the souls.

I shall be entered into the houses of your God, or you shall not have a full protection against the forces of evil that are raging now throughout your world. Michael, March 29, 1975

MARYS MANTLE OF PROTECTION

Heaven was made, my children, for all, but all do not enter. The faith must be accepted. Many shall enter, but in this present trial and the trials and chastisements which will soon come upon you, only a few will be saved.

Contemplate, my children, upon the full message given to you through my mother. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. If you reject her counsel, you will be lost. she has promised to gather you all under her mantle of protection and guidance. My Mother shall be with you and among you until I arrive after the great chastisement. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

ROSARY AND SCAPULAR

My child, you will make it known to the world that the Rosary of prayer and the Scapular for protection shall be the major instruments from Heaven to safeguard mankind in the days ahead. Mary, July 15, 1978

DAY AND NIGHT

My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life upon earth. Sin must not be condoned. We ask you not to judge your sisters or your brothers, but neither will you condone sin with permissiveness or compromise.

My children, you must not discard your sacramentals. They are your armor now in this war of the spirits. Be sure, my children, that your little ones wear a sacramental day and night for their protection. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

YOUR ARMOR

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house.

I realize, my child, I am repetitious in many of my admonitions. But my voice shall not weaken. I shall go on and be with you through the great tribulations, for I know that as my strength from the Father and the love from my heart goes forth to you, there is always one soul who will turn back to me. I will abandon no one to satan who will reach out and ask for our grace.

You have your armor, and I do not expect you to cast this aside. I know, my children, even in the house of my son, many of the learned have chosen to mock the sacramentals. It is only satans plan to remove from among them their protection. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

EVENTUAL VICTORY

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of

light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons.

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light.

You will not cast aside the sacramentals given to you; they are for your protection. The enemies of God laugh and scorn these sacramentals, but one day they, too, shall be trodden underfoot.

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

CRUCIFIX

My child, your experience was to give you wisdom. You must never sleep, my child, without your protection, your crucifix, about your neck. I have told you in the past that satan never sleeps. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

I will not describe the scenes of abomination witnessed by Heaven now going on at this very moment as I and my son are among you. Those who have given themselves over to worship the prince of darkness prepare a great feast and seek now sacrifices for their altar.

I ask parents to be prudent in allowing their children to be on the streets after dark without protection, for they shall disappear and not be seen again.

The world will soon learn that there exists now another unseen world of evil that is closing in now, for satan knows that his time is growing short. As I told you in the past, my child and my children, sin is insanity, and it is only now the beginning. Unless you pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, you will see abominations and the desecration of churches, and murders will abound until those who remain upon earth will envy the dead. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

THE GREATEST RESPONSIBILITY

The greatest responsibility now for protecting the souls of the young will rest with the parents. Do not expect those outside your home to save the souls of your children, for once they leave your home they set upon the course of satan. The world is now given to satan for a short time. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

TO WITHSTAND THE ONSLAUGHT OF EVIL

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved.

My children, I have asked you all to consecrate your homes to the Sacred Heart of my son for reason. You will need all of the protection available in sacramentals and graces to withstand the onslaught of this evil.

I repeat again: all who conform to the mores of the world will die on the vine. And I say unto you, clergy in my sons house: conform and you, too, will die on the vine! Mary, May 13, 1978

PLACED UNDER MARYS PROTECTION

My child, I hear the words of many who claim that I set fear into the hearts of my children. It is not my intention to bring fear among you, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. If - and I say if, my children, for the Father is persevering and waiting. He is waiting for you to turn from your present path. You have given yourselves to satan, the pleasures of the flesh. You have cast aside

the basic truths that will keep you on the narrow road to the kingdom. You have replaced them with a delusion sent by satan. This, my child, I will explain with only three words: humanism, modernism, and satanism.

Know that the Warning is fast approaching mankind. Know that there will be a chastisement far greater than mankind has ever seen. Those who remain after this cleansing will be there not by accident but at the will of the Father. They will join with my son to set the world right again.

There are many saints, my child, in the kingdom of the Father now who have won their crowns through suffering. The road to Heaven is not an easy one. It is filled with thorns.

The eagle, the beautiful country that I have placed under my protection, the eagle has been plucked by satan. The Father has given you over to a reprobate sense. You defile your bodies among yourselves. Immodesty! Immorality. You lower yourselves to the rank of the animals! The animals were created by the Father beneath man. But now you grovel like the serpents! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

I PLACE MY MANTLE OF PROTECTION ABOUT YOU

I bless you all, my children. I place my mantle of protection about you.

In the future, which is now, my children, those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. I have given many words to you in the past to prepare you for this moment. Now, my children, you will continue to pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and you will understand why I have spent so much time with you.

As I have promised in the past, I will be with you forever, and on your earth unto the Second Coming of my son, when all will be put to right. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

FAR GREATER PROTECTION

Many manifestations will be given in these days. You will test the spirits, for satan now has great power among mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the nations throughout the world, for your country and the nations of the world shall be baptized by fire.

Keep your sacramentals upon your bodies, my children. They are far greater a protection than you could understand in your human nature. Protect your households, your children, for when they leave your homes they enter into the world given to satan, and he has one object, my children, in his roamings: he goes about now claiming his own.

Do not sacrifice your children for a world that is only a temporary abode to all. Seek not the riches of this world of satan, but gather your graces, riches that will remain as your passport to Heaven. For each and every one of you must pass over the veil and be judged sooner or later. And I assure you, my children, in the coming warnings and chastisement, many shall pass over the veil. Jesus, June 18, 1978

#540 Protection 3

The Lord is thy keeper, the Lord is thy protection upon thy right hand. Psalm 120: 5

PROTECT YOUR CHILDRENS SOULS

Your world has rejected the call from Heaven. Your world asks for a chastisement. Your world is heading for a destruction greater than mankind has ever experienced. It will be the time of all times, and the Day of your Lord.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Guard your children against the forces that lie in wait for them when they leave the protection of your home. You, as parents, must be vigilant to protect your childrens souls and prepare them to go over the veil.

The sacramentals given to you were given for good reason. Do not cast them aside; do not be

swayed by those scoffers who call them idol worship. Understand, my children, when man is at war the enemy will seek to take down his guard. And man of the spirit is at war now, and the enemy seeks to destroy him.

It will be brother against brother and sister against sister; and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Persevere to the end and you will be saved. All who acknowledge my son before man shall be acknowledged by Him before the Father.

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life: with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell? Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

YOUR COUNTRY WAS PLACED UNDER MY PROTECTION

In the past history of earths time, my child, my voice has cried out for penance, atonement, and sacrifice. I have been cast aside now in your present as I was in the past.

I have come to you, my children, as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father, to bring you a great warning. Unless you mend your ways and make a complete reversal from your present path of destruction, you will be allowed to reap your reward in suffering. Your country will be cleansed by trial. The tears of parents will fall, but too late!

Your country was placed under my protection, my children, but you have a free will. Could I but spread before you a complete picture of your future, you would come back upon your knees to the Eternal Father! It is, my children, a picture of death.

satan roams your world. He has many agents in all the medias, my children. Hearts are hardened, ears are deafened, sight is blinded! Sight of the physical body means nothing, my child. It is the light that has been taken from the heart, the soul of mankind, that brings him to destruction. Mary, March 18, 1975

GRACES CONDITIONAL; MUST BE MERITED

The forces of evil travel with the sickle and the hammer. Unless a country is given to servitude of its God by prayer, penance, and atonement, it cannot withstand the forces of evil!

In the past, my children, I had promised to safeguard many lands. I had placed my mantle of protection over many foreign lands. However, all graces must be merited, and are conditional. Therefore, unless there are many prayers and acts of atonement, the country of Portugal will sadly find blood running in the streets. Corruption of government and godliness will make way for lawlessness and slaughter of the innocents. The light will grow dim and darkness will settle upon the land.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

CALL UPON YOUR GUARDIAN ANGEL

Understand, my child, that when you are doing a mission for Heaven, satan will send three times the number of agents against you. You will be under constant attack. However, you will call upon your guardian angel for more protection. Do not seek to fight this battle alone. We have sent you Tusazeri. Call upon him more often.

You are, my child, too concerned upon the opinion of man. Better that they reduce you to a grain

of sand, for the graces you receive are great in abundance. It is in mortification that the purification of the soul is speedy.

Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world. Nourish your soul with his Body. It is the only true Bread of life. Unless you have this Bread within you, you will not have the strength to fight the agents of Hell, now loosed in great force upon your earth.

All who continue in the battle ahead must accept martyrdom. It does not, my child, necessarily mean death of your body, but it will mean persecution. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

YOUR ARMOR AND YOUR PROTECTION

All sacramentals will be blessed. Many of them have been removed from among you. Your armor and your protection have been removed from among you, but you will keep your sacramentals and the monuments in your homes. satan removes them, for then he will claim the souls of you and your loved ones that much faster. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

NO OTHER RECOURSE

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. It would be more advantageous, my children, if your men of learning should set themselves to find the truth. And what is the truth, my children, but the knowledge given to you by God the Father, and not the knowledge of man!

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

VICTORY SHALL BE WITH HEAVEN

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan.

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

BROWN SCAPULAR

Veronica. Now Mary is taking her Rosary and Shes placing it in her right hand. And from her belting she is bringing forth a very, very large Scapular.

Mary. I give you, my children of the world, your protection. I give you the sacramentals that are necessary for your protection in the days ahead: the Rosary of prayer, beads of prayer to Heaven, pearls of prayer to Heaven; the Scapular of faith to be worn constantly and never removed from your earthly body. I give you anew the Commandments of your God as given from the beginning of time from the Eternal Father in Heaven through his instruments, his holy instruments upon earth. Mary, June 18, 1979

SACRAMENTAL FOR PROTECTION

My children, are you so blind that you do not recognize a supernatural force now, a diabolical force upon your earth prevailing among you? Are you so engrossed in your worldly pursuits that you cannot recognize the days you live in, the latter days?

The catastrophes from the elements and accidents shall increase unto the time of the great chastisement. Many parents shall shed tears of great sorrow but too late. Prepare your children now, O parents, that your hearts may not be torn in the near future.

I ask all parents to retain the monuments, the statues, in their homes. I ask all parents, and counsel you with knowledge of what is to take place soon, that you retain upon your children a sacramental of protection. Do not be swayed by those, even in the clergy, who scoff at the knowledge or the existence of the supernatural. Pray for them, for they are truly a sad sight in the eyes - before the Eternal Father.

My children, pray constantly. The Eternal Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I give you the pearls of prayer, the Rosary. I give you the Scapular of great grace, and I promise you as your mother that he or she who wears this Scapular upon his person at the time of his death upon earth shall not suffer the fires of Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

IF YOU NEGLECT YOUR CHILDREN . . .

My child and my children, I come to you as a Mother of Grace; and as a mother, I cannot evade the truth with you. I must give it to you for your own protection.

The Eternal Father - I have had to go before Him and plead your cause time and again, for he wishes to bring the great Ball upon mankind. In his reasoning, his all-knowing reasoning, he feels that too many souls are now falling into Hell, driven there even by some of the clergy.

My child and my children, I have often admonished you to guard your children in this world of darkness. You are responsible for your childrens souls. As such, if you neglect them in this lifetime you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven, but could spend an eternity in Hell or a long session in the other place of banishment, purgatory. Mary, June 18, 1993

DO NOT DISCARD YOUR PROTECTION

Call upon your angels often, my children; they are your guardians. Do not discard your protection. They are always with you to help you and to guide you in the crisis ahead. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

YOU MUST USE ALL THE ARMORS GIVEN TO YOU

Veronica. Now Michael is pointing up to the sky, and - oh, my goodness! There is - theres a terrible creature; its a snake-like creature. It looks - oh, the cobra. Its a snake in the sky. And now its standing up on almost the tip of its tail, and its weaving back and forth. Its beginning to weave back and forth like a pendulum. And now Mary. its very frightening to watch it. And now Michael is coming forward, and hes pointing up with the spear. And Michael is saying:

St. Michael. See, my child and my children, the spell that satan has cast upon you. You harken to his call and follow him as sheep to the slaughter. You must use all the armors given to you through the ages of earth-time for your protection. Oct. 2, 1973

FOR PROTECTION, CONVERSION, CURE

The graces placed upon these sacramentals will be instruments for conversions and cure. They are not given to you for decoration; they are given to you for your protection, for conversion, for cure, and for the propagation of my mothers mission here on earth. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1974

RESTORE CONVENTS

My sisters, whatever has possessed you to set yourselves upon such a course to perdition? Have

you no sense of shame in your attire, exposing your body to lustful eyes? Why have you discarded your protection? What model of purity and sanctity are you when you have become maidens and not brides of Christ?

The Eternal Father is watching. He has a very heavy hand, my sisters, that shall be set upon you. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter the cry of the serpent. You are all blinding yourselves to the truth.

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow, unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground. When you, my children and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habits - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent.

The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

SUPERNATURAL PROTECTION

My children, I bring you hope. My Son is your anchor; I bring you the knowledge that this battle of the spirits is guided by the Eternal Father in Heaven. You cannot, as a human being, understand his ways. He is now in the process of separating the sheep from the goats, the saved from the lost, the evil from the good. It is a war now being that man has never seen in the past, and when it is over, man shall not see again. The tempo, the speed that this accelerates into depends, my children, upon your listening to my message and my warnings and direction.

Keep your sacramentals about your necks. I say about your necks, not for decoration, but because many shall flee with only what they have on their bodies! It is now a supernatural protection, my children, that you have: your medals, your Scapulars, and even your Rosary, your beads of prayer about your neck, your childrens necks, and all those who wish to be saved.

The monuments, the statues, must be kept in your homes. As it was in the days of old, the angel of death shall pass by those who retain the monuments in their homes. Mary, May 18, 1977

SACRAMENTALS: SPIRITUAL ARMOR

It is sad to see, my child, that many have removed their sacramentals. Oh, how sad this is! For they do not know that they leave the road open for the entrance of the evil spirits upon them. It is not for decoration that these objects were given you from your God. No, they are your armor, your protection in these days.

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? No. You fail to recognize these signs, because you no longer recognize the Book of life as a guide for you. The Revelations have been cast aside and replaced by myths and the illogical reasoning of mankind. Scientific reasoning, they have called it, my child. But no, it is the deception and darkness of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

My PROTECTION IS HERE

Know, my child, that I will be with you. I will be here at the sacred grounds up to the coming of my son. No fence shall be high enough to shut out the light. No man can go above his God. Ask and you shall receive. Graces in abundance shall be given to you for the asking. My mantle of love is spread about you. My protection is here. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS

I assure you, my children, the world has fast come to its close, because of sin. The world has now reached the stage of it reaching a point of insanity, when there will be division in the household:

father against son, mother against daughter. But, my children, know now that all that is rotten shall fall.

Because of sin the angel of death now has entered your country. You were given fair warning through countless visitations of my mother upon earth, and you did not heed. Only a minority shall be saved in the days ahead.

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents.

I assure you, my children, my mother has told you countless times to recognize the faces of evil about you. They will come as angels of light with countenances of sweetness and joy and piety. But you must pray that you may have a discernment of spirits for your protection. And do not leave them enter into your household to corrupt your children. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

SAINT MICHAEL MUST BE BROUGHT BACK

O my children, what can I do now? If I could take my heart and offer it to the Eternal Father to save you, I would. My Son gave everything for you upon earth, and how soon have you forgotten! Even now, as I wander across your earth, visiting my children, I find that you are recrucifying my son. For all the blood he shed for you, you defame his name. For the heart that bled for you, you despise Him anew. O my children, heap all upon me the abuse that satisfies your addiction to sin, but do not defame the name of my son. I ask you as your mother to listen to me, for I have come to try to save you - to save you even from yourselves, for you are blinded by sin.

Even the clergy in my sons house have become addicted to sin. They have been allowed to become blind and deluded, because they have become lovers of the flesh, seeking pleasure and worldly power, and casting aside the knowledge of the supernatural. They removed, with their power, all of the guardians necessary for the protection of my sons church upon earth.

Saint Michael was, is, and always will be the guardian of the faith in my sons church upon earth. You must now bring him back, in sight and in sound and in prayer. For as he remains outside the portals, the portals shall crumble, the doors shall close, persecution shall abound upon your earth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

KEEP ALL SACRAMENTALS WITH YOU

It is not my intention to fill your heart with fear at the sight of what is to come upon this ungrateful generation. I have wandered throughout the world, shedding many tears. My pleas for penance and atonement have fallen on many hardened hearts and deafened ears. Now all I can do is prepare you for the days ahead.

You will keep all sacramentals with you as I have directed in the past. satan will seek to remove this protection from you.

Many of our dedicated have fallen in line with the false maxims of modernism. our hearts are truly saddened at the blindness that has entered into the hearts of many in the house of God. Mary, March 25, 1973

MARYS MANTLE OF PROTECTION

The beads of prayer will be the major instrument for the lessening of the chastisement upon your country. The plan of the Father is for the cleansing. All must go through this crucible of suffering. However, those of well spirit shall have no fear, knowing they are under the protection of my mantle. Mary, April 14, 1973

#541 Lack of Holiness 1

The house of our holiness, and of our glory, where our fathers praised thee, is burnt with fire, and all our love-

ly things are turned into ruins. Isaiah 64:11

DOES HOLINESS REIGN?

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

DEDICATION MUST BE RETURNED

Holiness, piety, dedication must be returned to the churches, or the vocations will fall. The churches will be emptied, and the leaders will be imprisoned by their enemies that have come to them as angels of light, but with ravenous hearts. Jesus, June 5, 1975

LACK OF PIETY, HOLINESS, RESPECT

My child, I weep tears of great sorrow because of the desecration, because of the lack of piety, holiness, and respect of the priesthood to my son. As your earth years progress, my children, our clergy are going faster into darkness and taking many with them - children of light becoming children of darkness. Mary, April 9, 1977

HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches throughout the world - reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the Sacred Service.

Women must keep their heads covered, my child. It is not because of fashion or modes; it is because the Eternal Father and the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice. It offends the heart of my son much to see that satan has taken away so much piety and holiness in his churches throughout the world. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SMALL SEMBLANCE

Your world is fast heading for a major catastrophe of war. This war will enter upon the life of eve-

ry man, woman, and child.

We have wandered throughout your world looking for a house that retains a small semblance of holiness. There are few, my children! It is sad to say that the faith is flickering and the candles are dimming. Will my son find even the smallest light of faith left when he enters once more upon the world?

The spirit of wickedness has entered upon the high places. Those in authority with the greatest power to bring about the fall of mankind are using this power.

The idol being used in your world to bring about its destruction has a foundation based on worldly gains, the idol being money. For coins will many sell their souls! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

RETURN THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH

All will be judged according to what lies in his heart. No man is hidden from his God. faith - what has happened to you? my representatives, you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the world and the devil. Discipline! Starve your bodies of the demons which you have entered upon yourselves by your careless attitudes, by your permissiveness, and by your lack of discipline in my house, allowing my sheep to wander and be lost to Us!

Your teaching - there is much to be changed. Return the spirit of truth, the aura of holiness within my house now, or you will be judged among the least! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

CHURCH BEING STRIPPED OF HOLINESS

Because as a generation you have given yourselves over to sin and abominations even reaching into the house, the church of my son, you bring upon yourselves a just punishment. All who remain of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the approaching trials with great confidence and love for my son.

The church of my son, that is being stripped of all holiness, shall emerge with the world and the worlds leaders to be directed for a short time by satan. Mary, May 30, 1978

TOO LITTLE HOLINESS

I have warned you to protect your households and your children from the evil forces that now have cast a dark shadow upon mankind and the world. There are doctrines of demons being expounded by human beings who knowingly or unknowingly have become tools of satan. The saddest knowledge that I have received is that my son is being defamed even by his own, his own teachers, those who have given themselves over to the world and have allowed our sheep to go straying.

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. There is too little holiness now in my sons church, and in other denominations upon the earth.

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures. Mary, May 26, 1979

DEFAMING THE DIVINITY

I am the foundation, and when I speak of death, I do not mean the extinction of my church. For I say unto you now, all bishops and cardinals, all that is rotten will fall. You consort with the enemies of your God for money and power, and they are waiting to pick your bones clean. You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your faith or changing the construction of the exterior lines of my church; and by that I mean the physical appearance and the manner in which you conduct the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

SHEPHERDS DO NOT CARRY THE LIGHT

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light. Mary, May 23, 1979

RETURN TO PRAYER AND HOLINESS

I am much concerned over your search for change in my church. In the Book of life, the Bible, the full knowledge is given to you of the construction of my church. Why are you now planning to take married men, making them what you call deacons, to give the sanctity and holiness, the grace in marriage to my sheep? What right have you to change the rules and the direction?

Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. But you do not need the procedure now. If you are willing to ask the Eternal Father, and if you do not give yourselves over to doctrines of demons, you will have priests sufficient to carry out the ministry. But what do you do now? you will seek to make instant priests, against the will of the Eternal Father. You will delude others to think that your deacons can take the Sacraments and give them as in the priesthood! A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead.

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

FORMIDABLE BARRIER

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the king-

dom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

FAMILY LIFE DISINTEGRATING

We are displeased, discouraged, and disheartened, my children, at watching inside the homes of many. The many has become multitudinous, my children. We find much lacking in the homes. The family life has deteriorated and corroded. Little by little, We see the structure of the family life disintegrating. There is little discipline and not holiness, by far, in many of these homes, my children. The teaching is poor, to say the least.

You must restore to your homes the pictures, the objects of worship, the statues, so that your children will receive a small knowledge of the existence of the eternal kingdom and those inhabitants of the spirit. Unless you do this, my children, your children in turn will be lost to you, and to the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

EXCOMMUNICATION

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! How many warnings shall go out to mankind before he acknowledges his sin and does penance for his God, a God most merciful and just, Whose heart is torn asunder by an ungrateful generation which has given itself to all manner of depravity and defilement of his soul!

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

IN ROME THE LIGHT IS DIM

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth.

The ball of redemption nears. I repeat, many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who represents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

HUMILITY, MY PASTORS

Rome, the eternal city, what manner of fate do you give yourself? Tears and blood, sorrow - no joy, but darkness, darkness of the spirit!

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pas-

tors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

MAKE AMENDS

The teachers in the house of God, will you stand before the Eternal Father and declare that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No, I say unto you. You must now mend your ways. You who have given yourselves to the world of satan, you must turn now and make amends. Restore my sons house to a house of sanctity and piety and holiness. You will gain nothing by uniting my sons house with the world.

Soon, very soon, my children, a great Warning will be sent to mankind. How many of you shall take note of this Warning, that it has come from the Eternal Father, from his merciful heart, to give you time to prepare?

Then the ball of redemption shall come to cleanse the world with a baptism of fire! Have you prepared your children? Have you cleansed your homes? Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

CONVENTS CLOSING

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God.

My sisters, without this firm dedication and example of piety and holiness, you cannot induce or lead others into your vocation. The convents are slowly closing. And why, my children? Because there are too few who try to find the real reason. They have succumbed to the lures of the world. Mary, July 15, 1977

YOU ARE WALKING IN DARKNESS

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became impious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and

see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

#542 Lack of Holiness 2

Praise and beauty are before him: holiness and majesty in his sanctuary. Psalm 95: 6

BEND YOUR KNEES

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

KNEEL BEFORE YOUR GOD

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

HONOR YOUR GOD

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Mary, July 15, 1974

IS HE NOT YOUR KING?

Why must you insult my son? Can you not bend your knees? Is he not your King? Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

RESTORE ALTAR RAILINGS

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railings, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings! Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God! Mary, May 30, 1981

NOT A SOCIAL GATHERING

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

FALLACY

My Son looks upon a generation that has given itself to pleasures of the flesh. Debasement, sensuality, and sexuality are rampant in the hearts of many. You will know that as the morality of a country goes, so goes the country onto the road to damnation.

As in the houses of my children, so the leaders must be of good spirit in the houses of my son, the churches of the world. The leadership is examined by the Eternal Father and found lacking.

I repeat myself: Pastors, awaken from your slumber. You must not offend your God any longer, for he is already too much offended!

Pastors and mitres will also fall into Hell. A human soul is but a human soul, and will pass into judgment. No soul shall cross the veil without facing this judgment by the Eternal Father.

Do not succumb, my pastors, to the fallacy that all will be forgiven, for that is asking too much at this time. When a man sins, it is a sorrow to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, but when he

leads another into sin, it is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Therefore, pastors, clothe yourself in good works, modesty, chastity, and piety. Holiness must be returned to the churches of the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

THE RULES

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

SCATTERED

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

TURN BACK

This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STOP INTRICACIES

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. Jesus, June 18, 1986

END NOVELTY

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it! Jesus, May 26, 1976

DOORS WILL CLOSE

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

UNLESS

I have warned you in the past, and I still give you this counsel as does my mother, that unless now you do penance, and restore my house, my church upon earth, and your homes, your country, and many countries of the world, shall become unrecognizable through evil. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

My children, if you do not take action now you will find your world almost unrecognizable with destruction and murder.

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you.

My children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. The words of warning from Heaven shall reach every corner of the world, and then shall come the end. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

STAY IN YOUR PARISH CHURCH

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man. Jesus, March 18, 1989

HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED

Sin and all manner of evil has become a way of life in your nation and the countries upon earth. One by one, in a sudden movement, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Many of the good must do heavy penance and suffer for this evil, but winning their eventual crown in the eternal kingdom of God the Father.

The most high God, the Eternal Father, commands you now as a generation to turn back from your ways that offend Him and the angels, the guardian of your faith, and the saints who have been given their crown and places in Heaven.

Your days as a generation have been counted. Your ways have been scrutinized by the Eternal Father and found lacking in sanctity.

Holiness, dedication of purpose, and pure truth must be returned to the houses of God in your world. Michael, July 15, 1975

CHURCH MUST COME BACK TO ITS TRUE STANDARDS

My child and my children, I do not have to go through the long list of carnage that is taking place in my church upon earth. It will suffer a great chastisement soon - very soon, for the communism that is spreading throughout your country, the United States, is entering upon the churches. You can see what they have already did, my child, to your church, and understand why We are so

desperately in need of those who are willing to sacrifice their lives for the hereafter. I say the hereafter, for the reward in Heaven shall be great for those who will be willing to stand up and fight for the truth, for their God, to keep the church as I asked it to be: One, Holy and Apostolic.

I cannot say that in my visits upon earth, I cannot say that I find much holiness left within the portals of my churches, my children. This has to be regained. There is a force restraining you in these efforts. That is satan. He does not wish to see my church come back to its true standards. He wishes to demolish it, and to stand and stomp on it with his feet.

Yes, my child and my children, there is an evil force loosed in the world today. satan knows that his time is growing short; therefore, he will do all he can to capture each and every soul. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

FUNERALS

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

THE HOLY SACRIFICE

Mary. During, my child, the Holy Sacrifice of my son, man must conduct himself with more propriety. Holiness must be returned to the houses of the world.

Veronica. churches, Mary says.

Mary. Women must adorn themselves in modesty. Pagan practices of diabolical music is not condoned by the Eternal Father, nor shall We condone dancing and all manner of worldly entrance within the holy houses of God.

Woman must cover her head. It is a mark of respect required in the house of God. This, the angels demand. March 18, 1975

RESTORE HABITS

Veronica, theres great discord in the convents. You must encourage them by prayer.

Tell my sisters not to fall into the errors of the world. They must not join the world, or they will be lost to us here in Heaven. They must place the garments of holiness upon themselves - bring their habits to the floor.

All signs of worldliness must be removed from their persons, for when they join the world, they will no longer be brides of the Christ.

If a bride of Christ gives herself without change to the world, she will find it difficult to return and accept the truth, for she will become blinded. Please pray, my sisters and brothers, for those who are losing the way. Theresa, July 25, 1975

LESS AND LESS HONOR

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

NOT ENOUGH PRAYERS

Holiness must be returned to my sons church. Holiness, piety must be returned to the homes.

A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The family that will pray together will stay together, my child. Pray a constant vigilance in your homes and you will make the demons flee. They cannot stay in a house of prayer.

You will understand, my child, why satan has entered my sons home on earth, the church. Because there was not enough prayer. Man talks, idly talks of worldly matters, when he should concentrate on the spiritual.

Prayer, penance, and atonement will be necessary. If man does not seek means of doing penance, the Father shall set upon the world a great penance.

It is only because, my child, there are not enough prayers that mankind is going fast toward a great War. It is only because there are not enough prayers that there is discord and broken homes. It is only because there are not enough prayers that many children have placed the knives in their parents hearts. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there is quality of few instead of quantity with nothing.

Yes, many martyrs shall come in these days of tribulation, the saints of the latter days. But I say unto you: it will be a war of spirits and many crowns shall be gained. Persevere, my children. Raise up your voices in hope and say: my Jesus, my confidence! Remember: whenever you find the mission difficult, you say, my Jesus, my confidence. You are never alone in the battle. Jesus, May 14, 1977

AFTER THE GREAT CHASTISEMENT

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

#543 Much is Expected 1

Doth he thank that servant, for doing the things which he commanded him? I think not. So you also, when you shall have done all these things that are commanded you, say: We are unprofitable servants; we have done that which we ought to do. Luke 17: 9-10

DO NOT BE ASHAMED

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the eternal city of Rome. You will not know until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. In a war, my child, a war of human nature as well as the battle of the spirits, there is One Who will guide during this battle. The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the plan of all. In your human nature, you must not question, but you must receive, accept, and not question the direction of the Eternal Father to you.

Do not be ashamed, my children, to shed tears with my son. Weep with Him; pray with Him; please, make Him happy. All who have received much, much is expected of them.

Do not be concerned, my child, of not having the great numbers of beads requested in your correspondence. We have sent now a manner of construction of these beads, the beads of prayer that will go throughout your world.

Yes, my child, your letters have reached their destinations. Now you must pray for these poor souls that the grace shall be given to them by the Eternal Father to turn from their ways, that they shall receive the courage to come forward and acknowledge their God in truth. Mary, March 18, 1976

YOU MUST NOT TIRE IN YOUR MISSION

My children, prayers without works hold no strength. For all who are given great graces in the light, much is expected of them. You must not tire in your mission, my children.

I bless you, as the Father blesses you from Heaven, as my son sends among you the Spirit of light. For my son and the Trinity, my children, I bless you, for you are now disciples of the latter days.

O my children, that Day of days is fast coming upon you, the day when the earth shall shake and the heavens shall be torn asunder. There will be much gnashing and weeping set upon mankind. The ball of redemption nears. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Wars are a punishment for mankinds sins. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell. Rank shall gain you no entrance into Heaven. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

YOU HAVE RECEIVED A GREAT GRACE

The forces of evil are gathered now to start a great War. Do not become unguarded. You are not receiving a fair knowledge of what is taking place by the governing powers of your world.

I admonish you, my children, to keep a constant vigilance of prayer - prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. With the knowledge of what lies before you, you will be certain in time that this was little asked of you.

The balance for your chastisement is with mankind. In the merciful knowledge and power of the Eternal Father, you have received a great grace to be called within hearing of my mothers voice. Know that with this grace, much is expected of you. You will all be apostles of light, going forward and gathering the straying sheep. No man will be lost to Us except of his free will.

I bless you all, my children, with an abundance of graces: graces for cures and graces for conversions, all for the asking. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your

straying brothers and sisters.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

PRAY FOR THE HIERARCHY IN ROME

Veronica. Now I see a great field. Theres a darkness hanging over this field, and there are many, many crosses stretching as far as the eye can see.

Mary. My child, you are witnessing the many who shall die in the great War. Already the forces are working to the consummation of this great World War, my child. Do not be deceived by the editorials, by your newspapers that have now been controlled by these forces, for you will only be given the knowledge of what they want you to know. It is often concealing the truth.

It is only when you stay within our circle of light, my children, that you will understand your times, you will understand the meaning of the signs given to you. Once you cast yourself from inside, outside of the circle of light, you will find, my children, it is very difficult to return. Graces are given in abundance, and much is expected of those who have received these graces.

You will pray for the hierarchy in Rome, my children and my child. The penance that they will be given for their errors and deception will bring a great sorrow to those who can extend pity and charity to those who have fallen. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Your country, America the beautiful, will experience a great trial. Pray that your new leaders will be men of God with great insight and purpose for following the rule, my children. July 24, 1976

THOSE WHO ARE GIVEN GREAT GRACES

All who have been given great graces, much is expected of them. Know, my child, that the road of the seer, the voice-box, shall be filled with thorns. At the end of that road you will find a garden filled with roses. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

BIBLE HAS BEEN REWRITTEN

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats.

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth!

My children, my little humble children, I appeal to you as your mother, go forward on foot, knock on the doors; bring the light to your brothers and sisters. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them. Mary, May 26, 1976

YOUR JUDGMENT WILL BE FAR GREATER

This darkness has entered not only upon my church but into the hearts and the very homes, the life pattern of my children. Awaken from your slumber; look about you and recognize the signs of your times.

Do not, O pastors, in your pride, think that you shall not fall under judgment. Oh, no! your judg-

ment will be far greater. For those who receive much, much is expected of them. Jesus, May 29, 1976

MANY MITRES ON THE ROAD TO HELL

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth. You have set upon you a trial. The time of great sorrows is upon mankind. You shall go through steadily a cataclysm and a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit will go through this trial with much perseverance and purpose.

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own.

You will force upon mankind what was to be in the future, but now you have forced the future to revert to your present. The pages have turned fast, the words of the prophets ignored. Read well now your Bibles and learn by them, for then you will not be caught unaware.

Continue with your prayers of atonement for your clergy. For those who have been given great graces, much is expected of them. Jesus, April 10, 1976

RETIRE FROM THE WORLD

Pray, O my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Holy Father, Pope Paul, in Rome. Prayers can move even the hardest of souls to repentance. Were it not for the prayers of many, many would fall fast into the abyss of eternal damnation. For those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them, my children.

I have asked you, I have directed you, as your mother, to retire - retire from your world that has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread by living in the world, but you must not become of the world. Your children must be guided with a strong discipline and love. But this love must be coming from the light, my children, for so few cry love, and they have lost the true meaning of love. For love is your God the Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

SHEPHERDS HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

Share your graces with your neighbors. Be not fast to condemn or judge, but pray for your neighbors. Do not in pride set yourself from them, but search in the darkness for those who shall otherwise be lost to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. For those who have received much in graces, much is expected of them. Go forward, my children, and rescue your brothers and your sisters for Heaven. The sheep are scattered; the shepherds have fallen asleep. Wont you help gather the sheep, my children? Mary, May 28, 1977

NOT FULL DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD

Mitres shall not escape the flames of eternal damnation. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them, more so, my children, than those who are ignorant or deluded. But mighty man, rulers among men, you who have been given the knowledge of your faith, and you cast it aside for worldly acknowledgment and gain, I say unto you: many mitres shall fall into Hell. And cast not aside the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory. You are sons of satan who take this knowledge away from my sheep. And the father of all liars is satan.

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your

God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cataclysm and the chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

FAIR WARNING

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, ever upon your knees to your God the Father. Beg Him! Do penance, if not for yourselves, but share, in charity, your graces for those who, without your prayers and sacrifices, shall be lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them.

I repeat a fair warning to all bishops and cardinals now upon earth who have set themselves to rule in error: you are being judged in Heaven. Many of you now plan to join the ranks of the deceivers in the eternal city of Rome. You gain nothing, for there is nothing that the deceiver, an atheist, can give you. his word is not in truth. You cannot build your world on the promises of a deceiver. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

VICTIM SOULS ARE NEEDED

My child, for those who have received in abundance, much is expected of them. Victims, victim souls are needed for the repatriation of the fallen souls in my sons church.

O my children, I repeat and repeat my warnings to mankind, hoping that as I go throughout your world shouting these warnings from Heaven, another will listen and carry the message to others throughout your world. I have brought you in the past the truth in knowledge from the Eternal Father that there is to come upon the world a great chastisement. Measure for measure, man shall do penance willingly or unwillingly. Mary, April 2, 1977

SHARE GRACES WITH OTHERS

Those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. They will not sit back, knowing they have received the light, but must go forth and share their graces with others.

Discipline must be returned to the house of God and the homes. Permissiveness must be stopped. You will not save souls by giving him the luxuries of life and pampering his worldly body.

Man no longer recognizes the value of depriving himself of these luxuries and suffering. He lives for the moments on earth. He blinds himself to the truth of his temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Mary, March 25, 1973

FALSE PROPHETS SHALL ABOUND

Many false prophets shall abound upon earth. Test the spirits, my children; satan cannot remain hidden for long.

My children, this is truly an hour of darkness. All who remain with my mother, who listen and act upon her counsel, shall be known as the light bearers for Heaven.

You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children. You will all go forward carrying even a heavy cross to the end of the road. For those who are given great graces much is expected of them - I will say, my child and my children, more is expected of them. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

GREAT TEST OF LOVE AND OBEDIENCE

See, my child, the sufferings endured for the salvation of your generation. Were it not for the few who have given themselves to be victims to the Eternal Father for the salvation of mankind, your country, the United States, and most nations of the world - and I would tell at this time a fact, my child, that every nation of the world shall feel the catastrophe.

I have asked you all to make atonement to the Eternal Father, to live a life of prayer. You must be in the world, but not of the world. My Son has asked much of many of you who hear my words and will read my counsel. But for those who have received much, much is expected of them. The

test is great.

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

MUCH EXPECTED OF VERONICA

O my child, I realize your debilitated state this evening, but you must understand, my child, that for the great graces extended to you, much is expected of you, and you will suffer much, my child, even in the future. Mary, Oct. 1, 1983

END OF YOUR ERA

My child, for those who have been given an abundance of graces, much is expected of them. You will be given no more a burden than you can carry.

There is now in the city of Rome a conspiracy of evil to remove your Vicar from the Seat of Peter. The forces, the red forces are gathering. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. When the upheaval in Rome takes place, my children, know that the end of your era is at hand. Jesus, July 15, 1976

#544 Much is Expected 2

his lord said to him: Well done, good and faithful servant, because thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will place thee over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord. Matthew 25: 21

WORLD WAR AND CHASTISING COMET

I have counseled parents to guard their doors of their homes and make them strongholds for the children! It is the young now who have become the major source for the onslaught of satan to destroy the future of your country and many countries throughout the world. I say many, my children, because as the days go on, the major disaster of the World War and the chastising celestial comet set upon mankind shall leave in its wake too few souls upon earth.

The final count shall be in the few of those who are to be saved. My children, at this very moment of time upon earth, each and every person of conscionable age has been marked with the sign of the cross and the redemption, or they have accepted on free will the mark of the beast, eternal damnation!

For all those, my children, who have been given the light, much is expected of them. Please, my children, hasten to go forward with the message from Heaven. There is no time to lose. My Son will provide you with many arms to reach each and every soul before the great test, a crucible of suffering, shall be set upon mankind.

My children, the time is running out! Why are you not listening to Me? Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

DO NOT BECOME COMPLACENT

Pray, my children, for strength. It will take great courage to remain in the fold in the days ahead; but your courage shall be the cross and the knowledge of the truth.

Remember, do not become a worshiper of the creature, but of the Creator; for the creature is the world, and the world is satan. The Creator is your God, and his world is the kingdom of Paradise. This choice will be yours to make. Each and every one of you will have to make that choice soon. No man shall be lost unless he is lost of his own free will.

Remember, my children, those who have been given graces, much is expected of them. You must

continue to go forward. Do not slacken in your work, your mission. Do not become complacent nor content in your own salvation, for that will be pride, and pride can make you fall. Therefore, in all charity, reach out for your brothers and your sisters. Your lives must remain free from contamination of worldly pleasures and seeking, for the world has now been given to satan. Jesus, June 18, 1980

GOOD BECOMING COMPLACENT

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God! Jesus, June 10, 1978

THIS WAY IS FROM SATAN

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and your world. For those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. Mary, May 20, 1978

THE LATTER DAYS

Yes, my child, time is running out. But do not be affrighted by the message given to you, my child. Mankind has had many warnings, many years to make restitution to the Eternal Father.

Pray for all men of sin. Go to your brothers and your sisters, those who are in the world without counsel. For those who have received many graces, much is expected of them.

And when you go about the world, beware that no pride or arrogance comes in upon you, or you will lose your grace. Because when you do good among man and mankind, you do it for the Eternal Father, Who watches you in secret. Therefore, you will not let the left hand know what youre doing with your right hand.

You understand, my children, I give this counsel to all who have joined in the Mission from Heaven to give the message from Heaven to all mankind, as you are approaching - as you are now in - not approaching, my children, but in the latter days. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1981

A SPECIAL CALLING

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Send my mothers message throughout the

world. For you who have gathered with her to pray and do penance, much more is expected of you. All who have been gathered to the bosom of my mother, and all who have come beneath her mantle have not arrived there by accident, but by a special calling. This calling was not always upon your own, but because of graces extended to you through the prayers of another. Jesus, June 14, 1976

DO NOT BE PRIDEFUL

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over.

I cry to you. Tears of anguish fall upon mankind, for you do not know what you are doing. You are fast onto a road of damnation for many.

There are many dead souls walking in living bodies now. Whatever shall become of my straying sheep?

Pray now, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not become prideful in your mission upon earth, for much is expected of you now. For those who have many graces, much shall be expected of them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

CONVERT THE UNBELIEVER

My child and my children, do not waste valuable time speculating on dates or the methods of the Eternal Father, but be prepared at all times, for the first great trial is coming upon you, and it will come when you least expect it. Do not become prideful in this knowledge, my children, for those who are given much - much, far much is expected of them. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

The message from Heaven will be given to all mankind. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise the faith, but convert the unbeliever. Do not be joined unevenly; do not be unevenly yoked with unbelievers and heretics, for one bad apple may destroy the crate. Jesus, June 18, 1979

SATAN IS IN MY SONS HOUSE NOW

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested. Mary, May 3, 1978

DO NOT BE DELUDED

Many upon earth, my children, have given themselves over to lives of luxury and sinful pursuits. Unless they turn back while there is time they will lose all of the opportunity to recover the graces needed for their redemption. Redemption, grace, and peace.

A cleansing, a gradual cleansing of the earth shall soon start. My children, are you ready now? Have you prepared your household? Do you safeguard your children with the sacramentals given to you? Or has the enemy come to you with derision, and calling you a fanatic, have you taken them from about you? your protection then is gone and you can be lost!

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspecting-

ly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good intentions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. If you break one you break them all!

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. You will seek all kinds of opportunity to do sacrifice and penance for the salvation of souls. For those who have been given in abundance, much is expected of them. Mary, June 9, 1979

SATAN SAT IN ON VATICAN II

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 18, 1986

MANY SOULS FALLING INTO HELL

My Mother begs for a stay of execution within the world. How well my children will follow the course of Heaven to Heaven, given through the many visits of my mother to you - how well you will find this course, and others will not find this course - so, my children, as you have received the grace, and many graces, much now is expected of you and all who have heard the messages from Heaven. I beg you, as your mother, to keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Have pity on your brothers and sisters, O my children of the light. Have pity on them and pray for them; many have no others to help them to come back from the abyss.

Yes, my child, as I explained to you in numerous years and apparitions that the world may not accept and cannot understand, I have told you that many souls are falling into Hell as fast as the snow falls upon your earth, as fast as the drops fall from the rain. That, my child, is symbolical indeed of the state of your country and the world. Jesus, May 28, 1983

YOU CANNOT SLACKEN IN YOUR MISSION

You have been given, my children, many graces through your sacramentals: graces for cures, graces for conversions. Many of you shall experience a supernatural manifestation for your edification and strength. But do not become prideful, for pride is a true barrier, a more formidable barrier against holiness and sanctity than even outright licentiousness!

Remember always, my children: those who receive graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You cannot slacken in your mission, my child and my children, but you must continue to go forward as candles searching in the darkness for our lost sheep. We ask you to be a true and fervent disciple of my sons church, his house upon earth.

Do not abandon my sons church because of the antics - because of the personality of some or many of my sons representatives in the priesthood. Do not judge my sons house, his church, by mans reasoning. But remember: you must remain in your parish churches, partaking of the Bread of life in the Eucharist. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

COMPLACENCY

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate.

And your country, my child, the United States, and Canada also, will receive the heavy hand of the Father soon upon them. We can no longer protect them from what is to come about within the next several months. Yes, my child, there will be blood flowing in the streets of the United States. There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in the United States and Canada. Do not take lightly the threats of those murderers in the European states that have felt this carnage. They are now setting up their plans to bring destruction to the heart of the Americas. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

CONTINUE WORKING CEASELESSLY

The words of the warnings from Heaven, the messages, are going throughout the world. When the end comes - and I do not mean the end of the world; I mean the great chastisement - each and every man and woman of the age with conscience shall have heard the word and made his choice.

My children of light, you will continue. Do not become prideful and slacken your pace or think that your work has been finished. You shall continue working ceaselessly until the great chastisement. For those who have received great graces from Heaven much is expected of them. And O for the man who, through pride or covetness rejects these graces! I say unto him, he has lost the key to the kingdom.

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

NARROW ROAD TO HEAVEN

Many are now selling their souls upon earth to get to the head. Like thirty pieces of silver I hear the clink of coins being tossed to sell out my church. Remember, O pastors, the day shall come when you shall stand before me in judgment, and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will say unto you: away from me, you vipers! as I cast you into the flames.

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with

eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth.

My children, many graces shall be given, and for those who receive these graces much is expected of them. It is a narrow road to Heaven. Many start out but fall away. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

NO MAN GREATER THAN HIS MASTER

We will ask for more victim souls upon earth. It is sad but a fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. It is sad but a fact that We must now depend upon the few who receive the grace to carry the light now through the darkness that becomes more deepened by mans sin of pride and obstinacy.

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

VERONICA, VICTIM FOR POPE AND CHURCH

My child, I want to tell you at this time that We are not unaware of your physical suffering. It has been given to you, my child, because those who have received great graces, much is expected of them. And We accept you, my child, as a victim soul with other victim souls to save your Vicar and my sons church upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

UNQUESTIONING LOVE

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Accepting all suffering, and offering this for good cause. Too few know, my child. I know Theresa has given you the full discourse on the value of suffering, that one day you will release to the world when you complete your second book. That will be left for my church.

The sufferings now upon earth, my child and my children - all who are now disciples of the end days, remember one day your names will be written in Heaven. Is this not worth suffering for, persevering for, and waiting for, my children? Jesus, May 30, 1981

#545 Novelty Experiment 1

For there shall be a time, when they will not endure sound doctrine; but, according to their own desires, they will heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears: And will indeed turn away their hearing from the truth, but will be turned unto fables. 2Timothy 4:3-4

NOVELTY IS CREATION OF SATAN

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care.

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

END EXPERIMENTATION AND NOVELTY

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late?

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within. Jesus, May 26, 1976

RETURN TO TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

ALL NOVELTY AND EXPERIMENTATION TO STOP

All manner of novelty and experimentation must be removed from my church - NOW!

You have been given the rule. You have been given the way. Restore my house now, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! Souls will be starved for the light. Blood shall flow in the streets. Death shall become commonplace. Is this what you want?

The wages of sin is death. What will it gain you if you gain your whole world in treasures, but you cannot take them with you to your judgment? your judgment is eternal, forever! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

YOU MUST NOT SEEK NOVELTY

You must not seek novelty in my sons house. Many abominations sadden my heart. There is great lack of respect during the Holy Service, my children. My Sons house, his houses throughout your earth, have become meeting places of demons. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

DEVIOUS AND INSIDIOUS EVIL

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church.

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Mary, May 20, 1978

ALL MANNER OF DELUSION

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

NOVELTY DESTROYING SOULS

I find, my children, that many of our pastors are going fast downstream in fast currents. They are like ducks following the leader. O pastors of my sons houses, whatever shall become of you? By your example, you have been leading many onto the road to Hell.

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abomination. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you! Mary, May 29, 1976

ALL MANNER OF NOVELTY

The simple context of faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of novelty and implementation. You have received a firm foundation. There is no need to change. Heaven, the Eternal Father knows no change, for he is, he was, and he always will be. There is no change in Heaven.

My children, whatever shall become of you. You dress in nakedness; you come into my sons house in nakedness. Immorality is widespread throughout your world. Read, my children, and learn: When a country has reached a point of no return, it has always started with the fall of morals! Mary, June 12, 1976

RUINATION OF MANY SOULS

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God.

Intellectual pride, my children, intellectual pride has sent many, set many onto the path of Hell. Yes, do not cast aside this knowledge, this truth of the existence of Hell. The agents about you working for the prince of darkness have made it their business to take from your minds the reality of the existence of a realm of punishment. I have asked all of my children to read the Book of life. It is your guideline to the future. You will all pray to the Holy Spirit to guide you in your reading that you do not fall into the errors of your day. Mary, June 15, 1974

A GREAT DELUSION

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this

manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise. Mary, June 18, 1976

DO NOT TURN AWAY

You must keep your armor upon you, your sacramentals. You must remain with my son in the Eucharist, in the tabernacles throughout the world. There is much confusion at this time and much error in the houses of my son. But do not turn away. You must stay and pray and set a good example for those who run about in confusion and trying all manner of novelty.

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of mankind; therefore, you must not judge. It is well to give counsel and to bring forth an untruth, but you must not judge.

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house - they are of the Antichrist! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

MANY PRIESTS ON ROAD TO PERDITION

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries of the earth, for many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Is this what you want? The peoples of the world will make their own decision upon this.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, and he waits with patience for your penance and your atonement. The way has been given to you. You will stay and remain true, faithful and true. You will not go about seeking novelty and innovations upon my church! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 2, 1979

THERE IS NO NEED TO CHANGE

My child, you must find a good soul who will continue to print and send out to the world the true prayers of your faith. Experimentation by your pastors has led to much soul corruption. There is no novelty in Heaven. There is no need to change, for when man becomes discontented he seeks a change, and it is most often not for the better. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

EVERY NATION HAS FALLEN SHORT

No nation upon earth shall escape the chastisement. Every nation has fallen short of honor to their God. Every nation has succumbed to itching ears of novelty, bringing in humanism and modernism, leading to soul destruction. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

ETERNAL FATHER DEMANDS A STRICT RULE

You ask, my child, about penance. What more can I bring you in direction? There are laws of God and laws of man. The Eternal Father demands penance! The Eternal Father demands a strict

rule, with no alterations and no novelty implemented upon his words. You shall not rationalize the Commandments of the Eternal Father! They are simple and they are to be followed simply in faith. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

NOVELTY, EXPERIMENTATION, MODERNISM

satan will give to mankind all manner of riches to blind him to the spiritual.

Mankind will go about with their heads in clouds, with itching ears, accepting false doctrines from false teachers. Novelty, experimentation, modernism, humanism! Because you sin and lose the light, you now fall prey to these creations of satan. Have you not been warned before from the Seat of Peter? Oh, no. You cast aside the direction of your Holy Father in the eternal city of Rome! Evil men of the cross, you act in disobedience to your Vicar.

You may, in your evil ways, fool some of the people, but you cannot fool your God, Who watches you and permits you to fall fast into Hell. O ye men of little faith, awaken from your slumber. You are following like sheep to the slaughter! Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

NO NOVELTY IN HEAVEN

My child, you must find a good soul who will continue to print and send out to the world the true prayers of your faith. Experimentation by your pastors has led to much soul corruption. There is no novelty in Heaven. There is no need to change, for when man becomes discontented he seeks a change, and it is most often not for the better. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

ADMIT YOUR ERROR

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

YOU MUST NOT BECOME OF THE WORLD

I have asked you, I have directed you, as your mother, to retire - retire from your world that has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread by living in the world, but you must not become of the world. Your children must be guided with a strong discipline and love. But this love must be coming from the light, my children, for so few cry love, and they have lost the true meaning of love. For love is your God the Father in Heaven.

The Eternal Father is simple in his direction to you. He has given the plan for your redemption through countless channels and through countless years of earth. He has sent among you prophets to bring you the direction for your salvation.

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hal-

lucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

PASTORS MUST STOP THE CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

#546 Novelty Experiment 2

But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach a gospel to you besides that which we have preached to you, let him be anathema. As we said before, so now I say again: If any one preach to you a gospel, besides that which you have received, let him be anathema. Galatians 1: 8-9

NOVELTY WILL BRING DARKNESS

Confusion, delusion, misrepresentation. Man must not rewrite under the direction of satan. Pray for the light. The words of the founding Fathers have always passed the test of time. Novelty in the house of God will bring darkness and open the door for entrance of the evil spirits. Return to the rules. This foolishness is bringing upon you the wrath of the Father.

It is arrogant of man to set himself above the Father. It is pride of man who wishes to place himself above the founding Fathers. The rules for your salvation and the way was given fully in the Book of life and love. No changes will be made. The contents will not be altered to follow the fancy of man. When you start burrowing into the foundation, you weaken the structure. However, the foundation of the house of God is in the light. The walls may crumble, but the foundation is always there. Rebuild the walls, patch the cracks, and return the sheep that have strayed. Thomas Aquinas, Nov. 24, 1973

NO EXCUSE FOR LAXITY

All were placed upon earth to be saved, but many are called but few are chosen. And why? Because they did not pray. They did not accept the gifts given to them for their salvation. They looked elsewhere. They implemented with novelty and experimentation. satan has poisoned the minds of many.

Pastors, shall you count the time left in months or years? No, I say to you. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. You will cry out from your pulpits against immodesty and immorality. You will demand that man turn back to his God, for if he rejects Him, he is lost.

A pastor who scatters his flock shall be damned. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Rank shall be no excuse for laxity and failure to give the faith to the sheep. Jesus, May 15, 1976

OBEDIENCE WITH HONOR

Is it not better, my sisters, to have to suffer to be different for just a little while upon your earth? Life is eternal in the kingdom of God. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. Shall you give yourself to satan while on earth and be claimed by him over the veil? Is it not better, my sisters, to follow the rule: obedience with honor, not with dishonor to your God - obedience that is given with good and noble purpose and with truth.

You cannot be obedient to those who have given themselves to satan: destroyers of the rule, those who seek novelty and change. Change, my sisters? What need is there for change, when you have stood the test of time?

The world, your world upon earth, is in deep darkness of spirit. Good sisters, who have remained true with multitudes of graces through prayer, will you not light your candles with our glorious Mother and go throughout the world seeking those who have been lost in the darkness? St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

MAKE ACTS OF REPARATION

When this battle is over, you will be most fortunate, without prayer, if you will find one hundred true priests, men of God, left among you. I say true.

My children, you must pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Pray for your clergy. Many are falling fast into Hell and purgatory.

Do not fall for the evil that man has created of taking the knowledge from the minds of the young of the existence of Hell and purgatory, and even the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. You must, as parents, now retain this truth in your childrens hearts, for I assure you many bitter tears of regret shall soon come upon men. They will cry, but too late.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Make many acts of reparation to the injured heart of the Eternal Father. Retain the knowledge of graces in your teachings. Flee from false teachers who bring you doctrines of devils. The truth is simple. It was given to you and must be retained without experimentation and novelty. Jesus, May 18, 1977

CHANGES MUST BE STOPPED AND REVERSED

Measure for measure, the Eternal Father shall meter to you a just form of punishment. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course.

Many upon your earth now have chosen to worship the adversary, satan.

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved - they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

ELIMINATE EXPERIMENTATION

My children, the way has been given you. I am the way; I am the light. If you cast me out of your life, you enter into darkness. And the prince of darkness is satan, the corrupter of souls, the master of deceit, the ruler of your world now. You have opened the doors to my church, allowing all manner of evil to enter upon it. You have been deluded by error, and the rulers have given themselves to wantonness. Pastors, I say unto you: you are scattering my sheep. And I say unto you that I shall come and cast you out of my house.

You have set the stage now for the full capitulation of my house by the group under the synagogue of satan. As Judases, you conspire in disobedience against your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. Know that there is no honor among thieves and murderers. And woe to the man who murders the body, but double woe to the man who destroys the spirit!

I say unto you, O pastors: restore my house to its former glory. Eliminate your experimentation. Like the eagle, you shall build your nest in the sky, and I shall send you down. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

EXPERIMENTATION AND HUMANISM

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it!

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan.

No man shall stand by you and plead your cause as you stand before your God in judgment, stripped of all your worldly gain, stripped of all your worldly knowledge! your soul, your spirit will stand before your God for eternal judgment, and what shall you gain if you have gathered all of your worlds treasures and then have lost your soul? you shall be condemned to eternal damnation and banishment, given over to satan, for as your father upon earth was satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

DO NOT FALL PREY

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne.

There is in your world today a spirit of evil loosed upon mankind. All manners of filth and abomination are spewed upon mankind. The man of dark secrets, Mr. 666, the agent of Hell, the forces of evil are now among you. Many minds are being poisoned by satan, my children. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Do not fall prey to all manner of experimentation, to modernism and humanism, for it follows close upon satanism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

UNLESS THERE IS A COMPLETE REVERSAL

I, your mother, look down with pity and sorrow upon you, O you of little faith, O you who have cast aside the truth and blackened your souls for gain, O you who have soiled your faith with all manner of experimentation and folly.

My children, parents of our young, you must guide your children now. Do not expect others to save your childrens souls, for they will be lost. Soon, unless there is a complete reversal of your ways that offend the Eternal Father much, you will see your skies ablaze with fire.

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

COMPROMISE, AND YOU SHALL FALL!

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will

soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked?

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

EXPERIMENTATION MUST STOP

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly.

You have been given many warnings in the past, and you are receiving a final warning to return my church to its former glory. Experimentation must stop. Humanism and modernism is a creation of satan in my house! A delusion has been set upon you. Your heads are out in the clouds, fogged. You are like ducks floating fast downstream to the brink, the edge. You are playing follow the leader. It is a game of destruction. Turn back now, while there is time!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. And the light shall not enter until it is cleansed. A church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it. satan is doing great battle among the hierarchy in my church. satan knows his time will be short, and he is gathering his own. Jesus, March 18, 1978

YOU WILL NOT COMPROMISE MY HOUSE

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed!

You have cast aside your role, your vocation as representatives of your God in his house upon earth. You have opened the doors of my house to all unbelievers, heretics, and worshipers of satan. You will not compromise my house. You will not take apart the walls! I am the foundation! But you will not also wait to pick the bones of the Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome! The Eternal Father has a plan to right the wrong in my house.

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness.

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life. Jesus, June 18, 1978

CONVERT THE UNBELIEVER

The clergy upon earth, in all denominations, cannot give themselves over for experimentation, change with errors. For many souls shall be lost to Heaven. Clergy in my sons house in Rome, under the direction of the Seat of Peter, you must recognize that the world is closing in upon you, and you will die on the vine if you conform with it.

Convert the unbeliever. All Heaven cries for conversion. Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into my sons house, his church, by change. You will find you will lose souls, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1978

YOU WILL GAIN NOTHING BY COMPROMISING

A house that has set and divided itself cannot be on a firm foundation. You will gain nothing by compromising with the enemy.

My child, repeat the words of my son: When I return, shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in your world? Teachers In my houses, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will say: Away from me, you workers of iniquity, into the fires of eternal damnation!

Yes, my child, our children must read the Book of life, the Bible, for knowledge is power. You will read in the spirit and ask the Eternal Father for guidance that you do not fall into the web of satan that will result in blindness and falling into error, casting aside the truth for invention, experimentation, humanism, modernism, and satanism. Man has cast aside the knowledge of the life eternal - the supernatural. He shall rationalize himself out of the kingdom of God. Only too soon must he go across the veil and shall be rejected for his casting aside the truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER

There are thousands of sheep straying with no leadership, no knowledge, misdirection, misguidance, even in my sons church upon earth.

We see all manner of confusion, experimentation. There is no unity now in spirit. For man in the clergy has taken upon himself to set up my sons church to his own pursuits, his own man-given knowledge of intellect, without the spirit. For much of this intellect is being directed by satan and not by God.

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1981

YOU MOCK THE PAST

Recognize the signs of your times. Come out of your darkness. You are asleep, my pastors! I have sent many warnings to mankind. I have allowed satan his time to ravage the earth, as it is a measure of separation of the sheep from the goats. You who have given yourselves to satan, you plunge

faster into the pit!

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church! Jesus, May 15, 1976

SATAN NOW IN ROME

satan has set himself now in Rome. He plans to do great battle in the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. All that is rotten must fall. Do not be concerned in the outcome, my children, for the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is all allowed, permitted by the Eternal Father, by reason of separating the sheep from the goats. It will be a test for all mankind.

All who accept the errors of modernism and humanism will find it most difficult to maintain the truth and stay on the narrow road. I gave you, in my visit upon earth, the rule and the way. You must follow it or you will fall. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries upon earth.

The devastation of the chastisement shall be a scene to many far greater in scope and magnitude than mankind has ever seen in the past nor ever will in the future. For there will be few left upon earth if I do not come and stop the terrible War and the calamity of the ball of redemption that will soon hit mankind. Man shall not be prepared for this great trial. Only those who act upon and listen to the counsel from Heaven shall be ready. And those who are not prepared - sad, my children, but true, that many shall die of fright.

I give fair warning to all bishops and cardinals to adjust and mend the rents that they have allowed in my house, my church upon earth. Experimentation in the name of humanism and modernism must stop now! Obedience must mean obedience to God the Father in Heaven. Man has a secondary role to his God, and no man shall be called god upon earth. Jesus, June 1, 1978

#547 Rejection of message 1

Blessed shall you be when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of mans sake. Be glad in that day and rejoice; for behold, your reward is great in heaven. For according to these things did their fathers to the prophets. Luke 6:22-23

FOREVER WRITTEN

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. This surprises you, my child; I understand you are quite shocked, but pleasantly so, I hope. Mary, May 28, 1983

SPECIAL CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

GOOD SHALL BE PERSECUTED

Do not be disillusioned, my child, by the reception or rejection - I will say by the rejection of the message from Heaven by some. You will understand as time goes on that it is Heavens plan for the separation of the sheep from the goats.

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The

good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

CARRY YOUR CROSS AS HE DID

Do not become discouraged, my children, as you continue upon this Mission for Heaven. You will be a minority upon earth, subject to trial and derision from those who will be lost. As my son was tormented, rejected, and abused physically, you must expect to carry your cross as he did. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MANY MANIFESTATIONS AND MIRACLES

Do not worry, my child. These sacred grounds will never be taken from the hearts of mankind. It is the will of the Father.

No man shall stand as judge upon these grounds. No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MANY DO NOT WISH TO CHANGE

Many, my child, have rejected my message. Many have rejected the photographs. Why? The Father looks into their hearts. Many shall reject them, for if they were to be accepted, my child, they would have to change their ways. And many do not wish to change, so great do they love their sin. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

MIRACULOUS PICTURES

My heart has been torn because of the rejection of many of the miraculous pictures I have given to my children. For the good have become complacent, and the bad have grown worse. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

FREE WILL

I have traveled throughout your world with the warning from Heaven. Many have accepted and many have rejected. However, this message shall be given to all. Man has been given a free will and shall accept or reject, and it will be his punishment if he rejects. Mary, June 18, 1976

THIS COUNSEL HAS BEEN REJECTED BY MANY

My child and my children, you are now approaching grave days. My Mother has prepared all of you for the trials ahead. Needless to say, I shall not repeat again the counsel given to you by my mother. This counsel has been rejected by many, and for all of her heart that my mother has extended to you, many have returned this gift with bitterness, mockery, and derision and blasphemy.

My children, you must now go forward as disciples of the Eternal Father, sending the words of Heaven far and wide throughout your world. Jesus, July 15, 1978

MANY CLOSE THEIR EYES IN BLINDNESS

My children, I will not tire, I do not tire as I guide you in these latter days. Many have rejected my message, many close their eyes in blindness. But pray that this self-instilled blindness does not enter upon their spirit.

My child, do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. You will always be an enigma to many. You will continue as the Eternal Father directs you. All will appear before your very eyes. In your human nature, my child, We do not expect miracles of yourself. We accept your human nature with all of its failings. So, my child, remember sainthood is developed upon earth but it is gained in Heaven. Mary, June 24, 1976

MANY WILL BE LOST

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

MANY HAVE REJECTED HER COUNSEL

My children, my mother has wandered through many earth-years throughout your world, crying and pleading the cause from Heaven. Many have rejected her counsel, and sadly, they have learned of their error too late. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

THOSE IN DARKNESS

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

FREE WILL

You must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time is running out. Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

PASTORS

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CALLED INSANE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You

will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to - your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

PERSEVERE

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

SHALL BE WITH YOU

Let the scoffers pass you by, neither daunting your spirit nor slowing your pace to bring the Mission from Heaven to a fast conclusion with the salvation of souls. My Mother shall be with you during the days ahead, counseling you, for she is truly the Mother of all. Jesus, March 25, 1978

A ROAD OF GREAT PERSECUTION

My child, you will continue to give the message from Heaven. You must retire in more silent prayer. I have prepared you for the way ahead. It will be a road of great persecution.

The forces of evil are gathered against my work, my child. However, you will know that this is the meter for the salvation of souls. Were it not so, I would tell you. The sufferings of my children who are carrying their candles have great value for the repatriation of the souls. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

I AM MUCH SADDENED

I am much saddened, my child, to have to say to you all that my message given with heart to you has been cast aside among our clergy. Do not be disheartened, my child. The Father has a plan. Continue with perseverance. Mary, March 18, 1975

PRAY FOR THOSE WHO REJECT THE MESSAGE

You will not concern yourself, my child, with who will accept the message from Heaven. You will go forward and give it to the world and leave the rest to the Father in Heaven. Man has a free will.

Some will accept and others reject. However, you will pray for those who reject the message for they, also, will be given the light, the grace from your prayers. Mary, March 18, 1975

WHO TAKES HEED OF HER COUNSEL?

In the past many saints were sent to you to prepare you and warn you of these present days that you live in. But who took heed of their counsel? And now my mother wanders upon earth, and who takes heed of her counsel? How long do you think I shall stand by and allow you to defame Her? I shall not much longer allow my mother to be victimized by you. Jesus, July 25, 1979

ALLOWED

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

REMOVE THIS BLINDNESS

You who mock the words of my mother, you who in your pride and search for knowledge - ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of your God - you who mock and strip my mother of all of her purity and her true place among you as your mother and your queen, you degrade her in my house. You refuse to even open your eyes. You are blind, and why? Because you do not pray. You do not ask me to remove this blindness from your heart, and I allow you to remain blind so that, in your blindness, without penance and atonement, you shall proceed faster onto the road to your own damnation. Jesus, May 15, 1976

WOMAN OF VIRTUE AND PURITY

Harken to my words, O men of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you! Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption! St. Michael, Sept. 7, 1974

PRAYERS CAN REMOVE SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS

Those poor souls, my children, who are in deep darkness have rejected my message. Pray for them. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for your prayers can remove their blindness of spirit. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

LISTEN WITH YOUR HEART

Therefore, take the blindness from your heart, close your eyes, close your ears, listen with your heart and you will be given the light. Ask and you shall receive. It is of free will that you reject the word of God or accept it. Every man will be held accountable for his soul. None will fall to satan unless of his own free will. The time grows short. I admonish you, my children, there is to come upon you a great Warning of such magnitude that every man, woman, and child will feel the burning fires within. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#548 Rejection of message 2

Extinguish not the spirit. Despise not prophecies. But prove all things; hold fast that which is good. 1 Thessalonians 5: 19-21

UNLESS.

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart. I have been watching the accelera-

tion of the evil upon earth, and I realize without a doubt that many have rejected, refused to accept the message from Heaven. Unless they remove the blindness from their hearts and open their eyes to what is happening, I can no longer hold back the terrible Warning and chastisement. One will follow the other. I cannot hold back this chastisement from mankind.

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

COURSE OF DESTRUCTION

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind, but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives. Jesus, May 29, 1976

HIS HEART IS TORN

My Son, his heart is torn by the manner in which you have rejected his way - even reaching into the hearts of the clergy. He has been turned away by many of them, for they have given themselves over to pursuits and pleasures of the flesh, succumbing to the errors of modernism so prevalent now in your nation and throughout your world. The modernism has produced bad fruits.

O my children, you cannot build another church, a house upon earth, for you are building it without the assistance of the light and the angels. You are building a church that will take in all manner of heretics and antichrists.

O my children, are you so prideful that you believe that you can allow bad fruit to come into your vineyard, and that you will nourish them with your human intellect and ripen this fruit so that it will stay upon the vine? I say unto you: This will not be! my son is the vinedresser, and all that is rotten must fall!

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

ROME FALLING INTO DEEP DARKNESS

The Eternal City is falling into deep darkness of spirit. The candles are lighted, the battle will rage. Your Vicar will carry his cross to the end.

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass.

My Mother has been sent to your earth as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between you and the Eternal Father. However, it is with much sorrow that We have observed the manner in which

she has been rejected by many. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

JUDASES ARE MULTIPLYING

The Eternal Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Many have rejected the counsel from Heaven. Do not judge them, but pray for them. Many do not understand because they do not seek the truth, my children.

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

YOUR LABORS SHALL BEAR GREAT FRUIT

There will be set upon mankind a great chastisement that will claim many human lives. The ball of redemption approaches your world, and there shall be a baptism of fire.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her voice shall not be stilled. her words of warning and direction shall not be cast aside.

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

THE WORLD WILL REJECT YOU

It is only when you are different, my child, that you are on the right road. When you join the world, then you will be on the wrong road. The world will reject you as they rejected my son. Were you to join the world in their thoughts and their living habits, you would be accepted, but because you are not of the world but of the spirit, and you live in the spirit, you will be accepted by the Father in Heaven. This you must always remember. It is not the acclaim of the world that you will look for, but you will make your way slowly with perseverance to the kingdom. Mary, March 18, 1975

HELL SHALL OVERFLOW

The example of the teachers and the example of many parents is poor. Therefore, what great measure shall the parent who abandons his or her child to sin, what measure shall the punishment be meted unto them by the Father! Hell shall overflow with the souls of those who rejected the word of God and accepted the words of satan, through fallen mankind.

Know, my child, that the evils in the world are in the hearts of men. satan cannot come to you in his true supernatural nature; he must work through human mankind. Recognize this, then you will recognize the faces of evil about you. Retire into a life of prayer; persevere and you will be saved. Mary, May 22, 1974

LISTEN TO HER COUNSEL

I shall not at this time enumerate upon this message given by my mother, but to warn you now that you must all listen to her counsel and act upon it. My heart is extended to all of mankind, to

be accepted or rejected.

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father - your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

TWO SUNS ON YOUR HORIZON

There is only one way, my children, when you turn from your God: it is down. Moral corruption, casting aside the Commandments of your God, building and worshipping idols of man, paganism in my house, leaders that have given themselves to satan - shall I continue to list for you all of the abominations committed by mankind until I cry out that you have become a degenerate generation and you call upon yourselves a baptism of fire?

It is a sad fact, but one that cannot be escaped, but held in abeyance by the prayers and acts of atonement of the few - it is a sad fact that two great penances shall be set upon mankind: a scourge of war and the ball of redemption. How soon, you ask? Does it matter when a time? Are you prepared now? It will fast come upon you unexpectedly. There shall appear two suns on your horizon. Fear shall grip the hearts of many, and this fear shall come from the knowledge that you rejected the warnings from Heaven and did not act upon them.

My children, that Day of your Lord is approaching. I shall return as I have promised, but there shall be much woe set upon your earth before my coming. Man in his arrogance, pride, and self-seeking has turned from his God, using all scientific knowledge given from satan. Man in his scientific knowledge is ever seeking, but never coming to the truth. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

HOW MANY HAVE LISTENED?

My child and my children, what more can I add to my mothers discourse with you? she has said it all at this time. she has spent many earth-years going throughout your world trying to warn mankind of the coming chastisement.

There have been many miracles set forth upon the earth by my mother. This We have allowed as a grace to mankind, but many have been forgotten and rejected. My Mother has at this time gone throughout all corners of the world seeking salvation for mankind. How many have listened to her counsel?

The prayer life of the clergy has fallen. Unless they return to prayer and sacrifice, give up the worldly cravings of mankind, and agree to a life of piety and dedication and fortitude, even while under attack - you will get nowhere, my clergy, by following the modes of the world. You must lead a disciplined life and give to our children of the earth the knowledge of Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. Jesus, June 18, 1993

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you.

Do not, my child and my children, be deceived by the faces of evil who come to you as angels of light but are ravenous wolves seeking to corrupt and destroy.

My Son is a firm foundation. his house will go through much trial but will never be destroyed. Before the house of my son shall fall, mankind shall be cleansed with fire. The sun shall scorch your earth and the skin will burn and dry up and blow off the bones as though it had never been. Eyes will see and many will still not believe, so weak is the faith! When my son returns, shall he find, my child, even a flicker of faith left? The numbers saved will be counted in the few. Pray, pray much, my child. Days of great trial are ahead. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

REPEATS HIS ERRORS

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

LISTEN AND ACT UPON MY COUNSEL

It is to your advantage to listen and act upon my counsel, or you will cry bitter tears of regret when it is too late! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

ACCEPT ALL OF THE DIRECTION FROM HEAVEN

My child and my children, I do not intend to elaborate upon the counsel of my mother. I only admonish you now to accept all of the direction from Heaven as given to you through my mother. she has carried a very heavy burden for you all as your mother. Many have rejected her counsel; many have listened, and then were carried away by the cares of your world, and forgotten this counsel. Sadly, they will come to their senses soon, but it will be too late.

My children of the world, you stand now upon a hill, a hill that you have built upon humanistic values and materialistic manners, as you sought to build a world of your own, cutting off the light, and building a utopia, built with humanism and socialism, and communism - all under the heading of love and brotherhood, but covered with a blanket of darkness of the spirit. For this, the Eternal Father has allowed you to pursue your own course. The awakening shall come in shock to many. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

ALL SCOFFERS WILL LEARN TOO LATE

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

MOCKERY AND ABUSE

It is most difficult, my children - I understand, as your mother, the difficulty you have in offering yourselves as victim souls for the repatriation of mankind. You must all make yourselves insensitive to the mockery and the abuse from others who have entered into darkness and refuse to allow the light to come in.

My Son, in his travels upon earth, was rejected. Many scoffed and even cast rocks at Him. This did not discourage Him upon his way, for he was in all obedience with the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life and light, and he always kept his heart and his eyes upwards toward Heaven. his goal gave Him his strength and his perseverance upon the way.

My children, you must understand that many are called but few are chosen. I cry from this knowledge, for it is my purpose to come to you as your mother to save all of our children. But this has never come to a reality because, my children, many have allowed their hearts to become hardened. Their ears are closed, and they only open their ears to listen to all of the heresy, to all of the modernism and humanistic tendencies, even coming to them from their teachers, even in my sons

church, his house upon earth. Mary, May 27, 1978

WITHOUT HER YOU WILL BE LOST

You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your co-redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries throughout the world. You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you, too, will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son.

My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter day saints shall wash their robes in the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME

Those who have heckled and doubted shall be put to shame and confusion. For nothing remains hidden in the darkness, but must come forward into the light to be exposed at a certain time. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SOUGHT TO SILENCE MARY

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction!

Amen, amen, I say to you: unless mankind returns God the Eternal Father to his life, he will not have the years of two hands to count upon!

The present generation, my child, shall pass through this crucible of suffering. Many great saints shall rise from this persecution. Jesus, June 5, 1975

#549 Rejection of message 3

Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? And they have slain them who foretold of the coming of the Just One; of whom you have been now the betrayers and murderers: Who have received the law by the disposition of angels, and have not kept it. Acts 7: 52-53

EXPECT GREAT BATTLE

Do not be concerned, my child, of the opinions of mankind. You will give out my message and the Father will do the rest. You can expect great battle from our adversary, satan. He has many agents loosed now among the peoples of earth. A soul in darkness can be used in the army of satan.

You will learn, my child, to recognize the faces of evil.

Those poor souls, my children, who are in deep darkness have rejected my message. Pray for them. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for your prayers can remove their blindness of spirit.

You, my child, will meet with great persecution. Were it not so, I would tell you thus. Know that as you are successful in the recovery of souls, the legions of Hell will descend to fight you. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven, that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. For all that is lost, she cries constantly. Were it not for my mother and your mother, you would have received the ball of redemption much sooner than you expected. But my mother held my heavy hand back, as the Eternal Father listened to the saints crying out from Heaven: When, O when, my Lord, shall a just punishment come upon the evil ones upon earth, who are sacrificing the saints? Jesus, June 18, 1987

REJECTED IN ROME

Mary. My child, you are looking into Rome on that horrendous day when the Holy Father shall leave you. I say shall because the message is being rejected in Rome. The previous messages about this carnage to the Holy See and the Holy Father has been taken with a manner of laughter. Too late will they laugh and refer to my visitation in New York as being absurd. My child and my children, that is satan. And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor.

Veronica. Now Mary is passing her hand over her eyes, like this. her tears have now come down upon her face, and the light that is shining so brightly has almost obliterated her face from my view, so much is her sorrow.

Now Jesus is touching his lips.

Jesus - my child, you cannot see my mothers face at this time, because her sorrow would bring you to our door; for this sorrow of my mothers cannot be accepted in the human heart, so powerful is her grief. Sept. 14, 1985

RATIONALIZING SUPERNATURAL MANIFESTATIONS

I have heard the words of scorn and derision that have followed the message that I give to the world, my child. It is sad that this warning is being ignored by many. I have come as a mediatrix between God and man. I have been sent by the Father to warn you that unless you change your ways and go back onto the narrow road set forth by the Father, I can no longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. There are many seers throughout the world now who have been given the light and are instruments for the dispersal of my message throughout the world.

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

WORDS OF THE PROPHETS IGNORED

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own.

You will force upon mankind what was to be in the future, but now you have forced the future to revert to your present. The pages have turned fast, the words of the prophets ignored. Read well now your Bibles and learn by them, for then you will not be caught unaware. Jesus, April 10, 1976

AS IN THE TIME OF NOE

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to

prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing!

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers!

You have despoiled our garden of souls, O pastors. You have trampled the lilies. You have trodden upon your faith and truth. You have whittled away like rodents into my house, my church! O man of little faith, whatever shall become of you? I repeat for your fair warning that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Take the blindness from your hearts. Seek the light, for you are in darkness, and a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

IF YOU PROCEED IGNORING MY COUNSEL…

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son.

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence.

My children, how sad I am that too few have followed my counsel to read the Revelations of Saint John to the world, the Apocalypse. Read them, my children. Ask my son, ask the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and the pages will become clear to you. The pages will open up like the scroll, and you will have full understanding of the days ahead. What was hidden from mankind for many years is being revealed in order to save the world from its own destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

DID NOT LISTEN

I know, my children, many of you who hear my voice or my words will say, How can this happen to us? But We heard that, the Eternal Father has said Himself that he heard that many years ago when he sent prophets to warn Sodom and Gomorrah, and they, too, did not listen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU WILL BE SURELY DESTROYED

As in Sodom and Gomorrah, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. Homosexuality shall not be condoned.

It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell.

Jesus, June 18, 1991

BABYLON THE GREAT

We want the world to know again that there was a locution given to my child, Veronica, and it talks of this: Sodom and Gomorrah. Does this seem similar to you, my children: are you not living now among the realms of Sodom and Gomorrah? And what happened to that adulterous city? It was destroyed, just as Babylon the Great shall be destroyed, also. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

NEW YORK CITY

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning.* O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

** read Apocalypse 18: 8-19.*

DISCIPLE OF LIGHT

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

MANY ARE MISLEADING OUR SHEEP

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven.

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep.

The ways of modernism and humanism are the ways of satan. You have been warned in the past, and you are being warned now. You are leading your lives in error. A great delusion has been set upon mankind to test our sheep. All that is rotten will fall to satan!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 18, 1975

BE PREPARED

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall! Jesus, June 18, 1980

MANY HAVE REJECTED HER WORDS

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. her voice has gone throughout your world. Many have rejected her words, and those who accept them will be saved. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer.

We have asked our clergy to return to their lives of prayer. They will gain nothing by joining the world, nothing but the destruction of souls and misleading our sheep. Awaken from your slumber, shepherds! Do not cast aside, in your pride, the warning from Heaven. You, too, will stand in judgment! Jesus, March 29, 1975

PRAY CONSTANTLY FOR YOUR CLERGY

My child, the evil is accelerating. We have watched the development throughout your world.

You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy. Do not be concerned, my child, if the message from Heaven is not accepted by all. You must understand human nature. A message will be rejected, my child, when it meets with disfavor or is not understood. Therefore, you will give the message and pray that the Holy Spirit will enlighten those who read this message.

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abominations being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

WARNINGS MUST BE EXAMINED CAREFULLY

My child, your world is to enter a great test of suffering. The warnings given to mankind in the past must not be rejected. They must be examined carefully, all messages of the past, and acted upon.

Do not slacken, my child, in your mission. You must continue to work with great haste.

There is a conspiracy of evil now throughout your world. Those who have the greatest power to promote good have used this power to promote evil. This evil is entering upon the lives of every man, woman, and child in your country and in the countries throughout your world.

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrah, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live through this will envy those who have died. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

My LITTLE ONES

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You

must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STRICTLY FOLLOWED

However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

GO FORWARD

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost. Jesus, June 4, 1977

NINEVEH, SODOM, GOMORRHA FELL

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrah, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

#550 Silence the Truth

When a pastor has been afraid to assert what is right, has he not turned his back and fled by remaining silent? Whereas if he intervenes on behalf of the flock, he sets up a wall against the enemy in front of the house of Israel. Therefore, the Lord again says to his unfaithful people: your prophets saw false and foolish visions and did not point out your wickedness, that you might repent of your sins. Gregory the Great, Pastoral Guide

THE TIME IS GROWING SHORT

I understand the great emotional strain this knowledge has brought to you, my child. But you will continue to shout it from the rooftops. The strength will be given you. Every message from Heaven must be duplicated and sent out in great haste. The time is growing short. The enemy is at your door!

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure. Mary, June 18, 1981

U.S. SOUGHT TO SILENCE MARY

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you

back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

ATTEMPTS TO SILENCE VERONICA

The enemies within your house, my child, will seek to silence you. Do not be feared. You are protected by one of the highest guardians in the kingdom.

Yes, my child, satan can kill, but only if the Father permits this for the betterment of mankind. As I gave you directions in the past, you must follow these, my child. For with your free will you must accept the consequences if you do not listen. Bar your doors to all but your immediate family and close workers. You must obtain more rest. You shall not win souls by socializing. Better that you pray, for silence is often golden. Your walls, my child, have developed ears. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THEY WILL SET MANY AGAINST YOU

You will find in the days ahead, my child, that they will set many against you, for it is to silence you as they have many other voice-boxes from Heaven in the past. There are many who are in darkness that cannot stand the light intruding upon their world. They enjoy and love their sin so much that they choose to cast aside the knowledge of the veil and the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven.

The Father has given you a great grace, my children, in the past - a reprieve from the ball of redemption. How long We can keep this fiery cataclysm from coming upon you - well, that, my child, lies with the atonement of mankind. Know that the pages of the Book of life must come to pass. However, if you will turn back from these abominations, these aberrations, and these sins of the flesh, my child, I promise to go before the Father and beg for your reprieve, for I am a Mother and truly the Mother of great sorrows. Mary, June 15, 1974

FORCES OF EVIL HAVE GATHERED

Know that the forces of evil have gathered to try to silence my voice, my child. I cry great tears of sorrow upon mankind. When the Father chose you, my child, he knew of your perseverance and your great courage in faith. Therefore, We depend much upon the message being sent through you, my child, throughout the world.

satan has the power to attack your body. You will increase your internal prayers to fight his agents who have set themselves to drain your strength. I have asked you to remain in seclusion. This is for your protection and for the propagation of the message.

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

BATTLE RAGES FOR SOULS

Veronica, my child, you must hasten the message. The time grows short when the world will receive the Warning from the merciful heart of the Father. If this Warning is not heeded, I can assure you it would not be long before the arm shall be set upon you heavy.

Listen well, my child, and remember what I have to say to you. Follow the direction of my mother and do not seek to walk upon your own path.

The photographs are given to you for reason. Read them carefully. The importance of your work has reached the ears of those who will seek to silence your voice now. I do not seek to place fear into your heart, my child. I must only caution you at this time that you must be most careful in

your associations.

You will meet with no strangers until the danger is over. You will leave this world by living a life of solitude. Association is not necessary. Socializing will not be necessary in your work, my child. You will retire in a world of prayer, meditation, and sending the message throughout the world. The enemy shall come to you in many forms, in many places. Therefore, you must guard your life well.

Now, my child, I give you my peace in courage and perseverance. The strength will be given to you to continue your mission, but know that the battle rages now for souls. satan will send great forces against you and all who work for my mother. But know now that her voice will not be stilled throughout the world, for We will rise up great enemies against these forces of satan. As they seek to send enemies among you, We shall crush them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1974

ENEMIES OF GOD SEEK TO SILENCE VERONICA

My child, we must exercise our human knowledge to prevent error in judgment. You must not set yourself to be an object to all, for the enemies of your God have taken it upon themselves to seek to remove you and silence your voice.

From Heaven We may direct you, my child, but you must also follow our direction. You must not grow careless in security, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

MEDIA CONTROLLED

It must be known that my mothers message they will seek to stifle, for they are not of the light. These misguided bishops and red hats, be they misguided or fallen, will not allow the world to accept my mothers mission.

It is sad that her message from afar was not permitted in the medias of your country. You can fully understand, my child, how controlled now your medias are. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

GOD-GIVEN CONSCIENCE

You will always remember, my child and my children, that when the struggle to remain on the narrow path has taken all out of you, as you say, you must remember that eventually you will all be held accountable for your soul. There is not one person who can follow you at the same time over the veil and stand up for you when you are being judged. For every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be their own master towards their soul. In other words, my children, you must have your God-given conscience forward and placed before you always.

Do not stifle this knowledge of your God by involving yourselves in all the pleasures of the materialistic world. You will have to return to the knowledge of the supernatural or you will fall. Your country and all the nations of the world shall undergo great test. By this, my children, you will understand in due time, because there will be earthquakes in diverse places that have never known earthquakes before. There will be floods and a great heat. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, March 18, 1983

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL

The great chastisement of the ball of redemption approaches also. Minor trials shall take place. My children, must you wait until all is destroyed before you will acknowledge that you have been wrong in your procedures, in your teachings, and in your seeking for scientific renovations and novelties, even in my sons church upon earth?

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children,

open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SATAN SAT IN ON VATICAN II

My child and my children, I do not wish to elaborate nor add to my mothers statements to you this evening of facts and what is to be. But there is one incident that has appalled us all in Heaven that must be made known to mankind, because I feel in my heart for my mother, her great hurt and sorrow that her message at Fatima was not completely given to mankind. This evening I speak to you, my child Veronica, for you to tell the world that to hide a fact is often destructive. And this fact will be made known now, with or without Lucy, or others, who cannot speak out because they are under obedience to their elders. You will repeat this, my child, though it may shock you.

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

SPEAK OUT

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. A family that prays together will stay together! Without God in your home there will be separation and discord. A home in this fight with satan cannot survive without prayer and dedication to your God.

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

OBEDIENCE HAS MET WITH DISTORTION

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Have mercy upon your brothers and sisters. We ask you not to judge each other, but to pray. We do not condone a wrong. We speak out to correct a wrong, but we do not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once, my child, and if not hastened, speak no more but keep it in your heart, for it may not be his decision.

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL

The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of

truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

CONTINUE TO APPROACH CLERGY

I ask you as your mother, too, not to give in or give up in this struggle to retain a semblance of the church of my son upon earth. You will speak out and continue to approach the clergy in your parish. The monuments, the statues must remain.

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall.

You shall not win souls and neither shall you enter Heaven when you use humanism and modernism and change as your approach. Heaven gave you a full plan for the redemption of souls. You will not change this plan to suit the basic carnal nature of man. Mary, July 25, 1979

CAST U.N. FROM YOUR SHORES

You must now, my child, speak out the truth. Your country must send from its shores the coalition - the United Nations. Your country must purge itself of the many seekers of fortune at the expense of the loss of the souls of thousands, those who seek worldly gain and riches by bringing into your nation corrupters of souls and mind destroyers - pornography and drugs, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

SPEAK OUT IN DEFENSE OF THE TRUTH

Recognize, my children, the great evils that now are upon earth. We look with great sorrow upon the secret societies of earth, societies of satan. You call their nature the Antichrist. All who are against my son, not recognizing Him as the Savior, they were the sons of satan and they shall be the sons of satan, unless they recognize my son as their Savior.

The Father is always the final judge, but We do not condone evil, and you must speak out in defense of the truth. If you are silent in the face of destruction, you hold great responsibility for the loss of souls. If you cannot stand and fight for my son, can you expect Him to recognize you and stand before the Father in your defense when you come over the veil? All who deny my son shall be denied. Mary, April 6, 1974

ALL MANNERS OF ABOMINATIONS

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church.

My children, you must speak out about the evils that are allowed to be perpetrated in my sons house. All manners of abominations are taking place. Your country and many nations of the world have given themselves over to sexuality and perversion. Sin has become a way of life among you.

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or

your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

MAN MUST BE FREE TO SPEAK OUT

Mary. You see, my child, the world would have nothing if man was not free to speak out.

Veronica. Now Mary is looking about Her, and she said to listen carefully.

Mary. My child, you understand the Eternal Father is most merciful, and my son does not want the world to be destroyed. However, great tribulations shall be set upon mankind. Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed, destroyed by fire and brimstone.

What can you expect upon your country which allows homosexuality to flourish and become the way of life which now your leaders under a banner of truthfulness and faithfulness to his God, have now torn down that banner and is going in the direction of satan.

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mankind will have a banner ahead. There will be tribulations set upon the world before my son returns to gather his own. Yes, in time many will be removed from the earth. However, there will be a tribulation before that moment. Oct. 6, 1992

WORLD WILL BE PLUNGED INTO DARKNESS

Mary. The world before the great chastisement will be plunged into darkness.

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward. Mary now is bending down, and she says:

Mary. It is a most frightening sight, my child, even to those who have been given the grace of knowing what lies ahead.

There are many manifestations and many souls who will speak out for Us throughout the world. All will have heard the word of truth before the final cleansing. June 8, 1973

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

WITHHOLDING THE TRUTH

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

RIGHT FROM WRONG

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

WHAT IS COMING OUT IN YOUR PRESS IS CONTROLLED

And do not be swerved by the works of mankind. Because what is coming out in your press is

controlled, my children, throughout your country and the world. You must pray to be enlightened, so that you will not be deluded by the forces of evil loosed in your country and other nations of the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

ALL MEDIAS INFILTRATED AND CONTROLLED

Many of your medias - I will say all of your medias now, my children - have been infiltrated and controlled. Mary, July 14, 1979

UNDER A CONTROLLED STATE

Do not accept as fact much that is printed in your news medias and books, my children. Pray before you read that you may receive the light to separate fact from lies and fallacies. Under a controlled state, you will only be given what they, the masters, choose to give to you to read and absorb. That is human control. However, it is a sad fact that when they control the human they enter upon the soul of many. Mary, May 29, 1976

#551 Hold Back the Darkness 1

And this is the judgment: because the light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than the light: for their works were evil. For every one that doth evil hateth the light, and cometh not to the light, that his works may not be reproved. John 3: 19-20

I HOLD BACK THE DARKNESS

Many messages of the past must be dispersed now. All souls must be reached. Every soul is precious to a loving Father.

I have wandered far to try to save you, but you choose to close your ears to my pleas. I have come to warn you, to save you. I wish to place my mantle over all my children so that not one will be lost. The hand of the Father grows impatient. I hold back the darkness, but his hand grows heavy.

Read your Bible, my children. Man has forgotten his God, and he no longer finds the revelations in the word. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

PRAYER AND PENANCE NEEDED

Veronica. Now Jesus is pointing up to the sky on our right side, his left side, and high up in the sky there is forming a ball with a cross on the top, but the ball is all black. And underneath it - there are flames forming under the ball. Its very awful, horrible-looking. Its frightening that these flames are now reaching up to the ball.

Now Mary is motioning to me, and Shes placing her first finger to her lips, which means to listen and repeat.

Mary. My child and my children, and my child, Veronica, We hasten to bring you here this evening in your ill state because of the urgency of what is to take place within your world.

There is only one recourse to hold back the flames, my child, that you have viewed: that is an outpouring to Heaven of penance and prayer, and sacrifice. Your world is heading towards a cataclysm of massive proportion. Many parents shall lose their sons and shall cry to Heaven, Why, oh why, has this come upon our world?

O my children, how often have I appealed to you to listen to my words of caution and warning. I have tried through countless earth-years to guide you away from this cataclysm; but no, so many have chosen to ignore my warnings. These warnings came from all Heaven - the Eternal Father Who watches and knows all that has taken place, that will take place, and that has been taking place. Oct. 1, 1983

I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE LIGHT BY MY SON

See my eyes, so swollen from the tears I have shed because of the offenses to my son. But in all the

sadness of my heart, I will smile for you, my children. Wont you smile for me in the dark days ahead, with confidence of love?

Yes, I am truly the mediatrix of peace, the mediatrix between God and man. I have been given the light by my son to hold back the darkness. But this will all be on your decision, for you must listen to our direction. Mary, July 1, 1971

DARKNESS WILL SOON ENGULF ROME

I bless you, my children, and I admire your great show of heart. We are pleased with the speed in which you have brought forth the honor to our Vicar. Therefore, now you will carry for him the banner called faithful and True. In this way you will hold back the darkness that will soon engulf our holy city of Rome. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1972

DESTRUCTION FROM WITHIN

Your country, your world, your church are being destroyed from within. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church, but oh, the souls that are being lost to Us now!. [Words not clear] or your world as you know it, your church as you know it, will no longer exist.

Those. [Words not clear] with the Father will hold back the darkness. It will be on your decision; it will be of your free will to turn your backs on Us or to carry the light to the world.

All messages given from my hallowed grounds must reach the world now. Your time now is through the New Year of your earth time. There are many trials ahead for your country now. Unless you retire from the evil inducements of the world outside, and devote your time to living within your spirit, and fortify your life with prayer and sacrifice, you will not remain under my mantle of protection.

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way.

The war is on, the battle of the spirits. You must decide your side. The middle road is non-existent; there is only good or evil. You cannot serve both. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

PERSEVERE

Persevere against the forces of evil that now enshrouds your earth. Be nourished by the presence of my son among you. Hold back the darkness! Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

GIVEN TO THE FEW

My child and my children, it is not necessary nor of importance at this time that I repeat the direction of my mother to you. Be it known that all that my mother has warned you of shall come to pass. How soon? Well, my children, the balance has been given to the few to hold back the darkness, to give mankind a reprieve from the chastisement.

The Warning will soon come upon you. Shall you then awaken from your slumber and turn from your present road of destruction? Can you not understand the counsel from my mother? Can you not give yourselves over to lives of piety and usefulness to man without falling into a delusion based on humanism and modernism in the ways of man?

Man shall not create a new world as he seeks. For there cannot be a lasting world without his God. And I speak not of the false idols and gods that man creates in his human nature! There is only one Creator. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

PENANCE, ATONEMENT, SACRIFICE

We will continue to guide you in the dark days ahead. We urgently beg you for acts of penance, atonement, sacrifice - daily. This will be all that can hold back the darkness. Mary, May 19, 1971

MANY PRAYERS NEEDED

Continue, my children, now with your prayers, for many are needed to hold back the darkness.

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

CHASTISEMENT TO COME

Unless you are able to penetrate the darkness with the knowledge of truth, many will carry the cross with my son. I tell you now: count not on the extension of this chastisement; for, as I repeat to you, the last grain is approaching.

Were it not for the merciful heart of my son in the Father, you would get much worse, my children, than is planned for it to be meted to you. Your balance, my children, will be measured by the extent of the sin in your land, the sin throughout the world, the offenses to your God.

The hour has struck, my children; there is no turning back. You can only hold back the darkness now. I am not abandoning you in the days ahead. I am always with you. The final decision will first come from man to the Father, and from the Father goes forth his decision to man. Mary, Sept. 14, 1971

WARN OUR PRIESTS

Warn our priests, my children; pray for them, and verbally send our warning to the world. Write it, speak it, my children. They are preparing themselves for their destruction. They are stepping fast onto the road for the soul destruction of mankind.

The world as you know it shall be changed - not completely, my child, annihilated as in the time of Noah, but changed. The peace promised shall be given at this time. It will now, my child, take a complete reversal of mankinds ways that offend the Father much to hold back and give you more time for preparation before the coming great War and the ball of redemption. Pray a constant vigilance.

Many victim souls are needed, victims in reparation for the offenses to the divinity of my son.

The Father has not lost count of these abominations being committed in the houses of my son throughout the world, the churches, being committed among the peoples of earth - families disintegrating into cesspools of filth, immorality, parents that lead their children to sin. The abyss is open wide and souls, my children, are fast falling into the eternal flames of damnation, so deep is the darkness of spirit in your world now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

RED FORCES SPREAD THROUGHOUT ROME

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their

doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

PRIESTS CONFUSED

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven.

Pray always for your priests, your pastors, who are now confused. It is a way of satan, this confusion, for men grow weak from confusion. Increase your numbers of Rosaries, for they will always hold back the darkness. The graces you will need will come from the Father because of his great love of this darkening world.

I love you all, my children. My Son hopes, but he is in great despair. Pray, my children, pray always. Remember your Rosary. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

ROSARY WILL HOLD BACK DARKNESS

My Rosary will hold back the darkness.

My heart is wrung with sorrow at the falling of my dedicated.

Parents must guard the childrens souls to bring them to my son. Be guided by the Holy Spirit, and keep your Rosary always in your hands. Mary, July 15, 1970

I HOLD BACK THE DARKNESS

My hand grows tired. I hold back the darkness. I have wandered throughout the world begging for atonement. My pleas have fallen upon many deafened ears and many who have allowed themselves to be blinded through the pleasures and seeking of worldly riches. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

THE GREAT CATACLYSM

My child, it is a dark day for mankind. Man has failed the test anew. Murder and violence - sin is a way of life in your country and the world. How long can I hold back the great cataclysm from upon you? Do not think or go about your daily lives without preparation, for it will come upon you suddenly.

I have warned you, I have given you the plan for your salvation as given to me by the Father. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have come to these sacred grounds as a mediatrix between God and man. However, your days are counted. Gather your loved ones. Save your soul and the souls of those you love, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

CHURCH WILL RISE TRIUMPHANT

Many places have shut me out, my children. I have great hopes that We can still reach these hardened hearts.

Continue your prayers and sacrifices for your Vicar. The enemy has a well-founded plan to remove him from the Seat of Peter. The enemy has waiting those who will recrucify my son. Only you can help to hold back the darkness that now is smothering truth within my sons house.

Our church will rise triumphant in the final count, but how many souls must fall to satan before that time? How many who have been given the power within my sons house are using this power to destroy innocent souls? They have aligned themselves with satan. Woe to evil man, instrumental in destruction of young souls! his fate is far worse than the lowest pit in the abyss. He will be judged among the least. Mary, April 1, 1972

GREAT DESTRUCTIVE ACT IN NEW YORK

Your city, New York, is teetering, my child, teetering on a brink of destruction of its own making. There are forces of evil gathered within your city. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, my child, going. Only your prayers will hold back this great evil. Without these prayers, my children, there

will be a great destructive act committed in your city of New York. The forces of evil are gathering. Pray, my children. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

WORLD ON EDGE OF DESTRUCTION

The world and the worlds peoples are fast running to the edge of their own destruction. My Mother has wandered now countless earth-years pleading with you to make an effort to change your ways, restore my house, and do the atonement necessary to not only hold back the darkness that engulfs your world, but to hold back the great chastisement and the ever increasing accidents that are not accidents, catastrophes, wars, famines, earthquakes. My children, so few recognize these signs being given to you.

The Eternal Father is not an angry God, but, my children, he will chastise those he loves. Mankind has given itself over to all manners of sin and degradation until We see a world that has become a cesspool of sin and error. There was a great possibility for retrieving many before the great test, until it became evident that because of pride and arrogance, those with the greatest power to prevent the chastisement have plunged forward faster, heading the world to its own destruction by fire. Jesus, April 2, 1977

ATONEMENT NEEDED

Peace, my child - have peace, my child, in your heart. You have been allowed to carry the cross. It is a measure, a small measure of the atonement needed to hold back the Warning and the chastisement.

If you were not successful in gathering the souls with my message from Heaven, this confrontation would not have taken place. Be assured the count is great in Heaven at this time, but many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, April 5, 1975

DAILY ROSARY BRINGS PROTECTION

My beads of prayer have been given to you. I promise now, all who tell my beads daily shall be saved from the trials that lie ahead. I have asked for the beads to go across your country, link to link, a solid chain to hold back the darkness. Mary, June 8, 1972

TRUE DISCIPLES

The sufferings you will accept for the propagation of the mission of my Blessed Mother shall be in reward to you the recovery of many souls for the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Names shall be written in Heaven, my child.

I allow your persecution, my children; I allow you to be walking outside the sacred grounds, for there are many souls to reach in this manner. The Eternal Father has full control of your world. The sorting continues - the separation, my children, of the sheep from the goats.

You are now true disciples of the Eternal Father. We hold you close to our hearts, and We shall comfort you as you go along our way.

You will use the expression, my children, Let us hold back the darkness.

All who receive this discipleship, my child, shall separate themselves from worldly living. You are fast approaching the establishment of the monastery. Do not grow impatient, my child. It will all come to pass in the will of the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 28, 1975

THE WARNING AND CHASTISEMENT

Man has only one means now to avert the planned chastisement and Warning. The Warning and the chastisement will follow soon upon each other if man continues on his present course. He must now humble himself before the world. He must do much penance, sacrifice, and make atonement for the many offenses against his God. Only in this manner will I, as a mediatrix between man and God, be able to hold back the destruction which is fast heading towards earth.

Science and man of intellectual pride will find that he falls far short of the knowledge of his God. The very forces that he used to advance himself upon earth, he has turned against himself to destroy his world.

When the Warning is sent upon man, there will be no doubt in the minds of man that it descends from the heavens. However, those who have already committed themselves to satan will see and yet not believe.

You must now do much penance and mortification, for only by prayer and mortification can you hold back the darkness and the destruction. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

#552 Hold back the Darkness 2

When I was daily with you in the temple, you did not stretch forth your hands against me: but this is your hour, and the power of darkness. Luke 22: 53

GREAT WAR TO COME SUDDENLY

Yes, my child, this great War will come upon you suddenly. Wars, my children, are a punishment for the sins of mankind.

Must We send upon you trial and adversity, my children, before you will come to my son at the tabernacles of the world?

You must gather, my child, all of the peoples of earth. Bring them here to pray as a solid wall against the darkness. You hold the balance to hold back this darkness, my child. Mary, March 29, 1975

COUNTLESS APPARITIONS

I have given you the sacramentals and my beads of prayer. Your prayers must now rise to Heaven. I have sought through countless apparitions on your earth - and I have come to many lands - to hold back the darkness. However, man has shut me out, not only from his earth, but from his heart. How can I keep the heavy hand of punishment from falling upon you when you have chosen to harden your hearts?

My child, Veronica, I place great dependence on you and all who have joined in my armies throughout the world to gather the souls. The path of man has gone far from the path that would lead to the kingdom. He has now traveled the wide road, and this road has brought him to his own destruction. Mary, May 10, 1973

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your straying brothers and sisters.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

CORRUPTION WILL INCREASE

The forces of evil are gathered against the young. Parents will be the anchor in their home. Guard the souls of your children, for they meet the agents of Hell once they step outside your doors. Prayer, and prayer alone, with the graces gained in sacramentals and sacraments will be your fortification against the agents of Hell now loosed in great numbers upon your earth.

As this battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss. The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan.

There will be small lights in the world, candles lit to hold back the darkness.

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls.

I have watched as you have degraded Her, and you have sought with the agents of Hell to destroy Her. You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short. Jesus, March 24, 1973

DARKNESS ENCLOSING UPON MANKIND

I come to you as a sorrowful Mother, a heart plunged in pity for her children, children who have become blind by pleasure, blinded by the pleasures of the world. You do not see beyond your life upon earth, a temporary existence only, my children. You will live forever over the veil, in the eternal kingdom of your Father in Heaven, or you will be claimed by satan for his kingdom.

My children, many are now waiting to enter Heaven having spent many earth-years in purgatory. It is a place of purging. My children, accept your sufferings for your faith upon earth, and you will escape a long duration of purging in purgatory. Many shall be put to the test, my children, for it is the day of the gathering of the saints, the latter-day saints.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, and keep these prayers going throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. Hold back the darkness that is enclosing upon mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

SAVE YOUR PRIESTS

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature.

My children, unless you pray more, unless you do penance and acts of atonement now, I cannot hold back the punishment, the chastisement from mankind any longer. As your days proceed, evil is accelerating and the chastisements, minor and major, shall increase. There will be earthquakes in divers places; there will be floods and pestilence, and there will be the eruption of the elements. My children, my counsel to you shall all come to pass.

I counsel all leaders of government to return to the commands of his God. I counsel all mothers and fathers, heads of households, to return to the commands of their God. I counsel every man, woman, and child who hears my voice and the message from Heaven to do penance, atonement, and sacrifice - if not for yourselves, but to save your priests, your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops who are fast heading into the abyss. Mary, June 4, 1977

DISCIPLES OF THE LATTER DAYS

Be it known to all men upon earth that the Antichrist has entered now among you. Be it known to our bishops and cardinals: (I do not include Pope John Paul II at this time, because he is under the domination of his bishops and cardinals.) I look upon my church at this time and I find gross errors. I tell you now, all bishops and cardinals of the world: my church shall not be defaced. You

shall not defame my name. I will allow this to continue but for a short time. If you do not acknowledge me properly before the world, I assure you I will not acknowledge you before the Father; and you will not have eternal rest with my Father in Heaven.

My child and my children, We have looked upon the world now and find that We are fast approaching the latter days. This will be a time of toil for all. Those who will work with me shall be called now disciples of the latter days. Already, my children, you have gathered for some time. You all know who I am speaking to at this time. I say again, all those who have been picked from among our vineyard of souls upon earth to come forward as disciples in the latter days to defend the faith, to remain faithful and true under siege, shall gain Heaven and immortal life. You will find life everlasting with the Father.

However, I acknowledge the fact that, my child, I have taken you from your home in a weak state; but you know how urgent it was from our discourse with you all day today, my child, that you get here this evening. For the evil is accelerating in the world. We cannot hold back the chastisement much longer. The Father has at the foot of his throne the ball of redemption. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

COMET TO APPEAR WITHOUT WARNING

My child, that is a most tremendous ball you are seeing. It is the ball of redemption. It is at the fingertips of the Eternal Father to do as he wills. Pray that mankind will awaken and escape this great chastisement, my child. It will rush into your atmosphere without warning. Scientists will look with fright, as will the ordinary man.

Know, my child, that no scientist will know an explanation for its appearance. The ball of redemption nears, and many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption. Pray that you may be able to hold back the darkness. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

FAR WORSE THAN TIMES OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

My child and my children, man now is far worse in his human nature of defilement of the body, far worse than any sin committed in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah! my children, unless there is a major change in the ways of man that offend his God, We cannot hold back the great chastisement from upon mankind! It will come soon!

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world.

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant! Mary, July 15, 1977

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

I have warned you, my children, in numerous counsels, through many seers throughout your world, that unless you listened to my counsel and acted upon it, you would suffer a great chastisement. How long can I hold back this terrible time of trial from mankind?

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HE IS LONELY

I implore you, my children, do not leave my son to be a prisoner in his house! he is lonely! Wont you come and solace Him?

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The foundation is there, even when the walls are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world.

I cannot in truth promise you peace at this time, for there will be no peace. It is a point now of almost, my child, no return. The miracle you seek now must be a complete reversal in the ways of mankind. It is the only factor that will hold back the ball of redemption upon you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

AGENTS IN THE HIGHEST REALMS OF THE HIERARCHY

My children, there will be many warnings given to mankind, one a major merciful one before the great chastisement. The ball of redemption approaches. It will come fast upon mankind, a heat so great that skin will dry up on the bones and blow away as if it had never been. Man will see and still not believe, so great is the sin upon earth.

My children, parents, I caution you again to take full charge of the rearing of your children by good example and giving them a true foundation for their faith, by bringing to your children the knowledge of their God and the commandments of their God.

There is little upon earth now, my children, little in penance and atonement in comparison to the worlds millions of people to make restitution for these offenses to the Eternal Father, little to hold back the accelerating evil and the great warnings and chastisements that will be given to mankind in an effort to awaken him from his errors and sin.

These are the days spoken of and written of through countless years of earths times. These are the latter days, and there will be a crucible of suffering. The saints shall come out of the fires of suffering.

My children, all who persevere shall win their crowns. Whenever you find yourself weakening you will say, my Jesus, my confidence!

Retain all sacramentals in your homes. And do not be misled by clergy who have cast off their habits, outwardly and inwardly have cast away the true light. My children, the habit was always a

signification of holiness, piety, dedication in my house, my church. But, my children, do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits.

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE GREAT WAR

My child and my children, do not cast aside this message, for it is most urgent. The War, the great War, will soon come upon you, taking many from the earth.

I have given to you, my child, a message for your Vicar, and he must act upon it. Should he proceed by following the ways of man, using humanism and modernism to the destruction of souls and my sons church, I cannot then any longer hold back the heavy hand of punishment from mankind.

My children, I come to you as your mother. I plead with you to listen now. Do not repeat your errors, for you will be given a great chastisement. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

FOLLOW MY MOTHERS DIRECTION

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cataclysm and the chastisement.

Do not be deluded and close your ears to the warnings from Heaven because others say to you: O where is the promise of his coming, and where are these chastisements he speaks of? Do you need them at your own door before you will awaken to the truth? Have I not sent upon you enough warnings? But for the grace given to you from the Eternal Father, and having my mother as a protectress to you, you would have received your just punishment far sooner, my children.

Many times it is only the few who keep this chastisement from you. It is only the few lights in the darkness that will hold back a full destruction upon mankind. This will be in the all-knowing judgment of the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

MULTITUDES ENTERING HELL DAILY

My child, my heart is torn. It feels as though a thousand knives have pierced my heart. Every day another enters. How many shall console me in my sorrow? I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. And why? Because my eyes look and watch the multitudes of my children entering into Hell day by day! I cannot stem the tide now. I ask, I beseech, I plead with you as your mother, to hold back the darkness. Fight the forces of darkness and evil that have entered upon your world.

In the past the demons were loosed upon your world, but the prince of darkness remained chained. But now he is loosed. My children, in the plan from Heaven he has been allowed his time. satan, the supreme master of Hell, now walks your earth in a human body.

I do not, as your mother, seek to fill your heart with fear, but you must now face reality and the facts. The days given in the Book of life, the Bible, the days spoken of and written of by your prophets are here. I caution you to read the Book of Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, my children. Read and learn; read again! For soon there will be darkness and you will be unable to read. You will store it all in your hearts and your memory. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

DARKNESS RISING TO FLOOD THE WORLD

The demons are always among you, waiting to enter. If they are cast out by prayer, penance, and

the reception in heart of my son in the Eucharist, if you stray from the path, they will return double in strength to try to enter and seduce your soul - so great is the power of satan! However, he shall not be victorious if you do not stray from the path given to you.

Life upon earth will go forward in constant battle against satan. The way has been darkened by mankind; but I, my children, carry the light. You will all follow me, your mother, in the light. I have taken my candle, my children, and I wander throughout your world searching for our straying sheep.

It is for you, my true souls in the light, to light your candles with me and hold back the darkness, the darkness that is rising to flood the world and destroy the souls.

Know, I repeat, that the forces of Antichrist are loosed upon you. You are in the battle against these forces of evil. The time - recognize these times, my children - the time is upon you. All who are of well spirit will have no fear. All will be good for those of well spirit. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

#553 Not Alone in the Battle

Behold, the hour cometh, and it is now come, that you shall be scattered every man to his own, and shall leave me alone; and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me. These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16: 32-33

YOU ARE NOT ALONE

Mary. You are not alone in your trial, for We have sent among you all the emissaries of Heaven.

You will watch now, Veronica, and I will let you see the ladder.

Veronica. I saw a ladder, a very long ladder - beautiful! From the top of the ladder - it looked like it was red velvet coming down the steps, and I could see angels. They seemed to be floating, though they were going backwards; they were floating up the right side of the stairway, of the ladder. Oh! And then at the top was Mary. she was standing there on the top step, and in her hand was this golden scepter. It seemed to have a ball on the top, but it didnt seem to have a cross. I was looking for the cross, but it didnt seem to have a cross on the ball.

But Mary was dressed beautifully. she had on a white dress and the bottom was lined with stars, very beautiful, brilliant stars. And her cape was blue. It was like blue velvet, with a golden tassel tied about her neck. The dress was very full. she was standing at the head of the stairway, and I noticed that the angels were coming down the stairs. And then there were a lot of people that I recognized as saints. I saw Saint Alphonse and Saint Theresa. Oh, there were all kinds of people, of all nations. I could see both colored and white. There were all creeds and all colors. And I knew they were saints because they were all dressed alike in the same type of robes. Oh, there were so many! Nov. 1, 1971

NOT ALONE IN THE BATTLE

I repeat again, live every earthly day in the spirit. At this moment I cannot divulge the full plan of the Father. Prepare! Prepare! Retire from a world that is now the kingdom of satan. Gather your loved ones about you. Protect them with a vigil of prayer, the Rosary.

You are not alone in the battle. We send all the graces necessary for your salvation. Redemption! Grace! Peace! All for the asking. The power of God reaches out to prayer. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Much of the mission must be kept a secret, my child. You must understand, there are those who have not been given full knowledge of the mission, and they cannot, without this knowledge, understand.

Please, my child, work fast and quickly. Do not slacken in the pace. Send the message from Heav-

en throughout the world. The children of the light must all be enlightened.

The medias now have taken up the call to arms for Heaven. There are many armies rising throughout your earth, my child and my children. You are not alone. Unite under a banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

NOT ALONE IN YOUR SUFFERING

If your country will do penance, return to a life of prayer, they can escape for a time the planned punishment and Warning. The scale is not balanced to the right, but leans heavily to the left. Know that the peak of iniquity is being reached and I will no longer be able to hold back the punishing hand of my son.

You, my child, are not alone in your suffering. We have sent into the world many voice-boxes with similar message to mankind. The Gospel of truth is being sent throughout the world with great speed. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

COMPANIONABLE SPIRITS

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon!

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved.

Remember, my child, it would be best for your mission if you do not listen to the public opinions. I understand, my child, in your human nature, your desire for recognition of the mission. But know now, my child, as I have counseled you in the past, that you shall not accept the roses until the end of your mission. Your road will be filled with thorns. Accept the cross, my child, without complaint; carry it to the end.

You are not alone, my child. As the battle accelerates, you will find many companionable spirits. The joy of unity will be among you. Yes, my child, there is a plan from Heaven to unite all of you together. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children, but better that there be few with quality than quantity without the salt. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

SIN A WAY OF LIFE

It is only to deceive and destroy the soul that the agents of Hell, the followers of the prince of darkness, will try to convince you with honeyed words and the power of their rank, that there is no Hell. O my children, how sad that you are following this road. Blindness, blindness of the spirit! How soon many will find the fires of Hell engulfing them!

Sin - the greatest of sins are being committed on your earth. Sin has become a way of life. Turn back! Turn back, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My child, I have not slowed my steps. I am now appearing to many throughout your world. You are not alone in this battle. The forces of evil are ravaging the souls. We must strengthen ourselves by reaching quickly the souls throughout the world. satan never sleeps. That is his advantage over mankind. Shout, my child. Shout the message from Heaven to the rooftops! Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANY LATTER DAY SAINTS

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries throughout the world. You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you, too, will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son.

My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The

saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter day saints shall wash their robes in the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

UNITE AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY

Pray much for your priests. Many have fallen from the road. Many - sad, my child, but many are making their way fast into the abyss. And many follow them like sheep to the slaughter. Even those will be saved if there are enough prayers and sacrifices made for them.

We place a great burden, my child, upon the few who have been given the graces to understand. Know, then, that We do not send this suffering upon you and others without reason. You cannot enter the kingdom, my child, unless you are willing to carry the cross.

I have never, my child, forced you to accept any mission. You must do this of your own will. This decision will mean a very heavy cross for you.

Yes, my child, I knew before you answered what it would be, for that was why the Father chose you long ago. There are many now, my child, like you throughout the world. You are not alone in the battle. All must unite against the common enemy for the Father. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

GREAT OPPOSITION TO MESSAGE

My children, I warned you for many earth-years that there would be a total war of the spirits upon earth. This war you are fighting is supernatural. It is a difficult war, because only faith - ask and you shall receive the way; seek the light and you will find it, and your eyes will be opened. Many shall be able to look into the unseen world with grace.

My child, your groups are becoming numerous throughout the world. Heaven is sending many forces to join you. You will receive much help in the battle ahead. You must not become discouraged. Remember, my child, We depend much upon you.

There are many who understand the supernatural, my child. You are not alone in the battle.

There will be upon earth great opposition to this message, my child. It is natural in the reality of satans plan to try to take every soul from the Eternal Father in Heaven. He is going about now throughout your world, and when you remove him from his present body, he will proceed on into another. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

PERSEVERE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? No. You fail to recognize these signs, because you no longer recognize the Book of life as a guide for you. The Revelations have been cast aside and replaced by myths and the illogical reasoning of mankind. Scientific reasoning, they have called it, my child. But no, it is the deception and darkness of satan.

My child, you are not alone in the battle ahead. The Father has allowed me the time to gather many little armies throughout the world. Their banners are known to all who proceed in the light. Their banners will be rejected by all who proceed in the darkness.

I have told you, my child, many times, that your road will be filled with thorns. All who seek to stand and defend my son shall receive these thorns. But how pleasurable and how magnificent will be the reward for all those who persevere in the days ahead! Mary, June 15, 1974

PEAK OF INIQUITY

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggle. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass in-

sanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God!

We send you the graces necessary for your salvation. Accept them, nourish them, and share them with your brothers. My Mother shall be with you to guide you through the days ahead. Work with great haste, my child. The message must go quickly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE

You must all, pastors in my sons house, pray more. You do not pray enough. You do not meditate! And what have you done to the good books given to you to help you in your prayer life? you have cast them aside and run about like chickens without heads. And looking for what? To gather the sheep by humanism and modernism. And I say chickens without heads, for you flap your wings in pride; you stomp about in your arrogance; and you have no heads, for you have lost them to satan!

O my children, would I, as your mother, could I, as your mother, but bring you words of cheer and consolement! But do you, as children of the light, not understand how my heart is torn, torn by the many insults, the abominations being committed in my sons house?

The armies of Heaven upon earth now are gathering, my children. You are not alone in the battle ahead. You will never be alone, for my son and I, the Eternal Father and the light are always with you. And you, my children of light, will all see Us again. You will see Us with your human eyes, many with their human eyes, and many shall rise to join my son when he returns, which, my children, will be soon, much sooner than any who hear my voice can expect.

I give you this great encouragement and hope in the days ahead, my children: that all who believe, that all who will hold their candles of light and search through the darkness to bring the knowledge from the Eternal Father in Heaven to the straying sheep, they will be saved. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son.

My children, you are not alone in your struggle. There are many armies of light now rising, with Michael to guide them, throughout your world. Persevere in the days ahead, my children, for you are truly children of the light. And, my children, you must remain within yourself, and not give yourself to the world, for what do you have in common with children of darkness?

You must expect to have a road filled with thorns, my children. Pick up your cross and carry it; follow my son. The road to Heaven is a narrow road. Many turn and leave it and find the way back most difficult.

Your years upon your earth are very short, my children. Do not sacrifice your life eternal; do not sacrifice your entrance into the kingdom of Paradise, the Eternal Father and the saints, the angels, and all who have received the light and treasured this light on the road to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28,

1976

DO NOT BE AFRAID

Yes, my child, I am visiting many places upon your earth. Many reject me. They are meeting with the same cross, but know that you are not alone in the struggle, for the Father has given me the candle and I search through the darkness for my children.

There are many seers now throughout the world. Do not be afraid to accept the message, my children. If it is not against the Father and his will, if it does not detract from holy church set up by my son with the lawful successor of Peter whom he has chosen, you shall have no fear of the message, for the Holy Spirit is working among you now. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WE HAVE NOT ABANDONED YOU

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth. You have set upon you a trial. The time of great sorrows is upon mankind. You shall go through steadily a cataclysm and a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit will go through this trial with much perseverance and purpose.

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own. Jesus, April 10, 1976

#554 Human Dignity

Behold what manner of charity the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called, and should be the sons of God. Therefore the world knoweth not us, because it knew not him. 1 St. John 3: 1

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him. Mary, April 1, 1972

A PLAN FOR EACH AND EVERY LIFE

Man has become a depraved creature living not by his knowledge of his Creator, his God, but living through the pleasures of the flesh, neither caring nor wanting to know and understand what is happening at this time to all mankind.

My child and my children, I beg you, as your mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children.

As I said before in countless visits to your earth that there is a plan in Heaven for each and every life. However, man has a free will and can turn back away from the truth, becoming blinded to the truth, for man has made life most complicated. Mary, May 21, 1983

THE TEMPLE OF YOUR GOD

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your body, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you - this light has been extinguished by sin.

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

All who desecrate the temple of the Spirit, the body, shall set themselves on the road to eternal damnation. For the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Mary, April 13, 1974

EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead?

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith. Mary, June 5, 1976

DESCENDANTS FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father.

It brings great sorrow to my heart and the heart of my son in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light, that is being diminished in the hearts of many - it brings me great sorrow to know as I watch my children upon earth proceeding farther into the darkness created by sin. Sin is insanity. It shall be recognized among you as you see and recognize the signs of your times. Mary, June 18, 1979

ALL CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation?

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor.

Remember, mankind: you were created in the image of your God, and what you do for the least of your brethren, you do for Me! And what you do not do, in sins of omission, you commit this sin against all Heaven! Mary, Sept. 7 1979

ADAM AND EVE CREATED BY GOD

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

MAN CREATED ABOVE THE ANIMALS

Man was created above the animals, but he has now progressed downward, down the ladder, bordering on Hell. Man has joined the animals in desecration of his body with bestiality, homosexuality, and all manner of perversions.

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls.

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE

I have tried to warn the world, my children, that the respect for human life will diminish, for when you take one step down into the abyss - toward the abyss, my children, sin becomes a way of life and respect for human life and dignity is forgotten.

Words mean nothing, my child. It is the fruits that give the true meaning to the words. Many are engaging in mass slaughter of the souls and the bodies of young children being given by the Father for a reason. They are placed on earth to bring glory to the Father in Heaven. However, they are being sent back to the Father with untimely deaths! Know now that you shall not escape the punishment due an ungrateful, degenerate generation. Man of science ever searching, but never finding the truth!

It is a proven fact, my child, that when you take one step and go, it is like a habit. Murder will become a way of life. Charity of heart, charity to ones fellow man will diminish. All manner of iniquity will abound upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

CHARITY HAS GROWN COLD

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

TRUE VALUE OF LIFE

Recognize the time you are living in. Recognize the signs of your times. Read the Book of life and love as I have directed you in the past years, the Bible, and you will find that one of the founders, the founding Fathers, graced by my son, left you words of truth. You will read in the Book of life the chapter Romans, Saint Pauls letter to the Romans. Quote, my child, in the Spirit.

As Saint Paul wrote to the Romans, that when man has given up God and replaced Him by the creatures, he would be abandoned, allowed to go onto his path of sin.

Since women have exchanged their roles as women, preferring to be as men, and have abandoned their true, true value of life_ have abandoned their role as a mother to carry the creation of their God within their wombs, they, therefore, will also find that their husbands and sons will find rejection of women, and men will seek lustfully pleasures with men, known, my child, as homosex-

uality. And they will be given and abandoned to their lust, until all creatures upon earth would live in fear. Women then will find themselves turning lustful eyes to women - lesbianism, my child. And then will set in all manners of iniquity: murders, covetness, idolatry, adultery! O my child, the evil abounds upon earth! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

NO VALUE TO THE UNBELIEVER

The word of an atheist, my children, is nothing, for he uses whatever means - foul and degraded, it matters not to him, for the end will justify his means. That is the rule of an atheist, my child.

Human life is of no value to the unbeliever. The unbeliever, my children, does not know of the life beyond the veil. Therefore, he is running wildly throughout his world, gathering all manner of worldly riches; for his kingdom is upon earth with satan, and his future is with satan.

The road to the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

EVERY SOUL HAS A MISSION

Your country, the United States of America, and many countries throughout the world, shall be visited with great trial in penance for the commission of murder of the unborn. No man shall set himself to destroy a creation of your Lord high God in Heaven, your Creator. Every soul has been sent upon earth with a mission. The Eternal Father finds man committing the greatest of abomination by destroying these souls, by sending them back without a fulfillment of their mission.

The spirit of life is breathed into the body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception a life begins, a growing life, a living life, and to destroy this life is murder.

Where, my children, shall you draw the line? What next shall you experiment with? The value of life shall be lost; man will seek destruction. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

VALUE OF ONE SOUL

My children, know the value of these sacramentals. Guard your children well. You must awaken to the knowledge that you will not be protected without the sacramentals. Guard your childrens souls. They must be surrounded with an aura of purity. Remove them, if necessary, from the sources of contamination, be it your schools or even false pastors. Is not the destruction of one small soul heartbreaking to the Father? The value of one small soul recovered far surpasses all the saints ascending to Heaven. Therefore, be cautious with your children, my children, for it is you who will suffer when their souls go to satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

LOWERED TO AN EXTREME

Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved.

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

VALUE FOR LIFE GROWS DIM

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father.

Darkness of spirit has entered upon your country and the world. Pray much, my children, for the value for life and the living grows dim. In your world of spiritual darkness, there shall be a loss for the love of life. Death will become commonplace as man loses his love of neighbor. But first and above all, he has lost his love of his God.

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead? Mary, June 5, 1976

LOST

Your prayers, my children, will be offered for all of the unborn who have been sent back to the Father without fulfilling their mission upon earth.

Your country has set itself upon a road to destruction. The value for human life has been lost. Pagans! Pagans all about us! Whatever shall become of you? Mothers, fathers, your tears shall be shed for your children.

Your country is embarking upon a course for its own destruction. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now, for your future is very dark. Prayer, a constant vigilance of prayer, is your major road back to your God.

I will no longer be able to hold back the heavy punishing hand of my son. I have gone throughout the world using many voice-boxes to reach you. Awaken! Take the blindness from your heart. You are receiving one of your final warnings at this time. I say one, because soon my voice will be stilled. I will come to you all, as I had promised. All who call to me, I will be with you up to the Second Coming of my son among you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

DEATH TO AGED, CRIPPLED, MENTALLY ILL

Murderers!

The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those who have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murders - sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

LIFE WILL HAVE NO VALUE

My child and my children, much cannot be in discourse with you at this time. But I must stress the urgency of your remaining in my sons church regardless of the turmoil. I stress again this urgency for the salvation of your soul. You must not tear it asunder. You cannot run hither and yon setting up a new church, for to divide is to conquer, and that is the plan of satan against my son.

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell.

For they have sold their souls to get to the head.

In time this puzzle will be explained to you fully, all who hear my voice and will read the message from Heaven. For the future is now, and it will unfold before your very eyes.

Life as you know it will have no value. Death shall be commonplace among you: murder, death by murder, in the name of mercy - death, murder.

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son.

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence. Mary, June 13, 1981

CHARITY HAS GROWN COLD

We send among you now many present latter-day prophets to bring you the message from Heaven. We say unto you now, prepare your household, for the sword is descending upon mankind! As you sow, so shall you reap.

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching.

My children, do not be feared of the judgment of the world upon you; for as they judged my son, and he walked among thorns, so will you be judged. The cross will be heavy. You will be rejected by the world, for you in the light have nothing in common with the darkness. You will be rejected by the world; but gloriously, you will be accepted by Heaven. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

VALUE FOR LIFE REMOVED

There is a great evil, a conspiracy of evil now in your world. 666, the agents of Hell, are now in Rome. Understand, my children, that these agents must claim the body of a human to do their work for satan. Understand, my children, that they have placed themselves, these agents of Hell, into governments and human, man and woman. They are fast bringing about their own destruction.

Your country, the United States, has been given in the control of the forces of evil - 666! Death will become prevalent among your leaders. There is no honor for life in your country and the countries of your world. Therefore, my children, recognize the rampant evil. When the value for life and the preservation of life has been removed, as it has been in the murder of the Holy Innocents, know that no man shall be free from death at the command of the leaders. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

COMPASSION WILL BE DULLED

Do not expect an easy road ahead. The agents of Hell are heavy among you. Compassion will be dulled; love of neighbor, love of parents, a jest; respect for life a thing of the past - all because you have allowed yourself to fall to satan!

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction - all will reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed. Mary, April 1, 1972

NO RESPECT FOR LIFE

There are many now walking the earth who are shells of humans. They will no longer be called humans. They will be called animals. They have given themselves to satan. They have sold their souls to get to the head. And there are many in the clergy that shall be shot dead.

These groups that are gathering, my children, they have no respect for life. Theyll use all manner of firearms, and theyll even use the knife.

My children, it is not a reign of terror I set upon the world. I warn you now what is happening has been caused because you failed. You failed to listen to counsel from Heaven. You failed to mend your ways. The few who will be saved are few. And you may now count the days. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

HUMAN LIFE IS SACRED

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

PROFANING THEIR PROFESSION

Doctors now are profaning their profession, those who have given themselves over to destroying human life in abortions. Doctors also pretend, or hope to seek far above the Eternal Father. Just as the angels did, many years ago - they sought to outshine the Eternal Father, and they were cast forever out of Heaven. But they took many with them. Jesus, June 6, 1987

#555 Peace of Heart

Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, do I give unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, nor let it be afraid. John 14:27

TRUE PEACE OF HEART

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

NO REASON TO FEAR

St. Michael. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! As in the time of Noah, as in the time of Sodom, woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth!

Veronica. Now Michael is motioning over to his left side now, and Mary now is going up further into the sky. And the clock is appearing again, that huge round clock. And now the hands are pointing to four and eight again, and theyre beginning to turn very fast, very fast, and theyre. now both hands are stopping on the number twelve.

Now Michael is booming again.

St. Michael. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The hour has struck.

Mary. My child, do not be affrighted. You are prepared. My children are prepared. All who are of well spirit shall have no reason to fear. Continue now, my children, with peace of heart. Dec. 24,

1975

BATTLEGROUND OF THE SPIRITS

satan will set himself to bring much discord among you in your mission. You must be aware of this at all times. I have cautioned you, my child, in the past, to bar your door to all but your close workers and immediate family. I say this for your protection and your peace of heart.

The world has now become a battleground of the spirits. You must not become engrossed in inconsequential, minor matters involving your salvation, my children. I refer to the separation of your brothers and sisters from my sons church, as they are misled. They are misled because it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to have a schism, a breaking away from my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1976

NOURISH THE SOULS OF YOUR CHILDREN

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you.

America, your country, the United States, a land of plenty, has never witnessed mass slaughter and death. But, my children, unless - and I say unless - you turn back now, your country will witness death such as never has gripped the heart of man before, a terror brought about by the knowledge that there has been a rejection of truth, a rejection of your God.

Too late, too late, will tears pour from the hearts of mothers falling upon the dying, and suffering and anguish in not knowing where they are over the veil. Prepare, O parents, for this time, and you will have great peace of heart in the future. Treasure the knowledge of the light given to you, and nourish it. The souls of your children, nourish them with pure waters. Do not allow the worlds peoples to contaminate your children with their errors. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

UGLY HAND OF COMMUNISM

You will alert, as followers of my son, Jesus, those in his church who have fallen asleep, the bishops and the cardinals. And sad to say, my children, the ugly hand of communism has reached in to desecrate the Body of my son in his own church. You must remember, as man goes about the world crying peace, love, and brotherhood, he sets up governments liberalizing the masses, called socialism. And it does not operate under the true cross of my son, Jesus, but is used as a front to entice like a spider with his web those unsuspecting souls who are looking for peace - peace of heart, peace of spirit, which they cannot find in their present world because the leaders have fallen asleep. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

I EXTEND MY HEART AND PEACE OF SPIRIT

Veronica, child of grace, I hold you very close to my heart, and all your good relations. I extend my heart and peace of spirit to you all. Jesus, May 18, 1975

SILENT INTERIOR PRAYER

My child, I realize that you had a commitment earlier on this day. But, my child, I must caution you at this time that on the day of your meeting with me, you will avoid all distractions. Silent interior prayer is much needed, my child, for your peace of spirit. Mary, June 16, 1977

AS YOU ADVANCE IN OUR MISSION

You will find, my child, that as you advance in our mission, you will care less about the opinion of mankind. For it is only your human weakness of pride or self-evaluation that keeps you from going forward with more peace of spirit. You are allowed to fall into this error, my child, to make you stronger in the future. Jesus, June 5, 1975

RETIRE FROM YOUR WORLD

I have sent you out on several missions, trips, my child, for reason. However, it is a good lesson to learn that the more you go out among men the less you will feel a peace of spirit. That is why I have directed you in the past to retire from your world.

You must understand, my child, that a degree of grace has been given to you and others. Mankind would not understand without the help of the Eternal Father. You must remain in your circle of light, for those who have not joined this circle will not understand you, for you will speak to them in matters of the spirit and you will speak then in a foreign tongue to them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

FORTITUDE AND PEACE OF SPIRIT

My child, you must not have fear in your heart. The knowledge of what is to be will bring fear. But with understanding that the Eternal Father is all-merciful, you will go through this period of test and trial with confidence and perseverance. You must surely carry the cross, as did my son, for then you will merit your key to Heaven.

The weakness of human nature will come upon all; no one is free from this test. However, if you remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, tabernacles that are being defiled and bringing much sorrow to my sons heart. My children, remain with Him; let Him nourish your soul, strengthen you with his Body and his Blood, and you will go through this time of trial with fortitude and peace of spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

CONTINUE SAVING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

I give to you my peace of spirit, my children. Continue with your prayers of atonement. Continue with saving your brothers and sisters, for without your prayers many will be lost to Us. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

AN ABSOLUTE PEACE OF SPIRIT

Veronica. Now Mary is taking her Rosary, her beautiful Rosary, and extending the crucifix out and making the sign of the cross: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

The sky is becoming very beautifully lighted. Oh, its so warm and, and beautiful! Peaceful! Its - theres no way I can explain it. Its an absolute peace of spirit. Mary now is turning to her right side, and Shes floating across the sky. Now Shes looking down and extending her beautiful golden crucifix of her Rosary out, like this, and making the sign of the cross: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. June 1, 1978

GOVERNMENTS LIBERALIZING THE MASSES

You will alert, as followers of my son, Jesus, those in his church who have fallen asleep, the bishops and the cardinals. And sad to say, my children, the ugly hand of communism has reached in to desecrate the Body of my son in his own church. You must remember, as man goes about the world crying peace, love, and brotherhood, he sets up governments liberalizing the masses, called socialism. And it does not operate under the true cross of my son, Jesus, but is used as a front to entice like a spider with his web those unsuspecting souls who are looking for peace - peace of heart, peace of spirit, which they cannot find in their present world because the leaders have fallen asleep. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

MORE PRAYER IN QUIET

You will be given, my children, no heavier a cross than you can carry. Think of the great graces you can accumulate with your suffering. To walk to the kingdom is a thorny road. Pick up your cross, my children, and follow my son into the kingdom.

Do not be concerned, my child, of the heavy mailing. We will send great assistance in your need. I would offer my counsel that you eliminate all unnecessary entertaining. There are moments that could be used more constructively for the propagation of the message from Heaven. I would sug-

gest, my child, that as you grow tired you would lie down and tell your beads. Your communication with the Father in a quiet manner would afford you more peace of spirit. We understand the trials that are permitted upon you. Mary, April 14, 1973

QUIET COMMUNICATION WITH THE FATHER

I am much saddened, my child, to have to say to you all that my message given with heart to you has been cast aside among our clergy. Do not be disheartened, my child. The Father has a plan. Continue with perseverance.

You will remain in retirement as I have directed you, my child. It is for your safety and the good of your mission. You will restrict yourself to talking with only the immediate close workers and your family. Better that you use all other time, of your leisure time, to pray. Quiet communication with the Father in the spirit will gain you much peace of soul. Mary, March 18, 1975

SILENT PRAYER AND MEDITATION

My child, silent prayer and much meditation will give you peace of soul.

You will find sent to you many companionable spirits to help you with my mission on earth. We will not give you any heavier a burden than the Father knows you can carry. You will not be free from trial, for your spirit must go through a crucible of suffering.

Do not be concerned of what condition your body, but guard well your spirit. Your body is but a shell that will pass to dust, but your spirit is eternal. Feed your soul. Mary, June 16, 1973

RECOVER THE PEACE

My child, you are observing the foundation for all life and dedication to the Eternal Father - the home and the family. In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies. Mary, July 24, 1976

YOU WILL PRAY MORE

My child, you will continue with your mission following the direction of my mother. You will be given much help in the near future. Do not be concerned of rejection, my child. You will pray more. It will bring you a great quiet of spirit. Jesus, March 15, 1978

EVERY MEANS TO DISTURB YOU

I have asked you to remain free from answering your telephone for reason. Now, my child, you will understand why. You must come with quiet of spirit with Us, my child, and satan has every means, even mechanical, to disturb you. Mary, May 14, 1977

IN THE RIGHT PLACES?

Many years ago I promised you an era of great peace. Your world now cries peace, and there is no peace. Does that not make you wonder? Are you looking for peace in the right places? No. You have turned to man to find your peace, and science. There will never be peace in the world unless my son regains his rightful place in the hearts of his children, and the esteem accorded their God.

Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

FOLLOW THE RULES

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

PENANCE, ATONEMENT, SACRIFICE

Your friends, those who govern the nations, the foreign nations of your world, are not your friends, my children. They plot and plan behind your back. While they cry peace, peace, peace, they prepare for war! There shall be no peace among mankind unless you follow the direction of Heaven. The plan for peace was simple as given to you, my children: penance, atonement, sacrifice to your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

UTOPIA?

My children, the world, your world cries peace, peace, when there is no peace, for they are looking for peace without their God. In their arrogance, as satan whispers to them, they believe that they have risen far above their God and can establish a utopia upon earth. They run about like chickens without heads, crying peace, peace, and love and brotherhood. Better that they get down upon their knees and ask their God for enlightenment. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT PENANCE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country-death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

TRINITY

Your world which cries for peace, the words come from the mouths of those who are lying. For while they cry peace, they make provisions for destruction. Peace will not be restored to mankind until my son in the Trinity is restored to your homes and the hearts of your families. Mary, June 18, 1981

SACRED GROUNDS

I dispense among you many graces to strengthen you in the battle ahead. The days for the great trial of chastisement grow near. We are now gathering the sheep.

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

#556 Loneliness

Behold, the hour cometh, and it is now come, that you shall be scattered every man to his own, and shall leave me alone; and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me. John 16: 32

My JESUS, MY CONFIDENCE!

You cannot wait, you cannot expect your brothers or sisters to guide you completely. Unless you

accept the sacramentals given to you, unless you eat of my Body and drink of my Blood, you cannot and will not have the light within you, for I am truly the Bread of life.

My children, you have not been abandoned in your trials. There will always be times of loneliness in the human heart when great trial is placed upon it, but when you meet that time of loneliness, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence!

Call upon your angels, your guardians. They have been rejected. They wait without mission upon many of you. You have been given a guardian from the time of your entry upon earth. They will help you, protect you, and guide you if you ask for their counsel. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

WHO WILL COMFORT ME IN MY LONELIINESS?

Veronica. Oh, the blood! Jesus blood! And the blood is pouring now from this heart he has in his hand. Oh! Now I see in his hand the heart is surrounded by thorns. Hes holding it forward, and the heart is growing larger and larger and larger. Now I cant see Jesus behind it, but I can hear his voice. And Hes saying:

Jesus - Look upon this heart, my child, so torn by the sins and offenses of mankind. My heart is aching. My hands are bloody. I long to look upon my creation and be filled with joy. Who will comfort me in my loneliness? May 22, 1974

EASE HIS LONELINESS

The greatest test of heart is how much you shall give, not how much you will receive. It is only in giving that you shall truly receive the light. Each man must armor himself with every means of obtaining graces to strengthen his immortal soul.

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

SO MANY LITTLE SOULS ARE CRYING

My child, I wish you also to make note in your heart and the hearts of all mankind that I am much despaired, as Theresa, our Little Flower, is much despaired at the lack of numbers in the nunneries. Vocations are needed for the priesthood, and also for the nunneries.

Are there not any who care to come forward and dedicate their lives to save our young children? Please, my children, surely among you, those who hear my voice or will read this written word, can you not give your life to win your reward forever in Heaven? And perhaps also, those you love you can bring with you. So many little souls are crying. They thirst for the knowledge of Jesus and all of Heaven. Will you not solace them and comfort them in their loneliness? They are like sheep out in the wilderness, astray with no leaders. They are wandering. And what do they feast upon but weeds. No good nourishment is being given them. Will you not, my children, you who are children of the light, come forward and become nuns, nuns with good hearts, with a good foundation of the faith and the truth, and nourish our sheep? Mary, June 18, 1982

HE IS LONELY

My voice cries a Mothers constant plea to make sacrifices and atonement now, for the time will come when this will be denied you.

Visit my son often, for he is lonely. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

YOU MUST REMAIN WITH MY SON

Your country has become weak, demoralized, corrupt in government, corrupt in my sons house; and the darkness well covers your land!

In the final count after retribution, the numbers will be few who are saved. The decision for salvation now lies with each individual. Parents will carry the greatest burden of guilt for the falling of their children. Do not judge without pity, without charity, those about you, for you are still brothers and sisters.

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts.

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

VISIT MY SON OFTEN

I will not abandon you. I will always be here. Come to me often. Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

My SON IS THERE WITH YOU

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

HE IS FORGOTTEN BY MANY

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many.

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has become not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abominations, and a gathering place for all demons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

VISIT JESUS IN THE TABERNACLES

My child, you will make a special effort with all those who have the true love of my son in their hearts to open his houses that many souls may visit Him in the tabernacles throughout the world. My Son is a prisoner in his own house. Yes, my child, he is very lonely. It is a sad fact, my child, that the peoples of your country and your hemisphere have nourished their bodies well but have starved their souls. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

MANY GRACES ARE NEVER ACCEPTED

My Son asks that you all comfort Him in his tabernacles throughout the world. He grows lonely. So many graces are never accepted.

satan sows throughout the world fear and confusion. You will save yourselves and those you love in the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, July 15, 1973

COME TO ME, MY CHIILDREN

Hasten, harken, and listen, for you have been warned and you must now take fast action. Save yourselves and the souls of those you love. Come to me, as my heart is extended to you all. I gave my Body. I am with you in Body and Spirit. Do not cast me aside, for I am the living Bread of your life. Without me you cannot enter into the kingdom of the Father.

Were you to know the glories of the kingdom, you would run fast and turn away quickly from the evils of the world that has given itself to satan. For beyond your universe there lies the greatest joys, joys far beyond all expectation or conceivable in your human mind. This We give you for the asking.

Come to me, my children, for I am very lonely. I am visited only by the few. You must drink of my Blood and eat of my Body, or you will not have the light within you. Jesus, March 24, 1974

HE GROWS LONELY IN HIS HOUSE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children - the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

DO NOT RUN AWAY FROM HIM

My child, shout, shout from the rooftops. Your brothers and sisters must not turn from my sons house. They are judging, my child, on the actions of man. Man, men of your earth, are but the walls of my sons church. He is the foundation. Do not run away from Him, but console Him. He is lonely, my child. The doors are locked. Mary, May 22, 1974

SOLACE HIM

I implore you, my children, do not leave my son to be a prisoner in his house! he is lonely! Wont you come and solace Him?

Do not judge my sons house by the ways of man! The foundation is there, even when the walls are crumbling. Patiently pray and wait, and wait for the hand of my son to restore your world.

I cannot in truth promise you peace at this time, for there will be no peace. It is a point now of almost, my child, no return. The miracle you seek now must be a complete reversal in the ways of mankind. It is the only factor that will hold back the ball of redemption upon you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

COMFORT HIM BY YOUR PRESENCE

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank

minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

WONT YOU COMFORT HIM?

Mary. Save yourselves and your children in the merciful and Sacred Heart of my son. He is very lonely, my child. Wont you comfort Him?

Veronica Mary wishes that more comfort Jesus in the Eucharist.

Mary. It is truly, my child, the Bread of life. Unless you partake of this Bread, you shall not have the light within you. Dec. 28, 1974

HE WAITS

Visit my son as often as possible. He is very lonely in his houses throughout the world. He looks upon closed doors and waits. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

BE WITH MY SON AT THE TABERNACLES

Remember the power of prayer. Enter and be with my son at the tabernacles throughout your world. He is lonely. The doors are shut. Many receive Him with dishonor in their hearts. Many make Us turn our faces in embarrassment and shame, my child, for the desecration being committed within the houses of my son are many. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE

O my children, would I, as your mother, could I, as your mother, but bring you words of cheer and consolement! But do you, as children of the light, not understand how my heart is torn, torn by the many insults, the abominations being committed in my sons house?

The armies of Heaven upon earth now are gathering, my children. You are not alone in the battle ahead. You will never be alone, for my son and I, the Eternal Father and the light are always with you. And you, my children of light, will all see Us again. You will see Us with your human eyes, many with their human eyes, and many shall rise to join my son when he returns, which, my children, will be soon, much sooner than any who hear my voice can expect.

I give you this great encouragement and hope in the days ahead, my children: that all who believe, that all who will hold their candles of light and search through the darkness to bring the knowledge from the Eternal Father in Heaven to the straying sheep, they will be saved. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE UPON EARTH

I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son. I promise you, my children, that you will never be alone upon earth. There are angel guardians with you at all times. Seek them out; do not cast them aside, my children. They are as living as you are. Mary, May 30, 1978

ALL THE PERSONAGES OF HEAVEN

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries throughout the world. You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you, too, will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son.

My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter day saints shall wash their robes in the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

YOU ARE NOT ALONE IN YOUR STRUGGLE

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in

your struggle. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

REMEMBER THE POOR SOULS

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind.

Remember these poor souls, my children, those who have been abandoned and those who no longer have anyone upon earth to pray for them. Unless you offer your sacrifices and prayers, many will have to serve long terms of waiting before entering the kingdom. There are many, my child, without your prayers, who will be here in this place of suffering until the end of earth time.

Man upon earth has abandoned his God. He has set up a creature, man, to worship. When man takes this course, the Father has no other recourse than to abandon him to his lust and his sins until they so multiply that he destroys himself. However, my child, it is sad that he also has the power to take others with him into the abyss. Therefore, pray; pray much - a constant vigilance of prayer, my children, for all men of sin. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

JESUS ABANDONED IN HIS TABERNACLES

There is a light, a great light upon earth. All shall bask in this light as they fight the great battle. Those who are in the light will find themselves scourged; those who are in the light will walk the road of my son. They will be crucified by their own.

Unless man can deny his mother, his father, his sister, his brother, his children, and walk on the path of righteousness as a disciple of Christ, he shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

The greatest test of heart is how much you shall give, not how much you will receive. It is only in giving that you shall truly receive the light. Each man must armor himself with every means of obtaining graces to strengthen his immortal soul.

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

HOW MANY HAVE ABANDONED JESUS?

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary?

I have watched with my sisters the abominations in the convents. Why have they chosen to follow as foolish maidens the modes of an evil world? They do not pray; therefore, they have become blinded. How many have abandoned Jesus for the love of the world! What shall the Father do, when they enter beyond the veil, with them?

satan has set upon the world a mode of fashion. It is a destructive way of life. The convents shall not follow the fashions of the world. The men of God shall not follow the fashions of the world. Theresa, March 25, 1973

CLERGY HAVE ABANDONED THE YOUNG

Your children are being debased and defiled through sorcery, drugs, and indoctrinated through your schools. The powers of witchcraft must not be tested, for forces are now loosed upon your

earth. The supernatural must be recognized, for it is evident that too few are preparing themselves for these days you are living in.

My children, do not laugh as I caution you that walking among you are those who are no longer human in nature nor pursuits. They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass. Many young enter upon this scene seeking friendship among their fellow men, and why? Because they have a void in their lives that you as parents have not filled. And the leaders in my sons house, they have been abandoned by them. They do not have a foundation of faith nor learning to protect them and to give them the armor to withstand these onslaughts.

My children, as parents you must recognize now that your children have rejected the knowledge of their God, the Father in Heaven, and have replaced this with false gods. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

PERSEVERE

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son.

My children, you are not alone in your struggle. There are many armies of light now rising, with Michael to guide them, throughout your world. Persevere in the days ahead, my children, for you are truly children of the light. And, my children, you must remain within yourself, and not give yourself to the world, for what do you have in common with children of darkness? Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

#557 Fallen Nature of Man 1

Watch ye, and pray that ye enter not into temptation. The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh weak. Matthew 26: 41

INSTRUMENTS OF DESTRUCTION

You understand, my child, that there are instruments of destruction now created from the mind of satan, using the fallen nature of mankind to prey upon the weak, and to use them to bring forward missiles of destruction. Mary, Oct. 1, 1983

A RELIGION BASED ON FALLEN NATURE

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in command of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eternal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind!

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours.

Each individual soul has a mission upon your earth. You will return and stand for judgment, and you will receive the kingdom of your God, or you shall descend into Hell, the abyss, the kingdom of your prince of darkness, satan, the great deceiver of mankind. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

THE DAYS OF APOSTASY

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

The world, our children, have forgotten the value of prayer and suffering. In their human nature they avoid prayer and suffering, but this is the fallen nature of mankind. Do not be deluded, my children, in thinking that the time will be given for you to make amends after you have accepted all the evils of the world. No, you do not know the day nor the hour. Therefore, can you take this chance of involving yourselves with the evils of the world? Will you have a chance to do penance and turn back in time? No, I say to you, many shall be taken from the world and be lost forever to Us.

The plan for your redemption, my children, is simple. It is a plan of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Live each day as if you were to leave it the morrow.

There will be a great War; there will be a great chastisement; and of course, my children, there will be a Warning, a great Warning given to mankind. But how many shall recognize this also? Mary, May 26, 1976

A NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature?

O my children, how many can I gather, how many shall the Eternal Father permit me to gather before the ball of redemption falls upon mankind?

There is a great evil, a conspiracy of evil now in your world. 666, the agents of Hell, are now in Rome. Understand, my children, that these agents must claim the body of a human to do their work for satan. Understand, my children, that they have placed themselves, these agents of Hell, into governments and human, man and woman. They are fast bringing about their own destruction. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

ABORTION

My child, I give you the knowledge of many of the Holy Innocents that could never be upon earth. They have been sent back to the Eternal Father without fulfilling their mission. Do you not observe the workings of satan? Vocations fall with the destruction and murder of the creations of the Eternal Father. You have not, in your arrogance and fallen nature, given them the opportunity to adore and honor the Eternal Father.

Yes, my child, my heart is heavy. It is a day I cannot accept for myself, in my nativity, for my memory is filled with the countless murders of the young.

Birth, my children, should be a day of great rejoicing. Now it is a defiled institution. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

MAN MUST CHANGE TO PLEASE GOD

The lukewarmness of many of our clergy and the laity - the lay peoples of our houses throughout the world, the churches, my child - leave much to be desired. It is by their example that many souls are being placed onto the road to perdition.

Man shall not use his rank to mislead! Man shall not change the rules of his God, change them to satisfy the basic fallen nature of mankind. Man must change himself to please his God!

We find in the leadership of our church many who have fallen into darkness of spirit, many who have given themselves to the modes of the world, involved in the destructive following of human-

ism and modernism!

Many of your leaders of the past who were pure of heart, intention, and dedication, warned you of these errors. But you have turned a deaf ear to their warnings, for in your arrogance you seek to build a new house upon your earth. Jesus, June 5, 1975

EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith now, but to keep the bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Speak once, and if not hastened or listened to, speak no more, but pray that the Eternal Father in Heaven will open up the ears of those who have closed their hearts and their ears to the truth.

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

DAY OF RECKONING

With all of the counsel given in the past by my mother, counsel also brought to earth through various personages from Heaven, has this all been to no avail? my mother has set Herself as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. In return she has received thorns from many. My Mother, she shall not be blemished by the mouths or actions of man in his fallen nature. I do not ask that my mother be a victim for the salvation of mans soul.

You as children of your God must make a firm effort now to prepare yourselves and your families, your brothers and your sisters of the world. Prepare them for the great chastisement that will soon come upon mankind. In your blindness, in your searching for power and treasures of the world, you have cast aside all knowledge given to you by your God, your inborn nature. You have cast it aside, but you will meet with a day of reckoning, and very soon! Jesus, March 25, 1978

DO NOT CAST ASIDE TRADITION

Accept your cross, my children. Carry it well, for it is only a short and narrow road to the eternal kingdom, and when you choose to drop your cross and go onto the wide road it is very difficult, my children, to return. Better that you persevere in truth and in faith.

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church.

By your fruits will you be known. By your fruits are you now known. Learn from this simple lesson. All that is rotten shall fall. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church. I am with you to the end of time. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

CHANGES TO SUIT FALLEN NATURE

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and

brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind.

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. In my name you will destroy souls? you offer in a starving world half a loaf, giving the whole loaf poison.

Children of the world starving for the light and the truth, I am the Way. I am the Light, and my church is the light for mankind now, even though my own pastors have darkened it by their actions and their avarice and their greed and their vanity and pride! Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

ALL OF ITS FAILINGS

My child, do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. You will always be an enigma to many. You will continue as the Eternal Father directs you. All will appear before your very eyes. In your human nature, my child, We do not expect miracles of yourself. We accept your human nature with all of its failings. So, my child, remember sainthood is developed upon earth but it is gained in Heaven. Mary, June 24, 1976

ROAD TO SATAN IS EASY

For countless earth-years I have chosen to give you the plan for your salvation. Should you cast this plan aside, you will enter onto the wide road which leads to your destruction. It is of your free will that you will give your soul to satan, or you will lead it onto the path of light. The road to satan is easy in your human nature, but Heaven is earned very hard. Many are called, but so few are chosen.

It will not be an easy road, my children, to follow my son. There are days of great persecution approaching. Persevere and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours.

You wonder how you shall know those who are in the light and those who have given themselves to satan and act as his agents. I assure you, my children, by their fruits they will be known in time. Mary, April 13, 1974

FRAILTIES

The numbers of souls can be counted in the few at this time, who will enter directly into the kingdom of everlasting light and love, for the numbers of souls now entering into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fell from your past winters! And there are many mitres now among them.

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them.

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

YOU WILL BE TEMPTED

My children, all manner of evil now is covering your earth in darkness. It will take many graces,

great grace to remain free of contamination.

You must use everything given to you in the past: the sacramentals, the monuments, the statues. My children, while you remain in your human nature you will be tempted and tried. Many shall fall away from the faith. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head.

You cannot live in the world and be of the world and stay on the road to the kingdom of Heaven. You cannot love two masters, for one will you grow to hate. And, my children, it tears my heart anew to hear the blasphemy being committed against my son even in his own house! Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

AVOID THE PITFALLS

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations.

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FREE WILL

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will.

My child, I understand your turmoil in trying to fathom the ways of the Eternal Father in relation to salvation and mankind. My child, this is beyond your capabilities to understand. Therefore, do not burden your heart and your spirit with this dilemma. All will proceed in the plan of the Eternal Father. No evil, my child, is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will use it and turn it to good. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

MANKIND REPEATS SAME ERRORS

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan.

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learn-

ing from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom!

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands. Mary, May 13, 1978

#558 Fallen Nature of Man 2

Then Jesus said to his disciples: If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. Matthew 16:24

TUMULTUOUS TIME

Yes, my child, as I explained to you in numerous years and apparitions that the world may not accept and cannot understand, I have told you that many souls are falling into Hell as fast as the snow falls upon your earth, as fast as the drops fall from the rain. That, my child, is symbolical indeed of the state of your country and the world.

We are not bargaining now to save the human skin, my child and my children, the bodies. We are here to reclaim the souls. Life goes on beyond the veil, and all of you - who among you can say that one day or night you will not be here on earth, but must be taken from the world? And taken does not mean the body, it means the spirit, the soul - the everlasting miracle of life that the Eternal Father extended to you all after the tumultuous time when Adam and Eve were created. As they walked over the garden given to them, often called the Garden of Eden, sin then became a way of life. It matters not whether you have committed one sin or many, your punishment shall be meted accordingly. Mary, May 28, 1983

INSANITY HAS GRIPPED THE WORLD

My child and my children, as it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, so it is in your age and your generation, man is becoming debased and defiled! We look upon all manner of degradation and abominations being committed by man. I repeat to you, as was given in old and is true today, that man shall not consort and lie with man as with womankind! This is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father!

Man shall not cast lustful eyes in the direction of his neighbors wife, for this is an abomination in the eyes of your God!

Man shall not lie with beasts, for this is the worst of abominations, a defilement of the flesh!

My child and my children, man now is far worse in his human nature of defilement of the body, far worse than any sin committed in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah! my children, unless there is a major change in the ways of man that offend his God, We cannot hold back the great chastisement from upon mankind! It will come soon!

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

REJECTION OF ST. PAUL

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction.

All who have received the Holy Spirit have consecrated hands. And I say unto you none but legally-ordained priests in my house shall bring my Body to the multitudes! No woman shall stand in the holy place! No woman shall vie or compete for rulership in my house. I say unto you, you must go back and read the Commandments of the Eternal Father; you must go back and read the rules that Paul gave to you. You cast him aside and you write another book, a bible, a tome; you write it to suit your own basic carnal human nature.

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

My JESUS, MY CONFIDENCE!

When you find, in your human nature, a failing approaching, you may ask Jesus in this manner: my Jesus, my confidence. You will repeat this: my Jesus, my confidence. You will find, my children, that there is great comfort for you all in the days ahead. Do not be discouraged. Do not be stopped in your mission by the opinion of man.

O my children, a great chastisement is to come upon mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, shall be washed clean by trial. I cannot promise you now, my children, a turning away of this chastisement. It is imminent upon mankind. Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU MUST NOT DARKNEN YOUR SPIRIT

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searchings. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit. Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU SHALL NOT CHANGE TO PLEASE HUMAN NATURE!

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you

is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

CONDONING ALL MANNER OF SIN

In the knowledge from the Eternal Father, I understand full well that the time will come when my son shall return among you! But there will be doubt as to the faith left upon earth, for when he comes shall he look upon you and find even a flicker of faith still left in your hearts?

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction. Mary, June 2, 1979

READ TRUE WORDS OF YOUR PROPHETS

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell, the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff.

The ball of redemption shall cleanse your world in a baptism of fire.

O my children, how far you have strayed from the truth! The knowledge given to you by your prophets were written down in truth to guide you, but now you change the words to suit your basic carnal human natures. Go back and read, my children, the true words of your prophets. But do not accept changes in the Book, for these changes have been promoted by satan. Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you! Mary, June 5, 1976

WHICH SIDE ARE YOU ON?

Because of pride and arrogance, even the clergy in my church upon earth refuse to listen to Me! Shall you stand before me, O clergy, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many of you shall be cast into eternal damnation. You may fool the world in your human nature, but your spirits and your human nature are known to the Eternal Father! A full accounting for all mankind will soon be placed upon your earth.

My child and my children, you must hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. What was to happen in the future shall be now!

satan has poisoned many minds. Pray for all men of sin. satan now has his kingdom upon earth. If you join him, the road back is difficult. There are two forces only upon earth, good and evil. The forces of darkness now are fighting the forces of light. Which side are you on, my children? you cannot remain neutral, or you will fall into darkness! Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

THE FALL OF A NATION

The fall of a nation goes downward by steps. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manners of foul practices offensive to God and human nature are being practiced now, even in homes, my children. What manner of vile evil do you as parents permit to enter your homes? What manner of example as parents are you giving to your children?

Many of our children are wandering without direction, falling prey to all humanism and modernism that has darkened the souls throughout your world. Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eter-

nal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

DO NOT BECOME PRIDEFUL

My child and my children, a great mission has been given to you with my mother as your guide. It is the will of all Heaven that this mission continue and the message from Heaven reach all of mankind.

You will persevere in the days ahead. Do not judge on the counsel of men, but accept only what has been written in the true Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not discourse with demons or those who come to you as angels of light.

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups.

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers. Jesus, June 9, 1979

A FAILING OF HUMAN NATURE

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst.

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU MUST TRUST

There are many things that cannot be understood because of a mans human nature, but that you must trust in God the Father, and listen to the words my mother brings to you and the dire warnings of what is to come upon mankind. Do not accept it lightly, or with derision. For the answer will be given to you, and you will still not know that this has come to you from the Eternal Father as a measure of penance.

All mankind will be tested before the great day of my return. There will be floods taking many lives; there will be famine and many will die; and there will be the great heat and many will die. My child, I know you are affrighted at my words, but our purpose is to save you. Jesus, June 18, 1983

MAN HAS HARDENED HIS HEART

Your world is fast proceeding on a course to destruction. My Mother has spent years here with you, warning you and directing you back from your path of darkness. However, man has hardened his heart and closed his ears. In many places throughout your world, my mother - her voice has been silenced through the seers of the world. It is with great urgency that I tell you now you must go down upon your knees and make amends for the sins of mankind.

I do not follow the words of my mother to instill fear within your heart. I bring you the truth of what is to be. Some will reject this, as they prefer to cast aside anything that disturbs their spirit or their human nature. Is not it better, my children, to prepare and avoid - if you can avoid - a catastrophe?

The Eternal Father will not force his will upon you. You must subjugate your human nature and give your will to the Eternal Father. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you? Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

SUBJECT TO TEMPTATION

Listen well, my children, to the counsel of my mother. Do not get itching ears, for you will be given doctrines of demons. Do not seek false shepherds. Flee from them for your own salvation and the salvation of your familys souls.

Pray for your priests. Many are on the road to perdition and are taking many souls with them by their bad example. Remember, my children, your priest is a human being and subject to temptation in his human nature.

During the consecration of my Body, regardless of his human nature, whether it be saint or sinner, I come to you in full Body and Spirit. I come to you through him as a medium from God, through him as an instrument from God. Come to me, my children, through these instruments, legally-ordained priests in my house upon earth, the Roman Catholic church born from Saint Peter through my hand, and now guided, though shakily, by Paul, Pope Paul VI, your Vicar. He has not expired yet, though the enemies about him wish for his demise.

My Mother gave you full knowledge of what transpires now in Rome. You will listen to her counsel and follow it. Jesus, June 18, 1977

CARED MORE FOR RICHES

I repeat, there will come a time upon your earth when those who carry the light of truth will go in hiding, so few will remain in the light - so few because in their human nature they cared more for the riches of the world, of earth, than to wait with perseverance and confidence for the intercession of the Eternal Father for their salvation. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

#559 Fallen Nature of Man 3

Initially, men are made new by the rebirth of baptism. Yet there is still required a daily renewal to repair the shortcomings of our mortal nature, and whatever degree of progress has been made there is no one who should not be more advanced. All must therefore strive to ensure that on the day of redemption no one may be found in the sins of his former life. Saint Leo the Great, Sermo 6 de Quadragesima, 1-2: PL 54, 285-287

YOUR FIRST PARENTS

There are no gods, my children, upon your earth. There is but one God. You have set up many gods to worship upon your earth, even seeking to make man a god. Can you not remember how the gates of Heaven were closed to you? Why? Because of pride and arrogance and listening to the voice of evil. Your first parents, my children, listened to this voice and fell and succumbed to the evil.

I understand, my children; I know what lies in the hearts of mankind. They do not give your children the knowledge of your first parents, Adam and Eve. They do not give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Can you not understand, my children, why? Without this knowledge they shall sin, and sin shall become a way of life. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

FIRST FATHER AND MOTHER

You do not understand, my child, fully, my words. The world as created by the Father was to be a place of goodness and paradise, But your first father and mother sinned against the Father and had to then make his life upon earth a constant battle against the enemies of the Father, to make his way back to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

THE PUNISHMENTS

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you

face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

RESTORE MY HOUSE WHILE THERE IS TIME

Yes, my child, a heavy cross is being placed upon the world. Man cannot understand in his human nature the way of the Eternal Father, and man does not endeavor to understand. He no longer asks for or seeks the grace to know the supernatural and the way to Heaven. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head. But I assure you, my children, that each and every one shall leave this earth in the manner in which he entered upon it, with nothing material and only a treasure stored in Heaven or destroyed on earth, and the soul condemned to Hell or long earth-years in purgatory.

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

THIS ABOMINATION

The good books of truth are still among you. Pray for the light, my children, and be guided so that you may not fall into error, for man is now creating a church of man, and it will not be the church of truth and the light, the church of my son, Jesus. Man is bending his cross to suit his carnal human nature. Man is defiling my son. The Eternal Father allows this abomination for but a short time, for he will eventually turn all evil to good. It is a testing time, my children, for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Know and learn by this, my children, that you who have been given the grace to hear my words of warning, brought to you from the kingdom of your God, Heaven, you have received every opportunity now to save your souls and the souls of your children. Do not slacken as apostles of your God. Go forward and await the coming of my son, which will not be much longer, my children. I assure you, the time is growing short. Read your Apocalypse, the Revelations of John, and you will understand the days ahead. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

WORLDWIDE CONSPIRACY

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house.

Regardless of the state of the soul or the human body and its frailties in the body and the nature of man of the priesthood - regardless of how he disports himself upon earth, as a legally ordained priest, he will have the power through the Holy Spirit to bring my sons Body to you. You cannot judge my sons church by those who call themselves leaders, for they also in their human nature can be taken over by demons, and they can be used by these diabolical forces to destroy my sons church.

My children of light, it is you who must save my sons church by your example and fortitude and prayer. But I assure you that prayers without action and works will avail you of nothing.

In the diabolical conspiracy, worldwide now, against my son and his church, there are leaders, and these leaders reach into the youth of your nation with a diabolical plan from satan. Man has paganized himself, and he seeks to set up new idols to worship. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

VALUE OF PRAYER AND SUFFERING

The world, our children, have forgotten the value of prayer and suffering. In their human nature they avoid prayer and suffering, but this is the fallen nature of mankind. Mary, May 26, 1976

I KNOW THE FRAILTIES

When you submit your will to your God in Heaven, you will be led along the lighted road. No man shall fall unless he falls now of his free will. You are all being tested like the metals in the fire. Only those who are willing to suffer for my son and accept the trials that standing before my son will bring them, will enter the kingdom. The numbers after the final count will be in the few.

When my son ascended to the Father, I spent many years spreading his word. I know the frailties of human nature. I know the heartbreak, the suffering, for I spent many years on earth. Therefore, I always beg for mercy, my children, to the Father for my errant children on earth. That is why I have been placed here as a mediatrix between God and man. My Son has deemed this necessary. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THE REWARD PROMISED BY THE FATHER

All messages of the past must be dispersed quickly. Each soul is precious to the Father. No one who joins Us must slacken in his zeal. The reward promised by the Eternal Father far - goes far beyond all the human expectations. Even the greatest imagination of mans mind cannot foresee the joys and the goodness, the love, and all the expressions of human nature that will be yours when you come victorious through the dark days ahead.

Many will have to sacrifice their human bodies in the turmoil. But think, my children, how many glorious souls there will be to count when the final count is made. There will be many personages from Heaven coming in manifestations to enlighten souls. They come here to earth on mission; and, as such, you will become aware of what part you will play in the ultimate victory of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

FRAILTIES OF HUMAN NATURE

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I have come to you because the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed that I come forward; because I, too, know the frailties of human nature, the obstacles on your road to Heaven, the temptations, and the sins of the flesh that are sending many now fast into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

ROAD TO SANCTITY

You, my child, Veronica, will be given the strength to continue with your mission. If We force you to rest, it is for reason. Give all to the will of the Father. Do not question at any time his methods. There are many who will ostracize you, my child. There are many who will condemn you. Accept this in the spirit of mortification, and you will save many souls. There is no need to defend yourself, so you will stop, my child, writing letters.

You are quite disturbed, my child. No, We are not offended. The road to sanctity is learned by steps. It is only your human nature that makes you seek the plaudits of men. Learn a simple and humble lesson. Should you receive the acknowledgement from man, the Father Who sees you in secret has already given you your reward. The reward in Heaven is far greater than any man could ever offer. You will remember this, my child, when you give in to your human instincts. Mary, July 15, 1974

LUXURY YOUR DOWNFALL

My child, the evil is accelerating. We have watched the development throughout your world.

You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy. Do not be concerned, my child, if the message from Heaven is not accepted by all. You must understand human nature. A message will be rejected, my child, when it meets with disfavor or is not understood. Therefore, you will give the message and pray that the Holy Spirit will enlighten those who read this message.

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abominations being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

PRIESTS CAN ERR

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their human nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

MASS IS VALID

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

ACTS OF TREASON

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation!

You shall not bring about a division in my house from the blood of your Vicar. O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff from the kernel.

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword! Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

A WEAKNESS OF ALL HUMAN NATURE

Read, my child, read. You must not forget the fifteen minutes a day of reading the Book of life and love, your Bible. Do not be concerned of the words of mankind. Know that all who follow my son must carry his cross. It is only your human pride that will make you seek the acknowledgement of mankind. This is a weakness, my child, of all human nature. Pray and you will be strengthened in this virtue. You will find that you will accept suffering and rejection more easily. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

DO NOT GO SEEKING ELSEWHERE

I ask you all not to abandon my church. Do not judge my church by the priest, for in his human nature he can err. But I assure you I am using him, as a legally ordained priest, to bring you my Body and Blood. Do not go seeking elsewhere, for you will lose your baptismal right, and you will no longer be accepted as a Roman Catholic, and you will not enter into the highest place of Heaven, the kingdom of Paradise. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

MUST OFTEN BE BROUGHT TO CHASTISEMENT

My child and my children, We have asked for many victim souls, children of God who will offer themselves to the Eternal Father in sacrifice for the repatriation of souls.

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

BASE WEAKNESS OF HUMAN NATURE

There are many false prophets among you now. Recognize them by their fruits. Astrology is for the unbeliever. The children must not be misguided.

I have asked, and I repeat anew, that you will spend at least fifteen minutes in reading the Scriptures in the Book of life, the Bible. This knowledge you will need to fight the errors of your age.

Man must not change the words in the Book of life to suit, to bring out the base weakness of human nature, for the words as written must remain unchanged. The word of God is eternal. Mary, March 24, 1974

YOU MAKE YOUR OWN RULES NOW

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction!

All must persevere in the days ahead. You have no one but yourselves now to save and your children. And if you have charity of heart and additional graces to offer to the world, go seek your brothers and sisters who otherwise would be lost without your help. Guard your children well and you shall not cry for them; for, my children, all knowledge is given to you when you come over the veil, and how bitter the heart will be torn with anguish of a mother who sees her child cast out of the light. Jesus, June 16, 1977

ALWAYS TURNING AWAY FROM THE TRUTH

My Son has a plan. It is his manner to separate the sheep from the goats. Those men of great learning, who are ever searching but never coming to the truth, can they not recognize the signs of their times? Many minor catastrophes have entered upon your world, my children. They go by unnoticed as they build up into a greater catastrophe.

Why, my children, has it always been known as human nature to turn away from the truth until you are forced back upon your knees through suffering?

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

A LESSON FOR ALL

Understand now, my child, why the Father allowed man to fall in his human nature. It is a lesson for all. You will now recognize the power of satan among mankind. It is repeated over and over that satan will enter into the body of any man, woman, and child who will fall away from grace, and they will become his chattel to do his bidding. And the greatest bidding that satan has now is for man to stop the prayers! Mary, June 4, 1977

WORSHIPING IDOLS

My children, you must change your values back to the plan of your God. As a nation, as a country, as in many countries throughout the world, you have become paganized and immoral. My children, it is the gauge for the fall of mankind: immorality and paganism. No nation shall stand without its God, the God in Heaven.

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits.

It is a narrow road to the kingdom of your God, Heaven. Many are called but few are chosen. The road with satan is wide. Many walk it and can never leave, because there are too few prayers said for them and by them. Jesus, March 18, 1978

NATURE OF MAN IS CORRUPTIBLE

The human nature of man is corruptible, and when this corruption flows into the soul, the spirit, then what shall a man do but become a stooge, an agent of Hell. Many, for the love of power and money, have given themselves over to being Judases in my church, my house. No man is hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father, for he has counted each hair on your head.

My children of the world, all mankind now is in great distress and suffering. A spiritual war is being waged upon earth now. The human body shall suffer, but woe, woe to the world when the spirit becomes darkened.

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your homes, in the countries throughout earth. For I say unto you now: a great Warning is approaching mankind. Jesus, July 25, 1978

FULL CAPITULATION OF MANKIND

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shake your pastor from his slumber. The sheep are scattering.

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them.

My children, I cannot give you, because of the frailty of your human nature, the full story of how and in what manner satan can do, and plans to do, a full capitulation of mankind into his grasp.

These days have been warned of by many enlightened in the past. These days have been written for you in your Book of life, your Bible, and the agents of Hell now take that Book and remove the truth, making it easier for satan to corrupt the souls of the young and capture the souls of the old. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

#560 Luxury

Lay not up to yourselves treasures on earth: where the rust, and moth consume, and where thieves break through, and steal. But lay up to yourselves treasures in heaven: where neither the rust nor moth doth consume, and where thieves do not break through, nor steal. Matthew 6:19-20

LUXURY YOUR DOWNFALL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abominations being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle continues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rotten will have fallen. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

YOUR EXCESSIVE LUXURY

You will not be free from the disasters visited elsewhere. You will not learn a lesson until the destruction falls upon you. Your country will no longer remain intact in the face of destruction.

Your excessive luxury has weakened your souls. The Eternal Father needed less provocation when he finished arrogant man in his world of sin. Your evil has become far greater than the past sins of man. Mary, July 15, 1971

YOU HAVE STARVED YOUR SOULS

My children, you are now on the verge of a great disaster. Pray as you have never prayed before! I need not stress again what I have been crying throughout the world, coming to you with the plan for your salvation. How many have listened to my pleas? How many have turned away from my cries?

We do not bring upon you willful disaster. No! We allow you to bring your own destruction. We have held back what you so rightly deserve for many earth-years. But now you have grown fat on your luxury and starved your souls.

You will not escape the trials given in the past to your fellow men. You will not be free from the chastisement.

Woe, woe, I say to you, for you have turned your back on the cross of my son to worship the mores of evil man. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

LUXURY UPON LUXURY

My child and my children, how many words have been given to mankind by warnings from the queen of Heaven - warnings that have gone unheeded! The hearts of mankind have been hardened. Luxury upon luxury have entered their lives and have starved their spirits.

The warnings from Heaven have been given throughout your world. The time of times and the day approaches when mankind shall be forced and separated. The sheep and the goats shall stand apart.

I have given a warning in general to mankind. I have sent my voice throughout your world summoning before me those in command of my sheep: shepherds that have gone astray, shepherds that have set themselves in the place above the Eternal Father, shepherds that have scattered our flock. You have been given in time eternal the truth of your faith. You shall not change this, making a religion upon earth that is based on the fallen nature of mankind!

I watch your earth. I tremor for what you are asking as a just punishment for your actions! The Father chastises those he loves. Your world will be bathed with blood. Shall you accept the Blood of the Lamb, or shall you receive the sword? The choice is yours. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

PRIDE AND LUXURY YOUR DOWNFALL

In the ultimate chastisement, houses will blow in the wind; skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts now in sin.

Your country, as a leader for the world, is setting itself in for greater chastisement. And why? Because of your example! your luxury has been your downfall; your pride has been your downfall; and the Eternal Father has allowed you, in your sin, to continue fast upon your way so that you will reach satan, the prince of darkness, whom you have chosen to give yourself to!

This darkness has entered not only upon my church but into the hearts and the very homes, the life pattern of my children. Awaken from your slumber; look about you and recognize the signs of your times.

Do not, O pastors, in your pride, think that you shall not fall under judgment. Oh, no! your judgment will be far greater. For those who receive much, much is expected of them. Jesus, May 29, 1976

STARVED FOR THE LIGHT

My Mothers words and the words of the Eternal Father will have gone throughout the world, and then you will be planet struck. All this depends now on your atonement, sacrifices, and your turning back from your evil ways. We are merciful. We do not wish to visit evil upon you. We say evil because anything that hurts our hearts cuts deeply. We love all our children, and We do not wish to see one lost to Us. But many times, my children, We will be forced to bring you back through suffering.

We have given you in your country many graces. You are bountiful with luxury. You have grown fat on your luxuries, but this has not fed your souls. They are starved for the light. You wander in deep darkness. You search, but what are you searching for, my children? you reach out and what do you find? satan!

Already religions of evil are spreading throughout your land, creations of satan. What of your children? Are they visiting these temples of satan? As a parent have you warned them of the trap that is being set for them? No. You are too busy living your luxurious lives, pleasure seeking, filling your stomachs, pampering your bodies. To what avail do you do this? your time upon earth is so short! What do you gain?

Unless you become disciplined and seek the things of your God, you will be destroyed, physically and spiritually. In the final outcome We will separate the sheep and the goats. You will all have been given your choice. Jesus, April 10, 1972

LIVES OF LUXURY AND SINFUL PURSUITS

Many upon earth, my children, have given themselves over to lives of luxury and sinful pursuits. Unless they turn back while there is time they will lose all of the opportunity to recover the graces needed for their redemption. Redemption, grace, and peace.

A cleansing, a gradual cleansing of the earth shall soon start. My children, are you ready now? Have you prepared your household? Do you safeguard your children with the sacramentals given to you? Or has the enemy come to you with derision, and calling you a fanatic, have you taken them from about you? your protection then is gone and you can be lost!

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspectingly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good inten-

tions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. If you break one you break them all! Mary, June 9, 1979

EXCESS IN LUXURY DESTROYING SOULS

My children of light, my mother will continue to be with you in the days ahead. Yes, her voice has cried out in supplication to the Eternal Father for a continued reprieve for mankind from the Warning and the great chastisement. However, many warnings have been given in the past to awaken mankind from its slumber, as man is plunging fast to his own destruction.

Sin in your country and in many countries throughout the world has become a way of life. In the history of a fallen nation you will always find it is preceded by a fall into immorality and sin. For a nation that has been given plenty, it has been used now, this excess in luxury, to destroy souls.

The faith is being attacked in my house upon earth, my church, and many of my clergy are falling into the plan with the octopus, the great world powers that seek to gather all nations into a rule of a one-world government and a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. However, this shall not be set in motion to a conclusion with the loss of souls. This shall not be set in motion because the Eternal Father will send a Warning to mankind, a great Warning of such magnitude that very few will doubt that it comes from the Eternal Father and is not man-made. Jesus, July 25, 1978

SELFISHNESS ABOUNDS

Do you, my children, truly know the meaning of love and practice it in your daily life? Or have your lives been given over to luxury and seeking pleasures of the flesh? Selfishness abounding in the hearts of many, and even in the hearts of the clergy. The corporal acts of mercy must be practiced by the clergy in my sons house.

My Son has sent me to you, through the Father and the Spirit of life, as a mediatrix between God and man, to direct you and counsel you, that you may understand the knowledge given in the Book of love and life, your Bible. For many who read, they are just words, not to be practiced in the daily lives of many.

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

LUXURY AND MATERIALISM

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos.

Each and every soul shall be held accountable for his soul and the souls of those about him. Families are disintegrating. I must tell you now, my children, the family must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for. We shall never approve nor accept marriage and cohabitation without marriage. We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

QUEST FOR LUXURY AND PLEASURE

Women of the world, you have chosen to become murderers, killing your young. You defy the Eternal Father in your quest for luxury and pleasure. You have cast aside your role as women and have aligned yourselves with homosexuality and lesbianism, and as such you corrupt the young. Woe to a generation that has made sin a way of life. Mary, June 1, 1978

BLINDED BY LUXURY AND EASE

All clergy, cardinals, bishops, parish priests, and laymen shall be accountable for the fall of all souls within their self-imposed dedication of protection, which has been cast aside, as many have been blinded by a life of too much luxury and ease.

As I told you in the past, through prophets and the word, that it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than for a rich man to enter Heaven. For his richness has been directed from satan for the destruction of his soul.

Charity is known to few. Charitable people are few, my child and my children. Blessed are the poor and the peacemakers, for they shall be truly called children of God. Jesus, June 13, 1981

BLINDED BY LUXURY AND WORLDLY PURSUITS

As a nation, as a country - to all nations of the world, I say to you, as your mother, that as you have sown so shall you reap. How many years have I traveled across your earth, crying with tears of pity and frustration, that the great chastisement be withheld from mankind, because of the many souls that will be lost to Heaven. How many have listened to my counsel and prepared? Have you become so blinded by your lives of luxury and worldly pursuits that you can no longer recognize what is happening about you? Murders abound. Blood flows in the street. Hunger shall be set upon your country. Many shall die. And why? Because you have turned your back upon my son, the only One now who can save you from what is fast coming upon you. Mary, May 30, 1981

READ THE APOCALYPSE

Your country, my child, now has been given the balance. It has in its own hands the power for good or evil. For all the luxuries and graces bestowed upon this land, man has used them now to destroy his soul. You have allowed the dragon to enter upon your country. You have opened the door to the brood of vipers.

I have now laid out the plan for salvation for your country. You will follow this plan or you, too, shall fall. I have placed my mantle over your country, but I cannot force you to come to me.

You will all read the pages set down by John. You will not be ignorant of the days ahead, for man is always learning but never reaching the truth. Pray for the light and you will receive the understanding. Look for my son and you will be given the way. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

MAN HAS GROWN SOFT

You will not receive a kind ear from the clergy, for man can be wise but stupid. Man had grown soft in the luxuries of his worldly life. Man no longer seeks the revelation in the Bible.

I want you, my child, to repeat the words of my son, given to your young son in his innocence of heart. I repeat the words of Jesus: my heart is sobbing, my hands are bleeding. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

FOOLISH PARENTS

Your country is calling upon itself a greater danger, for when they seat themselves against my son and seek to lock Him out of their houses and to lock Him out of their country, We have no recourse but to chastise you as We would disobedient children.

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them.

O mournful sight, to see the destruction that is imminent upon you! O mournful heart, for you who do not listen. When this comes upon you, you will still not believe what you see with your eyes. O my children, will you be counted among the few, or will you be lost forever to Us? Mary, July 25, 1971

NEW YORK CITY LABELED BABYLON

You have allowed the evil to grow strong in your country. You will remove from your country this seat of evil that grows strong in your city. The mark of the beast has labeled your city Babylon! Open your heart and eyes now to the truth, before it is too late. You are being blindly led to your own destruction. The brood of vipers within your city must be removed at once!

The world is fast turning to the darkness.

Man must learn to humble his spirit. his excessive luxuries are destroying his spirit. The arrogance of man in his intellectual life has made him build his nest in the sky, but I will fling the eagle from his nest! Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

PERMISSIVENESS MUST BE STOPPED

Discipline must be returned to the house of God and the homes. Permissiveness must be stopped. You will not save souls by giving him the luxuries of life and pampering his worldly body.

Man no longer recognizes the value of depriving himself of these luxuries and suffering. He lives for the moments on earth. He blinds himself to the truth of his temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Mary, March 25, 1973

WORLDS RICHES

Remember, my children, in this battle of the supernatural, you must utilize every manner of grace, every sacramental. You must proceed with purpose and determination on the road to the kingdom of your God. Every obstacle will be placed in your way. It is not an easy road. All who enter Heaven will enter by merit.

I repeat, do not spend your short time upon earth gathering the worlds riches and power, for they are as nothing when you leave your body. Better that you store your graces in Heaven, gathering them to redeem you when you come over the veil.

Many live in dire poverty of material goods, and this We allow, for We foresee that riches often condemn a man to Hell. Values must be changed among mankind. Spiritual re-awakening, or else a complete spiritual darkness will bring about the ball of redemption. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

SEED FOR HIS DOWNFALL

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces - and they call them graces, but how they foul the supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God.

My children, many of these so-called gifts that man seeks upon earth - these gifts are from satan and the seed for his downfall, mans downfall. satan has placed upon earth all manner of enticements to destroy and soil souls. Recognize, my children, the way of evil set by satan and the true way of the cross as given by the example of my son. Mary, April 1, 1978

#561 Courage 1

Behold I command thee, take courage, and be strong. Fear not and be not dismayed: because the Lord thy God is with thee in all things whatsoever you shall go to. Joshua 1: 9

GREAT COURAGED NEEDED

Great courage will be needed in the days ahead. You will pray much, and the Father will counsel you on your next recourse. Spread the message, my child, with great haste.

Did I not warn you that the agents of darkness would try to stop the truth? Have no fear, my child. It is not man that you should fear. Man has lost his way; he is in deep darkness. Darkness has entered into the hearts of many. Many in my sons house now have gone down the road to darkness. Pray for them, my child. Do not castigate them in any way, but pray that they may be given the light. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

COURAGE TO GO FORTH

I promise you all, when you wear my brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: If you pass on over the veil and are wearing the brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell.

My child and my children, it will take great courage for you to fight, for the others in your parish, and those who are your friends, who do not have the courage of their convictions - courage to go forth and promote the brown Scapular. I do not go back on my words to mankind: I have often said to the world that if you wear my Scapular, you will be saved. To understand this better, my child, I will converse further with you. Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to Saint Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MUCH COURAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

We have chosen to give this message through you, my child and my children in the United States, for We find that there is much courage in the hearts of your countrymen. There is a time for everything in the plan of Heaven. Much has been given in photographs, my child, in the past. They are for now, for your future is now. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

GREAT COURAGE TO REMAIN IN THE FOLD

Remember, my children, in the days ahead, your great comfort is the knowledge that there is no death. Life will continue beyond the veil for all. Many will be asked to sacrifice in the name of the Lord. But how great a sacrifice is this? Very little, in comparison to the great reward that lies for him over the veil.

Pray, my children, for strength. It will take great courage to remain in the fold in the days ahead; but your courage shall be the cross and the knowledge of the truth.

Remember, do not become a worshiper of the creature, but of the Creator; for the creature is the world, and the world is satan. The Creator is your God, and his world is the kingdom of Paradise. This choice will be yours to make. Each and every one of you will have to make that choice soon. No man shall be lost unless he is lost of his own free will. Jesus, June 18, 1980

HOPE AND COURAGE

Many shall be brought back through suffering in the days ahead. Do not fall into the fallacy that many give out now, my children. They try to over-build you with optimism. They delude you into peace and brotherhood, an aura of peace and brotherhood, when there is no peace and there is no brotherhood; for they have removed the knowledge of your God from among you.

The peace promised by my mother will not come at this time. Man has set himself on the road to great tribulation.

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and courage, for they will have their armor, a knowledge of the value of prayer, and hope in the eternal kingdom.

It will be a battle, my children, I assure you, a battle such as never has been seen upon your earth, and never will be seen again. All will enter into this battle. Every man, woman, and child shall feel its effects. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

THE COURAGE GIVEN IN THE LIGHT

My child, I understand the great torment of spirit that you have undergone the past several days. It is only through experience, my child, that you could fully understand the reign of satan in the world. When satan takes over a human, the nature, the personality of that individual will change.

The Almighty Father in Heaven shall give to many insights in knowledge, discernment of the spirit. As I told you in the past, my child and my children, every man, woman, and child shall be marked by the sign of the cross or the mark of the beast.

My child, as knowledge is given to you and to my children, you must pray more because this knowledge shall place a great emotional strain upon you. In a short measure, a small measure, my children, you will be able to understand the trials, the suffering, but the courage given in the light to my son and I as We traveled upon earth doing the will of the Eternal Father.

The Eternal Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix between God and man to warn you that you must change your ways that offend your God much. For countless earth-years, my children, I have returned among you to counsel you and warn you that you were approaching the days of the latter times. Many saints shall come forward through the days ahead. Mary, July 15, 1978

PERSEVERANCE AND COURAGE

You ask me, my child, for a sign for the world, a major miracle. No, my child, you are not being presumptuous, but you must give to the will of the Father.

Perseverance and courage will be necessary in the days ahead. The strength and grace will be given to continue the mission.

The Father has sent me as a mediatrix to bring this warning to the world. You must turn from your present ways that offend the Father much, for you are bringing upon mankind a great chastisement. Many warnings have been given in the past, but they have gone by unrecognized as coming from the Father. Mary, July 25, 1974

ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR GOD IN TRUTH

Yes, my child, the message from Heaven has reached the eternal city of Rome. You will not know until the end of time the full plan of the Eternal Father. In a war, my child, a war of human nature as well as the battle of the spirits, there is One Who will guide during this battle. The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the plan of all. In your human nature, you must not question, but you must receive, accept, and not question the direction of the Eternal Father to you.

Do not be ashamed, my children, to shed tears with my son. Weep with Him; pray with Him; please, make Him happy. All who have received much, much is expected of them.

Do not be concerned, my child, of not having the great numbers of beads requested in your corre-

spondence. We have sent now a manner of construction of these beads, the beads of prayer that will go throughout your world.

Yes, my child, your letters have reached their destinations. Now you must pray for these poor souls that the grace shall be given to them by the Eternal Father to turn from their ways, that they shall receive the courage to come forward and acknowledge their God in truth. Mary, March 18, 1976

ULTIMATE VICTORY WILL BE WITH JESUS

You will read all past messages, my children, and learn by them.

My armies, the blue armies from Heaven, are gathering throughout the world. My children, have great perseverance and courage in the knowledge that the victory, the ultimate victory, will be with my son and the armies from Heaven. You are all now undergoing a great test. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER CHOSE VERONICA

Know that the forces of evil have gathered to try to silence my voice, my child. I cry great tears of sorrow upon mankind. When the Father chose you, my child, he knew of your perseverance and your great courage in faith. Therefore, We depend much upon the message being sent through you, my child, throughout the world.

satan has the power to attack your body. You will increase your internal prayers to fight his agents who have set themselves to drain your strength. I have asked you to remain in seclusion. This is for your protection and for the propagation of the message.

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND CARRY IT

You cannot understand the ways of Heaven, or the knowledge of the Eternal Father. Therefore, you must follow the direction from Heaven carefully. Prayer, penance, and atonement - you have been given a time to change. The time is running out.

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

COURAGE TO FACE WHAT LIES AHEAD

Pray, my child and my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. The world is in its most dire time, and subject to bad punishments, my children. I say `bad because many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. And many will also die when they see what lies ahead of them, as fear will grip their hearts as they run to and fro from their homes looking for a place of solace - a human word that will give them the courage to face what lies ahead. And that will often be death of the body.

My child and my children, accept the words of my mother and my counsel to you throughout the past years. Everything that has been given to you has been given for a reason and will come true. Were it not so I would tell you this now. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

SACRAMENTALS SHALL BESTOW COURAGE

Your sacramentals shall give you courage in the face of adversity. Know that all will be tried as mettle in the fire.

Yes, my child, this great War will come upon you suddenly. Wars, my children, are a punishment for the sins of mankind.

Must We send upon you trial and adversity, my children, before you will come to my son at the tabernacles of the world?

You must gather, my child, all of the peoples of earth. Bring them here to pray as a solid wall against the darkness. You hold the balance to hold back this darkness, my child. Mary, March 29, 1975

GREAT FAITH, STRENGTH AND COURAGE

My child, you must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time, time is running out. Do not be concerned. Many arms will be sent to you to help you - peoples of great faith, strength, and courage. You will also proceed with the establishment of the refuge for the good sisters. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

REMAIN WITH MY SON IN THE LIGHT

Mankind brings down upon itself a great sword. The penance will be hard. All who remain with my son in the light will have no reason to fear. They will go through these days with much courage and perseverance.

The greatest measure of responsibility, my children, will fall upon the parents, to see that their childrens souls are guarded from contamination. You must pray much in your homes so that you will not be misled. satan has set upon the world many agents. They work and plan and never sleep, planning the destruction of the human soul. Recognize the faces of evil about you. They will not come in recognizable form or face. Being human, they will not appear to you in their diabolical, supernatural state. They must work through the bodies of men and women, and even - sadly, my child - children.

Do not cast aside the armor, the material armor given to you by the Father. You will wear your armor, not as decoration but for protection! Do not take your armor from about your necks because you listen to the jests of others. It is satan who has set them against you. Mary, July 1, 1974

GO FORWARD IN GREAT COURAGE

I bestow upon my beloved children, those of light and faith, the graces for conversion and cure, the redemption of the wandering sheep. Go forward, my children, in perseverance and great courage, knowing that I am with you always. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

MOTHER OF PEACE

My child, my tears fall upon you all. If it werent for my pleading constantly for you before the throne of the Eternal Father, this would have come upon mankind sooner. But now I can tell you that those who will be saved will be counted in the few. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few.

My child and my children, I come to you as a Mother of peace, a Mother of love. And above all, I want you to turn to my son and have courage in the days ahead. Many will fall from the ball of redemption.

Now, my child, I know that this has been a time of great stress for you. It is urgent that the message from my son be given to the world. Mary, June 18, 1991

GO FORWARD FEARLESSLY

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission up-

on earth, to go forward fearlessly, with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future, that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness!

There is, my child, great evil in the world. When the world and my sons houses are united into one, know that the end is at hand. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

Veronica Mary has her Rosary draped about her hand, her beautiful Rosary that has the large beads with the golden our Father and the white beads that are like pearls. But as Mary now is turning and looking over the peoples, the beads are catching the light. Its a brilliant light. Mary is glowing; its the only way I can explain it humanly. Mary is glowing. The glow, the light, seems to come out from within Her. Its making a brilliant cast over the whole sky. Mary is smiling. I cant see her features very distinctly, but through the light I can see Mary is smiling. And Shes bending over now.

Now directly behind Her, Michael is coming forward. He is tremendous! Hes covering the whole sky. Theres no way I can give you a full description of his width and his height. Its very awesome. Hes not frightening. He fills you with great courage. Hes fearless. And you feel, looking at him, that he is truly a warrior from Heaven, a perfect guardian for Mary and the church. Nov. 1, 1976

TAKE COURAGE AND SPEAK THE TRUTH

You cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, my child. The sheep are now being separated from the goats. Yes, my child, take courage and speak the truth. You must tell the bishop that he has placed himself among the goats, and he must remove himself immediately! The Bishop of Brooklyn.

Do not shudder, my child. You must save this soul. Each soul is precious to the Eternal Father, my child. No, you will not be accused of judging, for you are only bringing the message from Heaven. Hurry now, my child; hasten to send the letter to him. In time you will understand why. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

SAVE THE CLERGY

You must all pray for your bishops, your cardinals, and your pastors. It is like an illness among them now going from one to the other. They will have to accept their fate. not to take themselves away from the church, my church, my children. We do not want satan to close the doors. You must remain in your parish and stand there as an example as you speak with the priests and the cardinals and the bishops. You must keep your courage up and bring forth as witnesses, disciples of the latter days - you must go forward and try to save your brothers, those in the clergy. So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

#562 Courage 2

Take courage therefore, and be very valiant: that thou mayst observe and do all the law, which Moses my servant hath commanded thee: turn not from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayst understand all things which thou dost. Joshua 1: 7

HAVE GREAT COURAGE

The Father chose you, my child, long before he set you upon earth. This startles you, my child,

but you do not know all the secrets of the kingdom, for should I reveal them to you, many would no longer be sacred.

Have great courage in your struggle, knowing that all that happens is allowed by the Father for the salvation of souls. By this manner you will reap many benefits, if not for yourself, but for others.

Love your enemies, my child. It is easy to love those who love you back, but far greater a grace to love those who calumniate you, those who set and say all manner of evil things against you. Pray for them, my child. You do not have to answer for your actions, for the Father looks into the heart. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

MARTYRDOM

The Eternal Father, my child, is always the final judge. Speak once with the message from Heaven. If not hastened, speak no more but keep in heart that it may not be their decision.

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light.

You do not join the enemy to win the battle, my children, for when you join them, you become tainted. When the world and my church become one, know that the end is at hand.

You must instruct and bring to your children the knowledge of your saints. Their example is in the light, my children. Those you have set up to idolize upon earth now are the creations of satan. You must accept and follow the example of your saints, those who have been given this honor by your holy church. They, too, my child, did not win their crowns without trial, rejection, and often, martyrdom. Jesus, June 5, 1975

PASTORS HAVE BROUGHT SCANDAL

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls!

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The sins that are sending many into the abyss, my children, are sins of the flesh. The vilest of abominations are being committed in your land and countries throughout the world. They mock and defile the name of my son! Even the children, my child, mock and defile his holy name! Who will come forward and solace his injured heart? Mary, March 18, 1975

RECOGNITION OF SACRED GROUNDS

The mission for recognition of these sacred grounds will go forward with great speed. The numbers shall be countless who will receive cures and conversion. All glory to the Father, the Lord high God in Heaven. Subject all will to his providence. You see, my child, though there are thorns you may still carry the roses. The power from Heaven shall be known through the roses.

My child, you will make it known to your brothers and sisters of the white berets that they give Us great joy in Heaven. Courage, perseverance - I promise you, my children, you will enter into the kingdom. As you have renounced the world and acknowledged my son before mankind, know now that my son will acknowledge you all before the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

THEY DO NOT HAVE COURAGE

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for

them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known.

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin - if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed? Mary, June 18, 1982

COURAGE AND PERSEVERANCE

Now, my child, I give you my peace in courage and perseverance. The strength will be given to you to continue your mission, but know that the battle rages now for souls. satan will send great forces against you and all who work for my mother. But know now that her voice will not be stilled throughout the world, for We will rise up great enemies against these forces of satan. As they seek to send enemies among you, We shall crush them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1974

COURAGE TO STAND FORWARD

I bless you, my child, and this cross discarded with sorrow in our hearts. It will bring immeasurable joy to your heart. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Now, my child, you shall have two crosses, but this one you will take with you, so you will always be close to my sacred grounds. Many graces have been given for the return to the Sacraments of our wandering sheep. Bless them, my child, on every occasion with this crucifix. A holy priest once held it, and he will be returned to the flock when he receives the courage of his convictions to stand forward as a true shepherd. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

RETURN TO A LIFE OF PRAYER

Clergy, bishops, cardinals in my house, return to a life of prayer. Take yourselves out of the world. You have become seekers of pleasure, pleasures of the flesh. My children and my shepherds, you will all be judged, and shall I find you wanting?

My Mother has promised to be with you as I am with you unto the end of time.

There will be many trials set upon the world. And if you retain your sacramentals and keep your faith, you will go through these times with great courage and perseverance. I repeat: Many shall wash themselves clean in the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, July 25, 1977

REMOVE PORNOGRAPHY FROM SCHOOLS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls.

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy,

the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly? Mary, July 25, 1975

BIBLE SOURCE OF GREAT COURAGE

I have asked you, my children, to read your Book of life, your Bibles. Study them carefully. They will be, and give you a source of great courage in the future, the very near future. Every home must now have the Book of life.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world.

In your country, my children, there are leaders, leaders of evil. I could run down and give you account of the names used; but, my children, it would lead you into great confusion, so great is the evil. Therefore, suffice it to say, my children, that you must not close your eyes. You must observe and learn and avoid all sources of evil. All occasions of sin must be shunned. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

COURAGE TO SPEAK OUT

Amen, my child, and I bless you for your courage to speak out in a time such as this, my child. It is only when you can lose all self-interest and think not of yourself, but to reach out with your heart and your faith to save a soul, my child, that you are fully graced by Heaven.

You will write him, my child, once more, and give him this message: he must confess to a Roman Catholic priest. He has been deceived by satan. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

HAVE COURAGE AND PERSEVERE

I bless you all, my children, and send to you the Spirit of light. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Have courage and persevere in the days ahead, for all who persevere will be saved. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

THE LATTER DAYS

You are all living now and passing through the latter days, the days counseled by my mother to you in past messages through various seers throughout your world. You have been prepared well. And now as you go through this crucible of trial and suffering, you will learn by it. And if you have strengthened yourself through my mothers counsel, you will pass through this crucible with strength and courage.

My children, yes, you shall receive a warning, but it shall be minor in comparison to the great chastisement.

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

COURAGE AND FORTITUDE

My child, you will meet with great opposition; you are meeting with great opposition from our clergy, but do not take it upon yourself to judge who has fallen by the wayside. You will give the message from Heaven to all.

I repeat a simple lesson, my child, to you. Do not expect nor accept your reward upon earth, for then your reward will be great in Heaven with the Father Eternal. Be light of heart, my child; proceed with perseverance, courage, and fortitude. This the Eternal Father sends to you on this great day.

You will well understand the value of prayer in the days ahead. Know that satan seeks to stop the prayers. Prayer is your greatest weapon, my children, now against the forces of evil that are set upon you. Mary, May 17, 1975

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE ON EARTH

My child, I know of your great fear. I cannot avoid allowing you to see the great catastrophes, the great destruction that will be sent upon mankind. Shout, my child, from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission. Know that the strength will be given to you to go forward. We are sending many arms to help you. Courage, my child; there is no man on earth that you need fear, for you will be guided by the Father in Heaven. He has a plan for each life set upon earth.

We have asked you, my child, to join with other voice-boxes throughout the world in spreading this message from Heaven. The time grows short. Years or months, my child, what difference is it that We give you the date? It is only important that you be ready, for I can assure you, my children, that the great Warning will come upon you at a time you least expect. And then a prodigy of great proportion - in the merciful heart of the Father, you will receive a great light from Heaven. Many in the world will reject this miracle, for they have joined the forces of evil set to stand and squash, my child, every feat of the supernatural sent by the Father to bring mankind back onto the road to the kingdom.

And after this, if mankind does not repent and change his ways, there will be sent upon him the great destruction in two parts: the great War, that will take from your earth one third of mankind, and then the ball of redemption, the second third. And what is left, my child? O sorrow of great sorrows! What is left, though, shall be in the few, but they will join my son in rising up in glorious triumph to rebuild the kingdom of Heaven upon earth. Mary, June 15, 1974

WORDS OF HOPE AND COURAGE

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! my voice grows weak. I have wandered many years throughout your earth begging you to make restitution to the Father for the many offenses being committed in the house of God and in the hearts of human beings.

The abyss is open wide; the demons are loosed upon earth. The battle rages. And now the time of the great sorrows has started.

My child, my children, I do not come to you to bring words of doom - no, but words of hope and courage. Man has brought upon himself the time for great punishment and chastisement.

In the mercy of the Father, a Warning will be sent to man very soon. Should man not heed this Warning, he will be cleansed until there remains upon your earth only those who will set up the kingdom with my son. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

Do you not have the courage of your convictions?

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin!

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, as your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eter-

nal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BEAUTIFUL SIGHT OF THE ANGELS

Veronica. Now its very windy. And Jesus is going over across the left side of the sky. Mary now is coming forward. I didnt see in which direction she came, but Mary now is coming right up behind Jesus, and Michael is following, and Gabriel and Raphael, and all of the cherubims, the small, beautiful angels.

The sky is becoming very bright now. The terrible fear that gripped my heart - the beauty of all the angels seems to just fill you with courage and hope, and the wonder of knowing what lies beyond the veil. Sept. 28, 1976

ACTS OF SACRIFICE NEEDED

I bless you, my children: In the name of the Father, and of the Holy Ghost. Continue with your prayers of atonement.

Strength and courage, perseverance in prayer. Acts of sacrifice will be needed in the days ahead. Do not follow the ways of mankind. The truth has been given to you. Live in the light. Do not cast your souls into the darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1974

COURAGE TO CARRY HEAVENS MISSION FORTH

It will take courage, my children, to carry this Mission forth. But you will be guided by our Blessed Mother. My Mother has accepted her role and she promises you, as I do, also, that We will be with you until the end of time, and the beginning of a giant, great renewal. That, my child, shall be given in time to all mankind. Jesus, July 1, 1985

FEARLESS FOR THE FAITH

The worlds peoples are wandering, my child, like sheep without a shepherd. We need discipline, disciplined shepherds. We need shepherds who persevere and are fearless for the faith. Pray, my children, that the light enters into the hearts of many of our shepherds.

They will have much penance and much sacrifice to do, for there are many souls to recover. It is difficult, my child, to return to the narrow path once you have gone onto the wide road.

There is great evil surrounding the holy city of Rome, my child. Many agents of satan now roam. Your Vicar is in great difficulty and trial. Pray for him, my children. Pray that he retains a great sense of duty and perseverance. Your prayers will be his strength. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

GO FOREWARD FEARLESSLY

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission upon earth, to go forward fearlessly, with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future, that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness!

There is, my child, great evil in the world. When the world and my sons houses are united into one, know that the end is at hand. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

#563 The Sheep Are Straying

And he spoke to them this parable, saying: What man of you that hath an hundred sheep: and if he shall lose one of them, doth he not leave the ninety-nine in the desert, and go after that which was lost, until he find it? St. Luke 15: 3-4

CORRUPTION

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country.

The practice of the black mass, abominations, corruption being promoted even within your teaching institutions - and this does not mean that I can look upon the corruption in my house, my church, and condone it with permissiveness. I say unto you, O pastors, you will awaken from your slumber now, for your sheep are straying. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall from the vine; for I, your God, shall shake the vine, for I am the vinedresser! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

YOUR SHEEP ARE STRAYING

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil!

My child, satan does great battle upon earth. The grace will be given to you to withstand the holocaust that will be sent upon mankind.

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful generation. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose. Jesus, May 17, 1975

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

America the beautiful, what beauty shall you have when the fires are upon you? O my children, I repeat myself over and over again to you, hoping in my mothers heart that you will listen. The sheep are straying; the shepherds are lost. Many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children.

Parents, I caution you, I warn you to train your children at home; keep the light of faith in their hearts. Without this light, O parents, your children will turn upon you and many shall kill!

Sin is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your nation and all of the nations of the world. Mary, May 18, 1977

HAVE YOU GATHERED YOUR STRAYING SHEEP?

My child, the balance is heavily to the left. Know you now that the warnings given in the past to prepare yourself are going to be proven to mankind as being a final warning through the queen of heaven and earth by the direction of the Eternal Father. The queen of Heaven has come to you as

a mediatrix from the Eternal Father.

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house of God, admonish all pastors to prepare and make ready for the test!

The world of man shall go through a crucible of suffering, a period of cleansing. All that is rotten shall fall. The straying sheep shall be gathered. One shall be taken, the other remain.

All pastors shall stand before the Eternal Father for judgment. Have you gathered your straying sheep? St. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

GREAT OBLIGATION

My child, you see mans inhumanity to man. This is what results from the loss of the light. The Father chastises those he loves, permitting the separation of the sheep from the goats. Those who have been called into the light have great obligation to go forward and gather the straying sheep, their brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Great rejoicing there will be if you bring one back, just one back to Us.

Many graces have been given. Many graces will be given, graces for conversion and cure, from these grounds that have been chosen by the Father as a center of atonement. Mary, March 24, 1974

A PUNISHMENT NEVER SEEN BEFORE IN HISTORY

You ask, my child, why so much is permitted, so much evil? It is because, my child, there are many straying sheep. Were We to allow the full chastisement at this moment, too many of our children would be lost to Us. The Eternal Father is straining and permitting the time to gather these sheep.

When the chastisement comes upon mankind, my children, there will be a punishment never seen before in the history of your earth, and shall never be seen again. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My child, Veronica, do not hesitate to give a full message to the world. My own will know me, my child. Know that those who do wrong do not want their sins to be exposed. It is not that you judge, but the warning must be given to mankind. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

HOMES FILLED WITH MIND DESTROYERS

You must understand, my children of the world: you cannot cast aside the protection of the sacramentals given to you. All your armor must be used now, for satan is gathering his armies for another onslaught far worse upon mankind. The plan is not unknown; the Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. However, the battle that rages, you will find that many will fall; and sadly, the souls have been falling into Hell, counted as numerous as the snowflakes that will soon fall upon your earth.

And who prays for these souls, our straying sheep? Who will offer sacrifices? Have you forgotten so soon the value of suffering, the priceless treasure you have for your redemption?

My children, your homes are not prepared well for your children, for you fill them with mind destroyers. Your children are being enticed and seduced through their mediums of entertainment. I have warned you over and over to clean your house out; cleanse your home before you weep! Many children shall turn against their parents, for their minds shall be poisoned by satan. Murders shall abound; there will be accidents that are not accidents. Sin is truly insanity. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

SEPARATED BRETHREN WITH THEIR ERRORS

You say now there is no Hell. Where do you think satan was cast? And those who followed him? he was cast from the kingdom of the Eternal Father, as you, too, shall be cast from the kingdom.

And where did he go? Deep into earth, setting up a kingdom, gathering the straying sheep by error, deception, heresy, untruth, delusion.

No. You shall not mislead my sheep; you shall not open my doors and greet a separated brethren with their errors and their corruption. You must convert, but you shall not convert by compromising the faith.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! your times are such as have never been seen in the times of mankind. You sin in a manner far more foul than in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah. And whatever shall become of you? As in the time of the Flood the world was cleansed, you shall receive a baptism of fire. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

THOSE OF SIMPLE HEART

O my children, I have tried to warn you through many seers upon earth. Prophets of old and prophets of your day have come forward, have given you the message from Heaven, the warnings to prepare yourselves, to do penance, and to make amends for the offenses against your God.

There has been set upon mankind many warnings that have gone by unnoticed. Now these warnings in the form of a chastisement shall become more severe and more numerous. Those of simple heart and child-like nature shall understand a small measure of the ways of the Eternal Father to gather his straying sheep.

My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the plan from Heaven. You must accept it in good faith, my children. The plan for your salvation has been given to you. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

CLEANSING ALLOWED TO GATHER THE STRAYING SHEEP

Continue, now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed. The time is growing short. Mankind will go through a great crucible of suffering. This cleansing will be allowed by the Eternal Father to gather our straying sheep. Jesus, June 18, 1975

LIGHT YOUR CANDLES WITH ME

Man has left the road to Heaven. He has made his way from the straight path onto the dark one. The responsibility for the fall of souls will be balanced heavily upon those responsible for the destruction of young souls. Parents, why do you go down the road of satan? Has my son suffered in vain?

My children, I am going throughout the world now, gathering the straying sheep. I have asked you to light your candles with me. My Mothers heart is torn. I see the many souls being ruined by satan, falling fast as, as the snowflakes, into the abyss.

If I would be permitted by the Father to open your eyes to what lies ahead, you would spend all your time on your knees. Mary, June 8, 1972

A GREAT WAR

The forces of evil are gathered now to start a great War. Do not become unguarded. You are not receiving a fair knowledge of what is taking place by the governing powers of your world.

I admonish you, my children, to keep a constant vigilance of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. With the knowledge of what lies before you, you will be certain in time that this was little asked of you.

The balance for your chastisement is with mankind. In the merciful knowledge and power of the Eternal Father, you have received a great grace to be called within hearing of my mothers voice. Know that with this grace, much is expected of you. You will all be apostles of light, going forward and gathering the straying sheep. No man will be lost to Us except of his free will. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

STIGMA OF FALLEN HIERARCHY

What have you gained by your actions, shepherds of darkness? you who deceive and have brought confusion into the hearts of your sheep - shall you go before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you: you shall be cast aside and join those who have received a just recompense for their deception.

The gates of Hell are open wide. The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches, but woe to man who will sell out his faith! I say unto you: your time grows short. Turn back now from your deception!

A great delusion has been set upon mankind so that those who have given themselves to satan will believe these errors and go fast to their reward.

You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not unite with those who seek to destroy your faith. You shall not gather the straying sheep by joining them in their errors. Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

WILL YOU NOT GATHER OUR STRAYING SHEEP?

Pray for your dedicated, your priests and your sisters. Many have gone fast into darkness of the spirit, for they have chosen to follow the modes of the world. Bring them quickly the message from Heaven. We do not wish one child to be lost to Us.

O my dedicated sons, will you not gather our straying sheep?

Believe, my children, and you shall be given the way. Ask and you will receive the light. None shall enter into the abyss unless of his own free will. You have the balance within your heart for your salvation.

Every man, woman, and child upon earth must make his decision when he is of knowledgeable age, for his salvation. You cannot be of the world and of the spirit. You may live in the world, but you must remain in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1975

HERETICS TO BE TAKEN OUT OF ROME

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

MANY WILL BE LOST

Do not be concerned of your body discomfort in the days ahead, all who seek to bring the message to mankind, the message from Heaven. Sacrifice, my children; do penance for your brothers and sisters. Without your grace, your application of abundance of graces to them, many will be lost. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

PERSEVERE IN CHARITY

You, my child, will continue your mission with patience and perseverance, never questioning the will of the Father. My Mother shall be with you through your trials up to the time of my arrival

from the kingdom. Persevere in charity of heart, ever seeking to recover our straying sheep. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

THE PASTORS HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

Many graces shall be given in the days ahead. It will startle and puzzle the scientific world, the many manifestations that shall be given to mankind. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father shall seek to gather many of the straying sheep. The pastors have fallen asleep. Many have succumbed to the errors of modernism and humanism. Pray for them, my children, that they will come out of their slumber before it is too late.

Parents, you must guard, safeguard your childrens souls. You must indoctrinate into their being the knowledge of your God, and the existence of the supernatural, and the eventual exit from your world, and the coming across into the realm of the supernatural in the spirit. You must give your children the knowledge of the existence of Hell, purgatory, and the eternal kingdom of Heaven.

The world has become a cesspool of sin and error. No country has escaped the contamination. America the beautiful has succumbed to the evils. The morality of the young has fallen to the evil created by the masters of deceit. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

DO NOT BE PRIDEFUL, MY HIERARCHY

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying.

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over.

I cry to you. Tears of anguish fall upon mankind, for you do not know what you are doing. You are fast onto a road of damnation for many.

There are many dead souls walking in living bodies now. Whatever shall become of my straying sheep? Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

PRAY FOR YOUR SHEPHERDS

You must now pray, do much penance, and work with great haste to gather our straying sheep.

Have pity and pray for your shepherds who have fallen into the darkness. Even your prayers are necessary, my children, to recover them. Do not be lost in the fallacy that because they are shepherds they cannot fall to the errors of the flesh. The attacks of satan are great upon them. So few pray for our clergy. Jesus, June 5, 1975

MAN HAS REBELLED AGAINST GOD

There will be peace, my children, but not before the world has been cleansed. A heavy penance will be set upon mankind. But there will be peace with the coming of my son. He will dry all tears. He will take the torments from hearts, and man shall be restored to his true nature.

Man has far strayed from the plan deemed by the Father for him. Man has rebelled against his God, and his God must now set in plan a measure to retrieve the straying sheep. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

YOU FOLLOW A COURSE OF BLINDNESS

My child, the balance has become heavily to the left. It is a sign that much reparation shall be needed. The course of mankind is heading straight to the abyss. Many shall be called but few shall be chosen.

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a

warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short.

There have been set upon earth many voice-boxes issuing the warnings from Heaven. How many of you have listened and followed the course given by the queen of Heaven to you for the salvation of your soul and the souls of those in your care? Have you gathered your graces to use them selfishly, or have you proceeded under the direction of the queen of Heaven to share these graces in searching throughout your world, the dark corners of your earth, for the salvation of the straying sheep?

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, guardian of the faith, give you warning that you have been found lacking in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and shall receive a just punishment. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

THE WARNING AND MIRACLE

There will be a tremendous explosion, and the sky shall roll back like a scroll. This force shall go within the very core of the human. He will understand his offenses to his God. However, this warning will be of short duration, and many shall continue upon their road to perdition, so hard are the hearts hardened now, my child.

A great Miracle shall take place. Scientists will seek to rationalize this Miracle.

We battle, my children, the very forces of Hell let loose now. All Hell is raging, for satan knows that his time is growing short.

Do not, my child, concern yourselves, yourself or your brothers and sisters in my mission to reach mankind, do not concern yourselves with public opinion, for you will waste valuable time. Go forward with perseverance, endurance, and fortitude. Go forward and gather our straying sheep.

Your Holy Father in Rome, the traitors gather about him. A red cardinal has now set himself to rule. Mary, June 12, 1976

#564 Admit your Errors

Now the Spirit manifestly saith, that in the last times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to spirits of error, and doctrines of devils, speaking lies in hypocrisy, and having their conscience seared, forbidding to marry, to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving by the faithful, and by them that have known the truth. Timothy 4: 1-3

YOU MUST ADMIT YOUR ERRORS

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teach-

ings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

RESTORE MY CHURCH

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

DO NOT BE PRIDEFUL, MY HIERARCHY

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying.

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over.

I cry to you. Tears of anguish fall upon mankind, for you do not know what you are doing. You are fast onto a road of damnation for many.

There are many dead souls walking in living bodies now. Whatever shall become of my straying sheep? Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

ERRORS, ARROGANCE, AND SLOTH

The knowledge of the supernatural must be given to the children. Pastors in my sons houses, are you bringing this knowledge to the children? Have you chosen to scatter the sheep? Whatever will become of them? you must exercise discipline and good, firm example for the flock.

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep.

O woe, O woe! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. O woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

RETURN TO TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this

warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one!

For your errors and your greed and your giving yourselves to the flesh, succumbering to all of the creations of satan, you gain nothing but an eternity in Hell! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

MANY MITRES IN HELL

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the world.

I do not intend to spend my time counseling my pastors again. My Mother begs as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. Pastors in my house, you have been given many graces that you cast aside, allowing yourselves to be blinded. Awaken now from your sleep before it is too late, for you, too, shall burn. Already many mitres are in Hell, forever condemned to damnation. Jesus, May 30, 1978

YOU SHALL ALL BE MADE ACCOUNTABLE

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being resacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you recrucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep?

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning.

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead. Mary, March 18, 1978

RECOGNIZE YOUR ERRORS

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing!

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

COME OUT OF YOUR SLUMBER, PASTORS

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your welfare.

Many of you, and many who now hear my counsel, will be removed from the earth soon. Death shall be commonplace in your streets.

My children, I do not come to you or send among you prophets of doom, but I send among you prophets with truth of what is to be. So come out of your slumber, pastors. You have the greatest responsibility, as leaders of my sons sheep, to save them! Save their souls and you will also save their bodies. Destroy their souls and their body shall also die. Think and ponder upon this counsel, O pastors. The time is growing short for your reprieve. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

DOCTORS HAVE BECOME MURDERERS

I have visited my sons house seeing all of the abominations being committed in the name of peace, love, and brotherhood, a delusion and deception upon mankind from satan. For no love or peace shall come to mankind unless he places his God first and above all men or man.

In your errors and your darkness of spirit your scientists and your men of great knowledge are seeking to build a utopia upon earth for man. You are feeding his body and starving his soul. No man of science can keep that body eternally alive, but that is not the object thats important. Man of science must recognize the supernatural and the existence of a God, and as such, do honor to God the Father. He must, as a man of science. And doctors in the world, you must do good and cure honorably. You have become murderers. You have used your profession to destroy the unborn. Woe unto any man who has any measure of involvement in the murders of the unborn!

The spirit of life and light enters into the body at the moment of conception, and you take these creations of the Eternal Father and toss them into garbage pails. Is this what you think of life - a piece of garbage? As such if you consider life, the creation of your Father in Heaven, as a piece of garbage, you all shall be treated as a piece of garbage and rot. Mary, May 27, 1978

REJECTING THE SACRAMENTS

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature!

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore my sons church?

O my children, your world is going into deeper darkness of spirit. Recognize the signs of your times. Do not be caught asleep, our pastors. Awaken from your sleep, before it is too late. The foulest of crimes against your God are being committed. And these crimes are being committed in the name of humanism and modernism and satanism. Many of the learned men of science have turned their searching for knowledge to channels of corruption and satanism. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

HUMANISM AND MODERNISM

I have given to you, my child, a message for your Vicar, and he must act upon it. Should he proceed by following the ways of man, using humanism and modernism to the destruction of souls and my sons church, I cannot then any longer hold back the heavy hand of punishment from mankind.

My children, I come to you as your mother. I plead with you to listen now. Do not repeat your errors, for you will be given a great chastisement. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

YOUR ERRORS, YOUR LAXITY, AND YOUR CARELESSNESS

My child, you will make it known to the bishops of my sons house, those in authority, that they must not compromise. They do not gather souls by compromising their faith. They must stand forth as symbols of chastity, piety, and humbleness. What has become of these virtues in mankind?

Your city is a cesspool of degradation. Your city shall not escape the punishment planned by the Father. This punishment, this great chastisement, shall be meted in measure of the numbers of countless murders committed within your city and the cities of the world - cesspools of sin!

Priests in the house of God, have you forgotten your dedication? Can you not stand forward and fight for my son? your errors, your laxity, and your carelessness have destroyed the faith in the hearts of the young. Parents, where are you while your children are on the road to Hell? Can you not close your doors from the world and teach your children? Have you also given yourselves to the world and satan? Mary, May 30, 1974

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past, Lenin; as in the past, Stalin; and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors? Mary, June 18, 1992

A RENEWAL?

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ACKNOWLEDGE ERROR HAS BEEN FOLLOWED

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again.

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

TURN BACK WHILE THERE IS TIME

My children, I counsel you now as your God to turn back while there is time. The sands of the hourglass are falling through; the grains are few. How many of you have prepared yourselves? Too late will there be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Too late, I say unto you! For you who have not heeded my mothers counsel shall die a cruel death. And this death shall exist as you go as dead souls into Hell. And I say unto you: Hell shall be filled with mitres if you continue on your present course. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and all of the countries of the earth. Jesus, May 26, 1979

ACT IMMEDIATELY

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU MOCK THE PAST

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit. Jesus, May 15, 1976

MANY LED ASTRAY

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism.

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man. Mary, March 25, 1978

DISCORD, DISUNITY, LOSS OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

YOU ARE ON THE WRONG ROAD

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TURN BACK

Awaken, my clergy, those entrusted with the faith. Turn back, turn back; you are on the wrong road! Restore my sons house; patch the cracks! Tradition, my children, you cannot separate Tradition with the faith. You cannot separate Tradition from the faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

#565 Chosen 1

You have not chosen me: but I have chosen you; and have appointed you, that you should go, and should bring forth fruit; and your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you. John 15: 16

A COVENANT WITH THE LORD

As in the days of Noah, my child, so it is in your time. Many have given themselves to the worship of false idols. Many have given themselves to the worship of satan. Abominations are being committed in the lay lives and also within the houses of my son. Permissiveness will not guarantee conversion, my children. Your example has sent many from the path.

All who have been chosen by the Father to be given the grace of Baptism shall have, from that day forward, a covenant with the Lord. Mary, June 15, 1974

CHOSEN BY THE FATHER

My child, please, you must make it known to our clergy that they are defiling my sons Body in many ways. Disrespect and dishonor - how many tears have I shed at the sight! Only consecrated hands shall give and bring my son to the peoples of earth, legally ordained and given the Holy Spirit - the clergy chosen by the Father to bring his Son to you! Unclean hands shall not touch my sons Body. You must not allow my son to be defiled any longer. No children shall carry my sons Body in the hands!

Know, my child, that only one exception can be made: when a legally ordained priest is unable to reach the dying, he will send his deacon to bring my son to him. But only in severe trial and need, I say! Only to the dying. All others, my child, will be given the needed grace if they pray. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CHOSEN TO REPRESENT HIM

None shall place their hands upon his Body! my son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him, your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally ordained priests in the houses of God. Laziness, preoccupied with the world and the pleasures of the flesh! Return to your habits and set an example as a man of God in the house of God - an example that will gather the sheep, not scatter them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

A PRIEST FOR LIFE

When a man has given himself, and chosen from out of the world as a priest of his God, he will be a priest for life.

I do not choose to be repetitious in my words of the past. I only emphasize that you prepare and make ready for the cleansing which is soon at hand.

I have traveled throughout your world shedding tears in many places, tears of sorrow, as I watch your world going farther into the darkness. It took much less for the Father to cleanse your world when he chose Noah to start anew.

All who remain in well spirit shall approach the coming days with great hope. The rescue will be with the coming of my son. Mary, March 18, 1973

MANY MESSENGERS

Would you have listened to Us, the man of sin would not have entered your country. You left the door open. Pray that this serpent does not enter your house; for he roams, gathering these souls for satan. We are at war now, but the war of the spirits has far direr consequences than the human beings in worldly war combats.

My Mother has given the plan for salvation countless times before. Will there only be counted a few in the final total? This will depend on prayer, works, and efforts of love in action demonstrated by all remaining souls on this earth.

I have chosen from this world many messengers to repeat our cries, but they, too, will share the way of the cross. Jesus, May 19, 1971

MINISTERS OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally ordained priest, a man of God with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care.

There is no need, my child, for women to rush into the sacred portals. There are enough throughout the world, men consecrated and chosen as ministers of the Eternal Father, of the Body and Blood of his Son, to distribute among mankind this sacred Body. I have cried tears of great sorrow. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows, as I watch this constant desecration of my sons Body! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

MANIFESTATIONS

Veronica, my sister, do not be saddened now. We have cried, and our tears have fallen upon you and the world. I have given - yes, I have left upon your earth my little plan for salvation, given me by Mary: trust and confidence and love. Love our Jesus, love our Father, and call to the Holy Ghost. No one is ever passed by unanswered. satan seeks to remove from among you the existence of these truths.

Manifestations will be given to those chosen by the Father to propagate the work of saving souls by the intercession of Mary, the Mother of God, from these sacred grounds, hallowed by her pres-

ence. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

GREAT PERSECUTION APPROACHING

For countless earth-years I have chosen to give you the plan for your salvation. Should you cast this plan aside, you will enter onto the wide road which leads to your destruction. It is of your free will that you will give your soul to satan, or you will lead it onto the path of light. The road to satan is easy in your human nature, but Heaven is earned very hard. Many are called, but so few are chosen.

It will not be an easy road, my children, to follow my son. There are days of great persecution approaching. Persevere and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours.

You wonder how you shall know those who are in the light and those who have given themselves to satan and act as his agents. I assure you, my children, by their fruits they will be known in time. Mary, April 13, 1974

MEDIATRIX

To give me honor does not detract or take from the honor to my son. I say this, my child, to you and my children in all humility. I, your mother, I, too, am but an instrument of the Father in Heaven. My Son has chosen to send me to you as a mediatrix between your world and the world of the Father.

The world, my child, and our representatives, the clergy, must heed my warnings. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. My Son is the foundation. The walls have cracked. My children, will you not give your love and heart to my son? Will you not solace Him in his anguish of heart? Many have profaned his name. Weep for Him; pray with Him, my children. Join the legions of angels in the salvation of souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

SACRED GROUNDS AT BAYSIDE

Make known to everyone this hallowed place of roses that I have chosen. It is not just by chance that this ground has been chosen to make holy, but followed from the plan of the Father.

Many graces will be dispersed from this hallowed ground. There is much work to be done, but soon you will see a great work of beauty. There will be a pavilion on these grounds. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

THE LAXITY OF THEIR TEACHING

Those who have been given the rule in my sons house, church, there is much wanting in their rule. The laxity of their teaching shall not be tolerated by the Father! my son is much grieved because he finds the greatest responsibility being lost, the teaching polluted by those he has chosen among mankind to direct and gather his sheep for the kingdom. Woe to those who have cast aside the rule and given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

THE LITTLE ONES

You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them.

In your world which has been given over to satan by mankind, it is the little ones, those with the hearts of children, that We have chosen to come to. Pride, intellectual pride, has cast many from the road. Woe to those who seek to destroy the faith given to them with their pride and arrogance!

The world is in deep darkness. There is great test of faith now. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

I have cried throughout your world in many places, through many voice-boxes, to make ready, for the time of trial is upon you. The great flame of the ball of redemption will claim many. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

LIVING IN THE ERA OF ANTICHRIST

We ask - the Eternal Father speaks, and demands that all bishops in the houses of God throughout your world must turn back to prayer. They must turn back from the road they have chosen, a road filled with error, corruption, and sin. Man will not make changes in the house of God to please the basic carnal nature of mankind! But man in the house of God - the leaders, the clergy chosen by the Eternal Father, shall turn man from his path of destruction and bring him into the house of God. This he will not accomplish by lowering the rule or standards. Man must change his ways and follow the ways of God.

You are, my children, living in the era of Antichrist. Recognize the signs of your times, and you will not fall into error. Read the Book, my children. You read books of corruption and vile debauchery. Restore the truth in your heart, into your children and homes. Open the good Book, the Bible, and read it in your homes. Mary, March 22, 1975

THE BOOK OF LIFE

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

WE FIND THEM LACKING

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! Wear your sacramentals, and do not waste the balance of your time in idle, worldly pursuits of the flesh. Many souls have fallen into the abyss because they did not seek to practice the truth. And what is the truth, you may ask Me? It has been given to you, though man has chosen at this time to sully it.

Those whom We have chosen to be your leaders, We look upon them and find them lacking! They will heed this warning, for rank shall be no guarantee of the crown in the kingdom. A complete and fast reversal of mans ways must be made now - and I say now! For your future shall be now! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

CHOSEN FROM THE WORLD

The sins of the flesh are sending many souls to Hell. The desire for riches condemn many souls. All power gained through riches is but of short duration. Shall you trade that for eternity?

My Son has chosen from the world many to represent Him in his house. It saddens our hearts to know that many now prefer life among the human race. They do not prefer to stand forth as an example of my son. Unless my sons representatives return to their life of prayer, they will be led farther from the path.

If you have given your lives into the trust of my son, you will be guided along the right path for your salvation. Do not expect to fully understand the ways of your God, for his judgment is not akin to mans. Accept the trials and the sufferings of your daily life on earth; and when the time comes, you will fully understand why your cross was made heavy. And I assure you, my children, at that time you will rise with joy of heart to know that you were given the opportunity for your salvation. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

VERONICA CHOSEN FOR PERSEVERANCE

The political forces within the eternal city are forces of darkness. They will set much corruption in motion by using the medias of communication and darkening them with all manner of confusion, aberration, and lies. This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI,

will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him - and I say that many are within his ranks in the eternal city - they will set in motion a plan to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him.

You must, my child, make it known to the world - this plan. Do not be stopped; do not give in to your persecutors, my child. We have chosen you for your perseverance, your endurance, and your faith. You must join with other voice-boxes of the world in defense of your Vicar, your Holy Father upon earth, or you will all shed tears of great sorrow when they remove him from among you and seat upon the throne of Peter one who is an antipope, a man of dark secrets. Mary, April 10, 1976

CHOSEN AS A BRIDE OF CHRIST

Dear sister, Veronica, I have all sensitivity to what is taking place upon earth. I have even looked into my former home on earth. It distresses us all here in the kingdom to find the changes promoted by satan. You must not accept change, my sisters, to please man if it does not please the Eternal Father. Return your habits to the floor. Bring back the fast, my sisters, the fast of sacrifice. Do not go outside the gates, for satan is waiting there for you.

You are being misled, my sisters. Stand fast in your faith. We await you all in Heaven, and my arms will be filled with roses for you. Do not discard your habit, for you will be unrecognized to the world, and also unrecognized by the Father in Heaven.

You must pray more. You will not bring the souls to the Father by acting as a mere man, for you are above man. You have been chosen as a bride of Christ. Do you prefer mere man to the Father and eternal life? O my sisters, lock your doors! Return to your prayers and your life of sacrifice and penance! If you do not pray, and pray much, you will not find many with you who are graced.

Many of our dedicated are on the road to perdition. They have thought themselves strong enough to go out into the world and lead a worldly life. They will fall faster, for satan has set his trap for them! Return, I say, my sisters, to you! Return to a life of solitude, sacrifice, and penance. Theresa, March 18, 1975

WOUNDED ANEW

My Son has been sorrowed; he has been wounded anew by the conduct of those he has chosen to represent Him in his church upon your earth. O my children, the abominations cry out for punishment from Heaven.

Will you not, pastors, take the blindness from your hearts and look upon the road which you have set yourselves on with your arrogance and pride and your searching for worldly knowledge and your searching for worldly gain? What will it do you when you stand before my son and he will ask account of your mission? Will you stand before Him and say that your mission was completed with purity and the recovery of souls? No! Many of you now have set yourselves upon the road to perdition and you are taking many others with you. Mary, May 15, 1976

GROUNDS CHOSEN FOR A REASON

Many graces will be given to all who come here to my sacred grounds. I have chosen these grounds from many sites throughout earth for reason. Your city is like a cesspool. Your city is a cancer, the evil spreading out throughout the world.

I know that among you there are many who will accept the cross and be disciples for my son. Join me, my children, as We gather your brothers and sisters. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

CHOSEN FROM AMONG MANKIND

Clergy, followers of my son, you who have sought a vocation and were graced to be chosen from among mankind, will you not gather our straying sheep? Will you not gather my lilies from the field and give them the waters of life for Us? Mary, July 24, 1976

MARTYRDOM

I have the foreknowledge to impart to you that only a few will be saved in the coming chastisement. Many will be taken from the world before this crucible of suffering. Many will be chosen by the Father to remain in martyrdom, awaiting the coming of my son. The six days of suffering are not for you.

Those who have given their lives and souls to satan are now blinded to what lies ahead. They will be eating and drinking and marrying, and then will come the Ball. Their flesh shall burn and dry up and blow off the bones as though it had never existed! All those who have defamed their bodies, the temple of the Holy Spirit within them, these bodies shall burn! Mary, March 24, 1973

VICTIM SOULS

My children, you must understand: your country, the United States, will become involved and be asked to send more young to be slaughtered in foreign lands. You must not follow that calling. It will be useless.

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

I HAVE CHOSEN THIS LAND

I am the Mother of all nations, and my heart covers your glorious land. I do not want to see my children be led slowly to their own destruction. I have chosen this land because of the many loving souls who will reach out to gather the sheep.

Will everyone be saved? How my heart bleeds to have to tell you I cannot count those who will not seek the light.

Remember, my children, my son is always with you. He has a home in every land. He will always be with you. Though they seek to remove the physical true presence, they cannot invade the world of the spirit. That will be the light that will guide you in the darkness. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

DISCIPLES OF THE LATTER DAYS

My child and my children, in these times of dire need for spiritual light, you must not exercise any decision through your own human frailties of mind. Prayer has one step to knowledge, but in the Mission from Heaven prayer cannot be enough: you must pray and wait with patience for a direct sign from Heaven.

We have great dependence on all disciples chosen in these latter days by the Eternal Father. None of you who have accepted this mission have come by accident, for you have been chosen from the multitudes. I have gathered our children from coast to coast, from land to land, and as the war rages farther and farther and accelerates in evil, you will understand that there is an immense army from Heaven now upon earth. We have a desperate need for true and loyal disciples. The message from Heaven must reach every corner of the earth before the end of the era. Mary, June 18, 1979

#566 Chosen 2

But the foolish things of the world hath God chosen, that he may confound the wise; and the weak things of the world hath God chosen, that he may confound the strong. 1Corinthians 1: 27

NOT BY ACCIDENT

It is not by accident that you are called by my mother, for it is by merit and the prayers that have risen to Heaven for your salvation. For those who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven, you have a great obligation to go forward and bring this message to your brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 12, 1976

MAINTAIN THE TRUTH OF FAITH

My child and my children, I dont think it necessary for me to go into a long discourse on the state of your world, the spiritual state. Needless to say, man now through his own volition has covered the whole world in deep spiritual darkness. In the plan of the Eternal Father there are candles of light, pockets of knowledge in the hearts of those chosen by the Eternal Father to maintain the truth of the faith. This knowledge must include Tradition.

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen - the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the Eucharist.

How much longer can my tears flow over you, my heart be torn again and again as I see my children progressing farther into spiritual darkness, giving themselves over to all manners of sin. Sins of the flesh are daily sending many souls into damnation - Hell. Mary, July 25, 1979

A CENTER OF ATONEMENT

Those who have been called into the light have great obligation to go forward and gather the straying sheep, their brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Great rejoicing there will be if you bring one back, just one back to Us.

Many graces have been given. Many graces will be given, graces for conversion and cure, from these grounds that have been chosen by the Father as a center of atonement.

You are approaching the Day of the Lord. You must be prepared. The Father has granted me this occasion to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not take my words idly, for I have spoken to you in truth of what is to be. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Divest yourselves of all that is worldly, for it is only in this way that you will stay on the narrow road. It is difficult, my children, once you leave this road, to come back. It takes much sacrifice, much prayer, much penance. Mary, March 24, 1974

AS IN THE TIME OF NOAH

My child, I could repeat and repeat the warning that has been given to mankind through my mother and countless visitations of others from Heaven to your earth. But what more can I say but to tell you that man continues on his road to damnation and perdition. The ultimate outcome shall be his chastisement in a manner such as never has been seen upon your earth, and shall never be seen again, for this chastisement shall remove many from your earth.

As in the time of Noah, as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, the warnings, countless warnings given through those chosen by Heaven to act as mediators for God to bring a prophecy to mankind - scoffers laugh, deride the prophets, and man has learned nothing from his past history. I promise you, your world, the earth, shall not be destroyed in the universe, but mankind shall be removed from your planet. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

DO YOU NOT FEEL HONOR?

I find among our dedicated many acts of abominations, disrespect, and loss of vocation.

A duly ordained priest in the house of God shall not remove his habit. He shall not take the badge of honor of his vocation from him. In doing thus, he subjects his soul to contamination from worldly influence.

Do you not feel honor for having been chosen from a multitude of souls to be representative of your God upon your world? Have you shame for your vocation? Woe to the man who turns his eyes and heart upon the world and adopts the maxims of the world, all creations of satan! Mary, March 25, 1973

MANY VOICEBOXES

Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father.

I repeat: your country will not escape the great chastisement. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Have you prepared yourselves, my children? Have you prepared your children and other members of your family? Have you brought them back into the grace and light of the Father before this great chastisement? No-o-o! Many of you have laughed and scorned my warning.

The words from Heaven are reaching throughout the world. We have chosen many voice-boxes throughout the world. The message is in unison. You will all now unite to spread the word of penance, atonement and sacrifice, the use of sacramentals daily. You will open the tabernacles of the world and feed the starving souls. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

OUR LOYAL CHILDREN

My child, I know how this touches the hearts of our loyal children, but I must warn the world, my child and my children, because only a few will be saved. But those few have just about been chosen, my children. I want you to know that no one - no man, woman or child of conscionable age - will be lost unless he follows the path of satan, willingly, with his eyes wide open but blind; his ears well and healthy, but deafened in a spiritual way.

My child and my children, there are all manners of perversions now going on throughout your land and all the nations of the world. And why? Because too few pray enough, too few are willing to make amends to the Eternal Father as victim souls. Too few care enough, thinking that life will go on eternal upon earth. Just remember, my children: each and every one of you has already had your name placed with all the members of Heaven. We know what your fate will be and We try to caution you. Jesus, April 14, 1984

CHOSEN BY THE FATHER

As in the days of Noah, my child, so it is in your time. Many have given themselves to the worship of false idols. Many have given themselves to the worship of satan. Abominations are being committed in the lay lives and also within the houses of my son. Permissiveness will not guarantee conversion, my children. Your example has sent many from the path.

All who have been chosen by the Father to be given the grace of Baptism shall have, from that day forward, a covenant with the Lord. Mary, June 15, 1974

CHOSEN FROM AMONG THOUSANDS, MILLIONS

Pagans! Pagans, my child, pagans roaming also in the house of my son! Is there no one who will go and chase them out? I have asked you, for the Father, to return Michael to my sons house. He is the guardian of the faith. Michael must be entered into my sons house.

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, why do you scatter our sheep? Do you not know that your responsibility lies with the Father, your Creator, Who has chosen you to direct his sheep? Why have you

chosen to scatter them? Gather these sheep, or forever you, too, shall enter into the abyss. There is no place in Heaven for one who has cast aside the role so important, of such greatness, one who is a representative of my son in his house, chosen from among thousands, millions upon your earth. How sad that so few recognize any longer their true calling!

If only, my children, I could break through this barrier that you have set against Us and bring to you the knowledge that you have only one obligation: that is to follow the direction of your Father in Heaven. For it is only he that you will stand before in judgment. No man on earth can deny that one day he must cross beyond the veil and stand in judgment before the Father. Mary, June 15, 1974

CHOSEN AMONG THE MULTITUDES

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

A GREAT TEST

Persevere; wear your sacramentals; guard the souls of those you love. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. You cannot have the world, your world on earth, and the kingdom of Heaven.

Know, my child, that you will undergo great persecution, persecution from your own. You will understand, my child, in time, that the Father sets a great test upon those he has chosen for special mission. Mary, May 22, 1974

SACRED GROUNDS

From these sacred grounds chosen by the Father, you have held the balance for your state and your country. The many prayers that rise to Heaven from the hearts of our children on these grounds have given you a measure of reprieve. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CHOSEN AS LEADERS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

Many of our teachers have given themselves to lust and pleasures of the flesh. This has not been hidden from the Father. And those who have been chosen from the world as leaders in the house of God shall be answerable to the Father for their false direction of the sheep.

You will pray, my children, that many will be given the graces necessary for the salvation of their souls. Left to their own diversions and way of life, they will be lost to satan. Mary, April 14, 1973

ST. JOHN PAUL II

It has become a most distressing situation for the Eternal Father. Many he would remove from the See of Peter, but it seems, my children, that the only way they can be removed is from force; for they do not harken to the threats, nor even the advice and counsel of the Holy Father in Rome.

Your successor to Peter has been chosen well. We sat him upon the throne of Peter for the principal reason to return my sons church to its original state. Understand well, my children, that he is also a human being subject to error. But this does not mean that he is to be subjected to derision and hate, until you build up a fire within the hearts of those who are seeking to destroy him. Better that you pray for the Holy Father than to deride him. Do not question him at this time, because I assure you, my children - as he will tell you in due time - I, too, have appeared to the Holy Father. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONLY A FEW WILL BE CHOSEN

Yes, my child, many minor warnings have been set upon the world, but they go unrecognized.

They will be accelerated. Many lives will be lost. Many will come over the veil unprepared. It is a great sorrow to my heart. It is a great sorrow to the heart of my son. Only a few will be chosen. Mary, April 6, 1974

MANY MINDS HAVE BEEN POISONED

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

CALLED BY THE FATHER

You will find, my children, that these blessings will carry you through the dark days ahead. Many of you will be used as instruments of Heaven, as you have heard throughout the world of many instruments. There is great need for many to go forth and bring the word of truth. All who have come to my mothers hallowed grounds have come here not by accident, for they have been chosen. Consider yourselves as called by the Father, as apostles of the Father, and go forth with the truth, knowing that the eventual victory will be with the Father in the kingdom.

I bless you all, my children, as the Father and the Holy Spirit blesses you. And continue with your prayers of atonement. Many prayers and many acts of sacrifice are needed in the days ahead. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1973

ONLY A REMNANT

My children, you must protect your families now. 666 is not a myth, my children. It is a fact that satan, satan, is walking the earth now. The pages of the Book of life must turn. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Hasten, harken, and listen to the words from Heaven. A due chastisement shall be set upon mankind soon. You will be given a Warning, a warning of major proportion. Learn by it!

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1978

ST. MICHAEL, THE WARRIOR OF GOD

Jesus sends his emissary down to strengthen you in the battle. Michael will stand beside all who call; for he is the leader, the warrior chosen by God for his army. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

FALLEN SEMINARIES

The leaders of your governments do not give the truth in your medias of press, for there are armaments being made, great instruments of metal, that can destroy and wipe out a nation! Much of this destruction, my children, does not have to be done with human bodies. These are instruments of destruction with wide range of traveling, my children.

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of

your faith! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE FOUNDING FATHERS

The way back is very simple. O shepherds of our flock, return to your teachings. Set aside your false pride, for pride will always come before the fall. It is a simple rule and lesson given to you by your prophets, the founding Fathers of my sons church, chosen by Him. Bring back these rules of discipline. Do not set upon the world this heavy cross of division in my sons church. Do not experiment. Cast out the heretics. Cast out the secret societies. Cast out from among you those who have given themselves to satan. Cast out with excommunication the heretics. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

IT WILL ALL COME TO PASS

My children, there have been voice-boxes chosen from among you to send throughout your world the message from Heaven. I assure you, my children, this message that has been given to you must be acted upon, for it will all come to pass in reality. All warnings from Heaven were conditional and are conditional to mans response.

Your God is a loving God. The Eternal Father does not seek to bring destruction upon mankind. You cannot understand in your human nature the ways of the Eternal Father, my children, but trust in Him. Believe and you will be given the way.

The foundation is solid, my children. I am the way. I am among you. The light will not be extinguished among you, regardless of the efforts by men of sin to extinguish this light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

MANY MANIFESTATIONS

There will be many manifestations throughout the world. There will be many chosen as my voice-box. Before the final chastisement each man will have had and made the choice, had the opportunity to choose between my son and satan. The forces of evil are gathering fast for the final battle. satan knows that his time is short.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of the reality of what lies ahead for your country and the world? Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster? Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

DESTROYING FROM WITHIN

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

THE GREATEST OF TRIALS

The greatest of trials, my child, will be given to those who have been chosen for special missions upon your earth. It is truly the way of the cross. My Mother and I are united with the symbol of my cross before mankind. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#567 Chosen 3

So shall the last be first, and the first last. For many are called, but few chosen. -St. Matthew 20:16

YOUR DIVINE VOCATION

O my sisters, you have become foolish maidens in the convents. You have chosen to cast aside your divine vocation to become women of the world. You cannot enter Heaven, my sisters in the convents. Listen and act upon this counsel, the counsel from Heaven, now; for there is little time left for you. You must return to your habits and return to the rules. You cannot be of the world. Though you live in it, you must not join the world, for your world now is in full control of satan. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

HE LOOKS INTO YOUR HEARTS

All mothers of the houses in the convents must watch who enters their homes, for satan has placed many within the convents to destroy them. Those who enter should not be counted by their intelligence, but by their hearts; for the Father has not chosen those of great intelligence and worldly acclaim to do his will. He knows, and he looks into your hearts.

There will be a great War. Many souls will be lost. All that happens will be given in the will of man. No one will fall unless he has chosen this road of his own free will. Theresa, May 30, 1973

MAN REFUSES TO HUMBLE HIMSELF

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals, for they have been given to you for reason. Pray for those who scoff at these graces, for they do not know what they are doing. Pray for them, my child, that they may be given the light, for they have given themselves to the ways of the world, caring more for the plaudits of man than for the promise of the Eternal Father. They will gain all that satan has to offer in your world, but will come across the veil with no merit - only to find their eternal reward in the abyss.

Yes, my child, you will feel faint at the knowledge of the existence of Hell. Better that mankind has fear of the Eternal Father if he does not have love! For now many are in a void of spirit. They neither know their God, nor do they care to know their God.

Why, my child, you ask, has this state come about? Because mankind refuses, my child, to humble himself. He must be above his brother! Pride! Intellectual pride shall destroy many, even in the houses of God. Pray, my child, for many are called but few are chosen. Mary, March 29, 1975

IN YOUR ARROGANCE, YOU APOSTATIZE!

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fallacy, and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven!

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a purgatory!

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

CHOSEN TO BE SHEPHERDS

I spoke, my child, of the elect. We refer to the elect as our dedicated clergy, men of God chosen from the sheep to be the shepherds. satan has sent a great delusion upon your world. satan roams

in the house of God. O leaders of our sheep, shepherds of our flock, will you stand before the Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! Many of you are misleading. Many of you are misled and carry your error into the souls of others. Awaken! Strip the blindness from your eyes and hearts! Do not destroy souls for the acknowledgement of man. You will not set up man as an idol to worship.

Discipline will be needed. A firm foundation has no need to be reinforced with new ideas. Mary, July 25, 1974

SEND MESSAGE THROUGHOUT WORLD

Pray for your Holy Father in Rome. He must conduct his mission with holiness and dignity. He will lose much if he seeks to compromise with the enemy. I repeat, children, my children: it is better that there are few with quality than quantity of nothingness with death and destruction.

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message throughout the world. Do not be concerned of the rejection by many, for you must understand, my children, that many are called but few are chosen in the final count. Mary, June 2, 1979

EVERLASTING LIGHT AND JOY

My child, the peoples of earth have a great fear of the unknown. But make it known to them that coming across the veil is not to be feared. There is no death, my children. I assure you, there is no death. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you.

My child, my children, know that there is everlasting light and joy. Your pilgrimage upon earth is just a temporary abode. Will you destroy now your chance to be with Us in the kingdom, the kingdom of light, light and supreme happiness?

Many are called, but few can be chosen. It is in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, and it is not for mankind to understand the judgment of the Eternal Father. There is a banishment, a place that is known to you as Hades or Hell, and there is a place of purging. In the knowledge of the sacred and the mysteries of your faith, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the supernatural to its fullest. If I revealed to you, my child and my children, all at this time, then the mysteries of Heaven could no longer be sacred. Jesus, June 24, 1976

ROAD TO THE KINGDOM

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness.

O my children, what words can I give to you in addition to bring you out of your slumber? As in the time of Noah, you close your ears. Sodom and Gomorrah, you close your ears and your hearts.

Only a few shall be saved. Many are called but few are chosen. The road to the eternal kingdom of the Father is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Also, my children, I have tried to warn you through my mother and countless other personages from Heaven to prepare, for you are fast heading for a war - the Third World War, the war that shall make mankind extinct but for the few who are chosen to keep up the faithful and True banner before mankind - the faithful and True banner that states, This is my Jesus. Jesus, June 18,

1984

PERSEVERANCE AND FORTITUDE

Workers, my child, are always chosen for their perseverance and fortitude. We cannot at this time keep those that the wind can bend. The winds will become much stronger, my child. Therefore, We had to separate the wheat from the chaff. Only the full kernels may develop into stronger stalks. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

WE HAVE CHOSEN THESE GROUNDS

I have given you your final warning. You will follow the direction of my mother, or you will fall into line with the forces of evil. We have chosen these grounds with purpose. We expect to retrieve, from your hearts and efforts, many souls that otherwise would have been lost to Us. All prayers and acts of atonement will be used for the repatriation of wandering sheep.

The shepherds, our representatives in your world, will lead their sheep with firm discipline and faith - faith in the light. They will remove all destructive minims of modernism and humanism from their teachings. Suffering is purification. The world is filled with soul destructors. Discard, cast off these evil trappings and clothe yourself in sackcloth. Go forth through the world as pilgrims so that you may return eventually to the kingdom from whence you came. Jesus, July 15, 1973

CHOSEN MEN OF GOD

I am much concerned over your search for change in my church. In the Book of life, the Bible, the full knowledge is given to you of the construction of my church. Why are you now planning to take married men, making them what you call deacons, to give the sanctity and holiness, the grace in marriage to my sheep? What right have you to change the rules and the direction?

Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. But you do not need the procedure now. If you are willing to ask the Eternal Father, and if you do not give yourselves over to doctrines of demons, you will have priests sufficient to carry out the ministry. But what do you do now? you will seek to make instant priests, against the will of the Eternal Father. You will delude others to think that your deacons can take the Sacraments and give them as in the priesthood! A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead.

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed. Jesus, May 23, 1979

ONLY PRIESTS TO GIVE COMMUNION

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth.

None shall place their hands upon his Body! my son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him, your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally ordained priests in the houses of God. Laziness, preoccupied with the world and the pleasures of the flesh! Return to your habits and set an example as a man of God in the house of God - an example that will gather the sheep, not scatter them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

THE FOUNDING FATHERS

Veronica. Now over on the left side, I see twelve men are grouping together, and theyre coming forward.

Jesus - my child, they are the first chosen ones, those who were given the rules of my church in knowledge, the founding Fathers, my children.

Do not be deluded by those in your world who take the true knowledge they have written down, from you. Read, my children, not the new modernized version of your Bible, but read one that is worthy of your reading, that has not been changed. For the changes are not of God but of man. Nov. 1, 1976

CHOSEN FROM THE MULTITUDES

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost.

There are many good shepherds still among you, my children. Do not despair. I will always be with you in the tabernacles of the world, and I will always be with you in spirit. And one day, my children, I will return to you in body and spirit. Jesus, June 4, 1977

GREAT RESPONSIBILITY

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence.

One whom God the Eternal Father has chosen to bless with abundance, that one, that nation has a great deal of responsibility to honor its God and promote godliness throughout the world. As of this time, my children, and I say this with hope that it can be only given as this time, your country, the United States, has given itself over to satan and must be cleansed by trial.

All who have received the message with heart shall go through these trials with perseverance knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. No evil is ever triumphant. It becomes a testing ground for all. Mary, June 18, 1978

GREAT SORROW IN HEAVEN

The irreverence given to my son in his houses upon earth cry out to Heaven for vengeance! Women, you will not disport yourself in nakedness in my sons house. You will cover your heads - not because you come in vanity, thinking that your hair is a beauty, or the crowning glory of your being! Look to your soul to be your crowning glory. Your hair will be covered with the worms just as your body will enter into the dust. Better that you spend your time shining your soul than glorifying your body.

Cover your body before my son! Do not defame and disgust Him by your presence and your acceptance of his divinity! Why, you are naked like pagans! Cover your heads. You do not follow the modernism and modes of an evil generation. No! The angels demand that all respect be given to the divinity of the Son of God in the houses throughout the world. Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I cannot say that the Father is

satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

RID HIS HOUSE OF THESE THIEVES

My children, you must understand that many are called but few are chosen. I cry from this knowledge, for it is my purpose to come to you as your mother to save all of our children. But this has never come to a reality because, my children, many have allowed their hearts to become hardened. Their ears are closed, and they only open their ears to listen to all of the heresy, to all of the modernism and humanistic tendencies, even coming to them from their teachers, even in my sons church, his house upon earth.

My Son is the door to his church. Unless people enter this door to visit with my son, they shall not receive a grace. Because many who enter are thieves and robbers, not only seeking to destroy souls, to steal souls from the Eternal Father for satan, but they seek after worldly treasures. My Sons house is becoming a den of thieves. My Son calls to you as his faithful and true disciples to rid his house of these thieves who despoil his Body.

I have visited my sons house seeing all of the abominations being committed in the name of peace, love, and brotherhood, a delusion and deception upon mankind from satan. For no love or peace shall come to mankind unless he places his God first and above all men or man. Mary, May 27, 1978

CHOSEN BY NECESSITY

Those who do not understand, know that you were chosen not by merit, my child, but by necessity. It is not many who will go forward with perseverance.

Know, my child, if you follow my direction you will not fail. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THE LATTER DAYS

It is not by accident that you are called by my mother, for it is by merit and the prayers that have risen to Heaven for your salvation. For those who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven, you have a great obligation to go forward and bring this message to your brothers and sisters. Do not expect a rest upon your earth, for you will have eternal rest very soon.

My children, do not concern yourselves of the opinion of mankind, for you have been chosen from the multitudes to do battle in this great time, the times given by your prophets, the times of the latter days. Many saints shall rise out of this conflagration; many latter day saints shall come through the battle. Jesus, June 12, 1976

A GREAT CRISIS OF FAITH

In Rome there will be a great crisis of faith. The forces, the red forces of communism shall invade the papal seat. Many who now wear the crown of the red hat have become members to this party.

My children, because too few have cared to seek out the truth, too few have asked for the light. For I say unto you, if you believe you will be given the way. But even those who give all protestations of belief, who cover themselves with righteousness, in their hearts they are unbelievers. That is why, my children, I have said that many are called but few are chosen. And he who calls Lord, Lord the loudest does not always enter the portals of Heaven. For I look into the heart, and judgment comes from the heart. Jesus, March 15, 1978

THE BOOK OF LIFE

My children, you must now use all of the armor that was given to you through the years, of earth-years. You must give all of the knowledge to your children, knowledge that was written down in the Book of life, the Bible; knowledge that was given by prophecy to individuals chosen by the good God, the Lord high God in Heaven. You must now implement this knowledge and prepare for the battle that is now raging. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

TO BE A DISCIPLE

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children.

I ask those who can now - are enabled to hear my voice, I plead with you, as your mother, to listen to me and follow this direction, or you will receive a great chastisement. You must now go down upon your knees and make atonement, sacrifice and do penance for your country, for your nation, and for the countries of the world. You are upon now the brink of great destruction. Mary, June 13, 1981

THE WELL OF CURING WILL ARISE

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

BISHOPS HAVE CAST ASIDE THEIR ROLES

Bishops in my house, shepherds that have cast aside their roles as shepherds, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall cast you into the abyss and spit you out as venom into the flames!

My house has become a meeting ground of robbers and thieves, self-seeking, instruments of satan. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And what do they gain? What does it matter if you gain all the treasures that the earth has to give you, for you come over the veil with nothing. You will go out as you come in - bare! But those who are of knowledge prepare to come over the veil, and they gather as ransom for their souls the graces I have given knowledge to you of, graces that you reject! I say unto you: Heaven, Paradise was created for all who seek it, but many are called, but few are chosen. Jesus, May 14, 1977

GIVEN THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH

You will make it known to the world that those whom I have chosen to be shepherds of my flock will suffer greatly in the days ahead. However, they must guide by the light those who have not in earthly training. For my priesthood have been given the knowledge of truth. They must live this life; they must not give themselves to the world. For at this present time, my children, my houses upon earth are being opened to all the agents of Hell. You must cleanse my house now, or you will have to close your doors.

You must not unite with the forces of evil. Be not deluded. You must not compromise the faith! Jesus, Sept. 7, 1974

VERONICA, CHOSEN AS A VICTIM SOUL

My child, Veronica, you understand it is the will of the Eternal Father that you be among those who have been chosen as victims, victims for the repatriation of souls of the world.

The world, your world, my child and my children, is steeped in deep darkness created by sin.

There shall be a most terrible, heart-rending, crushing punishment, chastisement sent upon the world soon. Mary, June 18, 1982

#568 Destruction in Church 1

Upon the rivers of Babylon, there we sat and wept: when we remembered Sion. Psalm 136: 1

DESTRUCTION OF SOULS AND THE CHURCH

Do not leave holy church. Do not fall away from the church for the sins of man. Only my Rosary holds back the darkness.

Your way of life in your country has been planned by satan for the destruction of all souls, with the destruction of the holy church of my son and the divinity of my son. The gates of Hell will not prevail against my sons church! Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

FALSE SENSE OF OBEDIENCE

You will pray for all of your cardinals and bishops. Because of a false sense of obedience, many go to destruction against their will. However, as man has been given a free choice in will, a man cannot use this as an excuse for his actions, for every man is responsible for the salvation of his immortal soul. Mary, June 2, 1979

ALMOST A COMPLETE DESTRUCTION

The pastors, the shepherds whom We have given control over our flocks of young souls, are leading many into error, and placing these young souls on the road to eternal damnation.

You must not, as shepherds, compromise my sons house. I say compromise, because you are contaminating the pure waters; you are bringing in errors that can lead to almost - I say almost - a complete destruction of my sons church.

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MUCH CONFUSION AND ERROR IN ROME

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I cry bitter tears; I cry tears of a Mother Who watches with a pierced heart as her children are fast plunging themselves into a mass confusion and self-destruction promoted by satan and his agents.

My children, satan, who lives in the supernatural world that you in your human nature cannot see unless the Eternal Father permits you to see for reason, he works through persons, places, and things, my children. Any soul that has fallen out of grace, a soul that has transgressed into mortal sin, may be used by satan for the destruction of other souls. The sin of pride shall bring destruction to many in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

YOU ARE RECRUCIFYING MY SON

What manner of abominations do you, our pastors, permit in my sons house? you are recrucifying my son. You work like rodents to destroy. You are subversive to undermine my sons house. Restore it before it is too late!

Can you not strip yourselves, O pastors, of your pride? Can you not humble yourselves and admit you have worked in error, rationalizing sin, rationalizing error to the destruction of the young souls and those entrusted to your care? Pastors, shepherds, you are scattering our sheep!

The prophets who have been sent to you in the past ages of time, they gave you the building from the foundation, my son. You are allowing the walls to crumble. You are changing the Book of life, your Bible, to suit your own purposes. Do not allow those who do not have the grace of the light

to write and rewrite the Bible. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

REMOVE THE BLINDNESS

You, pastors of little faith, you have become symbols of worship among yourselves. Man is now building his own cross. Shall you set up man to be worshipped in the body? And what has become of the soul?

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Are you, in your arrogance and pride, wishing this upon mankind? O my children, take the blindness from your hearts, and look upon the destruction you have wrought within my church, within the hearts of those who trusted you to guide them. You have taken this trust given to you by Heaven, and what have you done? you have cast it aside, and you, too, my pastors, shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

SOUL DESTRUCTION

I have heard the words of scorn and derision that have followed the message that I give to the world, my child. It is sad that this warning is being ignored by many. I have come as a mediatrix between God and man. I have been sent by the Father to warn you that unless you change your ways and go back onto the narrow road set forth by the Father, I can no longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. There are many seers throughout the world now who have been given the light and are instruments for the dispersal of my message throughout the world.

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction.

It is sad, my child, that those who have the most power to do good are using this power now to destroy the young souls. Shout, my child, my message from the rooftops. The time is growing short. There will be a gross, immense, terrifying to many, Warning to mankind. And if mankind does not heed this Warning, a great chastisement coming from the heavens shall be set upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

RETURN TO MY TEACHINGS OF TRUTH

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss!

Shepherds, return to your rule! Shall you stand before me and say your teaching has been true in my sight? I repeat, I shall gather you and spit you out into the abyss! No rank shall be left, no excuse for the desecration and destruction of those entrusted into your care will be accepted. You are receiving from my mother a warning, one of the final warnings being given to mankind. You will act upon it NOW! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

ALIGNED WITH SATAN

Our church will rise triumphant in the final count, but how many souls must fall to satan before that time? How many who have been given the power within my sons house are using this power to destroy innocent souls? They have aligned themselves with satan. Woe to evil man, instrumental in destruction of young souls! his fate is far worse than the lowest pit in the abyss. He will be judged among the least. Mary, April 1, 1972

THE RISE OF ANOTHER CHURCH

Through countless earth-years, my children, I have wandered among you. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you a warning from Heaven. It is a simple message of faith, my children. In the knowledge, the all-knowing knowledge of the Eternal Father,

he foresaw the days ahead and tried to prepare you, my children, for these days. Prophets were sent among you, and what have you done with their message? you have cast it aside, disowned your prophets, your saints, and you have decided among you, O you of little faith, to bring about the rise of another church that is not of my son. You are building, in your arrogance, a church of man. You scurry to and fro, crying love, love, brotherhood, and friendship, but the words come not from the heart but from the mouth!

O my children, I have given you the knowledge of what will happen to your world and what is taking place now to bring about your own destruction. Are you going to go blindly like sheep to the slaughter, my children?

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father? Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

ERROR, FALLACY AND HERESY

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fallacy, and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven!

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a purgatory! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

THEY COME TO DESTROY

satan has set himself to do great battle in my sons house. Hurry! Shout from the rooftops! Warn all of our clergy that they are under heavy attack by the agents of darkness. They must not be misled. Their influence is great over the young.

Many who carry high honor in my sons house by their rank have set themselves into my sons house with black hearts. They come to destroy; they have been sent to destroy. But they shall not

destroy! A house in darkness must close its doors. Errors, evil, destruction of the youth, the souls contaminated by dark waters - this shall not be tolerated by the Father. Mary, July 15, 1974

WOMENS LIBERATION

I stress, I repeat the way given by the Father for you in the days ahead: prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Much is needed. You must bend your knees to honor your God. Women must not expose their flesh. Paganism will not be tolerated by the Father, neither in your lay life nor in the house of my son. It is an abomination for women to speak in the house of God! I hear a word. defilement of man: liberation! my child, what is this liberation women ask for? satan has created the plan for their destruction. Take your Bible, take the Book of life and study it and learn. You have given off a wretched stink of the devil! Woman, you were created by the Father as a helper for your husband! Now you are in competition to be as your husband.

All manners of vile creatures now run upon your earth. They are no longer human creations of the Father; they are animals. Fornication! Adultery! Filth! And you wonder, my children, why I cry and shed bitter tears, for I know what lies ahead for you if you continue in the manner in which you offend your God now. Destruction! Destruction from man and destruction upon you from the Father! Mary, July 15, 1974

STOP THE DESECRATION

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

ABERRATIONS ACCEPTED AS NORMAL

Man has set himself on a road steeping his soul in darkness of spirit. Charity has grown cold. Aberrations of the body are accepted as normal when they are abnormal. Man is practicing all the vile corruption set upon your world by satan! Unless mankind makes a reversal of his present course, there will be no recourse by the Eternal Father than to allow you to use the instruments of destruction you have created to destroy you. Mary, March 29, 1975

NOTHING BUT DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. her voice has gone throughout your world. Many have rejected her words, and those who accept them will be saved. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer.

We have asked our clergy to return to their lives of prayer. They will gain nothing by joining the world, nothing but the destruction of souls and misleading our sheep. Awaken from your slumber, shepherds! Do not cast aside, in your pride, the warning from Heaven. You, too, will stand in judgment! Jesus, March 29, 1975

DO NOT ACCEPT COMMUNION IN THE HAND

The next abomination to my sons heart - do not accept his Body in your hands, for some will seek to cast his Body in the holy water fountains, my child. For such is the work of satan, to degrade my sons Body!

O woe to ungrateful man who cares not for the Blood that my son shed for them! Their own destruction will be made through their own hands, in their own evil hearts. For the blackened soul can seek faster the ways of satan.

We cry, also, for the many souls that will be lost because of misdirection. our hearts are merciful, but many will still be lost. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

ACCEPT EUCHARIST ONLY FROM A PRIEST

Pray for your priests, your hierarchy, for the faith has grown weak. They will be victimized by the evil one who is loose in your land. He will only possess a soul that has grown weak. Strengthen your soul by staying with my son near the tabernacles of the world. Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in this respect.

The indignities to my son, the Eternal Father, and all Heaven are increasing with the increased destruction of this man of sin. his goal is the possession of all spirits destined for my sons kingdom. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

FINAL BATTLE WITH SATAN

Man must now prepare for this final battle with satan. I do not have to repeat my warnings of the past to mankind. Suffice it, my children, to say that you must now pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

There will be a gathering of our bishops within the celebrating city of Philadelphia. Be it known to our bishops that they must pray more, or it will become a carnival of errors. satan has a plan of destruction in my sons church, his house. He knows, satan knows that his time is growing short.

I must warn you, O you who wear the red hat and the Purple Hat, that you have been misled. Many are on the road to perdition. And those who have been given great grace, they must exercise this grace by sharing it with others for the recovery of souls. Mary, June 24, 1976

A CHURCH OF HUMANISM

Man has sought to become a king among nations. And man has sought to destroy my church upon earth. And he builds himself one that cannot be recognized as being in the light, for it is a church now of humanism. And woe to those who have set themselves up to worship idols, and have commanded through satanism. My children, have you all progressed into insanity? For surely you have been counseled in the past that sin is insanity, and you now shall reap your own harvest in suffering.

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

FALSE PASTORS TO BE CAST OUT

All reverence, my children, all discipline must be returned to my sons church. False pastors shall be cast out! Tradition must be maintained. You shall not bring in doctrines of devils! No. You shall not seek change, as you are given this by satan. My Son does not want change that sets you into darkness.

A firm foundation shall withstand the trials and storms of time. All that is rotten shall fall. My Son, my children, is your foundation. The church of man shall be the destruction of man!

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

#569 Destruction in Church 2

Now in the year one hundred and fifty-three, the second month, Alcimus commanded the walls of the inner court of the sanctuary to be thrown down, and the works of the prophets to be destroyed: and he began to be destroyed: and he began to destroy. 1 Machabees 9: 54

NOVELTIES DESTROYING CHURCH

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, whatever shall become of you? you have cast off the light and proceed farther into the darkness. You are running about making changes, introducing novelties. And for what? For the ultimate destruction of my sons church. No, I say to you, you shall be cast out of my sons houses. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it; a church that consorts with evil and evildoers shall close its doors.

My children, I repeat and repeat to you the warning from Heaven. I go forth throughout your world as a mediatrix between God and man. Hopefully, I implore you as your mother, to restore my sons church to its former glory. You must repent of your sin. You must cleanse your government of all evildoers. Mary, April 9, 1977

DESTROYING YOUR FAITH

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats.

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT WORLD

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

MANY CARDINALS HAVE FALLEN TO SATAN

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children - pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been!

Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

YOU ARE DESTROYING MY HOUSE!

To all of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

DESTROYING PRINCIPLES OF THE CHURCH

I give fair account to all of our bishops throughout your world that you must give account to me in judgment for your sheep, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell, for you are on the road to perdition.

You shall not compromise my house, my church. You shall not gather souls by destroying the principles of my church, for you have scattered the sheep. By your fruits have you been made known to the world. It truly cries teardrops from Heaven. You have been given a warning, and you will act upon it.

O my children, my mother has gone throughout your world as a mediatrix from God to your world to meet with rejection and scorn, and that is why We can truly say that only a few will be saved. Jesus, June 5, 1976

ALL MANNERS OF CHANGE AND NOVELTY

My child, tell all to act as good example in my sons house. Women must wear a head covering in the holy places and in prayer. It is not because of custom; it is because the angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice.

I find, my children, that many of our pastors are going fast downstream in fast currents. They are like ducks following the leader. O pastors of my sons houses, whatever shall become of you? By your example, you have been leading many onto the road to Hell.

The world has entered upon my sons church. You have made it a meeting place for all manner of sinners, all commissions of abomination. Holiness, dedication, piety must be returned to my sons house, church. All manners of change and novelty are destroying the souls entrusted to you! Mary, May 29, 1976

DESTROYING MANY SOULS

We continue the time of trial, going forward with penance upon your world. The measure of chastisement from the Eternal Father is given to compensate for the abominations being committed in the house of God, in the houses of God throughout your world. Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

Pastors, you must gather the sheep and not scatter them. You are misleading our sheep. Shall you come before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No! I see into your heart daily. I find you wanting, for you are destroying many souls by your teachings.

You have succumbed to the weakness of the flesh. You have opened the doors, allowing all man-

ner of evil to enter. You gather to your bosom those who have cast aside the faith. What do you expect to gain with your actions? you chip away and you burrow like rats into the structure, the foundation of my houses throughout the world. You have set your seats up before the sacrificial altar. You - you pharisees in my house, I will descend upon you and I shall scatter you and send you from my temples. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

PASTORS MUST STOP THE CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

DIVINE INTERVENTION

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy.

I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change.

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber.

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

REVERSE YOURSELF

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, cleanse your house now while you have the time, for a house in darkness, a church in darkness, wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten will fall! Wake up from your sleep! Take the blindness from your eyes and follow the truth given to you in your vocation. You have only one answer: reverse yourself from your present course of destruction. Recognize the faces of evil about you. satan has many faces and agents. They will come in human form to destroy. The cunning and the dexterity of satan - there are no bounds that he will not use to claim a soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

YOU HAVE BROUGHT SCANDAL

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls!

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

DISINTEGRATION OF THE FAMILY

My child, you are observing the foundation for all life and dedication to the Eternal Father - the

home and the family. In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that distract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle. Mary, July 24, 1976

BATTLEGROUND

My church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness!

I promised you in the past, and I say again: your world, earth, shall not be completely destroyed as it was in the past by the Eternal Father, but know mankind shall go through a crucible of suffering! Slowly, out of all of this suffering, shall mankind emerge anew and refreshed and bathed in the light of his God. Darkness shall be dispelled, but not without suffering. You will be left to your own deviations. It will appear that the light has completely been extinguished in the world as man bathes himself in darkness, as man goes forward gaining more knowledge and more knowledge, but proceeding farther away from his God until one day his ultimate in knowledge shall be his own destruction.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country, for many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth in the conflagration. Jesus, June 16, 1977

YOU MAKE YOUR OWN RULES

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction! Jesus, June 16, 1977

MANY EVILS PERPETRATED IN THE VATICAN

My child, I shall not repeat the directions given to you in the past for mankind. Know that there are many evils being perpetrated for the destruction of your church in the Vatican. There are those who have given themselves to the darkness, and there are still candles of light.

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

RETURN TO TRADITION

How many earth-years have I come down from Heaven to reach you with these words of warning and direction? I have pleaded with the pastors within my sons church to return to their tradition. I

have pleaded for recognition of fact and truth and the destruction that is now being perpetrated by a conspiracy of the red hats in my sons church. O my children, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Mary, March 18, 1976

A PATTERN OF SOUL-DESTRUCTION

The sin of pride and the arrogance of many in my house, church, have set a pattern of soul-destruction among the young. I have asked that all who have been given the glory from the Eternal Father to follow my road as pastors, shepherds of our sheep - there is much lacking in their direction. I do not have to give a listing by name; the plan of the Eternal Father shall reach those who permit and commit evil in their vocations.

We ask that all remain steadfast in their missions. We ask that all do not leave now, but remain and await the Warning that will soon be given to mankind. We do not wish a separation or a division among our sheep. You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not be misled into error in the name of humanism and modernization.

Heresy abounds in my house. All manners of aberration and impurities are being tolerated by my pastors. I say unto you that you must now clean your house! No man who has been chosen from among the multitudes to be a representative from Heaven shall use his rank, his vocation to gain worldly treasures and fall into the pattern of worldly living to the sorrow of those souls entrusted to him. You must awaken now from your slumber. I repeat: cleanse my house now, or I shall set a chastisement upon you! Jesus, March 18, 1976

I WARNED YOU IN FATIMA

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

A REBELLIOUS GROUP CALLED ERA

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided.

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction! Mary, July 15, 1978

ROME TURNING AWAY FROM GOD

You say, my children, that these are not unusual times, that this has happened in the past. Oh no, my children, these are times such as man shall go through and shall not experience, by the time it is over, again. These are the days of the days, these are the days approaching the coming of the Day of the Lord. Have you, my children, prepared your household? Have your set it in order, or will you wait and wait and blind yourself with a false optimism until the destruction comes to you?

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure up-

on measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

#570 Destruction in Church 3

Lift up thy arm as from the beginning, and crush their power with thy power: let their power fall in their wrath, who promise themselves to violate thy sanctuary, and defile the dwelling place of thy name, and to beat down with their sword the horn of thy altar. Judith 9:11

MUCH WORK TO BE DONE

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

HIS AGENTS NOW ARE IN THE VATICAN

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. The abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

TALK, TALK, TALK TO DESTRUCTION

Veronica. I see a great room, a large room. Its filled with people; theyre all talking - its like a mass confusion of sound. There is much dissension and arguments going on. Now Mary is coming down and pointing, as she leads me into the room. Im going further into the room with Mary and Shes pointing over with her hand.

Mary. See, my child, the start of destruction in my sons house! Talk, talk, talk - to destruction. More prayer, my children! Pray yourselves out of the darkness. Idle talk will get you nowhere. Pray, my children! Return to your life of discipline. You have forgotten the value of prayer. satan cannot stay where there is prayer, nor can his agents.

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops. Make it known to our clergy that they are being misled. They must pray; they must return to their discipline. They are misleading our flock. our sheep are wandering. O woe, woe! Whatever shall you do when the chastisement comes upon you? Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

THE WORLD OF DESTRUCTION AND DECEPTION

You see, my child, there is a Hell. There is a realm of deep darkness and damnation - forever, eternity without light.

Is this, my children, what you want? This is your destination now, for many are on the road to perdition. Awaken, my clergy, those entrusted with the faith. Turn back, turn back; you are on the wrong road! Restore my sons house; patch the cracks! Tradition, my children - you cannot separate Tradition with the faith. You cannot separate Tradition from the faith.

Sin has replaced Tradition, my children. Sin has become a way of life. Your children, what are they reading but filth and soul destroyers! your teachers, what are they teaching but heresy! Remove the blindness from your hearts. The abomination of desolation closes upon you. You are building the world of destruction and deception. You will place mankind in bondage to satan.

Your country shall become a lost land. Many countries of your world have given themselves to sin, corruption, and turned from their God and they have fallen. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

REMOVE TEACHERS WHO PROMOTED DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. Mary, July 25, 1975

ROMANS, AWAKEN NOW!

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

CHURCH IS BEING DEFILED

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered.

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the world by the evil one. The forces of 666 are gathered for the final battle with mankind. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom.

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

HOMOSEXUALITY IN PRIESTHOOD

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed! Jesus, June 18, 1982

THE SMOKE OF SATAN

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must

be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in.

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul - he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

A MAJOR PLAN OF DESTRUCTION

My children, I repeat again: you must not abandon your parish churches. We do not want the doors to shut. You must remain there and suffer with my son and set a good example. The enemies of your God, in many forms, with many names, go about the world now with a major plan of destruction for my sons church.

You will pray for your bishops. You will pray for your cardinals. And I say, woe unto the pastors that have scattered the sheep! Mary, March 15, 1978

ENEMIES OF GOD IN THE ETERNAL CITY

You will gather the old books of knowledge, true knowledge of your God, and treasure them, for the enemies of God in the eternal city shall seek to destroy this knowledge. For they seek to bring about a religion that is not under the banner of faithful and True, the true Pope Paul VI, and the plan of God the Father.

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

DESTRUCTION WITHIN THE CONVENTS

My sisters, whatever has possessed you to set yourselves upon such a course to perdition? Have you no sense of shame in your attire, exposing your body to lustful eyes? Why have you discarded your protection? What model of purity and sanctity are you when you have become maidens and not brides of Christ?

The Eternal Father is watching. He has a very heavy hand, my sisters, that shall be set upon you. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter the cry of the serpent. You are all blinding yourselves to the truth.

The road to Heaven, my sisters, is a narrow one and not difficult to follow, unless you choose to turn away. Even a short duration in the world will soil your soul. You must not, my sisters, give yourselves to the world in thought or deed or dress. Your example must be as one as Mary is dressed - a long habit that reaches to the ground. When you, my children and sisters, discard a proper attire - dress and habits - you do much destruction to your order, to your vocation, for you no longer are an example of purity and commanding respect. You do not receive respect. You are a scandal to your vocation, my sisters. You must not be obedient to the cry of the serpent.

The rule must be followed within the convents. My sisters, you will gain nothing by leaving and going into the world. It is a deception of satan to destroy your vocation and true purpose as brides

of Christ. Come out of the darkness, my sisters! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

LAXITY, ARROGANCE IN THE PRIESTHOOD

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

FULL BATTLE

My children, my tears fall upon you. I see the destruction of young souls. How many tears I have shed for you who are repentant, for you who do not listen to your mothers cries for atonement! The Father plans a heavy penance for you. None will escape the time of trial.

My children, you fail to recognize the existence of a world unseen to your human eyes. satan and the abyss have come now upon you to do full battle with those who stand forth to defend my son and his house. I look upon your world of complete darkness of spirit. The candles are few, and the numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

YOU HAVE SET YOURSELVES AGAINST YOUR ALMIGHTY GOD

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan!

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God.

Turn back, pastors who value your material wealth, and you are selling your souls to get to the head! Shall you stand before my son, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

TURN BACK

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

EVILDOERS OF THE HOLY CITY OF ROME

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care.

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth.

faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

#571 Destruction in Church 4

Therefore as I live, saith the Lord God: Because thou hast violated my sanctuary with all thy offences, and with all thy abominations: I will also break thee in pieces, and my eye shall not spare, and I will not have any pity. Ezechiel 5:11

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

DISCORD, DISUNITY, AND THE LOST OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

ESTABLISHED IN TRADITION AND FAITH

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

ETERNAL CITY UNDER SIEGE

My child and my children, Rome is in a state of siege now. You must all pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Because of the love of money, because of the seeking for worldly riches and gain and power, many are selling their soul to get to the head, and they wear the red hats and the

purple hats.

My children, because there are too few prayers and acts of penance, the eternal city of Rome is under siege. Communism shall be the scourge of all mankind, but it is only one arm, one talon of the octopus. There are many forces in the world other than the major force of evil.

It is sad to say, my children, that mankind by his actions shall bring about his own destruction.

It is most difficult, my children - I understand, as your mother, the difficulty you have in offering yourselves as victim souls for the repatriation of mankind. You must all make yourselves insensitive to the mockery and the abuse from others who have entered into darkness and refuse to allow the light to come in.

My Son, in his travels upon earth, was rejected. Many scoffed and even cast rocks at Him. This did not discourage Him upon his way, for he was in all obedience with the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life and light, and he always kept his heart and his eyes upwards toward Heaven. his goal gave Him his strength and his perseverance upon the way. Mary, May 27, 1978

DOGMAS OF YOUR RELIGION

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned. Mary, May 27, 1978

My HOUSE NOW IS PRODUCING BAD FRUIT

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children. Jesus, May 27, 1978

RUSSIA HAS NOT BEEN CONVERTED

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the message I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could con-

ceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved. Mary, July 1, 1985

THE ABOMINATION OF HOMOSEXUALITY

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. And I say this to you, once fair maidens in the convents of the world, who have chosen to cast aside your profession and your oaths of allegiance to your God to seek a more pleasurable life upon earth without your habits, without your convents, and living the life of a lay person.

All who have received Holy Orders, legally, shall be held accountable for their casting aside their profession, for they are weakening the structure of my house. Jesus, July 1, 1985

THE GREAT APOSTASY

My children, what manner of blindness are you accepting? you are setting yourselves to destroy the souls in my sons house upon earth, his church.

Those who have been given the rule within my sons house are using their knowledge to twist and pervert the teachings of the prophets. What manner of church are you building now, O mankind, as you fast plunge to your destruction? A church of man that will have no resemblance to the church that my son left for you!

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

WHEN CHURCH AND WORLD UNITE

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL AND DECEIT

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

IMPOSTOR POPE TO PAUL VI

The appearance in public is not Paul VI; it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted?

Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

TO DISCREDIT

This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI, will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him ... to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him. Mary, April 10, 1976

IMPERSONATES

Yes, it is a fact and a truth that there is another who impersonates him and goes about having photographs taken. And there is a voice that comes out upon your air waves, a very good imitation of your Holy Father. It is all the master deception created by the evil forces that are seeking to destroy your faith, my child. Mary, March 18, 1977

PEN OF BENELLI, VILLOT

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

GREAT TRIAL APPROACHING ROME

My child, it is with deepest sorrow that I must inform our children at this time that a great trial is approaching the Holy City of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar.

There are many enemies, Judases, within the ranks. satan has entered upon those in high places. Mary, May 26, 1976

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

RED FORCES SPREAD THROUGHOUT ROME

Rome, the eternal city, what manner of fate do you give yourself? Tears and blood, sorrow - no joy, but darkness, darkness of the spirit!

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction - all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

THEIR WAY = WAY OF THE WORLD

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

A JUST PUNISHMENT

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced?

I must warn you now to tread carefully in the next days, for murderers are among you. And satan has been a murderer from the beginning. O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

NO WOMAN ON THE ALTAR

Repeat what you hear, my child, and shout it from the rooftops. No woman shall be on the altars of God! Disobedience, lack of respect for the Holy Father - what will this bring you to but your own destruction! A church that falls into darkness will fall. The foundation will rock, but the foundation shall not be destroyed. For it will be renewed and built as it was ordained by the Father. Paul, March 24, 1974

TO DO HIS BIDDING

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

UNLESS YOU ALL RETURN TO YOUR FAITH…

You will understand also that changes must not be made in your Bible. They will distort, confuse, confound, and destroy. There must be no changes made now in the Book of life and love.

Unless you all return to your faith with the hearts of children, you will be destroyed. This destruction you will only answer to yourself for, my children. Remember, as you sow so shall you reap.

And a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 9, 1979

#572 Destruction in Church 5

And they came to Jerusalem. And when he was entered into the temple, he began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the chairs of them that sold doves. And he suffered not that any man should carry a vessel through the temple; and he taught, saying to them: Is it not written, my house shall be called the house of prayer to all nations? But you have made it a den of thieves. Mark 11: 15-17

THIEVES, ROBBERS IN THE CHURCH

Your separated brethren - yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation.

There are, my children, thieves, robbers in my sons houses! Moneychangers in the temple! The Father watches all and tolerates for the sake of the elect. The chastisement will claim many, good and the evil. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

HIS HEART IS TORN ASUNDER

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

ALL MANNER OF PROMISES

All manner of promises were made at the Council in Rome, Vatican II. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions.

I have warned you in the past and I warn you again: you cannot compromise your faith with the enemies of your God. In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children, and I say appears, that the communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. The propaganda machines send out much propaganda that deceives the public and those who are willing to believe all given out in the medias. Mary, May 13, 1978

SATAN WAS PRESENT

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter..

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. It is a great sorrow to the Eternal Father that this folly has been perpetrated by the men who wear the red hats and the purple hats within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

OLD MASS TO RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

RESTORE THE MAIN ALTAR

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

LISTEN TO YOUR VICAR

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar [Pope Paul VI] who stated that the smoke

of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

FARCE

Pastors, no hands other than those consecrated by a legally-ordained priest shall give the Host to others. Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representative of Christ than joining the world. The extraordinary [Eucharistic] ministers have become a farce! Women? Children? Whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you.

Only legally-ordained representatives of my son, they receive the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit deems that they shall bring the Host to the man and the woman recipient and the children! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

A COMPLETE REVERSAL

All who follow the light will carry heavy crosses. Do not place your soul in jeopardy by being led astray by the false maxims of humanism in your world and by the agents of satan who now roam throughout your world seeking the destruction of souls.

We call now - the Father calls for a complete reversal of mans ways. He must return to the rule of rigid discipline in his lay life and in the lives of the men of God. The representatives of my son will not follow the ways of the world!

You must restore within the house of God a strict discipline of life and procedure. Return to sacrifice and self-denial. You must starve your bodies of the demons which you have allowed to enter upon you. You cannot partake of the full pleasures of earth, all created for soul-destruction, and enter also into the kingdom. There is no middle road. The left follows into the darkness, and the straight road is in the light. Mary, June 16, 1973

SUPREME AND FIRST COMMANDMENT

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1977

RID THEM FROM MY HOUSE

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. I say unto you, that satan has entered into the Holy City of Rome.

You have been warned in the past by the descendants of Peter to guard my church from humanism, modernism, and satanism. When the world and my church become as one, know that the end is at hand. Many of the descendants of Peter, men of knowledge and piety, gave you the reasons for shunning modernism and liberal attitudes. Many of those wearing the red hats have sold their souls to satan to get to the head. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

PLAN IS IN MOTION

The plan for the destruction of your country and the destruction of my sons house in your country is in motion. This plan did not come in a few short years, but like an octopus, it grew with many arms. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

YOU HAVE BETRAYED ME AND YOUR FAITH

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy!

My Mother cries constantly, daily, tears for your mercy. My Mother shall no longer be betrayed by those she loves - betrayed, I say, for you desecrate her memory. You remove her from among you in every manner possible to take the knowledge of her being from among your children.

Your children, their hearts, their souls are empty. They no longer have knowledge of the supernatural. They are fast heading into a world of reasoning that permits sin as a way of life. And why? Because you, as leaders, have destroyed the trust placed in you; you have betrayed me and your faith, and as such, you command from Heaven your own destruction! Shall you stand before me, O red hat and Purple Hat, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I will spit you out, as the vermin you are, into the flames of eternal damnation! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

RED FORCES ON THE MARCH

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Recognize the faces of evil about you; recognize the forces that now ensnare the world, heading it for its own destruction! Jesus, May 28, 1977

A DISGRACE

The Eternal Father wants to set upon the world the ball of redemption. How long, my children of the world, can I beg for your reprieve? Why dont you listen to my voice? I have traveled throughout your world through many earth-years, pleading with you to turn back from your ways of destruction.

Clergy in my sons houses, you must show more honor to my son. There are some who are a dis-

grace to their profession, leading others into ways of sin. O ye of little faith, why do you debase the young? you who have given themselves over to worldly pleasures and defamed their profession shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven.

My child and my children, We have asked you on numerous occasions to pray for the clergy. They do not have a special passport from Heaven. They fight the influence of satan and his agents upon earth, but they need your prayers. You have forgotten them. They need your prayers. I ask of you all to pray for your parish priests. Temptation is great upon them; however, they are being put to the test by the Eternal Father, and all who are rotten will fall. Mary, June 18, 1993

OBEDIENCE IS TO GOD

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

YOU ARE DELUDED

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, June 5, 1976

CASAROLI, BENELLI, AND VILLOT

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!

You plan to remove the Eternal Father from your heart and the hearts of those whom you seek to deceive. You scatter the flock.

My children, you must now pray for the light. You must know the truth. All that is given to you is being sent from the traitorous heart of those who have seized power in the eternal city of Rome.

My child, you will be mocked for this message. You will be scorned by many, but you are bringing the truth.

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

SATAN HAS ENTERED THE CHURCH

My child and my children, I ask you in the name of the Father, and my son, and the Holy Ghost,

to listen to me now: the course you are on is a course to destruction. satan has entered into my sons church. You remember, my children, Pope Paul VI, our good Vicar, said to the world, I know that the smoke of satan has entered into the church. But who listens to him, and who did listen to him? But they laid him low, and put another in his place.

I know, my child, the derision and the scoffing that comes your way because of this message. But you will go forward, my child, and not listening to the scoffers, you will succeed one day in bringing forward to Us many wandering sheep.

There are many souls upon earth that shall not be held accountable for their sins, for they have been led and misled by their elders.

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

#573 Europe

When Russia will march upon all the nations of Europe, particularly Italy, a flag will raise over the dome of St. Peters. Sister Elena Aiello, Foundress of The Sister Minims

GERMANY

Veronica Mary is pointing over now to her left side, that would be our right side, and over ... I can see a map, and I know its a map of Europe, Western Europe. Theres something going on there.

Mary. It has not started, my child, but there will be great confusion, and war shall break out in the western part of Germany. June 30, 1984

FRANCE

Mary. The destruction is fast approaching mankind. There is nothing that satan will not do to seduce the nations. Awaken now from your lethargy, your love of riches; open your eyes to the truth.

Veronica. Oh, now I see - Mary is pointing over, and there is - oh, my goodness! It looks like people are fighting. Oh, its a terrible war! Oh, its a terrible war! And theres so much blood. Now I see a stream of blood, and its going across the waters and it looks like Italy, and France.

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing upon her head a black shawl.

Mary. Yes, my child, much blood will be shed upon the earth. Many will be martyred for the cause of my son before this battle is over. June 15, 1974

ILLUMINATI IN FRANCE

You understand, my children, that what you read in your newspapers are not fully the truth. They are, also, guarded well by a group named the Illuminati. They are active, my children, in the United States and all the nations of the world, especially in France. Mary, June 18, 1987

SPAIN

There are many prayers, my child, being offered for the repatriation of the country Portugal. Unless there is a measure of prayers in accordance with the balance set by the Eternal Father, the forces of evil shall take over the beautiful land of Portugal and enter upon Spain. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

The world is fast plunging itself into a bloodbath, my child! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

PORTUGAL

The forces of evil travel with the sickle and the hammer. Unless a country is given to servitude of its God by prayer, penance, and atonement, it cannot withstand the forces of evil.

In the past, my children, I have promised to safeguard many lands. I have placed my Mantle of protection over many foreign lands. However, all graces must be merited, and are conditional. Therefore, unless there are many prayers and acts of atonement, the country of Portugal will sadly find blood running in the streets. Corruption of government ... will make way for lawlessness and slaughter of the innocents. The light will grown dim and darkness will settle upon the land. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

SWEDEN

You do not understand, my children. Already Russia has plans to take over Sweden. I know this shocks you, my child, but it is the truth. Russia now plans to take over Sweden, and they are surveilling the place constantly. You will tell this to the world as an example, that if they could do that to Sweden, it can happen anywhere, my child. Yes, We tell you this because We have great hope that they will not be successful. Jesus, March 18, 1989

GREAT BRITAIN

Veronica. Now its growing very dark. And I am looking over the body of water, and I see very high waves. And theyre coming closer to the land. Oh, it looks, it looks like in Europe. It looks like England. And I see tremendous waves washing at the shore. Oh, and I see the bottom half of it facing onto the water. Its now breaking away and falling into the sea. Oh! Oh!

Now its growing very dark. Its growing very dark now. I see another figure. Hes dressed in white. Hes also wearing a black band across his chest, but on the band is a horrible figure of a skull. A skull, just a horrible, gaping skull. Now this figure of the angel, he has two swords which hes now crossing upon his chest. And now hes pointing both swords downward to. as though the earth. Its the earth, because a great globe is standing there now, with a cross on it.

And now I hear many, many voices, and theyre crying: War! War! War! Now its growing dark. April 6, 1974

U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE

Yes, my children, many prayers are being said at this time throughout the world. The nations are suffering. So therefore, We expect you to understand what may be a riddle, but easy to understand. The United States must not give up its forces in Europe, or the other nations, for they will be disarmed and We will be attacked. Jesus, June 18, 1990

RED FORCES GATHERING IN EUROPE

The forces, the red forces are gathering within the eternal city of Rome and throughout all of Europe, my children. Unless man turns back quickly, blood shall flow in the streets. Revolution shall come, and many shall die. The world is entering a time of great trial. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

DISCORD AND STRIFE

Veronica Mary now is backing up. Shes floating - not walking, but she seems to be carried right on the wind, weightless. Shes going up high now into the sky on our left side, and Shes pointing over now with her right hand to the right side of the sky, and theres appearing a very large map, the outline of Africa. I recognize it. And Mary says:

Mary. Discord and strife; discord and strife with communism.

Veronica. Now the outline of Africa is disappearing, and we see now an outline appearing. I recognize it as western Europe, western Europe. And Mary is repeating: Discord and strife; discord and strife with communism.

Now Michael is coming forward, and hes pointing also to our right side of the sky with his spear, and there is appearing the outline of Italy. Its a boot-like outline, and theres a star, a star thats dimming right on the boot. And this voice is booming very loud - I know its Michael.

St. Michael. Discord and strife, and blood shall flow in the streets with revolution. The eternal city of Rome shall be purged - communism. Nov. 22, 1976

COMMUNISM SPREADING THROUGHOUT EUROPE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

MONETARY CRASH IN EUROPE

My child and my children, the days will grow darker, and there will be hunger in your land. Yes, my child, what I brought you here for this evening is to tell the world that there will be a crash in the monetary doings of your government, an absolute crash that will affect every man, woman, and child in the United States and Canada, and then, like a serpent, creep all over Europe, until the world sees one big, massive depression. I can illustrate to you, my children, what I mean by this monetary depression.

Should you go and wish to buy a small instrument, even a guitar, that We hear plucking away at the dervishly, and devilry, of what is called the musical mass, strung by guitars, and other creations of satan. My child, I go on to tell you, you will say that the guitar is not a costly item, but in order to buy this guitar you will carry an actual satchel, an overnight bag-size, my child, let Us put it that way clearly, of notes, your currency. It will take a whole suitcase of paper, paper money that no longer has a value. You will soon be reduced to bartering for your food.

My child, I know you are affrighted at this word war; death, turmoil, depression, but what can I do but tell you the truth. I cannot smooth over it, for I would be accepted like those upon earth who like ostriches, they walk about, proud in their scientific knowledge. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

COMMUNISM, SCOURGE OF MANKIND

Mary. O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand?

Divest yourself, pastors in Rome, of your pride. Turn back and start anew. There is only a little time left.

O my children.

Veronica Mary is pointing now up. Shes pointing over now to her left side, our right. And forming in the sky is the horrible emblem, the sickle with the hammer. And blazing all about it is a red, circular pattern of ugly, fiery-looking red about the hammer and the sickle.

And now an arrow is pointing over to the other side of the sky, far on the right. And the arrow is swinging now and heading across the sky like a comet, far to the left. And on the left a number is forming, a huge 6. And the 6 now sets like an angry arrow, like a shot onto the head, the crown of Peter.

I see. I see, I - oh, its terrible! I see the crown of Peter melting, melting, melting! And I see on the right side a man laughing with glee as he melts all the treasures of the papacy.

Now its growing very, very dark. Mary has moved over now, and Shes pointing again. And writ-

ten in the sky is C-O-M - its being written like a fingers writing it - ¬C-O-M-M-U-N-I-S-M: COMMUNISM; T-H-E: THE; S-C-O-U-R-G-E: SCOURGE; O-F: OF; M-A-N-K-I-N-D. COMMUNISM, THE SCOURGE OF MANKIND. Nov. 20, 1978

MEDITERRANEAN

Veronica. And Mary is looking all about Her. Now Mary is taking her hands and Shes pointing to the sky over to her right, our left. And I see in the sky, on the left, a huge gathering of ships. I see the water. Theres no land in sight, but there are many ships. And the sky is becoming very dark. It gives me a very ominous feeling. I cant explain it, but theyre all ships... I, Im trying to recognize them; Im not familiar with ships, but they look like, theyre not tankers, but they look like battleships.

Now, oh, oh! One of them has, its flying a hammer and a sickle, a flag, a red flag with a hammer and a sickle. Oh! And now the scene, its just evaporating, fading away.

And Mary is motioning over now to her left side, which is our right side, and I see a map of Africa. And I see the Mediterranean, and I see ships going out, I can see them coming out of a channel. I recognize the Mediterranean. And theyre heading down... I, oh, they seem to be cutting a pattern across the sky now over to those battleships. Now everything is becoming fading; I cant see any more on either side. -June 13, 1981

RUSSIA PLANS CAPTURE OF ROME

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Recognize the path you are following. It is a well-made path. Avoid it!

America, the United States, you, too, have become walking with your eyes blinded to the truth. You seek peace and happiness, but the more you cry peace, the more in your foolishness you give yourself to being saviors of the world - the enemy is seeking your downfall.

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand?

Divest yourself, pastors in Rome, of your pride. Turn back and start anew. There is only a little time left. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

CAPITULATION

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

TO DESTROY AND CONFUSE

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who represents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

CLEANSE ETERNAL CITY NOW OR ACCEPT THE SWORD

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

THIRD SECRET

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

JUDASES MULTIPLYING

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

CONSPIRACY

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance, I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

GREAT REVOLUTION

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. You will recognize, my children, by the directions that shall come from Rome. Mary, March 25, 1978

#574 Gates of Hell not to Prevail

And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it. Matthew 16:18

DO NOT LEAVE HOLY CHURCH

Do not leave holy church. Do not fall away from the church for the sins of man. Only my Rosary holds back the darkness.

Your way of life in your country has been planned by satan for the destruction of all souls, with the destruction of the holy church of my son and the divinity of my son. The gates of Hell will not prevail against my sons church! Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

CONSPIRACY OF ERROR AND DECEIT

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

TRIAL UPON THE VATICAN

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be allowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind.

O my children, my mother approached you in warnings; my mother gave you her heart, as a loving Mother would, to save her children. she has gone from pillar to post, from house to house, from country to country, begging with you, pleading to you, to listen and turn back, for your world and my house is being plunged into deep darkness.

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

WARN OUR CLERGY

You must warn our clergy, my child, that all of the modernism and humanism that pervades now their lives has been created by satan. It is part of the plan, the diabolical plan of satan, to destroy my sons church upon your earth. However, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against the houses of your Eternal Father in the Son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

SHEPHERDS OF DARKNESS

What have you gained by your actions, shepherds of darkness? you who deceive and have brought confusion into the hearts of your sheep - shall you go before the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you: you shall be cast aside and join those who have received a just recompense for their deception.

The gates of Hell are open wide. The pressures of Hell force themselves upon the world. They have reached the walls of my churches, but woe to man who will sell out his faith! I say unto you: your time grows short. Turn back now from your deception!

A great delusion has been set upon mankind so that those who have given themselves to satan will believe these errors and go fast to their reward.

You shall not compromise your faith. You shall not unite with those who seek to destroy your faith. You shall not gather the straying sheep by joining them in their errors. Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you?

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

YOU ARE BLIND, MY PASTORS

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within.

I accept, as your God, your rejection, but I will not accept the rejection of my mother. You shall not cover her with filth, filth in your printed periodicals. You shall not desecrate her name with lies.

There shall be a war in my house: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. And why? Because you have allowed satan to play chess with you!

You shall not be unevenly yoked. What have you in common with the darkness? Are you strong enough, my pastors, to pierce that darkness now? No, I say to you, for many of you have extinguished the light.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my house.

When I come, shall I find even a small flicker of faith burning in your hearts? you who have given yourselves to all manner of novelty, you who have sold your souls to get to the head - you honor man, and you have destroyed your souls. But sadly, not only your own destruction, but you are taking many others with you. Jesus, May 26, 1976

A CONSPIRACY OF GREAT EVIL

My children, recognize and separate from your lives that which destroys your soul and that which strengthens your soul. You must not succumb to the web being spun by satan. There is, my children, a conspiracy of great evil now throughout your world. There are clusters, groups of evil-doers, even in the houses of my son, the churches.

When my sons church and the world become as one know that the end is at hand.

The gates of Hell, the prince of darkness - the evil accelerates by his command because he knows that his time is growing short. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

BAPTIZED CATHOLICS MUST DIE AS CATHOLICS

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!

Retain the monuments, statues in your homes. Keep your sacramentals, your armor about you. And do not open your ears and have them become itching for false doctrines.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

SHALL NEVER PREVAIL

My child, our hearts are torn in Heaven as We watch man advancing faster into the darkness, deeper into sin. Man has now cast aside the knowledge of sin. He has found the way to rationalize away sin until sin has become truly a way of life for many.

The greatest measure of responsibility for the loss of souls shall fall upon the clergy. My Sons house, his church, is passing through a great trial; however, it is a time for testing for mankind. The eventual victory against satan shall be with my son, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail

against his church upon earth.

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God.

The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets. Mary, May 13, 1978

WHEN THE WORLD AND THE CHURCH UNITE…

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission upon earth, to go forward fearlessly, with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future, that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness!

There is, my child, great evil in the world. When the world and my sons houses are united into one, know that the end is at hand. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house!

I ask you, as your mother, to turn back now from the ways that offend the Father. You are recrucifying my son. You desecrate his Body! We do not want the women standing upon the altars of the houses of my son! Why do you not listen, my children? We gave you the plan for setting up the house of God. My Son set the plan. He sent Paul to you with the plan. Read, my children, the Book of love and life, your Bible. You are misguided.

Women, you must be with your husband as a helper. You will not meet him on even ground, for you are destroying your image before God and man and you have nothing to gain. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

TURN BACK

My Son chose, in his earth life, those who would begin his church that will last until the end of time, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church. Though many shall come with evil in their hearts and plans of destruction to my sons church, I say unto you: you will get nowhere in your pursuit, for you have set yourselves against your Almighty God.

Turn back, pastors who value your material wealth, and you are selling your souls to get to the head! Shall you stand before my son, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

RETAIN YOUR FAITH

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

I GIVE YOU FAIR WARNING

Pastors, you must gather the sheep and not scatter them. You are misleading our sheep. Shall you come before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No! I see into your heart

daily. I find you wanting, for you are destroying many souls by your teachings.

You have succumbed to the weakness of the flesh. You have opened the doors, allowing all manner of evil to enter. You gather to your bosom those who have cast aside the faith. What do you expect to gain with your actions? you chip away and you burrow like rats into the structure, the foundation of my houses throughout the world. You have set your seats up before the sacrificial altar. You - you pharisees in my house, I will descend upon you and I shall scatter you and send you from my temples.

I give you fair warning. Your time is growing short, you who have sold my house to a synagogue of satan! Turn back from your path. You shall not succeed, for you shall not set the gates of Hell in front of my church, for they shall not prevail against my church. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

BISHOPS MUST CLEANSE SEMINARIES

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness.

My children, my heart bleeds; I cry bitter tears to see the manner in which mankind has reduced my sons house of worship and adoration to a meeting place of all manner of demons and abominations, defilement of my sons eternal Body and Blood.

My children, unless you restore my sons house to its former glory, with holiness and piety, discipline and dedication, the doors will close, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house. My Son is always with you. If you are seeking Him, he shall not abandon you, my little children. Ask and you will be given the way: believe and you will find the light. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE FOUNDATION IS MY SON

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

AGENTS HAVE ENTERED THE VATICAN

O my children, We call upon all parents to bring discipline into the hearts of their children. They are wandering without purpose and knowledge of their religion. They are wandering without leadership. You, as parents, have the greatest responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be tears, great tears and gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. The demons of Hell are now loosed upon earth. The agents of 666 roam throughout the world and have entered upon the eternal city of Rome. Know, my children, that the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church; however, there will be a testing and a trying period among mankind where the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten will fall! By their fruits will they be known, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

RAVENOUS WOLVES

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. This he left to you as a guide, as you go on the narrow road and make your way back to the kingdom. Too many have set themselves on the wide road and given themselves to satan. Oh, the anguish of heart, oh, the gnashing of teeth at that moment when they pass beyond the veil! What does it gain you now if you receive the whole world and lose your soul? Mary, April 6, 1974

I AM YOUR FOUNDATION

I look upon you, O red hats, and find you wanting. I look upon you, O Purple Hats, and find you in ignorance and going downstream like ducks, playing follow the leader to what, as your leaders lead you over the brink to the abyss! Where shall my straying sheep go to find the truth?

The little candles of light are not numerous in your country. The candles are being extinguished in other countries throughout your world, but I say unto you: in this battle, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for I am your foundation. You shall not build of man into a church. You shall build a church of man rejecting the cross of your Christ! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

YOU MOCK THE PAST IN TRADITION

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit.

A deep spirit of darkness now covers your earth, and has entered to do great battle upon the Holy City of Rome. Jesus, May 15, 1976

I AM WITH YOU TO THE END OF TIME

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church.

By your fruits will you be known. By your fruits are you now known. Learn from this simple lesson. All that is rotten shall fall. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church. I am with you to the end of time.

The Eternal Father watches the battle ahead, allowing man who has chosen to go fast onto the road to satan and destruction to plunge there faster in his greed and his avarice. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

THE RESTORATION OF THE CHURCH

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church.

Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

PERSEVERE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates. Mary, April 2, 1977

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed.

I give you, my children, great heart in the knowledge that you are being tested. All who remain in the light will have nothing to fear, for fear is actually a part of satans plan. I give you counsel of what is to be, not to place fear in your hearts, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. Mary, May 14, 1977

#575 The church Will Rise

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16:33

CHURCH WILL RISE STRONGER IN FAITH

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness de-rangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

CHURCH WILL RISE TRIUMPHANT

Our church will rise triumphant in the final count, but how many souls must fall to satan before that time? How many who have been given the power within my sons house are using this power to destroy innocent souls? They have aligned themselves with satan. Woe to evil man, instrumental in destruction of young souls! his fate is far worse than the lowest pit in the abyss. He will be judged among the least. Mary, April 1, 1972

CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED

My children, there are all manners of heretics in my house - a delusion of uniting all within my house. It is an error, and it will bring the shutting of many doors of my house.

You cannot change my house so that man will accept it in his liking. You must change man to be acceptable to his God. No man is above the Eternal Father. He permits you to go upon your way

so that your final destructive act will turn about and send you deep down into the abyss.

I do not wish to repeat at this time the ever increasing list of abominations being committed in my house. I only say unto you to hasten, harken, and listen, for you shall not receive another warning of this nature.

All that is evil shall fall. Trial upon trial, calamity upon calamity, until all that remains will rise up, will be purified, will be purified so that the gathering shall glorify and adore God the Eternal Father, and the gathering shall no longer set man up as an idol to worship in humanism. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

LATTER DAY SAINTS

I assure you, my children, my mothers counsel was for your defense, for your protection in these days. These are truly the days of the Apocalypse; these are truly the latter days, and from out of this conflict there will rise many latter day saints.

You will proceed onward, my children, under the banner of faithful and True, guided by the great warrior of Heaven, Saint Michael the Archangel. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

MUST NOT LOWER STANDARDS

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foundation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the darkness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

THE RESTORATION OF THE CHURCH

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

RETURN HOLY CHURCH TO THE RULE

You will extend, but it will not be necessary to remove from cartons, all objects of God. I place upon these sacramentals graces for conversion and cure, for the restoration of sinners, and the return of holy church to the rule. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1973

IT SHALL BE REBUILT

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the founda-

tion is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

FINAL VICTORY WILL BE WITH MY SON

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

CHURCHES WILL BE REBUILT

The tabernacles of the world must not be closed. The great War will destroy many of the churches, but they will be reconstructed with great valor and vigor and faith. Michael June 18, 1979

My CHURCH SHALL BE RESTORED

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!

Retain the monuments, statues in your homes. Keep your sacramentals, your armor about you. And do not open your ears and have them become itching for false doctrines.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

NOT BEFORE THE WORLD HAS BEEN CLEANSED

Remain with my son in the Eucharist. Nourish your souls with the Bread of life. You cannot have the light within you unless you partake of this Bread of life.

There will be peace, my children, but not before the world has been cleansed. A heavy penance will be set upon mankind. But there will be peace with the coming of my son. He will dry all tears. He will take the torments from hearts, and man shall be restored to his true nature.

Man has far strayed from the plan deemed by the Father for him. Man has rebelled against his God, and his God must now set in plan a measure to retrieve the straying sheep. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

WORLD SHALL REMEMBER THE BATTLE

The struggle to vanquish the evil one will be a battle of faith. Human wits cannot be victorious in this battle. Only a supernatural form of manifestation shall remove him.

Do not repeat, my child.

[Pause]

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head of the serpent.

It is a test for all mankind; the good and the evil shall test all mankind as metals in the fire. The sheep shall be separated from the goats in the days ahead, my child. The road to Heaven is a nar-

row one, and it is a constant struggle with the cross to remain on it.

Accept all trial and suffering, knowing that the road in this way will lead directly to the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

TIME OF ARMAGEDDON

Observe, my children, the sign of your times, the peace symbol of deception, the time of Armageddon: the fight between good and evil, the forces of evil man against the Eucharist, my son and his church. Peace shall be restored, but not until there has been much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon your earth by the evil one. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

THE WORLD WILL BE RESTORED

My children, I will be with you through these difficult times. My Son shall return. The world will be restored as it was to be in the will of the Eternal Father in Heaven. However, what was to happen in the future will be now, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

ONE DAY…

One day, my church shall be restored to its former glory. The light of truth shall return. But, my children, it will be a great battle before that day. We are lining up now the armies of light, and satan has gathered his agents, the army of darkness. You will all be given the opportunity to choose your side.

You are all being tested now, my children. The day will come when you will understand all, and know that you were all participants in the great battle fought with God Almighty, your God, in destroying the agents of Hell loosed now upon your world with the leader, satan, satan. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

WILL BE RESTORED TO THE ORIGINAL PLAN

You will all continue your acts of sacrifice and penance for the clergy because they will be sorted as sheep and goats. The hierarchy will also be given the same test. All that is rotten will fall, until the church and house of God will be restored to the original plan of the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

WORLD WILL BE RESTORED ANEW

My child, do not be despaired. One day all the world will be restored anew, but there will be few left upon earth to start this. That is why you must all desire in your hearts, and put to work the knowledge given to you by Heaven, to save your soul and the souls of those all about you. Time is growing very short. Jesus, June 6, 1987

PEACE AND BEAUTY OF EARTH WILL BE RESTORED

My Son is God, was God, and will always be God. Recognize the evil plan of satan. My Son came to earth to be among you. He is God, was God, and always will be God. Recognize the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost as one: one in the Father, one in the Son, one in the Holy Ghost. Jesus is, was, and always will be!

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my children, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you.

Know that all sufferings will one day be ended for you. All tears will be dried, and the peace and beauty of the earth as We gave it to you will be restored. There will be trials ahead that I shall not give you full description of at this time, for We do not wish you to continue in fear. But there will be trials for my sons house and in your country. Mary, March 25, 1972

A TRUE RENEWAL FROM THE ASHES

I will send a sword upon the world. A sword upon the world! And from the ashes shall be a true renewal! St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1975

GIANT, GREAT RENEWAL

And I must repeat again, my child, for the consolation of mothers. They must watch over their children carefully, for there will be thousands upon thousands that will vanish without a trace. The satanist cults are turning into armies, my child. They have already tried to attack you through the powers that they retain from satan. Do not be affrighted, but you must be more careful, my child, whom you let into your house. For the souls of those who knock upon your door are, knowingly or unknowingly to themselves, sinful and on the road to destruction, and trying to take others with them.

It will take courage, my children, to carry this Mission forth. But you will be guided by our Blessed Mother. My Mother has accepted her role and she promises you, as I do, also, that We will be with you until the end of time, and the beginning of a giant, great renewal. That, my child, shall be given in time to all mankind. Jesus, July 1, 1985

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my Heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

CHURCH WILL COME OUT OF CONFLAGRATION RENEWED

The greatest strength for parents in your so-called modern civilization is the knowledge that the eventual triumph over this evil will be for Heaven. Even my church shall come out of the conflagration renewed.

The test will be great, but this will be allowed to mankind as a manner to separate the sheep from the goats. The harvest will be great! But those who did not listen, of free will, and made no effort to repair the cracks in my house, my church, and those who did not listen and made no effort to save their souls and the souls of their families and children, they shall be caught up in the harvest and burned. Jesus, March 15, 1978

ONLY ONE WAY

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

YOU SHALL SEE THE WORLD OF JOY AGAIN

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Tears shall be banished, and mothers shall not sorrow until they die of grief for the loss of their children and their sons.

My child and my children, I want you to understand that We have been patient with only the pa-

tience that God the Eternal Father in the Holy Ghost could manifest to you. No human being can understand the suffering that We have resolved Ourselves to for your salvation and the salvation of all of the souls upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#576 Childrens Plague

They said to their mothers: Where is corn and wine? when they fainted away as the wounded in the streets of the city: when they breathed out their souls in the bosoms of their mothers. Lamentations 2:12

A GREAT PLAGUE

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague.

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrah, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

MANY REMOVED BEFORE THE AGE OF REASONING

Man has chosen to destroy life created by the Father. Innocent souls are sent on the road to the prince of darkness. With the coming plague, many of the young will be removed before they become of the age of reasoning, held accountable by the Father for their actions. It is an act of mercy from a sorrowing Father.

The sign of the Son of Man will appear before the great chastisement. Mary, April 14, 1973

ANOTHER PLAGUE TO COME

My Son has asked that I report to you that there shall be another plague upon mankind. Yes, my child and my children, another plague. For AIDS is a plague, and other illnesses that have gone by without any scientific recognition, are plagues from Heaven. They are allowed for the individual to retain a measure of love for his God. As long as he knows, as his time grows near to death, that it was because of his misconduct that he died a most unhurried and unscrupulously recognized a death. Yes, my children, there is much now in the world that you must protect yourselves against. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

PLAGUE TO CLAIM MANY CHILDREN

O my children, how I long to open before your eyes the future. I cannot hold back the arm of punishment much longer. Sin and abominations more despicable than since the beginning of creation are being conceived in the minds and hearts of man. These abominations have been created by satan in his plan to capture all children destined for the kingdom of the Father.

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth.

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many minds have been poisoned by satan, and the world goes into deep darkness. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

MANY SHALL DIE

Your country shall harvest a destruction that counts human nature defiled by mankind as its reward. As you sow, so shall you reap.

There will be sent upon your country a plague. Many shall die. When the great rains start, know that many shall die.

My child, mankind has lost the knowledge of the value of suffering. Many shall not turn to their

God, my child, until they are forced to their knees with suffering. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

PARENTS MUST SAFEGUARD CHILDRENS SOULS

The Father now leaves the decision with his children. We place the fullest measure of responsibility, and place a condemnation upon all parents who do not safeguard the souls of the children entrusted in their care. We see a foul example in many homes. We see an uncaring, permissive attitude on the part of many parents. Woe to the parent who disregards this admonition now to prepare the souls of their children for what lies ahead!

There will be sent upon your country another plague. Many parents will weep, but their tears will come too late. I warned you, my children, of the first devastation, but you did not listen and you did not make atonement. And now what will you do for your children? Jesus, Nov. 20, 1972

PLAGUE AMONG THE CHILDREN

But I tell you now, as your mother, that woe to the man who commits scandal and chooses of his own free will to cause the fall of a young soul. For better that he had died in his mothers womb or a millstone be put upon his head, about his neck and cast into the sea, before he brought scandal to the little ones.

My child and my children, I have counseled you on the approaching plague among the children. Because of the sin of man, this cannot be avoided, this cannot be held back, my child.

I understand the great emotional strain this knowledge has brought to you, my child. But you will continue to shout it from the rooftops. The strength will be given you. Every message from Heaven must be duplicated and sent out in great haste. The time is growing short. The enemy is at your door! Mary, June 18, 1981

PLAGUE TO COME

Man has hardened his heart to Us. I have roamed the world in tears; I have come to earth in desperation. The children shall no longer be subject to the evil. Many children will be removed from the earth. Parents, how have you prepared your children? The plague that I spoke of will now come upon you. Perhaps in this way you will remove the veil of darkness that covers your spirit. Mary, July 25, 1972

BEFORE THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

satan has placed many agents in the house of God, and all fields of entertainment, culture, and government are now set up for satan.

You ask, my child, how this situation evolved. It was not in the plan of God to bring the great chastisement upon you at this time. It is the will of man that has forced his hand upon you.

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption. Mary, March 25, 1973

MANY CHILDREN SHALL BE REMOVED BY PLAGUE

There will be many accidents that are not accidents, my children. Many young children shall be removed from the world in a plague. Mary, July 14, 1979

FLOODS, GREAT HEAT, AND PLAGUE

My child and my children, I beg you, as your mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children.

As I said before in countless visits to your earth that there is a plan in Heaven for each and every life. However, man has a free will and can turn back away from the truth, becoming blinded to the truth, for man has made life most complicated.

All Heaven is joining in a major force to try to avoid in your generation the terrible floods, the

great heat, and the plague. Yes, my child and my children, the crops will rot; babies shall cry, as there will be no food to feed the hungry mouths. Mary, May 21, 1983

MANY YOUNG WILL DIE

Sin, my child, has become a way of life. Whatever shall become of the children, the little ones?

It is for this reason, my child, that the Father plans to send a plague upon the world. Many young will die. It is in this manner that many young will be saved. Pray, my child, much, for many parents will cry bitter tears.

No, my child, do not feel sadness of heart, for you will understand that the age in which they will be taken will leave no reason to doubt that they entered with the angels. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

DEATH, VIOLATION, TRIBULATION AND PLAGUE

Yes, my child, your country shall not escape the tribulation of the other countries that have fallen to sin. Your country shall experience death and violation, tribulation, and the plague. The Father will chastise those he loves. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. In this manner will your world be prepared for the coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

GREAT HEAT AND PLAGUE

My child, the sins of the world are far greater now than they were in the time of Noah. Therefore, the punishment, the chastisement will be meted in accordance - measure for measure of mans sins and abominations against the Father.

The great heat will be sent upon mankind. The plague will follow. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANY CHILDREN WILL DIE

I do not choose to be repetitious in my words of the past. I only emphasize that you prepare and make ready for the cleansing which is soon at hand.

I have traveled throughout your world shedding tears in many places, tears of sorrow, as I watch your world going farther into the darkness. It took much less for the Father to cleanse your world when he chose Noah to start anew.

All who remain in well spirit shall approach the coming days with great hope. The rescue will be with the coming of my son.

There will be visited upon your country and the world a great plague. Many children will die in this cleansing - young souls rescued from the contamination of a world that has given itself to satan! Mary, March 18, 1973

FAMINES, GREAT HEAT, THE PLAGUE

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire.

It is not in the heart of the Eternal Father to set this chastisement upon you. It is not in the knowledge of mankind to know the reasoning or the ways of the Eternal Father for setting judgment upon mankind, but in his mercy and love, he extends to you the knowledge of what is to come upon you because of sin.

Wars are a punishment for mans sins; famines, pestilence, great heat, the plague. The major catastrophe to mankind is approaching. Warnings have been given and gone by unnoticed. Man con-

tinues upon his way of evil. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, April 9, 1977

GREAT HEAT AND THE PLAGUE

Have you prepared your soul and the souls of those you love - your family, your children, your friends? Have you, in your charity, reached out to bring the message, the warning from Heaven to your friends, your brothers, your sisters?

Because of the great abominations in your country and in many countries throughout the world, you shall be cleansed by trial. Floods, death, destruction - you bring upon yourselves this chastisement. Great heat and the plague. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

GREAT DISASTER

I repeat once more for your edification: your country will meet with great disaster. Floods, great heat, and the plague. The mercy of the Father has been extended to its limit. Only a complete reversal in your evil ways will avert the chastisement planned by the Father for your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

MANY WILL BE REMOVED

If you remember, my child, I told you some time ago that many children will be removed from your world. It is for the sanctification of their soul. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

KEEPERS OF THEIR SOULS

My children, you will keep a firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children. You cannot expect others to do this fatherly and motherly obligation. You as mothers and fathers are the keepers for the souls of your children, and as such you are held accountable in the eyes of all Heaven for the fall of your childrens souls. You will also as parents battle satan as he seeks to destroy your families. It will be father against son and mother against daughter, division in the homes, as satan becomes stronger in his conquest. Mary, April 1, 1978

MAJOR MARTYRS

My children, do not allow the enemies to take from you the knowledge of the existence of Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. Your children are the major, now, the major martyrs - and I say martyrs. Be it not for the laxity of the parents, the schools, and many in my sons church, many of you parents would not be shedding this evening tears of remorse and grief at the loss of your children, knowing not whether they have been saved or lost forever. I say unto you, from the merciful heart of your mother: Cry not, mother. The Eternal Father is most pitiful upon you. He has opened his heart to many of your children, not judging them by false leaders. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

STUDY YOUR BIBLE

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the Book of life and love, your Bible?

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrah. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

TO PROTECT THEM

My heart, as a Mother, is torn asunder because of the permissive attitudes that are allowed by the teaching fathers of my sons church. I hear little children of a tender age of three and four being taught immorality of word and action. O my children, the sin upon your earth is far greater than any sin in the past! Surely you will remember Sodom and the punishment that fell upon that city.

My children, the cities of earth now are polluted with sin and are cesspools of error in teaching, especially in the rearing of the young. O my children, many young children shall be taken from the earth in order to protect them from the pollution.

While the peoples of earth concern themselves in materialistic pursuits, with the values leaning towards immorality, lesbianism, homosexuality - my children, I could go on and on listing for you all the manner of aberrations that man has allowed to come upon his generation. Mary, June 18, 1978

THE HAND OF GOD

There is great darkness upon your earth. We have sent now a great trial to parents. Many children shall be taken into the kingdom. Tears will fall from the eyes of parents, but those who are in the light will understand the plan of the Father. We do not wish to have the souls of the young destroyed by the plan of satan. Therefore, many of the young will be taken from the world. Science and man of great learning will not know the secret of this great trial. This trial will be in body ailment. There shall be no cure by human science for it, for it is the hand of God upon man. Mary, April 13, 1974

#577 you Will Be Given the Way

They said therefore unto him: What shall we do, that we may work the works of God? Jesus answered, and said to them: This is the work of God, that you believe in him whom he hath sent. John 6:28-29

JUST BELIEVE

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

GRACES GIVEN FOR THE ASKING

My children, there will come upon mankind soon a war of great magnitude. Death will become commonplace to all. If this war continues three-quarters of the worlds population shall die.

All the worlds happenings are under the control of the Eternal Father in Heaven. He knows both the past and the future and the present. However, because of mans free will, a gift from the Eternal Father to all, man must choose his road.

It is only through great grace that a man shall be pushed over the veil into Heaven, the Eternal kingdom. Graces are given in abundance for the asking. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way. No man shall fall into Hell, the abode of the damned, unless he goes there of his own free will. Jesus, April 1, 1978

LIFT UP YOUR HEARTS WITH HOPE

I bless all my children with graces, graces for cures and graces for conversion. All who hear my words, they are words of encouragement and perseverance; they are words of confidence, for Jesus, my son, will be your confidence.

Ask and you shall receive. Lift up your hearts with hope, and you shall be given the way. Believe, just believe, and you will receive the light! No man shall be lost in the days ahead, my children, unless he wills it; no man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

Keep all of the books, my children, that you have guarded so well. The enemies of your God know that the time is growing short. They will seek to destroy the good manuals. Mary, May 14, 1977

THEY WILL BE SAVED IF THEY BELIEVE

We view now the vilest of desecrations being perpetrated in my sons house. You who have been given the grace to bring the light have chosen to use your power to destroy. What are you telling the children? The young souls are learning blasphemy, heresy, satanism. You will not escape the flames!

Delusion, delusion! Do you not recognize the face of error and evil? Do not rely on satans henchmen. You will go back to the true truth set forth by the men of my son, the ones whom you call the prophets of old. Read and learn the truth. Do not accept your words of error coming from the mouths of heretics. Be not apathetic; for as you go along without caring, it is your children who will place the knives in your heart.

Your country has now taken the first step to its own destruction. The ladder from your country is not going up; it is going down.

As the cripple shall walk, as the blind shall see, so should the unbeliever believe again. But all who do not follow as they should, tell them that they will be saved if they will believe, for they will be given the way. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

TRUSTING AS A CHILD

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you.

You will pray, my children, for your hierarchy. They, too, will be tried. And sadly, many are found wanting at this time. Pray much for them, my children. Mary, March 29, 1975

LIFE IS ETERNAL OVER THE VEIL

My Mother has come to you because of the necessity of your times. she has been shut out and cast aside in many places, for mankind has hardened his heart to the truth. He prefers to blind himself in worldly pleasures and pleasures of the flesh, never keeping in mind that his life upon earth is but of short duration.

What does it gain a man if he wins the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Life is eternal over the veil, and not one of you, my children, shall escape the judgment. No man shall fall into the abyss unless he goes there of his own free will. Believe and you shall be given the way.

Your world now has plunged itself into deep darkness of spirit. Come out of that darkness, my pastors. You have been given many warnings, and they have fallen upon deafened ears. How many warnings do you think you shall receive from Heaven? you are misleading our sheep. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

THE WAY TO HEAVEN

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end.

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children?

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, hard-

en your hearts and turn away, and you are lost.

Protect your children and your homes, for many tears shall be shed by parents. Wear your sacramentals. Do not be influenced by those who have lost their way and seek to take others with them. You must be different in this world of satan. Receive his mark and you are lost. Receive the mark of the cross and you are saved. Jesus, June 13, 1981

THE GREATEST GIFT TO YOUR FELLOW MAN

My children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer. I ask you not to do just lip service, my children, but pray from your hearts. The words do not have to be studied, but pray from your hearts. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will receive many graces.

The greatest gift you can bring to your fellow man now is to make him believe. Many are deeply entrenched in darkness of the spirit, and without your help the many will be lost to satan - eternal damnation and banishment. Mary, April 1, 1978

PERSEVERE IN FAITH

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix, a mediatrix between God and man. her words have gone throughout the world and will continue to go throughout your world in the days of trial.

Scoffers will not believe. Hardened hearts will walk in darkness!

Know that if you ask for the light - believe and you will be given the way! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption!

Perseverance! Persevere in faith and you will be saved! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

ASK AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE

Gather you graces, my children; they are given to you in abundance. The enemies of your God shall take these from you if they can. They shall strip you of the manner of receiving these graces. Have you cast aside indulgences? Do you call our graces now a myth and superstition? How dare you set yourselves to join satan! All manner of false ideology! All manner of false deception! Doers of good who are rulers of evil!

Do not be blinded, my children, by the angels of light. Watch and pray much, and they shall be revealed to you in time. Evil cannot persevere and exist long. The Eternal Father shall turn this evil to good, if asked. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way.

My children, my mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Earth-years have passed. Souls continue to descend into the abyss. Your children go fast into spiritual darkness, and as parents, what are you doing to save your childrens souls? Are you also joining those who have lost the way? Are you giving yourselves to all manners and pleasures of the flesh while your souls are starving? The spirit of truth is growing dim upon your earth. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

FAITH SHALL MAKE YOU VICTORIOUS

My children, I come to you as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, chosen by the Eternal Father, with this plan to save you. Will you not listen to me now? There is so little time left.

There are many isms in the world now, corrupting the sheep.

My children, you must pray always now. The more you give to yourself of the world, the more you seek the riches, the pleasures of the world, the more you will dim the light in your soul. There is now a point in the nature of man that he can choose between Heaven or the flesh. Many souls are falling fast into Hell because of sins of the flesh.

My children, guard the youth. Protect your family now, and you will not have your heart torn in the near future. There is much discord now, my children. We observe in family life a disunity which is not good. There must be discipline by the father and the mother. faith shall be your beacon. faith shall make you victorious. Believe, and you will be given the way.

All of your years now have been given to worldly pursuits, but you must now cast that all aside and spend the remaining time doing penance, making atonement for a God, to a God Who has already been too much offended. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

FAIR WARNING

I send you fair warning: you must hasten, harken, and listen, and make amends. Do great atonement, for your time is growing short.

Your earth, a world that has given itself to satan, shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire. None shall escape. Every man, woman, and child shall feel the effects of this cleansing.

All who remain in the light shall pass through this dark time with perseverance and hope. The Trinity shall stand above you. There shall be at the end of the tribulations a new world.

It is the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats in this manner. Recognize the signs of your time and prepare, for the time is growing short.

Many manifestations are given to you. It is in the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that many miracles shall be wrought for you. But blessed is he who does not see and still will believe. Believe and you shall be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

A GREAT CRISIS UPON THE VATICAN

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key.

My children, a great crisis will soon be upon the eternal city in Rome. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar. All manner of evil is being planned against him. My Mother can direct you in the days ahead. You cannot depend on your human judgment, for it can be clouded by satan. Jesus, May 26, 1976

YOURS FOR THE ASKING

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead!

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. No man shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. For I assure you, my children, there is a Hell, and there is a purging place, and there is the eternal glory of Heaven - yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

My CHILDREN OF LIGHT

I give you now, as I gave you in the past to all mankind, two sacramentals for your redemption: the beads of prayer, your Rosary, and the Scapular, the brown cloth of life everlasting. Wear them, my children. Protect your families and your children. The end for man shall come like a thief in the night, fast upon you without warning. However, as I said unto you in the past, I will repeat again: my children of light, those who accept and believe shall not be caught unprepared

and without warning. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

DO NOT TURN FROM HER

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying.

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

MUST NOT LOSE HOPE

My child, Veronica, the Mission for Heaven carries a heavy cross. When We chose you for this mission, We did this knowing that We had your love and confidence. You will not be free from trial and suffering. We did not promise you gain in this world, for the graces stored in Heaven will be used for the recovery of souls close to you and others who accept the word of God.

satan roams throughout your world. He uses every means gained through knowledge of the Father. You will not be approached by him in his true likeness, for he will use the means of persons, places, and things to lead you astray. A soul that falls into the web of satan must not lose hope, for he can be recovered. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, July 15, 1973

RECOGNIZE SIGNS OF THE TIMES

I do not have to engage you all, my children, in a long discourse on the present state of man in the world. I can say unto you all: look about you and you will recognize the signs of the times. Act upon them and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, June 9, 1979

ASK FOR THE LIGHT

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix, a mediatrix between God and man. her words have gone throughout the world and will continue to go throughout your world in the days of trial.

Scoffers will not believe; hardened hearts will walk in darkness. Know that if you ask for the light. believe, and you will be given the way.

Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Perseverance - persevere in faith, my children, and you will be saved. Jesus, Sept. 6, 1975

ENEMIES OF GOD SHALL BE EXPOSED

You must, my children, tell your brothers and sisters that they must not at this time separate themselves from your ruling bodies within your church. satan has set upon the world much confusion and error. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that you do not fall into error. Do not be concerned of the confusion that satan has set upon all at this time. Believe and you will be given the way. All that is rotten shall fall. The enemies of your God shall be exposed, for by their fruits shall they be known. Mary, March 18, 1976

ASTROLOGY IS FOR UNBELIEVERS

Scientists and professional men of your earth are led astray and have become unbelievers in the Eternal Father as God, because they are ever learning but never coming to the truth. Because, my child, they do not know the difference between the physical body and the eternal soul.

It is sad, my child, that We see much confusion among mankind, seeking in all directions for the truth and having few leaders to give them the direction of light. Therefore, We ask that all who have been given the light in knowledge of truth, that they will go forth as disciples for my son and the Eternal Father. Go forward in perseverance; go forward in confidence; and go forward, know-

ing that you have been given the true faith. And all who seek to destroy this faith, sadly, my child, destroy themselves. Weep for them, my child and my children - those who do not believe. I cry to you: Come, come to me, your mother. Believe and you will be given the way.

Astrology is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father. My children, you must not get involved in this false science; it is for unbelievers. No rock, no light, no stone can direct your life, for your life and its direction is governed by your Creator, the Eternal Father in Heaven.

I must ask you all to read but a few short chapters a day now, the Book of life and love, your Bible. Knowledge must be gained for all the disciples of my son, for you will be attacked by scientific minds. But do not be concerned what you will say to them when accosted, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit. Mary, April 10, 1976

A CROWN FOR PERSEVERANCE

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

PRAY CONSTANTLY

Pray constantly. Your hearts and minds must be with Heaven. Do not give yourselves over to the world which is controlled now by satan and his agents. It is a narrow road to the kingdom of Heaven, and too few remain upon it. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Prayer has the greatest strength of appeal in Heaven. Your prayers will not go unanswered. Ask, and you shall receive; seek and you shall find the way. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

LOVE IS CARING AND SACRIFICE

Love, you cry, love and brotherhood - and who truly knows the meaning of love? What is love? Love is giving. Love is caring. Love is sacrifice. Love is believing. Believe and you will be given the way. Pray and the doors of Heaven will be opened to you. Ask and you shall receive. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#578 Natural Disasters

For many will come in my name saying, I am Christ: and they will seduce many. And you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that ye be not troubled. For these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be pestilences, and famines, and earthquakes in places: Now all these are the beginnings of sorrows. Matthew 24: 5-8

HOW MANY DISASTERS?

It is urgent that mankind now take stock of what he is pursuing. I say unto you as your God, that your pursuits are making you run in circles while everyone is crying peace, peace, peace and happiness. Where is the peace? There certainly is no evidence of this upon your earth at this time.

O my child and my children, how many disasters must come upon your country and the countries of the world before the peoples will become awakened to the reality of a very angry God? Jesus, May 21, 1983

PRAY YOUR LEADERS WILL RECOGNIZE THE SIGNS

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray that your leaders will recognize the signs given by your God. Shall these increase in volume: the earthquakes, the pestilence, the fires, the floods, the great heat? my children, who holds the balance for this? you, my children, do! The merciful heart of the Father watches patiently, but I repeat: the sands are fast running out of the hourglass.

Shout the message from Heaven from the rooftops! Do not slacken in your mission from Heaven. Remember, my children: there is no man or woman upon this earth that you must explain yourselves to in this mission, for you are directed by the Eternal Father in Heaven in my son and the Holy Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1977

DISASTERS SHALL INCREASE

Great elemental tragedies, disasters, man-made and God-sent upon mankind, shall increase in volume, shall increase in intensity and numbers. Remember, my children, you do not understand the supernatural, for there will be accidents that are not accidents.

Retain all of the knowledge of your faith in the hearts of your children. Do not be lax, parents, for you will cry bitter tears of anguish if you are. The angel of death will approach the homes of many. Are you prepared now? Have you set your house in order? Do not be caught unawares, my children. My Mother has been among you for many years preparing you for these times. Recognize the signs about you. Act upon them and you will not be lost. Jesus, May 26, 1979

U.S. TO BE DIVIDED IN LAND BY DISASTER

As in the time of Noah Heaven sent to mankind prophets, instruments for warning the world of a coming disaster, I say unto you now as your God: enough warnings have been given! my mother has pleaded your cause well, or many more would have been removed from the earth in disasters. My children, your country, the United States, shall soon be divided in land by disaster. Many souls shall be lost to the world, and many souls shall be lost to Heaven. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

ASH FALLING FROM THE SKY

Mary. My child, as the world goes farther into darkness, will they seek the way, my child? Will they look for my son? Will they find Him?

Veronica. Now Mary is directly across the sky, and coming from that dark-looking, somber cross are these ash-like particles that I saw falling before. There have been ash-like particles, its - I cant explain it. Theres something terrible thats going to happen. And theres something like a dust falling from the sky. Its been strangling me almost since the beginning, a dust-like formation. And something - I dont know what it is; there seems to be a disturbance in the atmosphere, a severe disturbance. Oh, dear! May 30, 1977

GREAT DISASTER APPROACHES

Your country has known few natural - I say natural, my children, because scientists will call them natural disturbances of nature. But no! The great disaster that approaches your country will not be but a natural disturbance of nature, but a punishment from your God, as you refuse to turn from your sin!

I caution you against the many false prophets who roam throughout your world during these latter days. They preach doctrines of untruth. They devise scientific intrigue that will take man from God and set up a scientific way of life and worship. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

CALIFORNIA SHALL BE STRUCK

We must go forth now to plead with our children upon earth to forsake their evil ways. They now are being guided by satan throughout the world. This cannot be accepted by Heaven. There is only one thing that you can do with an errant child when they do not listen, and that is to shake

them up, my child. I realize this is not something for jest; it is but a reality that is coming upon mankind.

Another area that shall be shaken will be California, my child. There is a great split in the earth that is widening. This is not generally being given to you in your news tabloids. They are trying to lull you to complacency. We have given you the road away from these disasters; and that road is only guided by prayers, penance, and atonement. Mary, March 18, 1989

MANY MORE DISASTERS

My child and my children, many punishments have gone by unnoticed, and many more shall be given. I say this with a heavy heart, because daily the prayers of the multitudes reach Us, asking forgiveness for those who have sinned. My child and my children, I must tell you that they have a free will and conscience.

I know that all who hear my voice now and read this message are doing all they can to restore the earth to what the Eternal Father calls a bit of normalcy. For the world has gone crazy with sin. Is that not true, my child? Sin has become a way of life among many. Now I ask you, as children of God, all who hear my voice, to continue a constant vigilance of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Many more disasters are heading for your country, the United States, and the world. Jesus, May 17, 1986

EARTHQUAKES IN NEW YORK AND CALIFORNIA

I must reveal, my children, to the world again, that you are to keep a crucifix on your front door and your back door. All entrances to your home must be guarded by the crucifix. There has not been one home on Long Island that had a crucifix on its door that did fall to any evil. I do not speak of the trees, my child; I speak of mankind. You did not know a major disaster as has happened, my children, in Mexico. You see, my child, I set you down in that area to bring the word to mankind, and it was through these words that many listened and they passed through the horrible experience of a hurricane.

My child, the earthquakes will increase now. There will be one in New York. Now, my child, I tell you this to prepare. You are allowed, my child, to experience all that mankind can suffer. How well you listened to Us when We told you to place on your shelves cans of food, jars of water, blankets. You found it very cold, my child, without heat and without light, and without any form of recreation other than to pray. And that was Gods way of letting the world know that they will be on their knees; and one of these days they will be praying, for many the first time in many years. But why, my children, must We allow all these disasters to happen to you, and have to bring you to your knees in prayer? Can you not listen, and can you not seek for the truth, all who call themselves atheists, and those who have half-hearted interest in religion at all? They call it a thing of the past. It is not a thing of the past, but it is a means for your salvation. Accept it and you will be saved; reject it and you will be lost.

I repeat again, the earthquakes will increase in volume. California shall be struck. New York shall be struck. As I told you once before, there will be earthquakes in places that have never known a quake. It will startle them and frighten them, but will they come to their knees? Few will, my child, because I can tell you this: they will not have the time to make amends. That is the sad part, my child and my children. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

WARNINGS UNNOTICED

My child, many exhortations and warnings have been given to mankind. You must go forward and refresh their memories. Many have forgotten the warnings from Heaven, for they go about saying, Where is the promise of his coming, and where are the warnings that you speak of and write of?

O my children, you are truly blind! These warnings have been given for time, and an extension of

time to mankind before the major catastrophe shall be sent upon you, the baptism of fire. You have received these warnings that have gone by unnoticed: floods, hurricanes, fires, disasters, accidents that are not accidents, earthquakes in places that have never experienced such terror before. How many warnings must the Eternal Father send upon mankind before they will awaken and do penance?

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my children - is this too much to ask of you, in the realization of what you are going to pass through?

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

ELEMENTS CAN BE BROUGHT DOWN

Nothing is impossible with the Father. The elements can be disturbed. All the elements of Heaven can be changed and brought down upon you, all in the will of the Father. He has created, and he can destroy. However, it will lighten your hearts to know that the Father does not plan to destroy your earth, but to cleanse it by trial until it returns to the pure state of its original creation. Jesus, July 25, 1973

A FORM OF CLEANSING

Veronica. Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

SOON THE ELEMENTS SHALL BE SET UPON MANKIND

The strength of faith, my children, shall be your beacon in a darkened world. Your world, the earth, is fast plunging into deep darkness of spirit. Soon the elements shall be set upon mankind, a form of minor cleansing before the great chastisement.

The ball of redemption is approaching earth. All who have remained in counsel and steadfast in faith with my mother shall recognize this and be prepared, for the signs of the times have been given in numerous places, in many ways, through persons, places, and things throughout your earth.

Prepare, my children, and go forward as light bearers, carriers of the faith and truth. My children, before the final capitulation of mankind to the evil forces of destruction, all will have washed their robes clean in the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

EARTHQUAKES, FLOODS, PESTILENCE

My children, unless you pray more, unless you do penance and acts of atonement now, I cannot hold back the punishment, the chastisement from mankind any longer. As your days proceed, evil is accelerating and the chastisements, minor and major, shall increase. There will be earthquakes in divers places; there will be floods and pestilence, and there will be the eruption of the elements. My children, my counsel to you shall all come to pass.

I counsel all leaders of government to return to the commands of his God. I counsel all mothers and fathers, heads of households, to return to the commands of their God. I counsel every man, woman, and child who hears my voice and the message from Heaven to do penance, atonement, and sacrifice - if not for yourselves, but to save your priests, your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops who are fast heading into the abyss. Mary, June 4, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER CONTROLS THE ELEMENTS

The Father shall chastise those he loves. Your country and many countries of your world will suffer trials of famine, earthquakes, tornadoes, and the plague.

Much has been not recognized in the past as coming from the Father. The Father controls the elements of your atmosphere, my children - the Father, your most high God in Heaven. Do not credit satan with this. It belongs to your God.

God, your Father, sends the sun to shine upon you. God, your Father can also send the sun to burn you. A second sun lies out in your atmosphere, the ball of redemption. I repeat, my children, it is not a myth, nor a story; it is a fact. The ball of redemption nears! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

GRADUAL CLEANSING

A gradual cleansing by trial shall be set upon mankind. The elements shall be used to bring great changes upon earth. They will not only be beneficial, my children. Floods shall rage in the fore, my children. The atmosphere shall burn in this near future because man has set himself among the stars and has gone too high in his pursuits.

O my children, how many earth-years have I traveled among you crying to you as your mother to come back now from the wide road that you have chosen, a road that will take you only to the abyss and banishment and damnation.

My children, many young will be taken from the earth to save their souls. Mary, March 18, 1978

WILL SET FRIGHT INTO MANY HEARTS

My child, listen carefully and repeat after me. The Warning will soon be given to mankind. It will be a major awakening to many. The rumbling and the shaking of the elements will set fright into many hearts. However, you have been prepared for this time. Jesus, March 18, 1976

SHALL INCREASE UNTIL THE CHASTISEMENT

My children, are you so blind that you do not recognize a supernatural force now, a diabolical force upon your earth prevailing among you? Are you so engrossed in your worldly pursuits that you cannot recognize the days you live in, the latter days?

The catastrophes from the elements and accidents shall increase unto the time of the great chastisement. Many parents shall shed tears of great sorrow but too late. Prepare your children now, O parents, that your hearts may not be torn in the near future. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

HAND OF GOD

Earthquakes in your country, the United States, extending up through Canada, earthquakes in places never before known to exist, or the possibility of. And they will know it comes but from the hand of God. Famine, starvation, your crops will rot. The heat will burn, the cattle will starve. And why? Because you refuse to turn back, complacent in your arrogance.

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railing, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings. Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God. Mary, May 30, 1981

THE GREAT WAR IS APPROACHING

The great War is approaching. There will be wars and rumors of wars increasing throughout your world; earthquakes and pestilence.

My children, if I could open to you a scene before all of what is in store for mankind, I assure you, you would only too gladly do all in your power to restore my sons house to its former glory and sovereignty. You would chase out the interlopers, the heretics and the satanists that have entered into the structures of my sons church. Do not be fooled by those who wear the garments of clerics, and they have defiled them!

Know, my children, that you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer for our priests. And why? Many in wrong counsel shall lead your children to satan! Mary, April 2, 1977

TIDAL WAVES UPON A GREAT CITY

Shall a warning be given to mankind? I say yes, my children! Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and have gone by unnoticed, by the Eternal Father. These warnings were given by the Eternal Father to awaken mankind. There shall be tremors and earthquakes in places never before seen or experienced. Great tidal waves shall descend upon a great city and it shall fall into the sea. Measure for measure, mankind shall be given his chastisement to cleanse him in a crucible of suffering because of his aberrations, because of his arrogance, because of his turning from the truth, the light, and from the Commandments given by the Eternal Father.

I repeat much that I have given in warning to mankind in the past, and soon my words will be few. I want you all, my children, to go back and read these warnings and act upon them. Mary, April 17, 1976

MANKIND CALLING DOWN CHASTISEMENT

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh - pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving.

My children, why do you not recognize the signs of your times? Why is man, in his blindness, calling down upon himself many chastisements? Floods, earthquakes, famines, plagues, until all shall be cleansed by the ball of redemption!

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism - all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism. Mary, July 25, 1977

MINOR COMPARED TO GREAT CHASTISEMENT

My child and my children, you must do your utmost to bring back into my house, my church upon earth, the faith. I often cried through my mothers tears. her tears and Mine abounded over the earth, because through the Eternal Father, man was given a conscience and a free will, to either accept Heaven by sacrifice and penance, and having to face the rebuke of a darkened world.

I want everyone upon earth to know that the great chastisement and the punishments of droughts, earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes, are but minor compared to the number of lives that will be lost with the great chastisement.

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. And I say this to you, once

fair maidens in the convents of the world, who have chosen to cast aside your profession and your oaths of allegiance to your God to seek a more pleasurable life upon earth without your habits, without your convents, and living the life of a lay person. Jesus, July 1, 1985

#579 Clergy Misleading

Then came his disciples, and said to him: Dost thou know that the Pharisees, when they heard this word, were scandalized? But he answering them, said: Every plant which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up. Let them alone: they are blind, and leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both will fall into the pit. Matthew 15: 12-14

MISLEADING OUR SHEEP

You will not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. You will not cast aside the truth of faith and set up a faith based on the immorality of man. No. You will retain the faith and Tradition as given to you, not making changes that cater to the basic carnal nature of mankind. You are misleading our sheep. Pray! Get down on your knees now and pray. You will gain nothing by socializing. You have idolized money and become money changers in my sons houses!

My Son shall fling you out of the temples again. Moneychangers in the houses of God! Destroyers of the Truth! Turn back now, for your judgment will be far greater than those given to an ordinary man, for you as a priest of God have been chosen by the Father to represent my son. And as such, your judgment for misleading and denying the basic truth of your faith will be far greater! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

A WELL-PLANNED CONSPIRACY

Many pastors, my child, because of the lack of prayer, have fallen into the web of satan. Pray for them, and give an example to strengthen them. I ask you all to remain steadfast with our Vicar in Rome. Yes, there is an impostor - much to comprehend by those who do not understand. Yes, there is much to comprehend.

You, my child, will receive your answer in secret. At this time it would not be of gain to expose this malice, this corruption that has entered upon the hearts of some in the highest places.

The present evolvement of evil, corruption, and misleading of the sheep did not come overnight, my child. It is a well-planned conspiracy. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

CORRUPTION AND EVIL ABOUND

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation.

Corruption and evil abound upon your earth. Murders, murders in abundance - murders that call for the wrath of God upon mankind! None shall escape the ball of redemption. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

READ THE BIBLE

Stand fast in the faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. Extend your charity of heart to all of your brothers and sisters throughout the world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

The good Book of life and love, the Bible, will be a source of comfort to all, for it will dispel the confusion that is set upon many by misleading shepherds. Read your Books, and read them with prayer. Ask the Spirit of truth to guide you in your reading and you will not misinterpret the lines.

The Father sends the light of knowledge into the hearts of all who ask. Ask and you shall receive

this light. Call upon the Holy Spirit to enlighten you on your pilgrimage throughout your world. None shall be lost except of his own free will. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CLERGY MISLEADING CHILDREN OF GOD

Measure for measure, the Eternal Father shall meter to you a just form of punishment. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course.

Many upon your earth now have chosen to worship the adversary, satan.

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved - they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

MANY ARE MISLEADING OUR SHEEP

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven.

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep.

The ways of modernism and humanism are the ways of satan. You have been warned in the past, and you are being warned now. You are leading your lives in error. A great delusion has been set upon mankind to test our sheep. All that is rotten will fall to satan!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Our Vicar, your Holy Father, is suffering, my child. Many about him have sold their souls to get to the head, caring more for the pleasures and reaping the treasures of the world of man than finding the treasures of the spirit of God. No man can bargain between the eternal kingdom and satan, the ruler of darkness and lies. Jesus, June 18, 1975

AWAKEN FROM YOUR BLINDNESS

Many, my child, are feasting in my houses, sowing seeds of discord and impurity! Cleanse your house now, my clergy, for my hand shall descend upon you!

The knowledge of the supernatural must not be taken from the hearts of my children. My shepherds, awaken from your blindness; you are misleading our sheep!

How long shall the Eternal Father persevere in hoping that you shall turn from your present ways that are leading souls onto the road to perdition? Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warning given to you now is one of the final warnings being given to mankind.

All who have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh, all who have given themselves to the new modes of humanism and modernism set down for ensnarement of the human race by satan, all those who close their ears to our voices, shall burn! Jesus, May 28, 1975

ERRORS ABOUND IN MY HOUSE!

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul?

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house! I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you building now? churches of man? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

CLERGY MUST RETURN TO PRAYER

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. her voice has gone throughout your world. Many have rejected her words, and those who accept them will be saved. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer.

We have asked our clergy to return to their lives of prayer. They will gain nothing by joining the world, nothing but the destruction of souls and misleading our sheep. Awaken from your slumber, shepherds! Do not cast aside, in your pride, the warning from Heaven. You, too, will stand in judgment! Jesus, March 29, 1975

MANY OF YOU ARE MISLED

I spoke, my child, of the elect. We refer to the elect as our dedicated clergy, men of God chosen from the sheep to be the shepherds. satan has sent a great delusion upon your world. satan roams in the house of God. O leaders of our sheep, shepherds of our flock, will you stand before the Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! Many of you are misleading. Many of you are misled and carry your error into the souls of others. Awaken! Strip the blindness from your eyes and hearts! Do not destroy souls for the acknowledgement of man. You will not set up man as an idol to worship.

Discipline will be needed. A firm foundation has no need to be reinforced with new ideas.

All manner of confusion is being sowed upon your earth by satan. You are like sheep running in every direction. And you will become prey for the wolves in sheeps clothing. You have been given your cross. Wear your sacramentals, be with my son at the tabernacles of the world, and accept the graces that the Father bestows upon you, and you will not lose the way. Mary, July 25, 1974

CARDINALS MISLEADING BISHOPS

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats.

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth! Mary, May 26, 1976

MAN HAS REGRESSED BACK TO PAGANISM

As it was in the past so it is this day upon earth, that man has now regressed back to an age of paganism, idolatry, and insanity from sin. Man has given himself over to all manner of abominations. And sad to say, this way of life that man proceeds on is not the way given from Heaven for the salvation of mankind, but a darkness along the way that enshrouds the whole world now.

Many souls are fast heading into the abyss, lost forever in eternity of damnation. Remember, my children, that no man, woman, or child of conscionable age shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free God-given will!

As in every walk of life there is the way. And the way for mankind was given through the Book of life and love, the Bible. And this way must be followed with discipline, tempered by love and understanding, but most of all built with tradition and faith. Many of my pastors now have fallen into the modes, the present modes of modernism and humanism, and are misleading our sheep. Therefore, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to set in motion the cleansing, the tribulation upon mankind. In this manner shall there fast come about the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 9, 1979

YOU HAVE CAST ASIDE YOUR VOCATION

Pastors, I look into your hearts, and what do I see but many who have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and wantonness - given themselves to the destruction from pleasures of the flesh. I assure you that your vocation has not given you a special privilege to sin and mislead and misguide, for then you have cast aside your vocation and then become agents of Hell.

All who call out and cry to me shall be received in the same meter of justice that they have given out by misleading my sheep. I say unto you, your time for atonement is running out.

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world. Jesus, May 13, 1978

PRAY FOR CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

You will pray, my child and my children, for your cardinals, your bishops, and all who are being misled or misleading others. Do not judge: you may despise the sin, but you must always love the sinner. Do not judge, for as you judge, so will the God in Heaven judge you. Therefore, I say, let no man out of malice judge another. But pray that this soul, this human being, my children and my child, that has fallen astray, will return to the narrow road that leads to the eternal kingdom of Heaven. Mary, May 23, 1979

STEP OUT OF THE DARKNESS, OUR PASTORS!

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son.

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep.

The children - the children, what shall become of them? Heresy, O mournful heresy! Who will cleanse my sons house upon earth? Abomination upon abomination - the sword pierces my heart. The defilement of my sons Body! O abomination upon abomination - whatever shall become of you? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU ARE MISLEADING!

You must restore my sons house to its former glory, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Return discipline! Bishops, leaders of the flock, take yourselves out of the world. You are compromising my sons house, the faith. You are misleading! And woe, I say unto you, that many mitres shall fall into Hell!

My children, We hear all manner of rationalizing of sin and error. There shall not be an excuse of rationalization for sin given as you stand, O shepherds, before my son and he gives you your just reward. Mary, July 15, 1977

ERRORS, ARROGANCE, SLOTH

The knowledge of the supernatural must be given to the children. Pastors in my sons houses, are you bringing this knowledge to the children? Have you chosen to scatter the sheep? Whatever will become of them? you must exercise discipline and good, firm example for the flock.

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

FINAL WORD TO THE CLERGY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

TRAITORS IN THE VATICAN

Veronica. Now Michael is stepping back, and hes now pointing with his spear. He has a spear in his right hand. Hes pointing with his spear now, and hes pointing to a cardinal. And hes now writing above his head: W.

Now hes going over - I should be able to see him; hes standing right in front of him, and hes pointing to the next cardinal, and hes writing above his head: A.

And hes then going to the next one - hes sitting way over at the end, though, and hes writing above his head: S.

Now hes coming forward, and hes pointing his spear with disdain at a V, a big V. A big V now is appearing on the head of, I guess hes a bishop, or archbishop. Hes wearing the same kind of a, like a. a. hes got a biretta-like, one of those little round hats. Its sort of a purplish color. And now above his head is written the letter V.

Now Michael is bending forward.

St. Michael. They are the initials, my child. You will pray for them, and ask many of earths children to pray that they come out of the darkness. Their souls wallow in sin. They are blinded, and they are misleading those under their rule.

V. does much damage to the Holy Father by changing his correspondence. V. rewrites his letters. V. censors his mail. He did not, my child, receive the medals you sent to him. He did not receive your correspondence, my child. The Holy Father shall receive his knowledge from Mary, the

queen of Heaven and his Mother. Aug. 21, 1974

MISDIRECTION, DELUSION, MISLEADING

Pray, my child, pray much, for the greatest attacks of satan now are upon your hierarchy. Misdirection, delusion, misleading! O my child, I am truly the Mother of great sorrows! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

I FIND YOU WANTING

Pastors, you must gather the sheep and not scatter them. You are misleading our sheep. Shall you come before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No! I see into your heart daily. I find you wanting, for you are destroying many souls by your teachings.

You have succumbed to the weakness of the flesh. You have opened the doors, allowing all manner of evil to enter. You gather to your bosom those who have cast aside the faith. What do you expect to gain with your actions? you chip away and you burrow like rats into the structure, the foundation of my houses throughout the world. You have set your seats up before the sacrificial altar. You - you pharisees in my house, I will descend upon you and I shall scatter you and send you from my temples. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

RETURN TO DISCIPLINE

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops. Make it known to our clergy that they are being misled. They must pray; they must return to their discipline. They are misleading our flock. our sheep are wandering. O woe, woe! Whatever shall you do when the chastisement comes upon you? Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

I SHALL SEND YOU OUT OF MY CHURCH

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men - separated brethren - to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church.

I shall return, and I shall send you out of my church, O you of little faith. It is not your soul that you have set into jeopardy, but it is the souls of those under your care and direction. You are misleading, and you are setting many souls onto the road to perdition. When you cast aside your collar and join the world, you cast aside your vocation. I give now fair warning to our shepherds: Gather my sheep now, for many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, June 12, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

YOU RATIONALIZE SIN

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit.

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction.

You will not change my church to suit the basic foul carnal nature of mankind, but you will change mankind in the manner that I directed you through the ages, and bring mankind to me by the light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

#580 False Prophets 1

Beware of false prophets, who come to you in the clothing of sheep, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. By their fruits you shall know them. Matthew 7: 15-16

DISTORTING THE BIBLE

Your nation, my children, the United States of America, and many nations of the world, have doomed themselves because they have rejected the foundation of the worlds faith in the Eternal Father.

There are many false prophets now going throughout the world. They come to you as angels of light, but they are distorting the Book of life, the Bible. They are reprinting it to suit their own ideas, ideologies, and a new-found theology. You must not accept these modernistic printings, for they do not carry the truth nor the true word of God.

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

THOSE WHO PREACH DOCTRINES OF DEVILS

My children, awaken from your slumber. You are being deceived by false prophets. And who are the false prophets that have entered even into my house, my church? The false prophets are those who preach doctrines of devils!

Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained then, my shepherds? Eternal damnation in the abyss! Many mitres will fall into Hell! Gather my sheep, those who have come out of their slumbering, gather my sheep and win your crown; scatter them and you shall be destroyed! Jesus, June 16, 1977

SEEKING TO TAKE YOUR SOUL TO SATAN

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

DENYING DIVINITY OF JESUS

My child and my children, protect the young from false prophets, those who go about the world denying the divinity of my son. They must understand that my son is NOT Saint Michael. Saint Michael is a spirit. My Son rose from the grave, both body and soul, and ascended into the king-

dom of God. But he is God, and you shall not deny his divinity in the Godhead. All who do are deluded by satan and shall be called false prophets.

Remember, my children, though you cannot understand the mystery of the Trinity: three Persons in one God, but all the same in the Godhead. You must understand that false prophets abound upon earth, and many bring doctrines of demons to your children; therefore, parents have a full measure of responsibility for giving the knowledge of the faith to their children. Mary, May 26, 1979

THEY CAN MISLEAD MANY

My children, I will counsel you as I have counseled you in the past. I must also warn you so that you do not have any hindrance to your mission, that there will be many false prophets in the world. They can mislead many. Therefore, it would be best if you do not go about seeking the supernatural elsewhere. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

ASTROLOGY IS A CREATION OF SATAN

Yes, my children, there are many false prophets going throughout your world. And who are the false prophets but those who deny the divinity of my son. And who are the false prophets but those who promote the worship of false idols. Astrology is a creation of satan. Astrology is a false science. No man shall accept astrology and be classified as a believer.

My children, what manner of blindness are you accepting? you are setting yourselves to destroy the souls in my sons house upon earth, his church.

Those who have been given the rule within my sons house are using their knowledge to twist and pervert the teachings of the prophets. What manner of church are you building now, O mankind, as you fast plunge to your destruction? A church of man that will have no resemblance to the church that my son left for you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

BUILDING A CHURCH OF MAN

Many of your medias - I will say all of your medias now, my children - have been infiltrated and controlled.

I have asked you to read the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read with your children. Many graces shall be given to all who read and study and learn.

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism. Mary, July 14, 1979

THEY PREACH A DOCTRINE OF MAN

The Eternal Father has sent many seers to you to bring you these warnings. And also upon earth, in competition to truth, there have been sent by satan many false prophets and prophetesses. My children, you will recognize these false prophets, as they will preach a doctrine of man, neither recognizing the way of the cross or the power of the redemption from the Eternal Father.

My children, you must guard your families. Watch your children. Because of the laxity of many of the men of God in my sons church, because of their laxity, because they have given themselves into all manners of sin, sins of the flesh, our sheep have been left to stray, and the wolves have approached them. And many have already been lost to Us, lured away by promises of peace and joy and eternal happiness. There shall be no peace; there shall be no joy without the cross.

Many false prophets now are in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world. They make a concerted attack upon the young because the parents have become lax, because the teachers have become corrupted, because the governments have become corrupted. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

FORCES OF ANTICHRIST IN ROME

The Eternal Father is raising up among you many prophets, but you must exercise care in discernment of their spirits, for there will be also many false prophets sent by satan. These false prophets will perform what appear to be miracles, but they are false miracles of the end days, my children. Test the spirits. False miracles will soon be acknowledged by their fruits.

My children, I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for my hierarchy in my house, my church, to awaken and come out of the fog. It is sad that satan, who comes as an angel of light among you, giving you all manner of humanistic theories based on modernism and progression, that satan could blind you to the truth and you will accept error even to the extent of promoting the rise of the forces of Antichrist in my basilica in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1978

YOU MUST ADMIT YOUR ERRORS

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

PRIESTS CONDONING SIN OF HOMOSEXUALITY

O my children, many are coming now in my sons name with all good-sounding, scholastic-sounding words of love and brotherhood and charity, but I say unto you: you are hypocrites! All manner of words come from your lips, while your heart harbors evil.

My children, you have been given the knowledge throughout the ages that false prophets shall come into your world. These false prophets shall be known because they will bring in doctrines of demons!

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses and all manner of scholarly knowledge, you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality. Mary, April 2, 1977

ERROR ABOUNDS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

There will be many false prophets upon the world; there are many false prophets in the world, my child. They bring doctrines that are not of the truth. A great delusion has been set upon man. Error abounds in the house of God. A house in darkness shall shut its doors, for a band of death will be placed about it.

Pray, pray much, my children, for many are being led fast into the darkness. The example of the teachers are poor. The example set before the children are those conceived by satan. Confusion, error, and gross half-truths We find in the teachings.

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial. Mary, April 13, 1974

APOSTATE RELIGIONS

My children, there is much work to be done to save souls. You must now go on foot throughout your country. There are others, many false prophets, on foot, my children. You must now follow them and restore the souls of those whom they have contaminated. I say this, my children, now because they have taken what you may call your lukewarm Catholic brothers and sisters and carried them off to the portals of purgatory and Hell.

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

RAVENOUS WOLVES WITH BLACK HEARTS

Among your earth peoples now are many false prophets. You must beware of those who come as angels of light but are ravenous wolves with black hearts. Many shall use the name of my son to destroy. Beware! Watch and pray.

When you submit your will to your God in Heaven, you will be led along the lighted road. No man shall fall unless he falls now of his free will. You are all being tested like the metals in the fire. Only those who are willing to suffer for my son and accept the trials that standing before my son will bring them, will enter the kingdom. The numbers after the final count will be in the few. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

WILL DECEIVE EVEN THE ELECT

My child and my children, you must pray constantly, for there are many false prophets and angels of light now upon earth. They will deceive even the elect. You cannot now depend fully on your clergy.

Parents must exercise full discipline over their children and bring a firm foundation of faith to their children. You cannot now expect this in your schools or even in my sons houses, his church upon earth. The agents of Hell have a firm foot now in the door. My children, are you going to fight for my son? Are you going to allow your country to fall? Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

MANY FALSE CHRISTS

My child and my children, it is urgent that I warn you that the days are upon you, the days of wickedness and the emergence of the wicked ones upon the world.

There will be many christs upon earth - those who call themselves Christ. But beware; do not listen to them. How often have I warned you in the past to beware of false prophets and those who will claim to be Christ. Only those who are ignorant and have no basic foundation of the faith could fall prey to their beguileness. Mary, June 18, 1982

THE HOUR OF THE FALSE PROPHETS

This is the hour of the false prophets - beware! and those who will claim to take the place of my

son. Already the worship of the evil one is in your city. The mass of the black demon has spread throughout the whole earth.

You must know the full power of your prayers. The evil one cannot stay where there is prayer.

My children, these monsters are unseen to your human eyes, but they are all about you. Run them out with a constant vigil of prayer! Do not wait until there is no recovery. The hour grows short.

My children, if you have been given the grace to be now in the light, We beg you to share this grace, and try from your heart to rescue those who are drifting toward the abyss of Hell. Mary, May 30, 1971

RECOGNIZE THE FORCES OF EVIL

If you, my children, read the true Book of life, your Bible, you will find that many warnings were given by our prophets to you, warning of these days that you are living in. You were to beware of false prophets and false teachers. They will come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. They will be members of the synagogue of satan.

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

CONSPIRACY TO UNITE IN ONE FOLD

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors!

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly!

You must tread carefully in the days ahead, my children. Watch and pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the truth may be known to your fellow men.

There are many false prophets throughout the world, my children. You will recognize them by their fruits.

Astrology is a false science. All who practice this false science are unbelievers. They constantly polish the cup, make it shining and appealing to mankind, but inside they have all manners of sin and abomination - filthy with corruption.

The world in complete pattern, my child, is moving fast to a climax. As promised in many messages given to seers throughout the world, my child, there is no end of your world in full destruction, but there will be a gradual cleansing by trial. The ball of redemption shall bring a baptism of fire upon mankind.

Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

#581 False Prophets 2

Then if any man shall say to you: Lo here is Christ, or there, do not believe him. For there shall arise false Christs and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders, insomuch as to deceive (if possible) even the elect. Behold I have told it to you, beforehand. Matthew 24: 23-25

ASTROLOGY

I caution you against the many false prophets who roam throughout your world during these latter days. They preach doctrines of untruth. They devise scientific intrigue that will take man from God and set up a scientific way of life and worship.

The idol upon your earth at the present time is the worship of man. Man has set himself far above his God, even seeking to control life and death. These aspects of human life on your earth will only be controlled by the Father of life, the Father Who created each being on your earth. Man will not defy the rules set forth by the Father. He will obey as obedient children, as loving children, or he shall receive the chastisement as a father would give to his errant children.

Astrology, the word used on earth - diviners of false nature - this is a false science for the unbelievers. To replace his God, man seeks to credit stone, light, and cosmic forces with the direction of a human life. Only God the Father directs the course of a mans life. Of course, my child, you understand that many men give their lives on earth over to satan of their free will. But shall they turn to the Father and ask his assistance, they will be guided by Him in the light. This is the plan of Heaven, and this is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

RECOGNIZE THEM BY THEIR FRUITS

There are many who walk upon earth, many who are false prophets. You will recognize them by their fruits. Many propound false doctrine - fallacy created by the father of all liars, satan, the prince of darkness. satan and his agents have spread their errors throughout the world. Mary, July 15, 1973

ERASING THE TRUE VALUES

Slowly but surely man is erasing the true values and traditions. In this manner satan has dulled their reasoning, and sin has become a way of life, leading to murders in abundance, fornication, robberies, immorality, sodomy, and all manner of perversions, reaching even into the hearts of the young and the children.

The evil has accelerated. The Eternal Father grows weary as you continue upon your road to destruction. You have now been abandoned to a reprobate sense. The Eternal Father has a plan for all, but all cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven. For many shall reject the message from Heaven, and to their sorrow will find themselves unable to return to the narrow road that leads to the kingdom.

There are many false teachers and false prophets loosed upon the earth now. You will read and read again the words written by John, the Revelations to mankind. Jesus, May 3, 1978

ANGELS OF LIGHT

I say unto you that there will be many false prophets going throughout the world. They have also come upon religion as a means for self-gratification and gain. As angels of light they approach many who are weak of faith, and as false witness they bring an untrue and diabolical witness to the teachings of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Protect your homes as they come knocking upon your doors. I do not ask you to be abrupt and uncharitable, but do not allow these false witnesses into your household to destroy the souls of your children. My children, I repeat again: there are many who will come to you as angels of light, but they are agents of Hell. Many have become entrapped in this web of satan because too few pray for them, and they themselves have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and no longer pray or do penance for themselves or others. In this manner then, they are lacking in grace and will not recognize the deceiver among them. Mary, June 9, 1979

HELL EXISTS

How much longer can my tears flow over you, my heart be torn again and again as I see my children progressing farther into spiritual darkness, giving themselves over to all manners of sin. Sins of the flesh are daily sending many souls into damnation - Hell.

Do not listen to the false prophets who go throughout your world now saying and printing and publicizing errors, stating there is no place of punishment. I assure you, my children, before a soul can enter Heaven, the Eternal kingdom of light, that soul must be as pure as a snowflake before it enters into your worlds atmosphere to become contaminated, as the human being living upon earth becomes contaminated of body and soul.

My children, I have warned you in the past, and I counsel you now as your mother to beware of those who come to you as angels of light. They are deceived or they are outright agents of Hell. Protect your homes. Do not allow this evil to enter your homes to contaminate the souls of your children. Parents must give warning to their children to beware of other youths who approach them upon the streets. Mary, July 25, 1979

ASTROLOGY IS FOR THE UNBELIEVER

You must caution your young that astrology is of satan. It is a false science created by the prince of darkness to take the knowledge of God and his Kingship from the hearts of the young. Know, nothing in your universe governs your life but the Father Who has created you. No stone, no universal light - not the light of the Spirit, of the Holy Spirit, but the elements of your universe - can govern your destiny. The Father has every hair counted on your head. He knows your past, your present, and your future.

There are many false prophets among you now. Recognize them by their fruits. Astrology is for the unbeliever. The children must not be misguided. Mary, March 24, 1974

CHILDREN EXPOSED TO MIND CONTROL

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons.

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter - strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young. Mary, May 23, 1979

TEST THE SPIRITS

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer, I repeat, going throughout your country and the world. satan cannot stand the sound of prayer! The demons must flee from the sound of prayer! And use all of the sacramentals given to you, for none can be avoided; they must be gathered, so great are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth. The agents of 666 are in full reign. As my mother told you in the past, they are six demons on special mission loosed now upon earth: 6 is for the six who have come, 6 is for the six days of terrible suffering to mankind, and 6 is for the six who will be punished.

In the days ahead, in the darkness of spirit, many prophets shall be among you. There will be cures and conversions, cures of body and cures of spirit. And also among you there will be the false prophets, my children. Test the spirits! All that is rotten must fall eventually. Jesus, June 4, 1977

FALSE PROPHETS AMONG YOU

The many false prophets among you, my children, have brought great trial and hardship to your true seers. Know, by their fruits shall you know them.

My voice and my voice-boxes are meeting with great trial, rejection, to our great sorrow. Mary,

Dec. 31, 1974

MANY MANIFESTATIONS

Many prodigies, many miracles shall be performed upon earth; but watch well, my children, and pray upon them, for there are now many false prophets loosed upon earth. There will be many manifestations in the air and on land, but many of these shall come from the prince of darkness in the power he now retains. Test the spirits well and pray.

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them.

My children, all who give themselves over to pursuits of the world and pleasure shall lose contact with the light and fall into darkness. The ways of the world will bring sins of the flesh that will condemn many to Hell. Mary, July 25, 1978

FOR THE DESTRUCTION AND DOWNFALL OF MANKIND

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time.

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

OBEDIENCE IS ALWAYS FIRST TO GOD

There are many voice-boxes now in your world, my children, but you must learn to recognize those who are false prophets. You will guide by the written word in the Book of life, your Bible.

All of the destruction that is heading upon mankind is to be given for the cleansing of your world. Each and every soul shall be evaluated for entrance into the kingdom of your God.

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

DISGUISED AS ANGELS OF LIGHT

A great Warning will be sent upon your earth. Learn from this, and mend your ways; for if you do not, you will then receive a great chastisement. I repeat this, for many have to learn through repetition. I promise that I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son.

Many false prophets have gone throughout the world, many that were not of the Father, their father being the father of all liars. Recognize, my children, the faces of evil about you. Many come disguised as angels of light. You must all pray for the light.

You will not cast aside the words of the many prophets who came before you. They were given knowledge from the Father, knowledge that was to fortify you and prepare you for these days that have entered upon mankind - the days of the struggles and sorrows, the days of darkness - unto the Second Coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

SAME ROAD AS THE FALLEN ANGELS

No man shall, or can set himself above his Master. For if he does he is following the same road as the fallen angels. satan has been loosed upon your world now for a short time to claim his own.

Warnings have been given through countless earth-years. My Mother has wandered to and fro using voice-boxes to carry her directions from Heaven to the world. Confusion will be set upon many because you do not test the spirits well. Remember, my children, there are many false prophets now in the world. By their fruits shall they be known.

All that has been given to you by my mother during her visit with you shall come to pass. Much has happened, but the greatest crisis to mankind is approaching now. You will all pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

Shepherds in my house, you are being counted, and I find many of you have sold your soul to get to the head. Should this Warning from Heaven fall upon the hardened hearts and deafened ears, I say unto you: Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, March 25, 1978

EVIL SECT OF JEHOVAHS WITNESSES

My children, this may be a riddle to you, but I warn you all: I have asked you all to retire from a world that has been given over to satan for a short time. You must bar your doors to all but your immediate family and closest associates, for the souls of whom come to knock upon your doors are most likely evil. And you cannot say, in pride, that you have the grace to immediately convert them. Many times, my child and my children, We have seen others who only had a weak grace to sustain them, fall into the clutches of the unknown monster roaming about the earth, taking away my Catholic children.

I say the true church upon earth - my church, my children - which has been defamed, even by some of my clergy. They have been taken away by crude - and zealots - people who go about posing as witnesses to God. You understand, my children, I am talking to you now about the Jehovah Witnesses. They must be cast aside, for they are false prophets in these end days. But many - how many tears my mother has shed upon the earth, as she sees how many have been. capitulated to this evil sect. Jesus, June 18, 1987

OTHER REPORTED APPARITIONS

There are false prophets throughout the world, many who are also coming as angels of light to deceive you in the end. Remember, my child, I ask you not to become involved with any other apparitions in the world, because sorrowfully, my children, I must tell you, many of them are not true. So you see, my child, were it not so, I would tell you; but many of them have come forward for gratification in their human natures. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

THE CHARISMATIC SECT

My child, many young are looking for the truth. Many are seeking, but finding satan. They must be warned of these pitfalls. They must be warned to avoid the false prophets who now abound upon your earth setting up many new sects. They are charismatic in nature, but creations of satan.

Many demons are loosed upon your earth. They have been given great power from satan. You are now in the battle of the spirits, the final battle before the Second Coming of my son unto the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

RULERS OF DARKNESS HAVE ENTERED THE HOUSE OF GOD

Rid your homes, parents, of the obscene literature. Bring the word of God into your home, for

you alone will be held with major responsibility for the fall of your childrens souls. The example being shown in many homes is poor. Worldly pleasures and living have claimed many. False prophets roam the world to destroy the divinity and knowledge of my son. The rulers of darkness run rampant throughout your world. The rulers of darkness have entered the house of God. Mary, April 14, 1973

SIGNS OF FALSE PRIESTS

They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known.

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin - if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed?

My children and my child, I hesitate to speak of such things as immorality and the morals of mankind. However, it is something that makes me even blush, my child . . .

Veronica Mary is turning a very, very deep scarlet in her face. I am almost embarrassed. Now Mary is really turning scarlet! I feel that way myself. But I will take a deep breath, as Mary says, because the words must be said.

Mary. . that when a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love?

And any priest that tells you, my child or my children, as you have experienced - We have allowed you to experience this for the betterment of all mankind - any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. Mary, June 18, 1982

MAN OF DECEPTION

Yes, many will receive the manifestation of seeing with their human eyes these demonical creatures of Hell. It is for the edification of mankind. There will be great mysteries; there will be great miracles set upon earth. However, my child, all must be wary because when he, the man of deception, is recognizable to mankind, as he will set you with number upon the path of deception, he, too, will be a figure of virtue. He will be covered as a sheep with robes of purity, but look into his heart, my child.

Veronica. Oh, I see a horrible, black-looking, ugly thing that was down there in the, in the pit. Its inside of this man who, outside he looks, he looks holy and human; but hes actually one of those things-hes actually a creature of Hell.

Mary. Now, my child, I will give you one secret unknown to many, but you must make it known

to mankind. This man of deception shall try to follow my son. He will convince many that he is the Messiah. You must make it known now that the Messiah will not come unless he comes down with the legions of angels from the heavens, as he ascended.

Repeat anew, my child: this false messiah shall not be accepted upon earth. My Son, Jesus, is the only Messiah. He has already come to your earth, but he will return. But he will come down from the heavens as he ascended, with the legions of saints, those who have washed themselves clean with the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, April 13, 1974

GOOD WITCH?

They [children] must not join occult groupings. There is no such group as a good witch or a bad witch. My children, they all are under the rule of satan! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

DISCORD AND DISUNITY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

ACKNOWLEDGE ERROR HAS BEEN FOLLOWED

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again.

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

#582 Leaders Lax and Corrupt

Woe to the world because of scandals. For it must needs be that scandals come: but nevertheless woe to that man by whom the scandal cometh. Matthew 18: 7

LAX AND CORRUPT

Women have become immoral; men have debased their bodies. Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There

are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world. Mary, July 14, 1979

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

TOO PROUD AND ARROGANT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. I ask you in your country, the Americas, to pray, or you shall follow the same path as Portugal. The forces of evil are gathering within the United States. Your leaders are giving themselves to corruption, too proud and arrogant to be simple of heart and get down on their knees to beg guidance from the Eternal Father in Heaven.

By their fruits will they be known. My children, you will recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you! It is a sad fact that those who are leaders are setting examples of depravity, debasement. They cover themselves with the spirit of darkness. You will pray much for your leaders. All that is rotten will fall. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

LAWS THAT HOLD NO WATER

Yes, my children, as time goes on in these closing days, you will watch those of evil intent become brazen in their approach. They no longer know the meaning of shame or modesty. Like the brazen serpent they come forward and flaunt themselves before you. And why? Because your leaders have enacted rules, regulations, and laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose. They are too busy compromising. Jesus, March 18, 1977

LIKE DUCKS

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong, America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness, yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

A SOCIETY THAT IS RULED BY LUCIFER

Prepare, my children of light, for a great time of persecution. It will come about that all who follow my son shall be labeled as crazy, fanatical, having hallucinations, and all other manners to commit them and take them from society, a society that is ruled by satan.

satanists gather force in your country. You will find these satanists who belong to the church of satan in a tight control. They are peoples coming from the highest walks of life and the lowest, so many have they gathered within your country, the United States of America. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

EATING HEART OUT OF COUNTRY

I warned you as a nation, as a country, and I warned all of the nations of earth that you were fast

plunging towards your own annihilation. Man is building armaments now for his destruction.

Corruption is eating the heart out of your country and all of the countries of earth now. What you have experienced in your cities shall be widespread without a recourse of man to do penance, make atonement for the sins of man. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

CORRUPTION AND GREED

Your country is fast heading to a full bloodbath of war because of corruption and greed.

All will make a firm effort to read the past counsel of my mother throughout the years and her visits upon earth. My Mother has promised to be with you until I come again in body and spirit to you. No one shall be abandoned if he asks to be saved, my children. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

A WELL-PLANNED CONSPIRACY

Many pastors, my child, because of the lack of prayer, have fallen into the web of satan. Pray for them, and give an example to strengthen them. I ask you all to remain steadfast with our Vicar in Rome. Yes, there is an impostor - much to comprehend by those who do not understand. Yes, there is much to comprehend.

You, my child, will receive your answer in secret. At this time it would not be of gain to expose this malice, this corruption that has entered upon the hearts of some in the highest places.

The present evolvement of evil, corruption, and misleading of the sheep did not come overnight, my child. It is a well-planned conspiracy. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

A CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

REMOVE THE CORRUPTION

I have begged you to remove the corruption in your country that now covers, like the darkness of the abyss, your government, your schools, and now my sons house. But you were apathetic to my warnings. What will you do now? The hour grows late. Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

CORRUPTION AND EVIL

My children, there is no honor among thieves, those who rob the light from your souls. My children, your country, the United States, has given itself to satan - corruption and evil, defilements in the home, corruption in your government!

My children, understand: you cannot have two masters. One you will love and the other you will hate. Has my son become now hated in your world, one to be mocked and scorned anew? Has my sons church met now with a new ruler? Have you torn down my sons church and erected one of man? Yea, I say unto you: your time is short. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

IN THE HIGHEST PLACES OF RULE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished.

Your country, my child, must turn back to God, because the time is running out. You cannot compromise with the enemies of your God, nor can you compromise with the enemies within my sons house, his church. Conform and you will die on the vine. I say unto you, all clergy, cardinals, bishops and lay people in my sons house, his church: conform and you will die on the vine!

The Eternal Father in the Trinity, the giver of all life and the taker of life - however, satan now has great rule over your world. All will be tested. Mary, June 13, 1981

NO NATION FREE OF CORRUPTION

The world, the earth, the abode of the prince of darkness, has become a cesspool of sin reaching into each and every nation. No nation on earth now is free of this corruption. There are little pockets, sections of each nation, that is trying with diligence and prayer to restore the nation, my children. These little lights from Heaven shall keep the flicker of faith in the hearts of the few. I say the few, because I cry out often, When I return in the final battle, shall I find even a flicker of faith burning in the hearts of man? my pastors, shall I tearfully and with regret have to gather the faithful and true ones in one small section, and shall I have to banish others into the abyss of damnation? The final outcome for mankind lies within your domain! Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

NEW YORK WILL FALL

My child, you will be discriminated against; you will be scoffed at, for your words from my lips are not those of comfort at this time. They are words of truth of what is to befall man, for he has become a perverse generation, worse than in the time of Noah.

Your city We place as Babylon - your city, the city of murder and evil, corruption and godlessness - your city will fall!

Those who have remained in the light and accepted the graces given to strengthen them in these dark days will be saved. This I promise you as your mother. My Son, and in the Father, does not wish that any be lost. Every opportunity will be given to man to prepare himself and be made ready for the trial.

The Day of days is at hand. The Day of the Lord, and the Coming of my son, is not far off. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Have you not read the words of the prophets of old? No. You have destroyed the temple of the Holy Spirit, and the spirit within it, by casting your eyes and absorbing yourselves in the creations of satan. Take up the Book of life, your Bible, and bring yourselves back to the truth! Mary, July 25, 1973

AMERICA THE ONCE BEAUTIFUL

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness - lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children - the children of your country and the children of your world - their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

EAGLE PLUCKED BY SINI cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

AMERICA SOILED WITH CORRUPTION

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. It would be more advantageous, my children, if your men of learning should set themselves to find the truth. And what is the truth, my children, but the knowledge given to you by God the Father, and not the knowledge of man!

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

CORRUPTION AND DECEIT ABOUND

Your country, my child, and the countries of earth have become cesspools of sin. Your leaders are worshiping the creation of their hands. They seek power to destroy. They will set up among themselves a church of man, excluding my son from among them. satan shall sit upon the altars of my sons houses. Pray, pray, my child; desperate days face mankind!

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain - the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan.

Yes, my child, if man had prayed more and turned to the Father, much could have been avoided. Man has been given a free will; and it is in the plan of the Father that he, as man and human, will seek his eventual life in the kingdom of God, or with satan in the abyss.

You will pray much for your leaders in your government. Corruption and deceit abound in your country. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

NECESSITY FOR GOD-FEARING MEN IN GOVERNMENT

In your country, the United States, you must pray for your leader. There is a great necessity for God-fearing men to be among you in positions, high positions in your government.

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

RESPONSIBILITY PLACED UPON GOVERNMENT

O my children, I have often cautioned you about the sins that you commit willingly or unwillingly, which is for the Father to judge. However, man is fast going to his own devastating future now. Man has become so corrupt and so evil. This evil extends not among many, but the source of the evil has been placed, the responsibility for this evil has been placed upon the shoulders of your government, both federal and immediate governing bodies. Mary, May 28, 1983

LIVING WILL ENVY THE DEAD

My children, if you do not listen to my counsel, you will live in a world in which the living will envy the dead, so great will become the corruption, the murders, the evil, even reaching into the highest places in my sons church. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you as your mother. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

MASTER OF DECEIT

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now, the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols.

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

ILLUMINATI

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices. Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and sub-members of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

PRAYER IS ALL THAT YOU HAVE NOW

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

RULES CHANGED FOR THOSE IN SIN

No man shall fall into Hell unless he wishes it. For his heart and his eyes are blinded. his heart is hardened, and the pleasures of the world, and the popularity of a generation that has gone insane with sin - for these he will give up his eternal soul.

And especially, my children, I repeat anew the words of my mother when she said to you some time ago, that anyone who has even a small measure, responsibility for the deaths of the unborn, shall be judged as a murderer. No nation that has become so corrupt that their legal rules and regulations are changed for those who are in sin, shall not stand. They will burn in the embers, as the bodies will burn upon the roads and the streets. Jesus, July 1, 1985

THE STRATEGIC POINTS FOR COMMAND OF HUMANKIND

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind. Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

SIN CONDONED UNTO THE HIGHEST COURT OF YOUR LAND

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

#583 churches will Close

And when he was entered into the temple, he began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the chairs of them that sold doves. And he suffered not that any man should carry a vessel through the temple; and he taught, saying to them: Is it not written, my house shall be called the house of prayer to all nations? But you have made it a den of thieves. Mark 11: 15-17

DOORS WILL CLOSE

My children, my heart bleeds; I cry bitter tears to see the manner in which mankind has reduced my sons house of worship and adoration to a meeting place of all manner of demons and abominations, defilement of my sons eternal Body and Blood.

My children, unless you restore my sons house to its former glory, with holiness and piety, discipline and dedication, the doors will close, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house. My Son is always with you. If you are seeking Him, he shall not abandon you, my little children. Ask and you will be given the way: believe and you will find the light. Mary, July 25, 1977

CONVENTS WILL CLOSE

You must warn your sisters in the convents, my child, that the Father is much displeased by their actions. Their example is poor, and the doors will close on all convents that have given themselves over to the pleasures and lusts of the world.

It is better, my child, if We have few with quality than quantity with destruction. The doors will close. And pray much, my children, for those that remain are falling fast to satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

ALL NOVELTY AND EXPERIMENTATION TO STOP

All manner of novelty and experimentation must be removed from my church - NOW!

You have been given the rule. You have been given the way. Restore my house now, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! Souls will be starved for the light. Blood shall flow in the streets. Death shall become commonplace. Is this what you want?

The wages of sin is death. What will it gain you if you gain your whole world in treasures, but you cannot take them with you to your judgment? your judgment is eternal, forever! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

A CHURCH OF MAN

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

PASTORS HANDING OVER CHURCH TO ENEMIES OF GOD

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves

over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan!

When one becomes blind of spirit, you walk then in darkness. A house and a church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it! A church that falls into heresy and continued error will close its doors. Mary, July 15, 1978

WHEN THEY SUCCUMB TO THE DARKNESS

Pray much for your rulers, your government, your schools, and my sons houses throughout the world. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Many will close their doors when they succumb to the darkness. Pray, my child, a constant vigilance of prayer. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my voice cries, for the time grows short. The sands are running out, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

A SOCIALISTIC CHURCH

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

MANY SHEPHERDS GIVEN TO THE WORLD

My houses upon earth, churches, will undergo a great trial. It will be truly a test of faith. Many of my shepherds have given themselves to the world of the flesh and satan.

My Mother has gone throughout your world with a warning from the Eternal Father for mankind. she has met with much resistance because the hearts of many are hardened, and their hearts are blinded to the truth.

My Mother extended to you the way. You cannot leave this way and seek another, for you are fast then going into the darkness.

All my churches upon earth - all that go into darkness will fall. All that descend into darkness will close their doors. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 5, 1975

YOU SAY NOW THERE IS NO HELL

You say now there is no Hell. Where do you think satan was cast? And those who followed him? he was cast from the kingdom of the Eternal Father, as you, too, shall be cast from the kingdom. And where did he go? Deep into earth, setting up a kingdom, gathering the straying sheep by error, deception, heresy, untruth, delusion.

No. You shall not mislead my sheep; you shall not open my doors and greet a separated brethren with their errors and their corruption. You must convert, but you shall not convert by compromising the faith.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! your times are such as have never been seen in the times of mankind. You sin in a manner far more foul than in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah. And whatever shall become of you? As in the time of the Flood the world was cleansed, you shall receive a baptism of fire.

Can I come to you - may I enter your hearts with words of cheer while my heart is torn with grief? The abominations committed in my house far exceed the measures of sacrifice mankind does now.

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

EXPERIMENTATION, HUMANISM, MODERNISM

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you, too, shall carry your mitres into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption, evils diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close. But the foundation, my son, shall never be lost to mankind! And you pastors who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence of punishment and Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother - I plead to you, as your mother, in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church!

Experimentation, humanism, modernism are all coming from the deep pit of Hell! The way to the kingdom is a simple way filled with thorns - meaning, my children, that you must strip your human nature of all corruption and corruptive forces and searchings. You may live in the world, but you must not succumb to the world. You must not darken your spirit. Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU MUST NOT DESERT YOUR PARISH

My children, I have asked you in the face of crisis to stand firm. You must not desert your parish, or the doors will close. My Son is still in the tabernacles of the world. Do not judge my sons church by the antics of man, for every human can be tempted and become weak and fall - only, though, because you have offered too few prayers for your bishops and your priests, and your beloved relations soon forgotten in purgatory. The value of penance for the repatriation of the souls in purgatory have been forgotten, are no longer taught to the children, creating a void in their lives, a void that is being filled by the occult and satanism! Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

YOU SEEK TO CHANGE THE TRUTH

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats.

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

MISDIRECTION AND LOSS OF GRACE

You will continue, my children, to pray for your bishops. It is through misdirection and loss of

grace, because of too few prayers, that they now have set themselves into the darkness.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Remember that, my pastors. A church in darkness shall close its doors! But my church shall not be extinct or destroyed, for the church of man cannot transcend the spirit. Jesus, April 17, 1976

THE SEMINARIES

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

NOVELTIES DESTROYING CHURCH

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, whatever shall become of you? you have cast off the light and proceed farther into the darkness. You are running about making changes, introducing novelties. And for what? For the ultimate destruction of my sons church. No, I say to you, you shall be cast out of my sons houses. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it; a church that consorts with evil and evildoers shall close its doors.

My children, I repeat and repeat to you the warning from Heaven. I go forth throughout your world as a mediatrix between God and man. Hopefully, I implore you as your mother, to restore my sons church to its former glory. You must repent of your sin. Mary, April 9, 1977

EVEN CLERGY ADDICTED TO SIN

Even the clergy in my sons house have become addicted to sin. They have been allowed to become blind and deluded, because they have become lovers of the flesh, seeking pleasure and worldly power, and casting aside the knowledge of the supernatural. They removed, with their power, all of the guardians necessary for the protection of my sons church upon earth.

Saint Michael was, is, and always will be the guardian of the faith in my sons church upon earth. You must now bring him back, in sight and in sound and in prayer. For as he remains outside the portals, the portals shall crumble, the doors shall close, persecution shall abound upon your earth.

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrah fell for less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

DISCORD AND DISUNITY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into

slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

NO COMPROMISE

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are re-crucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

SATAN AND HIS AGENTS HAVE ENTERED IN FULL BATTLE

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of

your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

#584 The Rapture

And as in the days of Noah, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, even till that day in which Noah entered into the ark, and they knew not till the flood came, and took them all away; so also shall the coming of the Son of man be. Then two shall be in the field: one shall be taken, and one shall be left. Two women shall be grinding at the mill: one shall be taken, and one shall be left. Watch ye therefore, because ye know not what hour your Lord will come. Matthew 24: 37-42

THE MYSTERY UNFOLDS

As in the time of Noah, as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, the warnings, countless warnings given through those chosen by Heaven to act as mediators for God to bring a prophecy to mankind - scoffers laugh, deride the prophets, and man has learned nothing from his past history. I promise you, your world, the earth, shall not be destroyed in the universe, but mankind shall be removed from your planet. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Man shall be working out in the field. One shall be taken. Man shall say, Where has he gone? he has disappeared without warning. A woman shall work at the spindle - two at the spindle. One shall be taken, and where has she gone? The mystery unfolds. It is in the plan of the Eternal Father that many shall be taken from among you. The mystery shall befound man.

I promise in those days that those who remain shall meet with me to establish my kingdom of peace and joy upon your earth. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

THE RAPTURE

I give you great grace of heart, my children, to know that many shall be taken from your earth before the great chastisement. It will be of great mirth, my child, to reveal to you that there will be much consternation and conflicting thought when these beloved children disappear from the earth. Many of your news medias shall state that they have been carried off by flying saucers. Oh no, my children! They were carried off into a supernatural realm of the Eternal Father to await the return of my son upon earth. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

MANY TO BE TAKEN UP IN THE RAPTURE

My children, there are many good to be saved; there are many children of God still in these areas about your country. However, I cannot promise you a life without thorns upon your earth. Many good will suffer with the bad. There will be a gradual removal from within your world of the good. Many shall die in their earthly bodies, and many shall be taken up in the rapture.

My children, as you go forward now, you are entering the time of great sorrows. Without enough prayers and acts of atonement to the Eternal Father, the nations shall rise against nation and there will be much bloodshed and gnashing of teeth among mankind. The loss of charity of heart has taken full grip upon many. Jesus, July 15, 1977

THE RAPTURE IS APPROACHING

We send among you now many present latter-day prophets to bring you the message from Heaven. We say unto you now, prepare your household, for the sword is descending upon mankind! As you sow, so shall you reap.

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching.

My children, do not be feared of the judgment of the world upon you; for as they judged my son, and he walked among thorns, so will you be judged. The cross will be heavy. You will be rejected by the world, for you in the light have nothing in common with the darkness. You will be rejected by the world; but gloriously, you will be accepted by Heaven. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

MANY SHALL BE REMOVED

My children, the Eternal Father has been also long-suffering in your slights against Him. He has allowed you now to proceed upon your course, and this course is leading you to your own destruction. Shall you all be vanquished by the ball of redemption? Is this what you are asking, death by fire, a baptism of fire upon mankind?

Sin is insanity, and one sinful man shall set the world aflame. A world on fire and nations disappearing from the very face of the earth!

Many shall be removed in the rapture. My children, the Eternal Father has a plan for each and every life that he has placed upon earth.

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

ONE LEFT, ONE TAKEN

As I look upon your world, I live anew my passion and my suffering. I look upon your world, and I am forced to say: Has my Sacrifice been in vain?

Always in the past the Father has sent upon your world a just punishment. The Father has created, and the Father will take away. From your world, many souls will be removed.

He will be plowing in the field together as brothers: one will remain and the other will be taken. Mother and daughter sitting at the spindle: one will be taken and one will remain.

Many shall be removed before the great flame of the ball of redemption cuts across your world. The sins of mankind have hastened this trial upon you. All who remain in the light will have nothing to fear. Believe and you will be given the way.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix. her voice has gone throughout your world. Many have rejected her words, and those who accept them will be saved. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Jesus, March 29, 1975

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH THE FATHER

In the great trial ahead, my children, many young will be taken from the world. In the great chastisement many of my children will be removed, some without going into the deep sleep. Yes, my child, nothing is impossible with the Father. Many will be taken without going into the veil.

Veronica Mary means dying. Many will be taken without knowing the death of the body. Oh! Oh! Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child, the words in your Book of life are true. There are two standing out in the field: one will be remain, and one will be taken. Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear. All that

happens will be good for those of well spirit. Fear is truly a tool of satan. Confidence, my child, always confidence in the power of the Father. Nov. 23, 1974

A TERRIBLE WAR

The destruction is fast approaching mankind. There is nothing that satan will not do to seduce the nations. Awaken now from your lethargy, your love of riches; open your eyes to the truth.

Veronica. Oh, now I see - Mary is pointing over, and there is - oh, my goodness! It looks like people are fighting. Oh, its a terrible war! Oh, its a terrible war! And theres so much blood. Now I see a stream of blood, and its going across the waters and it looks like Italy, and France.

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing upon her head a black shawl.

Mary. Yes, my child, much blood will be shed upon the earth. Many will be martyred for the cause of my son before this battle is over.

I have great hope, my child, great confidence that the armies of the light raised throughout your world will be able to go forth and reach the world with the truth, so that your generation can avoid the greatest part of the punishment that has been allotted, that will be given to mankind if your world does not turn from the evil and the offenses being committed - offenses that will not be condoned by the Father, for you have given yourselves, as a perverse generation, to satan.

Guard the souls of your children well, parents, for there will be tears flowing and much gnashing of teeth in those days when many are claimed. For one will be in the field, and then one will be taken. The world shall be cleansed gradually, and with a baptism of fire. June 15, 1974

ONE WILL BE TAKEN, ONE WILL REMAIN

Your country, the United States, and Canada, and most of the nations of the world now, are being lined up by Russia for major strikes.

I tell you this because I cry tears of pity upon you all. How many years, my children - count back; how many years have I come to you as your mother, and made known to you the plans of the enemy? And what have you done to help out your brothers and your sisters? Do you sit there smugly, confidential in your own arrogance, and say that this shall not happen to me, this is for someone else. I assure you, my children, this will happen to you, and it will not be the someone else, for it will be you. For as two men are working at the till, one will be taken and one will remain; as two women are working at the fields, one will be taken, one will remain. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

ONE SHALL BE TAKEN, THE OTHER REMAIN

My child, the balance is heavily to the left. Know you now that the warnings given in the past to prepare yourself are going to be proven to mankind as being a final warning through the queen of heaven and earth by the direction of the Eternal Father. The queen of Heaven has come to you as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father.

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house of God, admonish all pastors to prepare and make ready for the test!

The world of man shall go through a crucible of suffering, a period of cleansing. All that is rotten shall fall. The straying sheep shall be gathered. One shall be taken, the other remain.

All pastors shall stand before the Eternal Father for judgment. Have you gathered your straying sheep? St. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

VISIONS OF ST. JOHN

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit

of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

READ THE WARNINGS

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

ALL WILL BE REVEALED

I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. John, Sept. 7, 1972

THE LATTER DAYS

My child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. Michael, June 8, 1974

THE APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most.

All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island.

There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus.

After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment.

satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more.

Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth - the new Jerusalem promised from the beginning of time by the Father.

Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment.

That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read.

You must, my child, awaken your brothers and sisters to the fact that the days ahead have all been in the plan of the Father, knowledgeable to Him, as he knows all past, future, and present.

Read the Book of love and life, your Bible. Do not discard these apocalyptic days, my children. Try to unravel these symbols and secrets. They are not difficult. Hidden within the pages you will find the full story of the days ahead. However, the pages will turn only as mankind deems, slowly or faster. At the present time, my child, it is like a great wind has taken the Book and blown it away, and the pages are turning faster and faster, bringing man faster to the end of his time.

Do not be afraid, my child, to repeat all that I have made known to you. They will call you a prophet of doomsday. Ah, but my child, how sad it will be when they recognize all that was given to them, the knowledge that they chose to cast aside, caring more for the things of their world than for the joys and treasures of Heaven that cannot ever by despoiled or removed. A life eternal with happiness and glory discarded for the pleasures of the world of satan! O my children, is it not any wonder that my tears fall! They fall as teardrops from Heaven. I am truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

#585 Live in the Spirit

Be you also as living stones built up, a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. 1 Peter 2: 5

SOULS, HOMES, CHURCHES IN DARKNESS

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

A WAR OF THE SPIRIT

I cannot stress, my children, the necessity of your wearing your sacramentals. Many graces have been given to these objects of God to protect you from infiltration by satan and his agents.

We are at war, a great war, a war of the spirit. Your armor will be that you clothe yourselves with the word of God. The Father has set the path for you. He commands that you do not cast aside his rules of discipline. Mary, March 24, 1974

DO NOT HESITATE

My Son has given Himself to you, for his Word became flesh. I offered myself as a Mother so that the Word would reach the world. Humbly I stand before you, as the Mother of your God, and beg you, as a Mother of earth, to listen and hasten to take action upon my word, for your time grows short.

All who hear the call of the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, must not hesitate, for many will not have this opportunity again.

The word will be preached by many throughout the world. The Father has sent among you many voice-boxes to bring the words of truth and the words of guidance.

Yes, the road, the narrow road is one of suffering. You will be mocked, you will be spit at, you

will be laughed at, made an object of scorn, but you will pick up your cross and follow the way of your Lord. Mary, March 24, 1974

YOU MUST LIVE IN THE SPIRIT

Please, my sisters, return your garments to the floor! your example is not one of piety and chastity. Your vows have been discarded. You enter into a world that has been given to satan. Retreat from this world. Go back to your life of prayer. Better a life of solitude than a life of eternal damnation.

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

STAY IN THE SPIRIT OF LIGHT

Parents, please - I beg of you as your mother, to bar your doors to all but your immediate family and workers in the light. satan has many faces, my children. He will come to you even as an angel of light. If you pray, if you stay in the spirit of light, my children, he will not delude you.

I ask you again to pray for your Holy Father in Rome. He is very ill. He needs many prayers, for he is being crucified by his own. He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta.

My children, do not seek the material pleasures of the world or the wealth of the world, for you cannot be of the world and of the spirit. our world, the Eternal Father in the Trinity with my son, our world is not of the earth. It is a world far beyond the earth, but it is the world that is eternal to all mankind. Mary, June 1, 1978

HIERARCHY TO AVOID POLITICS, WORLDLY LIVING

All high priests of my sons house will live in the spirit and not be concerned with the politics and worldly living. You will make your choice: you will stand with my son, or you will be of the world. And you who have been given the graces to represent my son in this world will be cast aside and condemned with the least for the offenses you are committing against your God! Jesus, June 18, 1972

CANNOT BE OF THE WORLD AND OF THE SPIRIT

Believe, my children, and you shall be given the way. Ask and you will receive the light. None shall enter into the abyss unless of his own free will. You have the balance within your heart for your salvation.

Every man, woman, and child upon earth must make his decision when he is of knowledgeable age, for his salvation. You cannot be of the world and of the spirit. You may live in the world, but you must remain in the spirit.

A life of prayer and meditation shall give you the necessary graces that will keep you from falling into error. Mary, July 15, 1975

PRAY FOR YOUR BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan!

When one becomes blind of spirit, you walk then in darkness. A house and a church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it! A church that falls into heresy and continued error will close its doors. Mary, July 15, 1978

ETERNAL LIFE IS OVER THE VEIL

Do not be concerned of your body, but have at least a small measure of fear that you do not lose your soul, for your life eternal is in the spirit. There is no death to mankind in the spirit. Your eternal life is over the veil, and every man, woman, and child born upon earth must pass beyond the veil sooner or later.

Do not fall for the fallacy that my trial and my suffering upon your earth has automatically given you free access to the kingdom of the Father. No! This must be by merit. You must want to enter the kingdom; you must prepare for the kingdom; you must make ready for the kingdom now, for many are called, many shall be called, but only a few can enter. Man has a free will; he is given the choice. Jesus, June 12, 1976

ARE YOU MATERIALISTIC OR LIVING IN THE SPIRIT?

My Mother gave you full knowledge of what transpires now in Rome. You will listen to her counsel and follow it.

My children, you must now make up your own minds. Shall you be of the spirit or the body? Are you materialistic or are you living in the spirit? Unless you live in the spirit now, you will not be of the spirit when you come over the veil. And many who hear my voice now shall be coming over the veil before you can count the numbers on one hand. Jesus, June 18, 1977

YOU MUST NOW DECIDE

We had hoped, my children, my mother had begged for a reprieve for mankind, and the hand of the Eternal Father was held back through generations; but now, my children, the test is here, the test to mankind. It will be the final stage of the separation of the sheep from the goats.

You must make your choice now, who and what you will follow in the remaining time of earth-years. You must now decide upon a life in the world but out of the world. You must now live in the spirit of life, and not enter into a spirit of darkness.

You must, as parents - I repeat my mothers counsel to you - you must as parents now, be guardians of the souls of your children, for you cannot hand them over to anyone outside of your home, for the souls of whom knock upon your door are evil. Many will be lost in the coming tribulation and the days ahead. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

THOSE WHO REPRESENT GOD

Those who represent God should not take up the fashions of satan. Those who represent God must set an example of purity of heart and purpose. Those who represent God must live in the spirit. Theresa, July 25, 1972

AN ETERNITY OF HAPPINESS AND JOY

My sisters in Christ, cast aside the inducements to lose your chastity. You must not place upon your bodies the stigma of sin in either thought or action. You must live in the spirit and out of the world. The time on your earth is not long. You will soon be put to test. Do not follow like the sheep into the fires. Your sufferings for the truth will be worth all discomforts of your worldly life, for you will gain an eternity of happiness and joy here in the kingdom of the Mother of God and all those who he has shared eternity with now. I promised when I left you that I would spend my time here coming to earth to help guide my sisters. I will keep this promise, for I will be with you

unto the end of your time. And then I shall rest. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1972

YOU HAVE LOST CONTACT WITH US

My children, recognize the signs of your times. You are all being tested now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! my mother has gone throughout your world begging and pleading for your understanding of your times.

Because many - I will say most of you, my children - have given yourselves to your worldly pleasures and seeking and the material, you have lost contact with Us. You do not live in the spirit, you live in the body. You are living bodies with dead souls within you! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

A LIFE OF PENANCE, ATONEMENT AND SACRIFICE

I repeat, my children. I dispense among you the greatest of graces, for you are my disciples. And with these graces you will have the power to return errant souls to the fold. Gather my sheep, each one seeking his brother. Go out to the pastures that are rich but filled with poison. Save my sheep from these pastures. Lead them away from the darkness, my children, I ask you, for many tears will be shed upon your earth before long. Approach these days with great hope and live your life in the spirit of light - a life of penance, atonement, and great sacrifice, not only for yourselves, but for your loved ones and others who do not have the grace to save their own souls.

They need you, my children. And I need you, for I love you as the Father. We expect the return of each of you to Us. Do not turn your back on our path, for its very difficult, my children, when you go too far off the path. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1972

ENDEAVOR TO LIVE IN THE SPIRIT

You will find in the future that the more contacts you have with worldly associations, the less spiritual you will feel. Therefore, do not subject yourself to this test. You will endeavor to live in the spirit. Mary, March 18, 1974

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

Man in your world, to enter the kingdom of the Father, you must be reborn in the Spirit. You must turn and reject the world about you that has now been given to satan. You cannot have both. We look upon a world that is plunging fast into deep darkness of spirit.

The Father has allowed me, in his mercy, to come to you as a mediatrix of graces: graces for the asking, graces in abundance. Mary, May 30, 1974

RETURN CHURCH TO STATE OF HOLINESS AND PURITY

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline - pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling your coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple!

The gifts from Heaven that are eternal have no price placed upon them. They are free for the asking. Ask and you will receive, my children.

My child, there will be many armies strong with the faith, though not with material gain or even the comforts of the human body. They will live in the spirit, neither seeking the plaudits, the praise of the world nor any worldly gain, accepting a pledge and vow of chastity and piety and poverty. We ask this in reparation for the many foolish maidens who have cast aside at this time their vows when they became the brides of Christ. They cast Him aside, divorced Him from their hearts, and sought the pleasures of the world and mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THOSE OF THE WORLD WILL REJECT YOU

The idol being used in your world to bring about its destruction has a foundation based on worldly gains, the idol being money. For coins will many sell their souls!

You will accept your trials, my child, without complaint. You must understand, my child, that

when you live in the spirit those who are of the world will reject you. When you have chosen the road of the spirit you must place an armor of strength against the mockery of the world. The opinion of mankind must not slow your work, my child.

Man, even man in my sons house, church, has found the way to rationalize his sin. There is no rationalization, my children, for sin! For sin will bring about the death of your soul. Your soul is immortal, but when I speak of the death of your soul, I mean its fall to satan and its banishment into the eternal fires of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

ONE OR THE OTHER YOU MUST CHOOSE

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth, and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him.

Sad to say, my child, only a few will be counted in the final count. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. This agent celestial that will be used by the Father is already on its course to your earth. Mary, March 29, 1975

EACH INDIVIDUAL GIVEN THE CHOICE

You all - each individual soul still living upon earth will be given the choice to join the kingdom of the Father, or surrender himself to satan and the kingdom of the prince of darkness and damnation and sorrow, and forever lost.

As We go throughout the world, my children, We see many who are called dead. Better that they die in the body and be cleansed of the soul than to live in the body and die in the spirit. What does it befit a man, nor benefit a man, if he gains the riches of the whole world and bargains and gives away his soul to satan? Mary, May 17, 1975

MESSAGE WILL EXPOSE THEIR ERROR

My children, you must retire now from a world that has been given to satan. You must live now in the spirit. You must be in the world, but not of the world.

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

DO NOT SURRENDER YOUR SOUL

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your entrance into the kingdom.

You must then, my children, live in the spirit. You must live in your world but not be of the world, for the world now has been given to satan. The world will discard you, reject you, scorn you because you are not of the world. They will not understand your words, and laugh, be deri-

sive, because you are speaking a language foreign to them, for you are speaking a language of the spirit, my child and my children. Therefore, you will not be affected by being called different or even, scornfully, crazy, for, my children, whatever the world will call you - accept the cross, for We are waiting with our arms extended to receive you when your mission is finished. Mary, April 17, 1976

SEEK PURSUITS OF THE SPIRIT

My children of the world, listen and learn by the message from Heaven. The time is growing very short. You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. The power of prayer is great. Bring the knowledge of the truth of faith and tradition to your brothers and sisters. Plant the seed, nourish it with truth, and it will grow!

My Mother will continue to counsel you in the days ahead. You must persevere, and when you feel yourself weaken you must repeat over and over again: my Jesus, my confidence. You must live now in the spirit. Take yourself away from the wiles of the world of satan. Seek pursuits of the spirit.

You will not be an outcast. My own will know me, and they will gather. You cannot serve God and the world, for you will soon grow and learn to hate one and love the other. And woe to the man who loves his worldly possessions so that he rejects his faith and sells his soul to get to the head! Jesus, May 3, 1978

RICHES ARE THE RUINATION OF MANY SOULS

I cannot promise you a life of joy, peace, or prosperity in materialism upon earth, my children. Were it different I should permit it. But it has been a proven fact, my children, that riches have been the ruination of many souls. Therefore, you will all be cared for in the spirit. Jesus, May 13, 1978

YOU MUST MAKE YOUR CHOICE NOW

My children, I could go on and on, repeating and adding to the offenses against your God that are being committed daily in your lifetimes. Needless to say, sin is insanity; and the worlds peoples will look askance - I say, my children, many will look askance at the developments as time goes on. All who are living will soon envy the dead, for sin is truly insanity.

This sin has now encroached upon the clergy in my sons house, his church. A great measure of responsibility has been given to them to save and guide the sheep. The pastures are rich, but the sheep grow thin! They are not being fed spiritual food.

The world must not reject the knowledge of the supernatural and the spirit. The world is of the flesh and the devil! my children, you must make your choice now: Will you be of the world, the flesh, and the devil, or can you live in the spirit for the short time given, left for mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

A WAY OF LIFE

If you pray more, you will learn to love prayer. It will become a way of life that you cannot turn from, for it will give you something that you have never found in the world. Theresa, May 17, 1975

PRAY CONSTANTLY

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be feared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them.

My children, satan has set much woe upon the earth and in Rome, but I want you, my children, to understand that all will be good for those of well spirit. These days that are upon you were looked forward for in the hearts of many past saints now in Heaven with Us. But from this era many latter day saints shall come forth.

My children, go forward in the days ahead with patience, with hope, with charity in your heart. Pray constantly. The prayers do not have to be typed nor read, but speak from your heart in the spirit.

There is much confusion and chaos set upon the world by satan, but if you understand - if you understand, my clergy, that satan is now upon earth with his agents, you will understand why many have become blinded. The power of satan is great. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

#586 Everlasting Life

But, as it is written: That eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, what things God hath prepared for them that love him. 1Corinthians 2: 9

REALITY OF EVERLASTING LIFE

My child and my children, I, too, have watched - the Eternal Father made it known that I must see what is going on in the world today. And I, as your mother, have given my decision to the Eternal Father to go forward throughout the world, appearing in numerous places now, to awaken the world to the reality of everlasting life.

How many have sold their souls to satan to get to the head for a temporary time upon earth? my children, do you not realize that you are only a short distance from paradise? your years upon earth are so few. Isnt it futile, my children, to soil your souls and avoid following the road to Heaven? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

A CROWN FOR PERSEVERANCE

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

FOLLOWING LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

My child, I do not wish to frighten you, but I must make you aware of the terrible catastrophe that will befall mankind unless he has a change of heart in the near future. The time is running out, my child. Too few have listened to me. I have roamed the world countless years of earth-time, but the hearts have been hardened and the ears have been deafened. Too few have sought to ease this great suffering of Mine, my child. I am truly the Mother of great sorrows.

If the Father would give me this power, I would send before you the picture of what is to be so that by this sight, if not through love but fear of the Father and his intervention, you will return to Us.

Too many, my child, care more for the recognition of man than for the Father and everlasting life in the kingdom. They are following, like sheep to the slaughter, a man. Mary, June 8, 1974

SATAN RULES YOUR EARTH NOW

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell.

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times.

Before these trials are over, you will all have had the chance to make your choice, and if you fall it will be of your own will.

Stand forth, my children. Defend the cross of my son! Stand forth in truth. Do not succumb for your temporary pleasures and riches of the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

THE LEGIONS OF CHRIST

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother.

Graces in abundance, my children, are given to you to strengthen you in the battle ahead. You will truly be the legions of Christ. Do not expect comfort. Do not expect glory. No, you will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt. Your glory shall be in life everlasting with the kingdom. Mary, June 16, 1973

JOYS AND PLEASURES OF THE KINGDOM

I know, my child, We ask much of you; but We will give much in return. Your return will not be of this world, but We promise to all who believe and follow the road to the kingdom life everlasting in glorious triumph with the Father. No human sight, no human words could ever reveal to you the joys and pleasures of the kingdom. This We reserve for you when you come over the veil. Mary, June 16, 1973

KINGDOM OF EVERLASTING LIGHT AND LOVE

Cast aside the scoffers who intimidate you in your work of the mission, my children. Pray for them, but do not allow them to disturb your peace. Go forward, and whatever you will suffer, you will accept as penance for the salvation of souls upon earth.

The numbers of souls can be counted in the few at this time, who will enter directly into the kingdom of everlasting light and love, for the numbers of souls now entering into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fell from your past winters! And there are many mitres now among them.

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them. Jesus, May 20, 1978

EVERLASTING LIGHT AND JOY

My child, the peoples of earth have a great fear of the unknown. But make it known to them that coming across the veil is not to be feared. There is no death, my children. I assure you, there is no death. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you.

My child, my children, know that there is everlasting light and joy. Your pilgrimage upon earth is just a temporary abode. Will you destroy now your chance to be with Us in the kingdom, the kingdom of light, light and supreme happiness?

Many are called, but few can be chosen. It is in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, and it is not for mankind to understand the judgment of the Eternal Father. There is a banishment, a place that is known to you as Hades or Hell, and there is a place of purging. In the knowledge of the sacred and the mysteries of your faith, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the supernatural to its fullest. If I revealed to you, my child and my children, all at this time, then the mysteries of Heaven could no longer be sacred. Jesus, June 24, 1976

TREASURES IN HEAVEN

The offenses to the Father have made the great saints of Heaven cry out for retribution. It is your mother who begs for your reprieve. The greatest teacher among mankind now, my children, will be prayer and your example.

Seek not the riches of your world, but store your treasures in Heaven where thieves cannot rob them and murderers kill you to remove them from you. Everything on your worlds earth must perish. Your treasures in Heaven are everlasting. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

EVERLASTING MIRACLE OF LIFE

We are not bargaining now to save the human skin, my child and my children, the bodies. We are here to reclaim the souls. Life goes on beyond the veil, and all of you - who among you can say that one day or night you will not be here on earth, but must be taken from the world? And taken does not mean the body, it means the spirit, the soul - the everlasting miracle of life that the Eternal Father extended to you all after the tumultuous time when Adam and Eve were created. As they walked over the garden given to them, often called the Garden of Eden, sin then became a way of life. It matters not whether you have committed one sin or many, your punishment shall be meted accordingly. Jesus, May 28, 1983

EVERLASTING DEATH

The road to Hell has been paved often by good intentions. Remember this, my children. Without prayer you cannot remain in the light. You must always direct your talks, your thoughts to the Eternal Father and the personages of Heaven to protect you and guide you. Seek not the counsel of man when it concerns the state of your immortal soul. For what man is there left upon earth who will counsel you in truth? Very few, my children. For the pastors, the shepherds shall stand before my son and shall they say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast them out as the vermin and the vipers they have become, for many have sold their souls to get to the head. What does it matter, O pastors and shepherds, if you gather and gain all of the treasures of your world, the earth, and you come bare across the veil with no treasures stored in Heaven? you shall be banished in the everlasting dead realm!

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

SUFFERINGS SMALL COMPARED TO EVERLASTING LIFE

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God?

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

THE EVERLASTING SOUL

Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

MAN GIVEN HIS CHOICE

Man has accepted now in your country and throughout the earth, a way of life that condones the breaking of all Commandments of the Father. Ah, the poor little ones that have been led astray by bad example! Sin has become a way of life in your country. We have begged for your good example of prayer, sacrifice, and atonement.

satan has been allowed to roam in great force with his agents. In this manner man will be given his own choice for his everlasting salvation or damnation.

I repeat once more for your edification: your country will meet with great disaster. Floods, great heat, and the plague. The mercy of the Father has been extended to its limit. Only a complete reversal in your evil ways will avert the chastisement planned by the Father for your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

MANY CARE MORE FOR RECOGNITION

Those who have been given the leadership in my sons house will one day stand before the Father, and will they be able to say that their leadership has been just in his eyes? Shall you stand before Him and say that your teaching has been clean of impurity?

It is sad, my child, but true, that many care more for recognition by man than for their eternal salvation.

My child, many turn their eyes and their hearts from the truth. They do not care. Love! The word love We hear constantly coming to Us. Love - so few know the true meaning of love. So few are willing to sacrifice the things of this world of yours, so temporal in nature. Better that you store your treasures in Heaven. Mary, June 8, 1974

SPOTLESS GLORY OF ETERNAL SALVATION

My Sons house is now infiltrated, my children, with many agents of Hell. Recognize the signs of your times. I have given you the armor for your salvation.

There is coming a general mobilization of forces in Heaven. The saints who have kept their robes clean upon earth shall enter into the spotless glory of eternal salvation. As We go into deep battle with the agents of satan, many will accept martyrdom.

The balance is heavy for your destruction. Man has created an uneven balance. As he adds the atrocities created by him to defile the God-nature of the Eternal Father, he brings himself closer to his own extinction. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

MUST BELIEVE AND FOLLOW THE RULE

Mankind has accepted all manner of aberrations and evil created by satan to corrupt and destroy his chance for eternal salvation. All who wish to be saved must believe, and in believing must follow the rule.

The example by many of our dedicated is poor; therefore, the heads of families must now take it upon themselves to be guardians of the faith in their household. The children are the victims of their elders. Therefore, the parents shall teach their children in truth. Michael, July 15, 1975

NONE WILL BE FORCED INTO HEAVEN

My child, We have given the message from Heaven. It will be accepted or rejected in the will of mankind. The choice for the eternal salvation of his soul still lies with each man. None will be forced into Heaven. Graces will be given in abundance for the recovery of souls, but one must want to, my child. One will ask and receive by merit the keys to the kingdom. Jesus, June 15, 1974

REALITY OF ETERNAL LIFE

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

WHAT DOES IT COMPARE WITH ETERNAL LIFE?

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life: with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell?

My children, you must well understand the plan of the enemy. If he can take from your minds the knowledge and the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory, he will condone sin in your society. And sin has become a way of life for many of you. Awaken from your blindness and search for the light. I have set many candles about in your world. You will not remain in darkness if you will seek the light. My Son is the way. Ask; send your voices in supplication to the Eternal Father and you will be guided out of your darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

DO NOT FORFEIT YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Tears shall be banished, and mothers shall not sorrow until they die of grief for the loss of their children and their sons. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

YOU MUST TAKE UP YOUR CROSS

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

THE SOUL IS ETERNAL

There is great disobedience in the houses of my son throughout the world, and a great predominance of such in your country. Pastors have chosen their own way. Many are in great disobedience to our Vicar. Man has been set up as an idol of worship. No man shall be above the Creator, for all man will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal; life continues. The word death

should be removed as such from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this holy edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

#587 The Moment of Death

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels: and then will he render to every man according to his works. Matthew 16: 26-27

TREMENDOUS LIGHT

There is no death, just a leaving of the spirit. There will be at death a feeling of faintness and passing out. There will be a full consciousness. There will be a pulling out of the body, a force very great. There will be a tremendous light pulling forcefully you out of your body casing, and you will be carried forward a great distance into and over the veil.

It must be known to all mankind that life upon earth is but a temporary existence, but life off the earth in the spiritual world is forever, a realm of complete consciousness and knowing. All emotion shall be governed by the Eternal Father, with peace and joy in knowing. This beautiful world of consciousness, eternal, must be gained in merit upon earth by following completely the directions from Heaven given through time upon earth. As pilgrims upon earth, my children, you must follow the rules given by the Eternal Father for your salvation, the Commandments of your God. Mary, July 25, 1978

NOT TO BE FEARED

My child, the peoples of earth have a great fear of the unknown. But make it known to them that coming across the veil is not to be feared. There is no death, my children. I assure you, there is no death. It is a temporary state of transition. When you come over the veil, you must proceed through a mist, and then a judgment. After this judgment, if you come through the light, you will be able to join those who came here before you.

My child, my children, know that there is everlasting light and joy. Your pilgrimage upon earth is just a temporary abode. Will you destroy now your chance to be with Us in the kingdom, the kingdom of light, light and supreme happiness?

Many are called, but few can be chosen. It is in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, and it is not for mankind to understand the judgment of the Eternal Father. There is a banishment, a place that is known to you as Hades or Hell, and there is a place of purging. In the knowledge of the sacred and the mysteries of your faith, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the supernatural to its fullest. If I revealed to you, my child and my children, all at this time, then the mysteries of Heaven could no longer be sacred. Jesus, June 24, 1976

WHEN YOU LEAVE YOUR BODY

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to Hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

AT ANY HOUR

My children, every man, woman and child of conscionable age and knowledge must give an account of his actions and the manner in which he spent his time upon earth when he comes over the veil. I assure you, my children, you know not the day or the hour: tomorrow you could leave,

within the hour you could leave. Only the Eternal Father and the Trinity knows the time of your coming. Mary, July 25, 1977

TORMENTED FOREVER

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

BARING ALL OF YOUR PAST AND SOUL

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

LIFE AFTER DEATH

My children, you must make it known that there is life after death. You must find a means to write off the word called death, for it is inappropriate when given in mentioning your going over the veil. There is no death but the death of a fallen soul who is lost forever.

When you, your body dies, your spirit, your soul remains living with full consciousness. I have told you this before and I repeat it for reason. There is no death over the veil. There is judgment, and this judgment cannot be understood in the minds of man, for the Eternal Father is all-knowing. Mary, June 18, 1979

DO NOT DENY LIFE AFTER DEATH

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

JUDGED IMMEDIATELY

My children, there is no word such as death as you know it. Mankind will never die. He must live on into eternity in the plan of the Eternal Father. Only your body must be returned to the dust temporarily until the final judgment. However, the living part of you, the most important living part, your soul, your spirit, will live forever! When you pass over the veil, my children, you will be judged immediately.

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

ALL WILL BE JUDGED

All will be judged according to what lies in his heart. No man is hidden from his God. faith - what has happened to you? my representatives, you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh and the world and the devil. Discipline! Starve your bodies of the demons which you have entered upon yourselves by your careless attitudes, by your permissiveness, and by your lack of discipline in my house, allowing my sheep to wander and be lost to Us! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

EACH MAN MUST BE JUDGED

What does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds riches and suffers the loss of his soul? your earth-years are few. Each man must pass beyond the veil and be judged. And do not fall for the delusion of there being no judgment, for, my children, you will find out too soon. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

YOU MUST RETURN TO YOUR CREATOR

You all, as human creations of the Father, must return to your Creator and you will be judged as the seed you have sown, as it has flourished and grown a true, straightened stalk with pure waters, a credit to your Creator, in the battle against satan. But, no! Many of you have become weak. You have chosen to go onto the wide road, preferring the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of worldly goods.

You will be taken from your earthly life as you entered it, with nothing but the graces you have accumulated or rejected, in your lifetime upon earth. Are you, my children, prepared for this? Have you prepared yourselves and your children? Many of you will not be allowed beyond the years that you expect. You do not know the day nor the hour.

There is a plan in Heaven for every life that the Father places upon the earth. Mary, July 1, 1974

ONE DAY

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

THE DAY WILL COME

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

JUDGED BY MERIT

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts.

My children, I counsel you to turn back now while there is still time. You must counteract now the evil that you have allowed to accelerate in your world. You must not compromise your faith. When you leave your human body, your immortal soul will be judged by merit. None shall escape this judgment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

EACH AND EVERY ONE

Keep your sacramentals upon your bodies, my children. They are far greater a protection than you could understand in your human nature. Protect your households, your children, for when they leave your homes they enter into the world given to satan, and he has one object, my children, in his roamings: he goes about now claiming his own.

Do not sacrifice your children for a world that is only a temporary abode to all. Seek not the riches of this world of satan, but gather your graces, riches that will remain as your passport to Heaven. For each and every one of you must pass over the veil and be judged sooner or later. And I assure you, my children, in the coming warnings and chastisement, many shall pass over the veil. Jesus, June 18, 1978

BRING TO THE WORLD THE KNOWLEDGE

Bring to the world, my child - pray for those in darkness, but bring to the world the knowledge that all must pass beyond the veil and be judged. So many have given themselves to the world, to the pleasures of the flesh. The pleasures of the flesh will destroy the souls and cast them forever into the abyss.

Mothers, whatever shall become of your children? Only you can save now your children. The leaders have gone astray. They have scattered the sheep. Gather your little ones before they, too, become lost. Fortify their souls against the evil about them by placing the sacramentals upon their body. For the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit within. Mary, May 22, 1974

ALL WILL BE JUDGED

There is no man on earth that you must fear. The agents of Hell and those in darkness are many. If there is to be fear, fear those who seek to destroy your souls.

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

ALL SHALL STAND BEFORE THE ETERNAL FATHER

I counsel you against the evils in the world now. These evils are so gross in debasity that only satan could have conceived them. But I shall repeat as your mother: there is no excuse - there is no rationalizing of sin.

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and every one of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

WHEN YOU COME BEFORE ME

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change - you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit. Jesus, May 17, 1975

MATERIAL THINGS SHALL NOT MAKE YOU WORTHY

My child and my children, I speak to you and I come to you as your mother, a Mother of love. If only you could be as one with me and my son. How grateful We are for those who have chosen to dedicate their lives and give up all of the attachments that bore into the human spirit and destroy it. Material things, my children, shall not be judged as making you worthy to enter the kingdom of Heaven. The kingdom of Heaven, I repeat, is a narrow road and so few today are finding it, because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears to all that We say to them, that We cry for them in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

NO MAN SHALL SAVE YOU

Man shall not be deluded. Man shall not believe that my suffering upon the cross shall guarantee an entrance into the kingdom regardless of the state of that soul. Oh, no! Man must make his way to the kingdom by merit.

I give you fair warning, the few warnings that are left to you, to turn back now and restore my church. Do not look back and wonder of the reaction of mankind, for no man shall save you when you come over the veil to be judged.

Think, O pastors: Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? All who cry Lord, Lord, shall not enter into the kingdom, for I look into your hearts and I find you wanting. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

HEAVEN AND HELL

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourselves from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

NUMEROUS AS SNOWFLAKES

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Mary, March 25, 1973

A CHOICE

Your life upon your earth is but a short pilgrimage. Your life eternal is forever. And where shall you be when you pass over the veil? The choice is yours, my children. Mary Dec. 7, 1976

MAKE AMENDMENT

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

RESURRECTION

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

GLORIOUS

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May

10, 1972

#588 Satan Poison Minds 1

Be sober and watch: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, goeth about seeking whom he may devour. Whom resist ye, strong in faith: knowing that the same affliction befalls your brethren who are in the world. 1 Peter 5: 8-9

SATAN ENTERED THE HIGHEST PLACES

My children, listen now and act upon my counsel. The time is growing short. satan has poisoned many minds. satan has entered into the highest places of my sons church. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself among them.

There will be a battle. There is raging, my children, a battle far worse than any battle ever experienced upon earth in the past, or ever will in the future, for it is a battle of the spirits, the battle between good and evil.

My children, there are many armies now rising out of this chaos in my sons house. They are little armies now, but given great strength by the Spirit of God. Mary, July 25, 1977

MANY JUDASES IN THE CHURCH NOW

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies.

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

HIGHEST PLACES OF LEADERSHIP

satan has poisoned many minds throughout the world, even entering into the high places of my sons house, and the leaderships, the governments of your world. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer for all of your brothers and sisters. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

TRIBULATION IS AT HAND

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past.

My voice cries out to you all now to be prepared, for the tribulation is at hand. All who have listened to my mothers counsel and are of well spirit - have no fear. My words to you are consolation. I do not seek to place fear into your hearts. I console you with the knowledge that you will be saved. Remember in the days ahead, remember my words of consolation to you all: you will say, my Jesus, my confidence!

My children, you will read and reread the messages from Heaven given through my mother to you. Read them well, for much has been overlooked in the past. You will receive great knowledge, and you will be able then to know the day, the hour of the tribulation. Jesus, June 18, 1980

THEY ARE RECRUCIFYING MY SON

You see, my child, they are re-crucifying my son for pieces of silver, for worldly gain. It is time all repeated. Your world is in a spiritual darkness far worse than in the time of Noah.

satan has poisoned many minds. Your country has started upon the road to its own destruction.

Man of science shall rule out the supernatural, my children. Your country shall be cleansed by trial. Many countries in your world shall be cleansed by trial - trial, my child.

The power of prayer is great. You must pray for those who have set themselves against my son. Even they can be returned by your prayers and acts of sacrifice. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

WHEN YOU SEE THE HOLY FATHER FLEEING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne.

There is in your world today a spirit of evil loosed upon mankind. All manners of filth and abomination are spewed upon mankind. The man of dark secrets, Mr. 666, the agent of Hell, the forces of evil are now among you. Many minds are being poisoned by satan, my children. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Do not fall prey to all manner of experimentation, to modernism and humanism, for it follows close upon satanism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

A CONSTANT VIGILANCE OF PRAYER

You will continue now, my child, by directing all to pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy, for the Bishop of Rome, your Pope, and for all mankind, for all poor sinners whose minds have been poisoned by satan. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

WORLD GOES INTO DEEP DARKNESS

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth.

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many minds have been poisoned by satan, and the world goes into deep darkness.

What is to come upon your world was planned for a great time in the future. But you have hardened your hearts and turned deafened ears to our pleas, so your future will be now. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

NEW YORK RESERVED FOR GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed.

Justice has been clouded. Many minds have been poisoned by satan in your world. Evil has entered upon the homes. Children are the innocent victims of their elders. Jesus, June 18, 1976

PRAY FOR ALL MEN OF SIN

satan has poisoned many minds. Pray for all men of sin. satan now has his kingdom upon earth. If you join him, the road back is difficult. There are two forces only upon earth, good and evil. The forces of darkness now are fighting the forces of light. Which side are you on, my children? you cannot remain neutral, or you will fall into darkness!

You have been given my heart. I have given you the way through the prophets sent among you countless years of earths time. The Book of life, your Bible, must not be changed to suit the world; for when the world and my church are united as one, you will know that the end is at hand. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

DO NOT EXTINGUISH YOUR FAITH

Man has given himself to the world, seeking all of the pleasures and material things of his world, and man has lost his spirit, his soul. In your present age, the numbers of souls falling fast into Hell accelerate.

There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth. Be ye warned that skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! houses will blow in the wind. Eyes will see, and still not believe. satan has poisoned many minds.

My children, could I come among you and deceive you by bringing you a message of hope, perseverance, without faith? For if you have but a small measure of faith it will grow. Do not extinguish your faith; do not accept the workings of satan. You have been given the truth. Do not tarnish it by listening to man, man who has given himself to satan. Jesus, May 26, 1976

AGENTS OF HELL ENTERED ALL MEDIAS

satan has poisoned the minds of many. It is satan now who roams your earth. He has been given his time, and he seeks to claim his own. Nation shall rise against nation. My children, the forces of 666 are worldwide now, and it will bring great distress to the nations.

In your country, the United States, and North America, there are many agents of Hell loosed now. They have entered into all of your medias of communication. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

SATAN CAN EXPOUND THE SCRIPTURES

I have asked you all not to abandon my sons church, but to remain: set an example of prayer and holiness. There is too little holiness now in my sons church, and in other denominations upon the earth.

Those who have little knowledge of the Book of life and love, the Bible, will fall easy prey to false witnesses who go about the world now, deceiving even some of the elect. You must read your Bible so that you will not be deluded by the written word. The Bible cannot be taken as sectional or piece by piece, but you must know the whole, for satan has poisoned many minds. And satan, too, can expound the Scriptures. Mary, May 26, 1979

CANNOT RECOGNIZE RIGHT FROM WRONG

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice? Mary, May 23, 1979

BIBLE BEING REWRITTEN

You see, my child, how satan has poisoned the minds of many. The Book is being rewritten to satisfy the basic carnal nature of mankind. Learn the truth by reading a Book that has not been changed. The days ahead will be made known to you. Observe your medias of communication, and learn by the signs of your times. Michael, Aug. 14, 1976

INSANITY ENCOMPASSING MINDS OF MEN

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his na-

ture. Mary, June 4, 1977

FOLLOWING LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

As in the past, my child, those who have the power for good are using this power to destroy souls. The Father, the Eternal Father, will permit this but for a short time. All that is rotten will fall.

satan his poisoned many minds, and many are following like sheep to the slaughter. The evils of modernism and humanism abound throughout your world. I repeat myself, my child, much, for in my repetition I hope to reach many. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

MANY ARE BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

My child, the years are passing quickly upon your earth. O my children, how long I have gone throughout your world cautioning you, warning you, begging you to turn back from your path of destruction. Many are blinded to the truth; satan has poisoned the minds of many. O my children, take off your blindfolds and look upon what you have created with the help of all of the agents of darkness. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

666 IN FULL CONTROL OF THE CURIA

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the Curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreak havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

MANY HAVE TURNED FROM THE NARROW ROAD

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation.

Corruption and evil abound upon your earth. Murders, murders in abundance - murders that call for the wrath of God upon mankind! None shall escape the ball of redemption. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

GREAT TRIBULATION

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor.

Remember, mankind: you were created in the image of your God, and what you do for the least of your brethren, you do for Me! And what you do not do, in sins of omission, you commit this sin against all Heaven! Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

NOVELTY AND EXPERIMENTATION

All were placed upon earth to be saved, but many are called but few are chosen. And why? Because they did not pray. They did not accept the gifts given to them for their salvation. They looked elsewhere. They implemented with novelty and experimentation. satan has poisoned the minds of many.

Pastors, shall you count the time left in months or years? No, I say to you. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. You will cry out from your pulpits against immodesty and immorality. You will demand that man turn back to his God, for if he rejects Him, he is lost.

A pastor who scatters his flock shall be damned. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Rank shall be no

excuse for laxity and failure to give the faith to the sheep. Jesus, May 15, 1976

DANGERS OF YOUR INNOVATIONS

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house.

satan has poisoned many minds. The hour grows short and the sand is running out.

What manner of dereliction do We hear in a form of music that takes the hearts and minds of our children from prayer? my sons house, his church, is a house of prayer to the Eternal Father through my son. You are making it a meeting place and a hall of gathering for all of the demons loosed upon your world. Slowly my sons house is being changed into a church of man, until all vestige of recognition will be removed from it. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

The evil one, the one of dark secrets, the butcher, the murderer, the liar, is now upon your earth. He has entered, as satan he has entered into the body of a man, a man with a human shell, but is just a casing for the spirit of darkness.

I warned you in the past, and I warned you again, that unless you remain in the light, any man, woman, or child of conscionable age will be liable for the infiltration of satan, the master of deceit, and his agents. Many minds have been poisoned by satan. What was to happen in the future shall be now. You are passing through the days of the Apocalypse.

Pastors, when are you going to open your hearts and your eyes and recognize what is taking place? The days are fast approaching to the end of your era.

My children, I have asked you in the past to read the Revelations of John. You must read them, and you will recognize the signs of your times. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

#589 Satans Poison Minds 2

In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of unbelievers, that the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God, should not shine unto them. 2Corinthians 4: 4

MURDERS SHALL ABOUND

My children, your homes are not prepared well for your children, for you fill them with mind destroyers. Your children are being enticed and seduced through their mediums of entertainment. I have warned you over and over to clean your house out; cleanse your home before you weep! Many children shall turn against their parents, for their minds shall be poisoned by satan. Murders shall abound; there will be accidents that are not accidents. Sin is truly insanity. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

SCIENTISTS HAVE REJECTED THE SUPERNATURAL

O my children, please, in your charity, contact our bishops, contact your pastors, and give them my message. I cry many tears of great sorrow for those who have refused the words from Heaven, for those who, in their blindness, do not look or seek the way.

satan has poisoned many minds. Man of science has rejected the supernatural. Man of science has rejected the true presence of my son among you.

Know, my children, and remember always that my son is with you in the Eucharist, given to you from the legally-ordained and cleansed hands of your priests. And I repeat, my children, the cleansed hands of our priests who are legally ordained. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

MANY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil.

Beyond the veil are the kingdoms of Heaven and the kingdom of the prince of darkness. Do not sorrow, my child, for you have knowledge that not all will enter the kingdom without cleansing. How much better it would be if man would learn the value of suffering, and serve his purgatory upon earth, for very few have entered into the kingdom without a purification. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

MANY ARE MISLEADING

When you speak of faith, my child, make it known to the world that faith is also Tradition. The deposit of faith lies with holy church. However, We see many who are using their rank to destroy the faith. Know that the Father is watching them, permitting them to go their way as they sow the seeds for their own destruction. It is sad, my child, that I should wander and see such a dimness of faith in the hearts of our dedicated.

satan has poisoned the minds of many and tainted the souls. Many are misleading. Pray for all men of sin.

In the deposit of faith there is also the supernatural. This, too, is being cast aside as superstition. What a sad awakening they will find when the Father sets down a heavy hand upon them! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

CLERGY RATIONALIZING SIN

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin!

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, as your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eternal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MEN OF POWER ARE DELUDED

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the agents of 666, satan. Because many minds have been poisoned by satan, scientists and men of power are deluded.

Their minds have been clouded because they search not for the truth, but in greed and avarice they

search for power and money, esteem, enslavement of their brothers. And for what? Each and every one of you must end your life upon earth at some time sooner or later. Tomorrow will be the end for many. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

YOUR GREAT SCIENTISTS

satan has poisoned their minds, and your great scientists now seek only one thing - to please the Bear. For money. And what is money? you cannot take it beyond the veil. You will go out as you came in, but you will be judged when you go out.

My child and my children, I stress anew for my mother that you keep a vigil of prayer going throughout your countries and the world. It will be through my mothers brown Scapular and the beads of prayer that many souls can be saved, and there will be a lessening of the Judgment against mankind, where he will lose his body as he becomes an ember, so great will be the flames. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MANY EXAMPLES ARE POOR

Many prayers are needed for the recovery of the representatives in my sons house. Many examples are poor.

Without the number of prayers needed to balance the scale and acts of reparation from the children of earth, there will be placed upon the Seat of Peter one who will put and place souls and the house of God into deep darkness.

satan has poisoned many minds, my child. Those who have the power to save are now using this power to destroy. We place the greatest responsibility for salvation of the young souls upon the parents. Do not expect those without your household to bring the knowledge of the kingdom to your children, for their knowledge is not of Heaven; but their knowledge is of the prince of darkness, satan, satan, most despicable of creatures! Mary, March 18, 1974

A GREAT CHASTISEMENT

The state of your world and your country can be summed up in a few simple words: Man loves the creature more than the Creator.

When the world seeks to enter upon my sons house and destroy it, know that he has reached his time of judgment. A great chastisement shall be set upon the world after the Warning I spoke previously of, my child. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

PASTURES FILLED WITH POISON

I repeat, my children. I dispense among you the greatest of graces, for you are my disciples. And with these graces you will have the power to return errant souls to the fold. Gather my sheep, each one seeking his brother. Go out to the pastures that are rich but filled with poison. Save my sheep from these pastures. Lead them away from the darkness, my children, I ask you, for many tears will be shed upon your earth before long. Approach these days with great hope and live your life in the spirit of light - a life of penance, atonement, and great sacrifice, not only for yourselves, but for your loved ones and others who do not have the grace to save their own souls. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1972

PROTECT CHILDREN FROM CONTAMINATION

My children, you must separate what is important and what is not. The spirit is your eternal flame. You will guide by it, my children. Nourish your spirit and not your human bodies. Too much time is spent in amusement of the human body, seeking entertainment that is being created by satan to poison your minds. As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

INSANITY ENCOMPASSING MINDS OF MEN

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature. Mary, June 4, 1977

YOU ARE BRINGING FORTH BAD FRUIT

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons. Mary, July 25, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL ARE GATHERING

Now you are bargaining with the final count, my children. For as night will turn into day, and day will fall into darkness, that day will come when you will cry out for mercy, and it will be too late. The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and in the countries throughout your world. Pray that satan does not poison the minds of those in power in such a manner as to bring a faster destruction upon mankind.

The forces of evil are gathering. 666 now controls all the world; and sad to say, my children, 666 has entered upon Rome, and the fight for power has begun. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for all men of sin. And above all, my children, pray for your children, for many parents shall shed tears of great remorse - too late! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

PASTORS REDUCED CHURCH TO SHAMBLES

In your search for love and brotherhood, you have opened my church in the name of love and brotherhood to all manners of evil and demons! I assure you, my children, compromise will get you nowhere; the promises and the words of atheists will get you nowhere. You will not win souls by lowering your standards or making changes to suit the basic carnal fallen nature of mankind.

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. In my name you will destroy souls? you offer in a starving world half a loaf, giving the whole loaf poison.

Children of the world starving for the light and the truth, I am the Way. I am the Light, and my

church is the light for mankind now, even though my own pastors have darkened it by their actions and their avarice and their greed and their vanity and pride! Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

MINDS HAVE BECOME CLOUDED

Minds have become clouded, as some will give themselves over to pursuits of the world, and their minds become clouded and do not understand the message from Heaven. The danger, my child, to this, and my children, is that you can fall away and be forever lost.

For I repeat again: What is there tomorrow for you? Will you see another day for you? Will you know another sigh for you? How do you count your time upon earth? Through science? Through your physicians of the world?

O my children, how foolish you have become. Running hither and yon, gaining great knowledge, but you cannot stop the deaths that abound throughout your world. You cannot stop the increased murderings of your children: father against son, mother against daughter. And now all restraints gone for the protection of your children and your home life - the disintegration within the home because GOD IS does not have any place in your home today. Mary, June 13, 1981

THEY COME WITH BLANK MINDS

My children, you must not cast aside your scriptures; you must not go forward with change and novelty, for satan then has taken over and will control your minds, poisoning them until you no longer can separate the white from the black, the truth from the lies, and the fallacy from the hallucination, till all shall travel in circles of bewilderment, no longer knowing where to turn, or where to go to find the truth.

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

FALSE OBEDIENCE

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ADMONITION TO ALL BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I must admonish all bishops and cardinals that again, without prayer and determined efforts for penance, their minds will remain clouded. Their involvement in the world of satan will make

them fair game for his plan, the plan of satan to capture the Seat of Peter. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

NO REINCARNATION

The destiny of every man lies in the hands of the Eternal Father, my child. We are much distressed to find many of our children becoming engrossed in this game, my child, of astrology. Do they not understand that it is promoted by satan to deceive them? The Eternal Father has the destiny of each man, for he has created him, my child. There is not a stone or a star, or a dark light - and I say dark, because we must not confuse this with the light from Heaven, my child - there is no manner of metal, or light, or heat, or radiation that has an effect on mans future.

I shall not enlarge upon this statement at this time, my child, for it is very complicated to most human beings. However, I will repeat myself: astrology is a false science, created by satan. Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan.

You may enlarge upon this by stating, my child, that at the end of time, the general judgment, each soul will be reunited with its body at the general resurrection of mankind. Now if you were, my child, to have more than one body, what body shall We place that one spirit into? you see, my child, for those minds that have not been clouded by satan, it is easy to understand that it is a falseness that has been sent upon the minds of our children by satan. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

OPEN YOUR EYES

I need not repeat my words of the past, my child, that the evil forces of satan, using the bodies of mankind - those who have fallen to satan, they will be used to lead astray our children. Unless you wear your sacramentals and remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, you will not escape falling into the darkness - the darkness of spirit that is reaching out and covering the world now, almost completely. I say almost, my child, for there are still lights of heavenly beams shining forward to guide those who are looking for the way. The way is my son.

Man of pride and arrogance has set himself above the Father! your country and many countries of your world are following the same course as in the past. Why have you not learned from the past? Sodom! Gomorrah! Nineveh! Babylon! All fell because of sin. Sin is insanity! Minds have been clouded by satan. Awaken my priests from their sleep. Open your eyes! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

#590 Pastors 1

I charge thee, before God and Jesus Christ, who shall judge the living and the dead, by his coming, and his kingdom: Preach the word: be instant in season, out of season: reprove, entreat, rebuke in all patience and doctrine. 2 Timothy 4: 1-2

TAKE BLINDNESS FROM YOUR HEARTS

My Son has been sorrowed; he has been wounded anew by the conduct of those he has chosen to represent Him in his church upon your earth. O my children, the abominations cry out for punishment from Heaven.

Will you not, pastors, take the blindness from your hearts and look upon the road which you have set yourselves on with your arrogance and pride and your searching for worldly knowledge and your searching for worldly gain? What will it do you when you stand before my son and he will ask account of your mission? Will you stand before Him and say that your mission was completed with purity and the recovery of souls? No! Many of you now have set yourselves upon the road to perdition and you are taking many others with you. Mary, May 15, 1976¬

ARROGANT AND SELF-SEEKING

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given

yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

VATICAN II MANIPULATED BY SATAN

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you!

The Eternal Father in Heaven shall have the final command over mankind. He allows you to go on your way scattering the sheep, O pastors, but one day the hand of God shall descend upon mankind. Mary, May 15, 1976

PASTORS NOT TO BE IN POLITICS

You must not involve yourselves, my pastors, with the political machines of your world. It is a satanic involvement. I do not have to repeat by name those who have fallen into the web of satan and the world machine. This machine, my children, in simple language, will promote - without prayers and without enough sacrifice to give balm to the heart of the Eternal Father for the abominations being committed - this machine shall set itself to enslave the worlds souls. Mary, May 15, 1976

STAND UP, PASTORS

The knowledge of the supernatural must be given to the children. Pastors in my sons houses, are you bringing this knowledge to the children? Have you chosen to scatter the sheep? Whatever will become of them? you must exercise discipline and good, firm example for the flock.

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

CONSECRATED HANDS

Pastors, no hands, other than those consecrated, by a legally ordained priest, shall give the Host to others. Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representative of Christ than joining the world.

The extraordinary ministers have become a farce! Women? Children? Whatever shall become of you? The rules of discipline in the houses of my son have already been given to you. Only legally ordained representatives of my son - they receive the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit deems that they shall bring the Host to the man and the woman recipient and the children. Only in dire need of death shall a man - I say a man, not a woman or a child - shall a man be given the power through the legally ordained priest to bring in urgency and haste the Host to the dying.

This debasement to my sons Body shall not go unpunished.

Awaken. You are blind to the truth, my pastors. Are you to follow the call of the siren, the ser-

pent, or are you going to listen to the words of truth and light? you are following like sheep to the slaughter. Come out of your darkness of spirit! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

LEADING MANY INTO ERROR

In the realms of Heaven there are many stages to reach perfection. The highest place in Heaven, my children, is the beatific vision of the Eternal Father. I mention this in fact to you, my children, because there is a prevalence of much error now in your world teachings. The pastors, the shepherds whom We have given control over our flocks of young souls, are leading many into error, and placing these young souls on the road to eternal damnation.

You must not, as shepherds, compromise my sons house. I say compromise, because you are contaminating the pure waters; you are bringing in errors that can lead to almost - I say almost - a complete destruction of my sons church.

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

NOT OBEDIENT TO SIN AND HERESY

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has become not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abominations, and a gathering place for all demons.

You must enter, my pastors, Michael into your houses, your churches. It is urgent! he is the guardian of your faith. You must re-enter him now into your churches.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my pastors. You do not know what is fast approaching upon you!

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

RED FORCES SPREAD THROUGHOUT ROME

Rome, the eternal city, what manner of fate do you give yourself? Tears and blood, sorrow - no joy, but darkness, darkness of the spirit!

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

WHO WILL CLEANSE MY SONS HOUSE?

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep.

The children - the children, what shall become of them? Heresy, O mournful heresy! Who will cleanse my sons house upon earth? Abomination upon abomination - the sword pierces my heart. The defilement of my sons Body! O abomination upon abomination - whatever shall become of you? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY

A great responsibility has been given to the pastors of my sons church. We have looked into the hearts of many pastors and found them wanting. It is a sad fact, my child, that even those who wear the mitres may fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

SEMINARIES POLLUTED WITH ERROR AND SIN

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain!

What has happened to your vocation, pastors? What will it gain you if you set yourselves away from the Eternal Father by gathering all of the worlds goods and wealth? you cannot come across the veil with one fraction of what you gather upon earth! The ways of man are not akin to the ways of your God. He will not accept your gold and your silver. He will not accept your worldly power and control of lives upon earth. And he will reject you, O pastors, if you are responsible even in the smallest measure for the destruction of souls!

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

HERETICS TO BE TAKEN OUT OF ROME

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

REVERSE YOUR WAYS

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house. You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy. Mary, May 26, 1976

TO CONFUSE AND REND ASUNDER THE CHURCH

I understand, my child, your anguish as you watch the separation of our pastors from their church. It is not the wish of the Eternal Father that you flee from the battle, my pastors. You must remain. You shall not desert the bark of Peter!

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered: heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

YOU PERMIT UNTOLD EVIL TO RAVAGE MY HOUSE

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep.

Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late?

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within. Jesus, May 26, 1976

THE TIME OF THE APOCALYPSE

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

PASTORS HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city. It is only through humbleness of heart and prayer that those who have a high station in my sons house will understand the errors they have fallen into and will turn back now while there is time. They have consorted with the enemies of God. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions, my children, but you have been deluded by many.

In your striving to bring peace and brotherhood, you have lost your way, O pastors of my sons houses. There shall be, without prayer, a battle: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, May 29, 1976

JUDGMENT FAR GREATER

This darkness has entered not only upon my church but into the hearts and the very homes, the life pattern of my children. Awaken from your slumber; look about you and recognize the signs of your times.

Do not, O pastors, in your pride, think that you shall not fall under judgment. Oh, no! your judgment will be far greater. For those who receive much, much is expected of them. Jesus, May 29, 1976

#591 Pastors 2

And if the watchman see the sword coming, and sound not the trumpet: and the people look not to themselves, and the sword come, and cut off a soul from among them: he indeed is taken away in his iniquity, but I will require his blood at the hand of the watchman. Ezechiel 33: 6

CLEAN OUT SEMINARIES

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up

my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1978

I SHALL CLEANSE THEM

My house, the houses throughout your world are fast becoming dens of thieves. I shall cleanse them in my own time, and that time is short.

My pastors, I do not intend to repeat myself, but I have given you fair warning that We have looked into your hearts and found you lacking. By your example, which is majorly now poor, as you have followed like sheep to your own slaughter and you have accepted errors, lies, fallacies, and you have run with your sheep - yes, youve gathered your sheep and taken them with you - run fast towards the abyss. You have turned away from the light to accept all manner of novelty, implementation, until the light has grown dim within my house. I have cried in the past to you: shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say to you, in the name of your Creator, that you shall be cast into the pit.

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

YOU MUST SPEAK OUT

My children, you must speak out about the evils that are allowed to be perpetrated in my sons house. All manners of abominations are taking place. Your country and many nations of the world have given themselves over to sexuality and perversion. Sin has become a way of life among you.

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

IF YOU KNOW SOULS ARE IN DANGER

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors,

because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

THE GREAT SIN OF HERESY

Men in the house of God, pastors, shepherds, go down upon your knees and do penance now! What was to happen in the future shall be now!

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

HERESY SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith.

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers, the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of spirit.

We find, my children, that many have gone astray. Many have given themselves to the errors of the world. Blindness of heart has set many onto the road to destruction.

We have appealed to our high pastors to gather the sheep. The city of Rome shall be besieged, because wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

WHY HAVE YOU SCATTERED YOUR SHEEP?

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CRY OUT AGAINST THE EVILS

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature!

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore my sons church? Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

YOU CANNOT PLAY THE MIDDLE ROAD

My Mother has been sent to you to guide you in the days ahead. she is a mediatrix between mankind and the Eternal Father. Do not cast her words aside or treat them lightly, for you are then going fast into darkness.

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change - you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit.

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, desecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations. Jesus, May 17, 1975

EVIL BEING CONDONED

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

COMPROMISE, AND YOU SHALL FALL!

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked?

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

PRAY MUCH FOR YOUR PASTORS

We of the kingdom of the Father find many errors being propagated in my sons house, church. It is the great deception that is permitted for mankind in these latter days. It will be in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan will be

known. For their fruits shall fall, for they will wither on the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall!

Pray much, my children, for your pastors that they be given the strength from the Father to go forward in truth and in the light. It is sad to say, my child, that many have lost their way, preferring to receive the rewards of mankind. Their knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced by humanism and the modernism of your times, rationalizing even sin, my child!

We have asked all who are with my son not to abandon his house. Do not judge his house on the man who has been governing it - your pastors and your clergy, for they are only human, subject to sin, even. Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you! Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU MUST NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand! Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

YOU ARE BUILDING ANOTHER RELIGION

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial.

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. O my children, prepare now. I have given you the plan for the days ahead. Wear your sacramentals. Do not discard them, for satan wishes you to discard them. They are your armor, your protection in the battle ahead. Many of the sacramentals given by my son to his church have been discarded as superstition and of no value. Darkness and delusion have entered upon the hearts of many of our pastors. Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! Mary, June 18, 1976

LEADING YOUNG TO PERDITION

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

THE ROAD TO HELL

The road to Hell has been paved often by good intentions. Remember this, my children. Without

prayer you cannot remain in the light. You must always direct your talks, your thoughts to the Eternal Father and the personages of Heaven to protect you and guide you. Seek not the counsel of man when it concerns the state of your immortal soul. For what man is there left upon earth who will counsel you in truth? Very few, my children. For the pastors, the shepherds shall stand before my son and shall they say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast them out as the vermin and the vipers they have become, for many have sold their souls to get to the head. What does it matter, O pastors and shepherds, if you gather and gain all of the treasures of your world, the earth, and you come bare across the veil with no treasures stored in Heaven? you shall be banished in the everlasting dead realm! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

YOU HAVE GIVEN YOURSELVES TO DELUSION

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care.

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

#592 Pastors 3

Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking care of it, not by constraint, but willingly, according to God: not for filthy lucres sake, but voluntarily: Neither as lording it over the clergy, but being made a pattern of the flock from the heart. 1 St. Peter 5: 2-3

YOU CANNOT SEPARATE TRADITION FROM YOUR FAITH

There will be many manifestations given to those who have taken over the role as disciples of the latter days for my son. The people must now save my sons church. This battle upon earth has been given now to the people, and through the people shall you bring back my sons church to its former position of holiness, piety, and numerous entrances into the vocations. Many holy priests are needed.

I beg you, pastors in my sons house, to wash your garments in suffering and prayer, for you have sullied them in your quest for worldly power and riches. You must divest yourself of all self-seeking, and return my sons house and gather the sheep into one fold, but not gather them at the expense of Tradition.

You cannot separate Tradition from your faith, my children. The past leaders of my sons church, his house, the popes, had given you counsel to strengthen this house. You cannot cast this counsel aside for modernistic tendencies and modes. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

IT WILL EXPOSE YOUR ERROR

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We

are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

PASTORS MUST STOP THE CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

WHATEVER ARE YOU SEEKING TO REFORM!

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light.

My children, parents, protect your children. You must now assume a great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Do not expect this to come from Rome, for Rome now is under great attack. 666, satan - satan and his hordes of demons now are in control of Rome. Heaven will allow now the bishops, the cardinals to be tested. The kernels shall be taken from the chaff, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 23, 1979

PASTORS HELD AS RESPONSIBLE

Your children are being indoctrinated into evil. Your schools, and sad to say, my children, the schools that were created under my sons leadership, his church, have been indoctrinated by evil.

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the chil-

dren. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children - where shall you stop but at the abyss! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

START ANEW WITH TRADITION

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well - is to capture the ruling body within my sons church.

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house!

O shameful manifestation of sin among our hierarchy. You are not hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father. Your sins are counted. You shall be judged. The Eternal Father has looked into the heart of our clergy and found, sadly, that they are wanting. Mary, April 10, 1976

EXCOMMUNICATE THE WRONGDOERS

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

LUCIFER ENTERED ROME IN 1972

In the city of Rome there will be great confusion and trial. satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation.

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

VATICAN II

My children, my son has given you the way. He is the way. The rules were simple. Pastors in my sons churches, you do not read your Book of life, the Bible. You are too busy committing yourselves to pleasure; you are too busy indulging your mortal appetites; you are too busy being deluded by satan with all rules of modernism and humanism and secularism - all of the isms, my children, that are leading you to communism.

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy - your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

ERRORS ABOUND IN MY HOUSE

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul?

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house! I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you building now? churches of man? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

HANDING OVER CHURCH TO ENEMIES OF GOD

I must warn you, and you must shout it from the rooftops now, before it is too late, that 666, satan and his agents have advanced upon the world and are in the city of Rome. I say unto you, my children, that you must now work to preserve my sons house, his church! Because, unless you pray and do penance now, Rome, the eternal city, will become the seat of the Antichrist!

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan! Mary, July 15, 1978

PRAY FOR YOUR CLERGY

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the en-

emies of your God.

Pray for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He is surrounded by Judases within his own house and eating at his table.

Pray for your clergy - your bishops, your cardinals, your pastors. The major attack from satan will be upon the clergy in my sons houses. I beg you, as your mother, to have great heart, to extend your charity of heart for your clergy. The darkness is deepening within my sons house, and a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

My PASTORS, LISTEN TO ME

O my children, my pastors, listen to me as your mother. I beg of you to turn back. You have been misled. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. This, my child, is what you see: In darkness will they seek the way? Will they turn back?

It has always been from the merciful heart of the Eternal Father that man is given warnings, rising in crescendo until a final warning is given before a great chastisement. Will you continue upon earth neither recognizing nor caring for your faith?

My children, I have asked you all to make your homes a fortress against the evil. satan now has control of your world. He has control of all of the worlds governments. And sadly, he sits now in Rome under the name of 666, preparing to bring about a revolution in the streets of the eternal city. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

DANGERS OF YOUR INNOVATIONS

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house.

satan has poisoned many minds. The hour grows short and the sand is running out.

What manner of dereliction do We hear in a form of music that takes the hearts and minds of our children from prayer? my sons house, his church, is a house of prayer to the Eternal Father through my son. You are making it a meeting place and a hall of gathering for all of the demons loosed upon your world. Slowly my sons house is being changed into a church of man, until all vestige of recognition will be removed from it. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

YOU WILL FOLLOW THE RULES AS GIVEN

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

A CONSPIRACY

How many earth-years have I come down from Heaven to reach you with these words of warning and direction? I have pleaded with the pastors within my sons church to return to their tradition. I have pleaded for recognition of fact and truth and the destruction that is now being perpetrated by

a conspiracy of the red hats in my sons church. O my children, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Mary, March 18, 1976

STAY AND FIGHT

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven! The Judases within my sons house are multiplying, and those of weak faith have become lukewarm and going like ducks downstream, following the leader to their own destruction.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Do not abandon my sons church, but stay and fight by example and prayers. The power of prayer is great. The demons cannot remain where there is a sound of prayer cascading and resounding across the air. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

RETURN NOW TO TRADITION OR YOU WILL FALL!

My children, pastors in my sons church upon earth, I implore you, I beg of you as your mother, to return my sons house, to return our children to the fold! But not in the manner you seek to do it now: not by humanism or modernism. Return now to tradition or you will fall! Rome will fall. You will give yourselves over to the enemy.

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Recognize the path you are following. It is a well-made path. Avoid it! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PASTORS LIKE DUCKS TRAVELING DOWNSTREAM

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Begone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

YOU HAVE BEEN INFILTRATED

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

#593 Satan in Highest Places

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? how art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? Isaiah 14: 12

HIGHEST PLACES OF RULE

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have en-

tered into the house of God to do battle. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

MASTERS OF DECEIT

Be known it to you that it has been written of and spoken of as 666, the masters of deceit. satan has entered into the highest places of your government, of each nation of the world, to sow confusion, discontentment, atheism, communism, satanism, and all manner of evil. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

THE OCTOPUS OF EVIL

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church. Mary, March 18, 1977

LUST, GREED, VANITY

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

JUDGES ARE PERVERSE

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination.

Judges in the court, you are perverse! Judges in the court, you have degraded your profession. You have, as a ruling body, turned from your God and have accepted the prince of darkness! I say unto you: the Eternal Father plans to shake the tree and all that is rotten shall fall from the vine! my son is the vinedresser, and I say unto you: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine! Mary, June 16, 1977

HIGHEST PLACES IN CIVIL LIFE

satan has entered into the highest places in your civil life, my child, and in the houses of my son throughout your world. his reign will be short in earth-years. I have not come to your earth to fill you with fear. I have come to prepare you for the days of trial. Mary, April 13, 1974

LAXITY OF LAWMAKERS

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god! Jesus, May 28, 1977

EAGLE PLUCKED BY SATAN

Your nation, the United States of America, has been now - the proud eagle has been plucked by satan; and as such shall be cleansed by trial and suffering and war. Humanism and modernism have set you on the road to satanism. Your country and many countries of the world now have adopted the worship of false idols.

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

STRATEGIC POINTS OF COMMAND

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for

command of humankind.

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

HIGHEST PLACES OF GOVERNMENT

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword.

It is a just God who will place judgment upon mankind. He is truly a merciful God, but you must not provoke his anger. For reluctantly many have to be rejected when they seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

CORRUPTION IN THE HIGHEST PLACES

You have a balance in your country, my children. Only a few, a minority, have held back your just punishment. The Eternal Father is keeping count. Only he has the final decision.

My child, your country now is wallowing in a cesspool of corruption, corruption in the highest places. They have cast aside the knowledge and honor of their God, for they have set up wealth, fortune, and power as an idol of worship. They have set man up as an idol of worship. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

HIGHEST POSITIONS OF GOVERNMENT

There is loosed now upon your earth the man of perdition, 666. He has entered now into the highest places of rank of my sons church, and he has entered upon the highest positions in the governments of the world. My children, I say to you now, to guard your souls and the souls of your children. There are the very forces of Hell now loosed among you. Mary, May 30, 1977

AS YOU SOW, SO SHALL YOU REAP

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world. Mary, May 26, 1976

GIANT POLITICAL MACHINE

Your country and many countries throughout your world have already fallen. They have now been entered upon by the giant political machine that seeks to enslave the world - the octopus of evil. For the love of money, prestige, and power, many shall sell their souls to get to the head. O my children, when my son returns, will he find even a small flicker of faith left in your hearts? Mary, May 29, 1976

TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

INTO SLAVERY

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. Mary, July 25, 1977

ANTICHRIST OF ONE WORLD

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

HIGHEST POSITIONS OF POWER

Nothing is hidden to the Father. He follows the course of satan. satan has many agents now in your country and the world. He has placed them in the highest positions of power.

The Father, because of your great sins, will allow your country to reap what it has sown. America, the United States, has opened its door widely to the agents of the sons of satan. Now you will reap what you have sown. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

STRATEGICALLY PLACED

I have asked you, my children, to pray for the leaders of your country. This is urgent to all at this time, for it shall be a few leaders strategically placed in positions of power by satan who will bring death to millions of the populace. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance! Mary, March 22, 1975

CONTROLS JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

The world is passing through a great crucible of suffering. As time progresses faster and faster and the hourglass runs faster and faster, my children, you will see your world progress into a form of total madness, for sin, my child, is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries. I should say, my child, most nations throughout your world now have accepted the rule of satan. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! When the world and my sons church becomes as one, know that the end is near and at hand.

Do not be concerned, my children, for the eventual victory is with the forces from Heaven. satan shall claim any woman, man, or child who has fallen from grace. satan will claim them to do his work to destroy souls. He will enter, he has entered upon governments, in all walks of life. He now has control of your medias, your entertainment, your schools, and your Justice Department. Justice? Justice is in blindness. The faith has grown weak. When my son returns, shall he find even a small flicker of faith left? Mary, June 12, 1976

NOT FULLY THE TRUTH

You understand, my children, that what you read in your newspapers are not fully the truth. They are, also, guarded well by a group named the Illuminati. They are active, my children, in the United States and all the nations of the world, especially in France. Mary, June 18, 1987

ILLUMINATI CONTROL MUCH OF MEDIA

I ask that you keep abreast of your times by your radios, and also your newspapers. But remember, my children: keep abreast of your times with an open heart and eyes, because much is kept from you. It is the way of the medias today. They are controlled, my children. Yes, they are. There is in your country an institution rising, called the Illuminati. They will control much of the media. So, my children, you will have to depend on the graces received from Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1987

INFILTRATED

I will now explain to you in simple language that you may understand the plan for satan to take over your country and all of the nations upon earth. He uses, satan, the body of any man, woman,

or child for the promotion of his will.

There is a group in the United States and the world, a group that started many years ago, calling itself the Illuminati, coming from the word light bearer. Naturally, my children, this light that they bear stands for satan, and as such they have gone through the world secretly known as satanians. They have brought into your country, the United States, and your neighbor Canada, a group of witchcraft practices. Well have they laid their plan to destroy your children with drugs, using your school systems, your medias of communication, your newspapers, your televisions, your radios: every means of communication has been infiltrated by the members and sub-members of the Illuminati, a conglomeration of individuals and powers and principalities throughout the world, and banking systems. As you well know, my children, money has always been the root of all evil, and many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT

My children, understand what is happening now. It is the work of satan using human agents to remove all institutionalized churches from your world and unite all of mankind in the name of peace and brotherhood under one roof - and it will be a one-world religion and a one-world government. However, my son has other plans to thwart this plan. The octopus shall not be successful. It will come to the point, my children, when you will think that it would be better to die, for such evil shall be set upon the world by the Illuminati and their agents that the living shall truly envy the dead! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

MAJOR MONEY HOLDERS

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These moneys are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

SECRET ORDER OF SATAN

There is now the establishment in your world, a secret order of satan. This order has entered upon every walk of your life. Every form of your entertainment, your government, your schools have been infiltrated.

In your complacency, my children, you just wait and watch and do nothing to save your souls or the souls of others. Do not wait until this enters upon your home. Prepare your home for this. Safeguard your childrens souls while you have the chance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

CAST OUT MONEY CHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

GUARD YOUR CHILDREN

Parents must guard their children from these insidious evils that have come into the schools, the medias of entertainment, your governments. Every walk of your life now is infiltrated with evil. Jesus, May 18, 1977

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and

thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

SIN CONDONED UNTO THE HIGHEST COURT OF YOUR LAND

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

#594 Liars

Why do you not know my speech? Because you cannot hear my word. You are of your father the devil, and the desires of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and he stood not in the truth; because truth is not in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father thereof. John 8: 43-44

MANY IN YOUR GOVERNMENT ARE LIARS

satan is the father of all liars. Many in your government, my children, are liars, for they have joined the synagogue of satan. Pray, pray that they change and mend their ways so that your beautiful country will not join those who have been given over to the enemies of God.

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

YOU ARE LIARS!

Shall you stand before me, O priests in my house, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall cast you away as vermin, and I shall put you as spittle into the fires of the abyss where you belong! For you have prostituted my church!

For gold and silver anew you sell me out. I say unto you, your father is satan. You are liars. You are murderers! And now you bring the church of satan within my portals! Worshipers of evil! Lovers of false gods! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

OVER-POPULATION IS A LIE

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

THE GODLESS U.N.

Where is the godhead in this group? What is their true purpose, as they play with the lives of millions?

Liars, sent by the father of all liars!

Trust not in the ways of man, but place your full trust in your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

MASTER OF DECEIT

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one

day shall be burned down in the fires!

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

FORCES OF COMMUNISM

My children, I could give you many names that would encompass and describe the entrance of satan into your world: the forces of communism, the forces of atheism. O my children, what manner of words can describe the activity of these agents? They promote delusion: they promote heresy, defilement, misconceptions. And as satan is the Father of all liars, they, too, are liars. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

MANY JUDASES IN ROME

There is now in your world a spirit of darkness. Many are following leaders that are fast heading onto a way to perdition.

There are now in the city of Rome many Judases who parade as angels of light. They are deceivers, and their father is the father of all liars, satan.

O my children, do not discard my warnings, but act upon them. I have come to save you.

My Son, he is suffering because of the many abominations being committed within his house, his church.

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. They do not come to you with their true face and spirit. I repeat: they come as angels of light, but they bring doctrines of devils.

I caution you, pastors of my sons house, to not involve yourselves in the politics of your world. There must be a separation between you and politics.

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I admonish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

FATHER OF ALL HERESY AND LIARS

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

ERRORS AND LIES IN THE SEMINARIES

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the

world. Jesus, May 30, 1978

LISTENING TO HERETICS AND LIARS

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short.

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS

There are many who walk upon earth, many who are false prophets. You will recognize them by their fruits. Many propound false doctrine - fallacy created by the father of all liars, satan, the prince of darkness. satan and his agents have spread their errors throughout the world. Mary, July 15, 1973

LIE THAT ALL ARE SAVED

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

CLEANSE THE CHURCH

The greatest chastisement shall be given to those who have accepted the honor to represent me in my house, and have sold their vocation, as they have become arrogant, prideful, and self-seeking.

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

COMMUNISTS, FOLLOWERS OF DARKNESS

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house.

Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of my church, must be returned. You have cast aside your guardian and opened my doors to all manner of heretics and liars. You cannot accept the

word of an atheist. You must not accept the word of a communist, for they are not of your God, but they are followers of darkness! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

UFOs ARE FALSE IMAGES

You will find, my children, full knowledge of the advance of your days if you will follow my mothers direction to read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations. Read and learn, and it will comfort you in the puzzling days ahead. You will see many strange sights come upon the earth, but you must be careful to not speculate, and discern spirits. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life.

He will promote in mankind a form of insanity, for sin is insanity. Man will descend to the level of the animal, degrading his body, committing murder, extermination of the elderly, extermination of the ill, destruction of the youth. Sorcery, drugs, witchcraft, my children. And dont laugh now: the snickers will be your downfall. Witchcraft is here now upon earth. It is no farce; it is no story; it is a fact. For it is diabolical, and the coming forth of demons.

The UFOs you wonder of are part of the plan of satan. They are false images to promote the fallacy that there is life upon other planets. There is no life, for I only created life upon earth. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

ERRORS, HERESIES, FALLACIES

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

ABORTION

I want the world to know now that We will no longer tolerate the murders of the unborn. The Eternal Father finds that children he had great plans for to bring the true faith to the world and to save his Sons church, they have been murdered in the womb. satan is the father of all liars, and many reasons are given for abortion. And even now in our convents, they are going about consoling women who are about to have abortions; whereas they do not tell them the truth that they are murderers, and they are mothers who will murder their own children.

The Eternal Father set up women not to be priests and not to be murderers, but to be with the head of the household a guiding light for their children. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

WORLDWIDE ENTRAPMENT

My children, recognize the plan of satan. He has gained all of the knowledge of the ages to deceive you. He is the father of all liars. Recognize his plan of world-wide entrapment. Sad to say, my children, it is his own, my sons own clergy, who have now consorted with evil.

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools. Mary, May 18, 1977

RUSSIAN LEADERS

My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince

of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approached them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

DISHONESTY IN POLITICIANS AND MEDIA

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

LIARS, MURDERERS, DECEIVERS

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children.

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell.

My child and my children, listen to me carefully. Guard your children and those in your family with your sacramentals: the Rosary, if you have no other sacramental; until you receive a brown scapular and a crucifix, place a Rosary about your childrens necks. They must be guarded in these dire times. How urgent is it? All you have to do, my children, is hear the daily news and you know of the murders of the young and innocent that are being perpetrated by the agents of satan. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

MANY ARE TEACHING IN ERRORS

The waters that nourish the plant, the human body, must not be polluted by error and lies from satan, for satan is the father of all liars. Know that there are great lies abounding now in the teachings to the children. Many are teaching in error. Awaken! Remove the blindness from your hearts! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WORKING TO DESTROY YOUR COUNTRY AND CHILDREN

Investigate, parents, what your children are wearing upon the temples of satan - and there are hundreds of them now, my children, in your country and in other nations. Secretly they work to destroy your country, to destroy your children. Openly they work under the names of socialism and communism, but secretly their members labor for satan, for the destruction of souls, under the pain of death. satan is the father of all liars. He was a murderer from the beginning and he brings death, only death to those who foolishly follow him. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

DECEIT THROUGHOUT HIERARCHY

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Mary, May 28, 1977

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION

Your city and many cities and countries throughout the world will suffer for the murders of the Holy Innocents. Life, the spirit of life, is breathed, the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder!

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children? Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

NO TRUTH IN THE ATHEIST

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States.

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

ENSLAVED

My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE TRUTH

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth. Mary, May 30, 1974

#595 Accidents?

Wherefore be you also ready, because at what hour you know not the Son of man will come. Matthew 24: 44

THE CHICAGO AIR CRASH?

My child, my heart is torn anew, for though I have spent countless earth-years counseling you against the evils that have come upon mankind through his lack of prayer and his pursuit of worldly gain and power. Left to your own devices, you can bring nothing but destruction to your

country, O man who has given himself to perdition. I have counseled you in the past that there will be accidents that are not accidents. O my children, you did not listen when I told you and begged you to prevent the murder of the young, for murder then would be accepted and promoted among you. Life has become very cheap, my children, and who will be next to die an untimely death? Mary, May 26, 1979

ACCIDENTS THAT ARE NOT ACCIDENTS

My children, I do not approach you to bring fear to your hearts, but to counsel you as a just God, to warn you that there is a great Warning and chastisement approaching, many accidents that are not accidents! As you sow, so shall you reap!

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism.

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. Jesus, June 2, 1979

DULLING MINDS OF MANKIND

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan.

My child and my children, you will continue to send my counsel, my sons counsel, throughout the world with great haste. Can you not recognize the accidents that are not accidents as they increase upon you? Think, my children, accidents that are not accidents. satan has a great hand in dulling mankinds mind when he falls out of grace. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

GREAT CATASTROPHES OF NATURE

There will be accidents that are not accidents, great catastrophes of nature. But I assure you, my children, as I counseled you in the past, you will wear your sacramentals, and you will keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes.

I ask you as your mother, too, not to give in or give up in this struggle to retain a semblance of the church of my son upon earth. You will speak out and continue to approach the clergy in your parish. The monuments, the statues must remain.

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

MATERIALISM HAS REPLACED SPIRITUALISM

Mothers, and fathers too, have gone astray in these dark days. Materialism has replaced spiritualism, and that is why the many catastrophes are being allowed upon your earth. There will be more floods with death, more volcano eruptions with death, more accidents that are not accidents, until you will surely come to your senses and realize that there is a higher power working at this time to bring you to your knees.

My child and my children, I have asked in the past for certain days of atonement: the first Saturdays, the first Saturday of each month. Can you not give this to me, my children, in order to place it before the Eternal Father? For you must pray for sinners. I beg you, my children, as your mother, your loving Mother Who cries tears of sorrow upon you all, please remember this: The time is growing short. I have wandered throughout earth trying to warn you, my children, depending on a small handful of loyal souls to bring these messages to you. Upon these grounds, my child, We

chose you to come forth, in illness and in health, in order to save your brothers and sisters. Mary, June 18, 1986

CHILDRENS PLAGUE

There will be many accidents that are not accidents, my children. Many young children shall be removed from the world in a plague. Mary, July 14, 1979

FINAL VICTORY WITH HEAVEN

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make.

Parents, protect your homes and your children. Give them a firm foundation of faith, for there will be many tears and gnashing of teeth in woe set upon the world by the agents of Hell. Many catastrophes of nature, accidents that are not accidents, murders, robberies, fornication, immorality, and apostasy. These, my children, are the fruits of a generation that has turned away from their God. As it was in the past, so shall your world receive a just judgment. Jesus, June 10, 1978

DEMONS SHALL PROMOTE ACCIDENTS

They are performing now prodigies and wonders to confuse and confound mankind. You call one of them the UFOs. They are supernatural manifestations from Hell. They are created in the minds of some by the demons, who are capable, because of great power upon earth, to control now the elements, nature.

And also these demons shall promote accidents that are not accidents. Your seasons shall turn. Upheavals of nature shall be more prevalent. They will increase in intensity until mankind is brought to his knees. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

MUST NOT LOSE HOPE

satan roams throughout your world. He uses every means gained through knowledge of the Father. You will not be approached by him in his true likeness, for he will use the means of persons, places, and things to lead you astray. A soul that falls into the web of satan must not lose hope, for he can be recovered. Believe and you will be given the way.

There is now upon your earth the legions of Hell; five major adversaries of the abyss roam your world. There will be accidents that are not accidents, sudden deaths that are not in the plan of the Father. Mary, July 15, 1973

A PLAGUE THAT SHALL TAKE MANY

Veronica. There will be accidents that are not accidents. And there will be a plague, a plague that shall take many. June 9, 1979

HIGHEST INTELLIGENCE NEXT TO GOD

You cannot understand in your human nature how his role is being played now among man. But I assure you, my children, you must not cast aside the supernatural, for I told you in the past, and I repeat it anew, that satan now is loosed from Hell and he is walking the earth. He is going about now searching for an abode in the body, the shell of a human being. Any man, woman, or child of conscionable age can be his abode.

He will use individuals, places, and things. Being of the highest intelligence next to God, the Eternal Father, he has the knowledge to promote accidents that are not accidents. He has control of nature.

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. He was placed upon earth, and the

Eternal Father sent an army of souls to defeat him. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

My SON IS NOW BEING RECRUCIFIED IN HIS CHURCH

You see, my child, there is no honor among those who are not with my son. Exterminatus will rage throughout the world. The angel of death shall claim many. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan shall be given power over the elements.

Yes, my child, it is but for a short time; then satan shall be chained. You may not question the will of the Eternal Father, my child. You will accept all as is given. There is a plan in Heaven for everyone. However, in mans free will, I must make it known to you that many are called, but few are chosen.

Do not fall into error. As I look into the hearts of mankind, I see many who have fallen into this error of teaching. My Son died. He died at the hands of those who did not believe. And my son is now being recrucified in his church at the hands of those who do not believe. Because my son died upon the cross does not mean that man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven without penance! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

THOSE OF THE WORLD WILL QUESTION THIS

I have cautioned my children in the past that there will be accidents that are not accidents. Those who are of the world will question this statement, for in their search for knowledge they are ever seeking but never finding the truth. They do not understand the difference between the body, the human body, and the spiritual soul. Mary, March 18, 1976

HOMES FILLED WITH MIND DESTROYERS

My children, your homes are not prepared well for your children, for you fill them with mind destroyers. Your children are being enticed and seduced through their mediums of entertainment. I have warned you over and over to clean your house out; cleanse your home before you weep! Many children shall turn against their parents, for their minds shall be poisoned by satan. Murders shall abound; there will be accidents that are not accidents. Sin is truly insanity. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

FALSE MIRACLES

Your world, my children, is now filled with demons. They will promote accidents that are not accidents, destruction, and even false miracles in the air. And I repeat to you, my children: your UFOs are not unknown to your God, for they come from satan. They are one of the false miracles of the latter days. They are vehicles from Hell, transporting demons. Though these demons of the spirit can act upon their own, I cannot, my children, give you full details at this time on the reason for calling them transports from Hell. In time this will all be given in knowledge to you.

You must read your Bible every day, even a short verse, my children. Read your Bible and learn by it. The Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, the scrolls are unfurling. Mary, May 27, 1978

PLANNED BY THE SATANIC SONS

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The fulfillment of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take the conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit.

There will be in your world accidents that are not accidents, deaths not of natural causes, planned

by the satanic sons. Mary, March 18, 1973

GOOD WILL BE PERSECUTED, EVIL SHALL BE GLORIFIED

The message must reach all corners of the earth. Hasten now and continue. If necessary, my child, send all to knock upon the doors. Yes, it is a necessity, my child. The time is running out.

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

COMMUNION IN THE HAND, A DIABOLICAL PRACTICE

In my counsel of the past, my children, I have told you many times that satan has control of the elements. There will be accidents that are not accidents, disturbances of nature claiming many lives: floods, tornadoes. My children, are you ready to face this crisis?

I ask you, my children - you ask me many times in your prayers, shall you accept my sons Body in your hands? I say no! And no again, for reason!

You cannot judge all those about you, my children, who have accepted this diabolical practice under the guise of leadership. No, my children, this was brought about to desecrate my son, to take from Him the truth of his divine nature. No one who hears my voice must accept my sons Body and Blood in the hand! The chalice shall turn, and you shall be bathed in his Blood. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

HUNGER IN AMERICA

My children in the United States of America, must you go hungry? Many parts of your country shall suffer from want of food, for the winter will be cold. Many shall die in the coming year, my children. There will be accidents that are not accidents. Hunger shall be in the homes of many.

My children, do not despair, for it will appear that satan has complete control of the world. But know that he is only being given a short time. In this time shall We be able to separate the sheep from the goats. It is truly a battle far greater than any battle that has been set upon mankind. These are the days before the coming of your Lord. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

PASTORS, SHOUT THE TRUTH

All you who have given yourselves to all manners of evil: astrology, cards, fate readers - and what is fate? Who has the hand of fate among you, but your God, the Eternal Father? No rock, no star, no planet shall guide your life. The Eternal Father placed you upon earth, and he will guide your life unless you turn from Him and accept as your master satan, which you as a majority now are doing.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Wars and more wars until mankind shall set upon himself a point of non-recovery! Tremors, floods, disaster, accidents that are not accidents - you are blind, my children.

My pastors, go onto your pulpits now and shout the truth. America the great shall fall! Immorality - your country has become a cesspool of sin and filth. Jesus, May 15, 1976

HEADING FOR THIRD WORLD WAR

In the past few months, my child and my children, much has happened within your country and

other countries of the world. There have been earthquakes, floods, and also a nuclear disaster. Know now, my children and my child, that this is not the end of suffering for mankind. Because of the fact that my message has reached many but not all at this time, there is evil now brewing within the world that is heading for the Third World War. In my desperation, my child, I have even entered upon other countries to try to stop the evil among man - the evil of murder: murder whether planned or accidental, in accidents that are not accidents. Mary, May 17, 1986

WARNINGS GONE BY UNNOTICED

My child, many exhortations and warnings have been given to mankind. You must go forward and refresh their memories. Many have forgotten the warnings from Heaven, for they go about saying, Where is the promise of his coming, and where are the warnings that you speak of and write of?

O my children, you are truly blind! These warnings have been given for time, and an extension of time to mankind before the major catastrophe shall be sent upon you, the baptism of fire. You have received these warnings that have gone by unnoticed: floods, hurricanes, fires, disasters, accidents that are not accidents, earthquakes in places that have never experienced such terror before. How many warnings must the Eternal Father send upon mankind before they will awaken and do penance?

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my children - is this too much to ask of you, in the realization of what you are going to pass through?

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

SO FEW RECOGNIZE THESE SIGNS

The world and the worlds peoples are fast running to the edge of their own destruction. My Mother has wandered now countless earth-years pleading with you to make an effort to change your ways, restore my house, and do the atonement necessary to not only hold back the darkness that engulfs your world, but to hold back the great chastisement and the ever increasing accidents that are not accidents, catastrophes, wars, famines, earthquakes. My children, so few recognize these signs being given to you.

The Eternal Father is not an angry God, but, my children, he will chastise those he loves. Mankind has given itself over to all manners of sin and degradation until We see a world that has become a cesspool of sin and error. There was a great possibility for retrieving many before the great test, until it became evident that because of pride and arrogance, those with the greatest power to prevent the chastisement have plunged forward faster, heading the world to its own destruction by fire. Jesus, April 2, 1977

ONLY ONE WAY: CONVERSION

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul.

My children, now that the time has grown shorter, the attacks shall be greater upon mankind. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan has a plan to eliminate the good. Do not be affrighted, my child or my children. You will wear your sacramentals. Specifically, We have asked you, and my mother has asked you to wear the brown Scapular, and also a crucifix, and with that the highest indulgenced medal in the church. Jesus, July 25, 1985

#596 Teachers 1

And whosoever shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me; it were better for him that a millstone

were hanged around his neck, and he were cast into the sea. Mark 9:41

TEACHERS GIVEN OVER TO MODERNISM

Mothers must now take full precedence for their children. In other words, my child, they must be the teachers now; for those who were teachers have given themselves over now to all forms of modernism, and pacifying those that are evil in their teachings. They do not stand on their two feet solidly before their bishops, who are doing wrong in the teaching of their children. It will be up to the parents at this time to go forward and be a true parent in the eyes of God by teaching their children at home. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1988

CATHOLIC IN NAME ONLY

There is much needed in change We see, my children, in the schools both your public schools and your private schools, even those who call themselves Catholic. They are Catholic, my children, in name only, for they have sold themselves for pieces of silver. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

My SONS TEACHINGS HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SCHOOLS

My Sons teachings have been removed from the schools. Only those that call themselves Catholic shall receive if but a glimmer of light of the true faith. Mary, March 18, 1983

GUARD YOUR CHILDREN

My child and my children, listen to this well: guard your children. Do not let them be influenced by their teachers today, for modernism has set in, and also immodesty. There are many teachers whose example are poor to the children; therefore, it is now the duty of each parent to guard their childrens souls. Otherwise, the day will come when they will shed great tears of sorrow, not knowing in what realm their children lie, now that they have passed over the veil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

HAVE YOU ALL BECOME INSANE?

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

GIVEN THEMSELVES TO THE WORLD

My children, this is now the time for action with prayer. In normal, semi-normal times, when even the clergy could be labeled as pious and holy, satan set about to attack my sons church upon earth. But as time went on even the clergy gave themselves to the world, seeking not the graces from Heaven, neither calling upon the Holy Spirit to guide them, but giving themselves over to worldly pursuits leading to humanism and modernism in my sons house.

A greater measure of responsibility will be given to the souls, the creatures - I find, my children, no name that could describe the state of a fallen soul! And what greater sorrow is there in Heaven but the sorrow of finding the teachers who have given themselves over to the world. With itching ears they are willing to experiment, looking for new doctrines, flying high in their knowledge to Heaven, and many labeling themselves as gods. Pagans they have become in their hearts, though they have an exterior of piety. Their lips come forth the sound of knowledgeable words, but I say unto you: your words do not cover the blackness of your hearts before the Father. Mary, May 3, 1978

ANNULMENTS SCANDALIZE NATION AND WORLD

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It be-

hooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 2, 1978

FILTH IN THE SCHOOLS

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers!

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

YOU BECAME DELUDED

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation.

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, June 5, 1976

YOUNG PEOPLE ARE BEING SEDUCED

Your government, your schools, and now my sons house has been entered. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. The abyss, the deep pit, is filling fast.

Your young people are being seduced. We place the greatest responsibility for their falling on the parents and the teachers. Rank in my sons house will not guarantee your entrance into the kingdom. All who trade in my sons house will be judged among the least. You will not bargain my son for the things of your earth! Mary, April 10, 1972

WOE TO THE TEACHERS

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All

who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light. Mary, May 20, 1978

LYING TEACHERS

Immorality, uncleanness, destruction of the temple of God - the blackest of evils have entered into the hearts of many. The children - whatever shall become of the children? The teachers - lying teachers, with falsehoods, half-truths, and abominations! Mary, March 24, 1974

FALSE TEACHERS AMONG YOU

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

DO NOT CONFORM TO THE WORLD

There are many now false christs upon earth. There are many lying teachers, false teachers. All this is but the surface indications for all to see of the state of the world in spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

INSTRUCT CHILDREN IN THE FAITH

Yes, there will be many martyrs in the days ahead. All parents must rescue their children from the evils of error. We advocate the instruction of your children in the faith. We do not want their teachers to be the adversarys helpers, the followers of the agents of Hell who do not recognize the truth. You must know this truth of the evil that is about you, and must fight this evil with prayer and sacrifice of your worldly desires, or you will not escape the chastisement planned by the Father. Mary, Sept. 28, 1971

SCATTERING THE FLOCK

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

BLINDED IN SPIRIT

Have you, as parents, prepared your family? Have you set your household in order?

I have asked you to place in your homes the Book of life and love, your Bible. Parents, you must read this to your children, for they shall not receive the knowledge of their God outside of your door. The teachers have given themselves to the world. Blinded of spirit, hardened of heart, and deafened of ear have they become. Too late they will awaken in shock, knowing that the time has run out for their repatriation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

LITTLE CHILDREN LED ASTRAY

Our hearts in the kingdom are much saddened by the knowledge that the little children are being led astray. Teachers in the house of God, shall you stand before the Father and say that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No. You will not, for We look upon you and find you lacking! Awaken now from your darkness of spirit! Return to a life of prayer. You have entered into your world and given yourselves over to pleasures and destruction of the flesh, and sadly, the destruction of your eternal soul! Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

READ THE TRUE BOOK OF LIFE

If you, my children, read the true Book of life, your Bible, you will find that many warnings were given by our prophets to you, warning of these days that you are living in. You were to beware of false prophets and false teachers. They will come to you as angels of light with ravenous hearts. They will be members of the synagogue of satan.

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow! Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

RESTORE THE BALANCE

satan has set his plan well among you, my children. He has placed his agents in all the medias of your life. Your children are the victims of these agents. Only you as parents, leaders, and teachers, can restore the balance with the Father. You are now bargaining with the human soul. Many shall fall into the abyss. Mary, March 29, 1975

PREPARE YOUR CHILDRENS SOULS

Children of God, stand fast in your faith. Be a good example to your children, for when they will leave you, you will not wonder what fate they have received beyond the veil. Prepare your childrens souls well. Do not expect the teachers of your schools, your government, and institutions to give the truth to your children. This, as parents, you must do. Mary, March 29, 1975

FULL RESPONSIBILITY UPON PARENTS

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

FALSE TEACHERS IN MY HOUSE

And you must help to avoid having your children contaminated by those who have given themselves to satan. As parents, you cannot sell your childrens souls into slavery. You must guard them well. The full measure of responsibility falls upon your shoulders as parents.

Pray for your pastors, but recognize the faces of evil about you. I say unto you: there are false teachers in my house; and be careful, watch and pray, that they do not lead you to satan!

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists! Jesus, March 18, 1977

FALSE TEACHERS ABOUND

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house.

You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy.

All manners of corruption and evil abound in the hearts of many. The children are the victims of their elders. The children are fast going into darkness. All parents hold a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect the truth to be given to your children when they leave the safety of your homes. satan has control of your earth now. He works through bodies of humans, but these bodies are captured by satan through sin and they are used, they are used to enslave many. Mary, May 26, 1976

ERRORS AND LIES IN THE SEMINARIES

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1978

REMOVE TEACHERS WHO PROMOTE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls. Mary, July 25, 1975

ASTROLOGY A CREATION OF SATAN

Parents, I admonish you, as guardians of your childrens souls, to keep a firm discipline in your household. The agents of 666 roam throughout your world. Do not be deluded by those who have cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. Do not accept the teachings of false teachers.

Yes, my children, there are many false prophets going throughout your world. And who are the false prophets but those who deny the divinity of my son. And who are the false prophets but those who promote the worship of false idols. Astrology is a creation of satan. Astrology is a false science. No man shall accept astrology and be classified as a believer.

My children, what manner of blindness are you accepting? you are setting yourselves to destroy the souls in my sons house upon earth, his church. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

ATHEISTIC TEACHERS

I say unto you, O pastors: restore my house to its former glory. Eliminate your experimentation. Like the eagle, you shall build your nest in the sky, and I shall send you down.

My Mothers message is coming to mankind in its final stage. her tears fall upon a degenerate generation. My Mother has been received by many with dishonor and disloyalty. You, O man of little faith, you who walk in darkness, you are not hidden from the all-knowing eyes of the Eternal Father. I send upon you a final warning, a cry for penance, atonement, and sacrifice. I shall not wait until the young have lost all knowledge of their God by atheistic teachers. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

#597 Teachers 2

He therefore that shall break one of these least commandments, and shall so teach men, shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven. But he that shall do and teach, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 5:19

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

My children, recognize the great conspiracy of evil that now enshrouds the world. Recognize the evil that is being perpetrated, infused into the daily living of your children, who are the major victims of your present state of society.

My children, I told you in the past that sin is insanity. I warned you again and again that you must protect your children from the influences of satan. These influences, my children, have come through your medias, your government, your teachers, your entertainment medias. satan covers your world.

If you cannot recognize the insanity that has been set upon mankind, surely you will know that murders are being committed far in excess of what would be called normal in daily living. satan was a murderer from the beginning, and he continues as a murderer. Your children are being indoctrinated into evil. Your schools, and sad to say, my children, the schools that were created under my sons leadership, his church, have been indoctrinated by evil. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

TEACHERS HAVE FALLEN TO SATAN

My children, there are two forces upon your world: good and evil. It is a battle of the majesties. And this is a war of the spirits far greater than any war man has been engaged in since the beginning of time. The evil has accelerated and your children are the principal victims.

Parents, you must now become the disciplinarian in your home. You have the major responsibility now for safeguarding the souls of your family. Do not expect your children to be guided the right way in the light by the teachers in your school systems, for all have fallen to satan.

satan, the prince of darkness, the master of deceit, now controls every media in your country and the countries throughout the world. As he was a murderer and liar from the beginning, so he is still a murderer and liar. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

FALLEN INTO LINE WITH FALSE TEACHERS

Many of our children now have entered upon the wide road leading to Hell and purgatory. And why? Because too few pray for them. And they have now fallen into line with many false teachers. Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU HAVE DESTROYED MANY SOULS

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house.

Because of your arrogance, because of your greed, your pride, you have succumbed along with your sheep to all of the evils of the flesh. Many souls have gone into Hell because they pursued all the treasures of your earth and did not look upward and bring their treasures to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. I repeat to you: What does it matter if you gain the whole world and have suffered the loss of your immortal soul?

Shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No, I say to you! I will cast you out, send you down into the pit where you belong, for you have degraded your vocation!

You have destroyed many souls in your search for power, your lust, your arrogance, your pride. You have torn my church asunder! Shall you restore it brick for brick? Can you regain the souls that you have scattered and allowed to fall under the teachings of false teachers?

You have been warned in the past that you must not follow the ways of the world. You were, as pastors, to live in the world, but not be of the world. Do you think, as pastors, that I left a heritage to you of words that were not true? you take my Book, the Bible, you tear it and rebuild it with the work of satan! Restore my church, or I shall come and I shall chase you out of it! All that is rotten will fall. Jesus, May 15, 1976

EVILS ABOUND IN YOUR SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

LEADERSHIP VERY POOR

I have asked in the past, many times, that the leaders and the teachers in the house of God, the church of my son, that they fast and do great penance, pray more, for they have allowed the demons to enter upon them. The Father finds the leadership very poor, and he will adjudge accordingly, and all shall receive the fruits and merits of their actions and their leadership. Mary, April 6, 1974

BAD EXAMPLE

You will remove from your country the abominations in print. The desecration in print and practice to the Sacred Heart of my son must be stopped now! Is there none who will stand forth and protect my son from these abominations? Are there so few who care? If you do not care for my son, do you have no worry for the condition of your after-life?

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell.

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

EXAMPLE IS NOT IN THE LIGHT

Do not, my children, accept the easy road that leads to damnation. I have given you the truth. My Son has given you the grace. Recognize the battle that is being fought now in the universe. It is, my children, the Armageddon.

You are not directed to the light. The example by your teachers is not of the light. Weep not for me, my child, but for the children of the earth. Mary, June 8, 1972

FAILED IN THEIR DUTY

Parents must seek now the measures to take to preserve the chastity of their children in their girlhood. The world, given to satan in these latter days, my child, is filled with abominations and corruptions. Parents have a great trust now placed in them by the Eternal Father to safeguard their childrens souls.

The teachers in the houses of my son have failed in their duty to protect these young souls and preserve them for the Eternal Father. We cry tears of great pity for what lies ahead for our children of earth. A great chastisement shall be sent upon mankind. Have you prepared the souls of

your children?

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their elders, for the example of the elders is poor. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

YOUR FIRST TEACHERS, THE APOSTLES

You who call yourselves my pastors and have sold your souls to get to the head, you who have taken the young to destroy their souls with all manner of novelty and innovations in my house, I did not ask you for change! I did not ask you to discard the words of your first teachers, the Apostles! In your arrogance you laugh and are derisive of their teachings. You set yourselves up another church, not my house. I shall not represent myself in Body and Spirit in your new house!

Shall I separate my pastors and cause more confusion? No! The Eternal Father deems to cleanse you. There shall not be another separation.

Amen, amen I say to you, you have just about reached a point of no return from your destructive ways. You shall not open the doors of the eternal city to all separated brethren who reject the Christ! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

TEACHERS BRINGING DARKNESS TO THE SOUL

O woe to the parents who lead their children into sin. Whatever shall become of your children? your example is poor. Your teachers bring darkness to the soul.

There must be, my child, a complete reversal of mans ways that offend the Father. Unless this is accomplished in a measure of time allotted by the Father, there will be sent upon you a great chastisement. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

MANY ARE DIRECT AGENTS OF HELL

As in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, the Eternal Father was most merciful until his mercy could no longer be contained. So will it be for those who partake of the abominable acts of what you call upon earth homosexuality. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father.

Parents must guard their children, even from their teachers. Many are now direct agents of Hell, though they walk in human bodies. Protect your children with their sacramentals. Teach them! St. Theresa, June 18, 1991

SATAN HAS FIRM HOLD ON CHILDREN

My children, parents, I have counseled you to safeguard your homes, to make your home a fortress against the evil forces that now rage in your world. Man of perdition, these dark forces from Hell, are now doing full battle in my sons church and in your world.

While man has cast aside the knowledge and the belief of the supernatural, satan and his agents have had the time now to take a firm hold upon your children. O my children, all manner of foul and debased acts shall be committed by your children. The teachers now are agents of Hell.

My children, you must now act upon my counsel. Each and every one who hears my voice must act. It is too late now to sit back and expect your neighbor, your brother, your sister, to go forward as a solitary agent. You must now gather together to fight the evil. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

MANY YEARS OF STUDY

There are trained theologians in my sons house. Many years of study must be made. Therefore, those who do not make an extensive study of the Bible have no right to set themselves up as prophets or to set themselves up as teachers of others. Hence go throughout your world false prophets bringing all manner of heresy. Mary, June 18, 1979

TO SEDUCE SOULS OF YOUR CHILDREN

As the darkness deepens upon your earth, your world will appear to many like insanity has set upon it: murders will increase, accidents called freak of nature, accidents that are not accidents. Children will continue to rise up against their parents, being encouraged by their schools, their teachers, their news medias, and all of the medias that have been well planned to seduce the souls of your children. And the master behind these medias is satan and his agents from Hell walking now in human form. Jesus, July 25, 1979

EVIL TEACHERS

My children, the seminaries in the United States shall close, unless they start now to clean their homes!

The Eternal Father shall not permit young souls to be destroyed by evil teachers, by those who have fallen into error because of loss of the grace from Heaven, by those who, for worldly gain, choose to sell their souls!

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

PLAYING FOLLOW THE LEADER

Parents, I admonish you once more to protect your children from the forces of evil. They must be given a firm foundation of the faith. The teachers outside your home are playing follow the leader to their own destruction. And sad to say they are taking many others with them.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Pick up your cross and follow me. Jesus, March 18, 1978

COMMUNISM

Mankind will go about with their heads in clouds, with itching ears, accepting false doctrines from false teachers. Novelty, experimentation, modernism, humanism! Because you sin and lose the light, you now fall prey to these creations of satan. Have you not been warned before from the Seat of Peter? Oh, no. You cast aside the direction of your Holy Father in the eternal city of Rome! Evil men of the cross, you act in disobedience to your Vicar.

You may, in your evil ways, fool some of the people, but you cannot fool your God, Who watches you and permits you to fall fast into Hell. O ye men of little faith, awaken from your slumber. You are following like sheep to the slaughter!

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

PAGANIZED

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to

make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

EXAMPLE IS POOR

Your country, America, the United States - I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement.

The example of the teachers and the example of many parents is poor. Therefore, what great measure shall the parent who abandons his or her child to sin, what measure shall the punishment be meted unto them by the Father! Hell shall overflow with the souls of those who rejected the word of God and accepted the words of satan, through fallen mankind. Mary, May 22, 1974

EVIL INFLUENCE

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls.

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

FULL RESPONSIBILITY OF PARENTS

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house.

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and find you wanting. You bring about a change, and for what? you were not satisfied with the rules, so now you make rules to suit your own basic carnal nature of man. And what are you doing, but you are reforming my house, and for what?

In arrogance and pride you have placed yourself above your God. Believe, and do you believe, O clergy? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall spit you out as vermin into the flames! Vipers upon earth you have become. I say unto you: your days shall be counted in the few. Jesus, July 25, 1977

#598 Teachers 3

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:6

WHAT ARE THEY LEARNING IN THEIR SCHOOLS?

Your world, your country is in a cesspool of immorality! your children - unless you parents will accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children!

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for

their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers!

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

TO TAKE ALL CHRISTIANITY FROM THEIR LIVES

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults.

My child and my children, at this time in the United States of America and Canada, there can be counted at least nine thousand satanic cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

SATAN CUNNINGLY ENTERED INTO THE COLLEGES

Already our hearts are torn because of the grief of many parents who have lost their young to this monstrous machine now that is gaining momentum throughout your country and the world. My children, recognize now the evil. Do something about it! Dont sit back and say, my neighbor will act, or, This does not concern me. I assure you, my children, if you do not act, you will be forced to act when it enters upon your home.

My children, satanism, murder, corruption, perversion now is a way of life among your young. satan very cunningly and with purpose entered into your colleges. He used the sinful minds of men to bring his methods into your schools, and in many of my sons churches now they are preparing for his entrance. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

NO SEX EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS

My child, I know much of this discourse distresses your heart, but you can imagine well - and I know you do, my child Veronica. the sorrow my mother feels now that sex education has entered upon the school system. We say unto you, and I say to you as your God, my children: Mothers and fathers of the world, you will not give over your children to be taught by demons! satan has many loosed upon earth now. They enter into the bodies of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace; and they enter into the bodies of those who teach your children error.

It is the place and the will of the Eternal Father that the home shall be the safeguard for the childrens souls - the mother, the father. Jesus, June 6, 1987

A FOUL SITUATION

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them.

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It

is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

OBLIGATION OF PARENTS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

HAVE YOU EXAMINED WHAT YOUR CHILDREN HAVE BEEN READING?

There must be action taken now against the forces of evil. The children of the world are truly the victims. Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late!

I have wandered throughout your world exposing these evils, bringing them before you for your action. So many have passed by, feeling an apathy to my words. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

DO NOT BE AN ESCAPIST PARENT

Please, I ask you mothers, monitor your childrens lives. Do not be an escapist, running from home and finding pleasures of the world. Bring a prayer life back to your children before it is too late. You will be held accountable for the fall of the souls of the children. Therefore, I ask parents throughout the world - with love and good leadership in the household, your children will not fall as prey to satan. Theresa, June 18, 1991

HEARTS HARDENED, EARS CLOSED

My children, you must understand that many are called but few are chosen. I cry from this knowledge, for it is my purpose to come to you as your mother to save all of our children. But this has never come to a reality because, my children, many have allowed their hearts to become hardened. Their ears are closed, and they only open their ears to listen to all of the heresy, to all of the modernism and humanistic tendencies, even coming to them from their teachers, even in my sons church, his house upon earth. Mary, May 27, 1978

FAILED IN THEIR ROLE

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours. Joseph, March 18, 1973

CLERGY TEACHING HERESY

Awaken, my clergy, those entrusted with the faith. Turn back, turn back; you are on the wrong road! Restore my sons house; patch the cracks! Tradition, my children - you cannot separate Tradition with the faith. You cannot separate Tradition from the faith.

Sin has replaced Tradition, my children. Sin has become a way of life. Your children, what are they reading but filth and soul destroyers! your teachers, what are they teaching but heresy! Remove the blindness from your hearts. The abomination of desolation closes upon you. You are building the world of destruction and deception. You will place mankind in bondage to satan. Your country shall become a lost land. Many countries of your world have given themselves to sin, corruption, and turned from their God and they have fallen. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

DO NOT RELY ON FALSE TEACHERS

You may not understand, you cannot understand, my child, the ways of the Father. But a soul must be as pure as the brightest star in Heaven before it can enter into the kingdom. Many parents are responsible, my child, for long stays for their children in purgatory. They do not protect or prepare their childrens souls. Do not rely on the false teachers, who are gaining in number about you. Each parent must assume full responsibility for the salvation of his childrens souls. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

PROTECT YOUR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN

My children, parents of the world, protect your families and your children. Do not expect a firm foundation of faith now from the teachers of the world.

As followers of your God in Heaven, you will be scorned by the world, for if you were part of the world, they will accept you; but as you do not become part of the world, they will reject you because you will not be of the world. You cannot be of the world and enter the kingdom of Heaven at the same time. You may live in the world, but you cannot now become part of the world which has been given over to satan and his agents. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

PARENTS LAX, TEACHERS CORRUPTED

My children, you must guard your families. Watch your children. Because of the laxity of many of the men of God in my sons church, because of their laxity, because they have given themselves into all manners of sin, sins of the flesh, our sheep have been left to stray, and the wolves have approached them. And many have already been lost to Us, lured away by promises of peace and joy and eternal happiness. There shall be no peace; there shall be no joy without the cross.

Many false prophets now are in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world. They make a concerted attack upon the young because the parents have become lax, because the teachers have become corrupted, because the governments have become corrupted. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GREAT RESPONSIBILITY PLACED UPON PARENTS

The example being shown by many parents is poor. How can you expect your children to follow the road to the kingdom when you have lost the road yourselves, and by your example you have set your children onto the road to perdition. A great responsibility has been placed upon the parents of the world, for they will stand in judgment before the Father for the fall of their childrens souls.

Those teachers who have misled, under the direction of satan, the young souls - better that they had died in their mothers wombs, than to face the road that lies before them leading to the abyss and the fires! All who murder for gain shall be destroyed! All that is rotten will fall! All who share in the murder of the young, whether for gain or in arrogance seek to go beyond the Father, they, too, shall fall with the rotten fruit. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

BECAUSE OF FALSE TEACHERS

The mind and the eyes are the mirror of the soul. Therefore, you will cast your eyes upon goodness and holiness and purity. You will not watch the infernal machine - your television. You will not read books of sex education, books that do not belong in your schools! They are a private dis-

course between children and parents.

The Eternal Father finds abominations and sins, all sins and manner of sins of the flesh, being committed because of the false teachers who now have set themselves in the house of God. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

MAKE PRAYER A WAY OF LIFE

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - this has been given to you as instruction from the Father. You must return prayer to your home, to your schools, and make it a way of life for your children.

Many parents will suffer for their laxity in the discipline of their children. Do not depend on false teachers to bring you the truth. A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

DEFILING INNOCENCE OF CHILDREN

Many warnings have been given to mankind, minor chastisements, and they go about like their ears are deafened, their eyes are blind, and they cannot see what is fast coming upon them.

You must pray for all of the heads of states. You must pray for the teachers who have been fast defiling the innocence of young children. Jesus, March 26, 1983

HELL CLAIMING MANY YOUNG

Your men of great learning upon earth, my child, have risen to the heights of Heaven with their arrogance, their pride, and their satanic diversions. They have risen far beyond what the Father would call a safety line for mankind. As in the days past, man is following the road of the fallen angels. The Eternal Father cannot accept into the kingdom, the kingdom of Heaven, man who does not repent of his arrogance, his pride, his false teachings, and his sin. No man shall enter the kingdom of the Father unless he repents of his pride, his arrogance, does penance now while there is time.

The abyss is open wide and daily, my children, claiming many young. Who has the responsibility for the fall of these young souls? False teachers! False parents, birthing a child and not following the path of the Eternal Father! Mary, May 17, 1975

ERROR, HERESY, DECEPTION

Parents have a grave responsibility in these hours of trial ahead to gather their children in their households and instill in them the truth and the knowledge of their faith. Do not open your doors and shove your children out of your thresholds to be guided into the darkness and to meet with the ravenous wolves outside your doors! Accept your duty and responsibility as a parent for the salvation of your childrens souls.

Error, heresy, deception permeates and pollutes the hearts of many teachers. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

MANY DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Parents, who are parents, have not been an example to their children, and have led them astray. The day will come when they will cry, as they look for their little Jane, and Jane has gone away, never more to be seen.

My children, desecration of body is being committed only doors from you in covens. Do you know what is going on about you? The covens, in two years, have grown beyond anything man could expect. They are homes now for the practice of black mass witchery.

Many have entered, many have entered because they are misguided by the schools, and parents, and teachers, who do not believe in the supernatural. They experiment with the occult, and then they fall! Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

TOO FEW ARE WILLING TO FIGHT

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. And I say this to you, once fair maidens in the convents of the world, who have chosen to cast aside your profession and your oaths of allegiance to your God to seek a more pleasurable life upon earth without your habits, without your convents, and living the life of a lay person. Jesus, July 1, 1985

SATAN DOING MAJOR BATTLE

I ask you now to go about, even on foot, and knock on the doors, bringing the message from Heaven. If you are rebuked, and they close the doors in your face, keep on traveling, knowing that you did not lack the charity to try.

My children, parents, you must be now guardian of your childrens souls. satan is doing major battle upon the teachers in my sons house.

Your governments, your medias of communication, your medias of entertainment are now fully controlled. The United States of America has been plucked. The vultures are gathering for the kill. Mary, April 2, 1977

WHAT DO YOU DO?

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

MUCH TO BE CORRECTED

How sad our hearts are to look into many homes that have become the habitude of demons. You must not cohabit yourself with ignorance to truth. Your complete surrender to satan leaves no recourse but for the Father to intervene for the salvation of the young. The family must be the anchor for the souls, the little ones entrusted to your care. The example in many homes is poor.

The example among your teachers leaves much to be corrected. Those who have been given authority of teaching must not surrender the truth in the light and substitute it for the false maxims of humanism and the advancement of what you call scientific intervention among man. For with all your knowledge, with all your learning, you have not learned the basic foundation of faith. Anne, Sept. 7, 1973

NOT HIDDEN FROM THE FATHER

Many of our teachers have given themselves to lust and pleasures of the flesh. This has not been hidden from the Father. And those who have been chosen from the world as leaders in the house of God shall be answerable to the Father for their false direction of the sheep.

You will pray, my children, that many will be given the graces necessary for the salvation of their souls. Left to their own diversions and way of life, they will be lost to satan. Mary, April 14, 1973

#599 Theresa Little Flower

But Jesus, calling them together, said: Suffer children to come to me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Amen, I say to you: Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a child, shall not enter into it. Luke 18:16-17

WHAT IS A PRIEST?

What is a priest? A priest is a man of God, a soul chosen from the multitudes to bring to the many children of God, the message of the divine kingdom to come, to advance the cause for human dedication to the Divine Spirit, and lay out the narrow path that will lead to everlasting fulfillment. For this great honor, a man must be dedicated in spirit, in the sense that he be willing to live in mind and body in this world, but that precious hidden self, the spirit, must be within the Divine claim. This state is produced only through sincere love of God, a willingness to place the many pleasures and material things of our human environment second, next to the nourishment by sacrifice, through self-denial and will, subjugated to the will of God. One as a teacher of the truth must be able to place the full emotions and purpose of being within the spiritual plane. Theresa, Sept. 7, 1969

THE REALITY OF HEAVEN

The distant kingdom is inhabited by people, live people, in spirit form. Awaken all people of the earth to the reality of Heaven, for to know them is to love them. Theresa, Dec. 11, 1969

MANY ARE DIRECT AGENTS OF HELL

As in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, the Eternal Father was most merciful until his mercy could no longer be contained. So will it be for those who partake of the abominable acts of what you call upon earth homosexuality. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father.

Parents must guard their children, even from their teachers. Many are now direct agents of Hell, though they walk in human bodies. Protect your children with their sacramentals. Teach them! St. Theresa, June 18, 1991

JOIN ME

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

SECRET TO PIETY

St. Theresa - Use the little way. Be simple of heart and thought and speech. For you must be different to come over the veil, my sister. Accept all trials. Use them for the repatriation of your brothers and sisters in purgatory. You will understand, Veronica, my sister, that soon you will look forward to receiving these little aggravations, for you are then given the opportunity to save more souls, my sister. You will understand.

Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety.

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before,

in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

HUMBLE LESSON

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind - that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

CONTINUE WITH CONFIDENCE

I know, my child, that you have found the cross growing heavy, but We place great dependence and confidence upon you. The Father knows your great love for Him. Therefore, you will continue with confidence. We cannot promise you a life without suffering, for graces are not earned easily, my child, though they are given freely. However, you will follow the direction of your sister, Theresa, who has taught you her little way of gaining Heaven through suffering.

My child, make it known that no suffering is ever wasted, for there are graces following behind these crucibles. Mary, June 8, 1973

TRUE LOVE

Listen carefully, Veronica, to my words.

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

LITTLE WAY TO SANCTITY

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

ST. THERESAS SISTER, CELINE

Veronica. Now Mary is being joined by a. oh, a large group of nuns. I can see them. Now three of them are behind, I know, Theresa. Theresa is standing right by Mary. Oh, shes smiling, and now shes pointing back to the shoes. Is it the shoes?

The three nuns behind her have on black shoes, black stockings, and then their skirts are very long - down to the ankles, just about, almost covering their shoes.

And now I can see their habits so very, very brightly. Theyre illuminated so I can see they have on a very full, voluminous skirt, black, and a belt about their skirt, and the Rosary hangs from their right side down.

The Rosaries are very large. Theyre black. And they have on now a cloak. The cloak theyre wearing is pushed back from their habits, but its like a - not white, but a beige color, the cloaks, and theyre clipped at the neck. And now they have also a veil. I cant see their hair. Their hair is completely hidden, and the veil comes down over the forehead and has a white band under the black veil. And I can see they have pins in their headpiece because they have like little black, pearl-like pins. And now one of the nuns is taking one out to show me. Oh, its like a hatpin, a long hatpin, with black round blobs on the end, sort of like a little round, pearl-like black end, very tiny.

And now shes reaching up and shes sort of sticking it into her headpiece again, her veil. And shes smiling.

St. Theresa - Celine.

Veronica. Celine? One of the girls is named Celine. And now Theresa said:

St. Theresa - my sister.

Veronica. her sister. And now Theresa is saying:

St. Theresa - The women and the young girls must find more healthy pursuits. They do not use their time wisely, for they are out in the world seeking, but finding satan. They are misled. Oct. 2, 1974

SPIRITUAL CHILDHOOD

Veronica. On Aug. 19th, 1969, Theresa dictated to me a poem-message, which is to be called Spiritual Childhood. And she also told me that this is the feeling expressed when talking with Jesus.

What can I do but just love you,

For my riches are here in my heart;

They are not locked or chained against stealing,

Theyre always free to depart.

I offer this gift to you, Jesus,

Accept it with your blessed joy.

Im yours to hold there in your kingdom;

Just treat me as your little toy!

TOMORROW MY BRIDEGROOM

Veronica. On Aug. 30th, 1968, St. Theresa dictated to me another message that was to be given to all the Carmels of the world, that would refer to the Carmelite nuns and their vows as brides of Christ. Theresa said this is to be called Tomorrow my Bridegroom.
They try to tell me, Jesus,

That you were never here;
I listened to them sadly,
And know you will appear.
But when that day of judgment
Comes in with fleeting time,
Ill nod and face them gladly,
For Heaven will be mine.
I ask them just to listen,
To hearken as I say,
That Jesus loves his children,
And wants us all to pray.
I havent anything to show,
My heart was always true;
I only try to save your soul
In everything I do.
I cast my eyes to Heaven,
To guide me on my way;
The Cross I bear grows heavy
Every passing day.
I know youre there beside me;
I feel your presence near.
I wait and pray that some day,
To me you will appear.
Ill walk up through the garden,
With roses in my hand,
And put my left hand out
To show you theres a band.
Ive waited endless years
To see a dream come true:
Ive loved and prayed,
And followed my heart
Until it led to you.

TO A MIRACULOUS MOTHER

Veronica. There was another poem prayer-like message given to me, dictated by St. Theresa, and it was called To a Miraculous Mother.
Blessed Mother, be my guide!
Be there always by my side!
Take me through this world of sorrow,
Show me theres a bright tomorrow!

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Veronica. On Nov. 9th, 1969, St. Theresa dictated to me a poem-message called faithful and True. And this is how it was written.
You look at your soul,
Lost its sparkle and zim;
And you cant figure out
How old satan got in.
You check your reserves,
Got to line up those graces
To rescue you fast
From those dark, hidden places!

You shine up your armor
To fight once anew,
For our dear Holy Father
Cast aside by the few.
Your eyes are on Heaven;
Your words are a prayer
To join the vast army
Of the folks who still care.
Well raise up a banner
Called faithful and True,
And show the whole world
What a true love can do!

QUESTIONING HEART

Given to Veronica on Dec. 5th, 1969:
Mary is crying!
I care do you?
Jesus is bleeding anew,
And I care do you?
Do you every say I love you
He cares for you,
Will you love Him till the end time?
Theres Heaven then for you!

NO TV IN A HOLY PLACE

I come this evening to ask my sisters who hear my message not to be taken over by worldly pursuits. I agree fully with the nuns in the convents that object to the television. No television should be in a holy place. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

JESUS MADE THE RULE

Jesus the Lord, your Lord, my sisters and brothers, has made the rule. You cannot change it to suit yourselves. You have been blinded by satan. The liberation in your hearts has been placed there by satan. You gain nothing but your own destruction. Nuns, those who have accepted the rule and taken the habit, must remain in the habit. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

DO NOT LEAVE

Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

ROSARY AT YOUR SIDE

We ask, and it was given in the past, my sisters, that you keep these beads of prayer at your side so that you do not waste a moment of your earthly life, gathering the graces for your soul and the souls entrusted to your care, your loved ones and your brothers and sisters upon earth. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

HALF-HEARTED VOCATIONS

My sisters, you have paid no heed to my words. You are dressing yourselves like pagans. The convents will be empty. Whatever shall we do for example? you must not follow the modes of the world. My sisters, you have been misled. Return to your habits. None will enter your convents with true vocation with the example you set now upon yourselves and the world.

Is it because you have lost the love of your God? Do you not feel great honor for the symbol of

your being a true spouse of your God? Half-hearted vocations, sinfulness within the convents! O woe, my sisters, whatever will become of you now? Better that you wear the true habit and sign of dedication than to burn in the fires of Hell.

You will not bring true postulants into the convents by your example now. You walk in darkness, my sisters. Pray for the light, or your convents will be closed. This is the plan of the enemy of God. You must take yourselves from the world and worldly pursuits. Theresa, Sept. 13, 1973

EXHORTATION

Veronica. On July 8th, 1969, St. Theresa and Mary appeared in my bedroom, and St. Theresa dictated to me a poem-message called Exhortation.

Dear Holy Father, worried and wan
Will struggle with Jesus to gather the sheep.
The pastures are rich, but the sheep grow thin,
For the souls have succumbed to the sickness of sin.
Youll need reinforcements from heavenly shores;
So deep is the darkness of earths shallow mores.
All hearts must ascend in true supplication
To avoid the sad fate of divine devastation.
Mary implores as a Mother of love,
To listen and heed these dire words from above:
his heart is torn from careless surrender
Of too many souls that wont try to remember
The Father, the Son, the Spirit of Life,
Smite in the heart with the human knife
Of hate, greed, avarice, vanity
All indications that sin is insanity.
What more can We do but place the full load
Of saving all souls on the few who are bold,
Wholl stand up and fight for all Heavens glory
And meet with Pope Paul at the end of lifes story.

A mission to the Vatican: On April 10, 1993, Veronica Lueken wrote a letter to Vincent McDonnell, stating that Mary wanted him to deliver two copies of the booklet Occulations from Heaven (poem messages given to Veronica from St. Theresa) into Pope John Paul IIs hands, during Vincents upcoming visit to the Vatican. Vincent arrived for the General Audience in St. Peters Square on April 23, 1993 and successfully delivered Occulations from Heaven into the possession of Pope John Paul II. Vincent recounted his brief conversation with Pope John Paul II. Vincent said, Most Holy Father, our Blessed Mother requests that you take these two copies of Occulations from Heaven by St. Theresa; you must read them. Please, Holy Father, you must read them, especially page fifteen, Exhortation poem by St. Theresa. The Holy Father said, Yes! Yes! I insisted, Holy Father, your must read the booklets, especially page fifteen. our Blessed Mother wants you to read them. The Pope said, Yes! Yes! I will read them.

On Sunday, May 16, 1993 at 1:50 pm., Mary spoke to Veronica in locution: Mission accomplished. Your giving the messages to the Holy Father will have much fruit for the church in the future. Four years later, on Oct. 19, 1997, Pope John Paul II proclaimed St. Theresa a Doctor of the church, one of only three women saints to have this distinction. Thus, Our-lady of the roses prediction came true.

#600 Frequent Reception of Holy Communion

The longer you stay away from Communion, the more your soul will become weak, and in the end you will become dangerously indifferent. John Bosco

RECEIVE THE EUCHARIST DAILY

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice must now be your guide through life. Wear your sacramentals. Receive the Eucharist daily. I come to you; I am with you. It is my Body and my Blood. He who nourishes himself with It shall live forever. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

DAILY MASS

Veronica. They must grow terribly sad, even a wee bit angry at the goings on down here upon earth, as Saint John once said to us a short time ago. But now the chastisement is fast approaching. Shout it from the rooftops! The Rosary, the Scapular, and above all daily mass with the Holy Eucharist. A constant vigil of prayer, I beg of you. Amen. July 2, 1982

ACCEPT THE GIFT OF MY SON OFTEN

Pray for your priests, your hierarchy, for the faith has grown weak. They will be victimized by the evil one who is loose in your land. He will only possess a soul that has grown weak. Strengthen your soul by staying with my son near the tabernacles of the world. Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in this respect. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

DAILY ACT OF LOVE

Yes, they [prayers and sacrifices] will be needed to safeguard those who represent me in my house. For the man of perdition will enter higher places to render discord among those who rule my house on earth.

Have pity for those who will fall into his trap. Only prayer and mortification of the senses can retrieve one of these souls. No one will be free from the assaults of the church by the one called Antichrist unless you keep me with you, not as an occasional visit, but as a daily act of love. Jesus, May 19, 1971

VISIT MY SON OFTEN

Beware the ravenous wolves in sheeps garments that pose as angels of light. Be guided by the Holy Spirit, for by their fruits will they be known.

Remain in communion with my son, for he will protect you. Visit my son often. You have many friends in Heaven. Be not guided by fear, but by prayer. Fear not the darkness, for I carry the light. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

HE IS LONELY

My voice cries a Mothers constant plea to make sacrifices and atonement now, for the time will come when this will be denied you.

Visit my son often, for he is lonely. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

HE WILL PROTECT YOU

Do not defame my sons sanctuary. Visit my son often, for he will protect you against the darkness. Mary, July 15, 1970

TABERNACLES OF THE WORLD

Visit my son often in the tabernacles of the world. Do not be turned away by the present strife, for always remember: where Jesus is, there is your church. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

HE GROWS VERY LONELY

Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

CONSOLE HIM

The plan for your redemption, my children, is simple. It is a plan of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Live each day as if you were to leave it the morrow.

There will be a great War; there will be a great chastisement; and of course, my children, there will be a Warning, a great Warning given to mankind. But how many shall recognize this also?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals. Visit my son often. He is a prisoner in his tabernacle. Console Him in his sorrow, for he has received many thrusts to his heart. Mary, May 26, 1976

BE WITH MY SON WHILE YOU CAN

I have gathered my little armies throughout the world. The battle of the spirits will accelerate, but you will go forward with perseverance and the knowledge that the victory, the final victory, will be with my son and the Father in the kingdom of God.

Visit my son often. You must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, so that you will have the strength to resist the evil forces that have now invaded and multiplied upon your earth.

The enemies of my son will seek to take this great grace from you. So hasten, my children, be with my son while you can, for the day will come when you will cry bitter tears and have to hide yourselves from your tormentors. For you will be taken before tribunals and set to the test for your faith. Mary, April 6, 1974

TRUE PEACE

O my children, please listen to me. You shall not be free from this type of suffering. It is fast closing in. The enemy is all about you. You are slumbering. While the world cries peace, peace, and tranquility. We look for prosperity and peace. But where do you look? It appears, my children and my child, that most are looking for prosperity, and not true peace. For the only true peace shall be found through my son, Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the Holy Eucharist, through the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Mary, June 18, 1982

ELIXIR OF LOVE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children - the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

COMFORT JESUS

Mary. Save yourselves and your children in the merciful and Sacred Heart of my son. He is very lonely, my child. Wont you comfort Him?

Veronica Mary wishes that more comfort Jesus in the Eucharist.

Mary. It is truly, my child, the Bread of life. Unless you partake of this Bread, you shall not have the light within you. Dec. 28, 1974

TO STRENGTHEN YOU

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you. Mary, March 29, 1975

UNION IN THE EUCHARIST

My children, I direct you with an earnest heart, as I have great knowledge of the future. This has been given to me in the Mission from the Father. There will be great trial in your country and the world. Many will give themselves to the world, as they will not have the strength of grace to continue to fight the evil forces of your world. This strength you will be given by being with my son in constant prayer and union in the Eucharist. Mary, July 25, 1974

EAT OF MY BODY AND DRINK OF MY BLOOD

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

CHAOS IN THE CHURCH

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

REMAIN WITH MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST

Make it known to the world, my child, that no fence can reach to Heaven. satan cannot take the light from you if you remain with my son in the Eucharist. Pray, my child, that the doors of the tabernacles are not shut to your country - so great are the conquests of satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

I WILL REFRESH YOU

You will use all measures to safeguard your souls and the souls of those you love. Sacramentals, the Eucharist - the doors have not been barred to you. Come to me at the tabernacles of the world and I will refresh you! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

I ASSURE YOU

My child and my children, I do not have to, at this time, enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you. For many earth-years you have been warned of the approach of these days. Because your generation has fallen into a way of life that is not akin to Heavens plan, the forces of Hell have been loosed now; and every man, woman, and child will be put to the test in the days to come.

It is truly now a battle of the supernatural. If you remain close to my heart in the Eucharist, if you nourish your souls with my Body and Blood, I assure you, my children, you will not fall into the darkness. This will be a glorious time for many, for many will be given the sight to see into the supernatural life. It will be necessary now in the fight against satan, satan, and his army of ogres. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

ALL WHO WISH TO BE SAVED

All who wish to be saved must remain with my son in the Eucharist, for it is truly the Bread of life. You cannot have the light within you without partaking of this Bread of life. You must not reject the Real presence of my son. You must not make this Sacrifice a mere meal, for you have then brought the greatest of desecrations and abominations before mankind. My Son, your God, is, was, and always will be. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

DEFILING THE BODY OF CHRIST

Those who remain close to my son at his tabernacles of the world, those who eat of the Bread of life, my sons Body and Blood, shall be strengthened in the days ahead. You cannot have life with-

in you unless you eat of the Body and drink of the Blood of my son, called your Eucharist.

My child, please, you must make it known to our clergy that they are defiling my sons Body in many ways. Disrespect and dishonor - how many tears have I shed at the sight! Only consecrated hands shall give and bring my son to the peoples of earth, legally ordained and given the Holy Spirit - the clergy chosen by the Father to bring his Son to you! Unclean hands shall not touch my sons Body. You must not allow my son to be defiled any longer. No children shall carry my sons Body in the hands! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

NOURISH YOUR SOULS

Remain with my son in the Eucharist. Nourish your souls with the Bread of life. You cannot have the light within you unless you partake of this Bread of life. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

IN ALL THE TABERNACLES

My child, my children, you will remain with my son in the Eucharist. He is with you - his Body, his Blood - he is with you in all the tabernacles of the world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

My SON IS WITH YOU

Know, my children, and remember always that my son is with you in the Eucharist, given to you from the legally-ordained and cleansed hands of your priests. And I repeat, my children, the cleansed hands of our priests who are legally ordained. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE

Retain your sacramentals, my children. Feed on the Bread of life, my son in the Eucharist. He will sustain you in the days ahead. Cast Him aside, and you will be lost. Mary, June 13, 1981

EVER PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST

My Son is ever present in the Eucharist and the tabernacles of the world. If you continue on your present course, these tabernacles will be removed from among you. Pray, pray much that you receive the light to know the road that is being paved for your country and the world.

The children of God will face enslavement by the enemies of God, known as your world Christianity, unless you pray and carry the banner of faithful and True to God the Father. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

COMFORT HIM

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

GUIDE YOUR CHILDREN TO ME

Protect your children, O parents; protect your families. Guide your children to me in the Eucharist. I am still there for a short time. For the enemies of your God plan to take me from your country. The Eternal Father would stop you now but for the victim souls that plead for a reprieve. Their prayers do not go unanswered, for the Eternal Father waits with great patience, not wishing that one be given to satan.

Your life, your eternal life and eternity faces all. You must now, in the time given, make your way back to Heaven. Avoid the pitfalls that satan has placed now to ensnare you with. They are tempting to your human body and human nature, but you must fight these temptations. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

DO HONOR BEFORE THE EUCHARIST

We ask that all bishops and cardinals refrain from promoting change and reform in my sons church. They must gather the peoples into the church to do honor before the Eucharist. Unless you eat of the Body of my son, and drink his Blood, you shall not have the light in you. Mary, May 26, 1979

THE BREAD OF LIFE

Do not abandon my sons church because of the antics - because of the personality of some or many of my sons representatives in the priesthood. Do not judge my sons house, his church, by mans reasoning. But remember: you must remain in your parish churches, partaking of the Bread of life in the Eucharist. My Son is always with you in the Eucharist. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

#601 Humble Souls

Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, he is the greater in the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 18:4

CHOOSING HUMBLE SOULS

You must search for the truth. You must now go and find the good books of truth, those that have not been tainted, corrupted by change. In these good books you will learn of the existence of a supernatural world, a world that you cannot see with your own human eyes.

In rare circumstances and occasions the Eternal Father deems it necessary for the ordinary creature to act as the eyes for the world. That is why I have come in my travels to many countries, to many nations upon earth to give the urgent warnings for mankind, choosing humble souls and those with a purity of heart of a child, neither questioning nor seeking to dethrone her or his God in Heaven - obedience to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

HE WANTS YOU TO BE HUMBLE

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying.

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over.

I cry to you. Tears of anguish fall upon mankind, for you do not know what you are doing. You are fast onto a road of damnation for many. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

REMAIN HUMBLE OF HEART

My children, remain all humble of heart; seek only for the light; search as light bearers in the darkness; go through the darkest corners of the souls of mankind. Bring your light to them as given to you from Heaven. Always there will be opposition, my children, when satan knows that his time grows short. He will come back from the abyss with demons comparable in power to himself.

There is loosed now upon your earth the man of perdition, 666. He has entered now into the highest places of rank of my sons church, and he has entered upon the highest positions in the governments of the world. My children, I say to you now, to guard your souls and the souls of your children. There are the very forces of Hell now loosed among you. Mary, May 30, 1977

OUR ARMY OF LITTLE SAINTS

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and

find you wanting. You bring about a change, and for what? you were not satisfied with the rules, so now you make rules to suit your own basic carnal nature of man. And what are you doing, but you are reforming my house, and for what?

In arrogance and pride you have placed yourself above your God. Believe, and do you believe, O clergy? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall spit you out as vermin into the flames! Vipers upon earth you have become. I say unto you: your days shall be counted in the few.

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church.

Know, my children, that it is a sure way of cleansing, pulling out the weeds, separating the wheat from the chaff, the sheep from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall, and my church will be renewed, but not before great trial and disaster falls upon mankind. Jesus, July 25, 1977

MANY CARRYING HEAVY CROSSES

My child, you must carry forth with diligence and purpose the message from Heaven. You are not in normal times; you are not among the normal spirit of goodness. You are now in the midst of the spirit of darkness. Therefore, you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and you must be aware of the faces of evil. The forces of evil are gathered to stop the good work. However, no man shall place himself above the Father.

Fear, my child - what have you to fear but the loss of the kingdom. Fear is promoted by satan. You will fear no man, but pray for them. Be humble of heart and pray that they, too, may be given the light.

There are many who are carrying, my child, heavy crosses. Many of these crosses will be taken from them, but We ask others to carry them with perseverance and purpose. For it is their sacrifice that will be instrumental in the recovery of many souls. Know the value of suffering. Mary, Dec. 7, 1973

HUMBLE OF HEART AND SPIRIT

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MANY VICTIM SOULS SHALL BE CHOSEN

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief.

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance

from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

MANY MITRES SHALL FALL INTO HELL

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be feared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

My LITTLE ONES

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness.

Pastors, when you stand before me will you say, will you be able to say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say: Remove yourselves from me, O vermin, because as teachers you have used and misused your role to destroy the sheep and scatter the sheep!

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light.

My children, my little ones - and I say little ones not because of your size or your stature but because you have listened to the counsel from Heaven and become one of the drops in the ocean that shall spread out and assimilate into the hearts of mankind to prevent the full capitulation, fall of Rome to the Antichrist. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

ONLY THE SIMPLE OF HEART

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads,

they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth!

Man of science ever seeking but never coming to the truth, for it is only the simple of heart, the little ones, who shall receive the light. The numbers that shall be saved shall be counted in the few, my children. No man, woman, and child of knowledgeable age shall be destroyed except by his own desire. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THOSE OF PURE HEART AND REASONING

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold!

I understand as your mother how little the faith, the light of faith, is upon earth now in the hearts of my children. Therefore, We ask the little ones, those not of great knowledge, not of great scientific mind, but of pure heart and reasoning guided by the holy light from Heaven, to go forth now as disciples of your God, my son. Bring this light with you to all mankind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

BIG OF HEART

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven.

How many tears, my child and my children, have I shed as I wander to and fro upon your earth, warning you to prepare. For little warnings given through little people, little of heart, little of material gatherings - but however, they are big of heart in Heavens eyes, and upon these little ones do We choose to send them forth. They enter into a den of wolves, many to be sacrificed in the battle. However, no greater glory can be given to man than to die for his faith. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

THOSE WE HAVE CHOSEN TO COME TO

The Father has chosen the words faithful and True for reason. It will be the banner for all children of God who remain in the light.

You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them.

In your world which has been given over to satan by mankind, it is the little ones, those with the hearts of children, that We have chosen to come to. Pride, intellectual pride, has cast many from the road. Woe to those who seek to destroy the faith given to them with their pride and arrogance!

The world is in deep darkness. There is great test of faith now. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

My POOR LITTLE ONES

Now the United States, my children, is not free, for the enemy has burrowed from within, just as

the enemy has even - the Bear has even burrowed into my sons house, his church. And oh, what a sad fact this is to our hearts! my mothers heart is torn, and my son - what can I say for my dear Son? Shall he be recrucified anew? This is the greatest hurt to our Immaculate Hearts, because We have trusted our children to carry forth the banner of faithful and True through the years.

And what has happened? The world now is in far worse a state than it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, and that was destroyed. And what do We find now, my children? O my poor little ones, I repeat again, my heart is bleeding. Mary, June 18, 1982

THE LITTLE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THE TRUTH

You will continue, my children, with the prayers of atonement. And I must tell you the time is, in earth time, growing short. There will be a great chastisement set upon mankind. You will recognize this when you find out in the atmosphere a huge, immense ball of light. Do not be affrighted, my child. Your scientists will be bewildered. It is the little people who will know the truth. Jesus, June 18, 1994

USE THE SIMPLE WAY

Use the little way. Be simple of heart and thought and speech. For you must be different to come over the veil, my sister. Accept all trials. Use them for the repatriation of your brothers and sisters in purgatory. You will understand, Veronica, my sister, that soon you will look forward to receiving these little aggravations, for you are then given the opportunity to save more souls, my sister. You will understand.

Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety. Theresa, Feb. 10, 1978

SIMPLE AND TRUSTING AS A CHILD

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

SIMPLE OF HEART

Veronica, my child - I call you my child because Mary calls you my child. I am many earth-years older than you now, but I always will be even a child to the Eternal Father. Now remember - and I repeat again, the simplicity of childhood that is necessary for the entrance of all into Heaven. Unless you become simple of heart, simple of pursuits, and child-like in your acceptance of faith, you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

ONLY SIMPLE OF HEART WILL RECEIVE THE LIGHT

Man of science ever seeking but never coming to the truth, for it is only the simple of heart, the little ones, who shall receive the light. The numbers that shall be saved shall be counted in the few, my children. No man, woman, and child of knowledgeable age shall be destroyed except by his own desire. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

REMAIN SIMPLE OF HEART

Remain simple of heart, trusting as little children in your faith, for if you seek the answers from scientists, you will find nothing but destruction and despair; for scientists and men of great knowledge are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. They will not recognize the supernatural, because in their darkness of spirit, they no longer know the difference between the physical body and the spiritual soul. And, my children, since they do not know the difference any longer, they choose to say it is not. But God is, God was, and God always will be! There is a Heaven, the eternal abode of the good; there is a Hell, the eternal abode of the damned; and there is a place of

purging for those who have not accepted penance and atonement or made a true repentance of their sins upon earth. They must then wait and purge, cleanse themselves in this place of waiting, purgatory. Jesus, April 2, 1977

BIBLE IS QUITE CLEAR

Man through the ages became dissatisfied and filled with pride. He sought to bring in, to enter upon the Bible his own interpretation of the wordings. To the simple of heart, those who do not succumb to pride and arrogance, the wordings are quite clear. Mary, July 15, 1976

THEY LISTEN

My children, what more can I say to you at this time to further the message from Heaven to my children? my warnings have fallen upon deafened ears.

The little children who are pure of heart and simple in nature, they listen; but those who have accepted to rule my sons house, they close their ears, whether in fear of reprisal from their superiors or in absolute, my children, blindness of heart and spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

#602 As you Sow you Shall Reap

Be not deceived, God is not mocked. For what things a man shall sow, those also shall he reap. For he that soweth in his flesh, of the flesh also shall reap corruption. But he that soweth in the spirit, of the spirit shall reap life everlasting. Galatians 6: 7-8

FOOLISH PARENTS

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them.

O mournful sight, to see the destruction that is imminent upon you! O mournful heart, for you who do not listen. When this comes upon you, you will still not believe what you see with your eyes. O my children, will you be counted among the few, or will you be lost forever to Us? Mary, July 25, 1971

My SONS HOUSE IS NOW INFILTRATED

I need much help. Many arms are needed. I ask your help, and the help of all those who have the love of my son. Do not permit those of evil infiltration to desecrate the Body of my son. As ye sow, so shall ye reap.

My Sons house is now infiltrated, my children, with many agents of Hell. Recognize the signs of your times. I have given you the armor for your salvation. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

TEACHING PURE IN GODS SIGHT?

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromising your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

TEN COMMANDMENTS

Men shall not consort with men, women shall not consort with women, for it is an abomination in the eyes of all Heaven. The Eternal Father will destroy you for this! As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon the cities. Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and you must not defile it, for you seek perversion and you defame your human nature.

And I repeat again: all who become part of or condone homosexuality shall be destroyed! All who become part of or condone abortion, the murder of the young, shall be destroyed! All who seek to cast out the discipline given by the Eternal Father in the Commandments, the Ten Commandments from your God - they, too, shall be destroyed! All women who disport their bodies in nakedness, the flesh shall burn!

My children, I do not approach you to bring fear to your hearts, but to counsel you as a just God, to warn you that there is a great Warning and chastisement approaching, many accidents that are not accidents! As you sow, so shall you reap!

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

FOLLOWING SAME PATH AS LUCIFER

I watch my children running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, neither caring nor thinking of what lies ahead, never preparing for their entrance into Heaven. They push aside the knowledge of immortality and substitute all manner of immorality and sin.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

GREAT TRIBULATION IS APPROACHING

It brings great sorrow to my heart and the heart of my son in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light, that is being diminished in the hearts of many - it brings me great sorrow to know as I watch my children upon earth proceeding farther into the darkness created by sin. Sin is insanity. It shall be recognized among you as you see and recognize the signs of your times.

The time of great tribulation is approaching. Your leaders of the United States of America and many leaders throughout the world are seeking to stop the holocaust that will come upon mankind. This decision will be not in the will of man, but be in the will of the Eternal Father. As you sow, so shall ye reap. Mary, June 18, 1979

UNLESS YOU ALL RETURN TO YOUR FAITH…

You will understand also that changes must not be made in your Bible. They will distort, confuse, confound, and destroy. There must be no changes made now in the Book of life and love.

Unless you all return to your faith with the hearts of children, you will be destroyed. This destruction you will only answer to yourself for, my children. Remember, as you sow so shall you reap. And a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 9, 1979

THE SWORD IS DESCENDING UPON MANKIND

We send among you now many present latter-day prophets to bring you the message from Heaven. We say unto you now, prepare your household, for the sword is descending upon mankind! As you sow, so shall you reap.

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin

has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

PLAGUE

Your country shall harvest a destruction that counts human nature defiled by mankind as its reward. As you sow, so shall you reap.

There will be sent upon your country a plague. Many shall die. When the great rains start, know that many shall die.

My child, mankind has lost the knowledge of the value of suffering. Many shall not turn to their God, my child, until they are forced to their knees with suffering.

The spirit of darkness - the prince of darkness - has set his forces upon your world, and the evil is accelerating.

While mankind seeks peace, he prepares for war. He consorts with the enemy for the destruction of souls. He consorts with the enemy for the destruction of nations. For power and darkness of spirit, many shall die. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FORCES OF EVIL ENTERED YOUR GOVERNMENT

You find, my child, great wonderment of your mission. I have sent you there for a reason to your city of Washington. The great power of your country comes from those who have now gained a control of your government. The forces of evil have entered upon your government, my child. Many sacrifices must be made for these who have given themselves to satan.

Our hearts are saddened by the numbers of helpless children being murdered in your city and the cities of your world. As you sow, so shall you reap.

The murders of the unborn, my child, in abortion have gone far beyond any murders in your history and the history of your world. All who have given themselves in even small measure to the murder of these Holy Innocents shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell. You, as a man and human of nature, cannot judge the heart. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must by example make known the misery, the rejection, and the chastisement that the Eternal Father will send upon your city, your country, and the world, for the murders of the unborn.

There is a life, a spirit of life, my child, breathed into the body at the moment of conception. A life is born, a life has been sent by the Eternal Father with reason. For greed, for avarice, for a worldly gain, you murder the creations of the Eternal Father. You bring upon yourselves destruction! Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

EXAMPLE OF DISCIPLINE, FAITH, PURITY

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds, for the eyes are the mirror for your soul. Your example, as parents, must be one of discipline, of faith, and of purity. As you sow, so shall ye reap.

There will be, I repeat, much woe set upon the earth by the evil forces now loosed upon your earth. Recognize these signs and act upon them. Protect your children, protect your homes, and above all, pray that you, too, will not be led into darkness.

My Mother will continue to guide you in the days ahead. My Mother, through the merciful plan of the Eternal Father, is your mother, and as such, she will lead you through the darkness of the days ahead. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

DEEP DARKNESS COVERS YOUR WORLD

The warning being given by my mother must be acted upon, I repeat, because the remaining time is counted. The Eternal Father has watched your actions, the actions of those who are entrusted by the Father with our sheep, and he has found many wanting. You are being admonished before

you will be chastised. Heed the warning being given to you now.

You must, in the time given to you, make a complete reversal of your ways that offend the Father much. Youll do this not for mankind in his earthly life, but for the salvation of souls. Awaken from your slumber! Leaders, you have fallen asleep. You have been lulled into darkness because you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh. As leaders of our sheep, my clergy, do not be misled by your modernist and your humanist. You are being led into the darkness. A deep darkness covers your world. You will know the hand of the Father upon you! As day goes into night and the sun will set, you will know the hand of the Father upon you.

I do not give you this warning to place fear in your heart but to bring to you a fact, for your future is now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! It is for all of you to help change this by sending out with great haste the message from Heaven. The day and the hour is known to the Eternal Father. Make no mistake in being misled in fallacy that you may sin and offend the Eternal Father without punishment. As you sow, so shall you reap. And as of now, my children, you are reaping a whirlwind! Jesus, March 22, 1975

FATIMA SECRET WAS TO BE REVEALED

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children.

I counseled you in my visitation to the children at LaSalette that unless you pray, satan shall enter into the Holy City of Rome, and satan shall set himself beside my sons altar! Who cared to listen to my counsel? Pride! Man filled with pride. Pride is a major sin in the hearts of man. And pride always came before the fall!

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

HOME LIFE BEING DESTROYED

Immoral practices are being condoned in the homes. We see the home life of the children being destroyed. What example, as parents, do you give to your children? As you sow, so shall you reap! The sins of the parents shall be visited upon the children. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but too late! Too late!

My child, it is not passing by the Father. Nothing is unseen to the Father. He knows your past, your future, and the present. Many parents have set their children against the Mission from Heaven. They will receive a just recompense for this offense. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANY DO NOT WISH TO CHANGE

In these great days of battle of the spirits, my child, many saints shall emerge.

My own, my child, shall know me.

Many, my child, have rejected my message. Many have rejected the photographs. Why? The Father looks into their hearts. Many shall reject them, for if they were to be accepted, my child, they would have to change their ways. And many do not wish to change, so great do they love their sin.

Sin, my child, has become a way of life in your country and in the world.

The children are the victims of their elders. Parents, guard your children well, or your tears shall flow. As you sow, you shall reap! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

THEY CONSPIRE WITH THE ENEMIES OF THEIR GOD

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak.

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

CITY AND COUNTRY TO REAP WHIRLWIND

Your once loyal to the oath of a doctor, your once loyal doctors are now butchers! For money they kill the young! Abortion, my children, is murder, and as murderers you will receive a just judgment and punishment.

As you sow, my children, so shall you reap. And now you have yourselves to reap a whirlwind! your city, your country shall be caught up in a whirlwind. Who shall pray for you but the few. My children, I say unto you now: but for the prayers of the few, your country, the United States, would have received a chastisement of blood!

How long, my children, can I hold back my sons hand from descending upon mankind? I have been allowed to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I shed tears of pity for you, for I have been given by the Eternal Father the knowledge of seeing what is to come upon mankind very soon. Only a few will be left in the final count. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

I DEMAND MY PASTORS TO RESTORE DISCIPLINE

We will ask for more victim souls upon earth. It is sad but a fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. It is sad but a fact that We must now depend upon the few who receive the grace to carry the light now through the darkness that becomes more deepened by mans sin of pride and obstinacy.

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

AN ECUMENISM DESIGNED FROM HELL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as

your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

REMEMBER SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Murder, my child! It is not a pretty sight. Murder, my child! As you sow, so shall you reap! All who share even a slight measure of responsibility for the murder of the unborn shall send themselves into the abyss. Eternal damnation and the fires shall claim them! Repent now of your murders!

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrah, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

RESTORE MY CHURCH

Do not scoff at the direction of my mother. she has directed you and counseled you well. As you sow, so shall you all reap!

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

U.S. PREPARED FOR CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#603 In the Image of God

And God created man to his own image: to the image of God he created him: male and female he created them. Genesis 1: 27

ALL CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

My Son has sent me to you, through the Father and the Spirit of life, as a mediatrix between God and man, to direct you and counsel you, that you may understand the knowledge given in the Book of love and life, your Bible. For many who read, they are just words, not to be practiced in the daily lives of many.

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation?

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

SEEKING TO DESTROY TRUE IMAGE OF GOD

My Sons heart bleeds from the arrogance of man. Many plan to substitute false sciences to destroy the true image of God.

Woe to those parents in their lethargy who refuse to avert the dark path, refuse to see the children on the path to destruction! Like sheep they follow the leader of evil. Those who should know better are pushing these souls closer to Hell! They are using leadership to destroy souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

ADAM AND EVE

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

MAN CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

Man was created in the image of the Eternal Father. Shall you make Him bow his head in sorrow as you defy Him now? Do you think with all of your scientific knowledge and endeavor that you can escape eventual death of the body? No, I say unto you: that is one, one measure of knowledge that man shall never find.

I watch my children running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, neither caring nor thinking of what lies ahead, never preparing for their entrance into Heaven. They push aside the knowledge of immortality and substitute all manner of immorality and sin.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make your-

selves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

ALL DESCENDED FROM ADAM AND EVE

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF HIS GOD

Many of you, even clergy in my church, my house upon earth, are selling their souls to get to the head, and for what? There is not one human being upon earth that must not die, that will not die. Each and every living creature upon earth will die sooner or later. The body will die, but your spirit will not. Your spirit will live with full consciousness, passing over into judgment.

I have requested many times that the word death be applied only to the human body. For man, as created in the image of his God, there is no death if he will accept the Commandments of his Creator and live his life upon earth as requested and directed by his Creator. Man with his free will can also reject the beckonings of Heaven and fall victim, willingly or unknowingly, to satan. Those who go into the web of satan unknowingly can be brought out through the charity and prayers of another. Jesus, July 25, 1979

THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God.

My children, these will be glorious days for you. There will be a battle ahead, but my own shall know me. And the faith shall be kept within the hearts of mankind, even in the terrible days of battle. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

MANKIND HAS REFUSED HIS REDEMPTION

I have asked through my mother, my mother Who has pleaded through countless earth-years, for an extension of time for mankind to come back to the fold. But for my mother mankind would have been given a great chastisement already. I say this, my children, that you may understand that the evil has accelerated upon earth. The Eternal Father has a plan to bring about the separation of the sheep from the goats. The war is on now, good and evil now, a war of the spirits.

Being of free will in the image of the Eternal Father, mankind has refuted and refused his redemption. Mankind has returned civilization to its corrosive state of the past when it was necessary to destroy mankind in his sin in order to bring forth another flowering generation with promise for growth without the necessity for chastisement. However, the prayers of the few have held back the Warning and great chastisement. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

IN THE IMAGE OF THE FATHER

My children, you are not masters of your own destiny, though you have given yourselves to all

manner of debasement; you have given yourselves to powers you do not understand, nor know how vile and how encompassing they are to your nature. You dabble in the occult; you seek for psychic phenomenons; you wander about with heads high in the clouds - your children following suit, and what have they found but satan!

Astrology, cards of fortune, psychic abilities - for what? Falsehood! Gain to many, worldly gain of money. These vultures and charlatans, preying on human nature and its faults, becoming rich on the ignorance of many! And I watch as some disport themselves as Christians! They are charlatans and agents of Hell!

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers.

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! What stone has emotion? you were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values.

Parents must guard their children from these insidious evils that have come into the schools, the medias of entertainment, your governments. Every walk of your life now is infiltrated with evil. Jesus, May 18, 1977

EXACT MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

Life, the spirit of life, is breathed - the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder!

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children? Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Mary, June 12, 1976

SOUL IS PLACED BY THE ETERNAL FATHER INTO THE CHILD

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

LIFE AND THE SPIRIT

Life and the spirit enter into the being conceived in the human body of woman at the time of conception. Mary, March 18, 1974

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IS BREATHED INTO THE BODY

There is about you, my children, a world unseen to your human eyes. These creatures of the darkness never sleep. Beside you, to protect you, are the angels of light from Heaven. How few call to their guardians! At the moment of conception, the spirit of life is breathed into the body - at the moment of conception! At the moment of emergence from the mothers womb, a guardian of light is given to the born child.

We are saddened to know that you will place in your government one who has the power to continue the slaughter of the Holy Innocents. Woe to your country and woe unto man! For abortion is murder, and murder means death. All, my child, who have any measure in the slaughter of the unborn and do this of conscience and free will, will be condemned eternally to the abyss. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

ETERNAL FATHER SENDS EACH LIFE WITH REASON

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

NO MAN SHALL DESTROY A CREATION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE HE PERMITS TO BE BORN

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

GARDEN OF EDEN

We are not bargaining now to save the human skin, my child and my children, the bodies. We are here to reclaim the souls. Life goes on beyond the veil, and all of you-who among you can say that one day or night you will not be here on earth, but must be taken from the world? And taken does not mean the body, it means the spirit, the soul - the everlasting miracle of life that the Eternal Father extended to you all after the tumultuous time when Adam and Eve were created. As they walked over the garden given to them, often called the Garden of Eden, sin then became a way of life. It matters not whether you have committed one sin or many, your punishment shall be meted accordingly.

My child and my children, my mother has cried endlessly, hoping that her children would only offer her a small measure of satisfaction that her work is being with good fruits - producing good fruits, my child.

Yes, my child and my children, my mother has meant to preserve you upon earth without hurt, without suffering, but this cannot be. The sin of Adam and Eve was so great that it has placed man upon the earth to suffer. But once you have learned, my child and my children, the true value of suffering you will understand that through this suffering, accepted in good spirit and with firm meaning as reparation for the souls in purgatory, the Eternal Father shall bless anew those who have given themselves as victims, victims offered to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, May 28, 1983

ALL DESCENDED

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

FIRST FATHER AND MOTHER

You do not understand, my child, fully, my words. The world as created by the Father was to be a place of goodness and paradise, But your first father and mother sinned against the Father and had to then make his life upon earth a constant battle against the enemies of the Father, to make his way back to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

A PLAN FOR EVERY LIFE

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him. Mary, April 1, 1972

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL PLACED UPON EARTH

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls. Mary, March 24, 1972

#604 Idle Talk

But I say unto you, that every idle word that men shall speak, they shall render an account for it in the day of judgment. For by thy words you shall be justified, and by thy words you shall be condemned. Matthew 12: 36-37

THEY WILL NOT RECOVERY SOULS WITH IDLE TALK

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness!

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Fa-

ther forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them.

Shall my son find even a small flicker of light, of faith, in the hearts of his children when he returns? Woe unto an unrepentant generation! The numbers counted will be in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

MORE TIME IN PRAYER, LESS IDLE TALK

My children, the Father will chastise those he loves. We do not set any individual down to judge another. We ask you to admonish, my child, and then pray; for the Father will be always the final judge. As our messenger, you will bring our words to the heads, the high priests of my sons house. That is all We ask of you, with prayer.

The time has come for all high priests in my sons house to make amends and set the house to right. You will spend more time in prayer and less idle talk on the winds. I have given you the plan for the days ahead. As such, you have been prepared and now must act upon it. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

SUBVERSION IN THE CHURCH

My Sons house is being subverted from within. The forces of evil are gathering. There are many groups of secret who make plans to enter upon the Seat of Peter. They have laid the groundwork for this entrance in well-planned secret. But they do not know that they are only allowed this for ultimate reversal to good. Man, of his free will, will bring many trials upon himself. This will be allowed by the Father.

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era.

My Sons representatives do not read the Book of life. Instead We find that they are bringing into their minds the evils of the world of satan. You cannot gain this world on earth and enter into the kingdom. There is no bargaining.

We see many sitting in conference in my sons house, talking idle words that are destructive and not constructive. Better they get down on their knees now and pray, do penance, strip their bodies, starve out the demons that have entered them. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

YOU DO NOT FIGHT THE WAR OF THE SPIRITS WITH IDLE WORDS

Our hearts are torn by the many who choose of free will to cast aside the graces given by the Father. Many have accepted the false maxims of humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Delusion! Delusion allowed by the Father for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Weep not, my child, for those who fall into Hell, for they will have had every opportunity with their eyes open to stay on the path to the kingdom.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, a constant vigil of prayer in your country: that is all the direction you will need. You do not fight the war of the spirits with idle words cast on the winds, bargaining for pieces of silver with souls, seeking self-glory and worldly honors, temporary in your state of life. You bargain your souls for your temporary existence and lose eternity! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

YOU DO NOT HAVE THE TIME NOW IN IDLE TALK

You must warn the world now that too many years were wasted in speculation when I gave the warnings many years ago. You do not have the time now in idle talk or speculation. There are

many agents of Hell now. They have entrenched themselves in every walk of your life: your schools, your government, and even they walk in the holy house of God. However, the Father permits this war. This war is one of the spirits. It is far greater a war than man could ever fight upon earth with humans; for now, my children, you are at war with the unseen world.

Do not deny the fact that there is an unseen world about you. When you accept this fact, you can fight it. satan can enter upon and claim and make an agent any human being who has fallen far from grace, be it a man, a woman, or a child. Therefore, recognize this fact, and disassociate yourselves from temptations and the ways of error set forth by these agents of satan. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Recognize the wolves in sheeps clothing. Mary, May 30, 1973

DO NOT WASTE YOUR TIME

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother. Mary, June 16, 1973

THE ROSARY

Veronica. Now it is growing very - the light seems to be - it is growing very dark. And Mary now is going over to the right side of the flagpole. And she is raising her Rosary now. I cant see Jacinta any more. Its as though she has just gone back into the sky. And she is raising her Rosary high above her head. Now the Rosary is forming - oh, her white Rosary is turning blue, and it is forming a G clef. Oh, its the G clef in the picture. Mary said:

Mary. This was my sign to you of the power of my beads of prayer. You will use these instead of idle words. This direction I give to the high priests of my sons house. You have abandoned prayers for the love of the world. You have accepted false teachings of humanism and have developed a destroying love for the material. Now you will make an about face and return to the proper teachings. Prayer will recover you from the darkness into which you have led yourselves and others. Dec. 30, 1972

SATAN STAGING HIS FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

TOO MUCH IDLE CHATTER

Veronica. Im sorry. Mary says that those on the sacred grounds must stop this unnecessary talking. I repeat: Mary said, directs that you on the sacred grounds, you will have to stop the disruptions, especially within the ropes. Mary said - Mary said there must be no disruptions within the circle. There is too much idle chatter.

Now you must understand the sacred presence of Mary and Jesus. Mary told me to explain this in her own words. You are not showing good example when you do not recognize the presence of Mary and Jesus and conduct worldly talking in Their presence. You are to conduct yourself with prayers of atonement.

Mary. My child, it hurts me deeply to have to admonish those upon my sacred grounds, but their

example will be followed by others.

Understand, my child, the nature of the sacred grounds and my Shrine. I have come here as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you through the trials which lie ahead. All who follow my direction must become humble in spirit and divest themselves of all desire for worldly accomplishments. Aug. 21, 1973

HAND OF YOUR GOD IS DESCENDING

My children, the hand of your God is descending. With patience the Eternal Father watches, never wishing that even one be lost to Him. The sheep are scattering; the shepherds have fallen asleep. And now, in this crucial hour, new shepherds will come forward. They will be of humble beginnings, with great humility and love of their God.

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet struck!

My children, the scoffers will multiply; those who have gained worldly knowledge and influence will turn away.

It is not with idle talk or Scripture that the word has gone out to mankind that all of your power gained upon earth will be nothing; all of your wealth stored upon earth will be nothing! And I assure you in truth, it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of Heaven. You cannot serve or love two masters. One you will love, and the other you will hate. And your heart shall be where your wealth lies. Jesus, May 30, 1977

NO TIME FOR IDLE TALK

You will not fully understand the ways of the Father in accomplishing the salvation of many souls of his children. I have stressed many times in the past that all will be tried and tested. Prepare to do full battle with satan. The strength necessary for your mission will be given to you.

You have experienced a major attack from satan to stop the good work. But as We knew, this you would overcome.

You will omit all unnecessary associates from your immediate work. You do not have the time left for idle talk and entertaining. The message must go in great haste throughout the world.

We expected, my child, for you to fall into many pitfalls. our warnings are given, but many go unheeded. However, all evil is never triumphant. The Father shall turn all evil to good.

Man is carried away by his intellect and emotions. He would find more strength in trial in prayer. Mary, March 18, 1973

IDLE TALK WILL GET YOU NOWHERE

Veronica. I see a great room, a large room. Its filled with people; theyre all talking - its like a mass confusion of sound. There is much dissension and arguments going on. Now Mary is coming down and pointing, as she leads me into the room. Im going further into the room with Mary and Shes pointing over with her hand.

Mary. See, my child, the start of destruction in my sons house! Talk, talk, talk - to destruction. More prayer, my children! Pray yourselves out of the darkness. Idle talk will get you nowhere. Pray, my children! Return to your life of discipline. You have forgotten the value of prayer. satan cannot stay where there is prayer, nor can his agents.

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops. Make it known to our clergy that they are being misled. They must pray; they must return to their discipline. They are misleading our flock. our sheep are wandering. O woe, woe! Whatever shall you do when the chastisement comes upon you? Nov. 20, 1974

TALK OF THE DECEIVERS

My child, you will continue upon your mission. Do not concern yourself of the idle chatter and talk of the deceivers. It would be of great and constructive usage to eliminate all negative obstructions, my child. You understand.

Naturally, my child, in this battle against satan, his agents will multiply and attack. Recognize the faces of evil about you, my child. For those who have faith, no explanation is necessary; for those without faith, my child, there is no explanation.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Have pity upon your bishops, for many now have gone onto the road to perdition. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

NO TIME FOR IDLE CHATTER

My child, you will hasten in your mission. I advise you now to spend less time with worldly associates. You must retire from the world. Bar your doors to all but your family, your immediate family and close workers. There is no time, my child, now for idle chatter or sociability. All must be now for the honor and glory of your God and the repatriation of all souls within the power given from God to all who will give themselves as victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father.

As disciples of the latter days, my children, much shall be asked of you, but I assure you: all that you give in faith and charity shall be returned to you threefold.

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 1, 1978

TOO MANY YEARS WASTED

Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits. Mary, April 14, 1973

PRACTICE THE GOLDEN RULE OF SILENCE

You, my child, will now retire from the world, and in doing that, your tongue must also learn to be quiet. Therefore, you will gain more graces by accepting unjust opinion for your self-mortification. We have found, my child, that you have been in the habit of losing your temper. Therefore, We now place you in the rule of silence. You will now only speak. [Segment missing from tape.] in the human state. You, my child, must practice the golden rule of silence when under pressure and discord.

When the vipers of satan are sent forth from the mouths of others, you do not wish to join them with the tainting of your soul by allowing them to enter you and come out again. It is not what goes in, my child, that will destroy you or your soul; it is what comes out. Therefore, speak only holy words. Speak only pure and holy conversation. If this cannot be accomplished, you will then observe the strict rule of silence. Practice this, my child, and you will find it becoming a way of life to you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

RESTRICT YOURSELF TO LESS WORLDLY CONVERSATION

As an instrument of Heaven, you have accepted a consecration to the Father for the remainder of your earthly life. You will meet with much opposition. All that you do, you will do for the Father and give little care for the opinion of man. Theresa, your sister, will guide you along the path, as you will learn the necessity of having a true thirst for souls.

Forsaking all others, you will submit your self and your will to the Father as an instrument for Heaven. I would advise you, my child, to remain close to your home and restrict yourself to less worldly conversation. Retire more into a life of prayer when you are not given to your Scripture writing.

Your mission will be accomplished. You will work with perseverance. The Father will not give you more than you can accomplish at this time. Mary, March 18, 1974

TALK WHICH IS DESTRUCTIVE

You will be measured by the extent of your sin. The degree of punishment upon your country and the world will be held in measure by the extent of mans sin and acts and commissions of folly against his God and the laws of the Eternal Father.

A wise soul knows the true meaning of saving. Prayer, sacrifice, atonement are your measure for recovery. There is much talk going upon the winds, talk which is destructive and not constructive. This We find in the holy house of God. Better they turn now, go down on their knees, and beg forgiveness for their offenses against their God. Rank shall not spare the wicked. Remember satan: he was cast from the eternal kingdom. All who turn their backs on the commands of the Eternal Father will join satan in his dark world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

#605 Road of the Fallen

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? how art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God, I will sit in the mountain of the covenant, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14: 12-14

FOLLOWING ROAD OF THE FALLEN

Your men of great learning upon earth, my child, have risen to the heights of Heaven with their arrogance, their pride, and their satanic diversions. They have risen far beyond what the Father would call a safety line for mankind. As in the days past, man is following the road of the fallen angels. The Eternal Father cannot accept into the kingdom, the kingdom of Heaven, man who does not repent of his arrogance, his pride, his false teachings, and his sin. No man shall enter the kingdom of the Father unless he repents of his pride, his arrogance, does penance now while there is time.

The abyss is open wide and daily, my children, claiming many young. Who has the responsibility for the fall of these young souls? False teachers! False parents, birthing a child and not following the path of the Eternal Father! Mary, May 17, 1975

FOLLOWING SAME PATH AS LUCIFER

I watch my children running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, neither caring nor thinking of what lies ahead, never preparing for their entrance into Heaven. They push aside the knowledge of immortality and substitute all manner of immorality and sin.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

TRAVELING THE ROAD OF THE FALLEN

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the most high God of heaven and earth! To all

of our bishops and cardinals: awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve, you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline. The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen nature! my word to you is this: Return my house to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors. The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

MAN HAS LEFT THE ROAD TO HEAVEN

Man has left the road to Heaven. He has made his way from the straight path onto the dark one. The responsibility for the fall of souls will be balanced heavily upon those responsible for the destruction of young souls. Parents, why do you go down the road of satan? Has my son suffered in vain?

My children, I am going throughout the world now, gathering the straying sheep. I have asked you to light your candles with me. My Mothers heart is torn. I see the many souls being ruined by satan, falling fast as, as the snowflakes, into the abyss. Mary, June 8, 1972

TRAVELING THE SAME ROAD

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father.

We have given you through the past ages the knowledge for your redemption. Man has set himself, in his arrogance, up to be worshipped. No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father. Man upon your earth is traveling the same road of the fallen, his arrogance shall be his destruction. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THOSE WHO FOLLOW ROAD OF SATAN

The Father will direct the war of the spirits unto the ultimate victory over evil and the return of earth to the state in which the Father originated its being. After the trials and the cleansing, man will be set in glorious triumph over evil and follow the plan of the Father.

I have given you the sacramentals, and you must wear them. All who discard them to accede to the mockery and jest of those who follow the road of satan must then join the ranks of those who will fall. Without your armor, you will not be protected against the infiltration of the agents of Hell. These agents of darkness, these agents of the prince of darkness exist as beings, beings that you are unable to see with your human eyes. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

DIVINITY OF JESUS CHRIST

Man of sin, turn back now from your ways. Do penance on your knees; beg for your atonement; beg for the graces youll need. The hour for the hand of God upon you is approaching speedily.

Your world has given itself now to pagan pleasures. Your world has turned now to satan! Idols, false idols to worship!

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

INBORN CONSCIENCE

God the Father has given each man an inborn conscience. He will sin when he chooses to blind himself to the truth.

Your children have lost their way because they have lost the knowledge of God. Man is forever seeking, but never finding the truth. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God and the scientific men of your world has set them on the course for their own damnation. They are following the road of the fallen.

There must be kept a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and throughout the world. The agents of Hell are loosed in force upon your world. Prayer can stop them. You are now in the war of the spirits as noted in the Book of life, the beginning of the latter days.

The agents of Hell will enter upon any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child. He will use this manner to accept a human body to work his will, the will of satan. Mary, March 25, 1973

YOU GO FORWARD IN ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

Pride and arrogance, even among my clergy. I say unto you: Cast my mother aside and you are finished as a nation! But for the tears of my mother, you, O United States of America, would have received a just chastisement long ago. But my mother has begged for a reprieve, the time for you to mend your ways, to cleanse yourself of your sin, for you have become a pagan nation. You are not alone, my children, for many nations now have become paganized.

Theologians in my house, my church, you go forward in arrogance and pride. Do you think you shall go above your Master, your God? Shall you follow the same road as the fallen who now use you as chattels? you must return now to a life of penance and prayer, O clergy, while you have the time. For many shall be taken from your earth in the next year.

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. The very forces of Hell now are loosed upon earth. satan and his armies now go throughout your world, for satan knows that he has been allotted but a short time to gather his own. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

EVERY NATION THAT HAS FALLEN

My pastors, go onto your pulpits now and shout the truth. America the great shall fall! Immorality - your country has become a cesspool of sin and filth.

In the history of every nation that has fallen, it all started down the same road: the rejection of your God, the acceptance of all manner of evil to be a normalcy among mankind. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many nations of the world, and sin shall destroy you. For sin as a way of life is mass insanity! Jesus, May 15, 1976

NO MAN ABOVE HIS MASTER

Man is bringing upon himself great suffering, physical and emotional suffering, my children. I look upon your world, the earth, and find that you are setting yourselves like play-acting onto a similar stage set in the past by mankind. The final act of this drama, my children, shall be a baptism of fire upon mankind. The world shall not be fully destroyed, but a gradual change shall come, and all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine.

No man shall, or can set himself above his Master. For if he does he is following the same road as the fallen angels. satan has been loosed upon your world now for a short time to claim his own. Jesus, March 25, 1978

TEST GIVEN TO THE ANGELS

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he

sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god!

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will. Mary, May 14, 1977

SODOM AND GOMORRHA

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrah. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And this, my children, I say of all denominations! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

TOO FEW CARE ENOUGH

My child, I know how this touches the hearts of our loyal children, but I must warn the world, my child and my children, because only a few will be saved. But those few have just about been chosen, my children. I want you to know that no one - no man, woman or child of conscionable age - will be lost unless he follows the path of satan, willingly, with his eyes wide open but blind; his ears well and healthy, but deafened in a spiritual way.

My child and my children, there are all manners of perversions now going on throughout your land and all the nations of the world. And why? Because too few pray enough, too few are willing to make amends to the Eternal Father as victim souls. Too few care enough, thinking that life will go on eternal upon earth. Just remember, my children: each and every one of you has already had your name placed with all the members of Heaven. We know what your fate will be and We try to caution you.

My child, suffering will be great upon the earth. Many shall be removed before the cataclysm. Jesus, April 14, 1984

YOU SEEK TO DETHRONE YOUR CREATOR

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

THERE ARE EVIL POWERS BEING SET UP TO ENSLAVE YOUR WORLD

There are evil powers, my child, being set up to enslave your world. I have begged you, I have asked you through countless years to pray much for the conversion of our adversary. One nation - Russia, my children - shall be your scourge, as they shall go across the world, ravenous in appetite, destruction as their means for enslaving the world!

Pray, my children, that they should but destroy your body and not your soul.

I have asked you to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan. Homes shall be a fortress against the evil. You will nourish the souls of your children within your home. Strong fathers of strong will - discipline! Mothers of good example - examples of purity and piety, and chastity! It is a sorrow to my heart to observe that the nature of mankind has become as animal. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

HE LOST HEAVEN FOREVER

You cannot understand in your human nature how his role is being played now among man. But I assure you, my children, you must not cast aside the supernatural, for I told you in the past, and I repeat it anew, that satan now is loosed from Hell and he is walking the earth. He is going about now searching for an abode in the body, the shell of a human being. Any man, woman, or child of conscionable age can be his abode.

He will use individuals, places, and things. Being of the highest intelligence next to God, the Eternal Father, he has the knowledge to promote accidents that are not accidents. He has control of nature.

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. He was placed upon earth, and the Eternal Father sent an army of souls to defeat him. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

My MOTHER WILL CRUSH THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS

You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short.

Recognize, my children, the signs of the times. Open the Book of life and read what John has left you. We instructed him well in the mysteries that will unfold through many seers in many places throughout your earth. If you seek, you will find the answer. Those in grace will understand the meanings of the wordings of John. Jesus, March 24, 1973

FOUGHT TO DETHRONE ETERNAL FATHER

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to

fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father.

But what has happened now? Many have turned against me. Jesus, April 14, 1984

AS DID LUCIFER

You ask, my child, how a state such as this could come upon human nature? my child, it is because of this very basic human nature and frailties that man, in exercising his own free will, has brought the world of mankind to the brink of destruction; because man has rejected the teachings, the teachings of old, the teachings that never shall grow old, for they are the basic foundations from your God, the Eternal Father, your Creator. And now you reject your Creator, and in your arrogance and pride, you seek, as did satan, to dethrone your Creator, and set up a world government of man.

O my children, you are heading toward the fatal abyss. O my children, now the world is proceeding in the same path as satan started, and was cast forever from the kingdom of God. satan, in his arrogance, was given much knowledge, but he used this knowledge against his God! He, too, had a free will. My children, no man, woman, or child shall fall into Hell, the eternal abode of the damned, unless he gives himself to satan willingly, of free will. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

#606 Saving Souls 1

For God so loved the world, as to give his only begotten Son; that whosoever believeth in him, may not perish, but may have life everlasting. John 3:16

PRAYERS CAN REACH OUT AND GIVE STRENGTH

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls. Mary, March 24, 1972

THE WORK OF SAVING SOULS

Veronica, my sister, do not be saddened now. We have cried, and our tears have fallen upon you and the world. I have given - yes, I have left upon your earth my little plan for salvation, given me by Mary: trust and confidence and love. Love our Jesus, love our Father, and call to the Holy Ghost. No one is ever passed by unanswered. satan seeks to remove from among you the existence of these truths.

Manifestations will be given to those chosen by the Father to propagate the work of saving souls by the intercession of Mary, the Mother of God, from these sacred grounds, hallowed by her presence. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

WILL BE SUBJECT TO PHYSICAL, MENTAL ATTACKS

I have need to instruct you, my child, that you will be subject to great trial. The test will bring you almost to the breaking point. satan has set many agents to destroy my work, but I shall crush his head.

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

YOU MUST UNIFY

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

FINAL EVENTUAL VICTORY

You see, my child, the victory, the final eventual victory is with the Father. This is but like a little game, my child, of saving souls. If you accept this in this manner you will find, my child, that your trials will become easier to bear.

All who have consecrated their hearts with Us have now received the mark of the cross upon them. It is a lifetime dedication and consecration.

You will find, my children, that since you have received this mark upon you from the Father, you will be most unhappy if you reject the light. You have been chosen among the many. It is not by accident that you have been sent here by the Father. You are all truly children of God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

YOUR MISSION OF SAVING SOULS

Continue on your mission of saving souls. Time is not measured by days nor hours, for there is no time in Heaven. The end shall come to you as a thief in the night. Be prepared and follow the direction of my mother carefully. I repeat: she will not abandon you in the days ahead. But follow her direction and you will not go through this crucible of suffering without hope. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

LEARN THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

As in every walk of life there is the way. And the way for mankind was given through the Book of life and love, the Bible. And this way must be followed with discipline, tempered by love and understanding, but most of all built with tradition and faith. Many of my pastors now have fallen into the modes, the present modes of modernism and humanism, and are misleading our sheep. Therefore, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to set in motion the cleansing, the tribulation upon mankind. In this manner shall there fast come about the separation of the sheep from the goats.

My child and my children, comfort yourself in the knowledge that all suffering shall be given over now for the salvation of souls. Learn the value of suffering. Do not waste a martyrdom that can be given over for the salvation of a soul. Accept the will of the Eternal Father, but always pray and test the spirits that come to you. Jesus, June 9, 1979

YOUR SUFFERINGS ARE NOT WASTED

The merciful heart of the Eternal Father has given you two reprieves in the past, my children. The third reprieve shall not be given. Know, my child, that the Warning will come upon you soon.

Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear. Many have been misdirected and misled. They are following like sheep to the slaughter. We will remove the evil one from among you soon. He has done his work well for satan, my child. Know that no evil is ever triumphant. The Father, the Eternal Father, turns all evil to good. He will use your discomfort, the Eternal Father, and guide it into channels for the salvation of souls. Your sufferings are not wasted, my children. Bear with Us for the salvation of souls. Mary, April 5, 1975

REMAIN IN THE CHURCH, REGARDLESS OF THE TURMOIL

In the coming cataclysm - I do not refer, my child, to a minor warning, I refer to a great minor chastisement for your nation_ many will die. The good - some will die also, but they will be mar-

tyred for their faith.

My child and my children, much cannot be in discourse with you at this time. But I must stress the urgency of your remaining in my sons church regardless of the turmoil. I stress again this urgency for the salvation of your soul. You must not tear it asunder. You cannot run hither and yon setting up a new church, for to divide is to conquer, and that is the plan of satan against my son.

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, June 13, 1981

A VERY SIMPLE LESSON

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

KNOW THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

The Ten Commandments given by the Eternal Father were given for reason and must be followed by all, or you will set upon yourselves a firm and sorrowful judgment from the Eternal Father.

My children, I bring you the sad news that only a few will be saved in the final count.

You must hasten to try, and I say try and try again, to reach your brothers and sisters with the warnings from Heaven. Accept the rejection they give you, for many graces are given for these rejections you accept for the salvation of souls.

The road to Heaven shall be covered with thorns among the roses. Pick up your cross and follow my son along his way, not the way now that man is developing for the destruction of the soul. Mary, May 13, 1978

AVOID ALL OCCASIONS OF SIN

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will.

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your body, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you - this light has been extinguished by sin.

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

YOUNG RECOGNIZE NOTHING BUT SIN

Sin in your country and in the world has become a way of life. The young recognize nothing but

sin. They have been moderated and become accustomed to vileness in their world of entertainment, no godliness in their government, no godliness in their schools. Now the main burden of the salvation of their souls will rest with the parents. Mary, March 18, 1973

GREATEST RESPONSIBILITY IS UPON THE PARENTS

satan has poisoned many minds, my child. Those who have the power to save are now using this power to destroy. We place the greatest responsibility for salvation of the young souls upon the parents. Do not expect those without your household to bring the knowledge of the kingdom to your children, for their knowledge is not of Heaven; but their knowledge is of the prince of darkness, satan, satan, most despicable of creatures!

My child, I must clarify what I have told you in the past, for there is great discord in talk of this nature. When I requested that you flee from false pastors, I did not imply that you were to run from the house of my son. No. We meant, my child, that you were not to rely or to absorb the misconceptions and the, the.

Veronica. Oh! Shall I repeat it?

Mary. You are not to absorb those who have entered into the web of satan to propagate modernism and humanism, which is satanism, among the young. March 18, 1974

PARENTS, DO NOT DEPEND UPON YOUR LEADERS

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered.

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

FALSIFICATION

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church.

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

GO FORWARD

Cast aside the scoffers who intimidate you in your work of the mission, my children. Pray for them, but do not allow them to disturb your peace. Go forward, and whatever you will suffer, you will accept as penance for the salvation of souls upon earth.

The numbers of souls can be counted in the few at this time, who will enter directly into the kingdom of everlasting light and love, for the numbers of souls now entering into Hell are as numerous

as the snowflakes that fell from your past winters! And there are many mitres now among them.

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them. Jesus, May 20, 1978

SACRED GROUNDS

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you.

I promise, as the Mother of Jesus, not to abandon you. I will not abandon you, and I shall be with you for your entrance into the kingdom. Wear your armor: the medals, the Scapulars. For many will flee with what is on their body. You will need them all.

Send a chain of Rosaries throughout your land. All We have given through the ages to protect you, satan is working to take away from you so you will be defenseless. Open your hearts and come to Us in belief. Do not let satan take the protection of our angels from you. Your children do not recognize the angels. Tell them of the angels.

All who come to my hallowed grounds I promise to bestow upon them graces in abundance, the graces necessary for the salvation of their souls and all loved ones. My grace I give with heart. Mary, May 30, 1972

YOU SHALL NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

For the love of money and power, my child, many souls have been sold to satan. For the love of money and power, many have misled the sheep. Pastors, shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? What manner of vile corruption have you set, in your teaching, upon the children?

Brides of Christ in our convents, whatever shall become of you? you know neither discipline nor love of suffering for souls. You adorn yourselves with all things of your world. You strip yourselves of graces needed for your salvation and the salvation of your brothers and sisters. You shall not, in your vocation, compromise your faith. You cannot have worldly gain, worldly acknowledgement, and still enter into the kingdom of eternal life.

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

CAST OUT MONEY CHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

DO NOT EXPECT THIS TO COME FROM ROME

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser; you are all his children as branches, but you will die on the vine if you conform to the world! O my children, have you had your minds so poisoned

by satan that you cannot recognize right from wrong? That you will condone murder? That you no longer know the value of suffering and sacrifice?

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light.

My children, parents, protect your children. You must now assume a great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Do not expect this to come from Rome, for Rome now is under great attack. 666, satan - satan and his hordes of demons now are in control of Rome. Heaven will allow now the bishops, the cardinals to be tested. The kernels shall be taken from the chaff, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 23, 1979

#607 Saving Souls 2

For what doth it profit a man, if he gain the whole world, and suffer the loss of his own soul? Or what exchange shall a man give for his soul? St. Matthew 16: 26

ONLY PRAYER AND PENANCE

My child, a battle against evil, the battle will not be easy, for satan, when he captures a soul, that individual will be as biased in conviction, he will be as dogmatic in his conviction, and only prayer and penance will break down his armor.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates. Mary, April 2, 1977

WORDS NOT ENOUGH TO CONVERT

My child and my children, prepare yourselves, for the demons are gathering to start uprisings in your country, the United States. These will be led by those who commit abominations upon their bodies. You will call them homosexuals, but they are dead souls in human bodies, possessed by satan to do his will. Do not, my children, think that words are enough to retrieve these lost souls; you must do penance and make many sacrifices.

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

A DISCIPLE OF LIGHT

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her voice shall not be stilled. her words of warning and direction shall not be cast aside.

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just

wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

TEACH THEM, PREPARE THEM

Prepare your children well, and they shall not bring sorrow to your hearts. Children must return to the fold. Children must have respect for their parents, respect for their elders, and children must remain pure of heart and pure of spirit. This We find lacking now in your world. The purity of your children has been destroyed!

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your priests; pray for your pastors; pray for your children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

HEAVEN SEARCHED YEARS FOR A VERONICA

I have gone throughout the world for many earth-years, searching and seeking out those who would give their lives to Heaven for the salvation of their brothers and sisters. The calling, my child and my children, did not go as you would expect. By the time We had reached you in Bayside, in your home, my child, We had looked with Theresa a long time for a Veronica. I know this does boggle your mind, my child, but what I mean to say to you is that, yes, even though the highest - the hierarchy of Heaven you would call it - the highest in Heaven approach many souls to be messengers, voice-boxes for the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Ghost, but sorrowfully, my child, they turned Him down. I know this shocks you, my child, but you understand in a mans human nature he is given the choice to go on the long road or to search and work for entrance to Heaven by the narrow road. Mary, July 25, 1985

THE HOLY ROSARY

Veronica. Now Mary is reaching at her side, and Shes holding up a very large Scapular. I can see the pictures on the Scapular, for the Scapular is very large. Mary is saying - Shes talking very softly; she doesnt sound as sad now as before.

Mary. No, my child, I am not that sad, for I have great hope that with these beads of prayer and this pledge to the Father of sacrifice I can obtain the salvation of many souls that otherwise would be lost to Us.

Bring to the world, my child - pray for those in darkness, but bring to the world the knowledge that all must pass beyond the veil and be judged. So many have given themselves to the world, to the pleasures of the flesh. The pleasures of the flesh will destroy the souls and cast them forever into the abyss.

Mothers, whatever shall become of your children? Only you can save now your children. The leaders have gone astray. They have scattered the sheep. Gather your little ones before they, too, become lost. Fortify their souls against the evil about them by placing the sacramentals upon their body. For the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit within. May 22, 1974

HOW MANY HAVE LISTENED TO THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN?

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short.

There have been set upon earth many voice-boxes issuing the warnings from Heaven. How many of you have listened and followed the course given by the queen of Heaven to you for the salvation of your soul and the souls of those in your care? Have you gathered your graces to use them selfishly, or have you proceeded under the direction of the queen of Heaven to share these graces in searching throughout your world, the dark corners of your earth, for the salvation of the straying sheep? St. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

NOVELTY IS CREATION OF SATAN

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls.

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care.

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

A SOUL MUST BE PURE

My child, it is sad that there are many who will spend eternity, unto the end of your time, awaiting their release, for they have no one to sacrifice or pray for them. Many who have entered into this purgatorial purging site have done so because of sins of the flesh.

You may not understand, you cannot understand, my child, the ways of the Father. But a soul must be as pure as the brightest star in Heaven before it can enter into the kingdom. Many parents are responsible, my child, for long stays for their children in purgatory. They do not protect or prepare their childrens souls. Do not rely on the false teachers, who are gaining in number about you. Each parent must assume full responsibility for the salvation of his childrens souls.

There will come upon the world a great trial. This trial will enter into the house of my son. Perseverance will be fruitful. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

BURNING FIRES OF JESUS HEART

Veronica. Now Jesus is placing his hand out like this, and Hes turning it, like this, and there are rays coming out by the hands - from his hand. But the rays also seem to be coming out from his chest. And theyre coming down now in this direction, going past me, down onto the group of people on this side.

Jesus - you see, my child, the burning fires of my heart. My Blood has been shed for the salvation of mankind. Now my wounds are bleeding anew. Is there not one who will solace Me? my hands are bleeding; my heart is sobbing. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. July 25, 1975

OBJECT IS THE SALVATION OF SOULS

There is much to be done, my child, to send out the message from Heaven. satan will set many obstacles in your way. He will send among you many degraders and those who will cast doubt and disparaging remarks upon my mission. My child, you are but a voice-box from Heaven and you act, and must continue to act, in complete obedience to the Eternal Father in Heaven. One

cannot enter into his heart personal opinions, for the object is the salvation of souls. Therefore, my child, you acted in complete obedience, so do not concern yourself any longer of this matter.

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

My MOTHER SHALL BE WITH YOU

I ask that all of the children of light spend a short time in reading the Book of life, the Bible, for edification and knowledge of truth. It has been said in truth that knowledge is power. But this knowledge must come not from man but from God, the Father of truth.

And I say this to you, for many of you are listening to the father of all liars, satan. Your world has become a playground for satan and his agents, for sin has become a way of life upon earth. You are being given the choice to sell your souls to satan or to persevere and gain your eternal reward in the kingdom of light, Heaven.

Let the scoffers pass you by, neither daunting your spirit nor slowing your pace to bring the Mission from Heaven to a fast conclusion with the salvation of souls. My Mother shall be with you during the days ahead, counseling you, for she is truly the Mother of all. Jesus, March 25, 1978

PRAYERS MUST COME FROM THE HEART

All prayers must come not from the lips but from the heart. Do not rush your supplications, for I assure you, my children, there is no time beyond the veil. The time you give now for the salvation of your soul and the souls for whom you love and pray will be gathered beyond the veil, and your joy will be two-fold when you meet and rejoice in the kingdom of Heaven together. Jesus, June 18, 1975

NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

Continue, my child, as you have been, accepting for your Vicar now all manner of illness, sufferings of the heart, penance, and atonement. For unless We have others who will offer full dedication in that manner, giving their wills to the Eternal Father for the salvation of souls, your world will face within a short time the final destruction. Not the end of the world, my children or my child, but a destruction such as mankind has never experienced before, nor shall it ever again - so few will be left. Mary, May 30, 1981

PRAYER, GOOD WORKS AND EXAMPLE

Your earth in due time will be planet struck. This is the will of the Father. The pages of the Book of life and love (the Bible, Mary says) are turning faster and faster. Man fans the flames of the fires, and many fall into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens on earths time.

You hold the balance for your own salvation and for the continuance of earth as you knew it. Penance, prayer, and atonement. Soon my words will be stopped. The Father now deems that the remaining time be spent in prayer and atonement, good works and example. These are the instruments for the salvation of mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

IN HIGHEST PLACES OF GOVERNMENT AND THE CHURCH

The octopus of evil having many arms now is reaching out. The evil and the agents of satan in human form have entered into the highest places in world governments and in my sons church.

My children, you must speak out about the evils that are allowed to be perpetrated in my sons house. All manners of abominations are taking place. Your country and many nations of the world have given themselves over to sexuality and perversion. Sin has become a way of life

among you.

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

MEDIA INFILTRATED AND CONTROLLED

Women have become immoral; men have debased their bodies. Homosexuality is rampant throughout your country and all the nations of the world. Your leaders are lax and corrupt. There are very few voices with authority crying out against the sins that shall bring destruction upon your nation and many nations of the world.

The greatest responsibility for the salvation of your children shall now be with the parents.

Many of your medias - I will say all of your medias now, my children - have been infiltrated and controlled.

I have asked you to read the Book of love and life, the Bible. Read with your children. Many graces shall be given to all who read and study and learn.

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism. Mary, July 14, 1979

THE GREAT WARNING

There will come upon mankind in due time a great Warning, a great Warning of magnitude beyond human comprehension. And then should you not change your ways, there will come upon mankind one of the greatest chastisements ever seen before, nor ever shall be seen again. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as though it had never been. Many eyes will see and yet not perceive the truth, so much have they blinded themselves to the truth of the light, turning away from their God and giving themselves to the lures of the world that has now turned to satan.

My child, your revelations, the message from Heaven, will bring great trial upon you. Know now that is your consecration - it has been your consecration to go forward with purpose, self-denial, for the salvation of souls.

There is a plan to deceive the nations. A delusion is allowed by the Father. This is the delusion that you accept upon earth that casts the darkness into the souls of mankind. This delusion I can give you, my child, in few words. It is a delusion evolved from humanism, brotherhood, modernism, all covered by the evils of satan. Deception upon deception. O heresy, mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Why have you cast aside the truth? Mary, April 13, 1974

MANKIND GIVEN OVER TO PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

My child and my children, satan knows how to reach mankind, for man has given himself over to pride and arrogance. You must all pray constantly that you do not fall into error. My children, as parents now you have full responsibility for the salvation of your household. Your children are now at the mercy of those who are outside the doors of your home. Many demons are loosed upon earth now with satan, and they shall enter into the bodies of mankind and work their will. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

#608 Saving Souls 3

Wherefore casting away all uncleanness, and abundance of naughtiness, with meekness receive the ingrafted word, which is able to save your souls. But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. James 1: 21-22

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you with leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MAKE AMENDMENT

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will be also mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

MORTAL SIN

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

RETURN TO THE SACRAMENTS

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and Holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

PENANCE AND CONFESSION

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession.

What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

SACRAMENTS

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

WITHOUT CHARITY YOU ARE AS NOTHING

Sorrowfully in the past, I have warned you all and counseled you, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, that you must mend your ways and do penance. And what did you do to stop any chastisement upon you? Very little, my children, very little! The good have gone upon their way, neither caring to save their brothers. Selfishness has entered into the hearts of even the good. My children, without charity you are as nothing. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

GIVE, AND IT WILL BE RETURNED TO YOU DOUBLE

Until you leave your earth life, you can be rescued. Those who have the grace for their own salvation will offer all graces for the salvation of the wandering souls. Give, my children, and it will be returned to you double. Jesus, June 8, 1972

PRAYER MUST BE RETURNED TO YOUR HOMES

All who remain in the light will have no fear in the days ahead. They will find solace and refuge in my sons Sacred Heart. Bring my son into your homes in monuments and daily remembrance. You will find this a great rock in a world that will go into darkness. Your homes must become a fortress in the battle ahead.

Instruct your children well in the salvation of their souls. Know that when they leave beyond the doors of your home, they will be subject to satan. Teach them, my children, parents, the value of prayer. Prayer must be returned to your homes. Your example must be one of purity. Your example must be one of fortitude. And most of all, my children, remember you must show and practice love for the Father.

I will not abandon you. I will always be here. Come to me often. Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

THE GREAT WARNING

When the Warning is sent upon man, there will be no doubt in the minds of man that it descends from the heavens. However, those who have already committed themselves to satan will see and yet not believe.

You must now do much penance and mortification, for only by prayer and mortification can you hold back the darkness and the destruction.

My child, I have appeared to many of your brothers and sisters throughout the world. Many have been chosen as voice-boxes for the salvation of souls and to ransom man from the Warning and chastisement fast coming upon him. However, my child, sadly, today many of our warnings have fallen upon hardened hearts. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

PASTORS HAVE BURIED THEIR HEADS IN THE SANDS

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are

handing over my sons church to the enemies of God.

Do you not recognize, my children, pastors in my sons house, that satan is among you? he has come as an angel of light, deluding you with promises of humanism and modernism for mankind, promises of success and the salvation of souls for whom? For satan!

When one becomes blind of spirit, you walk then in darkness. A house and a church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it! A church that falls into heresy and continued error will close its doors.

I have asked you, my suffering little children, to remain in your parish churches. Pray and be an example. Do not abandon my sons houses in your district. For while the doors are open - and my son is the door, though thieves have entered, and robbers - my son is the door, and if you come through that door you will be received with the light. Mary, July 15, 1978

AIDS PLAGUE

My Son has made it known to you about the reason the world shall suffer. But, my child and my children, if you will go back to all the past messages I am certain you will find due reasons for the worlds suffering.

I tell you now that there shall not be a cure found for the disease of AIDS. It is a punishment from the Eternal Father. Unfortunately, my children, there are many young innocents and those that are older who have come in with the plan of God for the salvation of their souls, but they, too, have fell victim to the AIDS plague. It is a plague, my child, as other plagues shall also follow this one. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

GRACES FOR CONVERSION AND CURE

I have come, my children, not to add to the words of my mother, but to give you my heart, a heart that has been torn by the many offenses of men. I bestow upon you many graces: graces for conversion and cure, graces for the salvation of your souls. Jesus, May 10, 1973

PERMISSIVE IN THEIR APPROACH TO SALVATION

The Father will not tolerate the abominations being committed in the houses of God. Many of his dedicated are being permissive in their approach to the salvation of souls. You will not gain nor redeem souls by lowering the standards. Many of our dedicated, clergy and foolish maidens in the nunneries, have given themselves to the world, the flesh, and the devil. How sad that such great graces could go by and be cast aside for the temporary pleasures of the world.

Your world and your country have gone into a deep darkness of spirit.

The Warning promised to mankind will not be long in coming. It will be given to you as a merciful act of the Father to awaken mankind before it is too late and the great chastisement will be sent upon you. Mary, July 25, 1974

WARNING TO CARDINAL ON ROAD TO HELL

As I told you a short time ago, one of the cardinals that you wrote to, he will soon depart from the world. Without the necessary penance and reparation - if he does not listen to my warnings he will lose for eternity a reward to be with Us in the eternal kingdom of light.

I pray, my child and my children, that you send this message to him that he may be given the opportunity to make restitution to the Eternal Father for the salvation of his immortal soul.

You question, my child, why this must be. It is a mystery that mankind shall never know until he passes over the veil. It is a will given to each soul to follow and make his choice. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

PRAY FOR ALL CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

You will pray for all of your cardinals and bishops. Because of a false sense of obedience, many go

to destruction against their will. However, as man has been given a free choice in will, a man cannot use this as an excuse for his actions, for every man is responsible for the salvation of his immortal soul. Mary, June 2, 1979

ROSARY AND SCAPULAR

Veronica. And Mary now is placing her scepter in her hand with the Rosary, and Shes extending something now out. Oh, its the Scapular. I can see the figures on the Scapular.

Mary. These, my children, are the sacramentals I give you for the salvation of your souls. Aug. 5, 1973

POPE PAUL VI: A CROSS OF MARTYRDOM

My child, you must pray much for your Vicar. He is undergoing great trial. He carries a heavy cross. Many of his children are disobedient to his orders. He accepts for the salvation of souls the cross of martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

MARY WILL DEFEAT SATAN

satan is not above the Father. He will do great battle, but I, your mother, shall crush his head.

To give me honor does not detract or take from the honor to my son. I say this, my child, to you and my children in all humility. I, your mother, I, too, am but an instrument of the Father in Heaven. My Son has chosen to send me to you as a mediatrix between your world and the world of the Father.

The world, my child, and our representatives, the clergy, must heed my warnings. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. My Son is the foundation. The walls have cracked. My children, will you not give your love and heart to my son? Will you not solace Him in his anguish of heart? Many have profaned his name. Weep for Him; pray with Him, my children. Join the legions of angels in the salvation of souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

WORLD IN WORSE STATE THAN IN TIME OF SODOM

Children of the world, there is so much discord among families. There is so much deterioration among families. This is not a good sign. The family unit must be together under the true sign of the living God. Mothers and fathers have a great responsibility for their children. You who spend your hours, so few upon earth, giving your children their bodily delights, their materialistic wishes and pleasures, while their souls are starving and they are being led on the path that will take them farther from the kingdom. Sin, the darkest of sins, are being committed in the homes. What example as parents are you showing to your children?

Woe to the man who casts aside his wife to find pleasures with another. Woe to the woman who casts aside her children, seeking forever to bedeck herself with riches and the pleasures of the world. The family that throws away the directions given by the queen of Heaven for the salvation of their soul goes down the dark road; it is a road that leads to satan. And the numbers of childrens souls being claimed daily are countless. And many of these children have been cast into Hell by their parents. Woe to these parents when they stand before the Father!

We look upon your world. Love! What is the true meaning of love in your world? Indecency, immodesty of dress, destruction of the true meaning of the creation of life! your world is now in a state far worse than when the Father destroyed it during the time of Noah and Sodom! What can you expect unless you turn back now? St. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17, 1976

PASTORS, REVERSE YOUR WAYS

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house. You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy.

All manners of corruption and evil abound in the hearts of many. The children are the victims of their elders. The children are fast going into darkness. All parents hold a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect the truth to be given to your children when they leave the safety of your homes. satan has control of your earth now. He works through bodies of humans, but these bodies are captured by satan through sin and they are used, they are used to enslave many. Mary, May 26, 1976

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

My children, arrogance and pride have reached even into the hearts of our clergymen. In the plan of the Eternal Father they are permitted to be blinded because of sin and avarice and pride.

O my children, the parents of your nation, the parents of the world, must now assume a full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You cannot depend upon your school systems, your entertainment medias, your avenues of knowledge to the young, for they have become polluted and are cesspools of error and degradation. In the plan of the Eternal Father, my children, it has now become necessary to remove many of the young from the world.

Sorrowfully in the past, I have warned you all and counseled you, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, that you must mend your ways and do penance. And what did you do to stop any chastisement upon you? Very little, my children, very little! The good have gone upon their way, neither caring to save their brothers. Selfishness has entered into the hearts of even the good. My children, without charity you are as nothing. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

THEY SCATTER OUR SHEEP

Man was created above the animals, but he has now progressed downward, down the ladder, bordering on Hell. Man has joined the animals in desecration of his body with bestiality, homosexuality, and all manner of perversions.

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls.

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep.

I say unto you as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, that I plead your cause constantly before the Eternal Father to give you time to repent of your sin, or you shall receive very soon a just punishment, a just chastisement. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

#609 Mary to Appear Soon

Who is she that cometh forth as the morning rising, fair as the moon, bright as the sun, terrible as an army set in array? Canticle of Canticles 6:9

OVER OLD ST. ROBERTS IN BAYSIDE

Yes, my child, I am going about the world appearing in various places, and I have reason for all. One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church

building in Bayside, New York. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

MIRACULOUS SPRING

Yes, there is a spring upon the grounds; of waters for cure. When the time is right, the Eternal Father shall bring the waters up. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

MARY OF THE ROSES, MARY HELP OF MOTHERS

I now dispense upon these sacred grounds the power from the Father for conversion and cure. All in the plan of Heaven for the construction of an oasis in the dark times. My Shrine shall be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers.

Come to me, all mothers who weep for their children. Come to me and I will solace you. Understanding pours forth from my mothers heart. Come, and I will place my mantle about you, and you will find great comfort with me.

Many mothers shall stand in great trial in the days ahead. satan will enter upon many homes, and parents will be placed upon the cross.

I will always be here waiting for you. There is no time in Heaven. Therefore, there is no calculation of time upon my sacred grounds. I am always here. During the vigils of the eves of feast days, We ask for special gatherings for the propagation of the message to go throughout the world. However, We ask all to come here without this special purpose, but to accept the graces that We will dispense henceforth in abundance. Mary, March 24, 1973

Mary promised a miraculous spring that will erupt about 3 feet in front of the flag pole at Bayside and it will be called the Lourdes of America. The miraculous spring miraculously appears in front of the two ladies in the picture.

MARY OF THE ROSES BASILICA

You must understand that my basilica will also cover the ground that you are now upon. Therefore, my child, you are not outside my Shrine.

I know, my child, that this has all given you a great puzzlement, but you will go as the Father directs. He has a plan for bringing about the building of this Shrine.

My basilica, my child, will be built on a firm foundation of faith. Tradition cannot be placed aside from faith. Together they are the foundation. Mary, Dec. 7, 1974

MILLIONS WILL COME

My child, I am coming a short distance to be with you. My sacred grounds have been visited by many throughout this day.

My heart is truly grieved that We must wait a short time before the millions of people will come by and accept the graces being given by the Eternal Father to many.

No, my child, it is not the will of the Father to go to the park. It is the will of satan, the father of all liars, who will dispense with you by sending you to the park, my children. Be patient; pray with perseverance. The Eternal Father has a plan. Your discomfort, your sufferings, will bring many to the kingdom of the Father Eternal. Mary, May 17, 1975

A SHRINE OF WORLD RENOWN

You will write anew a letter to the leaders of my sons house and tell them that it is the will of the Father that they build upon these grounds an edifice of purity and piety, a basilica of dignity, a basilica for the repatriation of souls. Graces shall be given in abundance to all who come here, graces for the asking.

It will be a shrine of world renown, to be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers.

We request that all of the dedicated join now with the faithful in prayer on these sacred grounds. The beads of prayer you will tell for three hours on the eve of all feast days. It will be a source of great penance for mankind. This, my child, is the balance We have spoken of through you for many years.

A center of atonement - Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. Send this message, my child, to your clergy.

They must pray more and seek the light. The knowledge of the reality of my mission here will then be given to them. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and all will be given the light. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

Veronica kneels in the mud at a Bayside Holy Hour in 1974 in front of the exact location where the miraculous spring of water will erupt. Afterwards people placed their rosaries on the sacred spot.

A WELL OF CURING WILL ARISE

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

MANY GRACES WILL BE GIVEN

Upon these sacred grounds will be given many graces: graces needed for the recovery of straying souls, graces in abundance for the asking, graces for cures and conversions. Come to me, mothers who weep for their errant children, and I will comfort you. I will show you the road for their recovery. Mary, March 25, 1973

DISPERSE MESSAGE THROUGHOUT WORLD

I will be with you always on these sacred grounds. Though I have asked for dates for special vigils, this does not mean that the grounds will not be open in perpetuity.

All who come here will be solaced and nourished with graces to prevent the infiltration of satan upon their human souls, so that they will be able to withstand the pressures of satan in their lifetime upon earth and return in glorious triumph to the kingdom.

You have been placed as children of God upon earth, as champions of Heaven. We are saddened when one is captured by satan. We are joyful, and there is great joy in Heaven among the angels and the Father when you are able to take back from satan just one child for Us. So, my children, go forth with great hope and spirit and rescue your brothers and sisters. Disperse throughout the world in great haste my words from these sacred grounds. Mary, March 25, 1973

AN OASIS IN A BARREN LAND

My Shrine here will be an oasis in your barren land. Many graces will be given from our hearts, my children, to you. We will never abandon you in the darkness. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

A CENTER OF ATONEMENT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, both public and private. No fence can reach high enough to shut out the spirit. I promise, my children, to be here on the sacred grounds with you. These grounds have been deemed by the Eternal Father to be a center of atonement, an oasis in a barren land. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CURES AND CONVERSIONS

Cures and conversions will come about as I have promised, to propagate the work and the mission on earth of raising in your country the Shrine. However, my children, you also must follow the direction of the prophets of old. We have given many graces to physicians on your earth. Seek their counsel, too. And then come to Us, and in the will of the Father We will cure you. This cure, if not given physically, I assure you, my children, will be given to you spiritually. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

SHRINE OF PURITY

Many of you will find in the future that your sacramentals will be a great source of comfort and true source of manifestation for your God and the development of my mothers Mission here in your Shrine of purity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1972

GRACES TO RESCUE SOULS

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, mediatrix of all graces. I come to you with graces in abundance, graces for the asking. I will dispense to all those who join me in rescuing their brothers, many graces - manifestations by means of conversion and cure. I place upon these consecrated, sacred grounds the graces to rescue souls in these dark days. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

MARY OF THE ROSES BASILICA

You must understand that my basilica will also cover the ground that you are now upon. Therefore, my child, you are not outside my Shrine.

I know, my child, that this has all given you a great puzzlement, but you will go as the Father directs. He has a plan for bringing about the building of this Shrine.

My basilica, my child, will be built on a firm foundation of faith. Tradition cannot be placed aside from faith. Together they are the foundation. Mary, Dec. 7, 1974

BASILICA SHALL BE BUILT ON THE SACRED GROUNDS

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

PROPER ATTIRE

I refuse any soul the privilege of being with my mother unless properly attired. Women will not dress as men in her presence, nor will women condone the attire during their earthly existence. Can you not sacrifice for Me? Better the abuse of the flesh than the fire to the soul.

My Mother is much grieved that her messages are not read with care. Heed the message of Sept. 7, 1970 and Fatima 1917. I will not dispense any longer my graces to arrogant or prideful man that will not listen.

It will be your duty, my child, to chase these interlopers from my mothers sacred grounds. I will not gather souls at the expense of my mothers anguished heart or respect. Please heed this warning! Jesus, Feb. 28, 1971

THIS HALLOWED LAND OF MY SHRINE

Many graces will be given from this hallowed land of my Shrine. Your country will go into great darkness, but We will carry the light. Many will light their candles with me and carry the light. Perseverance, my children! Confidence! We will rescue you; We will not abandon you. You must have perseverance in these trials.

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front - yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land - a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too

much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

SUNDAY HOLY HOUR FOR FALLEN HIERARCHY

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. This hour will also be in atonement for the discard of the holy Day of God. 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

I SHALL BE HERE

I shall be here on my sacred grounds as I have promised, my children. All guidance will be given to you all in the dark days ahead. Do not ride the currents stirred up by satan. Calm these turbulent waters with penance and prayer. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

A SANCTUARY OF PEACE AND SOLACE

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father.

We will use many voice-boxes and promote manifestations in many lives to strengthen our armies throughout your world. Mary, March 18, 1973

I PROMISE

We are permitting at this time manifestations and evidence of miracles, more abundant than ever in the past history of your world. This is a means We shall use to fight the armies of satan. I promise, as the Mother of God and queen of Heaven, to bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, powers within their sacramentals for cure and conversion. Mary, March 18, 1973

FORCES OF EVIL GATHERING TO STOP THE GOOD WORK

The forces of evil are gathering, my child, to stop the good work. You will commend all to the Father in his direction. Should the prayers of atonement be discontinued on these sacred grounds, the chastisement in earth time will be hastened. Prayer, atonement, sacrifice! Mary, April 14, 1973

CONSECRATED GROUNDS AN INSTRUMENT OF HEAVEN

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God. Mary, May 10, 1973

POWER TO BRING BACK AND RESCUE

Remember, my child, I bestow upon all who come to my sacred grounds, the power to bring back and rescue from satan their brothers and sisters. You must not forget the power of prayer to the Father. Ask in the name of my son, and he cannot refuse you.

Continue, my children, your prayers of atonement.

You will deliver to the world the message from Heaven. You will permit no elaboration or additives to my words or any words from Heaven. You must not speak on your own. As our messenger, you are not opinionated, my child, for you will only act as a voice-box for Heaven. Mary, June 8, 1973

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE FOR THE ASKING

Come to me, all you who have sorrow, for I will dry your tears. I come to you with graces in abundance, just for the asking. These graces will give you the strength in the dark days ahead. We place upon these sacred grounds.

Veronica. And Mary is now motioning. Oh, Shes motioning with her hand.

Mary. . the power for the conversion of your erring children, and the power of cure through the grace of the Father. Come to me, and you will find solace. Mary, July 1, 1973

I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS AND COMFORT YOU

I never leave the sacred grounds. I am always here waiting for you. Come to me all you who are burdened with sorrow. I will dry your tears and comfort you and give you all the graces necessary for your salvation. Mary, July 15, 1973

THE FINAL VICTORY

Full dedication will be made to the Sacred Heart of my son and the Immaculate Heart endowed to me by the Father. I place my blue mantle of protection over all my children who come to me. I have come here, and I will remain here upon these sacred grounds and upon many sacred grounds throughout the world until the final victory. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

THEY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU

There is an evil force that surrounds the shrine of purity. They will try to stop you with all cunning and deception. Ah, my child, how foolish they are. They have placed themselves above the Father. The battle of the spirits rage; the sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

AN OASIS OF GRACES

I bless you, my child, and all who come with loving hearts onto my sacred ground. This - these grounds will truly be an oasis of graces in a barren land. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

NEW YORK CITY CHOSEN FOR REASON

Many graces will be given to all who come here to my sacred grounds. I have chosen these grounds from many sites throughout earth for reason. Your city is like a cesspool. Your city is a cancer, the evil spreading out throughout the world.

I know that among you there are many who will accept the cross and be disciples for my son. Join me, my children, as We gather your brothers and sisters. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

PRAYER WILL BE YOUR ONLY RECOURSE

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sunrise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

REQUEST FOR RECOGNITION OF SACRED GROUNDS

Yes, my child, during all kinds of trials many of the good must suffer with those who have brought the evil upon them and the world. The Father has heard your request for recognition of my mothers sacred grounds. You must, my child, persevere in your mission. The Father has set the plan. My child, you will accept the Fathers will without question. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

SHALL NOT LEAVE UNFULFILLED

Many conversions and cures, many graces shall be given. Graces in abundance, graces for the asking. All who come to my sacred grounds shall not leave unfulfilled. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

CURES AND CONVERSIONS SHALL BE COUNTLESS

The mission for recognition of these sacred grounds will go forward with great speed. The numbers shall be countless who will receive cures and conversion. All glory to the Father, the Lord high God in Heaven. Subject all will to his providence. You see, my child, though there are thorns you may still carry the roses. The power from Heaven shall be known through the roses. Mary, May 22, 1974

GRACES FLOW IN ABUNDANCE

Graces flow in abundance from the Father onto these sacred grounds. Everything and every soul shall be bathed in the light. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Jesus, June 15, 1974

AN ABUNDANCE OF CURE AND CONVERSION

My child, make it known to all those who have accepted our invitation to come to these consecrated and sacred grounds that there will be an abundance of cure and conversion - cure of the spirit and cure of the body, return to the faith. All this will be accomplished by your prayers and your tests of faith. Mary, July 1, 1974

THEY WILL TRY TO BURY MY MESSAGE HERE

My child, please tell the world, spread the message that I gave many years ago. Much of it remains hidden to the world - the message of Fatima. Jacinta has been forgotten. They have buried my message as they will try to bury my message here on these sacred grounds. However, it is too late now, my children. You must warn and awaken the clergy. They are being tested. Mary, July 25, 1974

BISHOP WILL BE GIVEN THE SIGN AS PROMISED

My child, did you feel abandoned without my mother at your side? Do you not know the power of Heaven? my mother was shackled by mans arrogance to her sacred grounds, her Shrine, my child, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. she will come to you, as you are not outcast in her heart. she will come to you, my children, wherever you are sent on your pilgrimage to gather souls. You are temporarily outside her sacred grounds in Bayside, but, my child, in due time you will all return. Your bishop will be given the sign as promised. Mary, June 5, 1975

UNTIL SIGN GIVEN TO BISHOP

Continue now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. You are not displaced from the sacred grounds. They are held in abeyance until the Father, the Eternal Father, gives the word to your bishop. Jesus, July 25, 1975

#610 The church Militant

These shall fight with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them, because he is Lord of lords, and King of kings, and they that are with him are called, and elect, and faithful. Apocalypse 17: 14

GO FORWARD AS A MILITANT GROUP

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not allow my warnings to fall on deaf ears. You must go forward as a militant group, my children, filled with discipline, and no self-seeking; but you must go forward with prayer and the sacramentals I have given to you through your prophets and the ages, the years of earths time. They are your armor, my children, and you will not fall into the web of satan if you use your sacramentals. Put them to good use, my children; arm your little ones against the forces of evil about you. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers

will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there be few with quality than quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

LAITY MUST GO FORWARD

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church.

You will all pray for your Holy Father in Rome, Pope John Paul II. There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith, as in test many may or will, you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven.

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

BAIL IT OUT

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven. Jesus, March 18, 1978

ROUGH ROAD

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Mary, June 17, 1989

RETURN TO RIGID DISCIPLINE

All who follow the light will carry heavy crosses. Do not place your soul in jeopardy by being led astray by the false maxims of humanism in your world and by the agents of satan who now roam throughout your world seeking the destruction of souls.

We call now - the Father calls for a complete reversal of mans ways. He must return to the rule of rigid discipline in his lay life and in the lives of the men of God. The representatives of my son will not follow the ways of the world! Mary, June 16, 1973

SAVE THE CLERGY

We do not want satan to close the doors. You must remain in your parish and stand there as an example as you speak with the priests and the cardinals and the bishops. You must keep your courage up and bring forth as witnesses, disciples of the latter days - you must go forward and try to save your brothers, those in the clergy. So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my

child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

WITH EVERY WAR, THERE ARE CASUALTIES

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. Jesus, May 30, 1977

IT WILL NOT BE AN EASY MISSION

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations.

Yes, they will hate you, as they hated my son when he brought the word. They will laugh at you as they laughed at Him. Prepare for this heavy cross. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

MANY MARTYRS IN THE DAYS AHEAD

No man can fully understand, my child, why the Father allows the world to go forward in great spiritual darkness. It is to separate the sheep from the goats. For those who have given themselves to satan and the world shall fling themselves headlong into the abyss and Hell! And those who have set themselves on the narrow road that leads straight to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven shall find their road filled with crosses - thorns. They shall be cast aside and called different. They shall be abused in all manner of worldly punishments. However, know that this is the road to the kingdom of Heaven. It is not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering.

Many martyrs, my child, shall come in the days ahead - defenders of the faith. Carry your crosses, my children, for those who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

ROAD TO HEAVEN IS NEVER EASY

It will not be easy, my children; the road to Heaven is never easy. It was not easy for my son, and you must now, to gain Heaven, pick up your cross and follow Him on the same road. It is a road filled with thorns, but at the end of that road, my children, there will be a glorious reward for all. No human eye can ever see until over the veil the beauty and the glories that await man. Mary, March 18, 1978

NO MAN IS ABOVE HIS MASTER

Many martyrs, many saints shall come after the battle. Many martyrs shall come from out of the battle. Pick up your cross, my children, and carry it, for no man is above his Master. As they persecuted my son, so will they persecute you who follow Him. Mary, June 5, 1976

WARRIORS AGAINST SATAN

You are, my children, but pilgrims upon your earth, but for a short time. You have been placed as warriors against satan by the Father. Know therefore that you will have no rest upon earth, but you will have a constant struggle against the forces of darkness. Never cease your prayers. Never remove your sacramentals, for they are the greatest armor given to you in your battle to gain eternal life in the kingdom of my son. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

THE WORLD SHALL REMEMBER THIS BATTLE

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head

of the serpent.

It is a test for all mankind; the good and the evil shall test all mankind as metals in the fire. The sheep shall be separated from the goats in the days ahead, my child. The road to Heaven is a narrow one, and it is a constant struggle with the cross to remain on it. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

NEVER SINCE THE TIME OF SODOM

Your lives upon earth shall be a constant struggle to avoid the snares of satan. This is the way of the cross, my children, and every man, woman, and child shall travel this road in order to be purified and to enter the Eternal kingdom of your God. I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Only a few will be saved. How few, my child, you ask, are these few? I say unto you: the numbers shall be counted in the few who will be saved. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

FINAL BATTLE AGAINST SATAN

My blue armies of the world must gather now for the final battle against satan. It is a battle of the spirits: brother against brother, father against son, mother against daughter - a time such as mankind has never seen nor will see again at its conclusion. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FINAL BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

SATAN STAGING HIS FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ONLY PRAYER AND PENANCE

My child, a battle against evil, the battle will not be easy, for satan, when he captures a soul, that individual will be as biased in conviction, he will be as dogmatic in his conviction, and only prayer and penance will break down his armor.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks? Mary, April 2, 1977

TO DIVIDE IS TO CONQUER

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light! Jesus, March 18, 1978

PREPARE NOW

My child and my children, much cannot be in discourse with you at this time. But I must stress the urgency of your remaining in my sons church regardless of the turmoil. I stress again this urgency for the salvation of your soul. You must not tear it asunder. You cannot run hither and yon setting up a new church, for to divide is to conquer, and that is the plan of satan against my son.

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, June 13, 1981

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ONLY A REMNANT

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

A BATTLE TO THE FINISH

You will keep all of the sacramentals with you, upon your person, for in this war of the spirits, my children, I assure you, you will need every one of them. Surely, it will be a battle to the finish. You will be scoffed at; you will be called crazy and all manner of other epithets the unbeliever can devise. But, my children, you will follow the same path as my son. Pick up your cross and follow Him. The road will be strewn with thorns. I assure you, my children, you will pass through them, but then you will find a field full of roses and lilies. Mary, July 15, 1977

ULTIMATE VICTORY

My armies, the blue armies from Heaven, are gathering throughout the world. My children, have great perseverance and courage in the knowledge that the victory, the ultimate victory, will be with my son and the armies from Heaven. You are all now undergoing a great test. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

FINAL VICTORY

There is now a battle upon earth, the battle spoken of by your prophets in days gone by. You are living those days now. Many saints shall rise from this battle. Many shall be martyred, but then peace shall be restored to mankind. This peace promised by my mother has now been set ahead, for man did not listen then, as he is not listening now, and you must then accept the chastisement as deemed necessary to mankind by the Eternal Father.

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. The few who have been gifted with grace must carry a heavy cross. Accept your cross, my children, with perseverance and confidence. The final victory is with Heaven. This shall comfort you in the days ahead, the knowledge that you shall be victorious with my mother. Jesus, May 26, 1976

WE SHALL REMINISCE OF THE DAYS UPON EARTH

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

#611 Brought to your Knees

For every knee shall be bowed to me. Isaiah 45:24

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

You cannot, you must not condone sin; you shall not rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life among you. It shall be brother against brother and sister against sister. Nation shall rise up against nation. There shall be disturbances of nature of such great magnitude that many lives shall be lost. You will be forced to your knees, and only then, in this time of great trial, will you turn back and look for the light.

My children, do you want punishment? Can you not give up your way of life, a sinful life, to save your soul, your spirit? Shall you destroy your eternal life with Us for the few short years you all have upon your earth? When you leave your body you have full consciousness. You will understand then, only too late, what you have given up. Jesus, April 17, 1976

ROME IS IN GREAT DANGER

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks.

Prayer is the most powerful force now given in your world to stop the advance of 666. My children, if I could open to you a scene in small measure of the coming chastisement, I would not have to, as your mother, beg you to listen and act upon my counsel; you would go to your knees and make your way to my son in pleading. Mary, May 28, 1977

READ THE APOCALYPSE

You will all read the pages set down by John. You will not be ignorant of the days ahead, for man is always learning but never reaching the truth. Pray for the light and you will receive the understanding. Look for my son and you will be given the way.

The future - yes, the pages must turn, but you can lessen the suffering and the losses to our adver-

sary, satan, if you will but care, if you would set aside your selfishness and body pleasures to pray and sacrifice for the days ahead when you will be forced to pray and sacrifice. You will not be asked - you will be forced to your knees!

Your God is a God of love and justice. The kingdom of Heaven was created for all man, but man will not enter unless he repents on free will, unless he stops the offenses to the Sacred Heart of my son. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

SATAN STAGING HIS FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

WHAT IS COMING UPON MANKIND

Your bodies are the temple of your spirit, the abode of the light, unless you cast it out and accept the prince of darkness, who now seeks to be the master of your world. The majesty of darkness - is this what you want?

My Son has accepted his cross. Are there so few who will not accept a cross to save your world now? To save your Vicar now? Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Could I take you now and open to you into sight what is coming upon mankind, you would soon be groveling upon the dust, praying on your knees and walking on your knees, to avoid the terrible destruction that shall be wrought by the ball of redemption! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOURSELF?

The pages of the Book of love and life must turn, my children. But would you know what lies before you, you would be on your knees constantly, begging that this chastisement will be lessened upon you. Have you prepared yourself as I have come to prepare you? Have you listened to my words, or have you hardened your hearts to my pleas?

O my children, I have wandered the world in sorrow. I have approached many, and many have turned their backs upon me. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

SHALL YOU BE FORCED TO YOUR KNEES?

There are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth now. They have entered into the house of God, and they possess the body of many men to do the will of satan. You must not abandon the sacramentals that I have given you through the Father for your protection and your salvation.

There will be many manifestations throughout the world. There will be many chosen as my voice-box. Before the final chastisement each man will have had and made the choice, had the opportunity to choose between my son and satan. The forces of evil are gathering fast for the final battle. satan knows that his time is short.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice: is this too much to ask of you in the face of the reality of what lies ahead for your country and the world? Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster? Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

DO NOT WAIT

There will be great trial upon earth. The peace that I promised many years ago will not come to mankind until the return of my son. It will take a major reversal of mans ways to bring about this peace that I have promised you. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Many are not listening now, my child, as many rejected my words years ago.

Do not wait, my children, until you are forced to your knees. Come to Us now, for your reward will be in far greater abundance, filled with graces, graces far beyond what your human mind could comprehend. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

HEDONISTIC TEACHINGS AND FALSE GODS

O my children, my mother has cried bitter tears of anguish, for she has been given full knowledge of what is to be. she has tried to prepare you, to guide you through countless earth-years of time, to counsel you upon the direction to Heaven; but you have chosen in your arrogance and pride to build new religions, even bringing in hedonistic teachings and false gods. For this, my children, you are abandoned to your folly, and as such, you will find that you will be brought to your knees, forced to turn back from the wide road that you have chosen of your own free will.

As my mother counseled you through many earth-years of visitations to you, that when a country gives itself over to satan, discarding all knowledge of true faith and the Commandments of the Eternal Father, that country will be destroyed. The hand that will be set upon your country shall be heavy. My Mother has pleaded your cause to Heaven, but how many have listened to Her? How many have been willing to sacrifice their own selfish desires to save mankind? Too few, my children, I say too few! The balance is heavily to the left, leaving Heaven no recourse but to allow you to continue upon the road to your own destruction. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

THE ARMAGEDDON

My children, I am going throughout the world now, gathering the straying sheep. I have asked you to light your candles with me. My Mothers heart is torn. I see the many souls being ruined by satan, falling fast as, as the snowflakes, into the abyss.

If I would be permitted by the Father to open your eyes to what lies ahead, you would spend all your time on your knees.

Do not, my children, accept the easy road that leads to damnation. I have given you the truth. My Son has given you the grace. Recognize the battle that is being fought now in the universe. It is, my children, the Armageddon. Mary, June 8, 1972

WORLD IS ENSHROUDED IN EVIL

My children, if you have been given the grace to be now in the light, We beg you to share this grace, and try from your heart to rescue those who are drifting toward the abyss of Hell.

Yes, your prayers and sacrifices are needed for those who do not have the power of grace to help themselves. If you could see the vast numbers who have already succumbed to the evil, you would spend all your time on your knees. No excuses must be given in defense of worldly gain. No excuses will be accepted if you did not care enough to save your brother. You will be held accountable for all discard of duty, of inborn godly conscience.

Yes, the world is enshrouded in evil. Yes, it has entered everywhere. To talk solves few problems now on earth. Your only recourse now is prayer. We are of light and hope. If you cast Us aside, you will travel only one road - in the darkness! Mary, May 30, 1971

ONE OF YOUR FINAL WARNINGS

I will no longer be able to hold back the heavy punishing hand of my son. I have gone throughout the world using many voice-boxes to reach you. Awaken! Take the blindness from your heart. You are receiving one of your final warnings at this time. I say one, because soon my voice will be stilled. I will come to you all, as I had promised. All who call to me, I will be with you up to the Second Coming of my son among you.

The forces of evil rage throughout your once glorious country and the countries of earth. Many will fall. Many will disappear from the surface of your world. O my children, if I could but allow you to see what is in store for you, your country and the world, you would walk on your knees.

Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

MESSAGE AT FATIMA DISCARDED

My Son has a plan. It is his manner to separate the sheep from the goats. Those men of great learning, who are ever searching but never coming to the truth, can they not recognize the signs of their times? Many minor catastrophes have entered upon your world, my children. They go by unnoticed as they build up into a greater catastrophe.

Why, my children, has it always been known as human nature to turn away from the truth until you are forced back upon your knees through suffering?

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

YOUR COUNTRY WILL BE CLEANSED BY TRIAL

I have come to you, my children, as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father, to bring you a great warning. Unless you mend your ways and make a complete reversal from your present path of destruction, you will be allowed to reap your reward in suffering. Your country will be cleansed by trial. The tears of parents will fall, but too late!

Your country was placed under my protection, my children, but you have a free will. Could I but spread before you a complete picture of your future, you would come back upon your knees to the Eternal Father! It is, my children, a picture of death.

satan roams your world. He has many agents in all the medias, my children. Hearts are hardened, ears are deafened, sight is blinded! Sight of the physical body means nothing, my child. It is the light that has been taken from the heart, the soul of mankind, that brings him to destruction. Mary, March 18, 1975

CAN YOU NOT LISTEN?

My child, the earthquakes will increase now. There will be one in New York. Now, my child, I tell you this to prepare. You are allowed, my child, to experience all that mankind can suffer. How well you listened to Us when We told you to place on your shelves cans of food, jars of water, blankets. You found it very cold, my child, without heat and without light, and without any form of recreation other than to pray. And that was Gods way of letting the world know that they will be on their knees; and one of these days they will be praying, for many the first time in many years. But why, my children, must We allow all these disasters to happen to you, and have to bring you to your knees in prayer? Can you not listen, and can you not seek for the truth, all who call themselves atheists, and those who have half-hearted interest in religion at all? They call it a thing of the past. It is not a thing of the past, but it is a means for your salvation. Accept it and you will be saved; reject it and you will be lost.

I repeat again, the earthquakes will increase in volume. California shall be struck. New York shall be struck. As I told you once before, there will be earthquakes in places that have never known a quake. It will startle them and frighten them, but will they come to their knees? Few will, my child, because I can tell you this: they will not have the time to make amends. That is the sad part, my child and my children. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

CHURCH CANNOT BE COMPROMISED

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now con-

trolled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned!

You cannot compromise the faith. You cannot accept gratuities to compromise my church. Where is your faith? When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my clergy? And even my sheep that have been scattered, my children upon earth?

I shall not give you a long discourse on your offenses, but I give you fair warning now that the sand is about to pass through the hourglass, and your time is running out! Amen! Amen! I say to you, as your God: penance, atonement, and sacrifice now! Cleanse your souls by penance, or you shall be forced to your knees to do penance! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

YOU WOULD FALL TO YOUR KNEES

Should you cast aside my many warnings and prophecy to you, you will suffer the consequences. Do not take the words given to you idly, in the past, for We have prepared you for your future, which is now.

I have come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. This was allowed of me by the Father, for you are now in the days which are fast approaching the change of your era.

Soon your world will face a complete change. Many will be taken out of the world. Your country and the world will be cleansed by the Father. When this cleansing is complete in stages, those who remain will set up the kingdom with my son. You have hastened, with your sinfulness, a great disaster to come.

I ask you now, as queen of Heaven and guardian of your country and the world, to keep and promote a constant vigilance of prayer. Only in this manner can you avert what is fast coming upon you. O my children, if you could see what is there, beyond your celestial heavens, heading fast upon you, you would fall to your knees. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

UPON YOUR KNEES

I bless you all, my children, for the Eternal Father, my son, and the Spirit of light. Continue with your prayers, my children. They are sorely needed. Could I take you with me in my travels throughout your earth, you would constantly do your daily chores upon your knees. Mary, July 25, 1979

DESTRUCTION OF YOUR ETERNAL SOUL

Our hearts in the kingdom are much saddened by the knowledge that the little children are being led astray. Teachers in the house of God, shall you stand before the Father and say that your teachings have been pure in his sight? No. You will not, for We look upon you and find you lacking! Awaken now from your darkness of spirit! Return to a life of prayer. You have entered into your world and given yourselves over to pleasures and destruction of the flesh, and sadly, the destruction of your eternal soul!

The Father looks into the hearts of mankind. All manner of filth and abomination lie therein! Shall you wash yourselves in blood? Or will you get down upon your knees now and make atonement to the Father, the Eternal Father, for the many offenses that are setting now upon you a chastisement such as has never been seen before by mankind. You will burn, my children, in your sins. The ball of redemption has not been seen by mankind now, but I assure you, my children, the Ball is approaching! Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

FIERCE DESTRUCTION FAST APPROACHING

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement.

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the

truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution. Mary, July 15, 1978

PRAY ON YOUR KNEES

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now.

I shall be with you, my children. Do not be feared of these warnings I give you. They are given not to bring fear to your heart, but to bring the truth of what is to take place upon earth and to prepare you and give you every opportunity to restore the state of your soul, that it be pleasing before the Eternal Father.

O my children, I will continue to travel throughout your world, crying to you: Repent, for the hour grows short. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

FAR WORSE THAN TIME OF NOAH

Your country and the world has given itself to lust, pleasures of the flesh, worship of satan, abominations in the house of God. These abominations and these offenses, my children, are far worse than in the time of Noah. You will burn! The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire.

Wake up now, my children; prepare yourselves! Make restitution. Get down on your knees. Turn back from your path, for you are leading into the darkness the young. You are destroying the souls of the young. And as such, you will be condemned forever to Hell! Mary, July 15, 1974

APOSTASY, ARROGANCE AND HERESY

The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial.

The Eternal Father, your Creator, has set upon the world a sword. Michael, July 15, 1975

WHAT THE ENEMY HAS IN STORE

You will see, my child, that all of these messages are renewed. They must be read over because much has been missed and forgotten. But soon, like the steps of a ladder, you will find each prophecy come true. And it will accelerate as we hit the end of time, my children.

You cannot count your earth-years as being long any longer. If only I could show you, the prideful and boastful United States and Canada - if I could show you what the enemy has in store for you now, you would grovel on your knees to make restitution to the Eternal Father. But now this must be taught to you in a most sorrowful way. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MANY WILL SEE AND STILL NOT BELIEVE

My tears fall heavily upon the young. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Delusion, deception, paganism - it has become a way of life for man to give himself to the pleasures of the flesh. The light has not returned to many homes. We look into the heart of man and find darkness.

There will be sent upon your earth a great Warning of great magnitude. It will be recognizable to all. Many will see and still not believe. Pray for those who have covered themselves with blindness. When I speak to you, my child, of blindness, it is the state of the spirit. The world of man has lost sight of the road to the kingdom. Man no longer honors my son upon his knees. Should you not return to the rule, you will be forced to return to your knees. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

MEND YOUR WAYS NOW

I have not come to fill you with fear, but to save you from yourself. You have shut out the light. My heart is heavy. I have wandered your earth and shed many tears. I carry the light in the dark-

ness. If you knew what lies ahead, you would be on your knees daily to stop it. I come to beg you, as your mother, to mend your ways now, while there is time. Guard your childrens souls! Mary, May 30, 1972

ALL CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

All cardinals and bishops will go down on their knees and pray for the recovery of the fallen souls in their care. Many red hats have succumbed to the temptations of the flesh. Many Purple Hats are following suit. All travel the wide road into darkness and eventual damnation. They will turn now and make restitution now, while there is time.

All children of God will make sacrifice and pray for the recovery of the high holy men in the house of God - now! Those who have received the light will share their graces, given in abundance, to make ransom for the fallen souls. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

FIRST SATURDAYS DEVOTION

Mothers, and fathers too, have gone astray in these dark days. Materialism has replaced spiritualism, and that is why the many catastrophes are being allowed upon your earth. There will be more floods with death, more volcano eruptions with death, more accidents that are not accidents, until you will surely come to your senses and realize that there is a higher power working at this time to bring you to your knees.

My child and my children, I have asked in the past for certain days of atonement: the first Saturdays, the first Saturday of each month. Can you not give this to me, my children, in order to place it before the Eternal Father? For you must pray for sinners. I beg you, my children, as your mother, your loving Mother Who cries tears of sorrow upon you all, please remember this: The time is growing short. I have wandered throughout earth trying to warn you, my children, depending on a small handful of loyal souls to bring these messages to you. Mary, June 18, 1986

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

Shall my son return among you and find even a flicker of faith left in your hearts, O pastors? Only a few shall be saved. Can you not work to be counted among the few? Will you give less honor to man and give more honor to your God, or shall you be forced upon your knees? Pastors and shepherds, the choice is yours!

O my children, one day all will be made right, but the world shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. It will be a necessary part of the transition, my children, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the light from the darkness; the chaff and the good kernel shall be separated. The harvest will be great. But, my children, who shall gather the largest harvest, my son or satan, his adversary? Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

#612 Final Victory 1

And there was a great battle in heaven, Michael and his angels fought with the dragon, and the dragon fought and his angels: And they prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven. Apocalypse 12: 7-8

ULTIMATE VICTORY

The Father is not unmerciful. I have cried, I have wandered throughout the world, pleading with you to listen to me. I have also come to your earth to gather those who will be left to build and rebuild the shambles of my sons house, the shambles that satan has created by using the will of a fallen generation.

I ask you as a Mother Who knows the sorrow of a loss: Prepare your children for the entrance. Guard the souls of those you love. I cannot promise that all will be spared anguish in the days ahead; but I can promise that those who have lighted their candles with me and carried this light to their families, friends, brothers, and sisters will join Us in the ultimate victory, which will be

with God, the Eternal Father, and the return of my son Jesus with all the personages of Heaven.

You see, my children, to join satan, it is fruitless. You have nothing to gain, but all to lose. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. satan will only be allowed his reign as long as the Father allows him. Therefore, he is allowed for the main purpose of the gathering for the return of my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

FAR GREATER THAN ANY HUMAN WAR

Go forward, my children, with great hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with my son. We are in the war of the spirits. It is a far greater war than any human war upon your world, for your soul is eternal.

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

BE OF STOUT HEART

There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by 666, satan and his consorts. Protect your families, your children. Eat of the Bread of life. Do not allow my church to close. I repeat: a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. But you can save my church by your prayers and your efforts.

My children, though these days can be called desperate, you are living in the times wished to be lived in by many saints; for they knew the challenge it was to their faith, and they knew the value of living in these times for the redemption of souls for all Heaven.

It is truly a battle of the spirits, my children. Wear your sacramentals, your armor. Do not despair, for despair is created by satan. Be of stout heart, for the victory is with Heaven. Jesus, May 3, 1978

TRIUMPHANT OVER ALL EVIL

Pray a constant vigil of prayer now. Keep your Rosary with you always. Retire from this world that has turned to satan. Save the souls of those you can gather in the few days left to you, the souls of those you love. Save your soul.

Many will die. Yes, this earth will be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption, this great flame they will see and yet not believe. Then satan will come to claim his own.

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the Father from the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

EVENTUAL VICTORY WITH HEAVEN

O my children, the octopus, the web of evil is fanning out now, covering your whole world, earth, and the nations. Unless you pray more, many nations shall disappear in the short time of moments from the face of your earth.

Man of science, you have gone beyond your human need as you sought to rise to the heavens and defeat your God!

My children, many words and names have been gathered to describe the octopus. Yes, this octopus is made up of various evil forces and groups with one main goal, to destroy Christianity in your world upon the earth. It is a war now. The agents of Hell are rising now to do war with your God, the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My children, the battle will rage. The eventual victory shall be with Heaven. Mary, June 10, 1978

TIME OF TESTING FOR ALL MANKIND

satan has control now of all the medias upon earth. He has entered into the highest places of my church. He has entered his agents now into the governments of the world, the strategic points for command of humankind.

Remember, my children, the victory, the final victory shall be with Heaven. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and as you are given a free will of choice, the choice, my children, shall be yours to make. Jesus, June 10, 1978

GATHER YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters - do not lose one - and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought.

You will not be alone in this battle, my children. We are always with you. We are watching. And I repeat, the ultimate victory will be Ours. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS WILL ACCELERATE

I have gathered my little armies throughout the world. The battle of the spirits will accelerate, but you will go forward with perseverance and the knowledge that the victory, the final victory, will be with my son and the Father in the kingdom of God.

Visit my son often. You must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, so that you will have the strength to resist the evil forces that have now invaded and multiplied upon your earth. Mary, April 6, 1974

HAVE GREAT PERSEVERANCE AND COURAGE

My armies, the blue armies from Heaven, are gathering throughout the world. My children, have great perseverance and courage in the knowledge that the victory, the ultimate victory, will be with my son and the armies from Heaven. You are all now undergoing a great test. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

BAPTISM OF FIRE APPROACHING

All cardinals, all bishops will stop wasting their words and get down on their knees now. satan is among you, and his agents are multiplying in the holy house of God. Many are selling their souls for the temporary pleasures and riches of this world. Pray, my children, pray much for those who have fallen.

The ball of redemption is poised now. How soon it approaches your earth will be on mans decision. Your baptism of fire is approaching. In this way will We gather the souls for the ultimate victory of my sons house on earth. I must say with great sorrow that the numbers to survive will be in the few. But those who fall will have done so by their own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

I SHALL CRUSH FOREVER THE HEAD OF SATAN

The ultimate victory against the forces of evil are with Us, my children. Go forth as disciples of

my son with this knowledge in your heart that the victory lies with Us. For the time will come when I shall crush forever the head of satan. Mary, March 24, 1974

WE COME OUT OF NECESSITY

I warn you now: beware and watch, for one will come among you with the powers of satan. Know that he shall say to you, I am out in the field. Come to me. But you shall not go. Others will say to you: Go! I have seen him. He is yonder, over beyond the building. You will say: No. I have not seen him. For I shall come to you in the like manner in which I ascended. I shall descend with a roar of triumph from the multitudes of Heaven. We shall come in great victory. We come out of necessity, for if We do not come, no flesh shall remain upon your earth.

I cannot promise in that conflagration that some shall not suffer, that good shall die with the evil ones. But know that no death upon earth shall go by without a just reward when this death is in martyrdom. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

GREAT BATTLE AGAINST THE CHILDREN OF GOD

You will understand, my child, in time the ways of satan to cause confusion and terror in the heart of man. However, I have told you in the past and I will tell you again that this is truly a war of the spirits. The victory shall be with Heaven, but the Eternal Father deems it necessary that this war continues for the separation of the sheep and the goats. It is the time planned by Heaven for the great test to mankind.

My children and my child, listen well to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The forces of evil are gathered now to do great battle with the children of God. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

SATAN AND HELL SHALL FALL

The world of the supernatural has been cast aside for a world of science. How foolish of mankind to set himself above his God and Creator! Man of science is ever seeking but never finding the truth. Pride, arrogance, atheism! What, my children, has been developed within your country to give you less a chastisement than that is planned by the Father? How many victim souls have set themselves for the repatriation of your country? my child, the numbers are in the few.

I must tell you now that all who remain with my son will carry the cross. However, know that the victory is with my son, for satan and Hell shall fall. The state of my sons house is temporary. It is in the plan of the Father that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

ONE DAY WE WILL ALL REJOICE

You will stand, my children, in example. You will remain true to your faith, for it is not mankind that you are fighting but the spirits of evil, the forces of darkness that cover your world. Know that the victory will be with you and my son, and one day We will all rejoice in the kingdom, knowing that We have returned from a mission that was well done. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

THE GREATEST HOPE

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

VICTORY WITH THE LIGHT AND THE TRUTH

Know, my child, that as the world rejected my son when he came with the truth, so will you, my child, be rejected by many. This, my child, is the heavy cross I spoke to you often of.

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him! Mary, May 17, 1975

FOR THE CLEANSING OF MAN

None will be lost who will save themselves in the Sacred Heart of my son. None will be lost who will keep the sacramentals and all objects of godly nature in their homes.

This will be difficult, for the scoffers will increase and the licentiousness will increase. And you will be soon a minority. However, it is in the plan of the Father that we shall gather the house of God and restore it in the world to its proper proportions. Man then will be returned to his former state, for he will then no longer be forced to offend his God, forced through the agents of Hell who will be removed from your earth.

Pray, have great confidence in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with Heaven. The Father permits these times of trial for the cleansing of man. It is better, my child, this way than to have to cleanse entirely, as in the past. The Father sorrows greatly that satan has thus far been successful in the capture of many souls. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

A WAR OF RELIGION

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth.

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

My SON IS AT THE HELM

The greatest knowledge, my child, is the eventual victory and reign of my son upon earth. There will be great trials. Many will fall by the wayside, unable to carry their crosses. Many will choose the easy road. But keep a steady course, for my son is at the helm. Know, my child, that the bark of Peter flounders, but my son is at the helm. Those who are asleep will be awakened. Pray for those in darkness that they may come into the light, my child. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

#613 Final Victory 2

And when this mortal hath put on immortality, then shall come to pass the saying that is written: Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy victory? O death, where is thy sting? 1Corinthians 15: 54-55

TIME OF THE GREAT BATTLE

The forces of evil are gathering, my child. There are many conferences now taking place to stop the good work. However, you will continue with perseverance and confidence, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. It is the time of the great battle of the spirits. The sheep shall be

separated from the goats. All who do not wear the sign of the cross, my child, shall be made known to you, and those who have carried their crosses through this battle.

No evil shall ever be triumphant. The Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

ULTIMATE VICTORY WITH THE FATHER

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - is this too much to ask of you? Were you to view your days of the future, you would find prayer, atonement, and sacrifice very little to save yourselves and your children.

My graced children, you must all unite now and fight the common enemy of my son. Go forth as disciples of the Father, knowing that the ultimate victory is with the Father in the kingdom.

Better, my children, that you have a small circle of blessed friends than to socialize among the wicked. Make your home a fortress of godliness. Remove your children from a world that has become. and given to satan. The greatest responsibility for the young souls will be given to the parents. Keep the faith in the heart of those you love. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

VICTORY WILL BE WITH HEAVEN

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

BE PREPARED AT ALL TIMES

Your country, the United States, is standing now, has placed itself upon a brink, a road to disaster. Much will depend upon your free will of exercising the power to place in your government men of God or men of dark secrets. Pray for your government and your leaders; pray that you choose wisely, for your country will be in chaos.

My children, my mother has cautioned you of the days ahead. I do not have to enlarge upon her direction. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. You must be persevering and diligent. There are many armies of satan now throughout your world. The Eternal Father plans the strategy to combat this evil. However, man holds his destiny by his actions.

The ball of redemption, the direction for the chastisement, is with the Eternal Father. Be prepared at all times for the approaching Warning. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through these times with great fortitude in the knowledge that the eventual victory is with Heaven. Jesus, July 15, 1976

EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH US

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me.

The voice of truth, the message from Heaven, will go throughout the world. And then will come the end. Mary, July 15, 1974

ULTIMATE VICTORY

My Mother will stand in combat in the ultimate victory ahead, but there will be much suffering. Trust in Her, my children, because I have given her the light. Amen. Jesus, May 30, 1971

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

No man can understand, in his human nature, the ways of the Eternal Father to govern the battle ahead; but I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father has a hand in all. The final victory shall be with my son and Heaven. This war of the spirits, the fight against the forces of Antichrist, 666, that is loosed now upon your world and the eternal city of Rome: the forces of evil, the forces of darkness, against the forces of light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

TEARS AND BLOOD WILL MIX UPON EARTH

Man is walking the ladder down to his own destruction. Tears and blood will mix upon earth, washing your earth clean, cleansing it of the abominations to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Man upon earth has chosen to give the creation of the Father to satan. The abyss is open; the war rages now in full battle. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. We watch, We wait, and We separate the sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

PICK UP YOUR CROSS

Those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, my child, for they will go through this crucible of suffering with more hope and courage, knowing that the eventual victory is over the veil with the Eternal Father. There will be many martyrs in the conflagration that lies ahead. It will truly be the cross.

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

YOU WILL FIND GREAT STRENGTH AND COURAGE

I bless you all, my children. Many graces have been given and many graces will be given in this battle ahead. Gather your armor. Do not be without them, for you will find great strength and courage knowing that the eventual victory is with my mother. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

YOU HAVE BEEN INFILTRATED

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind.

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

DO NOT ABANDON THE HOUSE OF MY SON

I have given you many insights in manifestations of the days ahead. I have gone throughout your world preparing you and crying for atonement. The world, the souls, have progressed into deep darkness.

There are many now on earth who have joined me in my suffering. We ask that all do not abandon the house of my son. You will approach the days ahead with great trust and knowledge that the eventual victory over the existing evil will be with my son.

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God. Mary, May 10, 1973

ERROR UPON ERROR

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial.

All who are of well spirit will have no reason to fear. They will go through this time of tribulation with great heart, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. The time of times and the days prophesied in the past are at hand. Have you cleansed your soul for this coming? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

YOU SHALL NOT COMPROMISE MY HOUSE

I give fair account to all of our bishops throughout your world that you must give account to me in judgment for your sheep, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many mitres shall fall into Hell, for you are on the road to perdition.

You shall not compromise my house, my church. You shall not gather souls by destroying the principles of my church, for you have scattered the sheep. By your fruits have you been made known to the world. It truly cries teardrops from Heaven. You have been given a warning, and you will act upon it.

O my children, my mother has gone throughout your world as a mediatrix from God to your world to meet with rejection and scorn, and that is why We can truly say that only a few will be saved.

Those who have been given the grace to hear these warnings and act upon them, much shall be expected of them. Continue in the days ahead with great perseverance, fortitude, and hope, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is the day spoken of, written of, and prophesied in the past. It is the time of the separation of the sheep from the goats, a time of trial for mankind. The Eternal Father has a plan for all. No man can fully understand the ways of the Eternal Father, for they are surely not akin to mans. Continue with your prayers of atonement, and by your example reach out and gather our sheep. Jesus, June 5, 1976

FINAL CLEANSING

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth.

Your country will not be free from the chastisements and warnings long due a country that has given itself to satan.

Pagans roam the world, pagans walk into the house of God. Man, you have reduced yourselves to the state of an animal. Your intellectual pride has set you down the ladder to the fires.

The greatest sorrow in my heart, my child, is the debasement that man has allowed for his body, the sacred temple of his spirit. He has now lost the knowledge of sin. his life has become a way of

sin. The word of God has lost its way from his heart. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

I PROMISE TO BE WITH YOU ALL

My child, I cannot bring words of joy and gladness when I see the path that mankind has taken, the path to his own destruction. I promise to be with you all until the end of your time. Then we shall all join with my son in victory. Mary, June 24, 1976

ALL CLERGY MUST DO AN ABOUT-FACE

My children, how light of heart I would be if I could come to you with words of comfort and cheer. I cannot speak with fallacy or deception. Therefore I must give to you a fact, and this fact cannot be colored with the light, for this fact is that man has set himself upon a road of destruction. He is going faster and faster to his own destruction. Weapons are being made now to engage the world into a great conflict. The forces of evil that now enshroud your world are gathering momentum to bring about a war, a conflagration that will engulf the whole world.

I bring you hope in one fact, my children, and that is that the ultimate victory shall be with Heaven. All that transpires now and in the near future shall be allowed - I say allowed - by the Eternal Father for your cleansing.

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MANY SAINTS SHALL RISE

There is now a battle upon earth, the battle spoken of by your prophets in days gone by. You are living those days now. Many saints shall rise from this battle. Many shall be martyred, but then peace shall be restored to mankind. This peace promised by my mother has now been set ahead, for man did not listen then, as he is not listening now, and you must then accept the chastisement as deemed necessary to mankind by the Eternal Father.

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. The few who have been gifted with grace must carry a heavy cross. Accept your cross, my children, with perseverance and confidence. The final victory is with Heaven. This shall comfort you in the days ahead, the knowledge that you shall be victorious with my mother. Jesus, May 26, 1976

DO NOT LEAVE YOUR PARISH CHURCH

Without prayers and penance of the world much blood shall be shed in the streets of Rome. Persecution shall be set upon the Holy Father. Many shall cry out for his blood. There are many traitors sitting at his table with him now, for the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

There is a war now advancing, far greater than any physical war fought by man in the past. It is a war of the spirits. Every now agent in Hell walks the earth. They plan to build up their armies; and We from Heaven shall meet them on the course.

My children, keep a vigilance of prayer in your homes; keep a vigilance of prayer going through-

out your nation and all of the nations of the world. It is a battle now for souls, my children. The eventual victory is with my son in the Eternal Father. However, this is now a testing time for all mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats. All that is rotten must fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

THE LAITY MUST GO FORWARD

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven.

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

GATES OF HELL SHALL NEVER PREVAIL

My child, our hearts are torn in Heaven as We watch man advancing faster into the darkness, deeper into sin. Man has now cast aside the knowledge of sin. He has found the way to rationalize away sin until sin has become truly a way of life for many.

The greatest measure of responsibility for the loss of souls shall fall upon the clergy. My Sons house, his church, is passing through a great trial; however, it is a time for testing for mankind. The eventual victory against satan shall be with my son, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church upon earth.

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Mary, May 13, 1978

ALLEGIANCE FIRST TO GOD

You will continue now, my child and my children, with your prayers of atonement. Do not be concerned of the opinion of man. Your allegiance is first to the Eternal Father.

You will meet with much opposition, my child, in the future; but you will continue to say, my Jesus, my confidence. Your angels are with you; all are now upon earth in this battle. The ultimate victory is with Heaven, my children. We allow this to see how you will fight to keep the light in your world. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. Bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. All that is rotten shall fall.

My Immaculate Heart, my children, shall protect and guide you in the days ahead. But the eventual triumph is with Heaven. This, my children of light, will be your hope for your future, that the triumph of man over evil is through my son. Be with Him while you can at the tabernacles of your world. Comfort Him in his suffering, for he is being recrucified in his own house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

#614 Final Victory 3

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes: and death shall be no more, nor mourning, nor crying, nor sorrow shall be any more, for the former things are passed away. Apocalypse 21:4

CARRY YOUR CROSSES WITH FORTITUDE

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son.

You will find a great struggle in gathering the sheep, pastors of light. You will not compromise your mission, our pastors. If you compromise by pleasing those who have set themselves to rule you, and if you compromise without the love of God and accepting the will of God, and replacing it for the will of man, in obedience that has been darkened by sin and false obedience, blind obedience - no. You shall not cast aside your God to please any man! Come forward; step out of the darkness, our pastors. You are misleading our sheep. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

EVENTUAL VICTORY OVER EVIL

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye?

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH HEAVEN

The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence.

One whom God the Eternal Father has chosen to bless with abundance, that one, that nation has a great deal of responsibility to honor its God and promote godliness throughout the world. As of this time, my children, and I say this with hope that it can be only given as this time, your country, the United States, has given itself over to satan and must be cleansed by trial.

All who have received the message with heart shall go through these trials with perseverance knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven. No evil is ever triumphant. It becomes a testing ground for all. Mary, June 18, 1978

GLORIOUS TRIUMPH

The Father will direct the war of the spirits unto the ultimate victory over evil and the return of earth to the state in which the Father originated its being. After the trials and the cleansing, man will be set in glorious triumph over evil and follow the plan of the Father.

I have given you the sacramentals, and you must wear them. All who discard them to accede to the mockery and jest of those who follow the road of satan must then join the ranks of those who will fall. Without your armor, you will not be protected against the infiltration of the agents of Hell. These agents of darkness, these agents of the prince of darkness exist as beings, beings that

you are unable to see with your human eyes.

Your children must be returned to learning the Scriptures of the prophets. All parents must gather their children and remove them from the agents of satan. Bring the truth to your children through the Book of life, the writings of the prophets of old, the Bible. This legacy was left to man to guide him in his daily life. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

DO NOT FALTER

My Mother has set in the world her armies of light, candles that search in the darkness. The days ahead will truly be a test of faith.

The battle of the spirits, my child, will be fought well. The eventual victory is with Heaven. Know that this knowledge alone shall keep you with Us in the present and the near future battle.

You will find many companionable spirits, comrades named faithful and True, though they will be far and wide. You will all join for the kingdom of the Immaculate.

You now go forward in two factions, my children: the light and the darkness. You will work as true children of the light - children of your God, to hold back this darkness. Many of your brothers and sisters shall be rescued by your example and acts of sacrifice. Do not falter in the trial ahead. Jesus, June 5, 1975

HOPE, PERSEVERANCE AND FORTITUDE

You must hasten to send the message throughout the world. Time is running out. Do not be concerned of those who cast aside the message. Your only concern will be to give this message to them. Of their free will they are being given the chance to come back onto the road or to leave it forever by going the way of the world.

My child, do not be affrighted; do not be fearful of the message given to you by my mother. The truth must come to the light. There are grave dangers ahead for mankind if he proceeds on his present course of soul destruction. The world will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. All that is rotten must fall. In this crucible of suffering many of the good must carry a heavy cross.

The world will reject the message of the spirit, for their hearts have been hardened and their ears are closed.

The road to the eternal kingdom is a narrow road, and when you leave it, my children, it is difficult to return. You must now wait and watch in the days ahead. My Mother has directed you well; she has prepared you for this future which is now. All who are of well spirit will go through these times with much hope, perseverance, and fortitude in the knowledge that the victory is with Heaven. It is a testing of mankind. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

THE ULTIMATE IN EXPECTATION

Pray a constant vigil of prayer now. Keep your Rosary with you always. Retire from this world that has turned to satan. Save the souls of those you can gather in the few days left to you, the souls of those you love. Save your soul.

Many will die. Yes, this earth will be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption, this great flame they will see and yet not believe. Then satan will come to claim his own.

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expec-

tation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the Father from the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

VICTIMS FOR THE ETERNAL FATHER

Repeat, my child. Only by experience can any human being understand my sons suffering. Many crosses are placed upon earth, barren of the corpus, to represent those who will be victims for the merciful love of the Eternal Father in Heaven and the repatriation of many souls.

Remember always, Veronica and my children upon earth, that the eventual victory over satan shall be with my son. You, my child, Veronica, will not be given a heavier cross than you can carry. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

THE WAY IS MY SON

The powers that have now grown beyond all expectations, the evil powers of darkness, have control now, my child.

Many prayers of atonement have risen to Heaven from the hearts of our beloved children upon earth. However, the scale is balanced heavily to the left.

In your country and throughout the world you will find, my child, many like these little armies We are looking down upon now. The Father has endowed my beloved children with great graces for the recovery of souls. There will be a great battle ahead. You will continue with perseverance, knowing that the ultimate victory is with the Father in Heaven.

I need not repeat my words of the past, my child, that the evil forces of satan, using the bodies of mankind - those who have fallen to satan, they will be used to lead astray our children. Unless you wear your sacramentals and remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, you will not escape falling into the darkness - the darkness of spirit that is reaching out and covering the world now, almost completely. I say almost, my child, for there are still lights of heavenly beams shining forward to guide those who are looking for the way. The way is my son. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

MANY WILL FALL BY THE WAYSIDE

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis.

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both!

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

FINAL CURTAIN UPON MANKIND

All who are of well spirit will pass through these times with great perseverance in the knowledge that the victory with the final curtain upon mankind shall be with the Eternal Father and all of the peoples inhabiting the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven.

My children, the Eternal Father has been also long-suffering in your slights against Him. He has

allowed you now to proceed upon your course, and this course is leading you to your own destruction. Shall you all be vanquished by the ball of redemption? Is this what you are asking, death by fire, a baptism of fire upon mankind?

Sin is insanity, and one sinful man shall set the world aflame. A world on fire and nations disappearing from the very face of the earth! Jesus, May 27, 1978

I GIVE YOU THE GREATEST OF HOPE

Your lives upon earth shall be a constant struggle to avoid the snares of satan. This is the way of the cross, my children, and every man, woman, and child shall travel this road in order to be purified and to enter the Eternal kingdom of your God. I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Only a few will be saved. How few, my child, you ask, are these few? I say unto you: the numbers shall be counted in the few who will be saved.

I give you the greatest of hope in your world of darkness that the victory shall be with Heaven. Know that the greatest trials suffered are but a small forfeiture for the great glory of being victorious over the adversaries loosed upon your earth. They come as creatures of night, but they must possess the bodies of humans. Understand this in the supernatural, my children: no man, woman, or child of reasoning is free from the attacks of satan. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

BATTLE FOR THE RETENTION OF YOUR FAITH

My child and my children, We would like to expound joy to all. What is taking place upon earth has saddened all of the hearts of Heaven. However, I give you hope in the knowledge that the eventual victory, after the great battle of the spirits, will be with Heaven.

My children, I hear all of the cries for messages of cheer and good will. I cannot come to you as your mother with any false message of present hope. Hope lies now in the battle for the retention of your faith. Hope lies in prayer, penance, and atonement. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

I WILL BE WITH YOU

I know, my child, my words are repetitious. But as a Mother of true heart I stand, I will be with you, counseling you in the days ahead. I know the ultimate victory is with Heaven. However, our hearts are saddened at the numbers that will fall into the abyss before this battle is over.

Pray much; make many sacrifices, and guard your immortal souls with the armor of sacramentals. Graces We dispense upon you in abundance. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

FINAL VICTORY OF JESUS

Veronica. Oh, now Padre Pio is standing on the right side of Mary, and Michael now is standing next to him. And I - he looks, though his beard is gray, he has such a young-looking face. It looks beautiful. And his eyes are sparkling. And now I notice Theresa. I can see Theresa very clearly. Shes standing now next to Mary, sort of behind her and Michael. And shes also nodding her head, yes. Now Mary has placed her hand about the little girl, Jacinta. And now Shes looking down at Jacinta, and Mary is saying very softly:

Mary. You see, my child, many here have chosen of free will to remain with you in the days ahead. Those who will be removed from your world and enter into the kingdom will also be given this choice whether to receive their rest now or wait until final victory of my son. May 30, 1974

THIS FINAL BATTLE

You can never know, my child, all of the arms that We have sent to help you in this mission. our

armies now are spread throughout the entire earth. They are small armies now, but gathering in strength. Of course, my child, you understand it is far beyond your human nature to comprehend now that the eventual victory is with my son. All that now transpires upon your earth is a testing ground, a separation of the sheep from the goats.

Go forward, my children. Continue in this battle of the spirits, for the worldly battles will soon be upon your country and mankind. But there is a far greater battle now going on. It is an unseen battle to those who do not look for the truth and the light. For you have now the very forces of Hell set loose upon earth in this final battle. What was to happen in the future shall be now.

Much that has been given, my children, to warn mankind has gone by unnoticed. Bring it to them by word of mouth and print it. Tell them that these warnings shall become greater, more ferocious, and more destructive. Mary, May 15, 1976

SATAN NOW IN ROME

My children, maintain the faith in your hearts; keep the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of your children and your families. When I return to earth, shall I find among you even a flicker of faith left, my children?

satan has set himself now in Rome. He plans to do great battle in the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. All that is rotten must fall. Do not be concerned in the outcome, my children, for the eventual victory is with Heaven. This is all allowed, permitted by the Eternal Father, by reason of separating the sheep from the goats. It will be a test for all mankind. Jesus, June 1, 1978

CALLED BY THE FATHER

You will find, my children, that these blessings will carry you through the dark days ahead. Many of you will be used as instruments of Heaven, as you have heard throughout the world of many instruments. There is great need for many to go forth and bring the word of truth. All who have come to my mothers hallowed grounds have come here not by accident, for they have been chosen. Consider yourselves as called by the Father, as apostles of the Father, and go forth with the truth, knowing that the eventual victory will be with the Father in the kingdom.

I bless you all, my children, as the Father and the Holy Spirit blesses you. And continue with your prayers of atonement. Many prayers and many acts of sacrifice are needed in the days ahead. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1973

YOU CANNOT FULLY DEPEND ON YOUR CLERGY

When satan, satan, was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven he retained many powers, my children. I will not go into a long discourse at this time about his powers. However, you must understand that he can promote false miracles. And now, since he has captured the souls of many who sought with pride and arrogance gain, fortune, monies, power, satan has allowed a major plague - the drug infiltration upon your nation and the world. And now there are those who, through the plan of satan, know and now control with mind-manipulation.

My child, you will understand in due time, in full measure what is going on. I ask that you continue to send the messages from Heaven, never ceasing in your fortitude, perseverance. All of the necessary help will be given in this battle.

Console your hearts, my children, in the time of trial and stress, knowing that the eventual victory is with Heaven and those who have joined Us in this crusade against sin.

My child and my children, you must pray constantly, for there are many false prophets and angels of light now upon earth. They will deceive even the elect. You cannot now depend fully on your clergy. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

WE WILL GUIDE YOU TO AN EVENTUAL VICTORY

A certain length of time has been set about by the Eternal Father. It is the time for you to repent and do penance for the sins of the world. There are many who are willing to help Us now. We watch you all, my children, and We will guide you to an eventual victory. All who suffer upon earth because of satans battle with them will know that through our mercy not all will be lost. Mary, June 18, 1990

GLORIOUS TRIUMPH

I know, my child, We ask much of you; but We will give much in return. Your return will not be of this world, but We promise to all who believe and follow the road to the kingdom life everlasting in glorious triumph with the Father. No human sight, no human words could ever reveal to you the joys and pleasures of the kingdom. This We reserve for you when you come over the veil. Mary, June 16, 1973

#615 Stay and Fight

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. As to the rest, there is laid up for me a crown of justice, which the Lord the just judge will render to me in that day: and not only to me, but to them also that love his coming. 2 Timothy 4: 7-8

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there be few with quality than quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

LAITY MUST GO FORWARD

There is a devious and diabolical force now trying to tear asunder my sons church. The laity must now go forward and save my sons church.

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven.

Pray for your clergy. Obedience has been distorted now to make them servants of those who are not true rulers. Mary, June 18, 1979

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

WHO WILL STAND FORWARD AND FIGHT FOR ME?

Veronica. Oh, my God. Oh. Now I see a crucifix, a very large crucifix with Jesus upon it. Oh, my goodness. Oh, theres blood all over. It looks like Hes been torn to shreds! Oh, my. Oh.

Jesus - See, my child, what sin has done to Me! Is there no one in my house who will stand forward and fight for Me? Who will place balm upon my tortured Body? you are recrucifying me in my own house. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

GO FORWARD AS A MILITANT GROUP

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not allow my warnings to fall on deaf ears. You must go forward as a militant group, my children, filled with discipline, and no self-seeking; but you must go forward with prayer and the sacramentals I have given to you through your prophets and the ages, the years of earths time. They are your armor, my children, and you will not fall into the web of satan if you use your sacramentals. Put them to good use, my children; arm your little ones against the forces of evil about you. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

ROUGH ROAD

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Mary, June 17, 1989

MASS IS VALID

Yes, my child, Jesus is always present in his house. The Holy Sacrifice of his mass is always valid when performed by a duly ordained priest, no matter what his human character is. At the time of the Consecration the Father sends the Holy Spirit down to use this human being known as your high priest, to bring to you the Body and the Blood, spiritual and physical, of my son to you.... It is satans plan to drive you from my sons house by creating a fallacy and the outright lie, my children, that the mass is no longer valid and my son not present! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

JUST LET THEM TAKE OVER?

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity.

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved. Your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my Heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

My SONS CHURCH IS IN GREAT CRISIS

My child, I wish at this time that you will take three pictures. They are very important, because as I have made known to you before, and you will repeat again: satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Better that there be a few with quality than nothingness. For without the light of God truly shining within my sons churches on earth, they will become darkened, as they take with them onto the road to perdition many souls. Do not judge them, my children, when you come upon these lost souls, but pray for their salvation, for many have been misled. As I said before, my sons church is in great crisis. The enemies of God, with Russia as the head, now seek to destroy the knowledge of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My Son, they seek to take my son from history and try to defame Him for their own gains. Mary, July 1, 1985

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

HAVE YOU PREPARED?

Have you prepared your household? Are you ready, my children? Has my mother come upon you and among you to have you turn and toss off her warnings and counsel? I say to you: the day is near at hand! All who are of well spirit at that time will go through this tribulation with confidence, but woe to the man who has sold his soul to satan. My children, I do not wish to enlarge upon or add to my mothers counsel. I say unto you: you are living now in an age, the age written of, given, the knowledge given to the prophets of old, left to you by John. You are now living the days of the Apocalypse. Everything shall unfold; even the scroll that lay hidden shall unfold. Jesus, May 14, 1977

YOUR MISSION

As a disciple of light, each one of you shall go forward and give the message from Heaven. If you are rejected, continue on to the next door. Your mission is not to force your will upon mankind, but to bring the message of your God to your brother and your sister and pray that he shall at least look upon and examine this message for the salvation of his soul and the souls of those he loves.

For you who have been given graces, much is expected of you. You must not fall asleep and just wait for the outcome of your mission. You must work and you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Your labors must not cease while you are upon the earth. Great shall be your reward in Heaven.

I promise you, my children, your labors shall bear great fruit for the eternal kingdom of your God. You shall all gather one day with me and We shall reminisce of the days upon earth and the glory that your efforts and your struggles through this mission have brought to the Eternal Father, and the many souls that you have rescued from the abyss. Jesus, March 18, 1976

FOREVER WRITTEN

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. Mary, May 28, 1983

REMAIN FAITHFUL AND TRUE UNDER SIEGE

This will be a time of toil for all. Those who will work with me shall be called now disciples of the latter days. Already, my children, you have gathered for some time. You all know who I am speaking to at this time.

I say again, all those who have been picked from among our vineyard of souls upon earth to come forward as disciples in the latter days to defend the faith, to remain faithful and true under siege, shall gain Heaven and immortal life. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1989

DESPERATE NEED FOR TRUE DISCIPLES

Many of you who hear my voice now know that you had already been marked with the cross to represent your area in sending out the message from Heaven..

We have great dependence on all disciples chosen in these latter days by the Eternal Father. None of you who have accepted this mission have come by accident, for you have been chosen from the multitudes.

We have a desperate need for true and loyal disciples. The message from Heaven must reach every corner of the earth before the end of the era. Mary, June 18, 1979

YOUR DUTY AS A CATHOLIC

It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Jesus, June 18, 1984

YOU WILL EMERGE GLORIOUSLY

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary Dec. 30, 1972

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

BAIL IT OUT

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven. Jesus, March 18, 1978

SAVE THE CLERGY

We do not want satan to close the doors. You must remain in your parish and stand there as an example as you speak with the priests and the cardinals and the bishops. You must keep your courage up and bring forth as witnesses, disciples of the latter days - you must go forward and try to save your brothers, those in the clergy. So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

WITH EVERY WAR, THERE ARE CASUALTIES

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. Jesus, May 30, 1977

NO EASY PASSPORT

My children, do not sell your souls for your temporary pilgrimage upon earth. Gather the super-

natural graces being given from Heaven to you. There is no easy passport into my kingdom. The way has been given to you. The cross is heavy, but the reward is great for your perseverance and your maintaining your faith. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

GREAT OPPOSITION

My children, you may expect great opposition in the promotion of my mothers mission. You will go forward with great perseverance and courage. The grace will be given to all to remain steadfast in the truth.

You may expect to be persecuted as I, too, was allowed by the Father to go through this trial. Know that this battle will rage with great ferocity, but the final outcome will be a triumph for all Heaven. You are being tested, and you will be given great trial. Stand fast in your faith, keep the truth in your heart, and remain on the narrow path. Cast aside all your human inclinations for worldly gain or recognition. You will be treated and you will be forced to grovel, but do this and you will save souls. They will trample you, but know that the prophets before you had to be trampled before they rose above their persecutors. Your example will save many souls, my children, so continue with the Mission from Heaven. Jesus, July 25, 1974

IT WILL NOT BE EASY

To remain with Us will call for perseverance, sacrifice, and prayer. It will not be easy. The way to Heaven has never been easy. More will find themselves martyrs if the darkness grows deeper. You will come to Us as martyrs.

I have given my mother the power to hold back the darkness. If you reject the pleas of my mother, I will not keep my hand from giving you the destruction you so rightly deserve. Jesus, July 25, 1971

IF YOU SIT BACK.

Many graces will be given from this hallowed land of my Shrine. Your country will go into great darkness, but We will carry the light. Many will light their candles with me and carry the light. Perseverance, my children! Confidence! We will rescue you; We will not abandon you. You must have perseverance in these trials.

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front - yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land - a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

CROWN IN HEAVEN

I am with you: as your mother I will guide you through this battle. The final victory will be with my son, but you will go forward in this battle of the spirits. It is your test of perseverance, sanctity, valor, and if you succeed in passing through this crisis without discarding your faith - as in test many may or will - you will then receive a well-earned and deserved crown in Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1979

IMMEDIATE ENTRANCE

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

MANY WILL BE MARTYRED

Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

NOT WILLING TO SACRIFICE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

GARDEN OF ROSES

The warning being given to the world by my mother must be acted upon. You will continue upon your mission of recovery of our sheep with perseverance and fortitude. You must pray always for the light.

Your pilgrimage upon earth, my children, will not be without trial. The road is filled with thorns, but at the end of your pilgrimage you will be in a garden of roses. Jesus, March 22, 1975

#616 Hierarchy needs Humility

And Jesus calling unto him a little child, set him in the midst of them, and said: Amen I say to you, unless you be converted, and become as little children, you shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, he is the greater in the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 18: 2-4

ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

ACKNOWLEDGE ERROR HAS BEEN FOLLOWED

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again.

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

DESPOILERS OF THE HUMAN RACE

Cardinals, bishops, priests of the order of God, if you are guilty, turn from your ways. I make no accusations by name, though the list is growing long, to the Eternal Father. You who were given the God-given grace to be leaders of the flock have now scattered our sheep! Bishops, what has become of your vocation? you are becoming despoilers of the human race. You cannot hide your sin from the Eternal Father. Turn back while there is time! Mary, June 18, 1993

TURN BACK AND START AGAIN

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children, pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been!

Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

DELUSION

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

HAVE SET UP THEIR OWN CHURCH

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

GO BACK

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house... Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

DELUSION, COMPLICATION, NOVELTY

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction, all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

DIVEST YOURSELF

Divest yourself, pastors in Rome, of your pride. Turn back and start anew. There is only a little time left. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

MEANS OF RESTORATION

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foundation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the darkness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

VATICAN II

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

VATICAN II MANIPULATED BY SATAN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names, the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU ARE ON THE WRONG ROAD

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TORN MY CHURCH ASUNDER

You have destroyed many souls in your search for power, your lust, your arrogance, your pride. You have torn my church asunder! Shall you restore it brick for brick? Can you regain the souls that you have scattered and allowed to fall under the teachings of false teachers?

You have been warned in the past that you must not follow the ways of the world. You were, as pastors, to live in the world, but not be of the world. Do you think, as pastors, that I left a heritage to you of words that were not true? you take my Book, the Bible, you tear it and rebuild it with the work of satan! Restore my church, or I shall come and I shall chase you out of it! All that is rotten will fall. Jesus, May 15, 1976

ONLY THOSE OF HUMBLE HEART

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

RESTORE THE HOLINESS

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

YOU LACK HUMILITY

During the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, there is a change of the bread and a change of the wine, and it is the real presence, the Body and the Blood of your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood?

But no-o-o, because you do not pray enough, because you lack humility, because you have given yourselves to the world and pleasures of the flesh, you have lost the way; you have gone into darkness. And a church, a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall! The heavens and earth shall shake! Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

LITTLE SAINTS

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

MORE FORMIDABLE BARRIER

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

STIGMA OF FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

APPROACH THE HIERARCHY

My children, you must also approach my hierarchy. Many have fallen asleep in their pride and arrogance. Many have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They are not accepting the Spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

FALSE PROPHETS IN THE HIERARCHY

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SATAN HAS CAPTURED SOME OF HIERARCHY

My child and my children, I have asked you to read your Book of love and life, your Bible, for reason. The scroll is now unfolding for mankind. What was hidden in the past is now being revealed to you. All who are seeking the truth and the light must now read the Revelations of Saint John, the Apocalypse.

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

I HAVE CAUTIONED THE PRIESTS, THE HIERARCHY

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

HIERARCHY MUST REMOVE THEIR HARDNESS OF HEART

My Son always asks with a sad heart: when he returns among you, shall there be even a flicker of true faith left! Shall he find even one hundred true priests left upon your earth?

Doctrines and traditions are being cast aside in the name of modernism and humanism! The present council and the hierarchy of Rome must remove their hardness from their hearts and realize that the armies of Hell, satan, satan is loosed now upon earth as 666 now. his major attack shall be upon Rome and the Vatican! Mary, June 18, 1978

HIERARCHY RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

SIN OF OMISSION CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SATAN TOOK OVER VATICAN II

Now, my child, I must tell you, since much of your penance for the priesthood has been accepted, my child, I at first chose not to mention the sorrow We have because of the manner in which my house upon earth is being continued - a house - because of modernism, satanism, and seeking the profound, not in the history of my house, but in the new modern way of doing things. This new modern way has been promoted by satan.

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

MARY WEEPS FOR HIERARCHY

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Pornography and other - all vile natures of mankind - this hits, my children, to the very core of children on earth, their being. We place upon the parents a far greater measure and responsibility toward their children than We can place on the schools or the government. No, parents must now guard their children or they will weep when it is too late. Mary, May 28, 1983

HOLINESS MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CHURCH

There cannot be a church of my son looking like a Quaker meeting place. It is the house of God, my children and my child; my sons church is a house of God, and all come to honor Him. They do not come to have a social gathering.

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

SATAN SEEKS TO CAPTURE RULING BODY OF CHURCH

satan has been given much power. satan, cast out of Heaven onto earth, is doing great battle now with our children. He knows that his time is growing short. his plan, my children - and listen well

- is to capture the ruling body within my sons church.

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house!

O shameful manifestation of sin among our hierarchy. You are not hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father. Your sins are counted. You shall be judged. The Eternal Father has looked into the heart of our clergy and found, sadly, that they are wanting. Mary, April 10, 1976

MUCH DECEIT THROUGHOUT THE HIERARCHY

My children, too few pray for their priests. Too few know that without their prayers, graces do not multiply fast enough to save their priests.

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Mary, May 28, 1977

RETURN MY CHURCH TO ITS FORMER GLORY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment.

My child, that message must go out strictly without change. You must not be worried nor affrighted by any of the message because it is a dire necessity. I can no longer stand by and watch, day by day without change, what is happening in my Fathers palace upon earth. I say it in glory to the Father and the Holy Spirit: it is his church on earth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

#617 Do not Leave the church

Then Jesus said to the twelve: Will you also go away? And Simon Peter answered him: Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life. And we have believed and have known, that thou art the Christ, the Son of God. John 6: 68-70

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

DO NO ABANDON

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

BEATIFIC VISION

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

ESTABLISHED BY JESUS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed. Mary, May 14, 1977

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conver-

sion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

ONE TRUE FOUNDATION

Many questions arise, my child, about my sons house. There is only one true foundation - that is the house of my son with Peter as the first ruler and head, and now your Vicar, Paul VI. All others have protested against the law and rule and broken away. They must be returned to the fold. However, my children, you are proceeding along a path of delusion. You will not bring these souls back to my sons house by changing to meet their standards. Man must change to meet the standards of his God! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

REMAIN WITHIN THE FOLD

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there be few with quality than quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

MASS IS VALID

Yes, my child, Jesus is always present in his house. The Holy Sacrifice of his mass is always valid when performed by a duly ordained priest, no matter what his human character is. At the time of the Consecration the Father sends the Holy Spirit down to use this human being known as your high priest, to bring to you the Body and the Blood, spiritual and physical, of my son to you.... It is satans plan to drive you from my sons house by creating a fallacy and the outright lie, my children, that the mass is no longer valid and my son not present! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents in-

to the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THEY MAY BE RECOVERED

My children, do not reject your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from their faith, but pray for them that, in the mercy of the Eternal Father, they may be recovered for Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

FALLEN AWAY FROM THE LIGHT

My child, these are the sacramentals I have given to mankind for their salvation. Many have cast them aside for they do not accept the supernatural. Know, my child, that you cannot wear enough armor to guard your eternal soul against the forces of evil that are set loose now upon your world. satan has control of your world. However, our armies are banding to do him great battle. Wont you join Us, my children, in this fight against the forces of evil? Come, light your candles with me and search throughout the world for your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from the light. Mary, June 18, 1975

DO NOT LEAVE BECAUSE THEY HAVE REMOVED LATIN

The great Sacrifice, my child, has been misunderstood by many. It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befits and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter.

Do you not understand, my children, that you were united in beauty, that you were united in understanding?

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house. If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. It is a great sorrow to the Eternal Father that this folly has been perpetrated by the men who wear the red hats and the purple hats within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

DO NOT LEAVE HOLY CHURCH

My children, carry the truth in your hearts, for my son never changes. There is no measure of time or change in Heaven. Man seeks to distort and destroy the truth.

Do not leave holy church. Do not fall away from the church for the sins of man. Only my Rosary holds back the darkness. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

DO NOT LEAVE

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of

God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

REMAIN STEADFAST

My Son placed upon earth representatives. They will counsel in truth or answer to the Father for their fallacies, for their abominations, for their half-truths, and for their falling into all the false modes of modernism and humanism which We find prevalent among many.

We ask all to remain steadfast and do not leave their home parishes. The heart of the house of God is the coming of my son through the Consecration of his Host. My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, March 18, 1973

DO NOT LEAVE YOUR PARISH CHURCH

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy./

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

DO NOT LEAVE MY SONS CHURCH

My children, I beg of you, as your mother, do not leave my sons church. Do not allow the rodents to come in and burrow and underground my sons church. You can save it if you will only pray more. Pray for sinners, that they will seek the light and be given the knowledge of the errors of their ways, so that they can turn back before it is too late. Mary, March 18, 1989

PERSEVERE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

#618 The End Days 1

Know also this, that, in the last days, shall come dangerous times. Men shall be lovers of themselves, covetous, haughty, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, wicked, without affection, without peace, slanderers, incontinent, unmerciful, without kindness, traitors, stubborn, puffed up, and lovers of pleasures more than of God: Having an appearance indeed of godliness, but denying the power thereof. Now these avoid. 2 Timothy 3: 1-5

THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

I repeat as my mother counseled you: in the past there were agents from Hell upon earth, but satan had been chained. And now he is loosed. You cannot understand the plan from the beginning of your existence. It must all come to pass. The pages of your Bible must turn, but they are fast turning because man does nothing to stop them. The Apocalypse is upon you. You must read the writings of John. Then you will understand. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

YOUR DAYS ARE NUMBERED

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

PAGES OF THE APOCALYPSE TURNING FASTER

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief.

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

CONSULT YOUR BIBLE

Veronica. Ive been speaking here with Mary in my heart. Mary says, should we have been approached in truth and justice, then I would have been subjugated to obedience. But since I was approached by an agent of satan, I do not have to follow him. Therefore, the prayers will continue for those who have the strength to stand up and be counted. It is too late now to be judged by personal opinion. It is too late now to accede to the masters who wish to destroy the souls and render them to satan. Therefore, you do not have to follow the road to Hell. Cast off those, Mary said,

and consult your Bible, for in the end days there will come among you false teachers, one who lives with pride and arrogance, using their rank to lead down the road to Hell others.

Therefore, stand forth in the faith. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - more now than ever, for those who have been taken by satan and are being used as tools of the prince of darkness. Nov. 1, 1973

THE PAGES MUST TURN

I send you my graces in abundance. They will carry you through the dark days ahead. Your spirit will be strengthened when you keep in mind that my son will be the ultimate victor. The pages must turn in the Book of life, but you will hasten these by not listening to my counsel. You will bring your earth days much faster to a close.

Our good John has written for you the pages of the end days. Instruct, my children, others to read them. They would not be in total darkness if they were to read what was set down in the pages. The writers of old were told the events of the coming days. Do not cast them aside of being out of your times. For it is those who discard them that are out of the light. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THE EVIL SECT OF JEHOVAHS WITNESSES

My children, this may be a riddle to you, but I warn you all: I have asked you all to retire from a world that has been given over to satan for a short time. You must bar your doors to all but your immediate family and closest associates, for the souls of whom come to knock upon your doors are most likely evil. And you cannot say, in pride, that you have the grace to immediately convert them. Many times, my child and my children, We have seen others who only had a weak grace to sustain them, fall into the clutches of the unknown monster roaming about the earth, taking away my Catholic children.

I say the true church upon earth - my church, my children - which has been defamed, even by some of my clergy. They have been taken away by crude - and zealots - people who go about posing as witnesses to God. You understand, my children, I am talking to you now about the Jehovah Witnesses. They must be cast aside, for they are false prophets in these end days. But many - how many tears my mother has shed upon the earth, as she sees how many have been. capitulated to this evil sect.

My child and my children, my mother many years ago came to Fatima. her story has not changed much through the years. she repeats the same message to all, for it has not been fulfilled. Jesus, June 18, 1987

YOU ARE NOW APPROACHING GRAVE DAYS

My child and my children, you are now approaching grave days. My Mother has prepared all of you for the trials ahead. Needless to say, I shall not repeat again the counsel given to you by my mother. This counsel has been rejected by many, and for all of her heart that my mother has extended to you, many have returned this gift with bitterness, mockery, and derision and blasphemy.

My children, you must now go forward as disciples of the Eternal Father, sending the words of Heaven far and wide throughout your world.

The Eternal Father is raising up among you many prophets, but you must exercise care in discernment of their spirits, for there will be also many false prophets sent by satan. These false prophets will perform what appear to be miracles, but they are false miracles of the end days, my children. Test the spirits. False miracles will soon be acknowledged by their fruits.

My children, I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for my hierarchy in my house, my church, to awaken and come out of the fog. It is sad that satan, who comes as an angel of light among you, giving you all manner of humanistic theories based on modernism and progression, that satan could blind you to the truth and you will accept error even to the extent of

promoting the rise of the forces of Antichrist in my basilica in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1978

NO EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL LIFE

Man of science was ever seeking, but never coming to the truth. Man of science seeks to find other beings beyond the earth, but he will find nothing, for there exists no life beyond the earth.

These theories of extra-terrestrial life, these theories have been developed by satan, even unto the false miracles of the end days which you know as UFOs. They are from Hell - transports of Hell, supernatural transports. They are to deceive and confound the populace. I repeat, they are of supernatural origin. There is no life beyond earth, only the life given by the Eternal Father as a gift to mankind, eternal life after the death of the body, in the kingdom of Heaven.

My child and my children, you must stress the reading of your Bible. Sit down nightly with your children and teach them. Read the Scriptures. You cannot allow them to go out of your homes without this knowledge or they will lose their faith. Jesus, June 18, 1979

THE APOCALYPTIC AGE

Veronica. Now Michael is running his fingers through the pages, and theyre just blowing like the wind is catching them. And now theyre stopping, and hes pointing with his finger to a page. And hes saying:

St. Michael. The apocalyptic age, my child. Make known the writings of Saint John. Man must read the writings of John and he will understand the trials that are before him.

The apocalyptic pages are known also as the Revelations.

It was said in the days of old, through your prophets from your God, that much will be made known to you in the end days. This I say to you: the pages shall be revealed now to you. June 5, 1975

THE LATTER DAYS

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell.

The Eternal Father, through his prophets upon earth, have given you in writing your Bible, a clear and simple plan for redemption. And it has been made known to you all by John the plan of the end days and satan being loosed upon earth - the coming of the time of 666. 6 is for the six who are coming and are here now; 6 is for the six days of terrible suffering; and 6 is for the six who will be punished and rechained.

My children, are you so blind that you do not recognize a supernatural force now, a diabolical force upon your earth prevailing among you? Are you so engrossed in your worldly pursuits that you cannot recognize the days you live in, the latter days? Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

GREAT CHASTISEMENT WILL BE SET UPON YOU

My child, many times I have heard you calling to me in supplication for your leaders of your country, and the leaders of all nations throughout the world. What can We say of them at this time? That very few have received the grace to turn back from their ways that have offended the Eternal Father, and We have now reached the point in history, the end days, and soon the great chastisement will be set upon your country and every nation that has succumbed to satan.

My child, there is much to be done before the Warning, and then the great chastisement. In between this shall come forth the Third World War. You will see carnage, and killings, and blood running in your streets, my children.

For a nation that has received much, this nation, the United States of America, has become depraved through its medias - the newspapers, the motion pictures, the televisions - all agents of Hell and of satan.

My Sons teachings have been removed from the schools. Only those that call themselves Catholic shall receive if but a glimmer of light of the true faith.

There are many nations now that promote the greatest of sacrileges. Through their medias and their permissiveness, they have brought forth satanism - the worship of satan, the adversary, to the debauchery of young children. Mary, March 18, 1983

THE APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

My child, bring your seat forward. I would like to converse with you. You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most.

All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island.

There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus.

After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment.

satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more.

Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth - the new Jerusalem promised from the beginning of time by the Father.

Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment.

That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE APOCALYPTIC DAYS ARE HERE

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations.

You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

DISCIPLES OF THE END DAYS

The sufferings now upon earth, my child and my children - all who are now disciples of the end days, remember one day your names will be written in Heaven. Is this not worth suffering for, persevering for, and waiting for, my children?

Understand: there is a Heaven, there is a purgatory, and sadly, satans kingdom of Hell. Man will take this from your minds. In that manner will you fall faster. Therefore, you will continue reading and rereading the counsel of my mother in the many visits to you upon earth. For soon you will be reduced to praying, and prayers alone; and then your test of faith will come. Jesus, May 30, 1981

CHURCH CANNOT BE COMPROMISED, MODERNIZED

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end.

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children?

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, harden your hearts and turn away, and you are lost. Jesus, June 13, 1981

THE END OF OUR ERA

You are in the end days. It will not be the end of the earth or the world, but it will be the end of your era, the end of time as you know it. There will be a great struggle ahead. And if man does not turn from his present course, there can only be great numbers of death and destruction set upon the world. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

THESE END TIMES

My child, much penance, much atonement is needed for the abominations being committed from the hearts of men. My Sons house, his church, is under constant attack by the forces of 666. These demons set loose in these end times, my children, will enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace.

My children, do not fall for the error - do not fall into error: you must pray for the light before you read the Scriptures. Many have set themselves to change, renovate, and place deceit in the lines written by the prophets. Mary, July 15, 1976

#619 The End Days 2

And when he was sitting on mount Olivet, the disciples came to him privately, saying: Tell us when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the consummation of the world? And Jesus answering, said to them: Take heed that no man seduce you: For many will come in my name saying, I am Christ: and they will seduce many. And you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that ye be not troubled. For these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. Matthew 24: 3-6

THE MESSAGE OF THE LAST DAYS

You will continue to disperse the messages that We have given you in the past times. We are approaching the final gathering of the souls. You will send out the message of the last days to all cardinals and bishops as directed, for when my hand comes upon you, my warning will have been sent throughout the world. When this chastisement comes upon you there will be no excuse for ignorance. For in truth it will be that you have remained in the darkness and rejected the light. Jesus, July 25, 1971

APOSTLES OF THE LAST DAYS

My children, I could repeat myself over and over with the directions and warnings given to you as I passed among you through countless earth-years, pleading with you, crying for you, and begging you as your mother to listen to my counsel, for I have come to you as your mother, the Mother of the worlds peoples, to try to save you from a terrible destruction that is coming upon mankind.

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended.

My children, as it was written in the Book of life and love, man now and the world of mankind is in great chaos. Not only has the leadership become poor in your lay world, but the leadership among the clergy is also poor.

The lack of prayer, even within the hearts of the men of God, has caused our children to go astray. Because of the lack of penance and prayer of our clergy, many souls are falling daily into Hell. I have cried tears of sorrow, wandering throughout your world, crying for penance and atonement. Instead, who has listened to my pleas and made an endeavor to act upon them? The Eternal Father in my son has sent among you voices and voice-boxes to bring to you a message of warning. Your time is growing very, very short. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

LATTER DAY SAINTS

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me.

The voice of truth, the message from Heaven, will go throughout the world. And then will come the end. Mary, July 15, 1974

WILL YOU NOT COME FORWARD AS DISCIPLES?

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall.

You shall not win souls and neither shall you enter Heaven when you use humanism and modernism and change as your approach. Heaven gave you a full plan for the redemption of souls. You will not change this plan to suit the basic carnal nature of man.

The enemies of God have entered even upon my sons church. Will you not come forward as disciples of these last days and fight for my son to retain his church?

Bishops! Cardinals! If you do not love my son, have you no vestige of fear? Do you think you will stand before Him and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast you aside as the vipers you have become in the destruction of souls. He shall cast you into the abyss and eternal damnation. You fool no one. The Eternal Father has been most patient. Mary, July 25, 1979

MANY FALSE CHRISTS

Mary. My child and my children, it is urgent that I warn you that the days are upon you, the days of wickedness and the emergence of the wicked ones upon the world.

There will be many christs upon earth - those who call themselves Christ. But beware; do not listen to them. How often have I warned you in the past to beware of false prophets and those who will claim to be Christ. Only those who are ignorant and have no basic foundation of the faith could fall prey to their beguileness.

Because of the fact that too few are given - giving out the message from Heaven to the peoples, my child, I wish you to open the Bible, the Book of life, and read what I point out to you.

Veronica. The Signs of the Last Days - Matthew.

Oh, I dont - Blessed Mother. the chapter? Oh, Matthew 24 - The Signs of the Last Days.

Verse 23 - Then if anyone says to you, Behold, here is Christ, or, There he is, do not believe it. For false christs and false prophets will arise, and will show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told it to you beforehand. If, therefore, they say to you, Behold, he is in the desert, go not forth; Behold, he is in the inner chambers, do not believe it. For as the lightning comes forth from the east and shines even to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

But immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of heaven will be shaken. And then there will appear the sign of the Son of Man in heaven; and then will all tribes of the earth mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming upon the clouds of heaven with great power and majesty. And he will send forth his angels with a trumpet and a great sound, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, and from one end of the heavens to the other.

Veronica. And we will repeat again in verse 5 of St. Matthew, Chapter 24.

For many will come in my name, saying, I am the Christ, and they will lead many astray. For you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. Take care that you do not be alarmed, for these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there will be pestilences and famines and earthquakes in various places. But all these things are the beginnings of the sorrows.

And many of them shall fall away, many will fall away and will betray one another, and will hate one another. And many false prophets will arise, and will lead many astray. And because iniquity will abound, [things will become so bad] the charity of many will grow cold. [One will in that way be afraid to even trust your neighbor or even trust anyone out on the street. Thats how bad the evil will abound.] But whoever perseveres to the end, [trusting in Jesus] shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world, for a witness to all the nations; and then will come the end. June 18, 1982

FALSE MIRACLES SHALL ABOUND

As you have been warned through prophets of the past, who placed on parchment the words and counsel from Heaven, you are living in the last days. There are forces now loosed upon earth far greater than have ever been seen in the history of mankind. They will bewilder the minds of scientists. False miracles shall abound upon earth. satan and the armies of Hell - all Hell now is loosed to do battle with the children of God.

My children, as an army, you must be prepared for the enemy. As an army from Heaven, you must wear your armor. Your sacramentals and the direction from the queen of Heaven: that is your armor. And you must listen, or it will be too late for too many.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the agents of 666, satan. Because many minds have been poisoned by satan, scientists and men of power are deluded.

Their minds have been clouded because they search not for the truth, but in greed and avarice they search for power and money, esteem, enslavement of their brothers. And for what? Each and eve-

ry one of you must end your life upon earth at some time sooner or later. Tomorrow will be the end for many. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

RUSSIA

While the United States and Canada and most of the world go about crying for peace, tranquility, love, they are not aware of the fact that Russia has every mind to take them over, be it good or bad. And if they have to annihilate the whole land of its people, they want that land, and they will use any means to get it.

You understand, my child and my children, when a man is not with his God, his god then becomes satan. He is then taken over to be an agent of Hell. And he has many helpers, for all Hell now is opened wide in these last days. All the demons of Hell are loosed. Mary, July 25, 1985

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST

Veronica.. appearing to the right side of Mary. He is dressed in rough brown garments. He is holding a Book and a large stick with which he is pointing into the Book. He says:

St. John - I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. Sept. 7, 1972

A COMET WILL STRIKE THE EARTH

Veronica. Now he has turned and looked upward, and he is pointing upward. And Oh my goodness! I see - oh, coming down through the sky, a very large ball. Its - oh, its spinning very fast, and oh, its shooting out fire! Its like the sun falling. Oh, its spinning and its heading - oh, I can almost feel the heat. Oh, now its passing by, but its got a long, fiery tail. Oh!

Now the air is clearing, and I can look back now. And I see Jesus and Mary and all the angels. And Jesus looks very, very sad. He said:

Jesus - I give you the vision of what is to come upon your earth in the final days. Oct. 6, 1972

YOU ARE LIVING IN THE FINAL DAYS

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children.

We do not come to you to set fear into your hearts, but We must give you a full realization of the days you are living in. The time that had been written of and spoken of by the prophets of old, that time is now, my children. You are living in the final days of your age.

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. If your graces are not gathered, you must always remember to repeat: my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence!

My Mother shall continue to guide you in the days ahead. she has made a promise to you and it will be kept. The battle will accelerate and many shall fall away from the faith, for they do not have the strength in the battle. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Be charitable even to those who persecute you. You must all pray, but you must all work, my children, for there is no strength in prayer without works. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FINAL DAYS BEFORE THE GREAT CHASTISEMENT

As a nation, as a country - to all nations of the world, I say to you, as your mother, that as you have sown so shall you reap. How many years have I traveled across your earth, crying with tears

of pity and frustration, that the great chastisement be withheld from mankind, because of the many souls that will be lost to Heaven. How many have listened to my counsel and prepared? Have you become so blinded by your lives of luxury and worldly pursuits that you can no longer recognize what is happening about you? Murders abound. Blood flows in the street. Hunger shall be set upon your country. Many shall die. And why? Because you have turned your back upon my son, the only One now who can save you from what is fast coming upon you.

My child, do not be affrighted. Through countless years have you seen this scene.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! [Veronica sighs heavily.] Oh. I, I dont know. The people are killing each other in the streets here! And I see such terrible blood. and the people have gone crazy. Oh, its horrible!

Blessed Mother, please!

Mary. My child, I have asked all to go forward in these final days before the great chastisement as disciples of my son, first and uppermost in their lives. For he who gives his life shall be saved. He who walks away and abandons himself to the world shall be lost.

I told you, my child, to shout it from the rooftops that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved. There will be nations disappear within a matter of ten minutes and less. May 30, 1981

MAN OF DECEPTION

Yes, many will receive the manifestation of seeing with their human eyes these demonical creatures of Hell. It is for the edification of mankind. There will be great mysteries; there will be great miracles set upon earth. However, my child, all must be wary because when he, the man of deception, is recognizable to mankind, as he will set you with number upon the path of deception, he, too, will be a figure of virtue. He will be covered as a sheep with robes of purity, but look into his heart, my child.

Veronica. Oh, I see a horrible, black-looking, ugly thing that was down there in the, in the pit. Its inside of this man who, outside he looks, he looks holy and human; but hes actually one of those things, hes actually a creature of Hell.

Mary. Now, my child, I will give you one secret unknown to many, but you must make it known to mankind. This man of deception shall try to follow my son. He will convince many that he is the Messiah. You must make it known now that the Messiah will not come unless he comes down with the legions of angels from the heavens, as he ascended.

Repeat anew, my child: this false messiah shall not be accepted upon earth. My Son, Jesus, is the only Messiah. He has already come to your earth, but he will return. But he will come down from the heavens as he ascended, with the legions of saints, those who have washed themselves clean with the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, April 13, 1974

TIMES OF ANTICHRIST

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you, my son has a plan, the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

ACCEPT NONE

There will be many among you who will claim to be the Christ. Remember, my children, my son

shall return only the way he left. As he ascended into the heavens, he will come down, return, descend from the heavens with the armies of Heaven behind Him. Accept none who will pass themselves off to you as the Christ, the living God! Reject these creatures of Hell in human form. Reject them, though they may come to you with great powers of satan. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

NOT A FIGMENT

In this final battle, there are many agents of Hell loosed upon earth. They are traveling in transports. Do not be won over to a false theory of life beyond the heavens, other than the kingdom of God. Know that it is satan who sends these vehicles before you. They are to confuse and confound you. These objects that take flight across your earth are from Hell. They are only the false miracles of your times.

Recognize them, my children; they are not a figment of mans imagination. They are present in your atmosphere, and they will become more dominant as the fight goes on for the souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

#620 The End Days 3

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

THIS FINAL BATTLE

The words of truth will go throughout the world and then, my child, will come the end of your era as you know it. You will unite with all who have been given the light to join the forces from Heaven in fighting this final battle upon your earth, the duration of which will depend, my children, on the balance, which leans far to the left at the present time. The Father is most patient, but the Warning approaches. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

THE UPHEAVAL IN ROME

There is now in the city of Rome a conspiracy of evil to remove your Vicar from the Seat of Peter. The forces, the red forces are gathering. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. When the upheaval in Rome takes place, my children, know that the end of your era is at hand. Jesus, July 15, 1976

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Veronica Mary is pointing to a map. I see Egypt, and Africa, and in the center, Israel.

Mary. There will be a great War, and at the time of this crisis will return the Lord of lords and the King of kings. Prepare yourself now, for the time for your earth grows short. A great change will soon take place. It will be the end of your era as you know it. Prepare your souls now. You have all been warned. Nov. 20, 1972

SUBVERSION IN THE CHURCH

My Sons house is being subverted from within. The forces of evil are gathering. There are many groups of secret who make plans to enter upon the Seat of Peter. They have laid the groundwork for this entrance in well-planned secret. But they do not know that they are only allowed this for ultimate reversal to good. Man, of his free will, will bring many trials upon himself. This will be allowed by the Father.

All who have received the light will not enter upon the wide road. All who have received the light will pray and do penance for those who are upon the wide road. The forces of satan are now bringing deep darkness into my sons house and the world. Your times are now far worse than the time of Noah or Sodom. Recognize, my children, how close you are to the end of your era. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

THIS FINAL PERIOD OF YOUR ERA

The worlds people must listen now to my counsel. The Eternal Father is much distressed as the offenses to Him increase. The Eternal Father knows of the day and the hour for your chastisement. Because of his mercy, his all-knowing merciful heart, he has allowed me to come to you as your mother, the spiritual Mother of earth, to counsel you in this final period of your era.

I counsel you, and even admonish you as your mother, to retain the faith as given from my son to his Apostles in the Book of life, your Bible. This Book must not be changed in wording to please man, but man must change his way, the ways that offend his God, to please the Eternal Father in Heaven in the Trinity. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

END OF YOUR ERA WILL BE SOON

Woe to the man who casts aside his wife to find pleasures with another. Woe to the woman who casts aside her children, seeking forever to bedeck herself with riches and the pleasures of the world. The family that throws away the directions given by the queen of Heaven for the salvation of their soul goes down the dark road; it is a road that leads to satan. And the numbers of childrens souls being claimed daily are countless. And many of these children have been cast into Hell by their parents. Woe to these parents when they stand before the Father!

We look upon your world. Love! What is the true meaning of love in your world? Indecency, immodesty of dress, destruction of the true meaning of the creation of life! your world is now in a state far worse than when the Father destroyed it during the time of Noah and Sodom! What can you expect unless you turn back now?

I am not a man who has spoken many words to the world in the past. Your Mother and One, my son through the Father, sacrificed Himself for a generation that now is worse.

I add my admonition to you, I, Joseph, that unless you follow the directions for your salvation now, the days for your existence and the end of your era will be soon. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1972

THE CLOSING OF YOUR ERA

I cannot promise in that conflagration that some shall not suffer, that good shall die with the evil ones. But know that no death upon earth shall go by without a just reward when this death is in martyrdom.

I cannot promise any of you a life of fulfillment upon your earth, for this you shall receive from satan. He now - this prince of darkness, the adversary - controls all of your world. It has been given to him but for a short time.

For you who have the knowledge, recognize the signs of your times. 666 is upon mankind! It is the closing of your era. It hastens with great speed upon you, because you have refused the grace given to you to turn back and do penance and restore my house.

Before the chastisement, my mothers words will have reached throughout the world, and the sheep will have been separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. My house kept in darkness shall fall! It shall be cleansed!

Shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall spit you out as venom into the flames! Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

NATION AGAINST NATION

My children, the ball of redemption is nearing. I have warned you in the past as my mother has warned you. The scoffers say: And where is his coming? And where is this Ball? It approaches, held back by the prayers of the few who have remained faithful and true.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. You will accept the scoffers deriding you, calling you fanatics. You will be an example to them; and in your heart, your charity of heart, you will pray for them, for they know not the path that they have set themselves upon. It ends in darkness and Hell.

My children, pray for your priests. Many are on the road to perdition, and taking others with them. Pray for your cardinals and your bishops.

Prayer is the greatest force now given to mankind to stop the evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Public prayer and private prayer is deemed necessary now.

As was told to you in the Book of life, in these days, my children, all will come to pass. You are living in the end of your era. There will be great discord in the homes. There will be nation against nation; and in the end, my children, many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth.

It is not for man to question why the Eternal Father permits this. You must understand, my children: the Eternal Father is all goodness and mercy, and you were given a free will to choose Him or satan. No man shall go to Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

YOU MUST NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

The greatest sadness in my heart is that I must make it known to you that many will sell their souls to get to the head; for money is the root of all evil and the corrupter of souls. The lust for power has brought many into the label damnation as murderers of their brothers and sisters. Murder abounds upon your earth. Soon it will be - become commonplace in your lives, until sin, being a way of life, will be accepted and the light will become darkened.

You will, my children, review the counsel from Heaven, given by my mother through her earth-years with you. she will guide you and be with you until the end of your era and the end of time. she has chosen of her free will to accept her place among you as your mother, as the Mother of the world.

Michael, Saint Michael is the guardian of my church upon earth. And pastors, you must replace him! I say replace: take out your banners and your pagan symbols, and bring Michael back into my church for your protection!

I shall not at this time enumerate upon this message given by my mother, but to warn you now that you must all listen to her counsel and act upon it. My heart is extended to all of mankind, to be accepted or rejected.

You must not compromise the faith, my children. You are not upon earth to please man, but to please the Eternal Father, and bring to earth the knowledge of the existence of the supernatural, and the kingdom of the Eternal Father - your future home: that is, if you will accept the grace and light given to you, to follow the road upon earth that leads to the eternal kingdom of your God in Heaven. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

EVIL-DOERS OF THE HOLY CITY OF ROME

Those who have entered into the Holy City of Rome, my children, have set themselves about to discard the memories of these dear canonized souls, my children. You must work very fast to retain this memory with your children.

There will come forth in your era many saints, my children, the latter-day saints. You will all be tested in your time.

You must, my child, bring forth the truth to mankind of the existence of Hell. We watch an evil influence entering upon your children. This influence of diabolical nature is being brought to them by teachers who have been ordained to promote the truth and the salvation of souls.

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care.

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pastors, you have given yourselves to delusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father.

And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

WHEN YOU HAVE JOINED MY HOUSE WITH THE WORLD

My child, at this time there is not much that I can think of that will explain to you in your human language the despair that fills our hearts in Heaven. The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth.

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword. Jesus, May 30, 1974

FALSE CHRISTS WILL WALK AMONG YOU

Do not fall victim to those who will make claims of being my son; for you will know when my son arrives, for he will come down from the heavens with a shout of glory and all the forces of Heaven. No man shall not be aware of his entrance. So do not become deluded by those false christs that will walk among you. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

TO ENSLAVE

There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world. Jesus, June 18, 1978

THE ANTICHRIST

The leaders of your country and the rulers of your world are faster and faster plunging forward, bringing in the reign of the evil one whom you will know as the Antichrist of one world. The plan for his rule has been set for many years. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

I warned you in the past, and I warned you again, that unless you remain in the light, any man, woman, or child of conscionable age will be liable for the infiltration of satan, the master of deceit, and his agents. Many minds have been poisoned by satan. What was to happen in the future shall be now. You are passing through the days of the Apocalypse.

Pastors, when are you going to open your hearts and your eyes and recognize what is taking place? The days are fast approaching to the end of your era.

My children, I have asked you in the past to read the Revelations of John. You must read them, and you will recognize the signs of your times. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

AN END TO YOUR ERA

My children, satan has taken from your minds and your hearts the reality of the world to come beyond the veil. In this manner, he gives you all the delights that pamper your human nature, making you succumb to the temptations of the flesh. Therefore, recognize the faces of evil among you. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. In your hearts, if you do not fall from the road and remain close to my son in his house - come to Him often for counsel, and you will not be led astray by the agents of the prince of darkness who now roam throughout your world.

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era.

I have begged you, my children, to turn back from your ways. There is no sand left in the hourglass. Heavens time is not akin to mans. But I can assure you, my children, that earths time grows very short. You will not be fully cleansed as in Noahs time. No, your world will not be destroyed wholly, but in a gradual cleansing until all that will remain will be those who will join my son in setting up the kingdom. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

YOU WILL SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES

My children, I have no need for a repetition of my words. I have prepared you for what lies ahead. Now you will act upon my direction and you will be saved. Should you cast aside my many warnings and prophecy to you, you will suffer the consequences. Do not take the words given to you idly, in the past, for We have prepared you for your future, which is now.

I have come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. This was allowed of me by the Father, for you are now in the days which are fast approaching the change of your era. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

ANTIPOPE OF HISTORY

My children, in the past my church, my people have gone through crucibles of suffering, but I say unto you: my house, my church upon earth is passing through a trial far greater than any in past history. satan and his agents now are working with diligence and are most successful at this moment in their striving to topple the Seat of Peter and to place in Rome a pope that is the antipope of history. Jesus, June 18, 1978

SATANS AGENT

The Holy Father will soon undergo a great trial. You will all gather round him and support him on his cross. You will not set up the machinery for the entrance of satans agent onto the Seat of Peter, for when you do you have reached the beginning of the end! St. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

HALF-MOON SICKLE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

WHEN THE POPE FLEES ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#621 Cleansing The Church 1

And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth, who hath loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood. Apocalypse 1: 5

WILL CHASTISE THOSE HE LOVES

The Father plans great punishment upon your earth. It is not out of malice, but out of love for you that he will allow this cleansing. The Father will chastise those he loves. Mary, May 10, 1973

TURN BACK, ROMANS!

Your city of evil [New York City] will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved. Mary, May 30, 1972

WORLD WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

CHURCH WILL BE CLEANSED BY TRIAL

The Eternal Father, my children, is not a punishing God. He waits, he wonders, he loves, and he is all-merciful. My heart is saddened to have to relate that your time grows short.

The Eternal Father has created your world, and he can eliminate all source of evil by cleansing your earth and starting anew. The holy house of God will be cleansed by trial. In this manner, those who remain when my son arrives will be ready to set up the glorious kingdom.

To avoid this major destruction upon your world, there must be a complete and uncompromised about-face from your evil lives.

The light has dimmed on your earth, but our candles shall search in the darkness. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

CHURCH WILL RISE STRONGER IN FAITH

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

ROME SHALL GO THROUGH GREAT CRISIS

Veronica. Mary is pointing up to the sky, and I can see a tremendously large ball of fire. Its beyond description. Its the most frightening thing Ive ever seen. And its going through the air at a very fast speed, and I can see over on the right side of the sky an outline of the earth. And the ball is heading for the earth and its striking, the tail is setting fire to the side, I can see here, of the earth. Oh! Oh! The tail has intersected the earth, and the ball is now circling the earth. Oh! Now its growing very dark. I can feel the great heat. Oh!

Mary. My child, this is your near future. This is the chastisement that shall be set upon mankind. The six days of suffering are not for you, my child. Do not be feared of the many sights the Eter-

nal Father has allowed for you to record, my child, for mankind. It is for the benefit of their souls. It is part of the cleansing that has been deemed necessary by the Eternal Father. It will bring about the separation of the sheep from the goats.

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great crisis. Blood shall flow in the streets. The clergy shall meet with great oppression. O my children, I cry bitter tears of anguish. Aug. 21, 1976

CLERGY MUST DO AN ABOUT-FACE

My children, how light of heart I would be if I could come to you with words of comfort and cheer. I cannot speak with fallacy or deception. Therefore I must give to you a fact, and this fact cannot be colored with the light, for this fact is that man has set himself upon a road of destruction. He is going faster and faster to his own destruction. Weapons are being made now to engage the world into a great conflict. The forces of evil that now enshroud your world are gathering momentum to bring about a war, a conflagration that will engulf the whole world.

I bring you hope in one fact, my children, and that is that the ultimate victory shall be with Heaven. All that transpires now and in the near future shall be allowed - I say allowed - by the Eternal Father for your cleansing.

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered.

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

THE PLAN FOR FULL CLEANSING

The Father chooses to send upon you first a great manifestation, a Warning. And should you not listen to the voice within you, he will have no recourse but to go forth with the plan for full cleansing. My Son has given you his word; you have received one of the final warnings given to man.

Therefore, you will count your days as days in which you will retire from the world that has been given to satan. You will save your soul and the souls of those you love. It will mean great denial of your human instincts. Mary, May 10, 1973

A CLEANSING WILL COME ABOUT

A cleansing, a gradual cleansing of the earth shall soon start. My children, are you ready now? Have you prepared your household? Do you safeguard your children with the sacramentals given to you? Or has the enemy come to you with derision, and calling you a fanatic, have you taken them from about you? your protection then is gone and you can be lost!

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspectingly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good intentions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. If you break one you break them all! Mary, June 9, 1979

THE HAND OF GOD

The Father wants it to be known at this time that the prayers, the sacrifices of those who love and care have not gone unnoticed. But the scale is falling heavily unbalanced to the left. Therefore, unless man makes a major reversal, he can expect the ball of redemption very soon upon him. It will be the manner of cleansing. Fire will claim many, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Very soon you will receive another Warning. The world will call it a major disas-

ter. And after that, the world will not call it a major disturbance of natural tendencies, but they will call it the hand of God!

My child, the Father is allowing to enter upon man many signs, many prodigies, for one reason in this desperate battle: for the recovery of his childrens souls. satan roams the world; satan roams within the house of my son. And only you hold the decision for the final outcome of your salvation. Each man will make his own decision; for when you fall, you will have fallen of your own choice. Prayer, sacrifice, penance - this, my children, is not too much to ask of you in the face of what lies ahead of you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

FEW AFTER THE FINAL CLEANSING

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil.

Beyond the veil are the kingdoms of Heaven and the kingdom of the prince of darkness. Do not sorrow, my child, for you have knowledge that not all will enter the kingdom without cleansing. How much better it would be if man would learn the value of suffering, and serve his purgatory upon earth, for very few have entered into the kingdom without a purification. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

ULTIMATE VICTORY WITH THE FATHER

Man is walking the ladder down to his own destruction. Tears and blood will mix upon earth, washing your earth clean, cleansing it of the abominations to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Man upon earth has chosen to give the creation of the Father to satan. The abyss is open; the war rages now in full battle. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. We watch, We wait, and We separate the sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

SACRAMENT OF CONFESSION

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their elders, for the example of the elders is poor.

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

A SUDDEN CLEANSING BY GREAT TRIAL

The conquest of souls is promoted by those who have given themselves to humanism and modernism. They have entered my houses to desecrate the spirit. They have sent your guardian, Michael, from my house. And what have they gained? They have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of demons, demons now prancing in human form - all manner of desecration.

Pastors with your permissiveness, I shall stand, and you shall be spit as spittle into the flames!

Others who persevere shall wash their robes clean in the Blood of the Lamb.

The world, your world, your earth, shall not come to its climax. There will not be a total destruc-

tion of mankind and your earth, but there will be a sudden cleansing by trial, great trial, trial such as man has not seen since the beginning of time. A baptism of fire shall cleanse your earth!

All those who are of well spirit shall go through these days without fear, with perseverance and hope. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP, CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing.

My children, many of those who received sainthood after they came over the veil look forward with envy to these days that you are living in, wishing in their hearts that they, too, could join in this final battle.

My children, you will recognize the signs of your times. The evil has accelerated. satan has poisoned many minds, even in the clergy. It is now the full responsibility of parents to be the leaders, the teachers of their children. satan has poisoned the minds of many in the clergy and doctrines of demons are being introduced into my house. Jesus, July 25, 1977

My CHURCH WILL BE RENEWED

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church.

Know, my children, that it is a sure way of cleansing, pulling out the weeds, separating the wheat from the chaff, the sheep from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall, and my church will be renewed, but not before great trial and disaster falls upon mankind. Jesus, July 25, 1977

ONLY A PURE AND CLEANSED SPIRIT

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy, the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly?

Only a pure and cleansed spirit can enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father, your Heaven. This cleansing shall take place upon your earth in suffering, or over the veil in purgatory. Hell is also eternal. Hell is permanent, my children. Mary, July 25, 1975

NEVER SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD

. . . that man will be subjected to a cleansing that has never been experienced since the beginning of his world. All who are of well spirit will have no fear, for all is in the plan of the Father. Man has hastened what had been planned for the future. There is great hope that the little armies set up throughout the world will hold back the darkness. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

WHEN THE CLERGY RECOGNIZE VERONICAS MISSION

When those who represent my son in his house understand your mission upon earth as a voice-box for Heaven, the full recovery of souls before the cleansing will be accomplished. It is with sorrow of heart that I must make it known to you that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Those counted to be saved are in the few.

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

THOROUGH CLEANSED IS CALLED DOWN UPON YOU

It is arrogant of man to set himself above the Father. It is pride of man who wishes to place him-

self above the founding Fathers. The rules for your salvation and the way was given fully in the Book of life and love. No changes will be made. The contents will not be altered to follow the fancy of man. When you start burrowing into the foundation, you weaken the structure. However, the foundation of the house of God is in the light. The walls may crumble, but the foundation is always there. Rebuild the walls, patch the cracks, and return the sheep that have strayed.

We see, we look with consternation upon the actions of those who should be setting by their rank good standards. We find the houses of God being emptied. The house is abandoned by the whims of man, man who has turned to satan. Prayer has been abandoned in the house of God and in the lives of the laity. Unless you pray, you will be lost.

Sacrifice - has man forgotten the rule? Error, debasement, all manner of filth abounds. A thorough cleansing is called down upon you by the Father. However, this world created by the Father shall be cleansed, not fully as in the time of Noah, but shall be cleansed until those who remain will join with the most high host in setting up the kingdom. Thomas Aquinas, Nov. 24, 1973

A TRUE RENEWAL FROM THE ASHES

I will send a sword upon the world. A sword upon the world! And from the ashes shall be a true renewal! St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1975

OBEDIENCE IS ALWAYS FIRST TO GOD

All of the destruction that is heading upon mankind is to be given for the cleansing of your world. Each and every soul shall be evaluated for entrance into the kingdom of your God.

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven.

How many tears, my child and my children, have I shed as I wander to and fro upon your earth, warning you to prepare. For little warnings given through little people, little of heart, little of material gatherings - but however, they are big of heart in Heavens eyes, and upon these little ones do We choose to send them forth. They enter into a den of wolves, many to be sacrificed in the battle. However, no greater glory can be given to man than to die for his faith. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

#622 Cleansing The Church 2

And when he had made, as it were, a scourge of little cords, he drove them all out of the temple, the sheep also and the oxen, and the money of the changers he poured out, and the tables he overthrew. And to them that sold doves he said: Take these things hence, and make not the house of my Father a house of traffic. John 2: 15-16

THE FILTH MUST BE CLEANSED

I give you, the world, a fair and just warning from the Most High God of heaven and earth! To all of our bishops and cardinals - awaken from your sleep! This warning is given so that you will have time to make amends. You are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my house! In your quest to improve you are destroying my house! In your arrogance, you are traveling the road of the fallen angels! Modernization - you shall not change to please human nature. You will bring man to his God through discipline! The rules have been given to you, set down very clearly in the Book of life, the Bible. You will not change the words to suit your fallen natures! my word to you is this: Return my house to a state of holiness! Discipline your fallen human nature! Return to the rule! A house in darkness will shut its doors! The filth must be cleansed! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1974

FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recog-

nize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

YOUR PERMISSIVE BEHAVIOR

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! In your permissive behavior, you are sending many souls onto the road to Hell! Unless you turn back from these ways that displease the Eternal Father, you too shall carry your miters into Hell.

Shall my son return and find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind?

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Abominations and filth, seeping like cesspools, overflowing into my sons church! Corruption! Evil! Diabolical! Cleanse my sons church now, or he shall return and take you in hand! he shall cast you from his church. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The doors will close! But the foundation, my son, will never be lost to mankind! And you pastors, who have set yourselves to discredit facts of the existence and punishment of Hell, shall you receive your lesson the hard way?

I say now, as your mother, I plead to you as your mother in the short time given to you, to restore my sons church! Mary, May 15, 1976

RESTORE CHURCH TO FORMER GLORY

I have given fair warning to the pastors in my house to restore my house to its former glory. It grieves all Heaven to see the loss of our sheep and the sheep that are straying now without direction. Be it known to all mankind that sin has become a way of life among you, and sin has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed.

Your world shall not totally perish as in the past. The Eternal Father promises that there will be a gradual cleansing upon earth until the setting up of the kingdom.

My children, my mother - her heart is torn as she struggles with the little time left to gather her children upon earth. satan, the adversary, has his full armies now gathered, for he knows his time is growing short. You must read and reread the counsel of my mother given in the past. Like a puzzle many of you seek the answer. All will fall into place in time.

In the Book of life, your Bible, the pages are turning fast. The days of the Apocalypse are upon you. Many shall have visions. And a time will come to pass when a burning ball shall pass through you, and a tail of fire devouring all in its path. All who laugh, you scoffers upon earth, you will awaken from your blindness too late! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

RESTORE MY CHURCH

You have been warned in the past that you must not follow the ways of the world. You were, as pastors, to live in the world, but not be of the world. Do you think, as pastors, that I left a heritage to you of words that were not true? you take my Book, the Bible, you tear it and rebuild it with the work of satan! Restore my church, or I shall come and I shall chase you out of it! All that is rotten will fall.

No, my pastors, I shall not destroy earth. It will be a gradual cleansing. It will be the forces of light against the forces of darkness. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. The ultimate cleansing shall be given to mankind. It will be a celestial punishment.

You who mock the words of my mother, you who in your pride and search for knowledge - ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of your God - you who mock and strip my mother of all of her purity and her true place among you as your mother and your queen, you degrade her in my house. You refuse to even open your eyes. You are blind, and why? Because you do not pray. You do not ask me to remove this blindness from your heart, and I allow you to remain blind so that, in your blindness, without penance and atonement, you shall proceed faster onto the road to

your own damnation. Jesus, May 15, 1976

CONFORM AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

Your world is proceeding onto a road leading to a crucible of suffering. It will be a way of cleansing for mankind. All that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine.

My children, I repeat anew to all: Conform to the world and you will die on the vine. Conform and you die on the vine. I will explain this, my children, simply to you. If you choose of free will to join those of the world who have now given themselves to satan, you cannot remain on the tree of life, but you must become then a consort of satan and an agent of Hell in human form.

I explained to you through many visitations upon earth and through many visitations of my mother upon earth - she explained to you why man will come to a sorry end. Scientists have much to learn in their search for knowledge, for they are looking in the wrong field. It would be better for them if they sought the knowledge of the supernatural and the salvation of the eternal soul.

My children, there will come upon mankind soon a war of great magnitude. Death will become commonplace to all. If this war continues three-quarters of the worlds population shall die. Jesus, April 1, 1978

A CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

High priests of God and foolish virgins who have given themselves to the world, why have you chosen to go down the path to ruination? your example has set many on the road to Hell! Are you ashamed to stand forth and wear the habit of your order? No, you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven by entering the world! When the world and the house of God become one, it is the end!

My children, know well the words of truth that you will never gather the souls to the Father by casting aside the directions of the Father given through the prophets of old. You cannot set up new standards. Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! And the world will be as it was in the beginning, or it shall be changed gradually back to its normal state. This change will come about by a slow cleansing. It will be truly, my children, a crucible of suffering.

I ask all who care to spread my message of Heaven. There are many who have not yet received the word. The time grows short. Hasten, my children; work and receive many graces for your labors for the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

HAVE YOU NO FEAR OF YOUR GOD?

My child and my children, I say unto you again, that man must make a complete reversal from his present way of life. While the body lives, the soul is dying within. That, my child and my children, explicitly explains to you the condition of mankind in this generation, which cries out to Heaven for the stopping of this generation, the cleansing. Is this what you want? Have you no fear of your God? If you cannot express a love to your God, better that you at least know fear and that many of you will be taken from this earth in the next year. Are you ready to go? Have you forgotten the reality of the places you can go to when you leave your body?

There is a Heaven - yes, you know that. But there is also a Hell and a purgatory. And at this moment, this very moment throughout your world, there are many souls that are being taken now into Hell, the abode of the damned, forever lost. Jesus, May 21, 1983

IN ROME, THE LIGHT IS DIM

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrah, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live

through this will envy those who have died.

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth.

The ball of redemption nears. I repeat, many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who represents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

MONEY CHANGERS IN THE CHURCH

Pastors in the house of God, We have been watching and finding you wanting. How many warnings shall you receive as you conduct yourselves and your sheep like pagans in the house of prayer? you are setting up money changers in my house, and I shall cleanse them again!

No man shall defile the house of God. No man shall use this house for self gain. All that is rotten shall fall!

There will be sent upon mankind a chastisement. Your earth shall tremble. Do not hide yourselves in the mountains. Your soul is exposed before the Eternal Father. None shall hide from his wrath.

I send you fair warning: you must hasten, harken, and listen, and make amends. Do great atonement, for your time is growing short.

Your earth, a world that has given itself to satan, shall be cleansed by a baptism of fire. None shall escape. Every man, woman, and child shall feel the effects of this cleansing.

All who remain in the light shall pass through this dark time with perseverance and hope. The Trinity shall stand above you. There shall be at the end of the tribulations a new world.

It is the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats in this manner. Recognize the signs of your time and prepare, for the time is growing short. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

THE WORLD IS REJECTING MY WORDS

You will make it known to the world, my child, that the Father is much distressed by the manner in which his Son, my son, comes to you in the Eucharist. Many are bringing Him with disrespect.

Do not discount in your daily lives the little things, my children, for they add up and make a multitude of offenses to the Father. The angels command respect to my son. You will cover your heads when you pray.

The forces of evil are deep rooted in your country and the world. The Father plans a cleansing of your world, my child. It grieves Us much in Heaven to know this. The blindness has hardened the hearts of many. Will they seek the way? my son plans to return to your earth. Will he find even a flicker of true faith left in the hearts of our children?

The Father plans to chastise, my child, those he loves. I am truly the Mother of great sorrow.

The world is rejecting my words, my child, as they did many years ago when I made my visit to the little children in the country Portugal. Yes, my message to the world was not acted upon, and they, too, received a just chastisement by war. Wars, my child, are a punishment for mankinds sins. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

PRAY FOR POOR SINNERS

My child, We did not seek to make you affrighted. However, it was necessary to bring to the

world the dire consequences if man does not make an immediate reparation to the Eternal Father for his offenses against the Father. I could go on, my child, for hours of earth time, giving to you these offenses, for throughout the earth-years they have multiplied.

Man has not progressed on the course that the Eternal Father placed him on earth to follow. Therefore, its in due time, in time known to the Eternal Father in his will, there will be sent upon mankind a Ball of cleansing. I cannot remove his hand near the Ball, my child.

Pray for poor sinners who are falling into Hell now as numerous as the raindrops or the snow fall upon earth. Hell is overflowing, and Hell is eternal. I weep for these poor souls, for they had too few who prayed for them. Mary, June 18, 1991

THE CHASTISEMENT FROM HEAVEN

The days upon your earth are counted. The Ball of cleansing is on its way. All who remain close to my son during this crucible of suffering shall have no fear. All who fall into the darkness during this crucible of suffering will have done so of their own choice.

Veronica. I see a large ball of fire. Its twirling very fast. Its growing larger as its coming closer. As its coming - as its twirling through the space I see there are stars falling. It is a group of stars; there are stars falling about it. And theyre glowing very much now, the stars, as they come down to the earth.

Its moving very fast. Its now going over behind the moon. The moon now is bleeding on one side. Part of it seems to be melting. Oh, its twirling very fast, its. [Words not clear] over on the right side; its like a burning star. It looks almost like the fourth of July, like a sparkler, only very red and orange.

Now as it comes closer its very, very hot. In sections this ball looks white; its a white heat. Now also something is breaking away from it; its like chunks of molten rock and heat.

Now I see the water, and I see the waters are rising very high, very high. Oh, the waters are rising at least - oh, fourteen, fifteen feet higher than they normally would be. And theyre now coming over the shoreline, and I see them now covering a city. And the city now - the waters pulling down, and right where it was, underneath the buildings have fallen. And pieces - I can see some doors. And I see two people sitting on a door. And theyre being pulled, and theyre trying to fight their way onto the foundation of a house. Oh! Oh!

Now I see the ball. Its pulling away and its going out into the sky. But it has this large tail, and the tail now is - its just breaking up, and pieces are falling down back onto the earth here. And also, on the other side, theres a. [Words not clear. A large map appeared, indicating Asia and Africa]. Asia. And above them I see written: YELLOW. Then looking at the map I see Africa. And above Africa is this cloud.

And now theres a large hand pointing - it has no arm; its a hand, and its pointing over to the right side of the flagpole. And its, its pointing now, and the fingers writing: NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD. HOURS, H-R-S, HRS EQUAL YEARS. HRS EQUAL YEARS. LOOK TO THE LEFT SIDE OF THE PICTURE. March 24, 1973

PREPARE AND MAKE READY FOR THE TEST

My child, the balance is heavily to the left. Know you now that the warnings given in the past to prepare yourself are going to be proven to mankind as being a final warning through the queen of heaven and earth by the direction of the Eternal Father. The queen of Heaven has come to you as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father.

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house of God, admonish all pastors to prepare and make ready for the test!

The world of man shall go through a crucible of suffering, a period of cleansing. All that is rotten

shall fall. The straying sheep shall be gathered. One shall be taken, the other remain.

All pastors shall stand before the Eternal Father for judgment. Have you gathered your straying sheep? St. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

FAITH, YOUR BEACON IN A DARKENED WORLD

The strength of faith, my children, shall be your beacon in a darkened world. Your world, the earth, is fast plunging into deep darkness of spirit. Soon the elements shall be set upon mankind, a form of minor cleansing before the great chastisement.

The ball of redemption is approaching earth. All who have remained in counsel and steadfast in faith with my mother shall recognize this and be prepared, for the signs of the times have been given in numerous places, in many ways, through persons, places, and things throughout your earth.

Prepare, my children, and go forward as light bearers, carriers of the faith and truth. My children, before the final capitulation of mankind to the evil forces of destruction, all will have washed their robes clean in the Blood of the Lamb. Console yourselves in your hearts, my children, in the knowledge that what is happening has been deemed by the Eternal Father as a necessary chastisement. For whom the Father loves he finds need to chastise. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

#623 Cleansing the Church 3

For whom the Lord loveth, he chastiseth; and he scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. Persevere under discipline. God dealeth with you as with his sons; for what son is there, whom the father doth not correct? Hebrews 12: 6-7

THERE MUST BE A COMPLETE CLEANSING

O my children, protect your families; pray constantly a constant vigil of prayer. Not enough prayers have been offered for your clergy. Many bishops proceed onto a road that will lead them to Hell, but sadly they will take many others with them.

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church.

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith now, but to keep the bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Speak once, and if not hastened or listened to, speak no more, but pray that the Eternal Father in Heaven will open up the ears of those who have closed their hearts and their ears to the truth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

CONDONING HOMOSEXUALITY

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who are formerly of the light an have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses, and all manner of scholarly knowledge; you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the

truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Mary, April 2, 1977

HAVE YOU LOST YOUR MINDS?

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrah? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

WHAT ARE YOU RENEWING?

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life!*

Man has not learned by his past. He continues upon his way, giving himself over to all pleasures of the flesh, never caring for his future, his future over the veil.

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

** For I testify to every one that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book: If any man shall add to these things, God shall add unto him the plagues written in this book. Apocalypse 22:18*

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

The need for a just chastisement is pressed upon Heaven by many of the clergy in my sons house, his church. I say again unto you that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However,

they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

ALL MANNER OF ABOMINATIONS

All manner of abominations are being committed in the world, and even has entered onto the clergy. Many clergy shall stand before my son and have to give account for what they have done, and what measure they have taken to destroy souls upon earth. Many are on the road to perdition and taking others with them. Mary, June 18, 1982

A THOROUGH CLEANSING MUST BE MADE

If our clergy become deluded by satan and lax in their responsibility to my son, they will be set in judgment before the Father for their part in the defilement of my sons Body.

You must warn my clergy, my child, with your message. We are not pleased by the manner in which they honor the Son of God.

A thorough cleansing must be made within the house of God, the church. Women shall not receive my son dressed as pagans - naked, and without absolution! Many have made a farce and a meal of my son. They come to receive Him without penance. What manner of abomination is this, my child? Mankind must do penance and prepare himself for the reception of the Host, my child. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

ALL THAT IS EVIL SHALL FALL

I do not wish to repeat at this time the ever increasing list of abominations being committed in my house. I only say unto you to hasten, harken, and listen, for you shall not receive another warning of this nature.

All that is evil shall fall. Trial upon trial, calamity upon calamity, until all that remains will rise up, will be purified, will be purified so that the gathering shall glorify and adore God the Eternal Father, and the gathering shall no longer set man up as an idol to worship in humanism.

My children, you ask why the suffering? It is a sad but proven fact that many will not turn back until they are brought to their knees. You see, my children, when you pamper your human bodies, when you gather all the material goods of your world, you are not nourishing your soul; you are not accepting the Spirit of light; but your world is giving to you the spirit of darkness, and buying your soul. And many have sold their souls to get to the head; many within my house have sold their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

SHALL NOT ESCAPE PUNISHMENT

Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! A heavy hand shall be placed upon the world, and you shall not escape punishment for the loss of even a single soul to Heaven!

Woe, woe, woe to the man who is responsible for the destruction of a young soul! my children, it would be better if that man had not emerged from his mothers womb, or a millstone had been tied about his neck and cast into the sea, before he committed his foul deeds. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

HOW MANY ARE HOLY?

Mothers and fathers, where are you? you are running to and fro making money, seeking pleasures. But you are not the only ones. You turn to your pastors, you turn to my sons representative, the priest, and other ministers in the congregations of the world, and where are they? Their heads are in the sand. Their heads are in the clouds, clouds of darkness, They, too, are running to and fro seeking riches and pleasures. How many are holy, and how many are unholy? my children, they could be sorted very easily. Mary, June 18, 1982

IT WILL STRIKE!

I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will

not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed!

My child, I did not mean to affrighten you. I was giving vent to the hurt of my Heart. But I wish to bring across to mankind that I, too, can no longer allow these - the carnalities, the abominations that men are committing upon earth to continue. My hand is coming down and it will strike! Jesus, June 18, 1982

THE WORST IS YET TO COME

If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child - and you will not be affrighted as you are now - you will speak out for me and my mother, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules, given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice.... But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is in your country and the world, a conspiracy of evil. The world powers seek to unite, to bring you under bondage. Awaken now! your country is heading for great trial.

You will pray and do much penance for the leaders of your government. Great evil has been set upon them as punishment for turning from the laws of the Creator. For avarice, self-gain, souls are falling fast into Hell.

My child, I hear the words of many who claim that I set fear into the hearts of my children. It is not my intention to bring fear among you, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. If - and I say if, my children, for the Father is persevering and waiting. He is waiting for you to turn from your present path. You have given yourselves to satan, the pleasures of the flesh. You have cast aside the basic truths that will keep you on the narrow road to the kingdom. You have replaced them with a delusion sent by satan. This, my child, I will explain with only three words: humanism, modernism, and satanism.

Know that the Warning is fast approaching mankind. Know that there will be a chastisement far greater than mankind has ever seen. Those who remain after this cleansing will be there not by accident but at the will of the Father. They will join with my son to set the world right again. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

CHASTISEMENT FOR THE CLEANSING OF MANKIND

My child, I have sent you to wander in search for souls. Your world is heading for a great chastisement. Do not be concerned of those who mock my words and mock the message from Heaven. Pray for them, for tears will flow as freely as the blood.

I am truly the Mother of great sorrow. I have come to you as a mediatrix in these latter days. I repeat for you now the words of my son: This, my child, is what will be: In darkness, will they seek the way? In darkness, my child, will they seek the way?

There is in your atmosphere of earth a ball of redemption hurrying to earth. It is of supernatural origin. Those who have cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural shall not be given the grace to observe the coming chastisement. When it enters upon your atmosphere, hearts shall be gripped with fear. Many shall run to hide themselves, recognizing the wrath of their Lord.

The ball of redemption shall pass through your land and your world in a sheath of fire! Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. As in the time of Noah, so shall it be upon your earth - a chastisement far greater than any chastisement sent upon mankind. This chastisement, my children, is being gauged, measured, and held in abeyance for the proper moment in the knowledge of Heaven - the moment deemed by the Eternal Father for the cleansing of mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

AS YOUR GOD, I HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE

My Mother has cautioned the pastors in my houses upon earth to remove themselves from this octopus of evil that is spreading fast throughout your world, the diabolical plan of satan to destroy my church. But I say unto you: he is only permitted this reign of evil for the separation of the sheep from the goats. It is a manner known only to the Father in his plan, the Father in Heaven - a manner in which those who have given themselves to evil shall continue and fast fling themselves into the abyss. It is a test of faith for all. You cannot compromise my church; you cannot compromise your faith, for you will be lukewarm, and as such, I do not know you, and I will not know you when you come for your judgment.

I repeat my words to all mankind: shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto many of you that I shall spit you out as venom into the flames, and cast you headlong, mitres upon your head, into the abyss of eternal damnation.

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream - and I say downstream - to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

The balance for your reprieve has been held in the past by the few. My Mother and many personages from Heaven have entered upon your world to retain that balance. My Mother begs for clemency and mercy for a degenerate generation.

No, it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to destroy your earth again completely, but there shall be a cleansing by trial - a chastisement upon mankind such as never has been experienced, and after the climax, never shall it happen again. Only a few will be saved, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

SHOULD YOU CAST ASIDE MY MANY WARNINGS…

Mary. My children, I have no need for a repetition of my words. I have prepared you for what lies ahead. Now you will act upon my direction and you will be saved. Should you cast aside my many warnings and prophecy to you, you will suffer the consequences. Do not take the words given to you idly, in the past, for We have prepared you for your future, which is now.

I have come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. This was allowed of me by the Father, for you are now in the days which are fast approaching the change of your era.

Soon your world will face a complete change. Many will be taken out of the world. Your country and the world will be cleansed by the Father. When this cleansing is complete in stages, those who remain will set up the kingdom with my son. You have hastened, with your sinfulness, a great disaster to come.

I ask you now, as queen of Heaven and guardian of your country and the world, to keep and promote a constant vigilance of prayer. Only in this manner can you avert what is fast coming upon you. O my children, if you could see what is there, beyond your celestial heavens, heading fast upon you, you would fall to your knees.

Veronica. Now I see - oh, I see that Ball again. It looks like - well, it changes colors. Its a huge ball. Its white on one side, but then, as its spinning it turns colors of orange and red. And now its shooting out - sometimes I think its like a fire. Now its traveling very fast through the sky. It has a

very long stream of, of smoke, and vapors, and, like - its also dropping off pieces of - oh, rocks, and ice. And oh, its tremendously large. Oh, its the largest thing I have ever seen in my life! Its a huge ball! Sept. 7, 1973

A GREAT SPIRIT OF DARKNESS COVERING THE VATICAN

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand! Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN EVERY OPPORUNITY

My child and my children, another voice has been added to those who have chosen to go forward to save mankind from the just punishment and chastisement that will claim great lives. My Mother has counseled you. her tears have fallen upon all of mankind, as she has wandered to and fro, begging for you to do penance and make many sacrifices, or your world will be placed under a great trial by fire - a cleansing with a baptism of fire.

My children, you have been given every opportunity to act upon the warnings from Heaven and the counsel of my mother. In her mission to her children, she has met with rejection, defamation, blasphemy, and every abuse that satan could implant into the hearts and minds of man. As a great Mother of great sorrows, she has opened her heart to all mankind, choosing of her own free will to act as your mother, the Mother of all nations, the Mother of all children of earth, to guide you back to the road to Heaven.

Too many are already lost to Us, both young and old: forever damned, beyond help, beyond repatriation, in Hell, the place of banishment. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

THOSE WHO REMAINED IN THE LIGHT WILL BE SAVED

Veronica. Now Mary is turning, and Shes pointing up with the crucifix, like this, to the sky. And there is that large ball, a globe, again. I know its the world; I just know its the world. And theres a big black cross now over the world. And I see coming out of the globe the flames again - the flames.

And now the globe - in some portions of the globe, I dont recognize it. The, the globe seems to be spinning faster and faster and faster. But as its turning I can see there are sections that are black, absolutely black. Somethings happened, somethings happened.

And now the globe is spinning, its turning very slowly. Its, its one of those like - what do you call them - atlases, like where you could see the full impression of every country of the world. And some are absolutely blacked out. Oh. oh, theyre blackened. Its, its - it gives me a - I cant explain it

- a very terrifying feeling to watch it.

Now its fading; the whole sky is closing in over the ball, which is that huge globe of the world. And now I cant see it any longer.

And Mary is now nodding. As Shes nodding.

Oh, thats so much better, Blessed Mother, to see the light. It was so dark over there with that world, so dark. And the cross is so black over it.

Mary. The suffering, my child; that is the suffering that will be set upon the world.

Veronica. Oh, Mary has that most beautiful crown, as Shes bending down now to talk. her voice is coming in a very soft whisper now, and . . .

Mary. Do not be affrighted, my child. All that is rotten must fall. The cleansing will be great to mankind. But all who have stayed in the light and gathered their graces shall be saved. That will give you great consolation, my children and my child, during the trials ahead. All who have gathered their graces and remained in the light will be saved. June 18, 1981

GO FORWARD AS DISCIPLES

My child, in the final cleansing many will be removed from the earth. Many good will suffer with the bad, but the good will be triumphant beyond the veil. Learn, my children, the value of suffering for the sanctification of your souls and the souls of those you love.

Do not waste your time now, the time left in earth-time, in idle talk and idle pursuits governed by pleasures of the flesh. Awaken and shout from the rooftops, for the time grows short! my children, you must all go forward as disciples of my son. Each holds a great responsibility to his brother.

Graces in abundance, my children, are given to you to strengthen you in the battle ahead. You will truly be the legions of Christ. Do not expect comfort. Do not expect glory. No, you will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt. Your glory shall be in life everlasting with the kingdom. Mary, June 16, 1973

CHURCH WILL RISE STRONGER IN FAITH

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED

My children, there are all manners of heretics in my house - a delusion of uniting all within my house. It is an error, and it will bring the shutting of many doors of my house.

You cannot change my house so that man will accept it in his liking. You must change man to be acceptable to his God. No man is above the Eternal Father. He permits you to go upon your way so that your final destructive act will turn about and send you deep down into the abyss.

I do not wish to repeat at this time the ever increasing list of abominations being committed in my house. I only say unto you to hasten, harken, and listen, for you shall not receive another warning of this nature.

All that is evil shall fall. Trial upon trial, calamity upon calamity, until all that remains will rise up, will be purified, will be purified so that the gathering shall glorify and adore God the Eternal

Father, and the gathering shall no longer set man up as an idol to worship in humanism. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

#624 Recognize the Evil

Take heed to yourselves, and to the whole flock, wherein the Holy Ghost hath placed you bishops, to rule the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. I know that, after my departure, ravening wolves will enter in among you, not sparing the flock. And of your own selves shall arise men speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. Acts 20: 28-30

MANY WOLVES ARE SHEPHERDS

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools.

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop. Mary, May 18, 1977

IN THE HIGHEST RANKS OF THE HIERARCHY

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

CLEANSE YOUR HOUSE NOW

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, cleanse your house now while you have the time, for a house in darkness, a church in darkness, wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten will fall! Wake up from your sleep! Take the blindness from your eyes and follow the truth given to you in your vocation. You have only one answer: reverse yourself from your present course of destruction. Recognize the faces of evil about you. satan has many faces and agents. They will come in human form to destroy. The cunning and the dexterity of satan - there are no bounds that he will not use to claim a soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

MANY IN THE CHURCH

Do not be fooled by their outward appearance of piousness and holiness, for many of them will come as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. They are the wolves in sheeps garments, and sad to say, my children, I find many of these are in my house, my church upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

UNLESS THERE IS A COMPLETE REVERSAL…

Your world is progressing farther into the darkness. Unless there is a complete reversal in mans ways now, he cannot escape the chastisement planned by the Father. The Fathers mercy is great, but he looks down now upon an ungrateful generation, a generation that has forsaken his Son. The sacrifice of God for his children is repeated anew by the wanton actions of man now on earth. Man has chosen to give himself to satan.

You will all go through a great crucible of suffering. In the plan of the Father, the sheep shall be separated from the goats. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows.

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer upon earth now. Reparation, penance, and atone-

ment is all that will now lessen the chastisement, which man will have brought upon himself and his world.

The agents of Hell roam throughout your world and have entered into the highest places of my sons house. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray, pray for the light, and you will not be led into the darkness. Mary, April 21, 1973

BE NOT APATHETIC

We view now the vilest of desecrations being perpetrated in my sons house. You who have been given the grace to bring the light have chosen to use your power to destroy. What are you telling the children? The young souls are learning blasphemy, heresy, satanism. You will not escape the flames!

Delusion, delusion! Do you not recognize the face of error and evil? Do not rely on satans henchmen. You will go back to the true truth set forth by the men of my son, the ones whom you call the prophets of old. Read and learn the truth. Do not accept your words of error coming from the mouths of heretics. Be not apathetic; for as you go along without caring, it is your children who will place the knives in your heart. Mary, Dec. 7, 1971

ANGELS OF LIGHT INFILTRATING THE CHURCH

There are organizations, my children, in your daily lives that have been set up by satan. They come as angels of light, infiltrating even into the sacred houses of my son, the churches.

You must learn to recognize the faces of evil.

The foundation of your faith and Tradition have been given to you. You do not seek novelty and change.

A truth cannot be changed and adjusted to suit the nature of man, but man must change and adjust his lifetime to bring him to the kingdom of the Eternal Father and not satan.

You must not compromise your faith, my children, by bringing in those who have separated themselves from your true church. This church was founded by my son, and he set a leader, a Pope, among you.

Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy! The ruler is your Pope, Pope Paul VI, who is now very ill and kept an invalid!

I have asked you, my child, to warn the three bishops of Rome that We are watching their actions. None escape the Eternal Father, and they shall receive a just judgment from Him. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

A GREAT EVIL FORCE

There is a great evil force, my child, assembling in your world. It is the satanic force of the abyss. satan is the leader. Recognize the faces of evil about you. They will not come in their diabolical form, my child, for they must enter into the body of a human. They will do the will of satan. By their fruits will they eventually be known.

Do not be led away from the truth. You have only one obligation, and this is to your God, not man. You will lead your soul on the path to the kingdom of Heaven. It is a narrow road, and you cannot bargain with satan. Mary, June 8, 1974

YOUR OBEDIENCE IS TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

Do not be fooled, my child, by those who have fouled their garments. We in the kingdom have had our hearts wrenched by the knowledge that many of our clergy have destroyed their vocation. They have brought dishonor and disrespect to their vocation. Pray for them, for satan has set himself to claim them. I am, my child, truly a Mother of great sorrow!

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not

follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father.

We have given you through the past ages the knowledge for your redemption. Man has set himself, in his arrogance, up to be worshipped. No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father. Man upon your earth is traveling the same road of the fallen, his arrogance shall be his destruction. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL ABOUT YOU

Mankind brings down upon itself a great sword. The penance will be hard. All who remain with my son in the light will have no reason to fear. They will go through these days with much courage and perseverance.

The greatest measure of responsibility, my children, will fall upon the parents, to see that their childrens souls are guarded from contamination. You must pray much in your homes so that you will not be misled. satan has set upon the world many agents. They work and plan and never sleep, planning the destruction of the human soul. Recognize the faces of evil about you. They will not come in recognizable form or face. Being human, they will not appear to you in their diabolical, supernatural state. They must work through the bodies of men and women, and even - sadly, my child - children. Mary, July 1, 1974

TO CONFUSE, CONFOUND, AND REND ASUNDER

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered: heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of my son.

You shall all, as apostles of these latter days, my children, persevere and remain steadfast. You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world! In the days ahead you will find this of great comfort to you.

Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. Have you prepared your soul and the souls of your children? Many shall be removed from your world.

The ball of redemption approaches. You have been spared by the prayers of the few. These few are counted by the Eternal Father, measure for measure.

We must continue to caution all parents to maintain the faith in the heart of their homes and their children. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

SATAN NOW CONTROLS ALL MEDIAS

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house.

I realize, my child, I am repetitious in many of my admonitions. But my voice shall not weaken. I shall go on and be with you through the great tribulations, for I know that as my strength from the Father and the love from my heart goes forth to you, there is always one soul who will turn back to me. I will abandon no one to satan who will reach out and ask for our grace. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

ANGELS OF LIGHT

Man must guide his life in faith and trust of God. his doubts, his confusion will lead him into the web of the enemy, the enemies of God. Many now roam your world. They parade as angels of light. Their words are honeyed, but they speak with the tongues of the demons.

satan knows the full Scriptures; he can quote. satan learned much from the Father when he was in

the realm of the kingdom. He will use all of his knowledge now to seduce you, my children. Recognize the faces of evil among you. Pray for the light.

You will not cast aside the sacramentals given to you; they are for your protection. The enemies of God laugh and scorn these sacramentals, but one day they, too, shall be trodden underfoot.

Know with great hope, my children, and trust that the eventual victory will be with my son. The Father has set his plan. He will let these abominations run their course unto the final cleansing of the earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

RAVENOUS WOLVES

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and the houses of your God. You must also recognize the faces of evil about you: those who parade themselves as angels of light but are truly ravenous wolves, agents of Hell. They seek the destruction of souls. We are looking into the homes of many this evening, my child, and are much displeased at the example of the parents.

The little armies clustered together throughout your world, gathered by my mother, shall be victorious over all Hell. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1973

EUCHARIST WILL STRENGTHEN YOU

The human mind will never be able to understand fully the difference between the human body and the eternal soul, the spirit. satan and his agents, being spirits, must enter into a body to perform their diabolical work in their crusade to destroy the children of God. Therefore, you must recognize the faces of evil about you. Wear your armor of protection, your sacramentals, and be guided in the light. I repeat again: remain with my son in the Eucharistic Service. his Body and Blood shall strengthen you in the days ahead.

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your entrance into the kingdom. Mary, April 17, 1976

ABOMINATIONS COMMITTED IN THE NAME OF RELIGION

In your country and throughout the world, We look upon abominations being committed in the name of religion. My Sons heart is torn, for not only has he been placed upon the tree in the days of great suffering, but now he is recrucified in the world and in many of his houses, churches.

Recognize the faces of evil among you. They will not come in their true form, but they will parade themselves as angels of light, angels of mercy. By their fruits will they eventually be known to you, for the light will cast out the darkness.

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

THE GREAT CHASTISEMENT

Know that the great chastisement will come about. However, what was to happen in the future shall be now.

My Mother has gone throughout your world, speaking through countless seers in many countries throughout your world, warning you of the coming chastisement. You will prepare yourselves now. Cleanse your soul of all sin, mortal and venial! Come to me in belief and you will be saved.

There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the world by the evil ones. Know that they do not come to you in their diabolical form, unseen and supernatural. They will enter into the body of a human. They will work through persons, places, and things. Recognize the faces of

evil about you! Birds of a feather will flock together. Flee from them as you will the plague! Jesus, Dec. 31, 1974

YOU WILL NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

satan now has entered into many houses of my son, churches throughout the world. A pastor must remain true to his faith. If he gives himself to the world, he will find it difficult to return to the narrow path that leads to the Eternal kingdom of God the Father.

Awaken our children with the knowledge that no man must answer but to the Eternal Father. When he goes over the veil, he dies in his human body upon earth. So why do you give yourselves and sell your souls to satan who has placed the spirit of darkness into many humans upon earth? you must learn to recognize the faces of evil about you.

satan has placed many agents in high positions in your governments of the world and also in the houses of God. You will not compromise your faith, my children. You will not unite the world into one religion, for it will not be that given by my son, but a religion of darkness.

The foundation for your church, my children, is my son. The Trinity shall be your guide: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. One God in three Persons, my child, but in one God: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost.

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

EVIL ONES INFILTRATED CLERGY

Have pity and pray for your shepherds who have fallen into the darkness. Even your prayers are necessary, my children, to recover them. Do not be lost in the fallacy that because they are shepherds they cannot fall to the errors of the flesh. The attacks of satan are great upon them. So few pray for our clergy.

Your Holy Father is undergoing much trial, my child. You must now gather your prayers for him.

Yes, my child, I spoke to you of the evil ones who have infiltrated into the clergy. They are not entering with dedication and spirits of light, but they are bringing in the spirit of darkness. By their fruits will you know them, my child. I have asked you to be not fooled by those who wear the garments of the dedicated but have fouled their garments. You must pray more for the light and recognize the faces of evil about you, my child. Jesus, June 5, 1975

IN STRATEGIC POSITIONS OF POWER

Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and who will compromise the faith with the separated brethren.

The Book of life and love, the Bible - man has rewritten this Book to deceive mankind. He will deceive those who are not in the light. Recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. They will come to you as angels of light; but they are ravenous wolves, placing themselves in strategic positions of power to seduce mankind and destroy the church of Jesus Christ.

The battle, my child, will accelerate very shortly, for there will not only be a great War of weapons of mankind, but it will be known soon throughout the world as a religious war. It will be the war against the Antichrist, who is here now!

Your newspapers, even those who call themselves Catholic, have fallen. They have now been given to the enemies of God, for when they seek to destroy the church of the Son of God, they are enemies of God, and they are of the Antichrist. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

DO NOT BE FOOLED

The agents of Hell, my children, abound upon your earth. You must recognize the faces of evil

about you. Do not be fooled by those who come to you as angels of light, but have ravenous hearts. They often assume the identity of our clergy. They are not of the spirit of light or life, for they are of the spirit of darkness and agents of the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, July 25, 1975

#625 Only the Humble

But he giveth greater grace. Wherefore he saith: God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. Be subject therefore to God, but resist the devil, and he will fly from you. Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. James 4: 6-8

I COME TO THE LITTLE ONES

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

THE HUMBLE WILL RESTORE THE CHURCH

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church. Jesus, July 25, 1977

SINLESS

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

MOTHER OF THE WORLD

Count not upon the frailties of human relationship, because they die and wither away. Whereas my mother, in her Immaculate Heart, will always be there to counsel you, to guide you; because no purer a love has ever been given to mankind, than expressed when she submitted to my persecution upon earth, and saw that I was to leave. Knowing the will of the Father, she accepted this, and in that way became truly the Mother of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1981

ONLY THOSE FEW

Your country, the United States of America, is in great danger for invasion. Already the plan is in motion. I warn you again: The United States of America is in great danger of invasion. You are surrounded now by the enemy.

Do not be misled by your news medias. They are not telling you the full truth. There is much going on that is kept hidden from you. Your country, the United States of America, and also Canada, has been invaded from within. The enemy has worked their way in well. It has taken years - years in which I came to you, as your mother, and begged you to listen while there was time. But who cared enough to listen? Only those few who We now depend on to go forth and bring the message to the world. Mary, June 30, 1984

My LITTLE ONES

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being

given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

THOSE OF PURE HEART AND BELIEF

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief.

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

HIERARCHY IS DISOBEDIENT TO GOD

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be feared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

THEY LISTENED TO THE COUNSEL FROM HEAVEN

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light.

My children, my little ones - and I say little ones not because of your size or your stature but be-

cause you have listened to the counsel from Heaven and become one of the drops in the ocean that shall spread out and assimilate into the hearts of mankind to prevent the full capitulation, fall of Rome to the Antichrist.

There is now formed in your country a legion of my mother, the Blue Berets. You will understand fully in time why this was developed in your country. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

ONLY THE SIMPLE OF HEART

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth!

Man of science ever seeking but never coming to the truth, for it is only the simple of heart, the little ones, who shall receive the light. The numbers that shall be saved shall be counted in the few, my children. No man, woman, and child of knowledgeable age shall be destroyed except by his own desire.

Restore the discipline in your personal lives. Restore the discipline in my sons church while there is time! O my children, I stand before you pleading for your cause to the Eternal Father. A heavy hand of chastisement shall be set upon mankind! Many of our children of the light shall be asked to do much penance and sacrifice to save those who are lukewarm. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THOSE OF PURE HEART

My children, I hear all of the cries for messages of cheer and good will. I cannot come to you as your mother with any false message of present hope. Hope lies now in the battle for the retention of your faith. Hope lies in prayer, penance, and atonement.

My children, there is much work to be done to save souls. You must now go on foot throughout your country. There are others, many false prophets, on foot, my children. You must now follow them and restore the souls of those whom they have contaminated. I say this, my children, now because they have taken what you may call your lukewarm Catholic brothers and sisters and carried them off to the portals of purgatory and Hell.

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold!

I understand as your mother how little the faith, the light of faith, is upon earth now in the hearts of my children. Therefore, We ask the little ones, those not of great knowledge, not of great scientific mind, but of pure heart and reasoning guided by the holy light from Heaven, to go forth now as disciples of your God, my son. Bring this light with you to all mankind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

THESE LITTLE ONES DO WE CHOOSE

My child, obedience is a word that has been distorted and used for a persons own evaluation, whereas you will understand, my child: obedience is always first and uppermost to your Eternal Father in Heaven.

How many tears, my child and my children, have I shed as I wander to and fro upon your earth, warning you to prepare. For little warnings given through little people, little of heart, little of ma-

terial gatherings - but however, they are big of heart in Heavens eyes, and upon these little ones do We choose to send them forth. They enter into a den of wolves, many to be sacrificed in the battle. However, no greater glory can be given to man than to die for his faith. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

BEND YOUR KNEE NOW IN PRAYER

Yes, my child, man has sown the seeds for his destruction. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The Eternal Father has waited, with his merciful heart extended to an errant generation, to no avail. Hearts have been hardened, ears are closed to the pleas from Heaven. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

We send from the Eternal kingdom of the Lord high God in Heaven a warning to mankind. A great War will be soon upon you, claiming many lives throughout your earth. You will prepare yourselves and the souls of those you love.

Your country has fallen to satan. Many countries throughout your world have given themselves to satan. The leaders in your country need many prayers.

The heads of all households - mothers, fathers will bend your knee now in prayer with your children. You must now appear to your God with a humble heart, do penance, make atonement and many sacrifices. Michael, June 18, 1975

ONLY THOSE OF HUMBLE HEART

I have warned you, my children, in numerous counsels, through many seers throughout your world, that unless you listened to my counsel and acted upon it, you would suffer a great chastisement. How long can I hold back this terrible time of trial from mankind?

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ONLY AS LITTLE CHILDREN

Fight not among yourselves. Just pray, for you are all brothers. satan seeks to separate my children with discord. Heed not his diabolical plan that blinds you to the truth. Sacrifice your pride, your avarice, your greed. Be humble in heart, for only as little children shall you enter the kingdom. Mary, July 15, 1970

REMAIN HUMBLE

My children, remain all humble of heart; seek only for the light; search as light bearers in the darkness; go through the darkest corners of the souls of mankind. Bring your light to them as giv-

en to you from Heaven. Always there will be opposition, my children, when satan knows that his time grows short. He will come back from the abyss with demons comparable in power to himself. Mary, May 30, 1977

GLORIOUS FULFILLMENT

Repeat often to yourself, my child, the humble lesson: Go through your life not seeking the plaudits of man, but turn only to the Father Who hears you in secret; and as such, you will be rewarded in secret, but known in glorious fulfillment at the end of your earthly existence. Jesus, June 8, 1972

BY STEPS

The road to sanctity is learned by steps. It is only your human nature that makes you seek the plaudits of men. Learn a simple and humble lesson. Should you receive the acknowledgement from man, the Father Who sees you in secret has already given you your reward. The reward in Heaven is far greater than any man could ever offer. Mary, July 15, 1974

THE LITTLE WAY

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind - that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

MORE FORMIDABLE BARRIER

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

THEY LISTEN

My children, what more can I say to you at this time to further the message from Heaven to my children? my warnings have fallen upon deafened ears.

The little children who are pure of heart and simple in nature, they listen; but those who have accepted to rule my sons house, they close their ears, whether in fear of reprisal from their superiors or in absolute, my children, blindness of heart and spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

REFUSES TO HUMBLE HIMSELF

Why, my child, you ask, has this state come about? Because mankind refuses, my child, to humble himself. He must be above his brother! Pride! Intellectual pride shall destroy many, even in the houses of God. Pray, my child, for many are called but few are chosen. Mary, March 29, 1975

HAVE A TRUE HEART

Pride is a sin, and a more formidable barrier against sanctity and holiness. And that title, my chil-

dren and my child, has been accepted by many of your bishops, not just in the United States, not just in Canada, but throughout the whole world.

Man will fall from pride and arrogance, and fall into the clutches of satan. Is this what you want? Please, my children, have pity on your brothers and pray for them.

All Heaven is alerted to the days ahead. 666 is among you in full force, so you must wear your sacramentals and protect your children from the forces of evil when they leave your homes. You must teach them at home the truth of your Bible and the prayers that are being lost to mankind.

Graces shall be given in abundance if you ask for them. Have a true heart, a pure heart, my children, and trust - just trust even the littlest bit if you cannot accept the truth, but trust in the Immaculate Heart of my mother and my sorrowing Heart for you all. Jesus, May 21, 1983

#626 Lost Souls

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it! St. Matthew 7: 13-14

HELP THESE LOST SOULS

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink of the Third World War, which could break out any day now. All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism.

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

THE SHEPHERDS ARE LOST

O my children, I repeat myself over and over again to you, hoping in my mothers heart that you will listen. The sheep are straying; the shepherds are lost. Many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children.

Parents, I caution you, I warn you to train your children at home; keep the light of faith in their hearts. Without this light, O parents, your children will turn upon you and many shall kill!

Sin is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your nation and all of the nations of the world. Mary, May 18, 1977

A VOID IN THEIR LIVES

My children, do not laugh as I caution you that walking among you are those who are no longer human in nature nor pursuits. They have given themselves to satan and no longer can be recognized as human. My children, they are sacrificing other humans in their rituals of black mass. Many young enter upon this scene seeking friendship among their fellow men, and why? Because they have a void in their lives that you as parents have not filled. And the leaders in my sons house, they have been abandoned by them. They do not have a foundation of faith nor learning to protect them and to give them the armor to withstand these onslaughts. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

DO YOU CONSIDER YOURSELVES SOPHISTICATED?

Because many - I will say most of you, my children - have given yourselves to your worldly pleasures and seeking and the material, you have lost contact with Us. You do not live in the spirit, you live in the body. You are living bodies with dead souls within you!

My children, this very night numbers of lost souls shall come before Us and I cannot recognize them for their darkness of spirit. They must be claimed by the prince of darkness, forever lost to Heaven. Is this what you want for your future?

Parents, you are becoming degenerate in the raising of your children. You have fallen in line with the agents of Hell. Do you consider yourselves adult? Do you consider yourselves responsible? Do you consider yourselves sophisticated because you join the world? And what knowledge do your children have of their future life? What knowledge do you impart to them of their God? I say unto you: there will be many tears shed and much gnashing of teeth very soon, my children. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

IN SACRIFICE FOR LOST SOULS

The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan.

There will be small lights in the world, candles lit to hold back the darkness.

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls.

I have watched as you have degraded Her, and you have sought with the agents of Hell to destroy Her. You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short. Jesus, March 24, 1973

UPRISINGS OF HOMOSEXUALS

My child and my children, prepare yourselves, for the demons are gathering to start uprisings in your country, the United States. These will be led by those who commit abominations upon their bodies. You will call them homosexuals, but they are dead souls in human bodies, possessed by satan to do his will. Do not, my children, think that words are enough to retrieve these lost souls; you must do penance and make many sacrifices.

My children, go to your bishops and tell them that all Heaven is disturbed, and our hearts are torn by the laxity in attitude to pride and arrogance of the priesthood in my sons church. We ask for you to convert the unbelievers but not to join them, not to compromise my sons church. The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave. Mary, May 26, 1979

VISION OF HELL

Mary. When you fall, you will have fallen of your own free will. No man enters Hell unless he has given himself freely to satan.

Veronica. Now I see. oh, I see - its like a large hole. I see the ground is opening and people, people are just falling, theyre floating down into a very deep hole. But they seem to have no weight. Theyre unable to control their movements, and theyre just hitting each other, and theres terror on their faces. And theyre going down. Theres a great, tremendous, flaming light.

And also now coming up are horrible creatures. Now - oh, and theyre screaming in terror, the people; but their bodies now are glowing like, like orange, like theyre afire, like glowing coals. Oh and these other things that - they look like half animal and half human - theyre also placing their clawlike hands and pushing onto the figures, the human beings; theyre pushing them and theyre tormenting them. And their very faces are so horrible. But they are - they look - theyre so horrible and ugly, that they look like theyre enjoying the tormenting of the poor souls. Oh!

Now these bodies of these lost souls - they seem to have an endless burning, like live coals. And theyre looking upward, and its a desperate - theyre trying to go up, up, out of the hole. But the more they fight to go up, the further down they go - down into the pit. Oh!

Now I see many down at the bottom of this pit, and theyre sitting there. Theyre no longer floating. The others must be new ones coming down. And those that are sitting are sitting in dejection, and theyre repeating: Forever lost! Forever lost! Oh! Oh! [Veronica moans at the sorrowful sight.] - Dec. 24, 1973

FIND OUR STRAYING SHEEP

My child, I feel the shudder of fear that comes from you to me. You have, my child, seen much in the past and what was to come in the future. Weep not, my child, for lost souls; but go forward and find our straying sheep. Many are ignorant of truth, my child; many are misled. We ask you not to judge. You will leave all judgment to the Eternal Father Who looks into the heart of man. Mary, May 18, 1977

CHURCH IS IN GREAT CRISIS

My child, I wish at this time that you will take three pictures. They are very important, because as I have made known to you before, and you will repeat again: satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Better that there be a few with quality than nothingness. For without the light of God truly shining within my sons churches on earth, they will become darkened, as they take with them onto the road to perdition many souls. Do not judge them, my children, when you come upon these lost souls, but pray for their salvation, for many have been misled.

As I said before, my sons church is in great crisis. The enemies of God, with Russia as the head, now seek to destroy the knowledge of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My Son, they seek to take my son from history and try to defame Him for their own gains.

And, my children, warn others throughout the world that they must not use my sons name in profanity and anger. My Sons name is being abused to the point now where the Eternal Father has his heavy hand near the Ball that sets at the foot of his throne. Mary, July 1, 1985

WITHOUT MY SON YOU ARE LOST

Clergy in my sons house, I, your mother, I come to you as the Mother of the world, your mother, known to you by many names - Mary Immaculate, of the Immaculate Conception - I have appeared to many, in all nations of the world, in order to save your world from destruction.

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity, given over to all manner of seeking things of the world: power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power, and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading for them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father.

My child, you will continue with lessened energy to see that all of the messages of Heaven are dispersed as fast as possible.

Minds have become clouded, as some will give themselves over to pursuits of the world, and their minds become clouded and do not understand the message from Heaven. The danger, my child, to this, and my children, is that you can fall away and be forever lost. Mary, June 13, 1981

LISTEN AND YOU WILL BE SAVED

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end.

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children?

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, harden your hearts and turn away, and you are lost. Jesus, June 13, 1981

IF YOU CAST ASIDE THE COMMANDMENTS.

The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the day and the hour for the coming great chastisement. A partial part of this knowledge has been given now to a few voices upon earth who, like John, go forth crying out like voices in the wilderness: Get ready now, for the punishments are approaching!

My children, if you cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and set up a new rule to live by, you are lost. If you defy the Book of life and love, your Bible, and rewrite it to suit your own basic carnal human nature, you are lost! If you bring false doctrines upon earth, the doctrines of demons, worshiping false gods, worshiping satan, you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

WITHOUT MY SON, YOU ARE LOST

My Son is still shedding his blood for the sins of the world. A Mothers heart is breaking. He accepts this suffering, my children, because he loves you.

Turn away from your satanic diversions, before it is too late! The pleasures blind you to the truth and place you on the wide road, away from my son.

The doors of Hell are open wide. Save your soul and those you love. Prayer alone can save you.

The light is burning low. Open your hearts to the Holy Spirit. Be guided by the light. Without my son, you are lost.

I hear the mournful cry of the dove. So many souls will be lost. Mary, July 15, 1970

ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR YOUR LAXITY

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

FATHERS AND MOTHERS ARE LOST

In your world today that has been caught in the snare of the wiles of satan, many families are heading to oblivion, disintegration, and destruction. The forces of evil, the agents of 666, have now infiltrated into the very heart of mankind: the home, the family.

O my children, if you could only recover the peace and quiet of spirit that was once much evident in your homes and now has been replaced by all manner of creations of satan, creations that dis-

tract the minds of the innocent, creations that have taken the knowledge of their God from the children, while fathers and mothers are lost as they run to and fro gathering all the material wealth upon earth, seeking pleasures that are soul destroyers, and setting an example that can be and lead to an abomination within the family circle.

The parents, the mother and the father, my children, must set a firm example to their children. When these children leave the familys home, they are subjected to all trials of error, deception, delusion, and lies.

The parents of many have fallen into the error of feeding the body and starving the young souls. These souls, in the eyes of the Eternal Father, are young flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of truth, purpose, dedication to the road - place them on the road that will lead to the eternal kingdom of God your Father in Heaven. Mary, July 24, 1976

THERE IS A HELL

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. No man shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free will. For I assure you, my children, there is a Hell, and there is a purging place, and there is the eternal glory of Heaven - yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way.

My children, many parents shall cry bitter tears of anguish as they find too late that their children are lost to them forever. satan is claiming the souls of many young now.

Seek the light, my children. It is a simple way. I am the way, I am the light. Ive left a legacy to you. Nourish your souls with my Body and Blood. Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of earth. My children, you must eat of the Bread of life. And I am the way. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

ALL WHO DENY THE LIVING GOD ARE LOST

Scientific man has found all means to alleviate suffering in the human race. But now the souls are sick, and what is science to do about that, my children? For all of their knowledge they have lost their beings.

All who deny the living God are lost.

The greatest force of evil now, satan and his forces from Hell, his demons, are loosed upon earth now. satan roams in the body of a human being. his time is growing short, and he shall accelerate his evil to capture those who have given themselves to him. It is the point of no return for many. Mary, May 13, 1978

HERESY AND APOSTASY ABOUND

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

MANY PRAYERS NEEDED FOR CLERGY

Many prayers are needed for the clergy. Wont you, my children, help them? For many are lost; they are on the road to perdition. Please help them. I ask you as your mother, in your merciful hearts, for my son and the good of his church, pray for your priests, your cardinals, and bishops. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

ASK AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE

You are but pilgrims upon earth. You were placed here to do honor to your God. And now how

many are honoring satan - satan, the adversary. If I could open to you now and show you Hell! It is overflowing. But no man shall enter Hell, and be cast unto damnation unless he wills this of the free will given to him through the Eternal Father.

Love, you cry, love and brotherhood - and who truly knows the meaning of love? What is love? Love is giving. Love is caring. Love is sacrifice. Love is believing. Believe and you will be given the way. Pray and the doors of Heaven will be opened to you. Ask and you shall receive.

Seek man to answer your decision, give you the decision, answer your problems. You are lost. No man has the key to eternity. God has. No man shall come across with you and plead your cause over the veil. You will enter as you came in, with nothing but what you have merited upon earth. Jesus, May 30, 1981

I WARNED YOU IN FATIMA

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you.

I repeat, my children: retain, nourish, safeguard, promote the knowledge in true faith of my son and his church. If you compromise your faith, you are lost! A house in darkness is a house, a church, that has lost the faith, that has betrayed the faith and that has re-crucified my son again.

My children, Rome is under great siege. Mary, April 2, 1977

THE OCCULT

The value of penance for the repatriation of the souls in purgatory have been forgotten, are no longer taught to the children, creating a void in their lives, a void that is being filled by the occult and satanism! Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

RANK HAS NO PRECEDENCE

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep.

My child, much must remain now in secret until the proper time. The world is fast approaching a great chastisement. Those who have chosen to cast aside my mothers warnings, only too late will they become aware of how they have wasted the time given to them to prepare their households. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, but pray for those who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the warning from Heaven, for I say among you there will be many tears shed and great gnashing of teeth.

In the ultimate chastisement, houses will blow in the wind; skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts now in sin. Jesus, May 29, 1976

MONEY THE GOD FOR MANY

Money has often, my children, been called the root of all evil, and money shall be the god for many as they bargain with their souls. I repeat again: what do you gain if you gather all of the

worlds riches and power and come across the veil - as you do, will do, sooner or later? What good will it be for you to come without any graces stored in Heaven? you seek then immediate condemnation in judgment from the Eternal Father. You will be banished, forever lost, to the city of the damned with satan! Mary, July 25, 1978

I AM THE WAY

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

#627 Judases 1

The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man shall be betrayed: it were better for him, if that man had not been born. And Judas that betrayed him, answering, said: Is it I, Rabbi? he saith to him: Thou hast said it. Matthew 26: 24-25

CONSPIRACY WITHIN THE VATICAN

There is now a conspiracy forming within the eternal city of Rome. It is an event that strikes at my heart; it tears my very Being asunder, for this knowledge is of the antichrist forces that planned to take over the city of Rome.

This conspiracy of evil has been building up through earth-years. There will be a diminishing of the power of the Vatican. And should, because of the lack of prayers and penance - I say should they progress at their present speed, the city of Rome shall face and experience a bloodbath!

My child and my children, the hierarchy of the eternal city know full well of what I speak.

Because of the number of heretics, because of the number of Judases in my house, there will be allowed this trial upon the Vatican. And I say unto you: because of your lukewarmness and your loss of faith, your Vicar shall be given in sacrifice for the sins of mankind. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

JUDASES MULTIPLYING IN ROME

The Eternal Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Many have rejected the counsel from Heaven. Do not judge them, but pray for them. Many do not understand because they do not seek the truth, my children.

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

BETTER THEY CALL THEMSELVES REDS

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

JUDASES IN HOUSE OF GOD

Your city of evil [New York City] will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless

murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved. Mary, May 30, 1972

WHEN INIQUITY HAS REACHED ITS HIGHEST POINT

I repeat anew: Michael must be returned in prayer to my sons house, for Michael will stand guardian over my sons house.

Souls are being exchanged for pieces of silver. Judases gather about your Vicar - Judases within the house of God! They have attained great power through the love of money. They have been seduced by the love of money and power. The Father permits them to carry out their plan only until the scale is unbalanced and iniquity has reached its highest point, and they shall be destroyed. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

BEWARE OF THOSE WHO PARADE AS ANGELS OF LIGHT

Beware of those who parade as angels of light, with ravenous hearts of wolves. I repeat, my children: beware of those who disport themselves in garments of the clergy, but they have not received Holy Orders through the Holy Spirit.

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God.

Pray for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He is surrounded by Judases within his own house and eating at his table. Pray for your clergy - your bishops, your cardinals, your pastors. The major attack from satan will be upon the clergy in my sons houses. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

PROTECT YOUR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN

My children, parents, protect your families and your children. Keep the light of faith in their hearts. You cannot now expect nor rely upon my clergy, for many are selling their souls to get to the head! Judases in the house of God. Traitors who have risen and grasped doctrines of demons. Jesus, July 15, 1978

MANY ENTERED CHURCH TO DO HARM

My child and my children, if I could take you with me to the city of Rome and open the doors for you to see what is taking place, perhaps this knowledge could forestall the advance of 666 and his agents in Rome.

As a nucleus for religion, the eyes of the world focus upon the Holy City, which is now becoming steeped in darkness. The light has not passed that way.

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

THE SMOKE OF SATAN

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in.

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul - he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

MANY BISHOPS, CARDINALS ON ROAD TO PERDITION

I must warn you, O you who wear the red hat and the Purple Hat, that you have been misled. Many are on the road to perdition. And those who have been given great grace, they must exercise this grace by sharing it with others for the recovery of souls.

I give fair warning to all that your pursuit of humanism and modernism shall send many from my church upon your earth. My Son has had his heart torn anew by the many who have cast aside his teachings, who seek to destroy the foundation of his church, my son. There are many Judases in his house. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Mary, June 24, 1976

GREAT TRIAL APPROACHING VATICAN

My child, it is with deepest sorrow that I must inform our children at this time that a great trial is approaching the Holy City of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar.

There are many enemies, Judases, within the ranks. satan has entered upon those in high places. The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world. Mary, May 26, 1976

TAKEN THE RED HAT WITH DARK PURPOSES

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell.

You who have been given the grace, a special calling from the Eternal Father, you who betray me in my own house, I say to you now: turn back and make amends; do penance; pray a constant vigilance. You must return discipline to your vocation.

The conspiracy of evil - like an octopus, the arms reach out to destroy my church. But I say unto you: I am the foundation! The walls are shaking. There are many Judases in my house!

I have set the angel Extermination upon you. All who are of well spirit shall go through these trials knowing the reason for this test.

You cannot, you must not condone sin; you shall not rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life among you. It shall be brother against brother and sister against sister. Nation shall rise up against nation. There shall be disturbances of nature of such great magnitude that many lives shall be lost. You will be forced to your knees, and only then, in this time of great trial, will you turn

back and look for the light. Jesus, April 17, 1976

MURDERERS ARE AMONG YOU

Needless to say, my child and my children, your newspapers and medias of communication are controlled. Yes, a man of dark secrets and spirit will be placed upon the Seat of Peter. Those who have the light know a true Vicar, but those who are in darkness will work for satan.

Judases in my church, my house, robbers within my house, selling out for thirty pieces again! I say unto you, you will be allowed your time. The Eternal Father in his merciful heart allows you time to change and come back. Have you not had enough indications and signs from the bad fruits you have produced?

I must warn you now to tread carefully in the next days, for murderers are among you. And satan has been a murderer from the beginning. O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

THREE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor *, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child, the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!.

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come, these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God?.

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

**For more information on this astonishing revelation of the impostor pope ruling in the place of Pope Paul VI, read Directive #50 - The Impostor Pope. Also, please read The Deception of the Century, Witness to the Impostor Pope, Why Pope Paul VI is the Pope mentioned in the Third Secret, the handwriting analysis of the Vaticans June 26, 2000 document, the Third Secret envelope, and watch our videos on the Third Secret of Fatima and the impostor pope.*

MANY JUDASES PARADE AS ANGELS OF LIGHT

There are now in the city of Rome many Judases who parade as angels of light. They are deceivers, and their father is the father of all liars, satan. O my children, do not discard my warnings, but act upon them. I have come to save you. My Son, he is suffering because of the many abominations being committed within his house, his church.

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. They do not come to you with their true face and spirit. I repeat: they come as angels of light, but they bring doctrines of devils. I caution you, pastors of my sons house, to not involve yourselves in the politics of your world. There must be a separation between you and politics.

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I admonish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

FOR THE LOVE OF POWER AND MONEY

The faith is being attacked in my house upon earth, my church, and many of my clergy are falling into the plan with the octopus, the great world powers that seek to gather all nations into a rule of a one-world government and a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. However, this shall not be set in motion to a conclusion with the loss of souls. This shall not be set in motion because the Eternal Father will send a Warning to mankind, a great Warning of such magnitude that very few will doubt that it comes from the Eternal Father and is not man-made.

Your scientists are rising, seeking to go above all creation, seeking knowledge that will bring men down from their peak. And they will fall fast into Hell, the abyss, eternal damnation.

The human nature of man is corruptible, and when this corruption flows into the soul, the spirit, then what shall a man do but become a stooge, an agent of Hell. Many, for the love of power and money, have given themselves over to being Judases in my church, my house. No man is hidden from the eyes of the Eternal Father, for he has counted each hair on your head. Jesus, July 25, 1978

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

A FIGUREHEAD IN HIS OWN HOUSE

There is to come upon Rome a great trial, my child. The forces of evil have gathered. They will seek in the coming new year to remove your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, from his rule. Already he has become, my child, but a figurehead in his own house, for there are many Judases about him - many who, for the love of money and power, have sold their souls to get to the head.

Woe, woe, woe to the man who casts aside his role as a representative of my son to accept silver and gold, and in like manner, has sold my son. his church will proceed through a great crucible of suffering, for a house in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

#628 Judases 2

As he was yet speaking, behold a multitude; and he that was called Judas, one of the twelve, went before them, and drew near to Jesus, for to kiss him. And Jesus said to him: Judas, dost thou betray the Son of man with a kiss? St. Luke 22: 47-48

RESTORE MY CHURCH

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven - satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

AN ECUMENISM DESIGNED FROM HELL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

PLANS TO BUILD A NEW CHURCH

Veronica. And now I see a hand, a finger, the whole hand now emerging out of the sky and pointing over, over to our right side. Now over on our right side, there is a whole scene coming out of the mist. I see St. Peters, the whole square in Rome there, and a building, a round building. And I see now up above it - its strange, I see Pope Paul standing above Saint Peters, and blood seems to be coming from his hands. And the blood from his hands - his hands are outstretched, like in supplication, and the blood is coming out of his hands, and it seems to be flowing down over Saint Peters, the big building, the domed building, the church. Oh, its very frightening!

Now Mary is coming over on our left side, directly over her statue.

Mary. My child, your Vicar suffers much; he cries succor, my child. There are many Judases about him.

You must understand, my child, the message of some time ago. Yes, it is a fact and a truth that there is another who impersonates him and goes about having photographs taken. And there is a

voice that comes out upon your air waves, a very good imitation of your Holy Father. It is all the master deception created by the evil forces that are seeking to destroy your faith, my child.

You must pray, pray much for your Holy Father. He suffers greatly from disobedience of those under him in his rule. Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director! Mary, March 18, 1977

IN EVERY WALK OF LIFE

You must remember, my child, that even Judas was given his time among the ranks. In every walk of life, my child, there will always be a Judas as long as there is satan roaming the earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

ALL MANNERS OF ABERRATION AND EVIL

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great convulsion. You will notice, my children, the many symbols of the noose. The noose means Judas. In the eternal city of Rome, the forces are gathering to oust your Vicar. I cry bitter tears of remorse, for much has been given to your Vicar to suffer from those he has trusted. The red hats in the eternal city of Rome have been given fair warning that they have set themselves onto the road to perdition. Sadly, they are taking many souls with them. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled.

O my children, our pastors, awaken from your slumber. You have scattered our sheep. You must gather them now, while there is time. The children are the innocent victims of their elders. The faith must be given to them by their parents. Your children are wandering. They shall be like dead souls in a living body.

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1976

MANY HAVE JOINED THE RANKS OF JUDAS

Continue now, my child, with your prayers of atonement, and do remember your Vicar, Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. You must defend him in the battle ahead. There are many who he trusts that are deceivers, for they have truly joined the ranks of Judas. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

TRAITORS IN THE VATICAN

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom, but the glory beyond the veil far exceeds the suffering of earth time.

Control - you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. his sufferings are great. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

YOU HAVE BETRAYED MY SON

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they

take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Woe to evil man that has cast aside his God. You will receive the sword! Mary, July 25, 1972

THEY WILL FALL LIKE ROTTEN FRUIT

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

SATAN RULES FROM THE HIGHEST PLACES

My child, you cannot keep from fulfilling your mission to bring the message of Heaven by holding back the truth. Go forward, my child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the house of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command, many have fallen away. Pray, my children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered. Mary, April 13, 1974

THEY SEEK CONTROL OF THE THRONE OF PETER

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Recognize the faces of evil about you; recognize the forces that now ensnare the world, heading it for its own destruction!

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak. Jesus, May 28, 1977

BECAUSE TOO FEW PRAY

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

THE RED FORCES

All prophecy given to you, my children, is conditional to mans response. Remember this in the days ahead.

In Rome there are gathering forces of evil. We call them, my children, the red forces. Unless the children of light upon earth can reach into these areas of darkness, there will be a great trial set upon Rome. The forces of 666 are raging throughout your world. They have entered into the highest places of government and in my sons church. Do not be deceived by the rank and position of a man upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THEIR PLAN HAS BEEN INSIDIOUS

The enemies of God entered into the houses of my son many earth-years ago. Their plan has been insidious, and with much cunning they came forward, coming into the highest places in power within the houses of my son. In this manner, my children, have they been able to mislead, misguide, and set many souls onto the road to destruction of their eternal souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

INFILTRATION

Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist - the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

SIGNS OF FALSE PRIESTS

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immorality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you, as a parent, can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known.

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982, in fact, saying, in so little words, that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin, because God will not punish. Hes an all-loving God, and, as an all-loving God, he will not punish you, for your sin. If that be true then, why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why was Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed?

My children and my child, I hesitate to speak of such things as immorality and the morals of mankind. However, it is something that makes me even blush, my child... (Veronica Mary is turning a very, very deep scarlet in her face. I am almost embarrassed. Now Mary is really turning scarlet! I feel that way myself. But I will take a deep breath, as Mary says, because the words must be said.) ... that when a priest tells you that you do not have to speak up, out against homosexuality, because you are judging another person, and you should love your neighbor, and therefore never set him up to be judged, you are not judging. If a person is doing wrong, and you tell him in a kind manner, a charitable manner, that they are committing a sin, and that they will lose their soul and go to purgatory, or even Hell, that is not judging. You are helping and loving your neighbor. What is love?

And any priest that tells you, my child, or my children, as you have experienced - We have allowed you to experience this for the betterment of all mankind - any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord Thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord Thy God in vain.

And if a priest or a minister even has the dare to blaspheme himself and tell you that dont worry about sinning, because one day you will even be a god. And you say, a god? If any of you have heard this, my children, you know it is true, that many have become so arrogant that they feel that they are mini - gods, little gods. In no way will man be a little god. There is no justification to be called a little god, no matter what place he has in his world. Mary, June 18, 1982

MANY FOREVER CONDEMNED

I do not intend to spend my time counseling my pastors again. My Mother begs as a mediatrix between God and man for your salvation. Pastors in my house, you have been given many graces that you cast aside, allowing yourselves to be blinded. Awaken now from your sleep before it is too late, for you, too, shall burn. Already many mitres are in Hell, forever condemned to damnation.

My church, my house upon earth, is undergoing a great crisis; however, no evil shall ever be triumphant. It is a time of testing for all mankind, and all who have developed itching ears, adopting new doctrines and ways that are akin to modernism shall find themselves fast plunging into error and deceit and death. The wages of all sin is death.

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to remain in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in. Jesus, May 30, 1978

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING THE ETERNAL CITY

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

YOU WILL RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF EVIL

satan has entered, my sisters and brothers, into the highest ranks of the hierarchy. Therefore, you will recognize the faces of evil. By their fruits will they be known. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

THE DOORS WERE OPENED

The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

#629 Father of Lies 1

Why do you not know my speech? Because you cannot hear my word. You are of your father the devil, and the desires of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and he stood not in the truth; because truth is not in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father thereof. John 8: 43-44

SATAN, FATHER OF ALL LIARS

satan is the father of all liars. He is the master of deceit. He will place a thousand truths among you if he can build up one lie of deception, starting it as an acorn and growing into a tree that one day shall be burned down in the fires!

My children, listen well. You have all been placed on the tree of life, but my son is the dresser of that tree. You are growing on his vine, but if you conform with the world, you will die on that vine! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

COMMUNIST LIARS

Atheists abound upon your earth creating a form known as communism. Communism is atheism!

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

ONLY ONE ROAD INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

There is only, my children, one road to enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is through my son, in the Father.

All who deny my son as the risen Christ, they are of the Antichrist and are against my son and his houses on earth. Do not join them by the deceitful ways of satan that you call brotherhood and love. Seek beneath the surface for the truth!

satan is the father of all liars. Many in your government, my children, are liars, for they have joined the synagogue of satan. Pray, pray that they change and mend their ways so that your beautiful country will not join those who have been given over to the enemies of God.

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE GODLESS U.N.

Where is the godhead in this group? What is their true purpose, as they play with the lives of millions?

Liars, sent by the father of all liars!

Trust not in the ways of man, but place your full trust in your God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

COMMUNISTS: THEY, TOO, ARE LIARS

My children, I could give you many names that would encompass and describe the entrance of satan into your world: the forces of communism, the forces of atheism. O my children, what manner of words can describe the activity of these agents? They promote delusion: they promote heresy, defilement, misconceptions. And as satan is the Father of all liars, they, too, are liars. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

MANY JUDASES IN ROME

There is now in your world a spirit of darkness. Many are following leaders that are fast heading onto a way to perdition.

There are now in the city of Rome many Judases who parade as angels of light. They are deceivers, and their father is the father of all liars, satan.

O my children, do not discard my warnings, but act upon them. I have come to save you.

My Son, he is suffering because of the many abominations being committed within his house, his church.

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. They do not come to you with their true face and spirit. I repeat: they come as angels of light, but they bring doctrines of devils.

I caution you, pastors of my sons house, to not involve yourselves in the politics of your world. There must be a separation between you and politics.

In the eternal city of Rome, there is gathering a force, a force with a basis of secret societies. I ad-

monish you, as your mother, to remain free from these secret societies. It is for good reason that the leaders within my sons house have always warned in the past against these secret societies and the dangers to the faith. Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

DO NOT ACCEPT THE DECEIT

Each individual soul has a true spirit of light within him. However, through his own free will, he can extinguish this light and accept a spirit of darkness. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer within your homes. And pray that before your pilgrimage is over, that you do not fall into the diabolical deceit that satan now spreads like a web of evil throughout your world. No man, woman, or child shall escape, without effort, this diabolical ensnarement of satan.

Your world has given itself over now to paganism and worship of false idols of materialism. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. And for what? The destruction of their souls!

Do not accept the deceit that the father of all liars, satan, has set among you. You understand, my children, that satan will come to you as an agent of light. In your human nature you are not allowed to see him in his true form, the spirit. Therefore, he will accept the body of a human to promote his diabolical plan.

My children, do not cast aside all of the graces offered to you within my house. Do not discard your sacramentals, for it is a plan of satan to take these guardians of your faith from you.

My Mother has cautioned the pastors in my houses upon earth to remove themselves from this octopus of evil that is spreading fast throughout your world, the diabolical plan of satan to destroy my church. But I say unto you: he is only permitted this reign of evil for the separation of the sheep from the goats. It is a manner known only to the Father in his plan, the Father in Heaven - a manner in which those who have given themselves to evil shall continue and fast fling themselves into the abyss. It is a test of faith for all. You cannot compromise my church; you cannot compromise your faith, for you will be lukewarm, and as such, I do not know you, and I will not know you when you come for your judgment. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

CORRUPTION IN HIGHEST PLACES OF GOVERNMENT AND THE CHURCH

Sin is truly insanity, my children. satan is the father of all liars, and deceiving spirits are now loosed upon your earth. satan is a murderer and will promote murders far in excess of what has been seen in the past.

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

CHURCH OF SATAN WITHIN MY PORTALS

Shall you stand before me, O priests in my house, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall cast you away as vermin, and I shall put you as spittle into the fires of the abyss where you belong! For you have prostituted my church!

For gold and silver anew you sell me out. I say unto you, your father is satan. You are liars. You are murderers! And now you bring the church of satan within my portals! Worshipers of evil! Lovers of false gods!

My children, you are fast approaching a great Warning and chastisement. Prepare your homes well. Prepare the souls of your children; many shall be removed to save them.

There will be many bitter tears and gnashing of teeth because of the woe set upon the earth by the evil one. satan, the master of deceit, the corrupter of souls, now walks the earth. satan and his legions of Hell are loosed upon earth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

CUNNING BEYOND HUMAN UNDERSTANDING

My child, you have spent many hours in searching the truth of the evil forces now loosed in your immediate area of New York. satan, the evils of satanism, only appear when sin has become a way of life, and the evil has brought an immense blanket of darkness to an area. 666, satan in human form, is wherever darkness is. He is the prince of darkness, the father of all liars, the master of deceit. And I say, my children, the master of deceit, for he is cunning beyond all human understanding.

You must all remain in the light. You must not give yourselves over to the pleasures of your world, for those in the world will fall easily to satan. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

DEMONS FILLED WITH HATE, MALICE, DESTRUCTION, DEATH

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning.

I have warned you in the past, and I still give you this counsel as does my mother, that unless now you do penance, and restore my house, my church upon earth, and your homes, your country and many countries of the world shall become unrecognizable through evil.

The Bible, the true Book of life and love, must be read now in the homes. You will all make a concerted effort to teach your children from the Book of life and love, your Bible. And I say unto you, do not use the changed versions, for they have been changed by satan. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

HELL IS PERMANENT

You must remove the reading matter, the books filled with obscenities - pornography, you call it, my child - errors and degradation, soul destructors. You must clean your schools. Remove the teachers who promote the destruction of souls.

Parents, as guardian of your childrens souls, you must have the courage to come forward and act upon this, for it will be you as parents who shall cry tears of bitter remorse when you know that these children have been lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For many shall fall into the abyss. The prince of darkness, satan, shall claim many young souls.

The Eternal Father is always the final judge; but, my children, do not be misguided by the fallacy, the lie from the father of all liars, satan, that there is no Hell or purgatory. Shall you come here, over the veil, and learn this lesson sadly?

Only a pure and cleansed spirit can enter into the kingdom of the Eternal Father, your Heaven. This cleansing shall take place upon your earth in suffering, or over the veil in purgatory. Hell is also eternal. Hell is permanent, my children. Mary, July 25, 1975

SATAN HAS DONE HIS WORK WELL IN YOUR SCHOOLS

Parents, you must teach your children. Do not send them out into your world to be instructed by the father of liars who has done his work well in your schools.

Your home must be a refuge for your children. Place about them the things of your God. Remove from your homes the trappings of the world, soul destructors - soul destructors, my children, that have been created by satan to capture the souls of your children.

Sin has become a way of life. Awaken now from your blindness, my children upon earth. You are sending your children onto the road to destruction! St. Anne, July 25, 1975

A PLAN BEING FORMULATED TO ENSLAVE THE U.S.

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

YOU WILL BE DISOWNED, BANISHED

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

NEWS MEDIA CONTROLLED

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men.

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin. Jesus, March 18, 1977

EPITOME OF DECEIT AND DECEPTION

You must warn and caution the children of earth not to abandon the Vicar of Christ. The enemies about him seek to set the pace for his downfall. They will bring into print through the medias of your world - your newspapers, your radios, and that agent that you have known as television - grave errors, misquotes, misconceptions, and lies! Know now that these lies were created by satan, for satan is the father of all liars, my child. He is the epitome of deceit and deception.

What is the darkness, you ask, my child. The darkness I speak of is a great darkness of the spirit. Learn a simple lesson of faith. What does it gain a man if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Would you give a thousand pounds of silver for one day in the abyss? Mary, April

13, 1974

SONS OF SATAN

You will read as I have instructed, my children, many times, the Book of life, the Bible. It is with knowledge that you will have the power to recognize those who walk in error, who teach in error or outright deception. You will recognize in this way those who are the enemies of the Father.

Yes, my child, the words were not misquoted. My Son did use the words the sons of satan. The sons of satan do the work of satan, for their father is the father of all liars. These sons of satan have worked many years to tear down the house of God, but they shall not succeed.

It is sad, my child, to know that those who We have chosen have set themselves in conspiracy against the house of my son. For the love of money many will sell their souls. They care more for the pleasures of earth than for the eternal glory of the kingdom of the Father. How sad it will be, the weeping, the gnashing of teeth, when they come over the veil and know that they will long for what may have been. Mary, April 13, 1974

PLACE OF ETERNAL DAMNATION

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth - all creations of satan, all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way - not my way, my children, but your way - to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever?

My children, understand me now: you do not die. Only your body must go back into the dust, but you do not die. You live on. But the choice is given to you whether you shall join Us in Heaven, or whether you must do penance in purgatory, be purged until your garments have been washed white and clean enough to enter the place of the Lamb. My children, there is also a place of eternal damnation, the abode of the prince of darkness, satan, the deceiver, the father of all liars. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

POWER AGAINST POWER

An agent of special mission now roams in the western world. He will create abominations that can only be conceived from the mind of satan. It is power against power. The father of all liars has led many astray, blinded them to the truth.

Pray, pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer: bead to bead, link to link, state to state, and country to country, unified by prayer against the common enemy of your God. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

#630 Father of Lies 2

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? how art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God, I will sit in the mountain of the covenant, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14: 12-14

JUDASES WITHIN THE HOUSE OF GOD

Souls are being exchanged for pieces of silver. Judases gather about your Vicar - Judases within the house of God! They have attained great power through the love of money. They have been seduced by the love of money and power. The Father permits them to carry out their plan only until the scale is unbalanced and iniquity has reached its highest point, and they shall be destroyed.

Each man on earth who has been baptized and set himself up as a follower of my son in infancy

has received the mark of the cross upon him. He can in his lifetime cast this away and be branded with the mark of the beast. This will be of his choice. No man will be lost without his own choice.

In the battle ahead, you will find that you will be rejected by many of your own. Your road, the cross you carry, cannot be lightened at this time. The sins of man have placed a great burden upon those who have offered themselves as victim souls, souls who will do penance to obtain mercy for the wicked.

You will make it known to the world that there are many mysteries of Heaven. Not all can be revealed at this time, or they no longer would be sacred. I ask that the children of the world do not fall into the web of satan, for he is the father of all liars. And he lies when he denies the existence of the angels, for they are the beloved of the Father, the companions of the Father in Heaven, and the companions of the true souls who join Us in the kingdom. They are existing, they have existed, and they will always exist. So do not listen to those who call them a myth; for how surely they will be surprised when they enter with my son upon your earth! Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

A WELL-PLANNED CONSPIRACY

Many pastors, my child, because of the lack of prayer, have fallen into the web of satan. Pray for them, and give an example to strengthen them. I ask you all to remain steadfast with our Vicar in Rome. Yes, there is an impostor - much to comprehend by those who do not understand. Yes, there is much to comprehend.

You, my child, will receive your answer in secret. At this time it would not be of gain to expose this malice, this corruption that has entered upon the hearts of some in the highest places.

The present evolvement of evil, corruption, and misleading of the sheep did not come overnight, my child. It is a well-planned conspiracy.

As in the time of my son upon earth, there are those who do not recognize the Eternal Father. Their father is the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

WHEN CHURCH AND WORLD UNITE

All human flesh must go into the dust sooner or later. However, your soul, your spirit, is immortal. That means it cannot die; it will not die. It continues to live, though known as dead souls upon earth. It is the state of the spirit on earth. If you allow the light to leave your body, you will succumb to satan, satan; and when your pilgrimage is over upon earth, you will be given to satan, satan. Is this what you want? you were placed upon earth to honor your God, to love Him and to serve Him. And now you serve satan, his adversary. For what?

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand.

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

ERRORS AND LIES IN THE SEMINARIES

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1978

LOSS OF FAITH AMONG CLERGY

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. It is a diabolical involvement that will be made fully known with the Second Coming of Jesus.

The battle rages now, and all who have given themselves to the world will not understand, for they are of the world. And many now have adopted and accepted a new father - not the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan. All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ is the Antichrist. Learn by this!

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church - why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, April 17, 1976

LISTENING TO HERETICS AND LIARS

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness!

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FALSE DOCTRINE

There are many who walk upon earth, many who are false prophets. You will recognize them by their fruits. Many propound false doctrine - fallacy created by the father of all liars, satan, the prince of darkness. satan and his agents have spread their errors throughout the world. Mary, July 15, 1973

SATAN ENTERED HIGHEST POSITIONS IN THE CHURCH

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword.

It is a just God who will place judgment upon mankind. He is truly a merciful God, but you must not provoke his anger. For reluctantly many have to be rejected when they seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven.

Parents, you must safeguard your children against heresy and lies promoted by the father of all li-

ars, satan, in your world. Keep the faith in your childrens hearts, or you shall cry in bitter torment. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

FULL OVERTHROW OF CHRISTIAN BELIEF

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. It is his endeavor now to replace the church of my son with the church of satan.

Already, because too few listened to and acted upon my counsel in the past, already, my children, your nation is covered now by secret societies and churches of satan, being founded by the master of deceit and the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

FALLACY AND LIE THAT ALL ARE SAVED

My children, We watch the new way, the manner in which you give a blessing to those who have fallen asleep upon earth. My children, do not make it a carnival of pleasure, for many who have fallen asleep have not passed over the veil into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. It is a sad time for many, not a time to rejoice, for they have not received salvation; they cannot receive it until they are purged. Their souls must be cleansed. And many shall spend long years in purgatory, and many have already fallen into Hell. So it is from the father of liars that you promote this fallacy and lie that all are saved when they die.

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

CLEANSE CHURCH OF HERETICS, ERRORS, FALLACIES AND LIARS

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation.

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth.

All mockers and those who have scorned my mothers message, her warning, shall soon shed bitter tears of remorse. Too late, I say unto you, too late will you take the blindness from your hearts. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

MASS INSANITY TO PREDOMINATE

The world shall be witness to suffering far greater than mankind has ever experienced. There will be father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister, and brother against brother.

mass insanity shall be predominant, so great is the power of satan, as mankind has given himself to the world, the flesh, and the devil.

You will not make judgment upon your present events, because your news medias, my children,

have also joined the father of all liars, satan.

Your children shall seek and not find the light unless as a parent you bring discipline and the knowledge of your God within your homes to your children. Do not expect others to nurture, to feed the souls of your children.

You will not judge the pastors in the churches of the world. You will pray for them. However, evil is never condoned. Your allegiance is to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Offend Him not! Not for a mere man shall you offend the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

A CONSPIRACY OF THE RED HATS

How many earth-years have I come down from Heaven to reach you with these words of warning and direction? I have pleaded with the pastors within my sons church to return to their tradition. I have pleaded for recognition of fact and truth and the destruction that is now being perpetrated by a conspiracy of the red hats in my sons church. O my children, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrah!

I repeat for your enlightenment again: no woman shall stand in the Sacrifice as a priest. How dare you set yourselves for a change created by satan! The plan of the Eternal Father has been made quite clear to you. Your father now is not the Eternal Father of Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan! my sons Body, sacrificed for you, tortured for you, is now being re-crucified in his own church! Mary, March 18, 1976

COMMUNISTS, FOLLOWERS OF DARKNESS

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house.

Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of my church, must be returned. You have cast aside your guardian and opened my doors to all manner of heretics and liars. You cannot accept the word of an atheist. You must not accept the word of a communist, for they are not of your God, but they are followers of darkness!

My children, do not be deceived by those who go throughout your world and say, love and brotherhood; peace and prosperity, with love and brotherhood. Peace, peace, you cry, when man does not make peace. He prepares for war! Love and brotherhood - there is no love in the hearts of man, and neither is there love in the hearts of man for his God! his spirit is darkened, his eyes are blind, his heart is hardened, and that is why your world must be cleansed. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

ENSLAVEMENT OF MANKIND

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil.

My children, recognize and understand my counsel: The human body shall be left behind, but your soul, the spirit within you, is eternal and lives forever. And where shall you live when you go over the veil? The choice is yours. Will you come to Us in the Eternal kingdom of joy and happiness and peace and love, or will you spend many earth-years of torment and longing in purgatory

to be cleansed? Or sadly, shall you be claimed by satan, the father of all liars, the prince of darkness and damnation? The choice is yours, my children. No man shall enter into Hell unless he enters there of free will.

O my children, your world is so mixed up. Your world and my sons church is in deep crisis. I beg you, as your mother, to listen now while there is time. Restore my sons church to its former glory. Bring back now all who have left my sons house because of disillusionment and misguidance. Unite against the enemy of your God, satan. Mary, July 25, 1977

VATICAN II: HE PLAYED YOU LIKE THE CHESSBOARD

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chessboard.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth!

My child, do not slacken in your work because of the opinion of man. Know, my child, that it is not you who are speaking but the voice from Heaven. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

#631 Father of Lies 3

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, they shall have their portion in the pool burning with fire and brimstone, which is the second death. Apocalypse 21: 8

LUCIFER RETAINED MUCH KNOWLEDGE

satan, his army, they are legion now upon earth. He roams wherever there is darkness. He has entered my church to destroy my church, but he cannot, for I am the foundation!

You will find, my children, full knowledge of the advance of your days if you will follow my mothers direction to read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations. Read and learn, and it will comfort you in the puzzling days ahead. You will see many strange sights come upon the earth, but you must be careful to not speculate, and discern spirits. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

satan was cast from Heaven, but he retained much knowledge. He is the father of all liars. He is and was and still is a murderer and a promoter of murder. He will reverse the nature of the Christian if he can. He will have you create a monster while searching for scientific knowledge of the creation of life. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

PRINCE OF DARKNESS

My children, read well the directions of my mother. Open your hearts to the truth. Do not slacken in your mission, my child and my children; do not slacken in your mission by listening to those who seek to cast your mission in doubt and suspicion.

satan has claimed and poisoned the minds of many. It is satan who seeks to stop the good work of my mother. He is the adversary; he is the prince of darkness; he is the father of all liars! And I say unto you, as your God: his time is growing short, and he knows it; for now he is set loose upon your earth and he roams among you, using many faces and many bodies, for he is truly the soul of the man of perdition. He has entered upon mankind with agents of great power, for they are using

the forces of Hell against my church.

As it was ordained by the Eternal Father in days past, this time of great trial will come about, must come about, for the purging of all mankind, that a generation that has given itself to satan in all manners of perversion must be cleansed by trial. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

MANY ARE TEACHING IN ERROR

It is true, my child, that there are two spirits upon earth: those in the light and the darkness. There is great fear upon mankind, and woe be it when the spirit of darkness enters into the soul, claiming the soul for the works of satan, satan. By their fruits will they be known. A good tree will not shed bad fruit, for all that is rotten will soon fall.

The waters that nourish the plant, the human body, must not be polluted by error and lies from satan, for satan is the father of all liars. Know that there are great lies abounding now in the teachings to the children. Many are teaching in error. Awaken! Remove the blindness from your hearts!

You were given the foundation for your truth of faith. You will not cast it aside as you give in to the whims and the wiles of satan and the leanings of failing to mankind. The human frailty is quite evident among mankind now, for he has given in to his basic carnal nature. All manner of evil abounds upon earth. Chase this with a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

FAR WORSE A CONDITION

I have wandered countless earth-years throughout your world, offering the plan for your salvation and to save you from destruction. How many have listened to my pleas? The evil the Father finds abominable. Your country, your world, is in far worse a condition of soul than it was in the time of Nineveh, Sodom and Gomorrah, and Noah. What, then, can you expect for your future?

You have cast aside of your free will the Book of life, Bible; you have chosen to follow satan, the father of all liars. You have followed him as you listened to his call - all for the pleasures of the flesh and the gain of money. Many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Your redemption will be returned to you with great trial. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption, which will be sent upon you as part of the plan of the Father for restoring the world to its original purity. All who are left will be with the Father in my son Jesus, to set up the kingdom, the kingdom of the Father. Mary, April 6, 1974

EXPERIMENTATION AND HUMANISM

There are many novelties, there are many abominations and offenses being committed in my sons houses throughout the world. Man has given himself to experimentation and humanism, and man has not learned from his past or listened to his past Vicars, the Popes of old, who warned of the approach of heresy and modernism. You were given the measures to be guided by to prevent the entrance of the Antichrist into your world and into my sons church. But man of God, followers of the cross, you cast the cross down and you stomp upon it!

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

MANY MITRES WILL FALL INTO HELL

Mitres shall not escape the flames of eternal damnation. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them, more so, my children, than those who are ignorant or deluded. But mighty man, rulers among men, you who have been given the knowledge of your faith, and you cast it aside for worldly acknowledgment and gain, I say unto you: many mitres shall fall into Hell. And cast not aside the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory. You are sons of satan who take this knowledge away from my sheep. And the father of all liars is satan.

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cataclysm and the chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

WOMEN NOT TO BE PRIESTS

I want the world to know now that We will no longer tolerate the murders of the unborn. The Eternal Father finds that children he had great plans for to bring the true faith to the world and to save his Sons church, they have been murdered in the womb. satan is the father of all liars, and many reasons are given for abortion. And even now in our convents, they are going about consoling women who are about to have abortions; whereas they do not tell them the truth that they are murderers, and they are mothers who will murder their own children.

The Eternal Father set up women not to be priests and not to be murderers, but to be with the head of the household a guiding light for their children. Each child to the Eternal Father is a pure blessing upon mankind, but all this has been lost in the name of modernism. Immodesty reigns in your country. There are many reasons why the Eternal Father feels that it is now time to do something about all of these abnormalities. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

MILLIONS WILL COME TO BAYSIDE

My heart is truly grieved that We must wait a short time before the millions of people will come by and accept the graces being given by the Eternal Father to many.

No, my child, it is not the will of the Father to go to the park. It is the will of satan, the father of all liars, who will dispense with you by sending you to the park, my children. Be patient; pray with perseverance. The Eternal Father has a plan. Your discomfort, your sufferings, will bring many to the kingdom of the Father Eternal. Mary, May 17, 1975

REVOLUTION IN ROME

In the eternal city of Rome, the forces of evil have gathered. Secretly in secret societies, and openly by brazen mankind shall come forth revolution.

O my children, because there were too few prayers offered, because too few were willing to give themselves as victim souls for the repatriation of the clergy, many clergy now are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them.

My children, recognize the plan of satan. He has gained all of the knowledge of the ages to deceive you. He is the father of all liars. Recognize his plan of world-wide entrapment. Sad to say, my children, it is his own, my sons own clergy, who have now consorted with evil.

Parents, you have a great responsibility now for the salvation of your childrens souls. You cannot turn them over to others to be trained, for when your children go outside of your doors, they are now as sheep among wolves! And many of these wolves are shepherds parading as angels of light, bringing doctrines of devils into my sons house and schools. Mary, May 18, 1977

MUCH DECEIT THROUGHOUT HIERARCHY

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be

cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Mary, May 28, 1977

FATHER OF ALL LIARS AND MURDERERS

Parents, a measure of insanity has come upon the young. satan, because of planning, now spreads wickedness and evil far worse than any human mind could conceive. This evilness must come straight from the depths of Hell! The master planner of deceit, the father of all liars and murderers, is satan, who has now taken human form to do his work of claiming those who have given themselves to him.

My children, your world has cast aside the knowledge, the existence of the supernatural. Your leaders and even those pastors in my sons house have laughed at the supernatural. They cast Michael out of my sons church, and now satan is in his church! It is satan now who rules within my sons church and the world. He has been given his time now to claim his own. All that is rotten shall fall. The vinedresser, my son, shall shake the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

LET THE SCOFFERS PASS YOU BY

I ask that all of the children of light spend a short time in reading the Book of life, the Bible, for edification and knowledge of truth. It has been said in truth that knowledge is power. But this knowledge must come not from man but from God, the Father of truth.

And I say this to you, for many of you are listening to the father of all liars, satan. Your world has become a playground for satan and his agents, for sin has become a way of life upon earth. You are being given the choice to sell your souls to satan or to persevere and gain your eternal reward in the kingdom of light, Heaven.

Let the scoffers pass you by, neither daunting your spirit nor slowing your pace to bring the Mission from Heaven to a fast conclusion with the salvation of souls. My Mother shall be with you during the days ahead, counseling you, for she is truly the Mother of all. Jesus, March 25, 1978

PENTECOSTALS NOT OF GOD

No, my children, unless you pray - not invoking the spirits, but to pray as the words were given to you - you shall not have the understanding in the light. Do not be confounded and confused. The prayers from Heaven are simple. Do not go searching for the sensational, for you will start your prayers always with: our Father, Who art in Heaven. , not bla bla bla bla bla bla that We hear, my child, coming up here. The misinterpretation of the word tongues - do you know what you read in the Book of life? Man has put a very twisted interpretation. La la la la la la - to Us, my children, that is what it sounds like.

I know, my child, that my directions this evening have given you great discomfort and fear. It is not often that my message has to be so severe, but if We cannot bring you onto the proper road, my children, by reasoning with you, shall the fear of God the Lord be sent upon you to turn you back?

You do not seek the light in the right places. Pray for the light, but always pray, our Father, Who art in Heaven. , so that you do not invoke the father of all liars, the prince of darkness, satan. For many of you now are calling upon satan. Therefore, pray for the light. Wear your sacramentals, tried and true. Mary, June 15, 1974

LENIN, STALIN IN HELL

My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For

those who approached them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

DARKNESS OF SPIRIT COVERS THE EARTH

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees!

My child, I perceive that you are quite upset. It is not my plan to frighten you. But, my child, what else can I say in the sight of what lies ahead for mankind? Can I tell you there will be peace, when there will be no peace? Can I tell you all will be well when the darkness of spirit covers the earth?

I am not One who can lie, for the father of all liars is satan. It is he who has deceived you with lies upon your earth. I bring you the truth from Heaven; but you must repent now, mend your ways, return your earth to its original state of godliness. Turn back now from satan; return to your God and make heavy penance for the many offenses against Him, for he plans great penance upon earth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

OCCULT GROUPINGS ALL UNDER RULE OF SATAN

As I go about your earth, it behooves me to say that many now have set up altars to false idols, worshiping graven images, conducting themselves as in the days of Sodom with bestiality and homosexuality and sodomy. My children, you will be destroyed. You do not learn from your past. The Eternal Father will not tolerate sin!

It will be necessary to remove many young from among you. Parents shall cry tears of bitter anguish, but you have been warned to protect your children!

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars.

My child and my children, you must warn your children, the young, who seek solace in a void in their spiritual life that they must not join occult groupings. There is no such group as a good witch or a bad witch. My children, they all are under the rule of satan!

There are two major forces in your world today, only two: good and evil. In the battle between the spirits now upon earth, you will either go to the right or the left - good or evil. If you take a middle road, you will go nowhere but to the left and fall away from the road that leads to the kingdom of eternal glory with your Father in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

COMMUNISM = LIARS AND MURDERERS

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, de-

stroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children.

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell.

My child and my children, listen to me carefully. Guard your children and those in your family with your sacramentals: the Rosary, if you have no other sacramental; until you receive a brown scapular and a crucifix, place a Rosary about your childrens necks. They must be guarded in these dire times. How urgent is it? All you have to do, my children, is hear the daily news and you know of the murders of the young and innocent that are being perpetrated by the agents of satan. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

DO NOT BE DECEIVED

Do not, my children, be deceived by the father of liars, and his deception in raising up armies that gather under the banner of communism, atheism, satanism, agnosticism. And while they work both day and night to gather the powers and the arsenals to enslave your country and the world, what do you do? you are like children going through the fields picking daisies, tripping along merrily, high on your way of life; your drugs and your alcohol and your dreams created by false mediums.

My children, I ask you and I have asked you through Scripture to remain as children in your hearts, but I did not ask you to be stupid and not recognize the difference between light and darkness. They have no compatibility. Jesus, April 2, 1977

ITALIAN HORN - LUCIFERS HORN

Even in my sons churches I have watched my children approaching the Sacred Species, my sons Body and Blood - his divinity being desecrated by young women, young men, and even middle-aged, wearing satans emblems! How foolish you are not to recognize the cross and the sacramentals given by the institutionalized churches - the Roman Catholic church of my son - even though sadly I have often cried at the many denominations that came from the first church of my son. However, the cross is your salvation, and many of my children are wearing satans symbols. You wear a horn about your neck, and you say it is the Italian horn of plenty. It is not! It is the horn of satan!

Investigate, parents, what your children are wearing upon the temples of satan - and there are hundreds of them now, my children, in your country and in other nations. Secretly they work to destroy your country, to destroy your children. Openly they work under the names of socialism and communism, but secretly their members labor for satan, for the destruction of souls, under the pain of death. satan is the father of all liars. He was a murderer from the beginning and he brings death, only death to those who foolishly follow him.

Many other emblems of satan are being sold even in these stores that are called Catholic, my children. Are you laughing at the existence of witchcraft? my children, how foolish you are! satan is upon earth. The battle now rages between good and evil. You are either with God or you are against Him. When you are on the middle road, you will either fall to satan fast, or your brothers and sisters must rescue you in their charity and their abundance of graces. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

#632 Scoffers 1

Knowing this first, that in the last days there shall come deceitful scoffers, walking after their own lusts, saying: Where is his promise or his coming? for since the time that the fathers slept, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation. 2 Peter 3: 3-4

WILL LEARN TOO LATE

My child and my children of the world, I come to you with great news, not one, though, of joy,

but of pity and sorrow. I say sorrow, because for many earth-years I have wandered among you, from place to place and country to country, trying to warn you to avert this coming chastisement, which is fast approaching mankind. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

BLINDED

These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

I CAST MY EYES ON HEAVEN

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, like a worldwide chain of prayers. You will take your Rosary and make it the leading point of your life. He who does not pray the Rosary once, at least once, in their homes, he who refuses to accept penance when given to them by the Eternal Father, not knowing perhaps the value of penance, he you must pray for. There are so many prayers to be given, but We do not have enough, my children, to pray.

The peoples, many are lukewarm. They come with great heart. Theyve heard the messages from Heaven, but what do they do? They get carried away with earths pleasures and the pleasures of the flesh. I want you to know now that that is what satan relies on. They watch and they wait while you fall to sin, and sin is the pleasure of the flesh. And man has this battle to win. It is a stomping ground now for satan, my children.

You must always be on your guard. Let them call you fanatics. Let them try to break you down. Theres only one thing to say to them: I have my eyes on Heaven. Where do you cast yours? Jesus, April 14, 1984

WILL BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION

Those who have heckled and doubted shall be put to shame and confusion. For nothing remains

hidden in the darkness, but must come forward into the light to be exposed at a certain time. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SEEKING TO DETHRONE MARY

Harken to my words, O men of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you! Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption! St. Michael, Sept. 7, 1974

IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE TO LISTEN

You must chase satan from my sons church. You must do everything in your human nature to dispel him from my sons church and your country and the countries of earth. It is to your advantage to listen and act upon my counsel, or you will cry bitter tears of regret when it is too late! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

SCOFFERS SHALL SOON SHED BITTER TEARS

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation.

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth.

All mockers and those who have scorned my mothers message, her warning, shall soon shed bitter tears of remorse. Too late, I say unto you, too late will you take the blindness from your hearts. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

TOO SOON WILL THEY KNOW THE TRUTH

You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Many reject my warnings; scoffers go throughout the world rejecting the warnings from Heaven. But too soon will they know the truth, and there shall be gnashing of teeth and bitter tears set upon them.

Yes, my child, it brings sorrow of heart when you must experience the power of satan in the world. Do not set yourself to judge, my child, but you must pray for all men of sin.

I have cautioned you in the past, my child, to recognize the faces of evil about you. Many parade as angels of light. Remember, my children, all who cry Lord, Lord shall not enter the kingdom of God, your Father. And many shall prophesy, and many shall follow, but the light upon them, within them, shall be dim. Many go throughout the world seeking self-gain. They have a measure of piety, they have a small measure of faith, but they deny the very foundation.

I, your mother, promise all who will remain close to my son in the days ahead, salvation through my son.

You must all wear your sacramentals. Do not cast them aside because scoffers laugh and deride you. Know, my children, that as they scoffed and laughed at my son, so will you be laughed at. Can you not accept this heavy cross? Do not be swayed in your mission by these scoffers.

Remember, my children, you will give the message from Heaven to another, and then go on. Even with rejection, go and knock upon another door. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

IN THE END YOU WILL RECEIVE YOUR CROWN

My children, you will all link your hands for a solid wall of unity against this evil. Your links shall be prayer and sacrifice, penance. You will use all of the sacramentals given to you from the establishment of my church upon earth. Let the scoffers laugh at you; accept their condemnation, even, for in the end you will receive your crown.

You cannot be of the world. You may live in the world, but you must not become of the world or you will be lost. Your life upon earth is but a short pilgrimage. You were placed upon earth to make your way back to the kingdom of Heaven, and instead many of their own given free will have turned and given themselves willingly to satan.

The Eternal Father is only the judge for mankind. My children, man judges in his human way; the Eternal Father judges by your heart! he sees your heart; he knows your heart. Nothing is hidden from Him. And everyone who enters the kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

BALL OF REDEMPTION NEARING

The eyes are the mirror of the soul! And what do your children look at but filth and pornography! And who has brought this before their eyes but their parents by their permissiveness and their lack of organization! I say organization, because they run to and fro, buying and selling, marrying and giving in marriage, coveting the neighbors wife and husband! All manner of abominations in the eyes of your God! Even now sin is being condoned until it becomes a way of life. And for what? For the ultimate damnation of a generation!

My children, the ball of redemption is nearing. I have warned you in the past as my mother has warned you. The scoffers say: And where is his coming? And where is this Ball? It approaches, held back by the prayers of the few who have remained faithful and true.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. You will accept the scoffers deriding you, calling you fanatics. You will be an example to them; and in your heart, your charity of heart, you will pray for them, for they know not the path that they have set themselves upon. It ends in darkness and Hell.

My children, pray for your priests. Many are on the road to perdition, and taking others with them. Pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

My CHILDREN OF LIGHT

My children of light, you will continue in your efforts to save your brothers and your sisters. The scoffers will increase, but you cannot be moved by their reactions. You will try to save them, even against their will. Give the message to your brothers and sisters and then go on, for there are many to be saved.

Do not, my child and my children, concern yourself with trivialities. It is only pride and the need for more virtue of humility that will make you concerned of the opinion of mere man. Pray, my child and my children, for the strength to proceed without interference. Jesus, March 15, 1978

HOW MANY SHALL BE READY?

satan and his armies form the massive hand of evil in the world, known as 666. As I explained to you in the past, my children, I repeat myself to those who did not hear my previous message that 666 is the massive full gathering of demons out of Hell with satan as the leader. satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own.my children, I warn you again to not listen to scoffers who

seek to pick apart and demolish the truth of these messages from Heaven given through various seers throughout your world, in various nations throughout your world. I have passed yonder and fro, crying out to you as your mother to prepare yourselves and your homes. A great chastisement is coming upon mankind, the ball of redemption. Your world shall be baptized anew by fire. How many shall be ready?

O my children, the octopus, the web of evil is fanning out now, covering your whole world, earth, and the nations. Unless you pray more, many nations shall disappear in the short time of moments from the face of your earth. Mary, June 10, 1978

FAITH IS A GIFT FROM YOUR GOD

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God!

I ask you all to pray constantly that you may not lose contact with the Spirit of God. I ask you all to keep your eyes upward to Heaven that you may not be plunged into darkness. Jesus, June 10, 1978

DO NOT JOIN THE SCOFFERS

satan will come to you as an angel of light, quoting Scriptures. satan - in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, for his reasons, has allowed this prince of darkness and deceit, satan, to retain great powers.

Do not join the scoffers who have cast aside all knowledge of the supernatural for a scientific viewpoint and explanation, for they, too, will soon be in for a great surprise and awakening.

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS, CARDINALS AND BISHOPS

Cast aside the scoffers who intimidate you in your work of the mission, my children. Pray for them, but do not allow them to disturb your peace. Go forward, and whatever you will suffer, you will accept as penance for the salvation of souls upon earth.

The numbers of souls can be counted in the few at this time, who will enter directly into the kingdom of everlasting light and love, for the numbers of souls now entering into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fell from your past winters! And there are many mitres now among them.

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a

special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them. Jesus, May 20, 1978

HIS CRUCIFIXION IS AGAIN BY HIS OWN!

All about you now, my children, there is deep darkness of spirit. Holiness, piety, sanctity must be returned to my sons house, his church. O men of the cross, when will you come forward and defend my son? you are re-crucifying Him again. his crucifixion is again by his own!

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long-suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age.

O my children, if only you would awaken from your slumber, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

There will be a chastisement sent upon mankind of such greatness and suffering that never will man pass through such a crucible of suffering with the completion of mans redemption by the ball of redemption and the great War.

My children, the scoffers multiply. You must close your ears to their derision. Go forward with hope and confidence, for my son shall be your confidence.

Parents, you cannot pass the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls to others. Charity grows cold in your world. Men of the cross go seeking pleasures of the flesh and have entered into worldly living and seeking the material. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

YOU WILL EMERGE VICTORIOUS AND STRONGER

Many will not accept the knowledge given by my mother, but do not concern yourself of the scoffers; do not take to heart, my child, the rebuffs. Go forward, give my mothers message to the world. Others and many arms will be sent to aid you.

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

#633 Scoffers 2

And when Jesus was come into the house of the ruler, and saw the minstrels and the multitude making a rout, he said: Give place, for the girl is not dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn. And when the multitude was put forth, he went in, and took her by the hand. And the maid arose. Matthew 9: 23-25

THE ARMAGEDDON IS HERE

My children, my mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. My Mother has directed you well. You will now act upon her counsel, or you will fall!

Understand, my children, that there will be scoffers who will set in motion plans to deceive the nations. Understand, my children, that you are living in the days of trial and the days spoken of by the prophets. The Armageddon is here. 666 is here. All manners of evil so foul that no human

mind could have conceived them have been set loose upon earth. The very bowels of Hell have opened up and spewed forth demons of great strength, demons set loose upon the earth such as have never entered upon the earth before. It is a war, a war that will test the faith of all.

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

Your world has rejected the call from Heaven. Your world asks for a chastisement. Your world is heading for a destruction greater than mankind has ever experienced. It will be the time of all times, and the Day of your Lord.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Guard your children against the forces that lie in wait for them when they leave the protection of your home. You, as parents, must be vigilant to protect your childrens souls and prepare them to go over the veil.

The sacramentals given to you were given for good reason. Do not cast them aside; do not be swayed by those scoffers who call them idol worship. Understand, my children, when man is at war the enemy will seek to take down his guard. And man of the spirit is at war now, and the enemy seeks to destroy him.

It will be brother against brother and sister against sister; and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Persevere to the end and you will be saved. All who acknowledge my son before man shall be acknowledged by Him before the Father. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

WILL YOU STOP THE BALL OF REDEMPTION?

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future.

Many warnings have been given to mankind, and they pass by unnoticed and rejected. Scientists with all of their explanations for the catastrophe set upon mankind! Will your men of science find a way to stop the ball of redemption!? I say unto you: No! For the Eternal Father shall guide that ball! Jesus, May 30, 1978

WITHOUT HER YOU WILL BE LOST

You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your Co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

AS NIGHT TURNS INTO DAY SO SHALL MY SON RETURN

My child and my children, man can be wise but stupid. He goes forward scientifically searching for truth. And what is truth? Truth is my son in God the Father and the Spirit of light.

My children, your earth has evolved now into a state of immorality and sin far worse than it was in the time of Noah. What can I say further to you, my children, but to counsel you and warn you that the Eternal Father is making ready a great trial for mankind. The heavens shall explode and roll back as a sheet. Hearts shall stop in fear of what is to come upon mankind. This coming Warning, my children, is minor in comparison to the chastisement, the great chastisement that shall then follow.

Scoffers go about your world, your earth, saying, And where is this promise of his coming? I say unto you, my children, as night turns into day, so shall my son return to stop the evil that now corrupts the souls of man.

Scoffers go about your world neither caring nor searching for truth, casting aside the knowledge given him of the supernatural. He will have no defense to fight the supernatural. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

SCOFFERS SAY THERE WILL BE NO THIRD WORLD WAR

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up - all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up, and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now; she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young.

Fathers will be attacked by their sons; mothers shall find death at the hands of their children. This has been told to you many years ago, but too few listen until the evil comes into their homes. Then it is too late. Protect your children from the evil that is fast accelerating throughout the world. Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die! May 28, 1983

THERE WILL BE A THIRD WORLD WAR

My child, you will see that the message goes throughout the world. Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! your crops will rot. Your children will be barred from their own homes because they have become a source of murder.

Please, my children, listen to your mother. It is urgent that you pray and protect your children. You must see that they wear the brown Scapular, and also any medals that will keep satan from their door. Mary, May 28, 1983

WILL RECOGNIZE TRUTH TOO LATE

The message must reach all corners of the earth. Hasten now and continue. If necessary, my child, send all to knock upon the doors. Yes, it is a necessity, my child. The time is running out.

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

AS IN THE DAYS OF NOE

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of

roses in graces.

You will go forward in the days ahead, my child and my children, with great perseverance. Remain free from all worldly attachments or environments that are detrimental to the mission and your souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

TAIL OF FIRE DEVOURING ALL IN ITS PATH

My children, my mother - her heart is torn as she struggles with the little time left to gather her children upon earth. satan, the adversary, has his full armies now gathered, for he knows his time is growing short. You must read and reread the counsel of my mother given in the past. Like a puzzle many of you seek the answer. All will fall into place in time.

In the Book of life, your Bible, the pages are turning fast. The days of the Apocalypse are upon you. Many shall have visions. And a time will come to pass when a burning ball shall pass through you, and a tail of fire devouring all in its path. All who laugh, you scoffers upon earth, you will awaken from your blindness too late!

It appears, my children, now, that my pastors have become blind, and the blind are leading the blind. Will there be even a flicker of faith left when I return upon earth? The numbers to be saved can be counted now in the few, my children. Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience will have been tested, and many will be found wanting and unable to be saved.

My children, you must gather with your brothers and sisters to retain the faith even though it will become just a flicker in the darkness. Better that there are few with quality than quantity and nothingness. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

DO NOT BE AFRAID

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction!

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy, your priest. Set a good example among them. Do not be afraid of the scoffers, those who bring derision upon you - derision, my children. Accept your cross. Pick it up, my children, and carry it and follow my son. The reward will be far greater than any reward that man could ever visualize in his human mind. Mary, July 15, 1978

SADLY AWAKENED

Our Vicar and your Father on earth is being crucified by those who have pledged themselves to follow him in obedience. It saddens the heart of all in Heaven to observe the disobedience of the children of earth to our Vicar. These seeds of disobedience have been sown by satan.

Your world is now in anguish; your world is in deep darkness of the spirit. I have been given this time, my children, to bring you a stern message from Heaven. Because of your great abominations, because of your pride and disobedience, because of your turning from your Maker, the Creator of Heaven and of earth, there will be sent upon the world, your world, a sword of great magnitude.

The scoffers have turned their backs upon the truth. Those who ridicule the message from Heaven will find themselves sadly awakened in the near future. Mary, July 1, 1974

THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF THE FATHER

Through the merciful love of the Father, you have the time, as you hear my warnings, to prepare

yourself and those you love. Should you choose to ignore this and listen to the scoffers and those who are the agents of Hell in your world, you will have done this of your own free will. You will not be forced into the gate of Heaven; you will come of your own free will.

Man has adopted a way of life in which he no longer recognizes sin as sin, or offenses against the nature and existence of his God. Many upon earth have fallen into the web of satan, and accepted the false maxims of modernism and humanism. Many have rationalized their sins until they are blinded. Many who are teaching are teaching in error. It is only for the Father to judge whether this be of heart or of true purpose. Therefore, those who lead souls into the path of sin and eventual damnation will be held accountable before the Father. Mary, May 10, 1973

COMFORT MY SON

Only a few shall be saved. Many are called but few are chosen. The road to the eternal kingdom of the Father is a narrow one, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return.

Keep your armor upon you, my children. Do not listen to the scoffers who seek to remove your armor from you. Your sacramentals have been given for reason. You will need them, my children. Without them you will leave the road to Heaven. Without them you shall enter into darkness, and without them you shall be blind to the truth.

You must have the Bread of life within you, my children. Comfort my son and he shall comfort you in the days ahead. Reject Him and you shall be rejected by the Eternal Father, for none shall come to the kingdom of Heaven but through my son and his leadership. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THREE DAYS

Veronica. Oh, oh! Theres a - theres - theres a big thing. It looks like a ball. Its, its all red, and its, its shooting fire. I can - I can feel the heat of it. Its shooting fire in every direction. And now its coming around, and its coming closer. And its hit! Its hit! And I see - its like, I dont know, its like everything is crumbling. The buildings are crumbling. And I hear people screaming. And everything is growing very dark, very dark. Its as though the whole half of the world has grown dark. Oh, oh! Its so - it looks as though even the world itself has stood, is standing still, no longer turning. Theres no light!

And people are running. Theyre running, but they are, theyre in darkness. They dont know in which direction to run. But there - theres a house. It has a candle, but theyre acting like animals. And theyre trying to get into the house, and theres another one that has a candle, but the windows are boarded. They wont open the doors. And now there are great, great pieces of rock, and they are falling down on the people in the streets. And everywhere I see theres blood, and people crying for mercy. And I look, and there are about sixty bodies on the ground. And theres a man under a large slab, but he is holding a cross.

Oh and, and, and theres a voice thats crying, Three days! Three days! Oh!

Now its getting very bright. And Mary. oh, Mary is now on the right side of the flagpole; Shes looking down sadly. And Mary says:

Mary. You see only one part, my child, of the great days of tribulation to come. I know how weary my work is upon earth. our armies grow, as others turn their back, and scoffers roam the world. Do not be discouraged, my children, for you must stand forth as an example to others. And you must not slacken in your acts of sacrifice and penance. Do not give in, my children, to your body weaknesses. I will furnish you with the strength to continue your discipleship upon earth. Dec. 30, 1972

SCOFFERS WILL CLOSE THEIR EYES

We have given you in print many photographs of the coming chastisement. Scoffers will close their eyes and be blinded to the manifestations.

You, my child, Veronica, will not become discouraged. You will continue your mission undaunted by the opinion of man. The Father is in full control of earths situation. In the war of the spirits, many true souls will carry heavy crosses. Mary, July 25, 1973

SATAN IS IN MY SONS HOUSE NOW

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him.

The Eternal Father is in full control of what is happening upon earth. As man has been given a free will, in this manner shall he be tried and tested.

You will all continue to pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not listen to the scoffers who will abound about you.

My children, you must retire from the world that has been given now to satan. satan has set himself to claim his own, and many are falling fast into Hell. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell. Mary, May 3, 1978

#634 Scoffers 3

In like manner also the chief priests mocking, said with the scribes one to another: he saved others; himself he cannot save. Let Christ the king of Israel come down now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him. Mark 15: 31-32

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE

My children, you must all be defenders of your faith. By your example and your practice of the corporal works of mercy among mankind, you can stem the tide of evil now that has engulfed all of the nations of your world and will soon bring about the extermination of three-quarters of mankind.

O my children, how foolish you are to not heed the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Whose heart bleeds for you, for she well knows your near future. As your mother, she has come to you begging you from a Mothers heart to do penance, make atonement and sacrifice, for the time is running out. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Oh, the scoffers go about saying: And what time do you speak of? I speak of the short time to come. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

REVOLUTION IN ROME

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away!

My children, I have asked you all to become light bearers through the dark days ahead. You will meet with great trial in your mission. There will be scoffers and those who greet you with derision, but, my children, remember, my son carried his cross in the same manner. My own will know me, my children. If you are rejected, wipe the dust from your feet and keep going. My own will know

me.

Already, my children, those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of the cross. The numbers now are being counted. The sheep are being separated from the goats. This is a battle of the spirits, and man in his free will shall be given the chance to accept the light or reject it. Mary, June 16, 1977

SATANIC DELUSIONS

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom!

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands.

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you.

Scoffers, whose call in derision, And where is this punishment you speak of? I say unto you: there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping and woe set upon the earth, for many shall die in the cruel flame of the ball of redemption! Mary, May 13, 1978

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

If the words of my mother go unheeded to this ungrateful generation, I assure you it will not be long before you will be forced to your knees! Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warnings given to you are urgent! The sands of time are running fast out, and you will not have another chance to turn your hourglass.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! Wear your sacramentals, and do not waste the balance of your time in idle, worldly pursuits of the flesh. Many souls have fallen into the abyss because they did not seek to practice the truth. And what is the truth, you may ask Me? It has been given to you, though man has chosen at this time to sully it. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1975

SCOFFERS DERIDE THE PROPHETS

My child, I could repeat and repeat the warning that has been given to mankind through my mother and countless visitations of others from Heaven to your earth. But what more can I say but to tell you that man continues on his road to damnation and perdition. The ultimate outcome shall be his chastisement in a manner such as never has been seen upon your earth, and shall never be seen again, for this chastisement shall remove many from your earth.

As in the time of Noah, as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, the warnings, countless warnings given through those chosen by Heaven to act as mediators for God to bring a prophecy to mankind - scoffers laugh, deride the prophets, and man has learned nothing from his past history. I promise you, your world, the earth, shall not be destroyed in the universe, but mankind shall be removed from your planet. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

My child and my children, I ask you in the name of the Father, and my son, and the Holy Ghost, to listen to me now: the course you are on is a course to destruction. satan has entered into my sons church. You remember, my children, Pope Paul VI, our good Vicar, said to the world, I know that the smoke of satan has entered into the church. But who listens to him, and who did lis-

ten to him? But they laid him low, and put another in his place.

I know, my child, the derision and the scoffing that comes your way because of this message. But you will go forward, my child, and not listening to the scoffers, you will succeed one day in bringing forward to Us many wandering sheep.

There are many souls upon earth that shall not be held accountable for their sins, for they have been led and misled by their elders.

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

HARDENED HEARTS WALK IN DARKNESS

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix, a mediatrix between God and man. her words have gone throughout the world and will continue to go throughout your world in the days of trial.

Scoffers will not believe; hardened hearts will walk in darkness. Know that if you ask for the light. believe, and you will be given the way.

Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Perseverance - persevere in faith, my children, and you will be saved. Jesus, Sept. 6, 1975

THOSE OF WORLDLY KNOWLEDGE AND INFLUENCE

My children, the hand of your God is descending. With patience the Eternal Father watches, never wishing that even one be lost to Him. The sheep are scattering; the shepherds have fallen asleep. And now, in this crucial hour, new shepherds will come forward. They will be of humble beginnings, with great humility and love of their God.

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet struck!

My children, the scoffers will multiply; those who have gained worldly knowledge and influence will turn away. Jesus, May 30, 1977

LEGIONS OF GOOD SOULS

You will line up in groups. One will be the scoffers, those who neither care to nor wish to nor desire to know the truth or seek the truth. The other group, you will have the lukewarm, who neither care nor believe nor wish to act upon any counsel. And my children, then you will have the legions of good souls, those in the light, who will go forward and with every ounce of their energy of their human bodies, with every prayer that they can wrest from tired lips and bodies, they will go forward and fight this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

READ THE APOCALYPSE AND LEARN BY IT

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you,

though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children.

Parents, save yourselves the anguish of heart: teach your children now. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Many young people are taking their lives because they have no faith. And the way the world progresses, my children, when I return to earth shall I find even a flicker of the true faith left?

You will all read the writings of John, the Revelations, your Apocalypse, and learn by it. You will not be left without knowledge of your times. You are passing through the latter days, the days when many saints shall come out of the great conflagration.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals. Reject the scoffers. Remember, my children, those who scoff will either not understand or be lost. Perhaps in your charity you will all make a special effort to convert the unbeliever. Jesus, May 27, 1978

APPROACH THE HIERARCHY

You must understand and set your values straight. I am the Bread of life eternal. You may fill yourselves up with the bread of the earth and the world. You may seek pleasures and riches and the destruction of your soul with the pleasures of the flesh, but can you say in all reality that you will have time to change or to make amends before you are struck down and come across the veil?

My children, there will be a great loss of life with the great chastisement that is fast coming upon mankind. The scoffers may laugh and turn away, but do not heed them in your discipleship, my children. Go forward with the truth. Make every effort to save your brothers and sisters. You may expect from them derision and laughter and scorn. This was my road upon earth. This was my mothers road upon earth, but they stayed together, united in faith.

My children, you must also approach my hierarchy. Many have fallen asleep in their pride and arrogance. Many have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They are not accepting the Spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

DERISIVE VOCABULARIES

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

WHEN THE WORLD AND THE CHURCH BECOME AS ONE

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap!

The harvest for the grim reaper will be great. And now in the worlds trials that are at hand, warnings have been cast aside and not acted upon. These trials now in the coming year shall separate

the sheep from the goats, the kernel from the chaff, as the reaper goes forward for his harvest.

O my children, I repeat myself and repeat myself, carrying like the wind all of the sorrows of your world, all the sufferings of the voices and hearts that come up to Us. We pity you, my children, for, in your arrogance, you are like spoiled children without discipline, knowing not that you are starting your own destruction.

Remember my past direction, my children, to you all to keep your sacramentals about you. Retain in your household the monuments, the statues, that are fast being cast aside. Know that satan would like to take from you the knowledge of the supernatural, even to camouflage his own existence by setting up skeptics, scoffers, and intellectuals who are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

LET THE SCOFFERS PASS YOU BY

I ask that all of the children of light spend a short time in reading the Book of life, the Bible, for edification and knowledge of truth. It has been said in truth that knowledge is power. But this knowledge must come not from man but from God, the Father of truth.

And I say this to you, for many of you are listening to the father of all liars, satan. Your world has become a playground for satan and his agents, for sin has become a way of life upon earth. You are being given the choice to sell your souls to satan or to persevere and gain your eternal reward in the kingdom of light, Heaven.

Let the scoffers pass you by, neither daunting your spirit nor slowing your pace to bring the Mission from Heaven to a fast conclusion with the salvation of souls. My Mother shall be with you during the days ahead, counseling you, for she is truly the Mother of all.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The power of prayer is great. Jesus, March 25, 1978

DO NOT BE HINDERED

My child and my children, do not be hindered in your mission by the scoffers. The knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced with all manner of scientific theories and speculations. But it will lead them to nowhere but destruction. Man is ever seeking but never coming to the truth; for the truth lies in the knowledge of his God and following the plan given in the beginning for his salvation!

Man now is setting up upon earth a one-world government and a one-world religion. But it means enslavement of the masses and the destruction of faith. I have told you over and over, counseled you in the past, to not be influenced by your medias, newspapers, and that infernal box, the television. Mary, Augsut 14, 1979

YOU WILL BE SOON A MINORITY

None will be lost who will save themselves in the Sacred Heart of my son. None will be lost who will keep the sacramentals and all objects of godly nature in their homes.

This will be difficult, for the scoffers will increase and the licentiousness will increase. And you will be soon a minority. However, it is in the plan of the Father that we shall gather the house of God and restore it in the world to its proper proportions. Man then will be returned to his former state, for he will then no longer be forced to offend his God, forced through the agents of Hell who will be removed from your earth.

Pray, have great confidence in the knowledge that the eventual victory will be with Heaven. The Father permits these times of trial for the cleansing of man. It is better, my child, this way than to have to cleanse entirely, as in the past. The Father sorrows greatly that satan has thus far been successful in the capture of many souls. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

DO NOT FOLLOW THE SCOFFERS

Do not follow the scoffers who continue to say, his promise has not and will not come true, to return in the Second Coming. I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

DO NOT SCOFF AT THE SUPERNATURAL

The gates of Hell are open wide; many demons have entered upon earth. And, my children, do not scoff at the supernatural. We look upon all manner of foul actions being committed by our children upon earth. They scoff at demons; they scoff at the very devil, satan, but what will they do when they realize too late that they cast aside the light and accepted the darkness? For what?

My children, you must pray much for our Vicar, Pope Paul, in Rome. There are many Judases about him. I repeat the words of my son to you that there is a conspiracy afoot, a conspiracy of evil. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

DO NOT SCOFF AT MY WORDS

My child and my children, We are fully aware of the increase of attacks upon my mother and upon all the children of the light who shall find it a true crucifixion to remain upon earth.

My children, I have told you in the past that this is a time of war of the spirits. It is a war far deadlier than any human war using man-made implements upon earth. For now, my children, we are in a war engaged with satan for souls. The eternal light is now being tested upon every human being of conscionable age upon earth. My children, the evil is accelerating. This can only mean that the ball of redemption cannot be held back. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Do not scoff at my words, O you who have rejected the light, for the skin shall burn from your bodies and blow away!

My children, as in the past, you are deaf to my calling to you for penance. My Mother has accepted a heavy penalty to rescue you, for she is doing this mission at her expense, as she listens to all of the blasphemy against her and her nature of purity and holiness.

satan has his reign, a short reign now, to do upon earth. He is claiming his own. No man, woman, or child shall fall into his grasp and enter Hell unless of his own free will. Yes, my children, you are being tested. Jesus, May 30, 1978

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building.

My children, do not become discouraged. When you meet with trial, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

#635 How Long O Lord?

And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held. And they cried with a loud voice, saying: How long, O Lord (holy and true) dost thou not judge and revenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? And white robes were given to every one of them one; and it was said to them, that they should rest for a little time, till their fellow servants, and their brethren, who are to be slain, even as they, should be filled up. Apocalypse 6: 9-11

SAINTS CRYING OUT FROM HEAVEN

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven-that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. For all that is lost, she cries constantly. Were it not for my mother, and your mother, you would have received the ball of redemption much sooner than you expected. But my mother held my heavy hand back, as the Eternal Father listened to the saints crying out from Heaven. When, O when, my Lord, shall a just punishment come upon the evil ones upon earth, who are sacrificing the saints? Jesus, June 18, 1987

SAINTS CRY OUT IN ANGUISH

I will not at this time give you a long discourse of reasoning for the coming chastisement to mankind. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, to go by unnoticed or rejected.

O my children, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. We listen to the voices of the saints as they cry out in anguish to Us: How long shall you patiently wait for a generation to make atonement? How long, O Lord, must this carnage go on, as satan continues to gather his armies and take many from the earth into the abode of the damned?

My children, I cannot give you more urgent a message than to ask you, as your mother, to go back and read all counseling, all messages given throughout the world by just seers. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

THAT IS ON MANS DECISION

Yes, my child, We are not free from sorrow here in the kingdom. Many of those who have left your earth have chosen of their free will to join Us in this final battle. You ask me, my child, how long? That is on mans decision. Your prayers, your acts of sacrifice and atonement to the Father had won you a reprieve. How long, my child? This is with the Father. Mary, May 30, 1974

MANY WILL NOT BE PREPARED

satan and his agents have been loosed now in final battle. How long, my child, you ask - how long shall it be? It will, my child, come upon you suddenly. Many will not be prepared.

I do not come, my children, to bring you a message of fear, but a message of what is to be. Recognize now the signs of your times. Read your Bible and learn.

Do not be affrighted, my children, by the attacks of satan upon you. Know that if you were not recovering our sheep, you would not be set upon by satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

ALL BECAUSE OF THE REJECTION OF YOUR GOD

As a generation that has given itself over to all sins of impurities of the flesh, seeking in an arrogant manner the plaudits of the world, and making others in servitude to him - I say unto you, as your God, that your world cannot exist in this condition.

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as

they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction.

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves.

My child and my children, the course ahead for all who will to stay in the light will not be easy. It will be one requiring sacrifice, full dedication, and placing GOD IS, in front of them always. For God is, God was, God always will be. First always - yesterday, today and tomorrow. This generation shall pass away, but my words shall not. For the end is fast coming upon mankind, the end of time as you know it, and your nation shall fall. All because of your rejection of your God. All because you choose to ignore in disobedience your God. All because you have given yourself to the mores of the world and satan, as I have cautioned you and warned you through countless years upon earth. Jesus, May 30, 1981

HOW LONG, O LORD?

We hear voices rising to Heaven: How long, O Lord, shall you allow these abominations to continue? my child and my children, the time is growing very short.

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth.

Need I add to my mothers counsel that your country now has been invaded by a diabolical force, a conspiracy of evil for the destruction of the United States. Your children, the youth of your country, shall be used as instruments for this destruction unless you as parents and leaders - government leaders, I call unto you to act now and prevent the slaughters that will increase daily within your country.

The practice of the black mass, abominations, corruption being promoted even within your teaching institutions - and this does not mean that I can look upon the corruption in my house, my church, and condone it with permissiveness. I say unto you, O pastors, you will awaken from your slumber now, for your sheep are straying. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall from the vine; for I, your God, shall shake the vine, for I am the vinedresser! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

HOW LONG CAN WE WAIT?

My child and my children, how long do you think We will be able to go across the nations and warn them that war is in preparation. How long can We wait for those who do not wish to be saved, because they have lost the faith. They have accepted all the beguilement of satan and given themselves over to lives of eating, and drinking, and marrying, and making all manner of aversions, which are nothing but insults into the heart of my mother.

Do not think, my children, that I am not aware of what is going on upon earth. For I have counted every hair on the head of every single living creature upon earth, human-wise. We see you all, my children, and I could only say to you at this time that I find you lacking, and in dire need of something to straighten you out fast.

Since the world has given itself over to murders, murders of the unborn, father against son, daughters against mothers, all manner of carnage - also being perpetrated in my house, my church upon earth. How long do you think I shall stand by and watch the destruction of the young, because of parents who should not accept the role or the name of parents, for they are destroying their childrens souls by their example. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

OUR HEARTS ARE TORN ASUNDER

Our hearts are torn asunder here in Heaven. The saints cry out, When will justice be meted to mankind? How long, O Lord of Lords, must we wait for the return of the good souls to Heaven? Seeing them crucified on earth makes our hearts grow heavy. How long, O Lord, the saints cry, shall this carnage be permitted? my child and my children, by now if you have only read a portion of my mothers travels and her words to the world, you will have an idea how much time is left.

My child and my children, I bring you sad news, but it is the news that can cleanse many of their present sins if they listen and learn by it. Death now is becoming prevalent with wars, with droughts, with personal murders: murders of the unborn, father against son, mother against daughter, all manner of carnage being treated in the homes, and being conducted in the homes of children - children who cannot longer be children because by their viewing of the diabolical box, they are learning to act as adults with the hearts but not with their heads. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

O my children, when my son returns upon your earth, will he find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of mankind? In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts were being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America.

The Eternal Father has a plan. But this plan shall bring great sorrow to the hearts of many. My children, how long can I hold back this terrible chastisement from upon mankind? It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, July 14, 1979

ONE OF THE FINAL WARNINGS

How long shall the Eternal Father persevere in hoping that you shall turn from your present ways that are leading souls onto the road to perdition? Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warning given to you now is one of the final warnings being given to mankind.

All who have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh, all who have given themselves to the new modes of humanism and modernism set down for ensnarement of the human race by satan, all those who close their ears to our voices, shall burn! Jesus, May 28, 1975

ONLY A FEW TO BE SAVED

Your country, the United States, and most countries in your world have allowed satan to enter into the highest positions of your government, your medias of communication, and even to my house, my church upon earth. Therefore, there is no other recourse left to Heaven but to cleanse you of your errors.

As in the past We sent to you voices crying in this wilderness of evil: Straighten yourselves out; make way for the Lord, for the hand of punishment shall come upon you! As in the past you all continue in your lives of pleasure, neither caring nor seeking the truth. Therefore, I say unto you as your God: many will die. Only a few will be saved.

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you

permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall! Jesus, June 18, 1980

END EXPERIMENTATION AND NOVELTY

My children, the evil has accelerated. This is not a good omen to mankind.

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late?

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MARY HOLDS BACK HAND OF ETERNAL FATHER

All I can say is I stand before the Eternal Father and continuously plead your cause before Him. If this was not to be, you would have received the ball of redemption already. I do not know, my children, how long I can hold the hand of the Eternal Father back. I can say at this time, that when the ball of redemption hits the earth, only a few will be saved. Mary, June 18, 1991

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct?

My children, my voice carries far throughout your world. I come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I bring you a warning from Heaven. Your country, the United States, and Canada shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

EARTH SHALL BE PLANET-STRUCK

My children, the hand of your God is descending. With patience the Eternal Father watches, never wishing that even one be lost to Him. The sheep are scattering; the shepherds have fallen asleep. And now, in this crucial hour, new shepherds will come forward. They will be of humble beginnings, with great humility and love of their God.

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet-struck!

My children, the scoffers will multiply; those who have gained worldly knowledge and influence will turn away. Jesus, May 30, 1977

IT WILL COME UPON YOU SUDDENLY

My child, it is a dark day for mankind. Man has failed the test anew. Murder and violence - sin is a way of life in your country and the world. How long can I hold back the great cataclysm from upon you? Do not think or go about your daily lives without preparation, for it will come upon you suddenly.

I have warned you, I have given you the plan for your salvation as given to me by the Father. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have come to these sacred grounds as a mediatrix between God and man. However, your days are counted. Gather your loved ones. Save your soul and the souls of those you love, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

You had won a reprieve, my child and my children. Your prayers and your sacrifices rose to Heaven. However, it is but a reprieve. The time will come when the tests and trials will grow great. However, you will go through this period with perseverance and trust, knowing that the eventual victory will be with my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

TEMPORARY REPRIEVE FROM BALL OF REDEMPTION

You will find in the days ahead, my child, that they will set many against you, for it is to silence you as they have many other voice-boxes from Heaven in the past. There are many who are in darkness that cannot stand the light intruding upon their world. They enjoy and love their sin so much that they choose to cast aside the knowledge of the veil and the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven.

The Father has given you a great grace, my children, in the past - a reprieve from the ball of redemption. How long We can keep this fiery cataclysm from coming upon you - well, that, my child, lies with the atonement of mankind. Know that the pages of the Book of life must come to pass. However, if you will turn back from these abominations, these aberrations, and these sins of the flesh, my child, I promise to go before the Father and beg for your reprieve, for I am a Mother and truly the Mother of great sorrows. Mary, June 15, 1974

AT PEAK OF INIQUITY

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggle. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

WARS AND UPHEAVALS OF NATURE

There will be a great chastisement set upon mankind. There will be a gradual removal of many before this chastisement. The world rejects these warnings; they have learned nothing from their past. Those who have the power, those who have the knowledge and ability have reversed their course in life, and are using this knowledge and power to destroy souls.

How long, you ask, shall the saints keep crying out for their just revenge? Many have received their peace at the cost of the shedding of their blood, and many more shall enter at the cost of the shedding of their blood.

You will hear of wars and upheavals of nature, but it is only the beginning. There will come upon mankind a great War and the chastisement, but I promise you that I shall return, for if I do not there will be no flesh left upon earth. Jesus, June 12, 1976

WARS SHALL INCREASE

How long, my children, do you think that the Eternal Father will stretch his pity to excuse, or make excuses for these abominations? No longer, my children. This I bring to you as the most urgent message from Heaven. Wars shall increase, and the great World War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three-quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want?

My children, awaken from your slumber. You live in a dream world. You believe that this cannot happen to you. O my poor children in North America - Canada, the United States - you do not know what it is to see the blood flow in the streets, to see your loved ones torn - their arms, their legs missing, their bodies and their bowels spewing out upon the grounds. Is this what you want?

O my children, please listen to me. You shall not be free from this type of suffering. It is fast closing in. The enemy is all about you. You are slumbering. While the world cries peace, peace, and tranquility. We look for prosperity and peace. But where do you look? It appears, my children and my child, that most are looking for prosperity, and not true peace. For the only true peace shall be found through my son, Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the Holy Eucharist, through the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Mary, June 18, 1982

WHY DONT YOU LISTEN TO MY VOICE?

The Eternal Father wants to set upon the world the ball of redemption. How long, my children of the world, can I beg for your reprieve? Why dont you listen to my voice? I have traveled throughout your world through many earth-years, pleading with you to turn back from your ways of destruction.

Clergy in my sons houses, you must show more honor to my son. There are some who are a disgrace to their profession, leading others into ways of sin. O ye of little faith, why do you debase the young? you who have given themselves over to worldly pleasures and defamed their profession shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, June 18, 1993

THE FATHER GROWS ANGRY

Listen carefully, my child, for this warning is of great magnitude. The Father grows angry. our hearts are torn. The graces We give for the recovery of souls are cast aside by many. How long can this continue without the intervention of the Father? We will not tolerate the murder of the unborn. Man shall go through an extreme crucible of suffering.

Know the value of suffering. You must be thoroughly cleansed before entering the kingdom of Heaven. Either you will be cleansed in your worldly life, or you will suffer over the veil.

Listen well, men in the house of God, and man in his lay life upon earth: your actions have been tolerated, but they have not gone by uncounted. You will make atonement for each soul that you have sent back to the Father with its mission unfulfilled. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering, suffering that has not been seen since the time of Noah or before the time, for the fires shall descend upon your earth! Skin, flesh will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so strong is the hold of satan upon many. Jesus, March 18, 1974

HOW LONG WILL YOU SURVIVE THE BALL OF REDEMPTION?

St. Michael. Harken to my words, O man of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you. Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption?

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! Oh, theres - up in the sky, theres that tremendous thing, a ball of fire. It looks like another giant sun. It looks like a giant sun; its so big! And its spinning. There are two suns! It looks just like two suns. Theyre almost the same size. Oh, the one on the left is spinning, though; its heading towards the other one. Oh, its like two suns in the sky. Theyre tremendous! Oh, the ball on the left is coming very fast. Its an absolute ball of fire, and its giving out like trails

of gases, like its vapors, because theyre not solid. Its like flames and smoke and vapors. Oh my! Sept. 7, 1974

THE SAINTS WHO SACRIFICED THEIR LIVES

Mary. My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity?

Veronica. And Jesus has replied now to. I see the sky opening. I see hundreds, maybe thousands of people. They have, though, one thing in common; they all look like clerics, and they have on their habits. Some are brown, some look black, and others are all pure white. The ladies - theyre nuns - are dressed in the all pure whites, and the others are men.

Mary. My children, you see before you the saints who have gone by, having sacrificed their lives upon earth for the courage that they needed to go forth and bring to the world the truth of the living God. Sept. 14, 1985

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#636 False Religions 1

And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it. Matthew 16:18

ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

RELIGION OF THE CROSS

There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

MANY FALSE RELIGIONS

Many sciences, many false religions will try - I say try - to take the place of truth, personified by your God. Believe me, my children, when I tell you they only succeed for the moment, for all this will be evened out in the time of the destruction. For the goats will be separated from the sheep.

The eyes of Heaven are upon you. Bring my words to your neighbors, for We need all to be apostles for the Father in the recovery of souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1970

FALSE RELIGIONS AND THE OCCULT

O my children, I have counseled you through many appearances upon your earth, in countless earth-years, to guard your homes, protect your children, and bring a firm foundation of their faith

to them, because when they leave your homes they enter now a world that is in now full control by satan and his agents from Hell. They form the group known as 666, the forces of evil.

O my children and parents, I counsel you as your mother, I come to you with dire forebodings for your children in my heart because many are now straying into the web created by satan of false religions and the occult.

You must understand that the forces of evil are cunning in their trickery. They will not expose themselves to you in their true light. They work behind a screen. Mary, July 14, 1979

ASTROLOGY, TAROT CARDS, OUIJA BOARDS

My children, We do not seek to start a fear crusade, but We wish that you be prepared for what is happening now in your country and in all of the countries upon earth. You will have great battle to remove this evil one from among you, but pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Restore your homes to piousness. Religion, my children - do not accept the false religions of the evil one.

Many have given themselves over to astrology, tarot cards, ouija boards, and now you have reaped your reward in murders and bloodbaths, and a form of insanity in the young, where it will be mother against son, son against father, mother against daughter, daughter against mother, as the battle of the spirits proceeds.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. I am here with you always to guide you for the asking. You have a free will and conscience. You must make your choice now; the time is growing short. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

SEEKING TO RULE AS LITTLE GODS

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate?

My children, the Eternal Father has full knowledge of your present, your past, and your future. Much that was to happen was to take place in the future; but you, in your arrogance and turning away from the light, has made, has forced your future to be now. Madness evidenced in murders, immorality, the lack of piety, holiness, charity in the hearts of man, and even lacking in the hearts of many of my clergy, are full evidence of the fall of mankind now. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

APOSTATE RELIGIONS

My children, there is much work to be done to save souls. You must now go on foot throughout your country. There are others, many false prophets, on foot, my children. You must now follow them and restore the souls of those whom they have contaminated. I say this, my children, now because they have taken what you may call your lukewarm Catholic brothers and sisters and carried them off to the portals of purgatory and Hell.

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold!

I understand as your mother how little the faith, the light of faith, is upon earth now in the hearts of my children. Therefore, We ask the little ones, those not of great knowledge, not of great scientific mind, but of pure heart and reasoning guided by the holy light from Heaven, to go forth now as disciples of your God, my son. Bring this light with you to all mankind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

SUBSTITUTING FALSE GODS AND RELIGIONS

Parents shall suffer greatly for any laxity in the rule of their children. As I warned you in the past,

I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. satan seeks to take our childrens souls, the spirit of light from them, and take all with him into the abyss.

Yes, you are all now being tested. Sadly, the young, the children, the youth of your world are the major victims now because of the greed of many who have given themselves over to humanistic seekings, joining with all manner of evil under the guise of humanism, communism, socialism, and satanism. As I warned you in the past, satan and his agents must enter into the body of a fallen soul to work his will.

My children and parents, listen to me well. You must not allow your children to listen to recordings known as rock and roll. They have been specifically created by satan and his agents to seduce your children. They are the major instrument for leading your children into the plague, the country-wide plague of drugs, the country-wide plague of atheism, the country-wide and world-wide plague of casting aside your God and substituting false gods and religions.

My children, awaken from your slumber! Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

ANOTHER RELIGION

Your world cries peace and brotherhood. And the more you cry peace the farther you go from peace, and why? Because you seek to find peace without your God. Man cannot send up his prayers unless they are founded on charity and a search for salvation through my son. No man shall come to the Eternal kingdom of the Father except through my son.

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1976

YOU WILL NOT COMPROMISE MY HOUSE

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world.

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed!

You have cast aside your role, your vocation as representatives of your God in his house upon earth. You have opened the doors of my house to all unbelievers, heretics, and worshipers of satan. You will not compromise my house. You will not take apart the walls! I am the foundation! But you will not also wait to pick the bones of the Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome! The Eternal Father has a plan to right the wrong in my house.

I gave you a simple way, the rule to follow. You were set with doctrines and tradition, and in your arrogance you rise above the founding Fathers of my church and seek to build another religion

and a new church, and you are putting it together without any help from the angels of light, for you have employed denizens of darkness. Jesus, June 18, 1978

LUCIFER ENTERED ROME IN 1972

In the city of Rome there will be great confusion and trial. satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. And I tell you now, my children, unless you pray and make my counsel known to all of the ruling fathers of the eternal city of Rome, my sons church, his house, will be forced into the catacombs. A great struggle lies ahead for mankind. The eventual outcome is for good of all, for this trial in my sons church will be a true proving ground for all the faithful. Many latter-day saints shall rise out of the tribulation.

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

A RELIGION OF MAN

The evil forces are gathered not only in the eternal city, my child, but throughout all of your earth. It is the battle of the spirits. Know that the eventual victory is with my son and his return.

Peace, my children? you seek peace, but you do not look in the right places. You wander in a haze, for you have not given yourselves and your will to the Eternal Father. You reject the knowledge of my son, for you seek to substitute a religion of man. No man is above the Eternal Father. All knowledge has been given to you.

You must not seek novelty in my sons house. Many abominations sadden my heart. There is great lack of respect during the Holy Service, my children. My Sons house, his houses throughout your earth, have become meeting places of demons. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

A CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

In the eternal city of Rome the light is dim. There is a conspiracy of evil. Holiness must return to the man who represents himself in my name.

In the eternal city of Rome, my pastors, you have opened your doors to all manner of heretics and separated brethren who shall not join you for the betterment of my church, but to destroy and confuse and bring together a new religion of man, one based on humanism and modernism and satanism.

The simple plan for the redemption of mankind was given to you in the past by your prophets. Already We hear you clamor for the ordination of woman. No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring in this heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples!

I, your God, demand that you cleanse yourselves now! We extend to you a time to bring this about. You are not hidden in your evil ways from our eyes. Do you think you shall escape a just punishment? No! Amen I say to you, no rank shall make you es¬cape the fires. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

MASONS

In the past We have counseled through prophets, your Popes, to forbid all who have joined in my sons church, forbid them to become part of freemasonry and the Masons. And why? Because, my children, they are not of God; and if they are not of God they are Antichrist. And why are they Antichrist? Because they worship false idols.

In the commandments of your God you will remember: I the Lord, I am your God, you shall not have strange gods before me. And who are these strange gods of masonry and witchcraft? (Isis). My children, man has accepted gods of nature! Pagans you have become. You reject your God the Father; you reject the Trinity; and you have dabbled and burned your fingers in the unknown, the darkness of satanism. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

UNDER ONE FOLD OF A DICTATOR

O my children, recognize the signs of your times, the conspiracy of the octopus. Like a web of evil, the hands of the masters reach out to gather, unite, and destroy my sons house.

O my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and all of the countries of your world. I have warned you that unless you turn back and restore my sons house to its former prominence and to its true purpose of the salvation of souls; unless you restore the basic traditions and truth of my sons house, you will receive a just and fitting penance: you will receive the ball of redemption.

My child, do not slacken in your work. Pay no heed to the opinions of others. You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

IF YOU CONTINUE, O PASTORS …

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

THE EVIL MEN OF THE CROSS

There is a formation within my house that I give and label as the evil men of the cross. They are impostors. They have entered to destroy. They have reached and attained the highest leadership in my house upon earth. They are recrucifying me in my house. Your Vicar is a prisoner within my house.

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about the one-world religion and the one rule of government - a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT AND RELIGION

The faith is being attacked in my house upon earth, my church, and many of my clergy are falling

into the plan with the octopus, the great world powers that seek to gather all nations into a rule of a one-world government and a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. However, this shall not be set in motion to a conclusion with the loss of souls. This shall not be set in motion because the Eternal Father will send a Warning to mankind, a great Warning of such magnitude that very few will doubt that it comes from the Eternal Father and is not man-made. Jesus, July 25, 1978

A RELIGION SO DANGEROUS

Now you have the human mind trying to probe into the realm of the supernatural. How, my child and my children, can they enter into the supernatural without becoming ensnared? No, my children, you must avoid the occasions of sin. And I say this for one reason: many of the young are accepting a religion so dangerous to their human natures and capabilities of understanding that the parents must alert their children to remain far from witchcraft and all manner of supernatural probings. The eventual attachment and association in occult-seeking is death: death of the soul and death of the body. Why do I stress this to you, my children? you will understand shortly.

O my children, my heart is pierced with sorrow. In my mothers pride of her children, I had offered my suffering for your redemption to the Eternal Father. I have gathered the sacrifices of many victim souls as repatriation for your sins before the Eternal Father. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

JEHOVAHS WITNESSES: FALSE PROPHETS

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light.

And now, my child, it has not been my policy to put down in strict perfect order those who are going throughout the world as deceivers, but I warn you now to beware and protect your children from the groups that are forming that are false prophets and will take you from the true religions. One must be named now, and it is called the Jehovah Witnesses. My children, they are not a church. They were not founded in the time of my sons placement upon earth. They were founded approximately fifty-five years ago by a group of so-called learned seminarians, not of the true Christian faith, but seeking to rewrite the Bible of God to suit their own human frailties and needs. It took a great deal of courage to come away from the true faith and establish themselves, but this courage will be brought to naught. Except, my children, that there are many now souls that come also from the fold of the Eternal Father, the Roman Catholics, that are being taken in by this group of false prophets. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

THEOLOGIANS CONSIDER THEMSELVES AS GODS

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

IF THERE ARE ENOUGH PRAYERS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. All who pray together will surely, my child, stay together, united against the common enemy of God. You must not, my children, compromise the faith of my sons house. You will not save souls by meeting them when they have fallen away and protested against the true teachings of my son. You must bring them into his house, not tear down his

house and enter upon those who have fallen and constructed another structure. No! Patch the cracks in my sons house. Set a better example and the walls will echo to the praises of the Father and the return of many souls into the light.

There will not be, my child, a one-world religion if there are enough prayers to offset satans plans. We ask for many victims, victim souls who will make reparation to the Father for those offenses that are now making heavy the balance used that determines the extent of the great chastisement upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

ENSLAVEMENT OF THE MASSES

My child and my children, do not be hindered in your mission by the scoffers. The knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced with all manner of scientific theories and speculations. But it will lead them to nowhere but destruction. Man is ever seeking but never coming to the truth; for the truth lies in the knowledge of his God and following the plan given in the beginning for his salvation!

Man now is setting up upon earth a one-world government and a one-world religion. But it means enslavement of the masses and the destruction of faith. I have told you over and over, counseled you in the past, to not be influenced by your medias, newspapers, and that infernal box, the television. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

NOT AS MAN THINKS IT WILL BE

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God.

My children, these will be glorious days for you. There will be a battle ahead, but my own shall know me. And the faith shall be kept within the hearts of mankind, even in the terrible days of battle. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

#637 False Religions 2

Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are fornication, uncleanness, immodesty, luxury, idolatry, witchcrafts, enmities, contentions, emulations, wraths, quarrels, dissensions, sects, envies, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like. Of the which I foretell you, as I have foretold to you, that they who do such things shall not obtain the kingdom of God. Galatians 5: 19-21

ONLY ONE RELIGION THAT CAN SAVE

Parents, I ask you now to remove from your home all agents or significations relating to the agents and forces of Hell - satan and his demons now loosed upon earth. Because you are not accepting the graces given to you from Heaven, parents, you are not aware that your children are being brainwashed by satan. He sends into your homes music. You accept these to make your children happy, but there is a power called witchcraft. Do not laugh as I tell you this. It is here, it is now, and it is powerful, even unto the death of a human being. It is a group that is using religion as a front, my children. There is only one religion that can save your country and all of the countries of the world: the religion of the cross and my sons sacrifice upon that cross. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

SEPARATED BRETHREN

O my children, pray much! We do not want to see a division in my sons house. The Roman

Catholic church must remain one! But this does not mean, as the church of man states, that you will bring all manner of heretics and separated brethren in. No, my children, that is an error, a delusion from satan. You cannot change my sons house and bring them in and change for them! They must change and come back to the original rule given by my son and those who were with Him in the building of the foundation.

I repeat, my child and my children: separated brethren must change. They have protested in the past; they have taken themselves away from the truth and the one true church. They must reject the errors they have made in the past and come back and start again. They cannot bring their errors into my sons house.

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what?

And who are my pastors now that have joined in this plan of destruction? Who ordained some of them? Not legitimate hands. They come to destroy. They come in like rats, burrowing, undermining my sons church! Do you think you are not watched? Are you above your Creator that you think you can deceive the world permanently? No, I say unto you. You are being given your time, for you who have given yourselves to satan are now exposing your true nature to the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

SEEKS THE SOUL

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

YOUR FIRST TEACHERS

You who call yourselves my pastors and have sold your souls to get to the head, you who have taken the young to destroy their souls with all manner of novelty and innovations in my house, I did not ask you for change! I did not ask you to discard the words of your first teachers, the Apostles! In your arrogance you laugh and are derisive of their teachings. You set yourselves up another church, not my house. I shall not represent myself in Body and Spirit in your new house! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

I must warn you at this time as your mother that you must remove yourself from this gathering of world churches. My Son has given you his true church upon your earth. All others have left it, as they could not follow the rule. As protesters, they have cast aside the truth.

You must not compromise my sons church by bringing in the measure of humanism and modernism, for you have opened the door to satan.

Do not be swayed by the fallacy that all will enter into the kingdom of Heaven, for only many, my children, shall enter in the kingdom of Heaven if they follow the rule.

In the coming chastisement only a few shall be saved.

I shall clarify my former statement, my child. You must remove yourself from the World Council of churches. It has become an instrument of the adversary. There is but one church, my children, the church as set forth by my son under Peter. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

THESE POOR MISGUIDED, MISLED CHILDREN

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and sci-

ence to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism.

O my children, how foolish you are to sell your souls for the few years that man has given himself upon earth. I say this, for man shall bring about his own destruction, and then the Eternal Father shall be forced to remove many from the earth with the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

VATICAN II

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy - your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man.

O pastors and foolish maidens of the world, those who have given themselves to vocations and then defiled the rule, do you not understand and recognize that you have been deluded by satan? The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

A RELIGION OF MAN

You will gather the old books of knowledge, true knowledge of your God, and treasure them, for the enemies of God in the eternal city shall seek to destroy this knowledge. For they seek to bring about a religion that is not under the banner of faithful and True, the true Pope Paul VI, and the plan of God the Father.

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

GREAT LACK OF RESPECT

The evil forces are gathered not only in the eternal city, my child, but throughout all of your earth. It is the battle of the spirits. Know that the eventual victory is with my son and his return.

Peace, my children? you seek peace, but you do not look in the right places. You wander in a haze, for you have not given yourselves and your will to the Eternal Father. You reject the knowledge of my son, for you seek to substitute a religion of man. No man is above the Eternal Father. All knowledge has been given to you.

You must not seek novelty in my sons house. Many abominations sadden my heart. There is great lack of respect during the Holy Service, my children. My Sons house, his houses throughout your

earth, have become meeting places of demons. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

ONE-WORLD RELIGION

There are many now in Rome, my children, who seek to set up a one-world religion. It is based on humanism and modernism. It is not the religion of Tradition given by my son Jesus to mankind. Man is building a church of man. It is not one of the cross.

You ask, my child, why this is permitted? It is only but for a short time. Man is being tested. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Each soul shall be given the test. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

DEVIOUS AND INSIDIOUS EVIL

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church.

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God. Jesus, May 20, 1978

TO SET MAN UP AS A GOD

O my children, you must read your Book, your Bible. I must caution you that the forces of evil are working to remove this knowledge from among you and to bring upon mankind a new religion, a new way of life that has been developed not to bring man to God, but to set man up as a god. I say unto you: as it was from the beginning when satan sought this knowledge and this rule and had to be cast out of the eternal kingdom of his God, so I say unto you: though man shall fly high into the heavens seeking knowledge, he will not enter into the kingdom of his God; he shall not gain the knowledge to bring life in an inhuman manner in test tubes and other means of scientific endeavor; for I say unto you, man shall fly high, but he shall be brought down! Jesus, May 18, 1977

PASTORS MUST STOP THE CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

WAY TO HEAVEN CANNOT BE COMPROMISED

Your priests, priests in my house, my church upon earth, do not have a special passport to Heaven. In their human nature they have the same struggle and must carry the cross. However, many are casting aside the simple way for a most complicated life, using man of science and intellectualism to destroy his own soul.

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and

modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end. Jesus, June 13, 1981

CONSPIRACY

All of you who now plan in conspiracy in my house to bring about a new world religion, a religion that is not of the God you know, but a religion that is coming up from the depths of Hell - deluded you are, O pastors! A delusion has been set upon the world so that those who are evil shall be cut down, and those who are lukewarm shall fall. And those who persevere to the end shall be saved.

My children, there are all manners of heretics in my house - a delusion of uniting all within my house. It is an error, and it will bring the shutting of many doors of my house.

You cannot change my house so that man will accept it in his liking. You must change man to be acceptable to his God. No man is above the Eternal Father. He permits you to go upon your way so that your final destructive act will turn about and send you deep down into the abyss. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

FAST PLUNGING INTO A NEW WORLD OF RELIGION

Through countless earth-years, I have sent among you prophets of light, prophets of truth, to prepare you and warn you of what is to come upon mankind, but you never learn from your past. You continue on your road of errors. You plunge fast into a new world of religion, a religion based on humanism and modernism and satanism.

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

SEARCHING FOR A NEW RELIGION

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

RELIGION USED FOR SELF-GRATIFICATION

I say unto you that there will be many false prophets going throughout the world. They have also

come upon religion as a means for self-gratification and gain. As angels of light they approach many who are weak of faith, and as false witness they bring an untrue and diabolical witness to the teachings of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Protect your homes as they come knocking upon your doors. I do not ask you to be abrupt and uncharitable, but do not allow these false witnesses into your household to destroy the souls of your children. My children, I repeat again: there are many who will come to you as angels of light, but they are agents of Hell. Many have become entrapped in this web of satan because too few pray for them, and they themselves have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and no longer pray or do penance for themselves or others. In this manner then, they are lacking in grace and will not recognize the deceiver among them. Mary, June 9, 1979

WORLD NOT TO BE UNITED IN ONE RELIGION

satan has placed many agents in high positions in your governments of the world and also in the houses of God. You will not compromise your faith, my children. You will not unite the world into one religion, for it will not be that given by my son, but a religion of darkness.

The foundation for your church, my children, is my son. The Trinity shall be your guide: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. One God in three Persons, my child, but in one God: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost.

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

A WAR OF RELIGION

I repeat, my child - and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth.

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

A UTOPIA OF MAN

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit.

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction.

You will not change my church to suit the basic foul carnal nature of mankind, but you will change mankind in the manner that I directed you through the ages, and bring mankind to me by the light.

My pastors, you shall not give as your excuse for your false teachings, a rule of obedience! And who are you being obedient to but satan? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, I shall spit you out as vipers into the flames! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

GRAND MASTERS SEEK TO GOVERN THE LIVES OF ALL

It is all, my children, part of the diabolical plan to reduce man to a state of servitude to evil. There are Masters in the world, Grand Masters in the world, who now seek to govern the lives of every man, woman, and child. They are gathering together to bring mankind under servitude.

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

ROME SHALL BECOME THE SEAT OF ANTICHRIST

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

TO BRING ABOUT THE WORLD OF SATAN

My child and my children, I do not have to give you a long discourse on the distress of your nation, the United States, and many nations throughout the world. How many years I have roamed across your earth, crying out to you from your mothers heart to do penance and to stop the invasion of the hordes of Hell upon the countries of the earth. There is gathering now in your world a diabolical gathering of those of high esteem in the knowledge of man to bring about the world of satan - a one-world government, with a one-world religion.

O my children, you do not recognize the signs of your times. You do not understand the enslavement that is fast coming upon your nation and the world. Because of the love of money and power, many have sold their souls to get to the head. There are cries of peace and security going throughout all the nations of the world. As these cries go forth, farther away do you proceed from this peace and security, for there cannot be any security or peace without my son as the leader, your God. Mary, June 2, 1979

WORLD SLAVERY

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong - America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness - yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will

have no resemblance to that given to you by my son.

My children, I have asked you not to abandon my sons house, his church upon earth. But I must also counsel you that you must recognize the faces of evil about you, even in my sons house. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT AND ONE-WORLD RELIGION

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. O my children, if I could only open the doors of the world and set your eyes to see what We see now being perpetrated in my sons houses throughout the world! It is no wonder that I cry bitter tears of pity, for you know not what you do, and you know not what the future holds for you! Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

#638 I Will Not Abandon you

Going therefore, teach ye all nations; baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and behold I am with you all days, even to the consummation of the world. Matthew 28: 19-20

I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

My children, I am going throughout the world now, gathering the straying sheep. I have asked you to light your candles with me. My Mothers heart is torn. I see the many souls being ruined by satan, falling fast as, as the snowflakes, into the abyss.

If I would be permitted by the Father to open your eyes to what lies ahead, you would spend all your time on your knees.

Do not, my children, accept the easy road that leads to damnation. I have given you the truth. My Son has given you the grace. Recognize the battle that is being fought now in the universe. It is, my children, the Armageddon.

You are not directed to the light. The example by your teachers is not of the light. Weep not for me, my child, but for the children of the earth.

You and your country were placed under my protection. I will not abandon you. My Son will not abandon you. But the choice must be made by you. We cannot force you to come to Us, for the Father has given you a free will. Mary, June 8, 1972

I WILL ABANDON NO SOUL TO THE ABYSS

I have roamed, my child, the nations of the world. My tears have fallen in every land. I have come to rest here in hope. Will you turn me away from the few places of refuge that I have found? Will you cast me aside and place your eternal life in the hands of satan, the fallen angel who We cast from our kingdom? Only you will be given this decision to make, and you must make it now. Now. You will make it now, for you will not count on tomorrow.

I have chosen this dark city [New York City] to come to, my children, for I have made a promise, and I keep this promise. I will abandon no soul to the abyss.

You are not alone in your trial, for We have sent among you all the emissaries of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

My MOTHER SHALL NOT REJECT YOU

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Reread the words of my mother. For she has come many times to earth in the time of great urgency to warn you; and, as in the past, only few act upon her counsel, and now it is almost too late for mankind. The Eternal Father has been most

patient with you. You have become a degenerate generation, calling down for a great penance upon mankind.

We do not seek to place fear in your heart, but to bring to you a message of warning and counsel. My Mother shall not reject you, even in your debasement. I shall not reject you, my children. The Eternal Father, in the Spirit of light, shall not reject you. But will you reject Us in Heaven now? you will be the loser. Reject the light, accept the darkness of sin, and you lose eternal life in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1979

YOU SHALL NOT BE ABANDONED IN THE DAYS AHEAD

While man has cast aside the knowledge and the belief of the supernatural, satan and his agents have had the time now to take a firm hold upon your children. O my children, all manner of foul and debased acts shall be committed by your children. The teachers now are agents of Hell.

My children, you must now act upon my counsel. Each and every one who hears my voice must act. It is too late now to sit back and expect your neighbor, your brother, your sister, to go forward as a solitary agent. You must now gather together to fight the evil.

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

WE HAVE NOT ABANDONED YOU TO YOURSELVES

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth. You have set upon you a trial. The time of great sorrows is upon mankind. You shall go through steadily a cataclysm and a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit will go through this trial with much perseverance and purpose.

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own. Jesus, April 10, 1976

NO ONE SHALL BE ABANDONED IF HE ASKS TO BE SAVED

My children, keep, I repeat, a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Send the message from Heaven quickly throughout your world and your country, for the time is running out.

Your country is fast heading to a full bloodbath of war because of corruption and greed.

All will make a firm effort to read the past counsel of my mother throughout the years and her visits upon earth. My Mother has promised to be with you until I come again in body and spirit to you. No one shall be abandoned if he asks to be saved, my children. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

WE WILL NOT ABANDON ANY TO LUCIFER

The battle is now on, my children. You will find yourself divided soon. Those who remain true to my son will be given the light in these dark days. We will not abandon any to satan. All who call for our help and assistance will receive the graces to carry them through.

You will wear your Rosary and remain close to my sons tabernacles throughout the world. Spend not your time questioning the ethics or the reasoning of mere man who used my sons house; but retire within the spirit and come to my son in his house, looking at Him through the spirit and not

through worldly eyes. He will always be there in his house.

Our lawfully ordained, blessed priests will always have the power to bring my son in physical Body to you. The trappings, as such, my child, placed on the procedure by man are as nothing, for you will live in the spirit, not in the aspect of worldliness and decoration.

All that has been destroyed and removed in my sons house are but symbols, indications of the major illness in my sons house, caused by the entrance of the evil one whom you call Antichrist, the adversary of satan and darkness. Mary, Oct. 7, 1971

YOUR TEARS AND PLEAS DO NOT GO BY UNNOTICED

Mary. Your journey upon earth is but of a short time for all. Every man shall be tested. The word of God the Father is eternal and will go throughout the world; and sadly, my child, we are heading to a great climax.

Veronica. Now Mary is coming over by the tree. Oh, Im so happy!

Mary. My child, did you not think that I would abandon you in your trials? Yes, I am always on the sacred grounds in the will of the Father, but I shall not abandon you. For I know that a fence has been set upon you as a test, a test of perseverance and fortitude.

My Son has you all, my children, in his heart. Your tears, your pleas, and even your joy does not go by unnoticed by the Eternal Father, my son, and the Spirit. May 17, 1975

WE WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

Many graces will be given from this hallowed land of my Shrine. Your country will go into great darkness, but We will carry the light. Many will light their candles with me and carry the light. Perseverance, my children! Confidence! We will rescue you; We will not abandon you. You must have perseverance in these trials.

You must not be apathetic to the situation in your country, my children, for if you sit back you will be removed from your homes in your land. You must organize a solid front - yes, link to link, soul to soul, across your land - a solid Rosary, my children. Prayer and sacrifice: this is not too much to ask of you in face of the reality of what is coming upon you.

We will manifest to many in these latter days.

The Father has allowed a delusion to enter upon your world. In this way he shall separate the sheep from the goats. For all who cry Lord shall not enter my sons kingdom. The Father looks into your heart. You cannot pretend what is in your heart, my children, for you may fool the world but you will not fool your God. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

I PROMISE

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you.

I promise, as the Mother of Jesus, not to abandon you. I will not abandon you, and I shall be with you for your entrance into the kingdom. Wear your armor: the medals, the Scapulars. For many will flee with what is on their body. You will need them all.

Send a chain of Rosaries throughout your land. All We have given through the ages to protect you, satan is working to take away from you so you will be defenseless. Open your hearts and come to Us in belief. Do not let satan take the protection of our angels from you. Your children do not recognize the angels. Tell them of the angels. Mary, May 30, 1972

I WILL BE WITH YOU ALWAYS

And I must also warn you that you must be very cautious of how you guard your home in the future. Do not be affrighted, my child. I will be with you always. My Son will not abandon you.

But you must remember, my child, for all the suffering that is received, think and read your Book of life and love, the Bible. Know that all who followed my son had suffering, whether of mind, spirit, or body. It is not an easy road, my child, to Heaven. It will never be an easy road. Mary, June 18, 1992

WE WILL NOT ABANDON YOU

My child and my children of the world, as my mother counseled you in the past, We will not abandon you. We will be with you as long as there is a Rosary recited in your country. I say now, my children, these Rosaries must reach throughout your country and the world, for the world is fast hurtling towards a great catastrophe for mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1992

WHEN CHURCH AND WORLD UNITE

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand.

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment.

Every man, woman, and child of the age of conscience has his soul to save. What will it gain a man if he gathers all of the treasures of the world, sells his soul to get to the head? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

FOLLOW THE DIRECTION OF MY MOTHER CAREFULLY

Continue on your mission of saving souls. Time is not measured by days nor hours, for there is no time in Heaven. The end shall come to you as a thief in the night. Be prepared and follow the direction of my mother carefully. I repeat: she will not abandon you in the days ahead. But follow her direction and you will not go through this crucible of suffering without hope. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

My SON IS ALWAYS WITH YOU

My children, unless you restore my sons house to its former glory, with holiness and piety, discipline and dedication, the doors will close, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house. My Son is always with you. If you are seeking Him, he shall not abandon you, my little children. Ask and you will be given the way: believe and you will find the light.

Continue to keep a vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and the countries and nations of earth. Prayer is your strongest weapon now against the adversary. Mary, July 25, 1977

SOLACE AND REFUGE

All who remain in the light will have no fear in the days ahead. They will find solace and refuge in my sons Sacred Heart. Bring my son into your homes in monuments and daily remembrance. You will find this a great rock in a world that will go into darkness. Your homes must become a fortress in the battle ahead.

Instruct your children well in the salvation of their souls. Know that when they leave beyond the

doors of your home, they will be subject to satan. Teach them, my children, parents, the value of prayer. Prayer must be returned to your homes. Your example must be one of purity. Your example must be one of fortitude. And most of all, my children, remember you must show and practice love for the Father.

I will not abandon you. I will always be here. Come to me often. Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

My SON IS ALWAYS WITH YOU

Remember, my children, my son is always with you. He has a home in every land. He will always be with you. Though they seek to remove the physical true presence, they cannot invade the world of the spirit. That will be the light that will guide you in the darkness. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

WE ARE ALWAYS WITH YOU

My heart is heavy. I feel the last drops of blood have left my heart, and my sons has already filled the cup. I want you now, my children, to keep a constant vigil of prayer. I will be with you to guide you.

My Son has made you his messenger, and this We expect of you: the carrying out of the mission of love that We have entrusted to you as our voice-box. Though We may seem distant to you, all you will have to do is call. Lift your hearts and thoughts to Us, for We are always with you, even in the days ahead. Mary, March 24, 1971

YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE IN THIS BATTLE

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters - do not lose one - and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought.

You will not be alone in this battle, my children. We are always with you. We are watching. And I repeat, the ultimate victory will be Ours. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

JUST RAISE YOUR HEARTS IN PRAYER TO US

Now We admonish you to save your soul and the souls of your loved ones. We are always with you. Just raise your hearts in prayer to Us. Your prayers and sacrifices will be needed for your priests. Mary, May 19, 1971

A SHOWER OF GRACES

My children, We are always with you, but you must think your way to Us. This may be confusing at first, but really quite simple; for prayer is a form of soul meditation through the thinking process. What you hear within is the Spirit within. What you see in vision is a temporary lifting of the veil that separates life in your world and life in the kingdom to come. My Son and I, through love of the Father, rose without having to lift this veil. Science will never compensate or penetrate this veil. No man will be greater than his Creator.

Remember always, I bring you compassion from the heart of my Jesus. We cry for every soul that will be lost. I plead with you, my children, for prayers. We will send forth a shower of roses, a shower of graces.

Make known to everyone this hallowed place of roses that I have chosen. It is not just by chance that this ground has been chosen to make holy, but followed from the plan of the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE

I cannot urge you enough to continue your prayers. This you must do from love. Your prayers are needed sorely for your priests, for they are under heavy attack by the evil ones, Antichrist and his accumulated disciples. Yes, his evil will be as hypnotism to the weak soul.

My heart cries in pity for what lies ahead for your countrymen who go blindly on their way sowing the seeds of their own destruction.

We are sending personages from Heaven to help you in the battle ahead. You will not be alone, for We are always with you. Mary, May 30, 1971

My MOTHER IS WITH YOU

Pray for your enemies. Love those who castigate you, my child. Accept the way of the cross, my child. It is the short road to the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

Know, my children, that I am always with you. My Mother is with you. We will guide you in the future. Your future is now. The days grow short. Accept your cross, my children, and go forward searching as candles in the darkness.

As disciples of the Eternal Father, you will truly be the light of the world. I give you, my children, the simple honor of following me as lights in the world.

My heart will shine in your darkened world; my Blood shall be your salvation. Jesus, May 28, 1975

My SON IN THE EUCHARIST IS ALWAYS WITH YOU

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you.

You will pray, my children, for your hierarchy. They, too, will be tried. And sadly, many are found wanting at this time. Pray much for them, my children. Mary, March 29, 1975

WHAT CAN I TELL YOU BUT THE TRUTH?

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution.

My visits upon earth are increasing, my children. Many armies for Heaven are being raised up.

Do not despair or become discouraged in the battle ahead, my children. I promised you always that I shall be with you. My Son is always with you, but I shall accompany Him as We watch the battle continue, the battle of the spirits.

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

DO NOT ABANDON MY HOUSE, MY CHURCH

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to

thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children. Jesus, May 27, 1978

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE

O my children, would I, as your mother, could I, as your mother, but bring you words of cheer and consolement! But do you, as children of the light, not understand how my heart is torn, torn by the many insults, the abominations being committed in my sons house?

The armies of Heaven upon earth now are gathering, my children. You are not alone in the battle ahead. You will never be alone, for my son and I, the Eternal Father and the light are always with you. And you, my children of light, will all see Us again. You will see Us with your human eyes, many with their human eyes, and many shall rise to join my son when he returns, which, my children, will be soon, much sooner than any who hear my voice can expect.

I give you this great encouragement and hope in the days ahead, my children: that all who believe, that all who will hold their candles of light and search through the darkness to bring the knowledge from the Eternal Father in Heaven to the straying sheep, they will be saved. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

REMEMBER MY SON IS ALWAYS WITH YOU

You have been given, my children, these warnings in preparation for the plan of the satanians to take over fully your country and the world. You must act upon this. I have given your armor to you. You have prayer, you have my son. Do not accept false messiahs going throughout the world. Do not reject the institutionalized church of my son, just because there are some who have lost the way, just because some have entered into my sons church to bring about discredit and destroy from within. Do not judge my sons church by the man and the men who run it, but remember my son is always with you.

Prepare, my children of light, for a great time of persecution. It will come about that all who follow my son shall be labeled as crazy, fanatical, having hallucinations, and all other manners to commit them and take them from society, a society that is ruled by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

COME AND SEEK HIM IN HIS HOUSE

Pray, my children. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept throughout your country and the world. Do not abandon my son in his church. Do not be deluded by those who call the mass invalid. My Son is there. He does not want the doors to close in his houses, his church, for he is the door. Though robbers and thieves often enter, he is still the door. Come and seek Him in his house. You will not be abandoned, my children. Only the man of sin shall be given over to a reprobate sense. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

#639 State of Grace

What fruit therefore had you then in those things, of which you are now ashamed? For the end of them is death. But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, you have your fruit unto sanctification, and the end life everlasting. For the wages of sin is death. But the grace of God, life everlasting, in Christ Jesus our Lord. Romans 6: 21-23

SACRAMENT OF CONFESSION

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession.

What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

A DELUSION

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key. Jesus, May 26, 1976

JUDGMENT

You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now! Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

MORTAL AND VENIAL SIN

The kingdom of Heaven was made for all men, but all men will not enter unless they cleanse their souls now of all sin, mortal and venial, and come to us in belief. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1972

UNLESS YOU REMAIN IN THE STATE OF GRACE …

Unless you all remain in the state of grace, you will not walk through these days of sorrow without being affected by the evil one. All power of salvation will be given to those who believe.

This man of perdition - this man out of Hell - will spread his darkness through holy church. Hold the truth always in your heart.

Pray for your priests, your hierarchy, for the faith has grown weak. They will be victimized by the evil one who is loose in your land. He will only possess a soul that has grown weak. Strengthen your soul by staying with my son near the tabernacles of the world. Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in this respect.

The indignities to my son, the Eternal Father, and all Heaven are increasing with the increased destruction of this man of sin. his goal is the possession of all spirits destined for my sons kingdom. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

RETURN TO YOUR SACRAMENTS

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and Holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

KEEP YOUR SACRAMENTALS ABOUT YOU

O man of earth, you have been judged and shall be sent with a final warning. Blood shall flow. Parents shall cry. There shall be evil beyond anything seen upon earth.

My children of God, have no fear. You will keep your sacramentals about you. You will keep your childrens souls guarded, for none shall be attacked who are in the state of grace.

Be ye known now, it has been loosed on earth - satan; satan, the king of darkness, satan, the mas-

ter of deceit. his time is short, but he is loose. Michael, Aug. 13, 1977

LIVES BEING LOST WITHOUT GRACE

Veronica. Oh, Im sorry to stop you here [Veronica alerts them after a very long pause that they are to start writing and tape recording the message again] but Mary said the rest of this Rosary must be continued, because - this is a very, very horrible thing that Mary said - that at this very moment many lives are being lost without grace. Without having the grace, these people are now at this moment dying, and we will see in the papers [the evidence].

Mary said because of revelry and sin this evening, many lives will be lost. And you will count them in your morning papers, she said. This evening - that means there will be many dying this evening. Oh, what a horrible thought! And Mary did say that - continue a Rosary for these souls now that are already dying, she said, and not in the state of grace. Mary said due to the mixture of drugs and drink, the deaths will be counted so numerous. Oh!

Mary. How sad to see many dying in the pursuit of revelry and worldly body pleasures. Dec. 31, 1970

ALL WILL HAVE RECEIVED FAIR WARNING

I shall never, my children, grow tired; my voice shall continue to reach mankind until the great baptism of fire. O ye of wicked intent, who will seek to destroy our voice-boxes, know that you may destroy, but others shall follow. The word of God shall go throughout your world, and all will have received fair warning, and then shall come the sword.

There will be tremendously high waves roaring and taking with them cities. Buildings shall disappear from their moorings. The atmosphere shall spew forth currents of great heat. A darkness of spirit and a darkness of atmosphere shall settle in a deadly quiet upon mankind.

As the day follows night, so shall this Warning follow soon. Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Close your windows; draw your shades; remain inside. Do not venture outside your door, or you will not return. Pray! Prostrate yourselves upon your floors! Pray with arms outstretched, and beg for mercy of your God the Father.

Do not seek to receive your animals into your homes, for the animals of those who have remained of well spirit will be taken care of.

O my children, how many will try to go back and restore their homes when it is too late!

Keep blessed candles, water, blankets, food within your homes. The candles of those who have remained in the state of grace shall not be extinguished, but the candles in the homes of those who have given themselves to satan shall not burn! Amen I say to you: as night follows day, a great darkness shall descend upon mankind. Mary, June 12, 1976

HELL EXISTS

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists! Jesus, March 18, 1977

TRUE FAITH

You still have time to make restitution and atonement to save your children. You must bring them back to the Sacraments. You must be an example of modesty and true faith to them. Children will learn much by your example. Anne, July 25, 1973

MOCKERY

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

REMAIN IN THE STATE OF GRACE

Pastors, when are you going to open your hearts and your eyes and recognize what is taking place? The days are fast approaching to the end of your era.

My children, I have asked you in the past to read the Revelations of John. You must read them, and you will recognize the signs of your times.

satan was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and satan has been allowed upon your earth to separate the sheep from the goats. My children, he is the master of deceit. I must tell you as your mother, that unless you remain in the state of grace, you cannot recognize him. He is a man of a thousand faces. He has great power: he can throw his voice, my children, into animals and even into the air. Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their faith, they will fall to his subtleties, my children.

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your world, and pray for those who are falling fast into Hell, victims of the cruelty of satan, victims of the deceit of the prince of darkness. He is a murderer from the beginning, and he is a murderer now. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

ALL ARMOR IS NEEDED

satan is loosed upon earth, but he knows that his time is growing short. Therefore, he will make a concerted effort to destroy those who are not in the state of grace, so that he can take them into Hell. That is why, my children, you must always wear a medal, your armor about your neck. And the best armor of all is the Scapular, the Rosary, the St. Benedict medal, and also your newest armor: Our-lady of the roses, Mary Help of Mothers. My child and my children, I tell you this because you cannot do without any of them. At this time, all armor is needed for the fight ahead. Mary, May 17, 1986

GRIEVOUS OFFENSE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

USED BY SATAN

Any soul that has fallen out of grace, a soul that has transgressed into mortal sin, may be used by satan for the destruction of other souls. The sin of pride shall bring destruction to many in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MAKE AMENDMENT

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses. Mary, March 24, 1974

THOSE WHO WILL FALL AWAY

You must make it known now to all of the workers in the Mission from Heaven these words. For those who will fall away and do not flourish in grace, I say unto you now, to all workers: If you lose your way and stop your mission, I repeat unto you the words of my son: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return, it is their own punishment that they have accepted. I repeat: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return to the Mission, it will be their own punishment that they have chosen. Mary, June 18, 1980

GUARDIAN ANGELS

Know that your attacks are promoted by satan to stop your good work. You must recognize this, my child, and keep fighting the good fight. satan does not sleep, my child. Remember this. Wear your sacramentals at all times. Call upon your guardian of¬ten. Call upon your angels, my child.

The world has forgotten these guardians. Make it known to my children that in grace, they have beside them a guardian. Their angel has not left. However, many seek to send him away and accept one from the abyss, an agent of Hell.

Your life upon your earth, my children, will be one of constant battle. It is a road filled with thorns, but your arms will be filled with roses when you come to the end of your road. Is this not worth praying and waiting for, my children? Is this not worth sacrificing for, and turning from your sin? Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THOSE IN GRACE WILL UNDERSTAND

Recognize, my children, the signs of the times. Open the Book of life and read what John has left you. We instructed him well in the mysteries that will unfold through many seers in many places throughout your earth. If you seek, you will find the answer. Those in grace will understand the meanings of the wordings of John. Jesus, March 24, 1973

THOSE LACKING IN GRACE WILL NOT RECOGNIZE THE DECEIVER

I say unto you that there will be many false prophets going throughout the world. They have also come upon religion as a means for self-gratification and gain. As angels of light they approach many who are weak of faith, and as false witness they bring an untrue and diabolical witness to the teachings of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Protect your homes as they come knocking upon your doors. I do not ask you to be abrupt and uncharitable, but do not allow these false witnesses into your household to destroy the souls of your children. My children, I repeat again: there are many who will come to you as angels of light, but they are agents of Hell. Many have become entrapped in this web of satan because too few pray for them, and they themselves have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and no longer pray or do penance for themselves or others. In this manner then, they are lacking in grace and will not recognize the deceiver among them.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your children and all of the children of the nations of earth. The great chastisement shall take the greatest part of mankind from the earth. Mary, June 9, 1979

MUST BE SPOTLESS AS A SNOWFLAKE

My children, many come always seeking, but you must learn to give of yourself. Understand my words. Many deny the existence of the underworld of satan. Know you now that many are falling into the abyss, the bottomless pit of Hell. There is a Hell as surely as there is your earth. There is a place of purging in purgatory for those who have not cleansed themselves upon the earth. Before you come to Heaven, my children, you must be as spotless as a snowflake before it hits the earth to be contaminated.

Suffering on earth, when given as sacrifice for your God, will expiate your entrance into Heaven much faster. Learn, my children, the value of suffering. Jesus, April 1, 1972

YOU MUST BE PURIFIED

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father.

Know, my children, that to enter the kingdom of your God, you must be spotless; you must be purified. If this purification is not obtained upon your earth-years, you must then be purified in the place of waiting and suffering, of deprivation - purgatory.

And woe to the man who does not fight the wiles of satan to save his soul, and will spend an eternity in the abyss of Hell. Each and every soul has been given the opportunity for his salvation. Do

not fall for the error created by satan through mankind that all will be saved in the end. Many have passed over the veil, never having this opportunity to make amends, and have been sent to the darkest pit of Hell. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

WASH YOUR ROBES IN HIS BLOOD

I bless you, my children. Continue with courage. It will take much perseverance to give my message to the world, but your greatest hope, your greatest strength, is with the knowledge that you are on the winning side. My Son shall come down to earth in triumph to stop your suffering in time, my children.

Keep your robes clean and spotless, for he will recognize you, my children, in that manner when he returns to your earth. Wash them in the Body and Blood of my son. Remain close to Him, my children, in the Eucharist. Wash your robes in his Blood. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

THEY MAY BE RECOVERED

My children, do not reject your brothers and sisters who have fallen away from their faith, but pray for them that, in the mercy of the Eternal Father, they may be recovered for Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

DO NOT ABANDON THE CHURCH

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#640 Betrayal

The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man shall be betrayed: it were better for him, if that man had not been born. And Judas that betrayed him, answering, said: Is it I, Rabbi? he saith to him: Thou hast said it. Matthew 26: 24-25

YOU HAVE BETRAYED MY SON

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Woe to evil man that has cast aside his God. You will receive the sword! Mary, July 25, 1972

YOU ACCEPT IN THE CHURCH THOSE WHO BETRAY HIM

Your country and the world is heading fast into the setting up of a one-world religion and government. Recognize the signs! There will be no unity without my son as the Christ.

You accept into the holy house of my son those who betray Him. Awaken from your darkness, your slumber. You are being misled. All who do not recognize my son as the Christ, they are the Antichrist!

The Eternal Father has set upon earth his rule. He has sent my son to you as a pure Sacrifice to open this kingdom to you. None shall enter the kingdom of Heaven except through my son. Mary, March 18, 1975

TRAITORS IN THE VATICAN

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom, but the glory beyond the veil far exceeds the suffering of earth time.

Control - you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. his sufferings are great. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

THEY WILL FALL LIKE ROTTEN FRUIT

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

CROSS BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF TRAITORS

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

AS TRAITORS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED

O my children, you go forward and you look for love and peace and brotherhood. In the evil secret societies of masonry they, too, say peace and love and brotherhood. It is not the truth based on the love of God the Father. It is not the truth with the love of the Trinity. It is a mockery to Christianity! And you all follow like sheep to the slaughter, even those who call themselves representatives of my son in his house. Traitors you are, and as traitors you shall be judged by God the Father!

Shall you stand before Him, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Yea, I say unto you: he shall spit you out as the vermin you have made yourself, for you have lost the light and accepted the darkness. And sadly a fact is known that you as the leader have taken many onto the road to perdition with you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

COMMUNIST CARDINAL RULES VATICAN

We battle, my children, the very forces of Hell let loose now. All Hell is raging, for satan knows that his time is growing short.

Do not, my child, concern yourselves, yourself or your brothers and sisters in my mission to reach mankind, do not concern yourselves with public opinion, for you will waste valuable time. Go forward with perseverance, endurance, and fortitude. Go forward and gather our straying sheep.

Your Holy Father in Rome, the traitors gather about him. A red [communist] cardinal has now set himself to rule. Mary, June 12, 1976

MANY TRAITORS IN ROME

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise. Mary, June 18, 1976

DESECRATING HER MEMORY

My Mother cries constantly, daily, tears for your mercy. My Mother shall no longer be betrayed by those she loves - betrayed, I say, for you desecrate her memory. You remove her from among you in every manner possible to take the knowledge of her being from among your children.

Your children, their hearts, their souls are empty. They no longer have knowledge of the supernatural. They are fast heading into a world of reasoning that permits sin as a way of life. And why? Because you, as leaders, have destroyed the trust placed in you; you have betrayed me and your faith, and as such, you command from Heaven your own destruction! Shall you stand before me, O red hat and Purple Hat, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I will spit you out, as the vermin you are, into the flames of eternal damnation!

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth that has given itself to all manners of sins of the flesh, pleasure-seeking, never seeking food for the soul, but running about gathering all materials and pleasures of your earth life. And for what? To leave behind in a sudden cataclysm! No man shall escape going beyond the veil sooner or later, and have you prepared yourselves for this pilgrimage? Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

HIERARCHY USING RANK TO DESTROY TRUTH

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church.

satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. You must gather all true books of knowledge of your God and store them well. They are slowly being destroyed by the enemies of your God.

All those who are given the light shall light their candles and search through the darkness for their wandering brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters that shall be lost without your prayers and sacrifices.

My child, you must make it known to the world that there is a major deception in the eternal city. Your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, suffers much at the hands of his friends, friends that have betrayed him for pieces of silver and power. They open the doors to the eternal city for the demons from the

abyss! All manner of abominations are being committed.

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

GREATEST LESSON

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

PAUL VI BETRAYED

You have asked me many questions. I have chosen to answer them for you at the proper time. The one you wonder of, your Vicar, has been forced under duress, as his heart is now torn by the knowledge of those who have betrayed him. He will accept his cross so that the church of his beloved Jesus will not fall into greater scandal.

I have asked, my son has asked for many victim souls. The road to sanctification will be in suffering. The penance and sacrifice for atonement to your God for the offenses committed against Him must add and balance the scale more evenly, my children.

Many warnings given by the Father are passing unnoticed as such. It is within the power of the Father to visit upon you earth upheavals in regions that have never received this act of devastation from their God. Many cities will fall.

All children destined for the kingdom will be placed to great trial. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

THREE MEN IN COMPLETE CONTROL

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind. In doing this, my child, you must proceed without fear. It must be made known to mankind. our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts. My child, shout it from the rooftops. He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor. Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed.

Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner.

Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in my sons house?

The Antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!.

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not

counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God?

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

ROME IS UNDER GREAT SIEGE

I repeat, my children: retain, nourish, safeguard, promote the knowledge in true faith of my son and his church. If you compromise your faith, you are lost! A house in darkness is a house, a church, that has lost the faith, that has betrayed the faith and that has re-crucified my son again.

My children, Rome is under great siege. Mary, April 2, 1977

DELUDED AT VATICAN II

My child, the world is approaching a great crisis - revolution upon revolution, because mankind has not heeded my warnings of the past. The Red Bear shall go forward and do his dastardly works of deception.

The Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, is suffering much, my children. Those whom he has trusted have turned against him, have eaten at his table, have shared his confidence, to then betray him. O my children, you do not listen. You go upon your way with hardened hearts, and you have closed your ears to my warnings.

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation. Mary, June 5, 1976

TAKEN THE RED HAT WITH DARK PURPOSES

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell.

You who have been given the grace, a special calling from the Eternal Father, you who betray me in my own house, I say to you now: turn back and make amends; do penance; pray a constant vigilance. You must return discipline to your vocation.

The conspiracy of evil - like an octopus, the arms reach out to destroy my church. But I say unto you: I am the foundation! The walls are shaking. There are many Judases in my house! Jesus, April 17, 1976

MANY JUDASES IN THE CHURCH NOW

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of

those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies.

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

CAPITULATION OF THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

THE SMOKE OF SATAN

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in.

The suffering victim soul, your Holy Father, Pope Paul - he accepts his suffering with good heart. And there are many Judases about him who parade themselves as angels of light, but they have ravenous hearts of wolves. In disobedience they have used their rank to destroy from within. It was not in vain that our Vicar cried out to you, There must be cracks within, for the smoke of satan has seeped in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

ILLUMINATI

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These moneys are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

CAST OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong, America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness, yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

U.S. PREPARED FOR CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

JUDASES MULTIPLYING IN ROME

The Eternal Father has sent me to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Many have rejected the counsel from Heaven. Do not judge them, but pray for them. Many do not understand because they do not seek the truth, my children.

My Sons church, his house upon earth, is undergoing a great trial from within. The numbers of Judases are multiplying in Rome, my children. If this continues there will be a bloodbath in the streets of Rome. Mary, June 18, 1978

BETTER THEY CALL THEMSELVES REDS

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be hon-

est. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

MANY BISHOPS, CARDINALS ON ROAD TO PERDITION

I must warn you, O you who wear the red hat and the Purple Hat, that you have been misled. Many are on the road to perdition. And those who have been given great grace, they must exercise this grace by sharing it with others for the recovery of souls.

I give fair warning to all that your pursuit of humanism and modernism shall send many from my church upon your earth. My Son has had his heart torn anew by the many who have cast aside his teachings, who seek to destroy the foundation of his church, my son. There are many Judases in his house. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Mary, June 24, 1976

#641 Commanded by God 1

Doth he thank that servant, for doing the things which he commanded him? I think not. So you also, when you shall have done all these things that are commanded you, say: We are unprofitable servants; we have done that which we ought to do. Luke 17: 9-10

OBEDIENCE COMMANDED FOR GOOD, NOT EVIL

The fall of a nation goes downward by steps. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manners of foul practices offensive to God and human nature are being practiced now, even in homes, my children. What manner of vile evil do you as parents permit to enter your homes? What manner of example as parents are you giving to your children?

Many of our children are wandering without direction, falling prey to all humanism and modernism that has darkened the souls throughout your world. Pastors, you shall be called and shall you stand before, in judgment, the Eternal Father and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

SEVEN SACRAMENTS COMMANDED BY HEAVEN

I cry, my child, because upon earth, your people and all the peoples of the world, in their various languages, they cannot talk without abusing my sons name. They must curse and rebel against my son. Why must this be so, my child? my son is all goodness and purity. Why must his name be defiled, just as it is being defiled - his body - in the tabernacles throughout the world.

I do not, at this time, intend to point out any individual, but my voice goes out to you, as my mother; you know if you are guilty of any sins against the Sacraments.

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them. You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Mary, June 18, 1987

SET CHURCH IN ORDER

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell!

I repeat, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I cry to you, through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, turn back now! A new moral theology straight - coming straight up from Hell!

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The re-crucifixion of the mysti¬cal Body! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP FALSE IDOLS

There are secret societies now upon earth. They are all under the direction of satan. I command you, as the Eternal Father commands you, and the Spirit of light, I command you as your God that you shall not worship false idols and gods, such as gods of nature. I command you as your God to rid those who create the evil and the destruction of souls, to rid them from my house, my church. All that is rotten will fall.

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism.

The present leaders of my church in the city of Rome, in your arrogance you have set up my church without honor, without holiness! In the name of peace and brotherhood, you have whittled away the foundation. I am the foundation. You must now rebuild my church, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. I say unto you; it is better that there are few with quality than quantity with nothingness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

YOU SHALL NOT KILL

You agents of satan murder! Yes, you murder the little ones. Next you will choose the aged and infirm. Vile vipers of the abyss! The command of the Father is, You shall not kill! Hell will overflow with your souls!

Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. The chastisement is imminent, for man has grown deaf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

TURN BACK AND RESTORE MY HOUSE

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STOP THE SLAUGHTER

How long will you continue the mass slaughter? Jesus commands you, I command you to stop the slaughter! For you now invoke the hand of an angry God upon you. Listen while there is time.

You hear, but the mind is closed to the truth. Iniquity abounds in your land, and charity has grown weak. Without charity you will not have the light within you. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

ALL WHO TURN THEIR BACKS ON THE COMMANDS OF THE ETERNAL FATHER…

You will be measured by the extent of your sin. The degree of punishment upon your country and the world will be held in measure by the extent of mans sin and acts and commissions of folly against his God and the laws of the Eternal Father.

A wise soul knows the true meaning of saving. Prayer, sacrifice, atonement are your measure for recovery. There is much talk going upon the winds, talk which is destructive and not constructive. This We find in the holy house of God. Better they turn now, go down on their knees, and beg forgiveness for their offenses against their God. Rank shall not spare the wicked. Remember satan: he was cast from the eternal kingdom. All who turn their backs on the commands of the Eternal Father will join satan in his dark world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

EXCOMMUNICATE THE HERETICS

I, your God, command those who hold rank in my church to remove the heretics; excommunicate those who accept themselves to join secret societies to demolish my church. Do not compromise your faith, my children, for there is only one direction you will proceed, and that is down. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

WOMEN, COVER YOUR HEADS WHEN YOU PRAY

You will make it known to the world, my child, that the Father is much distressed by the manner in which his Son, my son, comes to you in the Eucharist. Many are bringing Him with disrespect.

Do not discount in your daily lives the little things, my children, for they add up and make a multitude of offenses to the Father. The angels command respect to my son. You will cover your heads when you pray. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

A WOMAN MUST HAVE HER HEAD COVERED

My heart is torn, my children, at the manner in which you do honor to my son in his house! The angels demand proper deportment during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. A woman must have her head covered. It is the command of the angels who are present at the Holy Sacrifice. All flesh and nakedness shall burn with the ball of redemption. Cover your bodies! They are temples of the Holy Ghost! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

I watch my children running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, neither caring nor thinking of what lies ahead, never preparing for their entrance into Heaven. They push aside the knowledge of immortality and substitute all manner of immorality and sin.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

REJECT ALL FORMS OF DEVIATION AND SIN

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

DO NOT ABANDON THE CHURCH

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith now, but to keep the bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Speak once, and if not hastened or listened to, speak no more, but pray that the Eternal Father in Heaven will open up the ears of those who have closed their hearts and their ears to the truth.

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

TO GIVE YOU EVERY OPPORTUNITY

My child and my children, I am truly a Mother of great sorrows. For I have wandered to and fro, calling to you as your mother, allowed to come to you, acting as a mediatrix between God and man, at the command of the Eternal Father, to give you every opportunity to save yourself and your families from extinction.

The great chastisement of the ball of redemption approaches also. Minor trials shall take place. My children, must you wait until all is destroyed before you will acknowledge that you have been wrong in your procedures, in your teachings, and in your seeking for scientific renovations and novelties, even in my sons church upon earth? Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

NO EXCUSE ACCEPTED FOR CASTING ASIDE THE COMMANDMENTS

Your country and your world must embark upon a constant vigil of prayer. The family that will pray will stay together.

Mothers must teach their children the true faith. Fathers must fulfill their mission as fathers to their children. The ex¬ample in many homes is poor and will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure, you shall reap what you have sown.

Parents must give to their children the knowledge of the Commandments of the Father. No excuse is accepted for casting aside these Commandments.

Discipline your souls, my children, your spirit! Dis¬cipline your human body. Do not allow yourselves to be swallowed up in the mire of destruction. Mary, March 18, 1975

READ BIBLE DAILY

The Bible, the true Book of life and love, must be read now in the homes. You will all make a concerted effort to teach your children from the Book of life and love, your Bible. And I say unto you, do not use the changed versions, for they have been changed by satan.

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness.

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

EXCOMMUNICATE THOSE WHO SEEK TO DESTROY THE FAITH

I, Michael, guardian of the house of God, give fair warning to all cardinals and bishops in all houses upon earth, churches, that you must set to rights the damage that you have created, the damage that has destroyed many souls.

It will be a command of the Father from Heaven that all in authority defrock and excommunicate those under their rule who seek to destroy the faith as given by the Father from Heaven.

Speak, my child; speak now as I have directed you. There is a major law in the faith of Jesus Christ that none shall enter into secret societies of the Masons. The sons of satan are rulers, known by the name of Freemasons. All who join this heinous.

Veronica. Oh my goodness! Oh!

St. Michael. All who join this secret society will immediately be condemned to the abyss forever.

Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and who will compromise the faith with the separated brethren. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

#642 Commanded by God 2

You are my friends, if you do the things that I command you. John 15: 14

MEND YOUR WAYS

My heart is torn, as I am your mother. I am a mediatrix between God and man. And I bring you the command now from Heaven to mend your ways. Sin is insanity, and you will go about seeing insanity now such as never been seen on earth before! City to city, country to country shall the angel of death go. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

TURN BACK, RED HATS

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children - pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

RESTORE MY HOUSE

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers!

You have despoiled our garden of souls, O pastors. You have trampled the lilies. You have trodden upon your faith and truth. You have whittled away like rodents into my house, my church! O man of little faith, whatever shall become of you? I repeat for your fair warning that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Take the blindness from your hearts. Seek the light, for you are in darkness, and a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

HOMOSEXUALITY, BIRTH CONTROL, ABORTION

I want you, my child, to tell the world that, as your God, there shall be great suffering placed upon mankind in the near future - more so than the plague that was allowed to be sent down upon you, AIDS. We warned you over and over again, through years of visitations upon earth, my mother going to and fro to warn you that those who have given themselves over to debasement by the practice of homosexuality, birth control, abortion and all other aberrations that bring sorrow to my mothers heart - this must be stopped now. There shall be no excuse accepted in Heaven by the saints, nor by my mother and I, or the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, for what you are doing upon earth now. Jesus, June 6, 1987

HOMOSEXUALITY AN ABOMINATION

Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

FINAL WORD TO MY CLERGY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

THE FRUITS HAVE BEEN ROTTEN

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light.

My children, my little ones - and I say little ones not because of your size or your stature but because you have listened to the counsel from Heaven and become one of the drops in the ocean that shall spread out and assimilate into the hearts of mankind to prevent the full capitulation, fall of Rome to the Antichrist. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

I WARN YOU AS YOUR GOD

My child and my children, a long discourse will not be given by me, for I am certain my mother has made it known to you quite distinctly and clearly, and understandably to my clergy in particular, that there must be a major reversal of the present trend for innovation, change, and experimentation in my church.

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. There-

fore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time.

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU WILL NOT MAKE CHANGES WITHIN MY HOUSE

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

RESTORE MY HOUSE NOW

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

TURN BACK NOW

This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STOP INTRICACIES

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. Jesus, June 18, 1986

END NOVELTY

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it! Jesus, May 26, 1976

NO WOMEN PRIESTS*

I ask this of you as your God: in the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

*Canon 44, Council of Laodicea [between A.D. 343/381]: That women are not to come near the altar. (The faith of the Early Fathers, Volume 1, William A. Jurgens, p. 317)

Pope Gelasius in his ninth letter (chap. 26) to the bishops of Lucania condemned the evil practice which had been introduced of women serving the priest at the celebration of mass. Since this abuse had spread to the Greeks, Innocent IV strictly forbade it in his letter to the bishop of Tusculum: Women should not dare to serve at the altar; they should be altogether refused this ministry. We too have forbidden this practice in the same words.... (Pope Benedict XIV, Encyclical Allatae Sunt, July 26, 1755)

NOT TO BE RULERS IN THE CHURCH

You will remove woman from my church, as leaders and rulers. Of what? What manner of foul action do you promote?

In the beginning I gave to you, through your prophets, the establishment of my church upon earth. The rules were simple but now have become changed and defiled to please the carnal nature of mankind. You must restore the holiness to my house. You must bend your knees in humility and penance. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

OLD MASS TO RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

RESTORE THE MAIN ALTAR

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

RESTORE ALTAR RAILINGS

I have asked you to get down on your knees. Clergy in my sons house, his church, restore the altar railings, that man may be on his knees. For many shall crawl on their knees in desperation seeking to flee, but nowhere shall they escape the flames. Restore my sons church while there is time. Return the railings! Have the people make atonement upon their knees to their God! Mary, May 30, 1981

RETURN ST. MICHAEL

Your protector and the guardian of your faith has not been entered into the houses of my son. Know that you will deceive yourselves with this action. Michael must be entered into the prayers and hearts of mankind. All clergy, all shepherds of the flock, must praise the Father through his guardian, Michael. You must return Michael in your prayers after the Holy Sacrifice! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

KNEEL BEFORE YOUR GOD

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

COMMUNION IN THE HAND IS A SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

ONLY CONSECRATED HANDS

Pastors, no hands, other than those consecrated, by a legally ordained priest, shall give the Host to others. Better that you spend more time consummating your role as the representative of Christ than joining the world. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

RETURN THE STATUES

Clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth, will you not return for the children the statues, the monuments of faith? The children must have a firm foundation. Their minds are not matured enough to know, in feeling within the heart, the existence of peoples in Heaven. These statues, monuments, must be returned to my sons churches. Mary, July 14, 1979

FATHER, HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD

My child, you will make it known to mankind that the head of an earthly family is the father. The Father Eternal will guide the father, the head of the household.

A woman of earth shall not cast aside her role as mother and housekeeper. In her role as mother, she shall be the guardian of her childrens souls and a helpmate of her husband, and a guardian also of his earthly soul and the soul eternal. By her example in her household, she has the power, as woman, for good or evil. she shall stay in her home and guide her children. Joseph, July 15, 1975

OBLIGATION TO PROMOTE CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

RESCIND THE VATICAN-MOSCOW TREATY

My child and my children, remember now, I have asked you to contact Pope John Paul II, and tell him he must rescind the Treaty, the Pact made with Russia; for only in that way shall you have a true peace. Jesus, June 6, 1987

YOUR DUTY AS A CATHOLIC

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rose-

bush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

#643 Road to Heaven 1

And whosoever doth not carry his cross and come after me, cannot be my disciple. Luke 14: 27

YOU MUST DENY YOURSELF

My children, you have all looked for the easy road to my sons kingdom. The road to Heaven is not a road of acceptance of what pampers and you find is satisfying to your worldly being. You must deny yourself of these enticements which have been created by satan. I look upon your world and have found that sin has become a way of life with you. Come out of the darkness!

The hope that you can offer to those who have been led astray is the knowledge that when the Father forgives, he forgets. He does not wish that one of his children be given to satan. Your world and leaders - and yes, those in my sons house - have forgotten the value of prayer. They will not recover and ransom souls with idle talk. They must now go down on their knees and make atonement for their offenses against their God, starve their bodies of the demons that they have allowed to enter upon them. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

DO NOT SACRIFICE YOUR LIFE ETERNAL

Your years upon your earth are very short, my children. Do not sacrifice your life eternal; do not sacrifice your entrance into the kingdom of Paradise, the Eternal Father and the saints, the angels, and all who have received the light and treasured this light on the road to Heaven.

Those who have entered the kingdom, my children, have never faltered, have gone forward step by step, gathering the graces necessary for the preservation of their souls and the souls of their children and their loved ones.

In all charity I ask you, my children, to remember your brothers and sisters throughout your world. Many shall not remain on the road to Heaven because there is no one who will pray for them. The power of prayer is great, my children. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

ROAD TO HEAVEN IS VERY SIMPLE

My sister, Veronica, I know that you are much surprised to see me this evening, as I have not made many appearances on your Shrine grounds. However, due to the urgency of the times, and what is happening upon the earth, I come this evening to bring to you a word of good news that the road to Heaven is very simple. All you have to do is be like a young child in your love of Jesus, never questioning, never casting aside, but loving Him fully with your heart.

My life upon earth was not always easy, my sister, just as all of my sisters and brothers upon earth realize this as time goes on. However, I do say I am disquieted of spirit by what I see taking place in many of the convents today. My life was always a life of solitude and prayer; therefore, I never lost contact with the Holy Spirit. Now my sisters in the convents are enjoying - as they think they are enjoying - all of the modern diversions that take them away from meditation and prayer. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

LOVE EVEN THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU

My child, I implore you to love your brothers, even those that will persecute you. Love them as my son loved those who even crucified Him. That is the only way you can reach eternity in Heaven.

My child and my children, I, too, have watched - the Eternal Father made it known that I must see what is going on in the world today. And I, as your mother, have given my decision to the Eternal Father to go forward throughout the world, appearing in numerous places now, to awaken

the world to the reality of everlasting life.

How many have sold their souls to satan to get to the head for a temporary time upon earth? my children, do you not realize that you are only a short distance from paradise? your years upon earth are so few. Isnt it futile, my children, to soil your souls and avoid following the road to Heaven?

All those who think that life is forever upon earth are making a serious error, and they are defeating the reasons they were placed upon earth. There is no way other than straight through to Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. There isnt a soul upon earth that can say, I will be here forever. For the only place that exists, my children, forever is Heaven, Hell, or purgatory. When my son returns to earth - when the persecution to the enlightened grows stronger, when all the world is fighting, that my son shall deem it necessary to return. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

ROAD TO HEAVEN IS A NARROW ONE

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head of the serpent.

It is a test for all mankind; the good and the evil shall test all mankind as metals in the fire. The sheep shall be separated from the goats in the days ahead, my child. The road to Heaven is a narrow one, and it is a constant struggle with the cross to remain on it.

Accept all trial and suffering, knowing that the road in this way will lead directly to the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

EXPECT TO CARRY YOUR CROSS AS HE DID

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head.

As I have wandered through countless earth-years warning my children, I say to you as your mother: have you prepared your household well? Protect your children. Do not abandon the sacramentals. Soon you all will understand the great treasures of comfort, safety, and spiritual holiness that have been given to you in these sacramentals.

Do not become discouraged, my children, as you continue upon this Mission for Heaven. You will be a minority upon earth, subject to trial and derision from those who will be lost. As my son was tormented, rejected, and abused physically, you must expect to carry your cross as he did. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

WITHOUT HER GUIDANCE…

You must turn away from the ways of the world, the ways of materialism, my children, for you are going fast into darkness of the spirit. You must reject the light set forth by satan to ensnare you and capture your eternal soul. You must now retire from your world, earth, and do much penance in the time left to you.

A great Warning shall be set upon mankind and then the ultimate chastisement, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

It grieves my heart much to watch the manner in which man has rejected my mother upon earth. I have sent her to you as your mother, as my mother, the queen of heaven and earth, to direct you in your battle against the forces of evil. Without her guidance you will not stay on the road to Heaven.

My words must reach those who are leaders in my houses upon earth - churches. We watch and

find many of our leaders lacking in true spirit of faith. Many are misleading our sheep. Jesus, June 18, 1975

WILL ALWAYS BE FILLED WITH THORNS

My child, We give you great trial in your lifetime. Do not question the ways of the Eternal Father in your anguish, my child. The road to Heaven will always be filled with thorns, for your pilgrimage upon your earth is a pilgrimage of sorrow, trial, requiring perseverance, hope, and faith.

My child, We ask for victim souls, victims to do penance through sacrifice for the Eternal Father, Who watches a generation that has become perverse. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

YOU MUST MERIT IT WITH DISCIPLINE

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan.

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

I CANNOT PROMISE YOU AN EASY ROAD

My children, I cannot promise you an easy road. The road to Heaven is not easy; it is filled with thorns. But I assure you, my children, if you will pick up your cross and carry it, at the end of this road you will find roses and beauty far beyond anything the human mind could ever comprehend. The battle, my children, will be won when you say in your trial, my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

WHICH SIDE SHALL YOU JOIN?

You must not abandon my son. You must go to the tabernacles of the world and eat of his Body and his Blood, the Bread of life.

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested.

Now, my child, you will listen well and repeat.

The practice of sorcery and witchcraft has become widespread in your country and many nations upon earth. There is no goodness in witchcraft, for it is directed by satan, the master of deceit.

My children, there are only two forces now upon earth: good and evil, light and darkness. You are now being tested, and you must now make your choice. Which side shall you join - the road that leads to eternal damnation, the road of darkness of spirit, or will you walk the road to Heaven, the road filled with light? Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

BEAUTIES BEYOND ALL HUMAN KNOWLEDGE

My children, We have in Heaven beauties beyond all human knowledge. We have in Heaven the ultimate joy and the ultimate expectation of anything man could conceive in his human mind. Are you going to cast this all aside for a few short years upon earth? Is this worth casting aside for? Think, my children, before it is too late. Many of you who hear my words will not be ready. I say,

not be ready! Unless you protect yourselves by a constant vigilance of prayer, you will not be ready when you are called unexpectedly. Many shall be removed from the earth very soon, and many will not be ready.

My child and my children, you cannot, and I shall not burden your minds with the manner in which Heaven deems it necessary to allow the world to continue.

You understand, my child and my children, that no one, no one will fall into Hell, unless it is of his own free will. I assure you, also, that no one will go to Hell unless they lead themselves there, and have preferred the pleasures of this world, your earth, and not counting their blessings on the road to Heaven, but following all the pleasures that lead to damnation in this world, your earth.

Remember, my children, love is the outstanding word being used in your world today, but so few know the true meaning of love. So few have practiced the true meaning of love, for much of this in your world, my children, is based on self-love. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

MAN HAS LEFT THE ROAD TO HEAVEN

Man has left the road to Heaven. He has made his way from the straight path onto the dark one. The responsibility for the fall of souls will be balanced heavily upon those responsible for the destruction of young souls. Parents, why do you go down the road of satan? Has my son suffered in vain?

My children, I am going throughout the world now, gathering the straying sheep. I have asked you to light your candles with me. My Mothers heart is torn. I see the many souls being ruined by satan, falling fast as, as the snowflakes, into the abyss.

If I would be permitted by the Father to open your eyes to what lies ahead, you would spend all your time on your knees. Mary, June 8, 1972

NONE ENTER EXCEPT BY THE CROSS

You see, my child, all suffering shall be used for the salvation of souls. None enter into the kingdom except by the way of the cross. The road to Heaven is filled with thorns, but at the end of the road, my child, you will receive a very large bouquet of roses. Mary, April 5, 1975

OBSTACLES

I have asked, I have pleaded, I have begged as your mother that our clergy do not fall prey to all modes of humanism and modernism. I have cried countless tears upon you, my children, as I watched, as I called out to you as your mother, as you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my pleadings. As you rejected me at La Salette, so have you rejected me now in America and many parts of the world.

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. I have come to you because the Eternal Father in the Trinity has deemed that I come forward; because I, too, know the frailties of human nature, the obstacles on your road to Heaven, the temptations, and the sins of the flesh that are sending many now fast into Hell.

My children, the United States of America shall suffer a great calamity that will claim many lives. My heart is torn because I know now that many will not be saved. Mary, July 14, 1979

REMAIN IN STATE OF PURITY AND PERSEVERANCE

My child and my children, I have come to you under many names in the past, but I want you to acknowledge me as the Mother of Grace. Because that is why I come to you now, my children: to give you the graces necessary to remain upon earth in a state of purity and perseverance, and knowledgeable to the truth that will lead you and keep you on the narrow road to Heaven.

My child and my children, many miraculous photographs have been given to you to try to make you understand how futile it is to go about seeking to buy happiness in a world that is materialis-

tic. You cannot buy happiness, for that is one thing I instilled in mankind: the knowledge that the spirit within him is to be guarded and nourished with the fruits of true life - the knowledge of the Bible, past and present and future.

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

NO MAN IS A MASTER OF HIS OWN LIFE

You cannot judge your brothers and sisters, for you do not know their hearts. However, should you see them going on the wrong path and fast falling from the narrow road to Heaven, you will do your utmost to convince them of their folly. For in the end, it is they who will suffer, because no man knows the day or the hour in which he will depart from the earth. No man can say he is a master of his own life, and therefore, will not die.

In the Book of love and life, my children, every name has been counted, and every name has a date. Yes, my child and my children, the Eternal Father has looked far into the future, and the book is already made up - those who are to be saved, the sheep; those who are to be lost, the goats.

My child and my children, I wish that you all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout the world, your country, the United States, and Canada. I warn you again that Russia plans an attack upon the United States. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

LOVE IS THE WAY

I was not a learned person or a scholar upon earth, but all I had and all I needed was this little Book. And I also treasured the Imitation of Christ.

Accept the life given you upon earth by the Father, and use every moment of it to please the Father and to sanctify your soul. Love is the way, the road to Heaven. If the world can only recover the true meaning of love, for love is truly the essence, the odeur of divinity. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

#644 Road to Heaven 2

Then Jesus said to his disciples: If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. For he that will save his life, shall lose it: and he that shall lose his life for my sake, shall find it. Matthew 16: 24-25

SO MANY NEVER GO ON IT

The road to Heaven is a narrow road. So many never go on it. They become seeped in the pleasures of the world, not thinking that one day they will come over the veil. There isnt a creation upon earth that doesnt have to appear before the Eternal Father at the end of his time. Jesus, June 18, 1990

THE WAY TO HEAVEN

The way to Heaven is really led by a scene of love. The Eternal Father is not One to punish you, for he wishes to save all mankind. He has created you. Even that, my child, is being discarded. I hear the voices that cry out that you were not created by the Holy Spirit. But I say unto you, men of the cloth, too, that you do not follow your religious beliefs. Youve given them up, and you work among precepts for man.

Do not make my sons church a place just for man. It was, through the Eternal Fathers plan, to be a place of honor and direction to set you on the road to Heaven and not lose your road and wind up in Hell or purgatory. You see, the enemies of your God believe that if they can confuse you and make you believe errors, they will take over completely. But I know, my children, if you listen to our direction, that will not happen. Mary, June 18, 1990

IT IS FILLED WITH THORNS

My child, I hear the words of many who claim that I set fear into the hearts of my children. It is not my intention to bring fear among you, but to prepare you for what lies ahead. If - and I say if, my children, for the Father is persevering and waiting. He is waiting for you to turn from your present path. You have given yourselves to satan, the pleasures of the flesh. You have cast aside the basic truths that will keep you on the narrow road to the kingdom. You have replaced them with a delusion sent by satan. This, my child, I will explain with only three words: humanism, modernism, and satanism.

Know that the Warning is fast approaching mankind. Know that there will be a chastisement far greater than mankind has ever seen. Those who remain after this cleansing will be there not by accident but at the will of the Father. They will join with my son to set the world right again.

There are many saints, my child, in the kingdom of the Father now who have won their crowns through suffering. The road to Heaven is not an easy one. It is filled with thorns. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth, and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him.

Sad to say, my child, only a few will be counted in the final count. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. This agent celestial that will be used by the Father is already on its course to your earth. Mary, March 29, 1975

REQUIRES DISCIPLINE AND SACRIFICE

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. It is a diabolical involvement that will be made fully known with the Second Coming of Jesus.

The battle rages now, and all who have given themselves to the world will not understand, for they are of the world. And many now have adopted and accepted a new father - not the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan. All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ is the Antichrist. Learn by this!

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church - why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

Your photograph, my child, shows the priesthood on the wide road to destruction and damnation. The narrow road to Heaven is not an easy road, for it requires discipline and sacrifice, but above all, a steadfast determination to retain the faith. Mary, April 17, 1976

FINAL DAYS OF YOUR AGE

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast

aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children.

We do not come to you to set fear into your hearts, but We must give you a full realization of the days you are living in. The time that had been written of and spoken of by the prophets of old, that time is now, my children. You are living in the final days of your age. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

BE DEFENDERS OF YOUR FAITH

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning.

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead.

It will not be easy, my children; the road to Heaven is never easy. It was not easy for my son, and you must now, to gain Heaven, pick up your cross and follow Him on the same road. It is a road filled with thorns, but at the end of that road, my children, there will be a glorious reward for all. No human eye can ever see until over the veil the beauty and the glories that await man. Mary, March 18, 1978

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW MY SON

You must hasten to try, and I say try and try again, to reach your brothers and sisters with the warnings from Heaven. Accept the rejection they give you, for many graces are given for these rejections you accept for the salvation of souls.

The road to Heaven shall be covered with thorns among the roses. Pick up your cross and follow my son along his way, not the way now that man is developing for the destruction of the soul.

We listen to our clergy, and We do not hear the words of God the Eternal Father coming from their lips. But they go around to and fro like chickens without heads, crying peace, love, and brotherhood. They have a semblance of piety outwardly, but their hearts are dulled, their spirits are sickened by their quest for power, money, and the riches of the world and the comforts of the world. Mary, May 13, 1978

PLAN OF THE ETERNAL FATHER WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided.

It is a defiant act, my children, that women no longer cover their heads at the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. They will not obey, for they cannot understand that man must not change the wording of the Bible. Man and the hierarchy must not change the wording of the Bible to suit mankinds instincts. No! The hierarchy must lead the sheep upon the road to Heaven through the plan of the Eternal Father, and this plan has been written in his good Book, the Bible. If you choose to strike out on your own and form a new Bible and a new way, you are doomed to disappointment and destruction. And worst of all, it will be soul destruction!

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy, your priest. Set a good exam-

ple among them. Do not be afraid of the scoffers, those who bring derision upon you - derision, my children. Accept your cross. Pick it up, my children, and carry it and follow my son. The reward will be far greater than any reward that man could ever visualize in his human mind. Mary, July 15, 1978

THE WAY HAS BEEN GIVEN TO YOU

My children, I do not approach you to bring fear to your hearts, but to counsel you as a just God, to warn you that there is a great Warning and chastisement approaching, many accidents that are not accidents! As you sow, so shall you reap!

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism.

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries of the earth, for many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Is this what you want? The peoples of the world will make their own decision upon this.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, and he waits with patience for your penance and your atonement. The way has been given to you. You will stay and remain true, faithful and true. You will not go about seeking novelty and innovations upon my church! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 2, 1979

THORNS ALWAYS WITH THE ROSES

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many.

My children, before this battle of the spirits is over you will all recognize the value of suffering. If you do not bow your knees before your God, you shall be brought down forcefully to your knees. Clergy! Laymen! Forcefully to your knees!

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME

My child and my children, for all who seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven, much will be expected of them. The road to Heaven will have many thorns. The cross will grow heavy, but you will pick up your cross and follow me on that road.

The world shall be purged by suffering, for wars are always a punishment, a chastisement for mans sins.

Parents, our hearts are extended to you in pity, for your children shall bring great sorrow to your hearts. My Mother has come to mankind as a mediatrix between God and man, and she alone is truly the Mother of great sorrows, knowing that through all of earth-years in her travel, her voice has cried out to you through numerous seers, through countless earth-years, to turn back and cast aside the evil way that you have adopted, that will lead mankind to a major disaster, world-wide

disaster, and the eventual chastisement from Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

A DIFFICULT ROAD

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful.

The plan for your redemption is a simple one of child-like trust and faith. Unless you remain as little children, you cannot be saved! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My children, pick up the cross given to you. No man has ever received a burden greater than he can carry. The Eternal Father knows full well the limits, the limitations of your human nature.

You must understand, my children, that if you wish to enter Heaven, you will follow a road similar to my sons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

FOLLOW ME AS I DIRECT YOU ON THE ROAD TO HEAVEN

Many graces, many manifestations will be given to those who have assembled here on the grounds chosen by the Father. I come among you as a mediatrix of graces, graces free for the asking. I am a consoler of mothers, a director of the wandering young, and above all, a light on the road to the kingdom. Wont you, my children, light your candles with me and follow me as I direct you on the road to Heaven?

Prayer, atonement, sacrifice - cast aside the things of your world and offer yourself, consecrate your lives to the heart of my son. All who do this will be saved. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

NO EASY ROAD TO HEAVEN

You must be reborn; re-dedicate your life to the Father. There is no easy road to Heaven. It is a narrow road, my children, of prayer, sacrifice, and atonement. You cannot bargain for your soul. There is no price for your entrance into the kingdom. You cannot buy your way in. Many upon your earth have sold their souls to get to the head. Their souls have been given to satan. There will be crying and gnashing of teeth when the realization of their eternal damnation is made known to them. Mary, May 30, 1974

AVOID ALL OCCASIONS OF SIN

We expect now, at this time, at this late date, my child, that all who follow the road to Heaven will divest themselves, remove all worldliness from their presence and cast aside for good example to all, the worldly clothing that has been forced upon them by satan. Their example must be one of holiness. You must avoid all occasions of sin.

My children, many trials will be sent to you in the coming days. These trials will turn many back to the light.

You must pray much for the leaders of your country and the countries of the world. As I have told you countless times, many will disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, July 25, 1975

ROAD TO DAMNATION WIDE

As parents, you must safeguard and prepare your children for these onslaughts of satan. The innocent children are being misled; they are being led into a life pattern that will lead to eternal damnation. What manner of teacher have you allowed to take this pure soul and contaminate it? As parents, you have an obligation to investigate those who associate and direct the lives of your children.

We look into many homes and we find no close bond of unity. And why? Because you prefer to keep a diabolical machine in your homes, those televisions! These, my children, are all creations of satan. The family does not pray together. The mother does not bring the knowledge of God to her children. The father seeks his way in the world, gathering money and material things that are

all passing.

Cleanse your homes! Start anew! Work together for your reward in the eternal kingdom. Your homes must be now a fortress against the evil that surrounds you.

The road to Heaven is a long one and a narrow one, my children. The road to damnation is wide, and it is filling fast. Joseph, March 18, 1976

#645 Road to Heaven 3

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16: 33

My SON, YOUR GOD, HE IS THE TRUTH

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose.

My children, if you love, as you profess with your mouth, act upon this. Show by example, a good example to your children. They must receive this knowledge and the way from their parents and the example in their homes. O my children, the reward to you in the end will be far greater than you can ever imagine, for you will be looking for the salvation of your loved ones. And how sorrowful and dejected a state for a mother or father to realize too late that they did not do enough, they did not care enough, to lead their children onto the road to Heaven.

Pray for your pastors. Be not too quick to judge, but do not condone evil. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

FALSIFICATION

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church.

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, for satan shall attack all who seek to remain on the road to Heaven. The greatest attacks will be upon those who become and fall in the name of pride and arrogance. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

BY YOUR GOOD EXAMPLE

My children, I promise you, as your mother, to be with you until your world and mankind has been righted by my son. Step by step, through the darkness into the light, shall I lead you, my

children. But it will be a road filled with thorns. The cross will grow heavy. You will stagger, you will fall; but I assure you, my children, you will rise even stronger.

You will pray for your pastors; you will pray for the red hats and the Purple Hats. It is a sad fact that cannot be overlooked, my children, that the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled.

I ask you to not set yourselves up to judge your brothers and sisters, but you cannot sit back and do nothing or say nothing, for good works kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat upon a dead mans grave. Prayers without works, my children, will not give you the strength to conquer the evil. By your example, your good example of modesty and faith, you will bring many back onto the road to Heaven.

My children, I cannot at this time bring you a great message of earthly joy and gain, but I can assure you that at the end of the trials - and I say trials, my children, for you will all be tested as metals in the fire - you will all be tested so that the process started by the Eternal Father of separation of the sheep from the goats shall be finished. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SIMPLE AND TRUSTING AS A CHILD

My counsel and the counsel of my mother often appears severe, my children. But I must repeat and repeat so that your ears are opened and your hearts are opened to the truth. You must walk through the thorns before you come out of the darkness.

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child.

There are many good books still left upon earth, though they bear a label of years before. Read them, my children; they will be of great comfort to you. The light of truth shall not be extinguished in the world, though it becomes a glimmer. When I return, my children, shall I - dare you think that I shall come to earth and find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my children?

And pastors, bishops, cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching of my sheep has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: many of you I shall take and cast you into the abyss, for I shall spit you out as the vermin and spittle that you have become! Corruptors of my sheep, you have sold your souls to get to the head.

The mitres shall be many in Hell. I give unto you, O red hats and Purple Hats, a fair warning: Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall come and send you out of my house! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

FOLLOW THE COMMANDMENTS

My child and my children, make it known to all that the road to Heaven was never easy, but you can make it much easier upon yourselves and your families if you follow the rules, if you follow the Commandments from the Eternal Father. The changes that We see taking place in my house and upon earth are not good, for many, many souls are falling into Hell. And a great measure of responsibility now is with those who have been called to the holy orders, who have given themselves to represent me upon earth. Shall I say that I have found many Judases now within my house? Cannot this situation be changed?

There is only one way that this can be stopped, this evil that has seeped into my house and into the hearts of all mankind. You must stop now your seeking for change and novelty. You must restore my church to its former glory. Admit your error. Do not conceal this with pride and arrogance.

Remember there was the time when it was necessary to cast satan and his followers from Heaven -

satan, who now goads you on to Hell with him, upon earth. He had to be cast from Heaven because he, too, became prideful and arrogant, seeking to make himself another living god. This cannot be done. You cannot be above your Creator. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

PRICE TO PAY FOR SAINTHOOD

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification, and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

RESTORE DISCIPLINE TO MY CHURCH

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master.

Yes, my child, as my mother has told you in the past, man is endeavoring to build a new church upon earth, a church of naturalism and of free conscience, a church of satan.

Yes, my child, this message will bring much persecution to you and my children of light, but you must remember: as it was in the past, so must it be now, that all children of light will be tested as metal in the fires. It is a short and narrow road to Heaven, and the road now will be shortened for many.

My children, I shall not go now into long discourse about the many warnings given before the major Warning and chastisement. This I will not discourse with you of, for they will be evident now in the days to come.

My heart is torn. My children, my heart bleeds for you. But you did not listen, and the merciful heart of the Father intends to go forward now with his plan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE TO NOT HEED THE WARNINGS

My children, you must all be defenders of your faith. By your example and your practice of the corporal works of mercy among mankind, you can stem the tide of evil now that has engulfed all of the nations of your world and will soon bring about the extermination of three-quarters of mankind.

O my children, how foolish you are to not heed the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Whose heart bleeds for you, for she well knows your near future. As your mother, she has come to you begging you from a Mothers heart to do penance, make atonement and sacrifice, for the time is running out. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Oh, the scoffers go about saying: And what time do you speak of? I speak of the short time to come.

My child and my children, the forces upon earth are gathered. It is a true battle of spirits now. Sadly, satan has gathered many now; many souls upon earth have condemned themselves to the abyss.

We call upon mankind for victim souls: those who are willing by human will and spiritual light to make restitution upon the cross. I say unto you, as your God, to pick up your cross and carry it. The road is narrow and filled with thorns. But there is only one road to Heaven, and once you go off of it, the way back becomes more difficult, and often to many, impossible. And why? Because too few pray for them. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

YOUR PRAYERS WILL NOT GO UNANSWERED

You must all understand and practice penance. You must understand the value of suffering; for each and every act of suffering, discomfort, can be offered for the sins of mankind. Even the smallest act of penance can save another.

Pray constantly. Your hearts and minds must be with Heaven. Do not give yourselves over to the world which is controlled now by satan and his agents. It is a narrow road to the kingdom of Heaven, and too few remain upon it. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Prayer has the greatest strength of appeal in Heaven. Your prayers will not go unanswered. Ask, and you shall receive; seek and you shall find the way. Believe and you will be given the way.

I am your God, and I am the Light, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life. And I say to you, as your God: God is, God was, God always will be. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

DESIRE NOTHING OF THE WORLD

Veronica, the road to Heaven is filled with thorns. You will gather the petals along the way, but these you will not keep for yourself. You will prefer the thorns.

The road to sanctity is one of childhood. It is one of abandonment to the will of the Father. Veronica, you have not yet learned to abandon yourself to the will of the Father. However, do not feel sad, for I, too, had to pray for this grace. You must pray more to accept and desire nothing of the world. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1973

SATAN MAKES THE ROAD EASY DOWN THE WIDE PATH

Many have lost their souls for worldly gain. O my children, what have you to gain when you lose Heaven? your gain is but a temporary gain. You must leave your earth as you were sent to it by the Spirit, taking nothing. You will have no credentials but the graces you have accumulated in your earthly existence.

The road to Heaven, my children, has never been an easy one. It is satan who makes the road easy to lead you down the wide path. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

NO OTHER ROAD TO HEAVEN

O my poor, misguided children! Why have you given up your chance to reach the eternal kingdom for the temporary gains and pleasures of the world? Do you not know that when you enter beyond the veil, you will leave as you did come? All that you can take with you are the merits of graces that have been stored in your treasury in Heaven.

Man sold my son, and man is selling my son again for pieces of silver!

Man will not change the house of God to satisfy the desires of man! But man must fulfill and follow the discipline and rule set down by the Fathers, the founders of Holy church! There is no other road to Heaven. You cannot win souls by giving them the things of your world which are not spiritual. We look upon worlds of famine, but the starvations of the soul far outnumber the starvations of the human body. Mary, March 18, 1974

THE TRUTH HAS ALREADY BEEN GIVEN TO YOU

The truth and the knowledge of the faith from the Father in Heaven has already been given to you. You have a firm foundation. Why are you trying to shake it by introducing sects and groupings that call upon the mores of satan? Do not allow those who have entered into my sons house to mislead you by interpreting the words of your prophets of old to suit, suit their own worldly means of finding the road to Heaven. I say worldly, because it is leading them fast from the road. Mary, June 15, 1974

NO MIDDLE ROAD TO HEAVEN

My children, I know of your sorrows, I know of your joys; but know that I promise you a joy far

beyond anything that you have experienced when you come through this jungle of trial set before you. Along the way, watch in charity to rescue your brothers and sisters. Pray now a constant vigilance of prayer.

In matters of faith, in matters of morals, and in matters of doctrine, you must not stray from the truth!

There is no middle road to Heaven. It is of short - note short, I say, my children; understand me well - I say short because the time grows short upon your earth. The road is narrow to the kingdom of the Father. Follow me, my children; follow me. Jesus, May 17, 1975

TWO CAMPS

You have been asked to wear a sacramental about your neck. Now I will explain why, my children. I have warned you of the unseen evil forces about you. I have cautioned you that your human eyes cannot see this. But it exists and is as solid in their world as you are on your earthly plane. Know this, that there are two camps now on earth: satan on one side and the road to Heaven and its followers on the other. You have all been marked. There are two signs now: the mark of the beast and the mark of the living Christ.

Recognize the signs of the times, my children. The war is on. My children, it is much easier to close your heart and your ears to the truth. Your human nature forces you to flee from all that does not feed your vanity. You seek good feelings. But, my children, you cannot become blind to the truth. Recognize the signs of your times, the plagues that have been already sent upon you. The medicinal deterioration of your childrens bodies was well planned by satan. It is a plague within your country; it is a plague within the world. Destroy the mind and you can leave the soul to be conquered. Mary, March 25, 1972

BECOME AS LITTLE CHILDREN

Remember, my children, that Jesus said, Unless you become as little children, you cannot enter in the kingdom of Heaven. Just as little Theresa once wrote, my child, will you kindly repeat. It brings great joy to my heart to know of the simple things that are so lost in your world today. The road to Heaven is simple, as a narrow road that so few stay on. But if you listen to the way little Theresa places it, it is really simple. Just open your heart to Jesus as a child, come to Him and he will solace you. Mary, June 18, 1982

ALL HAVE BEEN GIVEN FREE WILL

How can a great country like the United States fall, you say, my child? you ask me in your heart. I read your heart. I will tell you why. Because they have given themselves over to satan. When a country has lost its morality and seeks the pleasures of the flesh, giving over, themselves over to all manner of abominations, like homosexuality, and condoning this up to the highest courts of the land, then that country shall fall.

It is the will of the Father that all men be saved. But you must understand this, my child and my children: you have all been given a free will. I repeat: The road to Heaven is narrow, and so few are finding it. The road to Hell is wide, and thousands are falling into Hell every day. The road to purgatory is also narrow, and there are many who have been there since the beginning of creation, because they have no one to pray for them. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

BAPTIZED CATHOLICS MUST DIE AS CATHOLICS

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed..

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

A ROAD OF SACRIFICE

My child, shout it from the rooftops unto your last breath, for as such will the gates of Heaven be open to all. The road to Heaven is not easy. It is a road of sacrifice. Too few stay on that road, because they do not understand the value of suffering.

You are but pilgrims upon earth. You were placed here to do honor to your God. And now how many are honoring satan - satan, the adversary. If I could open to you now and show you Hell! It is overflowing. But no man shall enter Hell, and be cast unto damnation unless he wills this of the free will given to him through the Eternal Father.

Love, you cry, love and brotherhood - and who truly knows the meaning of love? What is love? Love is giving. Love is caring. Love is sacrifice. Love is believing. Believe and you will be given the way. Pray and the doors of Heaven will be opened to you. Ask and you shall receive.

Seek man to answer your decision, give you the decision, answer your problems. You are lost. No man has the key to eternity. God has. No man shall come across with you and plead your cause over the veil. You will enter as you came in, with nothing but what you have merited upon earth. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#646 As your God 1

Amen, amen I say unto you, that he who heareth my word, and believeth him that sent me, hath life everlasting; and cometh not into judgment, but is passed from death to life. John 5: 24

STOP THE DESECRATION WITHIN MY CHURCH

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

PASTORS LIKE DUCKS TRAVELING DOWNSTREAM

The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the day and the hour for the coming great chastisement. A partial part of this knowledge has been given now to a few voices upon earth who, like John, go forth crying out like voices in the wilderness: Get ready now, for the punishments are approaching!

My children, if you cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and set up a new rule to live by, you are lost. If you defy the Book of life and love, your Bible, and rewrite it to suit your own basic carnal human nature, you are lost! If you bring false doctrines upon earth, the doctrines of demons, worshiping false gods, worshiping satan, you are lost!

Pray for your children. Parents, do you really know your children? Have you taught them to pray?

Have you given them the knowledge of their faith? No-o-o, I say unto you as your God! your actions, your heart is not unknown to me. The Eternal Father looks into your heart. You cannot hide your sin; it will be exposed! No evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, so desperate is he that not even one soul be lost to Him.

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Begone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

I SHALL ALLOW THESE TRIALS TO FALL UPON YOU

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church.

Though man in his free will has given himself to satan, though the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled, I say unto you that I am your God, and as your God, I shall allow these trials to fall upon you; and in that manner shall I separate the sheep from the goats.

Through countless earth-years, I have sent among you prophets of light, prophets of truth, to prepare you and warn you of what is to come upon mankind, but you never learn from your past. You continue on your road of errors. You plunge fast into a new world of religion, a religion based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

RUSSIA SEEKS TO CAPTURE WHOLE WORLD

I know that all who hear my voice now and read this message are doing all they can to restore the earth to what the Eternal Father calls a bit of normalcy. For the world has gone crazy with sin. Is that not true, my child? Sin has become a way of life among many. Now I ask you, as children of God, all who hear my voice, to continue a constant vigilance of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Many more disasters are heading for your country, the United States, and the world.

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children - Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father - through pen or prose, or the written script - to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. That is why as time goes on, until that grain goes through the hourglass forever, that is why you will undergo great suffering. Jesus, May 17, 1986

My LAST AND FINAL WORD TO MY CLERGY

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my

church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment.

My child, that message must go out strictly without change. You must not be worried nor affrighted by any of the message because it is a dire necessity. I can no longer stand by and watch, day by day without change, what is happening in my Fathers palace upon earth. I say it in glory to the Father and the Holy Spirit: it is his church on earth. Jesus, June 18, 1986

SATAN IS IN THE CHURCH

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date [1972], as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

U.S. TO BE DIVIDED IN LAND BY DISASTER

As in the time of Noah Heaven sent to mankind prophets, instruments for warning the world of a coming disaster, I say unto you now as your God: enough warnings have been given! my mother has pleaded your cause well, or many more would have been removed from the earth in disasters. My children, your country, the United States, shall soon be divided in land by disaster. Many souls shall be lost to the world, and many souls shall be lost to Heaven.

My children, all who have received the grace to hear and accept my mothers Mission from Heaven must now go forward as disciples of these latter days. You must counsel all within hearing of the coming chastisement. No man, woman, or child shall be lost unless it is of his wish, his will.

We cannot force you into the kingdom of Heaven. It must be a desire of the heart. However, many of good charity and love have offered their prayers and sacrifices for your repatriation. As such, many can enter Heaven, not on their own full merit but by the sacrifice of others who care. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

NO WOMEN PRIESTS

I ask this of you as your God: in the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication.

My child and my children, I do not have to go through the long list of carnage that is taking place in my church upon earth. It will suffer a great chastisement soon - very soon, for the communism that is spreading throughout your country, the United States, is entering upon the churches. You can see what they have already did, my child, to your church, and understand why We are so desperately in need of those who are willing to sacrifice their lives for the hereafter. I say the hereafter, for the reward in Heaven shall be great for those who will be willing to stand up and fight for the truth, for their God, to keep the church as I asked it to be: One, Holy and Apostolic.

I cannot say that in my visits upon earth, I cannot say that I find much holiness left within the portals of my churches, my children. This has to be regained. There is a force restraining you in these efforts. That is satan. He does not wish to see my church come back to its true standards. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

YOU HAVE BECOME SOFT AND PLIABLE TO THE ENEMY

I have come not to repeat, but to manifest to you as your God that you, mankind, have been given fair warning to do penance, atonement, and right the wrong while you have the time.

Your Vicar, our Son, Pope Paul VI, he is bound, symbolically bound, tied up, a prisoner in his own house. O you who have made yourselves ruler by force over your Vicar, symbolically tied him up, know that your time grows short. It is with the power allowed to satan that you shall fall, for all that is rotten shall fall.

Because of your sin, because of your arrogance and pride, you have brought into the eternal city forces of evil. You have opened the doors, allowing men of weak faith and those heretics and men - separated brethren - to enter upon you. You shall not compromise my house, my church, for you are separating my sheep.

Awaken from your slumber, O pastors. You have become soft and pliable to the enemy, because you have fallen asleep on your job! Compromise! Change! If you have a solid foundation - and you were given a solid foundation - what need is there to change, for you seek then to change the foundation. You are chipping away at my church; you are burrowing like rats into the foundation of my church. Jesus, June 12, 1976

ACT UPON THEM OR BE DESTROYED

Your country and many nations upon earth have given themselves to all manner of sins of the flesh, corruption, and evil so vile that no human mind could conceive of this evil. But it has come up from the very depths of Hell!

I admonish, as your God, all who are in my house to mend your ways. My heart is sobbing, my hands are bleeding. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. My Mothers Rosary is broken, and no one wonders why, because too few pray. Many have discarded these beads of prayer, thrown them away, and have gone chasing after all manner of sin for diversion.

Sin has become a way of life in your nation and many nations upon earth. You have, in your country, the gathering of the forces of evil. Never before in the history of mankind has man set up Babylon.

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed. Jesus, June 18, 1976

RESTORE PROPER TEACHING

The founders of my church, your prophets, have given you in truth the scriptures. It is a simple way, but a way that has become clouded by a man and men, who have become prideful and arrogant in their learning to the vantage point of satan.

Turn back, my children, my sleeping pastors, turn back and recover my sheep, for you have scattered my flock. You who have been given the grace in vocation to guide and be leaders to our sheep have scattered them, because you no longer know the true meaning of dedication, purpose, and faith. The faith, my children, has been dimmed, and much of the responsibility for this loss of faith I place, as your God, upon our pastors.

No man shall take it upon himself to change the laws, the commands of your God to satisfy the mere carnal nature of mankind. I implore you, as a merciful voice from Heaven, to turn back and restore my church. I implore you, as your God, with full knowledge of the punishment that is planned for the redemption of a generation that has fallen to satan.

O my children, your earth, your world now is a cesspool of sin, error, and corruption. Take yourselves and your children away from these errors; seek and remain with the truth and the light. And what is truth, my children? It is a simple rule of learning. The way was given to you and you have lost it.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now throughout your world. Restore the proper teaching now in my church, while you have this extension, but of short duration, this extension of time before the great trial. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

WHEN YOU SEE THE HOLY FATHER FLEEING

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne.

There is in your world today a spirit of evil loosed upon mankind. All manners of filth and abomination are spewed upon mankind. The man of dark secrets, Mr. 666, the agent of Hell, the forces of evil are now among you. Many minds are being poisoned by satan, my children. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Do not fall prey to all manner of experimentation, to modernism and humanism, for it follows close upon satanism.

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children - pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you,

there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

#647 As your God 2

Jesus saith to him: I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No man cometh to the Father, but by me. John 14: 6

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITH PURPOSE AND FORTITUDE

O men of the cross, you have fallen in with satan. Awaken from your slumber. Recognize that you are being deceived. This delusion has been set upon you, allowed by the Eternal Father. In this manner shall you be separated, for what is there in common between the light and the darkness? you will remain with those in darkness of spirit, or you will take yourselves away and suffer all to remain in the light, and follow this light to the eternal kingdom. If you choose of your free will to remain in this darkness, shall you be given the time to be recovered? Nay, I say unto you. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My Mother has directed you well. she has asked you, O parents, to prepare your households, to restore the light to your homes and in the hearts of your children before it is too late. And there shall be much gnashing of teeth and weeping set upon the earth.

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

MANY MITRES SHALL FALL INTO HELL

Mitres shall not escape the flames of eternal damnation. For those who have been given great grace, much is expected of them, more so, my children, than those who are ignorant or deluded. But mighty man, rulers among men, you who have been given the knowledge of your faith, and you cast it aside for worldly acknowledgment and gain, I say unto you: many mitres shall fall into Hell. And cast not aside the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory. You are sons of satan who take this knowledge away from my sheep. And the father of all liars is satan.

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cataclysm and the chastisement.

Do not be deluded and close your ears to the warnings from Heaven because others say to you: O where is the promise of his coming, and where are these chastisements he speaks of? Do you need them at your own door before you will awaken to the truth? Have I not sent upon you enough warnings? But for the grace given to you from the Eternal Father, and having my mother as a Protectress to you, you would have received your just punishment far sooner, my children. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

RESTORE MY HOUSE

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a genera-

tion that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers!

You have despoiled our garden of souls, O pastors. You have trampled the lilies. You have trodden upon your faith and truth. You have whittled away like rodents into my house, my church! O man of little faith, whatever shall become of you? I repeat for your fair warning that the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Take the blindness from your hearts. Seek the light, for you are in darkness, and a house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO YOUR KNEES

Oh, the greatest of sorrow is upon our hearts because of the loss of the little ones. Your country, my child, and many countries throughout your world, shall do great penance for the murders of the young, the abortions, the murders being committed in your country. The saints in Heaven cry out for punishment upon a wicked generation. Never in the past, in all the slaughters of history, has there been such wanton killing of the young and the innocent! I say unto you, as your God, you shall be brought down to your knees! you, evil mankind, you shall be cleansed in a bloodbath!

Your Eternal Father has watched, has waited with great patience for you to turn back and restore my house, to turn back and gather our sheep.

Your world is covered with deep darkness. And the wages of sin is death! O my children, many shall die in the body upon earth, but do not cry for the loss of the body, but cry tears of deep anguish for the loss of the soul, for many are falling fast into Hell, forever banished from the kingdom of Heaven into nothingness and despair. The fires of Hell, my children, are so fierce in emotion and far beyond what any human mind could comprehend in explanation. Should I show to you, my child and my children, the full forces of Hell that are loosed upon your earth, your body could not withstand the torment. You would die immediately in your body, my children. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

THE DAY OF RECKONING

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power - and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind?

In your blindness for power, you lose all charity of heart to your neighbor; you seek to forcefully enslave him. And for what?

I say unto you, as your God, that the day is near at hand, the day of reckoning for many. Turn back now while you have time, for the sands are running out. I say unto you, as your God, that there shall be a tribulation set upon mankind and none shall escape the test.

Have you prepared your household? Are you ready, my children? Has my mother come upon you and among you to have you turn and toss off her warnings and counsel? I say to you: the day is near at hand! All who are of well spirit at that time will go through this tribulation with confidence, but woe to the man who has sold his soul to satan.

My children, I do not wish to enlarge upon or add to my mothers counsel. I say unto you: you are living now in an age, the age written of, given - the knowledge given to the prophets of old, left to you by John. You are now living the days of the Apocalypse. Everything shall unfold; even the

scroll that lay hidden shall unfold. Jesus, May 14, 1977

NEVER EXPERIENCED SINCE THE BEGINNING

There shall be set upon mankind the Day of days, a day such as never has been experienced since the beginning of earths time. The world shall rattle and groan. Eyes shall look upward and the firmaments shall burn. Skin will blow off the bones as if it had never been, so intense shall be the heat of the ball of redemption.

My children, I hear voices of disdain shouting, sadism! Is this a sadist God Who promises such destruction upon his creation?

I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves.

Sin is insanity; insanity shall be loosed upon your world. There will come a time, if you continue on your present path, so vile and evil upon mankind that those who are living will envy the dead. Jesus, May 18, 1977

RID THEM FROM MY HOUSE

My children, I only add this one part to the counsel of my mother: that you become aware of the existence of the supernatural upon earth. There are forces now loosed upon earth, unseen to your human eyes, unless it be deemed by Heaven that you must see beyond the veil or see the supernatural for the propagation of the work and the Mission from Heaven. However, man must realize now that the world is in deep darkness of spirit and a battle rages with mankind. The forces of Hell now prevail against man and my church. However, the eventual victory shall be with Heaven.

There are secret societies now upon earth. They are all under the direction of satan. I command you, as the Eternal Father commands you, and the Spirit of light, I command you as your God that you shall not worship false idols and gods, such as gods of nature. I command you as your God to rid those who create the evil and the destruction of souls, to rid them from my house, my church. All that is rotten will fall.

You leaders who carry my mark upon you as high priests in my house upon earth, you have fallen asleep. You have become, many, corrupters of souls. You have cast aside your mission as representatives of your God. You have given yourselves to the world, becoming sensual, prideful, arrogant, and faithless! When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith in your hearts?

The vocations are nil, and why? Because the example is rotten! Tradition has been cast aside for modernism and humanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

I SHALL PLACE A HEAVY HAND UPON YOU

The Eternal Father created man in his image. He set rules for the welfare of mankind and his progress to return triumphantly to Heaven. You are all but pilgrims upon earth. Your time is short.

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

ANNULMENTS SCANDALIZE NATION AND WORLD

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep!

Your nation has given itself over to murders. You despoil the creation of the Eternal Father with your murders of the unborn. You call yourselves as a nation enlightened. You have committed the most foul of deeds - murder!

You have in your midst a group united to promote peace and security. You cry peace and security and there is no peace or security; for there shall not be peace or security unless you follow the rules given by your God. Man shall not replace them by a man-made set of rules based on humanism and modernism. The way to Heaven is a simple way, and in your sophistication you reject it. Jesus, May 3, 1978

MANKIND IS LIVING IN A CESSPOOL OF SIN

My children, understand full well that no evil is ever triumphant, but the way of the Eternal Father cannot be known to mankind. his judgment cannot be explained to mankind, for its beyond human reasoning. But I say unto you as your God that mankind is living in a cesspool of sin, and sin is death.

My children, as you know, your world is receiving many minor warnings that have passed by unnoticed as such.

As you continue daily, the sins of the flesh are increasing. The offenses to morality are increasing. Man has taken his body, his human body which is the temple for his spirit, and is defiling his flesh, casting out the light until you will have living bodies with dead souls. My children, when this happens, will you call yourselves human, as murders will abound upon earth? Charity will grow cold. All sins of the flesh being committed and multiplied unto murder! I could go on, my children, listing again and again the aberrations to you, and for what?

Do you go about now saying, There is time! And where is this promise of his coming? my children, believe me when I say unto you: the day and the hour is known to Heaven. It will be a time when you least expect it. Will you be prepared? How well are you preparing yourself for your exit from earth? Can you stand there as a human creature, whether in the light or in darkness, and say that you will not pass over the veil? Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO RENEW?

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damna-

tion for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost!

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

A WARNING TO ALL BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness.

Pastors, when you stand before me will you say, will you be able to say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I shall say: Remove yourselves from me, O vermin, because as teachers you have used and misused your role to destroy the sheep and scatter the sheep!

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

#648 As your God 3

Jesus said to her: I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in me, although he be dead, shall live: And every one that liveth, and believeth in me, shall not die for ever. John 11: 25-26

MUST BE REMOVED BY EXCOMMUNICATION

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

A CHURCH OF NATURALISM AND FREE CONSCIENCE

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by

the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master.

Yes, my child, as my mother has told you in the past, man is endeavoring to build a new church upon earth, a church of naturalism and of free conscience, a church of satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

My children, your Vicar shall be taken from among you. Too few prayers now are given for him. Many acts of sacrifice, many victim souls will be needed to keep him with you throughout this year. There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

GREAT CATASTROPHE APPROACHES CITIES

I ask that all unite in a crusade of prayer that the Almighty Father in Heaven will spare you and yours from the great catastrophe that will soon fall upon many. I have asked you - through the intercession of my mother for you, I ask you as your God to listen well, for you must prepare your families for what is to soon fall upon you. The cities shall feel a great measure of the destruction. My children, my mother has asked that you pray and retain the directions from Heaven.

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell. Jesus, June 2, 1979

YOU WILL BE REMOVED

I am much concerned over your search for change in my church. In the Book of life, the Bible, the full knowledge is given to you of the construction of my church. Why are you now planning to take married men, making them what you call deacons, to give the sanctity and holiness, the grace in marriage to my sheep? What right have you to change the rules and the direction?

Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. But you do not need the procedure now. If you are willing to ask the Eternal Father, and if you do not give yourselves over to doctrines of demons, you will have priests sufficient to carry out the ministry. But what do you do now? you will seek to make instant priests, against the will of the Eternal Father. You will delude others to think that your deacons can take the Sacraments and give them as in the priesthood! A priest, my

children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead.

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

AWAKEN, MY PASTORS

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO SELL THEIR SOULS

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning - and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

ROME WILL UNDERGO REVOLUTION

Rome will undergo a great trial with revolution and bloodshed. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Sin will accelerate until the world shall be steeped in bloodbaths and insanity. Jesus, June 4, 1977

DIRECTIONS TWISTED

Many, because of the mistakes made issuing forth from the good hearts of John XXIII, Pope Paul VI - many have taken the messages and the directions given at the Vatican Council and twisted them to suit themselves, reading in the Bible words of their own, or finding excuses for their sinning, through the Bible. Jesus, July 1, 1985

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

INTENT UPON VANQUISHING THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

Romans, awaken now! 666 has entered among you. The forces of evil are intent upon vanquishing the eternal city of Rome. satan has entered into the hearts of those who hold the highest places in my church. If it were not for the pleadings of my mother and the many souls who have given themselves as victims, victims that cry out and plead for mercy to an undeserving generation. My children, come out of the darkness now. You are plunging to your own destruction. For rejecting the light, for turning aside from the truth, for destroying the faith in the hearts of the young, you shall receive a chastisement far greater than man has ever known from the beginning of your world. Your world, many nations shall be consumed by fire. Jesus, April 9, 1977

THE AGENTS OF 666 NOW ARE LOOSED IN ROME

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE SMOKE OF SATAN

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy. I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change. My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar [Pope Paul VI] who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter. You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

YOU MUST NOT BREAK AWAY

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups.

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed.

My children, you must always remember: you may despise the sin, but you must love the sinner. For grace is a special gift from your God, and without it each and every one of you are capable to fall! Jesus, June 9, 1979

HERESY AND APOSTASY ABOUND

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

SEEKING TO CHANGE THE PLAN FROM HEAVEN

My child and my children, a long discourse will not be given by me, for I am certain my mother has made it known to you quite distinctly and clearly, and understandably to my clergy in particular, that there must be a major reversal of the present trend for innovation, change, and experimentation in my church.

My Fathers house, his church, is a house of prayer, meditation, and honor to mans God. Therefore, I object, as your God, to the manner in which you are seeking to change the plan from Heaven and making my house a meeting place, even including, in your quest for conversion, heretics, schismatics, and satanists. Clergy and the children of earth, I warn you as your God that you will not make any conversions that will stand the test of time by compromising the laws, the rules, and the plan of Heaven given to you throughout the ages of earths time.

The way to Heaven has been written in the Book of life, your Bible. We do not expect you to change it to please man, for man must change his ways that offend his God to please his God; for man must strive to be as perfect as God the Father to enter - in order to enter the kingdom of God the Father. Therefore, you will not change the doctrines or go about with itching ears listening to theologians who have become now bloated with pride and arrogance and now seek to make man a god in his own world. But remember: every man, woman, and child upon earth will leave his body sooner or later, for he must die and pass over the veil for judgment.

There are many false prophets in the world now bringing you doctrines of demons, peppered for activity with humanism and modernism, socialism, and communism, and all of the isms that come under one major heading of satanism, for they are all promoted by satan for the eventual destruction and downfall of mankind. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU CANNOT COMPROMISE THE FAITH

You cannot compromise the faith. You cannot accept gratuities to compromise my church. Where is your faith? When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my clergy? And even my sheep that have been scattered, my children upon earth?

I shall not give you a long discourse on your offenses, but I give you fair warning now that the

sand is about to pass through the hourglass, and your time is running out! Amen! Amen! I say to you, as your God: penance, atonement, and sacrifice now! Cleanse your souls by penance, or you shall be forced to your knees to do penance!

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that is rotten shall fall!

The kernels that survive in a storm often fall on rocks and dont bloom and bring forth and bear fruit. But now, as I look upon my house, my church upon earth, I find you have opened the doors to thieves and robbers. All manner of heresy abounds now in the hearts of man. You have turned from your God, and you are forming false gods of worship based on a humanistic way of life. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

I AM THE LIGHT

You must all understand and practice penance. You must understand the value of suffering; for each and every act of suffering, discomfort, can be offered for the sins of mankind. Even the smallest act of penance can save another.

Pray constantly. Your hearts and minds must be with Heaven. Do not give yourselves over to the world which is controlled now by satan and his agents. It is a narrow road to the kingdom of Heaven, and too few remain upon it. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Prayer has the greatest strength of appeal in Heaven. Your prayers will not go unanswered. Ask, and you shall receive; seek and you shall find the way. Believe and you will be given the way.

I am your God, and I am the Light, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life. And I say to you, as your God: God is, God was, God always will be. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

#649 Fall Like Rotten Fruit

Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abide in the vine, so neither can you, unless you abide in me. I am the vine: you the branches: he that abideth in me, and I in him, the same beareth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. John 15: 4-5

THEY WILL FALL LIKE ROTTEN FRUIT

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice.

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you.

Do not, my child and my children, be deceived by the faces of evil who come to you as angels of light but are ravenous wolves seeking to corrupt and destroy.

My Son is a firm foundation. his house will go through much trial but will never be destroyed. Before the house of my son shall fall, mankind shall be cleansed with fire. The sun shall scorch your earth and the skin will burn and dry up and blow off the bones as though it had never been. Eyes will see and many will still not believe, so weak is the faith! When my son returns, shall he find, my child, even a flicker of faith left? The numbers saved will be counted in the few. Pray, pray much, my child. Days of great trial are ahead.

The leaders in my sons houses upon earth, those who represent Him, must set a better example as shepherds. Shall you stand before my son, shall you as shepherds stand before Him and say that your teaching has been clean in his sight? No! he will see through you and cast you into the fires of Hell! Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

PREPARE FOR THE GREAT WARNING

So now prepare for the days ahead. Pray much, wear your sacramentals, and beware of the sunrise. Do not look up to the flash. Pray; pray much during those days. The world will go into deep darkness. Prayer will be your only recourse. The light will flicker throughout the world, and man will be plunged into heavy darkness. My Mother will be here on these sacred grounds.

The saints cry out in Heaven for retribution against evil man. The balance has fallen heavily to the left, and man now will receive the just recompense of his evil.

All who have remained in the light will pass through this great cataclysm without fear, knowing that it is in the plan of the Father to shake from the trees all the rotten fruit. Amen, amen, I say to you: This generation shall not pass without chastisement! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1973

WORDS OF THE PROPHETS CAST ASIDE

You will not cast aside the words of the many prophets who came before you. They were given knowledge from the Father, knowledge that was to fortify you and prepare you for these days that have entered upon mankind - the days of the struggles and sorrows, the days of darkness - unto the Second Coming of my son.

I dispense upon all many graces: graces in abundance, graces for the asking. Come to me, my children, all who are burdened with sorrows, mothers forsaken by their children. There is great discord in family life. I have given you the sacramentals, and the plan to restore peace within your homes. You must bring my son back into the hearts of your children. You must return prayer to your home.

The example being shown by many parents is poor. How can you expect your children to follow the road to the kingdom when you have lost the road yourselves, and by your example you have set your children onto the road to perdition. A great responsibility has been placed upon the parents of the world, for they will stand in judgment before the Father for the fall of their childrens souls.

Those teachers who have misled, under the direction of satan, the young souls - better that they had died in their mothers wombs, than to face the road that lies before them leading to the abyss and the fires! All who murder for gain shall be destroyed! All that is rotten will fall! All who share in the murder of the young, whether for gain or in arrogance seek to go beyond the Father, they, too, shall fall with the rotten fruit.

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

DO NOT ABANDON MY HOUSE, MY CHURCH

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to

thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children.

Parents, save yourselves the anguish of heart: teach your children now. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Many young people are taking their lives because they have no faith. And the way the world progresses, my children, when I return to earth shall I find even a flicker of the true faith left?

You will all read the writings of John, the Revelations, your Apocalypse, and learn by it. You will not be left without knowledge of your times. You are passing through the latter days, the days when many saints shall come out of the great conflagration. Jesus, May 27, 1978

THE WORLDLY WILL OPPOSE THE BAYSIDE MESSAGE

My child, in obedience to my mother you have made great progress in sending the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must expect to meet with resistance from the enemies of my church. This opposition, my child, you must not take to heart, for you are succeeding when you bring and flush the enemy out.

The opposition, my children, will come from those who have given themselves to the world of satan. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul?

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house! I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you build-ing now? churches of man?

All that is rotten will fall. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it! Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

EVEN THE ELECT DELUDED

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina-tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle con-tinues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rot-ten will have fallen.

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for your knowledge to use in these days. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

YOUR FRUITS ARE ROTTEN

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life.

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls. Jesus, June 18, 1978

THEY WILL EXPOSE THEMSELVES SOON

You cannot understand the trials your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, has endured in his papacy.

My Mother explained to you the plan for the takeover of the Seat of Peter by a select group. In 1975 a message of truth was given to mankind of the great length the evil ones will go to capture the Seat of Peter. There is working throughout your world a group We have called the octopus, a web of evil consisting of principalities, powers, all seeking to destroy Christianity and to bring your country and all of the nations of the world under the rule of one-world religionists. It will be a political machine to enslave the world.

Because of the love of the material and money, even the red hats in my house are selling their souls. I say unto you, Judases in my house: you shall be smitten with a plague. Your evil is not known to the world, but you will come out and expose yourselves soon, for all that is rotten in my house shall be revealed and be destroyed!

You have cast aside your role, your vocation as representatives of your God in his house upon earth. You have opened the doors of my house to all unbelievers, heretics, and worshipers of satan. You will not compromise my house. You will not take apart the walls! I am the foundation! Jesus, June 18, 1978

A CHURCH TAKING IN HERETICS AND ANTICHRISTS

O my children, you cannot build another church, a house upon earth, for you are building it without the assistance of the light and the angels. You are building a church that will take in all manner of heretics and antichrists.

O my children, are you so prideful that you believe that you can allow bad fruit to come into your vineyard, and that you will nourish them with your human intellect and ripen this fruit so that it will stay upon the vine? I say unto you: This will not be! my son is the vinedresser, and all that is rotten must fall!

O my children, the road to Heaven is a difficult road. satan, the master of deceit, the prince of darkness, uses every means available, both supernatural and on the human level to deceive you and take you from this road. Therefore, you must always be alert and watchful.

The plan for your redemption is a simple one of child-like trust and faith. Unless you remain as little children, you cannot be saved! Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

CONFORM AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring

forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1977

MANY SOULS WILL BE LOST

There will be no strength in the house of God for man unless he returns to his ways that have proven strength in the past. By your fruit will you be known, and many now lie rotten upon your earth. They have also fallen from the trees before they grew to bear fruit.

It is the plan of satan to close the doors of the house of our God. his purpose shall not be accomplished, but in this battle many souls will be lost to Heaven. Theresa, March 18, 1973

MANY MITRES WILL FALL INTO HELL

The Eternal Father shall chastise those he loves. Shall you be counted among the sheep or the goats, bishops? Strip yourselves of your pride and your arrogance! For pride is a more formidable barrier against sanctity than even outright licentiousness! Pride comes before the fall, and all that is rotten shall fall!

The kernels that survive in a storm often fall on rocks and dont bloom and bring forth and bear fruit. But now, as I look upon my house, my church upon earth, I find you have opened the doors to thieves and robbers. All manner of heresy abounds now in the hearts of man. You have turned from your God, and you are forming false gods of worship based on a humanistic way of life.

You shall not modernize my church. For you shall not change my church to suit man, but you must reverse the course of man to bring him to his God. For I have given you the grace in your vocations to gather my sheep, and you have chosen to scatter them!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. A heavy cross will soon be placed upon the world. Have you prepared my sheep for this test? Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL, BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

ENTERED INTO THE HIGHEST PLACES

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

A HEAVY CROSS

Those who remain good and in the light will carry a heavy cross, my children. However, it will be a badge of honor, for it is your key to the kingdom. It is a test allowed by the Eternal Father to mankind. All that is rotten will fall away, but those of true spirit, of well spirit, my children, shall survive all trial. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

IN THE END ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL HAVE FALLEN

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina-tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle continues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rot-ten will have fallen. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

A DELUSION TO TEST THEIR VALOR

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light.

My children, parents, protect your children. You must now assume a great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Do not expect this to come from Rome, for Rome now is under great attack. 666, satan - satan and his hordes of demons now are in control of Rome. Heaven will allow now the bishops, the cardinals to be tested. The kernels shall be taken from the chaff, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 23, 1979

CONTINUE TO CHANGE MY CHURCH AND YOU WILL FALL

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations con-demned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

#650 Immaculated Mary

In the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, and she will be converted, and a certain period of peace will be granted to the world. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

SINLESS

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

OUR ARMY OF LITTLE SAINTS

My children, it is with great sorrow that We look upon the abominations being committed in my

houses upon earth. Know now, O bishops, shepherds of my flock, that We look upon you and find you wanting. You bring about a change, and for what? you were not satisfied with the rules, so now you make rules to suit your own basic carnal nature of man. And what are you doing, but you are reforming my house, and for what?

In arrogance and pride you have placed yourself above your God. Believe, and do you believe, O clergy? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: I shall spit you out as vermin into the flames! Vipers upon earth you have become. I say unto you: your days shall be counted in the few.

Many of my clergy are on the road to perdition and taking many trusting souls with them. It is a knife in my heart that satan has been allowed to enter into my church, but now my mother has been given, as a mediatrix between God and man, the knowledge and power from Heaven to gather our armies of little saints upon earth. And it will be these people, humble, of little means, but with full hearts, who will go forward and restore my church.

Know, my children, that it is a sure way of cleansing, pulling out the weeds, separating the wheat from the chaff, the sheep from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall, and my church will be renewed, but not before great trial and disaster falls upon mankind. Jesus, July 25, 1977

MAN HAS REBELLED

Remain with my son in the Eucharist. Nourish your souls with the Bread of life. You cannot have the light within you unless you partake of this Bread of life.

There will be peace, my children, but not before the world has been cleansed. A heavy penance will be set upon mankind. But there will be peace with the coming of my son. He will dry all tears. He will take the torments from hearts, and man shall be restored to his true nature.

Man has far strayed from the plan deemed by the Father for him. Man has rebelled against his God, and his God must now set in plan a measure to retrieve the straying sheep.

As humans, my children, you cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, but trust in Him. He has a plan for all. The adversary, satan, will be given his time, but his time will then be ended. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

YOU CONSECRATED YOUR COUNTRY TO ME

My children, it is only because many years ago you consecrated your country to Me* that you have not received the destruction that is gradually coming closer to you from the outside world. But if you turn from me now I no longer will be able to shield you. Mary, July 1, 1971

*In 1846, eight years before Pope Pius IX proclaimed the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, the Sixth Council of Baltimore formally chose the Blessed Virgin Mary conceived without sin as the Patroness of the United States.

My MOTHERS HEART WILL HEAL

We are gathering our armies from Heaven. Yes, We are watching and will join in the eventual combat, for my mothers heart will heal when We triumphantly remove the evil one from among you. Jesus, May 19, 1971

ADVERSARY WILL BE CRUSHED

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the

Father from the beginning of time.

My Immaculate Heart will be your shield in the dark days ahead. This disaster, the satanic works of our adversary, . . .

Veronica – she said adversary, Mary.

Mary – . will be crushed in our eventual triumph. Aug. 21, 1971

My IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH

The enemy is within holy church. satan will find many to create heresy, with the loss of the true faith. Resist the knife that seeks to cut holy church asunder, for my Immaculate Heart will triumph over all evil. The present strife is but a symptom of the underlying sickness, the loss of soul. Prayer is your beacon in the dark world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH OVER THE DARKNESS

None will be lost to Us if there are enough who care. There can be ultimate joy when We go beyond the dark days ahead, for my mothers Immaculate Heart will triumph over the darkness. Jesus, March 24, 1971

GENESIS 3:15

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

BISHOPS HAVE NOT CONSECRATED RUSSIA TO IMMACULATE HEART

O my child, I have often asked your bishops and all clergy to consecrate Russia to my Immaculate

Heart. And have they done this to date? No, my child, they fear more - I say they fear more the rebuttal from the clergy. Mary, March 18, 1983

CONSECRATE RUSSIA FOR A TRUE PEACE

For peace, my child. there is much asked for peace upon earth. I must tell you this: There will be no peace, my children, until what has happened in the past with my visit to Fatima is consummated. Now this has to be done, my children: I repeat this anew, as I have repeated it, as I have gone hinder and yon across the earth to try to enlighten my children as to the road to true peace - you must now cast aside, abrogate the union of Rome with Russia. For Russia must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart for a true peace. Mary, June 6, 1987

DELUDED BY RUSSIA

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by this, for there is still time to stop them. But you must do that now. You must get first in touch with the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II. Now this will be most difficult, because he has many agents who work with him that are not in the light. They are in his Secretarial Department - the Secretariat. They do not tell him of his messages. It is difficult - unless you can place it straight into the hands of the Holy Father - it is difficult for him to receive a message. But he must, I repeat again, receive this message.

He must take one day of this year - this year, not next year, this year - one day, and with all the bishops of the world, he must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart.

It can be done, my children, with your prayers and your efforts. Your Pope, he is a good man, but he is weak also, having human frailties; and he has great undue pressures upon him. Help him, my children, by writing, by trying to send through the blockade that they have set up in front of him in Rome: send a message of grace from Heaven to Holy Father Pope John Paul II. He must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or else Russia shall go throughout the whole world, destroying nation upon nation, even the United States and Canada. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT WORLD

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

TRUST IN THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER

Graces shall be given in abundance if you ask for them. Have a true heart, a pure heart, my children, and trust - just trust even the littlest bit if you cannot accept the truth, but trust in the Immaculate Heart of my mother and my sorrowing Heart for you all. Jesus, May 21, 1983

UNLESS THEY CONSECRATE RUSSIA …

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this?

This is my direction from Heaven - and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world: Unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Is this what you want, my children?

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

A FULL CONSECRATION

You must accept a full consecration of yourself and your families to the Immaculate Heart of my son and myself, my children. It is not that I ask this of you with pride, but humility. I, too, my child, am but an instrument of the Father coming to you as your mother, for I am truly your mother and a Mother of great sorrow.

The Father, my son in the Father, has found it necessary to send me to you as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between mankind and the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CONSECRATE RUSSIA OR DIE

O my child, how my heart aches, for I have been with you here for so many years, and how many have We gathered? There are thousands of souls who have heard the message from Heaven and they have turned their backs, so hardened are their hearts, and have deafened their ears to the call from Heaven. They will come down upon their knees and beg in repentance, but it will be too late for them. Is this what you want, my children? Must you be punished to be brought back to the fold?

O our wandering sheep are going without true leaders. My priests of the world, I say to you now: you must listen to my voice from Heaven. You must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or you will die. Mary, April 14, 1984

THE GREAT THREAT RUSSIA IS TO THE WORLD

My child and my children, there is one thing I wish to bring to you this evening: that is the word of Russia. You do not understand the great threat she is to the world. I say she because We have nothing else that exemplative of explaining the necessity to convert Russia. Now my mother in the past has told you through countless earth-years of visits upon earth how to do this. I repeat from my mother her words to the world some time ago - and I believe, my child, you have been a voice-box before and a means for Heaven to transport this message to the world - that is, that the Holy Father in Rome, in unison with all of the bishops of the world, must consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, March 18, 1989

RUSSIA SEEKS TO CAPTURE WHOLE WORLD

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children - Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father - through pen or prose, or the written script - to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. That is why as time goes on, until that grain goes through the hourglass forever, that is why you will undergo great suffering. Jesus, May 17, 1986

ONLY ONE WAY

My child and my children, there is one fact that must be brought forward to all mankind. I know

that many have tried to make up for the void that the bishops of your country and the world have created when they will not go about and consecrate the major offender in this world now, Russia - will not consecrate Russia to the - both the Immaculate Hearts. My Son and I, We wish to save you from this destruction. And there is only one way that you can: thats through penance and prayer. Your future, which is coming to a point of what you call the end of an era, your future is upon you.

The United States of America shall not escape this time the punishments and the desolation of the nation that has gone now throughout the world, with Russia as the main force for this evil. Mary, March 26, 1983

NO TRUER A LOVE

Count not upon the frailties of human relationship, because they die and wither away. Whereas my mother, in her Immaculate Heart, will always be there to counsel you, to guide you; because no purer a love has ever been given to mankind, than expressed when she submitted to my persecution upon earth, and saw that I was to leave. Knowing the will of the Father, she accepted this, and in that way became truly the Mother of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#651 No Response

If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

MANKIND DID NOT RESPOND

Do not be discouraged, my child. My Son shall come with the sword. The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. Mary, June 24, 1976

CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA HAS NOT BEEN DONE

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT THE WORLD

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth.

I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

RESPOND TO MY PLEAS

The war of the spirits has now reached its crisis. Man stands now to make his decision for the ultimate destruction of his civilization, or his return to the world as originally planned for him by his God.

When I came to your country, my children, I expected with great heart to not have to wander with so many words of direction. But I have promised to place my mantle over your country, and as a Mother, I shall still call out to deaf ears and hardened hearts. I will be with you as you receive

your chastisement; I will hold both my hands out and gather those to me who are able to listen and respond to my pleas. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

IF HE DOES NOT RESPOND…

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

MESSAGE OF FATIMA SCORNED, HIDDEN

Why, my children, has it always been known as human nature to turn away from the truth until you are forced back upon your knees through suffering?

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

THIRD SECRET WARNED OF SATANS ONSLAUGHT

I counseled you at Fatima, and who gave my counsel to the world? Pride and arrogance anew! A secret was to be revealed, and who counseled and prepared the world for the onslaught of satan into my sons house? No one! Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

THE FAITH IS SHATTERED FOR MANY

I gave Lucy the Revelation as a temporary secret - as I revealed [the Third Secret] to you on two occasions. Make a concerted effort to bring its entirety to our children on earth. The hierarchy have not listened to my counsel - thirty-two years lost in indecision and fear of exposure. The faith is shattered for many. Mary, April 29, 1992

WARNED THAT SATAN WOULD ENTER THE CHURCH

My child, you will have no fear at speaking out, for to accomplish your mission for Heaven, this will be necessary. Unless you pray for the souls that are falling in my sons house, you, too, will be affected by the disaster that lies ahead of you.

Yes, my words were given in the same vein many earth-years ago, and they, too, were not heeded. Did you act upon them? No. You hid it away from the world. What will you do now? I warned you many years ago that satan would enter my sons church, but you did not listen. Now he is there! Mary, June 17, 1971

MESSAGE BEING REJECTED IN ROME

My child, you are looking into Rome on that horrendous day when the Holy Father shall leave you. I say shall because the message is being rejected in Rome. The previous messages about this carnage to the Holy See and the Holy Father has been taken with a manner of laughter. Too late will they laugh and refer to my visitation in New York as being absurd. My child and my children, that is satan. And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

I WARNED YOU IN THE PAST

And what is truth, you ask, my children? my son is the truth! my son is the foundation of his church. He has given you the rule. He has sent among you in the past prophets that have built his church on truth and light. And what have you done? But you of little faith, you seek to change the truth and twist it to suit your own worldly inclinations!

My Son in the Eternal Father allows you this time to go about your way. In this manner of trial, and error, and confusion, and discord, will the sheep be separated from the goats.

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

RESPONSE HAS BEEN POOR

I cry bitter tears of sadness for your country, America the beautiful, that shall now be visited by the angel of death. My children, prayer is the only measure now left.

We appealed through my mother and other visitations to your country leaders, to your medias, to your schools. And We have placed upon earth individuals who were mediators between God and man. My Mother was a mediatrix between God and man, and I assure you the response has been poor.

Unless you pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country now, the angel of death shall increase his activities. Those who do not have the knowledge of the supernatural will be lost now. Those who reject the grace given to them shall be lost now. And many now shall be claimed by the angel of death. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

My MOTHER CAME TO YOU AT FATIMA

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house.

No man shall deem himself beyond a just punishment for his actions without repentance. Bishops and cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto you that you have degraded your vocation. You have turned many away from the portals of my house upon earth, and as such I shall call you unto me and reject you as well as you have rejected the Spirit of life. Jesus, May 27, 1978

AMERICA TO SUFFER A BLOODBATH OF MURDER

satan now is walking in your country to claim his own. He was a murderer from the beginning and he is a murderer now! your country, America the beautiful, and many countries throughout the world will suffer a bloodbath of murder.

My children, I came to counsel you for many earth-years and you did not listen! Already those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of God, the cross. Those who have given themselves to satan now, loving their evilness and wrongdoing, shall be claimed by satan. He has many ogres now in many disguises roaming throughout your country, city by city, state by state. And this will advance, without prayer and penance, into every country of your world. He is the spirit of darkness. He will go wherever there is darkness.

My children, your country and its leaders have asked for a just punishment from the God Al-

mighty. Your country has given itself over to corruption and evilness. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

THEY, TOO, DID NOT LISTEN

My child and my children, the pages are turning fast in the Apocalypse. Have you listened to my counsel in the past, my children? Are you making an effort to study the Book of life and love, your Bible?

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrah. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

BLINDED

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

FATIMA, LA SALETTE

I have promised long ago, my children, peace to mankind since Fatima. I cried out to you at La Salette, and you did not listen. What will you do now, my children? Will you turn away now and suffer a terrible chastisement? Can you not well understand what is happening now in your country and many countries upon earth? Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

THEY TURNED AWAY AND DID NOT LISTEN

Pray for those who calumniate you, my child, for even they can be returned to the light.

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague.

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrah, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

WILL YOU NOT LISTEN TO ME NOW?

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels.

My children, I come to you as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, chosen by the Eternal Father, with this plan to save you. Will you not listen to me now? There is so little time left.

Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

JACINTA 1972 PHOTOGRAPH

I gave you, with the consent of the Eternal Father, a photograph of great knowledge written from the hand of a child, and you did not listen. In your blindness you cast it aside. And I say unto you again: consider this picture, this photograph as a puzzle for the human race to figure out. If not solved in time, in due time, I will set the answer upon the world myself. It will be a heavy hand upon mankind. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

YOU MUST THEN ACCEPT THE CHASTISEMENT

There is now a battle upon earth, the battle spoken of by your prophets in days gone by. You are living those days now. Many saints shall rise from this battle. Many shall be martyred, but then peace shall be restored to mankind. This peace promised by my mother has now been set ahead, for man did not listen then, as he is not listening now, and you must then accept the chastisement as deemed necessary to mankind by the Eternal Father.

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. The few who have been gifted with grace must carry a heavy cross. Accept your cross, my children, with perseverance and confidence. The final victory is with Heaven. This shall comfort you in the days ahead, the knowledge that you shall be victorious with my mother. Jesus, May 26, 1976

THE PUNISHMENT IS AT HAND

All Hell now is loosed upon earth. As I have warned you over and over again, you are battling now with satan. Not just his minor agents in human form, but satan walks the earth now himself, unchained from Heaven because of the extensive sin of mankind, because man did not follow the directions from Heaven given in the past from various places through various seers. Man did not listen and act upon past warnings, and now the punishment is at hand. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

WHY WONT YOU LISTEN TO ME?

I weep for the murder of the Holy Innocents. Man has discovered sophisticated sin, governed by body pleasures. Only satan could fashion such diabolical destruction.

I wander the earth in tears. My children have forgotten Us. So many will be lost. Why wont you listen to Me? I plead with you as your mother: listen to me, before it is too late! The darkness grows deeper. So many souls will be lost. So many will be martyred. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

THIS LAST CHANCE

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression, my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you.

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

WILL BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your dis-

cretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

MESSAGE MUST BE ACCEPTED BY BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

My child and my children, the hour is upon mankind, the beginning of the end of time. My child and my children, you must now pray more and be ever alert to the signs that will be given to you in the days ahead.

My Mother has been upon earth for many years trying to avert mankind from the major chastisement, a chastisement that has been given in many writings and prophecies through countless earth-years. We have chosen upon earth many seers to go forth with this message from Heaven.

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained.

I will not repeat over again the direction from Heaven, but I will say unto you: prepare now, for you will receive the Warning before many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

#652 Violence

And the soldiers also asked him, saying: And what shall we do? And he said to them: Do violence to no man; neither calumniate any man; and be content with your pay. Luke 3: 14

DESTRUCTION, VIOLENCE, HATRED, ABORTION

If you would put aside your worldly pleasures, your pampering of your body, your eyes would no longer be blinded. You could see the existence of the evil one in your country. But no, you have chosen to cast Us aside for temporary pleasures.

Those who have loved Us enough to care - there is nothing to fear, for We will extend our mercy far and wide. Be guided by the Holy Spirit that comes to you through the Eternal Father. In the darkness he will guide those who keep Him in their hearts.

Our Father is the Lord high God in Heaven. Defiled man knows his father as the black prince of Hell. And this father of the dark abyss spreads destruction, fear, violence, hatred, murder of innocent babies.

Hear me now, and remember what I say: you have brought the sword upon you by your own actions! For as the Father gave you a free will to choose your road, if you sought not the grace necessary to stay on the right road, it is because there were too few prayers, too little who cared to save themselves or you. Mary, April 3, 1971

VIOLENCE WILL GET YOU NOWHERE

satan has placed his disciples in your schools. satan has placed his disciples in my sons house.

You will have to seek them out. You will need my son to guide you. You will not recover these souls without prayer and sacrifice. Violence will get you nowhere, for you will destroy your own soul.

Many young souls are being destroyed. Many young souls are being sent back to the Father. How dare you destroy a creation of your God! How dare you cast Him aside and set yourselves up with idols!

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life.

We do not set fear into your hearts, my children. Only those who have turned from Us have need to fear. Only those who allow themselves to be led into the darkness have need to fear. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

MURDER AND VIOLENCE

My child, it is a dark day for mankind. Man has failed the test anew. Murder and violence - sin is a way of life in your country and the world. How long can I hold back the great cataclysm from upon you? Do not think or go about your daily lives without preparation, for it will come upon you suddenly.

I have warned you, I have given you the plan for your salvation as given to me by the Father. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have come to these sacred grounds as a mediatrix between God and man. However, your days are counted. Gather your loved ones. Save your soul and the souls of those you love, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

You had won a reprieve, my child and my children. Your prayers and your sacrifices rose to Heaven. However, it is but a reprieve. The time will come when the tests and trials will grow great. However, you will go through this period with perseverance and trust, knowing that the eventual victory will be with my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

MURDER CONDEMNS TO HELL

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

OFFENSES OF EVERY NATURE

I have watched with torn heart the parent who leads her daughter to the butchers! How dare you kill a creation of your God! Do you think you shall go on like this, unnoticed and unpunished? No! Acts of violence, impurity of heart, murder without conscience, offenses of every nature to your God are being committed in your country. Your city is a cesspool of sin. Many cities in your country have become dark with sin. Will you continue to seek the way in darkness?

Understand, my children, that you are in a hard battle. The abyss is open, and when you are in our light the forces of evil are doubled against you. Therefore, be watchful. Mary, June 8, 1972

NO VIOLENCE MUST BE USED

I ask you not to judge another. You may counsel, you may give your viewpoints, but no violence

must be used. And I do not want schism. I do not want any interference from separated brethren in my church. They must be brought back. Convert the unbeliever. You must remain united with Rome.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for a cleansing will come about and all that is rotten will fall! And my church shall be restored to its former glory!

Retain the monuments, statues in your homes. Keep your sacramentals, your armor about you. And do not open your ears and have them become itching for false doctrines.

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

TV SCHOOLING CHILDREN TO KILL

My children, you must exercise your God-given sense and knowledge. I warned you in the past that all medias are now controlled. Your children, by manner of the infernal boxes in your homes, the televisions, are being now schooled to kill, to sin. And many parents shall be murdered by their own children! And why? Because you all failed to recognize what is happening before your very eyes: your children are being programmed to kill. A steady diet of violence will lead to the spirit being dulled and the sensitivity being dulled until even murder is condoned, with all manner of rationalizing for the commission of this sin against your God and all mankind.

The Ten Commandments given by the Eternal Father were given for reason and must be followed by all, or you will set upon yourselves a firm and sorrowful judgment from the Eternal Father.

My children, I bring you the sad news that only a few will be saved in the final count.

You must hasten to try, and I say try and try again, to reach your brothers and sisters with the warnings from Heaven. Accept the rejection they give you, for many graces are given for these rejections you accept for the salvation of souls. Mary, May 13, 1978

EVIL PROGRAMMING

We ask all parents to keep a steady hand on their children. Bar them from all the insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube of satan, your television. I ask if you cannot monitor your set, to remove it immediately from your home, for your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming. Mary, June 18, 1992

My TEARS FALL UPON YOU

Veronica Jesus and Mary are still standing there. Jesus has his head down low; he looks like Hes very upset. I know why. And Hes pointing over to Mary, and Mary is crying. Its like a repetition of many years ago when she said, my tears fall upon you. And I know in 1970 she cried and cried, just as she is doing tonight. And I know from a discourse with Mary earlier that these tears are caused by the abominations that are taking place in the world against her Son, Jesus. Mary feels that for all he did for us upon earth that we could never turn in such violence against Him and his church.

Mary is touching her lips now.

Mary. Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. June 17, 1989

RIVERS OF BLOOD

I warn all parents that you will shout soon, I beware of my children, for they seek to kill me. satan plans to turn father against son, mother against daughter, and shall direct them to kill within the

home. You have not seen bloodshed: a little bit here and a little bit there, but rivers of blood shall flow in your streets as children will turn against their parents. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

PROMOTION OF THE GREAT WAR

Mary. Your Vicar, my child, will be set upon by the forces known as antichrist. These forces will unite in the promotion of the great War, a war that mankind has never seen before, a war so violent, so destructive that no human flesh would be left if my son does not intervene.

Veronica. Oh, I - Mary is pointing over to the left side, by her right side. And I see. its. looks like a desert. Its a land I never saw before. Its very hilly, but it looks very dry. The dirt has a very yellowish, dried, caked look. I think its a desert. And I see many, many people. They look, theyre dark-skinned, and theyre all holding rifles. And now theyre pushing also some type of machines in place. They look like theyre getting ready for a, a battle. Oh!

Now Mary is pointing over beyond them. And I see more people, hundreds and hundreds of people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. Theyre like, they look like brownish-green uniforms. I cant tell. they seem like men and women - yes, theyre men and women, but theyre all dressed alike, in pants. And theyre marching. And theyre carrying a flag; its a white flag with a red circle on it. A white flag with a red circle. And theyre marching now, and theyre carrying guns, long rifles. Oh, and they are also like preparing for war. Dec. 24, 1974

GREATEST SORROW

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

WAR IS A PUNISHMENT

Veronica Mary says much prayer, much sacrifice is needed, for there will be a great War. It will touch the lives of every man, woman, and child on earth.

And she is standing at the left side of the flagpole. Mary looks very sad, and she is shaking her head.

Mary. My child, you see mans inhumanity to man. This is what results from the loss of the light. The Father chastises those he loves, permitting the separation of the sheep from the goats. Those who have been called into the light have great obligation to go forward and gather the straying sheep, their brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Great rejoicing there will be if you bring one back, just one back to Us. March 24, 1974

STOP THE CARNAGE

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

EVIL AGAINST HIS BROTHER

satan shall seek out your country wherever there is dark-ness of spirit, and in those places, my child, all manner of evil shall spring up, evil such as never been seen upon your earth. Human beings infested by the devil, working all manners of evil against his brother and sister. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

MAN WILL ACT AS INSANE

The Father now diffuses the Spirit throughout the world. Pray not that he will find need to remove the Spirit, for then no words will describe the Hell upon you all.

Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother. There will be no law, no order, no charity of heart. Man will be as animal.

The hardness of heart I see in man already has reached out to destroy the unwanted aged and infirm. Only when this practice becomes a way of life, which I warn you now is in progress, will those of true spirit shudder in fright. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

MANY CHILDREN SLAIN

I wish that all parents who hear my voice tonight be alerted to the fact that there are over 10,000, now, cults in the United States and Canada alone. Many children have been slain by them in sacrifice to satan. Is this what you want, my children?

Parents, keep a close watch on your children. Be sure that they do not leave your home without your knowing where they are going, for many will not return. Mary, June 17, 1989

CREMATED ON PYRES

My child and my children, need I repeat to you all of the abominations being committed upon the earth now? I can also repeat to you that in some of these horrible, excruciatingly painful cults that are growing up fast in your country and other countries about the world, they have even gone so far as to dab now in cannibalism, the eating of human flesh as a sacrifice to satan. That is why, my children, so many cannot be found who are missing-mostly, my children, young children. Mothers have cried, their hearts torn with anguish when their children disappear from the streets. Your police do not investigate fully. Sending out photographs of the missing children, this is of little help when they fall into the clutches of the satanists, for they do not remain about long. Their bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

CONDITIONED TO HATE

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL SHALL KNOW HUNGER AND REVOLUTION

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

REVOLUTION UPON REVOLUTION

Veronica Mary now is touching her first finger to her lips. That means to listen and repeat. Mary is extending her arm out now and pointing upwards to the sky. In the sky is appearing - oh, a hammer and a sickle. The hammer and the sickle now is lighting up in a bright red color.

Mary. My child, the world is approaching a great crisis - revolution upon revolution, because mankind has not heeded my warnings of the past. The Red Bear shall go forward and do his dastardly works of deception. June 5, 1976

REVOLUTION FROM CORRUPTION

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but

too late, my child, too late, my children.

Veronica. Now Mary is pointing over to the left, high up in the sky. And now there is a - I can look into a land, two lands. And above each - its like a tabloid - there is a deep black cross.

Now a voice - its a frightening voice - is crying. Its booming, the voice; its terrifying.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Blood shall flow in the streets! Revolution from corruption! Revolution from corruption!

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. Yes, my child, it will be truly a most terrible sight. Blood shall flow in the streets. Brother against brother, mother against daughter. Sin shall place little value upon life. Wars, and the great War to end all wars, are a punishment for these sins. Feb. 10, 1975

WITHOUT HEART OR CONSCIENCE

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

THAT IS COMMUNISM

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

BRUTALITY OF COMMUNISM

You do not know, my poor children, what our eyes have seen as We looked into the dungeons of the communist organizations: the beatings, the scaldings, the torturings. It is beyond all human reasoning that a human being could try to destroy the whole faith of an individual by beatings, by torturings, even by cutting out the tongues of those who had dared to speak against them. And who are these people, my children, who are doing these vile things? In those days when communism enters your country, it will be your own family and your neighbors. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

#653 Are you Ready?

Have in mind therefore in what manner thou hast received and heard: and observe, and do penance. If then you shall not watch, I will come to thee as a thief, and you shall not know at what hour I will come to thee. Apocalypse 3: 3

LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT

My child and my children, I have wandered for years throughout your land, with tears streaming from my broken heart, warning you that the hourglass is almost empty. Like a thief in the night, the chastisement shall come upon you. Are you ready, my children? Have you read and reread the messages from Heaven given from the years that go back to 1970? Those prior to 1970 are also most urgent to be given to the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

THE ETERNAL FATHER WAITS

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power - and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind?

In your blindness for power, you lose all charity of heart to your neighbor; you seek to forcefully

enslave him. And for what?

I say unto you, as your God, that the day is near at hand, the day of reckoning for many. Turn back now while you have time, for the sands are running out. I say unto you, as your God, that there shall be a tribulation set upon mankind and none shall escape the test.

Have you prepared your household? Are you ready, my children? Has my mother come upon you and among you to have you turn and toss off her warnings and counsel? I say to you: the day is near at hand! All who are of well spirit at that time will go through this tribulation with confidence, but woe to the man who has sold his soul to satan.

My children, I do not wish to enlarge upon or add to my mothers counsel. I say unto you: you are living now in an age, the age written of, given - the knowledge given to the prophets of old, left to you by John. You are now living the days of the Apocalypse. Everything shall unfold; even the scroll that lay hidden shall unfold. Jesus, May 14, 1977

ARE YOU READY TO FACE DEATH?

You understand, my child, the great warning that I have given recently to the world. Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved.

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

WHEN INIQUITY HAS MET ITS PEAK

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life.

We do not set fear into your hearts, my children. Only those who have turned from Us have need to fear. Only those who allow themselves to be led into the darkness have need to fear.

Before this destruction comes upon you, the words will have been spread throughout the earth. Already the sands of the hourglass are running faster. The grains are few. Are you ready, my children?

I, too, as your mother, am subjected to the will of the Father. My children, I would give you the last ounce of blood from my heart if I could save you. We do not wish to see one of our children lost to Us. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

TOMORROW IS FOREVER FOR MANY

What does it benefit a man if he gains the whole world, but loses his soul? The flesh shall turn to dust, but you will retain full consciousness of your being truly alive. However, you are changed into an eternal state of being. Your spirit lives forever. And tomorrow is forever for many. Are you

ready?

Do not take my mothers counsel lightly. You are being warned, my poor children. Awaken from the darkness that you allow to enshroud your world, or it will be the end in time. Pray, pray. Jesus, July 2, 1982

IF YOU FORCE MY HAND UPON YOU …

I have warned you in the past, and in all charity of heart I counsel you again to pray a constant vigilance of prayer and not spend your time gathering riches and power upon your earth. I assure you, my children, that if you force my hand upon you, all will be rubble. Your riches will become as naught. Better that you gather your riches that cannot be destroyed upon earth, the supernatural graces and riches to store for your entrance over the veil. It will be but a short time now before many of you who hear my voice and reject it or accept it will be passing over the veil. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Are you ready, my children? I repeat: Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Are you ready, my children? Jesus, June 1, 1978

BE READY FOR WHAT IS AHEAD

All messages must be dispersed with great haste. Do not take my words lightly, for We do not speak in vain. The situation, the balance with sin, has forced upon you a punishment which is not long in coming. It is in this manner that the earth will be cleansed. Live each day as if you were to leave it. Be ready for what is ahead.

You ask me, my child, many times, why We permit these atrocities. You do not understand the ways of God, for you are only human. Man was given by the Father a free will. Love cannot be forced.

You cannot see into the next world. All about you there are creatures. Should you lose your grace in defense, they will enter you. And as such, you will fall under the master of Hell; and under his guidance you will continue to grow until you have formed a web to destroy your brothers and sisters.

Until you leave your earth life, you can be rescued. Those who have the grace for their own salvation will offer all graces for the salvation of the wandering souls. Give, my children, and it will be returned to you double. Jesus, June 8, 1972

HAVE YOU NO FEAR OF YOUR GOD?

My child and my children, I say unto you again, that man must make a complete reversal from his present way of life. While the body lives, the soul is dying within. That, my child and my children, explicitly explains to you the condition of mankind in this generation, which cries out to Heaven for the stopping of this generation, the cleansing. Is this what you want? Have you no fear of your God? If you cannot express a love to your God, better that you at least know fear and that many of you will be taken from this earth in the next year. Are you ready to go? Have you forgotten the reality of the places you can go to when you leave your body?

There is a Heaven - yes, you know that. But there is also a Hell and a purgatory. And at this moment, this very moment throughout your world, there are many souls that are being taken now into Hell, the abode of the damned, forever lost. Jesus, May 21, 1983

SHE BEGS CLEMENCY

Mankind has accepted all manner of aberrations and evil created by satan to corrupt and destroy his chance for eternal salvation. All who wish to be saved must believe, and in believing must follow the rule.

The example by many of our dedicated is poor; therefore, the heads of families must now take it upon themselves to be guardians of the faith in their household. The children are the victims of their elders. Therefore, the parents shall teach their children in truth.

The rabat - rabbi - is a teacher of life. Do not be fooled by those who have fouled their garments. There are devils loosed upon your earth assuming human form for destruction.

Your country had been placed under the guidance of the Mother of God, Mary, the Immaculate, and as such she begs clemency before the Eternal Father and more time for your redemption before the Ball is set upon you.

Parents, prepare your household. Are you ready for the test? St. Michael, July 15, 1975

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR HOUSEHOLD?

Many upon earth, my children, have given themselves over to lives of luxury and sinful pursuits. Unless they turn back while there is time they will lose all of the opportunity to recover the graces needed for their redemption. Redemption, grace, and peace.

A cleansing, a gradual cleansing of the earth shall soon start. My children, are you ready now? Have you prepared your household? Do you safeguard your children with the sacramentals given to you? Or has the enemy come to you with derision, and calling you a fanatic, have you taken them from about you? your protection then is gone and you can be lost!

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspectingly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good intentions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. If you break one you break them all! Mary, June 9, 1979

GUARD YOUR CHILDREN WELL

All must persevere in the days ahead. You have no one but yourselves now to save and your children. And if you have charity of heart and additional graces to offer to the world, go seek your brothers and sisters who otherwise would be lost without your help. Guard your children well and you shall not cry for them; for, my children, all knowledge is given to you when you come over the veil, and how bitter the heart will be torn with anguish of a mother who sees her child cast out of the light.

Yes, my children, you cannot be given at this time full knowledge of the supernatural, but I assure you, you retain full consciousness of mind, knowing everything, my children, when you come over the veil. And then you shall receive your reward or a just punishment.

My children, you must not cast aside the doctrines of your faith; you must not cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural and the existence of supernatural beings. You cannot cast aside the knowledge of there being a Hell, a Heaven, and a purgatory. I assure you, my children, if you make the choice in error and do cast them aside, only too soon will you know the truth upon your own when you come over the veil.

Are you ready now to come over the veil? I assure you, my children, many shall pass over the veil before you count on your one hand. Prepare your household, I shout anew! Keep the foundation of faith in the hearts of your family. The family that will pray together will stay together. Jesus, June 16, 1977

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

We ask that all bishops and cardinals refrain from promoting change and reform in my sons church. They must gather the peoples into the church to do honor before the Eucharist. Unless you eat of the Body of my son, and drink his Blood, you shall not have the light in you.

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. Remember the angels. Cast them not aside because of the mockery of the ignorant and those who have given themselves to the ways and modes of the world and satan. Is it not worth the sacrifice for the short time allowed to mankind before the great destruction? Is it not worth the sacrifice to receive the rejection of the world and gain eternal

life in the kingdom of Heaven?

My children, nothing upon your earth shall remain; all is passing. And the pages of the Bible, the Book of life and love, turn faster and faster. Are you ready now, my children? I have wandered to and fro upon your earth for many years, crying out to you as your mother, a Mother of love, a Mother of sorrow, in a desperate plea to all mankind to turn back because you are facing now a great destruction. Pray constantly a vigil of prayer. Make all acts of penance and sacrifice NOW! The time is growing short.

My child, you will continue to send the message from Heaven. Jesus has asked that I give you the knowledge that rest cures all. You will not be taxed beyond your strength, my child, so continue in good heart. Mary, May 26, 1979

TO MAKE YOU READY

I beg you as your mother, as a mediatrix between God your Father and earth, to listen to my words of direction given to you in many places by many seers throughout your world. You are fast approaching a major calamity.

All who have remained in the light, seeking to rid their soul of all contamination of the outside world, will have nothing to fear. I bring you this message of warning, my children, not to place in your heart a feeling of fear, but to make you ready.

Those who have been striving to keep the balance even have been recognized and their names written in Heaven, my child. The Eternal Father is the final judge of all. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

WAY TO HEAVEN CANNOT BE COMPROMISED

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end.

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children?

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, harden your hearts and turn away, and you are lost. Jesus, June 13, 1981

My HAND GROWS HEAVY

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, desecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations.

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil!

My child, satan does great battle upon earth. The grace will be given to you to withstand the holocaust that will be sent upon mankind.

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful genera-

tion. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth. Jesus, May 17, 1975

HAVE YOU LISTENED TO MY COUNSEL?

You cannot question, you cannot fully understand now, the war of the spirits raging not only in your country, but on all of the countries upon earth now; for you are approaching the closing days of the latter times. Have you all listened to my counsel? Have you acted upon it? Have you prepared your households well? Are you ready, my children, for what will soon be upon you? Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

CONFESS MORTAL SINS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. All who are in the pure spirit of light will have nothing to fear. If you fall victim to satan, you must immediately run to receive a new store of grace from your pastor in confession and the receiving of my sons Body. My children, you must concentrate now all on saving the souls of your children and those you love. There is not much time left. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

GREAT EFFORT

If you were engaged in mortal combat of the body with another, you would expound great effort to win your cause. Therefore, my children, why have you not used your energies for the salvation of your eternal soul? Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

CLEANSE YOUR SOUL

I cannot stress the fact that I have not come to fill you with fear, but to bring you the facts of what the Father has planned for your chastisement. The Warning which will be sent upon man must be effective; and in the mercy of the Father, a great spectacle will then be placed in the sky for all to see. However, the agents of Hell will try to prove, disprove the hand of the Father in this Miracle.

You must cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Come to my son in belief. Believe what you see at Garabandal, and turn back from your ways that have been created by satan. Return to the Father; do penance and atonement, for your chastisement will soon follow upon the great spectacle. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

PRICELESS HERITAGE

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you with leave upon earth with what you came in with nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOURSELVES FOR THIS PILGRIMAGE?

My Mother cries constantly, daily, tears for your mercy. My Mother shall no longer be betrayed by those she loves - betrayed, I say, for you desecrate her memory. You remove her from among you in every manner possible to take the knowledge of her being from among your children.

Your children, their hearts, their souls are empty. They no longer have knowledge of the supernatural. They are fast heading into a world of reasoning that permits sin as a way of life. And why? Because you, as leaders, have destroyed the trust placed in you; you have betrayed me and your faith, and as such, you command from Heaven your own destruction! Shall you stand before me, O red hat and Purple Hat, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure

in my sight? I say unto you: I will spit you out, as the vermin you are, into the flames of eternal damnation!

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth that has given itself to all manners of sins of the flesh, pleasure-seeking, never seeking food for the soul, but running about gathering all materials and pleasures of your earth life. And for what? To leave behind in a sudden cataclysm! No man shall escape going beyond the veil sooner or later, and have you prepared yourselves for this pilgrimage? Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

PROVISIONS

How many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction.

Or else, my children, I will say anew: the other course leading to Heaven is a narrow road. Too few find it and remain on it. But only a few will be saved in the final count of the worlds population. Are you ready, my children, to stand this test? Have you prepared your children and your families? Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

#654 You Crucify me Again

And when they were come to the place which is called Calvary, they crucified him there; and the robbers, one on the right hand, and the other on the left. And Jesus said: Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do. But they, dividing his garments, cast lots. Luke 23: 33-34

A COURSE TO DESTRUCTION

My child and my children, I ask you in the name of the Father, and my son, and the Holy Ghost, to listen to me now: the course you are on is a course to destruction. satan has entered into my sons church. You remember, my children, Pope Paul VI, our good Vicar, said to the world, I know that the smoke of satan has entered into the church. But who listens to him, and who did listen to him? But they laid him low, and put another in his place.

I know, my child, the derision and the scoffing that comes your way because of this message. But you will go forward, my child, and not listening to the scoffers, you will succeed one day in bringing forward to Us many wandering sheep.

There are many souls upon earth that shall not be held accountable for their sins, for they have been led and misled by their elders.

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return?

O my children, I close my ears. I cannot listen to these painful episodes upon your earth. It appears that there are those who cannot talk without defaming the name of my son. They use it with cursing and abuse. This is not to be in the eyes of the Eternal Father. This will not be tolerated.

Do not recrucify my son upon earth, because you will all be held accountable. None shall come to the Father except from my son. For my son is in the Father, and the Father is in my son, and the Holy Ghost. I know full well that it is not understandable to many the existence of a Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. They are all one, in one God. I repeat again: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

THOSE WHO WILL RECRUCIFY MY SON

Many places have shut me out, my children. I have great hopes that We can still reach these hardened hearts.

Continue your prayers and sacrifices for your Vicar. The enemy has a well-founded plan to remove him from the Seat of Peter. The enemy has waiting those who will recrucify my son. Only you can help to hold back the darkness that now is smothering truth within my sons house.

Our church will rise triumphant in the final count, but how many souls must fall to satan before that time? How many who have been given the power within my sons house are using this power to destroy innocent souls? They have aligned themselves with satan. Woe to evil man, instrumental in destruction of young souls! his fate is far worse than the lowest pit in the abyss. He will be judged among the least. Mary, April 1, 1972

RAVENOUS WOLVES

I have asked you to read your Book of life, the Bible, so that you will know the truth and not be led astray by the men who come to you as angels of light, but are ravenous wolves. They are sons of satan! Recognize they have crucified my son, and they are now setting to recrucify Him again. This they will accomplish through his mystical Body. But know you this: they will be given only a set time by the Father, and they will be cast into the abyss.

The gates of Hell are open wide, but they shall not prevail against the church of my son. This he left to you as a guide, as you go on the narrow road and make your way back to the kingdom. Too many have set themselves on the wide road and given themselves to satan. Oh, the anguish of heart, oh, the gnashing of teeth at that moment when they pass beyond the veil! What does it gain you now if you receive the whole world and lose your soul? Mary, April 6, 1974

1972: THIS YEAR THEY WILL RECRUCIFY MY SON

This year they will recrucify my son. You are receiving one of the final warnings.

Do not be frightened, my children, of my warnings to you. We have given you your armor. If you receive the graces which I am giving to you in abundance, you will also have an emissary from Heaven with you. They are calling our guardians a myth, but the very words that they use to condemn those of Heaven will be used to condemn them in the final count.

My Son is God, was God, and will always be God. Recognize the evil plan of satan. My Son came to earth to be among you. He is God, was God, and always will be God. Recognize the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost as one: one in the Father, one in the Son, one in the Holy Ghost. Jesus is, was, and always will be! Mary, March 25, 1972

RECRUCIFIXION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY

What manner of evil is in these seminaries, my children, that they promote fallacies and heresy, permissive behavior, a morality that now is based on advanced science and theology! The Eternal Father gave the mode, the manner for man to save his soul - simple, clear, and unadulterated with the evil that now has set my sons church in darkness!

Go back! If you have the time, pastors, go back now! For many mitres shall fall into Hell!

I repeat, the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. I cry to you, through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, turn back now! A new moral theology straight - coming straight up from Hell!

We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set my sons house in order! Obedience is obedience to God the Father and not to the agents of Hell! Shall you obey mankind and hurt the merciful heart of the Eternal Father?

My child, when my son returns, will he find even a small measure of faith left upon earth? The re-crucifixion of the mysti-cal Body! Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

YOU CRUCIFY ME AGAIN IN MY OWN HOUSE

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance!

Pride and arrogance, even among my clergy. I say unto you: Cast my mother aside and you are finished as a nation! But for the tears of my mother, you, O United States of America, would have received a just chastisement long ago. But my mother has begged for a reprieve, the time for you to mend your ways, to cleanse yourself of your sin, for you have become a pagan nation. You are not alone, my children, for many nations now have become paganized. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

THE ETERNAL FLAMES WILL REACH MANY

Look upon my hands and know that you intend now to crucify my mystical Body. Woe to the world who has placed up man as an object of worship and cast aside his God. The eternal flames will reach many. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1972

THEY TRAMPLE AND RECRUCIFY MY SON

Because of pride, which is a worse barrier to holiness, a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety, O clergy, because of your pride - because you did not lock your doors against the heretics as I have warned you; because you did not prepare for satan, whom I warned you years of earths time before would enter into my sons church to do battle with his clergy - you did not prepare and guard yourselves for this onslaught. And now, what are the fruits of your labors: a loss of vocations, my children losing the knowledge of their faith, all manner of sin, perversion, and abominations being committed upon earth, until all the saints in Heaven cry out to the merciful Father to put an end to these abominations. Less and less honor is being given to my son.

satan has converted many into his army of ogres - satanists, and as such now they trample and re-crucify my son. Do you think that the Eternal Father will allow you to recrucify my son? I say to you as your mother to make amends, do penance, return to your knees, remove yourselves from your involvement in worldly pleasures and gain and power - political aspirations for the enslavement of mankind.

My children, there will be a great World War. Many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

RESTORE THE LIGHT WITHIN MY SONS HOUSE

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy

Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

DO NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

Pray constantly, a constant vigil of prayer. You must give to all nations a barrier to protect them from capitulation to the evil forces. And what is this barrier? The knowledge of the Book of life, the Bible.

My children, you are like candles going throughout the darkness, but you must persevere and look for your lost brethren. If you return even one of my lost children to the fold, there will be much joy and celebration in Heaven.

Pray constantly in your homes. Do not abandon the statues and holy relics for modernistic sculpture and pagan artifacts. Protect the innocence of your children. You must be most careful and monitor their training, both in religion and sectarian training.

My children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy - condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

CRUCIFIXION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST

Veronica. Now I see, coming from behind Mary, a man. Oh! No, now I see another man. There are two men. Now one is dressed like a monk; he has on a long gown with a cape. And the other, though, is dressed very beautifully in purple with gold trim, and he carries a stick, a golden scepter in his hand. But hes carrying a very large red book in his right hand, and the scepter is in his left hand. Now upon his head is a large crown. The crown is - oh, its a papal crown. Its very high and has like tiers on it. Now hes stepping forward, and he says. I can hear him; hes talking very low:

St. Peter - Do you not recognize me, my child? I am Peter.

Veronica. Oh its Saint Peter. Now Peter is opening the Book. Its a very large Bible. And hes pointing now with the scepter, and hes turning the pages. And hes saying:

St. Peter - Changes, changes, changes. Destruction! Delusion!

Veronica. Now I see that now Peter is removing this crown from his head, and hes placing it in his right hand. And now he is placing. oh, hes reached out and hes placing a crown of thorns on his head. Now I hear. standing behind him. oh, its Michael, Michael. Hes very, very large. But Michael now is coming forward closer. Hes standing next to Peter, and Peter has his head bent down very low. He looks very sorrowful, as he holds the tiara in his right hand.

And Michael is saying:

St. Michael. They will crucify the mystical Body of Christ! Feb. 10, 1974

ARE YOU WITH INTENTION SEEKING TO RECRUCIFY MY SON?

My child, I do not wish to bring emotional burden upon you, but it is for the edification of man-

kind, that man must understand the sorrow of a Mother. It is why, my child and my children, that I am most distressed with the actions of mankind in turning aside from my son when he has given to you all the greatest of sacrifices: his Flesh, his Blood and his Spirit, so that the gates, the entrance to the eternal kingdom of your God would be open anew to mankind. Has this sacrifice of my son been in vain? Are you with intention seeking to recrucify my son?

Weep with me, my child, and pray; pray a constant vigilance. Many mothers shall join me beneath the cross. Many mothers shall cry as they see their children being lost to them.

I have wandered back and forth across your earth crying to you, begging that you listen to the counsel from Heaven. Many obstacles are placed in my way, the major one being the stubbornness of mankind, a mankind that has lost his way because he seeks not of the spirit but the things of the material world. All that is of the flesh is now giving itself to satan and his armies from Hell. Mary, March 25, 1978

HIS CRUCIFIXION IS AGAIN BY HIS OWN!

All about you now, my children, there is deep darkness of spirit. Holiness, piety, sanctity must be returned to my sons house, his church. O men of the cross, when will you come forward and defend my son? you are re-crucifying Him again. his crucifixion is again by his own!

My child, you ask why the Eternal Father waits with such great patience? It is because he does not will that anyone be lost to Heaven. He waits with patience, he is long-suffering, and Hes looking into the hearts of each and every man, woman, and child now of conscionable age.

O my children, if only you would awaken from your slumber, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

There will be a chastisement sent upon mankind of such greatness and suffering that never will man pass through such a crucible of suffering with the completion of mans redemption by the ball of redemption and the great War. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

THE RE-CRUCIFIXION OF MY SON

[A large, jeering crowd of protesters was gathered around the grounds this evening, and was creating a great disturbance. The shouting and noise continued throughout the vigil.]

Mary. My child, continue with calm of spirit. You have been allowed to witness the re-crucifixion of my son. Know now that I, too, was set upon, but did not fear this overwhelming majority.

. . . raining teardrops from Heaven, my child. The forces of evil have accelerated. Pray for all men of sin. It is with great pity that you must open your hearts to them. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. satan has blinded many to the truth, my child. Continue with your prayers of atonement. April 5, 1975

YOU WILL ALL WILL GO THROUGH A HEAVY CRUCIFIXION

Yes, the hours, the days, the months are counted. I have spent many years of earth-time preparing you for this momentous occasion. It shall not be a time of fear, but a preparation for that glorious day when my son gathers his household and renews it. You will all go through a heavy crucifixion. Only in this way will you be able to follow my son into the kingdom.

Before the arrival of my son, many will have weakened and chosen the easy road. This gives Us great sorrow in the knowledge of what is to come. However, you have been made knowledgeable in advance of what lies ahead. Therefore, when you fall, you will have made your own decision. Mary, March 24, 1973

COMMUNIST CARDINALS IN THE VATICAN

There are, within the eternal city of Rome now, red cardinals. There are, within the eternal city of Rome, those who promote heresy. And there is, in the eternal city of Rome, a murderer!

You must all follow my son in the coming days before his crucifixion anewed - renewed, by doing much penance and sacrifice, my children.

I must, as your mother, give you warning, O you who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats in my sons church, that you have allowed yourselves to be counted with the goats. For the love of power and being misled by humanism and modernism within your lifetime and your rule, O you who have become of little faith, wherever shall your road lead you but to damnation! But sorrow upon sorrow, the road you travel is taking many of those entrusted in your care. You are taking them with you to damnation. Mary, April 10, 1976

THEY CRUCIFIED MY MYSTICAL BODY

Jesus - my blood shall cleanse your earth anew. All who come to me in belief shall receive the chalice of my suffering.

Veronica. And now I see Mary standing there; she has a large golden chalice in her hand. And Shes now kneeling very sadly at Jesus feet. And the drops are coming down into the cup of the chalice. Oh! Now also. now forming about Jesus head is a crown, but its, its made of thorns. And Jesus is saying - now Hes placing out his hands, like this, and Hes saying:

Jesus - See, my child, what ungrateful man has chosen to bring upon me anew.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! Now his hands - Jesus hands now are also dripping blood. Oh!

Jesus - They crucified my mystical Body. April 14, 1973

TRAITORS IN THE VATICAN

Your newspapers, even those who call themselves Catholic, have fallen. They have now been given to the enemies of God, for when they seek to destroy the church of the Son of God, they are enemies of God, and they are of the Antichrist.

Make it known, my child, that you all now are proceeding in the days of the Revelations. All will come to pass as given in the Book of life. There are many seers now throughout the world who will carry the message forward. Many must accept martyrdom, but the glory beyond the veil far exceeds the suffering of earth time.

Control - you must know, my child, and tell the world that satan has control now of many major positions in the house of God, in the eternal city of Rome. Traitors surround your Vicar. his sufferings are great.

Already they have chosen his successor. But pray, my children, pray much that he does not be removed, for woe to the world! The crucifixion of the mystical Body of Christ! Woe to mankind! St. Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

#655 Becoming Complacent

But because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold, nor hot, I will begin to vomit thee out of my mouth. Because thou sayest: I am rich, and made wealthy, and have need of nothing: and knowest not, that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked. Apocalypse 3: 16-17

GOOD BECOMING COMPLACENT

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it.

Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth. Jesus, June 10, 1978

HAVE GAINED NO FURTHER GRACES

I will say, with a Mothers torn heart, through countless years of going to and fro across your nations, I will say again that the good have become complacent. Lethargy has set in among them. I would say, my children, in all earnestness that the bad have become worse and the good have gained no further graces in their complacency. Mary, June 18, 1978

LUKEWARM SHALL BE CAST ASIDE

My children, my mother has taken it upon Herself to act as a mediatrix between God the Father and man. her heart is torn constantly by the rejection she receives from mankind, for the good have become complacent, and the bad have become worse. And in between We find those who care less, for they are neither hot nor warm, but lukewarm. And even the lukewarm shall be cast aside in the final count.

My children, in your baptism upon earth you have received the road, you have received the keys to the kingdom. But you do not recognize your priceless heritage, and you cast it aside for a few short years upon earth, gathering the worlds treasures and power to yourselves. For what? Each and every one of you will leave upon earth with what you came in with - nothing! Nothing but the merits that you have stored to ransom your soul from purgatory. Nothing but the merits you have gathered to allow you to enter the Eternal kingdom of happiness and light. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

My HEART HAS BEEN TORN

Fatima, my child. And how many sought and acted upon my counsel. even keeping hidden the major part of my message. And now it has come about, for it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

My heart has been torn because of the rejection of many of the miraculous pictures I have given to my children. For the good have become complacent, and the bad have grown worse. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

MUCH IS EXPECTED

Remember, do not become a worshiper of the creature, but of the Creator; for the creature is the world, and the world is satan. The Creator is your God, and his world is the kingdom of Paradise. This choice will be yours to make. Each and every one of you will have to make that choice soon. No man shall be lost unless he is lost of his own free will.

Remember, my children, those who have been given graces, much is expected of them. You must continue to go forward. Do not slacken in your work, your mission. Do not become complacent nor content in your own salvation, for that will be pride, and pride can make you fall. Therefore, in all charity, reach out for your brothers and your sisters. Your lives must remain free from contamination of worldly pleasures and seeking, for the world has now been given to satan. Jesus, June 18, 1980

GREATEST DANGER COMES FROM INFILTRATION

My children, you will all pray your Rosary daily, even if it means to stop the work you are doing. You will excuse yourself and retire to a quiet place in your office threshold. The Rosary must be said at least once a day, the fifteen decades. All who pray the Rosary and wear my Scapular shall be saved. All who place the crucifix upon their front doors shall be saved like the passing of the lamb.

My child and my children, I do not have to stress to you the numbers of young souls that are being destroyed in wars that are going on now throughout your world. Do not become complacent,

my children; do not think that this cannot happen here and there is no danger. The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God.

satan has entered upon the world some time ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are ninety-nine percent, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. You must work for Heaven with a fervor that comes from the heart. And do not go about with lip service. There must be acts of charity among your people. Jesus, June 18, 1984

DO NOT BECOME COMPLACENT

Do not become complacent or lethargic, my children. There is no time to cast aside the truth, covering it with all optimism. My Mother did not come to you as a prophet of doom, but she came to you from Heaven with a message of reality and what is to take place upon the earth. You will listen to Her, for I assure you, my children, very soon there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayers in your homes. Caution your children and your family members to wear their sacramentals. They must not be without a sacramental about their necks. In time you will understand fully the reason for this. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

SELF-EXALTATION

Yes, my child, the evil is accelerating. In fact, I understand, from hearing my children in their prayers, that it boggles their minds how the evil continues to accelerate, as we pray and do penance and seek for the repatriation of souls upon earth. We have extended the time far beyond what the Eternal Father wishes, my children. But it is those who are good that must not slacken in their pace to save their brothers and sisters.

Many of the good have become complacent. They have now brought themselves down from a pinnacle to wallow, we will say, in their self-exaltation of being saved. However, I repeat again to all my children, that to those who have received much, much is expected of them. They cannot sit back and with a smile not consider what goes on beyond their sight. They must work in the world and not retire from it, self-satisfied with their own salvation. They must go out among the nations, because, my children, everyone now cries for peace and security where there is no peace and security. There are more murders: the abortions continue, accelerating at a higher rate. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

AN APATHY HAS SET IN

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

APATHY HAS CLOSED THE DOORS

Apathy among the clergy have closed the doors to my sons houses! Please, my children, awaken from your slumber and see the road that you have set yourselves upon by sin and avarice and pride! Turn back now! I plead to you as your mother: Turn back now, as the time is growing short! Mary, June 4, 1977

HOMES MUST BE A STRONGHOLD OF GODLINESS

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant! Mary, July 15, 1977

EACH INDIVIDUAL SHALL BE TESTED

You must not abandon my son. You must go to the tabernacles of the world and eat of his Body and his Blood, the Bread of life.

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

MANY COME TO CHURCH WITH DISRESPECT

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

VER DEMAIN: SATAN ENTERED AMONG THE RANKS

My child, I know of your great sorrow of heart. You will pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada. satan entered among the ranks. My child, pray, for no man is free from the attacks of satan. Mary, June 4, 1977

NEW YORK OFFICE DECEIVED BY SATAN

To all workers in the shop: Listen to me, my children. If you do not listen to me I cannot protect you. You will meet with a satanic attack. Two will not return. satan is at war against all who have joined my son in these days of sinful man, 666. The battle for souls rages. Do not fall into satans web. I will guide you all, always. Mary, Oct. 18, 1990

VANITY AND PRIDE COMES BEFORE THE FALL

The forces of evil loosed upon your world gathered to try to stop the good work from Heaven. My child, it is a lesson for all that vanity and pride comes before the fall. You understand, my children, that man has a free will and is allowed to exercise it. And the greatest sin among man is pride. The angels in Heaven that joined satan, satan, were cast out of Heaven as they became arrogant and sought to be God.

My children upon earth, you must always be aware of temptation and the possibility of falling into

the web of evil spun by satan to ensnare you. Pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada, my children. But for less prayers you, too, may have been ensnared in this trap. Jesus, June 4, 1977

MORE FORMIDABLE BARRIER

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

CANNOT PLAY MIDDLE ROAD

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change, you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit. Jesus, May 17, 1975

LETHARGY HAS SET IN

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Jesus, June 10, 1978

WHY NO ACTION?

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late!

I have wandered throughout your world exposing these evils, bringing them before you for your action. So many have passed by, feeling an apathy to my words. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

DOUBT, LAXITY, APATHY

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late? Jesus, May 26, 1976

UNLESS YOU ACT.

My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of my son. Prayer is a great weapon, but unless you act and pray too, my children, you proceed nowhere. You become lax, indifferent; apathy sets in. Each and every individual of conscionable age shall be tested. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

NOT CARING

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you, you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

YOU WILL FALL

There are only two forces upon earth, my children: good and evil. You cannot at this time walk a middle course, for if you become lukewarm you shall fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

THE GOOD GO ABOUT THEIR WAY PRIDEFULLY

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child - and you will not be affrighted as you are now - you will speak out for me and my mother, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules, given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War and, also, the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand, that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 18, 1986

MARTYRDOM

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth.

My children, many graces shall be given, and for those who receive these graces much is expected of them. It is a narrow road to Heaven. Many start out but fall away. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

WE EXPECT ALL TO FALL AND TUMBLE

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

UNITED YOU WILL FORM A STRONG FRONT

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

TO DIVIDE WILL BE TO CONQUER

I have asked many times that all of our legions of workers unite in a common cause to save souls.

We are much grieved to see that there is much dissension among the ranks of workers. satan will promote confusion and dissatisfaction, for it is his way to disunite. To divide will be to conquer! Mary, July 25, 1974

SATAN WILL TRY TO DIVIDE

satan will attack and try to divide, and I ask you all to pray that satan has not singled you out to be the next victim. My children, much is allowed for your edification, and much shall be painful to you. But you will learn, my child and my children, in this manner. Experience is sometimes the greatest of teachers. Mary, May 20, 1978

CHURCH REDUCED TO A SHAMBLES

Up to this time, my child and my children, you know full well that the wishes and the directives from Rome, from the Eternal Father in Heaven, through Pope John Paul II, they have been cast aside, each and every individual going his own way and making my sons house a shambles. Mary, March 18, 1983

CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

#656 faith of a Child

Amen I say to you, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, shall not enter into it. Mark 10:15

THE WAY OF MY SON IS A SIMPLE WAY

Do not be deceived, my children, by directives that bring you evil into your hearts - deception from satan. The way of my son is a simple way. You must follow it with purity of heart and faith, faith of a child, and not faith that a scientist develops - in what? In his own human capacity of knowledge and learning! Man of science, ever searching but never coming to the truth.

We look upon you, my children, and find that you are consorting with astrologers, sorcerers, paganism - even bringing this way of life into my sons church! Like pagans, you dance down the aisles during the Holy Sacrifice! Like pagans you come undressed, my children, to the Holy Sacrifice. You conduct yourselves without respect or love! Mary, April 9, 1977

PURITY OF HEART OF A CHILD

In rare circumstances and occasions the Eternal Father deems it necessary for the ordinary creature to act as the eyes for the world. That is why I have come in my travels to many countries, to many nations upon earth to give the urgent warnings for mankind, choosing humble souls and those with a purity of heart of a child, neither questioning nor seeking to dethrone her or his God in Heaven - obedience to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

CONFIDENCE OF A CHILD, TRUST IN THE FATHER

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purgatory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before, in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

SIMPLE PLAN OF CHILDLIKE SUBMISSION

My children, the way? I am the way. The way, the plan was given to you. It is a simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine, and Tradition. Man seeks to build a new way for himself based on humanism and modernism, and all of the other defilements, division, and destruction of souls that shall accompany these efforts.

My children, I counsel you to turn back now while there is still time. You must counteract now the evil that you have allowed to accelerate in your world. You must not compromise your faith. When you leave your human body, your immortal soul will be judged by merit. None shall escape this judgment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

ONLY IN THE SIMPLE HEARTS THAT TRUTH WILL BE FOUND

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth.

You will receive your opportunity, each and every individual soul, to make your choice. This time is fast approaching upon you. Have you made your decision? If you accept the wide road and follow those who are against me, you will never enter into the kingdom of the Father. For if you do not recognize me, you do not recognize the Father!

My Mother has been allowed to accept my cross. she did this of great heart for her children. I do not like to watch, I sorrow to watch the abominations and the disrespect given to my mother. It is only the enemies of the Father in Heaven that take this truth from you. You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

NECESSARY FOR ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN

Veronica, my child - I call you my child because Mary calls you my child. I am many earth-years older than you now, but I always will be even a child to the Eternal Father. Now remember - and I repeat again, the simplicity of childhood that is necessary for the entrance of all into Heaven. Unless you become simple of heart, simple of pursuits, and child-like in your acceptance of faith, you cannot enter the kingdom of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

PROTECT THE INNOCENCE OF YOUR CHILDREN

Pray constantly in your homes. Do not abandon the statues and holy relics for modernistic sculpture and pagan artifacts. Protect the innocence of your children. You must be most careful and monitor their training, both in religion and sectarian training. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

MORALS OF THE YOUNG MUST NOT BE CORRUPTED

Also in your white book, my child, for this deceiver who has set himself with satan to destroy your mission from Heaven, I say unto him that my son has made it known that you, my child, are not to have any spiritual director, for you will do better by yourself. My child, the man is a deceiver, and you must stay as far from him as possible until I put him down.

O my child, could I have but spared you this cross I would have, but you will learn much from it.

No, my child, you did no wrong in exposing his folly. The morals of the young must not be corrupted. Nudity and nakedness shall never be condoned by my son or Heaven, and no man shall take his religion and use it to twist out of context the words of the Bible, or to use these words upon young minds, pure minds of innocence, to gain a control by brain-washing them to suit his own purpose. And this purpose is not of God. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

SCHOOLS TAKING FROM YOUR CHILDREN PURITY OF HEART

I repeat again: When I return to earth, I shall return the way I left. I ascended, and I shall then descend, with the armies of Heaven. You will see a banner that shall be raised at that time called faithful and True, and in that way you will know me. My Mother will also descend during the time of tribulation. Now do not become confused. That does not mean that my mother has left you, or is leaving you. My Mother has promised that she shall be with you until the end of time, and she will.

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity.

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved. Your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

My LITTLE ONES

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

REMAIN IN SIMPLICITY

My child, you cannot, you must not take it upon yourself to try to fathom, to understand the ways of the Eternal Father. Remain in simplicity, my child. As a voice-box you do not have to understand all that is given to you, for you are repeating my words.

Be assured, my child, that you must not fear giving my message to those in high places. It is the

will of the Eternal Father that each and every man and woman and child of knowledgeable age be given this message before the coming of the ball of redemption. Mary, April 17, 1976

LIVE A LIFE OF SACRIFICE AND SIMPLICITY

You have not followed the rules set down by your God, or the teachings of the prophets of old. You will make a complete reversal of your ways of arrogance in the house of God. You must retire from a world that has been given to satan. You must divest yourself of all worldly desires for gain. You must live a life of sacrifice and simplicity. Only in this manner will you return to the road that leads to the kingdom. Benedict, July 1, 1973

THE PURE AND SIMPLE OF HEART, THEY LISTEN

My children, what more can I say to you at this time to further the message from Heaven to my children? my warn-ings have fallen upon deafened ears.

The little children who are pure of heart and simple in nature, they listen; but those who have accepted to rule my sons house, they close their ears, whether in fear of reprisal from their superiors or in absolute, my children, blindness of heart and spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

THE TRUTH IS TOO SIMPLE FOR HIM

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan.

My child and my children, you will continue to send my counsel, my sons counsel, throughout the world with great haste. Can you not recognize the accidents that are not accidents as they increase upon you? Think, my children, accidents that are not accidents. satan has a great hand in dulling mankinds mind when he falls out of grace. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

FAITH CANNOT BE COMPROMISED

Your priests, priests in my house, my church upon earth, do not have a special passport to Heaven. In their human nature they have the same struggle and must carry the cross. However, many are casting aside the simple way for a most complicated life, using man of science and intellectualism to destroy his own soul.

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end.

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children? Jesus, June 13, 1981

JOIN ME

I am Theresa of the Infant Jesus. I sought not the riches of this world, but hid myself with poverty of body but richness of spirit. I found in my obscurity a far greater glory in the light from Heaven.

Follow my little way. Join me here in this glorious kingdom. How worthless the things of the world when placed next to the glories of Heaven. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1970

HUMBLE LESSON

I have come to give you a humble lesson, a lesson on the little ways of attaining your sanctification on earth, so you will be certain to enter the kingdom. As you live your human life upon the

earth, you will say to yourself, am I pleasing my Jesus?

Many must earn their daily bread. All must earn their daily bread upon the earth. In doing this they will do this with honor. Of the hours you awaken to, you will say, this day I give to please my God. In this manner you will be directed in the light.

You have all received in your baptism the opportunity to attain the kingdom. The road is very simple to follow. You do not look for recognition among men. You look to please your God. You try to please your God. For if you try to find recognition and the approval of man on earth, you are doomed to great sorrow. For all the hours, the waking hours of your life on earth must be with one purpose in mind-that you are working your way back to the kingdom. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

CONTINUE WITH CONFIDENCE

I know, my child, that you have found the cross growing heavy, but We place great dependence and confidence upon you. The Father knows your great love for Him. Therefore, you will continue with confidence. We cannot promise you a life without suffering, for graces are not earned easily, my child, though they are given freely. However, you will follow the direction of your sister, Theresa, who has taught you her little way of gaining Heaven through suffering.

My child, make it known that no suffering is ever wasted, for there are graces following behind these crucibles. Mary, June 8, 1973

TRUE LOVE

Listen carefully, Veronica, to my words.

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

LITTLE WAY TO SANCTITY

Prayer has given way to worldly pleasure. My sisters, you are truly foolish maidens. You have given yourselves as brides of Christ. A bride does not commit adultery in her heart. When you reject the Son of God, you truly commit this in your heart. The spirit has no part of the flesh. You must live in the spirit and fight the pleasures of the flesh. For these pleasures are not being used in the manner given by the Father.

Chastity and poverty, these are given for reason. Do not discard this little way to sanctity. Theresa, Sept. 28, 1974

TRUST, CONFIDENCE, LOVE

Veronica, my sister, do not be saddened now. We have cried, and our tears have fallen upon you and the world. I have given-yes, I have left upon your earth my little plan for salvation, given me by Mary: trust and confidence and love. Love our Jesus, love our Father, and call to the Holy Ghost. No one is ever passed by unanswered. satan seeks to remove from among you the existence of these truths. Theresa, Feb. 1, 1973

PURE AS A SNOWFLAKE

Know that there is a Hell, and there is a place of purging before you enter the kingdom of the Father. A soul must be as pure and white as a snowflake before it becomes contaminated in the earths atmosphere, before it can enter the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

#657 Only a Remnant

Lord, they have slain thy prophets, they have dug down thy altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life. But what saith the divine answer to him? I have left me seven thousand men, that have not bowed their knees to Baal. Even so then at this present time also, there is a remnant saved according to the election of grace. Romans 11: 3-5

HOW DARE YOU DEBASE MY SONS HERITAGE

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples.

The count and the countdown is approaching, and what will be left but the remnant. And who are the remnant, my children, you ask, but the few who will be saved!

O my children, many are coming now in my sons name with all good-sounding, scholastic-sounding words of love and brotherhood and charity, but I say unto you: you are hypocrites! All manner of words come from your lips, while your heart harbors evil.

My children, you have been given the knowledge throughout the ages that false prophets shall come into your world. These false prophets shall be known because they will bring in doctrines of demons!

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church! Mary, April 2, 1977

ONLY A REMNANT WILL SURVIVE

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

WHO SHALL BE IN THE REMNANT?

My child, We watch and see the houses of my son crumbling, being destroyed throughout your world. Doors are closing, convents are emptying, and the dedicated are leaving and falling into all manner of sin and abominations. Who shall be in the remnant? Only a few will be saved.

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth?

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what

but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of mankind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats. Mary, May 26, 1976

ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

Veronica Mary said that each and every person who bears the light must now go forward willing to suffer for Christ, her Son. Each and every person who is carrying the light must be willing to sacrifice all, whether it be human emotions, safety, or comfort. It is the true way of the cross, Mary said. Sacrifice, penance, atonement.

At the end of the great conflagration and crisis only a few will be left. Only a few will be saved. They will be truly the remnant. There will be, Mary said, a Second Coming of her Son. Nov. 19, 1977

IS THIS WHAT YOU WANT?

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons.

My children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, in your churches. The enemies of God are multiplying.

In the past many saints were sent to you to prepare you and warn you of these present days that you live in. But who took heed of their counsel? And now my mother wanders upon earth, and who takes heed of her counsel? How long do you think I shall stand by and allow you to defame Her? I shall not much longer allow my mother to be victimized by you. Jesus, July 25, 1979

YOU WILL ALL BE TESTED

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant!

My children, as you pass through the great crucible of suffering that will soon be set upon the nations, you will all be tested. The wheat shall be separated, the kernels from the chaff; the sheep shall be separated from the goats. My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the ways of the Eternal Father. He is a merciful God, but in his mercy he has reasoning for the separation. Mary, July 15, 1977

YOU WILL BE GIVEN A WARNING

My children, you must protect your families now. 666 is not a myth, my children. It is a fact that satan, satan, is walking the earth now. The pages of the Book of life must turn. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Hasten, harken, and listen to the words from Heaven. A due chastisement shall be set upon mankind soon. You will be given a Warning, a warning of major pro-

portion. Learn by it!

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom.

The world, your world, shall go through a great crucible of suffering. You must not question the ways of the Eternal Father, for his knowledge goes far beyond what any man could comprehend, even with science, my children.

The forces of evil are gathered to do great battle with all of the children of God. You must go forward with confidence, my children. Persistence is needed. I do not ask you to judge your brothers or sisters, for that would not be of charity. Mary, March 25, 1978

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL STAND

Do not be deluded, my children, by the agents of satan among you in human form who preach doctrines of devils. The truth has been given to mankind through the ages. The Holy Roman Catholic church of my son will stand. The members shall be reduced to few. Only a remnant, my child, shall carry the banner faithful and True. But the gates of Hell shall fight a heavy battle against my sons church, but they shall not succeed.

I give you, my children, great heart in the knowledge that you are being tested. All who remain in the light will have nothing to fear, for fear is actually a part of satans plan. I give you counsel of what is to be, not to place fear in your hearts, but to prepare you for what lies ahead.

Parents have a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. You must be of good example; you must guard your children, as their souls are precious gems. Woe to the parent who has shirked his duty and has cast their children to the wolves. I say unto them: they shall cry bitter tears of heartbreak, and there shall be much gnashing of teeth. Mary, May 14, 1977

ONE DAY THE HAND OF GOD SHALL DESCEND

The Eternal Father in Heaven shall have the final command over mankind. He allows you to go on your way scattering the sheep, O pastors, but one day the hand of God shall descend upon mankind.

My children, our hearts are torn. My heart, as your mother, is torn apart as I look upon the remnants - what is left in your country and many countries throughout the world, of my sons houses, my sons church!

The dedicated, those who have taken a vow of poverty, chastity, and upholders of the faith - whatever have you done to your faith, my children? you have made it, in your struggles, unrecognized to many. You have sown confusion throughout your world with a change. And what change, but from satan, guided to destroy. The foundation of your faith is my son, was my son, and will always be my son. Mary, May 15, 1976

FEW TRUE PRIESTS LEFT

Yes, my children, it is a true fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. You will be fortunate if you can gather into one room the true priests of my son as the war rages, the war of the spirits, a war far more disastrous than any created by a human being in the past.

Your country and all the nations of the world now are fast heading for their own destruction. Because of pride and arrogance and worldly seeking of gain by your leaders, an arsenal of weapons is now stored for your destruction and for the destruction of many nations in your world. My children, you hold your destiny now, for in your free will you will listen to the counsel from Heaven or you will be destroyed.

America, my mantle has been spread over you in protection, but you whom Ive protected in the past, you also cast me aside, for when you dishonor my son, you dishonor his Mother, and you

dishonor all of the saints in Heaven. Mary, April 9, 1977

HOW MANY HAVE LISTENED?

You are entering now into a very crucial period of tribulation. Your world, your country, your nation, the United States, will find much suffering and death. My children and my child, how often have I wandered among you bringing you the warnings from Heaven, and how many have listened and acted upon my counsel?

Yes, my child, there have been many years of suffering, demanding patience and perseverance for many in the Mission from Heaven. You will all continue to go forward, remembering always that there lies ahead a great chastisement for mankind, the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Only a few will be saved.

Already the Eternal Father has marked his own, and the forces of evil under the title of 666 have marked their own. The war of the spirits accelerates. You will soon understand that the Eternal Father has now taken away all restraint, and you will all be now subjected to the great test. Mary, June 18, 1980

THE SAD TRUTH

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire.

I shall not spend precious moments of prayer now repeating my counsel to you: prayer, penance, and atonement for all mankind now. The few have held back the Warning; the few have gained time for many more to turn back and be saved. And I repeat to you, my children, the sad truth that only a few shall be saved in the final count - only a few!

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

SMOKE OF SATAN ENTERED THE CHURCH

My Mother has directed you well and prepared you for these days. You must wear your sacramentals for protection. It will be the efforts of those who are with the prince of darkness to have you remove your sacramentals so that you can fall!

I must give you the knowledge in truth and a sad fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. My children, do you not want to be counted in the few, those who will be saved? Prepare the way now for yourselves.

Understand that satan is walking the earth now, satan who has great knowledge. He has intention for conversions to satanism. He is entering into the highest places of the hierarchy.

I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change.

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

THIS URGENT BUT FINAL WARNING

My child and my children, my heart is very sad that I must bring you this urgent but final message

from Heaven. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix from God to man all about your world, the earth, crying out warnings from Heaven to mankind, warnings that only a few have heeded. And now the hour is approaching, the hour of darkness and sadness. Many parents shall have tears of anguish brought into their homes by the coming events.

My children, please, as your mother I ask you in all charity to go forward and warn your brothers and sisters to prepare for great persecution. There will be many catastrophes now befalling your earth until the great Warning, and then the final chastisement. O my children, will you not listen to Me! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved.

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you.

I promise, as the Mother of Jesus, not to abandon you. I will not abandon you, and I shall be with you for your entrance into the kingdom. Wear your armor: the medals, the Scapulars. For many will flee with what is on their body. You will need them all. Mary, May 30, 1972

MARTYRDOM

I have the foreknowledge to impart to you that only a few will be saved in the coming chastisement. Many will be taken from the world before this crucible of suffering. Many will be chosen by the Father to remain in martyrdom, awaiting the coming of my son. The six days of suffering are not for you.

Those who have given their lives and souls to satan are now blinded to what lies ahead. They will be eating and drinking and marrying, and then will come the Ball. Their flesh shall burn and dry up and blow off the bones as though it had never existed! All those who have defamed their bodies, the temple of the Holy Spirit within them, these bodies shall burn! Mary, March 24, 1973

CONDITIONAL TO YOUR RESPONSE

Understand, my children, that all directions from Heaven are conditional to your response. The Eternal Father does not wish to set this misery upon his children. The Eternal Father is most merciful. My Sons hand is heavy. And I stand beside you always, my children, pleading for your cause, pleading for your benefit, and pleading for your acceptance of this message from Heaven. Believe me, my children, when I tell you that only a few shall be saved in the final count.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, all the leaders of your worlds governments. Chaos, destruction, confusion, lies, all manner of evil has been set loose upon your earth. No family shall escape a measure of suffering brought about by the agents of 666. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed in these desperate days. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

THE URGENCY OF ACTING UPON IT

Understand now and act upon the message given through my mother for the Eternal Father, that only a few will be saved. How few can be counted among the worlds teeming millions? That

knowledge will be given to you in the near future.

I do not have to emphasize my mothers message to the world, the urgency of acting upon it at this time. The forces of evil are accelerating throughout your world.

Many leaders in your government and many leaders in my house have fallen into error and grave deception. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Pray for your priests. Know that even they can carry their mitres into Hell.

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning - and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

DO NOT BE DELUDED

My children, you will follow my direction; you will follow my mothers direction and act upon it, or you will not be saved.

The end shall come upon mankind fast. It will not be the full destruction of your world. I, as your God, will see to that. Never more shall you perish as you did with the Flood, but I say unto you: only a few will be saved, and only a few among your teeming millions shall survive the great cataclysm and the chastisement.

Do not be deluded and close your ears to the warnings from Heaven because others say to you: O where is the promise of his coming, and where are these chastisements he speaks of? Do you need them at your own door before you will awaken to the truth? Have I not sent upon you enough warnings? But for the grace given to you from the Eternal Father, and having my mother as a Protectress to you, you would have received your just punishment far sooner, my children.

Many times it is only the few who keep this chastisement from you. It is only the few lights in the darkness that will hold back a full destruction upon mankind. This will be in the all-knowing judgment of the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

A CHOICE BETWEEN THE CROSS AND THE SERPENT

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by my words. The world shall not come to an end. The Eternal Father has given his promise to mankind that the world shall never be made extinct again, as in the past with the time of the floods. However, your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Only a few, in the multitudes upon earth, shall be saved. You have been asked to make a choice between the cross and the serpent. And this choice has also been asked of the clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth.

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

IF YOU HAD ACCEPTED THE MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN…

If you had accepted the message from Heaven as given from my mother to many other seers in the world, you would not have reached this point in the history of your country.

Yes, my child and my children, the world now is being prepared by the Bear and will face a crucible of suffering. As my mother has told you before, I will repeat again: There will be minor chastisements, and then will come the great Warning and the greatest of chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen before in your nation or the nations of the world and We pray will never then be seen again. However, only a few will be left. Jesus, March 26, 1983

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Mary. satan has placed many agents in the house of God, and all fields of entertainment, culture, and government are now set up for satan.

You ask, my child, how this situation evolved. It was not in the plan of God to bring the great chastisement upon you at this time. It is the will of man that has forced his hand upon you.

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption.

Gradually you will find the extinction of man evolving, from the earth. The Father does not plan to completely eradicate man from earth as he did during the time of Noah, choosing only a few to set up the kingdom.

There will be a great War.

Veronica. And over to the left side of the flagpole theres written a word: YELLOW AGAINST WHITE, WHITE AGAINST BLACK, and then theres a large cross over the world. Its a globe of the world, and theres blood dripping over on one side. And theres a pool of blood; its like a river. And now the word comes out from inside the blood, and it says PALESTINE: P-A-L-E-S-T-I-N-E, and underneath, JERUSALEM. March 25, 1973

#658 The Least of my Brethren

And the king answering, shall say to them: Amen I say to you, as long as you did it to one of these my least brethren, you did it to me. Matthew 25: 40

WHAT YOU DO FOR THE LEAST OF YOUR BRETHREN

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation?

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor.

Remember, mankind: you were created in the image of your God, and what you do for the least of your brethren, you do for Me! And what you do not do, in sins of omission, you commit this sin against all Heaven! Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL PLACED UPON EARTH

There is a plan for every soul placed upon earth, my child. That is why the punishment, the chastisement of mankind, will be great. He offends the Father with his murders of the unborn. I repeat, my child, the sad news that all who of free will have any part or measure in the slaughter of an unborn child and soul from the Father shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell, the prince of darkness claiming his soul, and joining the ranks of the forever damned! Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

A PLAN FOR EVERY LIFE

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the

kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him. Mary, April 1, 1972

A PLAN FOR EACH AND EVERY LIFE

Man has become a depraved creature living not by his knowledge of his Creator, his God, but living through the pleasures of the flesh, neither caring nor wanting to know and understand what is happening at this time to all mankind.

My child and my children, I beg you, as your mother and as a beacon of light to all, to pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, or you will be chastised much more heavily, my child and children.

As I said before in countless visits to your earth that there is a plan in Heaven for each and every life. However, man has a free will and can turn back away from the truth, becoming blinded to the truth, for man has made life most complicated. Mary, May 21, 1983

THE FATHER IN HEAVEN HAS A PLAN

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls. Mary, March 24, 1972

A PLAN FOR EACH SOUL

You have been concerned, my child, that you have not had the opportunity to send forth the present message to the world. Do not be concerned, for my major message has now gone throughout the earth. You will find there will be many obstacles placed in the path for the dispensing of this message. However, the Father has a plan for each soul. Mary, Oct. 2, 1973

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE HE PERMITS TO BE BORN

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

A PLAN FOR YOU ALL

Go forward, my child and my children, in great perseverance. I cannot promise you that you will not be set to trial, but know that no evil is ever triumphant. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good, and work with this evil to convert an errant and arrogant nation. Pray, my children, much - a constant vigilance of prayer. The Father, the Eternal Father, has a plan for you all. Mary, May 17, 1975

CORPORAL WORKS OF MERCY

You understand now, my child, with your experience, why I cry bitter tears throughout your world, crying for the true meaning of love to be expressed by mankind. Love means the corporal works of mercy.

Do you, my children, truly know the meaning of love and practice it in your daily life? Or have

your lives been given over to luxury and seeking pleasures of the flesh? Selfishness abounding in the hearts of many, and even in the hearts of the clergy. The corporal acts of mercy must be practiced by the clergy in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

THE JUST SHALL BE CRUCIFIED

As I gave you warning in the past, so I come to you now as your mother and give you a just counsel that unless you listen and act upon all of my counsels of the past, what happened at La Salette shall be minute in scope in comparison to what faces the world now as a just chastisement from the Eternal Father.

Your country, America the beautiful, shall know hunger. Your country, America the beautiful, shall know revolution. The just shall be crucified. Evil shall run rampant, my children. This curse upon mankind is allowed for the redemption of those few who shall be saved. My children, I have warned you through countless visitations upon earth to mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father very much. Mary, June 1, 1978

GOOD SHALL BE TRODDEN UPON

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord, Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan.

The worlds peoples will cry: and where is his coming? They await my son, but for what? Are they ready for Him? No, I say unto you: if you receive tomorrow the chastisement, three-quarters of mankind will be destroyed without deliverance! Is that what you want, my children? Mary, April 2, 1977

A PLAN TO ELIMINATE THE GOOD

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul.

My children, now that the time has grown shorter, the attacks shall be greater upon mankind. There will be accidents that are not accidents. satan has a plan to eliminate the good. Do not be affrighted, my child or my children. You will wear your sacramentals. Specifically, We have asked you, and my mother has asked you to wear the brown Scapular, and also a crucifix, and with that the highest indulgenced medal in the church. Jesus, July 25, 1985

EUTHANASIA IS MURDER

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead? Mary, June 5, 1976

MURDER OF THE ELDERLY

I know this makes you affrighted, my child, that there is so little value for life, but did not I tell you many years ago that if they started to murder the unborn, they will murder the living, even the adults. They may murder the children, but then they will also murder the elderly. Mary, Nov. 1,

1985

COMMUNISM

My child and my children, since the world no longer considers the tiny little babies as being important to life, they no longer will consider the necessity to have the elderly and infirm among us. That is communism, my children! They will destroy the elderly; they will destroy the newborn, and they will destroy anyone who gets in their way. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

TREATED AS GARBAGE

O my child, my tears fall upon you all when I see all of the innocent little babies being slaughtered. cast into garbage pails like nothing but dirt and scum. They are living human beings! And all murderers shall get their just recompense. Mary, March 18, 1983

GREAT PLANS

The Eternal Father finds that children he had great plans for to bring the true faith to the world and to save his Sons church, they have been murdered in the womb. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

My LITTLE ONES

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be feared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them.

My children, satan has set much woe upon the earth and in Rome, but I want you, my children, to understand that all will be good for those of well spirit. These days that are upon you were looked forward for in the hearts of many past saints now in Heaven with Us. But from this era many latter day saints shall come forth. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

I COME TO THE LITTLE ONES

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

HUMBLE OF HEART AND SPIRIT

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

MANY VICTIM SOULS SHALL BE CHOSEN

My children, the end days shall become most difficult for many. So many souls are falling away

from the faith. My Mothers heart is torn. I ask all who have received the grace to hear the message from Heaven to go forward as disciples of my son in these latter days. Many graces shall be given to others in order to receive the light from Heaven for the world. We place a heavy burden upon the few, but carry this as my son did his cross, and your reward shall be great in Heaven. Many victim souls shall be chosen from among the little ones, those who have pure hearts and belief. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

WARNING TO ALL BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

I give, as your God, a warning to all bishops and cardinals to stop! Hasten to review the past. The fruits have been rotten, and I am about to shake you from the vine! Do not starve my sheep! There are many sheep to gather. The pastures are rich but the sheep grow thin. They are starving for the spirit of light.

My children, my little ones - and I say little ones not because of your size or your stature but because you have listened to the counsel from Heaven and become one of the drops in the ocean that shall spread out and assimilate into the hearts of mankind to prevent the full capitulation, fall of Rome to the Antichrist. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

ONLY THE SIMPLE OF HEART

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation!

Experimentation and all manners of abomination being committed in the name of humanism and modernism - for what but destruction. You travel about like the chickens without heads, flapping your wings in pride and arrogance, for your heads have been taken off. And those with heads, they extend into the clouds, dark clouds above them, blinded by their arrogance, blinded by their pride! Get down to your knees and take off this pride and arrogance that has made you blind to the truth!

Man of science ever seeking but never coming to the truth, for it is only the simple of heart, the little ones, who shall receive the light. The numbers that shall be saved shall be counted in the few, my children. No man, woman, and child of knowledgeable age shall be destroyed except by his own desire. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THOSE OF PURE HEART AND REASONING

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold!

I understand as your mother how little the faith, the light of faith, is upon earth now in the hearts of my children. Therefore, We ask the little ones, those not of great knowledge, not of great scientific mind, but of pure heart and reasoning guided by the holy light from Heaven, to go forth now as disciples of your God, my son. Bring this light with you to all mankind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

HUMBLE LESSON

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

LIKE PILATE

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

#659 They Love Their Sin

He who saith that he knoweth him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 1 John 2: 4

THEY LOVE THEIR SIN

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

SIN HAS BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

Many, my child, have rejected my message. Many have rejected the photographs. Why? The Father looks into their hearts. Many shall reject them, for if they were to be accepted, my child, they would have to change their ways. And many do not wish to change, so great do they love their sin.

Sin, my child, has become a way of life in your country and in the world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

THEY ENJOY AND LOVE THEIR SIN

You will find in the days ahead, my child, that they will set many against you, for it is to silence you as they have many other voice-boxes from Heaven in the past. There are many who are in darkness that cannot stand the light intruding upon their world. They enjoy and love their sin so much that they choose to cast aside the knowledge of the veil and the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. Mary, June 15, 1974

DO NOT BE PARTAKERS OF THEIR SIN

666, my children, the agents of Hell, have entered upon the world. 666, the agents of Hell, have taken major positions now in the eternal city of Rome. And what must you do now? Good words in a closed mouth is like placing dead beef on a dead mans grave. Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common with them. What is there between or commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together.

My children, you must remember all of the directions I have given you in the past to prepare for

the Warning. You must review in your leisure time all of the directives from Heaven. When this battle has reached its finish, my children, all will have been tested. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

PRIDE IS A SIN

Pray, my children, for your governments, your government leaders; and pray always for your clergy, for many have become weak and have given themselves over to material gain, and also a lust for power through pride. Pride is truly a more formidable barrier against holiness and piety than even outright licentiousness. Pride is a sin, and shall keep many from entering into the kingdom of Heaven.

I ask you not to judge your brothers and sisters, but I also counsel you in all warmth of heart as your mother, not to abandon them in their sin, but to offer charitable consolation in the knowledge of their faith. A religious foundation must be given to all of the children, the young of the world. Without this foundation of religion, paganism takes over, and soon you will see a major increase in murders and all form of abominations. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

YOU SHALL NOT BE OBEDIENT TO SIN AND HERESY

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

NO RATIONALIZATION FOR SIN

It grieves me to have to admonish those in my houses throughout your world to mend their ways which the Father finds most displeasing. The individual state of my teachers soul is of one concern, but the misguidance of the numbers of sheep entrusted to his care is the concern of all Heaven. The Father looks into your hearts and finds that many have been hardened.

There will be no rationalization for sin! There will be no acceptance of modernization of my words or my teachings! There is no reason, no absolute reason to find new ways and create new methods for bringing my words to the multitudes. The plan was simply laid out to you. Therefore, listen and learn a simple lesson. You are being warned that your present actions are displeasing the Father, and you will receive a chastisement in accordance and with measure of this displeasure.

We do not find that you are continuing in your lives of prayer and sacrifice. They are becoming a forgotten creed. I admonish you now that you are not to set yourselves in as a common man. When I chose you to represent me as a priest in my house, you are not to make yourselves a common man, for you will not bring souls into the kingdom by joining them in their sin. Yours must be a pure and shining example. You must follow your vows of chastity and poverty. Among you, We find little of this being practiced. You wallow in all the filth of mankind. You savor all the pleasures of the world, and you are breaking the rules of the Father! These include the Commandments given to mankind. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1974

EXCOMMUNICATE THE WRONGDOERS

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil.

You will cleanse your city. You will send out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers who do not repent of their sin. What does it gain a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his soul? your gathering in worldly wealth shall give you no passport to Heaven.

Come out of the darkness! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop! All that is rotten shall fall. Blood shall flow in the streets - revolution upon revolution! Do you not know - have you learned nothing from the past history of mankind - that the Father will chastise those he loves?

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

REMOVE THIS GREAT EVIL FROM AMONG YOU

The Father sends the spirit, the soul, into the body. At the moment of conception a life is created. Therefore, all who murder the unborn have taken upon themselves the judgment over life and death of an individual, a living creation of God. And as such, he is guilty of breaking the Commandment of the Father: You shall not kill! And all who do not make compensation, repent of their sin, are eternally condemned to the damnation and fires of Hell!

No excuses, no rationalization is accepted by the Father. He is the final judge. You cannot judge each other. However, you cannot shut your heart and your eyes and your ears to what goes on about you - murder by the thousands!

A state of life exists now far worse than it was in the time of Herod! The Holy Innocents were slaughtered, but your numbers now of children being slaughtered are counted in the millions. Damnation is the eventual judgment upon any man or woman who takes any measure in the slaughter of the unborn. Will you have the time to make restitution and renew your soul before you come to Us for judgment? Turn back now and restore your country to its original dedication to the Father! Remove this great evil from among you! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

AIDS

And I repeat to you, my children; listen well. The disease you call a modern disease, I call it a disease of satan. That disease, known as AIDS, shall have no cure. It has been sent upon mankind because of their sin. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

LOVERS OF EVIL

My children, you will pray much for your pastors, your clergy. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Rome is in darkness. And I say unto you now, conform and you will die on the vine! Conform to the new mode and you shall die on the vine.

My child, modernism promoted heresy; heresy promotes satan. It is because of the sins of man that this time has come upon your world. You are all now living in the latter days, my children. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead. The good shall be persecuted. Lovers of evil shall glorify those who dwell in evil.

My children, you will have to remain simple in heart and desire, neither caring for nor seeking worldly acclaim or possessions. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children, where neither moth nor rust shall corrupt them, where neither robbers shall take them from you.

Too many, my children, have lost their souls seeking to get to the head. Riches are all vainglory in your world, my children. Power is vainglory, for all is passing fast. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

WHEN ONE DOES NOT WISH TO ACCEPT A TRUTH …

If We could approach you in all truth, my children, We would ask you to remove your worldly entrapments and cover yourselves with ashes and sackcloth. Remove all signs of worldliness from your exterior, and you will place upon yourselves the garments of sanctity.

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth.

The knowledge has been given to mankind that a great chastisement will be sent soon upon your world. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father will separate the sheep from the goats.

You must pray much for your clergy. A house, a church in darkness, my children, will shut its doors, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, July 25, 1975

THOSE IN THE DARKNESS WILL NOT UNDERSTAND

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit.

There is great disobedience in the houses of my son throughout the world, and a great predominance of such in your country. Pastors have chosen their own way. Many are in great disobedience to our Vicar. Man has been set up as an idol of worship. No man shall be above the Creator, for all man will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal; life continues. The word death should be removed as such from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this holy edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

DARKNESS OF THE SPIRIT

What is the darkness, you ask, my child. The darkness I speak of is a great darkness of the spirit. Learn a simple lesson of faith. What does it gain a man if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Would you give a thousand pounds of silver for one day in the abyss? Mary, April 13, 1974

MANKIND IS MAKING CHANGES TO MY WORDS

Listen well, my child. I have a simple lesson of faith for all.

It has grieved me much in the past, as it grieves me now, that mankind is making changes to my words. I assure you, my children and pastors within my houses, my church upon earth, there is no necessity to change my words. Heaven, Hell, purgatory, and especially, my children, the word Hell must be retained in your prayers. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

CHARITY AMONG MANKIND

You must, my children, tell your brothers and sisters that they must not at this time separate themselves from your ruling bodies within your church. satan has set upon the world much con-fusion and error. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that you do not fall into error. Do not be concerned of the con-fusion that satan has set upon all at this time. Believe and you will be given the way. All that is rotten shall fall. The enemies of your God shall be exposed, for by their fruits shall they be known.

My child, We have allowed you to go through a crucible of suffering. You are, as a human being, under constant test and trial. My Son and I in our discourse with you, my child, have told you countless times that your road ahead in your earthly ex-istence shall not be all roses, but you must receive the thorns.

I have a simple lesson to give to all mankind at this time, my child. It is, as We know, charity among mankind. All works and all acts of sacrifice, have they a value when they are not covered by charity? And what is charity, my children? When you come across lives that have been darkened by sin and evil, you must not become smug; you must not feel secure in your own piety and graces given to you, but you must feel a sadness of heart for those who have fallen into the darkness. You must not judge, for the Eternal Father has the only key to an individual heart. Mary, March 18, 1976

WOMEN WILL CAST OFF THEIR ROLE AND MURDER THEIR CHILDREN

My child, make it known to the world that woman must keep her place in respect to her husband. It was not Adam, the man, who fell, but he followed the fall of Eve, his wife. For man came from God and Eve was brought forth from man. Therefore, my child, this word I hear liberation is a deception from satan!

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? Read and learn: Women will become unlike women. They shall go forth, and seven women will take hold of one man and say to him: Make me as you are. I wish to eat your bread.

Know, my child, this simple lesson, that in these days of the latter times, women shall seek to cast off their role as mother and a woman. Woman will cast it off under the direction of satan, and murder her children. Woe to the woman who does not repent of this vile abomination! she has walked the road to eternal damnation and Hell. Repent, O woman, or forever be lost!

It is, my child, because the world has lost the need for sacrifice and penance that they have come to this point of murder of the unborn and the young. They care more for the material things of your world, and they starve the spirit. They gather all that satan has set before them, but they gather nothing that the Father offers freely. satan has placed a price upon all he gives you. his price is your eternal spirit. Mary, March 18, 1975

NO PEACE UNLESS MANKIND TURNS BACK

A simple lesson, my children, must be learned by mankind: there will be no peace unless he turns back from his ways that offend his God, and have brought sorrow, great sorrow, to the hearts of all in Heaven. satan roams your world now. He goes forward ravishing the nations. He is now within the octopus of evil reaching into all forms of human life and works.

Recognize, my children, that your battle now is not of human nature, but your battle is the supernatural agents of Hell loosed among you. Mary, May 14, 1977

COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

And I repeat again to all clergy in my sons house: you shall not rationalize sin. Abortion is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! Euthanasia is murder, and murder condemns you to Hell without repentance! The Commandments of your God must be followed, and no changes will be made upon them to suit the basic fallen nature of mankind.

The road to Heaven, my children, is a narrow one; too few stay upon it. For they are often carried away with the cares of the world, and the pleasures of the materialistic pursuits, and their gathering of money and prestige and power. For what? For the few short years allotted to each human upon earth. I ask you to ask yourself: is it worth it to lose your soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MAN SHALL NOT CONDONE SIN

Listen well, my child, and repeat what I have to say to you as a messenger from Heaven. These words are of great importance to mankind.

Men shall not co-habit with men. Women shall not co-habit with women. These acts are an abomination in the eyes of the Father. The sacred temple of the Holy Spirit, your body, is being desecrated, defiled, and destroyed! And not only the temple, but the soul within is condemned, without repentance, to eternal darkness in the abyss!

Man shall not condone or rationalize sin! he caters to the basic carnal nature of fallen mankind. Man sets himself up above the Creator. He seeks to create life. He shall not create life! he will bring forward a monster! Science, man of science, ever seeking but never reaching the truth!

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to

your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

U.S. CITIES

Veronica Mary says that the United States has given itself over to satan, and many cities are far more corrupt than even in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. And in this knowledge one may well perceive the just punishment that shall be given by the Eternal Father for a generation without repentance. May 3, 1978

SOUL MUST BE REJECTED WITHOUT REPENTANCE

There is one grain left only in the hourglass. I know this bereaves you, my child, for me to have to bring such dire tidings, but my heart is also heavy; for there are many who are coming to Us over the veil, and what can We do with them, as our tears fall with their pleadings? However, as has been ordained by the Eternal Father, where there has been no repentance upon earth, that soul must be rejected. Or will there be mercy for that soul, my child and my children, through your prayers for the dead, that they be given a short or long term in purgatory?

My child and my children, I do not have to tell you that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been slowly corrupted, cut apart, and cut asunder from the church. My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. There are, my children, so many poor souls now that are languishing in purgatory. Some will be there till the end of time. Will you not succor them, my children; will you not pray for them and shorten their time in this place of dark suffering? Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ALL THAT IS GOOD SHALL BE TRAMPLED UPON

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

THE BAD LAUDED AS SAVIORS OF THE WORLD

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

#660 The World vs Heaven

No man can serve two masters. For either he will hate the one, and love the other: or he will sustain the one, and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon. Matthew 6: 24

YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH

Already the words of my messengers are being spread throughout the earth. Already I send you signs that you do not recognize. When you all meet with the destruction, it will only be your choice.

You will keep your Rosary about your neck. You will continue to pray that the evil one does not enter your house. You must turn your back to material things of your world, or you cannot enter Ours. For you cannot have both. I do not expect you to live in poverty, but to recognize better you have poverty of the body than poverty of your soul. Jesus, July 25, 1971

MANY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto

the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

A ROAD FILLED WITH THORNS

You, my child, will continue your mission under the direction of the Father. As you fight your way through the darkness of the world, you will remain on the narrow road. It will be a road filled with thorns. We cannot promise you a life of great happiness and approval in your world. But, my child, is this what you want? you cannot have both. But I assure you, give up the world and remain dedicated to the work given to you and your reward will be great in Heaven. Do not be swayed or grow grieved by the judgment of mankind upon you, for as they judged my son, so will you receive the same. Only those who listen to our direction shall recognize the signs of the times. Mary, July 25, 1974

I GIVE YOU FAIR WARNING, O SHEPHERDS

I tell you as the vinedresser: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine. The reaper will go in the harvest, and ye, all of you who have corrupted the sheep, shall be judged and gathered in the harvest and thrown into the fires!

I give you fair warning, O shepherds in my house, I have looked upon you and found you wanting! I have looked upon you and wait with great patience for you to recover from the insanity that has been set into your minds and your hearts! Man of science ever seeking and never finding the truth! And what is truth, my children, you ask? Truth is life, and life is the light. Darkness is death! satan is death. You cannot have both!

My children, the war of the spirits continues. The ultimate victory will be with Heaven, but We cry great tears of anguish knowing that many shall fall to the wayside being corrupted by those in authority. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

A GREAT WAR

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth.

Man in your world, to enter the kingdom of the Father, you must be reborn in the Spirit. You must turn and reject the world about you that has now been given to satan. You cannot have both. We look upon a world that is plunging fast into deep darkness of spirit.

The Father has allowed me, in his mercy, to come to you as a mediatrix of graces: graces for the asking, graces in abundance. Mary, May 30, 1974

PASTORS ON WRONG PATH WILL EXPOSE THEMSELVES

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change - you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit.

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil

have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, desecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations.

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil! Jesus, May 17, 1975

NOT BENDING YOUR KNEE FOR DIVINE GUIDANCE

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both!

My child and my children, you will continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must continue to pray for your clergy, your bishops, your cardinals, and especially my poor children, my poor wandering sheep. My Sons heart is torn for you, as the Eternal Father even weeps for the just punishment that will be soon sent upon you. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

YOU WILL NOT HAVE BOTH

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back.

The direction to the kingdom has been given to you all the duration of life on your earth. It is a simple plan of love. You do not offend and hurt those you love; so why have you chosen to offend and hurt Jesus and our Mother, Mary? St. Theresa, March 25, 1973

MAKE YOUR CHOICE NOW

Retire from this world of satan. Wear your sacramentals, and have great hopes that one day the trials will be over. As you choose your side, be sure that you do not take the wide road which leads to your damnation.

Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven.

I am not stating that all should discard their earthly living, my children. Man must work for his daily bread. But I do say you will not lose your souls for the desire of riches and your body pamperings. Your body is but a shell for the spirit, and your spirit is eternal. Remember this! Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth, and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him.

Sad to say, my child, only a few will be counted in the final count. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. This agent celestial that will be used by the Father is already on its course to your earth. Mary, March 29, 1975

GIVEN THE CHOICE

You are now being separated as sheep from the goats by trial. It is the way of the Father that cannot be understood by man. The world and the spirit are not compatible, my child.

Your world, earth and the inhabitants of earth, are now fighting the battle against satan. Your world has been given to satan for a short duration.

You all - each individual soul still living upon earth will be given the choice to join the kingdom of the Father, or surrender himself to satan and the kingdom of the prince of darkness and damnation and sorrow, and forever lost. Mary, May 17, 1975

MAKE TIME FOR QUIET MEDITATION

You will go forward, my child, with perseverance and trust in the providence of the Father. You will be directed if you do not fall from your prayers. You must make time in your busy schedule for quiet meditation. Make it a habit, my child, to repeat to your brothers and sisters that they must wear the sacramentals given as their armor through the years.

Penance, my children, the world must do heavy penance. You must keep in heart that you cannot have the world and the kingdom of God. For you will love one and reject the other. The world and the kingdom of the Father are not companionable. When you are not of the light you will love the world, but if you reject the world you will find the light.

You, my child, must learn a simple lesson. If you are given your reward upon earth, what have you to look forward to in the kingdom? Do your work, my child, in secret so that the Father Who sees you in secret shall reward you. It is only the human frailty of pride that makes man seek recognition. Yes, my child, pride is a sin. Mortification - this, my child, will be sent to you for reason. Soon you will thirst for mortification, for only in this manner will you retrieve the souls.

I place, my child, your hand in Mine, knowing that I protect you in the days ahead. I place my blue mantle over all my children. What is there to fear but fear? Face fear, my child, and it will soon disappear. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

VERONICA WILL UNDERGO GREAT PERSECUTION FROM HER OWN

My child, man must now take himself from the world which is in full control of satan. his reign will be short, but he is working night and day. Know, my child, that he never sleeps.

You will find, my child, many who will turn from you as the thorns become more numerous. However, know that We have gathered our own about you, those who are destined to come to the victorious climax and the establishment of the kingdom of the Father upon your earth.

Persevere; wear your sacramentals; guard the souls of those you love. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. You cannot have the world, your world on earth, and the kingdom of Heaven.

Know, my child, that you will undergo great persecution, persecution from your own. You will understand, my child, in time, that the Father sets a great test upon those he has chosen for special mission. Mary, May 22, 1974

NO PEACE UNTIL WORLD RECOGNIZES JESUS AS THE SAVIOR

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth.

Man in your world, to enter the kingdom of the Father, you must be reborn in the Spirit. You

must turn and reject the world about you that has now been given to satan. You cannot have both. We look upon a world that is plunging fast into deep darkness of spirit.

The Father has allowed me, in his mercy, to come to you as a mediatrix of graces: graces for the asking, graces in abundance.

I stand now on turbulent waters with my son. The bark of Peter flounders in dark waters, but my son is watching this battle. I have, my children, my hand on the helm. Mary, May 30, 1974

A VALE OF TEARS

Life, my child, is but a pilgrimage for all, a vale of tears. You cannot have happiness, sublime happiness upon your earth, for then you will not be following the way of the cross. Life is but a vale of tears, but with these tears you will wash your soul.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. The attacks from satan will be great, but recognize them and pray him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DOES NOT WISH TO FACE THE TRUTH

Brides of Christ in our convents, whatever shall become of you? you know neither discipline nor love of suffering for souls. You adorn yourselves with all things of your world. You strip yourselves of graces needed for your salvation and the salvation of your brothers and sisters. You shall not, in your vocation, compromise your faith. You cannot have worldly gain, worldly acknowledgement, and still enter into the kingdom of eternal life.

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst.

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

RE-EVALUATE YOUR LIFE

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate.

Many of you have used your God-given sense to turn away from the light because you do not pray; you cast aside God-given knowledge to you, willing, in your human nature, to close your hearts and your ears.

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be taken from your eyes when you approach immortality. Mary, April 9, 1977

CHILDREN ARE VICTIMS OF YOUR LAXITY

My children, your children, parents, are the victims now of your laxity. They are the victims of their elders. All foul manner of acts are being taught them in their schools, in their secret societies. And why? Because you as parents are too lax in your duty. You flitter to and fro looking for pleasures and gathering the materials of your world. And for what? For I shall soon make them as naught, nothing.

My children, there is no honor among thieves, those who rob the light from your souls. My chil-

dren, your country, the United States, has given itself to satan - corruption and evil, defilements in the home, corruption in your government!

My children, understand: you cannot have two masters. One you will love and the other you will hate. Has my son become now hated in your world, one to be mocked and scorned anew? Has my sons church met now with a new ruler? Have you torn down my sons church and erected one of man? Yea, I say unto you: your time is short. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

THEY DO NOT COINCIDE

Do not follow the scoffers who continue to say, his promise has not and will not come true, to return in the Second Coming. I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

YOU CANNOT HAVE HEAVEN ON EARTH

My child and my children, it has come to Us in Heaven that so few are reading their Bible. How, my children, if you do not seek the truth, shall you find it? From others? No, this cannot be. We have left with you all a testimony of truth, the Bible of life and love. Mankind must read his Bible, or he shall be lost in the world. He shall go to and fro, hinder and yon, seeking peace and tranquility, but never finding it.

I could bring to you a truth, my children, a truth that goes by unnoticed: that you cannot have Heaven on earth, or you could not share in Heaven in Heaven, my child. I offer you a key to the kingdom, my child and my children. All you have to do is seek and you shall find the truth. I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. There is reason for that, which I shall not go into this evening.

Our hearts are torn asunder here in Heaven. The saints cry out, When will justice be meted to mankind? How long, O Lord of Lords, must we wait for the return of the good souls to Heaven? Seeing them crucified on earth makes our hearts grow heavy. How long, O Lord, the saints cry, shall this carnage be permitted? my child and my children, by now if you have only read a portion of my mothers travels and her words to the world, you will have an idea how much time is left. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

#661 Nothing with Darkness

Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever? 2Corinthians 6: 14-15

WHAT HAVE YOU IN COMMON WITH THE DARKNESS?

There shall be a war in my house: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. And why? Because you have allowed satan to play chess with you!

You shall not be unevenly yoked. What have you in common with the darkness? Are you strong enough, my pastors, to pierce that darkness now? No, I say to you, for many of you have extinguished the light.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my house.

When I come, shall I find even a small flicker of faith burning in your hearts? you who have given yourselves to all manner of novelty, you who have sold your souls to get to the head - you honor man, and you have destroyed your souls. But sadly, not only your own destruction, but you are

taking many others with you. Jesus, May 26, 1976

TAKE YOURSELVES FROM DESTROYERS OF THE SOUL

666, my children, the agents of Hell, have entered upon the world. 666, the agents of Hell, have taken major positions now in the eternal city of Rome. And what must you do now? Good words in a closed mouth is like placing dead beef on a dead mans grave. Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common with them. What is there between or commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together.

My children, you must remember all of the directions I have given you in the past to prepare for the Warning. You must review in your leisure time all of the directives from Heaven. When this battle has reached its finish, my children, all will have been tested. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

YOU WILL BE REJECTED BY THE WORLD

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, humanism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching.

My children, do not be feared of the judgment of the world upon you; for as they judged my son, and he walked among thorns, so will you be judged. The cross will be heavy. You will be rejected by the world, for you in the light have nothing in common with the darkness. You will be rejected by the world; but gloriously, you will be accepted by Heaven.

My children, there is a separation now being made among your workers. We cannot contain within the ranks those who have become lukewarm. Many will fall by the wayside, for the cross will become too heavy. You will pray for those who have not gathered their graces to fight in this final battle. My children, they will not be lost, but they endanger their souls by entering into the world. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

RECOGNIZE THAT YOU ARE BEING DECEIVED

My Mothers voice has carried far and wide through earth-years, and what reception has she met with but rejection! And rejection within my house. You sit together in council without purpose. You seek to train and teach without holiness.

O men of the cross, you have fallen in with satan. Awaken from your slumber. Recognize that you are being deceived. This delusion has been set upon you, allowed by the Eternal Father. In this manner shall you be separated, for what is there in common between the light and the darkness? you will remain with those in darkness of spirit, or you will take yourselves away and suffer all to remain in the light, and follow this light to the eternal kingdom. If you choose of your free will to remain in this darkness, shall you be given the time to be recovered? Nay, I say unto you. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My Mother has directed you well. she has asked you, O parents, to prepare your households, to restore the light to your homes and in the hearts of your children before it is too late. And there shall be much gnashing of teeth and weeping set upon the earth. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

PASTORS ON WRONG PATH WILL EXPOSE THEMSELVES

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, des-

ecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations.

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil!

My child, satan does great battle upon earth. The grace will be given to you to withstand the holocaust that will be sent upon mankind. Jesus, May 17, 1975

YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE LIGHT

I have asked you to come here. My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she has spared no effort to reach you with the message from the Eternal Father.

Know that the graces are counted for the coming Warning and the great chastisement. Layman and clergy shall stand before the Father in judgment.

Know, my child, that you have gained many graces with your sacrifices. And my children, you are children of the light; therefore, you have nothing in common with the darkness. The forces of evil surround the sacred grounds, and satan does battle with our children. Jesus, April 5, 1975

GIVE OUTWARD GOOD EXAMPLE

We ask now, my children, for a full dedication to the cause of Heaven. You must give all outward good example of your mission. Women must clothe themselves in modesty and good works. Men shall not wear clothes immodest. You will find it better to spend more of your moneys for loose-fitting clothes, my children. The means will be given to you.

Do not be concerned of the knowledge of the world. Do not concern yourselves, my children, of the acceptance of mankind in your world. I have given you the knowledge in the past that in order to follow the narrow road to Heaven, you must be different. You cannot be of your world, earth, and in the spirit. One or the other you must choose. The world of the spirit has nothing in common with the world of man. For satan is directing the course and actions of mankind, for he does not call to the Holy Spirit to guide him.

Sad to say, my child, only a few will be counted in the final count. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. This agent celestial that will be used by the Father is already on its course to your earth. Mary, March 29, 1975

PARTAKE OF THE BREAD OF LIFE

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts.

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction! Jesus, June 16, 1977

NO PEACE WITHOUT PENANCE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace

without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked?

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS

The world, the peoples of earth, my children, are in great darkness of spirit. Were this darkness to reach only the lay peoples, there would be not that much concern, my children, but now my heart is torn to watch as those dedicated go deeper into darkness. It is a scale that is graduating through leadership. The evil is accelerating. satan is poisoning the minds of many. Those in leadership, who should know better, are now using their rank to destroy souls. The measure of iniquity is the gauge, the scale, for the coming Warning and chastisement.

My children, listen well to the direction of my mother. My Mother has gone throughout your world through countless eras of earth-time, crying out in a voice coming from the very depths of her Mothers heart to you, her children, to turn from your present course that is setting you onto your own destruction. When the world and my church unite as one, know that the end has been reached.

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

DO NOT GIVE YOURSELF TO THE WORLD

My children, my son, his heart is pierced by the manner in which many come to his house with disrespect, apathy, and using his house as a meeting place for all manner of abominations. In due respect on this night of the feast of the high angels in the eternal kingdom, they demand - and Michael commands - that women must cover their heads during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. It is not through custom that this is asked of you. Do not be deluded by satan, my children. Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of my son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man; for man now, my children, is setting up his own laws, his own rules, and man shall destroy himself in this manner.

The foundation is solid, my children. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though those who follow the light must go through a crucible of suffering for the restoration of my sons church, know, my children, that the eventual victory is with my son.

My children, you are not alone in your struggle. There are many armies of light now rising, with

Michael to guide them, throughout your world. Persevere in the days ahead, my children, for you are truly children of the light. And, my children, you must remain within yourself, and not give yourself to the world, for what do you have in common with children of darkness?

You must expect to have a road filled with thorns, my children. Pick up your cross and carry it; follow my son. The road to Heaven is a narrow road. Many turn and leave it and find the way back most difficult. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

ETERNAL FATHER WILL NOT TOLERATE SIN

As I go about your earth, it behooves me to say that many now have set up altars to false idols, worshiping graven images, conducting themselves as in the days of Sodom with bestiality and homosexuality and sodomy. My children, you will be destroyed. You do not learn from your past. The Eternal Father will not tolerate sin!

It will be necessary to remove many young from among you. Parents shall cry tears of bitter anguish, but you have been warned to protect your children!

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars, Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

CLEANSE SOULS

The kingdom of Heaven was made for all men, but all men will not enter unless they cleanse their souls now of all sin, mortal and venial, and come to us in belief. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1972

HELL EXISTS

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists! Jesus, March 18, 1977

THE MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

YOUR MINDS ARE CONFUSED WITH WORLDLINESS

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth.

Many good souls of light have offered themselves to Heaven as victim souls for the repatriation of the lukewarm and the fallen souls in my house. We accept in all charity of heart from Heaven these fruits from the light, these fruits from the hearts of the humble. But I say unto you: there are not enough prayers, there are not enough sacrifices and penance to save many among the red hats and the Purple Hats. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

THE END IS AT HAND

satan is the prince of darkness and the father of all heresy and liars. I say this with great anguish, for satan has entered into my church, my household. The battle is great upon earth, and when the battle reaches into my church, it will be a testing ground for all of earth and the world. For when my church and the world become one, know that the end is at hand.

My children, my mother will counsel you in your trials and the time of tribulation. she will not abandon you in your struggles. You must all pray more. Detach yourselves from your worldly living and pray. It is your contact with Heaven. You must all lead and live and practice more spiritual life. Worldliness and worldly pursuits are as nothing to you. There is not one worldly, materialistic thing or person that will be able to save you or give you necessary merit when you come over the veil for judgment. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

#662 Veronica of the Cross 1

Blessed are the clean of heart: for they shall see God. Matthew 5: 8

VERONICA OF THE CROSS

My child, do not be concerned of your disability. Remember Theresa did not give you the knowledge of our name for you, as We rightly called you Veronica of the Cross. Mary, June 18, 1980

VERONICA, A VICTIM SOUL

My child, I want to tell you at this time that we are not unaware of your physical suffering. It has been given to you, my child, because those who have received great graces, much is expected of them. And We accept you, my child, as a victim soul with other victim souls to save your Vicar and my sons church upon earth. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

VERONICA CHOSEN FOR STRENGTH IN SUFFERING

I made this promise to you, and I do not speak in idleness. You, my child, were not chosen by accident. You were chosen for your strength in suffering.

I wish this, my child, to be given in print, though I know that you would prefer it not be given to the world. But, my child, you are no longer an identity, but an instrument of God, a transmitter of the message to mankind. Therefore, all words I choose for you to speak out will be given to mankind.

Once, my child, you have learned that it will be necessary to completely retire from your human attachments, you will find that all suffering will be useful for the salvation of other souls.

We are not displeased, my child, at your reaction to our tests. But We are pleased very much, my child, by the fact that you have come through triumphant, as We knew you would. Do you, my child, not know that you must be purified, too? Mary, March 18, 1973

THE RICHEST OF THE RICH

Veronica. I dont know exactly what it means, but Mary said that you will be numbered among the poorest of the poor but the richest of the rich. March 18, 1973

THE VALUE OF SUFFERING

You, Veronica, will care less of the opinion of your fellow man. When you know the value of self

sacrifice, and accepting the jest of others without it affecting your emotions and ultimately your work for Us, Im sure, my child, you will spare yourself much unnecessary suffering.

As you advance in virtue, you will cast aside all barbs and accept them, if you do, with great joy. Now all suffering will become a joy when you know the value of this suffering for the repatriation of your soul.

You do not have to find occasions to turn to man for solace; just open your heart to Us in prayer. But you must find more solitude in your prayer.

You may gain many graces by offering up your discomfort and every unpleasant work for the recovery of souls and the release of these souls in purgatory. There isnt a waking moment of your lifetime on earth that cannot be used fruitfully.

. . . My child, many crosses. All who have followed into the kingdom carried heavy crosses. All who enter into the kingdom will carry a heavy cross. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

VERONICA, AN INSTRUMENT OF GOD

My child, Veronica, you will disattach yourself more from all worldly interests. You are no longer a worldly identity, but an instrument of God. Therefore, your life will no longer continue on a normal or free scale and judgment. All directives will come to you from my son. You will limit your associations with others. These associations will be limited to your immediate workers. You have no time for entertaining now, for the time grows short to gather the souls. We ask full dedication to your mission. Mary, March 24, 1973

VERONICA NEVER TO APPEAR IN PUBLIC WITHOUT CROSS

Mary. My child, in your haste you have forgotten your cross. I guarded you with my beads of prayer.

Veronica. Oh, what Mary means is that I am never to appear in public places without the cross, and I was in very much of a hurry and I didnt carry the cross along with me in my hands. Nov. 20, 1972

YOU ARE OUR CHAMPION

I have need to instruct you, my child, that you will be subject to great trial. The test will bring you almost to the breaking point. satan has set many agents to destroy my work, but I shall crush his head.

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

MARY CAUTIONS VERONICA

I caution you anew: you will allow no one within your home, only those who are a close association and arm of your mission. No stranger must enter your home, be it man, woman, or child.

You will accept no food or drink upon the vigil grounds. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

NO TIME FOR IDLE TALK AND ENTERTAINING

You will not fully understand the ways of the Father in accomplishing the salvation of many souls of his children. I have stressed many times in the past that all will be tried and tested. Prepare to do full battle with satan. The strength necessary for your mission will be given to you.

You have experienced a major attack from satan to stop the good work. But as We knew, this you would overcome.

You will omit all unnecessary associates from your immediate work. You do not have the time left for idle talk and entertaining. The message must go in great haste throughout the world.

We expected, my child, for you to fall into many pitfalls. our warnings are given, but many go unheeded. However, all evil is never triumphant. The Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, March 18, 1973

MAKE TIME FOR QUIET MEDITATION

You will go forward, my child, with perseverance and trust in the providence of the Father. You will be directed if you do not fall from your prayers. You must make time in your busy schedule for quiet meditation. Make it a habit, my child, to repeat to your brothers and sisters that they must wear the sacramentals given as their armor through the years.

Penance, my children, the world must do heavy penance. You must keep in heart that you cannot have the world and the kingdom of God. For you will love one and reject the other. The world and the kingdom of the Father are not companionable. When you are not of the light you will love the world, but if you reject the world you will find the light.

You, my child, must learn a simple lesson. If you are given your reward upon earth, what have you to look forward to in the kingdom? Do your work, my child, in secret so that the Father Who sees you in secret shall reward you. It is only the human frailty of pride that makes man seek recognition. Yes, my child, pride is a sin. Mortification - this, my child, will be sent to you for reason. Soon you will thirst for mortification, for only in this manner will you retrieve the souls.

I place, my child, your hand in Mine, knowing that I protect you in the days ahead. I place my blue mantle over all my children. What is there to fear but fear? Face fear, my child, and it will soon disappear. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

VERONICA WILL UNDERGO GREAT PERSECUTION FROM HER OWN

My child, man must now take himself from the world which is in full control of satan. his reign will be short, but he is working night and day. Know, my child, that he never sleeps.

You will find, my child, many who will turn from you as the thorns become more numerous. However, know that We have gathered our own about you, those who are destined to come to the victorious climax and the establishment of the kingdom of the Father upon your earth.

Persevere; wear your sacramentals; guard the souls of those you love. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. You cannot have the world, your world on earth, and the kingdom of Heaven.

Know, my child, that you will undergo great persecution, persecution from your own. You will understand, my child, in time, that the Father sets a great test upon those he has chosen for special mission. Mary, May 22, 1974

VERONICA MUST BE A LEADER

I counsel you to follow the direction from Heaven exactly as given. It is given for good reason. My child, in your mission you will understand that discipline and obedience is asked for great reason. You have a free will, and if you choose to use your own will, you will fall into error and must suffer a heavy penance. Therefore, my child, be most prudent and careful.

I know the great trial this places upon you, my child, as you are not in real spirit a leader but a follower. However, under my mothers direction you must be a leader. You must also be stern at times with discipline. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

TIMES WHEN DISCIPLINE MUST BE ENFORCED

My child, I must caution you now, for the peace of your spirit, to cast aside all that will be a hindrance to your mission.

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not

have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity.

satan will attack and try to divide, and I ask you all to pray that satan has not singled you out to be the next victim. My children, much is allowed for your edification, and much shall be painful to you. But you will learn, my child and my children, in this manner. Experience is sometimes the greatest of teachers.

You must learn, my child, though you have not been called a leader in nature, that there are times when discipline must be enforced. That is strength, my child, in discipline with heart. Mary, May 20, 1978

MANY BACK MESSAGES TO REPRODUCE

Mary. You will remain at home to facilitate and propagate all the past discourses. Remember: you are our voice-box.

Veronica. I went to the dictionary to look up the words chosen by Mary: 1) voice-box: larynx 2) facilitate: to make easier 3) propagate: to spread, reproduce.

Mary means that there are many back messages of the past twenty-two years to reproduce. Therefore, she will not add to the work load at this time. It then will be easier to get them all out. March 18, 1992 (locution)

ACCEPT NO FOOD OR DRINK UPON SACRED GROUNDS

I caution you anew: you will allow no one within your home, only those who are a close association and arm of your mission. No stranger must enter your home, be it man, woman, or child.

You will accept no food or drink upon the vigil grounds. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

TO PRAY AT LEAST ONE HOUR BEFORE VIGILS

My child, you would not have suffered the inner turmoil would you have listened to my cautioning you to remain within yourself before each vigil. By not retiring in full prayer at least one hour prior to the vigil, your soul would meet with the disturbing forces that are working from satan to destroy your mission here on earth. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

GIVEN THE POWER TO DISPEL AND DISCERN EVIL

Understand, my child, that you cannot be free now with all of the knowledge given to you, for it will defeat your purpose. satan has his army now and he is building again. satan has many disciples upon earth, my child. I have asked you, and my mother has counseled you, to recognize the faces of evil about you. I have given you the manner, which you must keep secret at this time. I give you, my child, the power to dispel and discern the evil in man. It is given to you for the duration of your mission, my child. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

NOT TO ACCEPT PHOTOS TAKEN OFF SHRINE GROUNDS

You will continue to read carefully the messages in photographs. Do not accept any photographs, my child, other than through the worker assigned to you and the vigil photographs. satan will seek to confuse and confound you, if you accept them out of any other channels. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

MUST ACCEPT A LIFE OF MARTYRDOM

My child, there are many armies given the light of knowledge to bring to mankind the truth in faith. Work and pray much. You will be sent many arms to aid you in this crusade of light against the darkness of satan.

I have told you in the past, and I must repeat, my child: a heavy cross will be carried by all who will stand fast in the faith with my son. You, my child, and others who will set the example for those who will be saved, must accept a life of martyrdom. You will be scorned, you will be ridiculed and you must, my children, be different. Were you of the world, you would be accepted; but now that the Father extends to you the grace to be of the light, you will be rejected by your world

which is now in the hands of satan. his time grows short. He works fast for the souls. You must increase your lives of prayer and sacrifice. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

MARY OF THE ROSES BASILICA

You must understand that my basilica will also cover the ground that you are now upon. Therefore, my child, you are not outside my Shrine.

I know, my child, that this has all given you a great puzzlement, but you will go as the Father directs. He has a plan for bringing about the building of this Shrine.

My basilica, my child, will be built on a firm foundation of faith. Tradition cannot be placed aside from faith. Together they are the foundation. Mary, Dec. 7, 1974

BASILICA SHALL BE BUILT ON THE SACRED GROUNDS

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

THE REMAINDER OF YOUR EARTHLY DAYS

For your mission, my child, I told you many times that you would not be freed from the cross. You will follow the path of my son.

The remainder of your earthly days will be for the Father. We have already accepted your consecration. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

#663 Veronica of the Cross 2

Blessed are ye when they shall revile you, and persecute you, and speak all that is evil against you, untruly, for my sake: Be glad and rejoice, for your reward is very great in heaven. For so they persecuted the prophets that were before you. Matthew 5: 11-12

ETERNAL FATHER CHOSE VERONICA BEFORE SHE WAS BORN

Penance, my child, is hard. Sacrifice, my child, is difficult. Ah! The rewards of the Father for perseverance is beyond all that I could show you at this present time. faith, my child; carry forth your mission for the Father in trust and perseverance. You will be given the strength to complete your mission.

The Father chose you, my child, long before he set you upon earth. This startles you, my child, but you do not know all the secrets of the kingdom, for should I reveal them to you, many would no longer be sacred.

Have great courage in your struggle, knowing that all that happens is allowed by the Father for the salvation of souls. By this manner you will reap many benefits, if not for yourself, but for others.

Love your enemies, my child. It is easy to love those who love you back, but far greater a grace to love those who calumniate you, those who set and say all manner of evil things against you. Pray for them, my child. You do not have to answer for your actions, for the Father looks into the heart.

My child, you are a messenger from Heaven, and as such, you will only take your direction from the Father. Many will be sent to mislead you. Many will mislead you. But this, my child, will bring upon you only additional suffering. You must not allow your ears to be filled with suggestions not from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

THEY WILL TRY TO BURY MY MESSAGE HERE

My child, please tell the world, spread the message that I gave many years ago. Much of it remains hidden to the world - the message of Fatima. Jacinta has been forgotten. They have buried my message as they will try to bury my message here on these sacred grounds. However, it is too

late now, my children. You must warn and awaken the clergy. They are being tested. Mary, July 25, 1974

SIX DAYS OF SUFFERING ARE NOT FOR HER

Mary. See, my child, the ball of redemption - mocked now by mankind, but soon an actuality.

Veronica. Now this huge ball of fire is going back into the sky. I could feel the heat; its very hot. Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child. Not only the great War, but the great celestial destructive agent. Those who are left will have gained their crowns, made clean by trial, chosen to join my son in victory.

The six days of suffering, my child, are not for you. Dec. 7, 1974

WILL MEET WITH DISAPPROVAL FROM THE CLERGY

My child, you will meet with much disapproval by many of our clergy. I prepare you for this, for many have fallen into the web of satan, not recognizing these gatherings of Pentecostals for what they truly are: a creation to distort and deceive.

You must remember, my child, that satan was cast out, satan, satan, with great knowledge of how to deceive the nations and mankind. No, my child, I cannot explain to you now why all of this power was not removed. It is a secret of Heaven.

Yes, my child, many have given themselves to disobedience of your Holy Father, your Vicar. We have asked him to condemn the practice of calling upon the spirit. He has followed the direction of the Father, but many of his clergy have fallen into disobedience of your Vicar. Many have chosen to go their own way, following their own rules without discipline. Many have set themselves up to guide others without the true knowledge, for they have cast aside our Vicar and his warnings. Yes, our Holy Father suffers much, my child. Pray much for him, for his strength is greatly taxed by those who give him much sorrow. Those he has trusted have set the knives into his heart. Mary, June 15, 1974

W ILL MEET WITH MUCH OPPOSITION

My child, you cannot expect a normal life now, normal in your human understanding. It is the will of the Father that you be an instrument, one among many in these dark days. Much has been asked of you, my child. But I assure you the reward will be great in Heaven. I carry my arms filled with roses. These I prefer to give you, but the road between your world and the kingdom is filled with thorns. It is the way of the cross.

As an instrument of Heaven, you have accepted a consecration to the Father for the remainder of your earthly life. You will meet with much opposition. All that you do, you will do for the Father and give little care for the opinion of man. Theresa, your sister, will guide you along the path, as you will learn the necessity of having a true thirst for souls.

Forsaking all others, you will submit your self and your will to the Father as an instrument for Heaven. I would advise you, my child, to remain close to your home and restrict yourself to less worldly conversation. Retire more into a life of prayer when you are not given to your Scripture writing.

Your mission will be accomplished. You will work with perseverance. The Father will not give you more than you can accomplish at this time. Mary, March 18, 1974

LOVE THOSE WHO CASTIGATE YOU

Pray for your enemies. Love those who castigate you, my child. Accept the way of the cross, my child. It is the short road to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 28, 1975

ACCEPT THE REJECTION, THE PERSECUTION

My child, you will continue your mission with patience and perseverance. Throughout the world,

throughout mankind, We have chosen many as voice-boxes for Heaven, my child. It is truly a heavy cross, but one that shall make the road to the kingdom, the Eternal kingdom of the Father, much shorter for you.

Do not do your deeds before mankind to be known, my child, but do them in secret, for the Father Who sees them in secret will surely reward you. If you win the acclaim of mankind, my child, you will then have received your reward. Accept the rejection, the persecution, my child; it is all part of the cross. Jesus, May 28, 1975

EXPECT RESISTANCE FROM THE ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH

My child, in obedience to my mother you have made great progress in sending the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must expect to meet with resistance from the enemies of my church. This opposition, my child, you must not take to heart, for you are succeeding when you bring and flush the enemy out.

The opposition, my children, will come from those who have given themselves to the world of satan. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

My child, Veronica, do not hesitate to give a full message to the world. My own will know me, my child. Know that those who do wrong do not want their sins to be exposed. It is not that you judge, but the warning must be given to mankind. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

VERONICAS RECOLLECTIONS OF JUNE 18, 1970

Veronica. So now I notice the day is dawning, so this must be the beautiful day of the feast day of June 18th of Mary. Oh, oh, how wonderful it is, because it is just about the time, I can remember back in 1970, we were to start the vigils at 9 a.m. I knelt from 9 a.m. in the morning of June 18th until after 1 a.m. the following morning, that would be June 19th, and for three days I had to lie in bed, as Im lying now, unable to walk, having knelt so many hours.

But at my side at that time, I dont know if it was ever known to many that Padre Pio sustained me. An individual from a Padre Pio, promoting a group, I believe it was Joey Lomangino at Garabandal, who had given a friend a crucifix, a small brown crucifix that Ill never forget. I wore that crucifix the whole time on June 18th, 1970. And every time I felt I was weakening (because there were times when I came out of that, oh, state of being out of myself, like in a coma or something, or, not a, I dont like to use the word trance, because that sounds like something in the occult or something. But actually I was in a state of being absolutely unconscious. But when I came out of it, after a few hours, after the message was given, I felt like I was slumping. But I knew that I had to remain on my knees, because it was so important. our Blessed Mother depended on me to remain on my knees. There was so much at stake, so many souls that had to have this penance, Mary said, that I would then clutch this crucifix about my neck, given to me, a small brown wooden crucifix, and I, immediately I noticed that I was renewed, and I felt vigorous and fresh, and I could go on and continue praying the Rosary until Mary then, or Jesus appeared, and then I had to blank out, sort of, again and repeat, as a voice-box, what Mary and Jesus had to say.

Its very difficult for me to talk at this time, because, today, June 18th, the humidity feels just as bad as it did, and I do remember in 1970, the first lady that we had, who came from Indiana, who was writing the notes, it was so bad, the heat, that she passed out writing the notes, and someone else had to take the lapboard, one of those lapboards you write on, from her and continue writing the message that Mary gave..

Veronica – I will be a bride of Christ, Blessed Mother, if you want me. I will be a bride of Christ.

Mary – my child, you are a bride of Christ. Did you not know that? Do you not remember when you were given the ring, many years ago?

Veronica – Oh, the ring, the ring with R-G-P: Redemption, Grace, and Peace inside the ring. The ring when I lived in Bayside at 226, 226th St. in Bayside, off 69th Avenue and Springfield Boulevard. Oh, yes, Blessed Mother, I understand now. Redemption, Grace, and Peace ring. I am a bride of Christ.

Mary – my child, that is why Theresa had you write Tomorrow my Bridegroom. Do you remember nothing of it?

Veronica – Oh, Blessed Mother, yes.

I walk up through the garden

With roses in my hand,

And place my left hand out

To show you theres a band.

Ive waited all these years

To see this dream come true;

Ive watched and prayed,

And followed my heart

Until it came to you.

Yes. Blessed Mother, I understand. [Veronica stammers.]

I dont know where the tape recorder is..

And it appears that Mary is spacing her time. If only I could go back to the first day of June 18, 1970. You will find that Mary spoke throughout the whole afternoon, even in pouring rain. June 18, 1982

THE DEATH OF VERONICAS SON, RAYMOND

I know of your great sorrow. You cannot fully understand the ways of the Father because now your heart is heavy. Know, my child, that the Father loves you and watches over you.

If you remember, my child, I told you some time ago that many children will be removed from your world. It is for the sanctification of their soul.

I, too, know the anguish of loss, my child, but you also will be solaced with the knowledge that your son has entered the kingdom.

You see, my child, you cannot understand now, but you will soon.

Many will be spared the trials ahead. I did not promise you a road with roses without the thorns. You, my child, have been asked to carry a heavy cross. But you will not be given more than you can carry.

You have forgotten, my child, a long time ago I asked you for your son. That is why I have cautioned you never to try to search out the ways of the Father but to subject all to his will, for it is truly for your best interest.

Rejoice, my child, for your child has been saved. How sad that there are many that We could not take into the kingdom. How sad that many parents have lost their way and have taken their children into the darkness. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

AS FAST AS HUMANLY POSSIBLE

My child and my children, many have accepted the message from Heaven at this time, but there are many more of my sheep who have not received the knowledge of our coming here to the sacred grounds. You will all be sure to keep the message going out as fast as is humanly possible and

within your means from prayer and dedication.

My child and my children, your country is now in a terrible state. As I gave you the photograph with the plucked eagle, you can well imagine that the eagle, representing the United States, looks like it has drawn its last breath. Jesus, June 18, 1983

THE WATERS WILL RISE

The Eternal Father has made it known to the world through his message that there will be many graces given through the sacred grounds.

The waters will rise. When, you ask, my child? Very soon. Mary, March 18, 1975

A WELL OF CURING WILL ARISE

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great purpose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

SHRINE WORKERS

Workers, my child, are always chosen for their perseverance and fortitude. We cannot at this time keep those that the wind can bend. The winds will become much stronger, my child. Therefore, We had to separate the wheat from the chaff. Only the full kernels may develop into stronger stalks. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

PILGRIMAGE OF SORROW

My child, We give you great trial in your lifetime. Do not question the ways of the Eternal Father in your anguish, my child. The road to Heaven will always be filled with thorns, for your pilgrimage upon your earth is a pilgrimage of sorrow, trial, requiring perseverance, hope, and faith. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

SHADOW OF THE CROSS

My child, you must continue your mission with great perseverance. Many arms have been sent to assist you. I cannot promise you a world rich with the goods of your earth. In fact, my child, I will send you on a mission that will strip you of worldly goods for the sanctification of your soul.

Whenever graces in abundance are given, there is always the shadow of the cross, my child. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

WE ASK FULL DEDICATION

My child, Veronica, you will disattach yourself more from all worldly interests. You are no longer a worldly identity, but an instrument of God. Therefore, your life will no longer continue on a normal or free scale and judgment. All directives will come to you from my son. You will limit your associations with others. These associations will be limited to your immediate workers. You have no time for entertaining now, for the time grows short to gather the souls. We ask full dedication to your mission. Mary, March 24, 1973

YOU MISSION WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED

The cross We allow you to carry will make your work most difficult, my child. Therefore, We guide you to exercise your God-given grace of knowledge and perception. Do not tax the strength left in your earthly body. You will accomplish and finish the task given to you by Heaven. Do not allow satan to fill you with despair. Your mission will be accomplished. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

THERE WILL BE A MAGNIFICENT EDIFICE

You will now go forward to move a mountain, my child. You will gather prayers and novenas for the bishop.

Do not be concerned because I have not received the magnificent edifice that I have asked for the salvation of souls upon the sacred grounds. Know that the Shrine has already been built in the hearts of mankind and in the history of my sons church. There will be a magnificent edifice, my child. You must be patient. Mary, May 15, 1976

MARY WILL APPEAR OVER OLD ST. ROBERTS CHURCH IN BAYSIDE

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

#664 Veronica of the Cross 3

But he standing in the midst of them, said: Are ye so foolish, ye children of Israel, that without examination or knowledge of the truth, you have condemned a daughter of Israel? Return to judgment, for they have borne false witness against her. Daniel 13: 48-49

AN ENIGMA TO MANY

My child, do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. You will always be an enigma to many. You will continue as the Eternal Father directs you. All will appear before your very eyes. In your human nature, my child, We do not expect miracles of yourself. We accept your human nature with all of its failings. So remember sainthood is developed upon earth but it is gained in Heaven. You will continue, my child, to send my message out with great haste. Many arms shall be sent to help you. You will not be given more of a burden than you can carry. Do not be too anxious to know of the future, my child. I must be discreet in guiding you. It is for your protection. You will remain in solitude, my child. You do not, at this time, have time to socialize. You must now give all of your efforts and strength to sending out my message. Mary, June 24, 1976

WE WILL WIPE AWAY YOUR TEARS

Remain in communion with my son, for he will protect you. Visit my son often. You have many friends in Heaven. Be not guided by fear, but by prayer. Fear not the darkness, for I carry the light.

Veronica, you must shout my message from the roof! Fear not the suffering, for We will wipe away your tears. All will be joy in the kingdom. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

ALL OF THE FORCES OF EVIL WILL SEEK TO DISCREDIT VERONICA

You are not alone, my child. As the battle accelerates, you will find many companionable spirits. The joy of unity will be among you. Yes, my child, there is a plan from Heaven to unite all of you together. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children, but better that there be few with quality than quantity without the salt.

My child, you will be subject to much temptation. You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Accept all that is adverse to your human nature; accept it as penance, my child. All suffering shall be given for a reason. Accept it, my child, without complaint, and you will find the road much easier for you.

Understand, my child, that human nature being as it is, the enemies are mistaken in their plan when they attack the human nature of our voice-box without searching for the supernatural. Remember, my child, all of the forces of evil will seek to discredit you in the eyes of man, but great will be your glory, as you are watched by the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

SATAN WILL DO GREAT BATTLE WITH YOUR CAUSE

My child, We have given to you one of the highest archangels in Heaven in your mission, Tusaze-

ri. And now We will send to you another guardian: Michael shall be with you in the mission ahead, my child.

satan will do great battle with your cause. All who carry the message as light bearers into the darkness shall be subject to all manner of attacks from satan, both physical and spiritual. These attacks shall come upon you through persons, places, and things, my children. Safeguard with your sacramentals, your children. They must not go out of your homes without the protection of a sacramental. Gather all of the graces from Heaven that are given freely to you for your protection and guidance. Be with my son at the tabernacles of the world; comfort Him. his heart is broken because he is forgotten.

Apathy among the clergy have closed the doors to my sons houses! Please, my children, awaken from your slumber and see the road that you have set yourselves upon by sin and avarice and pride! Turn back now! I plead to you as your mother: Turn back now, as the time is growing short! Mary, June 4, 1977

SATAN WILL DO HIS UTMOST NOW TO STOP YOU

The foundation, my child, shall be built in time. Many arms will be sent in its development.

The foundation, my child, will be called Our-lady of the roses.

Do not be concerned at this time, my child, how this will be accomplished, for I have told you in the past and I repeat again: it will all appear before your very eyes.

As the work progresses, my child, you must be most careful for your physical safety. satan will do his utmost now to stop you. However, do not be concerned, for there will be others to carry on the mission. Mary, July 25, 1977

THE TIME FOR SPEAKING EASY IS OVER

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts.

My children, I repeat over and over through countless earth-years my message of warning to mankind. I travel all throughout your world, appointing through the Father in Heaven, many voice-boxes to shout my message throughout your world. The time for easy speaking, my child, is over. The time for walking softly is over. You must now run fast and shout it from the rooftops!

All of the messages given through my voice-boxes must come forth and be renewed in the minds and hearts of mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world. Pray for your bishops. Many mitres are falling into Hell. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

VERONICA GIVEN POWER TO DISPEL AND DISCERN EVIL IN MAN

Understand, my child, that you cannot be free now with all of the knowledge given to you, for it will defeat your purpose. satan has his army now and he is building again. satan has many disciples upon earth, my child. I have asked you, and my mother has counseled you, to recognize the faces of evil about you. I have given you the manner, which you must keep secret at this time. I give you, my child, the power to dispel and discern the evil in man. It is given to you for the duration of your mission, my child. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

My HOUSE IS BECOMING A DEN OF INIQUITY FOR MANY

I greet you, my child, with the warmest of affections. Your mission from this time on will be fraught, my child, with much danger. You must proceed with great caution, barring your doors to all but your immediate family and close workers. I can direct you, as my mother will direct you, my child, but should you choose not to follow our direction exactly, you must then suffer the consequences in penance.

The world is in great chaos, my child. My house is becoming a den of iniquity for many. Sad that those whom I have given the grace to represent me are taking their leadership as tools, tools that are now being designed for the conquest of souls by satan. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

Veronica and ArthurGREAT WILL BE YOUR GLORY

As in the past, my children, I have wandered your earth choosing among you voice-boxes to use as instruments for Heaven.

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon!

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved.

Remember, my child, it would be best for your mission if you do not listen to the public opinions. I understand, my child, in your human nature, your desire for recognition of the mission. But know now, my child, as I have counseled you in the past, that you shall not accept the roses until the end of your mission. Your road will be filled with thorns. Accept the cross, my child, without complaint; carry it to the end.

You are not alone, my child. As the battle accelerates, you will find many companionable spirits. The joy of unity will be among you. Yes, my child, there is a plan from Heaven to unite all of you together. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children, but better that there be few with quality than quantity without the salt.

My child, you will be subject to much temptation. You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Accept all that is adverse to your human nature; accept it as penance, my child. All suffering shall be given for a reason. Accept it, my child, without complaint, and you will find the road much easier for you.

Understand, my child, that human nature being as it is, the enemies are mistaken in their plan when they attack the human nature of our voice-box without searching for the supernatural. Remember, my child, all of the forces of evil will seek to discredit you in the eyes of man, but great will be your glory, as you are watched by the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

A GREAT MISSION

My child and my children, a great mission has been given to you with my mother as your guide. It is the will of all Heaven that this mission continue and the message from Heaven reach all of mankind.

You will persevere in the days ahead. Do not judge on the counsel of men, but accept only what has been written in the true Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not discourse with demons or those who come to you as angels of light. Jesus, June 9, 1979

NO ROOM FOR PRIDE IN THE MISSION

My child, I must caution you: you must not forget your crucifix. Be well guarded when you leave your home.

Yes, my child, you will give out the message, for there is no room for pride or self-concern in your mission. The great sacrifice is asked that you strip yourself of all worldly pride. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1978

VERONICA MUST DEFEND THE FAITH

Each and every man, woman, and child upon earth has now the hour, the day, and the month counted to leave the earth. Prepare your passage, my children, for the time is growing short for many. You, my child, will have to defend the faith, neither caring for the opinion of mankind, nor the objections or consolation of any man or friend upon earth. The Mission from Heaven will always be first, and the faith as given you through the countless years of earths time must be not watered down nor changed to meet the needs of your so-called modern age of scientific advancement.

The Eternal Father gave the plan in the redemption of mankind, and this plan must be followed, or your world, the earth, will have set upon it a great destruction. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

READ AND REREAD THE MESSAGES

Remember in your moments of leisure to stay out of the world, my child and my children, and read and reread my mothers messages from the mission. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

My child, you will be subjected to much physical trial. Penance is great, but at the end of penance there is always a great joy.

The world must know the value of suffering. All who came into Heaven came here by the way of the cross. If one would understand the great value of suffering she would ask this regardless of her human inclination to avoid pain and suffering. The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory the graces are threefold. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

TRUTH OF THE MESSAGE FROM JACINTA

Veronica, my child, you will write to the Reverend Father and give him the knowledge of the truth of the message from Jacinta. Mary, May 3, 1978

POPE PAUL VI, THE LITTLE ONE IN THE MESSAGE OF JACINTA

I ask you again to pray for your Holy Father [Pope Paul VI] in Rome. He is very ill. He needs many prayers, for he is being crucified by his own. He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta. Mary, June 1, 1978

PART OF THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world of the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own, those that he trusted. That is why the picture* was given to you to send the message throughout the world. Jacinta, June 8, 1974

[*see Jacinta 1972 picture, right]

VERONICAS HEALTH WILL NOT BE RESTORED

My child, as you are bedded, I ask that you pray constantly for the clergy. I do not promise to improve your health, my child. There are always thorns with the roses.

I ask that all who assist you, my child, will continue to do so. They have been well tested by your previous absence. The message from Heaven must go throughout the world, for the time is growing short. We expect now apostles on foot, delivering the message from Heaven door to door.

My child, I will not restore your health, for you have accepted in the past with the affirmative my question to you in relation to victim souls.

You will pray constantly for the clergy, my child and my children. Jesus, July 14, 1979

OBEDIENCE THE GREATEST TEST OF ALL

I have been discoursing with my mother, my child, that We may not place upon you at this time additional strain. However, know that no heavier a burden will be placed upon your shoulders than you can bear.

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Accepting all suffering, and offering this for good cause. Too few know, my child. I know Theresa has given you the full discourse on the value of suffering, that one day you will release to the world when you complete your second book. That will be left for my church.

My child, in relation to your great test of the past several months, know, my child, that every one was to be tested, and every one, my child, was you. And the greatest test of all was obedience, my child. But your mission in that respect is ended. You will not be given another trial again like that, my child. Jesus, May 30, 1981

VERONICA MUST STAND ALONE

I give you a final warning from the Eternal Father. You will turn back and restore the earth. You will turn back and restore my church upon earth. You shall not set up a new church of man, for I shall destroy it. You shall see nations disappear from the earth in seconds.

O my children, youre my children. You must stand alone, just as you, my child, must continue to kneel alone, and stand alone in the world, as the agents of Hell come forward to destroy you. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

VERONICA SHARES IN THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS

Jesus - my children, I do not want a schism and division in my house upon earth, my church. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise your faith. Heresy, O mournful heresy - condoned and permitted in my house! Do you seek, O clergy, to recrucify me? [Veronica in ecstasy extends her arms in the form of the cross as she views the agony of Jesus on the cross.]

Veronica. Oh dear! I see now Jesus upon the cross! I - just as I saw it in 1971. Oh I see him upon the cross. his hands with the nails through his palms, and the skin-like ropes holding onto his wrist, onto the wood. [Veronica sighs plaintively as though in pain.] The blood is carrying through the nail! [Veronica undergoes excruciating pain, both emotionally and physically, as she joins Jesus in his sufferings.]

his feet are crossed on the wood, the right foot over the left. [Veronica sighs heavily again.] Theres a big spike through his instep, through his feet onto the wood. [Veronica cries out in pain.] I can see his arms. His arms are straining.

Now Hes putting his head upward, and Hes saying, Father, forgive them anew, for they do not know what they are doing! [The emotional stress upon Veronica in seeing our Beloved Savior upon the cross, crucified, is almost unbearable as she sighs and groans. Finally, exhausted from the strain, Veronica allows her arms to collapse and her head falls limp to one side. she has fainted from the ordeal. she is revived ten to fifteen minutes later.] - Sept. 7, 1979

VERONICA MUST NOT PLACE ANYONE ABOVE THE MISSION

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Do not spend your time with trifles, my child. Many shall seek to stop the mission, but go forward and put your viewpoint, my child, in a new prospect - your viewpoint in relation to what is important and what is not important in your mission. You must not place any human being above the Creators work.

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification, and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

#665 Baysiders Will Fall Away

Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall put you to death: and you shall be hated by all nations for my names sake. And then shall many be scandalized: and shall betray one another: and shall hate one another. Matthew 24: 9-10

ONLY GUIDE

The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man. Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

My MOTHER AS YOUR GUIDE

My child and my children, a great mission has been given to you with my mother as your guide. It is the will of all Heaven that this mission continue and the message from Heaven reach all of mankind. Jesus, June 9, 1979

WILL ANSWER TO NONE BUT THE FATHER

Additional graces I give unto you, my dedicated. Those who remain true to your teachings know that there is none whom you will answer to but the Father. Eternity is forever. Do not bargain your souls for the few years you have on your planet earth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

MAN WILL ANSWER TO ONLY HIS MASTER

Obedience, my child, places many restrictions. You will understand that many pastors, many men of God face restrictions. It may not be of their decision.

However, a guide to clergy and the lay people, my child, is truth. You will not sacrifice in any way your soul for the things of your earthly world. Man has one master only, the God who created him and his universe. Man will answer to only his Master. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

GREATEST LESSON

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

OBEDIENCE COMMANDED FOR GOOD, NOT EVIL

Better that you fear your God than man! Obedience? Obedience is commanded by the Eternal Father for good, not for evil! Mary, May 26, 1976

ONLY ONE MAJESTY THAT COMMANDS YOUR OBEDIENCE

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

WORDS FOR THOSE WHO WILL FALL AWAY

You must make it known now to all of the workers in the Mission from Heaven these words. For those who will fall away and do not flourish in grace, I say unto you now, to all workers: If you lose your way and stop your mission, I repeat unto you the words of my son: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return, it is their own punishment that they have accepted. I repeat: If the workers have been told the truth and they do not hasten to return to the Mission, it will be their own punishment that they have chosen. Mary, June 18, 1980

PRAY FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will.

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away. Mary, June 4, 1977

THE WEAK WILL FALL AWAY

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. When self-pride and seeking for human gain enters upon the mission, the seeds will not flower and develop constructively.

My children, there are many changes made in your mission, a direction taken by some that brings wonderment to your heart and questioning. All the solace I give to you now is to accept all crosses sent your way, for they are for reason. In the Mission from Heaven, you must give yourselves over fully to the spirit. The more you become attached to worldly gain or endeavors, seeking the material before the spiritual, the farther you will go from the truth. Jesus, May 30, 1977

HEAVEN GAINED BY MERIT

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

MANY SHALL FALL AWAY

My children, many latter day saints shall come out of the crisis. The Eternal Father knows full well the outcome. He watches with a heavy heart. We ask for many victim souls in the days ahead, those who will prostrate themselves before my son on the cross and catch the blood coming forth from his wounds again as he is thrashed and beaten anew by mankind. My Son is being re-crucified by his own.

My children, you will keep a constant vigil of prayer going throughout your country and the world. I ask you to go forward as bearers of the light. The world now is in deep darkness. The light shall not be extinguished. However, many shall fall away, as they do not have the strength of spirit to continue on the road to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

THEY HAVE NOT PRAYED ENOUGH

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns.

You are all being tested and tried. Many will fall away from the cause, for they have not prayed enough. They have not made enough sacrifices to remain in the fold. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

HIS OWN PUNISHMENT THAT HE HAS CHOSEN

You will receive many graces in these latter days. And those who fall away, having received these graces, will find it most difficult to return. My child, if a worker has been told the truth and he does not hasten to return, it is his own punishment that he has chosen. Pray for him, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

MANY START OUT BUT FALL AWAY

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth.

My children, many graces shall be given, and for those who receive these graces much is expected of them. It is a narrow road to Heaven. Many start out but fall away. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THOSE OF TRUE SPIRIT SHALL SURVIVE ALL TRIAL

Those who remain good and in the light will carry a heavy cross, my children. However, it will be a badge of honor, for it is your key to the kingdom. It is a test allowed by the Eternal Father to mankind. All that is rotten will fall away, but those of true spirit, of well spirit, my children, shall survive all trial. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

YOU CAN FALL AWAY AND BE FOREVER LOST

My child, you will continue with lessened energy to see that all of the messages of Heaven are dispersed as fast as possible.

Minds have become clouded, as some will give themselves over to pursuits of the world, and their minds become clouded and do not understand the message from Heaven. The danger, my child, to this, and my children, is that you can fall away and be forever lost. Mary, June 13, 1981

ONLY GOOD OR EVIL

There are two major forces in your world today, only two: good and evil. In the battle between the spirits now upon earth, you will either go to the right or the left - good or evil. If you take a middle road, you will go nowhere but to the left and fall away from the road that leads to the kingdom of eternal glory with your Father in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

PRIDE

It is only when you are different, my child, that you are on the right road. When you join the world, then you will be on the wrong road. The world will reject you as they rejected my son. Were you to join the world in their thoughts and their living habits, you would be accepted, but because you are not of the world but of the spirit, and you live in the spirit, you will be accepted by the Father in Heaven. This you must always remem-ber. It is not the acclaim of the world that you will look for, but you will make your way slowly with perseverance to the kingdom.

Pride, my child, must never enter upon you or your work, for pride is a great sin in the eyes of the Eternal Father. It was pride that sent satan, satan, from the kingdom.

Do not be concerned of those who seek to send you from my sacred grounds, my child. You will just be most patient. The Father has a plan for all. Mary, March 18, 1975

MARYS COUNSEL MUST BE FOLLOWED EXACTLY

I do not contradict my message, my children. You must understand: my words are true, my counsel true, and I must be followed exactly in this counsel. Man cannot change my words to suit his own desires. Mary, May 30, 1977

DIRECTIONS MUST BE STRICTLY FOLLOWED

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the ex-

tent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOW.

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

IN EVERY WALK OF LIFE

You must remember, my child, that even Judas was given his time among the ranks. In every walk of life, my child, there will always be a Judas as long as there is satan roaming the earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

MANY WILL FALL IN THIS WORK

I have given you for your enlightenment many miraculous manifestations, my children. It is only to strengthen you in the days ahead, for many will fall in this work. They will not be able to carry on. The cross will be too heavy for them. The strength will be given to you if you come to my son, for you will bask in the light of his Sacred Heart.

My Son sheds tears of great sorrow. He cannot look upon the creation with joy. Mary, Feb. 1, 1972

SATAN SEEKS TO INFILTRATE THE MISSION

My child and my children, I have given you many warnings of the presence of satan upon your earth. Already he seeks to infiltrate upon the Mission from Heaven. You must pray more and not be divided by minor casual offenses, or differences of opinions, or even outright judgment - wrong judgment. Mary, March 26, 1983

THEY ENDANGER THEIR SOULS

My children, do not be feared of the judgment of the world upon you; for as they judged my son, and he walked among thorns, so will you be judged. The cross will be heavy. You will be rejected by the world, for you in the light have nothing in common with the darkness. You will be rejected by the world; but gloriously, you will be accepted by Heaven.

My children, there is a separation now being made among your workers. We cannot contain within the ranks those who have become lukewarm. Many will fall by the wayside, for the cross will become too heavy. You will pray for those who have not gathered their graces to fight in this final battle. My children, they will not be lost, but they endanger their souls by entering into the world. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

CANNOT KEEP THOSE THAT THE WIND CAN BEND

Workers, my child, are always chosen for their perseverance and fortitude. We cannot at this time keep those that the wind can bend. The winds will become much stronger, my child. Therefore,

We had to separate the wheat from the chaff. Only the full kernels may develop into stronger stalks. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

VER DEMAIN IN CANADA: SATAN ENTERED AMONG THE RANKS

My child, I know of your great sorrow of heart. You will pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada. satan entered among the ranks. My child, pray, for no man is free from the attacks of satan.

You ask, my child, of the status of the hats. I request that the men of the United States continue to wear the white hat with the emblem Saint Michael upon it; Saint Michael will be upon the white hat.

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will.

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away.

I allowed you to suffer, my child, so that you would learn from it. Wisdom is gained through suffering. In all humility will you go forward, my child. I will send many hands to help you.

Understand now, my child, why the Father allowed man to fall in his human nature. It is a lesson for all. You will now recognize the power of satan among mankind. It is repeated over and over that satan will enter into the body of any man, woman, and child who will fall away from grace, and they will become his chattel to do his bidding. Mary, June 4, 1977

YOU, TOO, MAY HAVE BEEN ENSNARED IN THIS TRAP

The forces of evil loosed upon your world gathered to try to stop the good work from Heaven. My child, it is a lesson for all that vanity and pride comes before the fall. You understand, my children, that man has a free will and is allowed to exercise it. And the greatest sin among man is pride. The angels in Heaven that joined satan, satan, were cast out of Heaven as they became arrogant and sought to be God.

My children upon earth, you must always be aware of temptation and the possibility of falling into the web of evil spun by satan to ensnare you. Pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada, my children. But for less prayers you, too, may have been ensnared in this trap. Jesus, June 4, 1977

SATAN ACCOMPLISHED HIS MISSION

My child, when We talk of demons, I also mentioned to you that you must be very careful and warn all, that satan was trying, and accomplished his mission, to go into the workrooms of the White Berets and the Blue Berets.

What is he going to do? he will bring discord and dissatisfaction. And what are you going to do, my child? you are going to pray more, and make a decision; for We are not allowing you to be alone. But you must gain wisdom by making a decision.

I leave that up to you, my child, as you will follow the rules of charity, holiness, and, also, faith. Mary, June 18, 1988

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME I CANNOT PROTECT YOU

To all workers in the [New York] shop: Listen to me, my children. If you do not listen to me I cannot protect you. You will meet with a satanic attack. Two will not return. satan is at war against all who have joined my son in these days of sinful man, 666. The battle for souls rages. Do not fall into satans web. I will guide you all, always. Mary, Oct. 18, 1990

MANY WORKERS WILL COME AND GO

During the work ahead, many workers will come and go. As my son started with many and ended with few, so will those who walk his road. Mary, March 24, 1973

UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#666 Meaning of 666

And he shall make all, both little and great, rich and poor, freemen and bondmen, to have a character in their right hand, or on their foreheads. And that no man might buy or sell, but he that hath the character, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. He that hath understanding, let him count the number of the beast. For it is the number of a man: and the number of him is six hundred sixty-six. Apocalypse 13: 16-18

TRUE MEANING OF 666 REVEALED

We still hope to gather our stray children; and therefore, We reveal to you now the secret of the ages, the true meaning of Mr. 666, known as the Antichrist: 6 is for the six who are coming; 6 is for the six days of suffering; 6 is for the six who will be punished. Man is wise, but through the ages the true meaning becomes lost. This, my child, We give to you. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

UNDER A DICTATORSHIP OF EVIL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

A SUPREME DICTATOR OF EVIL

A delusion has been set upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed that man shall go along now and reap what he has sown. Man is forever searching for peace - peace of heart, peace in armaments. But the more he cries for peace the farther he flies from it. There shall be no peace upon earth unless man returns to his God.

The state of your world has been reduced by the immorality. The state of your world is capitulating now to all of the forces of the octopus that will seek to bring about a one-world religion and a one-world government under a supreme dictator of evil. Mary, March 18, 1978

GATHERS ALL THE WORLD UNDER ONE FOLD OF A DICTATOR

My child, do not slacken in your work. Pay no heed to the opinions of others. You must understand, my child, that man is now trying to build another new religion, a new church, and it will not be of my son. It will be a new religion that gathers all the world under one fold of a dictator. And know, my children, that when one man, or a select group of men, gain so much power over individuals and an individual, know that no evil can be controlled then, and the eventual end is destruction, death, suffering. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT / RELIGION

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO SELL THEIR SOULS

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

BIBLES MUST BE KEPT AND PRESERVED

The good Books, your true revelations in your Bibles, must be kept and preserved. The forces of the Antichrist seek to remove all true knowledge from among you.

Know, my children, that these forces of the Antichrist do their work by capturing the spirit, the bodies of men, women, and children. However, you must know that 666, my children, is the large force of satan. Six is for the six who are coming, five being present and the sixth on his way; six is for the six days of suffering; and six is for the six who shall be punished and chained forever in Hell. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THE LATTER DAYS

The Eternal Father, through his prophets upon earth, have given you in writing your Bible, a clear and simple plan for redemption. And it has been made known to you all by John the plan of the end days and satan being loosed upon earth - the coming of the time of 666. 6 is for the six who are coming and are here now; 6 is for the six days of terrible suffering; and 6 is for the six who will be punished and rechained.

My children, are you so blind that you do not recognize a supernatural force now, a diabolical force upon your earth prevailing among you? Are you so engrossed in your worldly pursuits that you cannot recognize the days you live in, the latter days? Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TO COME OUT OF EGYPT

Veronica Mary now is walking over to a large rock. Theres a large rock. It seems like the land is very barren. It almost looks like a desert land. I, I see in the distance large hills. Oh, they do look like pyramids, like you would find in Egypt, pyramids.

Now Mary has found a small rock, and Shes sitting on the rock now, and, oh, Shes bowing her head forward and placing her hands over her face. Mary is crying.

Now Mary is pointing over to the large hills, and one in particular now is becoming very clear. It has a carved figure. Oh, I recognize it. Its the sphinx, the sphinx. They have a carved, like animal-like head. And now Mary is pointing to it, and she is saying:

Mary. From out of this land [Egypt] will come number six, completing the reign of the spirits. He will promote the great War. Many will leave the earth by extermination of warfare. Dec. 31, 1973

THIS DAY HAS ARRIVED

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores

of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of Truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God. The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets. My children, no country now shall be free from the evils of communism. My heart is torn, for I have come to you in countless appearances upon earth to warn you as our children to avoid compromise with the enemies of God, though they come to you with smooth tongues, rationalizing their behavior. And because man has fallen out of grace, he will accept these lies and become enslaved. Mary, May 13, 1978

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

WORLD-WIDE INVOLVEMENT

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. Mary, April 17, 1976

666 ENTERED UPON THE HOLY CITY

The agents of Hell, the forces of six sixty-six, have entered upon the Holy City of Rome. In the past years of earths time my mother has warned again and again of these coming days that are now in your present. I do not have to repeat the full message from Heaven given to you countless times in many places throughout your world by my mother. she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man; she has come to you as your mother to direct you, to bring you through the world of darkness, a darkness that already has claimed for satan the souls of many. Jesus, July 24, 1976

MAN OF DECEPTION

Yes, many will receive the manifestation of seeing with their human eyes these demonical creatures of Hell. It is for the edification of mankind. There will be great mysteries; there will be great miracles set upon earth. However, my child, all must be wary because when he, the man of deception, is recognizable to mankind, as he will set you with number upon the path of deception, he, too, will be a figure of virtue. He will be covered as a sheep with robes of purity, but look into his heart, my child.

Veronica. Oh, I see a horrible, black-looking, ugly thing that was down there in the, in the pit. Its inside of this man who, outside he looks, he looks holy and human; but hes actually one of those things-hes actually a creature of Hell.

Mary. Now, my child, I will give you one secret unknown to many, but you must make it known to mankind. This man of deception shall try to follow my son. He will convince many that he is the Messiah. You must make it known now that the Messiah will not come unless he comes down with the legions of angels from the heavens, as he ascended.

Repeat anew, my child: this false messiah shall not be accepted upon earth. My Son, Jesus, is the only Messiah. He has already come to your earth, but he will return. But he will come down from the heavens as he ascended, with the legions of saints, those who have washed themselves clean with the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, April 13, 1974

TIMES OF ANTICHRIST

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you, my son has a plan, the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me. Mary, July 15, 1974

FLEE FROM THEM

Remember, my children, my son shall return only in the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to earth and all will see Him. Do not accept the false christs who will be sent among you. They are agents of Hell! Turn from them! Flee from them. You will know them by their fruits, my children. I tell you this: you shall not be kept in darkness. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, March 29, 1975

WITH POWERS OF SATAN

I warn you now: beware and watch, for one will come among you with the powers of satan. Know that he shall say to you, I am out in the field. Come to me. But you shall not go. Others will say to you: Go! I have seen him. He is yonder, over beyond the building. You will say: No. I have not seen him. For I shall come to you in the like manner in which I ascended. I shall descend with a roar of triumph from the multitudes of Heaven. We shall come in great victory. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

GOING LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins. The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

THE FIGHT FOR POWER HAS BEGUN

The forces of evil are gathering. 666 now controls all the world, and sad to say, my children, 666 has entered upon Rome, and the fight for power has begun. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for all men of sin, and above all, my children, pray for your children, for many parents shall shed tears of great remorse, too late! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

SATANIC ATTACK UPON MY HOUSE

There is a satanic attack upon my house. The forces of 666 have entered upon Rome! Heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? I repeat in warning, and act upon this warning: the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

MEDIA CONTROLLED

I caution you in the days ahead to read all periodicals and approach your news medias with a critical eye, for you seldom will receive now the truth in print or through your news medias, my children, which are fully controlled by the Grand Masters and those who are seeking to bring about

the one-world religion and the one rule of government, a measure of enslaving all of mankind under the forces of Antichrist. The man of perdition, 666, is in Rome. The man of perdition, 666, is in every country of earth now. Every nation is polluted by the errors of the forces of darkness. When the world receives the baptism of fire, there will be few left. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

FINAL VICTORY

No man can understand, in his human nature, the ways of the Eternal Father to govern the battle ahead; but I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father has a hand in all. The final victory shall be with my son and Heaven. This war of spirits, the fight against the forces of Antichrist, 666, that is loosed now upon your world and the eternal city of Rome: the forces of evil, the forces of darkness, against the forces of light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

RAVISHING MY SONS CHURCH

Shout from the rooftops the message from Heaven! For if you become lax and go uncaring about your way, I assure you, my children, there will be many tears shed, much gnashing of teeth, and greater woe set upon your world and your earth by the agents of 666, the Antichrist, that is now ravishing my sons church, the hearts of the dedicated, poisoning the minds of the dedicated, and destroying the souls of the young. Mary, March 18, 1977

USING THESE POWERS TO DESTROY

Those who have the greatest power in my sons church for the salvation of souls are using these powers to destroy. I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors, and recognize the signs of your times. The Antichrist, known as the 666 forces, are among you. They now are in full control of the worlds nations and peoples. Mary, April 2, 1977

666 ENTERED MY CHURCH

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy. Jesus, March 18, 1977

DOING FULL BATTLE

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god! Mary, May 14, 1977

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The forces of 666 are gathered throughout the world. They seek to destroy your Vicar in Rome and gain full control of the Seat of Peter. The message from Heaven is known now in Rome, my children. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops and your cardinals that they will take their heads from the clouds and open their hearts to the truth! The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Mary, May 30, 1977

HIGHEST PLACES OF RANK

There is loosed now upon your earth the man of perdition, 666. He has entered now into the highest places of rank of my sons church, and he has entered upon the highest positions in the governments of the world. My children, I say to you now, to guard your souls and the souls of your children. There are the very forces of Hell now loosed among you. Mary, May 30, 1977

IN FULL CONTROL OF THE CURIA

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreck havoc in the house of my son. Mary, June 18, 1977

CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop, and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing. Jesus, July 25, 1977

666 AGENTS IN VATICAN

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. They abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

AS I CRIED BEFORE

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city, of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening? Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

SIX DEMONS OF SPECIAL MISSION

I repeat again, my children, what I have tried to tell mankind through countless visitations to your earth in the past, that satan is now loosed upon your world. He walks the earth now! my child and my children, listen well as I repeat to you the meaning of 666. Six demons of special mission have been loosed upon earth: satan and his cohorts; satan, satan and his army, 666; demons, legions of demons from Hell entering into the body of any man, woman or child who has fallen away from the light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

THE CAPITULATION OF THE SEAT OF PETER

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice, and one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle. In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

HUMAN SCIENTIFIC MEANS CANNOT STOP THESE FORCES

You must pray for your bishops, for the greatest attack now from satan and his agents, the coalition of 666, the greatest attack now is upon my sons church! The forces of evil are supernatural now, and as such, my children, human scientific means cannot stop these forces. You must also fight them with your supernatural armor. Mary, May 27, 1978

HIS MAJOR ATTACK: ROME AND THE VATICAN

Doctrines and traditions are being cast aside in the name of modernism and humanism! The present council and the hierarchy of Rome must remove their hardness from their hearts and realize that the armies of Hell, satan, satan is loosed now upon earth as 666 now. his major attack shall be upon Rome and the Vatican! Mary, June 18, 1978

AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT

My children, I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for my hierarchy in my house, my church, to awaken and come out of the fog. It is sad that satan, who comes as an angel of light among you, giving you all manner of humanistic theories based on modernism and progression, that satan could blind you to the truth and you will accept error even to the extent of promoting the rise of the forces of Antichrist in my basilica in Rome. Jesus, July 15, 1978

PREPARING TO BRING ABOUT A REVOLUTION

My children, I have asked you all to make your homes a fortress against the evil. satan now has control of your world. He has control of all of the worlds governments. And, sadly, he sits now in Rome under the name of 666, preparing to bring about a revolution in the streets of the eternal city. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

YOU WILL ALL PRAY

You will all pray for your clergy, your Cardinals, your Bishops, Pope John Paul II. The forces of 666 are now in command even in the eternal city of Rome. However, the Eternal Father knows the outcome. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

#667 Tabernacles Closed to you

They say to her: Woman, why weepest thou? she saith to them: Because they have taken away my Lord; and I know not where they have laid him. John 20: 13

A MOST DARK DAY

I bless you all, my children, as children of the light. I will be with you to the Second Coming of my son. All who are burdened with their cross, come to me and I will comfort you. Come to my son in the tabernacles of the world. Hurry, my children. The agents of Hell are loosed and have set in motion a plan now to close these tabernacles to you. Hasten now; gather your graces, my children, while there is still time! Spend much time with my son in the Eucharist. It is truly the Bread of life. It will be a most dark day, my child, when these taber-nacles will be closed to you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

IF YOU CONTINUE ON YOUR PRESENT COURSE…

My Son is ever present in the Eucharist and the tabernacles of the world. If you continue on your present course, these tabernacles will be removed from among you. Pray, pray much that you receive the light to know the road that is being paved for your country and the world.

The children of God will face enslavement by the enemies of God, known as your world Christianity, unless you pray and carry the banner of faithful and True to God the Father. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PRAY THAT THE DOORS ARE NOT SHUT

Make it known to the world, my child, that no fence can reach to Heaven. satan cannot take the light from you if you remain with my son in the Eucharist. Pray, my child, that the doors of the tabernacles are not shut to your country - so great are the conquests of satan.

Yes, my child, your country shall not escape the tribulation of the other countries that have fallen to sin. Your country shall experience death and violation, tribulation, and the plague. The Father will chastise those he loves. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. In this manner will your world be prepared for the coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

FOUNDATION

Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you! Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU WILL GO SEARCHING, AND THE DOORS WILL BE CLOSED

You will go forward in the days ahead, retiring from your world that has been given to satan. Do not allow your parish doors to close, my children. By your example, unify as a parish group and you will patch the cracks. Do not lose faith in my mass; it is valid. Man may distort but it is valid, I say. When a legally-ordained priest of the Roman Catholic church conducts this mass, it is valid, I say.

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you.

America, your country, the United States, a land of plenty, has never witnessed mass slaughter and death. But, my children, unless - and I say unless - you turn back now, your country will witness death such as never has gripped the heart of man before, a terror brought about by the knowledge that there has been a rejection of truth, a rejection of your God.

Too late, too late, will tears pour from the hearts of mothers falling upon the dying, and suffering and anguish in not knowing where they are over the veil. Prepare, O parents, for this time, and you will have great peace of heart in the future. Treasure the knowledge of the light given to you, and nourish it. The souls of your children, nourish them with pure waters. Do not allow the worlds peoples to contaminate your children with their errors. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17, 1976

VISIT JESUS IN THE TABERNACLES

You will wear your Rosary and remain close to my sons tabernacles throughout the world. Spend not your time questioning the ethics or the reasoning of mere man who used my sons house; but retire within the spirit and come to my son in his house, looking at Him through the spirit and not through worldly eyes. He will always be there in his house. Mary, Oct. 7, 1971

TABERNACLES SHALL BE YOUR REFUGE

The tabernacles of the world shall be your refuge. Come to my son. He will nourish you with his Body. Unless you eat of this Bread of life, you cannot be saved, so great are the forces of evil set upon your world. The abyss is open wide. The demons are loosed now to do battle against the children of God. Mary, July 15, 1975

DO NOT ABANDON HIM

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their human nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

THE DAY WILL COME…

Come to me, my children, at the tabernacles in your world. It behooves you to accept every chance given to eat of the Bread of life, because the day will come when you will knock on the

doors and they will not be opened. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

MAKE NOW A CONCERTED EFFORT

Veronica Mary said that each and every person who bears the light must now go forward willing to suffer for Christ, her Son. Each and every person who is carrying the light must be willing to sacrifice all, whether it be human emotions, safety, or comfort. It is the true way of the cross, Mary said. Sacrifice, penance, atonement.

At the end of the great conflagration and crisis only a few will be left. Only a few will be saved. They will be truly the remnant. There will be, Mary said, a Second Coming of her Son.

All of good spirit and heart will make now a concerted effort to soothe the injured heart of Jesus at the tabernacles of the world. Communion in the hand was promoted by satan because of the rise of satanists now in our country and in the world. They are conducting black mass secretly and openly. The children are the greatest victims of this evil. Nov. 19, 1977Nov. 19, 1977

THE DOORS ARE NOT CLOSED TO YOU YET

Wear your sacramentals. Remain with me at the tabernacles of my church throughout the world. I am with you. Do not accept the challenge of satan by listening with itching ears to his new doctrines of demons. I am with you. Though the conduct of my clergy is poor, the doors are not closed to you yet! Join with me at the tabernacles of your church. Do not abandon this grace. You will need every vestige of grace given to you in the days ahead, for many shall fall in the battle.

Pray, my children, for your clergy. They are prisoners of the world, shackled to the love of the world. They have placed, many of them, the world before the Eternal Father and the plan in their vocation. Jesus, July 25, 1978 Jesus, July 25, 1978

WHILE THE DOORS ARE STILL OPEN

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist..

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children-the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children-the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

WHERE JESUS IS, THERE IS YOUR CHURCH

Visit my son often in the tabernacles of the world. Do not be turned away by the present strife, for always remember: where Jesus is, there is your church. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

REMAIN CLOSE TO MY SON IN THE TABERNACLES

The weakness of human nature will come upon all; no one is free from this test. However, if you remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, tabernacles that are being defiled and bringing much sorrow to my sons heart. My children, remain with Him; let Him nourish your soul, strengthen you with his Body and his Blood, and you will go through this time of trial with fortitude and peace of spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

DO NOT ABANDON ME

I will help you if you come to me. I am still present in the tabernacles of your world. Do not abandon me, for I am your refuge.

My Mother has been sent to you to guide you in the days ahead. she is a mediatrix between mankind and the Eternal Father. Do not cast her words aside or treat them lightly, for you are then going fast into darkness. Jesus, May 17, 1975 Jesus, May 17, 1975

THE CATACLYSM SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE AGES

The cataclysm spoken of through the ages must come about soon. All who remain in the light, all who have been with my son in the tabernacles of the world, all who have solaced his injured heart shall go through this trial in much less of fright than will be experienced by those who have given themselves to the darkness of spirit. Mary, July 15, 1974

THE BREAD OF LIFE

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child.

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

I AM ALWAYS AMONG YOU

My Mother has directed you well in explaining the signs of your times. Read back on these directions, my children, for soon her words will be few. You will keep these directions in your heart and remember them. Bring them to mind often, for you have been given in pages the directives for what is to come upon mankind.

I left with you the Bread of life; I gave myself to you. I am always among you in the tabernacles of your world. No man shall enter the kingdom unless he eats of the Bread of life. Jesus, May 26, 1976 Jesus, May 26, 1976

I WILL REFRESH YOU

You will use all measures to safeguard your souls and the souls of those you love. Sacramentals, the Eucharist - the doors have not been barred to you. Come to me at the tabernacles of the world and I will refresh you!

There is hope for mankind. My Mother brings you this hope. The warning she gives, she gives to you in love and charity, as only a Mother could express her love in her heart to you. Do not cast her away. Do not turn from Her, but seek and you will be given the way. Believe, and you will understand what my mother is saying. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978 Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

HE IS FORGOTTEN BY MANY

It would be best for all to read all of the past messages from Heaven. They will come together and make one general compilation of the message from Heaven.

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many.

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has be-come not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abomina-tions, and a gathering place for all demons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

MAKE A SPECIAL EFFORT

My child, you will make a special effort with all those who have the true love of my son in their hearts to open his houses that many souls may visit Him in the tabernacles throughout the world. My Son is a prisoner in his own house. Yes, my child, he is very lonely. It is a sad fact, my child, that the peoples of your country and your hemisphere have nourished their bodies well but have starved their souls. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973 Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

TABERNACLES MUST NOT BE CLOSED

The tabernacles of the world must not be closed. The great War will destroy many of the churches, but they will be reconstructed with great valor and vigor and faith. Michael, June 18, 1979St. Michael, June 18, 1979

BE WITH HIM WHILE YOU CAN

My Immaculate Heart, my children, shall protect and guide you in the days ahead. But the eventual triumph is with Heaven. This, my children of light, will be your hope for your future, that the triumph of man over evil is through my son. Be with Him while you can at the tabernacles of your world. Comfort Him in his suffering, for he is being recrucified in his own house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

OPEN THE TABERNACLES OF THE WORLD

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator.

Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father.

I repeat: your country will not escape the great chastisement. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Have you prepared yourselves, my children? Have you prepared your children and other members of your family? Have you brought them back into the grace and light of the Father before this great chastisement? No-o-o! Many of you have laughed and scorned my warning.

The words from Heaven are reaching throughout the world. We have chosen many voice-boxes throughout the world. The message is in unison. You will all now unite to spread the word of penance, atonement and sacrifice, the use of sacramentals daily. You will open the tabernacles of the world and feed the starving souls. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973 Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

WHEN THE PEAK OF INIQUITY IS REACHED…

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

HE IS WITH YOU

My child, my children, you will remain with my son in the Eucharist. He is with you - his Body,

his Blood - he is with you in all the tabernacles of the world. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

WITHOUT ME YOU WILL ONLY FIND DEATH

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children. Jesus, May 27, 1978

TABERNACLES HAVE NOT BEEN CLOSED YET

My children, my son, your God, he is the Truth; he is the Word; he is the Way. Do not abandon Him in this crisis within his church. Stay, my children, and fight; fight with prayers and acts of penance and good works. Remain with Him at his tabernacles, my children. They have not been closed yet. Comfort Him by your presence daily. He is sorrowful, for he is lonely, my children. So few visit Him, and those who visit Him on Sunday, the day of the Lord, they come with blank minds, minds clouded by pleasure, bodies stripped to impurity and immodesty. They come not to honor, but they come by habit, with no purpose. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT REMOVE THE TABERNACLES

My Sons houses, my child, the churches of earth, are on troubled seas. He stands fast at the helm. Do not abandon Him! Pray, pray that they do not remove from among you his tabernacles. Listen, my children, I have a message of great importance that you learn. Listen well!

You must pray for the leaders of your country. Pray that those who come to despoil and destroy will be removed in time that your country may be saved from the punishment, the chastisement planned by the Father.

There is only, my children, one road to enter into the kingdom of Heaven. It is through my son, in the Father. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

STAND FIRM

My children, I have asked you in the face of crisis to stand firm. You must not desert your parish, or the doors will close. My Son is still in the tabernacles of the world. Do not judge my sons church by the antics of man, for every human can be tempted and become weak and fall - only, though, because you have offered too few prayers for your bishops and your priests, and your beloved relations soon forgotten in purgatory. The value of penance for the repatriation of the souls in purgatory have been forgotten, are no longer taught to the children, creating a void in their lives, a void that is being filled by the occult and satanism! Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

A COMPLETE SATURATION WITH EVIL

In many places, through many years, I have given you the plan for your salvation. The Father has sent many instruments among you. You have been given the sacramentals; you have been given the plan for your salvation of prayer, sacrifice, and atonement. Save yourselves and the souls of those you love in the merciful and Sacred Heart of my son, present in all the tabernacles of the world.

I repeat anew, do not judge my sons house by mere man, for when you receive - the word you use, my child, is Eucharist - you receive my son. When he is given to you, brought to you by the legally-ordained priest chosen by my son - though, sadly, many now go on the dark road - chosen by my son to bring his Body and Blood to you.

There are forces in your country now, a conspiracy of evil to remove the word of God from

among you. Not only your country, but the world has now reached a point of complete saturation of evil. When the forces of iniquity have reached their peak, the ball of redemption shall not be stopped, but you will receive your baptism of fire. Mary, March 18, 1974

SO FEW VISITORS NOW TO HIS HOUSE

I will not abandon you. I will always be here. Come to me often. Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

THE DOORS MUST REMAIN OPEN

Your future is now. The decision for mans extinction, his destruction, lies now with man. the Father watches; he waits as you approach great days of darkness.

You will all now return and honor my son in the tabernacles throughout the world. The doors of the houses of God must remain open to do homage to my son. A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept in the houses of God and in the homes of the people. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

#668 A Crucifix on your Door

And the blood shall be unto you for a sign in the houses where you shall be: and I shall see the blood, and shall pass over you: and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy you, when I shall strike the land of Egypt. Exodus 12: 13

AS THOUGH THE ANGEL OF DEATH HAS PASSED BY

You will pray constantly, my children. The prayers can reach Heaven in short time, and perhaps can stop the next tribulation. This is called a tribulation what will come upon you next. It will be of an earth force again. However, with your prayers, and your guarding of your homes, as We have always told you to, with the crucifixes, you can escape with little damage, or none at all. It will be as though the angel of death has passed by your home. To some it will seem like a miracle, but to others its just an accepted part of life. For they will repeat: We are doing as the Eternal Father has told us, and we are following the directions of our Blessed Mother, as she stood before us so many times and said, I am Mary, Help of Mothers. I love all my children, and as such, I will stand beside them, not wishing that one shall fall into Hell.

Pray for your clergy, for the bishops are misguided. Pray for your cardinals, for some will fall into Hell. Pray for all mankind, for prayers are never wasted. If you have any prayers left, my children, in your full day of praying, give some to those in purgatory. There is such dire need for prayers for those in purgatory who have no one on earth to pray for them. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

YOU WILL SOON UNDERSTAND THE MEANING

I assure you, my children, it will be worth your while to take yourselves now from the world, earth, that has been given to satan for a short time. It is a testing ground now for all, be it laity or clergy, or unbelievers. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven, for death, the angel of death will not be guided by race, color, creed, or religion. And I assure you, my children, you will soon understand the meaning of the angel of death in your country.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! Do this in faith. I extend to you my Immaculate Heart, a heart much torn in care for the conditions of the world.

I beg of you as your mother to listen to my words of counsel, for this counsel comes directly from the Eternal Father in Heaven. The hand of punishment is extended for mankind. It grows very heavy, my children. How long can I hold it from upon you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

A CRUCIFIX UPON THE DOORS

Yes, my child, in the great chastisement a ball of fire shall fall into the waters killing all that is liv-

ing in the seas. And also, unfortunately, because they could not listen and change their ways, many will die also from the flames and also from the waters. Those living along the coastlines, We caution them to keep a sacramental and a crucifix upon their doors, for the angel of death shall not enter your home. Jesus, July 1, 1985

BOTH FRONT AND BACK DOORS

Pray and wear your sacramentals. And also, my children, I ask you again to place a crucifix upon your door. Both front and back doors must have a crucifix. I say this to you because there will be carnage within your areas, and this will pass you by if you keep your crucifix upon your doors. Jesus, June 30, 1984

CRUCIFIX HAS GREAT POWER AGAINST SATAN

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses. You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix, because demons - many of the highest ones in the realms of Hell cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. They will not approach your door. I give you this knowledge, my children, though it is not common knowledge upon earth, that the crucifix has great power against satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

CRUCIFIX TO GUARD ENTRANCES TO HOME

I must reveal, my children, to the world again, that you are to keep a crucifix on your front door and your back door. All entrances to your home must be guarded by the crucifix. There has not been one home on Long Island that had a crucifix on its door that did fall to any evil. I do not speak of the trees, my child; I speak of mankind. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

TRAGEDIES AND DISASTERS SHALL INCREASE

Great elemental tragedies, disasters, man-made and God-sent upon mankind, shall increase in volume, shall increase in intensity and numbers. Remember, my children, you do not understand the supernatural, for there will be accidents that are not accidents.

Retain all of the knowledge of your faith in the hearts of your children. Do not be lax, parents, for you will cry bitter tears of anguish if you are. The angel of death will approach the homes of many. Are you prepared now? Have you set your house in order? Do not be caught unawares, my children. My Mother has been among you for many years preparing you for these times. Recognize the signs about you. Act upon them and you will not be lost. Jesus, May 26, 1979

THE ANGEL OF DEATH, EXTERMINATUS

Little by little you go forward - I say little by little, but I should stress that man is running fast and faster to the edge of the abyss. In his seeking for power and knowledge, man seeks to dethrone his God and create his own god. But who shall set himself above his Creator, even attempting to control birth and death? I say unto you, you shall never learn the secrets, the sacred secrets of death and life, for these are controlled by the Eternal Father. He has created you, and he shall remove you in due time. You are forcing Heaven to set into motion the plan of using the angel of death, Exterminatus, upon you.

In your wantonness, in your search for fleshly pleasures and sin, many shall die and fall into Hell. Sins of the flesh shall condemn many to Hell.

We hear all cries of love and brotherhood, but where is charity? True love? True charity? There cannot be love without your God. There cannot be charity without your God.

There are only two forces now in the world: good and evil. There is no middle road to follow. The choice is given to mankind: who will be your leader - satan or the Eternal Father, your Creator? Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

STATUES MUST BE KEPT IN YOUR HOMES

Keep your sacramentals about your necks. I say about your necks, not for decoration, but because many shall flee with only what they have on their bodies! It is now a supernatural protection, my children, that you have: your medals, your Scapulars, and even your Rosary, your beads of prayer about your neck, your childrens necks, and all those who wish to be saved.

The monuments, the statues, must be kept in your homes. As it was in the days of old, the angel of death shall pass by those who retain the monuments in their homes.

My child, I feel the shudder of fear that comes from you to me. You have, my child, seen much in the past and what was to come in the future. Weep not, my child, for lost souls; but go forward and find our straying sheep. Many are ignorant of truth, my child; many are misled. We ask you not to judge. You will leave all judgment to the Eternal Father Who looks into the heart of man. Mary, May 18, 1977

CHILDRENS PLAGUE

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague. Mary, April 5, 1975

GREAT RAINS

There will be sent upon your country a plague. Many shall die. When the great rains start, know that many shall die. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ANOTHER PLAGUE

My Son has asked that I report to you that there shall be another plague upon mankind. Yes, my child and my children, another plague. For AIDS is a plague, and other illnesses that have gone by without any scientific recognition, are plagues from Heaven. They are allowed for the individual to retain a measure of love for his God. As long as he knows, as his time grows near to death, that it was because of his misconduct that he died a most unhurried and unscrupulously recognized a death. Yes, my children, there is much now in the world that you must protect yourselves against. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

ACT OF MERCY

There will be visited upon your country a plague. Many children will be taken from your world. It will be an act of mercy from the Father. Many young souls will be destined for the kingdom of Hell, claimed by satan, were they to remain upon earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

ONE FOOT IN HELL

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction, all will reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed. Mary, April 1, 1972

CLOSE TO THE SACRAMENTS

Veronica. All mothers will now see that their children remain close to the sacraments. Many children will be taken out of the world in the plague. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but it will be too late. July 25, 1972

THE LITTLE ONES

Sin, my child, has become a way of life. Whatever shall become of the children, the little ones?

It is for this reason, my child, that the Father plans to send a plague upon the world. Many young will die. It is in this manner that many young will be saved. Pray, my child, much, for many parents will cry bitter tears. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

PLAGUE WILL FOLLOW

The great heat will be sent upon mankind. The plague will follow. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

CLEANSING

There will be visited upon your country and the world a great plague. Many children will die in this cleansing, young souls rescued from the contamination of a world that has given itself to satan! Mary, March 18, 1973

FAMINES, PESTILENCE

Wars are a punishment for mans sins; famines, pestilence, great heat, the plague. The major catastrophe to mankind is approaching. Warnings have been given and gone by unnoticed. Man continues upon his way of evil. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, April 9, 1977

BEFORE BALL OF REDEMPTION

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption. Mary, March 25, 1973

WARNED

I know, my children, you are all heartbroken, but there are-many families are heartbroken because of the entrance of AIDS upon the world. Can I not say that you were not warned of this, my children?

I tell you this now, there will come within a short time a greater plague. Yes, my child, I know that you have feelings of shivering, but it must be. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

GREAT DISASTER

I repeat once more for your edification: your country will meet with great disaster. Floods, great heat, and the plague. The mercy of the Father has been extended to its limit. Only a complete reversal in your evil ways will avert the chastisement planned by the Father for your country and the world. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

SORROWING FATHER

Man has chosen to destroy life created by the Father. Innocent souls are sent on the road to the prince of darkness. With the coming plague, many of the young will be removed before they become of the age of reasoning, held accountable by the Father for their actions. It is an act of mercy from a sorrowing Father. Mary, April 14, 1973

GREEN HORSE

Veronica Mary is standing over by the right side of the tree, directly above it. And Michael now is remaining above Marys statue, high in the sky. Hes looking down, and hes pointing now over to the spear, with his spear onto the left side of our sky here, and there are letters forming in the sky, in black letters: PESTILENCE AND WAR.

Now Michael is pointing with the spear, and there is a black horse running across the sky. Its a large black, ominous-looking horse, and it has a rider on it. The rider is dressed all in black; he looks almost like an executioner. He has a hood upon his head, and hes carrying something in his hand. I dont know what it is. It looks like a basket of some kind. Now behind him theres a green horse, and the green horse is, has also an ominous look. And now theres a voice crying: Pestilence and sickness. Illness of the body. Pestilence, illness of the body. Aug. 14, 1976

GREAT WAR APPROACHING

The great War is approaching. There will be wars and rumors of wars increasing throughout your world; earthquakes and pestilence. Mary, April 2, 1977

IGNORING MY COUNSEL

If you proceed ignoring my counsel and my direction, you will see many nations disappear from your world within moments. Hunger and starvation, famine, disease, pestilence. Mary, June 13, 1981

FOR THE MURDERS OF THE UNBORN

Your city and many cities throughout your country shall feel the plague. It is for the murders of the unborn that your city receives the plague. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ENGLAND

In the Holy City of Rome and in the country on the sea there will be a plague. In the country on the waters of England there will be a plague. Mary, April 5, 1975

CHASTISING COMET*

Veronica. Theres a large map, and beside it a globe of the world.... I see islands, and then I see very large waves.... But now on top of the water there are people floating, and there are pieces of wood, and there are people, bodies. Oh! Oh! As it grows dark, the people are running in every direction. They dont seem to know where to run. I see closed doors and people knocking on the doors. The doors are closed. But the doors now are painted with a large red cross on the door. The cross, though, the cross is like being made in blood. The cross on the door is like blood on the door. The blood of the cross! There are lights, candle lights through the windows of the doors with the cross.

And I see the people lying out beyond the doors. They seem to be falling over. Somewhere in the air, there is something that is cutting off their breathing, because theyre clutching at their throats. And theyre falling forward on their faces..

The explosion - its like, almost like a bomb being dropped.... Its a hall. Its a fiery ball, and its spinning and going about the globe. Aug. 14, 1973

#669 This Upon yourselves

Hear, O earth: Behold I will bring evils upon this people, the fruits of their own thoughts: because they have not heard my words, and they have cast away my law. Jeremias 6: 19

TEN COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

The Ten Commandments given by the Eternal Father were given for reason and must be followed by all, or you will set upon yourselves a firm and sorrowful judgment from the Eternal Father.

My children, I bring you the sad news that only a few will be saved in the final count.

You must hasten to try, and I say try and try again, to reach your brothers and sisters with the warnings from Heaven. Accept the rejection they give you, for many graces are given for these rejections you accept for the salvation of souls.

The road to Heaven shall be covered with thorns among the roses. Pick up your cross and follow my son along his way, not the way now that man is developing for the destruction of the soul. Mary, May 13, 1978

A WORLD MORE VILE

The peoples of earth have become degraded, immoral, unchaste, and seeking after pleasures that bring soul destruction upon them. We look upon a world more vile, but of a sophisticated sin, more vile than when the floods washed you away, more vile than when fire was sent upon you. Under these conditions, my children, what kind of punishment are you calling down upon yourselves? Mary, April 1, 1972

DUE CHASTISEMENT TO A DEGENERATE GENERATION

Hasten, harken, and listen to my words. You will not discount this message from Heaven, for the

chastisement will be soon upon you! What was to happen in the future shall be now! Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warning is being given to your world. You invoke upon yourselves the due chastisement to a degenerate generation! St. Michael, Nov. 23, 1974

A NEW WORLD, ELIMINATING GOD

Mankind is allowing himself to fast plunge into a way of life that is not akin to the plan the Eternal Father set forth for him. He is attempting, mankind, to build a new world, eliminating his God. I say unto you, this will not be tolerated much longer. The few who have given themselves as victim souls have carried the weight of the world upon their shoulders. The cross will be heavy for them and others, but I assure you, my children - I repeat only the words of the past and the future that only a few will come out saved from the final trial.

Your country, the eagle, has fallen and been plucked by satan. The great bird no longer flies high. No, I say unto you: because of your immorality, your materialistic seeking, your scientific pursuits to outdo the Eternal Father in his plan for mankind, you bring upon yourselves great trial and punishment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

CHURCH BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

satan now seeks to defile everything holy and sacred to my son.

satan will use human beings who have become walking shells and dead spirits to trample the meaningful cross of my son beneath their feet. As you seek to harm the Mother, you hurt the Son, and in this manner shall you be repaid measure for measure for your evil.

Because as a generation you have given yourselves over to sin and abominations even reaching into the house, the church of my son, you bring upon yourselves a just punishment. All who remain of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the approaching trials with great confidence and love for my son.

The church of my son, that is being stripped of all holiness, shall emerge with the world and the worlds leaders to be directed for a short time by satan. Mary, May 30, 1978

YOU BRING UPON YOURSELVES DESTRUCTION!

The murders of the unborn, my child, in abortion have gone far beyond any murders in your history and the history of your world. All who have given themselves in even small measure to the murder of these Holy Innocents shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell. You, as a man and human of nature, cannot judge the heart. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must by example make known the misery, the rejection, and the chastisement that the Eternal Father will send upon your city, your country, and the world, for the murders of the unborn.

There is a life, a spirit of life, my child, breathed into the body at the moment of conception. A life is born, a life has been sent by the Eternal Father with reason. For greed, for avarice, for a worldly gain, you murder the creations of the Eternal Father. You bring upon yourselves destruction!

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness - lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children - the children of your country and the children of your world - their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

SKIES ABLAZE WITH FIRE

Do not expose my sons Body to the eyes of the wicked! Do not strip Him of his dignity and his respect, for you will only bring upon yourselves a far greater punishment from the Eternal Father.

I, your mother, look down with pity and sorrow upon you, O you of little faith, O you who have cast aside the truth and blackened your souls for gain, O you who have soiled your faith with all manner of experimentation and folly.

My children, parents of our young, you must guide your children now. Do not expect others to save your childrens souls, for they will be lost. Soon, unless there is a complete reversal of your ways that offend the Eternal Father much, you will see your skies ablaze with fire. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

A JUST PUNISHMENT

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God!

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god! Jesus, May 28, 1977

A WORLD IN DARKNESS

My sisters, you offend the Father and you bring great punishment upon yourselves. Your example has been very poor. The children are being misled by your actions. They no longer give you your due honor and respect. But this you promote of your free will. You have preferred to follow the ways of the world. You must return now to the rule or you will not be able to enter the kingdom.

I have promised to be with you. My time in the kingdom has not been easy, for I look upon a world in darkness. I have promised to spend my time in the kingdom helping you to find your way here. I will not rest until the world has been returned to the Father.

The images have been removed from my convents. I am very sad. The children have forgotten me; the children will forget all. The images, statues, must be returned to the houses of God and the homes. Theresa, Dec. 7, 1973

TWO SUNS ON YOUR HORIZON

My children, there will be set upon your earth great trial. The sickle shall be sent among you. The forces of evil are gathering, planning with all scientific knowledge the destruction of the worlds populace.

O my children, take the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Recognize the signs of your times and the path you have set yourselves upon.

There is only one way, my children, when you turn from your God: it is down. Moral corruption, casting aside the Commandments of your God, building and worshipping idols of man, paganism in my house, leaders that have given themselves to satan - shall I continue to list for you all of the abominations committed by mankind until I cry out that you have become a degenerate generation and you call upon yourselves a baptism of fire?

It is a sad fact, but one that cannot be escaped, but held in abeyance by the prayers and acts of atonement of the few - it is a sad fact that two great penances shall be set upon mankind: a scourge of war and the ball of redemption. How soon, you ask? Does it matter when a time? Are you prepared now? It will fast come upon you unexpectedly. There shall appear two suns on your horizon. Fear shall grip the hearts of many, and this fear shall come from the knowledge that you re-

jected the warnings from Heaven and did not act upon them. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

THE GREAT SIN OF HERESY

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers.

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!

During the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, there is a change of the bread and a change of the wine, and it is the real presence, the Body and the Blood of your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood?

But no-o-o, because you do not pray enough, because you lack humility, because you have given yourselves to the world and pleasures of the flesh, you have lost the way; you have gone into darkness. And a church, a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten shall fall! The heavens and earth shall shake! Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Have you prepared your soul and the souls of those you love - your family, your children, your friends? Have you, in your charity, reached out to bring the message, the warning from Heaven to your friends, your brothers, your sisters?

Because of the great abominations in your country and in many countries throughout the world, you shall be cleansed by trial. Floods, death, destruction - you bring upon yourselves this chastisement. Great heat and the plague. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

IN YOUR ARROGANCE…

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church.

By your fruits will you be known. By your fruits are you now known. Learn from this simple lesson. All that is rotten shall fall. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church. I am with you to the end of time. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

THE HOUR IS APPROACHING

Man of sin, turn back now from your ways. Do penance on your knees; beg for your atonement; beg for the graces youll need. The hour for the hand of God upon you is approaching speedily.

Your world has given itself now to pagan pleasures. Your world has turned now to satan! Idols, false idols to worship!

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be bal-

anced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

YOU HOLD THE BALANCE

Persevere in the days ahead, my children. Do not slacken in your quest for souls. My Mother shall always be with you in the battle ahead. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not reject her message as you have done in the past. Can you not learn from your past in your history? Must you continue to make the same errors?

Now you are bargaining with the final count, my children. For as night will turn into day, and day will fall into darkness, that day will come when you will cry out for mercy, and it will be too late. The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

CALLING DOWN YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

Why do we find these abominations in the house of God? What is this new modernism you claim so constructive in the house of God, while we see destruction about us and the loss of souls to the King of Heaven? Arrogant man! What are you calling down upon yourself but your own destruction? Lovers of pleasure! Fornicators without conscience, even among the men of God! What punishment do you call down upon yourselves. You who should stand forth as an example to your flock have led them from the road! St. Robert Bellarmine, March 25, 1973

FATE OF AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION

Hasten now! Listen to me, you men of irreverence of earth! I am Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house, guardian of souls within the house. I speak to you now. You will listen, or meet the fate of an unrepentant generation.

You have descended the steps backwards, desecrating the holy temple. As such, you call down upon yourselves a just punishment. Michael, March 24, 1972

DESECRATION OF HOST

Hasten, harken, and listen to the voice of what is to be!

I come to you - I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the kingdom of light - to bring you a message of warning from the eternal kingdom.

You have desecrated the Host. You have defiled the Spirit! you, as a generation, call upon yourself a punishment far worse than any that has been seen by mankind in the past, or shall ever be seen in the future. Your world is fast heading into a baptism of fire!

A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

The balance for your destruction is heavily to the left. Michael, Aug. 5, 1975

DOGMAS OF YOUR RELIGION

My children, your doctrines of faith have been given to you, the dogmas of your religion, and you cannot change them without bringing destruction upon yourself and my sons church.

My Son died for mankind upon the cross - he died for all men, but all shall not enter unless they are converted from their sins. The word many, my children, is always more appropriate, for all have not entered and all shall not enter into the kingdom of eternal life. Many have fallen into Hell, forever damned.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. Parents must be vigilant in the homes. Make them a true fortress against the evil that lurks outside your door. Mary, May 27, 1978

THE TIME FOR GREATER CHASTISEMENT

The knowledge of the supernatural has been taken from mankind. Therefore, satan has full access to your souls. And many are falling into Hell faster than the snowflakes in your cold winters and the heavy rains that destroy your towns.

In the past the Eternal Father has sought to bring you back with minor chastisements, but to what avail? Now you ask and have brought upon yourself the time for greater chastisement. Many signs have been given from Heaven to guide you, and how few there were, my child and my children, who listened. Were it not so I would tell you. For were it not so, your world and the state of the souls within your world would not be in such darkness, were it not so.

Yes, my child and my children, GOD IS shall be always before you, as God was, and God always will be.

Man is no master of death. He can only inflict death upon the body. But with satan beside him, he can inflict death to your soul, your spirit, and you will be forever lost. Mary, June 18, 1981

BALL OF REDEMPTION

The Holy Spirit has not entered into the hearts of the men of God. They must starve their souls of the demons which they have allowed to enter upon them. They are teaching in great error. Many have fallen for the love of money. Many will take souls into the abyss with them.

Turn now from your plan of wickedness. Destroy the Vicar and you will destroy yourselves, for you will hasten me to send upon you the ball of redemption. Eternal Father, April 13, 1974

A HEART-RENDING, CRUSHING PUNISHMENT

The world, your world, my child and my children, is steeped in deep darkness created by sin. There shall be a most terrible, heart-rending, crushing punishment, chastisement sent upon the world soon.

I have come to you as your mother: a Mother who loves you, a Mother who cares, a Mother who cries tears of pity for you, for you do not know what you are doing. I ask you, as your mother, I appeal to you, as your mother, to listen to me. I have cried for you. I have wandered throughout your world, through countless earth-years, begging with you, begging you to listen, even to a small measure, of my message to the world, to turn now from the ways that are offensive to your God, the Eternal Father in Heaven; for you bring upon yourself a just punishment if you do not mend your ways now and turn from your sin.

All manner of abominations are being committed in the world, and even has entered into the clergy. Many clergy shall stand before my son and have to give account for what they have done, and what measure they have taken to destroy souls upon earth. Many are on the road to perdition and taking others with them. Mary, June 18, 1982

A WAR FAR GREATER THAN MANKIND HAS EVER EXPERIENCED

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic prac-

tices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

#670 Marian Workers, Unite

When Jesus therefore had seen his mother and the disciple standing whom he loved, he saith to his mother: Woman, behold thy son. After that, he saith to the disciple: Behold thy mother. And from that hour, the disciple took her to his own. John 19: 26-27

BAYSIDE MISSION WRITTEN IN ANNALS OF THE CHURCH

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. This surprises you, my child; I understand you are quite shocked, but pleasantly so, I hope. Mary, May 28, 1983

UNITED YOU WILL STAND

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

MANY MARIAN WORKERS NEEDED

My child and my children, I come to you with a message of great urgency to mankind. As fast as We accelerate the prayers upon earth, the prince of darkness gathers his forces to do great battle with all children of the light.

O my children, our hearts are torn. We need now so many, many Marian workers to go forth in the world with candles of light in knowledge for those who have become misled and are straying into darkness.

O my children, it appears that mankind has given himself over to perversion. The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankind - the scientific minds of man on earth seeking to create life. This cannot be done. The Eternal Father only has the key to life. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

YOU CANNOT SLACKEN THE PACE

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will. Mary, June 4, 1977

THE GREATEST OF GLORY

My child, make it known to all the workers of Heaven that We do not promise them riches, peace, or full tranquility upon earth, as they store their graces, their riches in Heaven. The greatest of glory and love shall be given to them over the veil.

I cannot promise any worker that he or she will be free from suffering while they are upon the earth. When you learn the value of suffering, my children, you will find that you will look forward for this opportunity to gather graces for other souls. You will understand this in time.

The children of God are being marked, my child. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

GET OUT THE MESSAGE

You will be sent many arms in the days ahead, in the battle, my child. Workers shall gather to get out the message from Heaven to the world. You have a special mission now, my child, and it will continue for some time. All directions shall be given to you and much shall appear from out of nowhere. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

GLORIOUS DAYS

My children, these will be glorious days for you. There will be a battle ahead, but my own shall know me. And the faith shall be kept within the hearts of mankind, even in the terrible days of battle.

Fear shall not enter in your hearts, my children, for fear is a tool of satan. There is nothing to fear, my children. Even death should not be feared, for there is no death. Life continues over the veil, my children. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

My children, I have asked you all to become light bearers through the dark days ahead. You will meet with great trial in your mission. There will be scoffers and those who greet you with derision, but, my children, remember, my son carried his cross in the same manner. My own will know me, my children. If you are rejected, wipe the dust from your feet and keep going. My own will know me.

Already, my children, those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of the cross. The numbers now are being counted. The sheep are being separated from the goats. This is a battle of the spirits, and man in his free will shall be given the chance to accept the light or reject it. Mary, June 16, 1977

THEY DO NOT WANT THEIR SINS EXPOSED

When the chastisement comes upon mankind, my children, there will be a punishment never seen before in the history of your earth, and shall never be seen again. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My child, Veronica, do not hesitate to give a full message to the world. My own will know me, my child. Know that those who do wrong do not want their sins to be exposed. It is not that you judge, but the warning must be given to mankind. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

EXPECT GREAT OPPOSITION

My children, you may expect great opposition in the promotion of my mothers mission. You will go forward with great perseverance and courage. The grace will be given to all to remain steadfast in the truth.

You may expect to be persecuted as I, too, was allowed by the Father to go through this trial. Know that this battle will rage with great ferocity, but the final outcome will be a triumph for all Heaven. You are being tested, and you will be given great trial. Stand fast in your faith, keep the truth in your heart, and remain on the narrow path. Cast aside all your human inclinations for worldly gain or recognition. You will be treated and you will be forced to grovel, but do this and you will save souls. They will trample you, but know that the prophets before you had to be trampled before they rose above their persecutors. Your example will save many souls, my children, so continue with the Mission from Heaven. Jesus, July 25, 1974

WITH A FERVOR THAT COMES FROM THE HEART

My child and my children, I do not have to stress to you the numbers of young souls that are being destroyed in wars that are going on now throughout your world. Do not become complacent,

my children; do not think that this cannot happen here and there is no danger. The greatest danger for the United States and Canada comes from infiltration into every manner of business, and even the holy church of God.

satan has entered upon the world some time ago, as my mother expressed to you, and he roams now like a ravenous wolf; and if you do not keep your sacramentals about your neck, the chances are ninety-nine percent, my children, that you will fall. If you understand the necessity of the brown Scapular, you will understand also the necessity of keeping yourselves in the world, but not of the world. You must work for Heaven with a fervor that comes from the heart. And do not go about with lip service. There must be acts of charity among your people. Jesus, June 18, 1984

UNITE AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY FOR THE FATHER

There are many now, my child, like you throughout the world. You are not alone in the battle. All must unite against the common enemy for the Father.

Do not fight among yourselves, my children, for satan will seek to divide you. When you find there is discord with your workers you will pray, for you will not settle the score with argument. Pray, and you will be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

YOU ARE UNITED AS CHILDREN OF GOD IN THE LIGHT

My child and my children, I must caution you not to bring dissension among the ranks of workers. Nothing constructive can come forth from vanity, pride, or avarice. My children, you are united as children of God in the light. My Mother has called you well, light bearers. Jesus, May 28, 1977

SATAN SEEKS DIVISION AMONG THE RANKS

Do not set yourselves to judge your brothers or sisters. satan will seek division among the ranks. You will pray for those who have fallen away. Mary, May 13, 1978

DO NOT SET BACK YOUR WORK BY DIVISION

There will be many voice-boxes throughout the world. The time is growing short. United you will go forward. Do not set back your work by division among the ranks of workers. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

IT WILL BECOME MORE DIFFICULT

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you restore the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell.

My child, you will see and continue with the work for Heaven. It will become more difficult, as the end is coming near and satan will gather and concert his enemies all about the world. He will send forth demons in human form. That startles you, my child, but you cannot fully understand in your human nature the power of satan. It will be as though dead bodies had come to life, but they shall be demons within the bodies for but a short time. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

WITHOUT THE COUNSEL FROM HEAVEN BEING STRICTLY FOLLOWED…

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatu-

ral. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

DO NOT SLACKEN THE PACE

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace. There are many souls to be reached. They must understand the signs of the times. Mary, June 18, 1992

ALL MARY WORKERS MUST UNITE

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

OBEDIENCE TO GOD IS THE ONLY WAY

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Jesus, May 30, 1981

OBEDIENCE TO GOD COMES FIRST

My child, there is much confusion in the world. We ask obedience - yes, We ask, my child, obedience. But this story I must repeat to you. It is one of truth. Your obedience is to the Father in Heaven. Abraham, directed to give his son as sacrifice: it is the law of God, as written by Moses, that you shall not kill; but when the Father had asked this sacrifice, he, Abraham, listened unto God, and knew that the law of God first and above all is, You shall honor the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, with thy whole mind, and with thy whole body. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE SIN OF BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

ONLY GUIDE

The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man. Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

My MOTHER AS YOUR GUIDE

My child and my children, a great mission has been given to you with my mother as your guide. It is the will of all Heaven that this mission continue and the message from Heaven reach all of

mankind. Jesus, June 9, 1979

WILL ANSWER TO NONE BUT THE FATHER

Additional graces I give unto you, my dedicated. Those who remain true to your teachings know that there is none whom you will answer to but the Father. Eternity is forever. Do not bargain your souls for the few years you have on your planet earth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1974

MAN WILL ANSWER TO ONLY HIS MASTER

Obedience, my child, places many restrictions. You will understand that many pastors, many men of God face restrictions. It may not be of their decision.

However, a guide to clergy and the lay people, my child, is truth. You will not sacrifice in any way your soul for the things of your earthly world. Man has one master only, the God who created him and his universe. Man will answer to only his Master. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

GREATEST LESSON

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

THE WEAK WILL FALL AWAY

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. When self-pride and seeking for human gain enters upon the mission, the seeds will not flower and develop constructively.

My children, there are many changes made in your mission, a direction taken by some that brings wonderment to your heart and questioning. All the solace I give to you now is to accept all crosses sent your way, for they are for reason. In the Mission from Heaven, you must give yourselves over fully to the spirit. The more you become attached to worldly gain or endeavors, seeking the material before the spiritual, the farther you will go from the truth. Jesus, May 30, 1977

MANY START OUT BUT FALL AWAY

Our hearts are torn because many have been misled. We ask a great burden for many to accept: a burden of perseverance. And this is a burden when the opposition is great, a burden filled with eventual graces to accept martyrdom upon earth.

My children, many graces shall be given, and for those who receive these graces much is expected of them. It is a narrow road to Heaven. Many start out but fall away. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THOSE OF TRUE SPIRIT SHALL SURVIVE ALL TRIAL

Those who remain good and in the light will carry a heavy cross, my children. However, it will be a badge of honor, for it is your key to the kingdom. It is a test allowed by the Eternal Father to mankind. All that is rotten will fall away, but those of true spirit, of well spirit, my children, shall survive all trial. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

YOU CAN FALL AWAY AND BE FOREVER LOST

My child, you will continue with lessened energy to see that all of the messages of Heaven are dispersed as fast as possible.

Minds have become clouded, as some will give themselves over to pursuits of the world, and their minds become clouded and do not understand the message from Heaven. The danger, my child, to this, and my children, is that you can fall away and be forever lost. Mary, June 13, 1981

VERONICAS OWN WILL OBSTRUCT THE MISSION

satan will try to stop your mission through those of your own. It is not the unbelievers, or those without the waters of life given to them, but it is those who have cast aside the truth and, through bad example and direction, will attack you. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

MARYS COUNSEL MUST BE FOLLOWED EXACTLY

I do not contradict my message, my children. You must understand: my words are true, my counsel true, and I must be followed exactly in this counsel. Man cannot change my words to suit his own desires. Mary, May 30, 1977

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOW .

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

IN EVERY WALK OF LIFE

You must remember, my child, that even Judas was given his time among the ranks. In every walk of life, my child, there will always be a Judas as long as there is satan roaming the earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

MANY WILL MISLEAD VERONICA

My child, you are a messenger from Heaven, and as such, you will only take your direction from the Father. Many will be sent to mislead you. Many will mislead you. But this, my child, will bring upon you only additional suffering. You must not allow your ears to be filled with suggestions not from Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

TO DIVIDE WILL BE TO CONQUER

I have asked many times that all of our legions of workers unite in a common cause to save souls. We are much grieved to see that there is much dissension among the ranks of workers. satan will promote confusion and dissatisfaction, for it is his way to disunite. To divide will be to conquer! Mary, July 25, 1974

#671 Do not Test my Words

So you also, when you shall see these things come to pass, know that the kingdom of God is at hand. Amen, I say to you, this generation shall not pass away, till all things be fulfilled. heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. Luke 21: 31-33

DO NOT TEST MY WORDS

Do not test my words, my children, for the penance is heavy for disobedience to the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

ALL WILL BE RUBBLE

I have warned you in the past, and in all charity of heart I counsel you again to pray a constant vigilance of prayer and not spend your time gathering riches and power upon your earth. I assure you, my children, that if you force my hand upon you, all will be rubble. Your riches will become as naught. Better that you gather your riches that cannot be destroyed upon earth, the supernatural graces and riches to store for your entrance over the veil. It will be but a short time now before many of you who hear my voice and reject it or accept it will be passing over the veil. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Are you ready, my children? I repeat: Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Are you ready, my children? Jesus, June 1, 1978

DO NOT TEST MY MERCY

Do not test my mercy, my children, for your penance will be most severe. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1970

WITHOUT THE COUNSEL FROM HEAVEN BEING ADHERED TO…

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, OR ANNIHILATION OF NATIONS

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth. I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children.

The word of Russia is not good, for what communism means is liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

YOU ARE MISLEADING MY SHEEP

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant.

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit.

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

DO NOT REJECT THE MESSAGE

Persevere in the days ahead, my children. Do not slacken in your quest for souls. My Mother shall always be with you in the battle ahead. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not reject her message as you have done in the past. Can you not learn from your past in your history? Must you continue to make the same errors?

Now you are bargaining with the final count, my children. For as night will turn into day, and day will fall into darkness, that day will come when you will cry out for mercy, and it will be too late. The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call

down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

DO NOT REJECT THE SACRAMENTS

The good pastors of my sons house have always warned of the danger of modernization and modernism, for modernism shall always lead to heresy. Modernism shall cause the faith to darken and be lost in the hearts of many. And modernism shall lead to atheism, my children. Awaken from your slumber and recognize the signs of the times. The red forces are gathering throughout your world. Communism shall be the scourge of mankind.

Through countless years upon your earth, I have cried out in warning to you. O my children, keep your sacramentals about you. Accept and do not reject the Sacraments of my sons house: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, and Matrimony. And Matrimony, my children - you reject the natural laws of your God. You are substituting a pagan way of life!

These laws were given by your God. These rules were given by your God; they are not man-made. You in your arrogance, O pastors who rule within my sons house, you have rejected the supernatural. You reject the teachings the very founding Fathers of your church gave unto you, and you reject them for a modern teaching of satan! Mary, Nov. 1, 1976

DO NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man.

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Accept all of the graces that are given to you freely. Do not reject the means given to you through your Sacraments. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

DO NOT REJECT THE CHURCH

Do not reject the institutionalized church of my son, just because there are some who have lost the way, just because some have entered into my sons church to bring about discredit and destroy from within. Do not judge my sons church by the man and the men who run it, but remember my son is always with you.

Prepare, my children of light, for a great time of persecution. It will come about that all who follow my son shall be labeled as crazy, fanatical, having hallucinations, and all other manners to commit them and take them from society, a society that is ruled by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

NO CITY SHALL ESCAPE

My children, I have warned the nations that the abomination of murders of the young must be discontinued. For measure for measure We are counting these abominations, and the punishments and chastisements shall be metered in accordance with the numbers of murders of the young. No city shall escape the just wrath of an angry God. Jesus, June 18, 1977

THEY SHALL FALL TO THE SWORD

Your world cries, peace, peace where there is no peace. You consort with devils. The word of an atheist is not binding. The promises of an atheist are not true. You are falling in with the plan like sheep to the slaughter.

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in

my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved. Mary, May 30, 1972

CHASTISEMENT IS IMMINENT

You agents of satan murder! Yes, you murder the little ones. Next you will choose the aged and infirm. Vile vipers of the abyss! The command of the Father is, You shall not kill! Hell will overflow with your souls!

Let no man take from you the truth of the invisible world. The chastisement is imminent, for man has grown deaf. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

GENERATION HAS TURNED A DEAF EAR TO GOD

Veronica, my child, you will continue your mission. Many prayers are needed. Already the plan for the separation of the goats from the sheep has started. Great trials will be placed upon a generation that has hardened its heart and turned a deaf ear to its God. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1973

GO BACK AND RESTORE THE LIGHT

The lukewarmness of many of our clergy and the laity - the lay peoples of our houses throughout the world, the churches, my child - leave much to be desired. It is by their example that many souls are being placed onto the road to perdition.

Man shall not use his rank to mislead! Man shall not change the rules of his God, change them to satisfy the basic fallen nature of mankind. Man must change himself to please his God!

We find in the leadership of our church many who have fallen into darkness of spirit, many who have given themselves to the modes of the world, involved in the destructive following of humanism and modernism!

Many of your leaders of the past who were pure of heart, intention, and dedication, warned you of these errors. But you have turned a deaf ear to their warnings, for in your arrogance you seek to build a new house upon your earth.

My church, my house, was given to you in entirety. There is no need now to change. The only change necessary now, my children, is to go back and restore the light. Jesus, June 5, 1975

ABORTION IS MURDER

Now, my child, my mother made it known to you about the AIDS epidemic. There will be a cure for mankind as soon as We see the legislative bodies and those politicians of the world, who are at this time causing the abortions with their moneys and their funding, especially in the United States - abortion is murder, and as such you shall all be condemned as murderers at the time of your death unless you repent now of your sin! The Eternal Father sends each and every soul upon earth.

Repeat again, my children, to those hardened hearts and deaf ears that will not listen, no matter what. They must be then attacked by prayer. They have to be - prayers so numerous that I would advise that the Rosary be upped in every home. Parents, your children - please, have them pray! Jesus, June 18, 1990

A CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE UNITED STATES

Veronica. Now I see a group of people around a large table. They look like they are in conference, but these people are not from one country. It seems like theyre from various countries, and theyre having a conference of some kind. And across in the center of the first table there is a placard, a sign, and written on it is: THE FATE OF THE UNITED STATES. Now these people, they dont look very nice; they look evil. I do recognize some orientals. It is as though they are sitting in and

planning the fate of the United States.

Now its growing dark, and Mary is coming forward. Oh, I cant see these people. Now Mary is coming forward, and the light is very bright. Its beautiful. Mary is standing on the right side of the flagpole.

Mary. My child, you are viewing a great conspiracy. Do not be affrighted by what you see. Place all in the care of my son.

Yes, my child, know that there is a conspiracy to remove my message from among mankind. It grieves me much to know that so many have hardened their hearts and are blind to the truth. July 25, 1974

ALLOWED TO BE BLINDED

The world, my child, will refuse the supernatural manifestations of the Father. It is only because they have hardened their hearts and are allowed by the Father to be blinded. How sad to know that those who have been given the power to obtain great graces have chosen to cast them aside. Pray much for them, my children, for without your prayers they will never come back to the road to the kingdom. Mary, May 22, 1974

HOW MANY HAVE LISTENED?

I understand the great emotional strain this knowledge has brought to you, my child. But you will continue to shout it from the rooftops. The strength will be given you. Every message from Heaven must be duplicated and sent out in great haste. The time is growing short. The enemy is at your door!

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Pride, arrogance, lust, money, murders - all manner of corruption is set upon mankind because he will not listen. I will not say cannot listen - he will not listen. Therefore, he who will not listen must receive a just chastisement, so his ears will be forcefully opened, and he will bend his knee to his God. Mary, June 18, 1981

THEY LOVE THEIR SIN

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged. Mary, May 26, 1976

ONLY PRAYER CAN BRING THEM BACK

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your priests; pray for your pastors; pray for your children.

My voice is carried throughout your world, and many have hardened their hearts and closed their

ears. And why? Because pride and arrogance have blinded them to the truth. Only prayer, penance, and atonement can bring them back. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

MANY HAVE TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to - your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN THE ONLY GUIDE

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg of you as your mother - I come to you from Heaven as a mediatrix between God and man; you must listen to me now. I warned you in the past that your medias of communication are controlled. The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man.

Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

THOSE WHO HAVE THE HIGHEST RANK

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell.

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

THE GREAT WARNING IS APPROACHING

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching.

... This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the media of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of man-

kind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

ALL SHALL COME TO PASS AS GIVEN IN THE MESSAGE

All things, my child, shall come to pass as given in your message.

It would be best for all to read all of the past messages from Heaven. They will come together and make one general compilation of the message from Heaven.

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck.* A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

** See #60 The Comet chastisement*

#672 you are Deceived 1

Therefore God shall send them the operation of error, to believe lying: That all may be judged who have not believed the truth, but have consented to iniquity. 2 Thessalonians 2: 10-11

YOU ARE BLINDED, MY HIERARCHY

I ask that my church be restored to its former glory. You are destroying it with change.

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber.

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Can you never learn from your past? your nation, my children, the United States and Canada and many nations of the world - and I shall say now, most nations of the earth have given themselves over now to paganism and atheism and all manner of isms that spell destruction for mankind. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

CONSPIRACY TO UNITE IN ONE FOLD

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All

who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house - they are of the Anti-christ!

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors!

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly!

You must tread carefully in the days ahead, my children. Watch and pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the truth may be known to your fellow men. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

YOU ARE DECEIVED, AND YOU ARE DECEIVING

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Know that there has been sent upon you demons of special mission who have evolved your world on the road to full capitulation to the agents 666. Mary, June 5, 1976

OVERPOPULATION, A DECEPTION

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends.

There is, my children, a fear campaign to cause confusion among you. None of these fears are based on the fear of their God. No, these fears are only built on the socializing of man, and his humanism being exploited to cover every sin, that even the mind of satan could not conceive such diabolical folly. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

THE PRIESTS ARE DECEIVED

Veronica. The Sacred Species, the Host, is being used during these rituals of black mass and satanism in a most abominable way. Please, Mary says, do not accept the Host in your hand. Do not allow this to be done without an outcry. No man shall be worthy to accept my sons Body.

The priests are deceived, Mary said, in her Sons house; they are deceived. They do not realize that satan has planned to dethrone them from their vocation. Little by little satan seeks to remove the

priesthood.

As a representative of Jesus, a legally-ordained priest must be the only instrument of God to bring the Body of Jesus to the multitudes. Only in a severe manner must a man - and this severe manner being the absence of a priest in the face of a death - then the priest will allow a deacon - a man, not a woman - a deacon, a man in the extremist emergency to take the Sacred Body of Jesus to a dying person. And that will be the only time.

The books are being changed to cover the evil being perpetrated now. The young are being indoctrinated to accept changes which will take away Tradition and even doctrine. Mary said we must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. It has a great power over the demons. Nov. 19, 1977

COMMUNISTS IN THE VATICAN

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my child, much error, confusion, and deception. The plan of those who carry on their backs the number 5 of communism is to overthrow the rule in the eternal city, gain control in politics in a manner to control the world. They seek to overthrow Rome, these agents of Hell and atheism, my child; they seek to overthrow Rome and gain control of the power of the house of my son throughout the world. They will subvert it from within, my child.

There are many Judases in my sons house now. Better that they call themselves reds and be honest. There are many Judases in the houses of my son throughout the world, and there are many who have placed their heads in the clouds. Their minds are befogged by satan, and their minds are poisoned by satan. They spread error, confusion, and lies.

O my children, the word has been given to you. It is a simple measure of truth that has been written within your holy Book, the Bible. There is no reasoning that is of God to change the wording and the object of the passages as laid down exactly by your Apostles, the founding Fathers of my sons church. O my children, open your hearts to the truth. You are being deceived by satan when you make these changes in the name of modernism and humanism. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

FALSE CHRISTS TEACHING ERROR

Know that my son shall enter upon your world with the legions from Heaven, the angels and the saints. They shall descend upon your earth in force. Do not be deceived by those who walk among you claiming to be my son, for he shall come to you in only one way - descending from the kingdom of the heavens.

False christs shall walk among you, teaching error. This deception and error has entered also into my sons houses throughout the world. Open your eyes! Take the blindness from your hearts. You have been given the truth. You will act upon it. Man in his arrogance seeks to change the word of God. He is being deceived by satan, the adversary. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

IT IS HE WHO HAS DECEIVED YOU

Man no longer is humble. He will not be on his knees before his God. Therefore, he will be forced to return to his knees!

My child, I perceive that you are quite upset. It is not my plan to frighten you. But, my child, what else can I say in the sight of what lies ahead for mankind? Can I tell you there will be peace, when there will be no peace? Can I tell you all will be well when the darkness of spirit covers the earth?

I am not One who can lie, for the father of all liars is satan. It is he who has deceived you with lies upon your earth. I bring you the truth from Heaven; but you must repent now, mend your ways, return your earth to its original state of godliness. Turn back now from satan; return to your God and make heavy penance for the many offenses against Him, for he plans great penance upon earth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

YOU HAVE BEEN DECEIVED BY SATAN

Hear me well, those in the house of God. You will stop your conversing, your leanings toward

modernism, your entering with rationalization the world of satan. Turn back and get on your knees. You have been deceived by satan. He has been present at your meetings. Many with mitres are now going his road. You will also receive the fate of Hell.

Your rank in the house of God gives you no precedence over another soul. For you will be cast aside and judged with the least for your part in the final damnation of souls entrusted in your care by the Father. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

THE GREAT WAR OF DESTRUCTION

Number 6 - beware of the Antichrist among you - number 6! he will promote now the Third World War, the great war of destruction to mankind - a war that has never been met with a sequel upon mankind, a war of destruction so great that countries shall disappear in a fraction of a second. So great will be the power of 6 that he shall start this war!

The Father watches, my child. Man leads himself onto the road of his own destruction. satan has deceived mankind and placed into his hands the means for his own destruction - not only of his soul eternal, but his human body. Many bodies will be burned, leaving bones exposed. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

TV, A CENTER OF BRAINWASHING

My Mother did well to warn you not to be deceived by the stories in your news medias through your communications of the box, the satanic delusion in the box in your homes, the televisions. I assure you, my children, when my mother warned you of this diabolical box, it was for reason. It has become the center of brainwashing for your children, and it will become the mechanical instrument for controlling your mind. At this time I will not go further into detail, but watch what your scientific man shall command to destroy his fellow man.

satan has now set into the minds of mankind all of his diabolical knowledge. He will be permitted, and I say permitted, because the Eternal Father watches, he waits, and he allows for reason, but satan now has deluded many. Your world and your world leaders speak of peace and love and brotherhood, but they do not know the meaning of love or peace or brotherhood, for while their lips tell lies, their hearts prepare for war, for man has become crazed for power. Jesus, April 2, 1977

TOO FEW PRAYED FOR THEM

Yes, there is a spring upon the grounds, of waters for cure. When the time is right, the Eternal Father shall bring the waters up.

The enemy stands guard; the deceived children of God, my child - you must pray for them. If they receive the light be-cause of your prayers and the prayers of others, they, too, shall understand. They have not received this light because too few have prayed for them. They give themselves over to the human frailty of anger and judgment. Pray for them, and you will see a miracle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

A MASS HYNOPTISM OF EVIL

A mass hypnotism of evil abounds. satan is loosed in all fury upon your earth. Prepare your souls and the souls of your children. I repeat, the time is growing short. You will see murders abound upon your earth, all manner of evil, far greater than man has ever experienced. You will observe this evil and know that no man could produce such defilement. Only satan is the master of evildoing.

The adversary has many agents now upon your earth. Do not be deceived. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer that you will not be led into the darkness.

The conquest of souls is promoted by those who have given themselves to humanism and modernism. They have entered my houses to desecrate the spirit. They have sent your guardian, Michael,

from my house. And what have they gained? They have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of demons, demons now prancing in human form - all manner of desecration.

Pastors with your permissiveness, I shall stand, and you shall be spit as spittle into the flames! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

APPROACHING WORLD WAR III

Veronica. Now I see a great field. Theres a darkness hanging over this field, and there are many, many crosses stretching as far as the eye can see.

Mary. My child, you are witnessing the many who shall die in the great War. Already the forces are working to the consummation of this great World War, my child. Do not be deceived by the editorials, by your newspapers that have now been controlled by these forces, for you will only be given the knowledge of what they want you to know. It is often concealing the truth. July 24, 1976

MODERNIZATION: YOU HAVE BEEN DECEIVED BY SATAN

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

U.S. AND MANY COUNTRIES ARE BEING DECEIVED

As this battle with the agents of 666 continues, out of fear and lack of the light, many shall fall into the web of the octopus. The secret societies, my children, are gaining fast advocates to undermine and subvert my sons church. It will appear, my children, that satan has gained a great ground, but know that his time is growing short. It is sad, my children. I cannot explain to you fully the ways of the Eternal Father. Much must remain a hidden secret to you until you come over the veil.

Your country, the United States of America, and many other countries of the world are being deceived. While they go forward seeking peace, the enemies of your God and your country are fast preparing to attack. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray for the leaders of your country, my children. You hold the balance for the fate of your country. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

IT WILL APPEAR THAT THE LIGHT HAS COMPLETELY BEEN EXTINGUISHED

My church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness!

I promised you in the past, and I say again: your world, earth, shall not be completely destroyed as it was in the past by the Eternal Father, but know mankind shall go through a crucible of suffering! Slowly, out of all of this suffering, shall mankind emerge anew and refreshed and bathed in the light of his God. Darkness shall be dispelled, but not without suffering. You will be left to your own deviations. It will appear that the light has completely been extinguished in the world as man bathes himself in darkness, as man goes forward gaining more knowledge and more knowledge, but proceeding farther away from his God until one day his ultimate in knowledge shall be his own destruction.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your

country, for many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth in the conflagration.

My children, awaken from your slumber. You are being deceived by false prophets. And who are the false prophets that have entered even into my house, my church? The false prophets are those who preach doctrines of devils!

Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained then, my shepherds? Eternal damnation in the abyss! Many mitres will fall into Hell! Gather my sheep, those who have come out of their slumbering, gather my sheep and win your crown; scatter them and you shall be destroyed! Jesus, June 16, 1977

VATICAN II: DISCORD, DISUNITY AND LOSS OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

#673 you are Deceived 2

For there shall be a time, when they will not endure sound doctrine; but, according to their own desires, they will heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears: And will indeed turn away their hearing from the truth, but will be turned unto fables. 2 Timothy 4: 3-4

RELIGION STATE-CONTROLLED

I have warned you in the past and I warn you again: you cannot compromise your faith with the enemies of your God. In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say appears - that the Communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. The propaganda machines send out much propaganda that deceives the public and those who are willing to believe all given out in the medias. Mary, May 13, 1978

THIS DELUSION

My Mothers voice has carried far and wide through earth-years, and what reception has she met with but rejection! And rejection within my house. You sit together in council without purpose. You seek to train and teach without holiness.

O men of the cross, you have fallen in with satan. Awaken from your slumber. Recognize that you are being deceived. This delusion has been set upon you, allowed by the Eternal Father. In this manner shall you be separated, for what is there in common between the light and the darkness? you will remain with those in darkness of spirit, or you will take yourselves away and suffer all to remain in the light, and follow this light to the eternal kingdom. If you choose of your free will to remain in this darkness, shall you be given the time to be recovered? Nay, I say unto you. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

YOU MUST WARN OUR CLERGY

satan has placed many agents in high positions in your governments of the world and also in the houses of God. You will not compromise your faith, my children. You will not unite the world into one religion, for it will not be that given by my son, but a religion of darkness.

The foundation for your church, my children, is my son. The Trinity shall be your guide: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. One God in three Persons, my child, but in one God: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost.

You must warn our clergy that many are being deceived. They must merit the respect of their

flock by their example and holiness. The more they enter into the world, the less they will be of the spirit of light. Man must live in the world but not be of the world.

So many are now catering to the basic carnal nature of mankind. They seek to bring a false maxim of goodness to mankind by feeding them all the pleasures of your lifetime, all the material things of your world, but their spirit, the eternal life within them, is being starved. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

THE ARMAGEDDON IS HERE

Understand, my children, that there will be scoffers who will set in motion plans to deceive the nations. Understand, my children, that you are living in the days of trial and the days spoken of by the prophets. The Armageddon is here. 666 is here. All manners of evil so foul that no human mind could have conceived them have been set loose upon earth. The very bowels of Hell have opened up and spewed forth demons of great strength, demons set loose upon the earth such as have never entered upon the earth before. It is a war, a war that will test the faith of all.

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house.

Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of my church, must be returned. You have cast aside your guardian and opened my doors to all manner of heretics and liars. You cannot accept the word of an atheist. You must not accept the word of a communist, for they are not of your God, but they are followers of darkness!

My children, do not be deceived by those who go throughout your world and say, love and brotherhood; peace and prosperity, with love and brotherhood. Peace, peace, you cry, when man does not make peace. He prepares for war! Love and brotherhood - there is no love in the hearts of man, and neither is there love in the hearts of man for his God! his spirit is darkened, his eyes are blind, his heart is hardened, and that is why your world must be cleansed.

As in the time of Noah, one was sent to you crying like a voice in the wilderness, but trying to prepare you, bringing the warning from Heaven - a warning that was ignored and cast aside with derisive laughter. I say unto you: as it was in the time of Noah, so shall it be in your generation. What was planned by the Eternal Father for your future shall be now. No man, woman, or child shall escape the testing! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

My SON SHALL COME AS HE ASCENDED

My child, make it known to the world that man - children of God, led astray, you must not compromise your faith! There shall not be one world and one religion at this time, for no man shall now gather the flock. Not one man shall gather the flock together. This will be done by my son when he returns in the final stages of Armageddon.

You must remember - do not be deceived, my children, by those who claim to be the Christ, for they will say, Come out to the field, for he is there. Come out to the barn! Come into the centers! But no, my children, my son shall come as he ascended. He will come down from the sky, shouting with a call of triumph to all. He will come down with the legions from Heaven of angels and all of the souls who have bathed themselves in his Blood and now wear the garments of light and life.

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

PRACTICE OF ASTROLOGY OFFENDS THE FATHER

My child, make it known to my children that they are being deceived. Many who come to them as angels of light are actually an agent of darkness. They go forward in error and gross deception, my child. Make it known: the practice of astrology offends the Eternal Father. It is a false science of the Antichrist. It is the practice of pagans. Mary, March 18, 1975

COMMUNISM IS ATHEISM

Atheists abound upon your earth creating a form known as communism. Communism is atheism!

satan is the father of all liars, and he will draw you into his web with all promises, but the promises of an atheist mean nothing, for he justifies all by what he gets in the end that he wants! Liars! Just as the father of all liars is satan.

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

BISHOPS FOUND WANTING

My children, what manner of abomination is being committed in my sons house? Can you not cry with Him, suffer with Him on his way to the cross? No! Demons have entered into my sons house. They claim the human body to use them to defile my sons house until evil men of the cross are setting a church up now, a church of man with no angels guiding them, with no supernatural intervention from Heaven guiding them. This church of man shall be built on naturalism, modernism, and humanism.

I say unto you, O bishops, you have been looked upon and found wanting by the Eternal Father. You have attuned yourself with satan. You are goats!

My children, pray for your bishops. Pray for your cardinals. Rome is under great siege. Persecution is heavy for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He accepts his cross. And how many of you are following his direction? Do not be deceived, my children, by directives that bring you evil into your hearts - deception from satan. The way of my son is a simple way. You must follow it with purity of heart and faith, faith of a child, and not faith that a scientist develops - in what? In his own human capacity of knowledge and learning! Man of science, ever searching but never coming to the truth.

We look upon you, my children, and find that you are consorting with astrologers, sorcerers, paganism - even bringing this way of life into my sons church! Like pagans, you dance down the aisles during the Holy Sacrifice! Like pagans you come undressed, my children, to the Holy Sacrifice. You conduct yourselves without respect or love! Mary, April 9, 1977

DO NOT BE DECEIVED BY YOUR MEDIAS

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved - they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss.

I have asked you in the past to remain away from even the simplest forms of entertainment outside of your home because satan will give you one thousand truths if he can bring in one error to you. Do not be deceived by your medias, because they are under the control now of the agents of Hell.

I ask you not to single out or judge another. But I ask you and counsel you as your mother to avoid the occasions of sin. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU HAVE ACCEPTED DELUSION

The Father set you upon earth to do battle with satan, and to return in triumphant glory to the kingdom. Instead, We find that many of you have made your choice and gone into the darkness.

You have been deceived; you have accepted delusion. You will now recover yourselves in the heart of my son you call the Eucharist.

You will read your Book of life so that the truth will enter your mind, and cast off the books of satan that now enter your homes and the hearts of your children.

Parents will be true parents in the light of God. For the day will come when there will be great anguish in the hearts of parents who have fallen and failed to bring discipline and the knowledge of God to their homes. Mary, April 6, 1974

IT IS THEIR PLAN TO SUBDUE YOU

As I counseled you all in the past, I said to you as quote: This is a ruse, I repeat again. This is the visit to your country, the once great and Illustrious United States of the world, the nation, the United States of America, the illustrious country that now is leading into a path of darkness. This has been allowed because of the dire straits of your nation. The morality has now been cast aside. Darkness has fallen upon mankind..

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past Lenin, as in the past Stalin, and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors?

Veronica Mary now, Mary is crying. Now she is looking up and she says:

Mary. My tears fall on you, my children. And I must give you also the conclusion to what I have spoken to you of. Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan.

It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. For those who approach them, as they will approach you in your nation and try to convince you that their way of life without the Eternal Father was a way that should be adopted by all - no, my children!

I repeat again, because this will be my last discourse to the world on this subject: This man, these two men are of the same creed, color, spirituality - or should I say, my children, lack of spirituality. They have a father who is the father of all liars, so what does it make them, my children - Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Yeltsin, Gorbachev?

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

LENIN AND STALIN

Lenin and Stalin are not with Us. They were cast off to meet with their god, the prince of darkness, satan. It behooves me to say, and it tears my heart in anguish, that they did not seek to be saved. Mary, June 18, 1992

MODERN WAY HAS BEEN CREATED BY SATAN

This new modern way has been promoted by satan.

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

AN ECUMENISM DESIGNED FROM HELL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap!

The harvest for the grim reaper will be great. And now in the worlds trials that are at hand, warnings have been cast aside and not acted upon. These trials now in the coming year shall separate the sheep from the goats, the kernel from the chaff, as the reaper goes forward for his harvest. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

#674 you are Deceived 3

Know you not that the unjust shall not possess the kingdom of God? Do not err: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor the effeminate, nor liers with mankind, nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor railers, nor extortioners, shall possess the kingdom of God. 1Corinthians 6: 9-10

DO NOT BE DECEIVED BY YOUR MEDIAS

My child, peace, peace, the world cries for peace. There will be no peace upon your world until they recognize my son as their Savior. Treachery and deceit lies in the hearts of men. Your country and the world lies in a quagmire of evil. There will come upon your world a great War. Do not be deceived by your medias of communication, for you do not receive the truth. Mary, May 30, 1974

MANY TRAITORS IN THE CHURCH

There are many traitors, enemies of the Father in Heaven, in my sons houses. They will fall like rotten fruit as We shake the trees, on that day when my son shall set all to right. All that is rotten will fall! A good tree will not bear bad fruit. By their fruits will they be known to you.

Do not, my child and my children, be deceived by the faces of evil who come to you as angels of light but are ravenous wolves seeking to corrupt and destroy. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

RUSSIA IS NOT FREE

I tell you now, and I will not tell you again. This is the last time you will receive this counsel.

As in the past, Lenin; as in the past, Stalin; and Khrushchev; and many others had tried to deceive

the United States. They all felt that by trying to ensnare you with delusions of casting aside their communistic aspirations, that they had become as you, a free nation for all.

I assure you, my children, there is no freedom in Russia. It is all a delusion.

They seek the monies of the world from the nations of the world. And why do you not learn a lesson? It happened in the time of Lenin; it happened in the time of Stalin. And there you are all on the same road, ready to give billions of monies that should be given to those of your nation and the free nations of the world.

Do not be deceived, my children, Russia is not free. It is a cosmetic act to delude you. Lenin and Stalin used the same tactics, my children. Why do you not learn from your errors? Mary, June 18, 1992

A CRUSADE FOR MY ROSARY

O my children, do not be deceived by the ways of satan that he sets among you. He will not come to you so that he will be recognized immediately. He will come to you as an angel of light. He will give you all that appeals to your human nature, but it will sicken your immortal soul.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a crusade for my Rosary, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MEDIAS CONTROLLED BY THE FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men.

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin. Jesus, March 18, 1977

RED FORCES IN ROME

In Rome there are gathering forces of evil. We call them, my children, the red forces. Unless the children of light upon earth can reach into these areas of darkness, there will be a great trial set upon Rome. The forces of 666 are raging throughout your world. They have entered into the highest places of government and in my sons church. Do not be deceived by the rank and position of a man upon earth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

TEACH YOUR CHILDREN FROM THE BIBLE

Teach your children, my beloved children of earth, from the good Book. You will not be deceived. However, I must caution you to not buy those printings that are being given now disguised as truth. Joseph, March 18, 1974

UNITED STATES DECEIVED BY GORBACHEV

My child and my children, make it known to your Senate and your President that the two-legged demon, as We address him, has entered upon your country; and they are not to be deceived, for he has a major plan against the United States.

Yes, my children, many prayers are being said at this time throughout the world. The nations are suffering. So therefore, We expect you to understand what may be a riddle, but easy to understand. The United States must not give up its forces in Europe, or the other nations, for they will

be disarmed and We will be attacked. Jesus, June 18, 1990

FALSIFICATION IN THE MANNER OF SAVING SOULS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church.

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

FATHER OF ALL LIARS

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

UNION OF ONE WORLD

My child, it is time that the great message of deceit and error be revealed. The conspiracy of error and deceit will be in the plan of satan and the rulers of darkness to destroy my sons house and set up a union of one world, one church of God that will be godless!

Know now that when the world and your church on earth become as one, the end is at hand. The gates of Hell open wide. They will claim all, even mitres that have given themselves to worldly gain and the destruction of their sheep. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons house! Mary, July 25, 1974

WARNED THAT SATAN WOULD ENTER THE CHURCH

Unless you pray for the souls that are falling in my sons house, you, too, will be affected by the disaster that lies ahead of you.

Yes, my words were given in the same vein many earth-years ago, and they, too, were not heeded. Did you act upon them? No. You hid it away from the world. What will you do now? I warned you many years ago that satan would enter my sons church, but you did not listen. Now he is there!

Have pity for all men of sin. Have pity for those who represent my son and are falling into the web of deceit of satan, for they will be answerable to Us more so, for they were given the graces to fight this. Mary, June 17, 1971

MASTER OF DECEIT

satan, the master of deceit, has poisoned many minds. satan, the ruler of the world of darkness, has now entered into the highest places of governments, and even within my house, my church upon earth. But I shall cleanse them, as I have cleansed them in the past. Jesus, June 18, 1980

HIGHEST PLACES OF CHURCH

satan, the master of deceit and the prince of darkness, has entered into the highest places of my

sons church, and into the highest places of the governors of all the earths kingdoms until those who make the rules for nations have given over the nations to abomination. Mary, June 16, 1977

DECEIT THROUGHOUT HIERARCHY

O my children, Rome is in great danger. There is much deceit throughout the hierarchy. It will be cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop, for satan has set himself in their ranks. Mary, May 28, 1977

YOU HAVE GOVERNED IN ERROR

I have come, my children, as a mediatrix from the Father and my son, to warn you that you must turn now from your present course. It is a course that offends the Father very much, for you have allowed yourselves to be governed in error and deceit. Mary, June 15, 1974

SEMINARIES

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BIBLE REWRITTEN

My children, do not fall for the error - do not fall into error: you must pray for the light before you read the Scriptures. Many have set themselves to change, renovate, and place deceit in the lines written by the prophets. Mary, July 15, 1976

REINCARNATION

Also you will make it known, my child, that there is only one spirit for one body. There is no reincarnation. That is also a fallacy and deception given to the worlds people by satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

SATAN WAS PRESENT AT VATICAN II

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dis-

satisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction!

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death.

We look upon a world where mankind goes about defaming himself and the Father, wallowing in all manners of lust and pleasure, abomination, even in the house of God! he lives as though he never will die. No human flesh will be eternal, but the soul is eternal and will live on forever. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

ERA

My child, you understand well why this direction is no longer accepted upon earth. You have now a new rebellious group called ERA, equal rights for women. O my children, what a delusion this is among you! Do you not recognize that you will lose more than you shall ever gain because you defy the direction of the Eternal Father.

Paul the Apostle wrote down the words given to him by my son, Jesus. Adam was created in the image of God as man, and woman was given unto him as his helper. As such, my children, man must always be the head of the household. There shall not be strength in a home divided. Mary, July 15, 1978

YOU HAVE LOST YOUR HONOR

Repeat, my child, my words: Families, bring honor to your homes. Fathers, be a father; discipline your children. Mothers, do not discard your role as a mother. Why have you sought to stand side by side with your husband without being subservient to him? you have lost your honor. The example you give to your children can lead them nowhere but into the darkness. A strong tree will bear good fruit. A tree that is fed with impure waters will not grow to maturity, but will die and wither on the vine.

Prayer must be entered into the lives of your children. Prayer must be a way of life now, for you have chosen of your own will to cast aside the words of the Father. Joseph, March 18, 1974

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

WHAT IS COMING OUT IN YOUR PRESS IS CONTROLLED

And do not be swerved by the works of mankind. Because what is coming out in your press is controlled, my children, throughout your country and the world. You must pray to be enlightened, so that you will not be deluded by the forces of evil loosed in your country and other nations of the world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

MEDIAS ARE FULLY CONTROLLED

The medias are controlled, fully controlled, my child. Therefore, you cannot judge from the writ-

ten word or the visual approach. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

SATAN AND HIS AGENTS HAVE ENTERED IN FULL BATTLE

We ask you from Heaven not to leave, not to create a schism from your main body in Rome. You must remain within my sons church and pray a constant vigilance of prayer. satan and his agents have entered in full battle upon my sons church. satan has entered into the highest ranks within my sons church and the world. He will manipulate powers, provincials, until he brings about a great chastisement, because man will not listen and mend his ways. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

BESIEGE THE POPE

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

THEY ARE SUPERNATURAL

I repeat the message of the past, my child: the flying saucers you speak of, they are transports of Hell! They are supernatural; they are a creation of satan to bewilder and confuse mankind. Many prodigies shall be viewed upon earth, in the atmosphere. Beware of all false miracles. Test the spirits, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness. Mary, May 30, 1971

THIS WAY HAS BEEN GIVEN TO YOU

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism.

And I say this unto my pastors: you will not change the way to suit man, but you must change man to bring him to my way! This way has been given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. You will not change the wording or the meaning to please man! It is a narrow road to Heaven, and so few remain on this road. Many of my priests are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. Jesus, June 2, 1979

#675 Doom and Gloom

Abdias therefore went to meet Achab, and told him: and Achab came to meet Elias. And when he had seen him, he said: Art thou he that troublest Israel? And he said: I have not troubled Israel, but thou and thy fathers house, who have forsaken the commandments of the Lord, and have followed Baalim. 3 Kings 18: 16-18

VOICES CRYING OUT WITH THE TRUTH

The way to Heaven is a simple way. It cannot be compromised; it cannot be modernized; it cannot be cast aside or a new religion started. For your religion will be of man, of humanism, and modernism, and satanism, and all the isms that destroy mankind in the end.

My child and my children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Proceed with great haste to send the message throughout the world. Hasten, harken, and listen, for I shall not warn you again. You are now in the edge, the edge of doom for many. For the end shall come upon many suddenly, without warning. Are you ready for this, my children?

I do not come as a prophet of doom to you, and neither will the voices crying out with the truth

come as prophets of doom. But they will be disciples of the end days, bearers of light and the truth. Listen and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Close your ears, harden your hearts and turn away, and you are lost. Jesus, June 13, 1981

PEACE SYMBOL SIGN OF ANTICHRIST

The monuments, your statues - they must be kept in your homes, for all who keep them in their homes will be saved. The broken cross, the sign of the man of perdition, the sign of the Antichrist, so-called peace symbol - all who wear this are doomed! The Rosary is broken. People do not take this seriously.

My children, how many signs must be given to you? The man of perdition has spread his folly wide. The light has not passed through the papal village. He has kept it in darkness.

I am forming our little armies, my children. Wont you join Us in this final battle? This is the Armageddon! Mary, Feb. 1, 1971

DEATH SHALL BE COMMONPLACE IN YOUR STREETS

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your welfare.

Many of you, and many who now hear my counsel, will be removed from the earth soon. Death shall be commonplace in your streets.

My children, I do not come to you or send among you prophets of doom, but I send among you prophets with truth of what is to be. So come out of your slumber, pastors. You have the greatest responsibility, as leaders of my sons sheep, to save them! Save their souls and you will also save their bodies. Destroy their souls and their body shall also die. Think and ponder upon this counsel, O pastors. The time is growing short for your reprieve. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

THIS LAST CHANCE TO RESTORE YOUR NATION

The spirits loosed upon your earth are supernatural, and man must not reject this knowledge, for he will be without his armor. The forces, the dark forces of evil now do final battle to mankind. Gather your armament; pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries and nations of the world.

My children, the firmaments shall be aflame. Many shall look and wonder, but those who have listened to the counsel of my mother shall be prepared.

We do not come to you and send prophets of doom to you without reason. I use this expression, my children, as We have heard it repeated many times by those who do not understand, or reject my mothers messages. We come to you to give you this last chance to restore your nation and the nations upon earth; for if you do not restore them, I assure you, my children, I shall place the final judgment upon you.

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young! Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

DO NOT DESPISE PROPHECY

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation.

How many times in my past travels upon earth did I counsel you to avoid the pitfalls that would

bring what was to happen in the future upon your present generation? How many listened to my counsel and acted upon it? Too few, my children, too few!

My children, do not despise prophecy. The Eternal Father has found it necessary to set among you many prophets. They are not prophets of doom nor false prophets. They are prophets appointed by Heaven to guide you in these desperate days. I say unto you, look for the false prophets in my sons house, those who bring you doctrines of demons. So powerful are they under satan that many of the hierarchy now go forth with itching ears, searching for a new religion, deluded by satan and his agents.

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

MANY ARE RUNNING TO THEIR DOOM

There is in your outer atmosphere the celestial object that will be sent upon you in the will of the Eternal Father. You have been given in the past many warnings, warnings that you have chosen to cast aside. A great chastisement, a punishment of ter-rible magnitude, my children, is heading fast to mankind. Have you prepared your children for this great trial? Have you taken them and aided them along the road that has been darkened by satan? O woe to the parent that has starved his children of the light!

Your country and the world, my child, are steeped in great darkness of spirit. Man has cast aside his true role as children of the kingdom of the Father Eternal. They have ac-cepted the pitfalls of satan. Many are running to their doom, my child. In their minds that have been deluded and blinded by satan, they have created instruments for their own destruction.

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and throughout the world. The forces of evil are gathered to set upon your world the start of a major catastrophe - extensive murder and death! Scientists and men of knowledge are ever seeking but never finding the truth!

Understand, my children, when I speak of darkness of the spirit. satan must assume the body of a fallen man, woman, or child to promote his diabolical deception. Sadly to say, my child, satan has captured the minds of many in high places. This condition, my child, did not come about in one move, but has crept upon you through the course of time and planning by satan. My warnings of the past also fell on deafened ears and hardened hearts. What shall you do now? Mary, March 22, 1975

WORLD SOON TO BE IN CHAOS

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! my voice grows weak. I have wandered many years throughout your earth begging you to make restitution to the Father for the many offenses being committed in the house of God and in the hearts of human beings.

The abyss is open wide; the demons are loosed upon earth. The battle rages. And now the time of the great sorrows has started.

My child, my children, I do not come to you to bring words of doom - no, but words of hope and courage. Man has brought upon himself the time for great punishment and chastisement.

In the mercy of the Father, a Warning will be sent to man very soon. Should man not heed this Warning, he will be cleansed until there remains upon your earth only those who will set up the kingdom with my son.

All who have heard my words and heeded the warning from Heaven will not be unaware of the trials that lie before man now. Already the forces of evil have darkened the world and now have

entered upon the governing powers of the world. Soon the world will be embroiled in great chaos. Man will fight a struggle for his survival. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THE FIERCE DESTRUCTION THAT IS APPROACHING

If I could receive permission from Heaven to open for you to all see the fierce destruction that is fast approaching your country and the world, you would come to your knees; you would walk on your knees to my son in the Eucharist. But no. You continue making the same errors as in the past. You call down upon you a just chastisement.

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution.

My visits upon earth are increasing, my children. Many armies for Heaven are being raised up.

Do not despair or become discouraged in the battle ahead, my children. I promised you always that I shall be with you. My Son is always with you, but I shall accompany Him as We watch the battle continue, the battle of the spirits.

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

ABORTION

How long will you continue the mass slaughter? Jesus commands you, I command you to stop the slaughter! For you now invoke the hand of an angry God upon you. Listen while there is time.

You hear, but the mind is closed to the truth. Iniquity abounds in your land, and charity has grown weak. Without charity you will not have the light within you. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

MANY SIGNS OF AN ANGRY GOD

As I have promised you, man shall receive a major Warning. During the interval, many signs of an angry God shall appear before you, giving each soul the opportunity to make amends with atonement and sacrifice.

Each soul that has reached, who has reached the age of reasoning must give a good example of faith, modesty, purity of purpose, and dedication to his God. There shall be no compromise of the faith in my church. There shall be no compromise with the world, for my kingdom is not of your world. My kingdom is eternal. My ways are not the ways of the world.

You must now cleanse yourselves of the contamination that you have allowed to enter upon my church. Right the wrong; restore my house. The Eternal Father is most merciful in his dealings with a degenerate generation. He is long-suffering and merciful, but the time is fast running out. I say this not to place fear in your hearts, but to give you a statement of fact. You must all work, pray, and set by an example the road ahead. Light this road by your example, so that others may be given the light. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

REALITY OF A VERY ANGRY GOD

My child, you will repeat all that I say to you as clearly and perfectly as you can.

It is urgent that mankind now take stock of what he is pursuing. I say unto you as your God, that your pursuits are making you run in circles while everyone is crying peace, peace, peace and happiness. Where is the peace? There certainly is no evidence of this upon your earth at this time.

O my child and my children, how many disasters must come upon your country and the countries of the world before the peoples will become awakened to the reality of a very angry God? Jesus,

May 21, 1983

JUST WRATH OF AN ANGRY GOD

Veronica. I see the most beautiful little boys and girls now. The boys seem to be dressed in Communion suits. Theyre black and some are wearing white. And they all have a rose in their hand. And I see little girls now coming forward. Theyre dressed in Communion dresses. They are so beautiful. It, it makes you feel very sad to look at them. They all are carrying a rose in their hand.

Mary. Lives, my child, that have never been lived; pure flowers pulled from the soil.

Veronica. Oh, now Mary is raising her hand to her eyes. Oh, Shes brushing her eyes, the tears. And now Jesus is touching his lips.

Jesus - my children, I have warned the nations that the abomination of murders of the young must be discontinued. For measure for measure We are counting these abominations, and the punishments and chastisements shall be metered in accordance with the numbers of murders of the young. No city shall escape the just wrath of an angry God. June 18, 1977

FURY OF AN ANGRY GOD

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Recognize the faces of evil about you; recognize the forces that now ensnare the world, heading it for its own destruction!

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak.

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

RUSSIA ON THE MARCH

Veronica. And now it stops on a massive nation. I see men in uniform, doing what appears to be a goose step - that is the only way I can explain it. And now I see them marching, six abreast, row after row, across nations and countries.

Now Mary is motioning to me, and touching her lips. Mary is saying:

Mary. This, my child, is reason for a dirge. For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God. Oct. 5, 1985

THERE WILL BE CHAOS IN ROME

Look, my children, upon a nation, America the beautiful, that has given itself to satan. Look upon a nation that has conspired with the enemy, the enemies of God. Look upon a nation guided by my mother for years of plentitude on earth, and look upon a nation that shall be chastised through suffering.

The message from Heaven shall go throughout your world, and then shall come the end. There will be a baptism of fire set upon mankind. How soon, my children? It all depends upon you and your actions. Prayer must be joined with action, works, good deeds of atonement.

Those in Rome who have been given a high place to guide the souls of mankind must now clean with inventory. Their works have been found wanting; their direction has been found wanting; and none shall escape the wrath of an angry God.

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

SO FEW HAVE RECOGNIZED THE WARNINGS

We grow weary, for so few have recognized the warnings given to man. The arrogance of scientific man has not given due credit to his God. He will rationalize, man of science, until he will endeavor but never reach the pinnacle of de-Christianizing man of earth. He has not yet felt the hand of an angry God upon him. My child, man of science will soon find himself bewildered by a spectacle he will find no explanation in human mind for. Let man of science go out into the universe seeking but never finding. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

YOU WILL BRING ABOUT YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

In your world, there are many now on foot traveling about as apostles of latter days. My children, you are all united as bearers of the light to mankind. I am now gathering my own about me. My Mother is a mediatrix between God and man. she will remain with you until the world comes to its completion in the Eternal Fathers plan. All that is rotten shall fall; the wheat shall be separated from the chaff, the sheep from the goats.

There shall be set upon mankind the Day of days, a day such as never has been experienced since the beginning of earths time. The world shall rattle and groan. Eyes shall look upward and the firmaments shall burn. Skin will blow off the bones as if it had never been, so intense shall be the heat of the ball of redemption.

My children, I hear voices of disdain shouting, sadism! Is this a sadist God Who promises such destruction upon his creation?

I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves.

Sin is insanity; insanity shall be loosed upon your world. There will come a time, if you continue on your present path, so vile and evil upon mankind that those who are living will envy the dead. Jesus, May 18, 1977

#676 Manna from Heaven

He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, abideth in me, and I in him. As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father; so he that eateth me, the same also shall live by me. This is the bread that came down from heaven. Not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead. He that eateth this bread, shall live for ever. John 6: 5-59

MANNA FROM HEAVEN

I have a great secret to give to you and all those who are knowledgeable. Human food is not necessary. Know, there is a secret I reveal to you at this time. You can be nourished by the Body and Blood of my son. For the secret, my child, is that you will be fed the manna from Heaven.

You ask, my child, what is manna? At this time, my child, let us just call it the food of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

NOURISHMENT FROM HEAVEN

The greatest detrimental factor in the family and home is the desire for the material. Better that

you live in the gardens and fields with the nourishment of manna from Heaven, than to be filled with the abominations of the world.

Man has lost his way. Man has set himself from the road to the kingdom. He has not much time to return to the road. He will gather his family about him and save those he loves, and in the charity of his heart seek to set an example for his neighbor. Joseph, March 18, 1973

BREAD OF LIFE

Your children are wandering.. their souls will be destroyed when they are not given the Bread of living life. This Bread will only be obtained in the sanctified house of my son. satan seeks to remove the Tabernacle from among you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

REAL PRESENCE

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood? St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14, 1979

ELIXIR OF LOVE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist.

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth, are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children - the Bread of life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HONOR

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

RECEIVE DAILY

Receive the Eucharist daily. I come to you; I am with you. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

REVERENCE

My children, you must join your hands in reverence at the Sacrifice of my son. It is an expression of love, gratitude, and respect. Reverence and respect and holiness must be returned to my sons houses, churches, throughout the world, reverence, holiness, and respect from the beginning to the end of the sacred service! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

CONFESS

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts.

My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with

sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

PURIFIED

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

BREAD OF LIFE

I left with you the Bread of life; I gave myself to you. I am always among you in the tabernacles of your world. No man shall enter the kingdom unless he eats of the Bread of life. Jesus, May 26, 1976

VERY LONELY

My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his Blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

WEEP

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind. Mary, April 17, 1976

TABERNACLES

satan cannot take the light from you if you remain with my son in the Eucharist. Pray, my child, that the doors of the tabernacles are not shut to your country - so great are the conquests of satan. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

FOUNDATION

Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you! Mary, June 15, 1974

REFUGE

My child, this is my son. We ask all mankind to save their eternal soul, their immortal soul, in the Blood, the wounds of my son.

The tabernacles of the world shall be your refuge. Come to my son. He will nourish you with his Body. Mary, July 15, 1975

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

BOW YOUR KNEES

Remember, my child, shout it from the roof. My Son is with you until the end of your time. It is

truly his presence, his Real presence, his divine presence, his Body and his Blood. Do not treat Him with disrespect! Bow your knees; cover your head! Do not chew Him! Mary, June 8, 1974

GOODNESS AND LOVE

You must enter the houses of your God properly clothed and with goodness of heart, not disporting yourselves as pagans.

A quietude must be returned to the house of God. You come to communicate, my children, in spirit and body with my son Who is with you in your Eucharist in Spirit and Body, a true physical presence. Many now are despoiling his Body. How many have set themselves to solace Him in the evil that is about the world now?

Yes, my child, it is a sad but true fact that many have given Him again to the despoiler. There are within your country many churches of the adversary, satan. You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The consecrated fingers of a duly ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. Mary, March 22, 1975

SATANISTS DEFILE THE HOST

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

DESECRATION

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth.

None shall place their hands upon his Body! my son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him, your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally ordained priests in the houses of God. Laziness, preoccupied with the world and the pleasures of the flesh! Return to your habits and set an example as a man of God in the house of God-an example that will gather the sheep, not scatter them! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

MAN OF GOD

A priest is a man of God, chosen solely from the world to be a representative of the Son of God, my sisters and brothers. As a man of God, he brings to you the Body and Blood of your Savior.

I tell you, my brothers and sisters, that none shall take in his or her hands the purified Body of your Savior! Only the consecrated fingers and hands of the representative of Christ the Lord shall give and bring this gift to mankind! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1975

THE LAST SUPPER

Veronica. I see a very large mural in the sky now. Its dark all about it. And I know its a plaque; its

like a plaque up here in the sky, and it shows the twelve apostles during the Last Supper. I see great sadness in their faces because of the violation of the Host now. Sept. 7, 1977

SINISTER PLAN

I ask you, my children you ask me many times in your prayers, shall you accept my sons Body in your hands? I say no! And no again for reason!

You cannot judge all those about you, my children, who have accepted this diabolical practice under the guise of leadership. No, my children, this was brought about to desecrate my son, to take from Him the truth of his divine nature. No one who hears my voice must accept my sons Body and Blood in the hands! The chalice shall turn, and you shall be bathed in his Blood!

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DELUDED

Again and again I wander to and fro directing my children to remain close to the Eucharist, the Bread of life. But do not become misguided: Do not accept my sons Body in your hands.

satan, satan, came as an angel of light and set his agents among the hierarchy of my sons church and deluded them. All manner of abominations are being committed upon my sons Body now. Mary, July 15, 1978

BLASPHEMY

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

PURIFIED FINGERS

We ask and repeat that no one handle in unconsecrated hands the Body of my son! It will be defiled and discarded, unless only a legally-ordained priest, a man of God, with purified fingers of the Holy Spirit, give the Body and Blood of my son to each one under his care. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SATANISTS

Veronica. All of good spirit and heart will make now a concerted effort to soothe the injured heart of Jesus at the tabernacles of the world.

Communion in the hand was promoted by satan because of the rise of satanists now in our country and in the world. They are conducting black mass secretly and openly. The children are the greatest victims of this evil.

The sacred Species, the Host, is being used during these rituals of black mass and satanism in a most abominable way. Please, Mary says, do not accept the Host in your hand. Do not allow this to be done without an outcry. Nov. 19, 1977

ONLY EXCEPTION

Only in dire need of death shall a man, I say a man, not a woman or a child, shall a man be given the power through the legally-ordained priest to bring in urgency and haste the Host to the dying!

This debasement to my sons Body shall not go unpunished! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

SOILED HANDS

No soiled hands can touch my sons Body. Only God can purify the hands. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

UNCLEAN HANDS

Look, my child, upon the abominations that have fallen into the cup. Unclean hands shall stain the Body of your Creator. Michael, Sept. 28, 1973

#677 Hate

Now all these are the beginnings of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall put you to death: and you shall be hated by all nations for my names sake. And then shall many be scandalized: and shall betray one another: and shall hate one another. Matthew 24: 8-10

CHILDREN CONDITIONED TO HATE

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

A SPIRIT OF HATE

I repeat again that it will be harder, more difficult, for a rich man to enter Heaven; it would be much easier in that respect for a camel to go through a needles eye than a rich man with his love of the material, his pursuit of pleasure, worldly gain, his denial of charity, humility, his acceptance of arrogance, power! And what power does he gain? A power over mankind, you say? I say unto you: The power you are developing is destruction to mankind!

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight; there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven?

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

EVIL AGAINST HIS BROTHER

satan shall seek out your country wherever there is dark-ness of spirit, and in those places, my child, all manner of evil shall spring up, evil such as never been seen upon your earth. Human beings infested by the devil, working all manners of evil against his brother and sister. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

MAN WILL ACT AS INSANE

The Father now diffuses the Spirit throughout the world. Pray not that he will find need to remove the Spirit, for then no words will describe the Hell upon you all.

Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother. There will be no law, no order, no charity of heart. Man will be as animal.

The hardness of heart I see in man already has reached out to destroy the unwanted aged and infirm. Only when this practice becomes a way of life, which I warn you now is in progress, will those of true spirit shudder in fright. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

GREATEST SORROW

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

ONE GLORIOUS FAMILY

In our Heaven, there is but one glorious family. In Heaven all are brothers and sisters. Why, then, must you fight over body color, body dressing, body wealth? What does it avail you to squabble and fight for something you will leave behind when you come before Us? Work now, my children, not to dress your body but to feed your soul. And many are starving.

Yes, you are all brothers and sisters, and as such, you have one bond in common with your God: that is love. And if you know the true meaning of love, you will reach out and save your brothers and your sisters. Mary, Dec. 25, 1971

THE BAD LAUDED AS SAVIORS OF THE WORLD

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

SCOFFERS

Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

SANCTITY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity. Mary, May 20, 1978

HATE, GREED, PAGANISM AND MURDER

O my Jesus, how well the darkness covers the land! We look upon hate, greed, paganism, and murder. The darkest of sins are being committed! Mary, May 19, 1971

THEY WILL HATE YOU

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations.

Yes, they will hate you, as they hated my son when he brought the word. They will laugh at you as they laughed at Him. Prepare for this heavy cross. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

PROTECT YOUR FAMILIES, YOUR CHILDREN

My Mother will continue to counsel you in the days ahead. You must persevere, and when you feel yourself weaken you must repeat over and over again: my Jesus, my confidence. You must live now in the spirit. Take yourself away from the wiles of the world of satan. Seek pursuits of the spirit.

You will not be an outcast. My own will know me, and they will gather. You cannot serve God and the world, for you will soon grow and learn to hate one and love the other. And woe to the man who loves his worldly possessions so that he rejects his faith and sells his soul to get to the head!

There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by 666, satan and his consorts. Protect your families, your children. Eat of the Bread of life. Do not allow my church to close. I repeat: a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. But you can save my church by your

prayers and your efforts. Jesus, May 3, 1978

WORLD HAS GIVEN ITSELF OVER TO MURDERS

Since the world has given itself over to murders, murders of the unborn, father against son, daughters against mothers, all manner of carnage - also being perpetrated in my house, my church upon earth. How long do you think I shall stand by and watch the destruction of the young, because of parents who should not accept the role or the name of parents, for they are destroying their childrens souls by their example. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

YOU WILL LOVE ONE AND HATE THE OTHER

Do not follow the scoffers who continue to say, his promise has not and will not come true, to return in the Second Coming. I assure you I shall come to you all as a thief in the night. Little will you be prepared unless you listen to my mothers counsel and keep your heart open for the truth. The more you seek riches in this life, the less you will have in Heaven, for they do not coincide, my child and my children. You cannot have a god, symbolized by money, before you, for you will love one and hate the other. And whom will you hate, my children, but Me? Jesus, Sept. 7, 1985

MARYS HEART PIERCED BY DAGGERS OF HATE

Now, my child, I ask for the good of all humanity, that they approach Pope [John] Paul by letter, by ear, by mail - any way possible, by human means and supernatural means of prayer, to turn back from the present course of appeasement with Russia. For Russia has one thing in mind: that is to take over the United States, Canada, and all nations of the world.

My child, you can well understand that they have been doing well lately. That is because, though We cry for prayers, atonement, and sacrifice, and the First Saturdays - which Ive asked of you since Fatima - they have not been acceded to.

O my child, how heavy is my heart! See the heart that is pierced by daggers of hate and remorse. And then I must tell you, my child, I can weep now. Mary, June 18, 1987

YOU CANNOT LOVE TWO MASTERS

You must use everything given to you in the past: the sacramentals, the monuments, the statues. My children, while you remain in your human nature you will be tempted and tried. Many shall fall away from the faith. Many shall sell their souls to get to the head.

You cannot live in the world and be of the world and stay on the road to the kingdom of Heaven. You cannot love two masters, for one will you grow to hate. And, my children, it tears my heart anew to hear the blasphemy being committed against my son even in his own house!

O my children, my heart is torn. I go tirelessly back and forth, hinder and yon, calling out from my mothers heart to you, to prepare yourselves. You must make a fortress of your home against the evil forces now loosed upon earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT TO SIN, TO HATE

I have warned you in the past that as man rejects the Commandments of his God, all manner of sin and evil shall fall upon mankind: murders, homosexuality, all aberrations of the flesh. The good shall be persecuted, and the bad lauded as saviors of the world. There shall enter many false prophets among you who preach and give out doctrines of demons.

My children, remove from your households all secular writings. Read only your Bible, the Book of love and life. Your children are being exposed to mind control. Your children are being taught to sin, to hate, to murder the elderly and the aged. Father against son, mother against daughter - strife within the household, as satan seeks to claim the souls of the young.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the

Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons. Mary, May 23, 1979

DIABOLICAL PLAN OF SATAN

Awaken. You have fallen asleep, our pastors. You shall not follow as sheep to the slaughter those pastors who have given themselves to satan, those pastors who have sold themselves to the world of satan. Many will sell their souls to get to the head.

It is the diabolical plan of satan to have the hate of the world turned to the Vicar, Pope Paul VI, in Rome. The plan of satan is to heap upon his shoulders all the error and wrongdoing; however, those who he has trusted have betrayed him, have now assumed complete control of his mission. There are in figurative language, my child, three popes now in Rome. Three popes, my child, not counting Pope Paul VI: three men who are being directed by satan.

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. They have given direction, my children, to Antonio Casaroli to infiltrate into the high places of the public, conducting of emissaries from Rome to all nations of the world, agents of satan. Do you not know now why the good have been persecuted? Do you not know why the hands now shake the hand of the devil, the enemies of God? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

THERE WILL BE MANY MARTYRS

It is not with idle talk or Scripture that the word has gone out to mankind that all of your power gained upon earth will be nothing; all of your wealth stored upon earth will be nothing! And I assure you in truth, it will be easier for a camel to go through a needles eye than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of Heaven. You cannot serve or love two masters. One you will love, and the other you will hate. And your heart shall be where your wealth lies.

O my children, there will be many martyrs coming out of the tribulation period. You will all follow my way; you will pick up your cross and carry it without questioning or complaint. Jesus, May 30, 1977

DEMONS FILLED WITH HATE

My children, who will accept the responsibility for the murders that now are rampant in your country and many countries throughout the world? It has been told to you that it will be father against son, daughter against mother; houses shall divide within, and why? Because both the light and the darkness shall meet, and who shall be the victor, but the light?

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning.

I have warned you in the past, and I still give you this counsel as does my mother, that unless now you do penance, and restore my house, my church upon earth, and your homes, your country and many countries of the world shall become unrecognizable through evil. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

GATHER YOUR GRACES

You cannot accept two masters. One you will love, and the other you will learn to hate. And remember, my children, where your treasures are, your heart will always lie. And better that you gather your treasures in a place where there is neither rusting, nor attacks by moths, and robbers cannot take them from you. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children. Gather your graces. You must ransom your soul and the souls of your children, your households. Do not wait expecting to be repatriated at the last moment, my children. Many are coming across the veil unpre-

pared, and sadly, they cannot be accepted into the kingdom.

My heart is torn now at the full acceleration of the evil in your country, your cities, and your world. My Mother made it quite clear to you that mankind is not beyond possession by satan. The human body and the human souls now are being corrupted by evil man through the influence of satan, my children. You must learn to avoid the faces of evil that come to you. You must do all in your human power with the graces that will be given to you freely to cast off the inclination to evil.

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. The abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

YOU CANNOT ACCEPT TWO MASTERS

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate.

Many of you have used your God-given sense to turn away from the light because you do not pray; you cast aside God-given knowledge to you, willing, in your human nature, to close your hearts and your ears. Mary, April 9, 1977

YOU CANNOT PLEASE GOD AND MAN

Each man, woman, and child who has reached the age of reasoning is accountable for the salvation of his soul. No man shall stand before the Father and say: I destroyed my soul to please man. You cannot please man and the Eternal Father, for you will love one and hate the other. Mary, June 12, 1976

THE WORLD AND THE SPIRIT

The world and the spirit have nothing in common. You cannot serve two masters, for you will love one and learn to hate the other. And you, lovers of pleasure and material wealth, gather now all that satan now throws to you, heaps upon you, for you will then receive your just reward. Riches, you pile them up upon your earth. For what? you will leave them all behind and stand naked before your God, stripped naked, baring all of your past and soul. And for what? Because you will have no measure to enter the kingdom of your God.

Gather your treasures and store them in Heaven, where neither rust nor moth shall enter upon them, nor thieves will steal them. Gather your treasures and store them now, for they will be the balance for your soul. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

HAS MY SON BECOME NOW HATED IN YOUR WORLD?

My children, understand: you cannot have two masters. One you will love and the other you will hate. Has my son become now hated in your world, one to be mocked and scorned anew? Has my sons church met now with a new ruler? Have you torn down my sons church and erected one of man? Yea, I say unto you: your time is short. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

WITHOUT MY SON YOU ARE LOST

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity, given over to all manner of seeking things of the world: power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power, and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading for them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, June 13, 1981

DARK SEEDS OF HATE AND ENVY

For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God.

My children, understand Us: We do not come with messages to upset you or to make you feared of Us. That is not necessary. All you have to do is think, and use your hearts, not just your head; I say not just your head, for the scientist and those who are in charge of the souls of your children are implanting in these souls dark seeds of hate, and envy, and the need for materialism. O my children, I could repeat over and over again the sins that make it a world of destruction for those who are trying to stay on the narrow road to Heaven, while all obstacles are placed in his way. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

WHAT DO YOU BREED BUT HATE AND MURDER

There are many now, agents of satan. They were, my child, in the synagogues of my time and they are now in the synagogues of your time. However, they are not true men of God; therefore, I shall call them the synagogue of satan. They neither honor their God - they have set themselves to honor man! God has no place in their lives. Man shall be a creature for worship!

Detach yourselves from these secret societies! Do not be fooled by their honeyed words of humanism and modernism, brotherhood and love, love, love. So many words of love do We hear, and what do you breed but hate and murder! By your fruits will you be known.

Many have joined these societies not knowing their true intent. Investigate; do not be misled by the wealth that is offered to you in worldly goods and worldly enjoyment. Dig deep into the reality of their existence and know that they seek your destruction from within. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PROGRAMMED TO KILL

All medias are now controlled. Your children, by manner of the infernal boxes in your homes, the televisions, are being now schooled to kill, to sin. And many parents shall be murdered by their own children! And why? Because you all failed to recognize what is happening before your very eyes: your children are being programmed to kill. A steady diet of violence will lead to the spirit being dulled and the sensitivity being dulled until even murder is condoned. Mary, May 13, 1978

EVIL PROGRAMMING

We ask all parents to keep a steady hand on their children. Bar them from all the insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube of satan, your television. I ask if you cannot monitor your set, to remove it immediately from your home, for your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming. Mary, June 18, 1992

RUSSIA HAS THE UPPER HAND

Veronica. Now Mary is looking up, and I can see - I can see missiles; I know theyre missiles. Theyre frightening! I see part of the world now beginning to light up again. Mary is motioning, and the ball is floating closer to her as she points. And she is pointing at the United States and Canada.

Mary. My child, I point for this reason: though, my child, it is a most difficult message to bring to the world, you must not be feared; but you must shout it from the rooftops: Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families. Oct. 5, 1985

#678 Intellectual Pride

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? how art thou fallen to the earth, that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God, I will sit in the mountain of the covenant, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. But yet you shall be brought down to Hell, into the depth of the pit. Isaiah 14:12-15

SOILED BECAUSE OF INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

You are confounded and deluded, my child, by not recognizing the faces of evil among you. The habit of the cleric has often been soiled because of intellectual pride, my child. Know now that intellectual pride is a far greater barrier against sanctity, will hinder you from the path of sanctity faster, my children, than outright licentiousness and evil. Intellectual pride is the downfall of many. Pride, my children, is a sin.

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you.

You will pray, my children, for your hierarchy. They, too, will be tried. And sadly, many are found wanting at this time. Pray much for them, my children. Mary, March 29, 1975

HAS CAUSED MUCH CONFUSION

My child, you will make it known that my message at Fatima must be followed through. The warnings have not been heeded throughout the world.

Intellectual pride among the men of God has caused much confusion. Know, my child, that satan has placed his agents in the house of my son. Beware of those who parade themselves as angels of light, yet they have dark hearts, and they are agents of the prince of darkness. You will be given insight, my child, to recognize the face of evil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

DOWN THE LADDER TO THE FIRES

Pagans roam the world, pagans walk into the house of God. Man, you have reduced yourselves to the state of an animal. Your intellectual pride has set you down the ladder to the fires.

The greatest sorrow in my heart, my child, is the debasement that man has allowed for his body, the sacred temple of his spirit. He has now lost the knowledge of sin. his life has become a way of sin. The word of God has lost its way from his heart.

Shout, my children! Shout from the rooftops the truth. The world can no longer escape the punishing hand of the Father. The world must be cleansed, and cleansed soon. Too many souls now are entering into the kingdom of the prince of darkness. How many tears I have shed to see these souls that have gone into Hell. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

YOU HAVE TAXED THE PATIENCE OF YOUR GOD

When the reign of iniquity has met its peak, then it will be necessary to stop it. We will not allow you to corrupt the souls of the young much longer. You have taxed the patience of your God with your pride, your intellectual pride, your vanity, your materialism, your humanism, excluding your God from your life.

We do not set fear into your hearts, my children. Only those who have turned from Us have need to fear. Only those who allow themselves to be led into the darkness have need to fear.

Before this destruction comes upon you, the words will have been spread throughout the earth. Already the sands of the hourglass are running faster. The grains are few. Are you ready, my children? Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

BISHOPS: INTELLECTUAL PRIDE THEIR DOWNFALL

You will inform our bishops that intellectual pride has been their downfall. You will inform the red hats that they have overstepped the boundaries. They are like rodents burrowing into the structure of my sons house. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 15, 1972

PRIDE HAS CAST MANY FROM THE ROAD

You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them.

In your world which has been given over to satan by mankind, it is the little ones, those with the hearts of children, that We have chosen to come to. Pride, intellectual pride, has cast many from the road. Woe to those who seek to destroy the faith given to them with their pride and arrogance!

The world is in deep darkness. There is great test of faith now. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

I have cried throughout your world in many places, through many voice-boxes, to make ready, for the time of trial is upon you. The great flame of the ball of redemption will claim many. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

HAS HARDENED THEIR HEARTS

In the ranks of my sons house are many who have chosen to sell their souls. Their fall will have repercussions, my child, for they will take many others with them.

You will continue to send my message to the cardinals and bishops of your country and the world. They are now going down the same road that they chose many years ago when they chose to cast aside my warnings. Intellectual pride has hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the truth.

Man is setting up his own kingdom. Many of those in the house of God have chosen to help them undermine the foundation. Mary, Sept. 28, 1972

HAS LED MANY DOWN THE WRONG ROAD

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

MORE FORMIDABLE BARRIER THAN OUTRIGHT LICENTIOUSNESS

Yes, my child, there will be sent upon mankind a great chastisement. The ball of redemption hovers near. The Father extends his hand. his heart beats waiting, his heart all- merciful for you. But the sands in the hourglass are running out.

The Spirit of truth, my children, has been sent to you countless numbers of times in the present and the past. Many have rejected them, choosing to set themselves onto the road of error and damnation. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God, is more a formidable barrier than outright licentiousness! This barrier destroys! Strip yourselves of this pride and arrogance! Return to your state of poverty of the body and meekness of the soul! Unless you make yourselves like unto the little children, you will not enter into the kingdom. Mary, July 1, 1974

HAS CAST MANY INTO HELL

I must caution you that a great delusion has entered upon your world. Do not follow in the ways of man, for he has set himself up with an idol. Remain humble, charitable in your approach to your sheep. Arrogance and pride shall send man from the narrow road to the kingdom. Intellectual pride has cast many into Hell. The warning I give you must not be taken lightly. There is much being perpetrated in my house that offends the Father greatly.

I do not have to emphasize upon this message given by my mother. she has stated the cause and the facts well. You will act upon her direction or you will receive a just recompense for your actions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

GREATEST BARRIER AMONG THE MEN OF GOD

The greatest barrier is intellectual pride among the men of God. Once they remove this barrier by much penance and return to prayer, the blindness will be taken from them and they will see the errors of their ways. Pray, my children; pray much for them. The power of prayer is great with the Father. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

HAS SET MANY ONTO THE ROAD TO DAMNATION

There is much error and delusion upon earth. Many have fallen into the ways of the world, leading to a society based on humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Before the battle is completed, you will have chosen your road and the ultimate eternity for your soul.

Blindness of heart and intellectual pride have set many of our high priests onto the road to damnation. Their example will take many with them, but they, too, can be returned if they will turn from their worldly ways, and return to prayer and starve their bodies of the demons that have entered upon them.

There shall be no rationalization among men for sin. For sin is damnation, and there will be no excuse! Shall this world of yours continue, you will continue onto the road to a damnation in eternity of Hell. Do you wonder why We plead with you now, my children, to make yourselves ready for what lies ahead? Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

HAS SET MANKIND ONTO THE ROAD TO DESTRUCTION

Men of God, have you forgotten your vows? Intellectual pride, my child, has set mankind onto the road to his own destruction. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

HAS SENT MANY ONTO THE PATH OF HELL

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God.

Intellectual pride, my children, intellectual pride has sent many, set many onto the path of Hell. Yes, do not cast aside this knowledge, this truth of the existence of Hell. The agents about you working for the prince of darkness have made it their business to take from your minds the reality of the existence of a realm of punishment.

I have asked all of my children to read the Book of life. It is your guideline to the future. You will all pray to the Holy Spirit to guide you in your reading that you do not fall into the errors of your

day. Mary, June 15, 1974

ON THE COURSE FOR THEIR OWN DAMNATION

God the Father has given each man an inborn conscience. He will sin when he chooses to blind himself to the truth.

Your children have lost their way because they have lost the knowledge of God. Man is forever seeking, but never finding the truth. Pride, intellectual pride in the house of God and the scientific men of your world has set them on the course for their own damnation. They are following the road of the fallen.

There must be kept a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and throughout the world. The agents of Hell are loosed in force upon your world. Prayer can stop them. You are now in the war of the spirits as noted in the Book of life, the beginning of the latter days.

The agents of Hell will enter upon any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child. He will use this manner to accept a human body to work his will, the will of satan. Mary, March 25, 1973

MANY MEN FOLLOW SATAN IN THEIR ARROGANCE

Be not feared, for you are being allowed to see what satan plans to delude mankind with. There is no life as you know it, or human being, or otherwise, upon another planet. The creation of the Father has been given to you in the Book of love and life. Do not fantasize of life on other planets, my children. It is a falsehood. Were it not so you would have been told, for the Father hides nothing from his children. He created man, known Adam and Eve, and as such they were the first of your - of the Fathers creation. You may say, your first mother and father symbol.

Do not accept the teachings of error that they are just a story. I assure you, my children, they are and were real. They were the first creations of the Father, and they fell to satan.

They were placed upon earth in order to win the good fight for the Father against the forces of evil - satan, who has sworn his vows against the Father to seduce all mankind, to defy the Father anew, for he has never learned his lesson of obedience and subservience. He is an arrogant creature, and many men follow him in their arrogance and intellectual pride.

Know that all who disobey the laws of the Father and set upon mankind laws of error, laws that are made by mankind the creature and not the Creator, shall receive the same judgment as the fallen. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

THE DOWNFALL OF MANY

Intellectual pride, my children, has been the downfall of many. You will not enter the kingdom unless you strip yourselves of this pride and return to Us as little children.

Sin and abominations have been accepted in your country and in the world as a way of life. Whatever shall We do with the souls who are coming fast over the veil unprepared? Whatever shall the Father do with them? Mary, May 30, 1973

NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS, CREATION OF SATAN

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

TEACHINGS OF MAN AND NOT OF GOD

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arro-

gance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

CONSIDER THEMSELVES AS GODS UPON EARTH

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop.

#679 Purpose of Life

Dearly beloved, we are now the sons of God; and it hath not yet appeared what we shall be. We know, that, when he shall appear, we shall be like to Him: because we shall see him as he is. And every one that hath this hope in him, sanctifieth himself, as he also is holy. 1 John 3: 2-3

THE PLAN OF HEAVEN

This is the plan of Heaven, and this is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN YOUR PURPOSE FOR LIVING?

My child, I am truly the Mother of great sor-row. As I cast my eyes about your world, I see much taking place that is repeating the time of my son and his great Sacrifice.

I cry bitter tears, for I can only ask, my children, why have you allowed satan to take you on your present path? Did my son give Himself in sacrifice for nothing? Have you forgotten your purpose for living upon earth? Mary, March 22, 1975

PURPOSE OF LIFE

While you are upon earth you are there to do honor and glory to your God in Heaven. You must know Him, love Him, and serve Him in this world, so that you will be happy with Him forever in the next. Mary, June 1, 1978

FIRST COMMANDMENT

Any priest that tells you that you must love your neighbor first and God second, he is not a true man of God nor is he a true Roman Catholic priest, nor is he a true minister of any denomination. Because the first Commandment of God the Father is: I am the Lord thy God, thou shall not have strange gods before me. Mary, June 18, 1982

TRUE MEANING

But so few know the true meaning of love. Love is in giving. Love is in caring. But love above all is God, your God. For no man knows the full meaning of love until he has reached out and become a man of God, a true child of the light; for then he will also be a keeper of the eternal flame, the Holy Spirit. Jesus, June 18, 1981

YOU LOWER YOURSELVES

There are many saints, my child, in the kingdom of the Father now who have won their crowns through suffering. The road to Heaven is not an easy one. It is filled with thorns.

The eagle, the beautiful country that I have placed under my protection, the eagle has been plucked by satan. The Father has given you over to a reprobate sense. You defile your bodies among yourselves. Immodesty! Immorality. You lower yourselves to the rank of the animals! The animals were created by the Father beneath man. But now you grovel like the serpents! Mary,

Nov. 1, 1974

THE EVERLASTING MIRACLE OF LIFE

We are not bargaining now to save the human skin, my child and my children, the bodies. We are here to reclaim the souls. Life goes on beyond the veil, and all of you - who among you can say that one day or night you will not be here on earth, but must be taken from the world? And taken does not mean the body, it means the spirit, the soul - the everlasting miracle of life that the Eternal Father extended to you all after the tumultuous time when Adam and Eve were created. As they walked over the garden given to them, often called the Garden of Eden, sin then became a way of life. It matters not whether you have committed one sin or many, your punishment shall be meted accordingly. Jesus, May 28, 1983

YOU ARE ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Due to mans humility in the beginning - except, my child, for the sin of Adam and Eve - the world was not in such great chaos. Life was far simpler. As man goes forward and tries to seek all of the earths paradise by way of fortunes and gold and silver, they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, March 18, 1989

CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

Remember, mankind: you were created in the image of your God, and what you do for the least of your brethren, you do for Me! And what you do not do, in sins of omission, you commit this sin against all Heaven! Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

YOU WERE CREATED TO FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT

The example of many parents in their homes is poor. Awaken! Awaken now from your darkness! your children are without shepherds. Your children are without guidance. Parents, you will stand before the Father in judgment for the loss of your childrens souls!

Discipline must be returned to the home. The example must be godly. No longer shall God the Father tolerate laxity among his children.

You were created, my children, to make your way and fight the good fight against satan until you return from your pilgrimage to the Father at the gates of the kingdom.

We cry bitter tears of sorrow at each sorrowful sight of a child lost forever to the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

YOU WERE CREATED ABOVE THE ANIMALS

Astrology, cards of fortune, psychic abilities - for what? Falsehood! Gain to many, worldly gain of money. These vultures and charlatans, preying on human nature and its faults, becoming rich on the ignorance of many! And I watch as some disport themselves as Christians! They are charlatans and agents of Hell!

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers.

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! What stone has emotion? you were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values.

Parents must guard their children from these insidious evils that have come into the schools, the medias of entertainment, your governments. Every walk of your life now is infiltrated with evil. Jesus, May 18, 1977

A PLAN FOR EVERY LIFE

The Eternal Father commands that you stop these murders at once. You will not destroy the lives of the unborn. Human life is sacred in the eyes of your God. No man has the right to destroy a life. The Father, he sends this life to you, and only he will decide when it will return back to the kingdom.

Do not, my children, be deceived by the words of the evil ones about you who cry to you of no space left for man. There is space, for my Father has a plan for every life he sends. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

THE GREATNESS OF YOUR GOD

My child, the Eternal Father is a spirit, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. To all he is everything. There is no race, no color; to all he is everything. This is the greatness of your God. Mary, June 12, 1976

ALL CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

My Son has sent me to you, through the Father and the Spirit of life, as a mediatrix between God and man, to direct you and counsel you, that you may understand the knowledge given in the Book of love and life, your Bible. For many who read, they are just words, not to be practiced in the daily lives of many.

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation?

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

SEEKING TO DESTROY TRUE IMAGE OF GOD

My Sons heart bleeds from the arrogance of man. Many plan to substitute false sciences to destroy the true image of God.

Woe to those parents in their lethargy who refuse to avert the dark path, refuse to see the children on the path to destruction! Like sheep they follow the leader of evil. Those who should know better are pushing these souls closer to Hell! They are using leadership to destroy souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

MAN CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

Man was created in the image of the Eternal Father. Shall you make Him bow his head in sorrow as you defy Him now? Do you think with all of your scientific knowledge and endeavor that you can escape eventual death of the body? No, I say unto you: that is one, one measure of knowledge

that man shall never find.

I watch my children running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, neither caring nor thinking of what lies ahead, never preparing for their entrance into Heaven. They push aside the knowledge of immortality and substitute all manner of immorality and sin.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you, you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

ALL DESCENDED FROM ADAM AND EVE

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF HIS GOD

Many of you, even clergy in my church, my house upon earth, are selling their souls to get to the head, and for what? There is not one human being upon earth that must not die, that will not die. Each and every living creature upon earth will die sooner or later. The body will die, but your spirit will not. Your spirit will live with full consciousness, passing over into judgment.

I have requested many times that the word death be applied only to the human body. For man, as created in the image of his God, there is no death if he will accept the Commandments of his Creator and live his life upon earth as requested and directed by his Creator. Man with his free will can also reject the beckonings of Heaven and fall victim, willingly or unknowingly, to satan. Those who go into the web of satan unknowingly can be brought out through the charity and prayers of another. Jesus, July 25, 1979

THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God.

My children, these will be glorious days for you. There will be a battle ahead, but my own shall know me. And the faith shall be kept within the hearts of mankind, even in the terrible days of battle. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

MANKIND HAS REFUSED HIS REDEMPTION

I have asked through my mother, my mother Who has pleaded through countless earth-years, for an extension of time for mankind to come back to the fold. But for my mother mankind would have been given a great chastisement already. I say this, my children, that you may understand that the evil has accelerated upon earth. The Eternal Father has a plan to bring about the separa-

tion of the sheep from the goats. The war is on now, good and evil now, a war of the spirits.

Being of free will in the image of the Eternal Father, mankind has refuted and refused his redemption. Mankind has returned civilization to its corrosive state of the past when it was necessary to destroy mankind in his sin in order to bring forth another flowering generation with promise for growth without the necessity for chastisement. However, the prayers of the few have held back the Warning and great chastisement. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

IN THE IMAGE OF THE FATHER

My children, you are not masters of your own destiny, though you have given yourselves to all manner of debasement; you have given yourselves to powers you do not understand, nor know how vile and how encompassing they are to your nature. You dabble in the occult; you seek for psychic phenomenons; you wander about with heads high in the clouds - your children following suit, and what have they found but satan!

Astrology, cards of fortune, psychic abilities - for what? Falsehood! Gain to many, worldly gain of money. These vultures and charlatans, preying on human nature and its faults, becoming rich on the ignorance of many! And I watch as some disport themselves as Christians! They are charlatans and agents of Hell!

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers.

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! What stone has emotion? you were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values.

Parents must guard their children from these insidious evils that have come into the schools, the medias of entertainment, your governments. Every walk of your life now is infiltrated with evil. Jesus, May 18, 1977

EXACT MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

Life, the spirit of life, is breathed - the soul placed by the Eternal Father into the body of the unborn at the precise, exact moment of conception. Do not fall prey to the fallacy there is no life until the child emerges from the womb. No! I say to you: life begins at the moment of conception. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life at the moment of conception. No man shall take this life, for as such he is guilty and found guilty by the Eternal Father of murder!

The commandments given through the ages by the Eternal Father must be brought forward to be studied and obeyed. Many are misled. Do not judge them, but seek first their spirit. Many are misled; they do not know their God. You cannot love without knowing. Who will bring this knowledge to the innocent children? Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

The Eternal Father is much distressed by mankinds actions. They must not try to control the start and expiration of a life. Abortion is murder, my children, for you bring to an untimely end a mission of a soul. The Eternal Father breathes the spirit of life into the body at the moment of conception. No man shall destroy this body until it has completed its mission as directed by the Eternal Father, for any man who destroys the mission and the body is guilty of murder. Mary, June 12, 1976

SOUL IS PLACED BY THE ETERNAL FATHER INTO THE CHILD

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the

world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

LIFE AND THE SPIRIT

Life and the spirit enter into the being conceived in the human body of woman at the time of conception. Mary, March 18, 1974

ETERNAL FATHER SENDS EACH LIFE WITH REASON

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

NO MAN SHALL DESTROY A CREATION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father. Mary, June 5, 1976

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE HE PERMITS TO BE BORN

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him. Mary, April 1, 1972

A PLAN FOR EVERY SOUL PLACED UPON EARTH

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls. Mary, March 24, 1972

#680 Indulgences

An indulgence is the extra-sacramental remission of the temporal punishment due, in Gods justice, to sin that has been forgiven, which remission is granted by the church in the exercise of the power of the keys, through the application of the superabundant merits of Christ and of the saints, and for some just and reasonable motive.

Catholic Encyclopedia (1913 edition)

INDULGENCES FOR READING THE BIBLE

I say now, my children, that you must understand there are great graces given for reading the Bible, even a short time of fifteen minutes; you will be graced by indulgences. Have you forgotten, my children, in the modernization of my sons church, have you forgotten the meaning of indulgences? They are applicable to the time you may have to put in purgatory, my children. Mary, July 25, 1985

REALITY OF INDULGENCES

Do not cast aside the reality of indulgences, my children. The truths I gave you are being discarded. Even now We look upon abominations in my house. As it was in my crucifixion upon earth, so it is that I look upon a total re-crucifixion by my own!

My child, you tremble. You wonder. And why, my child? Because there is now a plan, my child, a plan of Heaven to separate the sheep from the goats, my child.

Many will not accept the knowledge given by my mother, but do not concern yourself of the scoffers; do not take to heart, my child, the rebuffs. Go forward, give my mothers message to the world. Others and many arms will be sent to aid you.

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

DO NOT CAST ASIDE INDULGENCES

You can expect, my children, in any mission from Heaven, many irritations, and much that will be set in your way to try to stop the good work from Heaven. Recognize the faces of evil about you, and learn from them. Pray that you, too, may not fall into the entrapments of satan. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Wear your sacramentals, and do not cast aside indulgences and other graces that are given to mankind for his protection. I assure you, my children, in the days ahead, you will need all of them.

I ask, in admonition, our pastors to awaken from their slumber and set my house straight.

My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, bringing you this warning from Heaven. You, in your free will, shall have the choice to listen to her message and act upon it, or cast it aside in your pride and arrogance. And when you cast it aside, you will be held fully responsible for the loss of your soul and those souls that have been given into your care. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

INDULGENCES NOT REMOVED

Much of your faith in graces and indulgences, my child, they have been removed. Gather the books given to you in the past. Though mankind has set himself above his God to remove these from among you, know that in the will of the Father, they have not been removed. You will receive all the numerous graces of indulgences as directed by your good leaders of old.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. All who pray together will surely, my child, stay together, united against the common enemy of God. You must not, my children, compromise the faith of my sons house. You will not save souls by meeting them when they have fallen away and protested against the true teachings of my son. You must bring them into his house, not tear down his house and enter upon those who have fallen and constructed another structure. No! Patch the cracks in my sons house. Set a better example and the walls will echo to the praises of the Father and the return of many souls into the light. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

DO YOU CALL OUR GRACES NOW A MYTH?

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan.

Any man, woman, or child of the age of reasoning who has fallen from grace shall become a consort of satan.

Gather you graces, my children; they are given to you in abundance. The enemies of your God shall take these from you if they can. They shall strip you of the manner of receiving these graces. Have you cast aside indulgences? Do you call our graces now a myth and superstition? How dare you set yourselves to join satan! All manner of false ideology! All manner of false deception! Doers of good who are rulers of evil!

Do not be blinded, my children, by the angels of light. Watch and pray much, and they shall be revealed to you in time. Evil cannot persevere and exist long. The Eternal Father shall turn this evil to good, if asked. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

SOULS IN PURGATORY

However, there are many souls, my children, waiting to be taken from the place of purging, purgatory. They are helpless without your aid. Will you not give to them these graces that you can gain so freely upon earth in your lifetime? They will reward you threefold for your warmness of heart. Many shall be in purgatory to the end of your world unless you help them. Many discard and forget the memory of a loved one as time erases it from their minds.

Remember, my children, one day each one of you will be in the same position. Shall you have someone to pray for you unless you give this example now and this teaching? Who will pray for you when you come over the veil? Who will offer indulgences and sacrifices for you? Would it not be better, my children, to start now to safeguard your entrance into the Eternal kingdom? Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

REJECT MODERNIST INTERPRETATION OF BIBLE

My children, you must read your Bible. I have asked you to read. You have forgotten the graces you may receive from it, indulgences that have been cast aside. Read your Bible, my children, and you will understand what is happening in your present generation.?

The Apocalypse, the writings of Saint John, must be read several times. Before you commence, you will pray to the Holy Spirit of life, the Holy Ghost, to enlighten you that your mind may absorb and understand the writings from Heaven.

Inspiration was given to prophets of old through personal visitations and visions. Do not go along with your present generation of modernists, who ask that you read the Bible, the Book of life, with only a literal interpretation. It was not without reason that all of the heads of my sons church, the Vicars, the Holy Fathers in Rome, counseled you well to read and understand and to gather the truth before it is taken from you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

WE CALL THIS GRACE

Mankind uses the word indulgence, my child. We call this grace. Your prayers are powerful, my child, more so than you can ever understand. They will be gathered and used to release the suffering souls in purgatory. They will be gathered and used to bring many from this place of waiting into the eternal joys of the kingdom of the Father. Mary, May 17, 1975

GATHER THE GRACES

Pray a constant vigilance, my children. My Son is with you, even unto the end of time as you

know it. I am with you always. I am with you when you call me. My Son is with you.

Gather the graces that you have in abundance now. You will find the search for them becoming more difficult in the future. Gather them and treasure them. These graces are given by your visits to my son in the tabernacles of the world. These graces are given when you pray with purpose of indulgence.

Expiate the time you would spend in purgatory now - now, my children, while you are upon earth still. Many will die soon; many will go unprepared.

I beg you, as your mother - I beg you in the light, to come out of the darkness now. Mary, May 17, 1975

ACT OF CONTRITION AND THREE HAIL MARYS

Veronica. Oh, Mary is giving a direction now. Mary says that she would like you, when you hear of a death upon earth, whether you know a person or whether you dont, she requests that you say an Act of Contrition and three Hail Marys, for a great indulgence will be granted for the soul, the departed soul. That would be an Act of Contrition and three Hail Marys for a departed soul. Therefore, they would be getting a grace necessary for their repatriation into Heaven. Mary said great indulgence will be given for the recitation of the Act of Contrition and three Hail Marys. May 30, 1973

MANY GRACES GIVEN FOR READING THE BIBLE

You must all read your Bible. Many graces are given for reading but a short passage regularly in the Book of life. My children, the indulgence gained from reading the Book of life will strengthen you against the onslaughts of evil. Mary, March 18, 1978

SOULS IN PURGATORY FORGOTTEN

Mary. Many prayers are rising to Heaven, my child. Many souls await your prayers to be released from the place of purging. There are not enough prayers for those who are being purged. Many are forgotten once they have left their worldly lives. Families, once united in love, why have you forgotten your loved ones?

Veronica. Im now looking beyond the gates. Theyre the gates I saw when Mary released all those wonderful, happy people. But now as I look beyond the gates I see many people. But they are in a condition I. it makes me very unhappy to see. They are very illuminous and glowing. They seem to glow an orange color, like theyre burning. And their arms are all raised up, or outwards towards the gate. And now I hear cries. Many voices are crying, Spare us, O Lord! Quench the fires of thirst within us. And now I hear a voice. Its a voice of a woman; shes an elderly woman. Shes crying, Virginia, Virginia, why have you forgotten me?

Oh, now its growing dark. Its very, very hurting to see these people. I know theyre human beings, but theyre in a void. Its a painful void. Its like theyre suspended in a void where theres nothingness, and theyre reaching up. And theyre crying because they are helpless.

I see two now who have sort of floated up towards this gate. And theyre looking out, and theyre asking, Please, two Masses for me. There is no one to release me. Please, two Masses for me. Oh! Robert, Helen, two Masses for me. Oh!

Now Mary. its growing dark; I cant see these people any longer. And Mary now is coming over to the right side of the flagpole.

Mary. My child, it is sad that there are many who will spend eternity, unto the end of your time, awaiting their release, for they have no one to sacrifice or pray for them. Many who have entered into this purgatorial purging site have done so because of sins of the flesh. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

GREAT SUFFERING

There is a purgatory, a place of purging, my child - suffering great as in the abyss, but with the knowledge of a reprieve in time to come. It is a bleak longing of the spirit to look upon the Father. Know, my child, this longing of the heart in the fires is of great magnitude encompassing the being of the waiting soul. Mary, March 29, 1975

IF MANKIND COULD LOOK INTO PURGATORY

I assure you, my child, could man look into purgatory, he would beg to find - he would search out every moment of his life upon earth a manner to purge himself by penance and suffering. The years are few upon your earth; time beyond the veil is forever and endless. Mary, May 22, 1974

THREEFOLD

If one would understand the great value of suffering she would ask it regardless of a human inclination to avoid pain and suffering. The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory, the graces are threefold. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

STAGES

My child, I wish to reveal to you one mystery of life beyond the veil. There is not just one place of purging. No, my child, there are stages for the purging. Many will be here in the lowest stage unto the end of your world, only because there is no one who can make restitution to the Father for the offenses committed by these souls while they were upon earth. Mary, May 22, 1974

LENT

Remember, my children, to offer your trials, your penance for those who are in purgatory, for very few come directly to Heaven but must spend a time of purging just beyond the veil. They are helpless without your aid. You will pray for the souls in purgatory, and in the Lenten season ahead you will gain many graces for them. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

MANY PARENTS ARE RESPONSIBLE

Many parents are responsible, my child, for long stays for their children in purgatory. They do not protect or prepare their childrens souls. Do not rely on the false teachers, who are gaining in number about you. Each parent must assume full responsibility for the salvation of his childrens souls. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

SOME NOW MOCK

I want you to stress, my child, the existence of Hell and purgatory. It has been forgotten by many. Even the priests in my sons churches have overlooked this essential knowledge. In fact, some now mock it as being untrue. Mary, June 18, 1990

MUST BE PURE TO ENTER HEAVEN

How much longer can my tears flow over you, my heart be torn again and again as I see my children progressing farther into spiritual darkness, giving themselves over to all manners of sin. Sins of the flesh are daily sending many souls into damnation - Hell.

Do not listen to the false prophets who go throughout your world now saying and printing and publicizing errors, stating there is no place of punishment. I assure you, my children, before a soul can enter Heaven, the Eternal kingdom of light, that soul must be as pure as a snowflake before it enters into your worlds atmosphere to become contaminated, as the human being living upon earth becomes contaminated of body and soul. Mary, July 25, 1979

WORTH FIGHTING FOR

My children, are there so few who will suffer for the faith? Are my children lost to the need for suffering and martyrdom for the faith? Do you not understand, my children, that martyrdom means immediate entrance into Heaven. Is this not worth fighting for? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

PRAYER AND WORKS

Prayer, my children - you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, but you must also gather graces through works. Mary, March 18, 1977

MERIT

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

#681 Save the Books of Truth

And they cut in pieces, and burnt with fire the books of the law of God: And every one with whom the books of the testament of the Lord were found, and whosoever observed the law of the Lord, they put to death, according to the edict of the king. 1 Machabees 1:59-60

RESCUE THE OLD BOOKS OF TRUTH

My child, satan has a most terrible plan. You must make it known to the world that he will try to discredit all those whom We have chosen in the past to bring to you the truth. You will gather, my child, all the copies of the Books that are being discarded from your shelves, the Books of life and love, the Books of truth. Many are being burned, for they have been replaced by books that have been written by the agents of Hell. Hurry, my child, rescue these Books, for soon they will be few among you. Read them well and they will be forever in your hearts. Direct your children in the light. Do not allow them to fall into the darkness of error. Mary, June 15, 1974

FIND AND SAVE OLD BOOKS

My children, make your homes a fortress against the evils that enshroud your earth. Gather the works of truth in your home, even if you have to search them out. You will not find the truth being printed now. Find the old books, my children, and keep them as treasures of truth. Mary, April 1, 1972

RETAIN THE OLD BOOKS

My child and my children, you see all about you the souls who suffered through trial upon earth and gained their eternal reward. They stand before you and all mankind as examples to be followed. You must follow them in order to reach the eternal kingdom, my children. The knowledge of their existence, the story of their lives, are being removed from among you for a diabolical reason, my children. That is why my mother and I caution you again to retain all of the old books, the publications, for your children. Do not discard them for the modernized versions, for they are not of the truth. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR GOD

You will gather the old books of knowledge, true knowledge of your God, and treasure them, for the enemies of God in the eternal city shall seek to destroy this knowledge. For they seek to bring about a religion that is not under the banner of faithful and True, the true Pope Paul VI, and the plan of God the Father.

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

MANY BOOKS REWRITTEN TO DESTROY YOUR FAITH

My child, you must work with great haste. The enemies of the Father in the kingdom have set themselves to destroy the knowledge that has been given to you through the ages. You must gather the books of truth. Many have been rewritten to destroy your faith.

Remember, my children, that none will enter into the kingdom except through my son, for he is truly the way. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GATHER THE BOOKS OF TRUTH

You will gather the books of truth that still remain with you. Save them, my child, and store them well, for the books that your children receive now are created by satan. There are still many that can be gathered as treasures of truth. Look, my child, in your stores. Many are being thrown from the schools as they shutter their doors. Gather these books and keep them, my children. You will need them in the future. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

SEEK OUT BOOKS OF TRUTH

You will ask our children of good spirit to make known the lives of those who have gone before you, known as the saints. They have given good examples for your children. satan wishes to take them from the minds and hearts of your children. Go, seek out the books of truth that still retain these stories of truth of these departed souls, those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father during their lifetime upon your earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

KEEP ALL OF THE BOOKS OF TRUTH

You must keep all of the books of truth that are fast being cast aside even in my sons house upon earth, his church.

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

FIND THE GOOD BOOKS OF TRUTH

You must search for the truth. You must now go and find the good books of truth, those that have not been tainted, corrupted by change. In these good books you will learn of the existence of a supernatural world, a world that you cannot see with your own human eyes. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

THE GOOD BOOKS OF TRUTH

There must be a constant vigilance within the homes. Parents must not be caught up in the cares of their worldly living, in their pursuit of pleasure and entertainment, and leave their children to wander, undisciplined, unguided, and falling into sin and the loss of their souls.

The good books of truth are still among you. Pray for the light, my children, and be guided so that you may not fall into error, for man is now creating a church of man, and it will not be the church of truth and the light, the church of my son, Jesus. Man is bending his cross to suit his carnal human nature. Man is defiling my son. The Eternal Father allows this abomination for but a short time, for he will eventually turn all evil to good. It is a testing time, my children, for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

BOOKS OF TRUTH HAVE BEEN REMOVED

The truth has been given into every mans heart by the Father. He has in his will the power, as a human, to accept or reject the truth. He will do this in bargaining for the pleasures and riches of a temporary world, discarding the eternal treasures of Heaven.

My children, why do you not learn the value of suffering? The books of truth have been removed from among you. You must read the lives of the founders of my sons house and those great saints who cry in Heaven for vengeance upon satan and his agents - now! For many souls are being taken into the abyss.

The Eternal Father has set before you the rules and discipline for your salvation. They will not be replaced by the rules created by man to feed his worldly inclination for soul-destruction. Many will sell their souls to satan to get to the head. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

MANY HAVE BEEN BURNED, BURIED AND DESTROYED

O my children, We call upon all parents to bring discipline into the hearts of their children. They are wandering without purpose and knowledge of their religion. They are wandering without leadership. You, as parents, have the greatest responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be tears, great tears and gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. The demons of Hell are now loosed upon earth. The agents of 666 roam throughout the world and have entered upon the eternal city of Rome. Know, my children, that the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church; however, there will be a testing and a trying period among mankind where the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten will fall! By their fruits will they be known, and all that is rotten will fall.

You must keep the knowledge of the truth by gathering all of the books of truth, my children. They are still among you, though many have been burned, buried, and destroyed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

GIVE THEM BACK THE BOOKS OF TRUTH

Do not still the working of the Holy Spirit among men. The young will prophesy; the old will dream dreams. Man, in the mercy of God, will receive many signs from Heaven.

Throw the filth in print that you now give your children, and give them back the books of truth. Mothers, practice your duty as guardians of your childrens souls. Open the Book. Gather your family about you, and teach them from the Book of life. Isaiah, Sept. 7, 1973

YOU HAVE CAST THEM ASIDE

You must all, pastors in my sons house, pray more. You do not pray enough. You do not meditate! And what have you done to the good books given to you to help you in your prayer life? you have cast them aside and run about like chickens without heads. And looking for what? To gather the sheep by humanism and modernism. And I say chickens without heads, for you flap your wings in pride; you stomp about in your arrogance; and you have no heads, for you have lost them to satan!

O my children, would I, as your mother, could I, as your mother, but bring you words of cheer and consolement! But do you, as children of the light, not understand how my heart is torn, torn by the many insults, the abominations being committed in my sons house? Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BOOKS ARE BEING CHANGED TO COVER EVIL

Veronica. The priests are deceived, Mary said, in her Sons house; they are deceived. They do not realize that satan has planned to dethrone them from their vocation. Little by little satan seeks to remove the priesthood.

As a representative of Jesus, a legally-ordained priest must be the only instrument of God to bring the Body of Jesus to the multitudes. Only in a severe manner must a man - and this severe manner being the absence of a priest in the face of a death - then the priest will allow a deacon - a man, not a woman - a deacon, a man in the extremist emergency to take the Sacred Body of Jesus to a dying person. And that will be the only time.

The books are being changed to cover the evil being perpetrated now. The young are being indoctrinated to accept changes which will take away Tradition and even doctrine. Mary said we must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. It has a great power over the demons. Nov. 19, 1977

ABOMINATIONS IN THE NEW CATECHISMS

The catechisms, my children - We find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul.

Each parent has an obligation to his children to remove these diabolical books from his school. The laxity of parents, the apathy of those who have influence. O my children, tears shall be shed; there will be gnashing of teeth soon! I ask you, I plead to you as your mother to prepare your household now. Mary, May 29, 1976

SATAN SEEKS TO DESTROY GOOD BOOKS

I know, Veronica, I know that you are in deep distress over the events of the past week in your country. However, I say to you all, you must all constantly pray, for the battle is coming slowly to a close, and satan has now concorded devious ways to try to destroy all that remains upon the earth for the salvation of souls. And that, my child and my children, includes all manner of books and knowledge given throughout the ages of man.

I do not have to engage you all, my children, in a long discourse on the present state of man in the world. I can say unto you all: look about you and you will recognize the signs of the times. Act upon them and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, June 9, 1979

MANY GOOD BOOKS STILL LEFT

If you will follow my way, my children, you will pick up your cross and follow me. The road to Heaven is not an easy road: it is a road of penance, atonement, and sacrifice, casting aside the worldly inducements created by satan. It is a simple way, a way in which a man must bring his heart back to the realm of childhood, for he must be simple of heart and trusting as a child.

There are many good books still left upon earth, though they bear a label of years before. Read them, my children; they will be of great comfort to you. The light of truth shall not be extinguished in the world, though it becomes a glimmer. When I return, my children, shall I - dare you think that I shall come to earth and find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my children?

And pastors, bishops, cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching of my sheep has been pure in my sight? I say unto you: many of you I shall take and cast you into the abyss, for I shall spit you out as the vermin and spittle that you have become! Corruptors of my sheep, you have sold your souls to get to the head.

The mitres shall be many in Hell. I give unto you, O red hats and Purple Hats, a fair warning: Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall come and send you out of my house! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

ENEMIES OF GOD WILL SEEK TO DESTROY

Ask and you shall receive. Lift up your hearts with hope, and you shall be given the way. Believe, just believe, and you will receive the light! No man shall be lost in the days ahead, my children, unless he wills it; no man shall fall into Hell unless he wills it.

Keep all of the books, my children, that you have guarded so well. The enemies of your God

know that the time is growing short. They will seek to destroy the good manuals. Mary, May 14, 1977

RETAIN THE GOOD BOOKS, THEY WILL BE NEEDED

My children, I repeat again: you must not abandon your parish churches. We do not want the doors to shut. You must remain there and suffer with my son and set a good example. The enemies of your God, in many forms, with many names, go about the world now with a major plan of destruction for my sons church.

You will pray for your bishops. You will pray for your cardinals. And I say, woe unto the pastors that have scattered the sheep!

Parents must teach the children well. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. The good books are gathered, my children; that makes our hearts light. Continue to retain them for the near future. They will be needed. Mary, March 15, 1978

RECOVER THE GOOD BOOKS

I have asked for these grounds to be consecrated for the recovery of souls. I have asked that the clergy, who have been given this sacred duty to the Father, preserve these sacred grounds as a shrine, a center of atonement. The balance for your nation and your state, my child, lies with the prayers that come to Us from your country and the world.

The enemies of the Father have worked well to remove me, my children, from among you. Keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes. Recover the old Testaments and Books that are being cast into the fires and destroyed and replaced with the works of satan. Read these good Books of old to your children. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love, for you will find satan sending his agents to your doors. Guard your families with the sacramentals given to you. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. I cannot caution you enough. My voice grows weak. My years on earth-time grow short. I come to you, my arms filled with graces - graces for the asking, graces in abundance, graces for cure and conversion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

DO NOT ALLOW THE SATANIC AGENTS TO DESTROY THEM

My children, gather all of the past books of knowledge given by your God to you. Do not allow the satanic agents to destroy them.

There are only two forces upon earth, my children: good and evil. You cannot at this time walk a middle course, for if you become lukewarm you shall fall. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

GATHER ALL TRUE BOOKS OF KNOWLEDGE

Pastors upon earth, why have you scattered your sheep? Why do you follow the call of the serpent? Why have you taken my sons house, church, and destroyed the knowledge of their God? you are building for yourselves a church that will be one of man and not of your God. Stone upon stone you build, using all of the treasures of your world to build it. But they will crumble; each stone shall fall. None will be left unturned in the chastisement. Then what will you have gained for your sins?

A just punishment, my child, shall be sent upon mankind. Shout this from the rooftops! All manners of sins and abominations have entered into my sons house on earth, his church.

satan does full battle with the children of God, my child. You must gather all true books of knowledge of your God and store them well. They are slowly being destroyed by the enemies of your God.

All those who are given the light shall light their candles and search through the darkness for their wandering brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters that shall be lost without your prayers and sacrifices. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

GRAVE ERRORS ARE ABOUNDING

You saw, my child, the Book in great darkness. I have warned you many times to caution those about you not to buy in print any publications after the year of 1964 or 5 earth-years. Grave errors are abounding in these publications. Mary, April 13, 1974

PUBLICATIONS OF THE ANTICHRIST

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth.

Read, my children, your books that I have pleaded with you to gather before they are destroyed. Do not give yourselves over to the publications of the Antichrist in your world. As you pray, you will ask the Spirit of light to enlighten you in knowledge that you may know when there is error, that you may recognize the truth, and that you shall not fall victim to the errors of your world.

My children, I promise you, as your mother, to be with you until your world and mankind has been righted by my son. Step by step, through the darkness into the light, shall I lead you, my children. But it will be a road filled with thorns. The cross will grow heavy. You will stagger, you will fall; but I assure you, my children, you will rise even stronger. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

THE BIBLE OF LIFE AND LOVE

My child and my children, it has come to Us in Heaven that so few are reading their Bible. How, my children, if you do not seek the truth, shall you find it? From others? No, this cannot be. We have left with you all a testimony of truth, the Bible of life and love. Mankind must read his Bible, or he shall be lost in the world. He shall go to and fro, hinder and yon, seeking peace and tranquility, but never finding it.

I could bring to you a truth, my children, a truth that goes by unnoticed: that you cannot have Heaven on earth, or you could not share in Heaven in Heaven, my child. I offer you a key to the kingdom, my child and my children. All you have to do is seek and you shall find the truth. I ask that all who hear my voice will take their Bibles, and if they do not have one, search, but find the right Bible, those printed not after 1965, my children. There is reason for that, which I shall not go into this evening. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

NO PRINTINGS AFTER 1965

Pray much, my child; persevere in your mission. The message from Heaven will reach throughout the world. Use the word common to your human nature, the Revelation. The apocalyptic days are upon you. All must read the Book of life. Do not accept any printings after the year of 1965. For if you do, you must pray for the light so that you will not be deceived. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

RECOVER THE TRUTH IN WRITINGS

The creation of the Father, earth, is in great distress, my child. There is a great Warning approaching earth. Many who receive my message will cast it aside as creating fear. How sad this is, for they are misled.

There are many false teachers among you, my children. You have the faith. You must keep the truth in your hearts. The Book of life has been changed to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must not read the new Book of life recently published. You will search through your stores and recover the truth in writings. This must be before the year of 1964 in your earth-years. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

FALSE TEACHERS

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in

darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

READ THE BOOK OF LIFE

Read the Book of life; read it by calling upon the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and you will understand. Do not accept these Books written after the year of earth-year 1964, for they will have been changed to suit mankind.

You are not to lead your lives under the direction of man, but under the direction of your God. The plan for your salvation was given to you in the Book of life and love, your Bible. Read it and learn by it. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

REJECT NEW VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE

Mary. Those who remain close to my son and remain well of spirit will have no fear for the days ahead. All that is rotten will fall, and your world will emerge cleansed and triumphant in the eyes of God. However, before the final act of God, his chastisement upon man for his unrepentance, many will be taken from the world.

You do not have to seek the entertainment of your world. You will nourish your souls with pure waters. We have left with you the Book of life. You will read it now. But I must caution you: you will not accept this Book after the year.

Veronica. And Mary is raising her hand, and Shes saying:

Mary. One, nine, six, four: 1964. All publications of truth will be found prior to this date.

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life. March 25, 1973

#682 Learn From your Past

Be not as your fathers, to whom the former prophets have cried, saying: Thus saith the Lord of hosts: Turn ye from your evil ways, and from your wicked thoughts: but they did not give ear, neither did they hearken to me, saith the Lord. Zacharias 1: 4

SEEKING TO RULE AS LITTLE GODS

You believe you can cast aside the Commandments of the Eternal Father and exist in peace? No, my children, already your world has given full evidence of what happens when you become arrogant and prideful and seek to rule as little gods upon earth. You cast aside all religious foundation and build yourself new religions that are guided by false doctrines of humanism and modernism and satanism. O my children, you never learn from your past, because you are now in a state far worse than in the times of Noah and Sodom. And what then shall be your fate?

My children, the Eternal Father has full knowledge of your present, your past, and your future. Much that was to happen was to take place in the future; but you, in your arrogance and turning away from the light, has made, has forced your future to be now. Madness evidenced in murders, immorality, the lack of piety, holiness, charity in the hearts of man, and even lacking in the hearts of many of my clergy, are full evidence of the fall of mankind now. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1979

BLIND TO WHAT IS HAPPENING

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church.

Though man in his free will has given himself to satan, though the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled, I say unto you that I am your God, and as your God, I shall allow these trials to fall upon you; and in that manner shall I separate the sheep from the goats.

Through countless earth-years, I have sent among you prophets of light, prophets of truth, to prepare you and warn you of what is to come upon mankind, but you never learn from your past. You continue on your road of errors. You plunge fast into a new world of religion, a religion based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

YOU GO ON MAKING THE SAME MISTAKES

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction.

Your leaders, even the highest men in your courts, now condone homosexuality, an offense to your God and all mankind. And what are the fruits of this condoning of sin? Mur-r-rders!!! Murders of the young! Bands of roaming homosexuals going throughout all of the major cities in your United States of America, the once proud country. Mary, June 2, 1979

REVIEW TEACHINGS FROM YOUR PAST POPES

My children, pastors in my house, awaken from your slumber. As you have fallen asleep, the enemy has come in through your doors unnoticed. You must cast aside now the errors of humanism and modernism. Review over again the teachings from your past Popes and learn by them. They were given for reason! All of your experimentation and change has produced naught. Your fruits are rotten. Do you think, as you produce bad fruits, that I will allow you, O red hats and Purple Hats, to remain upon the vine? you shall be shaken from the tree of life.

Many manifestations shall be given in the days ahead, as there is now a supernatural war in progress. For those with wisdom, listen and understand; for those who have grace to see, recognize the signs of your times and the war of the spirits you are engaged in. Read the Apocalypse of Saint John, the Revelations, and you will follow the unwinding of the scrolls. Jesus, June 18, 1978

A SYSTEM OF DICTATORSHIP

My child and my children, how often must my mother come to you over and over again, crying for you to do penance and make atonement to the Eternal Father for the sins of mankind. You never learn from your past. It behooves me to say that man must suffer great tragedy before he makes any effort to return to his God.

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism

and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

A CHURCH TAKING IN HERETICS AND ANTICHRISTS

Why do you not listen? And you do not learn by your past! I have come to earth many times in the past, my children, to counsel you when you were in great danger. Some heeded this counsel and were saved; others turned away and were lost.

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened.

O my children, what can I do to open your ears, to open your hearts and your intellect? Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must also use your God-given sense.

Yes, my children, many times you must suffer, for in this manner will you learn wisdom. Some decisions that you make upon your own shall not bear good fruit.

My Son, his heart is torn by the manner in which you have rejected his way - even reaching into the hearts of the clergy. He has been turned away by many of them, for they have given themselves over to pursuits and pleasures of the flesh, succumbing to the errors of modernism so prevalent now in your nation and throughout your world. The modernism has produced bad fruits.

O my children, you cannot build another church, a house upon earth, for you are building it without the assistance of the light and the angels. You are building a church that will take in all manner of heretics and antichrists. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father? Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

YOU COMMIT THE SAME MISTAKES AND FOLLIES

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him.

O my children, you do not learn from your past, but you commit over and over again the same mistakes and the same follies. But now mankind has accepted a more sophisticated form of sin, so diabolical in its nature that it could only come from the black heart of the depths of Hell and sa-

tan!

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. You will meet with great opposition in this struggle; the message from Heaven will meet with great opposition. My children, We ask of you obedience to your God; We ask of you obedience to the message from Heaven. Mary, May 30, 1977

AS IT WAS IN THE TIME OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

My children, parents, you have a great measure of responsibility now to teach your children in your homes. They must be given a firm foundation of faith, but the true faith, my children, not faith that has been distorted until man has brought in now doctrines of demons.

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrah, and Noah.

My children, the homes, the refuge for children, whatever shall become of your family life? Parents have turned from their roles as parents, giving themselves over to pleasures of the flesh - pleasure-seeking, feeding themselves with all manner of corruptive influences while the soul is starving. Mary, July 25, 1977

CHILDREN BEING PROGRAMMED TO KILL

Many parents shall cry bitter tears of remorse. If their neighbors do not in all charity try to stop the overpowering evil that has entered now upon your homes, in your government, and is covering the entire earth with a maze of deceit and darkness - my children, as in the past, in the time of Noah, in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, man was eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, never caring for his future, neither listening to the warnings from Heaven, until that sad time when all passed away.

It was water, it was fire, and it will be again a baptism of fire for mankind. The ball of redemption, mentioned so often by my mother in the past, hovers over you.

The Eternal Father watches and waits for your penance and atonement. his heart, and the hearts of all personages of Heaven are saddened by the lack of charity in the hearts of mankind. Your children are being programmed to kill. Your children are turning now to false idols to worship. Your country has become now paganized.

You have never learned from your past, my children. It is the same story over and over. You are now upon a road to your own destruction. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

YOU CANNOT ACCEPT TWO MASTERS IN YOUR LIFE

The way to Heaven is a simple road, but you must be imitators of my son. You cannot have the world and its riches and acclaimance and Heaven too. You cannot accept two masters in your life, for one you will love, and the other, the other you will grow to hate.

Many of you have used your God-given sense to turn away from the light because you do not pray; you cast aside God-given knowledge to you, willing, in your human nature, to close your hearts and your ears.

My children, you do not learn from your past. It is pride and vanity that sets man away from his God. Life upon your earth is but a short duration for all. Think, my children, think while you have the time to think. Evaluate and re-evaluate your life. Cast aside the worthless, cast aside all that can only be kept upon your lifetime on earth. Are you storing any merits in Heaven for your entrance? Each and every one of you, my children, must come across the veil, the veil that will be taken from your eyes when you approach immortality.

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world. Mary, April, 9, 1977

YOU ARE LIVING NOW IN THE LATTER DAYS

You are all living now and passing through the latter days, the days counseled by my mother to you in past messages through various seers throughout your world. You have been prepared well. And now as you go through this crucible of trial and suffering, you will learn by it. And if you have strengthened yourself through my mothers counsel, you will pass through this crucible with strength and courage.

My children, yes, you shall receive a warning, but it shall be minor in comparison to the great chastisement.

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

THE SMOKE OF SATAN ENTERED THE CHURCH

My children, those who in vocation have dedicated themselves to the priesthood, I ask you as your God to cast away your pride. Admit there has been error. Listen to your Vicar who stated that the smoke of satan had entered my church. Did he have pride when he brought this knowledge to you? No! he asked for help. And what did you do? you turned away and widened the door for satan to enter!

You are blinded, my hierarchy. You seek to bring all into my church, but this must be by conversion. You are allowing all manner of heretics and the antichrist forces to enter among you. You are being deceived. Awaken from your slumber.

A great battle is taking place now within my church and in all corners of the earth and countries. If the evil accelerates farther, it will be necessary for divine intervention. Is this what you want, my children? Can you never learn from your past? your nation, my children, the United States and Canada and many nations of the world - and I shall say now, most nations of the earth have given themselves over now to paganism and atheism and all manner of isms that spell destruction for mankind. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

LIKE ERRANT CHILDREN, YOU MUST BE CHASTISED

My child and my children, I do not have to repeat the counsel of my mother. Through countless earth-years my mother has tried to direct you away from your own destructive ways in order to prevent a major disaster falling upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed it necessary at times to chastise those he loves. O my children, you never learn from your past, but you repeat the same errors over and over. And like errant children, you must be chastised.

I have given fair warning to the pastors in my house to restore my house to its former glory. It grieves all Heaven to see the loss of our sheep and the sheep that are straying now without direction. Be it known to all mankind that sin has become a way of life among you, and sin has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed.

Your world shall not totally perish as in the past. The Eternal Father promises that there will be a gradual cleansing upon earth until the setting up of the kingdom. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

THIS CORRUPTION WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED

O my children, how foolish you have become. Running hither and yon, gaining great knowledge, but you cannot stop the deaths that abound throughout your world. You cannot stop the increased murderings of your children: father against son, mother against daughter. And now all restraints

gone for the protection of your children and your home life - the disintegration within the home because GOD IS does not have any place in your home today.

It is always a great sorrow to my heart, my children, that you are truly like little children, never learning until you are punished. You are traveling the same road as in the past. You do not learn from your past.

But, my children, I repeat again: Throughout the worlds whole population, only a few will be saved. To be saved you must now withdraw from the world, which has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread it is true; but the Bread of life is still my son, first and foremost.

In your pursuit of worldly living, have you sold your souls to get to the head? Corruption and dishonesty abound in your country, the United States, and many - most countries, nations of the world. This corruption will not go unpunished. Mary, June 13, 1981

FAST APPROACHING ANNIHILATION

O my children and my child, how my heart is torn as I look upon your nation and other nations of the world that are fast approaching their annihilation.

O my child and my children, how many earth-years have I traveled to and fro, my voice relentlessly crying out to you to do penance, atonement, and make restitution to your God for the many offenses that you have committed against the Commandments, which the Almighty Father has handed down to you in order to guide you so that you will not lose your way and will come to Heaven. However, as it was in the past, so it is today in your generation, that you have learned nothing from your past and continue along the same path to your own destruction.

My child and my children, if I could take you with me and give you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, youll understand why I have cried out to you in the past to protect your souls, your childrens souls, your families, and accept as a victim soul the graces given to you from Heaven to reach out with to save others. For charity and love of heart knows no bounds, no restrictions, but in giving does one really bring forth the true meaning of love. Mary, June 18, 1981

ETERNAL FATHER WILL NOT TOLERATE SIN

As I go about your earth, it behooves me to say that many now have set up altars to false idols, worshiping graven images, conducting themselves as in the days of Sodom with bestiality and homosexuality and sodomy. My children, you will be destroyed. You do not learn from your past. The Eternal Father will not tolerate sin!

It will be necessary to remove many young from among you. Parents shall cry tears of bitter anguish, but you have been warned to protect your children!

I have asked you to make it known to all mankind that a major force of evil, worshiping satan, the prince of darkness, is loosed upon your earth. Great funds are supplied, monies to propagate this evil to bring about a revolution by fear. Murders abound in your land! Dishonesty in politicians, dishonesty in medias! satan is the father of all liars. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

THREE-QUARTERS OF MANKIND

Persevere in the days ahead, my children. Do not slacken in your quest for souls. My Mother shall always be with you in the battle ahead. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not reject her message as you have done in the past. Can you not learn from your past in your history? Must you continue to make the same errors?

Now you are bargaining with the final count, my children. For as night will turn into day, and day will fall into darkness, that day will come when you will cry out for mercy, and it will be too late. The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

SODOM AND GOMORRHA DESTROYED BY FIRE

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrah. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And this, my children, I say of all denominations! Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

YOU ASK AGAIN THE HEAVY HAND OF CHASTISEMENT

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

#683 A Course of Destruction

We wearied ourselves in the way of iniquity and destruction, and have walked through hard ways, but the way of the Lord we have not known. Wisdom 5:7

THE GREAT TRIBULATION

During the great tribulation, my children, many shall be removed from your earth. In due time you will understand.

You must continue to pray much for your priests. You must continue to pray for your leaders of government. Pray that they bring into your homes the knowledge of their God, for many are now fast pursuing a course of destruction, not only of the body but of the soul. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

NUCLEAR WARHEADS

Veronica. Over on the left hand side, I see. I know its Africa. Its all in flames. Ive seen the flames before, but this is horrible. Theyre going wild; they all look dark-skinned, yet theyre killing each other.

Jesus - my child, you see war, the beginning of a war. It will be father against son, mother against daughter, and satan will be in their midst. Those who have the power are exercising it now in the wrong direction, my children. Better that they take the monies coming to them from out of the world, better that they try to construct a country with joy and happiness and peace among the brothers.

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now.

Nuclear warheads, missiles, all manner of contraptions; what dignified name can I give to them, my children? They are destruction to all mankind. I repeat again: If you permit this to come upon you, there will soon be no flesh left. My child and my children, and those who hear our pleadings, our hearts are extended to you to help Us to save mankind from his own course of destruction. You have very little time to do this in, my children. I assure you, your time is running out.

My Mother, for many earth-years, has acted with her heart to protect you. How many times the heavy hand of the Eternal Father reached down to start out the calamities with the Ball, and how many times did Mary rush forward. How many times did my mother rush forward to save you? The world knows my mother, but they cast her aside. And those who are agents of Hell now, demons in human form, they cannot be retrieved; their abode will be Hell. But sad to say, it hurts my heart to know that I cannot be rid of these thorns that I am forced to accept for your salvation. July 25, 1985

LIVING IN THE DAYS OF THE GREAT SORROWS

As it was told through countless earth-years by many prophets and voice-boxes from Heaven, you are now living in the days of the great sorrows. Evil abounds upon earth, and has entered into my sons church. Evil abounds upon earth, and has taken hold within the homes and livelihoods of our children upon earth. What salvation is there for you but to follow the way of the cross.

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg of you as your mother - I come to you from Heaven as a mediatrix between God and man; you must listen to me now. I warned you in the past that your medias of communication are controlled. The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

HARDENED HEARTS, SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind,

but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives. Jesus, May 29, 1976

U.S. PREPARED FOR COMPLETE CAPITULATION

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

AIDS, A PLAGUE FROM GOD

I want you, my child, to tell the world that, as your God, there shall be great suffering placed upon mankind in the near future - more so than the plague that was allowed to be sent down upon you, AIDS. We warned you over and over again, through years of visitations upon earth, my mother going to and fro to warn you that those who have given themselves over to debasement by the practice of homosexuality, birth control, abortion and all other aberrations that bring sorrow to my mothers heart - this must be stopped now. There shall be no excuse accepted in Heaven by the saints, nor by my mother and I, or the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, for what you are doing upon earth now.

AIDS was a plague, and is a plague, and shall continue to be a plague, as long as you will not change your course of destruction. What else must We allow to come upon you? No, my children, there will be no relief for those suffering from AIDS; for it is a penance from a just God. For their punishment will be greater, the suffering that they incur will save many from Hell, and give them the chance to enter upon a penance in purgatory. Jesus, June 6, 1987

REVERSE YOURSELF FROM YOUR PRESENT COURSE

Nothing is hidden from the Father. He looks into the hearts of all. Know that the kingdom of Heaven awaits all, but none will enter unless he repents of his sin and makes restitution for the damages to mankind. I say these words, my child, for you to repeat for those with the power to damage and destroy.

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, cleanse your house now while you have the time, for a house in darkness, a church in darkness, wears a band of death about it! All that is rotten will fall! Wake up from your sleep! Take the blindness from your eyes and follow the truth given to you in your vocation. You have only one answer: reverse yourself from your present course of destruction. Recognize the faces of evil about you. satan has many faces and agents. They will come in human form to destroy. The cunning and the dexterity of satan - there are no bounds that he will not use to claim a soul. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PLACED ABOVE GOD

Already, my child, the punishments have started. Man shall proceed on a course of insanity, losing all regard for human life and charity, all because he has given himself to satan and the pleasures of the flesh.

satan shall seek out your country wherever there is dark-ness of spirit, and in those places, my child, all manner of evil shall spring up, evil such as never been seen upon your earth. Human beings infested by the devil, working all manners of evil against his brother and sister.

O, my child, could I promise you all love and light? Shall I deceive you by opening a picture of peace and joy to you? I cannot lie and bring you what pleases your human nature. This has all been cast aside by mankind, who has placed science and technology above his God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

YOU FOLLOW A COURSE OF BLINDNESS

My child, the balance has become heavily to the left. It is a sign that much reparation shall be needed. The course of mankind is heading straight to the abyss. Many shall be called but few shall be chosen.

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

ON THE ROAD TO GREAT TRIAL

Remember always as I repeat to you that God is, God was, God always will be. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow is forever. The tribulations of the world have started, and the course of mankind continues on the road to great trial because your generation has given itself over to all manner of sins of the flesh, that will condemn many to Hell.

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

A COURSE OF APPEASEMENT

And now, my child, I must ask that you write, that you all write to Cardinal Casaroli, who is influencing the Holy Father to not listen to this message. his influence shall bring great penance to his soul if he does not come from his course of appeasement, which shall lead to enslavement for many.

My child and my children, I do not have to go into a long discourse to tell you of the evils of Communism. The world and its condition speaks for itself. Mary, June 18, 1987

WRITE TO POPE: STOP POLICY OF APPEASEMENT

Now, my child, I ask for the good of all humanity, that they approach Pope Paul by letter, by ear, by mail - any way possible, by human means and supernatural means of prayer, to turn back from the present course of appeasement with Russia. For Russia has one thing in mind: that is to take over the United States, Canada, and all nations of the world.

My child, you can well understand that they have been doing well lately. That is because, though We cry for prayers, atonement, and sacrifice, and the First Saturdays - which Ive asked of you since Fatima - they have not been acceded to. Mary, June 18, 1987

DARK PURPOSES

My child, you will listen carefully and repeat after me. It is at this time, due to the urgency of your times, I must warn you now that the agents of 666 are in Rome, the eternal city. As my mother has told you in the past, it is the plan of this group, the agents of 666, to remove your Vicar, Pope Paul VI, from Rome.

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell. Jesus, April 17, 1976

SATAN HAS CAPTURED MANY IN HIGH PLACES

Understand, my children, when I speak of darkness of the spirit. satan must assume the body of a fallen man, woman, or child to promote his diabolical deception. Sadly to say, my child, satan has captured the minds of many in high places. This condition, my child, did not come about in one move, but has crept upon you through the course of time and planning by satan. My warnings of the past also fell on deafened ears and hardened hearts. What shall you do now?

I have traveled throughout your world, crying, begging, pleading with our children for penance, atonement, and sacrifice. It is your souls and the souls of your children that We seek to save. Immortality is for every man. There is no death except to those who cast aside the light. Life is eternal, my children. Awaken from your sleep! Remove the blindness from your hearts. You are bargaining away your eternal soul for the short pleasures of a temporal lifetime upon your earth. Mary, March 22, 1975

THE APOCALYPSE

Sin has replaced Tradition, my children. Sin has become a way of life. Your children, what are they reading but filth and soul destroyers! your teachers, what are they teaching but heresy! Remove the blindness from your hearts. The abomination of desolation closes upon you. You are building the world of destruction and deception. You will place mankind in bondage to satan. Your country shall become a lost land. Many countries of your world have given themselves to sin, corruption, and turned from their God and they have fallen.

When you remove your Creator you leave a void, you leave the door open for the entrance of the evil spirits. There is a world about you unseen to your human eyes. This world of satan has great strength. This world of satan has claimed many of your children, your brothers, your sisters.

Wars are a punishment for mans sin. A great War shall remove many from the world. Woe, woe, woe, my children, to the inhabitants of the earth!

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

CHURCH NOT TO BE MODERNIZED

The kernels that survive in a storm often fall on rocks and dont bloom and bring forth and bear fruit. But now, as I look upon my house, my church upon earth, I find you have opened the doors to thieves and robbers. All manner of heresy abounds now in the hearts of man. You have turned from your God, and you are forming false gods of worship based on a humanistic way of life.

You shall not modernize my church. For you shall not change my church to suit man, but you must reverse the course of man to bring him to his God. For I have given you the grace in your vocations to gather my sheep, and you have chosen to scatter them!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. A heavy cross will soon be placed upon the world. Have you prepared my sheep for this test?

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your country. You who go about crying love and brotherhood for my Vicar - but how many of you pray for him? While you give him all the gifts of the world, how many of you pray for him? you cannot take satan from his course by your gifts of money, your gifts of outward displays of love! For it is by love and brotherhood that you shall destroy yourselves. For as your world cries love and peace and brotherhood, you go faster to your end! Oct. 2, 1979

ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF SOULS

My child and my children, I ask you in the name of the Father, and my son, and the Holy Ghost, to listen to me now: the course you are on is a course to destruction. satan has entered into my sons church. You remember, my children, Pope Paul VI, our good Vicar, said to the world, I know that the smoke of satan has entered into the church. But who listens to him, and who did listen to him? But they laid him low, and put another in his place.

I know, my child, the derision and the scoffing that comes your way because of this message. But you will go forward, my child, and not listening to the scoffers, you will succeed one day in bringing forward to Us many wandering sheep.

There are many souls upon earth that shall not be held accountable for their sins, for they have been led and misled by their elders.

I say unto the cardinals and bishops in my sons church: I am much grieved at your conduct. You will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls. And the abuses that go forward against my son cannot be tolerated by the Eternal Father. My Son suffers greatly upon earth. Have you forgotten so soon how he sacrificed his very Being for you all? And what are you doing in return? Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

WORLD ON A COURSE TO DESTRUCTION

The balance is leaning heavily to the left. There is no way to right this balance except through chastisement. Man sets himself upon his own road, and it is in the merciful heart of the Father that he brings him back through suffering.

The forces of evil are gathered now to take over a major position in your world and in my church. However, the balance is in prayer. Those who are in the light will rise to this occasion and fight the evil by prayer, penance, acts of sacrifice, and action. Prayers without works cannot be constructive at this time.

Your world is fast proceeding on a course to destruction.

My Mother has spent years here with you, warning you and directing you back from your path of darkness. However, man has hardened his heart and closed his ears. In many places throughout your world, my mother - her voice has been silenced through the seers of the world. It is with great urgency that I tell you now you must go down upon your knees and make amends for the sins of mankind.

I do not follow the words of my mother to instill fear within your heart. I bring you the truth of what is to be. Some will reject this, as they prefer to cast aside anything that disturbs their spirit or their human nature. Is not it better, my children, to prepare and avoid - if you can avoid - a catastrophe? Jesus, Aug. 21, 1975

A DELUSION

For sin is always a forerunner for war, my children: murders, persecutions, robberies, all manners of sins of the flesh, homosexuality, lesbianism, perversion, sodomy. Sodom and Gomorrah fell for less sins than you have committed now upon your earth. Noah took to the ark and the world was

in a better state spiritually than your world now; for you have accepted a sophisticated manner of sin, based on mans reasoning and not Gods truth.

Truth, you must understand, is the guiding light; and the Truth is my son, in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light. You accept false gods that satisfy your fleshly desires. Pleasures of the flesh have condemned many to Hell.

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction.

Or else, my children, I will say anew: the other course leading to Heaven is a narrow road. Too few find it and remain on it. But only a few will be saved in the final count of the worlds population. Are you ready, my children, to stand this test? Have you prepared your children and your families? Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn!

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic, and the bad becoming worse. Jesus, June 16, 1977

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church,

the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

FALSE SENSE OF OBEDIENCE

You will pray for all of your cardinals and bishops. Because of a false sense of obedience, many go to destruction against their will. However, as man has been given a free choice in will, a man cannot use this as an excuse for his actions, for every man is responsible for the salvation of his immortal soul. Mary, June 2, 1979

ALMOST A COMPLETE DESTRUCTION

The pastors, the shepherds whom We have given control over our flocks of young souls, are leading many into error, and placing these young souls on the road to eternal damnation.

You must not, as shepherds, compromise my sons house. I say compromise, because you are contaminating the pure waters; you are bringing in errors that can lead to almost - I say almost - a complete destruction of my sons church.

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

#684 Bayside message in Haste1

And when Jesus was come to the place, looking up, he saw him, and said to him: Zacheus, make haste and come down; for this day I must abide in thy house. And he made haste and came down; and received him with joy. Luke 19: 5-6

THE MESSAGE ENTRUSTED TO YOU

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

SHOUT MY MESSAGE FROM THE ROOFTOPS!

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Command-ments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Shout my message from the rooftops! Hurry, my children; I must beg you to make great haste, for the time is coming.

You will be sent, my child, many arms to help you.

Know that your attacks are promoted by satan to stop your good work. You must recognize this, my child, and keep fighting the good fight. satan does not sleep, my child. Remember this. Wear your sacramentals at all times. Call upon your guardian of-ten. Call upon your angels, my child. The world has forgotten these guardians. Make it known to my children that in grace, they have beside them a guardian. Their angel has not left. However, many seek to send him away and accept one from the abyss, an agent of Hell. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

PASTORS ARE SCATTERING THE SHEEP

The faith has grown weak in mankind. The pastors are scattering the sheep. Oh, when will they awaken from their slumber - too late to save our wandering sheep?

We ask all who have been given the grace of knowledge of what is to be: send this message from Heaven throughout the world in great haste! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

YOU MUST WORK WITH GREAT HASTE

My child, you must work with great haste. Your lack of energy will be the force fighting you from satan. We will send you the much-needed arms to proceed with your mission. I bless you, my child. Jesus, July 15, 1974

MAKE MESSAGE KNOWN TO ALL

My child, you will make the message of Heaven known to all. They must not take my mothers words idly. Make great haste to make the message known to the world. The time is running out. There will be great trial upon mankind. The direction for your salvation, for your redemption, has been given countless times in the past and in your present. What happens now in your future depends upon mankind. The Father will chastise those he loves. Jesus, July 15, 1974

KEEP MESSAGE GOING THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

My child and my children, you must keep the message from Heaven going throughout the world with haste, great haste,

for no one knows the day or the hour. But We have recognized the signs and have given these to you, my children.

The Eternal Father knows all and sees all, and knows every heart that has been placed upon earth. However, the Eternal Father has said there will be a great destruction upon mankind very soon, because of their lack of listening to the cautions of my mother and our appearances throughout the world. War is a punishment for mans sins. There will be wars and more wars, and yet their hearts are hardened, and their ears have deafened to the fact that this can happen in the United States, Canada, and any part of the world that the enemy has infiltrated into. Jesus, June 18, 1984

YOU SHALL NOT COUNT THE COST OF KEEPING THE MISSION GOING

My child and my children, you will continue to spread the message throughout the world in great haste. And you, my child, shall not count the cost of keeping the Mission going, for all will be supplied with your needs. Mary, June 18, 1984

BOOKS TO BE COMPILED

All messages of the past will be compiled into three books. They will come in this order:

1. The word messages of my son and the personages of Heaven to the world

2. The occulations from Heaven in poetical theme

3. Conversations with my son, Jesus.

These books will be put together as quickly as possible and given to the world.

You will concentrate, my child, on reaching the high priests in my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

IN GREAT HASTE

The three books* will be sent out in great haste. Mary, Aug. 15, 1972

* Bayside messages, Occulations, and Conversations with Jesus.

CONTINUE TO SPREAD THE MESSAGE

I wish, my child, that you continue to spread the message from Heaven. Send it in great haste throughout the world. We are gathering our sheep. The goats are numerous in numbers, and sadly, many shall fall into Hell. Among these, my child, are many mitres. You must pray for your priests, your clergy. There are so few prayers given to them upon earth.

I have asked you many times to pray for the conversion of the nation Russia. Unless there are more prayers and acts of sacrifice, Russia shall send her errors throughout the world, causing great suffering and loss of faith.

satan now has entered into many houses of my son, churches throughout the world. A pastor must remain true to his faith. If he gives himself to the world, he will find it difficult to return to the narrow path that leads to the Eternal kingdom of God the Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE

You must continue, my children, upon the Mission from Heaven with great haste. There is no time to lose, no time to be wasted. You must now evaluate what is important and what is hindering you from your mission and cast aside all trifles. Do not waste time in evaluating upon the sins and the condition of the souls of others. You must not judge. It is better that you pray for another. Mary, June 18, 1977

GREAT COURAGE WILL BE NEEDED

Great courage will be needed in the days ahead. You will pray much, and the Father will counsel you on your next recourse. Spread the message, my child, with great haste.

Did I not warn you that the agents of darkness would try to stop the truth? Have no fear, my child. It is not man that you should fear. Man has lost his way; he is in deep darkness. Darkness has entered into the hearts of many. Many in my sons house now have gone down the road to darkness. Pray for them, my child. Do not castigate them in any way, but pray that they may be given the light. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

NO TIME FOR IDLE TALK

You will omit all unnecessary associates from your immediate work. You do not have the time left for idle talk and entertaining. The message must go in great haste throughout the world.

We expected, my child, for you to fall into many pitfalls. our warnings are given, but many go unheeded. However, all evil is never triumphant. The Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, March 18, 1973

WORK WITH GREAT HASTE

I will direct you further, but you must get out the message in great haste. Physical infirmities have been promoted many times by satan. You will not accede to your physical weaknesses. You must work, my child. Work with great haste, for the time grows short. Mary, May 30, 1973

GET OUT THE MESSAGE IN GREAT HASTE

My child and my children, my mother goes untiringly throughout your world in these latter days counseling you to prepare you for the days ahead.

My child, in the early part of your mission, I directed you in the path, to the path of recovery of souls. My words, my child, I repeat anew. What was to happen in the future shall be now. It was for you to try to prevent this by getting out the message in great haste.

My child, I am fully aware of the energies and the ceaseless work entailed upon you in your weakened condition. However, We understand, my child, and shall not place a more heavy a burden than you can carry at this time. The strength will be given you from Heaven. Jesus, June 13, 1981

SECOND COMING

satan has many agents now in my sons churches throughout the world. He is working and escalating his evil, my child. Therefore, you must work with great haste to send out the message from Heaven.

Do not be concerned of your bodily discomfort, my child. The strength shall be given to you for

your work.

You must not question the ways of the Eternal Father. You will accept all without question, my child. Pray more and retire from your world.

Before the coming of my son, my child, many martyrs will be among you. It is the will of the Father, the Eternal Father in Heaven, that all must carry their crosses to gain the kingdom.

Many abominations are being committed now in my sons houses throughout the world, my children. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

GREATEST WISH THAT MESSAGE BE HEEDED

It is our greatest, fondest wish that the message from Heaven be heeded. You do not have thirty years* to spread this message, my child, so work with great haste. Use all the arms We send you. Do not give in to your body tiredness, for satan will set every obstacle in your path to stop your work. Do not be feared. Many arms will be sent to you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

* The Bayside mission began on June 8, 1968 and Veronica died on Aug. 3, 1995, spreading the Bayside message for slightly over 27 years (another Bayside prophecy fulfilled).

DO NOT TAKE MY WORDS LIGHTLY

All messages must be dispersed with great haste. Do not take my words lightly, for We do not speak in vain. The situation, the balance with sin, has forced upon you a punishment which is not long in coming. It is in this manner that the earth will be cleansed. Live each day as if you were to leave it. Be ready for what is ahead.

You ask me, my child, many times, why We permit these atrocities. You do not understand the ways of God, for you are only human. Man was given by the Father a free will. Love cannot be forced. Mary, June 8, 1972

YOU MUST NOT SLACKEN IN YOUR MISSION

You are frightened, my child. I do not wish to set fear upon you. But you must see what will befall mankind very soon unless you and others work with great haste to send the message and warning from Heaven. You must not slacken in your mission, my child. Pray for the light and you will be given the strength. Mary, July 1, 1974

A MOST TERRIBLE CHASTISEMENT

A plan is being set in motion by the Eternal Father for a most terrible chastisement upon mankind. My Mother, as a mediatrix, has counseled you with many tears, through countless earth-years of pilgrimage, counseled you to prepare your household, to make ready the Day of the Lord.

My children, I repeat: what was to happen in the future shall be now! It is for you to help change this by getting out the message in great haste. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

ALL MESSAGES MUST BE ACTED UPON

My child, your world is to enter a great test of suffering. The warnings given to mankind in the past must not be rejected. They must be examined carefully, all messages of the past, and acted upon.

Do not slacken, my child, in your mission. You must con-tinue to work with great haste.

There is a conspiracy of evil now throughout your world. Those who have the greatest power to promote good have used this power to promote evil. This evil is entering upon the lives of every man, woman, and child in your country and in the countries throughout your world.

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrah, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

MESSAGE MUST GO OUT IN GREAT HASTE

Veronica, my child, my words you will repeat so that you will not be forgetful. We have not given you a heavier cross than We know that you can carry. The message must go out in great haste.

All who work for the Father, and though they be laid to rest, will rise in great glory. The reward given to the workers of my mother are not counted on earthly values. The reward is given by the Father. So do your acts and works in secret. Retire from the world, and the Father will reward you, Who watches also in secret.

I bless you, my children. Continue with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed in your world that is now covered with deep darkness of spirit. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1973

CONTINUE TO SEND MESSAGE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

So what does it benefit or gain a man if he gathers all the riches of the world and suffers the loss of his soul? Can any man who hears my counsel and my voice defy me and tell me that he will live forever upon earth? O my children, you seek eternal life upon earth. You seek to create life upon earth. You shall not create.

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan.

My child and my children, you will continue to send my counsel, my sons counsel, throughout the world with great haste. Can you not recognize the accidents that are not accidents as they increase upon you? Think, my children, accidents that are not accidents. satan has a great hand in dulling mankinds mind when he falls out of grace. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

VERONICA AN ENIGMA TO MANY

My child, do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. You will always be an enigma to many. You will continue as the Eternal Father directs you. All will appear before your very eyes. In your human nature, my child, We do not expect miracles of yourself. We accept your human nature with all of its failings. So, my child, remember sainthood is developed upon earth but it is gained in Heaven.

You will continue, my child, to send my message out with great haste. Many arms shall be sent to help you. You will not be given more of a burden than you can carry. Do not be too anxious to know of the future, my child. I must be discreet in guiding you. It is for your protection, my child.

You will remain in solitude, my child. You do not, at this time, have time to socialize. You must now give all of your efforts and strength to sending out my message. Mary, June 24, 1976

#685 Bayside message in Haste2

And it came to pass, after the angels departed from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another: Let us go over to Bethlehem, and let us see this word that is come to pass, which the Lord hath showed to us. And they came with haste; and they found Mary and Joseph, and the infant lying in the manger. And seeing, they understood of the word that had been spoken to them concerning this child. Luke 2: 15-17

HELP CHANGE THIS

The greatest strength for you, my children, is to remain with my son by the tabernacles of your world. Go to them, my children, while you still can, for the day will come when they will be closed to you. Weep with my son; pray with Him, for you hold the balance for the destruction or the salvation of mankind.

What was to happen in the future shall be now, my child. It is for you to help change this by getting out the message in great haste. Many arms shall be given to help you in this mission, my child. Mary, April 17, 1976

NOT MUCH TIME LEFT

Work with great haste, my child, to spread the message of Heaven. There is not much time left.

You will pray much for your Vicar, our beloved son Pope Paul VI, who is undergoing much trial from those he trusts. Know that nothing is hidden from the Father. The time will come when you shall be sifted like the wheat. The chaff will be separated from the solid kernels.

Remember, my children, the souls upon earth are placed in Gods garden. They are flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of teaching so that their stalks will be strong and grow to the heavens, their faces turned upwards to receive the rays of light from the heavens. These stalks are bending. They are breaking. Who will save them in the ill winds that blow now?

The strong, my child, must carry the weak. Labor for souls, for it is truly a labor of love, my child. We will send many arms to you in this great crisis. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

AN OASIS IN A BARREN LAND

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, both public and private. No fence can reach high enough to shut out the spirit. I promise, my children, to be here on the sacred grounds with you. These grounds have been deemed by the Eternal Father to be a center of atonement, an oasis in a barren land.

The spirit cannot be claimed by satan. The spirit will not be broken by man if you pray and wear your sacramentals. The knowledge of the supernatural, my child, has been taken from my children. Refresh their hearts with the truth, my child. Send out my message in great haste.

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns.

You are all being tested and tried. Many will fall away from the cause, for they have not prayed enough. They have not made enough sacrifices to remain in the fold. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

MUST GO THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

My children, my mothers counsel, her directives, must go with great haste throughout the world. Mankind has not made amends to the Eternal Father for his blasphemy, mankinds blasphemy and his cursing. The voices of blasphemy have reached all Heaven. The saints who suffered upon earth to win their crowns cry out now with hearts heavy with sadness: Oh when, O Lord, just and true, shall you set upon mankind a firm and just punishment for their continued disobedience to the law of the Lord high God in Heaven? Oh when, faithful and True, shall you smite mankind with a chastisement that will be necessary to cleanse satan and his agents from earth?

My children, in the past my church, my people have gone through crucibles of suffering, but I say unto you: my house, my church upon earth is passing through a trial far greater than any in past history. Jesus, June 18, 1978

TIME IS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE

My child, We are much pleased, the Eternal Father is very pleased at the manner in which the message from Heaven is being dispersed throughout your world. As I promised you, my child, your afflictions shall not stop the message from being sent throughout your world. Time is of great importance. You must work with great haste.

You must, my children, tell your brothers and sisters that they must not at this time separate themselves from your ruling bodies within your church. satan has set upon the world much con-fusion and error. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer that you do not fall into error. Do not be concerned of the con-fusion that satan has set upon all at this time. Believe and you will be given the way. All that is rotten shall fall. The enemies of your God shall be exposed, for by their fruits shall they be known. Mary, March 18, 1976

WARNING MUST BE ACTED UPON

The warning being given by my mother must be acted upon, I repeat, because the remaining time is counted. The Eternal Father has watched your actions, the actions of those who are entrusted by the Father with our sheep, and he has found many wanting. You are being admonished before you will be chastised. Heed the warning being given to you now.

You must, in the time given to you, make a complete reversal of your ways that offend the Father much. Youll do this not for mankind in his earthly life, but for the salvation of souls. Awaken from your slumber! Leaders, you have fallen asleep. You have been lulled into darkness because you have given yourselves to the pleasures of the flesh. As leaders of our sheep, my clergy, do not be misled by your modernist and your humanist. You are being led into the darkness. A deep darkness covers your world. You will know the hand of the Father upon you! As day goes into night and the sun will set, you will know the hand of the Father upon you.

I do not give you this warning to place fear in your heart but to bring to you a fact, for your future is now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! It is for all of you to help change this by sending out with great haste the message from Heaven. The day and the hour is known to the Eternal Father. Make no mistake in being misled in fallacy that you may sin and offend the Eternal Father without punishment. As you sow, so shall you reap. And as of now, my children, you are reaping a whirlwind! Jesus, March 22, 1975

WORK WITH GREAT HASTE

My child, work with great haste to give my message to the world. The time is growing short. satan has set upon you an attack, my child. No man of science will recognize this illness. He seeks to slow you, my child. Recognize, but keep going. You will be given the stamina and the fortitude to proceed. Rest will cure all, my child. I admonish you now to not consider at this time entering a hospital.

The forces of evil, my child, are gathering. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

THE FEW WITH FAITH HAVE HELD BACK THE CHASTISEMENT

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father.

Your country, America, the United States - I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement. Mary, May 22, 1974

CHANGES NOT FROM POPE PAUL VI

Parents, parents of good heart and faith, continue to gather your children in your homes. Instill in their heart the knowledge and truth of their God, for when they leave your homes they are going out like innocent sheep into pastures, pastures beset by ravenous wolves.

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers.

My child, you must work with great haste to spread this message throughout the world. I cannot give you the future at this time, my child; but you must now proceed, for the future is now, my child, the future is now! Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

VERONICA A VICTIM SOUL

As a victim soul, my child, We cannot promise you happiness upon this earth. But We will give you - if you remain steadfast and true, my child, in your own free will - We will give you a reward that far surpasses all of your imagination, your inclinations, and anything that is beyond the human mind to understand now, you will be given in return for yourself. Do you understand this, my child?

You will continue, my child, to send the messages throughout the world with great haste. satan has come with his agents to try to stop you. They are now planning a measure of retaliation. Be prepared, my child; when it happens you will know that it is straight from satan. Mary, June 18, 1986

A LABOR OF LOVE

My children, my son, in the Father and the Spirit of light, blesses you all for coming to attest to your love, devotion, and dedication to the Mission from Heaven.

My children, graces are given in abundance far beyond what your human mind could understand or comprehend. In due time you will all realize the fruits of your dedication. It is truly for you all a labor of love.

My children, you must continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. Work with great haste. The elements of nature shall be used against you to try to stop the word from reaching all of your world. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

THE PRAYERS OF THE FEW

Being of free will in the image of the Eternal Father, mankind has refuted and refused his redemption. Mankind has returned civilization to its corrosive state of the past when it was necessary to destroy mankind in his sin in order to bring forth another flowering generation with promise for growth without the necessity for chastisement. However, the prayers of the few have held back the Warning and great chastisement.

My child, I have counseled you many times, and I must counsel you all again that what was to happen in the future shall be now. It is for you to help change this by getting out the message with great haste.

My children, to be my disciples, disciples of the latter days, you must remain now out of the world as much as possible. I do not ask you to deny your livelihood, as you must earn your bread with labor. However, you do not have to sell your soul in this procedure. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

LISTEN TO ME

But you will continue to shout it from the rooftops. The strength will be given you. Every message from Heaven must be duplicated and sent out in great haste. The time is growing short. The enemy is at your door!

Yes, my child and my children, my voice has not weakened, but my heart is more torn. For how many years have I traveled throughout your world pleading with you, as a loving Mother, to listen to me. And how many have listened to this counsel from Heaven? How many have hardened their

hearts, closed their ears, so involved in worldly pursuits and pleasure.

Pride, arrogance, lust, money, murders - all manner of corruption is set upon mankind because he will not listen. I will not say cannot listen - he will not listen. Therefore, he who will not listen must receive a just chastisement, so his ears will be forcefully opened, and he will bend his knee to his God. Mary, June 18, 1981

PEACE CANNOT BE OBTAINED UNLESS…

My child, you are approaching a desperate time of your mission. My Mother has directed you in the past to proceed in haste with great purpose and not being obstructed in your work by public opinion. It is through the mercy of the Eternal Father that my mother was given to mankind as a mediatrix to bring peace to your earth. This peace cannot be obtained unless mankind follows the direction given by my mother. Jesus, April 10, 1976

YOU MUST NOT SLACKEN THE PACE

Bless you, my children and my child, for the many hours you spend in sending the message throughout the world. When we are all gathered together at the end of this great battle, you will understand the many, many souls that have been brought to Heaven through your efforts - uncounted now upon earth, but counted, I assure you, my children, in Heaven.

My child, you must not slacken the pace of the written work. The message must continue to be dispersed with great haste.

Needless to repeat, my children and my child, man has brought himself to this point of time. We had all begged, we had waited and hoped that man would not push himself faster into what was to take place in the future. But earth-years have gathered, and too few have accepted the counsel from Heaven.

Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall be tested in the days ahead. Keep the sacramentals in your homes and on your persons. Guard well your household from the infiltration of evil. Mary, March 15, 1978

THE TIME GROWS SHORT

All parents must set a strong example of faith in the home. Your children are being subject to much error and much soul destruction outside your home. Discipline and truth must be brought to the children. The greatest responsibility for these children will be given to the parents. Guard their souls well.

The time grows short, my child. Make great haste! Shout from the rooftops! The warning from Heaven must go throughout the world. The time grows short. Mary, July 1, 1973

THE MESSAGE MUST GO QUICKLY

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God!

We send you the graces necessary for your salvation. Accept them, nourish them, and share them with your brothers. My Mother shall be with you to guide you through the days ahead. Work with great haste, my child. The message must go quickly. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

ERROR, CONFUSION ABOUNDS

My child, listen carefully and repeat what I have to say.

In your world now there is a great delusion. Error, confusion abounds.

I do not have to repeat my mothers direction, her directives to you. Needless to say, the message from Heaven has gone throughout the world. You must all pray more and work with great haste.

In your country, the United States, you must pray for your leader. There is a great necessity for God-fearing men to be among you in positions, high positions in your government.

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

WITHOUT THE MESSAGE BEING STRICTLY FOLLOWED…

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

DIRECTIVES FROM HEAVEN

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace. There are many souls to be reached. They must understand the signs of the times.

The biggest threshold for the United States and other countries of the world is if they are willing to go forth and overcome the evil within their own countries. The morality has fallen in most nations of the world now, and this cries to Heaven for either repentance or punishment. Mary, June 18, 1992

My MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN IS FREE

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will.

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away. Mary, June 4, 1977

GREAT OFFENSES TO THE SACRED HEART

Veronica, my sister, please send out the message from Heaven in great haste. The time grows very

short. The great offenses to the Sacred Heart of our beloved Jesus multiply. Therefore, the scale grows most uneven. Theresa, June 8, 1973

RESCUE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

I will be with you always on these sacred grounds. Though I have asked for dates for special vigils, this does not mean that the grounds will not be open in perpetuity.

All who come here will be solaced and nourished with graces to prevent the infiltration of satan upon their human souls, so that they will be able to withstand the pressures of satan in their life-time upon earth and return in glorious triumph to the kingdom.

You have been placed as children of God upon earth, as champions of Heaven. We are saddened when one is captured by satan. We are joyful, and there is great joy in Heaven among the angels and the Father when you are able to take back from satan just one child for Us. So, my children, go forth with great hope and spirit and rescue your brothers and sisters. Disperse throughout the world in great haste my words from these sacred grounds.

I have visited on your earth many places throughout worlds time, but now We are in the time of crisis. Each who have the grace will go forth as a disciple for my son. By this manner you will climb the ladder fast into the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1973

HELP CHANGE THIS

What was to happen in the future shall be now. It is for you to help change this, my child, by giving out the message from Heaven in great haste. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1974

WARN OUR CLERGY

You must warn - and make haste, my child - warn our clergy. They are setting the road for the entrance of the greatest one of evil, the exponent of all that the prince of darkness can set upon the world. He is entered among you and he will bring about the full destruction of mankind.

Pray much, my child; pray that all who hear my voice and heed the message will act with great haste to bring this message to mankind, for the time grows short for your redemption.

There have been upon earth many voices heard in Heaven, voices of speculation. Dates are not necessary, my child. What need is there for dates, but that you be prepared at all times. Were I to give you a date, mankind would turn and mend their ways. But of what actual value will this be to the soul of mankind, for when the danger to his human nature is over he will return to his sinful ways. No, my child, I shall not give dates. I shall tell you to be prepared at all times.

This assurance I will give to my children of the light: they will not be caught unprepared, for I have promised to be with you through the battle ahead. Mary, April 13, 1974

DO MUCH TO HELP MY MOTHER IN HER MISSION

My child and my children, you must keep the message from Heaven going throughout the world with haste, great haste, for no one knows the day or the hour. But We have recognized the signs and have given these to you, my children.

The Eternal Father knows all and sees all, and knows every heart that has been placed upon earth. However, the Eternal Father has said there will be a great destruction upon mankind very soon, because of their lack of listening to the cautions of my mother and our appearances throughout the world. War is a punishment for mans sins. There will be wars and more wars, and yet their hearts are hardened, and their ears have deafened to the fact that this can happen in the United States, Canada, and any part of the world that the enemy has infiltrated into.

My child, this is not a lesson in politics. This is but a lesson of reality, what will happen if you do not accept the messages from Heaven and pray, do penance; do much to help my mother in her mission, for so many are needed, so many prayers are needed for those poor souls who have no

one to pray for them. Jesus, June 18, 1984

#686 Warned Over Again 1

For the heart of this people is grown gross, and with their ears they have been dull of hearing, and their eyes they have shut: lest at any time they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them. Matthew 13: 15

YOU ARE BATTLING NOW WITH LUCIFER

My children and my child, I have counseled you in the past that, unless mankind receives the Gospel, the Scriptures, with open heart and lives the meaningful life of an apostle of my son, Jesus Christ, he will walk in darkness otherwise. And as he walks in darkness he will become an agent of Hell and an instrument of satan.

All Hell now is loosed upon earth. As I have warned you over and over again, you are battling now with satan. Not just his minor agents in human form, but satan walks the earth now himself, unchained from Heaven because of the extensive sin of mankind, because man did not follow the directions from Heaven given in the past from various places through various seers. Man did not listen and act upon past warnings, and now the punishment is at hand.

Why is it a human frailty that mankind does not learn by past experience but will create an error over and over, perpetrate an error and continue it to his own destruction? The present state of souls, the lack of spirituality - many are empty bodies now, with dead souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

MAN HAS GIVEN HIMSELF TO SATAN

My child and my children, I repeat myself over and over for reason. With each message and counsel I give, I pray with confidence in my heart that another poor soul will listen to my words of warning.

There are many evils throughout your world now that have been created by man in his arrogance and pride. Technology and science of man have promoted diabolical machines for the destruction of mankind.

I have counseled you in the past, my children, that unless you make amends, make atonement, do penance, and sacrifice for the sins of mankind, you will be subjected to many trials and chastisements. The good will suffer with the bad. But know, my children, that those who suffer are victim souls, victims to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father for the sins of mankind.

My children, there are many errors now being promoted throughout your world in your schools, and in your governments, and even in my sons church, his house upon earth. These errors are given because man has given himself to satan. Little by little he is chopping away at the foundation, but the foundation shall not give, because my son is the foundation of his church. The walls may crack and the rodents may enter; however, the foundation will not be removed. Mary, July 25, 1977

WEAR YOUR SACRAMENTALS

Your children are the principal victims of the demons now that are loosed upon earth. O parents, I have begged you and counseled you in the past to guard your childrens souls and watch them well, for when they leave your homes they are exposed to the agents of Hell in human form. There is now a legion of devils, demons upon earth. They can exist without being seen, and that makes the position of your children and others precarious in the struggle to save their souls.

My children, you have been given armor. I have repeated over and over and admonished you to wear your sacramentals for a reason. You are fighting a war now with the unseen, the supernatural. In the plan from Heaven there are sacraments and sacramentals that can offset the evil and protect you and your loved ones from this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

MANY ARE DROWNING IN SIN

O my children, through countless earth-years I counseled you to prepare my sons house, his church upon earth, for this fight with satan. From the beginning of mans creation by the Eternal Father, the day was to come for this battle of the spirits. The Eternal Father has a plan for all mankind. However, man must now do full battle with the supernatural world of satan, who is satan and his agents.

O my children, need I repeat over and over the long list of reasons for mankind to do penance and make atonement. Your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world now have become cesspools of sin, and many are drowning and wallowing in sin.?

O my children, what will happen in Rome shall be meted to mankind for the darkness of spirit that has entered upon my sons house, his church, and into the heart of mankind. Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

A SAD FACT

My child and my children, We have asked for many victim souls, children of God who will offer themselves to the Eternal Father in sacrifice for the repatriation of souls.

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

CHURCH BEING STRIPPED OF ALL HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind.

My children and my child, I know of your great sorrow. They cannot crucify me any more, my children, with all of their blasphemous slander. My Son has suffered all at their hands. his heart, his wounds have bled over and over because of the sins of mankind. Your generation has become a perverse generation, crying out to Heaven for a just chastisement.

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire. Mary, May 30, 1978

APATHY SET IN

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my

mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

BISHOPS, CARDINALS ARE DELUDED

My child and my children, I am not intending to repeat over and over the counsel of my mother. I can only say that, unless mankind has absorbed even a small measure of the counsel given by my mother and acted upon it, mankind will go through a great tribulation. I say unless because Heaven is not seeking to prevent in any way the access to mankind of Heaven.

I warn all bishops and cardinals that they are deluded in their efforts to bring about a one rule under one shepherd. The one shepherd you seek shall not be man. My church, my house upon earth, is being torn asunder by the countless antics of man in rule in Rome.

The use of the hierarchy, their rank being used to set my sheep upon a path of damnation, shall not be accepted without a spiritual fight upon earth. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

GUIDING YOU OUT OF THE DARKNESS

I know of the great distress among nations today. As your time on earth, my children, becomes shorter, you will find that there will be many tragedies set among you. These tragedies will come through sickness of the body and sickness of the soul. We can say that there are many bodies now walking throughout your earth with dead souls, for the Spirit, the light, has left them and their bodies now are shrouded in darkness.

O my children, as I repeat myself to you over and over again, I have gone constantly as your mother walking upon your earth, guiding you out of the darkness. How often have I cried out to you to prepare your household, to safeguard your children, and to maintain the true knowledge of your faith and my sons church in your homes and in the hearts of the young.

My children, I beg of you as your mother, as a Mother of love and understanding, that you in charity of heart pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals and all clergy, who are under now attack by 666, satan and the forces of Hell. Wherever there is darkness so will the agents of Hell gather. Know by this, my children, the predominance of sin will give you a signal that onto this position and location have gathered the agents of Hell. Mary, June 9, 1979

CHILDREN LED LIKE ROBOTS AND SLAVES

Parents, you have a major responsibility now to save your children. The young are the major victims now in a world that has been taken over by satan and his agents.

My child and my children, do not be hindered in your mission by the scoffers. The knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced with all manner of scientific theories and speculations. But it will lead them to nowhere but destruction. Man is ever seeking but never coming to the truth; for the truth lies in the knowledge of his God and following the plan given in the beginning for his salvation!

Man now is setting up upon earth a one-world government and a one-world religion. But it means enslavement of the masses and the destruction of faith. I have told you over and over, counseled you in the past, to not be influenced by your medias, newspapers, and that infernal box, the television.

Parents must guard their children, for their purity, their spirituality, is being taken from them at a tender young age. Childhood - in the manner now of the evil despots and the leaders of the governments of many nations, children no longer are children but are to be led like robots and slaves. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

WAY TO HEAVEN IS VERY NARROW

My child and my children, you must stress the fact that satan will defile mankind and make them commit acts so abominable that no human mind could have conceived of the abomination, even

unto the sacrifice to satan himself, with the drinking of human blood. Scoffers, shall you allow this to happen within your country and other nations of the world? Shall satan, satan, take full reign of your nation and your country?

You all, as human beings, have been allowed by the Eternal Father a free will to make your way back to Us. The way to Heaven, the road is very narrow, so few enter it and remain on it. That is why my mother has counseled you over and over again that only a few will be saved! Shall you be counted among those few or will you be lost? That decision, my children, remains with you.

Pray constantly. A constant vigil of prayer must be kept going on, link to link, person to person throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. Your once proud nation, the United States, has fallen to satan. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

YOUR GENERATION HAS BECOME PERVERSE

My child and my children, I will not proceed with a long discourse, especially, my child, for your comfort. But the world has received countless warnings from Heaven. These warnings have been sent to every nation of the world.

There is little time left now for mankind to restore itself, to be pleasurable and a joy to the heart of the Eternal Father. Instead, mankind, your generation, has become perverse, degenerate, self-seeking, proud, arrogant; and science - man of science now seeks to create life and fly above the Creator. You do not learn from the past, but over and over again you repeat yourselves.

Remember the first trial in Heaven. satan was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven. Let this all be a lesson to mankind, who seeks to go above his God with the advance in knowledge - seeking to go above his Creator, caring more for the creature than the Creator. I say unto you, your God, that heavy trials now shall beset mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1980

MANY CARDINALS HAVE TURNED FROM GOD

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts.

My children, I repeat over and over through countless earth-years my message of warning to mankind. I travel all throughout your world, appointing through the Father in Heaven, many voice-boxes to shout my message throughout your world. The time for easy speaking, my child, is over. The time for walking softly is over. You must now run fast and shout it from the rooftops!

All of the messages given through my voice-boxes must come forth and be renewed in the minds and hearts of mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world. Pray for your bishops. Many mitres are falling into Hell. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

A FULL SCOURGE OF COMMUNISM AND SLAVERY

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over.

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problem. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way.

The Eternal Father shall send upon mankind many signs to awaken him. Will you recognize them, or shall they go by in continuance of being unnoticed, unrecognized as coming from your God? my children, unless you pray more, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you remain

with my son at the tabernacles of your world, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you eat of the Body of my son and drink of his Blood, you shall not have the light within you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man!

As you travel farther into the darkness, my children, the worlds leaders are preparing for war! Like smoke screens, they send out communications that are misleading and false! While they cry peace, peace, my children, they build up arsenals for war.

America the beautiful, what beauty shall you have when the fires are upon you? O my children, I repeat myself over and over again to you, hoping in my mothers heart that you will listen. The sheep are straying; the shepherds are lost. Many have sold their souls to get to the head.

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children. Mary, May 18, 1977

#687 Warned Over Again 2

But because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold, nor hot, I will begin to vomit thee out of my mouth. Because thou sayest: I am rich, and made wealthy, and have need of nothing: and knowest not, that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked. Apocalypse 3: 16-17

THE SAME MISTAKES AND THE SAME FOLLIES

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him.

O my children, you do not learn from your past, but you commit over and over again the same mistakes and the same follies. But now mankind has accepted a more sophisticated form of sin, so diabolical in its nature that it could only come from the black heart of the depths of Hell and satan!

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. You will meet with great opposition in this struggle; the message from Heaven will meet with great opposition. My children, We ask of you obedience to your God; We ask of you obedience to the message from Heaven. Mary, May 30, 1977

RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF SATAN

My child, you must understand I have cried to you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light with ravenous hearts. You will not judge, my child, but you will pray for these who have fallen away.

I allowed you to suffer, my child, so that you would learn from it. Wisdom is gained through suffering. In all humility will you go forward, my child. I will send many hands to help you.

Understand now, my child, why the Father allowed man to fall in his human nature. It is a lesson for all. You will now recognize the power of satan among mankind. It is repeated over and over that satan will enter into the body of any man, woman, and child who will fall away from grace, and they will become his chattel to do his bidding. And the greatest bidding that satan has now is for man to stop the prayers! Mary, June 4, 1977

CHARITY HAS GROWN COLD

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity.

O my children, man has called down this time upon himself. The Eternal Father is a merciful Father, but he is hard pressed now to give you a reprieve.

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead!

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

CHILDREN SHALL BE YOUR SCOURGE

You came upon the earth, O my children: you were branches for the tree of life. My Son is the vinedresser, but many are wilting on the vine now, falling away. For what? For riches! For power! And what will you do when you come across the veil stripped of your riches and power? And O woe to you who have not gathered your graces and stored them in Heaven. You cannot be ransomed from your sin then. You will be banished to an eternal punishment of Hell, the abyss, with satan! Forever tormented in your sin!

My children, as I warned you in many earth visitations, I warned you over and over that your children shall be your scourge. It will be father against son, mother against daughter. Murders will be rampant. Cannibalism, children murdering parents! For sin is insanity!

There is a great conspiracy of evil in your country, my children. It is a conspiracy to bring revolution by using the young. And who is free of this guilt? my children, your medias are responsible for the fall of your country! your schools, your newspapers, now succumbing to pornography and filth! Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

ROAD TO HELL PAVED BY GOOD INTENTIONS

Your leaders must get down upon their knees and pray for the light, for the forces of darkness are gathering to destroy, and many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. The mercy of your God knows no bounds. Were it not so We would not stand with you and cry out to you to warn you constantly over and over again to gather the sheep and save them.

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light! Jesus, March 18, 1978

MANY BLINDED BY SIN

My child and my children, I have wandered with great speed to and fro across your earth gather-

ing my children who will listen to me in the last stages of my pleading to mankind. Yes, my children, I say the last stages, because you are fast approaching the close of your era.

O my children, if you only realized and acted upon my counsel! If you only realized what is coming fast upon you! Be it known to you in the past that there will be many eruptions of nature resulting in hurricanes, whirlwinds, floods, great heat, and plagues upon mankind.

All of this I have repeated to you over and over, because my mothers heart is torn for you. My children, many of you have become blinded by sin. Many have closed their ears to my pleadings. Many go about as scoffers and look upon my mission as a subject for ridicule and derision. O my children, sad to say it has been written in the Book of life and has been said again and again, that many are called but few are chosen. Mary, April 1, 1978

WORLDS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME PAGANS

My children, parents of families, you must now accept the great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. When my son returns, he will cry and cry again, Where shall I find the faith? Shall there be a flicker of faith left when he returns? The way you are proceeding, the worlds people have become pagans, worshipers of false idols, engrossed in materialism, modernism, humanism, socialism - every manner of creation from satan.

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom!

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands. Mary, May 13, 1978

LIKE ERRANT CHILDREN, YOU MUST BE CHASTISED

My child and my children, I do not have to repeat the counsel of my mother. Through countless earth-years my mother has tried to direct you away from your own destructive ways in order to prevent a major disaster falling upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed it necessary at times to chastise those he loves. O my children, you never learn from your past, but you repeat the same errors over and over. And like errant children, you must be chastised.

I have given fair warning to the pastors in my house to restore my house to its former glory. It grieves all Heaven to see the loss of our sheep and the sheep that are straying now without direction. Be it known to all mankind that sin has become a way of life among you, and sin has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed.

Your world shall not totally perish as in the past. The Eternal Father promises that there will be a gradual cleansing upon earth until the setting up of the kingdom. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

AMERICA FALLEN TO PAGANISM AND SIN

My child and my children, how often must my mother come to you over and over again, crying for you to do penance and make atonement to the Eternal Father for the sins of mankind. You never learn from your past. It behooves me to say that man must suffer great tragedy before he makes any effort to return to his God.

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow,

even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

APOSTLES OF THE LAST DAYS

My child and my children of the world - and I call you my children of the world because I have repeated numerous times in the past that the messages from Heaven are for all mankind.

My children, I could repeat myself over and over with the directions and warnings given to you as I passed among you through countless earth-years, pleading with you, crying for you, and begging you as your mother to listen to my counsel, for I have come to you as your mother, the Mother of the worlds peoples, to try to save you from a terrible destruction that is coming upon mankind.

I ask all to become apostles of these last days because it will be necessary now for man to understand and acknowledge the supremacy of his God in Heaven. I ask that all who have been born into and baptized into the true faith to go forward as apostles of light, disciples for Heaven in these latter days. The knowledge must be given to those who cannot comprehend, who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears - the knowledge must be given to them that my son is the Messiah; my son has been upon earth, and he shall return again as he ascended. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

A DEGENERATE GENERATION

My child, I shall not extend the message from Heaven. All that has to be said to mankind has been repeated over and over by my mother, Who has come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man, to be rejected by many. Therefore, your world shall receive a heavy penance. My children, you do not listen. Many have cast aside, without acting upon the message from Heaven, and now you shall be chastised.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Reread the words of my mother. For she has come many times to earth in the time of great urgency to warn you; and, as in the past, only few act upon her counsel, and now it is almost too late for mankind. The Eternal Father has been most patient with you. You have become a degenerate generation, calling down for a great penance upon mankind.

We do not seek to place fear in your heart, but to bring to you a message of warning and counsel. My Mother shall not reject you, even in your debasement. I shall not reject you, my children. The Eternal Father, in the Spirit of light, shall not reject you. But will you reject Us in Heaven now? you will be the loser. Reject the light, accept the darkness of sin, and you lose eternal life in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

YOUR CHILDREN ARE BEING ENTICED AND SEDUCED

You must understand, my children of the world: you cannot cast aside the protection of the sacramentals given to you. All your armor must be used now, for satan is gathering his armies for another onslaught far worse upon mankind. The plan is not unknown; the Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. However, the battle that rages, you will find that many will fall; and sadly, the souls have been falling into Hell, counted as numerous as the snowflakes that will soon fall upon your earth.

And who prays for these souls, our straying sheep? Who will offer sacrifices? Have you forgotten so soon the value of suffering, the priceless treasure you have for your redemption?

My children, your homes are not prepared well for your children, for you fill them with mind destroyers. Your children are being enticed and seduced through their mediums of entertainment. I have warned you over and over to clean your house out; cleanse your home before you weep! Many children shall turn against their parents, for their minds shall be poisoned by satan. Murders shall abound; there will be accidents that are not accidents. Sin is truly insanity. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

NECESSITY TO REPEAT THE WARNINGS FROM HEAVEN

My child and my children, I shall not give a long, dissentive discord with you this evening because my heart has been torn at the necessity of having my mother repeat over and over the warnings from Heaven. However, this she has chosen to do; for, as a loving Mother, a Mother of great heart, she wishes that no one be lost to Heaven. her heart is torn every time a soul descends into Hell and purgatory. My Mother is truly the Mother of the world. And at this time, only she can save the world, for she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. And as such unto the time that no flesh shall seem to remain upon earth, my mother will be with you, and I, also. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL

My child and my children, I am truly a Mother of great sorrows. For I have wandered to and fro, calling to you as your mother, allowed to come to you, acting as a mediatrix between God and man, at the command of the Eternal Father, to give you every opportunity to save yourself and your families from extinction.

The great chastisement of the ball of redemption approaches also. Minor trials shall take place. My children, must you wait until all is destroyed before you will acknowledge that you have been wrong in your procedures, in your teachings, and in your seeking for scientific renovations and novelties, even in my sons church upon earth?

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE

I could repeat over and over the message from Heaven of the past years. But I say to you: murders abound, immorality abounds, all the immunisms of humanism, lesbianism. homosexuals roaming. Children! The dear children, what will become of them? What kind of an example is being set in their homes? Parents who lack the light, how can they guide their children? Send them to schools? That will be no escape, for the children will be ensnared with evil.

Oh, my mother told you many years ago you were to bar your doors, for when your children left their homes they would enter into a world that is now being guided by satan to destroy your children. The only reason that this is taking place is because you could not understand, as a human being, the ways of Heaven. They are not the earths ways or human ways.

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father. Jesus, April 14, 1984

NECESSITY OF WEARING SCAPULAR, PRAYING ROSARY

My child, you must know in your own area and throughout the world about Catholic nations: they have forfeited another key to Heaven when they discard the prayers that Heaven has given to them to guard their souls and the souls of their families and their children. These are all parts of the armor of Heaven in the fight with the antichrist forces. My child and my children, I must con-

stantly warn you and repeat over and over the necessity for wearing the brown Scapular and also praying my beads of prayer, the Rosary. You must keep the Rosary going link to link, prayer to prayer, throughout your country, Canada, and the world, my child. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

HOMOSEXUALITY

We warned you over and over again, through years of visitations upon earth, my mother going to and fro to warn you that those who have given themselves over to debasement by the practice of homosexuality, birth control, abortion and all other aberrations that bring sorrow to my mothers heart - this must be stopped now. There shall be no excuse accepted in Heaven by the saints, nor by my mother and I, or the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, for what you are doing upon earth now.

AIDS was a plague, and is a plague, and shall continue to be a plague, as long as you will not change your course of destruction. What else must We allow to come upon you? No, my children, there will be no relief for those suffering from AIDS; for it is a penance from a just God. For their punishment will be greater, the suffering that they incur will save many from Hell, and give them the chance to enter upon a penance in purgatory. Jesus, June 6, 1987

READ BAYSIDE MESSAGES FROM 1970 FORWARD

I ask that you all read and reread the messages given from Heaven from 1970 up. It is important, my children, because I do not wish to put stress on my mother to constantly repeat to you the same message over and over, while you, like indulgent children, go about with your own cares and life upon earth, neither caring nor wishing to hear the message from Heaven.

Many of you will wait until it is too late, and then what will you say, as in Noahs time, the Ark was closed and the waters descended upon the earth? So it will be in the end days, my children: the Ark of graces, the Ark of knowledge, the Ark of your God, will close upon those who will be saved, but others will be destroyed by the ball of redemption. Jesus, June 18, 1987

READ MESSAGES OVER AND OVER

My child, I shall not repeat the urgent message of my mother again. You will hear, and read over and over, until you receive the full import of this message from Heaven. And you must act upon it. Each and every individual who knows of this message must act upon it for all Heaven, for there will be a great measure of responsibility given to those who do not make any action to help my mother. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Be in the world but not of the world, for your world has become now the kingdom of satan. He will hide himself using human beings, places, things all about you, a world that you cannot see with your human eyes. But they are as existing as you are human. They are supernatural. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

#688 Powerful Demons

How art thou fallen from heaven, O satan, who didst rise in the morning? how art thou fallen to the earth,

that didst wound the nations? And thou saidst in thy heart: I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God, I will sit in the mountain of the covenant, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the height of the clouds, I will be like the most High. But yet you shall be brought down to Hell, into the depth of the pit. Isaiah 14: 12-15

CRUCIFIX HAS GREAT POWER

Remember, keep your sacramentals constantly upon you: your brown Scapular, your St. Benedict medal, the Miraculous Medal, and also the medal of Our-lady of the roses.

You must keep them upon you, with a crucifix. We demand a crucifix, because demons - many of the highest ones in the realms of Hell cannot stand the sight of a crucifix. They will not approach your door. I give you this knowledge, my children, though it is not common knowledge upon earth, that the crucifix has great power against satan. Jesus, June 18, 1987

HOLY WATER

Return to the graces of your Sacraments and holy church, or condemn yourselves to eternity with satan! Consecrate your home with the Holy Spirit. Use the waters of life to chase the demons from within your home. Joachim, July 25, 1973

AS YOU EXIST, THEY EXIST

Pray, my children; pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep the knowledge of the supernatural within your hearts and the hearts of your children. Bring them the knowledge of the existence of the demons. Being human, you have no recognition, no visual acknowledgment, unless the Eternal Father permits it for the enlightenment of mankind. But know, my children, that as much as you exist, they exist. Also, do not take from your children the knowledge of their guardians, the angels. As you exist, they exist. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

RETAINED POWER NEXT TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

satan himself, the prince of darkness, is now walking your earth. Because of reasoning that no human mind could understand, satan has retained power next to the power of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Know then how great is his power in these latter days. his mission upon earth now is to fight the kingdom of Heaven and to destroy any chance for a soul to enter the kingdom of Heaven. He is upon earth now, satan, to claim his own. Mary, June 10, 1978

HIGHEST INTELLIGENCE NEXT TO GOD

You cannot understand in your human nature how his role is being played now among man. But I assure you, my children, you must not cast aside the supernatural, for I told you in the past, and I repeat it anew, that satan now is loosed from Hell and he is walking the earth. He is going about now searching for an abode in the body, the shell of a human being. Any man, woman, or child of conscionable age can be his abode.

He will use individuals, places, and things. Being of the highest intelligence next to God, the Eternal Father, he has the knowledge to promote accidents that are not accidents. He has control of nature.

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. He was placed upon earth, and the Eternal Father sent an army of souls to defeat him. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

DO NOT UNDERESTIMATE SATANS POWER

Do not underestimate, my children, the power of satan and his fallen and those who he has won to bring his rule upon earth now. Do not underestimate their power, for it is great. However, no power is greater than the Creator. The Eternal Father permits much that man cannot understand to happen for the greater glory of God and for the redemption of mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

My HEEL WILL CRUSH HIM

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

CAN ALWAYS BREAK HIS RULE WITH PRAYER AND PENANCE

Yes, my children, I cannot bring you erroneous discourse with words of happiness and cheer at this time. I can only give you the facts of what has taken place. The present conditions in the world, in my sons church, and in Rome, have been well promoted by satan and his agents. his power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

SACRAMENTALS WILL REPEL THE DEMONS

My child, before I continue on, I must warn all parents that this man of perdition has made his way into all schools. The young, the ages of 20s and 30s, are the principal victims now for satan.

He has an army of ogres wandering now throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. They are in possession of great power, so wear your sacramentals and protect your children and your households. Learn the use every day of holy water throughout your household. Insist, even with obstructions, insist that your children always wear a sacramental. One day they will understand that they will repel the demons. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

FILLED WITH HATE AND MALICE

My children, there is nothing to gain by allowing demons to rule your lives, for demons are filled with hate and malice, destruction and death. No good lies within the supernatural of demons. It is the world of satan. And you have allowed your world to be taken over by satan, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, and a murderer from the beginning. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

ONSLAUGHTS OF THE DEMONS

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for those who do not have the grace to escape the onslaughts of the demons now loosed upon earth - demons in human bodies. The major demon from Hell, satan, now has entered into the body of one in your country. He has been there since 1975. With enough prayers We will remove him from among you. And unless you continue to pray, another shall be entered by satan and another, and another, until your country falls. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

PRAYER TO DISPERSE THE DEMONS

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. If you recognize, if you accept the truth and the knowledge of the supernatural, you will know the great power of prayer to disperse the demons. I give you this lesson of reality, my children: the demons cannot stay with the sound of prayer ringing in the air. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

FASTING AND MUCH PRAYER?

The Warning that will come upon man and the great chastisement will be soon upon you. It is in the merciful Heart of the Father that your time has been extended, a time to make amendment of your lives, cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Pray much; sacrifice your senses.

My child, it is with great sorrow that We must look into the hearts of our dedicated. They do not know the light is dim. Many of these demons cannot be cast out without fasting and much prayer. Prayer and fasting - substituted, my child, by the ways of the world. Mary, March 24, 1974

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

PLANS TO DESTROY PAPACY

As I told you in the past, satan has been released from Hell with many other demons in his legion of demons now loosed upon earth. satan is in Rome and plans to destroy the papacy. My children, pray for your new Pope. He must be given the strength even unto the point of martyrdom, if necessary. He must not allow communism to control Rome. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

SATAN SAT IN ON VATICAN II

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Jesus, June 18, 1986

SATAN MANIPULATING HIERARCHY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth dis-cord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer. satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his ad-vantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

SATAN RULES YOUR WORLD NOW

satan rules your world now. He goes about as a ravenous wolf among you. Your free will now is your balance. The reward is great for all who stand with my son in this conflict.

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourself from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

ALL HELL LOOSE ON EARTH NOW

My children, as long as you reject the existence of the supernatural, you cannot be saved. If you do not recognize the existence of a world beyond your human eyes to see, you will not be saved, for you cannot fight them. There are demons now loosed upon earth. All Hell now is upon earth with satan as their head, known as the army of satan, the prince of darkness. satan was a murderer from the beginning, and he will be a murderer to his end. Jesus, July 25, 1979

VERY POWERFUL AND CAJOLING

You understand, my child and my children, when a man is not with his God, his god then becomes satan. He is then taken over to be an agent of Hell. And he has many helpers, for all Hell now is opened wide in these last days. All the demons of Hell are loosed.

And do not become smug, my children, and think that you will be saved. Do not take this lightly. They are very powerful and cajoling. Yes, my child, you have every reason to be affrighted. Mary, July 25, 1985

TRUE MEANING OF 666 REVEALED

We still hope to gather our stray children; and therefore, We reveal to you now the secret of the ages, the true meaning of Mr. 666, known as the Antichrist: 6 is for the six who are coming; 6 is for the six days of suffering; 6 is for the six who will be punished. Man is wise, but through the ages the true meaning becomes lost. This, my child, We give to you. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

DEMON 5 TO COME UP FROM HELL

As this battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss. The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan.

There will be small lights in the world, candles lit to hold back the darkness.

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls.

I have watched as you have degraded Her, and you have sought with the agents of Hell to destroy Her. You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short. Jesus, March 24, 1973

FOUR DEMONS ON SPECIAL MISSION

There is loosed upon your earth now four demons on special mission. The knowledgeable souls will understand my words. The fifth will be released within a short time. The sixth will be present before I come with Michael to restore the peace. Jesus, March 25, 1973

DEMON FOUR AND FIVE TO ENTER ROME

My child, we must act in great haste. You must warn your Vicar: he must not leave Rome. The Seat of Peter must not be vacated, for the one of dark secrets will enter upon it. There is a plan for the removal of your Vicar. He must not leave Rome. Demon four. demon five to enter Rome. Watch and pray much. Mary, July 1, 1973

DEMON 5: A GREAT AGENT OF HELL

Yes, my child, Demon 5 is a great agent of Hell. He will use persons, places, and things to torment you. Yes, my child, his power is great, for there is only one greater than he now: 6. And you will have the whole conspiracy of evil, 666, then.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children and my child. Do not absorb the trifles while there is much work ahead to be accomplished. Keep a steady pace without friction and aggravation. Retain charity in your heart for all. Go as true bearers of the light in the dark world you live in now. Jesus, May 28, 1977

DEMON WILL ATTEMPT TO DESTROY TLDM

Several years before she died [Veronica died on Aug. 3, 1995], Veronica interpreted a picture taken by Mrs. Ferguson which had 3 fives in it. she said that demon would try to destroy us and that I should get on my knees and pray more. We immediately started doing a Holy Hour each day as a family. Gary Wohlsheid, quoted in TLDM July 31, 2001 newsletter

ARRIVAL: WHEN THE WORLD AND CHURCH UNITE

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell.

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

AFTER THE GREAT BATTLE WITH AGENT 6

As time goes on, my children, you will find that you, as followers of our armies fighting satan, will be in the minority, regional-wise, but should We place you all together, you will find that the army is large world-wide, my child. However, after the great battle against the agent 6 and the chastisement, the numbers saved will be counted in the few.

O my child, how many tears I have shed as I look into the hearts and the edifices of my son, his churches upon earth, defiled by defiled man!

Veronica. Now I see a very large room. Oh, its a - theres a gathering of some kind. Its a very large room. And sitting about a lengthwise table that curves over to the right, are cardinals - I recognize from their coloring of their garments. And they have on these hats with the big wide brim. And there are bishops, and I see some in black garments, priests, and I can see Pope Paul. Hes sitting over, right in the center of the gathering. Theres a great deal of talking because I can only hear snatches of the conversation from both sides.

As Im looking up, up near the wall, between the ceiling and the wall, I see this horrible thing! Oh, I dont know how to describe it. Its satan! satan! Hes smiling. He has a look of such arrogance, arrogance and horror - I am filled with horror; hes filled with confidence and arrogance. Hes listening. I can tell from the expression of his face hes listening. Hes planning. Aug. 21, 1974

HE WILL START GREAT WAR

Veronica. Letters are coming out in the sky now. They are large letters: PERSECUTION, PERSECUTION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY. Its written: PERSECUTION OF THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST. DEMON 6 IS BEING RELEASED.

Mary. There will be many among you who will claim to be the Christ. Remember, my children, my son shall return only the way he left. As he ascended into the heavens, he will come down, return, descend from the heavens with the armies of Heaven behind Him. Accept none who will pass themselves off to you as the Christ, the living God! Reject these creatures of Hell in human form. Reject them, though they may come to you with great powers of satan.

Number 6 - beware of the Antichrist among you - number 6! he will promote now the Third World War, the great war of destruction to mankind - a war that has never been met with a sequel upon mankind, a war of destruction so great that countries shall disappear in a fraction of a second. So great will be the power of 6 that he shall start this war!

The Father watches, my child. Man leads himself onto the road of his own destruction. satan has deceived mankind and placed into his hands the means for his own destruction - not only of his soul eternal, but his human body. Many bodies will be burned, leaving bones exposed. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

AGENT 6 TO COME OUT OF EGYPT

Veronica Mary now is walking over to a large rock. Theres a large rock. It seems like the land is very barren. It almost looks like a desert land. I, I see in the distance large hills. Oh, they do look like pyramids, like you would find in Egypt - pyramids.

Now Mary has found a small rock, and Shes sitting on the rock now, and - oh, Shes bowing her head forward and placing her hands over her face. Mary is crying.

Now Mary is pointing over to the large hills, and one in particular now is becoming very clear. It has a carved figure. Oh, I recognize it. Its the sphinx, the sphinx. They have a carved, like animal-like head. And now Mary is pointing to it, and she is saying:

Mary. From out of this land will come number six, completing the reign of the spirits. He will promote the great War. Many will leave the earth by extermination of warfare.

My child, your country and your leaders are not going onto the road to peace. They are walking farther into the darkness. You must all pray that they receive the light. Your country and much of the world will experience great suffering. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

#689 Woe to the Pastors

And if the watchman see the sword coming, and sound not the trumpet: and the people look not to themselves, and the sword come, and cut off a soul from among them: he indeed is taken away in his iniquity, but I will require his blood at the hand of the watchman. Ezechiel 33:6

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

AWAKEN, MY PASTORS

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in dark-ness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring

in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

ARROGANT AND SELF-SEEKING

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

NOT OBEDIENT TO SIN AND HERESY

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

CLEAN OUT SEMINARIES

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures.

I say unto you: take yourselves out of the world, pastors, and pray more. Retire within yourself. Allow your heart and your spirit to determine the true knowledge, which is of God and not of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1978

I SHALL CLEANSE THEM

My house, the houses throughout your world are fast becoming dens of thieves. I shall cleanse them in my own time, and that time is short.

My pastors, I do not intend to repeat myself, but I have given you fair warning that We have looked into your hearts and found you lacking. By your example, which is majorly now poor, as you have followed like sheep to your own slaughter and you have accepted errors, lies, fallacies, and you have run with your sheep - yes, youve gathered your sheep and taken them with you - run fast towards the abyss. You have turned away from the light to accept all manner of novelty, im-

plementation, until the light has grown dim within my house. I have cried in the past to you: shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say to you, in the name of your Creator, that you shall be cast into the pit.

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

PASTORS MUST STOP THE CHANGES

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

PASTORS HELD AS RESPONSIBLE

Your children are being indoctrinated into evil. Your schools, and sad to say, my children, the schools that were created under my sons leadership, his church, have been indoctrinated by evil.

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children - where shall you stop but at the abyss! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

PASTORS LIKE DUCKS TRAVELING DOWNSTREAM

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Begone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

YOU HAVE BEEN INFILTRATED

My children and my child, in past counsel to you I hastened with great urgency to warn you that my son shall be recrucified by his own. In the Holy City of Rome many red hats have now become the Judases in the hierarchy. As men of the cross they have now won for themselves the title of evil men of the cross. Many have entered my sons house, his church upon earth, to do harm. I warned you, O pastors, bishops, cardinals, that you have been infiltrated. Your actions now have brought a reverberation from about the world, and it has been in wake of a coming cataclysm and tribulation to mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

MANY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

MANIPULATED

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names - the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT FAITH

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

DIRECTIONS TWISTED

Many, because of the mistakes made issuing forth from the good hearts of John XXIII, Pope Paul VI, many have taken the messages and the directions given at the Vatican Council and twisted them to suit themselves, reading in the Bible words of their own, or finding excuses for their sinning, through the Bible. Jesus, July 1, 1985

STARTED WITH BEST RESOLVES

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

HIGHEST REALMS OF THE HIERARCHY

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

EXCOMMUNICATION

The eternal city of Rome must now take action by those in rule, the cardinals and the bishops, to

restore this city to the light. Those who seek to build a church of man must be removed by the power of excommunication given to those who rule as representatives in my houses, churches upon your earth.

As it was in the time of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon your earth. Man shall be permitted to fall fast into the abyss. Why? Because he has hardened his heart and closed his ears to the truth. He has given himself to all manners of pleasures of the flesh. Sin has become a way of life in your country and in the countries throughout your earth.

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

UNDERGOING GREAT TRIAL

The eternal city of Rome, my children, is undergoing a great trial. It is a sad fact that the doors were opened and all manners of people that do not possess the light entered: heretics and separated brethren who have come not to join, but to confuse, confound, and rend asunder the church of my son.

You shall all, as apostles of these latter days, my children, persevere and remain steadfast. You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world! In the days ahead you will find this of great comfort to you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

APOCALYPTIC DAYS

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations.

You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

HIGHEST PLACES

Sinful mankind is setting himself to bring about a religion of universal proportions, but it will be a religion of man and not of God.

satan has entered into the highest places of the eternal city. Bishop shall face bishop, and cardinal shall set himself against his brother. In this manner all that is rotten will fall.

You ask, my child, how this sorrowful state has come to pass. It is, my child, because too few pray, too few know the value of suffering, and too few have sought to do atonement for the offenses committed against my son and his Immaculate Heart.

I, as your mother, have been sent by the Eternal Father in my son, in the Holy Spirit, to warn you that you must now turn back while there is time, from your present ways - your road of sin, immorality, and corruption.

Your children are being raised to know no sin. They conduct themselves as pagans worshiping false idols, giving themselves to mind-destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh!

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

You say, my children, that these are not unusual times, that this has happened in the past. Oh no, my children, these are times such as man shall go through and shall not experience, by the time it is over, again. These are the days of the days, these are the days approaching the coming of the Day of the Lord. Have you, my children, prepared your household? Have your set it in order, or will you wait and wait and blind yourself with a false optimism until the destruction comes to you?

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

CLEAN OUT THE ERRORS

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye?

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ROME SHALL BECOME THE SEAT OF ANTICHRIST

Your world, mankind, is now developing into a one-world government and a one-world religion that will cast aside my son. Woe, I say unto you, as I cried before, that unless you pray, unless you act now, 666 shall entrench himself in Rome, the eternal city of Rome, and then it shall become the seat of the antichrist forces. My children, remove the blindness from your hearts and your eyes. Can you not recognize what is happening?

I cry bitter tears of sorrow. I ask all my children to save my sons house, his church upon earth. And how may this be accomplished? By prayer, my children; by good example; constructive criticism. You cannot give full confidence to satan or his agents. You cannot expect another to take your part in this battle of the spirits. Each and every one of conscionable age must now go forward as a bearer of truth and light. These days, my children, are the days that had been spoken of and written of by the prophets of old. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

ROME MUST RESTORE MY SONS CHURCH

I have come to warn you: you will set loose upon earth the heavens. You will be planet struck. Doctors must do good and cure honorably. kingdoms, bishops, Rome must restore my sons church, or there will be great destruction in the eternal city. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

#690 Mary Leads the Mission

Unless the Lord build the house, they labour in vain that build it. Unless the Lord keep the city, he watcheth in vain that keepeth it. Psalms 126:1

SHALL CRUSH THE RULE OF SATAN

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan. Jesus, May 13, 1978

WITHOUT MARY, YOU WILL BE LOST

I have come as a mediatrix through the will of the Father to direct you as a Mother. As a Mother, I implore you to listen to me now and follow this direction, for if you do, you will be saved. If you cast aside my words, the direction from Heaven, you will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

My MOTHER AS YOUR GUIDE

My child and my children, a great mission has been given to you with my mother as your guide. It is the will of all Heaven that this mission continue and the message from Heaven reach all of mankind.

You will persevere in the days ahead. Do not judge on the counsel of men, but accept only what has been written in the true Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not discourse with demons or those who come to you as angels of light.

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups. Jesus, June 9, 1979

ONLY GUIDE

The only guide you will have now are the messages from Heaven, given through various seers, and other miraculous manifestations from the Eternal Father to man. Many shall be martyred in the days ahead. Heaven can be gained through martyrdom. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

DO NOT TEST MY WORDS

Do not test my words, my children, for the penance is heavy for disobedience to the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH

None will be lost to Us if there are enough who care. There can be ultimate joy when We go beyond the dark days ahead, for my mothers Immaculate Heart will triumph over the darkness. Jesus, March 24, 1971

DIRECTIVES FROM HEAVEN

My child and my children, We are very pleased at the manner in which you are getting out the Directives from Heaven. Do not slacken your pace.* There are many souls to be reached. They must understand the signs of the times. Mary, June 18, 1992

* Within two years of this instruction to not slacken your pace, Directives from Heaven was completely halted by the New York office (last Directive printed in July 1994). TLDM continues to obey Heavens instructions to promote Directives from Heaven.

QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE

I am the queen of the universe, the mediatrix of all graces; but first and above all, I am your mother. I have come to warn you, to protect you, for many will be lost to Us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

COUNT NOT UPON THE FRAILTIES OF HUMAN RELATIONSHIP

My Mother will continue to direct you and all who now have joined the armies of the world. My Mother will continue, and I will continue to protect you. When you have doubts and lack of confidence, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence. Just call and I will listen. Believe and I will show you the way.

Count not upon the frailties of human relationship, because they die and wither away. Whereas my mother, in her Immaculate Heart, will always be there to counsel you, to guide you; because no purer a love has ever been given to mankind than expressed when she submitted to my persecution upon earth, and saw that I was to leave. Knowing the will of the Father, she accepted this, and in that way became truly the Mother of the world. Jesus, May 30, 1981

My HEEL WILL CRUSH HIM

I stand upon the head of the serpent. My heel will crush him, but not until man and the world have been cleansed. I come as a mediatrix of all graces, Representative through my son in the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

GENESIS 3: 15

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

ROSARY & SCAPULAR

My child, persevere to the end. Have no fear of the days ahead, for with my Rosary and this, the Scapular, We shall crush the head of satan. Mary, June 15, 1974

ULTIMATE VICTORY

The ultimate victory against the forces of evil are with Us, my children. Go forth as disciples of my son with this knowledge in your heart that the victory lies with Us. For the time will come when I shall crush forever the head of satan. Mary, March 24, 1974

WITHOUT THE COUNSEL FROM HEAVEN BEING ADHERED TO…

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the ex-

tent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

IF YOU STILL MY VOICE, YOU WILL BE DESTROYED

I ask that my messages, the messages from Heaven, my voice of counsel, not be discarded. I ask that you remember my visit to La Salette, and do not keep hidden the message I gave. If you still my voice, my children, you will be destroyed. Your country shall then feel a destruction both physical and spiritual.

My children, the choice is yours. Are you trying, with the help of prayer and counsel from Heaven, to save your country, or are you going to allow the world powers controlled by satan to destroy your country, as satan has worked to destroy many nations already upon your earth. I say again, my children: the decision is yours! Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

FALSE OBEDIENCE

You shall not follow a man who leads you on a wide road away from truth and your faith and into the abyss. No man is above the Eternal Father, and no man shall commit his eternal soul into the care of another who has the rank in obedience to destroy this soul. No! No man is a keeper for another soul. Each individual shall stand before the Eternal Father and give an account on his own. The destroyer of souls shall not be there to support him. He had already done his work for satan.

Awaken now, each individual soul: man, woman, and child of age of reason. You must think for yourself in the light. You must seek the truth and not give yourself to the doctrines and creations of demons. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

SATAN ENTERED AMONG THE RANKS

My child, I know of your great sorrow of heart. You will pray for your brothers and sisters in Canada. satan entered among the ranks. My child, pray, for no man is free from the attacks of satan…

My children, you cannot now slacken in the pace of your work for Heaven. The mission must be continued. Many will come and many will go; many seeds fall away as the plant is flowering.

My children, I have warned you often that when you are of heart to do the work of the Mission from Heaven, you must not fall to pride and avarice. Your heart must be open to all. My message from Heaven is free to free spirits. No man shall set himself to enslave others to do his will and command. Man must be a free spirit.

It is sad, my children, that in your world there are many who are given strength from satan to command and enslave others far from their will. Mary, June 4, 1977

PUBLISH MESSAGES, FROM THE BEGINNING

Have you forgotten my counsel of all of the years of my appearances upon earth? I have gone to little children and big children, but they are all little children in our eyes. There is no age counted in Heaven. You are all the children of God, and as such, you must be a pride and a joy to Him. And when you hurt Him, he is hurt most deeply. And therefore, he allows satan to go about in his reign. satan knows that his time is growing short; therefore, he is acting in full fury.

You will watch as the days go by - I say not years, because this will all happen in days, my child and my children - you will watch as the days go by, the unfolding of the messages, dating from

1970. That is why I have asked you to publish them, my children, again, right from the beginning. In your closet you will find the 1970 messages, the missing ones without the tapes.

You will see, my child, that all of these messages are renewed. They must be read over because much has been missed and forgotten. But soon, like the steps of a ladder, you will find each prophecy come true. And it will accelerate as we hit the end of time, my children. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

PRINT MESSAGES, FROM THE BEGINNING TO PRESENT DATE

That is why I say, and I say again: you must read all of the messages given from Heaven through the past years, or you will not be saved. Much is being overlooked due to the quantity of messag-es. Therefore, you will start from the beginning and go forward up to the present date. This will also be in the printing, my children. You will start from the beginning and go forward up to the present date. Mary, Oct. 6, 1988

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOW.

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

IF IT WERE NOT FOR MY MOTHER…

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead!

My children, I could go through a long discourse with you, repeating over and over the pleas of my mother. she has been truly a guardian of her children upon earth. she has set Herself to plead your cause before Heaven. For I assure you, my children, if it were not for my mother, you would have received a just chastisement years before this. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

HAS HELD OFF A JUST CHASTISEMENT

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall! Jesus, June 18, 1980

I HAVE BEEN CAST ASIDE

In the past history of earths time, my child, my voice has cried out for penance, atonement, and sacrifice. I have been cast aside now in your present as I was in the past.

I have come to you, my children, as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father, to bring you a great warning. Unless you mend your ways and make a complete reversal from your present path of de-struction, you will be allowed to reap your reward in suffer-ing. Your country will be cleansed by trial. The tears of parents will fall, but too late!

Your country was placed under my protection, my children, but you have a free will. Could I but spread before you a com-plete picture of your future, you would come back upon your knees to the Eternal Father! It is, my children, a picture of death. Mary, March 18, 1975

U.S. HAS SOUGHT TO SILENCE MARY

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication.

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

SHOULD YOU CHOOSE NOT TO FOLLOW OUR DIRECTION EXACTLY…

Your mission from this time on will be fraught, my child, with much danger. You must proceed with great caution, barring your doors to all but your immediate family and close workers. I can direct you, as my mother will direct you, my child, but should you choose not to follow our direction exactly, you must then suffer the consequences in penance.

The world is in great chaos, my child. My house is becoming a den of iniquity for many. Sad that those whom I have given the grace to represent me are taking their leadership as tools, tools that are now being designed for the conquest of souls by satan. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

My MOTHER WILL CONTINUE TO GUIDE YOU

My Mother will continue to guide you in the days ahead. My Mother, through the merciful plan of the Eternal Father, is your mother, and as such, she will lead you through the darkness of the days ahead. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1876

My MOTHER WILL CONTINUE TO DIRECT YOU

My children, you must understand: you cannot avoid coming in contact with temptation and evil. As long as you are upon earth and in the battle of mankind, you will be tested constantly and tempted. That is the greatest battle that mankind has to look forward to in the days ahead, the battle of the spirits; and from this conflagration will come many saints of the latter days.

My children, go forward now. My Mother will continue to direct you in the days ahead. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer; no special prayers, but do not render lip service. The words must come from the heart. Jesus, June 4, 1977

NO MAN IS ABOVE THE ETERNAL FATHER

I bless you, my children, with an abundance of graces: graces for cure and graces for conversion. Know that the work of my mother will go throughout your world without cessation. No man is above the Eternal Father.

In the time left before your chastisement, which will come as an eventuality, you will spend your time now in gathering your prayers and graces for those who do not have the strength of spirit to acquire these graces for their own salvation. Jesus, June 18, 1975

I AS YOUR MOTHER WILL CONTINUE TO COME AND GUIDE YOU

I as your mother will continue to come and guide you through the great test ahead. No man shall be lost unless he does, chooses his path, of his own free will. Mary, July 25, 1978

MARY WILL CRUSH SATAN

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls.

I have watched as you have degraded Her, and you have sought with the agents of Hell to destroy Her. You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short. Mary, March 24, 1973

UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE

For to whom much is given, much is expected; and discipline and obedience means suffering and sacrifice. Unquestioning love, unquestioning obedience, that is the only way to Heaven. Jesus, May 30, 1981

ONE MAJESTY

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

NOT WHEN IT IS MISLEADING

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

SHRINE WORKERS

Workers, my child, are always chosen for their perseverance and fortitude. We cannot at this time keep those that the wind can bend. The winds will become much stronger, my child. Therefore, We had to separate the wheat from the chaff. Only the full kernels may develop into stronger stalks. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME I CANNOT PROTECT YOU

To all workers in the [New York] shop: Listen to me, my children. If you do not listen to me I cannot protect you. You will meet with a satanic attack. Two will not return. satan is at war against all who have joined my son in these days of sinful man, 666. The battle for souls rages. Do not fall into satans web. I will guide you all, always. Mary, Oct. 18, 1990

IN EVERY WALK OF LIFE

You must remember, my child, that even Judas was given his time among the ranks. In every walk of life, my child, there will always be a Judas as long as there is satan roaming the earth. Mary, June 4, 1977

VERONICA MUST NOT PLACE ANYONE ABOVE THE MISSION

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Do not spend your time with trifles, my child. Many shall seek to stop the mission, but go forward and put your viewpoint, my child, in a new prospect - your viewpoint in relation to what is important and what is not important in your mission. You must not place any human being above the Creators work.

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification, and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

VERONICA WILL UNDERGO GREAT PERSECUTION FROM HER OWN

My child, man must now take himself from the world which is in full control of satan. his reign will be short, but he is working night and day. Know, my child, that he never sleeps.

You will find, my child, many who will turn from you as the thorns become more numerous.

However, know that We have gathered our own about you, those who are destined to come to the victorious climax and the establishment of the kingdom of the Father upon your earth.

Persevere; wear your sacramentals; guard the souls of those you love. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. You cannot have the world, your world on earth, and the kingdom of Heaven.

Know, my child, that you will undergo great persecution, persecution from your own. You will understand, my child, in time, that the Father sets a great test upon those he has chosen for special mission. Mary, May 22, 1974

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

My child, Veronica, do not hesitate to give a full message to the world. My own will know me, my child. Know that those who do wrong do not want their sins to be exposed. It is not that you judge, but the warning must be given to mankind. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

REJECT ME OR MY SON…

No one will come to the Father but through my son. Stay under my mantle, my children, and you will find peace. Reject me or my son, and the end of life as you know it will be hastened.

I am the Advocate of peace, the mediatrix between God and man, abundant with graces for the asking. I am now the guardian of the cross. I stand beneath the cross; I shed my blood beneath the cross. Mary, Sept. 7, 1970

#691 Sheep from Goats 1

And when the Son of man shall come in his majesty, and all the angels with him, then shall he sit upon the seat of his majesty. And all nations shall be gathered together before him, and he shall separate them one from another, as the shepherd separateth the sheep from the goats: And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left. Matthew 25: 31-33

GREAT DELUSION IN ROME

You will speak once and if not hastened, you will speak no more; but keep it in your heart, my child, that it may not be his decision. Pray that your bishop will receive the light of understanding.

I repeat, it is not derogatory to speak, my child, to him. He must know that he is traveling with the goats. He must be saved, my child.

The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats have been misled. The time will come when there must be a separation of the sheep and the goats. There will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in their midst.

There is in the eternal city of Rome, my children, a great delusion. The light has not passed that way. Error upon error is coming forth. The enemies of God have taken the highest positions in my sons church. It will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

WARNING TO BISHOP MUGAVERO

The road to the eternal kingdom is a narrow road, and when you leave it, my children, it is difficult to return. You must now wait and watch in the days ahead. My Mother has directed you well; she has prepared you for this future which is now. All who are of well spirit will go through these times with much hope, perseverance, and fortitude in the knowledge that the victory is with Heaven. It is a testing of mankind. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

My child, you must warn your bishop that We have watched him and found him wanting. Shall he remain counted with the goats? Pray for him, but make it known to him that We look into his heart. Jesus, Sept. 27, 1975

BISHOP MUGAVERO* OF BROOKLYN

You cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, my child. The sheep are now being sepa-

rated from the goats. Yes, my child, take courage and speak the truth. You must tell the bishop that he has placed himself among the goats, and he must remove himself immediately! The Bishop of Brooklyn.

Do not shudder, my child. You must save this soul. Each soul is precious to the Eternal Father, my child. No, you will not be accused of judging, for you are only bringing the message from Heaven. Hurry now, my child; hasten to send the letter to him. In time you will understand why. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

* On July 12, 1991, Veronicas 68th birthday, Bishop Francis J. Mugavero was called to his eternal reward.

A GRADUAL SEPARATION

You will receive very little recognition, my child, upon your earth pilgrimage, but remember it is the recognition of the Eternal Father in Heaven that is all that you must seek. When you leave, my child, you can take nothing with you but love and prayers.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your bishops. The hierarchy in Rome, my child, is under great stress. There shall be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats. O my children, waken now for the time is growing short. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

ALL WILL BE JUDGED WITH A FIRM HAND

There is no man on earth that you must fear. The agents of Hell and those in darkness are many. If there is to be fear, fear those who seek to destroy your souls.

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

THE EVENTUAL VICTORY IS WITH MY SON

You can never know, my child, all of the arms that We have sent to help you in this mission. our armies now are spread throughout the entire earth. They are small armies now, but gathering in strength. Of course, my child, you understand it is far beyond your human nature to comprehend now that the eventual victory is with my son. All that now transpires upon your earth is a testing ground, a separation of the sheep from the goats.

Go forward, my children. Continue in this battle of the spirits, for the worldly battles will soon be upon your country and mankind. But there is a far greater battle now going on. It is an unseen battle to those who do not look for the truth and the light. For you have now the very forces of Hell set loose upon earth in this final battle. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Mary, May 15, 1976

MANY PRAYERS ARE NEEDED FOR YOUR HIERARCHY

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my child and my children. Many prayers are needed for your hierarchy. Many have sold their souls to get to the head, so great is the power of satan in your world.

No man can fully understand, my child, why the Father al-lows the world to go forward in great spiritual darkness. It is to separate the sheep from the goats. For those who have given themselves to satan and the world shall fling themselves headlong into the abyss and Hell! And those who have set themselves on the narrow road that leads straight to the eternal kingdom of the Father in

Heaven shall find their road filled with crosses - thorns. They shall be cast aside and called different. They shall be abused in all manner of worldly punishments. However, know that this is the road to the kingdom of Heaven. It is not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering.

Many martyrs, my child, shall come in the days ahead - defenders of the faith. Carry your crosses, my children, for those who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

ALL DO NOT ENTER HEAVEN

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell, the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff.

The ball of redemption shall cleanse your world in a baptism of fire.

O my children, how far you have strayed from the truth! The knowledge given to you by your prophets were written down in truth to guide you, but now you change the words to suit your basic carnal human natures. Go back and read, my children, the true words of your prophets. But do not accept changes in the Book, for these changes have been promoted by satan. Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you! Mary, June 5, 1976

YOU WILL NOT FOOL YOUR GOD

The Father has allowed a delusion to enter upon your world. In this way he shall separate the sheep from the goats. For all who cry Lord shall not enter my sons kingdom. The Father looks into your heart. You cannot pretend what is in your heart, my children, for you may fool the world but you will not fool your God.

You have only two choices: eternal life in Hell with satan, or to join Us here in the kingdom with your God, my son Jesus, and all who have walked the ladder of trial and suffering upon earth to reach this kingdom through love, my children, and perseverance. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

NONE CAN ENTER UNLESS THEY REPENT OF THEIR SIN

I have promised to be with you in the dark days ahead. I intend to stay with you in the dark days ahead and guide all those who will not shut me out of their hearts. My Son will be with you, and he cries for your understanding in the dark days ahead - that you will not go the easy road and desecrate his Body.

The dark days ahead will be a test for all. It will be like placing the metals in the fire and the separating of the sheep from the goats.

All cannot enter, yea I say none can enter unless they repent of their sin and cast aside the evil that they have allowed to become a way of life with them. And this must be done on free will. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

IT IS A WAR TO A FINAL BATTLE

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace.

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

MAN NOW HAS REJECTED THE TRUTH

My children, if you would only try and pray, and I say search for knowledge of the truth, of the existence of the supernatural, you will avoid many pitfalls and save many souls. Because man now has rejected the truth and has turned away from the teachings of his God, he is left now to his own diversions, and he has found satan.

My children, I have counseled you in the past that you are now passing through a period of trial and test. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father has planned to separate the sheep from the goats. Will you be lost to Heaven or will you stay with perseverance on the narrow road that leads to the kingdom of Heaven, eternal joy, peace, and happiness?

O my children, the nations leaders upon earth are becoming confused and confounded. The cries of peace and brotherhood go throughout the world, and yet the worlds leaders in secret plan destruction of their brothers. Mary, June 9, 1979

YOU MUST PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS, YOUR CLERGY

You ask, my child, of the power of satan? Yes, he has been given great power. However, he is not above the Eternal Father in Heaven. The Eternal Father will turn all evil to good.

I wish, my child, that you continue to spread the message from Heaven. Send it in great haste throughout the world. We are gathering our sheep. The goats are numerous in numbers, and sadly, many shall fall into Hell. Among these, my child, are many mitres. You must pray for your priests, your clergy. There are so few prayers given to them upon earth.

I have asked you many times to pray for the conversion of the nation Russia. Unless there are more prayers and acts of sacrifice, Russia shall send her errors throughout the world, causing great suffering and loss of faith.

satan now has entered into many houses of my son, churches throughout the world. A pastor must remain true to his faith. If he gives himself to the world, he will find it difficult to return to the narrow path that leads to the Eternal kingdom of God the Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

MESSAGE AT FATIMA DISCARDED

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Recognize what is happening within your country and many countries of your world. The Bear is plundering now and has plans to plunge forward throughout the world - the Red Bear, my children, known to you as the Red Brown Bear.

My Son has a plan. It is his manner to separate the sheep from the goats. Those men of great learning, who are ever searching but never coming to the truth, can they not recognize the signs of their times? Many minor catastrophes have entered upon your world, my children. They go by unnoticed as they build up into a greater catastrophe.

Why, my children, has it always been known as human nature to turn away from the truth until you are forced back upon your knees through suffering?

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

SATANIC FORCES HAVE ENTERED GOVERNMENTS, MEDIA AND CHURCH

Homes must now become a stronghold of godliness! Homes must be a refuge for the children

against the onslaughts of satan now loosed in your world. Parents must give a good example of godliness and piety. Woe to the parent who discards or goes along with apathy in his role as a parent. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil ones now loosed from the abyss. The forces of 666 are now raging like ravenous demons throughout your world. They have entered into the governments of the nations; they have entered into all medias of communication, and they have entered into my sons church!

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant!

My children, as you pass through the great crucible of suffering that will soon be set upon the nations, you will all be tested. The wheat shall be separated, the kernels from the chaff; the sheep shall be separated from the goats. My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the ways of the Eternal Father. He is a merciful God, but in his mercy he has reasoning for the separation. Mary, July 15, 1977

BALL OF REDEMPTION HEADING TO EARTH

The ball of redemption has not been held back; its heading to earth, my child. My voice has cried out for prayers, atonement, penance. How many have listened and acted upon my counsel?

My children, parents, your hearts will be stricken because there will be division within the homes: father against son, mother against daughter.

My children, the spirit of wickedness abounds in your country and in all the countries of earth now as satan is given his time to run about and gather his own.

There are many armies from Heaven now forming throughout your earth, my child and my children. It is the time of test for all. There will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats. Every man and woman and child of conscionable age shall be held accountable for his actions in these days, my children, these latter days.

I must give you counsel on the state of your country as the evil forces gather for a major onslaught. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

CAN YOU NOT WORK TO BE COUNTED AMONG THE FEW?

Shall my son return among you and find even a flicker of faith left in your hearts, O pastors? Only a few shall be saved. Can you not work to be counted among the few? Will you give less honor to man and give more honor to your God, or shall you be forced upon your knees? Pastors and shepherds, the choice is yours!

O my children, one day all will be made right, but the world shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. It will be a necessary part of the transition, my children, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the light from the darkness; the chaff and the good kernel shall be separated. The harvest will be great. But, my children, who shall gather the largest harvest, my son or satan, his adversary?

Understand, my children, that you have an invisible life about you now, a world unseen to the human eyes, but it exists; in its nature it exists as you exist! There is only one major difference: their existence never dies; you in your human body will die, but your spirit will continue to exist, and where will you live in your full knowledge of your being? In Heaven, or in Hell, or shall you spend years of eternity in purgatory? my children, I cry to you; I come to you as your mother to bring you this message of warning. I repeat and repeat my message in great hopes that perhaps in this repetition I will reach one more soul. The Eternal Father does not wish that one be lost to Him. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

#692 Sheep from Goats 2

Even as cockle therefore is gathered up, and burnt with fire: so shall it be at the end of the world. The Son of man shall send his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all scandals, and them that work iniquity. And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Then shall the just shine as the sun, in the kingdom of their Father. He that hath ears to hear, let him hear. Matthew 13: 40-43

CONFORM AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My children, there are many errors now being promoted throughout your world in your schools, and in your governments, and even in my sons church, his house upon earth. These errors are given because man has given himself to satan. Little by little he is chopping away at the foundation, but the foundation shall not give, because my son is the foundation of his church. The walls may crack and the rodents may enter; however, the foundation will not be removed.

My children, there will be a gradual removal from the world of the earths peoples. The sheep are being separated from the goats.

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 25, 1977

YOU ARE ALL NOW BEING TESTED

satan now is loosed upon earth, taking on human form to work the will of the prince of darkness and his consorts from Hell. All sacramentals were given for this reason: the forces of darkness are great.

Unless the parents teach their children of the existence of this other world unseen to the human eye, the children cannot then be protected from the attacks of these agents from Hell. My child, they are real, they are living, and they have great power. They, too, possess names as do the high angels in the kingdom of your God in Heaven.

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. It is a time for the separation of the sheep from the goats. You are all now being tested, and if you fail you shall receive the mark of the beast. And if you pass through this crucible, you shall emerge with the sign of the living God upon your forehead, recognizable to all who are your brothers in the light. Mary, March 15, 1978

THE BARK OF PETER FLOUNDERS IN DARK WATERS

I stand now on turbulent waters with my son. The bark of Peter flounders in dark waters, but my son is watching this battle. I have, my children, my hand on the helm.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The foundation shall not crumble, though the walls have developed many cracks.

A great delusion has been allowed to come upon mankind. He will believe error. In this manner, those who have given themselves to satan will be gathered and set like the goats on one side of the Father. He shall then call the sheep. One will be called, one will remain. The chaff shall be separated from the good kernels.

My child, shout from the rooftops. There is little time to speak in whispers. Shout from the rooftops. The pleasures of the flesh condemn many to Hell. War is a punishment for mans sins. Mary, May 30, 1974

SATAN HAS GREAT POWER

satan was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and satan has been allowed upon your earth to separate the sheep from the goats. My children, he is the master of deceit. I must tell you as your mother, that unless you remain in the state of grace, you cannot recognize him. He is a man of a thousand faces. He has great power: he can throw his voice, my children, into animals and even into the air. Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their faith, they will fall to his subtleties, my children.

You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes and in your world, and pray for those who are falling fast into Hell, victims of the cruelty of satan, victims of the deceit of the prince of darkness. He is a murderer from the beginning, and he is a murderer now.

He has many disciples now in human form. I have begged you in the past to recognize the faces of evil about you. You must constantly, when you are out in the world, say the Exorcism given to you by the good Pope, the exorcism to the greatest defense you have against the evil now walking your earth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

NO PEACE, NO SECURITY WITHOUT GOD

As disciples of the latter days, my children, much shall be asked of you, but I assure you: all that you give in faith and charity shall be returned to you threefold.

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats.

One word of caution, my children: As you go about crying peace and security, the worlds leaders are gathering for war. There shall be no peace, no security, without God the Father as the leader for your world, the earth. Reject Him, cast Him aside, and satan then becomes your leader. And he has one mission: to destroy each and every soul upon earth so that he may capture them as prisoners in the eternal kingdom of the damned, Hades, Hell - eternal banishment from the light. Jesus, June 1, 1978

THE EYES OF HEAVEN ARE UPON YOU

Many sciences, many false religions will try - I say try - to take the place of truth, personified by your God. Believe me, my children, when I tell you they only succeed for the moment, for all this will be evened out in the time of the destruction. For the goats will be separated from the sheep.

The eyes of Heaven are upon you. Bring my words to your neighbors, for We need all to be apostles for the Father in the recovery of souls. Mary, Dec. 24, 1970

WARS ARE A PUNISHMENT FOR MANS SINS

Do not be misled by the agents of Hell who try to indoctrinate evil doctrines among you, trying to make Hell a myth. Even they will soon find how much of a myth it is when they reach into the flames and scream.

Your earth will be cleansed by a baptism of fire. In this way We shall separate the sheep from the goats. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. They will never end as long as man submits his will to satan.

My Son will be here in due time to bless all objects and sacramentals.

Among your earth peoples now are many false prophets. You must beware of those who come as angels of light but are ravenous wolves with black hearts. Many shall use the name of my son to destroy. Beware! Watch and pray.

When you submit your will to your God in Heaven, you will be led along the lighted road. No

man shall fall unless he falls now of his free will. You are all being tested like the metals in the fire. Only those who are willing to suffer for my son and accept the trials that standing before my son will bring them, will enter the kingdom. The numbers after the final count will be in the few. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

THEY HAVE DE-CHRISTIANIZED YOUR CHILDREN

Parents, you must protect your children from all who have progressed into a new form of humanism and modernism. They have de-Christianized your children.

Parents, I caution you, I warn you to train your children at home; keep the light of faith in their hearts. Without this light, O parents, your children will turn upon you and many shall kill!

Sin is surely insanity. Sin has become a way of life in your nation and all of the nations of the world.

There are lights, my child, lights from the circle of light in every nation throughout earth. Though they be few, they have the strength of quality.

My children, I bring you hope. My Son is your anchor; I bring you the knowledge that this battle of the spirits is guided by the Eternal Father in Heaven. You cannot, as a human being, understand his ways. He is now in the process of separating the sheep from the goats, the saved from the lost, the evil from the good. It is a war now being that man has never seen in the past, and when it is over, man shall not see again. The tempo, the speed that this accelerates into depends, my children, upon your listening to my message and my warnings and direction. Mary, May 18, 1977

A GREAT WAR WILL BE SOON UPON YOU

Yes, my child, man has sown the seeds for his destruction. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The Eternal Father has waited, with his merciful heart extended to an errant generation, to no avail. Hearts have been hardened, ears are closed to the pleas from Heaven. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

We send from the Eternal kingdom of the Lord high God in Heaven a warning to mankind. A great War will be soon upon you, claiming many lives throughout your earth. You will prepare yourselves and the souls of those you love.

Your country has fallen to satan. Many countries throughout your world have given themselves to satan. The leaders in your country need many prayers. Michael, June 18, 1975

THE TIME OF THE GREAT BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

The forces of evil are gathering, my child. There are many conferences now taking place to stop the good work. However, you will continue with perseverance and confidence, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. It is the time of the great battle of the spirits. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who do not wear the sign of the cross, my child, shall be made known to you, and those who have carried their crosses through this battle.

No evil shall ever be triumphant. The Eternal Father shall turn all evil to good. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

READ THE WORDS OF THE PROPHETS OF OLD

Shout, my child and my children, from the rooftops! Man must now read the words of the prophets of old. He will direct his life in the light of truth, or he shall enter into a crucible of suffering. The Father will chastise those he loves. You cannot understand, as mortal, the ways of Heaven. All evil will never be triumphant. The sheep shall be separated into two camps: the goats and the sheep. Robert Bellarmine, June 8, 1973

FAITH AND CHURCH CANNOT BE COMPROMISED

Do not scoff at the direction of my mother. she has directed you and counseled you well. As you

sow, so shall you all reap!

The sheep shall be separated from the goats, even in my church. Bishops and cardinals, you will soon be called before me, and shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Better that you turn now, while there is time, and restore my church. For you have scattered the sheep, for as shepherds you have become truly lost in the world, a world now controlled by the forces of Hell. By sins of omission shall many of you be forever damned!

You cannot compromise the faith. You cannot accept gratuities to compromise my church. Where is your faith? When I return shall I find even a flicker of faith left in the hearts of my clergy? And even my sheep that have been scattered, my children upon earth?

I shall not give you a long discourse on your offenses, but I give you fair warning now that the sand is about to pass through the hourglass, and your time is running out! Amen! Amen! I say to you, as your God: penance, atonement, and sacrifice now! Cleanse your souls by penance, or you shall be forced to your knees to do penance! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

THE ETERNAL FATHER HAS FULL CONTROL OF YOUR WORLD

The sufferings you will accept for the propagation of the mission of my Blessed Mother shall be in reward to you the recovery of many souls for the kingdom of the Eternal Father. Names shall be written in Heaven, my child.

I allow your persecution, my children; I allow you to be walking outside the sacred grounds, for there are many souls to reach in this manner. The Eternal Father has full control of your world. The sorting continues - the separation, my children, of the sheep from the goats.

You are now true disciples of the Eternal Father. We hold you close to our hearts, and We shall comfort you as you go along our way. Jesus, May 28, 1975

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church.

Though man in his free will has given himself to satan, though the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled, I say unto you that I am your God, and as your God, I shall allow these trials to fall upon you; and in that manner shall I separate the sheep from the goats.

Through countless earth-years, I have sent among you prophets of light, prophets of truth, to prepare you and warn you of what is to come upon mankind, but you never learn from your past. You continue on your road of errors. You plunge fast into a new world of religion, a religion based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

DELUSION ALLOWED FOR THE SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP AND GOATS

The Father will chastise those he loves. Many minds have been poisoned by satan, and the world goes into deep darkness.

What is to come upon your world was planned for a great time in the future. But you have hardened your hearts and turned deafened ears to our pleas, so your future will be now. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear.

Our hearts are torn by the many who choose of free will to cast aside the graces given by the Father. Many have accepted the false maxims of humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Delusion! Delusion allowed by the Father for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Weep not, my child, for those who fall into Hell, for they will have had every opportunity with their eyes open to stay on the path to the kingdom.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, a constant vigil of prayer in your country: that is all the direction you will need. You do not fight the war of the spirits with idle words cast on the winds, bargaining for pieces of silver with souls, seeking self-glory and worldly honors, temporary in your state of life. You bargain your souls for your temporary existence and lose eternity! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

POPE PAUL VI SACRIFICED

My children, our Vicar, your Holy Father upon earth, was sacrificed for you. I cannot describe to you with your limited knowledge of the supernatural, the manner of his sacrifice. Be it enough that I say unto you that in the days ahead there will be many martyrs, there will be many latter-day saints coming out of the conflagration.

I have watched mankind progressing deeper into darkness of spirit. Yes, the Eternal Father will not destroy the earth as in the past, but there will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats by trial and test in suffering.

My children, all that has been given you in counsel by my mother must come to pass. What was to happen in the future shall be now!

I have warned you time and time again that there is a balance now over mankind, a balance held by the angels. And I say unto you that these angels are being stationed at the four corners of the earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

YOU MUST NOT FOLLOW LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

You must recognize the forces of evil now loosed upon your world, my children. You must not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father.

We have given you through the past ages the knowledge for your redemption. Man has set himself, in his arrogance, up to be worshipped. No man shall place himself above the Eternal Father. Man upon your earth is traveling the same road of the fallen, his arrogance shall be his destruction.

The Father is now in the process, my child, of separating the sheep from the goats. Each man and woman and child shall receive a mark upon him. It will be the mark of the cross or the mark of the beast.

Yes, my child, there is much evil in your government and in the governments of the world. Do you not recognize the signs of your times? Know that - I repeat now: you are now living in the latter days. Prepare yourselves now, while you have the time. Blessed is the soul that has taken my words and acted upon them. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

#693 Sheep from Goats 3

And the sea gave up the dead that were in it, and death and Hell gave up their dead that were in them; and they were judged every one according to their works. And Hell and death were cast into the pool of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life, was cast into the pool of fire. Apocalypse 20: 13-15

AS A CHILD OF GOD, PICK UP YOUR CROSS

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

DO NOT BE MISLED BY FALSE PASTORS

Do not be misled by false pastors - those who care more for their worldly living and their easy living, and those who will not stand forward because the faith has become weak, and defend my son before the enemies of God! No! They, too, will be cast aside with the goats. Fair warning I give. I

cannot say that the Father is satisfied with the teaching of those he has chosen to guide the children and sheep of the world. No! I must say, there is great sorrow in Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

LUXURY YOUR DOWNFALL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina-tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle con-tinues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rot-ten will have fallen.

You are living in the days of trial, the days written of by Saint John in the Apocalypse, the Revelations to mankind. Do not reject as hearsay, or the thoughts from the hearts of mere man, these Revelations, my children, for this prophecy was given to you from the Eternal Father. It is for your knowledge to use in these days. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

DISCIPLINE TEMPERED BY LOVE

The Eternal Father, my children, is constant. He demands of all a discipline, tempered by love, but discipline!

O my children, I have been with you but a few short years of earth-time. I shall be with you to the Second Coming of my son to your earth, but many of you will not be upon earth at this time. There will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

VICTIM SOULS NEEDED

I despair for the numbers of souls who have hardened their hearts and given themselves to satan. The most despicable of abominations We view upon earth. Nothing is hidden to the Father. You will not escape your just judgment. Remember, my children, Noah, Sodom; whatever will you receive now when your sins cry to Heaven for retribution?

The Father, my child, gave you a great reprieve upon your earth. his heart is all-merciful, not wishing for one to be lost. But now the time has come to separate the sheep from the goats. Pray much, my children. Make many acts of penance, sacrifice. Many victim souls are needed in the days ahead, victims to the merciful love of the Father - those who are willing to give of themselves for the repatriation of another soul. Give, and all will be given to you by the Father. For it is truly, my children, in giving that you shall receive.

Repeat once more, my child, the warning to mankind: All who have been either accessories or prominent in the murders of the unborn and do this of free will and conscience shall be condemned to the eternal fires of the abyss, Hell! Murder is rampant; life as you know it no longer is viewed from Heaven. We see man a creature of lust, murderous of heart, without scruples, hoarders of wealth, starving the righteous. The sword of destruction will claim many. Mary, July 1, 1974

ROME - HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement?

you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

STAND FORTH AS EXAMPLES OF TRUTH

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

YOUR COUNTRY SHALL NOT ESCAPE THE TRIBULATION

Yes, my child, your country shall not escape the tribulation of the other countries that have fallen to sin. Your country shall experience death and violation, tribulation, and the plague. The Father will chastise those he loves. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. In this manner will your world be prepared for the coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

ROME SHALL GO THROUGH A GREAT CRISIS

My child, this is your near future. This is the chastisement that shall be set upon mankind. The six days of suffering are not for you, my child. Do not be feared of the many sights the Eternal Father has allowed for you to record, my child, for mankind. It is for the benefit of their souls. It is part of the cleansing that has been deemed necessary by the Eternal Father. It will bring about the separation of the sheep from the goats.

The eternal city of Rome shall go through a great crisis. Blood shall flow in the streets. The clergy shall meet with great oppression. O my children, I cry bitter tears of anguish.

In the past, many warnings have been given through voice-boxes throughout your world, my children. Many of your saints were given the sight to see. There is a great price for the ability, my child, to see, for beneath every rose is a very heavy cross, my child. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

CASTING ASIDE ALL TRADITION

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan!

A delusion is allowed upon earth now. It is a manner of separating the sheep from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan shall accept this delusion, no longer having the heart nor spirit for truth and light.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and your world. For those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them.

My child, I must caution you now, for the peace of your spirit, to cast aside all that will be a hin-

drance to your mission. Mary, May 20, 1978

GRAND MASTER HEADS CONSPIRACY

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 26, 1976

ONE-WORLD RELIGION

There are many now in Rome, my children, who seek to set up a one-world religion. It is based on humanism and modernism. It is not the religion of Tradition given by my son Jesus to mankind. Man is building a church of man. It is not one of the cross.

You ask, my child, why this is permitted? It is only but for a short time. Man is being tested. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Each soul shall be given the test.

You do not have to write again, my child, to the cardinals of Rome. They are now aware of the message. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell.

You who have been given the grace, a special calling from the Eternal Father, you who betray me in my own house, I say to you now: turn back and make amends; do penance; pray a constant vigilance. You must return discipline to your vocation. Jesus, April 17, 1976

THE COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED

Man was created in the image of the Eternal Father. Shall you make Him bow his head in sorrow as you defy Him now? Do you think with all of your scientific knowledge and endeavor that you can escape eventual death of the body? No, I say unto you: that is one, one measure of knowledge that man shall never find.

I watch my children running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, neither caring nor thinking of what lies ahead, never preparing for their entrance into Heaven. They push aside the knowledge of immortality and substitute all manner of immorality and sin.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. The Commandments of the Eternal Father will not be changed to suit the basic carnal nature of human mankind. No, I say unto you,

you scholars of great renown, you will not escape the abyss, you who go about bringing satan into my sons house. You with itching ears who run about seeking change; you who seek to make yourselves god! Remember the lesson of old. satan, satan, he followed the same path - avarice, vanity - and he was banished. And I say unto you, my children, as you sow, so shall you reap!

The greatest responsibility now for protecting the souls of the young will rest with the parents. Do not expect those outside your home to save the souls of your children, for once they leave your home they set upon the course of satan. The world is now given to satan for a short time. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

There is a war now advancing, far greater than any physical war fought by man in the past. It is a war of the spirits. Every now agent in Hell walks the earth. They plan to build up their armies; and We from Heaven shall meet them on the course.

My children, keep a vigilance of prayer in your homes; keep a vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and all of the nations of the world. It is a battle now for souls, my children. The eventual victory is with my son in the Eternal Father. However, this is now a testing time for all mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats. All that is rotten must fall.

Now, my children, you must proceed with caution and test the spirits about you. Many shall parade themselves as angels of light, but they are wolves in sheeps clothing, for they have ravenous hearts, and they are agents of Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN SHALL FALL

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness!

The rules, my way was given to you in the Book of love and life, your Bible, and I say unto you, you who go about adding to my words and making changes, I shall visit upon you every plague that has been written in the Book of life! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

SATAN IS IN MY SONS HOUSE NOW

Many are selling their souls to get to the head. satan is in my sons house now. No evil is ever triumphant; however, the Eternal Father permits this trial to mankind and the church for the separation of the sheep from the goats. In this trial all that is rotten shall fall.

The children of light shall go forward with great perseverance, knowing that they will carry a heavy cross. For no man shall enter the kingdom of Heaven unless he picks up his cross and follows my son. The road shall not be an easy one, my children. It will be filled with thorns amid the roses. However, as you progress in sanctity, you will find, my children, that you will relish this opportunity through suffering to gain graces that may be applied to the salvation of another soul. When many graces are given to a human being much is expected of him. Mary, May 3, 1978

MANS INHUMANITY TO MAN

My child, you see mans inhumanity to man. This is what results from the loss of the light. The Father chastises those he loves, permitting the separation of the sheep from the goats. Those who have been called into the light have great obligation to go forward and gather the straying sheep,

their brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Great rejoicing there will be if you bring one back, just one back to Us.

Many graces have been given. Many graces will be given, graces for conversion and cure, from these grounds that have been chosen by the Father as a center of atonement.

You are approaching the Day of the Lord. You must be prepared. The Father has granted me this occasion to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not take my words idly, for I have spoken to you in truth of what is to be. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. Divest yourselves of all that is worldly, for it is only in this way that you will stay on the narrow road. It is difficult, my children, once you leave this road, to come back. It takes much sacrifice, much prayer, much penance. Mary, March 24, 1974

PRAY A CONSTANT VIGILANCE OF PRAYER

If you do not pray and cleanse your government and daily lives of the evil which you have allowed in, many houses of my son will shut their doors and you will no longer have the light among you. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Chase the demons out of my sons houses. Those in authority must remove the bad seed from my sons houses!

The time will come when brother shall fight against brother, cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop, satan setting himself in their midst. But know that the Father will have all under control. It is in this manner that he will separate the sheep from the goats. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

#694 Vultures Gather to Kill

Because thou didst not serve the Lord thy God with joy and gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things: You shall serve thy enemy, whom the Lord will send upon thee, in hunger, and thirst, and nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put an iron yoke upon thy neck, till he consume thee. Deuteronomy 28: 47-48

FORCES OF SATAN IN UNITED NATIONS

It is in the direction of the Eternal Father that you remove from your country the forces of satan now running rampant in the grouping you call the United Nations.

You must as a nation take yourself away from this group of satan. You have opened your doors to the enemies of God! These enemies do not defend you, but they wait to pounce upon you like vultures! They are bringing you down to your knees now, my children. Like vultures, they will await their time.

I shall not, my child, be repetitious in my speech of the many abominations and atrocities that condemn the souls of mankind to Hell. In purity of heart, in purity of spirit, redeem yourselves by coming to my son in belief. Believe and you will be given the way. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

My CHURCH … IS BEING DEFILED

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the world by the evil one. The forces of 666 are gathered for the final battle with mankind. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom.

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come for-

ward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation!

You shall not bring about a division in my house from the blood of your Vicar. O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff from the kernel.

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

FOR MONEY AND POWER

I am the foundation, and when I speak of death, I do not mean the extinction of my church. But I say unto you now, all bishops and cardinals, all that is rotten will fall. You consort with the enemies of your God for money and power, and they are waiting to pick your bones clean. You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your faith or changing the construction of the exterior lines of my church; and by that I mean the physical appearance and the manner in which you conduct the Holy Sacrifice of the mass. Jesus, May 26, 1979

RUSSIA

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

GRAND MASTER HEADS CONSPIRACY

The octopus of evil, the international conspiracy of evil, has at its head a Grand Master. I cannot at this time, my children, reveal in entirety the order of succession of those who seek to enslave your world.

The fall of man, this destruction that is fast approaching upon mankind, is being allowed as a redemptive measure by the Eternal Father, a means, a way to separate the sheep from the goats.

In the past many have cried out, warning you of the coming of false teachers. Now you must open your eyes, come out of your slumber, and pray a constant vigilance for guidance from your Holy Spirit.

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house.

You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy.

All manners of corruption and evil abound in the hearts of many. The children are the victims of their elders. The children are fast going into darkness. All parents hold a great responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls. Do not expect the truth to be given to your children when they leave the safety of your homes. satan has control of your earth now. He works through bodies of humans, but these bodies are captured by satan through sin and they are used, they are used to enslave many. Mary, May 26, 1976

A GREAT CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

The world, earth, shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and too few recognized them as such. Death will become prevalent in your country. Murders, robberies, fornication, idleness through famine and drought. My children, all who are of well spirit shall pass through these times with perseverance. You must all follow the counsel of my mother. she has been permitted by the Eternal Father to come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. her promise is true. she will remain with you, steadfast in her promise. It is the will of the Father that she shall direct the children of earth in crushing the rule of satan.

satan now gathers his armies. You must learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. They are living bodies with dead souls. And the eagles and vultures shall gather to pluck their bones when they become dead bodies and dead souls.

The powers, the forces of darkness are great. You must use every sacramental for the safety of your soul and the well-being of your human body.

Many shall be asked to sacrifice this body, my children, in the days ahead; but it is a fast and glorious trip over the veil, my children. Jesus, May 13, 1978

WHO IS YOUR MASTER?

O my children, there are doctrines of demons being given throughout your world now. The teachings of the prophets of old are being cast aside as being too old for a modern world.

We do not wish to see a division among our children. Slowly we see a tug of war, a long road for both Christian and non-Christian, the struggle for existence in the world, with the soul as the price to pay for this existence. Who are you selling your soul to? satan?

My children, I repeat, 666, known forever in the Book of life, the Bible, as the man of perdition, is not one man, but the forces of evil gathered like vultures to destroy the Christian and Christianity, to enslave the good and make powerful the bad, to make sin a way of life until each and every living creature of knowledgeable age must make the decision: Who is your master, man or God? Mary, April 9, 1977

ASTROLOGY IS FOR UNBELIEVERS

My children, you are not masters of your own destiny, though you have given yourselves to all manner of debasement; you have given yourselves to powers you do not understand, nor know how vile and how encompassing they are to your nature. You dabble in the occult; you seek for psychic phenomenons; you wander about with heads high in the clouds - your children following suit, and what have they found but satan!

Astrology, cards of fortune, psychic abilities - for what? Falsehood! Gain to many, worldly gain of money. These vultures and charlatans, preying on human nature and its faults, becoming rich on the ignorance of many! And I watch as some disport themselves as Christians! They are charlatans and agents of Hell!

You who cast your lot with satan, you who guide yourselves by stars and rocks and time and signs, you are pagans in my sight, and you are pagans to your world. You are unbelievers, and

you are men without God! Astrology is for the unbelievers.

I created you, in the Father and the Spirit, in the image of the Father. The Father is not stone! The Father is not only a light, the Father is emotion! What stone has emotion? you were created as men above the animals. You have precedence over the animals, though you lower yourselves and conduct yourselves worse than animals in fornication! I say unto you: remove the blindness from your hearts. Look about you and set straight your values. Jesus, May 18, 1977

YOUR SCIENTISTS ARE MASKED WITH FALSE FACES

My children, I am certain that you all are familiar with the corruption and the evil that has entered upon your government and all of the governments throughout your world. I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation. I feel that they have surrendered themselves now to the enemies of your God, for the major powers are gaining forces, forces of evil to destroy their fellow men.

My children, do not be deceived by the reports being given to you from your news medias, for they are controlled by the father of all liars and his agents in human form. While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they prepare for war! While your world cries peace, love, and brotherhood, they slaughter their brothers, they murder the children. And what kind of peace will you have when you defy your God? I say unto you: there will be no peace when man has given himself to sin.

All the nations of the world gather while the vultures gather over their promised land, going unrecognized as signs of the times multiply.

Your scientists are masked with false faces shouting love and brotherhood, while they compound all manner of evil devices to destroy the bodies and minds of men.

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men. Jesus, March 18, 1977

MEDIAS FULLY CONTROLLED

My children, parents, you must be now guardian of your childrens souls. satan is doing major battle upon the teachers in my sons house.

Your governments, your medias of communication, your medias of entertainment are now fully controlled. The United States of America has been plucked. The vultures are gathering for the kill. I say, my children, unto you that unless you pray, this year shall not pass without the weeping and gnashing of teeth. I repeat myself that, unless you do penance now, this year shall not pass without much weeping and gnashing of teeth, for much woe shall be set upon the world by the agents of 666. Mary, April 2, 1977

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

ONCE A CHRISTIAN NATION

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

WHEN TEACHINGS TURN FROM GOD TO MAN…

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

PUT INTO YOUR GOVERNMENT GOD-FEARING MEN

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ABORTION

For that one reason among many, the United States will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord if they cannot love the Lord. They will fear Him and find measures to stop the slaughter of the unborn. Mary, April 14, 1984

MONEYCHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

ACCEPT OUR COUNSEL NOW

You see, my children, as long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you. But accept our counsel now. Do not wait until it is too late. America the beautiful will fall! Mary, June 18, 1992

THESE MEN AND WOMEN OF SATAN

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as Communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth. Mary, May 17, 1986

LISTEN AND ACT UPON MY COUNSEL

It is to your advantage to listen and act upon my counsel, or you will cry bitter tears of regret when it is too late! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

#695 A War of Religion

Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and magnify thy name? For thou only art holy: for all nations shall come, and shall adore in thy sight, because thy judgments are manifest. Apocalypse 15:4

A WAR OF RELIGION

You will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit - a war of religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

A RELIGIOUS WAR

The battle, my child, will accelerate very shortly for there will not only be a great war of weapons of mankind, but it will be known soon throughout the world as a religious war. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

A RELIGION BASED ON HUMANISM, MODERNISM, SATANISM

Arrogance and pride has made man close his eyes and become blind to what is happening. Because of his sin, he has been allowed to be blinded. satan gathers his army of souls - fallen souls, lukewarm souls, and man of pride - to bring about the downfall of my house, my church. But I say unto you, as your God: the gates of Hell shall not open wide enough and empty fast enough to destroy my church.

Though man in his free will has given himself to satan, though the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled, I say unto you that I am your God, and as your God, I shall allow these trials to fall upon you; and in that manner shall I separate the sheep from the goats.

Through countless earth-years, I have sent among you prophets of light, prophets of truth, to prepare you and warn you of what is to come upon mankind, but you never learn from your past. You continue on your road of errors. You plunge fast into a new world of religion, a religion based on humanism and modernism and satanism. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES A SHAM

I have warned you in the past and I warn you again: you cannot compromise your faith with the enemies of your God. In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say appears - that the Communist country leaders are permitting religion within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. The propaganda machines send out much propaganda that deceives the public and those who are willing to believe all given out in the medias. Mary, May 13, 1978

WHAT FORM OF RELIGION ARE YOU BUILDING?

The truth in faith and Tradition has been given to mankind. Change shall bring nothing but error, confusion, and the destruction of souls. If you, my pastors, continue upon your present course, you will bring the bark of Peter through rough seas. You are now setting it afloat, and in your plan known to Heaven, you prefer to send the captain away, and allow the bark of Peter to flounder. However, yea I say unto you, O ye of little faith, I know I remain within you regardless of your rejection of me. When I chose you from among men to represent me upon earth, you were a special one; and regardless of your rejection of the light, I shall use you, my pastors, for no evil shall ever be triumphant.

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You are misleading my sheep. The truth lies hidden deep in your heart. Open your hearts to the light. Do not reject this light and bring darkness upon your world, darkness of spirit.

All manners of abomination are being committed in my house under the guise of false humanism and modernism. Were you not warned in the past about the errors that can be set loose by these methods? you reject them because of science. You rationalize sin until sin has become a way of life upon your earth. And what does it gain you as you run about, going to and fro gathering your coins, filling your coffers, building great palaces. And for what? To be destroyed because of sin, lacking a true purpose. And what form of religion and worship are you building? A utopia of man? No! I say unto you: you are fast plunging to your own destruction.

You will not change my church to suit the basic foul carnal nature of mankind, but you will change mankind in the manner that I directed you through the ages, and bring mankind to me by the light.

My pastors, you shall not give as your excuse for your false teachings, a rule of obedience! And who are you being obedient to but satan? Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching

has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, I shall spit you out as vipers into the flames! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

BEING STRIPPED OF HOLINESS

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. Mary, May 30, 1978

THE APOCALYPSE

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

AS PROMISED AT FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents, and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years, earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now, you will speak out for me and my mother, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules, given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War and, also, the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand, that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13,

1978

JESUS SHALL DESTROY THE CHURCH OF MAN

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways. You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father.

Do not be affrighted, my children of the light. Know that my words are for those who have fallen into the web of satan and his agents.

Be known it to you that it has been written of and spoken of as 666, the masters of deceit. satan has entered into the highest places of your government, of each nation of the world, to sow confusion, discontentment, atheism, communism, satanism, and all manner of evil.

I give you a final warning from the Eternal Father. You will turn back and restore the earth. You will turn back and restore my church upon earth. You shall not set up a new church of man, for I shall destroy it. You shall see nations disappear from the earth in seconds.

O my children, youre my children. You must stand alone, just as you, my child, must continue to kneel alone, and stand alone in the world, as the agents of Hell come forward to destroy you. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

WORLD WAR 3

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

THE HOLY LAND

Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Already your sons are being sent to be there with the invasion in the Mideast. Is this what you want, my children? Can you not give your prayers and acts of reparation for those who have no one to pray for them? They are all our sheep and We wish that they would be gathered into a holy land. The word holy strikes a chord of misery, my child; I have no way to explain but to tell you, misery. Mary, May 25, 1983

WAR IN THE MIDEAST

Veronica. There is a great war ahead. It will coincide with the war in the Mideast. Feb. 17, 1974

AN ARABIAN SABRE

Veronica. And I can see now Jesus and Mary are going high up into the sky, and theres forming directly over Marys statue, high in the sky - it is a cross, a very large cross. The handle, though, of a. dagger - it looks like a dagger, a knife. Its a strange-looking dagger with a loop at the bottom, like. Its a symbol. And Jesus is nodding.

Jesus - you will understand, my child, soon.

Veronica. Yes, it is a, like a sabre. Gee, it, its a very strange-looking, dagger-like sabre, with a cross on a handle. Like - its not the kind that you see - it looks almost like Arabian or something. I cant explain it - like a very strange-looking Arabic, or something. I dont know where I have seen

that before, but its a very odd-looking type of dagger-like sword, with a hook on the end of it, though. Thats strange. Oh, now its beginning to fade; I cant see it anymore. Dec. 24, 1979

GATHERING AT PALESTINE

Veronica. And oh, oh! And over by the top of the steeple, I see Saint Francis over there; by, over the top of the church theres Saint Francis. Oh, and hes picking up this bird; Hes holding the bird in his hand, the bird. The bird looks like it might have died; its very limp. And Saint Francis now is placing his hand over the bird. No, its sitting up in Saint Francis hand, and Saint Francis is pointing over, over to the right side. He wants me to look over the right side.

He, oh, I see. Hes pointing over, and over the right side is a map. And he said peace also will be denied the areas shown. Oh, dear! I can see Egypt, and I see, oh, Asia. Oh, I see a lot of people there; theyre all marching. They look like, kind of like Chinese... Chinese. And oh, theyre getting ready for war. Theyve got all these tanks... all these tanks. And theyre all marching, the armies; theres a whole lot of them. Theres so many of them! Many of them look like young children, but theres so many of them. Oh! And Mary said:

Mary. They are gathering their strength.

Veronica. I know thats China, and all these kind of, I guess yellow countries. Marys placing, Shes writing Y-E-L-L-O-W on the top, right over the map there. And oh, it looks like theyre getting ready for an awful war or something. Theyre, oh, yes, theyre all marching. Oh, oh. Theyre all dressed alike; theyre very, very... Oh, theres women, too. Theres women, too, that are marching with them, and the girls, the girls look very young, they look very young.

Oh! Oh now over them I see, oh-h... oh, its Russia! I see Russia now is talking. Oh, theyre at a big desk, a rather large desk. And that... umh! At the desk I can see... I know hes Russian. But sitting next to him... looks like someone I have seen before, like... I dont know... looks almost like Mr. Kissinger... I dont know. But hes sitting at the desk also, and it looks like theyre planning; theyre talking about... arms or support. I think theres going to be something going on. And Russia is going to... I think it sounds like theyre going to fight. Theyre going to fight, oh, its Egypt. I think theyre going to go to war against Egypt and Africa. And, oh! And then Mary said:

Mary. Gathering at Palestine. Gathering at Palestine. May 30, 1973

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth.

I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

TO REMOVE CHRISTIANITY

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

POLITICAL POWERS, MONEY POWERS

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the

satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things. Mary, June 18, 1978

PRAYER OUTLAWED

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

RELIGION STATE-CONTROLLED IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

In many countries throughout your world it appears, my children - and I say, appears - that the communist country leaders are permitting religions within their rule. This is a sham, my children, a cover-up for the fact that it is state-controlled. Mary, May 13, 1978

THE PERSECUTION WILL BE GREAT

The persecution to all those who follow and defend my son in truth, in the light, the persecution will be great. The masters of deceit, they are gathering like vultures to send into motion a conspiracy of evil that has been brought about because mankind has given himself to all manner of evil.

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, May 26, 1976

THE PERSECUTION WITHIN THE HOUSE OF GOD WILL BE HEAVY

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

IMPRISONED FOR LOVE OF JESUS

O my child, if I could take you on my travels, what sorrow would fill your heart. Already many are imprisoned because of the love of my son and the upholding of the truth. And sad to say, the imprisonment is also within your country that has always been called the land of the free. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. O my children, if I could only open the doors of the world and set your eyes to see what We see now being perpetrated in my sons houses throughout the world! It is no wonder that I cry bitter tears of pity, for you know not what you do, and you know not what the future holds for you! Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

COMPROMISE WILL ENSLAVE YOU

The red forces are gaining momentum in the eternal city of Rome. Your country, the United States, and other countries of the world, in their measures of compromise to communism, shall fall to communism. You cannot choose a middle road. You must go either to the right or to the left.

Compromise will bring you nothing but despair and sorrow. Compromise, my children, will enslave you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

GREAT REVOLUTION

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

#696 Easy Speaking Over

And when he was entered into the temple, he began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the chairs of them that sold doves. And he suffered not that any man should carry a vessel through the temple; and he taught, saying to them: Is it not written, my house shall be called the house of prayer to all nations? But you have made it a den of thieves. Mark 11: 15-17

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT AND RELIGION

It is all, my children, part of the diabolical plan to reduce man to a state of servitude to evil. There are Masters in the world, Grand Masters in the world, who now seek to govern the lives of every man, woman, and child. They are gathering together to bring mankind under servitude.

My children, you are aware of one arm of the octopus that you know as communism. I assure you, my children, that is but one small arm of the octopus that is reaching out in all directions upon earth to engulf man and enslave him. These arms reach out to promote a one-world government and a one-world religion, a religion that shall not have my son as its head.

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts.

My children, I repeat over and over through countless earth-years my message of warning to mankind. I travel all throughout your world, appointing through the Father in Heaven, many voice-boxes to shout my message throughout your world. The time for easy speaking, my child, is over. The time for walking softly is over. You must now run fast and shout it from the rooftops!

All of the messages given through my voice-boxes must come forth and be renewed in the minds and hearts of mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world. Pray for your bishops. Many mitres are falling into Hell. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

YOU DO NOT FIGHT THE WAR OF THE SPIRITS WITH IDLE WORDS

What is to come upon your world was planned for a great time in the future. But you have hardened your hearts and turned deafened ears to our pleas, so your future will be now. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear.

Our hearts are torn by the many who choose of free will to cast aside the graces given by the Father. Many have accepted the false maxims of humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Delusion! Delusion allowed by the Father for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Weep not, my child, for those who fall into Hell, for they will have had every opportunity with their eyes open to stay on the path to the kingdom.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, a constant vigil of prayer in your country: that is all the direction you will need. You do not fight the war of the spirits with idle words cast on the winds, bargaining for pieces of silver with souls, seeking self-glory and worldly honors, temporary in your state of life. You bargain your souls for your temporary existence and lose eternity! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

TOO MANY YEARS WASTED IN IDLE TALK

Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of dis-

cipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits.

Veronica. Oh I see a terrible, cell-like-looking hole. Its very dark, and its very, very deep. Its like looking into the ground - very deep. There are steps going down, and all along the walls - theyre very hot; theyre burning, like orange. The heat is terrible! And down there are - down at the bottom are horrible, horrible things! They look - theyre like animals, but yet they look almost human. There are four of them. They look like - they have little ears. Oh, theyre horrible looking! Theyre mean, and I know theyre demons. There are four of them.

Now theyre floating up, up, up, up. Now theyre coming out here in the light. They all are looking about with a smug look of satisfaction on their faces - if you could call them faces, theyre so horrible. Oh-h-h. oh-h-h! So evil, mean! Now one is pointing over - oh, hes pointing over, and I can see St. Peters, the cathedral. And hes saying: It will not be long before we shall accomplish our mission. Oh! Now hes holding in his hand a red hat, a hat. He said: Im waiting for my entrance.

He holds his hand up - oh, his hands horrible! The fingers are long and thin, and they look like claws. Theres nails coming out; theyre claws. But Hes looking down, and he wants me to see this. Oh, its horrible! he has this large, red cardinals hat in his hand. He said: I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destr-o-y the church of God! Oh, its horrible! Oh, no!

Now Mary is coming forward, and Shes placing out her hands. Now Shes looking down, and Michael has come forward. Hes standing there with a bow, and Mary now - Michael, Michael is pulling the bow! Hes going to run it through him! But Mary said: No! It is not time. The purification of the world is at hand.

Now I see this horrible-looking creature. Hes floating, and hes standing now beside the door of Saint Peters. Now hes being joined by two human beings. Oh, my goodness! Oh I see him actually. hes going. He seems like hes infusing into him! Hes entering into him! Oh, how horrible! Now I cant see him, because hes standing there now, but hes a human.

Now this human, who has been infused, has across his chest two keys, two golden keys. Now next to him stands another figure. Hes wearing a red hat, and hes got ropes in his hands. And now hes running the rope - but as he opens the rope, its a snake. The rope is a snake, and its curling about the keys. Oh, its curling about the keys. Oh!

Now the keys are melting, and the keys are forming into a. like these. like the bishops wear. They have these like a. that, that cane, like, with the top. Theyre, theyre - its not a scepter; the crook, that looks like a large, long cane with a top on it. And around the cane is curled the snake. Oh, its a golden snake. Mary said:

Mary. Powers, provincials, money: destruction of the human soul for worldly gain. April 14, 1973

VISIONS OF ST. JOHN

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning. You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the

knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

USING RANK TO DESTROY

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

MANY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

WHY DID YOU NOT GIVE MY MESSAGE TO THE WORLD AS I GAVE IT TO YOU?

I cry to you, my children, that immorality is the gauge, the measuring point for the fall of a nation. Your country, my children, the United States, has fallen to satan. The great eagle has been plucked by sin. Corruption has entered into the highest places of your government and in my sons church. I say unto you, and I say this with counsel from high, the Lord high God in Heaven, the Father of all creation, that as you sow so shall you reap!

My children, why did you avoid giving my counsel to the world? O you of little faith in the high places of my sons house, his church, why did you not give my message to the world as I gave it to you? Pride and arrogance! That is why, my children. Mary, Dec. 31, 1977

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter..

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any for-

eign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

DO NOT DESERT MY CHURCH

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

VATICAN II: DISCORD, DISUNITY AND THE LOSS OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

SATAN WAS PRESENT AT VATICAN II

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God? No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction!

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death.

We look upon a world where mankind goes about defaming himself and the Father, wallowing in all manners of lust and pleasure, abomination, even in the house of God! he lives as though he never will die. No human flesh will be eternal, but the soul is eternal and will live on forever. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

DO NOT ACCEPT THE CHANGES

My children, you must retain Tradition; you must retain a firm foundation of your faith by keep-

ing all of the good publications. Do not accept the changes that have been made by satan to seduce your souls. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

A STIGMA OF FALLEN HIERARCHY

I shall come soon to cleanse my temples, the churches. I shall cast out you who have given yourselves and set upon my church a stigma of fallen hierarchy. Awaken from your slumber! Recognize the faces of evil about you, my pastors! Shall you please man, or shall you follow the rule of your God? No man shall save you from judgment. No man shall give you your reward. But satan has set on earth men who shall claim you for satan. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

TO DO HIS BIDDING

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

CHURCH WILL RISE STRONGER IN FAITH

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

AT MOMENT OF CONCEPTION

Every man, woman, and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. At the moment of his conception life is within the womb, and at the moment of conception a life is forming, regardless of what the agents of Hell now pollute the minds of mankind with, creating murders of the young! I say unto you, life begins at the moment of conception and all who extinguish this light are murderers, and without repentance shall be condemned to Hell! Jesus, June 18, 1977

AGAINST NATURE

Homosexuality shall always be condemned, because it is against the nature of man *; and it is a violation of all human morality, and shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in the Trinity. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

** Tradition has always declared that homosexual acts are intrinsically disordered. They are contrary to the natural law. (Catechism of the Catholic church, 2357)*

AN ABOMINATION

Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

OFFENDERS OF GOD

Laws are being made now to protect the offenders of God, the homosexuals. Mary, June 18, 1993

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

Homosexuality shall never be accepted. In the writings of the good Fathers, my child and my

children, you were made fully aware in the Old and the New Testament of the Book of life and love, the Bible - you had been made full aware of the dastardly acts of mankind, as men consort with men. This shall not be accepted nor condoned by the Eternal Father even if he has to send another plague upon you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

OBLIGATION OF PARENTS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

A DEBAUCHERY OF YOUNG SOULS

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

SOULS BEING DESTROYED

Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

SET UP A TASK FORCE

My child, you must now set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography that is engulfing your country and the world. Action is needed. There are many true spirits who will help you in this fight. It is truly a battle of the spirits. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

DESPICABLE ACTIONS OF THE CLERGY

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions, of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 3, 1978

HUMANAE VITAE

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long suffering and forgiving. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

MAJOR PLAN OF SATAN

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

COMMUNISM WILL ENTER UPON SEAT OF PETER

There will be a great revolution in Rome, in Italy, and many countries in Europe, my child, because the man of sin is preparing the way. The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter. Mary, March 25, 1978

USE YOUR FULL POWERS

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

HIGH CLERGY IN ROME

Children of the world, you have been given time to make amends for the sins and abominations committed by both clergy and lay peoples in the houses of God throughout your world. You will no longer defile the high Host of Heaven. The portals must be cleansed of all sin and abominations. You must excommunicate, as clergy, high clergy in Rome, all who seek to compromise the faith, all who enter into a compromising agreement with the agents of satan who seek to control mankind and the world without their God. You shall not compromise your faith; you will not save souls by compromise. You must now start to clean your house, for if you do not listen to this direction, you shall be cast out of the portals by the Son of God. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

#697 Recognition Too Late

And as in the days of Noah, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, even till that day in which Noah entered into the ark, and they knew not till the flood came, and took them all away; so also shall the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24: 37-39

MANY TEARS SHALL BE SHED IN RECOGNITION

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

LISTEN, OR YOU WILL CRY BITTER TEARS OF REGRET

You must chase satan from my sons church. You must do everything in your human nature to dispel him from my sons church and your country and the countries of earth. It is to your advantage to listen and act upon my counsel, or you will cry bitter tears of regret when it is too late!

There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon your earth by the evil one who is now loosed. He is going about as a ravenous wolf. You must be careful, my children; he comes to you often as an angel of light. Pray for the light! Learn to recognize the faces of evil about you. They put on false fronts. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

TOO LATE

Many of you will wait until it is too late, and then what will you say, as in Noahs time, the Ark was closed and the waters descended upon the earth? So it will be in the end days, my children:

the Ark of graces, the Ark of knowledge, the Ark of your God, will close upon those who will be saved, but others will be destroyed by the ball of redemption. Jesus, June 18, 1987

WILL RECOGNIZE TRUTH TOO LATE

The message must reach all corners of the earth. Hasten now and continue. If necessary, my child, send all to knock upon the doors. Yes, it is a necessity, my child. The time is running out.

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

AS IN THE DAYS OF NOE

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces.

You will go forward in the days ahead, my child and my children, with great perseverance. Remain free from all worldly attachments or environments that are detrimental to the mission and your souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

MISGUIDED OR FALLEN BISHOPS WILL REJECT BAYSIDE MESSAGE

It must be known that my mothers message they will seek to stifle, for they are not of the light. These misguided bishops and red hats, be they misguided or fallen, will not allow the world to accept my mothers mission.

It is sad that her message from afar was not permitted in the medias of your country. You can fully understand, my child, how controlled now your medias are. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

THEY DO NOT HAVE THIS TIME!

I must say to you now from the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, that We will not accept excuses coming from the human mentality of our priests, our bishops, and our cardinals. They look about askance at the message from Heaven. Would they have accepted it better if We patted them on the backs and just went about lackadaisical, figuring that perhaps they will figure out what this message means in time? But they do not have this time! Jesus, April 14, 1984

BLINDED

These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error? Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

MANY WILL CAST MARY ASIDE

You will now consecrate yourself, your families, and those you love; consecrate them to the Sacred and Immaculate Heart of my mother, for We have given unto her great powers for the salvation of souls. Many will seek to dethrone my mother. Many will cast her aside, but sadly they shall be lost. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

WILL BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

WHO TAKES HEED OF HER COUNSEL?

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons.

My children, you will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, in your churches. The enemies of God are multiplying.

In the past many saints were sent to you to prepare you and warn you of these present days that you live in. But who took heed of their counsel? And now my mother wanders upon earth, and who takes heed of her counsel? How long do you think I shall stand by and allow you to defame Her? I shall not much longer allow my mother to be victimized by you. Jesus, July 25, 1979

THE SAINTS CRY OUT FOR VENGEANCE

Harken to my words, O man of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you. Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption? St. Michael, Sept. 7, 1974

MESSAGE IS FOR ALL MANKIND

The message that comes from Heaven, my child, is for all mankind, for when the Warning and chastisement comes upon you, it is all mankind that shall feel its effects. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Pray much that those who laugh and cast aside my warning will be brought out of the darkness in time to save their souls. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

ALL SCOFFERS WILL LEARN TOO LATE

My child and my children of the world, I come to you with great news, not one, though, of joy, but of pity and sorrow. I say sorrow, because for many earth-years I have wandered among you, from place to place and country to country, trying to warn you to avert this coming chastisement, which is fast approaching mankind. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

HELL SHALL BE FILLED WITH MITRES

My children, I counsel you now as your God to turn back while there is time. The sands of the hourglass are falling through; the grains are few. How many of you have prepared yourselves? Too late will there be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Too late, I say unto you! For you who have not heeded my mothers counsel shall die a cruel death. And this death shall exist as you go as dead souls into Hell. And I say unto you: Hell shall be filled with mitres if you continue on your present course. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and all of the countries of the earth. Jesus, May 26, 1979

WITHOUT MARY YOU WILL BE LOST

My Mother has been allowed to accept my cross. she did this of great heart for her children. I do not like to watch, I sorrow to watch the abominations and the disrespect given to my mother. It is only the enemies of the Father in Heaven that take this truth from you. You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

HECKLERS SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME

Those who have heckled and doubted shall be put to shame and confusion. For nothing remains hidden in the darkness, but must come forward into the light to be exposed at a certain time. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

ROSARY HOLDS POWER OF GOD

I want a string of Rosaries across your land, from coast to coast, a solid chain to keep out the enemy, a solid chain of protection. Unite in prayer to keep out the enemy.

Realize the power in your hand with the Rosary, for in your hands you hold the power of God. If you do not recognize the Rosary, can you expect to be recognized by my son? How much can you expect? Why do you hide my Rosary? It was with a Mothers loving heart that I chose to give you these pearls of Heaven that you reject.

Woe to all dedicated who seek to remove these from the little ones hands, for their punishment will be metered in accordance to it!

Why has sophisticated man cast aside these tokens of my love? Those who remain true to my Rosary will not be touched by the fires. Gather these treasures, my children, for the time will come that you will not find them on the counters of your stores.

Pray your Rosary slowly, my children, not with your lips but with your heart. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

SCOFFERS SHALL SOON SHED BITTER TEARS

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation.

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth.

All mockers and those who have scorned my mothers message, her warning, shall soon shed bitter tears of remorse. Too late, I say unto you, too late will you take the blindness from your hearts. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

FAITH IS A GIFT FROM YOUR GOD

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Continue to send out the messages from Heaven. Each and every child upon earth must hear the word from his God before the end.

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God!

I ask you all to pray constantly that you may not lose contact with the Spirit of God. I ask you all to keep your eyes upward to Heaven that you may not be plunged into darkness. Jesus, June 10, 1978

DO NOT JOIN THE SCOFFERS

satan will come to you as an angel of light, quoting Scriptures. satan - in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, for his reasons, has allowed this prince of darkness and deceit, satan, to retain great powers.

Do not join the scoffers who have cast aside all knowledge of the supernatural for a scientific viewpoint and explanation, for they, too, will soon be in for a great surprise and awakening.

My child and my children, wear your sacramentals as given from Heaven. You must eat of my Body and drink of my Blood in the Eucharist or you cannot have the light within you, for I am the light and the way. He who is not with me is against Me! I am the light and the way. You cannot serve the world and serve God the Father, in the Son and the Holy Spirit. You cannot join the Trinity if you are trying to serve the world. For many are selling their souls to get to the head. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

THE ARMAGEDDON IS HERE

My children, my mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. My Mother has directed you well. You will now act upon her counsel, or you will fall!

Understand, my children, that there will be scoffers who will set in motion plans to deceive the nations. Understand, my children, that you are living in the days of trial and the days spoken of by the prophets. The Armageddon is here. 666 is here. All manners of evil so foul that no human mind could have conceived them have been set loose upon earth. The very bowels of Hell have opened up and spewed forth demons of great strength, demons set loose upon the earth such as have never entered upon the earth before. It is a war, a war that will test the faith of all.

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP

Your world has rejected the call from Heaven. Your world asks for a chastisement. Your world is heading for a destruction greater than mankind has ever experienced. It will be the time of all times, and the Day of your Lord.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Guard your children against the forces that lie in wait for them when they leave the protection of your home. You, as parents, must be vigilant to protect your childrens souls and prepare them to go over the veil.

The sacramentals given to you were given for good reason. Do not cast them aside; do not be swayed by those scoffers who call them idol worship. Understand, my children, when man is at war the enemy will seek to take down his guard. And man of the spirit is at war now, and the enemy seeks to destroy him.

It will be brother against brother and sister against sister; and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Persevere to the end and you will

be saved. All who acknowledge my son before man shall be acknowledged by Him before the Father. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

SCOFFERS SAY THERE WILL BE NO THIRD WORLD WAR

Veronica Mary is pointing up with her finger, like this, to her right side, and high above her the sky is opening up - all the clouds are floating away and the sky is opening up, and I see a map of the Mideast. And then Mary is pointing up farther and thats another map of China and Russia. Mary is turning back now; she was looking upward also.

Mary. My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young.

Fathers will be attacked by their sons; mothers shall find death at the hands of their children. This has been told to you many years ago, but too few listen until the evil comes into their homes. Then it is too late. Protect your children from the evil that is fast accelerating throughout the world. Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die! May 28, 1983

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE

My children, you must all be defenders of your faith. By your example and your practice of the corporal works of mercy among mankind, you can stem the tide of evil now that has engulfed all of the nations of your world and will soon bring about the extermination of three-quarters of mankind.

O my children, how foolish you are to not heed the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Whose heart bleeds for you, for she well knows your near future. As your mother, she has come to you begging you from a Mothers heart to do penance, make atonement and sacrifice, for the time is running out. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Oh, the scoffers go about saying: And what time do you speak of? I speak of the short time to come. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

DO NOT SCOFF AT MY WORDS

My child and my children, We are fully aware of the increase of attacks upon my mother and upon all the children of the light who shall find it a true crucifixion to remain upon earth.

My children, I have told you in the past that this is a time of war of the spirits. It is a war far deadlier than any human war using man-made implements upon earth. For now, my children, we are in a war engaged with satan for souls. The eternal light is now being tested upon every human being of conscionable age upon earth. My children, the evil is accelerating. This can only mean that the ball of redemption cannot be held back. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Do not scoff at my words, O you who have rejected the light, for the skin shall burn from your bodies and blow away!

My children, as in the past, you are deaf to my calling to you for penance. My Mother has accepted a heavy penalty to rescue you, for she is doing this mission at her expense, as she listens to all of the blasphemy against her and her nature of purity and holiness.

satan has his reign, a short reign now, to do upon earth. He is claiming his own. No man, woman, or child shall fall into his grasp and enter Hell unless of his own free will. Yes, my children, you are being tested. Jesus, May 30, 1978

FULL SCOURGE?

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

ONLY A FEW SHALL BE CHOSEN

We have asked for recognition among mankind. The message from Heaven has been given to many seers upon your earth. This message has been cast aside by many. Many shall be called before the final count, but only a few shall be chosen. This decision is yours. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

BAYSIDE MISSION NOT UNDERSTOOD BY CLERGY

When those who represent my son in his house understand your mission upon earth as a voice-box for Heaven, the full recovery of souls before the cleansing will be accomplished. It is with sorrow of heart that I must make it known to you that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Those counted to be saved are in the few.

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

MARY WILL APPEAR OVER ST. ROBERTS CHURCH IN BAYSIDE

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

#698 Reparation

The four and twenty ancients fell down before him that sitteth on the throne, and adored him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying: Thou art worthy, O Lord our God, to receive glory, and honour, and power: because thou hast created all things; and for thy will they were, and have been created. Apocalypse 4: 10-11

WE BEG PENANCE AND REPARATION

We beg penance and reparation of you all. All loving hearts must bear the burden of this sorrow, to pray for those lost on the road to perdition, forever to be lost to Heaven. Pray, my children; never cease in your prayers. For many are at the brink of eternity, on the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 14, 1970

RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS EVIL ON THE SHOULDERS OF GOVERNMENT

My child and my children, the urgency for prayer and reparation needs immediate fruits, good fruits that will have seeds that can go throughout the world to promote peace.

O my children, I have often cautioned you about the sins that you commit willingly or unwillingly, which is for the Father to judge. However, man is fast going to his own devastating future now. Man has become so corrupt and so evil. This evil extends not among many, but the source of the evil has been placed, the responsibility for this evil has been placed upon the shoulders of your government, both federal and immediate governing bodies. Mary, May 28, 1983

SO MANY WILL BE LOST

Man has lost his purity. All parents must guard the childrens souls. Be firm with your children. The fashions grieve all Heaven.

The time is short, so you must make reparation now, and learn to recognize the signs. You must be guided by the light. The Holy Spirit will always be with you. Remain close to my son. So many will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

MANY VICTIM SOULS ARE NEEDED

Warn our priests, my children; pray for them, and verbally send our warning to the world. Write it, speak it, my children. They are preparing themselves for their destruction. They are stepping fast onto the road for the soul destruction of mankind.

The world as you know it shall be changed - not completely, my child, annihilated as in the time of Noah, but changed. The peace promised shall be given at this time. It will now, my child, take a complete reversal of mankinds ways that offend the Father much to hold back and give you more time for preparation before the coming great War and the ball of redemption. Pray a constant vigilance.

Many victim souls are needed, victims in reparation for the offenses to the divinity of my son.

The Father has not lost count of these abominations being committed in the houses of my son throughout the world, the churches, being committed among the peoples of earth - families disintegrating into cesspools of filth, immorality, parents that lead their children to sin. The abyss is open wide and souls, my children, are fast falling into the eternal flames of damnation, so deep is the darkness of spirit in your world now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

REPENT NOW, WHILE THERE IS STILL TIME!

My voice grows weak, child, cries, but grows weak. How long must I shed my tears for an uncaring world? How long must I care for a world who cares for the things of satan? Every person will fear; and the good will suffer, for they will fear the damnation ahead for those who choose to lose the way.

Repent now, while there is still time! Make sacrifices and reparation for his abused heart which is already too much shattered by the sins of an uncaring world.

The choice has always been yours to make: the kingdom of satan or the kingdom of my son. We want you with Us. Turn not from our pleas into the path of satan, for he is waiting to gather you into his kingdom of the fires.

Persevere, my children. Accept the scorn of the world, for your reward for this suffering will be greater than all the knives that tear at your heart in this Mission from Heaven. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

MANY HAVE LEFT THE LIGHT

I need not, at this time, repeat my message of the past. I will state in few words my constant plea for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. I have assembled for you throughout the world and your land, armies to defend the truth. You will meet with much opposition from our clergy. But pray for them, my child; offer many sacrifices for their welfare. Offer many mortifications for their salvation. Already many have left the light.

Understand what I say now: The ball of redemption will be upon you. Then it will be too late to cry to your Master. The time will then be too short to make reparation to your Creator. It will be of your decision should you fall now. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

BY REPARATION

Do penance now, for the time is growing short. Those days that were told by your prophets of old are fast approaching. There shall fall upon mankind a great chastisement. You must prepare your children and your families now.

All this, my children, our children of earth, all this can be avoided. And how, you ask, my child?

In wonderment you ap-proach and ask, and how? By reparation, my children. The Eter-nal Father is most merciful. He begs for reparation, for his heart is filled with great sorrow as he wants not one to be lost to Him. The world will soon be baptized by fire, and many shall die in the great flame. Joseph, March 18, 1976

PRAY ON YOUR KNEES

This beloved spot, this hallowed place will be an oasis in a barren land, for We will dispense here many graces upon you all. We know you care. We know you love, and We hope with you.

I say this because my dear Son has always been long-suffering. He carries his cross for you because he loves you. Wont you help carry his cross for Him? It wont be easy, but our little armies throughout the world will rescue many souls before the end.

It is not by just chance that I chose this place, for here I found the seed of hope.

Pray on your knees to honor my son, to make reparation for those who do not honor my son. Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

CAN YOU NOT SUFFER FOR MY SON?

My child and my children, the cross of your Christ is being trampled upon. And who will take this cross and carry it in reparation for the sins of mankind? I beg unto you as your mother: Pick up your cross and carry it for my son. Can you not suffer for my son? Can you not make reparation for the sins of man, to expect God the Father in Heaven may extend unto you a small measure of time to save your brothers? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

MAKE REPARATION TO THE ETERNAL FATHER

My child and my children, I shall not try at this time to enlarge upon my mothers message to you all. I just want to add this fact, that there is little that I can say at this time but for you to all do penance, make reparation to the Eternal Father for the sins that man has committed that will condemn him eventually to death, an eternal life in the kingdom of the damned, Hell. Jesus, March 18, 1983

IF THERE ARE ENOUGH PRAYERS…

There will not be, my child, a one-world religion if there are enough prayers to offset satans plans. We ask for many victims, victim souls who will make reparation to the Father for those offenses that are now making heavy the balance used that determines the extent of the great chastisement upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

SUNDAY HOUR OF REPARATION

I wish that there be held on these sacred grounds an hour of reparation on the Day of the Lord. This hour will be for your Vicar and the fallen hierarchy in the house of God. This hour will also be in atonement for the discard of the holy Day of God. 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

WITHOUT PRAYERS TO BALANCE THE SCALE…

Many prayers are needed for the recovery of the representatives in my sons house. Many examples are poor.

Without the number of prayers needed to balance the scale and acts of reparation from the children of earth, there will be placed upon the Seat of Peter one who will put and place souls and the house of God into deep darkness.

satan has poisoned many minds, my child. Those who have the power to save are now using this power to destroy. We place the greatest responsibility for salvation of the young souls upon the parents. Do not expect those without your household to bring the knowledge of the kingdom to your children, for their knowledge is not of Heaven; but their knowledge is of the prince of darkness, satan, satan, most despicable of creatures! Mary, March 18, 1974

TIME GIVEN FOR REPARATION

I grant, through the Father, the time for reparation. I do not wish to bring suffering to the world. What will happen will be of your decision and what will happen, my children, will be used to bring many souls back to Us. Jesus, June 8, 1972

WORLD WAR 3

You understand, my child, the great warning that I have given recently to the world. Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved.

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father.

I do not have to repeat, my child, my countless warnings of the errors in your life. There are great delusions being set upon mankind by satan. Your schools, your way of life, has been steeped in sin. Turn back, my children, from your present course of destruction! Mary, March 29, 1975

FALLEN CARDINAL: WITHOUT PENANCE AND REPARATION HE WILL BE DAMNED

Your Holy Father, Paul, suffers much from the enemies that surround him. He will accept a martyrs end.

Do not feel sad of heart, my child. The Father has a plan for all. It is a great grace to accept a martyrs death.

As I told you a short time ago, one of the cardinals that you wrote to, he will soon depart from the world. Without the necessary penance and reparation - if he does not listen to my warnings he will lose for eternity a reward to be with Us in the eternal kingdom of light.

I pray, my child and my children, that you send this message to him that he may be given the opportunity to make restitution to the Eternal Father for the salvation of his immortal soul.

You question, my child, why this must be. It is a mystery that mankind shall never know until he passes over the veil. It is a will given to each soul to follow and make his choice. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

DIRE CONSEQUENCES WITHOUT IMMEDIATE REPARATION

My child, We did not seek to make you affrighted. However, it was necessary to bring to the world the dire consequences if man does not make an immediate reparation to the Eternal Father for his offenses against the Father. I could go on, my child, for hours of earth time, giving to you these offenses, for throughout the earth-years they have multiplied.

Man has not progressed on the course that the Eternal Father placed him on earth to follow. Therefore, its in due time, in time known to the Eternal Father in his will, there will be sent upon mankind a Ball of cleansing. I cannot remove his hand near the Ball, my child. Mary, June 18, 1991

SOULS IN PURGATORY THIRSTING FOR PRAYERS

My child and my children, can you not understand what has happened as man denies the exist-

ence of purgatory? There are souls now thirsting for your prayers to be released; but many years have been added on to their sentence of purging because there was no one to pray for them or do acts of penance for them, of reparation.

Are there so few among you - and this I apply to my clergy: you have brothers in your vocation who have been forgotten. Are there so few among you that cannot bring the balm, the waters of charity from your heart, your prayers, to sprinkle upon the thirsting lips of those who suffer in purgatory? No. You prefer to cast this knowledge aside. You no longer recognize sin, for it has become a way of life upon earth.

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

ALL ACTS OF MERCY SHALL BE GATHERED

I know you are all wondering of the safety of John Paul II while he travels about to gather the sheep. I assure you, my children, We are gathering all the prayers for your Vicar, and there is a balance above him. This will be in your hands, my children, to keep this balance even, that it does not completely go over to the left side and you will lose your Vicar, our child, John Paul II. He has many enemies, as you, my child, know full well that in any mission from Heaven there will be enemies of God. I ask you, my children, to pray for your Vicar. Pray for him, and in your acts of charity, give all to your Vicar that he may remain upon this earth. There is a plan, a terrible plan, my child, being developed this evening to remove the Pope, our child, Pope John Paul II, from among you. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Have these prayers going from end - to one part of your country to the other. Have these prayers lift to Heaven. All acts of mercy for the Eternal Father shall be gathered also for his reparation. Mary, June 18, 1983

YOU HAVE HARDENED YOUR HEARTS TO THE TRUTH

Veronica. Now coming through the sky I can see. oh, Michael; I recognize Michael. And now behind him from the other two points of blue light with the shimmering borders are two other figures. Oh, Gabriel and Raphael, oh, I recognize. Now theyre standing all together. Now Michael is coming forward. Hes holding his balance, the golden balance, in his right hand, and a very long sword in his left. And Michael is extending the balance.

St. Michael. my child, the balance has become heavily to the left. It is a sign that much reparation shall be needed. The course of mankind is heading straight to the abyss. Many shall be called but few shall be chosen.

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short.

There have been set upon earth many voice-boxes issuing the warnings from Heaven. How many of you have listened and followed the course given by the queen of Heaven to you for the salvation of your soul and the souls of those in your care? Have you gathered your graces to use them selfishly, or have you proceeded under the direction of the queen of Heaven to share these graces in searching throughout your world, the dark corners of your earth, for the salvation of the straying sheep? St. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

IN REPARATION FOR THE MANY KNEES THAT DO NOT BOW

Veronica. Now Jesus is moving over, and Hes coming over by the flagpole on the right side. And Hes smiling, and Hes now placing his finger to his mouth, like this. Hes telling me to await his words. Now Jesus asked that all who are able, to kneel.

Jesus - It is in reparation for the many knees that do not bow. Dec. 24, 1973

REPARATION TO THE INJURED HEART OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

All manner of warnings have been given to mankind, and many have gone by unheeded. Atonement and reparation must be made to the injured heart of the Eternal Father.

My children, if I could unfold for you before your eyes the future, the future which is now, you would hasten to bring about a complete reversal of the ways of mankind that offend the Eternal Father and have set mankind onto a road to destruction.

All manners of sins and abominations are being committed in the lives of mankind. These abominations have now entered fully into the house of God!

The children are the innocent victims of their elders, being taught perversion and a way of life that has become a sinful way. Sin has become a way of life to many. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

ONE HUNDRED TRUE PRIESTS

When this battle is over, you will be most fortunate, without prayer, if you will find one hundred true priests, men of God, left among you. I say true.

My children, you must pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Pray for your clergy. Many are falling fast into Hell and purgatory.

Do not fall for the evil that man has created of taking the knowledge from the minds of the young of the existence of Hell and purgatory, and even the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. You must, as parents, now retain this truth in your childrens hearts, for I assure you many bitter tears of regret shall soon come upon men. They will cry, but too late.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Make many acts of reparation to the injured heart of the Eternal Father. Retain the knowledge of graces in your teachings. Flee from false teachers who bring you doctrines of devils. The truth is simple. It was given to you and must be retained without experimentation and novelty. Jesus, May 18, 1977

REPARATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

That is why the Father has asked for all those who care enough, to make reparation for these injuries to the Sacred Heart of my son and to my heart that bleeds anew for every act of malice and murder and sacrilege being committed by mankind. We are not without feeling here in Heaven, my child. That is one of the mysteries you will understand when you pass over the veil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

UNLESS THERE IS A COMPLETE REVERSAL…

Your world is progressing farther into the darkness. Unless there is a complete reversal in mans ways now, he cannot escape the chastisement planned by the Father. The Fathers mercy is great, but he looks down now upon an ungrateful generation, a generation that has forsaken his Son. The sacrifice of God for his children is repeated anew by the wanton actions of man now on earth. Man has chosen to give himself to satan.

You will all go through a great crucible of suffering. In the plan of the Father, the sheep shall be separated from the goats. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows.

You must keep a constant vigilance of prayer upon earth now. Reparation, penance, and atonement is all that will now lessen the chastisement, which man will have brought upon himself and his world.

The agents of Hell roam throughout your world and have entered into the highest places of my sons house. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Pray, pray for the light, and you will not be led into the darkness. Mary, April 21, 1973

ATONEMENT TO A DISHONORED GOD

Peace will not be given to mankind until he makes atonement to a dishonored God. The saints in Heaven cry out for vengeance upon a wicked generation. Mary, June 18, 1976

#699 Atonement

The four and twenty ancients fell down before him that sitteth on the throne, and adored him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying: Thou art worthy, O Lord our God, to receive glory, and honour, and power: because thou hast created all things; and for thy will they were, and have been created. Apocalypse 4: 10-11

UNLESS YOU ATONE

The agents of Hell are deep within your country now. The hourglass is running faster and faster. Many of your countrymen are consorting with devils. Be not fooled that they come in human form; for, my child, you would not expect them to reveal themselves. But in time you will know them by the blackness of their hearts.

Unless you atone, disaster will be upon you! If you cast Us aside you will be lost. Atonement, prayer, sacrifice - it is thy decision. Jesus, July 1, 1971

ATONEMENT TO A DISHONORED GOD

Peace will not be given to mankind until he makes atonement to a dishonored God. The saints in Heaven cry out for vengeance upon a wicked generation. Mary, June 18, 1976

ATONEMENT CAN LESSEN DESTRUCTION

I have come to prepare you, my children, for the dark days ahead. We cannot turn the hourglass over. We cannot start over, but We can lessen the destruction that will come upon you. Your city will be heavily struck by the hand of the destroyer; therefore, I ask you to come here in atonement. For your prayers, my children, are being gathered for souls. For each prayer can help to ease the suffering of those souls who will truly know suffering in the near future. I can only promise peace to the hearts of those who come to me and my son. For when the devastation comes upon you, it will be your faith that will make you strong.

I am the queen of the universe, the mediatrix of all graces; but first and above all, I am your mother. I have come to warn you, to protect you, for many will be lost to Us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

WE HAVE BEGGED FOR ATONEMENT

Man has been treading this road for quite a while. When the destruction falls, it is only because he has refused to come to Us. We have begged for atonement, sacrifice, and prayer. Should they turn away, I must bow to the will of the Father; and even I must turn my back upon the sorrows I shall see.

The knives in my heart are countless, my child. This, my child, is the hour. We, too, are busy. Many of those who have spent their lives on earth are with Us in this battle. Continue in your acts of sacrifice. You must continue to release those souls from purgatory who will join you in this final battle.

Woe to evil man who has sought to destroy the souls of the young. He goes about sowing the seeds for his own destruction. Mary, Sept. 14, 1971

ATONEMENT, SACRIFICE, I BEG OF YOU NOW

A country that shuts out its God starts down the path for its own destruction. A country that loses its morality has placed one foot already in Hell. Servitude, desecration, soul destruction - all will reap what they have sown. Floods, great heat, death. You will have visited upon you a plague! Recognize now the finger of death will be placed upon your earth. When you pass through this crisis, many will be cleansed.

Understand, my children, that science cannot go above the laws of his God.

Keep your monuments in your homes. Pray that the agents of death that encompasses not only the body but the spirit will remain from your homes, and you will be saved.

Your country will be cleansed by trial. And should this not bring you back, you will be led to your baptism by fire. Atonement, sacrifice, I beg of you now. There is no time left to wander throughout your earth.

I have come to what I believe, my children, to be an oasis in a barren land, to this seat of evil - your city of Babylon. But, my children, I know within this city of evil there are many that can rise above it and reach out and save their brothers. Jesus, April 1, 1972

YOU WILL BE PLANET STRUCK

My Mothers words and the words of the Eternal Father will have gone throughout the world, and then you will be planet struck. All this depends now on your atonement, sacrifices, and your turning back from your evil ways. We are merciful. We do not wish to visit evil upon you. We say evil because anything that hurts our hearts cuts deeply. We love all our children, and We do not wish to see one lost to Us. But many times, my children, We will be forced to bring you back through suffering.

We have given you in your country many graces. You are bountiful with luxury. You have grown fat on your luxuries, but this has not fed your souls. They are starved for the light. You wander in deep darkness. You search, but what are you searching for, my children? you reach out and what do you find? satan! Jesus, April 10, 1972

ATONEMENT NEEDED TO GAIN TIME

We are all active in Heaven, my children. We are not sleeping. The reign of satan upon your earth will come to an end one day. We must make atonement to the Father so that the time will be extended to gather the souls. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Many will enter beyond the veil unprepared. Mary, June 18, 1972

FALSE MAXIMS OF HUMANISM, MODERNISM AND SATANISM

Our hearts are torn by the many who choose of free will to cast aside the graces given by the Father. Many have accepted the false maxims of humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Delusion! Delusion allowed by the Father for the separation of the sheep from the goats. Weep not, my child, for those who fall into Hell, for they will have had every opportunity with their eyes open to stay on the path to the kingdom.

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, a constant vigil of prayer in your country: that is all the direction you will need. You do not fight the war of the spirits with idle words cast on the winds, bargaining for pieces of silver with souls, seeking self-glory and worldly honors, temporary in your state of life. You bargain your souls for your temporary existence and lose eternity! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

My PLEAS HAVE FALLEN UPON MANY DEAFENED EARS

My hand grows tired. I hold back the darkness. I have wandered throughout the world begging for atonement. My pleas have fallen upon many deafened ears and many who have allowed themselves to be blinded through the pleasures and seeking of worldly riches. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

YEARS WASTED IN IDLE TALK

Too many years have been wasted on earth in idle talk. Penance, atonement, and the rules of discipline have been cast aside, weakening the souls and opening the door for the entrance of the evil spirits. Mary, April 14, 1973

MUCH PENANCE, ATONEMENT NEEDED

My child, much penance, much atonement is needed for the abominations being committed from

the hearts of men. My Sons house, his church, is under constant attack by the forces of 666. These demons set loose in these end times, my children, will enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen out of grace.

My children, do not fall for the error - do not fall into error: you must pray for the light before you read the Scriptures. Many have set themselves to change, renovate, and place deceit in the lines written by the prophets. Mary, July 15, 1976

IS THIS TOO MUCH TO ASK OF YOU?

My child, many exhortations and warnings have been given to mankind. You must go forward and refresh their memories. Many have forgotten the warnings from Heaven, for they go about saying, Where is the promise of his coming, and where are the warnings that you speak of and write of?

O my children, you are truly blind! These warnings have been given for time, and an extension of time to mankind before the major catastrophe shall be sent upon you, the baptism of fire. You have received these warnings that have gone by unnoticed: floods, hurricanes, fires, disasters, accidents that are not accidents, earthquakes in places that have never experienced such terror before. How many warnings must the Eternal Father send upon mankind before they will awaken and do penance?

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, my children - is this too much to ask of you, in the realization of what you are going to pass through?

In Rome, the eternal city of the Father, there is much confusion, error. And heresy, O mournful heresy! Whatever shall become of you? Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

BECAUSE MAN HAS NEGLECTED SACRIFICE AND PRAYER

My child, listen well and repeat after me. My children of the world, I come to you with dire forebodings. Earth is now plunging fast into a major crisis. The safety of the world is threatened. If there are not more acts of penance and prayers and atonement to the Eternal Father in Heaven, man shall be held up to a reprobate sense.

My children, man has become arrogant, filled with knowledge; but this knowledge is of worldly nature. He is, man, forever seeking for knowledge for the creation of life and the retainment of life. I assure you, my children, this knowledge will never, can never be given to mankind, for this great secret of life will ever, and is forever known only by the Eternal Father, the Creator of mankind and the earth.

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice. And one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle.

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

GREAT SUFFERING OF PURGATORY

There is a purgatory, a place of purging, my child - suffering great as in the abyss, but with the knowledge of a reprieve in time to come. It is a bleak longing of the spirit to look upon the Father. Know, my child, this longing of the heart in the fires is of great magnitude encompassing the being of the waiting soul. Mary, March 29, 1975

ATONEMENT AND REPARATION MUST BE MADE

All manner of warnings have been given to mankind, and many have gone by unheeded. Atonement and reparation must be made to the injured heart of the Eternal Father.

My children, if I could unfold for you before your eyes the future, the future which is now, you would hasten to bring about a complete reversal of the ways of mankind that offend the Eternal Father and have set mankind onto a road to destruction.

All manners of sins and abominations are being committed in the lives of mankind. These abominations have now entered fully into the house of God!

The children are the innocent victims of their elders, being taught perversion and a way of life that has become a sinful way. Sin has become a way of life to many. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

ATONEMENT ON FIRST SATURDAYS

My child and my children, I have asked in the past for certain days of atonement: the first Saturdays, the first Saturday of each month. Can you not give this to me, my children, in order to place it before the Eternal Father? For you must pray for sinners. I beg you, my children, as your mother, your loving Mother Who cries tears of sorrow upon you all, please remember this: The time is growing short. I have wandered throughout earth trying to warn you, my children, depending on a small handful of loyal souls to bring these messages to you. Upon these grounds, my child, We chose you to come forth, in illness and in health, in order to save your brothers and sisters. Mary, June 18, 1986

LIVING THE DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

I repeat myself, my children. There must be much atonement, many acts of sacrifice, and heavy penance, for the time grows short. You must now hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must merit your entrance into the kingdom. None shall be lost except of his own free will. No man shall go into the abyss and join satan unless he wills this. Gather your graces and protect your children, for you are living the days of the Apocalypse. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1975

WITHOUT PRAYERS, SACRIFICE AND MUCH ATONEMENT…

You understand, my child, the great warning that I have given recently to the world. Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved.

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin!

We have asked for victim souls, victims to give themselves in reparation to the Father. Mary, March 29, 1975

#700 Down to Destruction 1

But he answering them, said: Every plant which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up. Let them alone: they are blind, and leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both will fall into the pit. Matthew 15: 13-14

CLERGY LIKE DUCKS FOLLOWING DOWNSTREAM

Jesus - The spirit of darkness has set upon mankind the separation of the sheep from the goats. Many of you, my clergy, have given yourselves to the world. You follow downstream into the abyss. You are like ducks, on midstream.

Veronica. Oh!

Jesus - The Eternal City is falling into deep darkness of spirit. The candles are lighted, the battle will rage. Your Vicar will carry his cross to the end.

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass. Aug. 5, 1975

DO NOT LOWER STANDARDS

You will continue to receive your photographs of knowledge. Many are given in secret, and many are for the general exposition to the world, my child.

Do not be concerned of those who reject these manifestations. It is only because the Eternal Father has not chosen to open their eyes to the truth. It is a grace, my child, a special grace, to be able to see, for many are blind.

As you go through the coming days, my child and my children, you will give the message from Heaven to all. Speak once, and if not hastened, speak no more; but keep in heart that it may not be his decision. By that I mean, my child, that many are playing follow the leader onto the road to damnation. They are swimming downstream like ducks, heading for the destruction of the rapids.

Your country and the world is heading fast to a dangerous climax, my child.

You must not compromise your faith. You will not win souls for Heaven by lowering your standards, my child and my children, and joining the enemies of your God. Mary, July 25, 1975

PROCEEDING AS SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER

Only a few will be saved. As it was in the day of Noah, so it will be now in your time. The peoples will be eating and drinking and making merry, and marrying and giving in marriage, and divorcing. People shall run to and fro, seeking knowledge and the material. Recognize, my children, the signs of your times. The scrolls have unfolded; the pages are turning fast. All must come to pass.

I repeat, my children: the world shall not be destroyed. It is the promise of the Eternal Father that never again shall the world be completely destroyed, but gradually all will be evened. The forces of evil shall run their course, as it will be a measure of testing for human mankind. All that is rotten will fall.

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

FORCES OF 666 RAGE IN ROME

My children, there is a great war of the spirits now, not only throughout your world, but in the eternal city of Rome. The forces of 666 rage in Rome, and the forces now have spread like an octopus throughout your world. Keep, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, for wars are a punishment for mans sins.

The message from Heaven has not been given, my children, to bring fear to your hearts, but to awaken you from your slumber. Many are being misled; many are accepting error and going like sheep to the slaughter; and many follow like ducks downstream. And what solution, my children, do you have now to your problems of discord, disillusionment, and the turning away from my

sons house, his church? you must return; you must accept the simple truth which has been given to you. Tradition is part of this firm foundation. The modes of modernism and humanism shall destroy the world.

Men without God, your atheists of your world, shall be awakened forcefully. Pray, my children, for those who appear lost, for one prayer can bring them back from the brink. The power, my children, of prayer is great.

The message from Heaven has reached the eternal city of Rome. And now, my children, you will pray that they learn by it, and recover the souls that shall otherwise be lost to Heaven. Pray for your Vicar, Pope Paul VI; pray for our suffering son. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

FOLLOWING LIKE DUCKS UPON WATER

My Mother has cautioned the pastors in my houses upon earth to remove themselves from this octopus of evil that is spreading fast throughout your world, the diabolical plan of satan to destroy my church. But I say unto you: he is only permitted this reign of evil for the separation of the sheep from the goats. It is a manner known only to the Father in his plan, the Father in Heaven - a manner in which those who have given themselves to evil shall continue and fast fling themselves into the abyss. It is a test of faith for all. You cannot compromise my church; you cannot compromise your faith, for you will be lukewarm, and as such, I do not know you, and I will not know you when you come for your judgment.

I repeat my words to all mankind: shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto many of you that I shall spit you out as venom into the flames, and cast you headlong, mitres upon your head, into the abyss of eternal damnation.

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream - and I say downstream - to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

The balance for your reprieve has been held in the past by the few. My Mother and many personages from Heaven have entered upon your world to retain that balance. My Mother begs for clemency and mercy for a degenerate generation.

No, it is not the plan of the Eternal Father to destroy your earth again completely, but there shall be a cleansing by trial - a chastisement upon mankind such as never has been experienced, and after the climax, never shall it happen again. Only a few will be saved, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

IN BLIND OBEDIENCE

Do not cast aside the directions given you by your prophets. They came to you with the truth, and what are you doing with this truth but you are changing it. You are working to change and destroy.

O my children, what more can I say to you? What more can the Eternal Father do to awaken you - you who are apathetic, not caring until you are struck by destruction; you who watch as the warnings go by, not caring until it enters your home; and you who go by like ducks in the waters, not caring or wondering or questioning why you proceed in that path; and you who, in your blindness; and you who, in your blindness of blind obedience, have given yourselves to destruction and destroying my sons house in your obedience to man! No man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my

sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father? Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

MANY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

My children, you ask why the suffering? It is a sad but proven fact that many will not turn back until they are brought to their knees. You see, my children, when you pamper your human bodies, when you gather all the material goods of your world, you are not nourishing your soul; you are not accepting the Spirit of light; but your world is giving to you the spirit of darkness, and buying your soul. And many have sold their souls to get to the head; many within my house have sold their souls to get to the head.

I look upon you, O red hats, and find you wanting. I look upon you, O Purple Hats, and find you in ignorance and going downstream like ducks, playing follow the leader to what, as your leaders lead you over the brink to the abyss! Where shall my straying sheep go to find the truth?

The little candles of light are not numerous in your country. The candles are being extinguished in other countries throughout your world, but I say unto you: in this battle, the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church, for I am your foundation. You shall not build of man into a church. You shall build a church of man rejecting the cross of your Christ! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

PASSING THE BUCK

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world.

You see, my children, it is taking place all over again for those in command in rule. They go along passing, as you say, the buck, each one not willing to admit his error or his participation in evil, but only too willingly allowing others to take the blame or the responsibility. And I assure you, my children, if evil is being allowed, the buck passer is just as guilty as the original one who had started the evil.

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness. Mary, March 18, 1977

PLAYING FOLLOW THE LEADER TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching

for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1977

THEY CALL FORTH THE HEAVY HAND OF THE FATHER UPON THEM!

Man has sought to become a king among nations. And man has sought to destroy my church upon earth. And he builds himself one that cannot be recognized as being in the light, for it is a church now of humanism. And woe to those who have set themselves up to worship idols, and have commanded through satanism. My children, have you all progressed into insanity? For surely you have been counseled in the past that sin is insanity, and you now shall reap your own harvest in suffering.

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

TURN BACK FROM YOUR FOLLY

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly.

You have been given many warnings in the past, and you are receiving a final warning to return my church to its former glory. Experimentation must stop. Humanism and modernism is a creation of satan in my house! A delusion has been set upon you. Your heads are out in the clouds, fogged. You are like ducks floating fast downstream to the brink, the edge. You are playing follow the leader. It is a game of destruction. Turn back now, while there is time!

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. And the light shall not enter until it is cleansed. A church in darkness, my children, wears a band of death about it. satan is doing great battle among the hierarchy in my church. satan knows his time will be short, and he is gathering his own. Jesus, March 18, 1978

BLINDNESS OF HEART

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell.

Bring my Rosary to the children who wander farther into the darkness. Who will bring them into the light? you who love me and my son must carry this light into the darkness. See his heart so pierced by the sins of ungrateful man! Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

ALLOWED

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

#701 Down to Destruction 2

Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; because you tithe mint, and anise, and cummin, and have left the weightier things of the law; judgment, and mercy, and faith. These things you ought to have done, and not to leave those undone. Blind guides, who strain out a gnat, and swallow a camel. Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; because you make clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but within you are full of rapine and uncleanness. Matthew 23: 23-25

REMOVE THIS BLINDNESS

You who mock the words of my mother, you who in your pride and search for knowledge - ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of your God - you who mock and strip my mother of all of her purity and her true place among you as your mother and your queen, you degrade her in my house. You refuse to even open your eyes. You are blind, and why? Because you do not pray. You do not ask me to remove this blindness from your heart, and I allow you to remain blind so that, in your blindness, without penance and atonement, you shall proceed faster onto the road to your own damnation. Jesus, May 15, 1976

SEEK, ASK

O my children, you cannot stray from the light and reach happiness of mind or spirit. When a man accepts blindness of heart, he will go searching for the light, but without the special grace from Heaven he will go farther into the darkness. Seek; ask, and you shall be given the way. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

THE DARKNESS

What is the darkness, you ask me, my child. The darkness is a blindness of heart. Yes, you can be conditioned to accept error; you can be conditioned to turn from the truth. You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth. You have a free will to go your own way. Should you fall, you must fall alone. We will not let you take innocent souls with you. Mary, June 17, 1971

CONFUSED

Remember, my children, to keep pure and holy thoughts in mind, for your mind is the main point of entry of the evil one. Yes, one stands on each side ready to enter you.

This war is on! In war all barriers can be cast down. The evil one uses the foulest schemes. It is to degrade and destroy. He is cunning, often parading as an angel of light. Unless you have the light of grace, you will be blind to the truth. How will you recognize them? you will be led to become confused between right and wrong, until darkness, blindness, carries you off - another victim. Mary, May 30, 1971

UNLESS THEY REPENT

The blind shall not enter my kingdom unless they repent on free will. Every man will be held accountable for the fall of his soul and the soul of those entrusted to him. I am warning you now. Jesus, May 30, 1971

OPEN YOUR EYES!

False christs shall walk among you, teaching error. This deception and error has entered also into my sons houses throughout the world. Open your eyes! Take the blindness from your hearts. You have been given the truth. You will act upon it. Man in his arrogance seeks to change the word of God. He is being deceived by satan, the adversary. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

PRAYER CAN REMOVE SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS

Those poor souls, my children, who are in deep darkness have rejected my message. Pray for them. Keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for your prayers can remove their blindness of spirit. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

WORLDLY LIVING

The world will soon receive a Warning. Many minor warnings in catastrophes will be interspersed before the major cataclysm. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, for if you do not you are blinded, blinded by your worldly living. Come out of your blindness. Open your hearts and your eyes to the truth. You are now fighting in the final battle. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

SELF-INSTILLED BLINDNESS

My children, I will not tire, I do not tire as I guide you in these latter days. Many have rejected my message, many close their eyes in blindness. But pray that this self-instilled blindness does not enter upon their spirit. Mary, June 24, 1976

OUR DEDICATED

Hasten, harken, and listen, my dedicated. I speak to you with great urgency. There is great darkness that has entered upon the hearts of many of our dedicated. Remove this blindness from your hearts. You have only one course to follow, that is the truth in the light. This has been given to you with your ordination. Do not cast it aside. A great measure, a great share of responsibility will be allotted to our dedicated for the fall of all souls under their care. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

LISTEN WITH YOUR HEART

Therefore, take the blindness from your heart, close your eyes, close your ears, listen with your heart and you will be given the light. Ask and you shall receive. It is of free will that you reject the word of God or accept it. Every man will be held accountable for his soul. None will fall to satan unless of his own free will. The time grows short. I admonish you, my children, there is to come upon you a great Warning of such magnitude that every man, woman, and child will feel the burning fires within. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

BLINDNESS A PENANCE

Many are allowed to be blinded as penance to them, for they must find their way out of the darkness that they have allowed themselves to fall into. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

GREAT LIES ABOUNDING

The waters that nourish the plant, the human body, must not be polluted by error and lies from satan, for satan is the father of all liars. Know that there are great lies abounding now in the teachings to the children. Many are teaching in error. Awaken! Remove the blindness from your hearts! Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FORCED TO YOUR KNEES

Pray for those who have covered themselves with blindness. When I speak to you, my child, of blindness, it is the state of the spirit. The world of man has lost sight of the road to the kingdom. Man no longer honors my son upon his knees. Should you not return to the rule, you will be forced to return to your knees. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

TIME GROWING SHORT

Through countless years of earths time the queen of Heaven has come to your earth to bring you a warning from the Eternal Father. As in the past, you follow a course of blindness. You have hardened your hearts to the truth, preferring the delusion set upon you by satan. You must now remove this blindness from your hearts, for your time is growing short. Michael, Sept. 27, 1975

BLINDNESS OF HEART AND SPIRIT

The little children who are pure of heart and simple in nature, they listen; but those who have accepted to rule my sons house, they close their ears, whether in fear of reprisal from their superiors or in absolute, my children, blindness of heart and spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your pastors. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

READ THE BIBLE

Yes, my child, our children must read the Book of life, the Bible, for knowledge is power. You will read in the spirit and ask the Eternal Father for guidance that you do not fall into the web of satan that will result in blindness and falling into error, casting aside the truth for invention, experimentation, humanism, modernism, and satanism. Mary, July 25, 1975

CONTACT OUR BISHOPS, PASTORS

O my children, please, in your charity, contact our bishops, contact your pastors, and give them my message. I cry many tears of great sorrow for those who have refused the words from Heaven, for those who, in their blindness, do not look or seek the way.

satan has poisoned many minds. Man of science has rejected the supernatural. Man of science has rejected the true presence of my son among you. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

SEE WITH KNOWING EYES

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god! Mary, May 14, 1977

ERRORS OF THE WORLD

We find, my children, that many have gone astray. Many have given themselves to the errors of the world. Blindness of heart has set many onto the road to destruction. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

UNLESS…

My child and my children, I come to you with a heavy heart. I have been watching the acceleration of the evil upon earth, and I realize without a doubt that many have rejected, refused to accept the message from Heaven. Unless they remove the blindness from their hearts and open their eyes to what is happening, I can no longer hold back the terrible Warning and chastisement. One will follow the other. I cannot hold back this chastisement from mankind.

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

My SON BEGS YOU

Pastors, leaders of our sheep, my son begs you to listen now while there is time! The red hats have fallen, The Purple Hats are being misled. Take the blindness from your heart. You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, my children. Shall you honor man before your God? Shall you honor man and dishonor your God? Woe, I say unto you, my children, the day will come when you shall stand to be judged, and shall man come forward and give you the grace to enter into the

eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven? No. You shall be claimed by the prince of darkness and cast into the pit! The eternal fires of damnation shall claim all who do not repent of their sin now. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

COURSE OF DESTRUCTION

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind, but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives. Jesus, May 29, 1976

REPEATS HIS ERRORS

There is nothing that I can add to my mothers counsel at this time that will awaken you from your lethargy, your blindness of heart. As in the past, man never learns from his history. He repeats and repeats his errors to his own destruction. Your generation shall not pass before a great crucible of suffering cleanses you. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

NO RATIONALIZATION

Blindness of heart and intellectual pride have set many of our high priests onto the road to damnation. Their example will take many with them, but they, too, can be returned if they will turn from their worldly ways, and return to prayer and starve their bodies of the demons that have entered upon them.

There shall be no rationalization among men for sin. For sin is damnation, and there will be no excuse! Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

THERE MUST BE A COMPLETE REVERSAL

In the eternal city of Rome, the message from Heaven has been made known. Now I admonish you, as your mother, to act upon my warnings, my children. There must be a complete reversal in the manner in which you have set out to tear asunder my sons church and his teachings. In blindness of heart, you have taken the rules and remade them to suit the basic carnal nature of mankind. You must bring back the Commandments of your God, as given to you by the prophets, without addition, without change, and without the rationalization of sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

DESTRUCTION WITHIN THE CHURCH

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Are you, in your arrogance and pride, wishing this upon mankind? O my children, take the blindness from your hearts, and look upon the destruction you have wrought within my church, within the hearts of those who trusted you to guide them. You have taken this trust given to you by Heaven, and what have you done? you have cast it aside, and you, too, my pastors, shall meet the fate of the fallen angels. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

GO FORWARD

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight

for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost. Jesus, June 4, 1977

#702 your Own Destruction 1

If my requests are not granted, Russia will scatter her errors throughout the world, provoking wars and persecutions of the church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, and various nations will be annihilated. Mary of Fatima, July 13, 1917

WHAT LIES AHEAD FOR YOUR COUNTRYMEN

My heart cries in pity for what lies ahead for your countrymen who go blindly on their way sowing the seeds of their own destruction.

We are sending personages from Heaven to help you in the battle ahead. You will not be alone, for We are always with you. Mary, May 30, 1971

WOE TO EVIL MAN

Woe to evil man who has sought to destroy the souls of the young. He goes about sowing the seeds for his own destruction.

Many signs and manifestations have been given to the world. Some have been recognized and others have been cast aside in blindness. Many of you will not even give credit to your God for the destruction he will bring upon you. Mary, Sept. 14, 1971

ONE OF THE FINAL WARNINGS

There shall be discord in homes, and the parents who have set their children onto the road of spiritual darkness, my child, shall reap the reward of their evil - lacking discipline, and setting their childrens hearts without mercy, without love, and without knowledge of their God.

Many, my child, are feasting in my houses, sowing seeds of discord and impurity! Cleanse your house now, my clergy, for my hand shall descend upon you!

The knowledge of the supernatural must not be taken from the hearts of my children. My shepherds, awaken from your blindness; you are misleading our sheep!

How long shall the Eternal Father persevere in hoping that you shall turn from your present ways that are leading souls onto the road to perdition? Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warning given to you now is one of the final warnings being given to mankind.

All who have given themselves to the pleasures of the flesh, all who have given themselves to the new modes of humanism and modernism set down for ensnarement of the human race by satan, all those who close their ears to our voices, shall burn! Jesus, May 28, 1975

YOU SHALL REAP THE FURY OF AN ANGRY GOD

The red forces are on the march. They seek control of the throne of Peter. My children, the man of perdition is among you. Recognize the faces of evil about you; recognize the forces that now ensnare the world, heading it for its own destruction!

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak.

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

ARMAMENTS GATHERED THROUGHOUT RUSSIA

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

THEY NO LONGER BRING THE LIGHT

Man through the ages became dissatisfied and filled with pride. He sought to bring in, to enter upon the Bible his own interpretation of the wordings. To the simple of heart, those who do not succumb to pride and arrogance, the wordings are quite clear.

A true priest is a man who has been legally ordained; a true priest is a man who will need extensive study to prepare him to be able to understand and teach the truth. The first Apostles were given this knowledge by Jesus; the descendants of Peter are given this knowledge by the Holy Ghost.

It is only when these descendants of the priesthood do not pray and have entered themselves into the world of humanism and modernism that they no longer bring the light to the sheep. They scatter the sheep in all directions, sowing confusion, abominations, fallacies, and lies. And you ask, as did Pilate: And what is truth? my son is truth, in God the Father and the Spirit. My Son is the light of the world. If you make instant priests, what good is it without the salt? Mary, July 15, 1976

JUDGES ARE PERVERSE

Judges in the court, you are perverse! Judges in the court, you have degraded your profession. You have, as a ruling body, turned from your God and have accepted the prince of darkness! I say unto you: the Eternal Father plans to shake the tree and all that is rotten shall fall from the vine! my son is the vinedresser, and I say unto you: all that is rotten shall be shaken from the vine!

O my children, science runs forward to its own destruction! Man is reaching beyond the stars to his own destruction! Man of science ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of the truth, because he has rejected his God. Mary, June 16, 1977

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

My church, my house upon earth, shall not crumble by the onslaught of satan! It will be a good and just battleground allowed by the Eternal Father for separating the wheat from the chaff. The harvest shall be great, and all that is rotten shall fall! And the chaff shall be gathered and cast into the fires! The numbers to be saved shall be counted in the few, but better, my children, a few with quality than quantity with nothingness!

I promised you in the past, and I say again: your world, earth, shall not be completely destroyed as it was in the past by the Eternal Father, but know mankind shall go through a crucible of suffering! Slowly, out of all of this suffering, shall mankind emerge anew and refreshed and bathed in the light of his God. Darkness shall be dispelled, but not without suffering. You will be left to your

own deviations. It will appear that the light has completely been extinguished in the world as man bathes himself in darkness, as man goes forward gaining more knowledge and more knowledge, but proceeding farther away from his God until one day his ultimate in knowledge shall be his own destruction.

My children, you will keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country, for many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth in the conflagration. Jesus, June 16, 1977

YOU CAST ASIDE THE TRUE WAY

My children, awaken from your slumber. You are being deceived by false prophets. And who are the false prophets that have entered even into my house, my church? The false prophets are those who preach doctrines of devils!

Many have sold their souls to get to the head. And what have you gained then, my shepherds? Eternal damnation in the abyss! Many mitres will fall into Hell! Gather my sheep, those who have come out of their slumbering, gather my sheep and win your crown; scatter them and you shall be destroyed!

Parents, be an example of purity and goodness and disciplinarians in your homes. Your children enter outside your doors into a world of ravenous wolves ready to devour their spirit and crush them, until they cannot rise above the darkness without your help and guidance. You cannot, at this time, turn them over to others to teach the way; you must do this now yourselves! Take yourselves away from your daily pursuits, your seekings of worldly gain and materialism, pleasures of the flesh! For what? you cast aside the true way, and you go farther into the darkness and meet satan and his consorts.

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction! Jesus, June 16, 1977

A PLAN TO ENSLAVE THE PEOPLE OF YOUR COUNTRY

Why have you hardened your hearts and closed your ears to my counsel? you are heading for your own destruction. Within your city now there are the agents of Hell.

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us!

Remove from your city the agents of your own destruction, the gathering of demons - the dragon, the bear, and the serpent - or you will have visited upon you what you have sown. Jesus, April 10, 1972

PASTORS HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city. It is only through humbleness of heart and prayer that those who have a high station in my sons house will understand the errors they have fallen into and will turn back now while there is time. They have consorted with the enemies of God. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions, my children, but you have been deluded by many.

In your striving to bring peace and brotherhood, you have lost your way, O pastors of my sons houses. There shall be, without prayer, a battle: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall.

My children, open your hearts, your eyes, your ears. You are fast going onto a road of your own destruction, of your own making. I could place above my head two hands to count the time extended to mankind, but do not count all on your two hands, my children. The chastisement that is coming fast upon mankind is conditional to the response now of all.

I must now bring to you a fact forgotten by many - the existence of the supernatural upon your earth. You are now in a battle of the spirits. It is a war far greater than any human war of the body, for now you are fighting the unseen, unseen to most human eyes. Mary, May 29, 1976

YOU BUILD UP ARMAMENTS TO KILL YOUR BROTHERS

O my children, my heart is torn that you will not turn about and get down to your knees. Throughout your world now there will be great trials set upon mankind: upheavals of nature, discord in governments, nations at war, fire raining from the sky! my children, you ask for peace, but you are traveling to your own destruction as you build up armaments to kill your brothers and maim!

My child and my children, as it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, so it is in your age and your generation, man is becoming debased and defiled! We look upon all manner of degradation and abominations being committed by man. I repeat to you, as was given in old and is true today, that man shall not consort and lie with man as with womankind! This is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father!

Man shall not cast lustful eyes in the direction of his neighbors wife, for this is an abomination in the eyes of your God!

Man shall not lie with beasts, for this is the worst of abominations, a defilement of the flesh!

My child and my children, man now is far worse in his human nature of defilement of the body, far worse than any sin committed in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah! my children, unless there is a major change in the ways of man that offend his God, We cannot hold back the great chastisement from upon mankind! It will come soon! Mary, July 15, 1977

THERE ARE MANY CHILDREN WITHOUT THE LIGHT NOW

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Make atonement to the Eternal Father for the many offenses! The greatest sin now being committed in your country, the United States, and many countries throughout the world are sins of the flesh. They are sending many into Hell! And these sins of the flesh, sad to say, have reached into the consecrated lives of my clergy.

I am the good Shepherd. I do not scatter the flock, but seek to gather them before the great crucible of suffering. My shepherds upon earth, you must return to a life of discipline and prayer. You cannot be in the world and of the world, for you then will not be of the spirit.

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1977

SAVE AMERICA THE ROSARY WAY

I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way - a constant vigil of prayer!

Atonement, prayer, sacrifice - these words are placed in the Book of love and life. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Turn from Him and you will be lost in the darkness. The enemy, Antichrist, has removed everything that will bring to mind the truth of Heaven. You parents must keep the faith in your children.

The conditions in your country, the conditions in the world are far worse than in the time of Noah and Sodom.

What can you expect Us to do before We will allow you, our representatives here on earth, to drag innocent souls with you to perdition, indoctrinated with evil by you! O mournful heresy. You bring your own destruction upon you.

The few must carry the load. I would not call this burden on you, my children, those who remain true; but remember the souls you can still save in these latter days.

Pray, pray a constant vigil of prayer. Mortify your senses, free your souls from the evil about you. We will send all the graces to protect you. We will continue to guide you in the days ahead. Keep your Rosary with you, always about your neck. It will comfort you at that moment when the scale will be balanced. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

HAND ON THE BUTTON

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA: THIS HAS NOT BEEN DONE

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

BESIEGE THE POPE

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

#703 your Own Destruction 2

As I told you, if men do not repent and better themselves, the Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity. It will be a punishment greater than the deluge, such as one will never seen before. Fire will fall from the sky and will wipe out a great part of humanity, the good as well as the bad, sparing neither priests nor faithful. Mary of Akita, Oct. 13, 1973

AWAKEN NOW FROM YOUR SLUMBER

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction!

Amen, amen, I say to you: unless mankind returns God the Eternal Father to his life, he will not have the years of two hands to count upon!

The present generation, my child, shall pass through this crucible of suffering. Many great saints shall rise from this persecution. Jesus, June 5, 1975

TEARS AND BLOOD WILL MIX

Man is walking the ladder down to his own destruction. Tears and blood will mix upon earth, washing your earth clean, cleansing it of the abominations to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Man upon earth has chosen to give the creation of the Father to satan. The abyss is open; the war rages now in full battle. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. We watch, We wait, and We separate the sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

TEARS OF GREAT PITY

The Eternal Father cries tears of great pity and sorrow, for mankind continues upon the road to his own destruction. Be ye warned, my children, that the ball of redemption shall be set upon mankind. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and still not believe, so hard are the hearts hardened to the truth.

Spiritual darkness is a wall, a wall that shuts out the light. You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. My beads of prayer to mankind, the Rosary, shall lead you across your land. Recognize, my children, all of the graces given from Heaven for your enlightenment, enrichment, and fulfillment. You, my children, are children of light. Continue with perseverance in the days ahead. Do not slacken your pace, but send out my message fast. Shout it from the rooftops. The time, time and a half, as written by your prophets grows short. It will come upon mankind, the destruction, while the voices cry for peace. Mary, June 18, 1976

SOUL DESTROYERS

My child, there is little that I could extend glee for. I do not come to bring you a message of doomsday, as my mother does not come for that reason. We bring you the truth. Can We open before you a picture of joy, peace and brotherhood, when all about Us We see deception and evil and the fast working of satan within your hearts?

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse with you of the evil aberrations and all manner of deceit that has entered into the hearts of mankind, soul destroyers more numerous than in the days of Sodom or the time of Noah. In that respect, my children, what kind of a stern hand shall be placed upon you, as you go fast onto the road to your own destruction!

Your country and many nations upon earth have given themselves to all manner of sins of the flesh, corruption, and evil so vile that no human mind could conceive of this evil. But it has come up from the very depths of Hell!

I admonish, as your God, all who are in my house to mend your ways. My heart is sobbing, my hands are bleeding. I long to see my creation and be filled with joy. My Mothers Rosary is broken, and no one wonders why, because too few pray. Many have discarded these beads of prayer, thrown them away, and have gone chasing after all manner of sin for diversion. Jesus, June 18, 1976

YOU MUST NOT COMPROMISE YOUR FAITH

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal

kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving.

You must not compromise your faith. You cannot lower your standards and bring others into my sons church, for you bring in all manner of heresy and abominations. By your example did you gather our sheep, and by your example now do you scatter them. I say, as your mother: Turn back from your road, for you are on the way to perdition. Know that there has been sent upon you demons of special mission who have evolved your world on the road to full capitulation to the agents 666. Mary, June 5, 1976

BISHOP AGAINST BISHOP, CARDINAL AGAINST CARDINAL

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your straying brothers and sisters. Mary, June 5, 1976

I AM THE MOTHER OF ALL NATIONS

I am the Mother of all nations, and my heart covers your glorious land. I do not want to see my children be led slowly to their own destruction. I have chosen this land because of the many loving souls who will reach out to gather the sheep.

Will everyone be saved? How my heart bleeds to have to tell you I cannot count those who will not seek the light. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

My child, We watch and see the houses of my son crumbling, being destroyed throughout your world. Doors are closing, convents are emptying, and the dedicated are leaving and falling into all manner of sin and abominations. Who shall be in the remnant? Only a few will be saved.

My voice, my children, and the voice of many from Heaven have cried out to warn you, to prepare you, for you hold the balance for your own destruction or salvation. Your country and many countries throughout the world now are in darkness of spirit. Your medias of communication are controlled. Can you find the truth among atheists? The truth, my children, you will have to carry in your hearts. Shall my son come back and find even a small light of faith left upon your earth? Mary, May 26, 1976

END EXPERIMENTATION AND NOVELTY

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimen-

tation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within.

I accept, as your God, your rejection, but I will not accept the rejection of my mother. You shall not cover her with filth, filth in your printed periodicals. You shall not desecrate her name with lies.

There shall be a war in my house: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. And why? Because you have allowed satan to play chess with you!

You shall not be unevenly yoked. What have you in common with the darkness? Are you strong enough, my pastors, to pierce that darkness now? No, I say to you, for many of you have extinguished the light.

The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my house.

When I come, shall I find even a small flicker of faith burning in your hearts? you who have given yourselves to all manner of novelty, you who have sold your souls to get to the head - you honor man, and you have destroyed your souls. But sadly, not only your own destruction, but you are taking many others with you. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MANY BISHOPS, CARDINALS ON ROAD TO HELL

I must warn you, O you who wear the red hat and the Purple Hat, that you have been misled. Many are on the road to perdition. And those who have been given great grace, they must exercise this grace by sharing it with others for the recovery of souls.

I give fair warning to all that your pursuit of humanism and modernism shall send many from my church upon your earth. My Son has had his heart torn anew by the many who have cast aside his teachings, who seek to destroy the foundation of his church, my son. There are many Judases in his house. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

My children, there are many candles in your world, a world that has fast gone into spiritual darkness and corruption. Immorality has stricken the children. Immorality is bringing your country, your nation, America the beautiful, the great, onto a road to its own destruction. You will celebrate, my children, your past, your present, but what have you given for your future? A nation that has gathered the material and lost the spiritual! Mary, June 24, 1976

NUMEROUS WARNINGS UNNOTICED

Hasten, harken, and listen to the words of warning to a generation that has become perverse, degraded - and abominations committed to offend your God. In justice and for penance, there will be visited upon your earth great trials - droughts, famine, rotting crops, hurricanes, floods, all manner of earth tremors and disturbances of nature, increasing in volume, spreading throughout your world. There will be eruptions and manifestations that shall bring terror to the hearts of many, in places that have never seen nor heard of such volume of sound and fierce eruptions of the earth.

Be ye warned that houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts of mankind.

The warnings, the numerous warnings that have been given to mankind have gone by unnoticed, and man continues upon his road to his own destruction. Sins of the flesh have multiplied, and many souls are falling fast into the abyss, their eternal reward being damnation in Hell. Michael, Aug. 21, 1976

FASTER AND FASTER TO DESTRUCTION

My children, how light of heart I would be if I could come to you with words of comfort and cheer. I cannot speak with fallacy or deception. Therefore I must give to you a fact, and this fact cannot be colored with the light, for this fact is that man has set himself upon a road of destruction. He is going faster and faster to his own destruction. Weapons are being made now to engage the world into a great conflict. The forces of evil that now enshroud your world are gathering momentum to bring about a war, a conflagration that will engulf the whole world.

I bring you hope in one fact, my children, and that is that the ultimate victory shall be with Heaven. All that transpires now and in the near future shall be allowed - I say allowed - by the Eternal Father for your cleansing.

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

WEAPONS FOR YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION

My child, there is great urgency at this time that the world must know that there is a nation with a satellite. Their experimentation shall bring great sorrow to many in the near future. O my children, you do not realize that in your search for knowledge and power, you have created weapons of your own destruction.

satan has poisoned the minds of many. It is satan now who roams your earth. He has been given his time, and he seeks to claim his own. Nation shall rise against nation. My children, the forces of 666 are worldwide now, and it will bring great distress to the nations. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

MAN HAS SOUGHT TO DESTROY MY CHURCH

Man has sought to become a king among nations. And man has sought to destroy my church upon earth. And he builds himself one that cannot be recognized as being in the light, for it is a church now of humanism. And woe to those who have set themselves up to worship idols, and have commanded through satanism. My children, have you all progressed into insanity? For surely you have been counseled in the past that sin is insanity, and you now shall reap your own harvest in suffering.

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

NONE SHALL ESCAPE THIS CHASTISEMENT

I look upon a world that is plunging faster to its own destruction. Much of your punishment shall come from your own hands, a creation of man promoted by the direction of satan. My children, understand what is happening upon earth now. You are in the days spoken of and written of in the past and in your present by prophets from your God.

Man in his knowledge and his superior arrogance has set himself now in his pride to bring about a one-world religion and a one-world government. Know now that this is a course for destruction such as has never been seen or experienced upon your earth before.

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the

Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

PART OF THE MASTER PLAN

Do not take lightly the reports of ships out on the sea and submarines. They are there, my child and my children, and they are not out for a joy ride. It is all part of the master plan for the takeover of the United States and Canada. Mary, April 14, 1984

RUSSIA PLANNING MISSILE ATTACK

Many warnings are being given to mankind and these will increase in nature. Horrible life-taking forces of nature shall be allowed to come upon you. All this is to take place while the enemy of God and your nation is surrounding you with submarines and planning a missile attack. Mary, June 18, 1992

GREATEST LOSS OF LIFE

My children, much of the sorrow that will be sent upon mankind, much of it will come about because of his own making. The greatest loss of life, my children, will come with the explosion of a nuclear warhead upon mankind. The ball of redemption shall follow, and not much shall be left of flesh upon earth.

My children, as it has been in the past so it is today in your lifetime that man goes on his way not recognizing the signs of the times, and neither trying to mend his ways that offend the Eternal Father, neither trying to make restitution for the offenses against my mother, and the Eternal Father. Jesus, July 25, 1977

NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn!

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic, and the bad becoming worse. Jesus, June 16, 1977

RUSSIA HAS BUT ONE PLAN

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

WHEN RUSSIA IS CONSECRATED…

When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

#704 your Own Destruction 3

And I turned and lifted up my eyes: and I saw, and behold a volume flying. And he said to me: What seest thou? And I said: I see a volume flying: the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. And he said to me: This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the earth: for every thief shall be judged as is there written: and every one that sweareth in like manner shall be judged by it. I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts: and it shall come to the house of the thief, and to the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it, with the timber thereof, and the stones thereof. Zechariah 5: 1-4

VISION OF ZECHARIAH, CHAPTER 5

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Veronica. The angel who is showing the vision is with him. The flying roll is approximately 35 to 40 feet long. The width, half the length (a cubit is the distance from the elbow to the fingertips).

Then he said to me, This is the curse that goeth over the face of the whole earth: for everyone that stealeth shall be cut off on this side according to it: and everyone that sweareth shall be cut off on that side according to it.

I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house and consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

Veronica. The flying roll flies over the earth and kills people on both sides. The flying roll destroys their houses. The houses are burnt and consumed.

The size of the flying roll would be about the size of the new multiple warhead ICBMs or orbital bombs, the ones that will carry ten H-bombs each. March 23, 1970

ALL MAJOR COUNTRIES PREPARING FOR WAR

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. It would be more advantageous, my children, if your men of learning should set themselves to find the truth. And what is the truth, my children, but the knowledge given to you by God the Father, and not the knowledge of man!

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction.

O my children.

Veronica Mary is placing her hand out, like this, and her beads are now falling over her left hand, down.

Mary. My children, I come again, not realizing in the past that this state of the world would be repeated as it was in the past. Mankind does not learn from his past, but he repeats his errors with more ferocity, more debasement and debauchery. Many in your country and the countries of your

world are walking with living bodies and dead souls. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

YOU HAVE BECOME BLINDED TO THE TRUTH

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SAME COURSE AS THE FALL OF AN EMPIRE

The evil has accelerated. Immodesty and impiety are prevalent in your world. A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire!

The destruction of moral values, the turning from the Com-mandments of the Eternal Father, all has happened in the past to bring destruction and a change, just as now you proceed to your own destruction in the name of change!

The Eternal Father, my children, is constant. He demands of all a discipline, tempered by love, but discipline! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

U.S. FAST BECOMING RULED BY COMMUNIST STATE

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare your household. As parents, as human beings created by your God, you have become as a nation degenerate in your seekings and godless in your rule until the saints in Heaven cry out for all Heaven to stop the abominations being committed now upon earth.

Your country is fast becoming ruled by a communist state. Is this what you will permit? Enslavement of your children? Every indication is given that you have become lax and blindly proceed onto your own destruction.

Because of pride and arrogance, even the clergy in my church upon earth refuse to listen to Me! Shall you stand before me, O clergy, and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Many of you shall be cast into eternal damnation. You may fool the world in your human nature, but your spirits and your human nature are known to the Eternal Father! A full accounting for all mankind will soon be placed upon your earth. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

INSTRUMENTS OF TORTURE AND DESTRUCTION

Light your candles, my children, with me. Search with me through the darkness. Bring the message from Heaven to the world. These candles, the lights of wisdom and love, shall be lit throughout the world. Every country shall have the knowledge of the truth. The Gospel, the words of the Father, shall go throughout the world before you receive the judgment.

You see, my child, these creations of mankind, in their scientific knowledge, have truly been the source of their own destruction. They hasten their own destruction. With the works of their hands, and not their hearts, they conceive all instruments of torture and destruction to harm their fellow

men. What good does it do a man if he gains the whole world and suffers his soul to be lost?

Man must exit, my child - man must go over the veil, into the wall for judgment, with what he came in with, absolutely nothing but the merits he has gained in his lifetime, his pilgrimage on earth. Store your treasures in Heaven now, my children, for they will be counted; every hair on your head is being counted. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HOMOSEXUALITY AN ABOMINATION

Protect your children from the agents of 666. There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666. Recognize the faces of evil about you. Man must not judge his neighbor. However, he shall not consort with evil. Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin.

My Son cries bitter tears of remorse for his Sacrifice that has been cast aside, the knowledge of, and man continues upon the road to his own destruction once again. Have you forgotten so soon?

O my children, you must make an individual and concerted effort to remain in the light with your families, your children, your loved ones; and if you have great charity of heart, you will endeavor to reach others who have not the graces that you do have.

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. The forces of evil are gathering fast to the eagle.?

Communism is the scourge of mankind, the enslavement of a nation. The serpent is in your country, O America the beautiful! The eagle has been plucked! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

MANY NATIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR

It is inevitable, my children, that the chastisement will come upon mankind. Do not weep, my child, for you will understand that all that is rotten must fall. The wheat shall be separated from the chaff, and all that will come forth will be glorified by the Eternal Father. Many are called, but few are chosen in the harvest.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country for your leaders, for all of the nations of earth. Many shall disappear in the conflagration from the face of the earth. Man has now gathered the seeds for his own destruction, my children. Mary, May 18, 1977

DISCORD AND DISUNITY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

IN THE MILLIONS

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

ONE INDIVIDUAL

And one individual, in darkness of spirit and insanity of sin, shall set mankind into a major War that shall bring about the destruction and annihilation of nations and shall burn and set fires upon earth that shall consume the skin from the bodies of mankind, and skin will dry up and blow off of the bones as if it had never been! Mary, May 28, 1977

SCOFFERS WHO SAY THERE WILL NOT BE A WW III

Do not be slowed down in your endeavors by scoffers, those who say there will not be a Third World War. Are they God? Oh no, they will know what it is to see blackened bodies along the roadside, their children, stomachs distended with starvation. This cannot happen here in the United States, I hear voices saying. O my children, it will! Mary, May 28, 1983

A WAR FAR GREATER THAN MANKIND HAS EVER EXPERIENCED

My children of the earth, you are fast approaching a great War. The gauge that measures the extent of a chastisement upon mankind is carried as a balance for the extremity or the lessening of this chastisement.

My child, Veronica, and my children, you are already at war: a war of the spirits, the supernatural. However, because many have failed to listen to the counsel of my mother, you are fast approaching a war far greater and more destructive than mankind has ever experienced in the past. And without the counsel from Heaven being adhered to, the directions strictly followed, many will die upon earth, and nations shall disappear from the face of your earth.

As a nation, your country, the United States, had been a beacon of light for the world, a guide for Christendom. However, your country, because of materialism, has cast aside the armor of light, the protection from Heaven; your country has given itself over to all manners of paganistic practices, pursuits, and debasement. Therefore, great trial shall be set upon your nation. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1979

CONSECRATE RUSSIA

The fast trod of these hoofs come from, my child, the Apocalypse! The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

#705 Labor for Souls

He must know that he who causeth a sinner to be converted from the error of his way, shall save his soul from death, and shall cover a multitude of sins. James 5: 20

ONLY THOSE OF HUMBLE HEART AND CHARITY

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

LABOR FOR SOULS

Remember, my children, the souls upon earth are placed in Gods garden. They are flowers that must be nourished with pure waters of teaching so that their stalks will be strong and grow to the heavens, their faces turned upwards to receive the rays of light from the heavens. These stalks are bending. They are breaking. Who will save them in the ill winds that blow now?

The strong, my child, must carry the weak. Labor for souls, for it is truly a labor of love, my child. We will send many arms to you in this great crisis. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ONE DAY ALL WILL BE MADE RIGHT

O my children, one day all will be made right, but the world shall pass through a great crucible of suffering. It will be a necessary part of the transition, my children, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the light from the darkness; the chaff and the good kernel shall be separated. The harvest will be great. But, my children, who shall gather the largest harvest, my son or satan, his adversary?

Understand, my children, that you have an invisible life about you now, a world unseen to the human eyes, but it exists; in its nature it exists as you exist! There is only one major difference: their existence never dies; you in your human body will die, but your spirit will continue to exist,

and where will you live in your full knowledge of your being? In Heaven, or in Hell, or shall you spend years of eternity in purgatory? my children, I cry to you; I come to you as your mother to bring you this message of warning. I repeat and repeat my message in great hopes that perhaps in this repetition I will reach one more soul. The Eternal Father does not wish that one be lost to Him.

You must all proceed, my children, without slackening your pace. Send out the message from Heaven with great speed. You will have truly a labor of love for souls. Pray, pray always, my children. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

DEDICATION TO THE MISSION FROM HEAVEN

My children, my son, in the Father and the Spirit of light, blesses you all for coming to attest to your love, devotion, and dedication to the Mission from Heaven.

My children, graces are given in abundance far beyond what your human mind could understand or comprehend. In due time you will all realize the fruits of your dedication. It is truly for you all a labor of love.

My children, you must continue to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. Work with great haste. The elements of nature shall be used against you to try to stop the word from reaching all of your world.

O my children, I must repeat myself again because many have not accepted my counsel in relation to the existence of the supernatural beings in your world, loosed upon your world now. They are gathering in force and gaining many members. These members are being collected from the human race, my children. They will become dead bodies and dead souls. My children, We call this giant conspiracy the synagogue of satan.

Yes, my children, there are forces now gathering to dim the light in your world, to turn your world over to satan. Already in your country, America the once beautiful, the once strong - America, the United States, that has chosen to cast aside the light and go into darkness - yes, already many of the leaders of your country are falling in with the plan for the complete capitulation of your country to satan and world slavery under a one rule and a one religion. And this religion will have no resemblance to that given to you by my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

THE STRUGGLE FOR SOULS WILL CONTINUE

You see, my child, it will be a great battle against the forces of evil to pray, for satan knows that with prayer the souls will return to my son. If he can stop the prayers, my child, he can regain our beloved children, casting them into the abyss.

The struggle has been from the beginning of time, my child. The struggle for souls will continue until my son arrives. The mystical Body upon earth will go through great tortures as of a woman in labor. I repeat myself, the numbers saved will be counted in the few.

You must keep the sacramentals upon your body. Your body is the temple for your spirit. Many sacramentals have been given to you through time.

When man has fallen, he will have been given every opportunity to save himself. And when he falls, he will have made his own decision. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

A TRUE CRUCIFIXION

My child and my children, We are fully aware of the increase of attacks upon my mother and upon all the children of the light who shall find it a true crucifixion to remain upon earth.

My children, I have told you in the past that this is a time of war of the spirits. It is a war far deadlier than any human war using man-made implements upon earth. For now, my children, we are in a war engaged with satan for souls. The eternal light is now being tested upon every human being of conscionable age upon earth. My children, the evil is accelerating. This can only mean that

the ball of redemption cannot be held back. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption! Do not scoff at my words, O you who have rejected the light, for the skin shall burn from your bodies and blow away!

My children, as in the past, you are deaf to my calling to you for penance. My Mother has accepted a heavy penalty to rescue you, for she is doing this mission at her expense, as she listens to all of the blasphemy against her and her nature of purity and holiness.

satan has his reign, a short reign now, to do upon earth. He is claiming his own. No man, woman, or child shall fall into his grasp and enter Hell unless of his own free will. Yes, my children, you are being tested.

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace. Jesus, May 30, 1978

BATTLE RAGES FOR SOULS

You cannot, in your scientific minds, and no man of science will ever have the secret for the restoration of the dead to the living. Life only goes over the veil; it begins a life anew. No dead body shall ever be restored to life until the final judgment at the end of all time. Unto that time, there is a Heaven; there is a purgatory, a place of purging_cleansing; and there is, sadly, a Hell, the abode of the damned, the kingdom of satan, the adversary to my son. The battle rages now for souls, my children.

Understand that you are living in the latter days. Do not have your minds clouded by those who are skeptic, those who will reason with all mans scientific intellectual knowledge, which is as nothing. For soon, as their minds seek a way out, without prayer, satan will come in, and many will die. Mary, June 13, 1981

FINAL STRUGGLE FOR SOULS

And especially, my children, I repeat anew the words of my mother when she said to you some time ago, that anyone who has even a small measure, responsibility for the deaths of the unborn, shall be judged as a murderer. No nation that has become so corrupt that their legal rules and regulations are changed for those who are in sin, shall not stand. They will burn in the embers, as the bodies will burn upon the roads and the streets.

My children, I have great compassion for all of my children of the earth. But I say unto you, you have a free will. My Mother has accepted her role as a mediatrix between God and man. If you listen to my mothers counsel you will be saved, and you will also share in the struggle to right the wrong that has been done against the Eternal Father and all the personages of Heaven.

Theresa wished to be with Us this evening, but due to the time and the condition of your physical body, my child, I send you her words, though she chose at first to appear herself. I send you her words: my sisters, what have you done to yourselves? I can see, through the Eternal Father, what has happened within the convents. I can only beg you to open your eyes and ask the Holy Spirit to guide you. Accept not the counsel of man, for satan now and all Hell has opened up and the demons are upon earth. This is the final struggle for souls. Jesus, July 1, 1985

YOU WILL NOT MISLEAD THE CHILDREN

Your vigilance will reap many benefits for souls. Your reward, my child, will be given by the Father. You will recognize no gain in this world, for the road will now be filled with thorns. The messages will be received, and We will be able to gather those destined for the kingdom.

Every hair on your head is already counted, my children. No action, no word is hidden from Us.

You who are in the greatest position to promote good have taken this power to promote evil. A

house in darkness wears a band of death about it. You will not mislead the children any longer. Mary, Aug. 15, 1971

FISHING FOR SOULS

My sister Veronica, I am happy that you have recognized me this evening, though my heart is also heavy, as the queen of Heaven suffers much for the sins for mankind. The Eternal Father does plan a heavy penance upon mankind. O my sister, can you not join me in the quest for souls? Remember, I asked you many years ago to go fishing with me, and I said to you, my sister, that we will join and be fishermen for souls. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

SAVE AMERICA THE ROSARY WAY

I have come to prepare you, my children, for the dark days ahead. We cannot turn the hourglass over. We cannot start over, but We can lessen the destruction that will come upon you. Your city will be heavily struck by the hand of the destroyer; therefore, I ask you to come here in atonement. For your prayers, my children, are being gathered for souls. For each prayer can help to ease the suffering of those souls who will truly know suffering in the near future. I can only promise peace to the hearts of those who come to me and my son. For when the devastation comes upon you, it will be your faith that will make you strong.

I am the queen of the universe, the mediatrix of all graces; but first and above all, I am your mother. I have come to warn you, to protect you, for many will be lost to Us. You all, in the final decision, will have made your own choice.

I bless you all, my children, with a shower of graces from Heaven. Come to me at this hallowed place. Be with me in spirit. Save America the Rosary way - a constant vigil of prayer! Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

SATAN HAS ENTERED THE CHURCH

Astrology, the word used on earth - diviners of false nature - this is a false science for the unbelievers. To replace his God, man seeks to credit stone, light, and cosmic forces with the direction of a human life. Only God the Father directs the course of a mans life. Of course, my child, you understand that many men give their lives on earth over to satan of their free will. But shall they turn to the Father and ask his assistance, they will be guided by Him in the light. This is the plan of Heaven, and this is why man was placed upon earth: to make his way back as champions for the Father to the kingdom, to do battle to satan on earth, and return triumphant to the Father in the kingdom.

The strength for souls will be found in the family circle.

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

VERONICAS CONSECRATION TO THE FATHER

My child, you cannot expect a normal life now, normal in your human understanding. It is the will of the Father that you be an instrument, one among many in these dark days. Much has been asked of you, my child. But I assure you the reward will be great in Heaven. I carry my arms filled with roses. These I prefer to give you, but the road between your world and the kingdom is filled with thorns. It is the way of the cross.

As an instrument of Heaven, you have accepted a consecration to the Father for the remainder of your earthly life. You will meet with much opposition. All that you do, you will do for the Father and give little care for the opinion of man. Theresa, your sister, will guide you along the path, as you will learn the necessity of having a true thirst for souls.

Forsaking all others, you will submit your self and your will to the Father as an instrument for Heaven. I would advise you, my child, to remain close to your home and restrict yourself to less worldly conversation. Retire more into a life of prayer when you are not given to your Scripture writing.

Your mission will be accomplished. You will work with perseverance. The Father will not give you more than you can accomplish at this time. Mary, March 18, 1974

SOULS RECOVERED BY LOVE AND SACRIFICE

You, my child, must retire into a complete world of prayer, sacrifice.

We are much pleased with the gathering of the beloved souls. One day all will know how many, how great the count of the souls recovered from satan by these acts of love and sacrifice.

I promise you I will be with you to the Second Coming, the return of my son in glorious triumph over the great forces of evil now rampant in your world.

Do not be feared, my child. Look forward with great joy in the knowledge that the Father has full control over his adversary, satan. The Father chastises those he loves. Know, learn the value of suffering, for it is in this manner that many will escape purgatory. Mary, May 22, 1974

WHEN THE WEIGHT OF INIQUITY HAS REACHED ITS HEAVIEST…

Mary. I, my child, am doing my utmost to lessen the punishment upon your country and the world. However, my children, you must understand that I cannot do this alone, but you must follow my direction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. You will wear your sacramentals and remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world.

The road before you and all who are destined for the kingdom will be one of trial. Prepare yourself to be scorned, to be mocked, and to be cast aside by your own.

No, my child, I cannot take this cross from the world. The world must go through a heavy chastisement. The time can only be counted with the balancing of the scale. When the weight of iniquity has reached its heaviest, you will know that the wrath of the Father will fall heavy upon mankind.

My child, there is a simple tale of love: that which you cherish you keep near you. Why have you all discarded the objects of your God? Why have you cast aside the blessed images?

Veronica Mary means the statues and the pictures. Mary is much displeased by many of the pictures of her Son. They are, Mary says, a mockery to his Blessed Heart. Dec. 29, 1973

GREATEST ATTACKS

Pray! Pray, my children, for your priests and all those of high positions in my sons holy church, for the greatest attacks from satan will come to them. Turn not away from them, but pray and show the example of a living Christ. Mary, Nov. 1, 1970

#706 Too Late 1

Have in mind therefore in what manner thou hast received and heard: and observe, and do penance. If then you shall not watch, I will come to thee as a thief, and you shall not know at what hour I will come to thee. Apocalypse 3: 3

NOT AN EARLY PEACE

The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. Mary, June 24, 1976

THIRD SECRET: THE FAITH IS SHATTERED FOR MANY

I gave Lucy the revelation as a temporary secret, as I revealed [the Third Secret] to you on two occasions. Make a concerted effort to bring its entirety to our children on earth. The hierarchy have not listened to my counsel, thirty-two years* lost in indecision and fear of exposure. The faith is shattered for many. locution, Mary, April 29, 1992

* The Third Secret was to be revealed to the world no later than 1960, by command of Mary of Fatima.

THEY HAVE BURIED MY MESSAGE

My child, please tell the world, spread the message that I gave many years ago. Much of it remains hidden to the world-the message of Fatima. Jacinta has been forgotten. They have buried my message as they will try to bury my message here on these sacred grounds. However, it is too late now, my children. You must warn and awaken the clergy. They are being tested. Mary, July 25, 1974

CAST ASIDE

My warnings at Fatima were cast aside as they are being cast aside now, my children. It is a failing of human nature, my child, that that which does not give pleasure to the carnal nature of man is not accepted. Man shall blind himself to the truth, as he does not wish to face the truth. And those who seek to bring him the truth are cast aside and do much penance, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ROMANS, TURN BACK!

Romans, turn back! Heal honorably. Do good in justice. In the name of your God, turn back before it is too late! Already the plan has been started to bring you back to Us. But how many souls will be given to satan in the process of the restitution? Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

YEARS TOO LATE!

Mary. I visited my children at Fatima.

Veronica. And next to her theres a little girl. She, shes dressed - she looks like she has a long - oh, she has a long, rugged, very rugged-looking gown on her. It comes down to her feet. And now shes pulling at her stocking; her stocking seems to be falling down. And now walking towards her is a young boy. Hes shorter than she is, but he has sort of a black-looking hat on his head, but its hanging way over. And shes now - the little girl is doing this. Shes trying to tell me. Shes writing J-A-C…. Oh, I know! Oh, its Jacinta. And shes talking about the picture, the picture. Yes, she - the Father allowed her to write on the picture. But Jacinta said - and shes standing now next to Mary, and she said:

Jacinta - They did not listen to my words.

Veronica. And Mary now, Shes moving over to the center of the flagpole. she said:

Mary. Years too late! Years too late! How sad my tears fall upon the world. Years too late! Dec. 24, 1972

MARY WEEPS FOR HIERARCHY

My child and my children, there are scoffers who will say there shall not be a Third World War. They do not know and cannot conceive of the plan of the Eternal Father. Be it known now that the Father has great heart for all his children, but when the sin reaches a peak only known to the Father, the amount of sin among mankind, then the Father will take action. He will allow you to go upon your reprobate way until there will be few souls to save upon earth, for the others will have died in battle and also at the hands of a corrupt generation of the young.

Fathers will be attacked by their sons; mothers shall find death at the hands of their children. This has been told to you many years ago, but too few listen until the evil comes into their homes.

Then it is too late. Protect your children from the evil that is fast accelerating throughout the world. Your country, the United States of America, and Canada shall not be free from invasion. That is why you must pray a constant vigil of prayer going throughout the whole world, and you must turn back from your sin or you will die!

My child and my children, I wish in my heart that I could bring to you a more bright and cheerful message, but that would not be true, for there is at this time too many souls falling into Hell - souls that listened, but somehow turned back onto the wide road, the road to perdition.

O my children, speak to your pastors, speak to the bishops, the hierarchy, and let them know that their Mother is weeping for them. They do not know what they are doing, or they do not care of the consequences because they have lost their faith and no longer have they received graces to keep them from the abyss. I repeat again: man shall be left to himself, because the Spirit will not remain within him if he becomes a purveyor of such evil and sin as the corruption of the children. Mary, May 28, 1983

SATAN IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

Veronica. Ive been speaking here with Mary in my heart. Mary says, should we have been approached in truth and justice, then I would have been subjugated to obedience. But since I was approached by an agent of satan, I do not have to follow him. Therefore, the prayers will continue for those who have the strength to stand up and be counted. It is too late now to be judged by personal opinion. It is too late now to accede to the masters who wish to destroy the souls and render them to satan. Therefore, you do not have to follow the road to Hell. Cast off those, Mary said, and consult your Bible, for in the end days there will come among you false teachers, one who lives with pride and arrogance, using their rank to lead down the road to Hell others.

Therefore, stand forth in the faith. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice_more now than ever, for those who have been taken by satan and are being used as tools of the prince of darkness.

All who are able, please kneel. Mary. Mary said:

Mary. Do not be discouraged, my children. Did you not recognize the signs of the times?

Veronica, my child, why are you so despondent? Did I not tell you that satan had entered into the house of my son? Prayer and atonement, my child. Soon your lot will be much easier. Nov. 1, 1973

MANY PARENT WILL CRY BITTER TEARS

My child, the evil has accelerated throughout the world. It gives me little reason to smile, my child. There must be action taken now against the forces of evil. The children of the world are truly the victims. Mothers and fathers of the world, will you not protect the souls of your children? you must take action against those who are propagating the evil.

Parents, have you examined what your children have been reading? Their eyes, which are the mirror of the soul, are being polluted, their souls being destroyed by the pornography being sold for profit and gain. Why is there no action, my children, to safeguard your children? Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish, but too late, too late!

I have wandered throughout your world exposing these evils, bringing them before you for your action. So many have passed by, feeling an apathy to my words.

Experience is a great teacher, my children, but you are fast setting yourselves upon a road that will lead to a terrifying experience, for you are bringing destruction to your world. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

WHY MUST YOU RECEIVE THE SWORD BEFORE YOU WILL LISTEN?

Your country, my child, my children, and many countries throughout your world have given themselves to debasement and all practices of evil. There shall be set upon the world much sor-

row, much trial, with gnashing of teeth.

Many minor warnings, my child, have been given to mankind, but they go by unnoticed. In your human nature, many shall not listen until it is too late. Why must you receive the sword before you will listen? Wars are a punishment for mans sins!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. The miracle you seek, my child, shall be a great warning to mankind. Mary, June 12, 1976

TO BRING MANKIND ONTO THE RIGHT ROAD

As in Sodom and Gomorrah, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. Homosexuality shall not be condoned. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell.

Guard your children, mothers of the world, guard them against the forces that are loosed upon earth. It is truly the final battle raging with satan.

You ask me, my child, why does this have to come about? I say with sadness - I say this for myself and my mother: We have used every means possible to bring mankind back onto the right road, but he has chosen his own path, one built on pride, arrogance, and lust.

My child and my children, you must awaken now before it is too late. Jesus, June 18, 1991

THE TIME OF THE APOCALYPSE IS UPON YOU

I shall not spend precious moments of prayer now repeating my counsel to you: prayer, penance, and atonement for all mankind now. The few have held back the Warning; the few have gained time for many more to turn back and be saved. And I repeat to you, my children, the sad truth that only a few shall be saved in the final count - only a few!

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

LISTEN TO ME, BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!

I weep for the murder of the Holy Innocents. Man has discovered sophisticated sin, governed by body pleasures. Only satan could fashion such diabolical destruction.

I wander the earth in tears. My children have forgotten Us. So many will be lost. Why wont you listen to Me? I plead with you as your mother: listen to me, before it is too late! The darkness grows deeper. So many souls will be lost. So many will be martyred. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

COME OUT OF YOUR DARKNESS

Sisters of Christ, children in darkness, come out before it is too late. The end is not as far as you can see. Come out of your darkness into the light. Theresa, Aug. 5, 1972

BRING YOUR CHILDREN BACK

My children, I have often counseled you to recognize the faces of evil about you. They come as angels of light. They will look like beautiful children. Those in your colleges, most have fallen and capitulated to satan. They are now his agents.

My children, bring your children back before it is too late. satan has a plan to take them in. They will be his agents in sin. They will be sent throughout the country to kill. And they will kill within the homes. It will be mother against father, daughter against mother, father against son. It is because of sin. Sin is insanity.

My child, it is not a pleasant message I bring you. But I have warned and counseled. Much tears have been shed because of the approach of this time. You must now study the Book of life and love, the Apocalypse. The time is here. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

PRAYER AND SACRIFICE

The burden of saving all souls has fallen on those of true faith. There is still time to gather the souls. Please, I beg of you to now spend every moment, aside from your necessary worldly duties and obligations, in prayer and sacrifice. It was not long ago that I cried this warning, but it also went unheeded.

My Sons mercy knows no end, but what shall We do with these young boys that are coming to Us unprepared?

It is too late now to spread this message for its best advantage. Now I must beseech you, my children, to pray. Keep your Rosary with you day and night. You must pray!

I must now caution you: in the days ahead you must not be led or misled by the events that the evil one will bring upon you in his attempts to destroy my sons house, church. Mary, April 3, 1971

NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD

Man in his knowledge and his superior arrogance has set himself now in his pride to bring about a one-world religion and a one-world government. Know now that this is a course for destruction such as has never been seen or experienced upon your earth before.

As in the time of Noah, there were sent to you voices crying out: get ready and turn back before it is too late! As it was in the time of Noah, so it is now that many laugh, deride, mock, and close their ears to these warnings. And why? Because in their blindness they have been allowed by the Eternal Father to continue upon their road as they fast give themselves to satan. But it is a sad fact, and one that brings much grief to all the personages of Heaven, that as they plunge faster into the darkness, those with the power in my house, as representatives of me, have chosen to take souls with them onto their road to perdition. Amen, amen, I say to you, that none shall escape this chastisement.

There will be a baptism of fire set upon your earth. There will be a war far greater and more disastrous than any war that man has ever involved himself in. Do not cry peace, peace and security, when there is no peace and there is no security. No man shall construct peace without his God. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

#707 Too Late 2

And out of his mouth proceedeth a sharp two edged sword; that with it he may strike the nations. And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath of God the Almighty. Apocalypse 19: 15

NOT HEEDED

My child, you will make it known that my message at Fatima must be followed through. The warnings have not been heeded throughout the world. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

I WARNED YOU

As I warned you in the past and you did not listen, unless you prayed more, did more penance, sacrifice, communism would go throughout your world, ravishing nations, destroying your faith, entering into the highest places of my sons house. Can you deny what is happening now in your world? Remove the blindness from your eyes and look! Come out of the darkness before it is too late, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it! I repeat: a church in darkness will close its doors. Mary, March 18, 1977

FATIMA CAST ASIDE

You have cast aside the warnings of my mother. she warned and warned of the encroachment of the bear upon mankind. she warned of the evils of communism to mankind, but how many of you listen and act upon these warnings? Now is it too late, my children? Jesus, June 12, 1976

SCORNED, DISCARDED, HIDDEN

Many years have gone by, my children, since I tried to warn you at Fatima. My message was scorned then by many, discarded and hidden from the world, but my message now cannot be discarded or kept hidden, for you have reached now a point in your life, my children, your lifetime upon your earth, when your days are now being counted. Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

ALMOST TOO LATE TO REACH THE MULTITUDES

My children, is it almost too late to reach the multitudes. My heart is torn by the knowledge that many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Many will not be prepared. I have come to you through many earth-years, and how many have listened to my counsel? How many have tried to mend their ways that offend their God?

My child and my children, especially you, Veronica, my child, make it known that your country will soon receive a just punishment for the slaughter of the young, for the abominations to their God-given bodies - will receive a just punishment. I repeat, I repeat this three times in warning to you all who are the ones, the culprits of the world now who have been instrumental in the destruction of the young.

Cardinals, bishops, priests of the order of God, if you are guilty, turn from your ways. I make no accusations by name, though the list is growing long, to the Eternal Father. You who were given the God-given grace to be leaders of the flock have now scattered our sheep! Bishops, what has become of your vocation? you are becoming despoilers of the human race. You cannot hide your sin from the Eternal Father. Turn back while there is time! Mary, June 18, 1993

MANY PARENTS SHALL SHED BITTER TEARS

The Third World War shall start soon, my child, and claim many lives. Many countries shall disappear from the surface of your earth. Wars are a punishment for mans sins, my child.

The Father chastises those he loves. Pray, pray much. Make many sacrifices, and your tears shall be not one of sorrow but of comfort, knowing that your family and your children have been saved. Many parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, but too late, too late, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

MANY TEARS SHALL BE SHED IN RECOGNITION

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

UNLESS YOU PARENTS WILL ACCEPT YOUR ROLE…

As has been promised to you by my son, you will receive a great majestic Warning from the heavens. This will prepare you to either improve and strengthen your spirit, or you will become more hardened and farther from the light. Believe what you see and learn by it.

Many manifestations, my child, will be given for the edification of mankind. My Son, in the Father, has chosen this manner to go throughout your world and find many seers to bring the message of your salvation. These seers, my child, have met with much persecution and rejection. It is only because the world rejects the message from Heaven, for you bring the message of the spirit.

Your world, your country is in a cesspool of immorality! your children - unless you parents will

accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

MANY PARENTS HAVE LOST THE WAY

We are much grieved in Heaven to view the abominations being committed in many homes. The darkness has set into many homes. All parents must open their hearts and look into their homes objectively. Have you set your house in order? Have you brought the knowledge of your God to your children? Have you cast out of your home the abomination placed there by satan - the box of evil, your television? The books of degradation and perversion - pornography? Yes, my child, do not be startled. Many parents read these abominable books and set a bad example to their children.

Worldly knowledge is always not of God. Man of science is ever seeking but never finding the truth.

Many parents have lost the way and in this manner shall lead their children astray. Awaken from your slumber, parents! Whatever shall become of your children? Many parents shall gnash their teeth and shed bitter tears of sorrow, too late! Too late - so great is the darkness of your world! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

TO AWAKEN MANKIND BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE

The Father will not tolerate the abominations being committed in the houses of God. Many of his dedicated are being permissive in their approach to the salvation of souls. You will not gain nor redeem souls by lowering the standards. Many of our dedicated, clergy and foolish maidens in the nunneries, have given themselves to the world, the flesh, and the devil. How sad that such great graces could go by and be cast aside for the temporary pleasures of the world.

Your world and your country have gone into a deep darkness of spirit.

The Warning promised to mankind will not be long in coming. It will be given to you as a merciful act of the Father to awaken mankind before it is too late and the great chastisement will be sent upon you. Mary, July 25, 1974

TURN NOW, BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE

Your country has been given many benefits, and, as such, was to be a shining star of my son. But satan knew the devious plan ahead to destroy your country. Yes, he seeks to capture the souls of all of our children. But We will fight with you, my children; We will give you the graces. We will stand beside you, and I will surround you in the times of trial with my Immaculate Heart.

There is no fear for those who stay under my mantle, for I will protect those who come to me and ask with love. I beg you, my children; I give you my heart. Please come to Us. Do not let Us lose our children to satan. Redemption, grace, peace - it will be yours if you turn now, before it is too late.

I bless you all, my children, and I will be with you in the days ahead. Pray your Rosary daily. Sacrifice for all poor sinners. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

THEIR CRIES OF MERCY WILL COME TOO LATE

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed.

My child, you must hasten to make it known to the world that satan has employed many agents to enter into the bodies of those in the highest places of my sons church. They will deceive with cunning; they will rationalize sin until satan has his great count of souls. Too late they will turn back and cry, but their cries for mercy will come too late to save them. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CAN YOU NOT HUMBLE YOURSELVES?

What manner of abominations do you, our pastors, permit in my sons house? you are recrucifying my son. You work like rodents to destroy. You are subversive to undermine my sons house. Restore it before it is too late!

Can you not strip yourselves, O pastors, of your pride? Can you not humble yourselves and admit you have worked in error, rationalizing sin, rationalizing error to the destruction of the young souls and those entrusted to your care? Pastors, shepherds, you are scattering our sheep!

The prophets who have been sent to you in the past ages of time, they gave you the building from the foundation, my son. You are allowing the walls to crumble. You are changing the Book of life, your Bible, to suit your own purposes. Do not allow those who do not have the grace of the light to write and rewrite the Bible. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THE PLEASURES BLIND YOU TO THE TRUTH

My Son is still shedding his blood for the sins of the world. A Mothers heart is breaking. He accepts this suffering, my children, because he loves you.

Turn away from your satanic diversions, before it is too late! The pleasures blind you to the truth and place you on the wide road, away from my son.

The doors of Hell are open wide. Save your soul and those you love. Prayer alone can save you. Mary, July 15, 1970

HELL SHALL BE FILLED WITH MITRES

Many are giving my Body in a manner that can only be called blasphemy. Many are accepting my Body in the Eucharist in a manner that defames the Divinity, and also promotes unholiness, paganism, and impurity of heart and actions during the Holy Sacrifice of the mass.

Parents, have you lost your reasoning? you allow your children to disport themselves as pagans, even in my house, setting temptation to all by the manner of pagan dress and also disporting yourselves with equal depravity.

My children, I counsel you now as your God to turn back while there is time. The sands of the hourglass are falling through; the grains are few. How many of you have prepared yourselves? Too late will there be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Too late, I say unto you! For you who have not heeded my mothers counsel shall die a cruel death. And this death shall exist as you go as dead souls into Hell. And I say unto you: Hell shall be filled with mitres if you continue on your present course. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and all of the countries of the earth. Jesus, May 26, 1979

THEN IT WILL BE TOO LATE

O my children, must I tell you the deepest of truths - must I now, to save you, reveal the most heart-rending of truths that many, yes, many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption!

Loosed upon the earth now are agents; they surround you. They are placed here as agents of destruction. satan, he roams the world. He seeks to take our children from Us. Will you follow him when he blows his horn?

You will not listen, my children, until the blood is flowing in your streets and the blackened bodies lie all about you. Then it will be too late. Mary, July 1, 1971

MAJOR WARNING FROM HEAVEN

The world will receive a major Warning of great magnitude. It will be a spectacle that has never been seen in the world before. Those who have received the message will go through this Warning and take it, my child, with more ease of heart. To those in the darkness, it will force the light into their hearts. Should this not be a sufficient reminder, my children, I assure you the Father has but

to set his hand forward to bring upon you the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption that nears now!

What was to happen in the future shall be now! Awaken, my children, from your slumber. You are all blind. You are deluded. You are misled! Awaken now, before it is too late!

I ask, as your mother, our priests - your clergy - to look into their hearts. Shall they stand before my son and say that their teaching has been true in his sight? Woe to the clergy who has fouled his garments! his badge of honor has been cast aside! It is an outward appearance of his inner soul. Little by little, step by step, the foundation is whittled at by our clergy. They have been deluded by satan. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

WE SEE AN UNCARING, PERMISSIVE ATTITUDE

The Father now leaves the decision with his children. We place the fullest measure of responsibility, and place a condemnation upon all parents who do not safeguard the souls of the children entrusted in their care. We see a foul example in many homes. We see an uncaring, permissive attitude on the part of many parents. Woe to the parent who disregards this admonition now to prepare the souls of their children for what lies ahead!

There will be sent upon your country another plague. Many parents will weep, but their tears will come too late. I warned you, my children, of the first devastation, but you did not listen and you did not make atonement. And now what will you do for your children?

Those who cast aside the laws of their God - men of science ever seeking but never reaching the truth! Man shall not set up for a point, an object of worship, the human.

You will continue your acts of mercy and prayers to rescue those who have fallen in my sons house. Blindness, darkness will lead many into the abyss. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

ALL MOCKERS SHALL SHED BITTER TEARS

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth.

All mockers and those who have scorned my mothers message, her warning, shall soon shed bitter tears of remorse. Too late, I say unto you, too late will you take the blindness from your hearts.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. Do not speculate on dates. It is important that you be prepared now, for what was to happen in the future shall be now! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

THE PASTORS ARE SCATTERING THE SHEEP

Man does not recognize the warnings from the Eternal Father. There shall be great disturbances of nature. There shall be floods, earthquakes, and great loss of life. Pray that this destruction does not come close to your families. Many children shall die.

My child, We hear voices of discord crying to Heaven. It is the voice of the unbeliever. The faith has grown weak in mankind. The pastors are scattering the sheep. Oh, when will they awaken from their slumber - too late to save our wandering sheep?

We ask all who have been given the grace of knowledge of what is to be: send this message from Heaven throughout the world in great haste! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

CONSPIRACY OF EVIL IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

The conspiracy of evil within the holy house of God has assumed great proportions. It will not be long, without your aid, that your Vicar will be removed from among you.

The forces of evil are accelerating in the world. There is no time to sit back and let the others take the lead. You must now save your Vicar. How will you do this? you will make sacrifices and prayers of atonement. Your sacrifices and your prayers will turn the evil that has entered into the holy men of the house of God away from them.

Do not expect man to save himself. It is too late for man to use men of science. He must now return to the methods given by his God, of prayers and atonement.

The judgment of your God is not akin to the judgment of man. The Eternal Father will only judge by the heart. Your rank, your accumulation of worldly goods does not set you up before another. Many have sold their souls within the holy house of God. Better that you strip yourself and remove all worldly interests now while you have the time to make amends to your God, for many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Aug. 21, 1972

#708 Too Late 3

And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all tribes of the earth mourn: and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with much power and majesty. Matthew 24: 30

I WARNED YOU IN FATIMA

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery.

And you, my country, America the beautiful, you are all-wise but stupid in management, for you have the picture of your coming destruction right before your face and you refuse to look. Like drunkards, you build your hopes on what? Not faith! On man? you think that man shall stop the destruction? No, I say unto you! Because of your fall to immorality, because of your loss of faith and turning from your God, you are allowed to be blinded. You do not even recognize the darkness you are living in, for sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, April 2, 1977

YOU DID NOT LISTEN

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house. Mary, May 27, 1978

TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT TOO LATE TO BE STOPPED

Your children have become innocent victims of their elders. Many parents are crying because their children have been taken from them, never to be seen again. I want you to know at this time, my child and my children, that there is a gross cult, a cult in your country now that is taking children from their homes to be grown up in an atmosphere of debauchery. O my children, whatever shall become of you?

I have traveled throughout your world through countless earth-years warning you that you are approaching a most terrible punishment. And how can we stop this now? It has progressed and is too late to be stopped. Mary, June 30, 1984

CONSECRATE RUSSIA OR DIE

O my child, how my heart aches, for I have been with you here for so many years, and how many have We gathered? There are thousands of souls who have heard the message from Heaven and

they have turned their backs, so hardened are their hearts, and have deafened their ears to the call from Heaven. They will come down upon their knees and beg in repentance, but it will be too late for them. Is this what you want, my children? Must you be punished to be brought back to the fold?

O our wandering sheep are going without true leaders. My priests of the world, I say to you now: you must listen to my voice from Heaven. You must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or you will die. Mary, April 14, 1984

SEEKING TO CAST ASIDE ALL TRADITION

My child and my children, the United States of America now is in dire conflict with its conscience. But you must remember: Without my son they cannot succeed. Slowly but surely, against all the counsel from Heaven of the past nineteen years, man has become more scurrilous and more antagonistic towards my son until he has even entered my sons church, seeking to cast aside all tradition and all knowledge of the supernatural, bringing a mode of modernism and humanism into my sons church. This has forced many a good soul to lose his way and leave the church.

My children, I beg of you, as your mother, do not leave my sons church. Do not allow the rodents to come in and burrow and underground my sons church. You can save it if you will only pray more. Pray for sinners, that they will seek the light and be given the knowledge of the errors of their ways, so that they can turn back before it is too late. Mary, March 18, 1989

SATAN HAS FIRM HOLD ON CHILDREN

While man has cast aside the knowledge and the belief of the supernatural, satan and his agents have had the time now to take a firm hold upon your children. O my children, all manner of foul and debased acts shall be committed by your children. The teachers now are agents of Hell.

My children, you must now act upon my counsel. Each and every one who hears my voice must act. It is too late now to sit back and expect your neighbor, your brother, your sister, to go forward as a solitary agent. You must now gather together to fight the evil. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

MANY HAVE REJECTED HER COUNSEL

My child and my children, I do not intend to elaborate upon the counsel of my mother. I only admonish you now to accept all of the direction from Heaven as given to you through my mother. she has carried a very heavy burden for you all as your mother. Many have rejected her counsel; many have listened, and then were carried away by the cares of your world, and forgotten this counsel. Sadly, they will come to their senses soon, but it will be too late. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

RANK HAS NO PRECEDENCE

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep.

My child, much must remain now in secret until the proper time. The world is fast approaching a great chastisement. Those who have chosen to cast aside my mothers warnings, only too late will they become aware of how they have wasted the time given to them to prepare their households. All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear, but pray for those who have hardened their hearts and closed their ears to the warning from Heaven, for I say among you there will be many tears shed and great gnashing of teeth.

In the ultimate chastisement, houses will blow in the wind; skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Many eyes will see and still not believe, so hardened are the hearts now in sin. Jesus, May 29, 1976

THE FINAL DAYS OF YOUR AGE

Avoid all occasions of sin. Pray a constant vigilance. Gather all the sacramentals you may have hidden for years from your children and your families, and I say this, hidden, for many have cast aside the use of any relics in their homes. Your children must have the statues and the relics as constant reminders of the road they must remain on. The world outside your doors now is a world of satan. Many shall find with sadness to their hearts, that they try to come back too late onto the road to Heaven. There will not be time for many to return. Prepare your household, my children.

We do not come to you to set fear into your hearts, but We must give you a full realization of the days you are living in. The time that had been written of and spoken of by the prophets of old, that time is now, my children. You are living in the final days of your age. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

WARNINGS TO THE VATICAN

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

THE FOULEST OF CRIMES AGAINST YOUR GOD

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession. What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature!

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore my sons church?

O my children, your world is going into deeper darkness of spirit. Recognize the signs of your times. Do not be caught asleep, our pastors. Awaken from your sleep, before it is too late. The foulest of crimes against your God are being committed. And these crimes are being committed in the name of humanism and modernism and satanism. Many of the learned men of science have turned their searching for knowledge to channels of corruption and satanism. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

YOU SHALL REAP THE FURY OF AN ANGRY GOD

While man cries peace he goes farther from peace. Peace, love and brotherhood! Words, I say unto you! Lip-service from mankind! That is all! What comes from the heart is darkness and evil! Even in the hearts of men in the highest places in my church, they conspire with enemies of their God. The faith is weak.

When I return, can I be assured that there will be even a flicker of faith left upon earth? The numbers saved shall be counted in the few. My children, man can be wise, but stupid, not seeing what is happening before his very eyes because he is blinded by sin!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and all of the nations of earth! I say unto you: many

hearts shall grieve, but too late will they seek to do penance! Too late will they seek to right the wrong. As you sow, you shall reap! And as you are sowing now, you shall reap the fury of an angry God. Jesus, May 28, 1977

UNLESS YOU TURN BACK NOW…

My children, raise up your voices in thanksgiving to your Eternal Father that your country has still the tabernacles open to my sheep, for the time will approach when you will go searching, and the doors will be closed to you.

America, your country, the United States, a land of plenty, has never witnessed mass slaughter and death. But, my children, unless - and I say unless - you turn back now, your country will witness death such as never has gripped the heart of man before, a terror brought about by the knowledge that there has been a rejection of truth, a rejection of your God.

Too late, too late, will tears pour from the hearts of mothers falling upon the dying, and suffering and anguish in not knowing where they are over the veil. Prepare, O parents, for this time, and you will have great peace of heart in the future. Treasure the knowledge of the light given to you, and nourish it. The souls of your children, nourish them with pure waters. Do not allow the worlds peoples to contaminate your children with their errors. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1976

MANY MOTHERS WILL CRY BITTER TEARS OF ANGUISH

Your country, my child, is in a desperate state of soul. Without a major change or an intervention from the Father, many souls will be lost. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray that satan does not enter into your homes and claiming your children. Many mothers will cry bitter tears of anguish - too late, too late! Prepare now for what lies ahead.

Your country, my child, and the countries of earth have become cesspools of sin. Your leaders are worshiping the creation of their hands. They seek power to destroy. They will set up among themselves a church of man, excluding my son from among them. satan shall sit upon the altars of my sons houses. Pray, pray, my child; desperate days face mankind!

The plan for the capitulation and ultimate fall of your country, America the beautiful, desecrated for gain - the plan is evolving fast. Your government, your media have given themselves unto the agents of satan. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

I also must give to you at this time another fact of your lives upon earth. You as parents - mothers, fathers must guard your doors well and rule; take discipline in the lives of your children, for they will bring much sorrow to your hearts as they grow - they grow in a world that has been given to satan. When your child opens his home, the door, he will face the agents of Hell loosed upon earth to reclaim his soul. Protect your children, my children; be sure that as a parent you do not fall down in your duties to teach your children, for many are now receiving schooling that is based on atheism. Their books and manuals you do not read, my children. You must as parents be a safeguard, a home of holiness for your children, or they will perish; and your parents tears shall flow upon the world, crying, too late, too late. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

PARENTS, ARE YOU BLIND?

Your children are being raised to know no sin. They conduct themselves as pagans worshiping false idols, giving themselves to mind-destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh!

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives. You pile silver upon gold, but have you prepared your childrens souls with merit to enter the kingdom of the Eternal Father, or are you passing these tender souls into darkness and the realm of the prince of darkness, satan?

There shall be much woe and gnashing of teeth and sorrow in the hearts of many parents, tears that will flow - too late, too late!

As parents your duty is manifold. You must teach your children within your homes. You must safeguard their purity. Modesty! Mothers, your daughters - do you permit them to expose their flesh to lustful eyes? Are you stripping from their young souls modesty and purity of purpose and spirit? What kind of example are you giving as parents in your homes? Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

WILL YOU REJECT US IN HEAVEN NOW?

My children, you do not listen. Many have cast aside, without acting upon the message from Heaven, and now you shall be chastised.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Reread the words of my mother. For she has come many times to earth in the time of great urgency to warn you; and, as in the past, only few act upon her counsel, and now it is almost too late for mankind. The Eternal Father has been most patient with you. You have become a degenerate generation, calling down for a great penance upon mankind.

We do not seek to place fear in your heart, but to bring to you a message of warning and counsel. My Mother shall not reject you, even in your debasement. I shall not reject you, my children. The Eternal Father, in the Spirit of light, shall not reject you. But will you reject Us in Heaven now? you will be the loser. Reject the light, accept the darkness of sin, and you lose eternal life in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1979

THEY WILL LEARN TOO LATE

My child and my children, I beg of you, through the Trinity - the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; and I am in God, I was in God, and I always will be in God - even those children who cast aside my warnings and laugh in derision, they will learn too late to save their souls.

All who have come to the sacred grounds have come with reason. The Eternal Father has a plan, and everyone who comes to the sacred grounds has been called there by the Father. Jesus, June 18, 1983

CHILDRENS PLAGUE

Veronica. All mothers will now see that their children remain close to the sacraments. Many children will be taken out of the world in the plague. Many parents will shed bitter tears, but it will be too late. July 25, 1972

A FIRM FOUNDATION OF FAITH

My children, your nation has become paganized because a delusion has been allowed upon mankind. A firm foundation of faith must be in the hearts of your children. As parents, you must give this foundation to your children. It is too late now to expect this knowledge to come from your pastors. Jesus, June 2, 1979

AN APATHY HAS SET IN

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

PASTORS HANDING OVER CHURCH TO ENEMIES OF GOD

I must warn you, and you must shout it from the rooftops now, before it is too late, that 666, satan

and his agents have advanced upon the world and are in the city of Rome. I say unto you, my children, that you must now work to preserve my sons house, his church! Because, unless you pray and do penance now, Rome, the eternal city, will become the seat of the Antichrist!

I repeat: you must pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals - you who claim you are members of the church of my son, his house upon earth. Many pastors have buried their heads in the sands. They are blind of spirit, and why? Because they do not pray. They have given themselves over to worldly pursuits. They do not pray. They do not stay in the spirit but have become of the world, seeking gold and silver and honor and power among men, until in their pursuits they are handing over my sons church to the enemies of God. Mary, July 15, 1978

ALL SCOFFERS WILL LEARN TOO LATE

My child and my children of the world, I come to you with great news, not one, though, of joy, but of pity and sorrow. I say sorrow, because for many earth-years I have wandered among you, from place to place and country to country, trying to warn you to avert this coming chastisement, which is fast approaching mankind. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

MANY WILL NOT BE READY

My child, you will continue to hasten the sending out, the dispersal of the message throughout the world. Do not slacken in your pace, because there is little time left.

The world must now give itself over to penance, great penance. But this penance shall go much farther than We would have wished to see upon our children. That is why, my child, you were called here this evening. I know of your weakened condition, but it was necessary that you warn the world now that there is little time left.

My children, We have in Heaven beauties beyond all human knowledge. We have in Heaven the ultimate joy and the ultimate expectation of anything man could conceive in his human mind. Are you going to cast this all aside for a few short years upon earth? Is this worth casting aside for? Think, my children, before it is too late. Many of you who hear my words will not be ready. I say, not be ready! Unless you protect yourselves by a constant vigilance of prayer, you will not be ready when you are called unexpectedly. Many shall be removed from the earth very soon, and many will not be ready. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

AWAKEN NOW BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE

As in Sodom and Gomorrah, mankind had gone down and given itself over to satan. I ask you now, my children, to turn back from your road to destruction, for you will be surely destroyed as was the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. Homosexuality shall not be condoned. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and as such, is condemning many to Hell.

Guard your children, mothers of the world, guard them against the forces that are loosed upon earth. It is truly the final battle raging with satan.

You ask me, my child, why does this have to come about? I say with sadness - I say this for myself and my mother: We have used every means possible to bring mankind back onto the right road, but he has chosen his own path, one built on pride, arrogance, and lust.

My child and my children, you must awaken now before it is too late. Jesus, June 18, 1990

EACH MAN SHALL BE ACCOUNTABLE

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fal-lacy, and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to

you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven!

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a pur-gatory!

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

#709 True Meaning of Love

This is my commandment, that you love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love than this no man hath, that a man lay down his life for his friends. You are my friends, if you do the things that I command you. John 15: 12-14

TRUE MEANING OF LOVE

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now. Jesus, July 25, 1985

CHARITY KNOWS NO BOUNDS

My child and my children, if I could take you with me and give you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, youll understand why I have cried out to you in the past to protect your soul, your childrens souls, your families, and accept as a victim soul the graces given to you from Heaven to reach out with to save others. For charity and love of heart knows no bounds, no restrictions, but in giving does one really bring forth the true meaning of love. Mary, June 18, 1981

SANCTITY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter what course you proceed upon, if you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity. Mary, May 20, 1978

SO FEW PRACTICE

Remember, my children, love is the outstanding word being used in your world today, but so few know the true meaning of love. So few have practiced the true meaning of love, for much of this in your world, my children, is based on self-love. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

SIMPLE LESSON

I have a simple lesson to give to all mankind at this time, my child. It is, as We know, charity among mankind. All works and all acts of sacrifice, have they a value when they are not covered by charity? And what is charity, my children? When you come across lives that have been darkened by sin and evil, you must not become smug; you must not feel secure in your own piety and graces given to you, but you must feel a sadness of heart for those who have fallen into the darkness. You must not judge, for the Eternal Father has the only key to an individual heart. Mary, March 18, 1976

CORPORAL WORKS OF MERCY

Yes, my child, you acted well to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, comfort the afflicted, and you will visit the sick.

You understand now, my child, with your experience, why I cry bitter tears throughout your

world, crying for the true meaning of love to be expressed by mankind. Love means the corporal works of mercy.

Do you, my children, truly know the meaning of love and practice it in your daily life? Or have your lives been given over to luxury and seeking pleasures of the flesh? Selfishness abounding in the hearts of many, and even in the hearts of the clergy. The corporal acts of mercy must be practiced by the clergy in my sons house. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

IMAGE OF GOD

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

SO FEW KNOW

Those who have been given the leadership in my sons house will one day stand before the Father, and will they be able to say that their leadership has been just in his eyes? Shall you stand before Him and say that your teaching has been clean of impurity?

It is sad, my child, but true, that many care more for recognition by man than for their eternal salvation.

My child, many turn their eyes and their hearts from the truth. They do not care. Love! The word love We hear constantly coming to Us. Love - so few know the true meaning of love. So few are willing to sacrifice the things of this world of yours, so temporal in nature. Better that you store your treasures in Heaven. Mary, June 8, 1974

WHY HAS THE WORLD FORGOTTEN?

Love - why has the world forgotten the true meaning of love? Why has my habit been replaced and substituted for all the creations of satan? O woe to these souls that are going into the darkness! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1971

PRAYER, SACRIFICE, ATONEMENT

You will be measured by the extent of your sin. The degree of punishment upon your country and the world will be held in measure by the extent of mans sin and acts and commissions of folly against his God and the laws of the Eternal Father.

A wise soul knows the true meaning of saving. Prayer, sacrifice, atonement are your measure for recovery. There is much talk going upon the winds, talk which is destructive and not constructive. This We find in the holy house of God. Better they turn now, go down on their knees, and beg forgiveness for their offenses against their God. Rank shall not spare the wicked. Remember satan: he was cast from the eternal kingdom. All who turn their backs on the commands of the Eternal Father will join satan in his dark world. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

My SON GAVE YOU A PERFECT EXAMPLE

We hear, my children, cries of love throughout your world, but is there the true meaning of love being exercised, or is it just a word that mankind uses in his seeking, his searching for the truth but never finding it, my children? Oh, yes, my children, only love can be given by the Eternal Father the true meaning.

My Son gave you a perfect example of his love. In his time of suffering many also rejected Him,

my child, and many now have forgotten his suffering. Mary, July 25, 1975

SO FEW KNOW THE TRUE MEANING

Love, love! We hear the words of love constantly, but so few know the true meaning. The word is being abused. All manner of sin is being permitted in the name of love and brotherhood, all manner of corruption in your life and government in the name of brotherhood.

Pray for the light. There is much darkness among you.

When I speak of the darkness, my children, We speak of the forces of evil: all that is not of God, blindness of the spirit; We speak of the state of the soul. The state of the soul can be often recognized by the actions of the man. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

LOVE IS THE ESSENCE OF DIVINITY

Accept the life given you upon earth by the Father, and use every moment of it to please the Father and to sanctify your soul. Love is the way, the road to Heaven. If the world can only recover the true meaning of love, for love is truly the essence, the odeur of divinity. Theresa, Dec. 31, 1972

MAN HAS LOST THE TRUE MEANING

There is now upon your earth the legions of Hell; five major adversaries of the abyss roam your world. There will be accidents that are not accidents, sudden deaths that are not in the plan of the Father.

Children grow more disobedient and arrogant to parents. Man has lost the true meaning of love and charity of neighbor.

I counsel you all to take your Book of life, Bible, and become knowledgeable of these latter days. The plan for the days ahead is covered quite thoroughly in this Book of life. Mary, July 15, 1973

WHERE IS YOUR CHARITY?

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith!

Many of you are in disobedience to our Vicar! Many of you set yourselves up as gods in your own parish. Where is your charity? Where is the piety? Love, love - the word love We see everywhere, but so few know the true meaning.

Your separated brethren - yes, my children, We wish that they return to the fold, but you will not change yourselves and meet them on their road. You must bring them back to the narrow road.

My Son set his house upon earth. All who left, left in rebellion, in protest. Are you to join them? Shall you compromise your faith? No! All who sell out the houses of my son shall receive a recompense of eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

HOW MANY ARE WILLING TO SACRIFICE?

My children, many are turning from your Sacraments, searching for a new world, a world that is abounding with the word love, love! But who knows the true meaning of the word love? How many are willing to sacrifice for this love? How many are willing to starve themselves of their worldly desires for this love? How many would be willing to give their lives for this love? Mary, June 15, 1974

GATHER THEM FOR US

In my travels throughout your world, my children, the warm heart of your mother has been extended to you with the knowledge of how to save yourselves and your children and those you love, and, in your charity, to extend this love and reach out for your brothers and sisters - those who have not been given the graces you are gathering now - reach out and gather them for Us. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

TRY TO FOLLOW IN MY SONS STEPS

Know, my children, that nothing has been wasted - no act of charity has been wasted, and none shall say that they didnt try; because that is also the secret of success into the kingdom of God, is that you will try to follow in my sons steps. Mary, June 18, 1984

EXTEND CHARITY TO ALL

My child, as a Mother you will understand. I have a world of children, whom I am losing every day upon earth. I warn and I caution, and I cannot seem to save all. I shall wander to and fro, my child and my children, hoping that, as my voice goes through the voice-boxes upon earth, you will listen to me. Even if I recover one of my children, my heart shall be eased. Pray with Me; weep with me, my children. Extend charity to all. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SACRIFICES

You see, my child, how deep is my sorrow. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Make many sacrifices, my child. Instruct my children to follow the rule. Many shall fall into the abyss because they have no one to pray for them and do penance for them. Charity, my child, charity must be extended to all. Works without charity are works that are dead, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

WITHOUT CHARITY, WORLD WILL BE LOST

Charity of heart you shall extend to all your brothers and sisters, for without charity, my children, you have grown cold. Without charity you have become in a mass of darkness. Without charity, my children, the world will be lost. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

CHARITY WILL ABOUND

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound. Goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

PRAY MUCH

Pray much for your neighbors, your brothers and your sisters. Your prayers have great power. It is of great charity to pray, my children, for many have prayed for you all, or you would not be here among those counted upon this sacred mission. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

EXAMPLE

Yes, We do have hope that your prayers, your understanding, your charity, will bring back those who have gone astray. This can also be accomplished by your example. Pray, my children, keep a constant vigil of prayer. We will shower many graces on you all. We are always with you. Remember, my children, wars are always a punishment for your sins. Mary, June 17, 1971

WITHOUT CHARITY YOU ARE AS NOTHING

Sorrowfully in the past, I have warned you all and counseled you, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, that you must mend your ways and do penance. And what did you do to stop any chastisement upon you? Very little, my children, very little! The good have gone upon their way, neither caring to save their brothers. Selfishness has entered into the hearts of even the good. My children, without charity you are as nothing. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

NO COMPROMISE

My child and my children, charity must be exercised at all times, but this charity does not mean that you must compromise the faith or the doctrines of my sons church. Mary, June 18, 1979

WEEP WITH ME

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the Eternal kingdom of Paradise. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SOUL OF CHARITY

My Mother is rising up many armies throughout the world, candles in a dark world. Continue to unite all for the salvation and redemption of mankind. Pray now. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Be the soul of charity to all. Jesus, July 25, 1978

BEG HIM

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, ever upon your knees to your God the Father. Beg Him! Do penance, if not for yourselves, but share, in charity, your graces for those who, without your prayers and sacrifices, shall be lost forever to the eternal kingdom. For those who receive in abundance, much is expected of them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

TRUE LOVE

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these Hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them. In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

TRUE LOVE SEEKS NO SELF-GRATIFICATION

Listen carefully, Veronica, to my words.

I gave my life upon earth as a child. My little way was a way of love. True love seeks no self-gratification, but the well-being of the beloved. It is only in giving that you shall receive.

All must now retire from your world that has been given to satan. You will not have both. You must now pick up the cross and carry it. Only in this way will you stay on the road. It is a narrow road, and when you leave, it is difficult to find the way back. Theresa, March 25, 1973

LOVE IS ALWAYS IN GIVING

Yes, many have joined Us here at this sacred place, blessed by the Father. Do they raise their hearts in prayer, or to seek selfish entertainment or self-gratification? Unless you reach out to help gather the souls of all your brothers and sisters, you will not be counted among those gathered during the destruction. Love is always in giving.

My child, care not for the judgment of mere man, but shoulder your cross. Keep the words given to you by my son in your heart, for they will comfort you in your trials. Mary, April 10, 1971

THE WORD LOVE EXPOUNDED THROUGHOUT WORLD

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has

been lost! Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

A GREAT VIRTUE

A simple lesson has been given to you in the past, my child. You will pray for those who castigate you. Pray for those who have made themselves enemies of your household. Even they may be returned in the light of grace.

It is easy, my child, to love those who extend their warm hearts to you, but it is a great virtue to love those who have closed their heart to you. Jesus, June 18, 1975

PRAYER, SACRIFICE, ATONEMENT

Prayer, sacrifice, atonement - We ask little of you. All can be summed up in one word, my children: love. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

MERCY AND CHARITY IS NOT PRACTICED

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known.

My Mother has shed many tears upon an ungrateful generation, an unworthy generation that has taken her sacrifice and cast it back into her face! Woe to those who share a responsibility in desecrating and offending the heart of my mother! Measure for measure shall he receive his just reward!

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

THROUGH FALSE LOVE YOU SHALL DESTROY YOURSELVES

You shall not modernize my church. For you shall not change my church to suit man, but you must reverse the course of man to bring him to his God. For I have given you the grace in your vocations to gather my sheep, and you have chosen to scatter them!

Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. A heavy cross will soon be placed upon the world. Have you prepared my sheep for this test?

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer now in your country. You who go about crying love and brotherhood for my Vicar - but how many of you pray for him? While you give him all the gifts of the world, how many of you pray for him? you cannot take satan from his course by your gifts of money, your gifts of outward displays of love! For it is by love and brotherhood that you shall destroy yourselves. For as your world cries love and peace and brotherhood, you go faster to your end! Jesus, Oct. 2, 1979

#710 Theologians

Preach the word: be instant in season, out of season: reprove, entreat, rebuke in all patience and doctrine. For there shall be a time, when they will not endure sound doctrine; but, according to their own desires, they will heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears: And will indeed turn away their hearing from the truth, but will be turned unto fables. 2 Timothy 4: 2-4

HAVE SET MANY ON PATH TO HELL

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

THEOLOGIANS BRINGING DOCTRINES OF DEMONS

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines

of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

HAVE CAST ASIDE THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

THEOLOGIANS WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES AS GODS

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

MODERNISM AND HUMANISM

We have watched now the teachings of the children in most of the houses upon earth of my son, and I must say: I shed tears of pity for the parents. For it is best now if the parents look well into the teaching of their children in the schools, the Catholic schools of the world, because they will find that the theologians have crept in now with modernism and humanism. And your children must be protected.

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

YOU MOCK THE PAST IN TRADITION

Recognize the signs of your times. Come out of your darkness. You are asleep, my pastors! I have sent many warnings to mankind. I have allowed satan his time to ravage the earth, as it is a measure of separation of the sheep from the goats. You who have given yourselves to satan, you plunge faster into the pit!

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church! Jesus, May 15, 1976

PRIDE AND ARROGANCE

Scientists, theologians, ever seeking but never finding the truth. In their pride, arrogance, they go forward searching, but never finding the truth, for the truth is in their hearts but they are blinded by their pride.

Do not be deceived by the teachings of false teachers who claim, my children, that all will enter into the kingdom because my son sacrificed Himself for you. The kingdom of your God was made for all, but all do not enter it. There is a Heaven; there is a purgatory; and sadly, there is a Hell,

the place of eternal damnation. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat pulled from the chaff. Mary, June 5, 1976

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

REVEAL THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH

My child, you will not hesitate in revealing the knowledge of truth. Teilhard de Chardin is in Hell! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU GO FORWARD IN ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

Theologians in my house, my church, you go forward in arrogance and pride. Do you think you shall go above your Master, your God? Shall you follow the same road as the fallen angels who now use you as chattels? you must return now to a life of penance and prayer, O clergy, while you have the time. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

MANY YEARS OF STUDY

There are trained theologians in my sons house. Many years of study must be made. Therefore, those who do not make an extensive study of the Bible have no right to set themselves up as prophets or to set themselves up as teachers of others. Hence go throughout your world false prophets bringing all manner of heresy. Mary, June 18, 1979

SIGNS OF FALSE PRIESTS

If they tell you that the words of the Bible are only stories written down by men, you will know they are false. If they tell you that it is better to believe what the theologians are saying now in 1982 - in fact, saying in so little words that all the other theologians were stupid, know that they are not true. And that is a fact. The priest is not true.

Now if he tells you that you do not have to worry about committing a sin because God will not punish, Hes an all-loving God, and as an all-loving God, he will not punish you for your sin - if that be true, then why was satan cast from Heaven? If we cannot sin, and God will not punish us for our sins, why were Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed? Mary, June 18, 1982

HAVE YOU ALL LOST YOUR MINDS?

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrah? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

A NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

MEN OF THEOLOGY FINDING SATAN

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works.

In their quest for knowledge, men of theology have been seeking, and finding satan. Your children must now receive their knowledge from their parents, for when they leave your homes, they will find satan waiting, and all of his agents now loosed from Hell.

My children, you will pray for your priests, your clergy, but do not be fooled by those who have fouled their habits. Restore my sons church to its former glory. My children, do not abandon your children now when they need you. Mary, May 30, 1977

A NEW-FOUND THEOLOGY

There are many false prophets now going throughout the world. They come to you as angels of light, but they are distorting the Book of life, the Bible. They are reprinting it to suit their own ideas, ideologies, and a new-found theology. You must not accept these modernistic printings, for they do not carry the truth nor the true word of God.

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

FALSIFICATION OF THE MANNER OF THE SALVATION OF SOULS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

YOU COMPOUND LIES AND ERRORS IN MY SEMINARIES

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures. Jesus, May 30, 1978

POLLUTED WITH ERRORS AND SIN

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PROFESSORS STEEPED IN SIN

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans

sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

BISHOPS: CLEANSE SEMINARIES

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Mary, July 25, 1977

SEMINARIES INFILTRATED

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. You must know that the Eternal Father will not permit this. Mary, May 17, 1986

SOILED BECAUSE OF INTELLECTUAL PRIDE

You are confounded and deluded, my child, by not recognizing the faces of evil among you. The habit of the cleric has often been soiled because of intellectual pride, my child. Know now that intellectual pride is a far greater barrier against sanctity, will hinder you from the path of sanctity faster, my children, than outright licentiousness and evil. Intellectual pride is the downfall of many. Pride, my children, is a sin.

In order to reach the kingdom of the Father, you must divest yourself, remove all pride and worldly searching. You must become as confident, as trusting as a child. Know that all is yours for the asking. Believe and you will be given the way. My Son in the Eucharist is always with you to strengthen you.

You will pray, my children, for your hierarchy. They, too, will be tried. And sadly, many are found wanting at this time. Pray much for them, my children. Mary, March 29, 1975

HAS CAUSED MUCH CONFUSION

My child, you will make it known that my message at Fatima must be followed through. The warnings have not been heeded throughout the world.

Intellectual pride among the men of God has caused much confusion. Know, my child, that satan has placed his agents in the house of my son. Beware of those who parade themselves as angels of light, yet they have dark hearts, and they are agents of the prince of darkness. You will be given insight, my child, to recognize the face of evil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

BISHOPS: INTELLECTUAL PRIDE THEIR DOWNFALL

You will inform our bishops that intellectual pride has been their downfall. You will inform the red hats that they have overstepped the boundaries. They are like rodents burrowing into the structure of my sons house. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 15, 1972

DENYING CHRISTS DIVINITY

If you know in your hearts, O pastors, that souls are in danger of being corrupted, misled, and even destroyed, and you do nothing about it, because you do not wish to offend your superiors, because you value your life in this world too much and your good living; I assure you, O pastors, you shall stand before my son and he shall not know you. You will be disowned, banished from eternal life in Heaven, and you shall join your father who is the father of all liars, satan, and the prince of darkness.

The greatest evil being now committed in my sons house is denying his divinity, defiling his sacred Body, casting mockery upon it, allowing immorality to enter into my sons house. Mary, March 18, 1977

YOU WILL NOT DENY THE DIVINITY OF MY SON

You will not deny the divinity of my son. You will no longer offend the Father in the Son, in the Holy Ghost within the house of God and in your world, for you call down a heavy penance upon yourselves.

I have not come, my children, to set fear into your hearts. I have come only as a mediatrix and a Mother. I have come to warn you that you have offended God much, and the scales must be balanced soon. Many graces will be given to those who come and ask for them. None will be forced onto the road of satan, for they will go willingly before the final count. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

DENYING HIS DIVINITY

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

APOSTLES WERE NOT ASLEEP AT JESUS ASCENSION

They did not fall asleep. My Son ascended in full view. his loved ones were not asleep.

Veronica Mary says there is much fallacy in the world. The great Apostles of Jesus did not fall asleep. They were wide and fully awake when they watched Jesus ascend into Heaven. Mary, May 22, 1974

MARY, NOT AN ORDINARY WOMAN

My children, I accept in suffering, in patience, and with a consolable heart the abominations against my nature and my divinity in the Father and in the Spirit, but I will not tolerate the abuses to my mother. You who have cast aside the knowledge of my birth, accepting to degrade my mother in your hypocrisy and rejection of truth!

The Eternal Father chose my mother before her beginning on earth to be the receptacle for my entrance onto your earth. My Mother was conceived without sin; she knew not the stigma of sin, the original sin of mankind from the first parents. she was destined from the beginning of time, in the knowledge of the Eternal Father, to be a spotless receptacle for my entrance into your world.

My Mother is not and was not an ordinary woman. My Mother was ever-virgin. My Mother bore me forth without pain and knowledge of my entrance until the sound of the babe awakened her and her spouse, her pure spouse, Joseph. My Mother knew not man before or after my birth. My Mother, as was written in the Book of old, was ever-virgin. How dare you degrade Her, O man of little faith! Jesus, May 14, 1977

CONDONING FOUL ACT OF HOMOSEXUALITY

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who are formerly of the light an have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses, and all manner of scholarly knowledge; you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon! Mary, April 2, 1977

OBLITERATED BY FIRE

There is not much time left. Many will be taken from the earth. I will not at this time, my child and my children, go into full detail. However, I want you to stress the knowledge of Sodom and Gomorrah. You saw in the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, its obliteration by fire and brimstone. Can you expect less of a trial? my children, you do not listen; you do not learn from your past. You are on the same road to perdition!

The Eternal Father has watched with hope. And with his convictions now coming to the point of great knowledge to Him, he finds that at this time many must be taken from the earth.

Your word of homosexuality can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Read in your Bibles or consult your clergy. Find yourselves, my children, a humble, pious clergy. Many have fallen away from the faith. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

DESTRUCTION OF DOCTRINE, TRADITION

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind. Mary, May 30, 1978

THE MAJOR OFFENSE

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

EXCOMMUNICATE

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

INDOCTRINATED IN HERESY

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

DISCORD AND DISUNITY

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

#711 Horsemen of the Apocalypse

And behold a pale horse, and he that sat upon him, his name was Death, and Hell followed him. And power was given to him over the four parts of the earth, to kill with sword, with famine, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth. Apocalypse 6: 8

VISIONS OF JOHN

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations. You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

THE HORSES OF THE APOCALYPSE

Veronica. Now the third angel - oh, behind him are four horses. Oh, the horses behind the third angel, theyre all colored: one is black, one is red, one is white, and one is green. Theyre four colored horses.

Now I see a large body of water, and I see two angels. Now theyre standing over the waters, and they place their hands over the waters. And the waters are now - are rising very, very high.

Now there are four angels. Its like they were on a four-cornered pond. And theyre standing now, each with spears, at the four corners of the pond. And now Michael is coming to the right side, and hes saying:

St. Michael. This, my child, is another puzzle for man to figure out. If not solved in due time, the Father plans to set the answer upon the world Himself. Feb. 10, 1973

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Veronica. Now Michael is extending his hand out, and theres a very large sword with a cross-like handle, and hes pointing it down, like this.

Now Michael is going over to the center of the sky. Hes pointing with the sword upward, and - oh, going across the sky there is a red horse, and a green horse, and a black horse - all sinister looking. They make me feel very ill. But behind it theres a great light; behind the three horses, theres a great light now approaching. And over this light there are words written in the sky in golden lettering: FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

Now theres a beautiful white horse coming forward. Hes prancing; hes almost like hes dancing. And upon the horse - oh, its Jesus! Oh, Jesus is upon the white horse! Oh!

Now Michael - Jesus, where is He? Oh, Hes disappeared. The horses are no longer in the sky.

Now Michael is coming forward.

St. Michael. my child, you have viewed what is to be, and is to be in your present. What was to happen in the future shall be now.

Pray for all men of sin. July 15, 1975

BLOOD SHALL FLOW IN REVOLUTION

St. Michael. Yes, my child, you find the balance heavily loaded, leavened by the sins of mankind and all manner of abominations that cause the Blood of your Creator to overflow in the chalice. This Blood shall wash mankind clean. Blood, the blood of mankind, shall flow in the streets in revolution! Wars are a punishment for the sins of mankind.

Veronica. Now as I look up, I hear this great - its a clamor of horses, and its - theyre galloping; theyre galloping, and it sounds like hundreds of horses galloping across the sky. But in the lead is this horse - its all black; its a deep, absolute pitch black. And the man upon the horse, he looks like an executioner. Hes wearing a black hood, and hes carrying in his left hand a bow. Oh!

Now I see a huge ball. Its turning at an awfully fast pace; its spinning. Its shooting out fire, and its very hot. Its coming closer, and I can feel the heat. Its burning! Oh! Oh! Oh Ive never seen anything so hot. There are gases forming around it. It must be gases; its all colors - a deep yellow, and an orange, and theres a tremendous heat! Oh!

Now I hear. its Michael standing over on the right. his voice is booming again.

St. Michael. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and still not believe, so hard have become the hearts of mankind.

Prayers, atonement - is this too much to ask of you in the face, the reality, of what is to come upon you? Aug. 5, 1975

THE GRIM REAPER

Veronica. Next to Mary, on the right side, is Saint Michael. Oh, my, is he big! Oh, hes - oh-h! Hes very tall. Oh, Mary looks like a little statuette next to Michael. And Michael, now - its very hard looking at him because Michael has very metallic-looking, brassy hair, sort of, like metallic. Oh, he says: Do not say brassy, my child. It is, its God-given. You could surely choose to use a better word. Oh, he said translucent. Oh. Well, anyway, its, its very, very bright and brilliant, like gold, so I thought it was metallic.

Oh, Michael is smiling, and hes pointing over.. Oh, hes - oh, right across there, theres horses now. Oh, theyre coming across the sky so fast! But these horses have got colors. They look very funny, because its a white horse and a red horse and a black horse and green horse. And now theyre going across the sky very fast. And Michael is standing back, and hes holding up - now he has this scale; no, its like a scale or balance. Hes holding it in one hand, and he has like a spear. Its a long stick with an edge - its not quite a point; it has. oh, I see, it has three points on it, like three prongs. And he said:

St. Michael. Time passes very quickly in the Book of life.

Veronica. And now he has stopped, now, one. And I see the other horses have passed into the sky, but the black horse now is coming over. Oh, it looks awful. Sitting upon the black horse is this horrible. . Oh, I cant look at him. He looks - its not even a he; its like an animal. Its - oh! Its horrible! Hes all black and charred, and he has. He looks like. .

Mary says:

Mary. Do not be frightened, my child. You have the sight of what is to be. It is death.

Veronica. But it looks like a skull, with almost like horns, like a demon. But yet it has the body of a man, because it has like its legs, which are black, very black and dark, over the sides of the horse.

Now he has something in his hand; I cant see it. Oh, my goodness! Hes holding a skull. Hes holding a skull - its an actual skull, like, you know, a human skull, in his hand. Now hes holding the

skull up very high, over his head. Now the horse is beginning to move, and its going over to the left side of the flagpole. And now - oh, hes going into the sky. I cant see him. Oh, I dont - I cant look at this. Oh! Oh!

Now Mary is coming over. Its becoming much brighter. Its becoming much brighter. And now Marys coming forward; Shes looking very serious. And Mary said:

Mary. Blood will flow freely upon the earth. I cannot come with words of untruth and promise you a great peace until the world is cleansed. I cried for years for atonement and penance, but my words fell on many deafened ears. Now you have all been prepared and We expect you to adjust your lives accordingly. March 25, 1973

COMMUNISM

Veronica. Now I see going across the sky - oh, theyre horses. Theres a white horse and a red horse - strange colors for horses, white and red. Theyre galloping. Oh, theyre going very fast across the sky. And then theres a black horse. Oh, and then next to the black horse theres a large - it looks like a question mark, a question mark next to the black horse. Now next to the question mark, theres a very strange figure coming out; it looks like a clenched fist. It looks like somebody is shaking their fist, like this. Right next to the question mark - looks like a sickle, and there is a large hand, but the hand is blue and black. Its like a black hand, and its held over like this.

I dont know what it means, Blessed Mother.

Mary. You will, my child, in the future. Sept. 7, 1974

THE FOUR HORSES

Veronica. Now its growing very dark, and I see. Michael is pointing the sword downward, and the sword is dripping with blood.

Now - oh, its getting very light, and there are. I see horses. There are men galloping across the sky. Oh, theyre horrible! Oh, the first horse is red, and on it is sitting - its a man. Hes dressed all in a red robe, but it has slits in the eyes. And hes got a sword in his hand, and its dripping blood. Oh, and written above it is: WAR AND DESTRUCTION.

Then theres a man now - the horse is black; its very dark looking. The black horse has a mask over its eyes. And sitting on the horse is a horrible - its, I guess, a man. He has on a black robe also, with slits in its eyes - round, sort of, but rounded out; and hes got a band about his head, a black band, almost a band of mourning. Now he is holding up now - oh, from behind him, in the back near the horse, hes holding up what looks like a balance also. Now hes stopped the horse, and hes taking what looks like a coin, and hes dropping it into the balance, and hes saying: How much will you give for the bread? Now hes now returning the balance to the side of his horse, and the horse now is galloping off beyond the trees.

Oh! Now there comes a figure through the sky. Its a horrible-looking figure. Oh, hes also on a horse. The horse is green, but with two large black eyes set in his green face. And he says: Pestilence! Pestilence will be set upon earth! Oh theyre terrible! Oh its the bodies! I see bodies, and theres bugs crawling all over them! Oh! [Veronica moans at the disgusting sight.] Oh the bodies! Dig holes - bury them! Oh! Oh! And I see people. Theyre trying to dig holes, but there are so many bodies, so many that they cant get them into the holes. Now its growing very dark, and I cant see anything. But now - oh, theres a bright light over by the trees. Oh, and Marys coming forward. Oh, she looks very beautiful. Oh, Mary has on a white robe, and it goes all about her head, and its trimmed in gold. And she has this golden sash about her waist. Now on her feet are slippers, golden slippers; but theyre made like with ties, because theyre between her toes. I can see the golden rope between her toes. Oh, Mary is very beautiful, very beautiful! Now she says to repeat her words.

Mary. My children, it is not my intent to fill you with fear, but I must awaken you to what will be

your eventual fate. It is not a picture that gladdens the heart.

All who remain in the light will have no fear in the days ahead. They will find solace and refuge in my sons Sacred Heart. Bring my son into your homes in monuments and daily remembrance. You will find this a great rock in a world that will go into darkness. Your homes must become a fortress in the battle ahead. June 16, 1973

COMMUNISM, THE SCOURGE OF MANKIND

Veronica. Now Michael is raising his sword, and its half-way suspended in the air, and there are drippings of blood coming from the sword. Now Michael is pointing with the sword, and theres a red horse now galloping across the sky. My goodness! Its a very large red horse, and its going now from the left side to the right side and galloping off to the left again. Now its disappearing behind the tree there.

Mary is now moving her head, saying yes. Mary appears very sad. Now Shes pointing upward to the sky, and Shes saying:

Mary. Communism is the scourge of mankind. Blood and revolution. June 24, 1976

RED HORSE IS WAR

The red horse is war! And war is in the balance next, my child. And what can you do about this? This is my direction from Heaven, and We hope, my children, that you will get this out to the world, unless the bishops and the Holy Father in unity with all the bishops of the world, unless they consecrate Russia to my mothers Immaculate Heart, the world will be doomed! Because Russia will continue to spread her errors throughout the world, rising up wars and carnage and pestilence and famine. Jesus, June 17, 1989

PESTILENCE AND WAR

Veronica Mary is standing over by the right side of the tree, directly above it. And Michael now is remaining above Marys statue, high in the sky. Hes looking down, and hes pointing now over to the spear, with his spear onto the left side of our sky here, and there are letters forming in the sky, in black letters: PESTILENCE AND WAR.

Now Michael is pointing with the spear, and there is a black horse running across the sky. Its a large black, ominous-looking horse, and it has a rider on it. The rider is dressed all in black; he looks almost like an executioner. He has a hood upon his head, and hes carrying something in his hand. I dont know what it is. It looks like a basket of some kind. Now behind him theres a green horse, and the green horse is, has also an ominous look. And now theres a voice crying: Pestilence and sickness. Illness of the body. Pestilence, illness of the body. Aug. 14, 1976

DEATH, FAMINE, STARVATION

Veronica. I see that black horse now. Its a horse - its galloping right across the sky now. Its a black horse, and theres a horrible-looking man upon it. Hes dressed all in black. He looks like an executioner, because hes got a - it looks like a grass cutter; its like a Y-shaped hoe, sort of. Hes the reaper. Reaper! The word REAPER is written over the sky, over his head. DEATH, FAMINE, STARVATION. All the words are written now in the sky. Oh my! Hes galloping fast across the sky. Now I cant see him anymore. Hes gone beyond the trees. Oh.

Oh, Blessed Mother. Sept. 13, 1974

READ THE WARNINGS

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

ALL WILL BE REVEALED

I, John, have made it known to you what lies ahead in the last days of your era. You will all peruse the pages now and know what lies before you. There is no mystery to the words, for with the light of the Spirit you will be able to understand. All will be revealed to those who search. John, Sept. 7, 1972

THE PROPHECY

My child, we have asked you to send the word to mankind that they will read in the Book of life, the Bible, the words given to them that will fulfill the prophecy of the latter days, Apocalypse. You are living the days of the Revelations. Read them and be knowledgeable, and you will not be caught without the light. Michael, June 8, 1974

I MADE A PROMISE

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

#712 Those in Light Do Not Fear

These things I have spoken to you, that in me you may have peace. In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world. John 16: 33

ALL WHO HAVE REMAINED WITH MY SON

I have called you to penance innumerable times and in many places. When the cataclysm comes upon you, the chastisement which is so sorely needed now, I will be unable to shield you any longer from it.

All who are of well spirit will have no reason to fear. They will go through this with great hope and heart, for the ultimate outcome will be with joy to all who have remained with my son. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

ALL WHO REMAIN IN THE LIGHT

My children, it is not my intent to fill you with fear, but I must awaken you to what will be your eventual fate. It is not a picture that gladdens the heart.

All who remain in the light will have no fear in the days ahead. They will find solace and refuge in my sons Sacred Heart. Bring my son into your homes in monuments and daily remembrance. You will find this a great rock in a world that will go into darkness. Your homes must become a fortress in the battle ahead.

Instruct your children well in the salvation of their souls. Know that when they leave beyond the doors of your home, they will be subject to satan. Teach them, my children, parents, the value of prayer. Prayer must be returned to your homes. Your example must be one of purity. Your example must be one of fortitude. And most of all, my children, remember you must show and practice love for the Father.

I will not abandon you. I will always be here. Come to me often. Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

ALL WHO HAVE REMAINED OF WELL SPIRIT

Man has failed to recognize the signs of his times. You will all now keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world.

The Father has full control of the course ahead.

You have no reason to be so fearful, my child. All who have remained of well spirit will have no reason to be fearful.

Yes, my child, during all kinds of trials many of the good must suffer with those who have brought the evil upon them and the world. The Father has heard your request for recognition of my mothers sacred grounds. You must, my child, persevere in your mission. The Father has set the plan. My child, you will accept the Fathers will without question. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

WARNING AND MIRACLE TO MANKIND

I cannot stress the fact that I have not come to fill you with fear, but to bring you the facts of what the Father has planned for your chastisement. The Warning which will be sent upon man must be effective; and in the mercy of the Father, a great spectacle will then be placed in the sky for all to see. However, the agents of Hell will try to prove - disprove the hand of the Father in this Miracle.

You must cleanse your souls of all sin, mortal and venial. Come to my son in belief. Believe what you see at Garabandal, and turn back from your ways that have been created by satan. Return to the Father; do penance and atonement, for your chastisement will soon follow upon the great spectacle.

I bless you all, my children, as the Father blesses you with sad heart.

Veronica. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

Mary. All who have remained in well spirit shall have no fear, for the Father has a plan for bringing man back to Him. Your man of science is always seeking, but never finding the truth. He has climbed the ladder to the pinnacle of knowledge, but never reaching the truth. Dec. 24, 1973

ALL OF WELL SPIRIT HAVE NO NEED TO FEAR

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose.

My child, I hear your heart. You do not understand the ways of the Father. Man has set his own course, and he shall reap the harvest of his abominations.

Do not be grieved, my child, at the sights you are seeing. It is mankind who set themselves onto this path. All who are of well spirit will have no need to fear. It is not that I come to bring fear to your hearts. I come as a Mother, a Mother of great sorrow. The future has been made known to me, and O my child, so many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption! Prepare, my children, prepare! Do not cast aside my voice! I come as your mother. Prepare, for the ball of redemption nears. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

I WILL BE WITH YOU FOREVER

I bless you all, my children. I place my mantle of protection about you.

In the future, which is now, my children, those who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. I have given many words to you in the past to prepare you for this moment. Now, my children, you will continue to pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and you will understand why I have spent so much time with you.

As I have promised in the past, I will be with you forever, and on your earth unto the Second Coming of my son, when all will be put to right.

You must accept the will of the Eternal Father and carry your cross without complaint. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

ALL WHO HAVE LISTENED TO MARYS COUNSEL

My child, in view of what is to happen to your country, what can I say to console those who shall receive the sword in their hearts?

There will be a time of chastisement for mankind. The Eter-nal Father deems it necessary at this time to bring many back by force.

My Mother has traveled throughout your world, preparing you for this time. All who have listened and gained by her counsel will have nothing to fear. All who have cast aside her direction and have given themselves to the world and the ways of the flesh will have much to fear.

We have asked that all parents prepare their childrens souls. Many have discarded this notice from Heaven, and many shall weep bitter tears, but too late!

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

ALL WHO REMAIN WITH MY SON IN THE LIGHT

Mankind brings down upon itself a great sword. The penance will be hard. All who remain with my son in the light will have no reason to fear. They will go through these days with much courage and perseverance.

The greatest measure of responsibility, my children, will fall upon the parents, to see that their childrens souls are guarded from contamination. You must pray much in your homes so that you will not be misled. satan has set upon the world many agents. They work and plan and never sleep, planning the destruction of the human soul. Recognize the faces of evil about you. They will not come in recognizable form or face. Being human, they will not appear to you in their diabolical, supernatural state. They must work through the bodies of men and women, and even - sadly, my child - children. Mary, July 1, 1974

ETERNAL FATHER WILL TURN ALL EVIL TO GOOD

Repeat once more, my child, the warning to mankind: All who have been either accessories or prominent in the murders of the unborn and do this of free will and conscience shall be condemned to the eternal fires of the abyss, Hell! Murder is rampant; life as you know it no longer is viewed from Heaven. We see man a creature of lust, murderous of heart, without scruples, hoarders of wealth, starving the righteous. The sword of destruction will claim many.

Prepare yourself, my child, for a great test. There is no reason to fear, for the Father will turn all evil to good. Mary, July 1, 1974

THE LEGION OF GOOD SOULS

You will line up in groups. One will be the scoffers, those who neither care to nor wish to nor desire to know the truth or seek the truth. The other group, you will have the lukewarm, who neither care nor believe nor wish to act upon any counsel. And my children, then you will have the legions of good souls, those in the light, who will go forward and with every ounce of their energy of their human bodies, with every prayer that they can wrest from tired lips and bodies, they will go forward and fight this evil. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

THOSE IN THE LIGHT WILL RECOGNIZE THESE SIGNS

In the world today, man has been marked. He carries the mark of the beast or the sign of the cross. Those in the light will recognize among their brethren these signs. Flee from all evil! Only prayer can bring back those who carry the mark of the beast upon them. You will not enter into the dens of iniquity. You must flee from all occasions of sin. For as the eagles will gather where the bodies lie, so will the agents of the prince of darkness gather among their own.

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrah - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led on-to the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

FATE OF MANKIND IN THE BALANCE

his mercy, the Father, knows no bounds; therefore, you must get down now on your knees and pray and do much penance for the great offenses being committed now upon your earth. There is a scale now - no man knows the balance, but this scale holds the fate of mankind. When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Those in the light will feel that they have entered into a world of insanity, so great will be the sin of mankind. Persevere and you will be saved. Do not fall prey to the creations of satan.

Your homes must be a refuge for your children. Keep the monuments, the statues, in your homes and teach your children, as parents, the basic foundations of their faith; and they will not be caught in the web of satan that is slowly, like an octopus, reaching out in all directions and de-vouring the young and the old. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

DO NOT EXPECT TO GO WITHOUT SUFFERING

My child, the Father is allowing to enter upon man many signs, many prodigies, for one reason in this desperate battle: for the recovery of his childrens souls. satan roams the world; satan roams within the house of my son. And only you hold the decision for the final outcome of your salva-tion. Each man will make his own decision; for when you fall, you will have fallen of your own choice. Prayer, sacrifice, penance - this, my children, is not too much to ask of you in the face of what lies ahead of you.

Your country has received many warnings. Each one will grow more severe until the cleansing is complete. There will be a time when you will feel that all Hell roams your earth. Those in the light will be persecuted. Do not expect to go without suffering. But there is one great hope that you must always keep in your heart: that my son and the Father will be victorious. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

THE WORDS WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU BY THE SPIRIT

Yes, my child. You will understand in due time. Never fear what you are to speak of, for the words will be given to you by the Spirit, for it will not be your words but the Spirit within that will guide you.

It is true, my child, that there are two spirits upon earth: those in the light and the darkness. There is great fear upon mankind, and woe be it when the spirit of darkness enters into the soul, claiming the soul for the works of satan, satan. By their fruits will they be known. A good tree will not shed bad fruit, for all that is rotten will soon fall. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

BIBLE BEING REWRITTEN

You, my child, must give more effort to spreading the Gospel Truth. The Book of life and love, the Bible, is being rewritten. It is done, my child, with great cunning and deception. Only those in the light, made knowledgeable by the light, will recognize this deception. Little by little the errors are being spread.

Read, my child, read. You must not forget the fifteen minutes a day of reading the Book of life and love, your Bible. Do not be concerned of the words of mankind. Know that all who follow my son must carry his cross. It is only your human pride that will make you seek the acknowledgement of mankind. This is a weakness, my child, of all human nature. Pray and you will be strengthened in this virtue. You will find that you will accept suffering and rejection more easily. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

MAJOR WARNING FROM HEAVEN

I do not come to set fear in your hearts, but to warn you that unless you change your ways now, your country will go through much destruction and loss of life.

The world will receive a major Warning of great magnitude. It will be a spectacle that has never been seen in the world before. Those who have received the message will go through this Warning and take it, my child, with more ease of heart. To those in the darkness, it will force the light into their hearts. Should this not be a sufficient reminder, my children, I assure you the Father has but to set his hand forward to bring upon you the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption that nears now! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THE SCOFFERS

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your hierarchy, your priest. Set a good example among them. Do not be afraid of the scoffers, those who bring derision upon you - derision, my children. Accept your cross. Pick it up, my children, and carry it and follow my son. The reward will be far greater than any reward that man could ever visualize in his human mind. Mary, July 15, 1978

SIN FAR WORSE THAN THE TIME OF NOAH

Your world is wallowing in sin, a sin far worse than during the time of Noah! Therefore, if you do not do penance now and change your ways that offend the Father much, you will receive a far worse punishment than given in the time of Noah.

Your country must return to its knowledge and belief in the Father.

No man shall escape a due chastisement. Many good, those in the light, will have to be victims in the oncoming Chastise-ment. Know, my children, that all will receive in measure of the state of their spirit.

Go forward now in the time given to you to do atonement, for your chastisement is approaching fast upon you. Jesus, March 18, 1975

MIRACULOUS PHOTOGRAPHS

I will continue to communicate with my children by using the photographs. Much will be given in secret to them. It is a grace that can only be given for those in the light. All others will look and find nothing.

The Father has a plan for the work ahead, my child. It will appear before your very eyes, so continue on your mission, knowing that the eventual victory is with my son. his return will not be long in coming. Mary, March 29, 1975

PRIESTS UNDERMINING TRUE CHURCH

We see a church of man being built, a church that has no angels guiding it, a church that is made, as the true church of my son is being chipped away at, undermined by my sons own priests! How dare you debase my sons heritage by allowing all evil to be condoned in his church!

You men who were formerly of the light and have given yourselves to the darkness, you condone this foul act of homosexuality. And why? As satan inspires you and directs you, you go about looking for excuses for sin. You condone it with permissiveness. You have taken the direction and

the Commandments of your God and you re-evaluate. You take them to your scholars who have heads of fog, and in your masterly, worldly way, you delude those of less learning to believe, because of your high-sounding words and theses and all manner of scholarly knowledge, you delude those who do not have the God-given knowledge to believe your rot. You even deny the truth of what the Eternal Father did to Sodom and Gomorrah for the sin of homosexuality.

You who cry love your neighbor, do not twist the truth and say that Sodom and Gomorrah fell because they were inhospitable! Oh, no! I say unto you: hospitality had nothing at all to do with this. It was a manner of degrading, debased sin, using a creation of the Father for vile acts, animal acts, and far worse until your filth and pollution has entered into the minds and souls of the young. You defilers of mankind, the skin shall burn off of your bones soon!

My child and my children of grace, remember in the days ahead: your world and your country shall appear to all those in the light as though insanity has come upon them. The good shall be trodden upon, and the evil ones shall gain in worldly goods until all voices cry to Heaven: Lord, Lord! When shall you send your vengeance upon them? Why do the wicked go about their way in gain while they trod underfoot the godly?

My children, the Eternal Father has a way that no human mind or man could understand. He is patient; he is all-suffering and long-suffering, never wishing that one should be lost to satan. Mary, April 2, 1977

IT WILL APPEAR THE WORLD HAS BECOME A SNAKEPIT

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill! You shall not steal! You shall not worship false gods! You shall not commit adultery! You shall not covet thy neighbors wife! You shall not covet thy neighbors goods!

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan.

Protect your children and your homes. Make a fortress of safety for your children. A great measure of responsibility will be given now to all parents. Prepare your home now, and you will not have to suffer the anguish of heart that many shall have in the future.

There is hope, there is peace ahead in the future, but now man will be tested. And if he does not respond, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to cleanse you with a baptism of fire. As it was in the beginning, and as through countless earth-years, the Eternal Father has had to place a heavy hand upon mankind. I assure you, my children, you have not learned from your past: you repeat your mistakes over and over, and you ask again the heavy hand of chastisement upon you. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

PASTORS DISOBEDIENT TO GOD

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart!

My children, my little ones, do not be feared by my words. I speak to my pastors. But pray for them.

My children, satan has set much woe upon the earth and in Rome, but I want you, my children, to understand that all will be good for those of well spirit. These days that are upon you were looked forward for in the hearts of many past saints now in Heaven with Us. But from this era

many latter day saints shall come forth. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

RUSSIA SHALL BRING MUCH SORROW TO THE WORLD

This, my child, is reason for a dirge. For this nation of Russia shall bring much sorrow to the world. In many years past, I begged of you to convert Russia, but instead, there is a fear of Russia that should not be. There is only one individual to fear in your world, and that could be, my child and my children, the fear of an angry God.

My children, understand Us: We do not come with messages to upset you or to make you feared of Us. That is not necessary. All you have to do is think, and use your hearts, not just your head; I say not just your head, for the scientist and those who are in charge of the souls of your children are implanting in these souls dark seeds of hate, and envy, and the need for materialism. O my children, I could repeat over and over again the sins that make it a world of destruction for those who are trying to stay on the narrow road to Heaven, while all obstacles are placed in his way. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

STAND BY MY SON

Your leaders weaken. Many will fall into the deceitful web. I admonish, as I have done countless times before: repent and make atonement for the offenses to your God, or you cannot be spared the sorrows.

Do not be afraid to stand by my son. Be an apostle of my son, for what harm can man do to your body? you will immediately fly to our arms! Mary, Dec. 7, 1970

DO NOT BE AFRAID TO EXPOSE EVIL

Do not be afraid to expose evil. If you do not bring into the light others who are fast encased in darkness by their own will, or by acts of obedience to evil; if you do not seek to save them, to bring them out of this darkness, you, too, will be guilty of arrogance and pride - and charity, charity that must be extended - a lack of charity, for charity must be given to others. Those who receive in abundance, whether it be graces or the material, must use their abundance to save others. Mary, March 18, 1977

DO NOT BE AFRAID TO ACCEPT THE MESSAGE

There are many seers now throughout the world. Do not be afraid to accept the message, my children. If it is not against the Father and his will, if it does not detract from holy church set up by my son with the lawful successor of Peter whom he has chosen, you shall have no fear of the message, for the Holy Spirit is working among you now. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

#713 Human Weakness

I am the vine: you the branches: he that abideth in me, and I in him, the same beareth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. John 15: 5

THE GREATEST LESSON

My children, I have promised you always that I will be with you. You shall not be abandoned in the days ahead. The greatest lesson man will learn in the days ahead is: should he place his trust in another man, he is doomed for disappointment and sorrow. You will always keep your eyes turned upward and say, my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

KNOW THE WEAKNESS OF MANKIND

No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God.

Many are allowed to be blinded as penance to them, for they must find their way out of the darkness that they have allowed themselves to fall into. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WE EXPECT ALL TO FALL AND TUMBLE

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses. Mary, July 15, 1973

PRIDE A HUMAN WEAKNESS

My child, do not be concerned of the opinion of man. It is a human weakness of pride that all who follow the road to the eternal kingdom must be divested of. Do not be affrighted, my child. I give you this with a loving Mothers direction.

The eternal city of Rome shall go through labor pains. The struggle shall lead to blood within the streets. There shall be a war among your clergy. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for 666 has entered upon Rome. I repeat, my children: awaken from your slumber! 666, the forces and agents of satan, have entered upon Rome! Mary, July 24, 1976

DO NOT FALTER IN THE TRIALS AHEAD

You now go forward in two factions, my children: the light and the darkness. You will work as true children of the light - children of your God, to hold back this darkness. Many of your brothers and sisters shall be rescued by your example and acts of sacrifice. Do not falter in the trial ahead.

You will find, my child, that as you advance in our mission, you will care less about the opinion of mankind. For it is only your human weakness of pride or self-evaluation that keeps you from going forward with more peace of spirit. You are allowed to fall into this error, my child, to make you stronger in the future. Jesus, June 5, 1975

I, TOO, WAS NOT WITHOUT PERSECUTION

I was honored by the Father in your years of twelve. My young years, my child, were spent in seclusion. I, too, was not without persecution when I carried on the apostleship of my son.

You must never slacken or give in to your human weakness, for you will be given the strength to finish your mission. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

BIBLE NOT TO BE CHANGED

The Book of life, Bible, must not be changed to suit the weakness of man.

As children of the Eternal Father, you have been placed on your earth with a purpose, and only one purpose: to travel, as pilgrims, the road leading to the kingdom of your God. You were placed here on your earth to do honor to your God by fighting the adversaries of Heaven, satan and his henchmen. Instead, many of our disobedient children have entered the darkness. They have bargained and sold their souls to satan.

Many in the house of God have been misled to accept teachings other than truth. Falsity has been covered by rationalization and leanings of modernism and humanism. You will find, my child, this well-laid plan has corrupted many. Mary, Oct. 2, 1972

SATAN PROMOTES WARS BY USING HUMAN WEAKNESS

Wars are a punishment for mans sin. satan promotes these wars by using the weakness of man. As long as man idolizes and searches for the temporal things of this world, earth, he will go farther from the laws set forth by his God. As long as man turns from the laws of his God, he will be engaged in conflict of war. Before the coming of my son and the armies of Heaven, there will be a great world conflict. Pray that your loved ones do not become involved.

The measure for avoiding catastrophe and destruction to your earth will be in measure of the penance, the sacrifices, and the acts of atonement made to a dishonored God. You shall receive what you have sown. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

THE WEAKNESS OF HUMAN NATURE WILL COME UPON ALL

My child, you must not have fear in your heart. The knowledge of what is to be will bring fear. But with understanding that the Eternal Father is all-merciful, you will go through this period of test and trial with confidence and perseverance. You must surely carry the cross, as did my son, for then you will merit your key to Heaven.

The weakness of human nature will come upon all; no one is free from this test. However, if you remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, tabernacles that are being defiled and bringing much sorrow to my sons heart. My children, remain with Him; let Him nourish your soul, strengthen you with his Body and his Blood, and you will go through this time of trial with fortitude and peace of spirit. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

DESECRATION OF THE SACRED HOST

The desecration to the Body of my son must be stopped now! The abominations have reached into the house of my son.

The weakness can be placed upon the dedicated because they have cast aside the necessity of prayer. They have grown soft in the ways of the world.

Every man of God in the house of God must set himself forth as an example of the living God. As a man of God chosen from the world to lead the sheep, he has been endowed with the graces to gather the souls. He can take these graces and cast them aside, accepting to bargain with satan, and with his power as a fallen man of God, he has the power to take many souls with him into Hell!

We watch this battle, and the Father has his plan. No evil will ever be triumphant. The Father allows this condition to reach the high point of iniquity, and then it will be stopped! Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

PRAY AND YOU WILL BE STRENGTHENED

You, my child, must give more effort to spreading the Gospel Truth. The Book of life and love, the Bible, is being rewritten. It is done, my child, with great cunning and deception. Only those in the light, made knowledgeable by the light, will recognize this deception. Little by little the errors are being spread.

Read, my child, read. You must not forget the fifteen minutes a day of reading the Book of life and love, your Bible. Do not be concerned of the words of mankind. Know that all who follow my son must carry his cross. It is only your human pride that will make you seek the acknowledgement of mankind. This is a weakness, my child, of all human nature. Pray and you will be strengthened in this virtue. You will find that you will accept suffering and rejection more easily.

You must go back, my child, to the early years, 1968, and reread the messages given to you by your sister, Theresa. she has trained you well, Theresa, the Little Flower. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

LIVE EACH DAY AS IT COMES

You, my child, Veronica, must learn to live each day as it comes. For worry is the weakness of all humans, but it is not constructive to the mission. Trust and confidence in the direction of the Father is all that you need to stabilize you in your work.

We have been gathering the prayers and sacrifices of the many who have come to these hallowed grounds. It lightens my heart and eases the sorrow brought to many through my son.

As you live the remaining time upon earth of your lifetime on earth, you will guard your souls with all the sacramentals given for your protection. To those who are in darkness, you will be an object of scorn, derision, and scoffing. Know that none can be above my son, for they will follow the road to the kingdom just as my son did. Prayer, atonement, sacrifice. Many will return with the phenomenon my son plans soon. Mary, July 15, 1973

MAN MUST NOT CHANGE THE WORDS IN THE BOOK OF LIFE

I have asked, and I repeat anew, that you will spend at least fifteen minutes in reading the Scriptures in the Book of life, the Bible. This knowledge you will need to fight the errors of your age.

Man must not change the words in the Book of life to suit, to bring out the base weakness of human nature, for the words as written must remain unchanged. The word of God is eternal. Mary, March 24, 1974

WORRY IS A WEAKNESS OF MANKIND

You will be attacked with great cunning by satan. You will bar your doors to all but close workers and the family.

Understand, my child: you do not look in the right direction. satan will try to stop your mission through those of your own. It is not the unbelievers, or those without the waters of life given to them, but it is those who have cast aside the truth and, through bad example and direction, will attack you. satan has many agents, using both the young and old. Pray; pray much.

I have placed you, my child, upon your back for reason. You must now have more quiet contemplation. I cannot speak to you when there is constant confusion.

The message, my child, will go as planned by the Father throughout the world. Trust in his guidance. Worry is in the nature of all man. It is a weakness of man; but still, my child, you are human. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

YOU MUST ALSO EXERCISE GOOD COMMON SENSE

My child, you will continue with the prayers of atonement. There is much that We wish to discourse with you at this time, but I understand, my child, the weakness of your human body. We do not expect you to give in to all of your wishes to do as much as you can in short a time. You must also exercise good common sense, my child, and not wear yourself thin. For you will not be able to do your mission well. Take each day as it comes, my child, for tomorrow is another day. I also want you to remember this, my child: to allow yourself to go without sleep gains nothing. There are seven days of the week. There are six days in which to do your work, a seventh shall be a day of rest and prayer. Remember, my children, that the moon has come and the sun has gone, it is time for all children, good or evil, to rest. For the moon has come and the sun has gone, I repeat: it is time for all children to rest. That, my child, will now end the discourse with you this evening.

But I assure you, We shall not put you through the strain again that forces you to miss my mothers vigils here at the Vatican site. Yes, my child, you will not be free from suffering, for you have accepted once those sufferings sent upon you, and in this manner will you keep yourself in the state of grace so necessary for the deliverance of our message to the world. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

SYMPTOMS OF THE WEAKNESS OF THE HUMAN SOUL

It is not my intention to fill your heart with fear at the sight of what is to come upon this ungrateful generation. I have wandered throughout the world, shedding many tears. My pleas for penance and atonement have fallen on many hardened hearts and deafened ears. Now all I can do is prepare you for the days ahead.

You will keep all sacramentals with you as I have directed in the past. satan will seek to remove this protection from you.

Many of our dedicated have fallen in line with the false maxims of modernism. our hearts are truly saddened at the blindness that has entered into the hearts of many in the house of God.

The symptoms of the weakness of the human soul are in abundance about you. The graces dispensed from Heaven have been accepted only by the few. Many have preferred to accept sin as a way of life.

I do not have to give you the count of hours, days, or years before the coming chastisement. What matters is that you prepare your souls now for what lies ahead of you. Mary, March 25, 1973

BIBLE REWRITTEN BY SATAN

We are patient, We are merciful, We are persevering. You will read the Book of life, my children. We left you a treasure of knowledge. But your Book is being up-dated, and this Book is being re-written by satan. Be knowledgeable, my children, and understand that satan will not come to you as himself. He possesses the body of any unclean soul, be it man, woman, or child.

I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught.

Permissiveness, my children, is destroying you - laxity of discipline, parents who involve themselves with things of this world. What has become of the dedication? What has become of the laws given to you by our prophets? They are thrust aside. They have been changed to suit the weakness of man. How long do you think I can hold back my sons hand? We see the vilest of evils being committed in your country and throughout your earth - the lowest of abominations, the desecration of my sons Body, the desecration of young souls. Mary, March 25, 1972

THE SAME MISTAKES AND THE SAME FOLLIES

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him.

O my children, you do not learn from your past, but you commit over and over again the same mistakes and the same follies. But now mankind has accepted a more sophisticated form of sin, so diabolical in its nature that it could only come from the black heart of the depths of Hell and satan! Mary, May 30, 1977

MAN NEVER LEARNS FROM HIS HISTORY

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth.

As it was in the days of Noah, so it is now that man never learns from his history. He repeats his mistakes over and over.

I give you, my children, the simple solution to your problem. It is faith, my children, truth in faith. Believe and you shall be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

BLINDLY THEY STUMBLE

My child, you must make it known that in order to receive the way, the light, you must believe.

Your country proceeds farther into the darkness. Blindly they stumble, not recognizing the dangers they are calling down upon themselves. Their involvement will bring this country to great confusion and dispute.

You will watch as the disagreements confuse your country - yes, the disagreements with Russia, Red China, England, and many others. You will learn that to turn to human endeavor it is wasted, for your country is in a condition that can only be brought back to normalcy by turning to Us. Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

WITHOUT ME YOU WILL ONLY FIND DEATH

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you.

Do not abandon me at the tabernacles of the world. I am your Bread of life. He who eats of me shall have life. Without me you will only find death, death of the body and death of the spirit, my children.

Parents, save yourselves the anguish of heart: teach your children now. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Many young people are taking their lives because they have no faith. And the way the world progresses, my children, when I return to earth shall I find even a flicker of the true faith left?

You will all read the writings of John, the Revelations, your Apocalypse, and learn by it. You will not be left without knowledge of your times. You are passing through the latter days, the days when many saints shall come out of the great conflagration. Jesus, May 27, 1978

ADAM AND EVE

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

SOPHISTICATED SIN

O my children, what a world We are looking upon! Never has sin been so sophisticated and accepted as normal. No sin shall go unpunished. I want you to know now: there is a Heaven, there is a Hell, and there is purgatory. And you, my children, of your own free will, will choose where you will go. No man shall go to Hell unless he wants this and accepts it, and has turned to satan as his leader. Jesus, June 30, 1984

ONLY AS LITTLE CHILDREN

Fight not among yourselves. Just pray, for you are all brothers. satan seeks to separate my children with discord. Heed not his diabolical plan that blinds you to the truth. Sacrifice your pride, your avarice, your greed. Be humble in heart, for only as little children shall you enter the kingdom. Mary, July 15, 1970

#714 What Renewal? 1

The tail of the devil is functioning in the disintegration of the Catholic world. The darkness of satan has entered and spread throughout the Catholic church even to its summit. Apostasy, the loss of the faith, is spreading throughout the world and into the highest levels within the church. Pope Paul VI, Oct. 13, 1977

A RENEWAL?

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out,

as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

A TRUE RENEWAL FROM THE ASHES

I will send a sword upon the world. A sword upon the world! And from the ashes shall be a true renewal! St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1975

CHURCH WILL BE RENEWED AS ORDAINED BY THE ETERNAL FATHER

Repeat what you hear, my child, and shout it from the rooftops. No woman shall be on the altars of God! Disobedience, lack of respect for the Holy Father - what will this bring you to but your own destruction! A church that falls into darkness will fall. The foundation will rock, but the foundation shall not be destroyed. For it will be renewed and built as it was ordained by the Father.

Much tribulation lies ahead, but these trials have been brought upon you by man. As it was in the days of Noah, so it is in your day that man is prideful and arrogant, seeking to place scientific knowledge above the Father. Rationalization for sin, so that sin now is a way of life! Souls in darkness, homes in darkness, and churches in darkness - whatever will become of you? you ask for the wrath of the Father upon you!

All that is rotten will fall. You have been given the time to mend your ways and turn back onto the narrow road. You are not without the truth, but many have sold their souls to get to the head, preferring the things of the world and not of the spirit. You cannot live in the world and live in the spirit, for you cannot have both. The world now belongs to satan. The spirit of light leads to the eternal kingdom of God. You will live in the spirit of light. False teachers among you take the light from you and bring you into deeper darkness. You will read the Book of love and life, the Bible. However, you will not place your souls in jeopardy by reading printings after the year of earth 1964. Paul, March 24, 1974

YOU TRY MY PATIENCE

The judgment of the Eternal Father is not akin to the judgment of mankind. He does not reward you for gathering the material. He does not reward you for gaining the highest pinnacles of success in your world upon earth, but he does reward you for following the rule he has given you.

The greatest chastisement shall be given to those who have accepted the honor to represent me in my house, and have sold their vocation, as they have become arrogant, prideful, and self-seeking.

Turn about and maintain a true renewal of your spirit, O pastors. I have looked upon you and found you wanting. You will cleanse my house of the heretics, the errors, the fallacies, and the liars that you have allowed to enter upon it. You will cleanse it and set my house straight, or I shall come among you and send you out of my house into the fires of eternal damnation.

Your God is long-suffering and merciful, but you, as a degenerate generation, you try my patience! But for the pleading of your mother, my mother, the mediatrix from God to man, you would have already received your just chastisement. But for the few prayers that rise as a balance

to Heaven, you would already see death and destruction in your country and many of the countries throughout your world.

No man shall escape the ball of redemption. The effects shall engulf every man, woman, and child still living in the body upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

UNITED STATES MUST MAKE A COMPLETE REVERSAL

The cross, my child, that was placed upon your flag has full meaning now to you, for your country, America the beautiful, shall fall unless there is now a complete reversal - not a renewal, my child, but a reversal of the ways that have set you into darkness. Mary, May 29, 1976

LUKEWARM SOULS AND APOSTATES

As my son was forced to cast out of the temple thieves, so shall he come among you and cast you, O pastors, fling you from without his house! O ye of little faith, you are burrowing like rodents into the foundations of my sons church. You run to and fro, crying peace, love, and brotherhood! There shall be no peace, or love, or brotherhood without faith and Tradition and Truth! And you seek to separate faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

AWAKEN, MY PASTORS

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in dark-ness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you

listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

EXCOMMUNICATE THE HERETICS

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

SPEAK OUT

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

HERESY, APOSTASY ABOUND

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

MANY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO SATAN

Do not be misled by the outer clothing of man, for there are many wolves in sheeps clothing, wearing the apparel of rank. Know that many have given themselves to satan.

Pray, pray much for those who wear the highest mitres, for they, too, have set themselves onto the road to Hell. Your prayers and your acts of sacrifice and those who hear my voice, pray much for the red hats that have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

LIKE THE CHESSBOARD

Pastors, those who have in their care our sheep, you must stop now these changes that you seek in novelty, for they are destroying the young souls and scattering our sheep.

I repeat, my children, the great Council in Rome of Vatican II, the promises were great, but satan sat among you and he played you like the chess board.

You were given a foundation of faith based on Tradition and knowledge of the prophets. You cannot start this new religion, for it will lead you to one religion that is not of my son, that will not have his true foundation, and you will take my sons Body and defame it, no longer giving the knowledge of his divinity. What manner of foul escapades are you planning, O you of little faith? Whatever shall become of you? The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth!

My child, do not slacken in your work because of the opinion of man. Know, my child, that it is not you who are speaking but the voice from Heaven. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MANIPULATED

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names - the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT FAITH

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

DIRECTIONS TWISTED

Many, because of the mistakes made issuing forth from the good hearts of John XXIII, Pope Paul VI, many have taken the messages and the directions given at the Vatican Council and twisted them to suit themselves, reading in the Bible words of their own, or finding excuses for their sinning, through the Bible. Jesus, July 1, 1985

TO DO HIS BIDDING

My children, my heart is torn because too few are listening, so very few are listening to my counsel. I cannot say that this is caused by the lack of dedication for those who have accepted the role of disciples of my son. But I must say that the greatest opposition is coming from our clergy, who should know better. But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978

HIGHEST REALMS OF THE HIERARCHY

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

SEMINARIES POLLUTED WITH ERRORS AND SIN

In your schools of learning, my children, your seminaries, they are polluted with error and sin! Whatever shall become of you? Many now in my sons churches are closing their eyes to the error and deceit! They allow contaminated souls to teach the young! And why? Not because there is a fear or love of God; because he has a fear and love of his fellow man! And why, but for worldly gain! Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

CHANGE NOW

My child and my children, I come once more with an urgent and pleading message to the hierarchy in the church, my church upon earth. I want you to know now that We look upon you and find many that do not fall into grace. They are falling out of grace and misleading many of our sheep.

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my

church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. This is my last and final word to my clergy: Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment. Jesus, June 18, 1986

DO NOT ACCEPT

My children, you must retain Tradition; you must retain a firm foundation of your faith by keeping all of the good publications. Do not accept the changes that have been made by satan to seduce your souls. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

#715 What Renewal? 2

From some fissure the smoke of satan entered into the temple of God. Pope Paul VI, June 29, 1972 (On the occasion of the Ninth Anniversary of his Coronation)

YOU BLASPHEME

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became impious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

ERRORS, CONFUSION, AND OUTRIGHT DECEPTION

Through errors, confusion, and outright deception, there is a great darkness closing in upon the eternal city of Rome. There is a great darkness covering all the lands now of your earth, and there is a great darkness enveloping the very nature of mankind, and many now walk the earth with living bodies and dead souls! And you ask, my children, can there be a revival, a renewal? And what do you seek to revive and renew but satan!

Discontent, arrogance, pride - O red hats, what have you brought upon my sheep, but you have scattered them? you promote confusion. You take the very heart of me from my children. You turn them away from the living Bread. Woe, woe, woe to you, red hats, and you, Purple Hats, who follow to your own destruction! Open your hearts to the truth; take away your blindness. Remember I am your God, and as such, you shall stand before me, and shall you say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I say unto you, O ye of little faith: I shall take you and spit you out as venom into the flames, forever damned in the abyss!

You have been warned and you have been warned, and I say unto you, O red hats in my house:

you will now take stock; you will look about you and take the blindness from your hearts. You will stop filling your coffers at the expense of the loss of my sheep. What does it gain you, O red hats, if you gather all the worlds treasures and come before me with not one merit of grace to enter you into my Fathers kingdom?

These warnings from Heaven have fallen upon many deafened ears and hardened hearts, but oh, I say unto you: there will be much gnashing of teeth and tears, but too late, too late!

Do not travel along the wide road with the fallacy that you can offend your God and then be accepted as you are, a contaminated piece of human humanity with a darkened soul and spirit of evil, that you can enter into the eternal kingdom of your God. I say no unto you; I will not know you. You will defend my house; you will defend my teachings; you will defend Me; or I say unto you, O red hats, I shall not know you! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

THIS NEW WAY

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

RETURN TO TRADITION

My children, pastors in my sons church upon earth, I implore you, I beg of you as your mother, to return my sons house, to return our children to the fold! But not in the manner you seek to do it now: not by humanism or modernism. Return now to tradition or you will fall! Rome will fall. You will give yourselves over to the enemy.

Russia has great plans for the capture of Rome. I beg unto you as your mother to listen now while there is time. Bishops, cardinals in Rome, a plan is set afoot against you. Many have entered from the socialist, the Union of Socialist Republic, Russia, have entered the church to destroy you! Recognize the path you are following. It is a well-made path. Avoid it! Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

REFORM AND DIE ON THE VINE

The Commandments of the Eternal Father were written in full; the construction of my sons church was directed in full. All will be found written by the founding Fathers of the church in the Bible, your Book of life and love. Pastors in my sons church, whatever are you seeking to reform. You had the truth, you had the light, but with itching ears you are listening to demons.

All who seek reform and change will not receive a sanctification from Heaven. Reform and you will die on the vine! Mary, May 23, 1979

DELUSION, COMPLICATION, NOVELTY

The forces, the red forces, my children, shall spread throughout Rome. Can you not pray and do penance to hold back the darkness?

Pastors, you must now do great penance. Get down on your knees! Humility! Humility, my pastors! Holiness and piety! Tradition! What are you building among yourselves but a church of man, eliminating my son in the light.

Bishops, awaken from your slumber! I repeat, my children, my bishops, shall you be obedient to sin? Shall you unite and destroy your faith? Shall you compromise your faith with the ultimate destruction of souls?

My Son gave you your faith. He gave you the course, a simple plan to follow. He gave you your first leaders. They wrote down the plan from Heaven into your Bible. Every man seeks novelty, interpreting for his own satisfaction, all manner of delusion and complication, novelty. For what? For the ultimate destruction of your faith! Sheep running and scattering, churches closing their doors! Why? Because you have replaced the light with darkness. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

ACT IMMEDIATELY

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

YOU MOCK THE PAST

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit. Jesus, May 15, 1976

NOT ENOUGH PRAYERS

Not enough prayers have been offered for your clergy. Many bishops proceed onto a road that will lead them to Hell, but sadly they will take many others with them.

There must be a complete cleansing of my sons church. What do you do, my children, when your house has been infested by rodents or vermin? you clean out your house. You do not abandon it, for it has taken much love and much labor to build the walls. You do not abandon it, but you work and pray, and use every means to clean out my sons house, his church. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ARROGANCE AND PRIDE

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

THE RULES

My Mother has given you my way. It is a simple road that must be followed. The rules have been given to you that must not be changed, as you cater to the basic carnal nature of man, a generation that has fallen. You will not make changes within my house, for you have dispersed my sheep. You will restore my house to its former glory. Strip you hearts of your pride! Recognize your errors and restore my house!

I say this to you for your Creator, as your God: Restore my house, or I shall come down and restore it myself with a firm hand! And shall you stand before me, O pastors, and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I shall take you and spit you out as spittle into the fires of eternal damnation! Vermin that came out of the flowers! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites, you must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy now! Jesus, Nov.

22, 1975

SCATTERED

Many mitres now hold major responsibility for the loss of their sheep. You have scattered them in all directions. And now what do you intend to do to restore my house? Restore my house now, for I shall return and I shall send you out of my house, forever lost to Heaven. Your rank has no precedence over another soul when this soul is being sent into the abyss. You hold a major responsibility for the loss of my sheep. Jesus, May 29, 1976

NOT FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT

I must, my child, make it known at this time that you must go back in the immediate years and bring the knowledge to mankind that these changes, the changes that have given bad fruits, have not been given to you through the Holy Spirit and through your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. It is the web of satan reaching out. Many are now, my child, puppets. The strings are being pulled by Benelli, Villot, and Casaroli and their followers. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

YOU HAVE STRAYED

O my children, how far you have strayed from the truth! The knowledge given to you by your prophets were written down in truth to guide you, but now you change the words to suit your basic carnal human natures. Go back and read, my children, the true words of your prophets. But do not accept changes in the Book, for these changes have been promoted by satan. Heresy, O mournful heresy, whatever shall become of you!

Parents, I caution you anew to guard the souls of your children by your teaching and example. You cannot save your childrens souls by giving them to false teachers and the world, for the world has now been given to satan. Mary, June 5, 1976

NO CHANGES TO THE BIBLE

You will understand also that changes must not be made in your Bible. They will distort, confuse, confound, and destroy. There must be no changes made now in the Book of life and love.

Unless you all return to your faith with the hearts of children, you will be destroyed. This destruction you will only answer to yourself for, my children. Remember, as you sow so shall you reap. And a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Jesus, June 9, 1979

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter..

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

AS PROMISED AT FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents, and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years, earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now, you will speak out for me and my mother, and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules, given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War and, also, the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand, that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

BISHOPS: CLEANSE SEMINARIES

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness. Mary, July 25, 1977

SEMINARIES INFILTRATED

Yes, my child, I want you to let the world know that our seminaries were not pure. Many had entered for this very day to try to destroy the faith and the church of my son. You must know that the Eternal Father will not permit this. Mary, May 17, 1986

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

WE FIND IT ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

And also, I say at this time, my children, I will not tolerate much longer the infamous actions of some of my representatives upon earth. Yes, my child and my children, much has happened that has saddened the hearts of all in Heaven. We watch, and We asked you to pray for your brethren, to pray for your priests upon earth, for they, too, are human and are susceptible to attacks from satan.

Already there is much discord in my church upon earth. It saddens everyone in Heaven. And We are out in force now, going throughout the world seeking to set up armies of good children who will fight, to the bitter end if necessary, to save my church upon earth. It is being destroyed. Just as rodents will burrow into a house, those who have evil natures are burrowing into my church. We find it almost unrecognizable, my children. However, I will say this: I asked you to remain in your parish churches, not to judge by the actions of man.

The institution itself, as set up by me, remains to be true; however, the cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan. So you can understand that satan has entered now with his armies in full regalia, appearing as humans. However, they are demons in disguise, and they have one ultimate aim: to try to destroy my church, the Roman Catholic church, with the Seat of Peter as the head. Jesus, March 18, 1989

A NEW THEOLOGY OF MORALS

I allowed you, my child, to become aware now in full measure of the evil in the teaching institutions of my sons church. A new theology of morals has been set among you. And what is it but a creation of satan!

The Commandments of the Father were given, and no one shall cast them aside. What man, in his pride, has the knowledge from the Holy Spirit to change these Commandments to satisfy his basic fallen nature? Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

INDOCTRINATED

Veronica. The books are being changed to cover the evil being perpetrated now. The young are being indoctrinated to accept changes which will take away Tradition and even doctrine. Mary said we must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. It has a great power over the demons. Nov. 19, 1977

#716 What Renewal? 3

Through some crack the smoke of satan has entered into the temple of God: the doubt, uncertainty, the problematic, the inquietude, the dissatisfaction occur daily... We would have believed that the day after the Council would be a day of sun for the church. But we have found new storms. We seek to dig new abysses in place of filling them up. Pope Paul VI, Discourse of June 29, 1972

GO BACK

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house... Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of Life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

TURN BACK

This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STOP INTRICACIES

Therefore, I warn you now as your God: you will stop your intricacies within my church. You will stop experimenting. I gave you the rules to follow many years ago, two thousand years approximately. And why now, two thousand years later, do you deem it necessary to change my church upon earth? I, your God, say to you, you will be judged accordingly. You will return my church to its former glory, and in that manner you will have more vocations and more entering the seminaries, and not fleeing from them as they hear the heresies and all other innovations that are going on within my church. Jesus, June 18, 1986

USING RANK TO DESTROY

Those who have the highest places in my sons church are now using their rank to destroy the truth. You cannot build on the carnal nature of mankind, the fallen nature of mankind.

You must now, my children, read the direction given you by Saint John. He was given the prophecy of your times. You are in those days, my children, the days of apostasy. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

THE SWORD

Mankind shall feel a sword upon his world. The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

TRAITORS

O ye of little faith, pride and arrogance in worldly knowledge! But you have closed the door to my sheep! Scattered them, become traitors to the Seat of Peter! I say unto you: you cannot understand, with all of your knowledge and your pride, the ways of the Eternal Father! There is a plan for each and every one of you in Heaven. You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

END NOVELTY

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it! Jesus, May 26, 1976

DOORS WILL CLOSE

Unless you restore my house, my church, to its former glory your doors will close, your clergy will

be persecuted, and only a remnant shall be left. Is this what you want, you who consort and try to form a socialistic church upon earth? No angels are building it with you; they are demons. Jesus, July 25, 1979

UNLESS

I have warned you in the past, and I still give you this counsel as does my mother, that unless now you do penance, and restore my house, my church upon earth, and your homes, your country, and many countries of the world, shall become unrecognizable through evil. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

WILL YOU LISTEN?

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit; you are desecrating the church of your God. Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This, the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

FOUNDATION

I do not have to repeat anew the warnings given to you in the past. You will act upon these warnings and restore my house. I have given you a firm foundation of faith. What are you building now - churches of man? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

TURN BACK AND START AGAIN

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children, pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES

Do not be prideful, my hierarchy. Admit when you make a mistake. Admit and start again. You owe nothing to the world and man, but you will stand before the Eternal Father. He will chastise those he loves, but he wants you to be humble of heart. Admit your mistakes and start over. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

MANY LED ASTRAY

Please, my children, pray for your priests. Many are being led astray. Discipline and the rule must be followed in the priesthood. This brings great sorrow to the Eternal Father and my son to see the manner in which the priesthood has cast aside the rule in the name of modernism and humanism.

The destruction of souls accelerates. My children, can you not recognize the path you have allowed yourself to go upon? It is a way of destruction. It is not the way as given by my son, for you have set yourselves to build a new church, a church for the glorification of man. Mary, March 25, 1978

HAVE SET UP THEIR OWN CHURCH

There is much work to be done to return my house, my church, to its previous state of dedication, purity, and holiness. Much that has happened within my house, the direction was not given by your Vicar, Pope Paul. In arrogance, many red hats have set themselves to set up their own church, and it is fast becoming one of man and not of your God. There are no angels directing you

in this building. The spirit you receive is not of light, but of darkness in your building. Restore my church to its former glory, or I shall set my hand down fast upon you! The Eternal Father is long-suffering and merciful, but my hand is growing heavy! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

VATICAN II

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

VATICAN II MANIPULATED BY SATAN

There is, my children, a great conspiracy of evil now throughout your world, the forces, the columns of evil. Man has given them many names, the fifth column. They have been broken up into political parties, including communism. O my children, they are but small arms of the octopus, the gigantic conspiracy of evil that will unite your world and my sons church under the rule of despots!

There is in Rome, my children, a great struggle for power, a political machine controlled by satan. There shall be a war of the spirits. It shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal.

I repeat, my children, as I have told you in the past, that the great Council of Vatican II was manipulated by satan. He sat there among you and he worked you like a chessboard.

What can you do now to recover? It is simple, my children: turn back and start over with the foundation given to you. You must bring respect back to your priesthood. You must bring respect back to your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. I have warned you of all the manners of abominations, errors, and delusions that have been set upon you. Listen, and act upon my warnings to you! Mary, May 15, 1976

DISCORD, DISUNITY, LOSS OF SOULS

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his ad-vantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

YOU ARE ON THE WRONG ROAD

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

TURN BACK

Awaken, my clergy, those entrusted with the faith. Turn back, turn back; you are on the wrong road! Restore my sons house; patch the cracks! Tradition, my children, you cannot separate Tradition with the faith. You cannot separate Tradition from the faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

AS PROMISED AT FATIMA

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date [1972], as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents, and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was inter-

ested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

In March of 1990, Cardinal Oddi confirmed that in the Third Secret the Blessed Virgin was alerting us to the apostasy in the church, and that the date for its revelation, 1960, indicates that the Secret had something to do with the convocation of Vatican II. (Cardinal Oddi interview, Il Sabato, March 17, 1990)

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

OLD MASS TO RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

RESTORE THE MAIN ALTAR

My child and my children, be it known now that We have looked into the churches about the world, and We are much confused and perhaps cannot understand the nature of humans who can in such little time do so much to destroy my church, my house upon earth. You must restore my houses to their original condition. We ask that you return the statues to my churches, that you re-

store the main altar, that you replace the gating so that others may kneel in adoration to their God. This is only the beginning; there is much else that you, my pastors, can do, and those who wear the mitres shall do, or they shall find themselves quickly in Hell. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

DOCTRINES OF DEMONS

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

SHAMBLES AND MOCKERY

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. Jesus, April 2, 1977

IGNORANT THEOLOGIANS

In your ignorance, O theologians, ever studying and seeking knowledge, you do this in pride and arrogance, and you find nothing! For you plunge your minds and your spirits farther into the darkness. And woe upon woe. You spread your errors into those who are entrusted to your care in my seminaries.

Woe unto you, teachers who shall stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight! And I shall cast you out as vipers into the flames where you belong. You sons of satan. You know not the Father in Heaven, for your father is the father of all liars. You compound lies and errors in my seminaries. I say unto you, pastors, bishops, you are given the time to clean up my seminaries. You are deluded in your searching for humanism and modernism, for you have found satanism. satan has become your master. You are blinded by your pursuit of worldly pleasures. Jesus, May 30, 1978

GREAT DARKNESS COVERING ROME

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

I GIVE FAIR WARNING

I give fair warning, as your mother, that the world has set itself upon a course for its own destruction. In my sons house it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in their midst. It shall be mother against daughter, father against son. There shall be discord in the home as the family heads struggle to maintain the faith.

O my children, the battle of the spirits is far greater than any human war that man knows of. The days as given by your prophets are here. Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. All who have been given the great grace to hear my voice, to accept the warnings from Heaven, know that much is expected of you, for you must go forward and recover your

straying brothers and sisters.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for the struggle that now is taking place in the eternal city of Rome and the struggle that is entering upon many countries of Europe. The evil of the Red Bear is spreading, my children. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. How long can I hold back the heavy hand of my son? Mary, June 5, 1976

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true. My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times. My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

AN ECUMENISM DESIGNED FROM HELL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

DESPOILERS OF THE HUMAN RACE

Cardinals, bishops, priests of the order of God, if you are guilty, turn from your ways. I make no accusations by name, though the list is growing long, to the Eternal Father. You who were given the God-given grace to be leaders of the flock have now scattered our sheep! Bishops, what has become of your vocation? you are becoming despoilers of the human race. You cannot hide your sin from the Eternal Father. Turn back while there is time! Mary, June 18, 1993

CHURCH WILL BECOME ALMOST UNRECOGNIZABLE

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became impious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness.

My children, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the nations of earth, the world. Prayer has great strength against the demons that are loosed in force now upon your world. The agents of 666 have entered into all of the medias of the world; the agents of 666 are now in Rome. Your Holy Father, your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much because of the disobedience and the Judases about him.

My children, you will all recognize the faces of evil. satan has entered into the highest ranks of my

church. Pray now for your priests: your bishops, your cardinals, your clergy. Many prayers are needed, for many are on now the road to perdition and taking many others with them.

My children, do not cast aside your sacramentals. They are your armor in the days ahead. Do not desert my church. Do not judge it by the man who has stood there in ignorance or in pride and changed it until it will almost be unrecognizable. I am still with you, my children. Do not leave. You must stay and fight. In this manner, my children, shall the sheep be separated from the goats. It is a form of cleansing. Jesus, July 15, 1977

A TRUE RENEWAL

It will take courage, my children, to carry this Mission forth. But you will be guided by our Blessed Mother. My Mother has accepted her role and she promises you, as I do, also, that We will be with you until the end of time, and the beginning of a giant, great renewal. That, my child, shall be given in time to all mankind. Jesus, July 1, 1985

#717 Road to Hell

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. Matthew 7:13

OFTEN PAVED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS

A cleansing, a gradual cleansing of the earth shall soon start. My children, are you ready now? Have you prepared your household? Do you safeguard your children with the sacramentals given to you? Or has the enemy come to you with derision, and calling you a fanatic, have you taken them from about you? your protection then is gone and you can be lost!

Do not be deluded by those agents of Hell, or those who have been unwittingly and unsuspectingly become enmeshed with the agents of Hell. They will come to you with all seeming good intentions. But remember, my children, that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. I say unto you now as your mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, the Commandments of the Eternal Father must be followed. If you break one you break them all! Mary, June 9, 1979

COUNCIL STARTED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation.

My children, for the love of money and power, many are selling their souls. What have you to gain if you gather all of the honors, the glories, the treasures of earth and come across the veil with no measure of compensation to allow your soul to enter into the kingdom of your God, the eternal kingdom, your final home?

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you. Mary, June 5, 1976

TURN BACK FROM YOUR FOLLY

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen

the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly.

You have been given many warnings in the past, and you are receiving a final warning to return my church to its former glory. Experimentation must stop. Humanism and modernism is a creation of satan in my house! A delusion has been set upon you. Your heads are out in the clouds, fogged. You are like ducks floating fast downstream to the brink, the edge. You are playing follow the leader. It is a game of destruction. Turn back now, while there is time! Jesus, March 18, 1978

IF YOU CONFORM TO THE WORLD, YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

My Son has counseled you, and I repeat anew: if you conform to the world, you will die on the vine! my son is the vine, and you are the branches. The Eternal Father directs all. A good tree will not promote bad fruit. My children, understand my counsel. By their fruits are they known. All that is rotten shall fall. Though they be few in number, my sons church shall stand, as my son is the foundation.

There are many who are being misled, led astray. Remember, my children, the road to Hell is often paved by good intentions. You must not accomplish, or try to accomplish anything in relation to movements within my sons church now, without prayer and direct counsel from Heaven, for satan is waiting to take over the Seat of Peter. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

PASTORS HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

My children, the forces of evil are gathering in the eternal city of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance. Your Holy Father has accepted a heavy cross.

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city. It is only through humbleness of heart and prayer that those who have a high station in my sons house will understand the errors they have fallen into and will turn back now while there is time. They have consorted with the enemies of God. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions, my children, but you have been deluded by many.

In your striving to bring peace and brotherhood, you have lost your way, O pastors of my sons houses. There shall be, without prayer, a battle: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, May 29, 1976

VATICAN II

All manner of promises were made at the Council in Rome, Vatican II. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. Mary, May 13, 1978

MANY BISHOPS ARE LEAVING THE NARROW ROAD

No man can live forever in the body upon earth. And when he comes before Us in the spirit, he will be judged for the time he has spent upon earth. If he has not worked for the salvation of his soul and for the glory of Heaven, he will be condemned to Hell! Many mitres, bishops, are leaving the narrow road and turning off onto a wide road that is leading them to Hell. They start with all good intentions and then they lose the road.

I gave you a simple plan with the construction of my house, my church upon earth. But now you want to reform it, until you will split my house asunder with many denominations, many new denominations. I ask that my church be universal, apostolic, and the saver of souls. However, there are rules to be followed, doctrines to remain unchanged. Tradition to be withheld.

My children, you must now stop these innovations. You have become purveyors of error. You are not bringing the gospels and the truth to my children, my sheep. Tradition must be held! It is the strongest factor within the building of my church. I am the foundation, but Tradition must be continued. The rules, the Tradition, were given for reason. You were given a plan to follow. You know the truth; you are withholding the truth from my sheep. You are changing the truth for your own reasons, and this reasoning is not guided by the light but by the spirit of darkness. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1978

TEACHINGS PURE IN GODS SIGHT?

Communism is the scourge of mankind, the enslavement of a nation. The serpent is in your country, O America the beautiful! The eagle has been plucked!

Pray, my children, pray that this serpent does not come into your home. Protect it with your monuments, your statues. The evil forces have gathered to remove all knowledge of the sacramentals and the supernatural from your lives. It is a diabolical plan coming up from Hell!

The road to Hell has been paved often by good intentions. Remember this, my children. Without prayer you cannot remain in the light. You must always direct your talks, your thoughts to the Eternal Father and the personages of Heaven to protect you and guide you. Seek not the counsel of man when it concerns the state of your immortal soul. For what man is there left upon earth who will counsel you in truth? Very few, my children. For the pastors, the shepherds shall stand before my son and shall they say that their teaching has been pure in his sight? he shall cast them out as the vermin and the vipers they have become, for many have sold their souls to get to the head. What does it matter, O pastors and shepherds, if you gather and gain all of the treasures of your world, the earth, and you come bare across the veil with no treasures stored in Heaven? you shall be banished in the everlasting dead realm! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

GENESIS, CHAPTER 3

My children, I - my heart is greatly saddened at the distortion of doctrine in my sons church. I understand that man can be misled, for I have often counseled you that the road to Hell is often paved with good intentions. You must examine your Bible, the Book of life. Genesis, chapter 3. There must be no changes in the story of the origin of mankind. She must remain. He must not replace it in the story of the serpents attack upon Eve.

The Eternal Father has stated that the serpent shall crawl on his belly, stomach, my children. I use several words to illustrate the manner in which man is describing this time. He will crawl, the serpent, as the lowest animal among the beasts because he has deceived Eve. But the Eternal Father in his mercy has stated that he will place enmities between the serpent and the woman, between, enmities between the serpents seed and the womans seed; and the serpent shall have his head crushed by the woman and the serpent shall lie in wait for her heel.

Be it known that the Eternal Father has deemed that man shall not change the words to he and he. I say this not to bring any false notions in your mind, my children, that I repeat this in pride. Far be it from me, for I have not sought, neither on Heaven or earth, to be prideful; but, my children, I must bring to you the words of truth. Many are changing the words to suit their own interpretations of the Book of life, and these interpretations are based upon mans own seeking. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

CHURCH OF MAN

My children, little by little, step by step, the road has been paved to the erection and construction

of a new church. It will not be a church of my son. No angels shall direct the building. It will be a church of man. But as man builds his monument to man, I assure you, my children, the Eternal Father, the Godhead, shall bring down that false church of man. You are testing his patience to the limit. How long do you think he will persevere in his suffering for an unworthy generation of sinners?

My children, all who are of well spirit will understand the urgency of bringing this message to you and the world. All who have been given the mission to be carriers of the light to mankind will not be free from attacks of satan. My children, there is a heavy cross for all who follow the way of my son. satan will send many agents to disturb. Mary, Nov. 21, 1977

ALL THAT IS GOOD SHALL BE TRAMPLED UPON

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. You have decayed now, and all that can come through now are snakes!

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan.

I have asked you in the past to take yourselves out of your world that has been given to satan. You may be in the world, but you must not join it in its corruption and loss of faith. If you wish to attain the glories and joys of the eternal kingdom of Heaven, you must merit it with discipline and by following the rules.

The road to Heaven is a narrow road, filled with many thorns. You must carry your cross across this road. The road to Heaven is not an easy road for many; but I assure you, the results will be magnificent, for you will receive a crown that far surpasses any thorns you have received upon earth. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

EXISTENCE OF HELL

You have but two final destinies: Heaven and Hell. Know that satan will try to remove the reality of the existence of his kingdom, Hell, from you. If he makes a farce of his existence among you, he will deceive you so that you will sin and remove yourselves from the Spirit of light. And when you remove yourselves from the Spirit of light, you remove yourselves from eternal life in the kingdom of your Father, the most high God in Heaven. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

MANY PRIESTS ON ROAD TO DAMNATION

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house w ill be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. Mary, July 25, 1972

SINS OF THE FLESH

The sins of the flesh, impurity, and immodesty of fashion, have sent many into Hell, claimed by satan. Mary, April 14, 1973

YOU HAVE GONE ASTRAY

Bishops in my sons house, church, you have gone astray. You have scattered our sheep. You have joined with all manner of heretics and false teachers. You started with good intentions in your Council, but you became deluded in your search for peace and brotherhood. You allowed all manner of error to creep slowly into my sons house, church. You must understand that you are setting in motion the formation of a World Council of churches, but it will not be the church of my son. It will be a church of man, a church without the true foundation..

Many mitres are on the road now to perdition. Awaken from your slumber, O pastors; you have fallen asleep. You do not read the Book of life and love, your Bible. You have set yourselves wandering through the darkness. You are deluded, for you have accepted a new way, one evolved from humanism and modernism. It is all the deception of satan. My Son in the Eternal Father allows mankind to fast go onto the road to his own destruction, because sin has become a way of life among you.

My children, do not compromise your faith. Do not join with the enemies of my son. And I say unto you: All who know of my son and deny that he is the Christ, they are the Antichrist. Birds of a feather will flock together. Do not become unevenly yoked. You must not gather all churches with the one true church, for you cannot do this now. You are deceived, and you are deceiving. Mary, June 5, 1976

YOU KNOW WHO I SPEAK TO!

There is a great means of restoration of my sons house. It is a simple way, but it will bear fruit. our clergy must return to a life of prayer. You shall not gather your sheep by going among them and lowering your standards.

The foundation for my sons house has always been firm. You shall not use your rank in my sons house to whittle away at the walls. You are going like rodents burrowing into the foundation of my sons house! I do not need to name you with names, my children. You who wear the red hats and the Purple Hats, you know who I speak to! When are you going to cast aside the darkness from your hearts? Restore my sons house to its proper foundation, or else you will receive the sword! Many mitres are falling into Hell! Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

INFORM OUR BISHOPS

You will inform our bishops that intellectual pride has been their downfall. You will inform the red hats that they have overstepped the boundaries. They are like rodents burrowing into the structure of my sons house. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Hell, the abyss, is open wide. Mary, July 15, 1972

YOU HAVE BETRAYED MY SON

There will be many mitres in Hell. Many priests are on the road to damnation; with them they take others. For this, the lowest pit of the abyss will be eternity! Those entrusted in my sons house will be held accountable for the fall of young souls. Your rank will be no guarantee of your entrance into the kingdom. You have betrayed my son. How dare you sell his house. You have sold my sons house for the profit of your temporary lifetime! Woe to evil man that has cast aside his God. You will receive the sword! Mary, July 25, 1972

HOMOSEXUALITY, ABORTION, BIRTH CONTROL

We warned you over and over again, through years of visitations upon earth - my mother going to and fro to warn you, that those who have given themselves over to debasement, by the practice of homosexuality, birth control, abortion and all other aberrations that bring sorrow to my mothers heart - this must be stopped now. There shall be no excuse accepted in Heaven by the saints, nor by my mother and I, or the Eternal Father and the Holy Ghost, for what you are doing upon earth now. Jesus, June 6, 1987

NO COMPROMISE FOR SIN

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The Commandments shall be followed without permissiveness. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

#718 A house Divided

And Jesus knowing their thoughts, said to them: Every kingdom divided against itself shall be made desolate: and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand. Matthew 12:25

A HOUSE DIVIDED SHALL FALL

My child and my children, you must all go forward now as disciples for my son and warn the world that this division must not take place. A house divided shall fall.

My Son has counseled you, and I repeat anew: if you conform to the world, you will die on the vine! my son is the vine, and you are the branches. The Eternal Father directs all. A good tree will not promote bad fruit. My children, understand my counsel. By their fruits are they known. All that is rotten shall fall. Though they be few in number, my sons church shall stand, as my son is the foundation. Mary, Aug. 19, 1978

A CHURCH DIVIDED WILL CLOSE ITS DOORS

My children, you are as a man divided. Your spirit is darkened while your body and worldly inclinations capture you in a prison where you seek nothing but pleasures of the flesh and sensuality. You must now divest yourselves, strip yourselves of all worldly seeking or you will be lost! A house divided will fall! A church divided will close its doors! Only a remnant will survive. Be it known that when I return, will I expect, may I expect to find even a small flicker of faith left upon earth?

Pastors, cardinals, bishops in my house, my church, what are you trying to rebuild, a church of man without angels to guide you? What are you trying to renew? Has not my church, my house, withstood all of the trials of time? It will stand again, but my concern as your God is the number of souls that are being lost to Heaven in this trial! The Eternal Father does not want one sheep lost to Him! Each and every soul upon earth is precious to Him.

Pastors, when you come before me for judgment, shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? I will cast you away from me into the fires of eternal damnation for your laxity and for your consorting with evil! Many are selling their souls to get to the head, and what does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds treasures? Not one of them can he take with him over the veil! Store your treasures in Heaven for your reprieve. It will be your true passport to Heaven. Without it you are lost! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

THE MEETING PLACE OF ALL HERETICS

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

ACTS OF TREASON

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God.

Do you, in your human nature, feel, in your arrogance, that you will be commended for your acts of treason to your Vicar? No. You stand on the threshold of your own condemnation!

You shall not bring about a division in my house from the blood of your Vicar. O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff

from the kernel.

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith, have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword! Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

UNITED YOU SHALL STAND

In my sons church it is becoming a house divided. United you shall stand, and divided you shall fall! And why are you becoming divided? Poor leadership, my children, poor example, and not enough prayers!

I plead as your mother, I beg as your mother, to stand there as a fortress and fight the evil. Do not run away; do not abandon my sons church. Remain and pray; fight! The greatest weapon for mankind now is prayer. The Eternal Father is merciful. He will chastise those he loves to bring them back to the fold. All who persevere to the end will be saved.

My children, you must pray much for our Vicar, Pope Paul. He is truly a prisoner in his home, his church. Woe, woe to those pastors who sit with him at the table and then produce the knife behind his back! Mary, June 12, 1976

THEY LOVE THEIR SIN

You will find in the days ahead, my child, that they will set many against you, for it is to silence you as they have many other voice-boxes from Heaven in the past. There are many who are in darkness that cannot stand the light intruding upon their world. They enjoy and love their sin so much that they choose to cast aside the knowledge of the veil and the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. Mary, June 15, 1974

TO DIVIDE WILL BE TO CONQUER

I have asked many times that all of our legions of workers unite in a common cause to save souls. We are much grieved to see that there is much dissension among the ranks of workers. satan will promote confusion and dissatisfaction, for it is his way to disunite. To divide will be to conquer! Mary, July 25, 1974

SATAN WILL TRY TO DIVIDE

satan will attack and try to divide, and I ask you all to pray that satan has not singled you out to be the next victim. My children, much is allowed for your edification, and much shall be painful to you. But you will learn, my child and my children, in this manner. Experience is sometimes the greatest of teachers. Mary, May 20, 1978

DIVIDE AND YOU WILL TRULY FALL

My children, pray for your bishops and your cardinals. Be a good example to all. I ask you to remain in your parish churches for reason. Accept the cross, the suffering that you must persevere in.

I do not want new churches arising all over the land and throughout the world, for united you can stand, but divide and you will truly fall! satan wishes division within my house. Jesus, May 30, 1978

UNITED YOU WILL STAND

My child, one more word of direction to the world: We find great discord among the workers of earth. United you will form a strong front, but you are all divided. You must unify as Mary workers, and set a strong front against the forces of evil. If you do not unify, you will be infiltrated by the agents of Hell.

United you will stand against satan. If you divide, he will conquer many. This is a simple lesson that must be learned by our workers in the mission of saving souls. Mary, July 25, 1973

GREATEST ADVANTAGE

The road to sanctification is not an easy road. We expect all to fall and tumble. But you will pick yourselves up and continue to carry your crosses.

We find it necessary at this time to uniform all Mary workers, to unify them. The greatest advantage satan has is when he can divide. All Mary workers must unite for the common cause. Spiritual jealousy and disunity accomplishes nothing. Mary, July 15, 1973

WE WILL NOT TOLERATE DIVISION IN MY CHURCH

Pastors in my house, you are scattering the sheep with your teachings, false teachings created by demons. You will bring a bloodbath to Rome. Turn back from your folly. Have you not now seen the results, the bad fruits that you have grown? The road to Hell is paved by good intentions.

We will not tolerate division in my church. satan knows to divide is to conquer. The captains always remain upon the ship, even when it is sinking. The strong, those with faith, shall bail it out, the ship, keep it afloat until help arrives from Heaven.

All manner of heretics and unbelievers seek to enter my house, my church upon earth. You must not compromise the faith, for you will not win souls by lowering the standards. I gave you through the prophets the rule, the way, for I am the way, the truth, and the light!

O you hypocrites in my house, you who teach fallacy, errors, and lies, whatever shall become of you? Shall I abandon you to your sin? If I abandon you, you will gain a reprobate sense, and you shall be destroyed in your folly. Jesus, March 18, 1978

SATAN SEEKS TO DIVIDE AND CONQUER

We hear voices rising to Heaven: How long, O Lord, shall you allow these abominations to continue? my child and my children, the time is growing very short.

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

A DIVISION BORDERING ON SCHISM

My Sons church has been laid out, and the course to Heaven, the way to Heaven has been given by Him. Therefore, change causes confusion and error. When you have something beautiful, when you have a firm foundation, you dont start boring holes in it, or you will weaken it. However, I would suggest that you say that the walls have cracked, my child and my children. For the foundation is my son, and in parable and symbolism, I say, the foundation is solid. My Son is the church. Man may build another church, but he shall not have the angels assist him.

My heart, my sons heart has been grieved, as We go about the world and see the carnage taking place within his church. We can see a division bordering on schism. My children, I have asked you in the past - We cannot have this division, for it is promoted by satan. The adage of old remains forever true: United you will stand but divided you will fall.

Do not judge my sons house, his church, by the man. Though he is a representative - legal, a legal representative of my son in his house, he is but a human in his nature. But during the time that my son comes to you, this man will be used through the Holy Spirit, regardless of the state of his human nature, be it sin or a saint - be it a sinner or one who has led even those astray - at the time that my son comes in the Consecration, he shall not turn aside from you, my son. Therefore, you cannot say the mass is invalid. This has brought great sorrow to our hearts, for many have left the fold on this matter. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

A CHURCH OF MAN

The way has been given to you in the past, and the way does not change. It is a simple way. The rules have been given and you change them for what? Were they imperfect? Have you considered the Eternal Father to be in error? I say unto you, you blaspheme in your consecration. I say unto you, you will return my house to its former status of honor, glory, discipline. You must, as shepherds, give a firm example of holiness.

My children, the saints in Heaven cry for all of the abominations being committed in my house upon earth, the church. We do not want a separation within the ranks. United you will stand; divided you will fall!

There was great unity in my house upon earth, but man became impious, unholy, and with itching ears he has listened to doctrines set forth by demons. Now, my shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change and who will build a church of man. No, I say unto you, this shall not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. You are permitted a long rule for reason. The Eternal Father hopes, in his merciful heart, that you will come out of your slumber and see the light. You are walking in darkness. Jesus, July 15, 1977

UNITED YOU WILL STAND, AND DIVIDED YOU WILL FALL

There are many abominations, my child, being committed within my sons house. Many say it is not the little things that count, but O my children, these little things are adding up fast. They will culminate in a vast explosion and a separation in my sons house.

We do not wish division in my sons house, my children. United you will stand, and divided you will fall.

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7 1976

UNITE IN A CONSTANT VIGIL OF PRAYER

I promise you, my children, that I will not abandon you in your trial. Your country is entering into a time of great trial and suffering. No man, no woman, no child shall escape this suffering. There will come a time, my child, when prayer shall strengthen you and give you the hope, the faith, and the charity to live in a world that goes into complete darkness of spirit.

Know, my child, that as the world rejected my son when he came with the truth, so will you, my child, be rejected by many. This, my child, is the heavy cross I spoke to you often of.

You will find your comfort, my child, in the many who We will send to you to be your arms in this battle. There are lights, candles of truth throughout the world. In various places, in various nations of your world, you will find the candles of light. Join them, my children, for united you will stand, and divided you will fall to the enemies of God. Unite in a constant vigil of prayer, knowing that the eventual victory is with the light and the truth. Though Hell and satan will fight against the kingdom of the Father, he will fall and be cast with his agents into the pit of damnation, fire, and chained to never more tempt our children and take them into the abyss with him!

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

WHAT HAVE YOU TO GAIN?

Compromise, my children? What have you to gain when you compromise your faith? you divide yourselves so that the enemies of God will conquer you. Mary, April 6, 1974

SETTING UP A NEW CHURCH

My child and my children, much cannot be in discourse with you at this time. But I must stress the urgency of your remaining in my sons church regardless of the turmoil. I stress again this urgency for the salvation of your soul. You must not tear it asunder. You cannot run hither and yon setting up a new church, for to divide is to conquer, and that is the plan of satan against my son.

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, June 13, 1981

DO NOT FIGHT AMONG YOURSELVES

Do not fight among yourselves, my children, for satan will seek to divide you. When you find there is discord with your workers you will pray, for you will not settle the score with argument. Pray, and you will be given the way. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

TO DIVIDE IS TO CONQUER

You see, my children, satan always says: to divide is to conquer. But I do not want to see the world in chaos, and a Third World War. That is why, my child, I brought you here this evening, though I knew that your strength was waning by this afternoon. There is only one recourse for mankind now to avoid a Third World War - that is more prayer, more penance, and more sacrifice for sinners. Those who are keeping the laws of the Eternal Father must remember that they have been given a special grace from the Father, and have an obligation to seek out the souls who have not received this grace. Bring them the light; show them the way. For they are wandering, and they can be seduced in nature by others who are not in the light. Your example, my children, is very important. Mary, May 17, 1986

MANS JUDGMENT CAN ALWAYS ERR

We hear all names coming forward to our ears of churches being born anew, called the Traditional Roman Catholic church. My child and my children, We need no more Traditionalists running around and creating new churches. We have to remain steadfast and firm in our convictions that with enough prayer, and also the firm example of holiness among many, this will not happen.

We do not condemn those who make these side churches, the Traditional Roman Catholic churches; they mean well, but they are being led astray. There will be eventually an American Catholic church if this continues. This is not approved by Heaven. Mans judgment can always err, especially when he discounts the knowledge of the supernatural.

Remember, my children, I have asked you to remain steadfast in your parish churches, even though it will be a crucifixion to you. We cannot have schism in the United States and Canada. For those who are united shall stand, and those who divide themselves shall fall. My child and my children, do not discount this part of the message from Heaven. It is most urgent that this breaking away stop now before it evolves into a major schism. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

#719 Dates Will not be Given

But of that day and hour no one knoweth, not the angels of heaven, but the Father alone. And as in the days of Noah, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, even till that day in which Noah entered into the ark, And they knew not till the flood came, and took them all away; so also shall the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24: 36-39

NO DATES TO BE GIVEN

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

DO NOT WASTE VALUABLE TIME SPECULATING

My child and my children, do not waste valuable time speculating on dates or the methods of the Eternal Father, but be prepared at all times, for the first great trial is coming upon you, and it will come when you least expect it. Do not become prideful in this knowledge, my children, for those who are given much - much, far much is expected of them. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

The message from Heaven will be given to all mankind. Convert the unbeliever. Do not compromise the faith, but convert the unbeliever. Do not be joined unevenly; do not be unevenly yoked with unbelievers and heretics, for one bad apple may destroy the crate. Jesus, June 18, 1979

IT IS NOT NECESSARY

My child, the message from Heaven shall take a great toll upon your strength, but understand, my child, that you will not be given more of a burden than you can carry. Go forward and shout this message from the rooftops, my child; there is very little time left.

I will not encourage you to speculate on dates; it is not necessary. I do not expect the sheep to come running for a short respite from the evil and their sins. It must be a permanent turning away from the evil, my children. Therefore, there will be no dates given, for what would there be to gain if you know the date and you come and change so that you will be ready, where your heart does not carry a true conversion?

Live your life, my children, day by day as though the end were at hand. You will not be caught unawares if you remain with me in my houses throughout the world. You have nothing to fear but fear itself, my children. The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

WOULD THIS KNOWLEDGE TURN SOULS TO US IN TRUTH?

You ask for dates, my child. This will not be necessary. Would I inform you of the date and the season with the plans of the Father, should these - this knowledge turn souls to Us in truth? No, my child, it would be that they would come in fear. And when the danger to their physical bodies is over, they would turn back to their sins. And We Who suffer in Heaven would gain no advantage to have to struggle through for the salvation of your souls on earth.

The Father in Heaven, my child, has a plan for every soul placed upon the earth. But man is always given this free choice. No one is forced through the gates of the kingdom. He can be strengthened with the grace to enter the gates, but no one shall be forced. The prayers of others can reach out and give this strength to the weak. For you who know the true meaning of the word saving, use your prayers, your sacrifice, and your atonement for this express purpose of saving these wandering souls.

I have spoken often to you, my children, of the ball of redemption. I know that this has brought great speculation of my children. But what I will tell you now will clarify the expression. The Ball will descend from the atmosphere of your earth. It will be from the heavens. It will not be man-made; it will be part of the universe. You will be planet struck! This We hold back, but the pages must turn. The time of your baptism by fire will come about, for you cannot change the future. But you can hold back the punishment. Mary, March 24, 1972

A DATE HAS BEEN SET

You will also at this time plan work action, prayer sessions. All the strength and help necessary will be sent to you by the Father. Trust, and do not question his motives.

You will keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world and your country. No dates will be given, but I can assure you, my children, a date has been set.

None will be lost who will save themselves in the Sacred Heart of my son. None will be lost who will keep the sacramentals and all objects of godly nature in their homes.

This will be difficult, for the scoffers will increase and the licentiousness will increase. And you will be soon a minority. However, it is in the plan of the Father that we shall gather the house of God and restore it in the world to its proper proportions. Mary, Aug. 14, 1973

UNKNOWN EVEN TO THE HIGHEST ANGELS

I have not come to bring fear to my children, but I have come to prepare you and warn you of what lies ahead if you do not heed my admonitions. One remains upon earth who will attest to the truth of Jacinta. All will come to pass as divested to you. The secret with the Father is unknown even to the highest angels of the choir. Therefore, my children, do not spend your time in speculating on dates, but be prepared. Heaven knows no age as you count your days on earth. Speculation in date is not necessary, for time is endless when you come over the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

WHEN THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD BECOME AS ONE

When my sons church and the world become as one know that the end is at hand.

The gates of Hell, the prince of darkness - the evil accelerates by his command because he knows that his time is growing short.

Hasten, my children, to send out the message with great speed. The Warning approaches.

My child, the Warning is not the chastisement, but the beginning, my child, of the sorrow of sorrows. You must not speculate on dates. I have often told you why, my child, to avoid speculation of dates.

The good Books, your true revelations in your Bibles, must be kept and preserved. The forces of the Antichrist seek to remove all true knowledge from among you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

THE PURIFICATION OF YOUR SOUL

The message, my child, will go as planned by the Father throughout the world. Trust in his guidance. Worry is in the nature of all man. It is a weakness of man; but still, my child, you are human.

There is much speculation, my child, upon the coming plan of Heaven. All is in the will of the Father. There is no need to await dates, or to know dates, for the purification of your soul must be a permanent transition.

There is no reason to fear the days ahead. I have prepared you and guided you thus far, and I will be with you unto the coming of my son in the final battle. Heed well the words of the Archangels who wish to protect you. You must beware and watch; pray much. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

PERMANENT CHANGE FOR GOOD

Veronica. The great Warning promised from Heaven is approaching and will be instrumental in bringing many back to the faith. Mary will not give at this time a date for the Warning. This is unnecessary and useless, Mary has stressed many times, due to the fact that it is better that man makes a gradual but permanent change for good. Otherwise it will be a matter of a short time, should he be given dates, only a matter of a short time before he will return to his sin. All Heaven wants a heartfelt, permanent change in mankinds ways now that are offending God the Father.

America the beautiful has become paganized by sin and must be cleansed. Veronica, June 18, 1978

DATES ARE NOT NECESSARY

Pray much, my child; pray that all who hear my voice and heed the message will act with great haste to bring this message to mankind, for the time grows short for your redemption.

There have been upon earth many voices heard in Heaven, voices of speculation. Dates are not necessary, my child. What need is there for dates, but that you be prepared at all times. Were I to give you a date, mankind would turn and mend their ways. But of what actual value will this be to the soul of mankind, for when the danger to his human nature is over he will return to his sinful ways. No, my child, I shall not give dates. I shall tell you to be prepared at all times.

This assurance I will give to my children of the light: they will not be caught unprepared, for I have promised to be with you through the battle ahead. Mary, April 13, 1974

WHAT MATTERS IS THAT YOU PREPARE YOURSELF

My child, do not be disturbed by the events about you. Guide all my children on a straight course. No evil will ever triumph. The Eternal Father wishes you to know now that much is permitted and shall be reversed on its course when the time is ready.

You ask, my child, for dates. This will not be necessary. What matters is that you prepare yourself. Mary, Nov. 1, 1972

IT IS NOT NECESSARY THAT YOU KNOW DATES

My child, many ask you for dates, for times. It is not important. It is not necessary that you know dates, but to be prepared. I know that I have not gone throughout the world without using every means and effort to awaken you to the danger that lies ahead.

A great Warning will be sent upon your earth. Learn from this, and mend your ways; for if you do not, you will then receive a great chastisement. I repeat this, for many have to learn through repetition. I promise that I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

WHEN YOU SEE THE HOLY FATHER FLEEING

My children, through countless earth-years my mother has wandered throughout your world bringing you a warning, a direction from Heaven, to turn back from your ways that offend the Eternal Father much. Many warnings have been given to mankind, and many more shall be given, these warnings increasing in ferocity until man shall be embroiled in a major War.

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

THERE IS NO ADVANTAGE IN DIVULGING DATES

Yes, my child, the ball of redemption hovers near. The raising of the hand of the Father directs the course of this Ball. No date will be given, for there is no advantage in divulging dates. The renewal of mankind must be a complete and lasting renewal. Therefore, you will continue in the direction given by the Father. I have come as a mediatrix through the will of the Father to direct you as a Mother. As a Mother, I implore you to listen to me now and follow this direction, for if you do, you will be saved. If you cast aside my words, the direction from Heaven, you will be lost. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

DATES ARE NOT GIVEN

I have cautioned, I have directed, I have appealed to all mankind to turn back from the road that

is leading to a world destruction. While your leaders throughout your world are crying for peace and security, they prepare for war. False faces and fronts do they present in the news medias as they prepare for war. O my children, wars are a punishment for mans sins.

There is little time left. Dates are not given, for what will a date produce but a temporary reversal from sin, and as soon as the danger passes, man will soon forget and go back onto the road to perdition. Man never learns from history or his past.

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be in the United States and all other nations of the world, unless you turn back now. Your greatest armor is prayer and faith. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Do not reject the sacramentals. Mary, July 14, 1979

BE PREPARED

My Mother has set Herself to hold off a just chastisement upon mankind for many years, but your time has run out. her warnings have gone by unaccepted, unnoticed, and rejected, even by my clergy! her tears fall upon your generation. The saints in Heaven, sacrificed upon earth, have cried out now for reprisal upon this degenerate generation. How long, O Lord, do they cry, shall you permit this perverse generation to exist? And I say unto you now: your time is running out!

Do not speculate on the dates, but be prepared. My Mother has spent countless years among you, preparing you. If you are not ready now, then you will never be ready! And it will come upon you at a time that you least expect. You have been given your armor, instructed well by my mother. Therefore, you will follow the way of the Lord. You will listen to the counsel of my mother or you will fall! Jesus, June 18, 1980

A PERMANENT CHANGE TO GOODNESS

Prayer, sacrifice, and atonement we ask of you now, for the time is growing short.

I do not have to repeat myself in admonishing you, my child, not to speculate on dates, as you were directed by the queen of Heaven. It matters not a date, but what does matter, my child, is that a permanent change to goodness is undertaken by mankind. Michael, July 15, 1975

ONLY LEFT THE HALF-TIME

My children, time, time, and now there is only left the half-time. I repeat: time, time, and only left the half-time. Do not try to speculate and calculate on dates, my children. It is not necessary. All now will proceed from the will of the Eternal Father. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

ACCEPT ALL OF YOUR TRIALS UPON EARTH AS PENANCE

My child, you feel the heat, unusual heat. Know that at the time of the chastisement, the brightness of the coming celestial punishing agent from the Father will light up the night as the day. The heat will turn your winters to summer. Yes, my child, the celestial body will throw off a great amount of heat upon your earth.

We have asked you not to speculate on dates. The Father always has the final judgment.

Remember, my child, after penance comes great joy. Accept all of your trials upon earth as penance and you will put them to much good. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1974

PERMANENT CONVERSION

You, my child, will work fast to disperse my message to the world. The time grows short. It is not well to waste this time in speculating on dates. No date will be necessary to be given to you. However, you have been given the knowledge in secret and it will remain as such.

To give the date to the world, my child, would gain us nothing, for as soon as the danger has passed, man would fall back into his old ways of offending his God. The lesson he learns must be a permanent one of conversion.

You must stand forth and acknowledge your Father in Heaven. False idols shall be set among you. You must reject them! Man has set himself up as one of these idols. No man is above his Creator. Arrogance and pride is the downfall of many. Sad to say, my child, among these many are the mitres. Mitres! Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

ONLY ONE WAY TO THE KINGDOM

You will not, my child, speculate in dates. It does not matter a date, but to be prepared, for I have given you enough signs and direction to prepare yourselves for what lies ahead. You will be scoffed at; you will be slandered; you will be mocked. There is only one way, my child, to the kingdom Eternal: that is by carrying the cross.

All suffering is for a purpose, a reason known to the Eternal Father. You will accept all in good heart, my child, for one day it will all be made known to you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

IT WILL COME UPON YOU SUDDENLY

My Son has often repeated to the world: When I come shall I find even a flicker of truth of the faith left? Only, my children, a few will be saved in the final count. The ball of redemption approaches. Do not count and speculate on dates. It will come upon you suddenly! Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

DO NOT CONCERN YOURSELF WITH DATES

Do not concern yourself, my child, with dates. What would it gain if I allowed you to give a date? For should our children return to Us it would only be through fear. We expect a gradual return, but it will be a permanent one this way. Mary, March 18, 1975

NO CONSTRUCTIVENESS IN THIS MEASURE

We ask that all prayers continue in perpetuity. A constant vigilance of prayer will go throughout the world. Your world can no longer be saved by any means of man, for now man stands in judgment before his God.

Should I give you at this time dates as you ask, my child, there will be no constructiveness in this measure. Be prepared now, and you will be ready for what lies ahead.

Love of your God, honor to your God, and following the rules set forth by your God shall not be a temporary habit, but must be inborn and a renewal complete. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE CHANGE MUST BE A PERMANENT ONE

I have cried throughout your world in many places, through many voice-boxes, to make ready, for the time of trial is upon you. The great flame of the ball of redemption will claim many.

It will not be necessary, my child, to speculate on dates, for what does it gain Us if We give you a date and man changes his ways for the moment? For when the time of trial has passed over, he will return then to his sinful ways. The change must be a permanent one, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

IT IS A SELFISH REASON

You see, my child, if you give dates, others will run to come back to the fold, but as soon as the danger passes they will go back to their old ways. We must have a complete redemption, not just a temporary state of goodness. For it is a selfish reason that does not reach out and give to the Eternal Father what he asks: your love, your compassion, and your willingness to help Him in this crisis.

I will continue, my children, to go throughout the world. The Eternal Father is much pleased with the manner in which you have given out the messages to the world. Know that We do not expect you, because of this compliment, my children, to slacken your pace; for it must increase, because the time is growing short. Mary, May 17, 1986

SPECIFY THE PLAN OF HEAVEN CLEARLY

You must specify the plan of Heaven clearly. The Father waits for your penance. The scale must be balanced with goodness. The hour for your warning grows near. The Father awaits your atonement. There will be no dates given. You will approach the days with hope that man will mend his ways in the eyes of his God. Mary, June 16, 1973

FINAL MOMENTS OF YOUR GENERATION

You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your leaders, and the worlds leaders in the governments in all of the universal nations of the world, and those men who have been given the power to govern lives or destroy them. Pray that the knowledge of your God will reach out among mankind in these few moments - I should say, my child and my children, these final moments of your generation.

You cannot count time, my child and my children, for your earth-time is not akin to the counting of time in Heaven. So do not speculate on dates, but be prepared, for it will come upon you fast, without any knowledge to many. Do not be caught unawares.

My Mother has counseled you well, and if you have not heeded her warnings, her counsel and direction, then you are fully accountable for your fall. Jesus, June 18, 1981

#720 Do Not Scandalize Children

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:6

WOE TO THOSE WHO SCANDALIZE THE YOUNG

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

A MILLSTONE TIED ABOUT HIS NECK

Woe, woe, woe to the man who is responsible for the destruction of a young soul! my children, it would be better if that man had not emerged from his mothers womb, or a millstone had been tied about his neck and cast into the sea, before he committed his foul deeds.

My children, do not scoff and turn your backs upon what is happening about you because it has not touched your life. If you do not act now, every life shall be touched by the agents of Hell.

Your country now has become perverted, paganized by its leaders. Sin is insanity, and can you not say that your children, many have become insane with sin? Many now consort as animals. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

VICTIMS OF THEIR ELDERS

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have

called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God!

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed! Jesus, May 28, 1977

WOE TO THE PARENT OR PASTOR

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception!

Shall my son return among you and find even a flicker of faith left in your hearts, O pastors? Only a few shall be saved. Can you not work to be counted among the few? Will you give less honor to man and give more honor to your God, or shall you be forced upon your knees? Pastors and shepherds, the choice is yours! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

YOU SCANDALIZE THOSE ENTRUSTED TO YOU

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scandal, destruction of souls!

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

PLAGUE AMONG THE CHILDREN

Little do your news medias enlighten you to the truth. I cannot, my child, give you in discourse a full and open knowledge for mankind of the deceit and the misdirection in your country by leaders who have cast away the knowledge of God and the supernatural in your country and throughout the nations of the world.

O my child, years upon earth, and what has happened? What has happened among my children? Purgatory is overflowing. satan, the adversary, the prince of darkness, has many now forever lost in Hell. And who brings our children to the knowledge of Hell, of its existence?

But I tell you now, as your mother, that woe to the man who commits scandal and chooses of his own free will to cause the fall of a young soul. For better that he had died in his mothers womb or a millstone be put upon his head, about his neck and cast into the sea, before he brought scandal to the little ones.

My child and my children, I have counseled you on the approaching plague among the children. Because of the sin of man, this cannot be avoided, this cannot be held back, my child. Mary, June 18, 1981

YOU HAVE BROUGHT SCANDAL

I do not intend to act as a hammer upon the heretics who have entered my church, the deceivers, those not of the faith who entered to destroy. My Mother shall direct this battle. satan and his agents are in Rome now. Do you not know what this means? Are you so blinded that you do not

know of the power of satan? my children, my pastors, awaken from your slumber! While you sleep the sheep have run away. Awaken and save your own souls, for you have brought scandal into my church. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

PASTORS, I LOOK INTO YOUR HEARTS

Pastors, I look into your hearts, and what do I see but many who have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and wantonness - given themselves to the destruction from pleasures of the flesh. I assure you that your vocation has not given you a special privilege to sin and mislead and misguide, for then you have cast aside your vocation and then become agents of Hell.

All who call out and cry to me shall be received in the same meter of justice that they have given out by misleading my sheep. I say unto you, your time for atonement is running out.

Sin is insanity, and this insanity shall set in motion the elimination of many nations upon your earth. My Mother has cried in the past for you to pray and do penance, or Russia would send her errors throughout the world.

My children and clergy, you have taken it upon yourselves to destroy the faith in the hearts of the young. And woe to any man who brings scandal to the children! Jesus, May 13, 1978

WOE TO THE PARENT WHO BRINGS SCANDAL

Observe: Women shall be meek in the presence of their husbands. We hear the call of liberation! Whom shall woman be liberated to but satan!

A man, as a figure of the Christ, my child, shall be the head of his household. So it is from the Lord.

A woman shall adorn herself not in pearls and braided hair, but in goodness and piety and good example to her children. A woman will not expose her body as a pagan. What manner of ex-ample has she given to her children? Woe to the parent who brings scandal to her children! St. Paul, March 22, 1975

AS YOU HAVE SOWN SO SHALL YOU REAP

The greatest strength for parents in your so-called modern civilization is the knowledge that the eventual triumph over this evil will be for Heaven. Even my church shall come out of the conflagration renewed.

The test will be great, but this will be allowed to mankind as a manner to separate the sheep from the goats. The harvest will be great! But those who did not listen, of free will, and made no effort to repair the cracks in my house, my church, and those who did not listen and made no effort to save their souls and the souls of their families and children, they shall be caught up in the harvest and burned.

I say to you, woe to the man who brings scandal to the young. The reaper shall cut you down. The angel of death, Exterminatus, has been loosed upon mankind. You who reject the knowledge of the supernatural shall be lost. You who do not prepare and safeguard your household shall be lost. After the great chastisement only a few will be saved.

In your arrogance, O man of sin, you believe, in your arrogance that you shall escape a punishment? I say unto you, as you have sown so shall you reap! Jesus, March 15, 1978

THE DAYS ARE NUMBERED FOR YOUR COUNTRY

The days are numbered for your country. Murders will abound. You will see insanity among mankind, for sin is insanity. Brother against brother, children against parents, slander and scandal, murders, abortion. What manner of sin can I not count and list for you that does not stand in lieu of judgment?

My child, shout it from the rooftops unto your last breath, for as such will the gates of Heaven be

open to all. The road to Heaven is not easy. It is a road of sacrifice. Too few stay on that road, because they do not understand the value of suffering.

You are but pilgrims upon earth. You were placed here to do honor to your God. And now how many are honoring satan - satan, the adversary. If I could open to you now and show you Hell! It is overflowing. But no man shall enter Hell, and be cast unto damnation unless he wills this of the free will given to him through the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 30, 1981

FORCES OF EVIL SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED IN GOVERNMENT

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls.

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

EPIDEMIC UNCONTROLLABLE BY SCIENCE

Protect your children. Tears shall be shed, for many children shall die in an epidemic uncontrollable by science. Mary, May 30, 1981

ANGELS OF LIGHT

Murder, rapings, distortions of all manner of godly inclinations, shall prevail upon your earth. Your children are the major victims of their elders now. As parents you have now a special mission: to protect your children against satan and his agents.

I assure you, my children, my mother has told you countless times to recognize the faces of evil about you. They will come as angels of light with countenances of sweetness and joy and piety. But you must pray that you may have a discernment of spirits for your protection. And do not leave them enter into your household to corrupt your children. Jesus, Aug. 13, 1977

EVEN HUMAN SACRIFICE

My child and my children, I have very little to say that could solace me for the evil I see prevalent upon the earth. Your generation have become perverse and indoctrinated by satan, until the cults of satan now are well stacked in your country. Your children will be the victims.

Yes, my child and my children, I know it is difficult for you to understand, without having an actual meeting with these satanists, to see how vile they are, how they desecrate everything, and how they torment the souls of the children and those they have in their grasp.

Protect your children! All the mothers and fathers of the world, protect your children, or they will disappear from your homes forever. Even human sacrifice is taking place at this very hour that I am here with you. How can We do anything but beg with you to listen now, before it is too late! Jesus, June 18, 1990

PROTECT CHILDREN, EVEN FROM THEIR TEACHERS

As in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, the Eternal Father was most merciful until his mercy could no longer be contained. So will it be for those who partake of the abominable acts of what you call upon earth homosexuality. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father.

Parents must guard their children, even from their teachers. Many are now direct agents of Hell, though they walk in human bodies. Protect your children with their sacramentals. Teach them! Theresa, June 18, 1991

GUARD CHILDREN WITH SACRAMENTALS

My final word, my children, is to warn all mankind at this time that they must guard their families well - the children, with sacramentals. For there are mysterious forces now and false miracles that

will abound upon earth, even to deceive the elect. Therefore, to protect your children, they must use all the armor available from Heaven. We do not wish to see and watch future broken hearts of parents as they bury their dead children. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1980

KEEP FAITH AND TRADITION IN HEARTS OF YOUR CHILDREN

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. Mary, June 16, 1977

AVOID THE OCCASIONS OF SIN

My children, I ask for victim souls. I ask as your God for penance and atonement. Avoid the occasions of sin. Protect your children. The time given in prayer and penance, the unity of the family will remain intact.

Take from your homes diabolical literature. Its an abomination in the eyes of your God for parents to have pornography in their homes. They warp the minds of the young and shut the kingdom of Heaven from them; the doors remain closed.

Penance will be sent upon the world. In the mercy of the Eternal Father a heavy penance will be sent upon many. Jesus, July 25, 1979

LOWEST LADDER OF HELL

Woe, woe, woe to the man who shall use his rank as teacher, the priesthood, to destroy souls. The lowest ladder to Hell could never be enough for an abominable creature that has defiled his garments. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

NEITHER CHASTISE NOR CONDEMN

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children?!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

DEFILEMENT OF THE YOUNG

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

SHALL NOT BE PERMITTED

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long. Mary, March 18, 1983

VICTIMS OF DEBAUCHERY

The children, the innocent children, are victims of debauchery. The children - many of them shall die. We shall set upon your nation and other nations of the world a mysterious disease. But be it known now: It will not be a mysterious disease, but the hand of the Eternal Father placed down to remove these innocent souls before they are sent into debauchery. O my children, the missing children in your countries are not just missing because they want to be adopted, or others wished to take them into their homes as children to be loved. They are being taken to be used in all foul manners. Mary, June 30, 1984

My HEART BLEEDS

My heart bleeds as a Mother for the youth of your land and the world, for they are truly the suffering victims of their elders, of poor example in the homes, poor example in the governments of your country and the world, and poor example in the house of my son. What more can We do? my son knows no answer but to bring an end to your era. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

PAWNS OF SATANIC CULTS

Do not be affrighted, my child; I placed a veil between him and you at the time. But they are conducting their services this evening, so the prayers that you will say, my child, when you return home tomorrow, you will say it for this group. There are children among them that have been missing now for months, for years. They are all pawns of the satanic cults!

You ask, my child, what can be done about them. First, you must go to the supernatural. You must also read your Bible and place before these obnoxious, self-satisfied demons from Hell, that have entered into the bodies of these individuals. They have been under full control; therefore, they have no conscience. They have no holiness. They are everything the opposite to Christianity, and their goal is to take the Catholic children of the world, through nationwide cults. Already, there are five thousand or more now in the United States and Canada, and people ask: `Where have my children disappeared to? Mary, June 18, 1988

POOR MOTHERS

My child and my children, pray for those poor mothers who had the missing children, There will be great punishments before this major chastisement, my child. There will be many punishments; many tears shall flow from the mothers eyes, and their hearts shall be opened for mercy, begging for mercy. Mary, July 1, 1985

CREMATED ON PYRES

My child and my children, need I repeat to you all of the abominations being committed upon the earth now? I can also repeat to you that in some of these horrible, excruciatingly painful cults that are growing up fast in your country and other countries about the world, they have even gone so far as to dab now in cannibalism, the eating of human flesh as a sacrifice to satan. That is why, my children, so many cannot be found who are missing - mostly, my children, young children. Mothers have cried, their hearts torn with anguish when their children disappear from the streets. Your police do not investigate fully. Sending out photographs of the missing children, this is of little help when they fall into the clutches of the satanists, for they do not remain about long. Their bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

DESECRATION IN COVENS

Children shall disappear from the streets, never more to be seen, taken into covens and buried in their burial grounds. Know it now; dont cast it aside and say that this is a reign of terror. Do not cast it aside, for your child may be next!

Only a child of conscionable age, who is in the state of sin mortal, shall be attacked. The attacks shall become more frequent unless you pray. Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer

now. Keep it going throughout your country. Pray that those who are working and praying shall remove this demon from among you.

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Parents, who are parents, have not been an example to their children, and have led them astray. The day will come when they will cry, as they look for their little Jane, and Jane has gone away, never more to be seen.

My children, desecration of body is being committed only doors from you in covens. Do you know what is going on about you? The covens, in two years, have grown beyond anything man could expect. They are homes now for the practice of black mass witchery.

Many have entered, many have entered because they are misguided by the schools, and parents, and teachers, who do not believe in the supernatural. They experiment with the occult, and then they fall!

The occult is true. Demons are true. More and more will you see them upon the earth now that satan himself has come upon the earth. He is 666. He promotes the final capitulation of man, the destruction of mankind. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

A GREAT PLAGUE

The children are the true victims of their elders. The example given to them is poor. Many children shall be removed from the world, my child. It will be necessary for the salvation of their souls. It will be a great plague.

Remember, my child, they turned away and did not listen to the message of the prophets of old. Nineveh fell, Sodom and Gomorrah, and so will your country and your city. I place upon you the word if, my child. This if can only be used for a short time, for the time allotted to mankind to make redemption to the Father is short. Mary, April 5, 1975

MANY REMOVED BEFORE THE AGE OF REASONING

Man has chosen to destroy life created by the Father. Innocent souls are sent on the road to the prince of darkness. With the coming plague, many of the young will be removed before they become of the age of reasoning, held accountable by the Father for their actions. It is an act of mercy from a sorrowing Father.

The sign of the Son of Man will appear before the great chastisement. Mary, April 14, 1973

#721 Laxity of Parents

But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:6

VICTIMS OF YOUR LAXITY

My children, your children, parents, are the victims now of your laxity. They are the victims of their elders. All foul manner of acts are being taught them in their schools, in their secret societies. And why? Because you as parents are too lax in your duty. You flitter to and fro looking for pleasures and gathering the materials of your world. And for what? For I shall soon make them as naught, nothing. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

MAJOR MARTYRS

My children, do not allow the enemies to take from you the knowledge of the existence of Heaven, Hell, and purgatory. Your children are the major, now, the major martyrs - and I say martyrs.

Be it not for the laxity of the parents, the schools, and many in my sons church, many of you parents would not be shedding this evening tears of remorse and grief at the loss of your children, knowing not whether they have been saved or lost forever. I say unto you, from the merciful heart of your mother: Cry not, mother. The Eternal Father is most pitiful upon you. He has opened his heart to many of your children, not judging them by false leaders. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

DO NOT FALL DOWN

Do not fall down in your job as a parent, for you will also be held responsible for the condition of your childrens souls when they are brought to Us. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

FATHERS, STAND FORTH

I wish that all fathers of households stand forth and practice their role. They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray. Firmness is needed in your world that is filled with laxity, permissiveness, and degradation.

Your children have been misled by many who shall answer to the Father. As teachers they have failed in their role. Therefore, as parents you must succeed in yours. Joseph, March 18, 1973

SUPERVISE TEACHING

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

MANY PARENTS HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

I ask you now, can you not turn from your ways of despoilment? your children are suffering as they are left to roam, to make their own decisions without the guidance of the family.

My child and my children, please, the ball of redemption shall be sent upon mankind if he does not heed the measures that I have given you tonight to save your country and other countries of the world. Little children are left to roam, to make their own decisions while the parents go merrily on their way, not thinking of the souls that they had to guide. Many parents have now lost their way. They have become embroiled with mankind and not God.

Parents, teach your children the words of the Bible. Make the Bible a necessary book in your home, not something that may be given to you as a gift by mankind, but as a gift from the Eternal Father. Read this book to your children. They are thirsting for the knowledge from God. Only you as parents can save them. Mary, June 18, 1994

CHILDREN CONDITIONED TO HATE

There is no love left in the hearts of your children. They are being conditioned to hate, to destroy. All parents must look now into the days that lie before you. You will see how your children will turn upon you. Yes, you will receive and reap the products of your laxity. Mary, Sept. 7, 1971

DISCIPLINE THEM

Parents, go forward with your Rosary and your Bible. Admonish your children with heart; discipline them for the salvation of their souls. Permissiveness allows them to come face to face with evil. A child must be guided by a strong hand and heart. Jesus, June 18, 1977

WORLDLY PURSUITS

I repeat to you now: all parents will be held responsible for the fall of their childrens souls. Give them a good foundation, and when they are subjected to the storms of evil, they will not crack and crumble under the onslaught.

Permissiveness, my children, is destroying you - laxity of discipline, parents who involve themselves with things of this world. What has become of the dedication? What has become of the laws given to you by our prophets? They are thrust aside. They have been changed to suit the weakness of man. How long do you think I can hold back my sons hand? We see the vilest of evils being

committed in your country and throughout your earth - the lowest of abominations, the desecration of my sons Body, the desecration of young souls. Mary, March 25, 1972

LED ASTRAY

Prayer, my children, is all that you have now. You have waited too long. The evil has accelerated now, and your children are surely the victims of your laxity, your permissiveness. You condoned immorality. You condoned sexuality. You made no effort to fight the evils that have corrupted your schools and your governments, and now your homes.

Parents, who are parents, have not been an example to their children, and have led them astray. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

PAGANISM

Your country and many countries upon earth have given themselves over to paganism, and pursuing this course has now taken the young down the path to abomination. Your children are now victims, for they have entered into a form of idol worship. Your children are victims now, because they have not been given a foundation of their faith. The laxity falls upon the parents, because through countless years of my wandering upon earth I counseled you, I directed you, I warned you to watch your children, to safeguard their souls from the evil that has entered now into all of the medias of your world.

My children, parents, I have counseled you to safeguard your homes, to make your home a fortress against the evil forces that now rage in your world. Man of perdition, these dark forces from Hell, are now doing full battle in my sons church and in your world. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

REMOVE DIABOLICAL BOOKS FROM SCHOOLS

The catechisms, my children - We find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul.

Each parent has an obligation to his children to remove these diabolical books from his school. The laxity of parents, the apathy of those who have influence. O my children, tears shall be shed; there will be gnashing of teeth soon! I ask you, I plead to you as your mother to prepare your household now. Mary, May 29, 1976

GREATEST MEASURE OF RESPONSIBILITY

Your country and many parts of the earth are contaminated with filth. The evil has come and implanted unfruitful seed in the souls of the youth. We hold responsible - the greatest measure of responsibility will be given to the parents. The permissive behavior and laxity of the parents will provide the measure for their own judgment. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

LAXITY OF PARENTS

This situation would not have occurred if satan had not entered upon the medias of your life. The corruption within your homes, the corruption within your schools, the laxity of parents in guarding the lives, the souls of their children - all this has come about because of the sins of mankind. Riots in your streets will become commonplace, my children, when the enemies of God bring about your complete fall. Only prayer, sacrifice, and atonement can save you, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

THE TRUST OF THIS FRAGILE FLOWER

Each soul placed upon the earth, my child, is a flower that must be nourished with pure waters so that the stem may grow and be strong and the flower face of the child shall be turned upward to receive the light. We give to each parent the trust of this fragile flower, the child.

We are much grieved in Heaven to view the abominations being committed in many homes. The

darkness has set into many homes. All parents must open their hearts and look into their homes objectively. Have you set your house in order? Have you brought the knowledge of your God to your children? Have you cast out of your home the abomination placed there by satan - the box of evil, your television? The books of degradation and perversion - pornography? Yes, my child, do not be startled. Many parents read these abominable books and set a bad example to their children. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

THE CHANCE AND THE TIME TO RIGHT THE WRONG

Your city and all of the cities of your nation and the countries of the world will receive a scourging through their children because of the laxity exercised by parents in safeguarding the morals of their childrens souls.

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them.

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

FORCES OF EVIL SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED IN GOVERNMENT

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls.

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR HOUSEHOLD WELL?

As I have wandered through countless earth-years warning my children, I say to you as your mother: have you prepared your household well? Protect your children. Do not abandon the sacramentals. Soon you all will understand the great treasures of comfort, safety, and spiritual holiness that have been given to you in these sacramentals. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

GUARD HOMES AGAINST INFILTRATION OF EVIL

You must restore my church upon earth. I ask you as light bearers, to make every effort to retain the truth in knowledge of my existence in the Trinity.

You will protect your children. The forces of evil are now loosed fully upon your earth. Guard your homes against infiltration of evil. Jesus, May 30, 1977

SHALL NOT BE PERMITTED

O my child and my children, if I could take you step by step, you would die of fear and of horror if you could look behind the closed doors and see what is happening to your children. Many now are being trained as adults with a knowledge that cannot be absorbed into their young minds. Therefore, they become victims of their elders.

How long shall this be permitted by the Eternal Father? my children, not very long. Mary, March 18, 1983

WOE TO THE PASTORS

My children, can I bring you a message of joy when my heart is torn by the murders and the loss of respect for your elders? Children against parents, parents going about, running to and fro, marrying and giving in marriage, living adulterously, consorting with evil, with homosexuals and lesbians! What manner of life do you show for your children to make example of? Woe to the parent that scandalizes his child. It is better if that parent had died in his mothers womb! Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! They shall burn in an eternity of Hell for their deception! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

ABOMINATIONS

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

MISSING CHILDREN

The children, the innocent children, are victims of debauchery. The children - many of them shall die. We shall set upon your nation, and other nations of the world, a mysterious disease. But be it known now: It will not be a mysterious disease but the hand of the Eternal Father placed down to remove these innocent souls before they are sent into debauchery. O my children, the missing children in your countries are not just missing because they want to be adopted, or others wished to take them into their homes as children to be loved. They are being taken to be used in all foul manners. Mary, June 30, 1984

A DEBAUCHERY OF YOUNG SOULS

A foul situation has come about in the schools, both public and private. They are now teaching sex education, my children. And this is a debauchery of your young souls. Parents, are you so blind that you do not investigate, or ask your children what has happened in their classes today at school? Show you no interest as you go about the world gathering materialism, and seeking to break your home apart by husband and wife going in both directions; neither do they work together to hold the home together, but they work apart, many leaving the children astray by not having counsel over them.

My child and my children, I tell you now: All that I have told you in the past will come to pass. There will be great punishments set upon earth. The United States and Canada shall not escape. They have been actually sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities that will befall them very shortly. The Father in Heaven feels in this manner shall they bring many back to the fold. It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, my children, but a sorrowful One. All of our hearts in Heaven, and the hearts of the saints, are saddened at what is to come upon mankind. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

OBLIGATION OF PARENTS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind?

How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

FIRM EFFORT

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their elders, for the example of the elders is poor.

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son throughout your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

MORTAL SIN IS A GRIEVOUS OFFENSE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness.

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

GUARD THE ONES YOU LOVE

Each family that wishes to be saved must now retire as a family unit from the world which has now been given to satan. Guard the souls of the ones you love. satan sends his agents among you with cunning. You must always watch. Many parents are leading their children on the road to damnation by their example, by their permissiveness, and by their laxity. Mary, July 15, 1972

OBSESSED WITH IMMODESTY AND FILTH

My Mother and the saints in Heaven cry bitter tears of remorse and anguish for you. Your country and the world, my children, has become obsessed with immodesty and filth - all creations of satan, all soul destroyers. And how many of you go along your way - not my way, my children, but your way - to your damnation with your permissiveness, with your self-satisfaction, with your lust, and your desire for the material! Have you destroyed your soul so that you no longer recognize that one day each and every one of you must die in your body and come out of your body in your soul, your spirit eternal, that will live on forever? Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

FULL RESPONSIBILITY

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

PARENTS SHARE A MAJOR RESPONSIBILITY

Parents share a major responsibility for the fall of their childrens souls. We look into homes, homes that have become hovels of abominations. Judge not by the richness and materialism of these homes, but the destruction of the souls of the children within these homes. Parents, what example have you given to your children, with your permissiveness and your following the modes of the world? Mary, July 15, 1973

DESTRUCTION BY PERMISSIVENESS

I ask that a task force be set upon the world to eliminate the products of the forces of evil that seek to debase, destroy the souls of your children. Remove from your homes the corrupters of souls: the pornography, the infernal box - your television - and the destructor of souls, modesty and purity - the nakedness of the body.

Parents, you shall be judged for the destruction by permissiveness, of your childrens souls. Clothe them in goodness, holiness, and piety, and make modesty a way of life for the young.

We have asked many to give example of modesty. The world will laugh and scorn and make fun of them, for they must bring forward this example by even exaggeration, my child. That is why I have asked to lower the dress of the woman to her ankles. It is only by example that many learn. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

#722 Marys Beauty

The Holy Virgin was all beauty and all love; the sight of her overwhelmed me. In her finery as in her person, everything radiated the majesty, the splendor, the magnificence of a queen beyond compare. she seemed as white, immaculate, crystallized, dazzling, heavenly, fresh and new as a virgin. The word LOVE seemed to slip from her pure and silvery lips. she appeared to me like a good Mother, full of kindness, amiability, of love for us, of compassion and mercy. Melanie Calvats description of Mary of La Salette

EVERYTHING ABOUT MARY IS PERFECTION

Veronica. Now in the center of this beautiful glow the sky is opening up. I can see Mary. Shes coming forward. Oh, she is so beautiful! Mary has on a white gown. Oh, its so beautiful! It gives you a feeling of complete warmth and beauty. Everything about Mary is perfection.

Mary has a deep blue sash about her waist. And she is taking now her Rosary, the beautiful Rosary with the golden our Fathers and the Hail Mary beads that change colors as Mary is turning the beads.

Mary has a mantle on. Its a white mantle with a golden trim around the border. The trim is about three-quarters of an inch wide. Oh, Mary is so fragile looking! The light is so beautiful that it has an impact upon you emotionally. There is no human way I can explain this. Nov. 1, 1977

SUCH BEAUTY THAT ITS NOT EARTHLY

Veronica. Now Mary is watching, and she has a smile on her face. Its a sad smile, but one that makes you feel like its just wrenching your heart to look at Her. I know that she is most distressed this evening because of what was told to me this morning at home. Mary now is floating over - Shes not walking, Shes floating over, directly over our heads now. The ball is joining Her, and Mary is floating onto the top of the ball.

Now high up in the sky - I cant judge the difference - its hard to describe Mary on the ball; Shes a picture of such beauty that its not earthly. Mary. her face is very radiant, but I do see tears upon her cheeks. March 18, 1989

SHE HAS FEATURES THAT ARE JUST NOT OF THIS WORLD

Veronica. But Mary now is - I must say that Mary is beautiful this evening, too. Among all the beauties that weve seen this evening, Marys gown is just exquisite. And Mary. many people ask, you know, what does she look like. How can I describe Her? she has features that are - are just not of this world. The beauty and the light that comes from her face and her eyes, and the light that seems to just exude from her body all throughout the sky, it lights up the sky over us for - oh, a large area of, I would say at least 20 feet extending way behind us there. Oct. 1, 1988

BEAUTY OF MARY

Veronica. Now Mary is looking all about Her, and Shes now taking her Rosary from about her waist. Mary has a golden sash about her waist this evening. she looks so beautiful! And the shin-

ing of the gold, upward, seems to be so mystical that I have no words to explain it. Its so beautiful that it actually takes every bit of feeling and emotion to explain the beauty of Mary standing there. Sept. 14, 1985

WORDS CANNOT DESCRIBE HER BEAUTY

Veronica. Oh, she is so beautiful. she is just so beautiful! Words cannot describe her beauty. All I can say is, this is something that is not earthly; its the most heavenly sight that anyone could see. Mary has on her white gown, with the gold trim all about the edge. And she has the mantle over her head. I very seldom have even seen a wisp of Marys hair. It is so beautiful. Oct. 6, 1988

HER BEAUTY IS PERFECTION

Veronica. And she has on now, on her head - I did not notice it before, but Mary has the Fatima crown, the large Fatima crown, upon her head. And now Shes got her hands together, like this. And Mary looks so regal - every, every inch a queen. her beauty is perfection. There is no human way to describe this. And the light that emanates from Them, there is no human words to describe this either. Its a phenomenon thats beyond human understanding, but not beyond the power of God. June 18, 1984

SHE LOOKS VERY FRAGILE

I can see now Mary coming forward. Oh, she looks very fragile. Mary is dressed in a pure white gown, and upon her feet she has very dainty sandals. I can see Her, her feet. And the sandal has one strap. The sandals are gold in color; and upon the tip of the strap that extends from her ankle to the center of her toes, there are - there is on each foot a small golden rosette, a tiny, tiny baby rose.

Mary has also about her waist a deep blue sash, a beautiful deep blue. her mantle is very long and flowing. Marys mantle is also a pure white, as white as sugar. I could say snow, but I think the coloring of sugar would best explain the beauty of Marys mantle.

All about the edging, inside edging of Marys mantle, there is a border of very fine gold. It looks like an actual metallic gold metal, shining in appearance. Mary has her hands joined in prayer, like this, with her Rosary extending through her fingers. Nov. 20, 1979

THE MYSTICAL ROSE

Veronica Mary is smiling and Shes placing her hand out. she has the Rosary, and Mary has a rose in her hand, a beautiful red rose.

Mary. My child, in my mission with you I did not explain the meaning of this rose. It is a symbol of perfection and piety. It is the queen among flowers, a beauty beyond all human understanding, in the supernatural. That is why the good of heart have referred to my queenship as the mystical Rose.

Veronica. Now Mary is rising high above the flagpole. Oh, Mary looks so beautiful! Oct. 6, 1974

MORE BRILLIANT THAN A HUNDRED SUNS

Veronica. Its difficult to explain the brilliance of the light, even coming out of the saints - the glow, the light. Without Heavens intervention, Im certain that my natural, human eyes would be destroyed from the light. But this is something thats beyond words to explain. that the light is more brilliant than a hundred suns. And yet the beauty of it holds you transfixed, where you dont actually feel it. Im certain, without Heavens intervention, I would have no eyes, because it was like looking into another world. But so beautiful. And I notice now, and I wish to be known to all, that this light also emanates from Jesus and Mary whenever They appear here. And Im sure that should we all be graced to enter Heaven without much suffering, even if we have to go to purgatory perhaps awhile - God forbid that we should go elsewhere! But should we go to purgatory, we could always think of the day when we, too, shall enter beyond the veil into that beautiful light.

May 17, 1986

BRILLIANCE AND BEAUTY OF MARY

Veronica. I can see Mary coming through the sky. Oh, Shes just beautiful! There is no way I can explain the brilliance and the beauty of our Blessed Mother. And she - I, I was quite weak when I arrived here, but I feel stronger already. I feel that Mary. oh, Mary is smiling now, and Shes nodding her head. Oct. 6, 1992

SHE LOOKS ABSOLUTELY QUEENLY

Veronica Mary now is coming in quite fast. Shes floating in, and she is now nodding her head. Oh, Mary looks absolutely beautiful! she has on a long white, a pure white gown; its very billowous. And about her waist there is a blue sash, a deep blue sash. Marys cape is also a stark white, a beautiful white, and its trimmed in a gold trimming that seems to circle the whole outside border of her mantle, her cape. And the cape goes across her head.

But setting on Marys head is the most beautiful crown. Oh, she looks absolutely queenly, so gorgeous! The crown is round - round, like a bowl shape, and it has - its made of gold. I can see that it has a golden cast to it, and a large cross on the top. But set into the crown are the most beautiful stones. I can see the colors now as Marys turning her head over to the right. They must be emeralds, green stones, and a light purple stone, and beautiful white - they look like diamonds. Oh, its a beautiful crown, and it sets directly over Marys mantle and down onto her forehead. May 26, 1979

THE MOST GORGEOUS SIGHT I HAVE EVER SEEN

Now Mary is taking her beads from about her waist. she has on a gold-type of braided waist-piece. It doesnt seem to be like a belt; it seems to be sewed into the waist of the gown. And Mary now is taking her Rosary, the beautiful Rosary with the golden our Fathers and the Hail Marys in white, but that actually are gathering all the colors of the rainbow.. And theyre very, very difficult to explain, the effect on your eyes, because youre looking through clear diamonds. the most gorgeous sight I have ever seen in my life. Its absolutely beautiful! Aug. 21, 1985

FATIMA CROWN

Veronica. Now Mary is moving over to the right. she has on a beautiful white gown, and the light about Mary brings out the vividness of her gown, so that it looks absolutely brilliant. Mary has on a white long gown. And also her mantle, which reaches from her head to her feet, is also white but trimmed with a border of gold all around the edging of her mantle.

Mary has on her head the most beautiful crown. Its her Fatima crown. Mary has worn it on several occasions before, and its an absolutely gorgeous crown. Oct. 1, 1983

THE LIGHT IS SO BRILLIANT

Veronica. Now Mary is turning. And it must be windy because Marys skirts are being caught in the breeze. And Mary now is floating across the sky. she doesnt walk. her feet dont move. Shes just carried as though Shes weightless. Yes, Mary looks just as solid as you and I, but Shes carried weightless, but beautiful. The light is so brilliant about her that its absolutely gorgeous. June 18, 1981

RAYS FROM MARYS HANDS

Veronica. Oh, Mary now is going back now beyond the flagpole. she is smiling, and she is holding out her hands. Oh, from her hands now those rays. the rays are coming down. They hurt my eyes; I can barely look at them. Mary is holding out her hands like this, and the rays are coming down, right down, down onto the grounds. There are three very brilliant rays. Theyre so bright that I can hardly look at them. Oh, theyre very bright! Theyre beautiful. Now the rays are not white now, theyre turning colors. Theyre predominantly blue, but they have the most gorgeous colors of yel-

low and orange and green. Oh, theyre coming from both of Marys hands. Feb. 1, 1974

MARYS BLUE EYES

Veronica. Oh she is so beautiful. Mary has on a sparkling white gown. Oh, its even more sparkling than her past gowns. Its as though it was very festive. And she has a border of about, I would say about three-quarters of an inch of gold around her gown, even at the border near her feet, and also the mantle. The mantle still covers Marys hair. I cannot see her hair, but her mantle is down on her forehead. And Mary is looking about her now. And she has on the golden slippers. Theyre like sandals, with the little golden rosettes on them. Oh, she is so beautiful. Now Mary. her face is very radiant, so radiant that I can actually see her eyes this evening. They are a blue, a very deep blue. And now Mary is taking from about her belting her Rosary, the beautiful Rosary with the large crucifix, made, I know, of solid gold; and also the golden our Fathers and the translucent white Hail Marys that, as Mary is turning, they sparkle and become all the colors of the rainbow. June 18, 1987

SNOW-WHITE GARMENTS

Veronica. Now Mary is going over to our left side, and Shes looking down. Its so brilliant, the light about Her, I can barely look into her face. Oh, the light is so bright! Snow white garments! Oh, they just are so brilliant! I dont think Ive ever seen anything so white and bright. Oh! Dec. 6, 1975

GOLDEN SANDALS

Veronica. Oh, Mary is beautifully gowned in white. And theres golden trim about her head covering. It goes all from her feet around her head, down to her feet. And on her feet are these beautiful golden sandals. Now on the sandals I can see. they look like golden roses, one on each foot. They look very dainty; the sandals look very dainty. Theyre very beautiful. April 6, 1974

MARYS CROWN

Veronica. Oh, Mary has upon her head the most beautiful crown. Oh, its made of pure gold, but the stones are so brilliant. I think theyre diamonds, but there are also very bright red rubies. And I know the greens are true emeralds; the color is so brilliant that you can barely look into it. Oh the colors now from Marys crown - Shes turning now to the left and then to the right - theyre so brilliant that the colors are shooting across the sky. May 30, 1974

MARYS MANTLE

Veronica. Directly over Marys statue, high in the sky, theres a beautiful stream of light almost looking crystal in appearance. Directly from the center of the light Mary is coming forward. Shes dressed in a beautiful white gown with a heavy blue sash about her waist.

It is quite windy because Marys mantle now - the mantle reaches all about her head and down to her feet - its blowing. I cant see Marys hair, because under her mantle Mary has a sort of - I dont know what you would call it - a sheeting, a piece of very wide white material that frames her face, almost nun-like. I dont see Marys hair at all. Sept. 13, 1977

MARYS SMILE

Veronica Mary now has turned to her right, which is our left, and Shes going slowly over across the sky. she has a very slight smile on her face. Its a smile that covers so much to explain. It has neither full gaiety nor full sorrow. Its a smile of tenderness, of love, of compassion, but also of great sorrow, as her eyes and her heart knows the future of mankind. Mary is extending out now her Rosary, the golden crucifix, and making the sign of the cross: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Nov. 1, 1985

BEAUTIFUL MYSTICAL PERFECTION

Veronica. Now Mary is putting the Rosary back into her sash, so Ill always remember how to tie

it. Mary is putting it back onto her sash. And now Mary has placed her hands together in prayer, like this, and Shes now motioning with her finger. she has a very dainty finger, and just every piece of Mary, every bit of Her, is perfection. Heaven has created a most beautiful mystical perfection. That is what Jesus called it one time: a beautiful mystical perfection of Mary. June 18, 1983

ALL IS PERFECTION IN HEAVEN

Veronica. Now Mary is smiling. And Shes now raising her crucifix on her very large, beautiful white Rosary. The our Father, the golden bead is so beautiful; it must be made of pure gold.

Mary. Yes, my child, all is perfection in Heaven. Sept. 28, 1974

MARYS SANDALS

Veronica. Now Mary is approaching, directly over her statue. Oh, Shes very, very beautiful! Mary has on a pure white gown, with a gold belt about her waist, a belting, a narrow belting. And Mary has her hands joined in prayer, like this, with the Rosary - her beautiful Rosary with the golden our Fathers, and the Hail Mary beads that are - as Mary turns, theyre catching all of the colors of the rainbow. Where from? It must be from the light, because the sky is a mixture of blue and white - just beautiful, about Mary, and all lighted. Mary has on a mantle, a long white mantle with a border of gold. The gold, I would say, is approximately - oh, about three-quarters of an inch wide.

Mary has on sandals. They only have one strap. They appear to be gold; the whole sandal looks golden. And at the tip of her feet, there is on each sandal just one tiny, metallic-looking, golden rose - a very small baby rose, very tiny, on the - just the edge of Marys sandals. Only one strap seems to be crossing from Marys ankles, which I can barely see. I would assume that, because I cant see Marys ankles, just her shoes, her sandals, as theyre coming out from under her gown. Oct. 6, 1979

PURE GOLD

Veronica Mary is looking all about Her. she is so beautiful tonight! Shes always beautiful, but Mary is really something to explain - in human language it would be almost impossible.

But she has on a pure white gown. And its a little breezy up there because the gown is rustling back and forth with the wind. Mary has on sandals. Theyre golden sandals. And on each foot I can see a small gold rose - a rosette, a tiny rose. And Mary has on a mantle, pure white, with gold trim around the outside edging about - the trim is about a good three-quarters of a - not a yard, three-quarters of one ounce gold, Mary is trying to tell me now. I often wondered if her trimming was really gold or just something sewed on to simulate gold.

No, Mary says.

Mary. My child, this is pure gold. I say this not with pride, but to allow you to know the secrets of Heaven. June 18, 1983

MARYS BLUE SASH

Veronica. Shes very beautiful. Now Mary is looking from the right to the left. Oh!

Mary has a long white gown on. Its very beautiful, with a blue sash. The sash is long. It comes almost to the tip of the gown. And about her head, Mary. I can see only small strands of Marys hair. They look very brilliant, like a deep brown, but with gold coloring around the edges from the light thats shining from her covering thats over her head. Mary has a gold trim on the border of the covering, and its reflecting onto her face and head. Beautiful! July 25, 1974

I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Veronica Mary now is rising. she looks very beautiful. There is a great light now coming from within Mary; its very difficult to describe. Shes lighting up the whole sky all about her with this beautiful, beautiful light. Theres no way to explain it; its crystal-clear of purity.

Now Mary is placing her two hands out in front of her and saying: I am the Immaculate Conception. Feb. 10, 1977

MARYS BLUE MANTLE

Veronica. she looks very beautiful. Oh, Mary has on the most beautiful garments! her gown now does not have the stark white appearance that she normally did have. Its more, almost like a silk, a very fine, very fragile-looking white. And Mary has a belting, a gold belting, a very narrow gold belting. And also there is a most beautiful shade of blue mantle, cape, about Marys shoulders, and it covers - the mantle has a head covering thats a little tighter than I have normally seen on Mary. And its held in place, her mantle. I can see just a wisp of hair, of Marys hair, very - not much, just a wisp. Sept. 28, 1978

THE LIGHT IS SO BRILLIANT

Veronica. Oh, Mary is coming through, oh, like a focal point, the center point of the sky. Most beautiful! Oh, Mary is dressed in the most beautiful white, clear white gown - almost sheathed in light; all light about Mary is so beautiful!

This evening Mary is in her bare feet; she has nothing upon her feet. her gown is very long and billowing about Her. Mary has a deep blue sash about her waist. Its cinching in her waistline. Marys mantle is a white, a pure white, sugary white coloring. I cant explain the coloring; the light is so brilliant that it, but for the grace of God Im certain it would blind you to look into it. Its so beautiful! About Marys mantle theres a gold trim all along the edging, oh, about an inch and a half wide, the border around the edging of her mantle. June 10, 1978

MARY IS SO BEAUTIFUL

Veronica. Oh, Mary is so beautiful! The coloring of her gown is a white, but its a pure white, and there seems to be a light coming through the whole figure of Mary. Shes coming from quite a distance, because I have to wait now. As Shes approaching - Mary now is coming much closer - I cant see her face because of the brilliant light. Oh, yes, now Mary is joining her hands together, like this, in prayer. she has her beautiful Rosary about her hands. May 20, 1978

MARYS HAIR

Veronica. Now Mary is coming forward. Shes very pretty. I see now her mantle goes back down her shoulders and ... very brilliant. This is the first time Ive seen Marys hair. I can see her hair. Its a, oh, a light brown, almost a blonde, from the light. I cant tell; the lights very bright. And Mary is smiling. July 1, 1973

SINLESS

Remember, my children, come to my mother; for in her memory of her human days upon earth, she above all humans created - sinless, without the stigma of sin, a perfect life upon earth without sin, and assumed into Heaven, body and spirit - she above all can direct you because she is your mother; she is the queen of Heaven, and the Mother of every human being upon earth. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

#723 Catechisms

Q. Why did God make you? A. God made me to know Him, to love Him, and to serve Him in this world, and to be happy with Him forever in heaven. Baltimore Catechism

MODERN CATECHISMS: ABOMINATIONS AND LIES ABOUND

The catechisms, my children - We find abominations, lies, and sinfulness abounding in these books. Your children, their minds are being corrupted and destroyed. The eyes are the mirror of the soul.

Each parent has an obligation to his children to remove these diabolical books from his school.

The laxity of parents, the apathy of those who have influence. O my children, tears shall be shed; there will be gnashing of teeth soon! I ask you, I plead to you as your mother to prepare your household now. Mary, May 29, 1976

THE CATECHISMS - THE TRUTH IS NOT BEING GIVEN

The catechisms - the truth is not being given as given by the Holy Spirit to mankind. The truth is going into darkness. In my city there will be a great meeting of those hierarchy who hold responsibility for these atrocities. In the good Book, in the books that teach the children, there is much to be restored.

Many have entered upon a life of self-indulgence. They no longer understand the value of their calling by living a life of poverty, humility, and chastity. Strip yourselves now of those trappings of the world that ensnare you and snare your souls, my brothers, and destroy your vocation.

The years left to you are few to recover the flock, the sheep that you have scattered. Awaken now from your slumber, O you of little faith! The red hats, the Purple Hats wandering in darkness of spirit! O my brothers, I am fully aware of your trial; I am fully aware of the errors that have entered upon you. Your obedience is to the Eternal Father. No man shall be justified in promoting error and heresy! I say unto you that you shall be judged in the least! Turn back, my brothers; you are crumbling the walls. But Jesus is the foundation, and you shall stand before Him and he shall ask you of an account of your time, and how many souls have you brought to Him? St. John Neumann, June 5, 1976

GRAVE ERRORS ARE ABOUNDING

You saw, my child, the Book in great darkness. I have warned you many times to caution those about you not to buy in print any publications after the year of 1964 or 5 earth-years. Grave errors are abounding in these publications. Mary, April 13, 1974

RETAIN THE OLD BOOKS

My child and my children, you see all about you the souls who suffered through trial upon earth and gained their eternal reward. They stand before you and all mankind as examples to be followed. You must follow them in order to reach the eternal kingdom, my children. The knowledge of their existence, the story of their lives, are being removed from among you for a diabolical reason, my children. That is why my mother and I caution you again to retain all of the old books, the publications, for your children. Do not discard them for the modernized versions, for they are not of the truth. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

FILTH IN PRINT IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

You will remove now from their sacred schools set up within the district and parishes of the houses of God the filth and abominations in print. You will restore truth in the schools controlled by the houses of God.

All clergy who do not accept the truth and follow their vocation with pride and godliness as representatives of their God shall meet the fate of the fallen. Mary, March 18, 1973

My SONS TEACHINGS HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SCHOOLS

My Sons teachings have been removed from the schools. Only those that call themselves Catholic shall receive if but a glimmer of light of the true faith. Mary, March 18, 1983

SOLD THEMSELVES FOR PIECES OF SILVER

There is much needed in change. We see, my children, in the schools, both your public schools and your private schools, even those who call themselves Catholic - they are Catholic, my children, in name only, for they have sold themselves for pieces of silver. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

RESCUE THE OLD BOOKS OF TRUTH

My child, satan has a most terrible plan. You must make it known to the world that he will try to discredit all those whom We have chosen in the past to bring to you the truth. You will gather, my child, all the copies of the Books that are being discarded from your shelves, the Books of life and love, the Books of truth. Many are being burned, for they have been replaced by books that have been written by the agents of Hell. Hurry, my child, rescue these Books, for soon they will be few among you. Read them well and they will be forever in your hearts. Direct your children in the light. Do not allow them to fall into the darkness of error. Mary, June 15, 1974

FIND AND SAVE OLD BOOKS

My children, make your homes a fortress against the evils that enshroud your earth. Gather the works of truth in your home, even if you have to search them out. You will not find the truth being printed now. Find the old books, my children, and keep them as treasures of truth. Mary, April 1, 1972

MANY BOOKS REWRITTEN TO DESTROY YOUR FAITH

My child, you must work with great haste. The enemies of the Father in the kingdom have set themselves to destroy the knowledge that has been given to you through the ages. You must gather the books of truth. Many have been rewritten to destroy your faith.

Remember, my children, that none will enter into the kingdom except through my son, for he is truly the way. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

GATHER THE BOOKS OF TRUTH

You will gather the books of truth that still remain with you. Save them, my child, and store them well, for the books that your children receive now are created by satan. There are still many that can be gathered as treasures of truth. Look, my child, in your stores. Many are being thrown from the schools as they shutter their doors. Gather these books and keep them, my children. You will need them in the future. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

SEEK OUT BOOKS OF TRUTH

You will ask our children of good spirit to make known the lives of those who have gone before you, known as the saints. They have given good examples for your children. satan wishes to take them from the minds and hearts of your children. Go, seek out the books of truth that still retain these stories of truth of these departed souls, those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father during their lifetime upon your earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

SEX EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS

My child, I do not wish to burden you any longer with the miseries upon earth. I wish to talk only a while, a little bit, about the children of earth, the young children. The parents must be very careful, my children, who you send your children to be taught from. Much evil is being developed in the schools in the name of sexuality. Why cannot we have our children pure of thought and mind? How can we, my children, when the teachers there are being taught to bring in sex education to your children? This belongs not in the schools, but in the homes. This is an obligation of the parents. It will only lead to much greater disaster by having this sex education in the school system. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

GUARD YOUR HOMES, PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN

O my children, I have counseled you through many appearances upon your earth, in countless earth-years, to guard your homes, protect your children, and bring a firm foundation of their faith to them, because when they leave your homes they enter now a world that is in now full control by satan and his agents from Hell. They form the group known as 666, the forces of evil.

O my children and parents, I counsel you as your mother, I come to you with dire forebodings for your children in my heart because many are now straying into the web created by satan of false re-

ligions and the occult. Mary, July 14, 1979

FALSE PROPHETS

There are many false prophets now teaching doctrines of demons. You must protect your children from falling in with them - false prophets trying to build a church of man, and no angels to guide them. A church of secularism, humanism, socialism, communism, and satanism.

The Eternal Father, my children, is most merciful. I stand before Him daily, pleading for your cause, asking for more time for penance to be done by many. But these many have become few. Mary, July 14, 1979

FORCES OF EVIL SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED IN GOVERNMENT

Parents, you cannot now expect your leaders in government - city, state, or national, to protect your children, for the forces of evil are solidly entrenched now in your government. Your medias of communication are controlled. Each and every parent must assume now full responsibility for the salvation of their childrens souls.

Those who call themselves pastors in my sons church upon earth have given themselves over to worldly pursuits and living, while they scatter our sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

PROTECT CHILDREN, EVEN FROM THEIR TEACHERS

As in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, the Eternal Father was most merciful until his mercy could no longer be contained. So will it be for those who partake of the abominable acts of what you call upon earth homosexuality. It is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father.

Parents must guard their children, even from their teachers. Many are now direct agents of Hell, though they walk in human bodies. Protect your children with their sacramentals. Teach them! Theresa, June 18, 1991

THE MAJOR OFFENSE

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

EXCOMMUNICATE

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

INDOCTRINATED IN HERESY

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

SPEAK OUT

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead. Mary, June 18, 1979

HERESY, APOSTASY ABOUND

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Heresy and apostasy abounds upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1979

MOURNFUL HERESY

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers, the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of spirit. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

FALSIFICATION

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Though their hearts may have started with good intent, this novelty and experimentation - my children, I assure you, what you are calling Pentecostals and calling down upon you the Spirit, it is a devious and insidious evil created by satan to take away from you the knowledge and the need for the institutionalized church.

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

HAVE SET MANY ON PATH TO HELL

Theologians in my sons churches and seminaries have implemented doctrines of demons in my sons house - church. Theologians have set many onto the path to Hell. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

THEOLOGIANS BRINGING DOCTRINES OF DEMONS

There are many theologians, even in my sons house now, that are bringing to mankind doctrines of demons. They are teachings of man and not of God. Many have set themselves in their arrogance to change the wordings in the Book of love and life, the Bible. These changes were to seduce mankind into bondage of sin. Mary, June 2, 1979

HAVE CAST ASIDE THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

THEOLOGIANS WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES AS GODS

My child and my children, how long can I go about your earth going from place to place, hinder and yon, as your mother, praying with you, solacing the nations that suffer from their own laxity. We ask for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. And what do We get? We have theologians who now consider themselves as gods upon earth. They are setting up a new world religion, a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. This will not continue much longer, my children. It

has taken many earth-years to develop these theories. And those who have their heads in the clouds, though they wear the purple hats and the red hats, those who have become blinded from the excessive love of luxury and materialism, shall be lost in the chaos. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

A NEW-FOUND THEOLOGY

There are many false prophets now going throughout the world. They come to you as angels of light, but they are distorting the Book of life, the Bible. They are reprinting it to suit their own ideas, ideologies, and a new-found theology. You must not accept these modernistic printings, for they do not carry the truth nor the true word of God.

Your children must be protected from the evils that abound in your school systems in your country and most nations throughout the world. They are being taught immorality and a loss of faith in the supernatural and the knowledge of their God. All manner of heresy has been indoctrinated into their youthful minds. It is a diabolical plan of satan. Mary, June 18, 1979

THIS NEW WAY

I have cautioned the priests, the hierarchy in my sons church, to remove their pride and arrogance from their beings and their hearts. Their way has become a way of the world, governed by man and not by his God. This new way will only lead to total destruction, of not only the souls but the body.

The pages of Johns writings, the Apocalypse, the Revelations, are turning faster and faster. Man controls the speed to his destruction. Your country, my child, the United States, and many countries of the world have become paganized. My Sons church upon earth shall go through a great crucible of suffering with chaos.

The good shall be called the bad, and the bad shall be glorified. It will not be easy, my children, to remain upon the narrow road. You have been given many graces to retain you. Wear your sacramentals, and protect your children. Your home must be a fortress against evil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

NEW MODERN WAY PROMOTED BY SATAN

Now, my child, I must tell you, since much of your penance for the priesthood has been accepted, my child, I at first chose not to mention the sorrow We have because of the manner in which my house upon earth is being continued - a house - because of modernism, satanism, and seeking the profound, not in the history of my house, but in the new modern way of doing things. This new modern way has been promoted by satan.

Yes, my child, even with Vatican II, it started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over the scene. And with his agents he reached into the highest professions, the highest league of the hierarchy, until it saddens me to say that many priests now are on the road to perdition and taking many others with them. Jesus, July 25, 1985

A CHASTISEMENT NEVER SEEN IN THE PAST

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition!

Pastors of the world - those given to guide the sheep to Heaven - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? he will cast you into the eternal fires of damnation, you who have forgotten your role as pastor!

Through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father in my son, I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, a bearer of tidings from Heaven. I wish them to be tidings of great joy, but you have darkened your spirit and set upon your world a complete blackness, a darkness of the spirit. Therefore, I must bring to you tidings of warning, for the Eternal Father has poised his

hand. He will let loose upon you a chastisement that has never been seen or set upon mankind in the past! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

#724 Choose your Side

Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? 2Corinthians 6: 14-16

YOU WILL BE FORCED TO MAKE A CHOICE

O my children, We beg that you unite against the common enemy of God, who now goes throughout your world like a ravenous wolf seeking all souls to devour.

I must caution you, my children, of the days ahead. You will be forced to make a choice. The easy way, the way of submission will not set you on the path to Heaven.

You have been knowledgeable, my child, and enlightened on the fact of the coming chastisement. There will be many internal disorders in your country, much suffering. Protect your children now within your homes against the evil which is accelerating. The agents of Hell are firmly entrenched in your country. Mary, April 10, 1972

A CHOICE BETWEEN THE CROSS AND THE SERPENT

Without due atonement, without penance and sacrifice of many, I cannot any longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. The Eternal Father, through my son and the Spirit of light, give fair warning to mankind, as in final warning to your generation, that you must now turn back and restore your earth so that it may be pleasing in the eyes of the Eternal Father in Heaven, or he shall be forced to destroy you.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by my words. The world shall not come to an end. The Eternal Father has given his promise to mankind that the world shall never be made extinct again, as in the past with the time of the floods. However, your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Only a few, in the multitudes upon earth, shall be saved. You have been asked to make a choice between the cross and the serpent. And this choice has also been asked of the clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth.

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

YOU HAVE MADE YOUR CHOICE

My Son has seen the defilement that evil man has created. The penance will be severe. Few have heeded my cries. I have wandered the world in tears. Who has sought to ease my anguished heart?

Now you may look into your own heart and find the answer of the days ahead, for you have made your choice. My Son and I have begged you for atonement, for sacrifice - to deny yourself these temporary pleasures of your earthly life. In many places, in many ways, We have been cast aside. Mary, April 3, 1971

MAKE YOUR CHOICE

The pagan practices that are being condoned in my sons house must now stop!

All high priests of my sons house will live in the spirit and not be concerned with the politics and worldly living. You will make your choice: you will stand with my son, or you will be of the world. And you who have been given the graces to represent my son in this world will be cast

aside and condemned with the least for the offenses you are committing against your God!

Blindness and the darkness covers the whole of earth. I have looked into the hearts of your countrymen. You offend me, my children, when you expose your flesh to lustful eyes. You offend the Father when you butcher the souls of innocent children. The bodies are the shell for the spirit. The body is the temple for the spirit. You send the spirit back to the Father when it has not finished its commitment. How dare you set yourself up as God! Mary, June 18, 1972

IT WILL ONLY BE YOUR CHOICE

Already the words of my messengers are being spread throughout the earth. Already I send you signs that you do not recognize. When you all meet with the destruction, it will only be your choice.

You will keep your Rosary about your neck. You will continue to pray that the evil one does not enter your house. You must turn your back to material things of your world, or you cannot enter Ours. For you cannot have both. I do not expect you to live in poverty, but to recognize better you have poverty of the body than poverty of your soul. Jesus, July 25, 1971

YOU MUST NOW MAKE YOUR CHOICE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked?

Compromise! Compromise, and you shall fall. You shall not, O pastors, win souls for the kingdom of your God by compromise! your example is poor! Shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Oh no, I say unto you. You shall be cast into the fires of eternal damnation! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

YOU WILL ALL HAVE HAD THE CHANCE TO MAKE YOUR CHOICE

Yes, many of you have cast aside the truth and deny the existence of the other world. How sad when you come over and receive your judgment. You will be met, those who do not repent now, by the agents of Hell and taken for a life of eternal damnation in the fires, forever to be tormented by the very desires that drove you to discard life everlasting for your place in Hell.

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times.

Before these trials are over, you will all have had the chance to make your choice, and if you fall it will be of your own will.

Stand forth, my children. Defend the cross of my son! Stand forth in truth. Do not succumb for your temporary pleasures and riches of the world. You will now make haste to enlighten the bishops that should they proceed in their plan to remove our Vicar, the sword will come down upon them. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

MAKE YOUR CHOICE NOW

All the prophecies must come to pass. But the extent will depend on mans repentance. All messages given in prophecy from the sacred grounds must be carried forth. However, this can be lessened in degree to you. All is on mans decision.

The Father is not an ogre, my children. He is not one to punish. He will do this only to bring you back to Us.

Retire from this world of satan. Wear your sacramentals, and have great hopes that one day the trials will be over. As you choose your side, be sure that you do not take the wide road which leads to your damnation.

Make your choice now, for your time is very limited. Sacrifice now for my son, and you will receive the greatest of rewards. You cannot have both. You will not be rich on this earth and store up your riches in Heaven. You must be poor on this earth, and therefore gather your graces for Heaven.

I am not stating that all should discard their earthly living, my children. Man must work for his daily bread. But I do say you will not lose your souls for the desire of riches and your body pamperings. Your body is but a shell for the spirit, and your spirit is eternal. Remember this! Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

YOU WILL RECEIVE YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE YOUR CHOICE

Man shall not condone or rationalize sin! he caters to the basic carnal nature of fallen mankind. Man sets himself up above the Creator. He seeks to create life. He shall not create life! he will bring forward a monster! Science, man of science, ever seeking but never reaching the truth!

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth.

You will receive your opportunity, each and every individual soul, to make your choice. This time is fast approaching upon you. Have you made your decision? If you accept the wide road and follow those who are against me, you will never enter into the kingdom of the Father. For if you do not recognize me, you do not recognize the Father! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

WORLD MUST NOT REJECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUPERNATURAL

My children, I could go on and on, repeating and adding to the offenses against your God that are being committed daily in your lifetimes. Needless to say, sin is insanity; and the worlds peoples will look askance - I say, my children, many will look askance at the developments as time goes on. All who are living will soon envy the dead, for sin is truly insanity.

This sin has now encroached upon the clergy in my sons house, his church. A great measure of responsibility has been given to them to save and guide the sheep. The pastures are rich, but the sheep grow thin! They are not being fed spiritual food.

The world must not reject the knowledge of the supernatural and the spirit. The world is of the flesh and the devil! my children, you must make your choice now: Will you be of the world, the flesh, and the devil, or can you live in the spirit for the short time given, left for mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

HE GAVE YOU A FREE WILL

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to

fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father.

But what has happened now? Many have turned against me. Jesus, April 14, 1984

HEAVEN GAINED BY GRACE AND MERIT

You must hasten to remove the blindness and error from my childrens hearts. Send my message, my child, fast out to the world! It is an error to say to my children, and misguide them, that they may break the rule and enter the kingdom of Heaven. This is not true, my children. Grace and merit shall bring you to the kingdom, grace and merit. You have a free will to make your choice. Pray for the light. Nothing is impossible to the Father. Mary, March 22, 1975

HE ALLOWS YOU YOUR CHOICE

My children, bearers of the light - and I say you are my children, for We have watched with great anticipation the reaction upon our children in the present crisis in my mothers mission upon earth. It gladdens our hearts to know that satan has been unable to go forward with his plan to bring sorrow to my mothers heart anew. As you understand, my children, man has a free will and can use his will for good or evil.

The Eternal Father in Heaven does not force his will upon mankind. He allows you your choice. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age, the age of reasoning, shall be held accountable in the days ahead for his actions and his reaction to my mothers mission. Jesus, June 18, 1977

MANY HAVE GONE INTO DARKNESS

Yes, my child, you ask me, has it been many years that I have traveled throughout the earth? Countless earth-years, and why? Because, my child, my message was not heeded. Man has become perverse, degraded, and debased. He has given his body and his spirit to satan, satan.

The Father set you upon earth to do battle with satan, and to return in triumphant glory to the kingdom. Instead, We find that many of you have made your choice and gone into the darkness. You have been deceived; you have accepted delusion. You will now recover yourselves in the heart of my son you call the Eucharist.

You will read your Book of life so that the truth will enter your mind, and cast off the books of satan that now enter your homes and the hearts of your children. Mary, April 6, 1974

WHICH SIDE SHALL YOU JOIN?

The practice of sorcery and witchcraft has become widespread in your country and many nations upon earth. There is no goodness in witchcraft, for it is directed by satan, the master of deceit.

My children, there are only two forces now upon earth: good and evil, light and darkness. You are now being tested, and you must now make your choice. Which side shall you join - the road that leads to eternal damnation, the road of darkness of spirit, or will you walk the road to Heaven, the road filled with light? Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

YOU MUST MAKE YOUR CHOICE NOW

We had hoped, my children, my mother had begged for a reprieve for mankind, and the hand of the Eternal Father was held back through generations; but now, my children, the test is here, the test to mankind. It will be the final stage of the separation of the sheep from the goats.

You must make your choice now, who and what you will follow in the remaining time of earth-years. You must now decide upon a life in the world but out of the world. You must now live in the spirit of life, and not enter into a spirit of darkness.

You must, as parents - I repeat my mothers counsel to you - you must as parents now, be guardians of the souls of your children, for you cannot hand them over to anyone outside of your home, for the souls of whom knock upon your door are evil. Many will be lost in the coming tribulation and the days ahead. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

EACH INDIVIDUAL WILL BE GIVEN THE CHOICE

You all - each individual soul still living upon earth will be given the choice to join the kingdom of the Father, or surrender himself to satan and the kingdom of the prince of darkness and damnation and sorrow, and forever lost.

As We go throughout the world, my children, We see many who are called dead. Better that they die in the body and be cleansed of the soul than to live in the body and die in the spirit. What does it befit a man, nor benefit a man, if he gains the riches of the whole world and bargains and gives away his soul to satan?

There will be gnashing of teeth, much woe set upon the earth, for satan and his agents are unchained.

Make it known, my child, the urgency of your times. You are living now the latter days! Awaken our sleeping pastors. You are living now the latter days!

Have you made your choice already, my pastors? Have you sold your souls to get to the head? Mary, May 17, 1975

THE TIME IS GROWING SHORT

My children, We do not seek to start a fear crusade, but We wish that you be prepared for what is happening now in your country and in all of the countries upon earth. You will have great battle to remove this evil one from among you, but pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Restore your homes to piousness. Religion, my children - do not accept the false religions of the evil one.

Many have given themselves over to astrology, tarot cards, ouija boards, and now you have reaped your reward in murders and bloodbaths, and a form of insanity in the young, where it will be mother against son, son against father, mother against daughter, daughter against mother, as the battle of the spirits proceeds.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. I am here with you always to guide you for the asking. You have a free will and conscience. You must make your choice now; the time is growing short. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

MAN HAS CAST ASIDE THE TRUTH OF THE EVERLASTING SOUL

Wear your crucifix about your neck with pride. Are you ashamed to make it known that you are with my son? my children, you must wear your sacramentals. The attacks upon you, both spiritual and bodily, will increase. Wear your sacramentals and place them about your children.

Better there is death to the body than the death of the eternal soul!

Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss.

Woe, woe, woe to those parents who lead their children onto the road to the abyss! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

#725 Graces Given Freely

And he said to me: It is done. I am Alpha and Omega; the beginning and the end. To him that thirsteth, I will give of the fountain of the water of life, freely. He that shall overcome shall possess these things, and I will be his God; and he shall be my son. Apocalypse 21: 6-7

GRACES GIVEN FREELY TO ALL WHO BELIEVE

All messages given from my hallowed grounds must reach the world now. Your time now is through the New Year of your earth time. There are many trials ahead for your country now. Unless you retire from the evil inducements of the world outside, and devote your time to living within your spirit, and fortify your life with prayer and sacrifice, you will not remain under my mantle of protection.

I am your mother of Grace. I am the mediatrix of all graces, and my graces and my sons graces are to be given freely to all those who will believe. Believe, my children, just believe, and you will be given the way.

The war is on, the battle of the spirits. You must decide your side. The middle road is non-existent; there is only good or evil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

THEY GATHER NOTHING THAT THE FATHER OFFERS FREELY

It is, my child, because the world has lost the need for sacrifice and penance that they have come to this point of murder of the unborn and the young. They care more for the material things of your world, and they starve the spirit. They gather all that satan has set before them, but they gather nothing that the Father offers freely. satan has placed a price upon all he gives you. his price is your eternal spirit.

The Father, the Eternal Father, my children, offers you his home. It is yours for the asking. There is no price. This kingdom of light is yours. Believe in my son and you will be given the way.

You must warn those superiors in my sons house, my child, that they are being deluded. Mary, March 18, 1975

ARM YOURSELVES WITH THE SACRAMENTALS

We all stand ready to guide you here, as We will guide our beloved children throughout the world. Wear your sacramentals; do not take them from you, for they will be your armor. As the agents of Hell roam the earth, they will not enter upon a soul who has armed himself with the sacramentals and graces given freely for the asking from the Father. Recognize, my children, that you are mortal, which will make the battle more strenuous. Mary, June 8, 1973

THE TRUE OF HEART

It would be best for all to read all of the past messages from Heaven. They will come together and make one general compilation of the message from Heaven.

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many.

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has be-come not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abomina-tions, and a gathering place for all demons. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

GRACES STORED IN THE KINGDOM ETERNAL

My Mother is a mediatrix between God and man. Through the mercy of the Eternal Father, Who does not wish that one should be lost to Him, you have been given extensions of time.

The world cries peace, peace, and there is no peace, for they do not look for peace. The only peace is with their God. But they have set up now false gods to worship, idols of silver and gold to worship, power - and what is power but mans own destruction!

Gather your treasures now and store them in the eternal kingdom. You will, each and every indi-

vidual, come over the veil with exactly what you left materially - with nothing! your only merit shall be in the graces stored in your account in the kingdom eternal. These graces are given freely for the asking.

Every man shall be a master of his own soul. You will not place the responsibility for your fall upon another, with no human conception of obedience, for no man shall be obedient to satan.

My children, keep in your homes the knowledge of truth, your books, your manuals that were given to you in the light. Do not succumb to the errors of your times, your times of humanism and modernism, for it is all obscured from your view, the truth, for this modernism and humanism - the trend has been promoted by satan. Jesus, May 29, 1976

APATHY AMONG THE CLERGY

satan will do great battle with your cause. All who carry the message as light bearers into the darkness shall be subject to all manner of attacks from satan, both physical and spiritual. These attacks shall come upon you through persons, places, and things, my children. Safeguard with your sacramentals, your children. They must not go out of your homes without the protection of a sacramental. Gather all of the graces from Heaven that are given freely to you for your protection and guidance. Be with my son at the tabernacles of the world; comfort Him. his heart is broken because he is forgotten.

Apathy among the clergy have closed the doors to my sons houses! Please, my children, awaken from your slumber and see the road that you have set yourselves upon by sin and avarice and pride! Turn back now! I plead to you as your mother: Turn back now, as the time is growing short! Mary, June 4, 1977

DO NOT REJECT THE SACRAMENTS

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved!

Do not compromise your faith; do not sell your soul to get to the head, for you gain nothing. Your life upon your earth is but a temporary pilgrimage. You have been placed on your earth to do honor to your God. You must live your life for your God and not for man.

Each day of your life must begin with prayer and end with prayer. Accept all of the graces that are given to you freely. Do not reject the means given to you through your Sacraments. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

I WILL GUIDE YOU IN THE CONFUSION AHEAD

In the conflagration fast approaching, many martyrs shall be made. The Eternal Father shall ask for victim souls. Many victim souls are needed before the coming of the ball of redemption.

O my children, come to me, your mother, with purity of heart and purpose. I will guide you in the confusion ahead. Do not gather the trifles and irritations about you, but cast off what is not important to go forward and build towards the light.

My children, I bless you for Heaven. I send among you, for my son, graces: graces for cures and graces for conversion. Graces shall flow freely and as numerous as the petals that cascade from the roses. Mary, May 30, 1977

SATAN PRESENT AT VATICAN II

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith.

Change! What need is change when the foundation has stood through the test of time? It is a dissatisfied man, a greedy and lustful man who seeks change. Does he change to bring man to God?

No! he changes to take man from God and give him to satan!

satan was present, he listened with careful ears at the great Council. He awaited every move, and he placed his agents among you! Recognize and reconstruct your path. You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road. Turn about now, or you will sow the seeds for your own destruction!

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

MANY GRACES OF CURE AND CONVERSION

I bless you all, my children. My Mother has come, through the wish of the Father, as a mediatrix for you and the Father, a mediatrix between God and man. Therefore, know that many graces of cure and conversion will be dispensed freely for the asking. Accept the will of the Father. There will be many cures and conversions as time progresses to the ultimate climax of the battle. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1974

GATHER YOUR GRACES

My children, the evil is accelerating throughout your world. Do not fear the attacks from satan upon you. You will understand, my children, that you are all passing through a time of testing, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

You cannot accept two masters. One you will love, and the other you will learn to hate. And remember, my children, where your treasures are, your heart will always lie. And better that you gather your treasures in a place where there is neither rusting, nor attacks by moths, and robbers cannot take them from you. Store your treasures in Heaven, my children. Gather your graces. You must ransom your soul and the souls of your children, your households. Do not wait expecting to be repatriated at the last moment, my children. Many are coming across the veil unprepared, and sadly, they cannot be accepted into the kingdom.

My heart is torn now at the full acceleration of the evil in your country, your cities, and your world. My Mother made it quite clear to you that mankind is not beyond possession by satan. The human body and the human souls now are being corrupted by evil man through the influence of satan, my children. You must learn to avoid the faces of evil that come to you. You must do all in your human power with the graces that will be given to you freely to cast off the inclination to evil.

My children, there are forces now loosed upon your earth. The abyss is wide open now. 666 has entered in full force upon your earth. his agents now are in the Vatican. They have captured some of the highest seats in the hierarchy. They have taken over many governments. They are bringing the nations to the edge of destruction. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

SOULS IN PURGATORY

However, there are many souls, my children, waiting to be taken from the place of purging, purgatory. They are helpless without your aid. Will you not give to them these graces that you can gain so freely upon earth in your lifetime? They will reward you threefold for your warmness of heart. Many shall be in purgatory to the end of your world unless you help them. Many discard and forget the memory of a loved one as time erases it from their minds.

Remember, my children, one day each one of you will be in the same position. Shall you have someone to pray for you unless you give this example now and this teaching? Who will pray for you when you come over the veil? Who will offer indulgences and sacrifices for you? Would it not be better, my children, to start now to safeguard your entrance into the Eternal kingdom? Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

YOU MUST REMAIN TRUE AND FAITHFUL

My children, you will all be unified under the banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father. To be faithful and true, my children, you must be of the cross, and follow the cross, and not one that has been made by man. You must remain true and faithful to the teachings as given to you by the founders of my sons church.

In your world now of modernism and humanism, socialism, communism, secularism - all of this, my children, is leading to the unification of man into a one-world religion, a one-world church, and a one-world government to the enslavement of mankind, creating a form of mass atheism in the world. Man is setting up false idols to worship: money, power, materialism. My children, none of this will have any value to you when you leave this world. You must now gather and store your treasures in Heaven if you want and wish to go there. These are called graces, graces given freely for the asking, graces for cures of the spirit before they come over the veil.

My children, recognize and understand my counsel: The human body shall be left behind, but your soul, the spirit within you, is eternal and lives forever. And where shall you live when you go over the veil? The choice is yours. Will you come to Us in the Eternal kingdom of joy and happiness and peace and love, or will you spend many earth-years of torment and longing in purgatory to be cleansed? Or sadly, shall you be claimed by satan, the father of all liars, the prince of darkness and damnation? The choice is yours, my children. No man shall enter into Hell unless he enters there of free will. Mary, July 25, 1977

LETHARGY

I will say, with a Mothers torn heart, through countless years of going to and fro across your nations, I will say again that the good have become complacent. Lethargy has set in among them. I would say, my children, in all earnestness that the bad have become worse and the good have gained no further graces in their complacency. Mary, June 18, 1978

MUCH IS EXPECTED

The world has continued upon its disastrous course. The evil is accelerating. The good people, many of them are becoming complacent, and a lethargy has set in among some. My children of light, do not become self-satisfied in your gifts, for those who have received graces in abundance, much is expected of them. You must go forward now without slackening the pace of the work. Jesus, June 10, 1978

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural. Jesus, June 1, 1978

CAN BE REMOVED

My child, I am well aware of your great distress. The cross grows heavy. You must understand, my child, that graces are given and graces can be removed. I have warned all who gather to send out the message from Heaven that 666 and the agents of Hell will be among you to try to stop the good work. Mary, June 4, 1977

BELIEVE

My children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer. I ask you not to do just lip service, my children, but pray from your hearts. The words do not have to be studied, but pray from your hearts. Ask and you shall receive. Believe and you will receive many graces. Mary, April 1, 1978

TRUE GRACE

My children, many of your brothers and sisters are selling their souls to get to the head. What does it matter if you gain all of the worlds graces-and they call them graces, but how they foul the

supernatural! It is no grace, my children, to achieve worldly acclaim and fortune. True grace only comes from Heaven, the eternal kingdom of your God. Mary, April 1, 1978

MANY LOST THEIR SOULS FOR WORLDLY GAIN

Many have lost their souls for worldly gain. O my children, what have you to gain when you lose Heaven? your gain is but a temporary gain. You must leave your earth as you were sent to it by the Spirit, taking nothing. You will have no credentials but the graces you have accumulated in your earthly existence. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

PRAYER AND WORKS

Prayer, my children - you must pray a constant vigilance of prayer, but you must also gather graces through works. Mary, March 18, 1977

#726 my Own Will Know Me

I am the mother of fair love, and of fear, and of knowledge, and of holy hope. In me is all grace of the way and of the truth, in me is all hope of life and of virtue. Come over to me, all ye that desire me, and be filled with my fruits. For my spirit is sweet above honey, and my inheritance above honey and the honeycomb. Ecclesiasticus 24: 24-27

My OWN WILL KNOW ME

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Already, my children, my own have been marked, and my own will know me.

As disciples of the Eternal Father in these latter days, my children, you will go forward with the message to your brethren. Do not be concerned by rejection. You must expect rejection, for it is better, my children, to expect less, and then you will receive more with a glorious and lightened heart. Mary, May 20, 1978

RETAIN YOUR FAITH

My children, retain your faith; do not take the light from within your homes. There are many candles of light now burning throughout your world. These candles shall not be extinguished by the darkness. The gates of Hell shall not prevail against my church.

Though the world and my church shall go through a crucible of suffering, you will emerge from it victorious and stronger. However, my children, the one fold and the one shepherd is not as man thinks it will be. It shall not be under a dictator, or a one-world religion, or a one-world government, for I am the Good Shepherd. I am your Shepherd and I shall gather my sheep.

No man shall set himself to rise above his God and command the power of his God. Man is not a god in himself. I hear claims of this, my children. It is a falsehood from satan! Man was made in the image of his God, but he is not a god! There is only one God.

My children, these will be glorious days for you. There will be a battle ahead, but my own shall know me. And the faith shall be kept within the hearts of mankind, even in the terrible days of battle. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

YOU WILL MEET WITH GREAT TRIAL IN YOUR MISSION

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away!

My children, I have asked you all to become light bearers through the dark days ahead. You will meet with great trial in your mission. There will be scoffers and those who greet you with derision,

but, my children, remember, my son carried his cross in the same manner. My own will know me, my children. If you are rejected, wipe the dust from your feet and keep going. My own will know me.

Already, my children, those who are to be saved have been marked with the sign of the cross. The numbers now are being counted. The sheep are being separated from the goats. This is a battle of the spirits, and man in his free will shall be given the chance to accept the light or reject it. Mary, June 16, 1977

A PUNISHMENT NEVER SEEN BEFORE IN HISTORY

You ask, my child, why so much is permitted, so much evil? It is because, my child, there are many straying sheep. Were We to allow the full chastisement at this moment, too many of our children would be lost to Us. The Eternal Father is straining and permitting the time to gather these sheep.

When the chastisement comes upon mankind, my children, there will be a punishment never seen before in the history of your earth, and shall never be seen again. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

My child, Veronica, do not hesitate to give a full message to the world. My own will know me, my child. Know that those who do wrong do not want their sins to be exposed. It is not that you judge, but the warning must be given to mankind. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

YOU ARE NOT ALONE

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries throughout the world. You will be called fanatics. You will be called insane. You will be laughed at with derision! Accept it, my children, for as my son was rejected, you, too, will be rejected. But my own will know me; my own will know my son, and you will band together and wait for the return of my son.

My children, you are not alone. All of the personages of Heaven have joined in this battle. The saints have waited for this day, and I assure you, my children, before this battle is over many latter day saints shall wash their robes in the Blood of the Lamb. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

SAINTS OF THE LATTER DAYS

You are living now in the times known in your world as the Antichrist, against my son. All who reject my son as the Messiah cannot enter into the kingdom! What fallacy is there being permitted in my sons house. You are uniting unbelievers for your own destruction. My Son founded his house upon earth. You will not bring in unbelievers and change it. You will not convert souls by permissiveness. You will destroy. You feed the bodies and you destroy the souls.

We shall rise up among you - my son has a plan - the latter day saints, the saints of the last days. our armies, my child, are building up to fight satan. Know that the eventual victory is with Us. With this knowledge, go forward with great hope and perseverance. Accept all of the scorn of the world, all the rejection of mankind; for, my child, my own will know me.

The voice of truth, the message from Heaven, will go throughout the world. And then will come the end. Mary, July 15, 1974

I COME TO PREPARE YOU

Do not be concerned, my child, of the worlds opinion and mankinds rejection, for my own will know me. I am truly the light in a darkened world, my child. I say this not in pride, but in fact and reality. I bring the light, the message from Heaven, in the will of my son. I come to you as a Mother, a Mother of great heart, with great hope. I come to prepare you, as your mother, and to warn you that you must now change from your ways that offend the Eternal Father much.

A great delusion has been set upon mankind. You must not follow into this net! There is an octo-

pus of evil spreading slowly throughout your world. The center, the nucleus, a group of leaders, bent, my children, on world conquest.

It is not a conquest for souls, but for the destruction of souls. It is a conquest not for the Eternal Father in Heaven, but satan. It is a world gathering of man and mankind.

When the world and my sons church becomes one, know that the end is at hand. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

THEY WILL REJECT THE TRUTH FOR FEAR OF EXPOSURE

Do not be concerned, my child, of the message of the 27th of Sept.. Surely those who know me and are my own shall recognize me. Those who have set themselves as enemies to my son, they will reject the truth for fear of exposure. Do not be concerned, my child, but continue to send out the message.

Each man has a covenant with his God, my child. Each man has a responsibility for his soul and the souls of all whom he has given charge of.

You must write again to the cardinals in Rome, my child. Give them the warning, for one shall be removed in the coming year and unless you pray for him, my child, my children, he will fall into the darkness and the pit of damnation. his death will come suddenly without warning.

No, my child, I do not wish you to reveal his name at this time.

When he is removed, my child, another shall replace him, far worse than he in his state of soul.

All things, my child, shall come to pass as given in your message. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

POLITICS WILL NOT STOP THE MAN OF SIN

My child, politics will not influence the advance of the man of sin. When your leaders recognize the existence of a supernatural world, my child, much more shall be accomplished in saving your city, your state, and your nation. As long as they accept everything upon a human basis, my child, they will never be able to defeat one who is supernatural. This may be a puzzle to some, my child. My own will know me. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

YOU WILL NOT BE AN OUTCAST

My Mother will continue to counsel you in the days ahead. You must persevere, and when you feel yourself weaken you must repeat over and over again: my Jesus, my confidence. You must live now in the spirit. Take yourself away from the wiles of the world of satan. Seek pursuits of the spirit.

You will not be an outcast. My own will know me, and they will gather. You cannot serve God and the world, for you will soon grow and learn to hate one and love the other. And woe to the man who loves his worldly possessions so that he rejects his faith and sells his soul to get to the head!

There will be gnashing of teeth and much woe set upon the earth by 666, satan and his consorts. Protect your families, your children. Eat of the Bread of life. Do not allow my church to close. I repeat: a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. But you can save my church by your prayers and your efforts. Jesus, May 3, 1978

MANY SAINTS SHALL EMERGE

In these great days of battle of the spirits, my child, many saints shall emerge.

My own, my child, shall know me.

Many, my child, have rejected my message. Many have rejected the photographs. Why? The Father looks into their hearts. Many shall reject them, for if they were to be accepted, my child, they would have to change their ways. And many do not wish to change, so great do they love their

sin.

Sin, my child, has become a way of life in your country and in the world.

The children are the victims of their elders. Parents, guard your children well, or your tears shall flow. As you sow, you shall reap!

You will, my child, be given much assistance in the days ahead. Go forward on your mission with perseverance and great confidence. Accept the will of the Father. Give yourself completely in trust to Him. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH THE ONLY TRUE RELIGION

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building.

My children, do not become discouraged. When you meet with trial, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion.

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

APOSTLES OF THE LATTER DAYS

In your world, there are many now on foot traveling about as apostles of latter days. My children, you are all united as bearers of the light to mankind. I am now gathering my own about me. My Mother is a mediatrix between God and man. she will remain with you until the world comes to its completion in the Eternal Fathers plan. All that is rotten shall fall; the wheat shall be separated from the chaff, the sheep from the goats.

There shall be set upon mankind the Day of days, a day such as never has been experienced since the beginning of earths time. The world shall rattle and groan. Eyes shall look upward and the firmaments shall burn. Skin will blow off the bones as if it had never been, so intense shall be the heat of the ball of redemption.

My children, I hear voices of disdain shouting, sadism! Is this a sadist God Who promises such destruction upon his creation?

I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 18, 1977

I KNOW MY OWN

Friday must be a day of self-denial now and forever more! It has been written as a fast day.

Woe to evil man! my hand will fall heavy upon them. Do they no longer consult the Holy Spirit or be guided by pure faith. Woe to man that seeks the well-being of the body! I shall strike them with a sword that shall cut them asunder from my kingdom! I shall not gather the tears of my son to save them from falling on an ungrateful world. I have created, and I can destroy. Heed me now! The final curtain has been rung down.

My beloved little children that have remained true to me, weep not. I gather you close to my bosom, into the light of my kingdom. Disturb not your soul with the discord of ungrateful man. I know my own, but I am long-suffering.

My Son has shed his Blood on an unworthy generation. Heed my word; you have called down my wrath! I have called upon you for atonement, to be turned away. You will answer to your Father, and I shall spit you out as venom from the flames. Eternal Father, Feb. 28, 1971

#727 Villot, Benelli, Casaroli

Take heed to yourselves, and to the whole flock, wherein the Holy Ghost hath placed you bishops, to rule the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. I know that, after my departure, ravening wolves will enter in among you, not sparing the flock. Acts of the Apostles 20: 28-29

VILLOT AND BENELLI

A coalition of evil is being formed in the eternal city, my child. You will pray for Cardinal Villot and Benelli, Giovanni Benelli. You must tell them, my child, by letter that their actions are not hidden to the Eternal Father. He has looked upon them and found them wanting. Come out of the darkness now, or you shall be cast into the abyss! My child, you must pray much for your great pastor in Rome, the eternal Father, your Vicar, Pope Paul VI. He suffers much at the hands of his enemies. My child, he is but a prisoner in the eternal city. The forces of evil are working to remove him, my child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

VILLOT, LEADER OF EVIL

My child, I bring to you a sad truth, one that must be made known to mankind .... our dear beloved Vicar, Pope Paul VI, he suffers much at the hands of those he trusts..

He is not able to do his mission. They have laid him low, my child. He is ill, he is very ill. Now there is one who is ruling in his place, an impostor, created from the minds of the agents of satan. Plastic surgery, my child - the best of surgeons were used to create this impostor.

Shout from the rooftops! he must be exposed and removed. Behind him, my child, there are three who have given themselves to satan. You do not receive the truth in your country and the world. Your Vicar is a prisoner..

Casaroli, you shall condemn your soul to Hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? you are on the road to Hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

DECEPTION OF THE CENTURY

They have, I repeat, brought forth an impostor, while they have laid low Pope Paul VI, your true Father*. It is the deception of the century! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

PROFESSIONAL ACTOR

The impostor, my child, that I spoke of with you, he is a professional man of the acting trade. He has done his job well. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

POISON

The appearance in public is not Paul VI; it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the

brain of the true pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

TO DISCREDIT

This impostor, who has been given the image of the Pope, our Vicar Paul VI, will pose and assume a role of compromise to the world. It is the plan of the evil ones about him ... to discredit your Vicar by placing him in print and photographs in a compromising position to destroy him. Mary, April 10, 1976

IMPERSONATES

Yes, it is a fact and a truth that there is another who impersonates him and goes about having photographs taken. And there is a voice that comes out upon your air waves, a very good imitation of your Holy Father. It is all the master deception created by the evil forces that are seeking to destroy your faith, my child. Mary, March 18, 1977

PEN OF BENELLI, VILLOT

You cannot accept now what comes from Rome, for they do not come - these bulls and these directions are not written by the pen of Pope Paul VI. They are written by the pen of Benelli and Villot. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

COMMON KNOWLEDGE

It is common knowledge now in the city of Rome that there is one who has been impersonating your Vicar, an actor of great talent, one who through surgery has gained the countenance of your Vicar. It is now common knowledge, my children.... Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

MUCH COURAGE

We have chosen to give this message through you, my child and my children in the United States, for We find that there is much courage in the hearts of your countrymen. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

IN THE YEAR 1972

satan, satan in human form, entered into Rome in the year 1972. He cut off the rule, the role of the Holy Father, Pope Paul VI. satan has controlled Rome and continues this control now. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

JACINTAS PROPHECY OF THE LITTLE FATHER IN ROME

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world in the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome [Pope Paul VI] would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own - those whom he trusted. That is why the picture was given to you: to send the message throughout the world. Jacinta Marto, June 8, 1974

POPE PAUL WILL BE MARTYRED

Your Father, in the eternal city of Rome, Pope Paul VI, your Holy Father, is a blessed man, for he carries his cross. Your Holy Father is a blessed man, for he shall be martyred. Mary, June 18, 1977

POPE PAUL VI: HE IS TRULY THE LITTLE ONE IN THE MESSAGE OF JACINTA

I ask you again to pray for your Holy Father [Pope Paul VI] in Rome. He is very ill. He needs many prayers, for he is being crucified by his own. He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta. Mary, June 1, 1978

REMOVED

And as a holy Pope once told you before he died, he knew that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican. Well did he understand my visit to him, my child. The world has never

known how close I was to your Vicar at that time, Pope Paul VI. Yes, my child, he was removed from the earth, also, with his impostor.

Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

Cardinal Villot CARDINAL VILLOT

Mary. My child, the years are passing quickly upon your earth. O my children, how long I have gone throughout your world cautioning you, warning you, begging you to turn back from your path of destruction. Many are blinded to the truth; satan has poisoned the minds of many. O my children, take off your blindfolds and look upon what you have created with the help of all of the agents of darkness.

Veronica Mary is pointing up to the sky. The sky has become very dark, a black color, black, a deep black. Now the darkness is rolling away, and I can see Saint Peters, and Rome, the eternal city of Rome. I can look up now on the side of the building. It is a group of buildings, not by the dome but off to the right side. It appears a separate building. And I see the Holy Father coming out upon the balcony. Hes being held up on both sides by priests. They appear to be priests; theyre clerics dressed in black. I can see their Roman collars. Theyre whispering to him, and hes shaking his head, no. Theres some kind of a conversation going on thats upsetting our Holy Father very much. No, he says. And now theyre taking him back through these wide windows and into a room, and theyre sitting him at a desk. And he can barely hold himself up in the chair. Hes placed his hands to his eyes. Hes terribly upset.

Now there are people coming into the room. I dont recognize them. Yes, I recognize one. Its Cardinal Villot. They are talking about something that is upsetting the Holy Father very much, and hes shaking his head, no. his no is provoking much anger with those who are gathering now. Theyre coming closer to his chair. The chair is just a little in back of a desk. Now the eternal city of Rome appears to be darkening.

Mary. There is to come upon Rome a great trial, my child. The forces of evil have gathered. They will seek in the coming new year to remove your Holy Father, Pope Paul VI, from his rule. Already he has become, my child, but a figurehead in his own house, for there are many Judases about him - many who, for the love of money and power, have sold their souls to get to the head. Nov. 20, 1976

BAYSIDE MESSAGE IS KNOWN TO THEM

In Rome, my children, We are now engaged in what I shall say in human language is a cat and mouse game.

Yes, my child, those who are promoting this evil are well aware of my message. If more prayers are given for their salva-tion, one among them shall be saved, or one among them shall be lost: Villot, Benelli, and Casaroli. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

Cardinal BenelliMAN CALLED BENELLI

Already, recognize the evil that has come forward from stopping the prayers within the last two weeks, my child. Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the Seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the Seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to my counsel and my direction. The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth now. They try to stop all missions from Heaven. It is the final battle of the spirits; the forces of good and evil now entangle en masse. Mary, June 4, 1977

FOUL PLOT AGAINST JOHN PAUL I

My child, you will understand soon the meaning of this message. You must pray now for your

new Vicar. There is a foul plan afoot against him. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SATAN WILL SEEK TO DETHRONE JOHN PAUL I

My child and my children, I am not intending to go through a long discourse with you on the present state of my church in Rome. Suffice it to say that 666, satan and his agents, will make a concerted effort to dethrone the present Vicar.* In his plan, the plan of satan, he seeks to unite my church with the world, and this I shall not permit. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1978

* Pope John Paul I was found dead the next morning.

CONSORTING WITH THE DEVIL

My child and my children, you wonder now of the happenings in Rome. Much that has happened has taken place because too few have cared to pray and do penance for the priesthood. One day all will be made known to mankind.

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man, in the will of the Eternal Father, to warn you, O priests in my sons church, his house upon earth, that you must turn back and start again.

satan is in Rome. his army comes as 666 among you. He has been a murderer from the beginning. My children, man has fallen very low, without grace, even consorting to murder.

My children, a conclave shall start, and without prayers* you will receive one on the Seat of Peter, one with dark spirits, consorting with the devil. Mary, Oct. 6, 1978

*Our-lady of the roses prophecy fulfilled:

The history of this papal election bears witness to Our-lady of the roses prophecy:

In the first ballot Cardinal Benelli got 22 votes; Siri 18; Felici 17; Baggio 15; Poletti, the Vicar General of the Pope, 6; Cardinal Wojtyla only 2. The remaining 31 votes were dispersed (of the 138 electors, 27 were Italians). 75 votes were required to be elected.

The second vote shortened the field with a big surprise: Cardinal Siri had no votes, but Felici had increased to 30. Benelli had escalated to 40; he needed 35 more to win. Cardinal Wojtyla was astonished to have escalated to 9. Cardinal Koenig was certainly his enthusiastic fan, making proselytes in his favor, especially among the Polish and Germans such as Cardinals Krol and Ratzinger. The other 23 votes were dispersed. The idea of a non-Italian Pope was still hard to digest.

For the third vote there were two big contenders: Cardinal Felici, 38; and Benelli, 46. Cardinal Wojtyla remained immovable at 9 votes.

The fourth ballot was, for many, the end, when they heard that Benelli had got 20 more votes for a total of 60, leaving all other challengers far behind.

So went the fifth and the sixth ballots, except that Cardinal Wojtyla had started to gain ground and his supporters now were 25.

After the seventh ballot, Cardinal Benelli thought he was nearly elected: 70. Five more and he would be the new Pope. Still black smoke poured through the Sistine chimney.

Suddenly, after the eighth ballot, the count had switched: Cardinal Wojtyla, 70; Benelli, 40. All stared at Wojtyla, who went to his room to pray.

Finally, the ninth scrutiny voiced loudly: Karol, Cardinal Wojtyla, from Krakow, had obtained 96 votes. The news was announced by white smoke. Pope John Paul II had become the 266th successor of St. Peter!

Cardinal Casaroli CASAROLI INFLUENCING JOHN PAUL II AGAINST BAYSIDE

And now, my child, I must ask that you write, that you all write to Cardinal Casaroli, who is in-

fluencing the Holy Father to not listen to this message. his influence shall bring great penance to his soul if he does not come from his course of appeasement, which shall lead to enslavement for many.

My child and my children, I do not have to go into a long discourse to tell you of the evils of Communism. The world and its condition speaks for itself. Mary, June 18, 1987 Mary, June 18, 1987

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

HIGHEST LEVELS OF THE HIERARCHY

But, my children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding. Mary, June 1, 1978 Mary, June 1, 1978

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats.

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

My children, your Vicar shall be taken from among you. Too few prayers now are given for him. Many acts of sacrifice, many victim souls will be needed to keep him with you throughout this year. There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true.

My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

Pope John Paul I and Cardinal Villot POPE JOHN PAUL I POISONED

We will go back, my child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted thirty-three days. O my child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters to mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the clergy and the secretariat of the state.

My child and my children, these messages must be strong because they are in truth. And one cannot turn his or her back upon the truth, or they will be led into more gross errors. Mary, May 21, 1983

HAS RECEIVED HIS JUST PENANCE

Among those who went forth to harm the church of Rome, there was Cardinal Jean Villot. He has received his just penance. Mary, July 1, 1985

#728 Sinful Attachments

And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. They answered him: We are the seed of Abraham, and we have never been slaves to any man: how sayest thou: you shall be free? Jesus answered them: Amen, amen I say unto you: that whosoever committeth sin, is the servant of sin. John 8: 32-34

REMAIN FREE FROM ALL WORLDLY ATTACHMENTS

My child, as it was in the days of Noah, you have your scoffers, you have those who will persecute our voice-boxes. The good must suffer, for the thorns will be long, and they will become abundant in the days ahead. But always remember, my children: you must pass through these thorns to gather the roses. And I say unto you as your mother, I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces.

You will go forward in the days ahead, my child and my children, with great perseverance. Remain free from all worldly attachments or environments that are detrimental to the mission and your souls. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

STRIP YOURSELF OF ALL WORLDLY VANITY AND PRIDE

My child, I have a humble lesson to give to your world. If you are to follow my son and stay on the road that leads to the kingdom, you must divest yourself of all desire for worldly embellishments. You must desire to strip your being of all worldly vanity and pride. You owe nothing, my children, to any human being but to bring him the example of a living Christ. The love of riches has destroyed many - the destruction of friend to friend, and brother to brother, and sister to sister for the love of money and riches; but saddest of all, the destruction of the soul. Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

DESTROYERS OF THE SOUL

Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common with them. What is there between a commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

THEY LOVE THEIR SIN

You will find in the days ahead, my child, that they will set many against you, for it is to silence you as they have many other voice-boxes from Heaven in the past. There are many who are in darkness that cannot stand the light intruding upon their world. They enjoy and love their sin so much that they choose to cast aside the knowledge of the veil and the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven. Mary, June 15, 1974

ALWAYS BE AWARE

My children upon earth, you must always be aware of temptation and the possibility of falling into the web of evil spun by satan to ensnare you. Jesus, June 4, 1977

FLEE ALL OCCASIONS OF SIN

Flee from all evil! Only prayer can bring back those who carry the mark of the beast upon them. You will not enter into the dens of iniquity. You must flee from all occasions of sin. For as the eagles will gather where the bodies lie, so will agents of the prince of darkness gather among their own. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

SIN THROUGH SENSE OF SIGHT A MAJOR OBSTACLE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

O my children, the reward is great in Heaven for all who will persevere in the days ahead. Remember, be prudent and say, my Jesus, my confidence! when you are tempted. Temptation is always about you. satan works through the material, and satan will come into your mind to influence your will.

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your bodies, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you, this light has been extinguished by sin.

Every man, woman and child of the age of reason knows right from wrong, for he has been given an inborn conscience. Jesus, June 18, 1977

REMOVE ALL WORLDLINESS

We expect now, at this time, at this late date, my child, that all who follow the road to Heaven will divest themselves, remove all worldliness from their presence and cast aside for good example to all, the worldly clothing that has been forced upon them by satan. Their example must be one of holiness.

You must avoid all occasions of sin.

My children, many trials will be sent to you in the coming days. These trials will turn many back to the light.

You must pray much for the leaders of your country and the countries of the world. As I had told you countless times, many will disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, July 25, 1975

ALL OCCASIONS OF SIN MUST BE SHUNNED

I have asked you, my children, to read your Book of life, your Bibles. Study them carefully. They will be, and give you a source of great courage in the future, the very near future. Every home must now have the Book of life.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world.

In your country, my children, there are leaders, leaders of evil. I could run down and give you account of the names used; but, my children, it would lead you into great confusion, so great is the evil. Therefore, suffice it to say, my children, that you must not close your eyes. You must observe and learn and avoid all sources of evil. All occasions of sin must be shunned. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

SEEKING POWER, MONEY, PLEASURE

Many upon your earth now have chosen to worship the adversary, satan.

I have told you, counseled you in the past, that sin is insanity. Your world and its people are involved, they walk as on a treadmill, seeking power and money and material goods and pleasure. And they go round and about, never stopping as the world plunges faster to the abyss.

I have asked you in the past to remain away from even the simplest forms of entertainment outside of your home because satan will give you one thousand truths if he can bring in one error to you. Do not be deceived by your medias, because they are under the control now of the agents of Hell.

I ask you not to single out or judge another. But I ask you and counsel you as your mother to avoid the occasions of sin.

Pray for your brothers and sisters. Pray that you do not become victim to the governing powers of your world now. satan, the prince of darkness, walks your earth, loosed from Hell. He is gathering

fast his armies. If you align yourself with him, you will be forever damned. He will buy your favors, for many now are selling their souls to get to the head. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

OCCULT SEEKING IS DEATH

Now you have the human mind trying to probe into the realm of the supernatural. How, my child and my children, can they enter into the supernatural without becoming ensnared? No, my children, you must avoid the occasions of sin. And I say this for one reason: many of the young are accepting a religion so dangerous to their human natures and capabilities of understanding that the parents must alert their children to remain far from witchcraft and all manner of supernatural probings. The eventual attachment and association in occult-seeking is death: death of the soul and death of the body. Why do I stress this to you, my children? you will understand shortly.

O my children, my heart is pierced with sorrow. In my mothers pride of her children, I had offered my suffering for your redemption to the Eternal Father. I have gathered the sacrifices of many victim souls as repatriation for your sins before the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

MODERN HABITS

My garments - what are they doing to my garments? [It was the change she saw in the habits of nuns that upset her. Nuns wearing these new habits are most disapproved of in Heaven; they are described as half-hearted vocations, with vanity and much worldly attachment.] - St. Theresa, Aug. 14, 1970

DIVEST YOURSELF OF ALL WORLDLY ATTACHMENTS

Yes, my child, you will find in the days ahead that as you fight the tide, the rising tide of evil, you will go forward three steps, falling back one; forward four steps, falling back two. But then your pace will be fast. Perseverance and prayer.

Once you divest yourself, my child, of all worldly attachments, you will find that your mission has fewer thorns. However, do not feel affronted, my child. A soul set on the road to sanctification must also make her way forward, step by step, in the will of the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

VERONICA CHOSEN AS AN INSTRUMENT OF GOD

I wish this, my child, to be given in print, though I know that you would prefer it not be given to the world. But, my child, you are no longer an identity, but an instrument of God, a transmitter of the message to mankind. Therefore, all words I choose for you to speak out will be given to mankind.

Once, my child, you have learned that it will be necessary to completely retire from your human attachments, you will find that all suffering will be useful for the salvation of other souls.

We are not displeased, my child, at your reaction to our tests. But We are pleased very much, my child, by the fact that you have come through triumphant, as We knew you would. Do you, my child, not know that you must be purified, too? Mary, March 18, 1973

MATERIAL THINGS SHALL NOT MAKE YOU WORTHY OF HEAVEN

My child and my children, I speak to you and I come to you as your mother, a Mother of love. If only you could be as one with me and my son. How grateful We are for those who have chosen to dedicate their lives and give up all of the attachments that bore into the human spirit and destroy it. Material things, my children, shall not be judged as making you worthy to enter the kingdom of Heaven. The kingdom of Heaven, I repeat, is a narrow road and so few today are finding it, because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears to all that We say to them, that We cry for them in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

LEARN A SIMPLE LESSON

If We could approach you in all truth, my children, We would ask you to remove your worldly

entrapments and cover yourselves with ashes and sackcloth. Remove all signs of worldliness from your exterior, and you will place upon yourselves the garments of sanctity.

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

ERROR

Do not fall into error, the error and fallacy that all will be saved without effort and without merit. It is a fallacy! There is Heaven, there is Hell, and there is a place of purging. You must be clean, cleansed of all sin. Your garments - many shall wash in blood to cleanse them, but pray that it is the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

A WAY OF LIFE

Sin has now become a way of life in your country! Mothers, what will happen to your children outside your home? Protect your children for there is no salvation outside your home, the anchor of a good home dedicated to Christ the King! Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

TOO BUSY

Your children are being raised to know no sin! They conduct themselves as pagans worshipping false idols, giving themselves to mind destructive drugs, seeking pleasures that are abominations to the human flesh.

Parents, are you blind? Do you not see your children, what is happening to them? What have you done to save their souls? you are too busy in your worldly lives! Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

OCCASIONS OF SIN

My children, it will become evident to you all why my mother counseled you in the past to avoid all occasions of sin. And sin through the senses of sight is one of the major obstacles confronting mankind in the days ahead. Man has given himself over to pleasures of the flesh far beyond what is safe for the salvation of his soul. Fornication and all manners of desecration to your bodies, the temple of your spirit, the temple of your God, the light in you, this light has been extinguished by sin. Jesus, June 18, 1977

GRIEVOUS OFFENSE

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

IMMODESTY A SIN

You must cover yourselves with good example. Immodesty is a sin, my child. All bodies that are exposed will burn. The great flame of the ball of redemption will burn all exposed bodies. Cover yourselves well, my children, and you will be covered with the armor of God. Impurity of heart is promoted by lewd actions, my children. You not only sin, but you force others onto the road to destruction by your actions. Mothers and daughters, women of the world, you must be an example of purity and piety to your children. It is only by your actions as parents that your children will learn. Many parents will cry bitter tears of anguish when they see their children lost to them forever. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

A GREATER BARRIER

Know now, that intellectual pride is a far greater barrier against sanctity, will hinder you from the path of sanctity faster, my children, than outright licentiousness and evil. Intellectual pride is the downfall of many. Pride, my children, is a sin. Mary, March 29, 1975

THE SIN OF OMISSION CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the

sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will be also mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

ABORTION NEVER CONDONED

You will remember, my children and my child, to guard the young. Your clergy have fallen into darkness. Abortion will never be condoned. But We must have others who fervently will go forward and bring out to the minds of those who have actually seduced the country and the children - bring them the knowledge of Heaven, Hell and purgatory. Then they will not have free license to sin. Mary, May 28, 1983

HELL EXISTS

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists! Jesus, March 18, 1977

FULL DEDICATION

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

PASTORS

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father.

You owe, my children, no allegiance to man who offends the Eternal Father. The Commandments given by the Eternal Father must be followed. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

A PRICE TO PAY FOR SAINTHOOD

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Do not spend your time with trifles, my child. Many shall seek to stop the mission, but go forward and put your viewpoint, my child, in a new prospect, your viewpoint in relation to what is important and what is not important in your mission. You must not place any human being above the Creators work.

Full dedication is the road to purity, sanctification and sainthood, my child. There will be many latter-day saints created. But there is a price for it, my child. Remember this when the thorns are heavy and piercing. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

FIRST GREAT DEVASTATION OF AMERICAS EXISTENCE

There is an octopus, a web of evil now fanning out throughout your world. Political powers, money powers - these have all gathered to bring about the destruction of Christianity. My children, the satanians are loose now in great numbers upon your earth. They will work through persons, places, and things. Remember this, my children: persons, places, and things.

I counseled you in the past, and I wish you all to remember that many will sell their souls to get to the head! It has not been said without direction that money is often the root of all evil. Many in Rome are selling their souls to get to the head. They lust for power, and this power is not for the betterment of mankind but the individual. Arrogance! Arrogance and lust for money, my children.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world and your country. The United States of America, my children, without repentance, without restoration of godliness

in the government and in the homes, the United States shall feel the first great devastation of its existence. Mary, June 18, 1978

MANY WORLD LEADERS SELLING THEIR SOULS

You must shout from the rooftops, my child, the existence of Hell, the knowledge of which satan seeks to take from you. There is a Hell, a place of torment and eternal damnation. There is a purgatory, a place of purging, my child - suffering great as in the abyss, but with the knowledge of a reprieve in time to come. It is a bleak longing of the spirit to look upon the Father. Know, my child, this longing of the heart in the fires is of great magnitude encompassing the being of the waiting soul. Should I allow you, my child, to witness and feel this longing you would not remain in your earthly body.

I have asked you to pray for your world leaders. Many are selling their souls to get to the head. However, my children, even they can be turned back from their darkness with your prayers. Mary, March 29, 1975

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

O my child and my children, never have We seen from the beginning of time a world in such chaos. And also, I shall not speak with words that affright your heart, my child, but I wish it known that this new modern role of what they call marriage without marriage - which means living as common-law, I understand, my children - shall not be tolerated in Heaven. It was never the plan of the Eternal Father that man and woman shall live as animals.

Fornication shall never be accepted. There is no excuse for fornication. If you cannot remain celibate, better then that you must then be married. It is better, my child and my children, to be married than to burn in Hell. Mary, Nov. 1, 1985

HUMANAE VITAE

The encyclical of Pope Paul on birth control is true and must be followed by mankind. There shall be no rationalization of sin. There shall be no excuse for the murder of the unborn. Sin has become a way of life among mankind, but Heaven does not condone murder. Heaven cannot condone sin, though the Eternal Father in his mercy is most merciful and long suffering and forgiving. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

CONDEMNED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

ABOMINATIONS THAT DESTROY THE SOUL

Yes, my child, our hearts are heavy. Immodesty, immorality, fornication - all the abominations that destroy the soul have captured many souls for satan. The example in the home is poor.

Woe unto that day, that last day when parents will look upon children and they will see the judgment of the Father upon themselves and the children! Man will weep; man will gnash his teeth in sorrow!

It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have been allowed to come to earth as a mediatrix between God and man. Do not cast me aside. Do not send me away, for if you do you will lose souls and you, as teachers and representatives of my son, shall enter the kingdom of satan. Mary, March 18, 1974

SINS OF THE FLESH

There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

WHEN THE WORLD AND MY SONS CHURCH BECOME ONE…

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Shout my message from the rooftops! Hurry, my children; I must beg you to make great haste, for the time is coming. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

#729 Since Beginning

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

PLANNED BY THE FATHER

There will be a heavy cross upon this world. The hope I give you, my children, is that We will be triumphant over all evil in the final victory that will be Ours. We will restore this garden to you as a place of paradise and love.

Through the dark days that lie before you, keep your hearts always light with the thought that one day my son will return. We will all then appear to you, my children, and be the ultimate in expectation, the realization of every dream, every hope, and every victory that has been planned by the Father from the beginning of time.

My Immaculate Heart will be your shield in the dark days ahead. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

SHALL THIS BE A REPETITION?

Listen, my children. Take the blindness from your hearts and see with knowing eyes; do not be blinded to what is happening about you. The Antichrist, you call 666, is now in Rome doing full battle. The Antichrist, known as 666, is now entered upon your world, your country, and every nation upon earth. Are you so blind, my children, that you cannot recognize this yourself? he sows discord among nations; he takes the knowledge of God and replaces it with an honor to man. Man has set himself up to be a god!

My children, shall this be a repetition from the beginning of time, a repetition of the same mistakes, going the same road to perdition? Even in Heaven this test was given of free will to the angels, and satan gave himself over to disobedience and pride, and he lost the light and became the prince of darkness, the tormentor of mankind, the dark deceiver, ever doing battle with the Eternal Father. He seeks your souls, my children; he seeks every soul upon earth, and he will not stop in his pursuit.

Recognize the forces of evil, recognize the faces of evil about you. satan comes to you using persons, places, and things. He has learned much in the past, my children, and he now has learned much in a sophisticated society how to come to you and claim you. No man shall be cast into the abyss unless he goes of his free will.

satan is not the Almighty; the Eternal Father rules over satan. But in the plan, that man in his limited knowledge of the supernatural could not understand, satan is being given this time to test every man, woman, and child of conscionable age. It is the separation of the sheep from the goats. Mary, May 14, 1977

THE STRUGGLE FROM THE BEGINNING OF TIME

You see, my child, it will be a great battle against the forces of evil to pray, for satan knows that with prayer the souls will return to my son. If he can stop the prayers, my child, he can regain our beloved children, casting them into the abyss.

The struggle has been from the beginning of time, my child. The struggle for souls will continue until my son arrives. The mystical Body upon earth will go through great tortures as of a woman in labor. I repeat myself, the numbers saved will be counted in the few.

You must keep the sacramentals upon your body. Your body is the temple for your spirit. Many sacramentals have been given to you through time.

When man has fallen, he will have been given every opportunity to save himself. And when he falls, he will have made his own decision. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

A GREAT TRIAL NOT SEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME

The world, your world, your earth, shall not come to its climax. There will not be a total destruction of mankind and your earth, but there will be a sudden cleansing by trial, great trial, trial such as man has not seen since the beginning of time. A baptism of fire shall cleanse your earth!

All those who are of well spirit shall go through these days without fear, with perseverance and hope.

Shall We keep from you the truth of what is to be? No, there is nothing to gain when you bury your face in the sand and refuse to accept or to even watch and pray to prevent the onslaught of satan.

The evil, my child, has entered into the eternal city. You must now keep a constant vigilance of prayer. Many shall reject the truth, for they have already committed their souls to satan.

The Eternal City shall face soon, my child, a bloodbath. The world shall be bathed in fire.

Many shall be taken before this great catastrophe. Do not weep for the children who are removed from your earth, for it is the merciful heart of the Father that will gather them before the baptism of fire. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1975

MANY HAVE REJECTED THE MESSAGE OF YOUR GOD

Each man shall be accountable for his own soul. You shall not allow heresy to prevail in my house. You shall not permit the corruption and destruction of the young souls with error, fal-lacy, and heresy. You shall not, in the name of technology and science, corrupt the teachings given to you by those who came before you, sent by the Eternal Father to enlighten you on the path and the way to your kingdom, the kingdom of your God in Heaven!

In your arrogance, you apostatize! In your arrogance, you cast aside all knowledge of the existence of satan and his Hell! Too late shall you learn that there is a Hell and there is a pur-gatory!

Do not fall into the trap set by satan by misleading you into a false security because of my Sacrifice for mankind to open the gates of the kingdom of your God. Many are called, but few are chosen. My Sacrifice guaranteed eternal life to all, but all shall not enter, for many have rejected the message of your God from the beginning of time and they did not enter!

You have a false security that all is forgiven. But is this not sheer insanity in sin to believe that you may offend your God and break his rules and enter? What manner of life would there be in your kingdom of Heaven? All will enter by merit! Many shall enter through suffering and atonement

and penance. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1976

CHAOS IN MY SONS CHURCH

My child and my children, I say again: test the spirits. For now there is a conspiracy of evil throughout the world, going to the extreme left of invoking satan in the worship of satan, a contrary mass to my son. Sadly, darkness of spirit pervades among mankind. How long shall the Eternal Father permit this condition to exist?

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house.

O my children, how long must I travel far and wide throughout your world persevering because I love you as your mother, and I want to save you from yourselves. For I cry out as my son, Father, forgive them for they know not what they do.

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

AS GIVEN FROM THE BEGINNING OF TIME

I give you, my children of the world, your protection. I give you the sacramentals that are necessary for your protection in the days ahead: the Rosary of prayer, beads of prayer to Heaven, pearls of prayer to Heaven; the Scapular of faith to be worn constantly and never removed from your earthly body. I give you anew the Commandments of your God as given from the beginning of time from the Eternal Father in Heaven through his instruments, his holy instruments upon earth.

These commandments cannot be changed, neither can they be subtracted from nor added to. They must be followed precisely, for if you break one commandment, you break them all in the eyes of your God, and restitution must be made for these offenses of disobedience to the Eternal Father in Heaven. These commandments were given to you to keep you safe from the assaults of satan, who seeks to break all of the Commandments of your God. Mary, June 18, 1979

A WAR FAR GREATER THAN MANKIND HAS EVER FOUGHT

My child and my children, this is a war of the spirits, a war far greater than mankind has ever fought since the beginning of time. You are now in similar nature, in spirit, fighting as did Michael, the forces of evil that entered into your Fathers house.

My children, work, pray; do not slacken; do not give in to all of the blandishments of human nature and mankind in your mission. You will go forward, for there is a great reward for perseverance and faith, my children.

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword.

It is a just God who will place judgment upon mankind. He is truly a merciful God, but you must

not provoke his anger. For reluctantly many have to be rejected when they seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

YOU MUST NOT BREAK AWAY

You must still in your human nature not become prideful or arrogant. You must accept the counsel of the true priests who are in my church. You cannot and must not break away and form your own groups.

I have given a procedure from the beginning of the Book of life and through to the end. You must follow fully the procedure. My church will not be subdued, though it goes through great trial now.

I do not want you to leave your parish churches. I want you and counsel you as your God to remain! If you have any dispute, I ask you for the preservation of your salvation upon earth, to not cast aside the role of the priesthood as given through the Apostles, my followers.

Peter was my first Pope and your first Pope, and as all others who followed him, they must be accepted. Be they weak or noble, be they with sanctity or unholiness, they must be accepted and followed. Jesus, June 9, 1979

ORDAINED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME

The Eternal City is falling into deep darkness of spirit. The candles are lighted, the battle will rage. Your Vicar will carry his cross to the end.

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass.

My Mother has been sent to your earth as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between you and the Eternal Father. However, it is with much sorrow that We have observed the manner in which she has been rejected by many.

Measure for measure, each man shall receive the recompense of his sin. Nothing is hidden to the Eternal Father Who is your final judge. You will all now retire from your world that has been given to satan. The time will come when many will look with envy upon those who have died. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

A CHASTISEMENT NEVER SEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME

You see, my child, the thorns that have been placed in my sons heart. How many will soothe his aching heart? How many will reach out and try to save their brothers and sisters in these dire times?

Prayer, much prayer will be needed, for the forces of evil are set against all. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. A great Warning is soon to be upon mankind. And then, I must tell you now and repeat myself, if this Warning is not heeded and followed and accepted as coming from the Father, there will come upon mankind a chastisement such as has never been seen since the beginning of time. Many will die in the great flame of this ball of redemption.

Do not be swayed by those who call it fear and tactics of fear. I assure you, my children, they are a fact! Listen now and learn by this. You have been given the grace to hear my voice. Act upon it now, for the time grows short. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

YOU CONSTANTLY IGNORED OUR COUNSEL TO YOU

My child and my children, I have a most desperate message for you tonight, one which will affect most of the world. But I say now, as your mother of light, that there is great darkness upon the world. And as this has been allowed to continue, regardless of all the messages from Heaven

through various seers throughout the world from the beginning of time, you constantly ignored our counsel to you, and now the fruits of your evil ways have come to pass. Already you have been found wanting of all the graces necessary to prevent what I am to tell you will happen now in the near future. Mary, March 18, 1989

THE WAY DOES NOT CHANGE, IT NEEDS NO IMPROVEMENT

The Eternal Father shall send upon mankind many signs to awaken him. Will you recognize them, or shall they go by in continuance of being unnoticed, unrecognized as coming from your God? my children, unless you pray more, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you remain with my son at the tabernacles of your world, you shall not recognize the signs; unless you eat of the Body of my son and drink of his Blood, you shall not have the light within you.

My children, you wander about, running in every direction, and what are you looking for that you have not already received from your God, the direction for your salvation?

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth.

Read, my children, your books that I have pleaded with you to gather before they are destroyed. Do not give yourselves over to the publications of the Antichrist in your world. As you pray, you will ask the Spirit of light to enlighten you in knowledge that you may know when there is error, that you may recognize the truth, and that you shall not fall victim to the errors of your world.

My children, I promise you, as your mother, to be with you until your world and mankind has been righted by my son. Step by step, through the darkness into the light, shall I lead you, my children. But it will be a road filled with thorns. The cross will grow heavy. You will stagger, you will fall; but I assure you, my children, you will rise even stronger. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

APOCALYPSE EXPLAINED

My child, bring your seat forward. I would like to converse with you. You have followed my directions well to read the writings of the good John, Saint John, as I wish him to be known upon earth. The Father used him as an instrument to give you the knowledge of the end days. I will explain the part, my child, that puzzled you most.

All are in symbolic form, but if you pray to the Spirit for the light, your mind will be opened to the truth. Know that there will be two phases with the closing of the Book of the Apocalypse placed on parchment by Saint John, the good John, on the island.

There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus.

After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment.

satan will be chained, my child, for a number of earth-years. He will no longer roam to tempt mankind. My Son shall be the Ruler upon earth; and then after this time, satan will be loosed once again to tempt mankind, as man will then evolve back into his human nature and find himself offending the Father and sinning once more.

Then will come the general, final judgment upon mankind, the end of time. It will be at this time that there will come unto you a new Heaven and a new earth - the new Jerusalem promised from

the beginning of time by the Father.

Your spirit will return to your bodies. United will be the body and the soul. And as such, you will be set in judgment.

That, my child, will give you a condensed knowledge of what lies in the pages I asked you to read. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

A BATTLE OF THE MAJESTIES

My children, my mother has counseled you well. Man in his heresy, in his falling away from the truth, has lost the knowledge of the supernatural. Because of this loss, he is blinded to what is now taking place about him.

Your world is in deep darkness of spirit. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. It is the time of trial and test for all.

My children, it is because of mans sin that this trial has come upon you. Through countless earth-years my mother wandered to and fro pleading with you to accept and not reject her counsel, for as errant children you would receive your just reward. Man has now, in his search for knowledge, the facilities, the mechanical aptitude to set upon your world the great fires. Man, who has ever been searching and never coming to the truth!

My children, there are two forces upon your world: good and evil. It is a battle of the majesties. And this is a war of the spirits far greater than any war man has been engaged in since the beginning of time. The evil has accelerated and your children are the principal victims. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

NO ONE SHALL BE ABOVE THE CRUCIFIXION

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

THE DAY OF DAYS

There shall be set upon mankind the Day of days, a day such as never has been experienced since the beginning of earths time. The world shall rattle and groan. Eyes shall look upward and the firmaments shall burn. Skin will blow off the bones as if it had never been, so intense shall be the heat of the ball of redemption.

My children, I hear voices of disdain shouting, sadism! Is this a sadist God Who promises such destruction upon his creation?

I say unto you, as your God, I bring not your destruction. You will bring about your own destruction, for I leave you, as your God, to the exercise of your free will. In your free will, if you reject your God and the plan for mans redemption as given from the beginning of time, I say unto you, you will destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 18, 1977

DEEMED BY ETERNAL FATHER SINCE BEGINNING OF TIME

Do not judge your brothers and sisters who have not been converted. For my Fathers house, my son has repeated over and over: remember always that my Fathers house - there are many rooms in the Mansion, signifying faiths and creeds. However, the Eternal Father, the beatific vision, is reserved for the Roman Catholic following. This it has been deemed by the Eternal Father since the beginning of time.

You are all descendants from the creation of the Eternal Father, Adam and Eve. And as such you face the trials, you face the punishments, as they did; for there is a reward for holiness and purity and piety and following the Commandments of your God. And then, my children, there is also a deficit in reward by your banishment to the abyss, eternal damnation forever with satan. Mary,

Aug. 14, 1979

ALL DESCENDED FROM ADAM AND EVE

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF YOUR GOD

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

#730 Cowardice

Fear is not in charity: but perfect charity casteth out fear, because fear hath pain. And he that feareth, is not perfected in charity. Let us therefore love God, because God first hath loved us. 1 John 4: 18-19

BISHOP OF BROOKLYN AMONG THE GOATS

You cannot understand the ways of the Eternal Father, my child. The sheep are now being separated from the goats. Yes, my child, take courage and speak the truth. You must tell the bishop that he has placed himself among the goats, and he must remove himself immediately! The Bishop of Brooklyn.

Do not shudder, my child. You must save this soul. Each soul is precious to the Eternal Father, my child. No, you will not be accused of judging, for you are only bringing the message from Heaven. Hurry now, my child; hasten to send the letter to him. In time you will understand why. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

CLEAN OUT YOUR SEMINARIES, MY BISHOPS!

And why, my children, will this great War come about, the war to end all wars? Because of mans sin! In your country, my children, in your seminaries in the United States and Canada, my children, and the world, you have professors now so steeped in sin. they who call themselves my sons chosen priests, they are vile sons of satan who are now rationalizing sin! There shall be no rationalization placed upon sin. The commandments shall not be looked at objectively and given to excuses, or reasoning to condone sin! No, my children, it is the minds poisoned by satan that spread this filth and error, this distortion of doctrine, this distortion of Tradition, and this distortion of your faith!

Awaken, pastors, from your slumber! Can you, O bishops, not spare but the little time to look into your seminaries? I say but one expression to you: they have become Hell-holes of error and heresy! Clean out your seminaries, my bishops! my son will lay upon you a heavy hand in penance! Is this what you want? Do you not have the courage of your convictions to stand by the truth of your faith? Have you given yourselves to such foul sin, O bishops, in your personal lives that you do no longer recognize sin as being a way of life? Are you also condoning sin to become a way of life? And what will you gain, for as you live so shall you die in sin!

O pastors of my sons house, I beg you, as your mother - for it truly rains teardrops from Heaven - restore my sons house to its former glory. Do not give yourselves to filling your coffers. The Eternal Father wants none of your gold or your silver or your power over mankind, if this power destroys the souls he has entrusted to you. Yes, Heaven looks upon those who have entered my sons house to destroy it. You cannot hide your hearts from the Eternal Father. He allows you to go about your way, hoping that in your error you will come out of the darkness and restore yourselves to the light. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

PRAY FOR THESE POOR SOULS

Yes, my child, your letters have reached their destina-tions. Now you must pray for these poor souls that the grace shall be given to them by the Eternal Father to turn from their ways, that they shall receive the courage to come forward and ac-knowledge their God in truth.

I ask all of our children upon earth to read the Holy Scrip-tures. You shall not fall into error if you start this reading by imploring the Spirit of light to aid you in your readings. The enemies of your God have massed now throughout your world to change and confuse the minds of many. Mary, March 18, 1976

PASTORS: HAVE YOU NOT THE COURAGE TO STAND UP?

My Son is much grieved by the manner in which his Sacrifice is conducted within the churches of the world. Pastors! Shepherds of our flock, have you not the courage to stand up for the light? Do you fear mankind? No man shall save you from your eternal reward if you receive the recompense of your abominations. You shall be cast into the abyss, counted among the least. You have been given a divine vocation. You scandalize those who have been entrusted to you! Awaken now from your blindness! Bishops, the salt - what have you done to your vocation? you have brought scan-dal, destruction of souls!

I beg, as your mother, for you to listen to my warnings. My urgent plea is of major concern to your world now. For if you do not listen to me now, you will set fast into a major World War. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, March 18, 1975

THEY DO NOT HAVE THE COURAGE OF THEIR CONVICTIONS

And my good children, you do not pray for your priests. You do not pay - I say the word pay, for them - in other words, ransom them from purgatory. Ransom them even from Hell. We do not wish to see our priests be cast into purgatory or Hell. But there are many now in purgatory, and you must do penance for them, and pray for them, for they are misled. They do not have courage, the courage of their own convictions to stand up and fight. They have lost the realization of the existence of the immortality of the soul. And there are many now who are going about, be they true, truly ordained priests, or are they infiltrators into my sons house? Only you as a parent can find out. Seek, and you will find them out. By their fruits will they be known. Mary, June 18, 1982

THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE THE COURAGE TO KEEP THEIR GRACE

I understand, my child, what you are thinking, of the complications you fall into when trying to prove to the world the truth. Those who do not have the courage to keep their grace - for graces are given and graces can be taken back - therefore, it is most important, my child, that you will pray for the two individuals that have made it most difficult to get their cures together. Mary, Oct. 1, 1988

PASTORS PREFER WORLDLY LIVING

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer world-ly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

A DELUSION TO TEST THEIR VALOR

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer for your priests, cardinals, bishops, your clergy, for a great test, a delusion has been set amongst them to test their valor, to test their holiness, to test their fidelity to my sons church! Oh sorrow of sorrows from your mothers heart, that as We now go throughout your world, can We say that there are one hundred true priests left in my sons house? Shall he return and find even a flicker of faith left among his sheep? The shepherds dont carry the light.

My children, parents, protect your children. You must now assume a great responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Do not expect this to come from Rome, for Rome now is under great attack. 666, satan - satan and his hordes of demons now are in control of Rome. Heaven will allow now the bishops, the cardinals to be tested. The kernels shall be taken from the chaff, and all that is rotten will fall. Mary, May 23, 1979

DESPOILERS OF THE HUMAN RACE

Cardinals, bishops, priests of the order of God, if you are guilty, turn from your ways. I make no accusations by name, though the list is growing long, to the Eternal Father. You who were given the God-given grace to be leaders of the flock have now scattered our sheep! Bishops, what has become of your vocation? you are becoming despoilers of the human race. You cannot hide your sin from the Eternal Father. Turn back while there is time! Mary, June 18, 1993

BY YOUR EXAMPLE AND PRAYERS, GIVE THEM COURAGE

My church, my house, was given to you in entirety. There is no need now to change. The only change necessary now, my children, is to go back and restore the light.

Holiness, piety, dedication must be returned to the churches, or the vocations will fall. The churches will be emptied, and the leaders will be imprisoned by their enemies that have come to them as angels of light, but with ravenous hearts.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray for all men of sin, for their judgment lies with the Eternal Father Who sees into their hearts.

The Eternal Father, my child, is always the final judge. Speak once with the message from Heaven. If not hastened, speak no more but keep in heart that it may not be their decision.

Give them, your clergy, by your example and prayers, the courage to stay in the light.

You do not join the enemy to win the battle, my children, for when you join them, you become tainted. When the world and my church become one, know that the end is at hand. Jesus, June 5, 1975

GREAT COURAGE WILL BE NEEDED

Great courage will be needed in the days ahead. You will pray much, and the Father will counsel you on your next recourse. Spread the message, my child, with great haste.

Did I not warn you that the agents of darkness would try to stop the truth? Have no fear, my child. It is not man that you should fear. Man has lost his way; he is in deep darkness. Darkness has entered into the hearts of many. Many in my sons house now have gone down the road to darkness. Pray for them, my child. Do not castigate them in any way, but pray that they may be given the light. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

NEVER SEE THE FIRES OF HELL

I promise you all, when you wear my brown Scapular, you shall not be condemned to Hell. I repeat: If you pass on over the veil and are wearing the brown Scapular, you shall not see the fires of Hell.

My child and my children, it will take great courage for you to fight, for the others in your parish, and those who are your friends, who do not have the courage of their convictions - courage to go

forth and promote the brown Scapular. I do not go back on my words to mankind: I have often said to the world that if you wear my Scapular, you will be saved.

To understand this better, my child, I will converse further with you. Now this be it known: that the Scapular cannot keep you from purgatory. I purposely gave this knowledge to Saint Simon Stock, the knowledge of the existence of a sacramental so powerful that a man who would fall fast into Hell shall escape, through the mercy of his God, and the existence of a shadow of faith that he may have. Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

YOUR COURAGE SHALL BE THE CROSS

Continue the prayers of atonement, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; it was given for great reason. One day you all will understand. Pray, my children; a constant vigilance of prayer must go throughout your country and the world. Prayer now is the only means with action for saving the souls in your country and your countrymen, for destruction is about to come upon you.

Remember, my children, in the days ahead, your great comfort is the knowledge that there is no death. Life will continue beyond the veil for all. Many will be asked to sacrifice in the name of the Lord. But how great a sacrifice is this? Very little, in comparison to the great reward that lies for him over the veil.

Pray, my children, for strength. It will take great courage to remain in the fold in the days ahead; but your courage shall be the cross and the knowledge of the truth.

Remember, do not become a worshiper of the creature, but of the Creator; for the creature is the world, and the world is satan. The Creator is your God, and his world is the kingdom of Paradise. This choice will be yours to make. Each and every one of you will have to make that choice soon. No man shall be lost unless he is lost of his own free will. Jesus, June 18, 1980

PERSEVERANCE AND COURAGE WILL BE NECESSARY

You must learn to recognize the faces of evil about you, my child. They will come forward with a semblance of piety and an exterior of the elect.

You ask me, my child, for a sign for the world, a major miracle. No, my child, you are not being presumptuous, but you must give to the will of the Father.

Perseverance and courage will be necessary in the days ahead. The strength and grace will be given to continue the mission.

The Father has sent me as a mediatrix to bring this warning to the world. You must turn from your present ways that offend the Father much, for you are bringing upon mankind a great chastisement. Many warnings have been given in the past, but they have gone by unrecognized as coming from the Father. Mary, July 25, 1974

VERONICAS GREAT COURAGE AND FAITH

Know that the forces of evil have gathered to try to silence my voice, my child. I cry great tears of sorrow upon mankind. When the Father chose you, my child, he knew of your perseverance and your great courage in faith. Therefore, We depend much upon the message being sent through you, my child, throughout the world.

satan has the power to attack your body. You will increase your internal prayers to fight his agents who have set themselves to drain your strength. I have asked you to remain in seclusion. This is for your protection and for the propagation of the message.

The message, my child, that I have entrusted to you will be rejected by many. Know and learn a simple lesson. I do not speak to you in riddles or symbols, but in plain truth in the light. Those in the darkness will not understand, for they have not penetrated this darkness of spirit. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

BE NOT GUIDED BY FEAR

Remain in communion with my son, for he will protect you. Visit my son often. You have many friends in Heaven. Be not guided by fear, but by prayer. Fear not the darkness, for I carry the light.

Veronica, you must shout my message from the roof! Fear not the suffering, for We will wipe away your tears. All will be joy in the kingdom. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

FEAR AS AN EMOTION

Yes, my child, there is nothing to fear but fear as an emotion. Face this fear and it will soon disappear.

There is no man on earth that you must fear. The agents of Hell and those in darkness are many. If there is to be fear, fear those who seek to destroy your souls.

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

FACE FEAR

I place, my child, your hand in Mine, knowing that I protect you in the days ahead. I place my blue mantle over all my children. What is there to fear but fear? Face fear, my child, and it will soon disappear. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

FEAR WILL DISAPPEAR

You must have great confidence, for you have been given much knowledge of the power of the Father. Fear is a tool of satan. I repeat: face fear and it will disappear. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FEAR NO MAN

Fear, my child - what have you to fear but the loss of the kingdom. Fear is promoted by satan. You will fear no man, but pray for them. Be humble of heart and pray that they, too, may be given the light. Mary, Dec. 7, 1973

LIKE PILATE

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

AWAKEN NOW

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Be gone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

SIN OF OMISSION CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the

sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

I HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream, and I say downstream, to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

NEITHER THINKING NOR CARING

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

NO PEACE WITHOUT FAITH

It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan will set himself in their midst. Like a game of chess, he manipulates for his benefit, not mankind. Like a game of chess, he will play cardinal against cardinal and bishop against bishop.

In the Council of Rome, Vatican II, man set out to use his own deviations to promote peace. Look about you, my children, and learn what peace has been brought to mankind. Man cries peace, peace, and he goes farther away from peace. There shall be no peace without faith. There shall be no peace without the plan of God in the hearts of man! Mary, May 18, 1977

REJECTION FROM MANY

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

COURAGE NEEDED TO CARRY BAYSIDE MISSION FORTH

It will take courage, my children, to carry this Mission forth. But you will be guided by our Blessed Mother. My Mother has accepted her role and she promises you, as I do, also, that We will be with you until the end of time, and the beginning of a giant, great renewal. That, my child, shall be given in time to all mankind. Jesus, July 1, 1985

MARY WILL APPEAR OVER ST. ROBERTS CHURCH IN BAYSIDE

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

#731 Adversity

And calling the multitude together with his disciples, he said to them: If any man will follow me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. Mark 8: 34

ADVERSITY THE SECRET TO PIETY

St. Theresa - Graces are given in the most strange ways, my sister. You will learn to love adversity, for it is the secret to piety.

Veronica. I dont know if I repeated it, but its very fresh in my mind that Saint Theresa has said that we should accept all adversity. We should look forward to even minor irritations, for they can be used as a point of grace, to receive grace that can be transferred to the suffering souls in purga-

tory. I understand that Theresa made it known to me that it is something that you will understand in time with practice. It is a simple way to Heaven. And Theresa also said now tonight and before, in the past, that you must be quite simple, childlike, in your approach to the world and on your way to Heaven, with the confidence of a child and a trust in the Father, accepting all in the will of God, giving your whole soul and human life into the will of God, accepting the Eternal Father as your guide as you would in a loving father.

Theresa says there is no reason to fear the Father in Heaven, for he is all-loving. All punishment that is given to mankind has been indirectly willed by mankind. He has made his own punishment because he has turned away from the direction, from the direction from God the Father. It is a form of just chastisement and cleansing; for over the veil you must be as pure and holy as an angel to enter the eternal kingdom of God. Feb. 10, 1978

COURAGE IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITY

Your sacramentals shall give you courage in the face of adversity. Know that all will be tried as mettle in the fire.

Yes, my child, this great War will come upon you suddenly. Wars, my children, are a punishment for the sins of mankind.

Must We send upon you trial and adversity, my children, before you will come to my son at the tabernacles of the world?

You must gather, my child, all of the peoples of earth. Bring them here to pray as a solid wall against the darkness. You hold the balance to hold back this darkness, my child. Mary, March 29, 1975

GRACE OF PERSEVERANCE

My children, guard your homes well, and you shall not cry for your children. But you must watch that the enemy does not enter into your home, even in the guise of an angel of light. It will be now the full responsibility of the parents to retain the faith in the hearts of their children.

satan, 666, does full battle now to my children upon earth. This battle is allowed. It is the day that has been written of and spoken of in the past. The day is upon you, and the time of Armageddon at hand.

My children, pray constantly. The prayers do not have to be - come from a book, but you will pray from your hearts. Lift up your hearts in belief. Believe and you will be given the way. I bless you all, my children, and I send you the grace of perseverance in the face of adversity and persecution. My children, pray constantly. I cannot counsel you enough, for prayer is one of the greatest parts of your armor. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

GO FORWARD AS SOLDIERS OF LIGHT

No matter what the struggles to keep the light in your country and the world, you will go forward as soldiers of light, carrying your banner faithful and True, in the face of adversity.

My child and my children, I had promised you relief from the suffering now being inflicted even on little children, of AIDS. This will come in due time. This is actually based, my child and my children, on the acceptance of mankind of the Eternal Father and my son as their leaders.

You must all obtain a copy of the Book of life and love, the Bible. Do not accept the new modes. Try to find in your bookstores the old Bibles, my children, for many are being changed to suit the carnal nature of man. I repeat, sin has become a way of life.

My child and my children, if I could open up the sky above me and show you a picture of the tears that fall upon you! Its truly raining teardrops from Heaven. For many of you are blind to what lies ahead. There will be a time of great tribulation upon mankind. Will you be able to persevere during this time? Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

CHILDREN BRUTALIZED BY SATANIC CULTS

Now, my child, I have one more thing to tell you. There has been much publicity afoot in your country and the world about the existence of satanic cults. I must tell you they do exist. They worship satan, and they are the opposite of all Christianity. They will do the opposite of what is asked in the Bible. Therefore, they kill with no remorse. They steal your children and brutalize them.

How can they do this, my child, you ask Me? How can they be so hard, so cruel, so merciless? Well, my child, the enemies of your country and the world have done their work good. They are using an infiltration with drugs. Your children are being educated for the use of these drugs.

My dear parents, please! Listen to your mother. Listen to what I have to say to you, for I tell you the truth. The Eternal Father sees all, and makes us knowledgeable as to what is happening upon earth that will bring its eventual destruction. Your children are being educated in the schools to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults.

My child and my children, at this time in the United States of America and Canada, there can be counted at least nine thousand satanic cults.

My child, I see you are shivering. You are frightened. Yes, you have reason to be, my child. But do not be affrighted, my child; they will not harm you. They will not harm you, my child. Remember that. You must remain calm in the face of adversity. Mary, June 18, 1987

GREATEST OF TRIALS

The greatest of trials, my child, will be given to those who have been chosen for special missions upon your earth. It is truly the way of the cross. My Mother and I are united with the symbol of my cross before mankind. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

DO NOT LET A MOMENT GO BY

Many martyrs shall be made, my child, in the days ahead. Many shall gain their crowns through suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child, to Heaven. Do not let a moment go by, my child, without using, without putting your suffering to good cause. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

THE SHORT ROAD TO THE KINGDOM

Pray for your enemies. Love those who castigate you, my child. Accept the way of the cross, my child. It is the short road to the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

Know, my children, that I am always with you. My Mother is with you. We will guide you in the future. Your future is now. The days grow short. Accept your cross, my children, and go forward searching as candles in the darkness.

As disciples of the Eternal Father, you will truly be the light of the world. I give you, my children, the simple honor of following me as lights in the world.

My heart will shine in your darkened world; my Blood shall be your salvation. Jesus, May 28, 1975

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITH PURPOSE AND FORTITUDE

Do not be misguided by those who, in the spirit of darkness, take the knowledge of the supernatural from you. Yes, in order, my children, to stay in the light, you will be rejected by many. You will be scorned; you will be called insane, because, I repeat: there is nothing in common between the light and the darkness. As they rejected me upon your earth, you, too, must go the way of the cross. But carry your cross, my children, with purpose and fortitude. And I assure you, as your God, that the road you follow in the light will be well worth your perseverance. The joys of Heaven are for all, but all do not attain this height, my children, for they are not willing to sacrifice and do penance and to follow the way of the cross. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

WAY TO HEAVEN IS NOT EASY

My child, the way to Heaven, it is not easy. It will be set with frustration, with trial, with suffering. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Were it otherwise, I would surely tell you so. Mary, May 17, 1975

NO MAN SHALL EVER BE GREATER THAN HIS MASTER

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind!

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price We ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

THE WAY TO HEAVEN

I bless you all, my children, as the Father blesses you in the Holy Spirit. We dispense among you the graces for your salvation. None will be lost but of his own free will. Remember this: the way to Heaven will be the way of the cross. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

ALL PART OF THE WAY OF THE CROSS

You will all continue your present course in sending the message from Heaven. Do not be slackened in your pace by public opinion, my children. You must give the message and go on. Your emotions must not be tied up by longing for the acceptance of the message, my children. That is all part of the way of the cross. Mary, Dec. 31, 1976

LIFE A PILGRIMAGE FOR ALL, A VALE OF TEARS

Life, my child, is but a pilgrimage for all, a vale of tears. You cannot have happiness, sublime happiness upon your earth, for then you will not be following the way of the cross. Life is but a vale of tears, but with these tears you will wash your soul.

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead. The attacks from satan will be great, but recognize them and pray him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

NOT GIVEN ANY MORE TRIAL THAN YOU CAN PROCEED THROUGH

Be persevering, my children. Be confident in the Eternal Father. You will not be given any more trial than you can proceed through. Your burdens may be heavy, but know that you are going truly the way of the cross. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD SHALL TRAVEL THIS ROAD

Your lives upon earth shall be a constant struggle to avoid the snares of satan. This is the way of the cross, my children, and every man, woman, and child shall travel this road in order to be purified and to enter the Eternal kingdom of your God. I say unto you, my children, never since the time of Sodom, and never since the earth went through the trial of being cleansed by great waters, shall man see what will soon come upon him for his sin, for his succumbering to the pleasures of the flesh, and for discarding his God for all of the creatures and spirit of darkness, allowing the prince of darkness, satan, your adversary, to gain control of your country and your world. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

MUST BE WILLING TO SACRIFICE ALL

Veronica Mary said that each and every person who bears the light must now go forward willing to suffer for Christ, her Son. Each and every person who is carrying the light must be willing to sacrifice all, whether it be human emotions, safety, or comfort. It is the true way of the cross,

Mary said. Sacrifice, penance, atonement. Nov. 19, 1977

VALUE OF SUFFERING

The world must know the value of suffering. All who came into Heaven came here by the way of the cross. If one would understand the great value of suffering she would ask this regardless of her human inclination to avoid pain and suffering. The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory the graces are threefold. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME

My Mother has been coming to you as a mediatrix between God and man. she sends you and strews among you many roses. Many have thorns; the thorns are always with the roses. And you will always find, my child and my children, the cross beneath the roses. The road to Heaven is the way of the cross. Pick up your cross and follow me. The way is narrow, and very few remain on it. Many are called, but few can be chosen.

Remain constant, my children. Fidelity - remain faithful and true, and you will be saved. Jesus, July 25, 1979

UNLESS YOU CARRY THIS CROSS YOU CANNOT REACH HEAVEN

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

NO ONE SHALL BE ABOVE THE CRUCIFIXION

Little did the world recognize the three plagues which originated from the mind of the Eternal Father. These plagues were called the Legionnaires Disease, Herpes, and AIDS. But, my children, as I told you in the past, many years ago, my child and my children, the bad shall be glorified and the good shall suffer. However, these diseases that came upon mankind originated through the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Sufferings were brought upon those who must cleanse their souls to avoid Hell.

You ask, my child and my children, why must also the good suffer? As it was in the beginning of time, so it will be now, that no one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it. In order to reach the eternal life of Heaven, you must take up your cross and follow my path.

My children, I shall not allow the scientific world to find a cure for AIDS, because of the horrible nature of what brings on this disease called AIDS. It is being flaunted now as though the good were to be stomped upon, and the bad shall receive the glory. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

TRUE COMPASSION

Remember, my child, I, as your mother, fully understand the great sorrow in your heart, for did I not give my son to the Eternal Father? Did I not have my heart torn asunder by this loss? Yes, my child, I also had a human nature. I could cry; I could be sorrowful. I felt a great sadness, my child. I feel, and I give to you the simple lesson: It is only through experience, my child, that can we

have true compassion for the sufferer. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

ADAM AND EVE

Yes, my child and my children, my mother has meant to preserve you upon earth without hurt, without suffering, but this cannot be. The sin of Adam and Eve was so great that it has placed man upon the earth to suffer.

But once you have learned, my child and my children, the true value of suffering you will understand that through this suffering, accepted in good spirit and with firm meaning as reparation for the souls in purgatory, the Eternal Father shall bless anew those who have given themselves as victims, victims offered to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, May 28, 1983

NEVER WASTED

Yes, my sister, no suffering is ever wasted. For you must accept it in the right light, knowing that even our dear Jesus suffered upon earth at the hands of those he loved. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

SMALLEST ACT

You must all understand and practice penance. You must understand the value of suffering; for each and every act of suffering, discomfort, can be offered for the sins of mankind. Even the smallest act of penance can save another. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

PERFECTION

It is through suffering that you will gain a measure of perfection. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

A REASON

Many graces are given through suffering, my child. Many souls can be recovered if you will accept in good spirit the crosses and trials upon you. Offer them in abundance for the recovery of your sisters and brothers. You will find the road filled with roses. The cross will not hurt when you have a reason for the suffering. Jesus, June 8, 1972

SATAN WILL SEND THREE TIMES THE NUMBER OF AGENTS AGAINST YOU

Understand, my child, that when you are doing a mission for Heaven, satan will send three times the number of agents against you. You will be under constant attack. However, you will call upon your guardian angel for more protection. Do not seek to fight this battle alone. We have sent you Tusazeri. Call upon him more often.

You are, my child, too concerned upon the opinion of man. Better that they reduce you to a grain of sand, for the graces you receive are great in abundance. It is in mortification that the purification of the soul is speedy. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

SATAN WILL SEND GREAT FORCES AGAINST ALL WHO WORK FOR MARY

Now, my child, I give you my peace in courage and perseverance. The strength will be given to you to continue your mission, but know that the battle rages now for souls. satan will send great forces against you and all who work for my mother. But know now that her voice will not be stilled throughout the world, for We will rise up great enemies against these forces of satan. As they seek to send enemies among you, We shall crush them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1974

MUCH OF YOUR SUFFERING IS YOUR SALVATION

Each time that you spot your soul, We shall have to send severe penance.... We do not wish for you to do penance across the veil; therefore, in your human state you must suffer much. It is this manner that is used by the Father to prepare you when you come over the veil. That is the secret, my child, of suffering.

For We keep, as you would say in your human language, a sheet for scoring: those of merit, and those that do not add to merit. Each side with non-merit We cleanse by suffering, trials. Learn,

my children, the value of suffering. They are sent to you for reason, for much of your suffering is your salvation. Mary, April 13, 1974

THE PROPHETS BEFORE YOU HAD TO BE TRAMPLED BEFORE THEY ROSE ABOVE THEIR PERSECUTORS

My children, you may expect great opposition in the promotion of my mothers mission. You will go forward with great perseverance and courage. The grace will be given to all to remain steadfast in the truth.

You may expect to be persecuted as I, too, was allowed by the Father to go through this trial. Know that this battle will rage with great ferocity, but the final outcome will be a triumph for all Heaven. You are being tested, and you will be given great trial. Stand fast in your faith, keep the truth in your heart, and remain on the narrow path. Cast aside all your human inclinations for worldly gain or recognition. You will be treated and you will be forced to grovel, but do this and you will save souls. They will trample you, but know that the prophets before you had to be trampled before they rose above their persecutors. Your example will save many souls, my children, so continue with the Mission from Heaven. Jesus, July 25, 1974

#732 Pray for your Clergy 1

For the rest, brethren, pray for us, that the word of God may run, and may be glorified, even as among you And that we may be delivered from importunate and evil men; for all men have not faith. 2 Thessalonians 3:1-2

YOU WILL MEET WITH MUCH OPPOSITION FROM OUR CLERGY

I need not, at this time, repeat my message of the past. I will state in few words my constant plea for prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. I have assembled for you throughout the world and your land, armies to defend the truth. You will meet with much opposition from our clergy. But pray for them, my child; offer many sacrifices for their welfare. Offer many mortifications for their salvation. Already many have left the light.

Understand what I say now: The ball of redemption will be upon you. Then it will be too late to cry to your Master. The time will then be too short to make reparation to your Creator. It will be of your decision should you fall now. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

THE POWER OF PRAYER IS GREAT

In all charity I ask you, my children, to remember your brothers and sisters throughout your world. Many shall not remain on the road to Heaven because there is no one who will pray for them. The power of prayer is great, my children. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MANY MITRES WILL FALL INTO HELL

Blood shall flow in the streets of all nations. The red flag shall rise over many convents and the houses of my son. All that is rotten will fall! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness, my child, wears a band of death about it. Pray for your clergy, for many mitres will fall into Hell.

Yes, my child, many mitres will fall into Hell because too few pray for them. Their graces must also be merited, my child. Man finds his destiny with his own free will.

You ask for a miracle, my child? my son performed many miracles in his lifetime upon earth. Many turned from Him, many denied Him in the face of these miracles. Mary, April 5, 1975

CLERGY NO LONGER RECOGNIZE THE EVIL THAT HAS ENTERED THE CHURCH

Veronica.. to pray for the clergy, because it breaks, tears her heart to see how they are fast going into the darkness, how they no longer recognize the evil that has entered into her Sons house. she said they must read the Bible, they must read the Bible; they are being given error. Dec. 7, 1971

PRAY FOR THE CARDINALS

Many leaders who wear the red hats, my children - pray for them, for many have fallen to satan. I say unto you, as your God: Turn back, red hats, for you, too, shall meet the fires of Hell. The red hat has fallen, and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! houses will blow in the wind, and skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been! Eyes will see and still not believe, so great is the power of satan now upon mankind.

I warn you now, my children, that you must turn back and start again. Do not renew my church by commending it to satan, by destroying it. You cannot destroy the foundation. You crumble the walls. Like rats you are burrowing, O red hats, into the foundation of my church. I say unto you, there is not a man living upon earth now who hears my voice that shall not face the great trial ahead. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

MANY RELIGIOUS HAVE BECOME WORLDLY

My child, Veronica, we despair in Heaven, for we do not see the beads of prayer being fingered often in our monasteries.

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis, May 28, 1975

YOUR SHEPHERDS HAVE FALLEN INTO DARKNESS

You must now pray, do much penance, and work with great haste to gather our straying sheep.

Have pity and pray for your shepherds who have fallen into the darkness. Even your prayers are necessary, my children, to recover them. Do not be lost in the fallacy that because they are shepherds they cannot fall to the errors of the flesh. The attacks of satan are great upon them. So few pray for our clergy.

Your Holy Father is undergoing much trial, my child. You must now gather your prayers for him.

Yes, my child, I spoke to you of the evil ones who have infiltrated into the clergy. They are not entering with dedication and spirits of light, but they are bringing in the spirit of darkness. By their fruits will you know them, my child. I have asked you to be not fooled by those who wear the garments of the dedicated but have fouled their garments. You must pray more for the light and recognize the faces of evil about you, my child. Jesus, June 5, 1975

PRAY FOR YOUR PRIESTS

Because of laxity and not following my counsel, many who have started out with great fervor have fallen away. My children, you must all pray more. Pray for your priests; pray for your brothers and sisters.

My children, I counsel you now to read your Bible. You must read the Apocalypse, the Revela-

tions, and you will understand that all that is transpiring had to pass, my children, sooner or later. Mary, Nov. 18, 1977

ROME SHALL BE BATHED IN BLOOD

My children, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Pray for your priests. Pray for the Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome, for Rome shall also be bathed in blood.

No nation upon earth shall escape the chastisement. Every nation has fallen short of honor to their God. Every nation has succumbed to itching ears of novelty, bringing in humanism and modernism, leading to soul destruction. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

OBEDIENCE HAS BEEN DISTORTED EVEN TO COVER SIN

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Pray for your bishops. Pray for your priests. Obedience has now been distorted even to cover sin, my children.

You will retain your faith, for you will have only to stand before the Eternal Father over the veil, to account for your works and prayers upon earth. Remember, my children, when you pass over the veil, you can only take love and prayers with you. Mary, May 13, 1978

MANY WILL SELL THEIR SOULS

My child, you will not lose time in sending out the message by engaging in trivial disputes with any of the workers. It is best that they follow the directions strictly as given in the message from Heaven, and this you will confirm to them. There is very little time left, my child. You must now work faster. It is urgent that the message from Heaven be given to all mankind.

Pray for your bishops, my child and my children. Pray for your clergy. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

PRAY FOR YOUR PASTORS

There is a Heaven - yes, you know that. But there is also a Hell and a purgatory. And at this moment, this very moment throughout your world, there are many souls that are being taken now into Hell, the abode of the damned, forever lost.

O my children, I have asked you to pray for your pastors, pray for our priests. Pray for your bishops, and especially for the life of your Vicar, Pope John Paul II. Jesus, May 21, 1983

A GREAT CONSPIRACY OF EVIL

There is in your country and the world a great conspiracy of evil. You will pray much and make many sacrifices for the recovery of the souls of many who have lost their way. Sitting upon their heads are the mitres of - mitres of authority, my child. It is only because there are few who pray for them. Remember, my child, do not forget your clergy, for many shall go deep into the abyss, and spend many years in purgatory because they have no one to pray for them. Your priests need many prayers. Many are misled, and many have sold their souls to get to the head.

My children, wake up! What do you gain if you gather your treasures in the world, and store none in Heaven? you will leave the world with nothing, and if you come to Us without merit, We must reject you. And you will be cast into the fires, or spend many long years purging yourselves in the land of waiting. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

PRAY FOR YOUR HIERARCHY

You must pray for your hierarchy. The Eternal Father chas-tises and he warns. He does this, my children, in good heart, not wanting one to be lost to Him. satan now roams. He has been given great power among mankind. He travels with furious intent for the capture of souls, for he knows that his time is growing short.

Many pastors, my child, because of the lack of prayer, have fallen into the web of satan. Pray for them, and give an example to strengthen them. I ask you all to remain steadfast with our Vicar in Rome. Yes, there is an impostor - much to comprehend by those who do not understand. Yes, there is much to comprehend. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

THE PASTORS HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

Many graces shall be given in the days ahead. It will startle and puzzle the scientific world, the many manifestations that shall be given to mankind. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father shall seek to gather many of the straying sheep. The pastors have fallen asleep. Many have succumbed to the errors of modernism and humanism. Pray for them, my children, that they will come out of their slumber before it is too late. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

SATAN HAS ENTERED MY SONS CHURCH

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your country and the world. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for your bishops. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled! Do not be guided by a clenched fist. Recognize that evil, satan, has entered upon my sons church. Send him out with a constant vigilance of prayer. Restore my sons church! The walls are crumbling; restore it with the truth. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

MANY MITRES ARE FALLING INTO HELL

The greatest harm to mankind is being promoted through the channel of my sons church. Many who wear the red hats have not turned to my son. They reject his divinity; they reject Him as part of the Godhead. They reject Him as their God, and they have joined forces with the prince of darkness and his consorts.

My children, I repeat over and over through countless earth-years my message of warning to mankind. I travel all throughout your world, appointing through the Father in Heaven, many voice-boxes to shout my message throughout your world. The time for easy speaking, my child, is over. The time for walking softly is over. You must now run fast and shout it from the rooftops!

All of the messages given through my voice-boxes must come forth and be renewed in the minds and hearts of mankind. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your world. Pray for your bishops. Many mitres are falling into Hell. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

MANY ARE DESTINED TO ENTER INTO HELL WITHOUT YOUR PRAYERS

My children, you must all pray for your new Vicar. Yes, man no longer realizes the existence of a supernatural world. All about you now the very forces of Hell are gathered to do battle. It is truly the battle of the two majesties, my children: good and evil, the Eternal Father in Heaven against satan, the fallen one.

My children, I cannot caution you more: you must always wear a sacramental! It is an armor against the supernatural forces of demons, and you must not listen to those who mock and tear down the nature of these sacramentals. Pray for your priests. Pray for your bishops, your cardinals. Many are destined to enter into Hell without your prayers. Have you not the charity of heart, my children, to pray for your priests?

O my children, my pastors, listen to me as your mother. I beg of you to turn back. You have been misled. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. This, my child, is what you see: In darkness will they seek the way? Will they turn back? Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

THERE MUST BE ALWAYS CHARITY AND PRAYER

My children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer, I beg you, for you do not know what is soon to come upon you. Pray for your bishops, my child. There is no place for anger in your heart, but there must be always charity and prayer. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

IN CHARITY OF HEART

O my children, as I repeat myself to you over and over again, I have gone constantly as your mother walking upon your earth, guiding you out of the darkness. How often have I cried out to you to prepare your household, to safeguard your children, and to maintain the true knowledge of your faith and my sons church in your homes and in the hearts of the young.

My children, I beg of you as your mother, as a Mother of love and understanding, that you in charity of heart pray for your bishops, pray for your cardinals and all clergy, who are under now attack by 666, satan and the forces of Hell. Wherever there is darkness so will the agents of Hell gather. Know by this, my children, the predominance of sin will give you a signal that onto this position and location have gathered the agents of Hell. Mary, June 9, 1979

FORCES OF 666 IN COMMAND OF THE ETERNAL CITY

You will all pray for your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops, Pope John Paul II. The forces of 666 are now in command even in the eternal city of Rome. However, the Eternal Father knows the outcome.

The pages are turning fast as written down by John. The Revelations are fast coming through the pages to the end of time as you know it. I do not say the end of the world, I say the end of time as you know it. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

THEY WILL BE VICTIMIZED BY THE EVIL ONE

Pray for your priests, your hierarchy, for the faith has grown weak. They will be victimized by the evil one who is loose in your land. He will only possess a soul that has grown weak. Strengthen your soul by staying with my son near the tabernacles of the world. Accept the gift of my son often, his physical Body, present in your Eucharist - but given to you only by consecrated hands, hands blessed by my son and ordained to do his work and represent Him. Turn your face from those who wish to profane the Body of my son! The light of the Holy Spirit will guide you in this respect. Mary, Feb. 11, 1971

#733 Pray for your Clergy 2

Confess therefore your sins one to another: and pray one for another, that you may be saved. For the continual prayer of a just man availeth much. James 5:16

PRAY THAT THEY MAY BE GIVEN THE LIGHT

Great courage will be needed in the days ahead. You will pray much, and the Father will counsel you on your next recourse. Spread the message, my child, with great haste.

Did I not warn you that the agents of darkness would try to stop the truth? Have no fear, my child. It is not man that you should fear. Man has lost his way; he is in deep darkness. Darkness has entered into the hearts of many. Many in my sons house now have gone down the road to darkness. Pray for them, my child. Do not castigate them in any way, but pray that they may be given the light. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

SATAN HAS SET HIMSELF AMONG THEM

You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them.

In your world which has been given over to satan by mankind, it is the little ones, those with the hearts of children, that We have chosen to come to. Pride, intellectual pride, has cast many from the road. Woe to those who seek to destroy the faith given to them with their pride and arrogance! Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

REMEMBER YOUR PRIESTS IN YOUR PRAYERS

No, my child, you are not acting in disobedience to your clergy. They are quite puzzled by the involvement. Pray for them. With your prayers, my child and my children, even the clergy will re-

ceive the strength to fight for the truth, to fight for my son, to fight for the souls.

It is only because many have given themselves to the love of the flesh and the material things of your world. In this manner have they become blinded to the truth. It is sad, my child, that many have even sold their souls to get to the head. Pray a constant vigilance. You must remember your priests in your prayers. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

PRAY MUCH FOR YOUR CLERGY

Pray much, my child, for your clergy. It is better to remain silent in the face of criticism. You have no reason, no need to defend yourself before them. No man is above the Eternal Father. Know that in this manner he will settle all scores, my child. Your means as a human being is limited, so you must depend heavily upon the Eternal Father to guide you. Jesus, June 18, 1975

MANY HAVE GONE FAST INTO DARKNESS

Pray for your dedicated, your priests and your sisters. Many have gone fast into darkness of the spirit, for they have chosen to follow the modes of the world. Bring them quickly the message from Heaven. We do not wish one child to be lost to Us.

O my dedicated sons, will you not gather our straying sheep? Mary, July 15, 1975

THOSE WHO MOCK MY WORDS

My child, I have sent you to wander in search for souls. Your world is heading for a great chastisement. Do not be concerned of those who mock my words and mock the message from Heaven. Pray for them, for tears will flow as freely as the blood.

I am truly the Mother of great sorrow. I have come to you as a mediatrix in these latter days. I repeat for you now the words of my son: This, my child, is what will be: In darkness, will they seek the way? In darkness, my child, will they seek the way? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

PRAY THAT THEY MAY RE-KINDLE THEIR FAITH

You will, my children, pray for your bishops and your clergy. Pray for those who have still a small flicker of faith in their hearts that they may rekindle their faith and stand up and be counted. Mary, May 29, 1976

PRAY FOR ALL WHO ARE FAST HEADING INTO DARKNESS

Continue now, my children, with your prayers of atonement. Pray for your Vicar. Pray for your pastors. Pray for all who are fast heading into darkness, that they may recover. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

DYING PREMATURELY OF BROKEN HEARTS

Yes, my children, you must continue to pray for your priests, your pastors. Many are confused, filled with anxiety, not knowing which way to turn in their troublesome life. Many are dying prematurely of broken hearts. And what are you doing about it? Nothing. You wait, and what do you wait for? you expect another to come and save you from these evils. No! Each and every Christian in the Roman Catholic church must come forward and fight this evil with prayer and example. Mary, March 18, 1977

SIN HAS ENTERED INTO THE HEARTS OF THE CLERGY

The greatest evil being now committed in my sons house is denying his divinity, defiling his sacred Body, casting mockery upon it, allowing immorality to enter into my sons house.

The rabat is the teacher of life; the priest is the teacher of life, but, my children, do not be fooled by those who have fouled their garments.

Obedience, my children - what is obedience when you become obedient to children of darkness, when you become obedient to agents of Hell? And these agents of Hell now are loosed upon your

earth. They have now taken over human bodies, and they have not stopped at the lay person, my child. They have entered into the clergy. And how can this be, you ask, my child? Sin, sin has entered into the hearts of the clergy. You must pray for them. All who have the charity of heart must keep a constant vigilance of prayer for them. The Eternal Father - in Rome, he looks upon what is taking place now there. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven! Mary, March 18, 1977

FALSE TEACHERS IN MY HOUSE

Pray for your pastors, but recognize the faces of evil about you. I say unto you: there are false teachers in my house; and be careful, watch and pray, that they do not lead you to satan!

My children, do not listen to the mockers, the deceivers, those who seek to blind you to the truth with worldly reasoning and rationalization of sin. Sin, my children, is sin! Hell exists, as purgatory exists!

No man can enter into the eternal kingdom of the Father unless he comes in the light, even if he must wash his robes clean with suffering. And better that he spend this time in penance and suffering upon your earth than over the veil in the place of purging. Jesus, March 18, 1977

PRAY FOR THEM CONSTANTLY

The world is fast heading to the chastisement, and the evil is accelerating throughout the world. My child, I beg you to continue your mission of praying for your priests, your bishops, and your cardinals. Pray for them constantly. The vigils of atonement and prayer meetings must not be discontinued upon these grounds. Mary, May 28, 1977

THEY DO NOT HAVE A SPECIAL PASSPORT TO HEAVEN

Understand, my children, you do not pray enough for your priests! They, too, are human, and are subject to error and the deceits of satan. They, too, can lose their souls to satan unless you pray for them and do penance for them, and make sacrifices for them. They do not have a special passport to Heaven, my children. They have to fight along the road filled with many thorns, as you do.

Pray for them! Pray for your bishops! Pray for your cardinals, and pray for the Holy Father in Rome, who is under great attack. his constitution, his physical constitution, cannot stand much longer. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

MANY IN MY SONS CHURCH HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience.

Many of the things that are taking place in your world today, my children, were planned carefully by satan for his own advantage in this final battle. He, too, will use persons, places, and things to his advantage.

Recognize the forces of darkness, of evil that are about you. You must all retain your sacramentals. Wear them, my children; they were given for good reason. You understand, my children, that it is a common truth that when you start opening the door the enemy will rush in.

In the name of humanism and modernism the mystical Body of my son, Jesus, is now in great crisis. Only you as a generation shall determine the outcome of this battle. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes - private prayer, public prayer. The demons must run at the sound of prayer. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

YOU ARE ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS UPON EARTH

Pray, my children, always. Pray for your poor brothers and sisters who are not of blood relationship; but as creations of your God, you are all brothers and sisters upon earth. In your charity extend to all love and understanding. Do not seek to harm others intentionally.

I give you, as your mother, good counsel, for you will find your faith and your human needs test-

ed in the days ahead. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

MANY SHALL FALL BECAUSE OF TOO FEW PRAYERS

My children, pray constantly, and in true charity, pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Many shall fall because of too few prayers and acts of sacrifice for them. They do not have a special passport to Heaven. But they, too, have a human nature that must be constantly on guard, and fighting satan and his agents. Pray for them. Do not judge, but try to counsel in good faith and charity. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

LIKE AN ILLNESS AMONG THEM

You must all pray for your bishops, your cardinals, and your pastors. It is like an illness among them now going from one to the other. They will have to accept their fate. not to take themselves away from the church, my church, my children. We do not want satan to close the doors. You must remain in your parish and stand there as an example as you speak with the priests and the cardinals and the bishops. You must keep your courage up and bring forth as witnesses, disciples of the latter days - you must go forward and try to save your brothers, those in the clergy. So few do pray for the clergy. The general idea, my child, is that they have a special passport to Heaven. But that is not true. Their temptations are far greater than yours. Therefore, they are to be pitied. For Hell opened up would show unto you the numbers of mitres that have fallen in the past earth-years. Jesus, April 14, 1984

MANY HAVE LOST THEIR WAY

Remember, my child and my children, no matter how rough the road gets, you will stay within your parish church. And by good example and many prayers you will bring the priesthood back into the light. Many have lost their way because there are so few who pray for them. Remember, my children, to pray for your clergy, for they are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil. Pray for your priests daily, my children. Mary, June 17, 1989

MANY MITRES ON THE ROAD TO PERDITION

We ask that you pray much. Pray for those in the house of God who have lost their way. Many mitres are now going onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, for it is of great sorrow to our hearts to see a man of God fall from his mission.

satan has entered into the highest places of the church.

Pray much. I have asked you in the past to help patch the cracks. The bark of Peter flounders. Mary, April 13, 1974

THEY TOO CAN BE RECOVERED

You will meet with great opposition from the clergy, my children. It is sad but a fact that many have lost their way. Pray for them, for they, too, can be recovered with your acts of sacrifice and prayers.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. How sorrowful our hearts are in Heaven! Mary, July 25, 1974

PRAY FOR THOSE IN DARKNESS

The greatest knowledge, my child, is the eventual victory and reign of my son upon earth. There will be great trials. Many will fall by the wayside, unable to carry their crosses. Many will choose the easy road. But keep a steady course, for my son is at the helm. Know, my child, that the bark of Peter flounders, but my son is at the helm. Those who are asleep will be awakened. Pray for those in darkness that they may come into the light, my child. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

PRAYER IS THE GREATEST WEAPON

The children of God will face enslavement by the enemies of God, known as your world Christi-

anity, unless you pray and carry the banner of faithful and True to God the Father.

My children, I cry to you as a Mother. Do not deny me this chance to reach you by removing me from among you. I have come to direct you so that many souls destined for the abyss will be retrieved. We have watched with joyous hearts the recovery of many, and We have watched with saddened hearts as many fell into the abyss.

Death will be commonplace in your world. Many children will be removed from among you. The agents of Hell will multiply. Pray, for prayer is the greatest weapon given to you now to remove this evil from among you. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

GREATEST ATTACKS WILL COME TO YOUR CLERGY

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

SO FEW PRAYERS ARE GIVEN TO YOUR CLERGY

I wish, my child, that you continue to spread the message from Heaven. Send it in great haste throughout the world. We are gathering our sheep. The goats are numerous in numbers, and sadly, many shall fall into Hell. Among these, my child, are many mitres. You must pray for your priests, your clergy. There are so few prayers given to them upon earth. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

AN ACT OF CHARITY

Many prayers are needed for your clergy. But for your prayers, many shall be lost to the kingdom of God. It is a fallacy, my children, that those who wear the garments of teachers of the light shall enter into the eternal kingdom. They are still human, my children, and must make their way with the cross, also. They need your prayers as well as your children and neighbors. It is an act of charity of heart to pray for your pastors, my children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

#734 Brothers, Sisters

Jesus said to him: You shall love the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, and with thy whole soul, and with thy whole mind. This is the greatest and the first commandment. And the second is like to this: You shall love thy neighbour as thyself. On these two commandments dependeth the whole law and the prophets. Matthew 22: 37-40

YOU ARE ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS UPON EARTH

Pray, my children, always. Pray for your poor brothers and sisters who are not of blood relationship; but as creations of your God, you are all brothers and sisters upon earth. In your charity extend to all love and understanding. Do not seek to harm others intentionally.

I give you, as your mother, good counsel, for you will find your faith and your human needs tested in the days ahead. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

PRAY FOR ALL YOUR BROTHERS

Fight not among yourselves. Just pray, for you are all brothers. satan seeks to separate my children with discord. Heed not his diabolical plan that blinds you to the truth. Sacrifice your pride, your avarice, your greed. Be humble in heart, for only as little children shall you enter the kingdom.

Worldly honors have sorrow as a companion. Store up your treasures in Heaven. Mary, July 15, 1970

YOU ARE ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Due to mans humility in the beginning - except, my child, for the sin of Adam and Eve - the world was not in such great chaos. Life was far simpler. As man goes forward and tries to seek all of the earths paradise by way of fortunes and gold and silver, they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, March 18, 1989

TRUST AND LOVE ONE ANOTHER, AS YOU ARE ALL BROTHERS

Who can separate the wheat from the chaff except God? Do not judge your fellow man lest you be judged. As ye sow, so shall ye reap. Trust and love one another, as you are all brothers. Be not governed by suspicion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1970

LOVE YOUR BROTHERS, EVEN THOSE THAT WILL PERSECUTE YOU

My child, I implore you to love your brothers, even those that will persecute you. Love them as my son loved those who even crucified Him. That is the only way you can reach eternity in Heaven.

My child and my children, I, too, have watched - the Eternal Father made it known that I must see what is going on in the world today. And I, as your mother, have given my decision to the Eternal Father to go forward throughout the world, appearing in numerous places now, to awaken the world to the reality of everlasting life. Mary, Oct. 2, 1989

WORKING ALL MANNER OF EVIL

Already, my child, the punishments have started. Man shall proceed on a course of insanity, losing all regard for human life and charity, all because he has given himself to satan and the pleasures of the flesh.

satan shall seek out your country wherever there is dark-ness of spirit, and in those places, my child, all manner of evil shall spring up, evil such as never been seen upon your earth. Human beings infested by the devil, working all manners of evil against his brother and sister.

O, my child, could I promise you all love and light? Shall I deceive you by opening a picture of peace and joy to you? I cannot lie and bring you what pleases your human nature. This has all been cast aside by mankind, who has placed science and technology above his God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

WE WANT YOU ALL TO BE BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Your prayers are sorely needed for your priests, your cardinals, your bishops. The heaviest attacks are upon those with the most influence in my sons house. Yes, there are those who have fallen to satan, and they will drag many other souls to Hell with them.

We do not want division within my sons house. We want you all to be brothers and sisters, patching the cracks in the walls. Dont leave my sons house! Help patch the cracks, and one day it will all be one again. Mary, June 17, 1971

NOT TO SET YOURSELF IN JUDGMENT

The Father, the most high God in Heaven, my child, is always the final judge. Only he can look into the heart. That is why We caution you not to set yourselves in judgment of your brothers and sisters. You may counsel them, you may advise in charity, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Pray for all men of sin. The power of prayer is great, my child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

EXTEND YOUR CHARITY OF HEART

Stand fast in the faith. Keep the faith in the hearts of those you love. Extend your charity of heart

to all of your brothers and sisters throughout the world. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

The good Book of life and love, the Bible, will be a source of comfort to all, for it will dispel the confusion that is set upon many by misleading shepherds. Read your Books, and read them with prayer. Ask the Spirit of truth to guide you in your reading and you will not misinterpret the lines.

The Father sends the light of knowledge into the hearts of all who ask. Ask and you shall receive this light. Call upon the Holy Spirit to enlighten you on your pilgrimage throughout your world. None shall be lost except of his own free will.

My child, hasten to bring forth the truth in the Gospel Truth. The agents of Hell seek to take the truth from among you. There is a Hell, there is a purgatory, there is Heaven, the kingdom of God. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

COUNSEL, ADVISE IN CHARITY, BUT DO NOT JUDGE

The Father, the most high God in Heaven, my child, is always the final judge. Only he can look into the heart. That is why We caution you not to set yourselves in judgment of your brothers and sisters. You may counsel them, you may advise in charity, but you must not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Pray for all men of sin. The power of prayer is great, my child. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

GREAT TRIALS

O my children, my heart is torn that you will not turn about and get down to your knees. Throughout your world now there will be great trials set upon mankind: upheavals of nature, discord in governments, nations at war, fire raining from the sky! my children, you ask for peace, but you are traveling to your own destruction as you build up armaments to kill your brothers and maim! Mary, July 15, 1977

WITHOUT CHARITY, THE WORLD WILL BE LOST

Clergy in my house, I have looked upon most of you and found you wanting, for you have given yourselves over to all pleasures of the flesh. You have become arrogant and self-seeking, neither watching nor caring as your sheep scatter. Woe unto the man, whether he be clergy or layman, who defiles the young!

My children, you must pray more for your clergy. They, too, receive heavy attacks from satan. They have not been given a special passport to Heaven. They need your help and your prayers.

Charity of heart you shall extend to all your brothers and sisters, for without charity, my children, you have grown cold. Without charity you have become in a mass of darkness. Without charity, my children, the world will be lost. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

MUCH IS EXPECTED

Remember, do not become a worshiper of the creature, but of the Creator; for the creature is the world, and the world is satan. The Creator is your God, and his world is the kingdom of Paradise. This choice will be yours to make. Each and every one of you will have to make that choice soon. No man shall be lost unless he is lost of his own free will.

Remember, my children, those who have been given graces, much is expected of them. You must continue to go forward. Do not slacken in your work, your mission. Do not become complacent nor content in your own salvation, for that will be pride, and pride can make you fall. Therefore, in all charity, reach out for your brothers and your sisters. Your lives must remain free from contamination of worldly pleasures and seeking, for the world has now been given to satan. Jesus, June 18, 1980

MANY REFUSE

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many

hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

DO NOT DEVELOP ANGER

You will, my children, not develop anger, but to pray for a fallen soul, for there but for the grace of God, you would go. Yes, but for the grace of the Eternal Father you would all fall to the consequence of your sin. No man is free from temptation. No man is free from the attacks of satan. Your life on earth, my children, will be a constant battle against the enemies of God. Mary, May 10, 1972

UNLESS YOU REACH OUT TO HELP

Yes, many have joined Us here at this sacred place, blessed by the Father. Do they raise their hearts in prayer, or to seek selfish entertainment or self-gratification? Unless you reach out to help gather the souls of all your brothers and sisters, you will not be counted among those gathered during the destruction. Love is always in giving.

My child, care not for the judgment of mere man, but shoulder your cross. Keep the words given to you by my son in your heart, for they will comfort you in your trials. Mary, April 10, 1971

HAVE PITY UPON YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Prayer is your greatest weapon against the forces of darkness, the forces of evil. Have pity upon your brothers and sisters who have fallen into the darkness. Mary, May 17, 1975

EXTEND YOUR CHARITY TO THE SINNER

Yes, my children, our hearts are torn as We see many are falling into the abyss, lost forever to Heaven. Pray for your priests who have not received enough prayers to enlighten their hearts. Pray for your brothers and sisters, extend your charity to the sinner. Do not condemn him, but pray for him.

My children, you must retain Tradition; you must retain a firm foundation of your faith by keeping all of the good publications. Do not accept the changes that have been made by satan to seduce your souls. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

MANY IN THE CHURCH HAVE FALLEN AWAY

Many in my sons church have fallen away. Pray for your brothers and sisters, my children. Pray for your bishops, your priests, who are under great attack by reason of false obedience. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

SHOUT FROM THE ROOFTOPS

My child, shout, shout from the rooftops. Your brothers and sisters must not turn from my sons house. They are judging, my child, on the actions of man. Man, men of your earth, are but the walls of my sons church. He is the foundation. Do not run away from Him, but console Him. He is lonely, my child. The doors are locked. Mary, May 22, 1974

RECOVER AS MANY AS YOU CAN

My child and my children, do not take my words lightly. I do not speak to frighten you but to try to jar you from your complacency. There will be many minor warnings given to the world: more floods, accidents that are not accidents. There will be more murders upon earth, father against son, mother against daughter, homes torn asunder, for satan is loosed upon the earth. He has been given a time, a short time now for him to gather his souls.

But I assure you, my children, We in Heaven have great faith that you, our children who hear our words, will act upon them and help to recover as many of your brothers and sisters as you can

throughout the world. You will keep the Rosary, the beads of prayer, going throughout the world, bead for bead. For every bead, there shall be a soul. That is how important the Rosary is to the world today. Jesus, June 18, 1986

GATHER YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

I give you my heart, my children, for all who will join Us in this battle. I hold deeply in my heart all who will help Us in this battle to save our children. We will reward you with the greatest of expectations. The greatest acknowledgement of your God would be to save his children. Gather your brothers and sisters - do not lose one - and build a strong link to Us. Yes, ransom these souls whom satan has bought. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1971

ALL CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

My Son has sent me to you, through the Father and the Spirit of life, as a mediatrix between God and man, to direct you and counsel you, that you may understand the knowledge given in the Book of love and life, your Bible. For many who read, they are just words, not to be practiced in the daily lives of many.

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation?

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

ALL DESCENDED FROM ADAM AND EVE

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

A PLAN FOR EACH LIFE HE PERMITS TO BE BORN

The Father breathes the spirit of life into the body of the unborn at the moment of conception. The Father has a plan for each life he permits to be born. No man has been given the right by the Father to take away this life. The mission of that soul is returned incomplete. This abomination among mankind shall not be tolerated much longer. You have in your human nature adopted licentiousness! my children, awaken! Come into the light. You have submerged your spirit in deep darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

EVERY SOUL IS PRECIOUS

There is a plan in Heaven for every life placed upon earth by the Eternal Father. As such, each soul is precious to Him. Mary, April 1, 1972

PRAY MUCH FOR YOUR NEIGHBORS

Pray much for your neighbors, your brothers and your sisters. Your prayers have great power. It is

of great charity to pray, my children, for many have prayed for you all, or you would not be here among those counted upon this sacred mission. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

WITHOUT CHARITY YOU ARE AS NOTHING

Sorrowfully in the past, I have warned you all and counseled you, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, that you must mend your ways and do penance. And what did you do to stop any chastisement upon you? Very little, my children, very little! The good have gone upon their way, neither caring to save their brothers. Selfishness has entered into the hearts of even the good. My children, without charity you are as nothing. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

YOU ARE THE CREATION OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

My child, weep with me, pray with me. Have mercy in your heart for the sinner. No man is without sin, and therefore charity must not grow cold among mankind. You are the creation of the Eternal Father, and as such you are brothers and sisters upon earth, with a destiny similar to all mankind. Sooner or later, you will fulfill this destiny by coming over the veil. Sadly, many are coming to Us unprepared, and not warranting entrance into the Eternal kingdom of Paradise. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

TRUE MEANING OF LOVE

My child and my children, if I could take you with me and give you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, youll understand why I have cried out to you in the past to protect your soul, your childrens souls, your families, and accept as a victim soul the graces given to you from Heaven to reach out with to save others. For charity and love of heart knows no bounds, no restrictions, but in giving does one really bring forth the true meaning of love. Mary, June 18, 1981

THE GREATNESS OF YOUR GOD

My child, the Eternal Father is a spirit, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. To all he is everything. There is no race, no color; to all he is everything. This is the greatness of your God. Mary, June 12, 1976

#735 Spiritual Darkness

If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth. 1 John 1: 6

LIVING IN THE DAYS OF THE GREAT SORROWS

As it was told through countless earth-years by many prophets and voice-boxes from Heaven, you are now living in the days of the great sorrows. Evil abounds upon earth, and has entered into my sons church. Evil abounds upon earth, and has taken hold within the homes and livelihoods of our children upon earth. What salvation is there for you but to follow the way of the cross.

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

CHILDREN ON ROAD OF SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

The children of the world are truly the victims of their elders. Parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, for they will be rejected by their children.

There shall be discord in homes, and the parents who have set their children onto the road of spiritual darkness, my child, shall reap the reward of their evil - lacking discipline, and setting their childrens hearts without mercy, without love, and without knowledge of their God. Jesus, May

28, 1975

WHOLE WORLD IN DEEP SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

My child and my children, I dont think it necessary for me to go into a long discourse on the state of your world, the spiritual state. Needless to say, man now through his own volition has covered the whole world in deep spiritual darkness. In the plan of the Eternal Father there are candles of light, pockets of knowledge in the hearts of those chosen by the Eternal Father to maintain the truth of the faith. This knowledge must include Tradition.

I say unto you as your mother that the Eternal Father is most displeased by the manner in which you conduct yourselves, O clergy, and also all laymen - the manner in which you conduct yourselves during the Holy Sacrifice of my son. Less and less respect and honor is being given to the Eucharist.

How much longer can my tears flow over you, my heart be torn again and again as I see my children progressing farther into spiritual darkness, giving themselves over to all manners of sin. Sins of the flesh are daily sending many souls into damnation - Hell. Mary, July 25, 1979

THE SHEPHERDS HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP

My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven. It is through grace that you hear this counsel, and it is through grace that We ask you to carry this counsel forward to your brothers and sisters. You are not your brothers keeper, but you must fight for their lives, their spiritual lives, because the shepherds have fallen asleep, or fallen into spiritual darkness. You who have the light, you who have been chosen from among the multitudes to be light bearers must now go forward and search through the darkness and recover your brothers and sisters who otherwise will be lost.

There are many good shepherds still among you, my children. Do not despair. I will always be with you in the tabernacles of the world, and I will always be with you in spirit. And one day, my children, I will return to you in body and spirit. Jesus, June 4, 1977

IMMORALITY HAS STRICKEN THE CHILDREN

I give fair warning to all that your pursuit of humanism and modernism shall send many from my church upon your earth. My Son has had his heart torn anew by the many who have cast aside his teachings, who seek to destroy the foundation of his church, my son. There are many Judases in his house. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

My children, there are many candles in your world, a world that has fast gone into spiritual darkness and corruption. Immorality has stricken the children. Immorality is bringing your country, your nation, America the beautiful, the great, onto a road to its own destruction. You will celebrate, my children, your past, your present, but what have you given for your future? A nation that has gathered the material and lost the spiritual!

O my children, I have come to you as a mediatrix from your God. I bring to you a warning from Heaven. There shall be sent upon you a great Warning, and if this Warning is not heeded, you shall receive the ball of redemption. Mary, June 24, 1976

SPIRITUAL DARKNESS COVERS YOUR WORLD NOW

Spiritual darkness covers your world now. The test is here, my children. It is the time of trial for mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Do not be affrighted, my child and my children, at this knowledge. No man or woman or child has ever fallen into Hell unless of his own free will. The way to Heaven is a straight and narrow road, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Remember, my children, many of you who leave the road will expect to come back in time, but I know that many shall not be given the second chance. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

CONFORM AND YOU WILL DIE ON THE VINE

The sin of mankind has not stopped at the doors of my sons church, but has entered. Many of the high clergy, the hierarchy, have succumbed for the riches of the world, for many are selling their souls to get to the head. Unless they repent of their actions and seek to restore my sons church to its former glory, many mitres shall fall into Hell! All who cry Lord, Lord! shall not enter into the kingdom of Heaven.

The Eternal Father looks into the hearts of everyone, my children. No man can keep a secret from Him.

There are many now false christs upon earth. There are many lying teachers, false teachers. All this is but the surface indications for all to see of the state of the world in spiritual darkness.

My children, I beg you as your mother to listen to me. I come to you with a warning, a warning for all mankind, to turn back now from your sin. You must read your Bible, the Book of life. Do not conform to the world or its lying teachers. For the word from the Eternal Father is this: Conform, O clergy, and you will die on the vine! Conform, man of the world, and you will die on the vine! Mary, July 25, 1978

ANGELS OF LIGHT

Do not be misled by those parading as angels of light, those with black hearts who are agents of Hell! Do not be misled by those who defame their habits. Do not be led like sheep to the slaughter. My Mother carries the light in the darkness, the spiritual darkness that now engulfs you all. Jesus, Aug. 15, 1971

TO SEPARATE THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS

No man can fully understand, my child, why the Father al-lows the world to go forward in great spiritual darkness. It is to separate the sheep from the goats. For those who have given themselves to satan and the world shall fling themselves headlong into the abyss and Hell! And those who have set themselves on the narrow road that leads straight to the eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven shall find their road filled with crosses - thorns. They shall be cast aside and called different. They shall be abused in all manner of worldly punishments. However, know that this is the road to the kingdom of Heaven. It is not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering.

Many martyrs, my child, shall come in the days ahead - defenders of the faith. Carry your crosses, my children, for those who will be saved shall be counted in the few. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

THE MASS IS VALID

I ask you again not to abandon your parish churches. You will maintain the papacy in Rome. I tell you anew that 666 now is in Rome. Do not judge my sons church by his pastors. In their human nature they can err; however, as legitimate legally-ordained Roman Catholic priests they will bring my son to you if you come seeking Him at the tabernacles of the world. The mass is valid, I say unto you!

My Son is waiting for you at the tabernacles of his church. My children, do not abandon Him in these days of deep spiritual darkness. You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country, the United States, and Canada, and all of the countries throughout your world. Mary, June 10, 1978

THIS DAY HAS ARRIVED

The greatest measure of responsibility for the loss of souls shall fall upon the clergy. My Sons house, his church, is passing through a great trial; however, it is a time for testing for mankind. The eventual victory against satan shall be with my son, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church upon earth.

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores

of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God.

The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets. Mary, May 13, 1978

U.S. SHALL SUFFER GREAT CRISIS

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

WORLD IN DEEP SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

Your world is in deep spiritual darkness. The message from Heaven is reaching all of the far corners of your earth. It is in the will of mankind, allowed by the Eternal Father, for all to hear the message and to make their own choice. In the days ahead, the days that will lead to the great crucible of suffering, there will be a gradual separation of the sheep from the goats.

A great responsibility has been given to the pastors of my sons church. We have looked into the hearts of many pastors and found them wanting. It is a sad fact, my child, that even those who wear the mitres may fall into Hell.

My children, you go through your earthly life looking for the roses, but you must understand that the cross is always beneath the roses. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

READ THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE BIBLE

Pray a constant vigilance that you may not be led into the darkness. Read the Book of life and you will not be misled. Do not depend upon the agents of satan to rewrite this Book, but hold to your hearts and remain steadfast in the truth of your faith. For the truth shall set you free from satan, and you will not continue into the darkness.

O my poor, misguided children! Why have you given up your chance to reach the eternal kingdom for the temporary gains and pleasures of the world? Do you not know that when you enter beyond the veil, you will leave as you did come? All that you can take with you are the merits of graces that have been stored in your treasury in Heaven.

Man sold my son, and man is selling my son again for pieces of silver! Mary, March 18, 1974

YOUR ONLY RECOURSE NOW IS PRAYER

My children, if you have been given the grace to be now in the light, We beg you to share this grace, and try from your heart to rescue those who are drifting toward the abyss of Hell.

Yes, your prayers and sacrifices are needed for those who do not have the power of grace to help themselves. If you could see the vast numbers who have already succumbed to the evil, you would spend all your time on your knees. No excuses must be given in defense of worldly gain. No excuses will be accepted if you did not care enough to save your brother. You will be held accountable for all discard of duty, of inborn godly conscience.

Yes, the world is enshrouded in evil. Yes, it has entered everywhere. To talk solves few problems now on earth. Your only recourse now is prayer. We are of light and hope. If you cast Us aside, you will travel only one road - in the darkness! Mary, May 30, 1971

My SONS HAND HAS NOW BEEN WITHDRAWN

You will continue to pray for your cardinals, your bishops, your priests, my sons church, his house upon earth. By your example many will be saved. By your prayers and example there is salvation for others. Continue now with your prayers of atonement. They are sorely needed, for the world is in great spiritual darkness. satan has poisoned many minds.

You will all now go forward as apostles of my son, disciples of the latter days, under the banner of Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers. Many will come to join you. The message from Heaven has now reached all corners of the earth. Many voices are sending out the news, the good news to mankind.

It is just about time now, my child, for the world now to be tested. My Sons hand has now been withdrawn and the tribulation is coming upon mankind. Many will be taken and spared the terrible sorrows ahead. Mary, June 18, 1980

A WALL THAT SHUTS OUT THE LIGHT

The Eternal Father cries tears of great pity and sorrow, for mankind continues upon the road to his own destruction. Be ye warned, my children, that the ball of redemption shall be set upon mankind. Skin will dry up and blow off the bones as if it had never been. Eyes will see and still not believe, so hard are the hearts hardened to the truth.

Spiritual darkness is a wall, a wall that shuts out the light. You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. My beads of prayer to mankind, the Rosary, shall lead you across your land. Recognize, my children, all of the graces given from Heaven for your enlightenment, enrichment, and fulfillment. You, my children, are children of light. Continue with perseverance in the days ahead. Do not slacken your pace, but send out my message fast. Shout it from the rooftops. The time, time and a half, as written by your prophets grows short. It will come upon mankind, the destruction, while the voices cry for peace. Mary, June 18, 1976

FAR WORSE THAN THE TIME OF NOAH

Veronica Mary is pointing up, and I see two dig-nitaries. They, they look like cardinals. Now one is holding a key, a very large golden key, and the other now is counting out what looks like large silver pieces.

Now Mary is coming down just beside the flagpole.

Mary. You see, my child, they are re-crucifying my son for pieces of silver, for worldly gain. It is time all repeated. Your world is in a spiritual darkness far worse than in the time of Noah. Feb. 10, 1975

NO EXCUSES FOR MURDER OF UNBORN

The children are the innocent victims of their elders. Your country and many countries of the

world stand now in judgment by the Eternal Father for the murders of the unborn. No man shall destroy a creation of the Eternal Father. The spirit of life is breathed at the moment of conception into the body of a living child. At the moment of conception, the soul is placed by the Eternal Father into that child, and no excuses for murder shall be accepted by the Eternal Father.

Darkness of spirit has entered upon your country and the world. Pray much, my children, for the value for life and the living grows dim. In your world of spiritual darkness, there shall be a loss for the love of life. Death will become commonplace as man loses his love of neighbor. But first and above all, he has lost his love of his God.

No man shall murder - and it is murder, my children, when he shall give the excuse of saying an individual is no longer living or a part of the world because he has become emaciated, because he lives only with prayers and the help of all scientific means. The Eternal Father has placed a soul in that body. That body is the temple of the Holy Spirit! No man can know when that soul must return to the Eternal Father. No man shall hasten its exit from a body by murder! Euthanasia is murder! Shall you become a judge over the living and the dead? Mary, June 5, 1976

HEAVEN MOBILIZES FOR THE FINAL BATTLE

I do not often speak out, but the world has sent itself into spiritual darkness. All Heaven now mobilizes for the final battle. It is through the providence of the Father that we of Heaven are permitted to speak with you. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that you are being warned. The destruction will come fast upon you, and we pity those souls unprepared.

Your homes will be homes of prayer and good example. You may have to be an object of scorn and derision among your neighbors; but O my children, if they knew what awaits them, they would come and join you on their knees. Joachim, July 25, 1973

WORLD COVERED IN DEEP SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

DAYS OF DEEP SPIRITUAL DARKNESS

I have wandered across your earth as a very sad, heartbroken Mother of all the children of earth. I have wandered, hoping that, with the counsel from Heaven, We can rescue many souls in these days of deep spiritual darkness.

My heart, as a Mother, is torn asunder because of the permissive attitudes that are allowed by the teaching fathers of my sons church. I hear little children of a tender age of three and four being taught immorality of word and action. O my children, the sin upon your earth is far greater than any sin in the past! Surely you will remember Sodom and the punishment that fell upon that city. Mary, June 18, 1978

USE EVER MEANS NOW TO SAVE YOUR SOULS

Great graces are still extended in this great time of spiritual darkness, my children: graces for cures and conversions, cures of the spirit, cures of the body; graces to bring from purgatory your beloved ones. Use every means now to save your souls, to save your beloved ones, while there is time. I repeat: Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Many shall be taken before that, but many shall still die, my children. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1979

WORSE THAN THE TIME OF NOAH OR LOT

Many years my mother has traveled in diverse places, among many tongues and nations, to caution you and counsel you. her heart, the purest heart in all the women of the world, our star of Heaven, your mother, has tirelessly pursued her urgent pleadings with mankind to turn back, as they slowly go forward, faster and faster, to their own destruction.

How long, the voices of those who are persecuted and must die, are saying - the voices rise to Heaven, join with the saints: How long, O Lord, shall you continue to find excuses upon excuses as these generations of degenerates have progressed into a spiritual darkness and depravity far worse than even during the time of Noah or Lot? How long, O Lord, shall many more martyrs shed their blood?

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

#736 No Third Reprieve

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

THIRD REPRIEVE SHALL NOT BE GIVEN

The merciful heart of the Eternal Father has given you two reprieves in the past, my children. The third reprieve shall not be given. Know, my child, that the Warning will come upon you soon. Mary, April 5, 1975

PRAYERS AND ATONEMENT HAVE OBTAINED TWO REPRIEVES

Before the final consummation upon earth, know that everyone shall have heard the message from Heaven and will have made his choice. Pray, my children; prayer, atonement and sacrifice, I beg of you. The time is growing far short; the sands run faster. It is but for the prayers and atonement of others that you had received two reprieves in the past. And you will go forward now, my children, with hope in your heart and confidence in my son and the Eternal Fathers plan for the redemption of mankind. Mary, June 18, 1977

CHASTISEMENT DELAYED

My child, We received the thousands of Rosaries from your land sent to Us by loving hearts. Your obedient trial has borne fruit, for there these Rosaries and acts of sacrifice by victim souls who came to Us as victims of love for the salvation of souls in the knowledge of what was to be, our Father gathered in appeasement. Therefore, the chastisement most justly deserved is now delayed. Mary, April 10, 1971

LOUIS EVEN AND VER DEMAIN

[Veronica announced to the pilgrims attending the vigil that night that the Warning which the Eternal Father planned to set upon the world on Dec. 28, 1973 had been delayed. Man had been granted an extension of time due to the number of victim souls. The major instrument for the reprieve was the sending of Vers Demain by Mary to help reach as many souls as possible. Vers Demain, known also as the Pilgrims of St. Michael, is a lay group from Canada that promoted the Bayside message from 1973 to 1977.]

The Warning which is yet to come upon your city and the world has been delayed. However, the murders in your city have not ceased. The murders of the unborn must cease now, or your city will fall. All who have even a small measure of participation in the slaughter of the Holy Innocents shall be burned in the abyss. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

LOUIS EVEN A SAINT, WENT STRAIGHT TO HEAVEN

Mary. Yes, my child, did I not tell you before that all good works are counted with great merit by the Eternal Father.

Yes, my child, Louis did not enter purgatory, but he came here quickly, and is not resting. He has decided to work with Theresa.

Veronica. I see Saint Theresa, and I see him! Oh, Louis Even, from Vers Demain. Oh, he is smiling. He thinks it is very funny that I am laughing. Oh, he is also wearing now, he is putting his head down; he wishes me to see this green wreath on his head. Its a martyrs crown, Mary says. A martyrs crown. Oh!

Mary. He, my child, performed many acts of penance in secret, which he gave to many thirsting souls in purgatory. Learn by his actions. Nov. 1, 1975

I CAN ONLY PROMISE YOU A SHORT REPRIEVE

The prayers, the sacrifices of many have risen to Heaven. They have not gone by unnoticed. It is for this reason that you have been given a short reprieve. I can only promise you a short reprieve, for at the present time I see much evil developing in your country.

There has entered into your country a new worship of idols. Man is going deeper into the darkness, ever searching but going farther from the truth. The truth lies in every mans heart if he will open his heart to the Father.

How many, my child, are counted in darkness? They count in the millions. There are many agents of Hell now upon earth, and they have entered into the house of my son. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

YOU HAD WON A REPRIEVE

You had won a reprieve, my child and my children. Your prayers and your sacrifices rose to Heaven. However, it is but a reprieve. The time will come when the tests and trials will grow great. However, you will go through this period with perseverance and trust, knowing that the eventual victory will be with my son. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

MANY PRAYERS, MANY SACRIFICES

My child, the many prayers, the many sacrifices have won a reprieve for your country and mankind. But so soon do they forget when the danger has subsided. Mary, May 22, 1974

GIVEN TO YOU BUT FOR A SHORT TIME

My child, my mother has spent many earth-years as she has asked for a reprieve for your generation. This was given to you but for a short time. Gather your graces and follow the direction of my mother, as the Father has deemed that she guide you through this darkness. Jesus, May 22, 1974

HOW LONG?

Yes, my child, We are not free from sorrow here in the kingdom. Many of those who have left your earth have chosen of their free will to join Us in this final battle. You ask me, my child, how long? That is on mans decision. Your prayers, your acts of sacrifice and atonement to the Father had won you a reprieve. How long, my child? This is with the Father. Mary, May 30, 1974

A REPRIEVE FROM THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

The Father has given you a great grace, my children, in the past, a reprieve from the ball of redemption. How long We can keep this fiery cataclysm from coming upon you, well, that, my child, lies with the atonement of mankind. Know that the pages of the Book of life must come to pass. However, if you will turn back from these abominations, these aberrations, and these sins of the flesh, my child, I promise to go before the Father and beg for your reprieve, for I am a Mother and truly the Mother of great sorrows. Mary, June 15, 1974

HOW CAN I PROMISE FURTHER REPRIEVES FOR AN UNREPENTANT GENERATION?

What can I say at this time? How can I promise fur-ther reprieves for an unrepentant generation?

How many warnings are given to mankind to go unheeded? O my children, if I could just cast away the darkness and allow you to look into your future, the future that you have forced to be now! What was to happen in the future shall be now.

I shall say anew, there will be the time that you will be given to great trial. Your world shall be bathed in blood. Your world shall go through a great crucible of suffering. The Eter-nal Father does not seek to bring fear into the hearts of his children. He sends you an admonition that must be heeded. The Eternal Father has watched and found that you are wanting.

The world shall not be completely destroyed. That promise was given and that promise shall be kept. However, all that is rotten will fall. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1975

MARY BEGS PENANCE AND ATONEMENT

My Mother has gone throughout your world begging for you to do penance and atonement so that you shall have a reprieve from the great chastisement that was to be in the future. I say, my children, was to be. As man falls deeper into sin and does not do penance for the abominations being committed on your earth and in my houses throughout your world, this leaves no recourse to the Eternal Father but to set upon your world a great trial. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

THE GREAT REPRIEVE WILL NOW BE DENIED

The time of the great sorrows is approaching mankind. The hourglass is emptying. The prayers of the devout have gained in the past many reprieves, but I say to you, my children: the great reprieve will now be denied, for the scale is heavily to the left. Mary, April 10, 1976

WHEN THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD HAVE BECOME ONE

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low.

Do not say this is not true, this will not happen because you have won a reprieve. There are many victim souls here, there are many victim souls throughout your world who have held the balance, who have sacrificed themselves, their human bodies and their natures, for the redemption and reprieve for your souls. You who have hardened your hearts and closed your ears to our warning, when will you awaken? When it is too late, and there is no return!

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man, or all men, will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance, and you may reject it or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss!

You will not destroy my sons house, church, by consorting with the enemies of my son. You will not convert the enemy by lowering the standards. Your example must be one of a steadfast faith. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

THE SCOFFERS WILL MULTIPLY

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet struck!

My children, the scoffers will multiply; those who have gained worldly knowledge and influence

will turn away. Jesus, May 30, 1977

ETERNAL FATHER HARD PRESSED TO GIVE A REPRIEVE

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity.|

O my children, man has called down this time upon himself. The Eternal Father is a merciful Father, but he is hard pressed now to give you a reprieve.

The light of faith is flickering. Shall I find even a small flicker of faith left in the hearts of man when I return? my children, in your sin and insanity, it will be a day when man wishes and envies the dead. He will wish that he could be dead, and yet he will go through a crucible of suffering that he has brought upon himself. The living will truly envy the dead! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

ONLY MY SON CAN ASK THE FATHER FOR A REPRIEVE

Wars are a punishment for sins, and the wars will accelerate, until all of the world is engulfed in one fire. Only my son can ask the Father for a reprieve from what is coming upon you. However, there is a balance carried by Michael. Mary, Sept. 7, 1985

GREAT CHASTISEMENT CAN NO LONGER BE DELAYED

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

BALL OF REDEMPTION WOULD HAVE ARRIVED IN 1986

My children, you grieve all Heaven, because your sin is becoming more perverse upon earth, crying out to Heaven for retribution. If it were not for my mother, you would have received the ball of redemption last year, my children. That is the knowledge that you have kept, my child, within your heart all this time, but the reprieve was given because of those who offered themselves up in sacrifice for their errant brothers and sisters. Jesus, June 6, 1987

WHY ARE YOU NOT LISTENING TO ME?

For all those, my children, who have been given the light, much is expected of them. Please, my children, hasten to go forward with the message from Heaven. There is no time to lose. My Son

will provide you with many arms to reach each and every soul before the great test, a crucible of suffering, shall be set upon mankind.

My children, the time is running out! Why are you not listening to Me? Mary, Aug. 14, 1978

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE TO NOT HEED THE WARNINGS

My children, you must all be defenders of your faith. By your example and your practice of the corporal works of mercy among mankind, you can stem the tide of evil now that has engulfed all of the nations of your world and will soon bring about the extermination of three-quarters of mankind.

O my children, how foolish you are to not heed the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Whose heart bleeds for you, for she well knows your near future. As your mother, she has come to you begging you from a Mothers heart to do penance, make atonement and sacrifice, for the time is running out. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

A GREAT, MAJESTIC CELESTIAL MANIFESTATION

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. But beg and plead that your good Pontiff does not leave Rome, for he will allow the man of dark secrets to capture his throne. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

POPE SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

WHEN WORLD HAS REACHED THE PEAK OF INIQUITY

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck.* A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

PLANET-STRUCK

Veronica-I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through

the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet-struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1975

BILLIONS LOST

In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THE MEANING

You ask, my child, why this has been called the ball of redemption? Because, my child, it is the manner in which the Eternal Father plans to redeem mankind from his sins. Mary, April 17, 1976

#737 Great chastisement

And when you shall hear of wars and seditions, be not terrified: these things must first come to pass; but the end is not yet presently. Then he said to them: Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there shall be great earthquakes in divers places, and pestilences, and famines, and terrors from heaven; and there shall be great signs. Luke 21: 9-11

TWO PARTS: WW3 AND BALL OF REDEMPTION

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

GREAT WARNING, GREAT MIRACLE, GREAT CHASTISEMENT

Yes, I tried to warn everyone of what was going to happen to the world of the future. Mary said that the little Father in Rome would suffer great persecution, but much of this persecution would come from his very own, those that he trusted. That is why the picture was given to you, to send

the message throughout the world.

It is true that I gave a final message, but I, too, could not give the date - only to warn the world that a great Warning would come to mankind. It would be a great cataclysm Warning, and then there would be a great Miracle, and after that, if nothing changes and man continues to offend the Father, he would have to start this terrible, terrible trial. For there will be a great War and there will be a great, terrible chastisement. Jacinta Marto, June 8, 1974

THIRD REPRIEVE SHALL NOT BE GIVEN

The merciful heart of the Eternal Father has given you two reprieves in the past, my children. The third reprieve shall not be given. Know, my child, that the Warning will come upon you soon. Mary, April 5, 1975

THE GREAT REPRIEVE WILL NOW BE DENIED

The time of the great sorrows is approaching mankind. The hourglass is emptying. The prayers of the devout have gained in the past many reprieves, but I say to you, my children: the great reprieve will now be denied, for the scale is heavily to the left. Mary, April 10, 1976

MANKIND DID NOT RESPOND

Do not be discouraged, my child. My Son shall come with the sword. The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. Mary, June 24, 1976

CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA HAS NOT BEEN DONE

Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father, through pen or prose, or the written script, to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. Jesus, May 17, 1986

CONSECRATE RUSSIA, NOT THE WORLD

O my children, how I wanted to caress you and tell you good news, for I am not the bearer of bad news always. I am your mother and must tell you the truth.

I repeat again. My child Veronica, you repeat now in your weakened state, again: the Pope, John Paul II, and all the bishops of the world must allot one day on which they will pray for the conversion of Russia. Not one day for the world, but one day for Russia; or else, I tell you now, Russia will go about and annihilate, destroy many countries. Nations shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye. That is how desperate the situation is now throughout your world, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

My MOTHER CAME TO YOU AT FATIMA

My Mother came to you at Fatima warning that unless man stopped his path to perdition, Russia would spread her errors throughout your world causing misery, sufferings, and death and enslavement. My children, you did not listen and act upon her counsel then, just as many now do not listen and act upon her counsel. It is a part of human nature to exercise too free a will to reject. And this, I say, falls also onto my pastors who are scattering my sheep in my house.

No man shall deem himself beyond a just punishment for his actions without repentance. Bishops and cardinals, shall you stand before me and say that your teachings have been pure in my sight? I say unto you that you have degraded your vocation. You have turned many away from the portals of my house upon earth, and as such I shall call you unto me and reject you as well as you have rejected the Spirit of life. Jesus, May 27, 1978

YOU MUST THEN ACCEPT THE CHASTISEMENT

There is now a battle upon earth, the battle spoken of by your prophets in days gone by. You are living those days now. Many saints shall rise from this battle. Many shall be martyred, but then peace shall be restored to mankind. This peace promised by my mother has now been set ahead, for man did not listen then, as he is not listening now, and you must then accept the chastisement as deemed necessary to mankind by the Eternal Father.

You must all keep a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and the world. The few who have been gifted with grace must carry a heavy cross. Accept your cross, my children, with perseverance and confidence. The final victory is with Heaven. This shall comfort you in the days ahead, the knowledge that you shall be victorious with my mother. Jesus, May 26, 1976

THE WORLD CAN NO LONGER ESCAPE

Shout, my children! Shout from the rooftops the truth. The world can no longer escape the punishing hand of the Father. The world must be cleansed, and cleansed soon. Too many souls now are entering into the kingdom of the prince of darkness. How many tears I have shed to see these souls that have gone into Hell. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

THE HEAVY PUNISHING HAND OF MY SON

I will no longer be able to hold back the heavy punishing hand of my son. I have gone throughout the world using many voice-boxes to reach you. Awaken! Take the blindness from your heart. You are receiving one of your final warnings at this time. I say one, because soon my voice will be stilled. I will come to you all, as I had promised. All who call to me, I will be with you up to the Second Coming of my son among you.

The forces of evil rage throughout your once glorious country and the countries of earth. Many will fall. Many will disappear from the surface of your world. O my children, if I could but allow you to see what is in store for you, your country and the world, you would walk on your knees. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

PEAK OF INIQUITY IS BEING REACHED

If your country will do penance, return to a life of prayer, they can escape for a time the planned punishment and Warning. The scale is not balanced to the right, but leans heavily to the left. Know that the peak of iniquity is being reached and I will no longer be able to hold back the punishing hand of my son. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

UNLESS MY MESSAGE IS HEEDED…

There is great deception in my sons house. Unless my message is heeded in my sons house, I can no longer hold back his hand that will fall heavily upon you.

O my children, do not turn away from me now, for if you do, I can no longer protect you through the dark days that are coming upon you. Mary, Dec. 24, 1971

I CAN NO LONGER HOLD BACK THE PUNISHING HAND OF MY SON

I have heard the words of scorn and derision that have followed the message that I give to the world, my child. It is sad that this warning is being ignored by many. I have come as a mediatrix between God and man. I have been sent by the Father to warn you that unless you change your ways and go back onto the narrow road set forth by the Father, I can no longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. There are many seers throughout the world now who have been given the light and are instruments for the dispersal of my message throughout the world.

Priests in the houses of my son, why do you waste your time trying to disprove my warnings to the world? you are rationalizing my supernatural manifestations. Pride and arrogance have set many onto the road to destruction, soul destruction. Mary, Dec. 24, 1974

MORE DIABOLICAL THAN THE TIME OF NOAH

My children, it is only because many years ago you consecrated your country to me that you have not received the destruction that is gradually coming closer to you from the outside world. But if you turn from me now I no longer will be able to shield you. There is evil being placed in your country far more diabolical than has been seen since the time of Noah! [The Blessed Virgin Mary conceived without sin was chosen as Patroness of the United States in 1846.] Mary, July 1, 1971

UNLESS MAN MAKES A COMPLETE CHANGE…

Unless man makes a complete change from his ways that offend the Eternal Father, We will no longer try to keep his heavy hand from upon you. Your country, the United States, has been graced; but your country has fallen from the pedestal that she had been placed on by mankind. Spirituality has been cast aside. Prayer life has fallen, even in the convents. How can you, my clergy, lead others when you have adopted a mode of humanism catering to mankind? you do not feed the spirits of my children upon earth. As such, you cannot enter the kingdom!

The Eternal Father never changes, my children. You cannot build a paradise upon earth. That point shall never be reached, because you are doing this without your God. Jesus, June 18, 1993

I COMMAND YOU AS YOUR GOD

I command you as your God to change your life for the better by rejecting all form of deviation and sin. The Eternal Father can no longer tolerate or wait for your repentance. There will be set upon your world a great trial. All who have rejected the message from Heaven shall suffer, and many will be lost.

Because of the arrogance and pride of my clergy, many of our sheep, our children, are lost to the kingdom of Heaven. Many mitres are destined for the abyss. Jesus, June 18, 1979

THE GREAT WORLD WAR

How long, my children, do you think that the Eternal Father will stretch his pity to excuse, or make excuses for these abominations? No longer, my children. This I bring to you as the most urgent message from Heaven. Wars shall increase, and the great World War, the greatest of all, shall befall mankind, and shall make extinct three-quarters of the worlds population. Is this what you want?

My children, awaken from your slumber. You live in a dream world. You believe that this cannot happen to you. O my poor children in North America - Canada, the United States - you do not know what it is to see the blood flow in the streets, to see your loved ones torn - their arms, their legs missing, their bodies and their bowels spewing out upon the grounds. Is this what you want? Mary, June 18, 1982

My HAND IS COMING DOWN AND IT WILL STRIKE!

Jesus - I will not stand for my priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in my priesthood! I will not stand for my priests who allow the murder of the unborn with their permissiveness! I will not stand by and allow my priesthood to be destroyed!

Veronica. Oh, Im so frightened, Blessed Mother! youre not angry at me, are you, Jesus? youre not angry at me? Everything has fallen here. The lamps have fallen down.

Jesus - my child, I did not mean to affrighten you. I was giving vent to the hurt of my heart. But I wish to bring across to mankind that I, too, can no longer allow these - the carnalities, the abominations that men are committing upon earth to continue. My hand is coming down and it will strike! June 18, 1982

WORLD APPROACHING INFLAMEMENT

My child, it is not general knowledge, but those whom your countrys leaders are consorting with are plotting, they are waiting, and who will cast the first seed of destruction into mankind? Yes, my children, the world is now approaching inflamement.

My child, your countrys leader knows what is happening. The truth cannot be told in full through your medias and your newspapers. In the direction from his God, many leaders shall go about pleading for peace. Many leaders know the extent of the build-up of armaments throughout the world, the nuclear destruction that shall be set upon mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

RUSSIA NOT CONVERTED

The major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the [Fatima] message I gave many years ago to the little children ... I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living. Mary, July 1, 1985

BESIEGE THE POPE

Every single soul upon earth that hears my voice this evening has an obligation, for the sanctification of their own souls and the souls of those they love, to listen to me and follow the direction. I wish that all who hear my words this evening will go forward and besiege, if necessary, the Holy Father and the bishops with a request for this consecration of Russia. We do not mean the world, my children, We mean Russia! Jesus, June 17, 1989

POPE AND ALL BISHOPS MUST CONSECRATE RUSSIA

When I came to Fatima many years ago, I knew that communism would go throughout the world destroying many nations and attacking my sons church. Therefore, I made a promise that if the Pope, the Pope of those days and the Pope today, would unite with all the bishops of the world, all together on one day - not the world - but the bishops and the Pope will unite and pray for the consecration of Russia. I do not mean the world, my children; I mean Russia - Russia, the scourge of mankind. You will pray for Russia. One day must be allotted in which Pope John Paul II and, also, all the bishops of the world must unite on one day, I repeat, and pray for Russia; or Russia will continue to be the scourge from God. Russia will continue to go throughout the world annihilating people and places and countries. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

IN UNISON WITH ALL THE BISHOPS

I repeat from my mother her words to the world some time ago - and I believe, my child, you have been a voice-box before and a means for Heaven to transport this message to the world - that is, that the Holy Father in Rome, in unison with all of the bishops of the world, must consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. Jesus, March 18, 1989

SYRIA

Syria has the key to the solution of world peace or the Third World War. Mary, May 30, 1981

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

SIN FAR WORSE THAN THE TIME OF NOAH

My child, repeat after me.

I have given you a warning that must be acted upon now. You ask the time allotted by the Father for you to make amends. I may assure you now that were you to receive knowledge of this time, you would fast act upon our direction.

Your world is wallowing in sin, a sin far worse than during the time of Noah! Therefore, if you do not do penance now and change your ways that offend the Father much, you will receive a far worse punishment than given in the time of Noah.

Your country must return to its knowledge and belief in the Father.

No man shall escape a due chastisement. Many good, those in the light, will have to be victims in the oncoming Chastise-ment. Know, my children, that all will receive in measure of the state of their spirit. Jesus, March 18, 1975

A GREAT, MAJESTIC CELESTIAL MANIFESTATION

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father. And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

POPE SHALL FLEE IN TERROR

Unless you pray more for your bishops, there will be chaos in Rome: bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal, while satan stands in the midst of them. Blood shall flow in the streets of Rome. Your Pastor, the leader of your sheep, shall flee in terror. Jesus, July 15, 1976

PLANET-STRUCK

Veronica. I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet-struck. As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. Mary, July 25, 1975

#738 Do Not Mock my Words

And they shall mock him, and spit on him, and scourge him, and kill him: and the third day he shall rise again. Mark 10:34

THOSE WHO MOCK MY WORDS

My child, I have sent you to wander in search for souls. Your world is heading for a great chastisement. Do not be concerned of those who mock my words and mock the message from Heaven. Pray for them, for tears will flow as freely as the blood.

I am truly the Mother of great sorrow. I have come to you as a mediatrix in these latter days. I repeat for you now the words of my son: This, my child, is what will be: In darkness, will they seek the way? In darkness, my child, will they seek the way? Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

YOU WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO MOCK MY MESSAGE

You who have chosen to mock my message, will you be given the day or the hour to go down to your knees and ask for forgiveness? For many shall be claimed in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Yes, my child, I cannot give you a message, a promise of great joy now, but your hope and your

confidence and your perseverance shall be in the knowledge that your world is not of earth, but over the veil in the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

All that Saint John, our prophet to you, has given in print must be read. Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU WHO MOCK THE WORDS OF MY MOTHER

You who mock the words of my mother, you who in your pride and search for knowledge - ever seeking, but never coming to the knowledge of your God - you who mock and strip my mother of all of her purity and her true place among you as your mother and your queen, you degrade her in my house. You refuse to even open your eyes. You are blind, and why? Because you do not pray. You do not ask me to remove this blindness from your heart, and I allow you to remain blind so that, in your blindness, without penance and atonement, you shall proceed faster onto the road to your own damnation.

Recognize the signs of your times. Come out of your darkness. You are asleep, my pastors! I have sent many warnings to mankind. I have allowed satan his time to ravage the earth, as it is a measure of separation of the sheep from the goats. You who have given yourselves to satan, you plunge faster into the pit!

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church! Jesus, May 15, 1976

HAVE FALLEN INTO THE WEB

I know you are drained, my child, from your personal en-counter with the agents of Hell, the forces of 666 that now rage throughout your world. You could not, my child, in your human nature, understand the full meaning of 666. Do not be swayed in your pursuit for more knowledge of this supernatural phenomenon, my child, for those who mock have fallen into the web. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT

You will, as pastors, awaken from your slumber. The fathers have fallen asleep. You who mock, you who say, Where is his coming? - I shall come to you. Without your knowing, I shall slip in upon you like a thief in the night. I shall speak to you in the language that you will understand - as a thief in the night!

I hear the voices of mockers who say, Is this a message of scare and fright? I hear the mockers of my mothers words who say We have promoted a new theology, a scare theology! This fright We are accused of, shall they experience it when there is no return?

Amen, amen, I say to you, all that has been written in the Book of life must come to pass. For you who have been given the grace, you will read your Apocalypse. You are coming to the end. Read and become knowledgeable. Jesus, Jan. 31, 1976

LET THEM MOCK YOU

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrah - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation.

Pray much. Wear your sacramentals. I cannot stress this enough to you, my children. Your sacramentals are your armor. Let them mock you! Let them call you deranged. Does this matter, these few words of arrogance and pride and disdain, when you know that all man must reach his ultimate end and stand in judgment before the Father? Do you build your life to please satan, or are you building your life and leading your pilgrimage onto the road to the kingdom of your God?

Only you will answer this. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

VATICAN MOCKS THE MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

You must, my child, go forward with your mission without fear. Remember you must always have a witness or two to attest to a wrongdoing, and you will pray a constant vigilance for the wrongdoer. The Eternal Father is always the final judge. We do not condone a wrong, my child, but the Eternal Father shall always be the final judge.

In the eternal city of Rome, my child, the message has been received, and there are skeptics, and there are those who mock. Only too well will they know the truth, and there will be tears of great sorrow shed. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

BECAUSE YOU REJECT THE LIGHT AND THE TRUTH

My Son left you a legacy of faith. He gave you very clearly the plan for your redemption. It was written down in clear, precise language for all to know, and what have you done, but you have darkened the pages of your Bible. You have rewritten them so that you would gain, and gain what but damnation. You are rewriting the Book of life to satisfy the basic foul carnal natures of man-kind! The road to the Eternal kingdom is a narrow road. Many have left it now and are wandering farther into darkness.

O pastors, whatever shall become of you? you have scattered the flocks. Your recovery can be a simple measure. You may balance the scale by turning back and accepting the simple way of life and the truth as has been given to you. You must not innovate and use all manner of modernism, which has been created by satan. Many who wear the red hat are misleading the Purple Hats.

You deride, laugh, and mock my words, and why? Because you reject the light and the truth! Mary, May 26, 1976

DO NOT LISTEN TO THEM

Pray constantly a vigil of prayer, the Rosary. Wear your Scapular; wear your armaments, your sacramentals. Do not listen to those who mock you using terms of fanatic. Do not listen to them, for they are doing satans work to remove your armor from you. As a man goes to battle prepared in earthly wars, you must go to battle prepared with the armor from Heaven.

We ask that all bishops and cardinals refrain from promoting change and reform in my sons church. They must gather the peoples into the church to do honor before the Eucharist. Unless you eat of the Body of my son, and drink his Blood, you shall not have the light in you.

It is truly, my children, a war of the spirits. Remember the angels. Cast them not aside because of the mockery of the ignorant and those who have given themselves to the ways and modes of the world and satan. Is it not worth the sacrifice for the short time allowed to mankind before the great destruction? Is it not worth the sacrifice to receive the rejection of the world and gain eternal life in the kingdom of Heaven? Mary, May 26, 1979

A SPECIAL GRACE TO HEAR THE WORD FROM HEAVEN

My child, do not forget to stress the wearing of the sacramentals. You will meet with much scorn in the world. They will laugh and mock you. O my child, have pity on them and pray for them, for they do not know what the future holds for them! It is a special grace, my child, to be given and hear the word from Heaven, but you and all who have been called have received this grace to be saved. Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

SOME LISTENED, OTHERS CHOSE TO MOCK

Many years ago, my children, I gave many warnings of like nature to mankind. Some listened, and others chose to mock and cast aside my warnings. I am truly your sorrowful Mother. I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to give you every opportunity, my children, to avoid what you are heading fast onto - a road of destruction.

When you, as a nation, give yourselves over to debasement, immorality, and turn your backs upon your God, denying his divinity, and denying his very existence among you, my children, the Eternal Father has no other recourse but to chastise you. It would be more advantageous, my children, if your men of learning should set themselves to find the truth. And what is the truth, my children, but the knowledge given to you by God the Father, and not the knowledge of man! Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

MANY MOCK MY COUNSEL

My children, I do not come to you to bring fear into your hearts. I come to you with facts and knowledge of what is to be if you do not listen to our counsel. Communism, the enslavement of mankind, the elimination of his God - communism shall be the scourge of mankind.

My children, your Vicar is a prisoner in his own house. My children, many mock my counsel. I have given you knowledge in the past of the infiltration of evil into my sons house, his church. And how many act upon this counsel? If you have the heart and the spirit of light, you will act upon my counsel.

O my children, go forward as bearers of the light. Do not become discouraged. If you meet with a rebuttal, my children, turn away and go on to another. There are many souls to reach now in this time of Antichrist, my children. Mary, May 14, 1977

THEY WILL HATE YOU, AS THEY HATED MY SON

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations.

Yes, they will hate you, as they hated my son when he brought the word. They will laugh at you as they laughed at Him. Prepare for this heavy cross. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

YOU WILL BE SUBJECTED TO MOCKERY

Everything about you has been created by satan to destroy your soul, to turn you from God. You will not have both. You will be subjected to mockery, but walk with your eye on the sky and your heart in Heaven, for then you will be on the straight road to the kingdom. Mary, July 25, 1971

I, TOO, KNEW THE MOCKERY OF MY OWN

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

MESSAGE WILL BE MET WITH MOCKERY

This message, my child, will be met with scorn and mockery, but you must continue upon your way. Every voice throughout the world shall hear this message, and then, my children, shall come the end. The gospel of truth will be sent throughout the world, and then, my children, shall come the end. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

NOVELTY AND CHANGE MUST BE STOPPED NOW

O my children, our pastors, awaken from your slumber. You have scattered our sheep. You must gather them now, while there is time. The children are the innocent victims of their elders. The faith must be given to them by their parents. Your children are wandering. They shall be like dead souls in a living body.

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell.

My children, you have fallen into errors. My Son gave you a concise, a direct plan for your salvation in his house, his church. All manner of novelty and change must be stopped now. You will not gather souls with compromise. Mary, June 18, 1976

WORDS OF MOCKERY AND DERISION

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

IF YOU DO NOT ACT UPON THE WARNING FROM HEAVEN…

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved.

Remember, my child, it would be best for your mission if you do not listen to the public opinions. I understand, my child, in your human nature, your desire for recognition of the mission. But know now, my child, as I have counseled you in the past, that you shall not accept the roses until the end of your mission. Your road will be filled with thorns. Accept the cross, my child, without complaint; carry it to the end. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

MANY HAVE TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to - your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

SIMPLE LESSON

Learn a simple lesson, my child. You will meet with rejection by many, for by rejecting my message they can place it as far from mind as possible. When one does not wish to accept a truth they try to disprove and sully this truth. Mary, July 25, 1975

THE MAJOR DOWNFALL

The major downfall in the house of God lies with the fact, my child, that the pastors prefer worldly living with world treasures, never counting the merits needed to enter the eternal kingdom of God the Father. These merits are not gained by your gatherings of world treasures. They come from your heart. These hearts of our pastors have been hardened. Their ears are clogged, my child; they do not listen. Their eyes are blinded, not seeing the miracles We send to open them.

Pastors, do you reject the message from Heaven because you fear it? Or do you prefer to ignore it because it will expose your error?

Pride! False pride, my children, is the downfall of many. Cast aside this worldly pride. You have only one to face when you come over the veil: it is the judgment of the Eternal Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

WILL BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

TOO LATE

It is to your advantage to listen and act upon my counsel, or you will cry bitter tears of regret when it is too late! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

SCOFFERS WILL LEARN TOO LATE

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME

Those who have heckled and doubted shall be put to shame and confusion. For nothing remains hidden in the darkness, but must come forward into the light to be exposed at a certain time. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

SPECIAL CROWN

We know the trial ahead for all who seek to bring the truth to mankind for my mother. Many shall reject her message, and many of our children of the light will receive great persecution as they seek to bring the message from Heaven to their brothers and sisters.

There will be many thorns among the roses, but at the end of your road, my children, there is a special crown waiting for you. Jesus, June 5, 1975

#739 Good Words

Good things that are hidden in a mouth that is shut, are as masses of meat set about a grave. Ecclesiasticus (Sirach) 30:18

GOOD WORDS KEPT IN A CLOSED MOUTH

There are many voice-boxes throughout your earth, and We say to them: Shout the message from the rooftops! Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat, meat on a dead mans grave. I repeat: good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. Jesus, June 5, 1976

AGENTS OF HELL IN THE ETERNAL CITY OF ROME

666, my children, the agents of Hell, have entered upon the world. 666, the agents of Hell, have taken major positions now in the eternal city of Rome. And what must you do now? Good words in a closed mouth is like placing dead beef on a dead mans grave. Take yourselves away from those who are destroyers of the soul, for you have nothing in common with them. What is there between or commensurate between the light and the darkness? Do you have, you who have gained the knowledge and retained your faith and remained pure of spirit, what do you have in common with the forces of evil? Avoid all occasions of sin. Do not be partakers of their sin, for birds of a feather shall surely flock together.

My children, you must remember all of the directions I have given you in the past to prepare for the Warning. You must review in your leisure time all of the directives from Heaven. When this

battle has reached its finish, my children, all will have been tested. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

GOOD WORDS KEPT IN A CLOSED MOUTH IS TRULY A WASTE

O my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep the truth in knowledge of your faith within your heart. Expound it widely; do not close your mouth when you may bring the truth to others. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like putting messes of meat on a dead mans grave. Good words kept in a closed mouth is truly, my children, a waste. It is like placing meat on a dead mans grave.

O my children, do not cast aside the teachings of your founding Fathers. They were given to you for reason. And now man, in his arrogance and his searching for a truth that is not of their God, man in his arrogance and pride seeking to reach Heaven without knowledge of the supernatural - whatever shall be his end but destruction. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the truth! Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER, PASTORS!

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep.

O woe, O woe! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. O woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

THERE ARE MANY WHO HAVE FALLEN TO SATAN

You must hasten, my child, as the time grows short, to warn our clergy that they must not follow the plan of satan. There is a great delusion sent upon them. In the ranks of our clergy and in the ruling bodies of my sons houses, there are many who have fallen to satan. Can I deny this truth and allow you to go as sheep into the slaughtering pit? No, my children! my voice cries out from your sacred grounds. I have been sent throughout the world as a mediatrix between God and mankind. I have been shut out of many places. My voice has not carried far. However, my children, the awakening will be soon, and it will be a sad day and night for many.

Many follow because they are misled, my child. When they are given the knowledge of the truth and the blindness is removed from them, they, too, will come into the light. Pray much, for with prayer many souls will be recovered. These prayers must not be without acts of sacrifice and works. For what good are good words without work? For these words, unless they go forward to mankind, it is, my child, like placing meat on a dead mans grave. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

SIN OF OMISSION CONDEMNS MANY

The sin of omission shall condemn many to Hell, be they layman or hierarchy. I repeat: not the sin of commission, but the sin of omission will commit many to Hell. Among them there will also be mitres. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

LIKE PILATE

I see, my children, a great evil transpiring upon earth. Those who have the power to stop the evil have chosen to go downstream like ducks upon water, letting everything slide off their backs, neither caring nor visualizing the future. And why? Because they have given themselves to the world.

Just as my son stood before Pilate and he washed his hands and said: This man is innocent; I see no wrong in him, however, in his heart he knew of innocence but he feared reprisal from the

crowd, my children; he valued his life, he loved his sin, and he was too much involved with the pleasures of this life and the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

AWAKEN NOW

Awaken now, my pastors, from your slumber. You are like ducks traveling downstream, heading for a whirlpool that will take you deep down into the abyss. You are playing follow the leader, and who are your leaders but enemies of my church! Open your eyes! Do not harden your hearts because you have become soft, my pastors. You care more for the pleasures of the world. You have become worldly. You have lost your way, and the sheep are astray. Shall you stand before me and say that you have completed your mission in the light, in good sight before Me? O woe to the pastor who neglects his role, his vocation! O woe to the pastor who sells out my church for silver and gold. I will say unto him: Be gone from me. Like a viper, you shall be destroyed in the abyss. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

SPEAK ONCE

As you go through the coming days, my child and my children, you will give the message from Heaven to all. Speak once, and if not hastened, speak no more; but keep in heart that it may not be his decision. By that I mean, my child, that many are playing follow the leader onto the road to damnation. They are swimming downstream like ducks, heading for the destruction of the rapids.

Your country and the world is heading fast to a dangerous climax, my child. Mary, July 25, 1975

VIOLATIONS

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church, violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

LIKE DUCKS

The spirit of darkness has set upon mankind the separation of the sheep from the goats. Many of you, my clergy, have given yourselves to the world. You follow downstream into the abyss. You are like ducks, on midstream. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

I HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE

I hold, as your God, I hold you responsible, O wearers of the red hats and followers of the Purple Hats, who are following like ducks upon water downstream, and I say downstream, to the rapids that shall engulf you until there is no turning back, and you shall receive the ball of redemption. You shall receive a baptism of fire, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1976

NEITHER THINKING NOR CARING

Many are now proceeding as sheep to the slaughter. They travel with their leaders, neither thinking nor caring nor reasoning for the truth. They are truly, my children, like ducks fast going downstream and caught in a whirlpool to their own destruction. It is a game most disastrous of playing follow the leader. And who are your leaders, my children? They are souls that have been taken over by satan, and now are under his rule. Pray for them. Until they leave their human bodies, they still can be recovered. Pray for their conversion. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

NOT ACCEPTED

I ask you not to judge your brother or sister but to counsel them. Permissiveness is not accepted in the redemption of souls. It is one thing, my children, to maintain discipline, and another to become lackadaisical and going along like ducks in water, letting everything roll off your backs, neither caring nor searching for the truth. Many of my pastors, the leaders in my house, my church

upon earth, have joined the groups of the ducks. And I must say that many are goats now, my children; and I assure you We are busy now from Heaven separating the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 1, 1978

RED HATS

I look upon you, O red hats, and find you wanting. I look upon you, O Purple Hats, and find you in ignorance and going downstream like ducks, playing follow the leader to what, as your leaders lead you over the brink to the abyss! Where shall my straying sheep go to find the truth? Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

I ASK YOU NOT TO REMAIN SILENT

Do you understand me, my children? I ask you not to abandon my sons church in the crisis of faith* now, but to keep the Bark of Peter afloat. I ask you not to remain silent when you meet with wrongdoing, but to speak out and act to correct a situation that is offensive to your God and destructive to your soul. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

IF YOU ARE SILENT IN THE FACE OF DESTRUCTION

The Father is always the final judge, but We do not condone evil, and you must speak out in defense of the truth. If you are silent in the face of destruction, you hold great responsibility for the loss of souls. If you cannot stand and fight for my son, can you expect Him to recognize you and stand before the Father in your defense when you come over the veil? All who deny my son shall be denied. Mary, April 6, 1974

SCANDALS

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children, where shall you stop but at the abyss! Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

TEACH THEM, PREPARE THEM

Parents must struggle now to retain the faith in the lives of their children. You must accept the responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls. Teach them; prepare them; fortify them against the rigors of the attacks of satan when they leave the comfort and the safety of their homes. Do not expect your pastors to guide you now. Many have fast fallen into darkness, and must be brought out themselves. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

FIRST COMMANDMENT

There are many children without the light now, and the measure of responsibility is with my shepherds. You must understand that the supreme and first commandment of all and to all mankind is honor to his God. And the Eternal Father is your God in the Trinity. If you reject Him, if you build a new house, a new church upon earth, it will not have the angels at your side; you will have demons of humanism and modernism to your own destruction.

The Eternal Father waits with a heart of mercy, waiting for you to return.

Pastors, you are going downstream like flocks of ducks, neither caring nor knowing nor searching for the truth. You are playing follow the leader to your own destruction. Jesus, July 15, 1976

#740 Speak Out

If, when I say to the wicked, You shall surely die: thou declare it not to him, nor speak to him, that he may be converted from his wicked way, and live: the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity, but I will require his blood at thy hand. Ezechiel 3:18

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

SPEAK OUT AND SAY THAT SATAN IS IN THE CHURCH

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

NOT CONSTRUCTIVE TO SPEAK OUT IN ANGER

I must now caution you: in the days ahead you must not be led or misled by the events that the evil one will bring upon you in his attempts to destroy my sons house, church.

You must help your priests. It is not constructive to speak out in anger against my sons house, church. If you have anything to say that you feel is being done wrong, go to the ones concerned - your priests, your bishops. Do not spread words among the disbelievers, those waiting to take anything that can be thrown back to destroy my sons house. Mary, April 3, 1971

TED KENNEDY AND FR. DRINAN

Many have been baptized, washed clean in the faith, and now have chosen to destroy.

I sent you, my child, into your capital city to approach two with great power. We were not mistaken in the reaction, my child. More prayers are needed. You will write, and you must give out the knowledge without hesitating, that Heaven expects and commands the last of his clan in manhood to speak out and defend his faith in your city of Washington! If he does not, my child, he will be condemned. He will be taken, my child, at a time when he is unprepared.

Warn him once more, my child and my children, in the mercy that you have for your brothers. Speak out without fear, my child. It is too late; the hour grows late. You must now speak out and use the name.

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. You will write to Ted Kennedy and tell him that he faces eternal damnation.

You will contact our representative who has given himself to the world and tell him that he also is facing damnation.

This I say unto you, for you are being warned! Remove yourself from that profession, Father!

Veronica. Oh!

Mary. Father Drinan, come out of the darkness!

Yes, my child, I know your fear to speak out, but you must now. I have already given you the plan for your future. Therefore, the time is near, and you must continue your work with perseverance and without fear. Face fear and it shall disappear. Sept. 6, 1975

SPEAK OUT AGAINST HERESY AND ABOMINATIONS

Many homes shall be torn asunder by the fall of the children. Parents shall shed tears of anguish. Therefore, prevent this now while your children are at a young age. Give them a firm foundation of their faith. Be not afraid to speak out against heresy and abominations, even if you have to do this against your clergy. For many now have fallen in with the modernists, the socialists, the communists, and some the satanists. Therefore, my children, I make known to you the crisis that lies ahead.

Keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the world. Promote the reading of your Bible. Institute this in many of your churches. Knowledge is power: to fight the false prophets now roaming your world, you must have knowledge and a firm foundation of faith. satan can also quote Scriptures; so, my children, you must read the Scriptures. Mary, June 18, 1979

FILTH IN THE SCHOOLS

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers!

Teachers - teachers of lay life, clergy teachers - shall you stand before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? No! I say unto you, he shall gather you up, you straying shepherds, and cast you into the fires! Many mitres will fall into the abyss. Pray, my children; pray for your clergy! The greatest attack from the agents of the prince of darkness will come to your clergy.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Have mercy upon your brothers and sisters. We ask you not to judge each other, but to pray. We do not condone a wrong. We speak out to correct a wrong, but we do not judge. The Father is always the final judge. Speak once, my child, and if not hastened, speak no more but keep it in your heart, for it may not be his decision.

Obedience, my child, obedience - how sad that the true meaning has met with distortion. satan

has used the rule of obedience to bring about the destruction of souls. There is, my child, only one majesty Who commands your obedience. This is the Father - the Father, the most high God in Heaven, the kingdom of light. You must not honor man before your God. You must not sell your soul to man! For you, therefore, are selling your soul to the devil. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

SPEAK OUT AGAINST EVIL AND PRAY

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son.

Man is human, subject to error. God is Divine. He turns all evil to good. So stand forth, do not procrastinate. Do not judge. Speak out against evil and pray.

Prayer is the greatest weapon against the evil forces now that are in your world and that roam in the houses of God throughout your world. You will chase the demons of Hell from the house of God with prayer. You will chase the demons of Hell from your own hearts with prayer. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

CONTINUE TO APPROACH CLERGY IN YOUR PARISH

I ask you as your mother, too, not to give in or give up in this struggle to retain a semblance of the church of my son upon earth. You will speak out and continue to approach the clergy in your parish. The monuments, the statues must remain.

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

#741 Real presence

I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever; and the bread that I will give, is my flesh, for the life of the world. John 6: 51-52

YOU MUST NOT REJECT THE REAL PRESENCE

All who wish to be saved must remain with my son in the Eucharist, for it is truly the Bread of life. You cannot have the light within you without partaking of this Bread of life. You must not reject the Real presence of my son. You must not make this Sacrifice a mere meal, for you have then brought the greatest of desecrations and abominations before mankind. My Son, your God, is, was, and always will be.

You cannot in your human nature, my children, understand all, for surely it would no longer be sacred. Much shall be revealed to mankind in the days ahead. Learn by the example and the directions being given from Heaven, my children. Do not wait until it is too late. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

YOU VIOLATE YOUR SACRED TRUST

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!

During the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, there is a change of the bread and a change of the wine, and it is the real presence, the Body and the Blood of your God!

As in the past, cannot you recognize the mystery of heaven and earth? Did not the staff of Moses turn into a serpent in the will of God? Did not the river in Egypt turn into blood in the will of God? And cannot God, in his will, come to you changing the bread and wine into the actual presence, the real presence, the factual presence of his Body and Blood? St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

DEFILING MY SONS BODY

I am much grieved to know the terrible abominations being committed within my sons church. The evil men of the cross now are taking the Real presence and defiling my sons Body.

Alone I stand before you now and say unto you, O wicked men of the cross: the Eternal Father looks into your hearts and finds you wanting. You cannot escape much longer the chastisement that shall be sent upon you. O ye men of little faith, whatever shall become of you? Heresy, O mournful heresy! Mary, Feb. 10, 1977

MANY DO NOT KNOW THE EXISTENCE OF JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you?

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Mary, May 15, 1976

REAL PRESENCE NOT A MYTH

You must all stand firm in your faith. Do not abandon my sons house, church. Know that you must not judge my sons house by the actions of man. Man has been created by the Father, and man in his human nature can fall, my child. Do not judge my sons church by the actions of man. Know that regardless of the actions of man, my son will always be there in the Eucharist. A duly ordained and consecrated hand of a legal representative, your priest, will always be able to bring to you my sons Body and Blood in the Eucharist. The enemies of my son wish to take this truth from you. They say that the mass is not valid. That is not true, my child. Through the power of the Father in the Spirit, my son comes to you. He comes to you physically and spiritually in presence. Do not accept the error of your day that this is a story or myth, my children. I assure you, my son is there with you.

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child.

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

TRULY HIS BODY AND BLOOD

Remember, my child, shout it from the roof. My Son is with you until the end of your time. It is truly his presence, his Real presence, his divine presence, his Body and his Blood. Do not treat Him with disrespect! Bow your knees; cover your head! Do not chew Him!

Who knows the full Divinity? Who can recognize this knowledge? satan blinds many to this knowledge. Pray for the light.

You will only accept my son in the manner due the Kingship, due your God. Honor my son; do not dishonor Him before mankind. Mary, June 8, 1974

THE BREAD OF LIFE

Hasten, repair to the tabernacles of the world, my children, while the doors of my sons houses, his church upon earth are still open to you. Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace, and there shall be anguish of heart. Accept this elixir of love, my children - the Bread of Life, the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

RESPECT FOR THE EUCHARIST

You will make it known to the world, my child, that the Father is much distressed by the manner in which his Son, my son, comes to you in the Eucharist. Many are bringing Him with disrespect. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OF THE SACRAMENTS

Do not make a mockery of the Sacraments in my sons house. Do not blaspheme in my sons house. My children, you will bring the wrath of God upon you. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SINS AGAINST THE SACRAMENTS

I do not, at this time, intend to point out any individual, but my voice goes out to you, as my mother; you know if you are guilty of any sins against the Sacraments.

There are seven Sacraments commanded of you by Heaven, my children, and you will keep them. You shall not take them apart by using rationality, and modernism, and humanism. This cannot be. Jesus, June 18, 1987

NEW MODES

You must not reject the Sacraments in my church; you must not reject the teachings for new modes of modernism and socialism. Jesus, June 2, 1979

GREATEST SORROW

The greatest sorrow that smites my Heart, my children, is the desecration to my sons Body. These abominable acts are being committed by his own in his houses, his churches upon earth.

I repeat again that none shall bring the sacred Body of my son, his Body and Blood, to another but a legally-ordained priest with consecrated hands. I say, my children, consecrated hands, blessed hands, washed clean by the Holy Spirit! No man shall render excuses for defilement of my sons Body. Mary, May 14, 1977

KNEEL

My children, kneel before your God in the Eucharist. Do not stand like you stand in meeting halls, but kneel and give Him a just love and observance of honor. Mary, July 14,1979

BOW YOUR KNEES

Remember, my child, shout it from the roof. My Son is with you until the end of your time. It is truly his presence, his Real presence, his divine presence, his Body and his Blood. Do not treat Him with disrespect! Bow your knees; cover your head! Do not chew Him! Mary, June 8, 1974

ALL HONOR MUST BE GIVEN TO THE EUCHARIST

All honor must be given to my son in the Eucharist. Man must kneel. My Sons house is the house of God and a house of prayer, and it must not be turned into a meeting hall. Mary, July 25, 1979

YOUR KING

Why must you insult my son? Can you not bend your knees? Is he not your King? Mary, Nov. 21, 1970

DESECRATION

I cry also, my child, when I watch the desecration of my sons Body. This desecration is being promoted by many who had been given the outstanding honor of representing my son in his houses throughout the world, the churches. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

SATANISTS DEFILE THE HOST

The agents of Hell seek to ravish my sons Body, my child. Protect Him! Do not allow the agents of satan to desecrate Him! Foul and unclean hands snatch Him. My child, save my son! I plead with my children not to place my sons Body in unclean hands. You must not give my sons Body

over to unclean hands. O woe! Whatever shall become of this degenerate generation! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

SINISTER PLAN

I ask you, my children you ask me many times in your prayers, shall you accept my sons Body in your hands? I say no! And no again for reason!

You cannot judge all those about you, my children, who have accepted this diabolical practice under the guise of leadership. No, my children, this was brought about to desecrate my son, to take from Him the truth of his divine nature. No one who hears my voice must accept my sons Body and Blood in the hands! The chalice shall turn, and you shall be bathed in his Blood!

It was, my children, a sinister plan from the depths of Hell to remove the knowledge of the divinity of my son from among you. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

DO NOT BECOME MISGUIDED

Again and again I wander to and fro directing my children to remain close to the Eucharist, the Bread of life. But do not become misguided: Do not accept my sons Body in your hands.

satan, satan, came as an angel of light and set his agents among the hierarchy of my sons church and deluded them. All manner of abominations are being committed upon my sons Body now. Mary, July 15, 1978

GRACES IN ABUNDANCE

Less and less honor is being given to my son in the Eucharist. Will you not love Him? Express and act upon your love by comforting my son in the tabernacles of the world. Visit Him more often, for he grows lonely in his house. Graces in abundance shall be given to all who seek my son in the Eucharist. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

HONOR THE EUCHARIST

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts. My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

COMFORT HIM

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

LAX CLERGY

My child, please, you must make it known to our clergy that they are defiling my sons Body in many ways. Disrespect and dishonor, how many tears have I shed at the sight! Only consecrated hands shall give and bring my son to the peoples of earth, legally ordained and given the Holy Spirit, the clergy chosen by the Father to bring his Son to you! Unclean hands shall not touch my sons Body. You must not allow my son to be defiled any longer. No children shall carry my sons Body in the hands!

Know, my child, that only one exception can be made: when a legally ordained priest is unable to reach the dying, he will send his deacon to bring my son to him. But only in severe trial and need, I say! Only to the dying. All others, my child, will be given the needed grace if they pray.

If our clergy become deluded by satan and lax in their responsibility to my son, they will be set in judgment before the Father for their part in the defilement of my sons Body.

You must warn my clergy, my child, with your message. We are not pleased by the manner in which they honor the Son of God.

A thorough cleansing must be made within the house of God, the church. Women shall not receive my son dressed as pagans, naked, and without absolution! Many have made a farce and a meal of my son. They come to receive Him without penance. What manner of abomination is this, my child? Mankind must do penance and prepare himself for the reception of the Host, my child. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

CONFESS YOUR SINS

My Son is much grieved, my child, in the manner in which many come to Him in his house. They come with disrespect. They do not have love for Him in their hearts. My child, please, they lead themselves onto the road to satan. They must not accept my son with sin in their hearts. Many do not go to our representatives. They accept my son with sin on their souls! Shout it, my child, from the roofs: you must honor the Eucharist! Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

WHAT MANNER OF EVIL

When a man has stepped over the threshold and allowed himself to fall into mortal sin, he must be purified by trial, but he must also, my children, be purified by the rule of penance and confession.

What manner of evil is being set now upon mankind that compels him to lose his soul by rejecting the Sacraments, by no longer confessing to his confessor, but coming to receive my son in sacrifice, while his soul is degraded by sin of mortal nature! Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

ONLY A MAN, A PRIEST

My child and my children, it is the will of my son that only man, not woman, shall give his Body to the multitudes. Only a man, a priest, legally ordained, a true descendant of Peter, must bring my sons Body to the multitudes. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

My SON IS LONELY

My Son is lonely. He has been abandoned in his tabernacles and his home. The doors have been locked. He remains there, a prisoner of his own. My Son is very lonely in his house. Wont you come with compassion and ease his loneliness? you do not abandon those you love. Have you no love for your Creator? Have you no love for he Who gave his life upon earth for you? Have you no love for he Who still sheds his blood for you? Mary, March 18, 1973

VISIT DAILY

Pray, pray long hours of prayer for those who are falling or who have fallen into the web of deceit and darkness that now covers the earth. You must remain with my son, through his gift of his heart to you, in the tabernacles of the world. You will not become infiltrated when you develop the daily habit of visiting my son. He grows lonely. He has been locked out from many hearts. Mary, May 10, 1972

SO FEW VISITORS

Visit my son often in the tabernacles of your world. He grows very lonely, my children; there are so few visitors now to his house. Wont you come often and solace Him? Mary, June 16, 1973

REMAIN CLOSE

I repeat, my children, you must eat of the Bread of life to be nourished. That Bread is my son! he nourishes your eternal soul. Without this Bread of life you will not have the light within you. Remain close to my son in the tabernacles of the world, for he is very lonely, my child. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

FORGOTTEN BY MANY

Yes, my child, many shall be tested in the days ahead. You must all, my children, fortify your souls with grace. Graces are given freely for the asking. Come, seek, and you shall find the way. My Son is the way and the light. Will you not console his sorrowing heart at your tabernacles throughout your earth? he grows lonely; he is forgotten by many. Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

#742 Days Were Shortened

For there shall be then great tribulation, such as hath not been from the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. And unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be saved: but for the sake of the elect those days shall be shortened. Matthew 24: 21-22

THE DARK DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED FOR THE ELECT

O my loving children, if you could only understand how very much I want to share the joys of our world here with you! How many souls I long to touch with the grace to see! Many could share this grace if they would but open their hearts to Us. Close your eyes, close your ears, and listen with your heart.

They will try to still your voice, my child, but have no fear. I surround you with my Immaculate Heart.

The recognition of the Father will not be denied, for his disobedient children will ask for a Fathers chastisement. I do not seek to place fear in your hearts, but only the realization of the possible consequences.

Have heart, for the dark days will be shortened for the elect, the children who sought to comfort Us when We were cast aside. Mary, Oct. 6, 1970

THE DAY OF SORROW IS COMING

My child and my children, especially my child Veronica, I knew of your suffering, and I knew that you would not turn your back on my pleas to come to the grounds this evening. I will not tax you, my child, with too long a message for the world this evening. But most of all, I come to say, my children, that your time has been shortened. The cataclysm, the day of sorrow, and the dark, long days are coming upon you. Mary, July 25, 1985

NO FLESH SHALL BE SPARED

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see. I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see. it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going. and Shes pointing over - its like youre looking

over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary. oh, I know - oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth. Feb. 1, 1975

My MOTHER IS TRULY THE MOTHER OF THE WORLD

My child and my children, I shall not give a long, dissentive discord with you this evening because my heart has been torn at the necessity of having my mother repeat over and over the warnings from Heaven. However, this she has chosen to do; for, as a loving Mother, a Mother of great heart, she wishes that no one be lost to Heaven. her heart is torn every time a soul descends into Hell and purgatory. My Mother is truly the Mother of the world. And at this time, only she can save the world, for she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. And as such unto the time that no flesh shall seem to remain upon earth, my mother will be with you, and I, also. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

NO FLESH WILL REMAIN UNLESS HE COMES

Veronica. Oh, I see. Mary is placing out her hand, and I see a light coming down onto the grounds here. And oh, my goodness! People are just floating right up, oh, as though they absolutely had no weight! Theyre floating up, up, up, until now there must be twenty or thirty people standing next to Mary. Oh! And now Mary is placing her hand down and they are coming down, floating down.

Mary. You are watching, my child, one of the maneuvers my son will use when he arrives. No, not this evening, my child - when he comes to bring peace to your world.

Oh, yes, my child, when my son comes he will come because it would be of great necessity to save mankind. No flesh will remain unless he comes, so great will be the strife upon earth. Dec. 6, 1974

A THIRD WORLD WAR OF SUCH GREAT MAGNITUDE

You understand, my child, the great warning that I have given recently to the world. Without the counted number of conversions by the Father, without prayers, sacrifice and much atonement, which is sorely needed at this time, your world will be engrossed in a third War of such great magnitude, my child, that almost no flesh shall be saved.

Already the sins of mankind have set him upon the road to his own destruction - father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister. Many nations shall disappear from the face of your earth. Is this, my children, what you want? Are you ready to face death? Are you ready to come over the veil and stand before the Eternal Father in judgment? No, I say unto you! Many of you shall never reach the portals of the Father. You shall be cast into the abyss!

The value upon life has been lowered to an extreme. Man shall murder without conscience - brother against sister, families torn asunder by sin! Mary, March 29, 1975

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

SATAN-INSPIRED DESTRUCTION

Contemplate, my children, upon the full message given to you through my mother. she has been sent to you as a mediatrix between God and man. If you reject her counsel, you will be lost. she has promised to gather you all under her mantle of protection and guidance. My Mother shall be with you and among you until I arrive after the great chastisement.

I will come soon, because if I do not, there will be no flesh left upon your earth. Your countrymen and the leaders of your world have now, in their greed and avarice, made instruments of destruction - satan-inspired destruction of the human body! The value for life, the human life, is gone. Death shall be rampant - murders and abominations, all because man has given himself to a life of sin. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

A WAR TO END ALL WARS

For years, countless earth-years, my mother has wandered throughout your world counseling you, calling to you, shedding great tears of pity upon you. Has this been all in vain? Are you calling down upon you a fast judgment by fire?

The ball of redemption shall enter your atmosphere unknown to your scientists until it is too late. Many hearts shall stop with fright at the sight of it. But you have been prepared. My Mother has given you a full knowledge of this coming ball of redemption. It will be one of the greatest chastisements sent upon mankind. And then there will be even another chastisement similar in scope, of fire. Your world shall be plunged into a war to end all wars. Unless the Eternal Father shall intercede there will be no flesh left upon earth. Jesus, May 30, 1978

IF THE WORLD CONTINUES ON ITS PRESENT COURSE OF DESTRUCTION…

My Mother has gone throughout your world constantly awakening mankind to the dangers ahead. Because these warnings have often fallen upon deafened ears, hardened hearts, and blindness produced by excessive sin, there comes a time that there are steps taken, sometimes forcefully, to bring mankind back. If your world continues on its present course of destruction, I assure you, if left to yourself, there will be no flesh left. Therefore, many warnings have been given to mankind, but obviously they go by unnoticed.

Unless you heed the admonitions of my mother, voice-boxes that have gone now throughout your world constantly warning of the course mankind is following, a course that leads to his own destruction - unless you heed these warnings now, the Eternal Father will have no other recourse than to send upon you a great chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen by mankind in the past. And when it is over, there will be no way to measure the destruction upon your world and the loss of lives.

Through the Eternal Father you have been given a warning and the time to do amends. What more can I say to you but that the hand of the Eternal Father shall be placed heavily upon your country.

My house, the houses throughout your world are fast becoming dens of thieves. I shall cleanse them in my own time, and that time is short. Jesus, May 29, 1976

PRAY FOR THE CONVERSION OF RUSSIA

Your leaders cry peace while they prepare for destruction. For the love of money many will die, for many have sold their souls, my child, to get to the head.

The power of satan shall be exercised to cast mankind into the war to end all wars, for no flesh shall escape the fires.

We have asked you in the past and your present time to pray for the conversion of Russia. Too

few have come forward to pray for this conversion; therefore, their errors now have been spread throughout your world.

Your country, America the beautiful, is being prepared now for complete capitulation. Now you know, my children, and now you must act upon this knowledge, or you, too, will feel captivity and slavery and the closing of my houses throughout your country. You have blindly walked right into the trap of enslavement set upon you through devious infiltration of your government, your schools, and your medias of communication. Jesus, June 5, 1975

WAR UPON WAR

I must caution you not to be led astray by the false mes-siahs upon your world. Do not be blinded by their miracles. You will understand now and keep it in your hearts that my son shall return the manner in which he ascended. He will descend to you from the sky. So, if one says to you: Come, he is here. I will take you to him. Do not go! If they say to you: He is out in the field. Come, I will take you to him. You will not go. For you will know when my son arrives. He will come down with the angels with a loud shout of triumph to set your world in order. Prior to this time, my child, your world will be in great chaos. War upon war, destruction from the ball of redemption!

If my son did not return, my child, there would be no flesh saved, so great will be the trial upon earth and mankind.

In my earth-years, I know I have given you sufficient knowledge to prepare yourselves. You will not approach these final years without preparation. Prepare your souls and the souls of your children and those you love. Only a few will be saved. Mary, March 18, 1975

A GREAT WAR AND THE CHASTISEMENT

There will be a great chastisement set upon mankind. There will be a gradual removal of many before this chastisement. The world rejects these warnings; they have learned nothing from their past. Those who have the power, those who have the knowledge and ability have reversed their course in life, and are using this knowledge and power to destroy souls.

How long, you ask, shall the saints keep crying out for their just revenge? Many have received their peace at the cost of the shedding of their blood, and many more shall enter at the cost of the shedding of their blood.

You will hear of wars and upheavals of nature, but it is only the beginning. There will come upon mankind a great War and the chastisement, but I promise you that I shall return, for if I do not there will be no flesh left upon earth.

You have cast aside the warnings of my mother. she warned and warned of the encroachment of the bear upon mankind. she warned of the evils of communism to mankind, but how many of you listen and act upon these warnings? Now is it too late, my children? Jesus, June 12, 1976

ARMING FOR DESTRUCTION AND THE PROMOTION OF DEATH

As I told in the past, I repeat to you now, that unless mankind makes a complete reversal in his present ways of sin and abominations, the Eternal Father will set upon you a chastisement such as has never been seen before upon your earth, and but for the mercy of the Eternal Father, no flesh shall be left after it.

While your world is crying peace, peace, you go about arming yourselves for the destruction and the promotion of death. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

PRAY FOR RUSSIA

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal king-

dom of Heaven?

There are scoffers, there are many who go about saying, And when is he coming, my son, upon earth? he Who says he is King, when shall he return?

I say unto you, scoffers and unbelievers: he shall come when he is ready to come; for if he does not come there will be no flesh left upon your earth!

O my children, prayer and penance is the major, now, blockade against invasion. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the countries of the world. These prayers must not be stopped. Mary, March 15, 1978

WHEN THE WORLD AND THE CHURCH UNITE

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, desecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations.

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil!

My child, satan does great battle upon earth. The grace will be given to you to withstand the holocaust that will be sent upon mankind.

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful generation. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose. Jesus, May 17, 1975

HOW MANY OF YOU KNOW THE TRUE MEANING OF LOVE?

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now.

Nuclear warheads, missiles, all manner of contraptions; what dignified name can I give to them, my children? They are destruction to all mankind. I repeat again: If you permit this to come upon you, there will soon be no flesh left. My child and my children, and those who hear our pleadings, our hearts are extended to you to help Us to save mankind from his own course of destruction. You have very little time to do this in, my children. I assure you, your time is running out. Jesus, July 25, 1985

THE APOCALYPTIC DAYS ARE HERE

You have, my child, received now the full story of the approach of Antichrist to the eternal city of Rome. It is a sad fact that the apocalyptic days are here, and the visions of John will now unfold to completeness. There is much that was not revealed, but these are the days of the Revelations.

You will read the visions of John, the Apocalypse, and you will find yourself filled with the spirit of knowledge and wisdom. The story of the end days will unfold as you read. You will not be found without knowledge if you will take the Book of love and life, your Bible, and read it. Mary, Oct. 2, 1975

READ THE WARNINGS

You will read the warnings and the message in the Book of life, known as the latter days of the Apocalypse. Read it, study it well, and learn by it. The course of mankind is traveling fast to the conclusion of the book of the Apocalypse. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

GREAT CHASTISEMENT: TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986

THREE-QUARTERS OF MANKIND

The ball of redemption shall take from your earth three-quarters of mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, has not witnessed a massive scale of destruction and death. Is this what you call down upon yourselves? you, my children, hold the balance. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1976

BILLIONS LOST

In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

SUFFERING FAR GREATER THAN EVER SEEN BEFORE

As in the time of Noah and the cities of sin, Sodom and Gomorrah, it fell upon the Eternal Father to cleanse this evil from your earth.

As the evil accelerates, there will be given to the Eternal Father no other choice but to loose upon mankind the ball of redemption. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Your earth shall go through a suffering far greater than ever seen before by mankind. All who live through this will envy those who have died.

It is not the will of the Eternal Father to set upon mankind chastisement. It is in his merciful heart and his providence, and his knowledge of what is to come, that he has a plan for the recovery of souls and the cleansing of your earth. Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

PRAYER SHALL GIVE YOU HOPE

I promise you, my children, that I will not abandon you in your trial. Your country is entering into a time of great trial and suffering. No man, no woman, no child shall escape this suffering. There will come a time, my child, when prayer shall strengthen you and give you the hope, the faith, and the charity to live in a world that goes into complete darkness of spirit. Mary, May 17, 1975

#743 Boastful United States

The beginning of the pride of man, is to fall off from God. Ecclesiasticus (Sirach) 10:14

THE PROUD AND BOASTFUL UNITED STATES

If only I could show you, the prideful and boastful United States and Canada, if I could show you what the enemy has in store for you now, you would grovel on your knees to make restitution to the Eternal Father. But now this must be taught to you in a most sorrowful way. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

YOUR COUNTRY HAS FALLEN

Your country, the eagle, has fallen and been plucked by satan. The great bird no longer flies high.

No, I say unto you: because of your immorality, your materialistic seeking, your scientific pursuits to outdo the Eternal Father in his plan for mankind, you bring upon yourselves great trial and punishment. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

SKELETON OF ITS FORMER GLORY

Your country, with the symbol of the eagle, the proud bald eagle so pure and white, has been plucked! It is but a skeleton of its former glory, slowly starved of the light. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

PAGANISM AND SIN

I hear all cries of peace, peace, and security, going throughout your world, my children. But there is no peace, there is no security. And your country, the United States of America, the great eagle has been plucked by satan and his agents. You see lying now before you a majestic eagle, the once proud symbol of America, fallen because of paganism and sin.

It is known through history that once a country has given itself over to all manner of paganism and sin, it is not long before that country falls into a system of dictatorship, bringing great sorrow, even murder to the masses. Jesus, May 26, 1979

AMERICA FOOLISHLY THINKS IT IS SAVIOR OF THE WORLD

America, the United States, you, too, have become walking with your eyes blinded to the truth. You seek peace and happiness, but the more you cry peace, the more in your foolishness you give yourself to being saviors of the world - the enemy is seeking your downfall.

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

A TRUE PICTURE OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrah! Mary, March 18, 1976

ONCE A CHRISTIAN NATION

O my children, how happy were the days when I could look down from Heaven upon you and find that America was so beautiful - a Christian nation, devout, pious, and following the road as given by the Eternal Father, through my son and the Holy Spirit of light. And now the light has been darkened. Mary, Dec. 24, 1979

LEARN A SIMPLE LESSON FROM THE PAST

Learn a simple lesson from the past, my children. When the morals of a country start to go down into darkness, and the teachings turn from God to man, that country will soon be ended. First the spiritual life and then the material life of your country shall be destroyed. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

SAME COURSE AS THE FALL OF AN EMPIRE

A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

U.S. SHALL SUFFER GREAT CRISIS

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed

by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

Because the United States and many nations upon earth have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh, materialistic viewpoints and procedures and pursuits, casting aside the love and knowledge of his Creator, his God; seeking to set up upon earth a rule of government that has no place for his Creator, his God; and ruling upon earth with the forces of darkness and satan who has opened the abyss to Hell. And all the forces from Hell have proceeded now to engulf your world. All manner of sin is being rationalized and condoned. And who has sought to stem the tide of evil? Only those of humble heart and charity of heart have reached out with prayers, with works, and with true devotion to the Sacred Heart of my son, to stem the tide of evil; in true charity to try and keep trying as a labor of love for all Heaven, to rescue your brothers and sisters in the little time that is left to you.

This chastisement that will soon come upon your country can engulf all of the nations upon the earth, and in this involvement many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

WHERE SHALL YOU COME TO BUT A FAST DESTRUCTION

You are, as a nation, as are many nations throughout your earth, fast onto the road to self-destruction through perdition. My children, you do not learn from your past, but you go on making the same mistakes. In your human nature you are weak, but you do not pray enough. You do not do penance for your sins and the offenses you commit against your God. My children, you do not read your Bible. Instead, you pollute your minds with the writings of man. You have become a frivolous nation, condoning all manner of sin, immorality! Where shall you come to but a fast destruction.

Your leaders, even the highest men in your courts, now condone homosexuality, an offense to your God and all mankind. And what are the fruits of this condoning of sin? Mur-r-rders!!! Murders of the young! Bands of roaming homosexuals going throughout all of the major cities in your United States of America, the once proud country.

My children, you must understand that as a nation you are on now the brink of disaster. If you do not listen to my pleas, the counsel I have given you while coming to you upon earth, you will be destroyed as a nation. Mary, June 2, 1979

AMERICA HAS CAST ASIDE ITS GOD

All of the major countries of your world, my children, are preparing for war. All cry peace, peace, and place a mask over their intentions as they prepare for war. Your country, I promise, as I have promised in the past, to give you my protection. America the beautiful has become soiled with corruption. America, once beautiful, has taken on a new leader, and his name is satan. A country that has cast aside a true moral value, a country that has abandoned its God to seek more and more of the material and power over the lives of mankind, this country has sown the seeds for its own destruction. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

GIANT DESTRUCTION

My child, I will not enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you this evening. However, I must repeat this: that your country and the nations of the world are in dire distress and in danger of a giant, terrible crisis - a giant destruction upon you and all mankind. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

GATHERED THE MATERIAL AND LOST THE SPIRITUAL

My children, there are many candles in your world, a world that has fast gone into spiritual darkness and corruption. Immorality has stricken the children. Immorality is bringing your country, your nation, America the beautiful, the great, onto a road to its own destruction. You will cele-

brate, my children, your past, your present, but what have you given for your future? A nation that has gathered the material and lost the spiritual! Mary, June 24, 1976

U.S. SHALL HARVEST A DESTRUCTION

Your country shall harvest a destruction that counts human nature defiled by mankind as its reward. As you sow, so shall you reap. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

HAS BECOME A LAND OF PAGANS

As I have warned you in the past, my children, while foolish man ran about crying peace, love, and brotherhood, planning to disarm, to leave your country unprotected, others whom your leaders shake hands with are planning your destruction.

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction. It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God.

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits.

My children, how can I prepare you, how can I lead you onto the right road now, when there is so little time left!

Before the destruction of Sodom, warnings, many warnings were given to mankind. These warnings also fell upon deafened ears. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

HOMOSEXUALITY

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved; your country cannot be saved. Because I repeat again, as I have repeated in the past: When a country has given itself over to immorality and all pleasures of the flesh, and abominations of the flesh, then that country will fall! If you do not believe me, my children, I say: you will read your history books, and you will find out that there was a Sodom and Gomorrah. And what did We do to that abominable city, Sodom? We destroyed it! And what did We do to Gomorrah? We destroyed it! And We destroyed all who did not follow the plan for their redemption. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

SIN CONDONED UNTO THE HIGHEST JUDGE OF YOUR LAND

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judge of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

BRING BACK PUBLIC PRAYER

Your country must bring back public prayer. Your country must make atonement for the offenses being committed against the God, your Lord, the King of heaven and earth, your Creator. Man upon earth has chosen to give honor to man. After the great cleansing, the fruits of mans hands

shall fall! Much will be reduced to ashes and rubble. He will rebuild in the manner the Father directs, under the direction of the Father. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

REMOVING CHRISTIANITY

Your children are being educated in the schools, to take all Christianity from their lives, and believe not in the supernatural things of God, but the diabolical processes of satan, in cults. Mary, June 18, 1987

LUXURY YOUR DOWNFALL

Our hearts are greatly saddened by the evils and abomina-tions being committed in the houses of God throughout the world. Man has given himself to all pleasures of the flesh. Luxury in your country, my children, has been your downfall, for you have forgotten your God and you have starved your soul.

The Eternal Father is most merciful, my children, and he will chastise those he loves. There is great value in suffering. Many will carry heavy crosses, my children, in the days ahead.

In the city of Rome, the light is dim. The battle con-tinues, the battle of the spirits. The sheep are being separated from the goats by the Eternal Father. In the end all that is rot-ten will have fallen. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

YOUR EXCESSIVE LUXURY

You will not be free from the disasters visited elsewhere. You will not learn a lesson until the destruction falls upon you. Your country will no longer remain intact in the face of destruction.

Your excessive luxury has weakened your souls. The Eternal Father needed less provocation when he finished arrogant man in his world of sin. Your evil has become far greater than the past sins of man. Mary, July 15, 1971

REPENT NOW OR BE LOST FOREVER

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

BABYLON THE GREAT WILL FALL

This is - Babylon the great will fall. Babylon, the master of deceit, will fall. Many good must suffer as martyrs with the bad. Babylon the great will fall! she has raised herself high above her God, and she invokes the vengeance of a just punishment. Ships will look upon her as she burns. Woefully they will shield their eyes from the sight. Babylon the great, the harlot upon nations, the harlot among nations, will fall. Babylon the great, who has led many astray, will fall. Mary, July 15, 1973

YOUR CITY OF BABYLON

I have come to what I believe, my children, to be an oasis in a barren land, to this seat of evil - your city of Babylon. But, my children, I know within this city of evil there are many that can rise above it and reach out and save their brothers. Mary, April 1, 1972

NOTHING COMPARED TO YOUR BABYLON

I have cried, my child, many bitter tears of sorrow. It is a great remorse to know that We are watching a repetition of the terrible days of old. Sodom and Gomorrah - they were as nothing in comparison to your Babylon today! your world and your country have accepted sin as a way of

life. The young are the victims of their elders. The example is poor, and many souls will be led onto the road to eternal damnation. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

MAJOR ROLE

Because of the major role the city of New York plays in the world governments and the governing of your nation, the United States, my child, it is for this reason that satan chose that area for his start to bring into your country a full overthrow of Christian belief. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

DESIGNED FOR DESTRUCTION

A country is designed for destruction, my child, when that country has turned from his Creator and given himself over to debasements of the flesh! Paganism, immorality, lust, licentious conduct - all this and more, will send a country to its destruction. Jesus, May 28, 1975

IMPRISONED FOR THE LOVE OF JESUS AND TRUTH

O my child, if I could take you on my travels, what sorrow would fill your heart. Already many are imprisoned because of the love of my son and the upholding of the truth. And sad to say, the imprisonment is also within your country that has always been called the land of the free. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

#744 Discipline 1

Embrace discipline, lest at any time the Lord be angry, and you perish from the just way. Psalms 2:12

BRING YOUR CHILDREN WITH DISCIPLINE BACK TO MY SON

Your world, your country is in a cesspool of immorality! your children - unless you parents will accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children!

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

DISCIPLINE OR DAMNATION

When this cataclysm comes upon mankind, there will be no excuse, there will be no casting aside the fact in knowledge that you have given yourselves over to either satan or the Father in Heaven. Each man has a covenant with the Lord; each man shall hold full responsibility for his soul and the souls of those he loves.

Reject not the knowledge that there is a supernatural world about you unseen to your human eyes. You must be separated from your human body before you will have this knowledge of life beyond the veil. But do not be deluded now by the agents of satan who try to take this knowledge from you that you are but pilgrims upon this earth - a short stay, a time of pilgrimage in which you will gain your merit or set your soul onto the road to damnation. You have been given the way. You will follow it with discipline, sacrifice, and prayer, or you will be lost forever. Pray much, my children, for many prayers are needed. Your world is in deep darkness. Mary, June 15, 1974

SPARE THE ROD, SPOIL THE CHILD

Humanism in your world has been created by satan. You will bring back the adages of old of Spare the rod, and you will spoil the child. Discipline must be returned to the homes. Joachim, July 25, 1973

THERE IS NO OTHER ROAD TO HEAVEN

Man will not change the house of God to satisfy the desires of man! But man must fulfill and follow the discipline and rule set down by the Fathers, the founders of Holy church! There is no other road to Heaven. You cannot win souls by giving them the things of your world which are not

spiritual. We look upon worlds of famine, but the starvations of the soul far outnumber the starvations of the human body. Mary, March 18, 1974

RIGID DISCIPLINE

Strength in the Holy See! Man wearing the robe of the cleric must be excommunicated so that he may not contaminate the world with errors of modernism. You shall not remain with a soul when there are millions and thousands of souls to be saved.

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. Pius X, March 18, 1974

RESTORE DISCIPLINE IN YOUR DAILY LIVES

Now, my child, I will tell you one major reason why the Father sent me to you and chose this site as a center of reparation. It is because of the murder of the young. It is because your city, your nation, has great influence throughout the world. Your example will be followed by many. But you must return the Father and restore discipline in your daily lives, or you, too, will fall to the sword.

I repeat, the evil spreads out like a cancer, strangling all in its web. The mariners will stand far off and weep in grief as they see you burning. O city of Babylon, your sins have caused your destruction. Repent now or be lost forever. Mary, March 18, 1974

RELIGIOUS SISTERS MUST LEARN DISCIPLINE

My sisters on earth, you must learn discipline. You have been led astray and have accepted satans plan in your world. You must not follow the fashions of satan. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1972

RETURN DISCIPLINE TO MY SONS HOUSE

Pastors, bishops, you must return discipline to my sons house! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! And only a few will be saved, a small remnant!

My children, as you pass through the great crucible of suffering that will soon be set upon the nations, you will all be tested. The wheat shall be separated, the kernels from the chaff; the sheep shall be separated from the goats. My children, you cannot, in your human nature, understand the ways of the Eternal Father. He is a merciful God, but in his mercy he has reasoning for the separation. Mary, July 15, 1977

ERRORS, ARROGANCE, AND SLOTH

The knowledge of the supernatural must be given to the children. Pastors in my sons houses, are you bringing this knowledge to the children? Have you chosen to scatter the sheep? Whatever will become of them? you must exercise discipline and good, firm example for the flock.

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DISCIPLINE AND OBEDIENCE TO THE WILL OF GOD

Rigid discipline is necessary in the rule of all dedicated. Discipline and obedience to the will of God and not the will of man must be restored upon earth. Your offenses against your God and your destruction of souls, leading more onto the path into darkness, have not passed unnoticed by the Father. You have received your warning.

Men of God in the house of God, turn back from your ways of satan! Recognize the hand of satan upon you. Starve your souls of the demons that you have allowed to enter upon you! Return to discipline and the rule. You will not take our words and rewrite them to satisfy the desires of mere man! Have you placed yourself beyond the angels? They, too, were cast from the kingdom for their arrogance. Intellectual pride has led you down the wrong road. Many mitres will fall into Hell. Thomas Aquinas, Feb. 1, 1973

RETURN TO YOUR LIFE OF DISCIPLINE

Veronica. I see a great room, a large room. Its filled with people; theyre all talking - its like a mass confusion of sound. There is much dissension and arguments going on. Now Mary is coming down and pointing, as she leads me into the room. Im going further into the room with Mary and Shes pointing over with her hand.

Mary. See, my child, the start of destruction in my sons house! Talk, talk, talk - to destruction. More prayer, my children! Pray yourselves out of the darkness. Idle talk will get you nowhere. Pray, my children! Return to your life of discipline. You have forgotten the value of prayer. satan cannot stay where there is prayer, nor can his agents.

My child, you will shout it from the rooftops. Make it known to our clergy that they are being misled. They must pray; they must return to their discipline. They are misleading our flock. our sheep are wandering. O woe, woe! Whatever shall you do when the chastisement comes upon you? Nov. 20, 1974

BASED ON SACRIFICE AND DISCIPLINE

My child, We are very pleased with the progress of my mothers mission to reach all souls in these desperate days. Know that the road for your salvation has been given to you. You will stay on this road, or you will find yourself wandering in the darkness. The truth in light has been given to you in your hearts. You have a basic foundation for your faith. You will follow the simple plan given to you by the Father, the Commandments and the discipline. Your example must be one of strength in truth. Only in this manner will you recover souls, for many of our sheep are wandering. Do not set yourself to win the treasures of your world, for you will forfeit then the treasures of Heaven.

On your pilgrimage in your world you must lead a life of austerity, one based on sacrifice and discipline. Return to prayer, dedicate yourselves with true vocation. Do not follow the modes of your world based on the themes of modernism, and setting of man up as an idol to worship by humanism, and eventually subjugating your will to follow the plan of satan. Prayer, redemption through sacrifice! There is no other course that leads to Heaven. The road is filled with thorns. The road is narrow, but the reward is great. Deny yourself of your worldly pleasures. Sacrifice and retire into a life of prayer. You will not gather the sheep with socializing. You must return to a life of inner contemplation and prayer. Get down on your knees and return to a pure spirit of child-like quality. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1974

DISCIPLINE TEMPERED BY LOVE

The evil has accelerated. Immodesty and impiety are prevalent in your world. A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire!

The destruction of moral values, the turning from the Com-mandments of the Eternal Father, all has happened in the past to bring destruction and a change, just as now you proceed to your own destruction in the name of change!

The Eternal Father, my children, is constant. He demands of all a discipline, tempered by love, but discipline! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

DISCIPLINE MUST START WITH THE RULERS OF THE CHURCH

My child, the greatest onslaught of satan will be to the priesthood of my son. With all the abounding errors that are now raging throughout my sons house, there can be given to mankind the hope in their redemption with the coming chastisement. A great Warning will be given before the chastisement.

Oh yes, my child, many will see and still not believe.

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house.

satan has poisoned many minds. The hour grows short and the sand is running out. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

LIKE SPOILED CHILDREN

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap!

The harvest for the grim reaper will be great. And now in the worlds trials that are at hand, warnings have been cast aside and not acted upon. These trials now in the coming year shall separate the sheep from the goats, the kernel from the chaff, as the reaper goes forward for his harvest.

O my children, I repeat myself and repeat myself, carrying like the wind all of the sorrows of your world, all the sufferings of the voices and hearts that come up to Us. We pity you, my children, for, in your arrogance, you are like spoiled children without discipline, knowing not that you are starting your own destruction. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

YOU KNOW NEITHER DISCIPLINE NOR LOVE OF SUFFERING

Brides of Christ in our convents, whatever shall become of you? you know neither discipline nor love of suffering for souls. You adorn yourselves with all things of your world. You strip yourselves of graces needed for your salvation and the salvation of your brothers and sisters. You shall not, in your vocation, compromise your faith. You cannot have worldly gain, worldly acknowledgement, and still enter into the kingdom of eternal life.

My child, in the great trial ahead in my sons house, church on earth, there shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

ALL DISCIPLINE MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CHURCH

All reverence, my children, all discipline must be returned to my sons church. False pastors shall be cast out! Tradition must be maintained. You shall not bring in doctrines of devils! No. You shall not seek change, as you are given this by satan. My Son does not want change that sets you into darkness.

A firm foundation shall withstand the trials and storms of time. All that is rotten shall fall. My Son, my children, is your foundation. The church of man shall be the destruction of man! Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

RESTORE DISCIPLINE IN YOUR PERSONAL LIVES

Restore the discipline in your personal lives. Restore the discipline in my sons church while there is time! O my children, I stand before you pleading for your cause to the Eternal Father. A heavy hand of chastisement shall be set upon mankind! Many of our children of the light shall be asked to do much penance and sacrifice to save those who are lukewarm.

There is no time, my children, for self-seeking. Divest yourselves of all worldly desire for the ma-

terial. The sins of the flesh condemn many to Hell.

In the struggle to retain my sons church, his house upon earth, it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in your midst! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

A FIRM HAND

Parents, safeguard the souls of your children, or there will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon you by the evil one. Discipline, a firm hand must be given to the young, for they are truly the victims of their elders.

Those who should give a good example are now leading the young onto the road to perdition. I say unto you, O pastors, better that you had died in your mothers womb than to come forth and destroy young souls, for you shall receive a punishment commensurate with your evil! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

MORE DISCIPINE IN THE HOME

I repeat the warning from Heaven that man shall not dress as woman and woman shall not adopt the attire of a man, because the external indications, my children, soon penetrate the heart and expose a darkness of spirit. Many shall judge you by your attire.

The example among the parents is poor. There must be more discipline in the homes, for your children are being misled and sent on the road to destruction. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

YOUR CHILDREN SHALL NOT FIND THE LIGHT UNLESS…

Your children shall seek and not find the light unless as a parent you bring discipline and the knowledge of your God within your homes to your children. Do not expect others to nurture, to feed the souls of your children.

You will not judge the pastors in the churches of the world. You will pray for them. However, evil is never condoned. Your allegiance is to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Offend Him not! Not for a mere man shall you offend the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

RETURN TO THE RULE AND DISCIPLINE

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man.

O pastors and foolish maidens of the world, those who have given themselves to vocations and then defiled the rule, do you not understand and recognize that you have been deluded by satan? The convents are closing, the churches are empty, and why? my children, I have repeated over and over that if you return to the rule and discipline as given by my son, you must now have a rule of the cross and not of man. You must read the Bible and act upon it. Cast not aside the teachings of the founders of my sons church. Saint Paul, you revile and deride him. You cast him aside, and why? So that you can write and rewrite the words of your God to suit your own basic carnal human nature. Mary, July 25, 1977

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RESTORED IN MY SONS CHURCH

I ask, as your mother, that the clergy, bishops in rule, must cleanse their seminaries and places of teaching. All heretics must leave. Discipline must be restored in my sons church. You will not compromise my sons faith, and house. You will not condone sin with permissiveness.

My children, my heart bleeds; I cry bitter tears to see the manner in which mankind has reduced my sons house of worship and adoration to a meeting place of all manner of demons and abominations, defilement of my sons eternal Body and Blood.

My children, unless you restore my sons house to its former glory, with holiness and piety, discipline and dedication, the doors will close, for a house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Mary, July 25, 1977

DISCIPLINE MUST START WITH THE LEADERS

In the eternal city of Rome now, red forces gather. And why? Because they do not pray enough. They are, my children, busy running in all directions, setting up new government, new procedures, all manner of implementation and novelty, trying to rise high above the Eternal Father, placing man on a pedestal to worship. Long were you warned to beware of modernization in my sons house. Humanism is satanism. You do not bring a soul back by laxity and feeding his carnal nature. Discipline is needed, but first and above all, this discipline must start with the leaders.

My child, the message has reached the eternal city. You will have no need to personally contact the cardinal and the archbishops. Mary, June 12, 1976

#745 Discipline 2

For whom the Lord loveth, he chastiseth; and he scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. Hebrews 12:6

KEEP A FIRM DISCIPLINE IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD

O my children, if I could only show to you, before your very human eyes, only a small measure of the chastisement that will be set upon mankind, how fast you would turn and run and remain close beside my son at the tabernacles of the world.

Parents, I admonish you, as guardians of your childrens souls, to keep a firm discipline in your household. The agents of 666 roam throughout your world. Do not be deluded by those who have cast aside the knowledge of the supernatural. Do not accept the teachings of false teachers. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

CHILDREN MUST BE GUIDED WITH STRONG DISCIPLINE AND LOVE

I have asked you, I have directed you, as your mother, to retire - retire from your world that has been given to satan. You must earn your daily bread by living in the world, but you must not become of the world. Your children must be guided with a strong discipline and love. But this love must be coming from the light, my children, for so few cry love, and they have lost the true meaning of love. For love is your God the Father in Heaven.

The Eternal Father is simple in his direction to you. He has given the plan for your redemption through countless channels and through countless years of earth. He has sent among you prophets to bring you the direction for your salvation. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

CLERGY: YOU DO NOT EXERCISE DISCIPLINE

No - O men of the cross, whatever has happened to you in your profession? you prefer the worldly life of riches and power. You partake of sins of the flesh. You mislead by teaching doctrines of demons. You do not exercise discipline among your own. Better that you have a few with quality than a quantity of nothingness. You will not build in Rome nor in the world a church of man given over to humanism and modernism. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

I DEMAND MY PASTORS TO RESTORE DISCIPLINE TO MY CHURCH

I ask parents to restore discipline to their homes. I demand my pastors to restore discipline to my church upon earth. You will not convert the masses, but you will set yourselves to be destroyed by the enemies of God, because you do not pray, because you do not seek means of mortification. I say unto you as your God, in the name of your Creator, that as you sow, so shall you reap. And many of you are preparing to reap the whirlwind! Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

LACKING DISCIPLINE

The children of the world are truly the victims of their elders. Parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, for they will be rejected by their children.

There shall be discord in homes, and the parents who have set their children onto the road of spiritual darkness, my child, shall reap the reward of their evil_lacking discipline, and setting their childrens hearts without mercy, without love, and without knowledge of their God. Jesus, May 28, 1975

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RESTORED TO THE ORDERS

Many of our brothers of the orders have given themselves to worldly living, my child. They do not know that they have fallen into the snare of satan. The simple life, my child, is the best for the dedicated.

The dedicated, those who have accepted a vocation, must live only as human beings in the world, but must accept the spiritual.

Our brothers of the cloth, my child, have rejected the supernatural. They are running fast onto the road to perdition. Pray for them, my child. The simple life of pure dedication and the simple rule is all that can keep them from falling into the abyss.

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis, May 28, 1975

DISCIPLINE YOUR CHILDREN

The example We see of many parents is poor. Mothers - where is the word mother on your earth? So few true mothers remain. They compete with their daughters, my children. Vanity, lust, fornication, adultery - all in the homes! All vile manners of fornication, tearing down the sanctity of the home. Parents, mothers, you are responsible as a parent for the souls of your children. If you permit them to expose their bodies to the public eye, you are guilty of a sin. You are guilty and shall receive your recompense.

Discipline your children, you who will remain in the light. Discipline them, or you shall cry bitter tears of anguish. You will have to be an outcast. You will be laughed at and scorned. Yes, my son was laughed at and scorned. Do not expect your cross to be any lighter. You will have to pick up your cross and follow my son, the same road. Mary, July 15, 1974

HIERARCHY MUST EXERCISE DISCIPLINE AND HOLINESS

I bless you all, my children, as the Eternal Father sends you his blessings with my son and the Holy Spirit. I caution you anew, my children, do not join the secret societies of satan. It is truly a synagogue of satan.

These secret societies have covered themselves with all labels of brotherhood, goodness, and unity of man, but in what respect, my children, but subversion of your faith. Discipline must be returned to my sons house. Those who have the charge of souls, our hierarchy, must exercise discipline and holiness. Mary, June 18, 1976

RETURN TO THE RULE OF RIGID DISCIPLINE

All who follow the light will carry heavy crosses. Do not place your soul in jeopardy by being led astray by the false maxims of humanism in your world and by the agents of satan who now roam throughout your world seeking the destruction of souls.

We call now - the Father calls for a complete reversal of mans ways. He must return to the rule of rigid discipline in his lay life and in the lives of the men of God. The representatives of my son will not follow the ways of the world! Mary, June 16, 1973

MUCH DISCIPLINE WILL BE NEEDED

I repeat, my child, that much discipline will be needed. The manner of clothing that We see being permitted by the parents to be worn by their children is an abomination in the eyes of the Father. They are sinful, they are degrading, and they lead others into sin. Cover your bodies, for they are temples of the Holy Spirit. Mary, July 25, 1974

DISCIPLINE WITH HEART

satan will attack and try to divide, and I ask you all to pray that satan has not singled you out to be the next victim. My children, much is allowed for your edification, and much shall be painful to you. But you will learn, my child and my children, in this manner. Experience is sometimes the greatest of teachers.

You must learn, my child, though you have not been called a leader in nature, that there are times when discipline must be enforced. That is strength, my child, in discipline with heart. Mary, May 20, 1978

THE NARROW ROAD TO HEAVEN

The narrow road to Heaven is not an easy road, for it requires discipline and sacrifice, but above all, a steadfast determination to retain the faith. Mary, April 17, 1976

YOU MUST RETURN DISCIPLINE TO YOUR VOCATION

As my mother has told you countless times in the past, there will be a war. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and all that is rotten shall fall. It is sad but true that there are some now in the eternal city who have taken the red hat with dark purposes.

You ask, my child, why this has been allowed? It is in the Eternal Fathers plan to separate the sheep from the goats. The present course of our red hats and our Purple Hats leads but to one conclusion: that many mitres shall fall into Hell.

You who have been given the grace, a special calling from the Eternal Father, you who betray me in my own house, I say to you now: turn back and make amends; do penance; pray a constant vigilance. You must return discipline to your vocation.

The conspiracy of evil - like an octopus, the arms reach out to destroy my church. But I say unto you: I am the foundation! The walls are shaking. There are many Judases in my house! Jesus, April 17, 1976

THIS WAY MUST BE FOLLOWED WITH DISCIPLINE

As it was in the past so it is this day upon earth, that man has now regressed back to an age of paganism, idolatry, and insanity from sin. Man has given himself over to all manner of abominations. And sad to say, this way of life that man proceeds on is not the way given from Heaven for the salvation of mankind, but a darkness along the way that enshrouds the whole world now. Many souls are fast heading into the abyss, lost forever in eternity of damnation. Remember, my children, that no man, woman, or child of conscionable age shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free God-given will!

As in every walk of life there is the way. And the way for mankind was given through the Book of life and love, the Bible. And this way must be followed with discipline, tempered by love and understanding, but most of all built with tradition and faith. Many of my pastors now have fallen into the modes, the present modes of modernism and humanism, and are misleading our sheep. Therefore, it will be necessary for the Eternal Father to set in motion the cleansing, the tribulation upon mankind. In this manner shall there fast come about the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, June 9, 1979

WORLD HAS CAST ASIDE THE TRUE MEANING OF DISCIPLINE

We pity those who have fallen in my sons house. Have pity on those who have fallen in my sons house.

You can only bring them back with strict and disciplined sacrifice with prayer. Your world has cast aside the true meaning of discipline, whether it is in your personal life or your life that should lead you to my son, but instead has sent you farther from his path. Mary, Aug. 15, 1972

DISCIPLINE AND OBEDIENCE

I counsel you to follow the direction from Heaven exactly as given. It is given for good reason. My child, in your mission you will understand that discipline and obedience is asked for great reason. You have a free will, and if you choose to use your own will, you will fall into error and must suffer a heavy penance. Therefore, my child, be most prudent and careful. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

PERMISSIVENESS SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Permissiveness shall not be accepted by your God. Sin is sin; there is no compromise for sin. Mortal sin is a grievous offense to the Eternal Father. The commandments shall be followed without permissiveness.

My children, We are not stern in our discipline, but We are factual. There is a measure of discipline that must be used to train the young, and it is habit that they learn. Over and over must you retain the faith by repetition. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

PARENTS, EXERCISE DISCIPLINE IN YOUR HOMES

Parents, exercise discipline in your homes, or your children shall be victimized outside their doors. Because of the laxity in the highest places of lawmakers in your country and countries throughout the world, sin has become a way of life! Murders and all manner of foul deeds are being committed!

Discipline in government. The words are emblazoned: In God We Trust, but who is the god they trust? Man has become their god!

All manner of foul pursuits enter upon the lives of mankind, giving themselves over to trust in astrology and fortunetelling. Paganism! With the demons now loosed from Hell, I say unto you: you will walk softly; and you walk now where angels fear to tread! Do not enter into the realm of the supernatural. There are forces about you, unseen to the human eye, but they are from Hell. You must guard your lives, your spiritual lives, with all of the armor given from Heaven, receiving all of the graces for yourselves and your children. Jesus, May 28, 1977

THE ONLY PATH

When those who represent my son in his house understand your mission upon earth as a voice-box for Heaven, the full recovery of souls before the cleansing will be accomplished. It is with sorrow of heart that I must make it known to you that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Those counted to be saved are in the few.

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

PASTORS, WHERE IS YOUR DISCIPLINE?

Return my sons house to the state of holiness and purity. Do not be silent any longer. Discipline - pastors, where is your discipline? you will not count souls by filling your coffers. Daily collections - money changers in the temple!

The gifts from Heaven that are eternal have no price placed upon them. They are free for the asking. Ask and you will receive, my children. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THE FAMILY IS DISINTEGRATING

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is

no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost!

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission.

Parents, you have a major responsibility now to save your children. The young are the major victims now in a world that has been taken over by satan and his agents. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

BRING RIGID DISCIPLINE INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Your children, what will become of your children? What manner of example are you permitting to be given to your children?

Mothers and fathers, you must now bring rigid discipline into your household. As parents, you have an obligation to protect your childrens souls. Do not depend upon or expect your pastors or your teachers in your schools to protect and build up the defenses for your children against the onslaught of evil. As parents, the full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls will fall upon you. Mary, March 18, 1977

DO NOT BE LAX IN DISCIPINE

Continue with your prayers, my children. Many prayers will be needed for the recovery of souls and the return of those in my sons house. Many prayers are needed now for your children. Do not be lax in discipline, for your hearts will be torn and you will receive in meter for this laxity. Mary, Aug. 5, 1972

GO FORWARD AS A MILITANT GROUP

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not allow my warnings to fall on deaf ears. You must go forward as a militant group, my children, filled with discipline, and no self-seeking; but you must go forward with prayer and the sacramentals I have given to you through your prophets and the ages, the years of earths time. They are your armor, my children, and you will not fall into the web of satan if you use your sacramentals. Put them to good use, my children; arm your little ones against the forces of evil about you. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

DO YOUR ROLE AS MOTHERS

So husbands, now, you will act with love to your wives, but you will keep them in discipline. Many of them have lost their way. Discipline. And wives, honor your husbands and do your role as mothers in honor to your God. We see the example of the homes is very poor.

It is not without meaning that We have chosen these colors. Womanhood must be returned to the state in which the Father created it. Right at this moment a great chastisement is coming upon you, for you have cast aside your role as women. This you will not do without receiving great chastisement. Mary, April 13, 1974

FAMILY LIFE HAS DETERIOTATED AND CORRODED

We are displeased, discouraged, and disheartened, my children, at watching inside the homes of many. The many has become multitudinous, my children. We find much lacking in the homes. The family life has deteriorated and corroded. Little by little, We see the structure of the family life disintegrating. There is little discipline and not holiness, by far, in many of these homes, my children. The teaching is poor, to say the least.

You must restore to your homes the pictures, the objects of worship, the statues, so that your children will receive a small knowledge of the existence of the eternal kingdom and those inhabitants of the spirit. Unless you do this, my children, your children in turn will be lost to you, and to the kingdom of the Father.

I speak to you with great heart and hope, but I cannot escape sending to you the message from Heaven which is a warning - a warning that unless you mend your ways that offend the Eternal Father now, your world will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

#746 Discipline 3

For he that rejecteth wisdom, and discipline, is unhappy: and their hope is vain, and their labours without fruit, and their works unprofitable. Wisdom 3:11

MANY PARENTS WILL PAY A HARD PRICE

The more, my children, you choose to go and live among men, the less you will feel yourself in union with the Father. You must retire within yourself. Gather your families about you in prayer.

Your children must be protected against the world, your world of evil. Better that they starve their bodies than to starve their souls. The seeking of worldly gain has sent many souls into Hell. The example being shown in many homes is abominable. Many parents will pay a hard price in the loss of the kingdom for their lack of discipline and proper direction of the souls entrusted to them.

Through the merciful love of the Father, you have the time, as you hear my warnings, to prepare yourself and those you love. Should you choose to ignore this and listen to the scoffers and those who are the agents of Hell in your world, you will have done this of your own free will. You will not be forced into the gate of Heaven; you will come of your own free will. Mary, May 10, 1973

SAFEGUARD CHILDREN BY GIVING STERN DIRECTION

Parents must seek now the measures to take to preserve the chastity of their children in their girl-hood. The world, given to satan in these latter days, my child, is filled with abominations and cor-ruptives. Parents have a great trust now placed in them by the Eter-nal Father to safeguard their childrens souls.

The teachers in the houses of my son have failed in their duty to protect these young souls and preserve them for the Eternal Father. We cry tears of great pity for what lies ahead for our chil-dren of earth. A great chastisement shall be sent upon mankind. Have you prepared the souls of your children?

The parents of earth must make a firm effort to safeguard their children by giving stern direction, if necessary, and not be permissive in the rearing of their children. Do not allow your children to rule you, but set a good example and use a firm discipline. The children are the victims of their el-ders, for the ex-ample of the elders is poor.

The young children must be taken by their parents to the temples, the houses of my son through-out your world. They must learn by habit a good example of cleansing of their soul by Confession. The good priests of earth, those who have been dedicated and received this consecration from my son, must take these tender souls and nurture them in their faith. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

GUARD THE YOUTH

My children, guard the youth. Protect your family now, and you will not have your heart torn in the near future. There is much discord now, my children. We observe in family life a disunity which is not good. There must be discipline by the father and the mother. faith shall be your bea-con. faith shall make you victorious. Believe, and you will be given the way.

All of your years now have been given to worldly pursuits, but you must now cast that all aside and spend the remaining time doing penance, making atonement for a God, to a God Who has al-ready been too much offended. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

SINS OF FLESH CAST MANY INTO HELL

Mothers and women of the world, you must no longer offend your God. You must return your country and the world to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women, chastity, and a firm

family foundation among mankind. Many of you do not please the Eternal Father, and you have pierced my mothers heart with your sins. The sins of the flesh shall have many cast into Hell.

Men shall not consort with men, women shall not consort with women, for it is an abomination in the eyes of all Heaven. The Eternal Father will destroy you for this! As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, so shall it be upon the cities. Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and you must not defile it, for you seek perversion and you defame your human nature.

And I repeat again: all who become part of or condone homosexuality shall be destroyed! All who become part of or condone abortion, the murder of the young, shall be destroyed! All who seek to cast out the discipline given by the Eternal Father in the Commandments, the Ten Commandments from your God - they, too, shall be destroyed! All women who disport their bodies in nakedness, the flesh shall burn! Jesus, June 2, 1979

EXCOMMUNICATION MUST BE USED

Pastors in the houses of your God, you must return from your wanderings and gather your straying sheep. Discipline must be returned. Holiness and piety must be returned. Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome! The power of excommunication must be used. You will cleanse the eternal city now, or you will accept the sword! St. Michael, Dec. 27, 1975

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RESTORED

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

NO REASON TO MODERNIZE THE CHURCH

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance!

Pride and arrogance, even among my clergy. I say unto you: Cast my mother aside and you are finished as a nation! But for the tears of my mother, you, O United States of America, would have received a just chastisement long ago. But my mother has begged for a reprieve, the time for you to mend your ways, to cleanse yourself of your sin, for you have become a pagan nation. You are not alone, my children, for many nations now have become paganized. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FIRM DISCIPLINE AND FAITH

I have given you your final warning. You will follow the direction of my mother, or you will fall into line with the forces of evil. We have chosen these grounds with purpose. We expect to retrieve, from your hearts and efforts, many souls that otherwise would have been lost to Us. All prayers and acts of atonement will be used for the repatriation of wandering sheep.

The shepherds, our representatives in your world, will lead their sheep with firm discipline and faith - faith in the light. They will remove all destructive minims of modernism and humanism from their teachings. Suffering is purification. The world is filled with soul destructors. Discard, cast off these evil trappings and clothe yourself in sackcloth. Go forth through the world as pilgrims so that you may return eventually to the kingdom from whence you came. Jesus, July 15, 1973

THE DESPICABLE ACTIONS OF MY CLERGY

The Eternal Father has given mankind a set of rules, and in discipline they must be obeyed. It behooves me to say that my heart is torn by the actions, the despicable actions of my clergy. I unite, as your God, man and woman into the holy state of matrimony. And what I have bound together no man must place asunder. And what do I see but broken homes, marriages dissolved through annulments! It has scandalized your nation, and it is scandalizing the world. Woe to the teachers and leaders who scandalize the sheep! Jesus, May 3, 1978

DISCIPLINE YOUR CHILDREN

My children, you must separate what is important and what is not. The spirit is your eternal flame. You will guide by it, my children. Nourish your spirit and not your human bodies. Too much time is spent in amusement of the human body, seeking entertainment that is being created by satan to poison your minds. As I have counseled you in the past, your medias of entertainment are polluted. Your children must be protected against this pollution in pornography and exploitation of sex.

O parents, you have the greatest battle now to keep the souls of your children from contamination. The eyes are the mirror of the soul, so protect your childrens eyes: watch what they read and what they look upon. Discipline your children and you shall not cry later as parents. Mary, June 16, 1977

DO NOT CAST ASIDE HIS RULES OF DISCIPLINE

I cannot stress, my children, the necessity of your wearing your sacramentals. Many graces have been given to these objects of God to protect you from infiltration by satan and his agents.

We are at war, a great war, a war of the spirit. Your armor will be that you clothe yourselves with the word of God. The Father has set the path for you. He commands that you do not cast aside his rules of discipline. Mary, March 24, 1974

MODESTY AND DISCIPLINE

My sister, Veronica, you must continue. And please counsel my sisters in vocations that they have fallen asleep. They must remove the blindness from their hearts. They have been misled! Modesty and discipline must be a rule of habit. Theresa, Oct. 1, 1977

SET A FIRM EXAMPLE OF DISCIPLINE AND FAITH

My Immaculate Heart, my children, shall protect and guide you in the days ahead. But the eventual triumph is with Heaven. This, my children of light, will be your hope for your future, that the triumph of man over evil is through my son. Be with Him while you can at the tabernacles of your world. Comfort Him in his suffering, for he is being recrucified in his own house.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Pray for your children. Set a firm example of discipline and faith for your children. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD

The worlds peoples are wandering, my child, like sheep without a shepherd. We need discipline, disciplined shepherds. We need shepherds who persevere and are fearless for the faith. Pray, my children, that the light enters into the hearts of many of our shepherds.

They will have much penance and much sacrifice to do, for there are many souls to recover. It is difficult, my child, to return to the narrow path once you have gone onto the wide road. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOLLOWED WITH DISCIPLINE

As human beings, my children, the Eternal Father has given you a free will! No man shall be forced into the kingdom of the Eternal Father. He will have made his own choice.

The Commandments of the Eternal Father that have been given to you through generations must

be followed with discipline. You will not compromise your faith. You will not compromise and gain souls, for you are turning them away from my sons house. Awaken from your slumber! my pastors, you have fallen asleep! Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

PARENTS MUST EXERCISE DISCIPLINE IN THE HOME

We hear voices rising to Heaven: How long, O Lord, shall you allow these abominations to continue? my child and my children, the time is growing very short.

Already as you watch the days go by, you cannot avoid noticing the acceleration of evil. It will be truly father against son, mother against daughter. There will be division within the home as satan seeks to divide and conquer.

Parents must now exercise discipline in the home. Your children now will be subjected to all manner of evil and corruption from the forces of darkness that are loosed upon your earth. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

THE SINS OF OMISSION

Parents are responsible for the guidance and the salvation now of their childrens souls. Discipline must be returned to the homes, and parents must set an example of purity and godliness in their homes. Do not expect others to replace you in guiding your children. It is your duty; it is your purpose; it is your station in life; and you will not reject your responsibility, for then you reject your children and will cast them onto the road to Hell.

The sins of omission of many parents and the sins of omission being committed by our clergy have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Awaken from your slumber, our clergy, for We have looked upon you and found you wanting. Look into your heart; examine your conscience well. The light has been given to you, and you have permitted it to darken. Jesus, April 10, 1976

A TRUE PICTURE OF SODOM AND GOMORRHA

Your country, under the label of liberalism, rationalism, humanism, all manners of fallacy, has now committed the most abominable of acts! Justice, law, discipline are being replaced by all manners of evil, permissiveness, loss of knowledge of sin, debauchery. a true picture of Sodom and Gomorrha! Mary, March 18, 1976

DISCIPLINE, FAITH AND PURITY

Keep pure and holy thoughts in your minds, for the eyes are the mirror for your soul. Your example, as parents, must be one of discipline, of faith, and of purity. As you sow, so shall ye reap.

There will be, I repeat, much woe set upon the earth by the evil forces now loosed upon your earth. Recognize these signs and act upon them. Protect your children, protect your homes, and above all, pray that you, too, will not be led into darkness.

My Mother will continue to guide you in the days ahead. My Mother, through the merciful plan of the Eternal Father, is your mother, and as such, she will lead you through the darkness of the days ahead. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

ABERRATIONS IN THE CONVENTS

My child, all manner of aberrations are being committed in the convents. Please warn my sisters they offend God very much. Their example is very poor. There will be not many who enter the convents with this poor example. This hurts the heart of our good Jesus very much, Veronica. They must have a firm example of discipline and chastity, piety.

The children are misled by them. They no longer receive respect, but as they have sown they are reaping. Why do they not speak of the Mother of heaven and earth? Why do they not speak of our good Jesus? They speak of the world. Their books are of the world. How can these poor children know of God the Father and the Trinity? They do not know Them because all is being taken from

them. The statues, we do not see the statues anymore. our children, they are casting their eyes on creations of satan!

Big girls, there is so much the mothers could teach them. They do not sew anymore. They do not play the instruments of music. Better they play this way than to go out and find the creations of satan. They do not stay in their homes, because their homes are not homes. They are castles of sin! St. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1974

BRING YOUR CHILDREN WITH DISCIPLINE BACK TO MY SON

Your world, your country is in a cesspool of immorality! your children - unless you parents will accept your role as parents and bring your children with discipline back to my son, there will be much gnashing of teeth and weeping, but too late, too late, my children!

Parents, awaken from your sleep! Look into the lives of your children! What are they doing for their recreation? Where are they going when they leave your homes? And what are they learning in their schools? Filth, rot, abominations, and soul destroyers! Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

EXCOMMUNICATE

It is through my voice-boxes throughout the world that We must send this warning of caution to all of our cardinals and bishops. The Father will not tolerate their entering into secret societies! The discipline and rules set down by my son and those he chose to write the Book of life and love must be adhered to. We direct, in the name of the Trinity, that you bishops and cardinals of the world must use your full powers as hierarchy to excommunicate and defrock all who seek to dethrone my son and destroy the faith! Mary, Aug. 21, 1974

COMMUNISM: SCOURGE OF MANKIND

O my children, you must make an individual and concerted effort to remain in the light with your families, your children, your loved ones; and if you have great charity of heart, you will endeavor to reach others who have not the graces that you do have.

Parents must have firm discipline in the home. Parents must supervise the teaching of their children. The forces of evil are gathering fast to the eagle.

Communism is the scourge of mankind, the enslavement of a nation. The serpent is in your country, O America the beautiful! The eagle has been plucked! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

DISCIPLINE MUST BE RETURNED TO MY HOUSE

You must not change my house to cater to the basic sinful nature of mankind. Man must change for the good. Man must make his change to please his God.

The representatives of my house will not change to please mankind. Discipline must be returned to my house. You who have set yourselves in disobedience to our Vicar will answer for your discretion to the Father. You have been given the time to make amends and atonement for your many sins against your rule. You will not bargain my house for worldly gain! The cost is too great, for you are counting this gain in the loss of my sheep. Restore my house, or you shall fall completely! And from the ashes shall rise the kingdom.

You are receiving one of my final warnings. You are asking for the chastisement! my mother has passed among you, and has begged for the time - an extension of time, so that you will make this atonement. However, your time is growing short. Prayer, penance, and sacrifice, or you will wash your robes in your blood!

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

BE A TRUE PARENT OF YOUR GOD

Parents, you must now be a true parent of your God, a parent of discipline. Your example must be one that will lead your children to the portals of Heaven, for many shall soon pass over the veil. Mary, Feb. 10, 1978

#747 Errors 1

Again therefore, Jesus spoke to them, saying: I am the light of the world: he that followeth me, walketh not in darkness, but shall have the light of life. John 8:12

ERRORS OF MODERN THINKERS

satan has his reign, a short reign now, to do upon earth. He is claiming his own. No man, woman, or child shall fall into his grasp and enter Hell unless of his own free will. Yes, my children, you are being tested.

Do not fall into the errors of modern thinkers. Your scientists and your new theologians in my house who have cast aside the knowledge of sin and the penance for sin - yes, I died upon the cross to open Heaven to all mankind, but all shall not enter. My death upon the cross does not guarantee every man entrance into Heaven unless he merits it by grace.

Graces are given in abundance for the asking, but you must seek it, or some charitable brother or sister upon earth must seek it for you. Graces are given in abundance through my mothers intercession for you. You will listen to her counsel. her words are not given to you in idleness but in preparation for what lies ahead in your near future. Jesus, May 30, 1978

YOU CONTINUE ON YOUR ROAD OF ERRORS

Though man in his free will has given himself to satan, though the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled, I say unto you that I am your God, and as your God, I shall allow these trials to fall upon you; and in that manner shall I separate the sheep from the goats.

Through countless earth-years, I have sent among you prophets of light, prophets of truth, to prepare you and warn you of what is to come upon mankind, but you never learn from your past. You continue on your road of errors. You plunge fast into a new world of religion, a religion based on humanism and modernism and satanism.

Errors are compounded upon errors in my house. The red hats are given to all sins of the flesh. The Purple Hats follow in blind obedience, and they, too, fall to all manner of sins of the flesh and worldliness - self-seeking, arrogant, and prideful. Because of these reasons, my children, they are blinded to the truth. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1976

MANY ERRORS PROMOTED IN THE SCHOOLS

My children, there are many errors now being promoted throughout your world in your schools, and in your governments, and even in my sons church, his house upon earth. These errors are given because man has given himself to satan. Little by little he is chopping away at the foundation, but the foundation shall not give, because my son is the foundation of his church. The walls may crack and the rodents may enter; however, the foundation will not be removed.

My children, there will be a gradual removal from the world of the earths peoples. The sheep are being separated from the goats.

My children, I must give you all fair warning now that if you conform with all of the new modes, and all of the modes of the world, in the name of humanism and modernism leading to satanism, I say unto you that you will conform and die on the vine! my son is the vinedresser, the Eternal Father is the vine, and you were all placed as branches on this vine to grow and flower, and bring forth good fruit, but you have chosen to poison the waters, and you are bringing forth bad fruit! Because of this the Eternal Father will seek to shake the vine, and all that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 25, 1977

RUSSIA HAS SENT HER ERRORS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

You must not compromise your faith. You will not win souls for Heaven by lowering your standards, my child and my children, and joining the enemies of your God.

In the past years of your earths time, I have begged for the conversion of Russia. My words have been taken lightly then, as they are now by many. You must pray for the conversion of Russia, for she will send her errors throughout the world.

Your country has set itself onto the road to destruction, for they - your leaders have not taken action against the murderers set loose in your society. The murders of the young, the innocent unborn, have not gone by uncounted by the Eternal Father. Mary, July 25, 1975

YOU SHALL NOT WIN CONVERTS BY JOINING IN THEIR ERRORS

My children, I must enlighten you on a sad fact. You shall not win converts by joining in their errors and misrepresentations. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil. You cannot condone a wrong; you cannot compromise your faith. You must not join the enemies of my son. All who do not accept Him as the Messiah, all who reject Him in his house - they are of the Antichrist!

There is a conspiracy of evil throughout your world, my children. This conspiracy seeks to unite all under what they call one fold and one shepherd. But they are deceived. My Son is the shepherd. He will come and set all to right in due time. But evil man has set himself up as an idol for worship. He caters now to the basic carnal nature of mankind. The cross of my son is being bent to the left. The cross of my son is bending, heavy under the weight of traitors! Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

ROME SHALL BE BESIEGED

Heresy, O mournful heresy! Pastors, this shall not be tolerated. You must not destroy our young flowers, the children. You must nurture them with pure waters of faith. This faith must not be tainted by modernism and humanism. You have set upon the world a confusion of mind and a darkening of spirit.

We find, my children, that many have gone astray. Many have given themselves to the errors of the world. Blindness of heart has set many onto the road to destruction.

We have appealed to our high pastors to gather the sheep. The city of Rome shall be besieged, because wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Nov. 20, 1975

MANY PASTORS HAVE SUCCUMBED TO THE ERRORS OF MODERNISM

Many graces shall be given in the days ahead. It will startle and puzzle the scientific world, the many manifestations that shall be given to mankind. It is in this manner that the Eternal Father shall seek to gather many of the straying sheep. The pastors have fallen asleep. Many have succumbed to the errors of modernism and humanism. Pray for them, my children, that they will come out of their slumber before it is too late. Mary, Aug. 21, 1976

ROAD TO HELL IS OFTEN PAVED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS

My children, the forces of evil are gathering in the eternal city of Rome. You must all pray a constant vigilance. Your Holy Father has accepted a heavy cross.

The message from Heaven has entered upon the eternal city. It is only through humbleness of heart and prayer that those who have a high station in my sons house will understand the errors they have fallen into and will turn back now while there is time. They have consorted with the enemies of God. The road to Hell is often paved with good intentions, my children, but you have been deluded by many.

In your striving to bring peace and brotherhood, you have lost your way, O pastors of my sons houses. There shall be, without prayer, a battle: bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardi-

nal, and all that is rotten shall fall. Mary, May 29, 1976

BECAUSE YOU BELIEVE THE ERRORS

My children, satan has promoted this fallacy, for then you do not pray for those who have died. You leave them to go into the abyss, without prayers. You leave them to spend many long years in purgatory, for lack of prayers. And why? Because you believe the errors. The Eternal Father permits these errors to go throughout your world so that those who persist in believing the error shall follow satan fast into the abyss. For the lack of grace, many shall pass into Hell. And do not be deluded, my children, by the fallacy created by satan through mankind that all are saved. Many are called, but few are chosen.

You must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Many reject my warnings; scoffers go throughout the world rejecting the warnings from Heaven. But too soon will they know the truth, and there shall be gnashing of teeth and bitter tears set upon them. Mary, Aug. 14, 1976

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

My children, do not condemn your Holy Father, Pope Paul in Rome. He has made human errors in the past - I grant you this, my children, as he is still a human being, but they are not major errors. The enemy is in his own house, in the eternal city of Rome. The hierarchy has become infiltrated. Mary, June 18, 1978

THERE IS NO NEED NOW TO CHANGE

We find in the leadership of our church many who have fallen into darkness of spirit, many who have given themselves to the modes of the world, involved in the destructive following of humanism and modernism!

Many of your leaders of the past who were pure of heart, intention, and dedication, warned you of these errors. But you have turned a deaf ear to their warnings, for in your arrogance you seek to build a new house upon your earth.

My church, my house, was given to you in entirety. There is no need now to change. The only change necessary now, my children, is to go back and restore the light. Jesus, June 5, 1975

ERRORS OF HUMANISM AND MODERNISM

The messages from Heaven, my child and my children, are given for all mankind. Much emphasis has been placed through time on the message to the clergy in my sons house for reason. They are being deluded and misled by satan.

This has come about only because arrogance and pride has entered upon them. They no longer pray but have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Holiness must be returned to the vocation. And this can only be acquired by restoring prayer in my sons house and especially the prayer life that is so lacking now in the clergy.

In your well-meaning actions of opening my sons church to all without conversion, you have allowed yourself to associate with heretics and unbelievers. In this manner you are compromising your faith. My children, recognize what is happening now in my sons church. Mary, July 25, 1978

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - NOW!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set them-selves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by un-noticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastise-ment? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one!

For your errors and your greed and your giving yourselves to the flesh, succumbering to all of the creations of satan, you gain noth-ing but an eternity in Hell! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

SEPARATED BRETHREN WITH THEIR ERRORS

No. You shall not mislead my sheep; you shall not open my doors and greet a separated brethren with their errors and their corruption. You must convert, but you shall not convert by compromising the faith.

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! your times are such as have never been seen in the times of mankind. You sin in a manner far more foul than in the times of Sodom and Gomorrha. And whatever shall become of you? As in the time of the Flood the world was cleansed, you shall receive a baptism of fire.

Can I come to you - may I enter your hearts with words of cheer while my heart is torn with grief? The abominations committed in my house far exceed the measures of sacrifice mankind does now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

DOCTORS HAVE BECOME MURDERERS

In your errors and your darkness of spirit your scientists and your men of great knowledge are seeking to build a utopia upon earth for man. You are feeding his body and starving his soul. No man of science can keep that body eternally alive, but that is not the object thats important. Man of science must recognize the supernatural and the existence of a God, and as such, do honor to God the Father. He must, as a man of science. And doctors in the world, you must do good and cure honorably. You have become murderers. You have used your profession to destroy the unborn. Woe unto any man who has any measure of involvement in the murders of the unborn!

The spirit of life and light enters into the body at the moment of conception, and you take these creations of the Eternal Father and toss them into garbage pails. Is this what you think of life - a piece of garbage? As such if you consider life, the creation of your Father in Heaven, as a piece of garbage, you all shall be treated as a piece of garbage and rot. Mary, May 27, 1978

DANGERS OF YOUR INNOVATIONS

My child, the greatest onslaught of satan will be to the priesthood of my son. With all the abounding errors that are now raging throughout my sons house, there can be given to mankind the hope in their redemption with the coming chastisement. A great Warning will be given before the chastisement.

Oh yes, my child, many will see and still not believe.

O pastors in my sons house, how many times must I warn you of the dangers of your innovations, the dangers of your experimenting in my sons house? you will not convert, you will not return our straying sheep with your improvisions. You must return discipline to my sons house. This discipline must start with the rulers in my sons house. Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

GRAVE ERRORS IN PUBLICATIONS AFTER 1964-65

You saw, my child, the Book in great darkness. I have warned you many times to caution those about you not to buy in print any publications after the year of 1964 or 5 earth-years. Grave errors are abounding in these publications. Mary, April 13, 1974

TREND TOWARDS SEPARATION FROM ROME

We of the kingdom of the Father find many errors being propagated in my sons house, church. It is the great deception that is permitted for mankind in these latter days. It will be in this manner that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All who have given themselves to satan will be

known. For their fruits shall fall, for they will wither on the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall!

Pray much, my children, for your pastors that they be given the strength from the Father to go forward in truth and in the light. It is sad to say, my child, that many have lost their way, preferring to receive the rewards of mankind. Their knowledge of the supernatural has been cast aside and replaced by humanism and the modernism of your times, rationalizing even sin, my child!

We have asked all who are with my son not to abandon his house. Do not judge his house on the man who has been governing it - your pastors and your clergy, for they are only human, subject to sin, even. Remember that the heart and the true foundation of Jesus house is the Eucharist, that you receive in the Holy Communion. Woe unto that day, my child, when this is even denied you!

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead! Mary, June 15, 1974

YOU MUST NOT COMPROMISE THE CHURCH

You must not, as shepherds, compromise my sons house. I say compromise, because you are contaminating the pure waters; you are bringing in errors that can lead to almost - I say almost - a complete destruction of my sons church.

Recognize, my pastors, the signs of your times. You have fallen asleep. Delusion has been set upon you because of pride and arrogance. O our sleeping pastors, you have fallen into error because of pride and arrogance. Mary, Sept. 28, 1976

THE WAR NOW IS ENTERED UPON ROME

My children, you must understand that satan is at war now with my children and will use every means to close my house, my church upon earth. The war now is entered upon Rome. There must be direct application of prayer, and knowledge applied through the Spirit of your God.

My children, understand that, with all of your modernization and your intent for good, you have been deceived by satan. Humanism and modernism is bringing about bad fruits, my children. A great measure of responsibility shall be given among those in my hierarchy in my church that have allowed these errors to come in. Jesus, May 20, 1978

THE ERRORS OF YOUR DAY

My child, for those who have gone into darkness of spirit or fallen into the errors of your day, know that they will not understand much of our message to the world. It is because they have been allowed to be blinded by the Eternal Father. They have ears that do not hear; they have hearts that have hardened because of sin; they have eyes that will not see. But to those who have even a small measure of faith, like a seed in a garden of flowers, if they but give this seed a small water of life, it will grow and grow and bear great beauty and fruit. Mary, April 17, 1976

#748 Errors 2

For you were heretofore darkness, but now light in the Lord. Walk then as children of the light. Ephesians 5:8

HE REPEATS OVER AND OVER HIS ERRORS

Those in power seek to form for man a utopia, a perfect world; man in power even seeking to create life on his own. He has rejected his God, O man of science.

Man has not learned from his past, my children. He repeats over and over his errors, never learning from his past. And I cry out to you: remember Noah, remember Sodom!

And woe to the pastor who will not commit himself to action to stop the crimes being committed against the young, as bands of homosexuals roam the streets of the world sodomizing young children. And why? Because justice has fallen into satans hands.

satanic delusions have been set upon the governments of the world, even as they seek to remove from your courthouses the words In God We Trust. It shall now be, In Man We Trust, For Man Is our God! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! The just hand of the Eternal Father is poised to strike you. Mary, May 13, 1978

THERE ARE SO MANY ERRORS NOW

There are so many errors now abounding that it seems almost hopeless to recover those who have lost their faith. Many have left my church upon earth, and this disagrees with the heavenly plan to save all mankind.

I become agitated, my child, when speaking of this, because the fault lies mainly with my clergy. The sheep are wandering now, and so few have taken to prayer to save them. The prayer life of the clergy has almost become nil. That means, my child, that they must return to meditation and constant prayer, or much more shall happen to the earth. Jesus, June 17, 1989

MAN WALLOWS IN ERRORS

Man travels the road to deep darkness. Man wallows in errors, a cesspool of errors. Confusion, deception, deceit, and lies! Why have you allowed yourselves to be led down this road? St. Michael, June 8, 1973

ERRORS OF MODERNISM AND HUMANISM ABOUND

The forces of evil are gathering in great numbers in the eternal city of Rome. You must pray now for your Holy Father. The forces of evil are sending their errors throughout the world.

Through many years of your earth-time, I have asked you to pray and set a good example in your country for those throughout your world who have fallen into darkness and error.

As in the past, my child, those who have the power for good are using this power to destroy souls. The Father, the Eternal Father, will permit this but for a short time. All that is rotten will fall.

satan his poisoned many minds, and many are following like sheep to the slaughter. The evils of modernism and humanism abound throughout your world. I repeat myself, my child, much, for in my repetition I hope to reach many. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

FORCES OF EVIL ARE GATHERING WITHIN THE ETERNAL CITY

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

PASTORS SHALL BE MADE ACCOUNTABLE

My children, I have come to earth from the beautiful realms of Heaven to warn you as a Mother. The Eternal Father has sent me as a mediatrix between God and man - neither seeking to take the glory from my son, as many make accusations of. No, my children, I come in support of my sacrificed Son, for he is being resacrificed by mankind. My children, I have been through this whole ordeal in the past, and I watch now as you recrucify my son. Is this how you have set yourselves about to repay Him for his sacrifice: by blaspheming his name, destroying his divinity, destroying the sheep?

I cry unto you as your mother, O pastors, you shall all be made accountable to my son for your errors. And in your arrogance you are setting up a new religion that falls far short of the plan of my son given to you in the beginning.

The enemies of your God have infiltrated into the systems of the world, the political systems, and also the lives, the homes of mankind. You now, with the knowledge given to you through your Baptism in the light, must retain the faith. Be defenders of your faith in the days ahead. Mary, March 18, 1978

ERRORS FROM FALSE TEACHERS

I will direct you with my son. You will now read from the Book of life and light many passages of the prophets of truth. There are many distortions and errors of truth created by false teachers and the-o-lo-gi-ans, theologians among you. They are not of the truth. You will work with Paul [St. Paul] to disprove these fallacies, my child, from the Book of life and light. Mary, Dec. 31, 1971

ERRORS, ARROGANCE, AND SLOTH

Stand up, pastors in the houses of my son, and give firm discipline by example and words chosen from the Book of love and life, the Bible. Remember all that can save a soul must be given to mankind. Good words kept in a closed mouth is like placing meat on a dead mans grave. What good is it to keep this knowledge to yourself, for would it not be, my children, selfishness not to share the way with the sheep? Awaken from your slumber, pastors! There is not much time left. You will have to account to my son for your errors and for your arrogance and for your sloth. Awaken, pastors in my sons houses. You are misleading the sheep.

O woe, O woe! The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. The red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. O woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

DO NOT ACCEPT THE ERRORS

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Do not discard your sacramentals; do not listen to those mockers and those who seek to remove from you your protection. They were all given for reason. Many were given, my child, for these very days. The medal of Saint Benedict must be worn; the Scapular must be worn, the brown Scapular. And my children, never have your Rosary farther than your hands can reach from you, for oh, how great will be the sorrow of many when they must run with what they have on their backs. And if they do not have the consolement of a sacramental, my children, they will not be able to persevere in the days ahead.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Do not accept the errors, the deceit that is now gaining, accelerating in your country. Pray for your new leaders, my children, or there will be great sorrow in your government. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

TURN AWAY FROM YOUR ERRORS

O my children, leaders of our flock, our pastors, you must spend more time in voicing out, crying out against the evils that have invaded your society. You are, in your permissiveness, scattering our flock. You are, in your permissiveness, floundering, and the bark is sinking. I have asked you to keep the bark of Peter afloat, to bail her out. And how? To return, turn away from your errors. In your arrogance and pride, can you not strip yourselves of your pride and turn back and restore

my sons church?

O my children, your world is going into deeper darkness of spirit. Recognize the signs of your times. Do not be caught asleep, our pastors. Awaken from your sleep, before it is too late. The foulest of crimes against your God are being committed. And these crimes are being committed in the name of humanism and modernism and satanism. Many of the learned men of science have turned their searching for knowledge to channels of corruption and satanism.

I repeat, my children: When the morals of your country have fallen, your country shall fall into grave error, which shall lead to a great chastisement for your country and the world. How many warnings must be set upon you? How many lives shall be lost needlessly? Shall man accept, without trying to avoid, a War that will encompass your whole earth to its very destruction? Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

SHOULD OUR BISHOPS CONTINUE IN THEIR ERRORS…

Should our bishops continue in their errors, should our bishops not recognize the signs of the times, and continue running fast into the abyss and taking many with them - if they do not, in their arrogance and pride, turn back and open their hearts and minds to the truth - well, my children, there will be many chastisements sent to mankind, and each one must grow more severe, until these chastisements shall encompass the whole world. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

DO NOT REPEAT YOUR ERRORS

I have given to you, my child, a message for your Vicar, and he must act upon it. Should he proceed by following the ways of man, using humanism and modernism to the destruction of souls and my sons church, I cannot then any longer hold back the heavy hand of punishment from mankind.

My children, I come to you as your mother. I plead with you to listen now. Do not repeat your errors, for you will be given a great chastisement. Mary, Dec. 7, 1978

PRAY THAT RUSSIA NOT SEND HER ERRORS

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal kingdom of Heaven?

There are scoffers, there are many who go about saying, And when is he coming, my son, upon earth? he Who says he is King, when shall he return?

I say unto you, scoffers and unbelievers: he shall come when he is ready to come; for if he does not come there will be no flesh left upon your earth!

O my children, prayer and penance is the major, now, blockade against invasion. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the countries of the world. These prayers must not be stopped. Mary, March 15, 1978

TEACHING PURE IN GODS SIGHT?

Pastors, shall you stand before my son, your God, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? O ye of little faith, you follow like sheep to the slaughter. You carried the truth within your heart, but you now blacken and darken your spirit by taking the wide road, the easy road. You cannot commend your soul to satan by accepting the errors, the heresies, the fallacies, and the lies created by the father of all liars, satan.

No man shall stand by you and plead your cause as you stand before your God in judgment, stripped of all your worldly gain, stripped of all your worldly knowledge! your soul, your spirit will stand before your God for eternal judgment, and what shall you gain if you have gathered all

of your worlds treasures and then have lost your soul? you shall be condemned to eternal damnation and banishment, given over to satan, for as your father upon earth was satan.

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

ERRORS, FALSEHOOD AND DEFAMATION

All that Saint John, our prophet to you, has given in print must be read. And ask as you read, for guidance to understand by imploring the Spirit of life, the Holy Spirit, to aid you in your search for knowledge that will not be clouded, darkened, or misleading by satan, but a knowledge of pure light, waters of purity, waters that can then be given by our pastors to our sheep who are now roaming without guidance, who are starving for the light.

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you?

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Mary, May 15, 1976

YOU REPEAT THE SAME ERRORS

Immodesty has led to the corruption of the young. Paganism has been condoned by your leaders in your countries throughout the world. You learn nothing from your past history, for you repeat and repeat the same errors! And I assure you, again there will be a repetition of a just punishment.

The spirits loosed upon your earth are supernatural, and man must not reject this knowledge, for he will be without his armor. The forces, the dark forces of evil now do final battle to mankind. Gather your armament; pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your country and all of the countries and nations of the world.

My children, the firmaments shall be aflame. Many shall look and wonder, but those who have listened to the counsel of my mother shall be prepared. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

ERRORS OF THE MODERNISTS

My children, there is no word such as death as you know it. Mankind will never die. He must live on into eternity in the plan of the Eternal Father. Only your body must be returned to the dust temporarily until the final judgment. However, the living part of you, the most important living part, your soul, your spirit, will live forever! When you pass over the veil, my children, you will be judged immediately.

And do not fall into the errors of your modernists who say that there is no Hell or purgatory and even deny the existence of Heaven. For I assure you, my children, that each and every one of you shall eventually learn the truth that there is a Heaven, a Hell, and a purgatory. Mary, June 1, 1978

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN IS IN HELL

Many of our clergy have become blinded through their love of worldly pleasure and riches. Many have accepted a soul once high as a priest. Teilhard is in Hell! he burns forever for the contamination he spread throughout the world! A man of God has his choice as a human instrument to enter into the kingdom of satan.

Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished. You are a perverse generation, and

you call the hand of punishment down fast upon you. Mary, March 18, 1973

SEPARATED BRETHREN MUST CHANGE

I repeat, my child and my children: separated brethren must change. They have protested in the past; they have taken themselves away from the truth and the one true church. They must reject the errors they have made in the past and come back and start again. They cannot bring their errors into my sons house.

You are opening the doors now for all manner of heretics, separated brethren. They do not come to unite in good spirit and heart; they come to take over. They seek to change you, O pastors, who are being deluded. And what do I see in my sons house but separated brethren upon his pulpit! Even from the temples, the synagogues of satan, upon his pulpit! And for what?

And who are my pastors now that have joined in this plan of destruction? Who ordained some of them? Not legitimate hands. They come to destroy. They come in like rats, burrowing, undermining my sons church! Do you think you are not watched? Are you above your Creator that you think you can deceive the world permanently? No, I say unto you. You are being given your time, for you who have given yourselves to satan are now exposing your true nature to the world. Mary, March 18, 1977

#749 Errors 3

Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever? 2Corinthians 6:14-15

OLD MASS TO RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter.

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon. Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. Mary, April 10, 1976

VATICAN II

The great Council, the Council that has brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls, the major fact behind this destruction was because of the lack of prayer.

satan sat in within this Council, and he watched his advantage. He is now playing a game of chess with the red hats and the Purple Hats, moving them with great glee as he watches the evil accelerate, and all manners of people are flowing fast through the doors of the Holy City and all ecumenical bodies. Michael, March 18, 1976

DOORS WERE OPENED TO HERETICS

O my children, recognize, I repeat, the signs of your times. You are fast selling yourselves into slavery. Your government and the governments of the world are now almost in full control of the agents of Hell. The forces of 666 are firmly entrenched in your government, in the clergy, your pastors, your shepherds, your bishops; even satan has entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome.

My children, the Council of Vatican II was started with good intent, but the doors were opened to all manner of heretics, causing a slow pollution of the faith. My children, you must now awaken the pastors from their slumber! They have given themselves over now to a new religion of man. Mary, July 25, 1977

YOU MOCK THE PAST

The plan for your salvation was given. It was a simple plan of faith, faith in what has been given to you in the past. You mock the past in Tradition. You set yourselves to build a new church. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church!

Man shall not judge my church on the actions of man, for man now is taking it and building a church for man, not to honor his God, the Eternal Father, not to honor and prepare his soul for the entrance over the veil! No! he is now wasting valuable time in promoting a mode of humanism and modernism. You are feeding the nature, the carnal nature of mankind, while you are starving their spirit. Jesus, May 15, 1976

ACKNOWLEDGE ERROR HAS BEEN FOLLOWED

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. You will turn back now and retrieve what you have lost when you have succumbed to the errors of humanism and modernism. Do not be filled with pride. Be humble and accept your cross. Acknowledge before mankind that error has been followed, for to err is human, my children. But when you know you have made a mistake, what have you to gain but to follow this road of folly. Turn back and start again.

I left with you a true foundation of faith. This faith is slowly being taken from your world. There are only small flickers of light throughout your world. The darkness is heavily closing in upon you. Know, my children, that you must hasten to follow the direction of my mother.

All who have command by their rank in the governing of our sheep must do a full pardon in suffering, must gain this full pardon in suffering from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1976

ACT IMMEDIATELY

There must be holiness returned to my sons church. This responsibility weighs heavily on the shoulders of the clergy, the hierarchy. I assure you, my clergy, unless you act immediately upon the counsel from Heaven, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, July 14, 1979

WARNINGS TO THE VATICAN

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

AN ECUMENISM DESIGNED FROM HELL

My Son, his heart is torn asunder by his representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in his own house. They consort with the enemies of your God. In the manner of humanism and modernism, and an ecumenism that has been designed from Hell, man now is plunging fast into making ready the full capitulation of my sons church and the world under a dictatorship of evil.

When the world and my sons church becomes as one, when the evil men of the cross have sought to destroy my son within his own house, know that the end is near at hand. I say unto you, as your mother: as you sow, so shall you reap! Mary, Nov. 22, 1976

GOODNESS AND LOVE

You must not take the Body of my son in your hand. You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile my sons Body! The consecrated fingers of a duly ordained man of God, the priest, shall place my son into your mouth, and you must absorb his Body with goodness and love. Mary, March 22, 1975

SACRILEGE

My Son is not pleased with the manner in which his Body and Blood is being given to all of the humans upon earth.

Communion in the hand has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven. This is a sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and must not be continued, for you only add to your punishment when you continue on in the ways that have been found to be unpleasing to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 30, 1984

DESECRATION

My child, you ask why I cry? I shed tears of great anguish. I watch anew the desecration to my sons Body being committed upon earth. None shall place their hands upon his Body!

My Son has given you in trust those he has chosen among mankind to represent Him - your priests. None others shall carry my son to mankind. You shall not defile his Body by giving Him into the hands of women, or those that have not been prepared by the Father as legally-ordained priests in the houses of God - laziness, preoccupied with the world and the pleasures of the flesh! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

HEAVENLY GUIDANCE

You must keep in your hearts the knowledge of the true priesthood of my son. The steps for ob-

taining Holy Orders must be followed. They have been developed through heavenly guidance for reason. No women must enter onto the holy place of the Sacrifice. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

ONLY MEN

In the Holy Sacrifice that I left with you, I did not ask for women to be upon the altar, nor try to be a high priestess. They carry this on in the churches of satan; therefore, it shall not be carried on in my church.

When I had the Last Supper with the Apostles, my mother was not present. If I had it in my power from the Eternal Father to make a priestess, I would surely have chosen my mother; but, no, there were no women present at the first Dedication. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1987

HERESY

Already We hear you clamor for the ordination of woman. No woman shall stand in my house to represent Me! How dare you bring in this heresy to my house! I shall go among you and I shall sling you out from my temples! Jesus, Dec. 27, 1975

SEMINARIES POLLUTED WITH ERRORS

My child and my children, you may ask your priests for knowledge of the stories coming from the old, elderly fathers of my sons church, but can they tell you the truth now that their seminaries have become polluted with errors? Mothers cry to Me; I hear all their prayers, prayers to Heaven to save their children. And where can they find the knowledge of the truth to teach them? That will depend now upon an earnest mother and father, and discipline. Children are like soft flowers that must be nourished so that their stalks will grow; and their faces, the purity of their faces, shall rise toward Heaven and be nourished with the fruits of life.

My child and my children, there must not be any allowances made for the sacrilegious acts of those who call themselves humanists, and also those who promote homosexuality in the name of freedom - freedom of religion, freedom of what you want to do: do anything you want, as long as it offends your God. That is what We hear coming up to Us from Heaven. That is what We hear coming up to Us. High into the heavens, I hear - I hear the saints crying, How long, O Lord, will you accept this carnage upon earth? When shall we restore it to its former beauty and purity? Mary, Sept. 14, 1985

MUST REMAIN WITHIN THE FOLD

My children, do you who have left the road and entered into apostate religions, do you not realize that you have renounced your chance to enter into the kingdom of your God, Heaven? my children, all who are baptized by the waters of life must remain within the fold! Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

FALSIFICATION OF THE MANNER OF THE SALVATION OF SOULS

There are many deceptions taking place among you, and one being the falsification of the manner of the salvation of souls. When I was upon earth, I established the rules and I gave you my church, my house. However, now I watch as many have gone forward with itching ears and novelty, and they are setting upon the world a new religion. Jesus, May 20, 1978

REJECTION OF THE FAITH SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

ERRORS OF MODERNISM, HUMANISM

Yes, my child. I do not have many opportunities to speak to the peoples of earth. But in this time of great anxiety and great darkness upon earth, I wish to make it known to those who represent the Father and the church of his Son that they must restore discipline. They must not surrender to the modes of the world, this being the errors of modernism, humanism.

Strength in the Holy See! Man wearing the robe of the cleric must be excommunicated so that he may not contaminate the world with errors of modernism. You shall not remain with a soul when there are millions and thousands of souls to be saved.

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. Pius X, March 18, 1974

IF YOU LISTEN TO OUR DIRECTION

Do not make my sons church a place just for man. It was, through the Eternal Fathers plan, to be a place of honor and direction to set you on the road to Heaven and not lose your road and wind up in Hell or purgatory. You see, the enemies of your God believe that if they can confuse you and make you believe errors, they will take over completely. But I know, my children, if you listen to our direction, that will not happen. Mary, June 18, 1990

A GREAT WAR IS APPROACHING MANKIND

As it was told through countless earth-years by many prophets and voice-boxes from Heaven, you are now living in the days of the great sorrows. Evil abounds upon earth, and has entered into my sons church. Evil abounds upon earth, and has taken hold within the homes and livelihoods of our children upon earth. What salvation is there for you but to follow the way of the cross.

My children, you must pray now and do much penance. A great War is approaching mankind, a war in which nations shall vanish from the earth. There will be much weeping and gnashing of teeth. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who have neither counseled the young nor sought to change the course of destruction that they have allowed to progress on. Because of their love of materialism and their love of what they call humanism, and their love of worldly gain in power, man has now been abandoned by the forces of light to seek his own way now, a way that he has chosen to be covered with errors and spiritual darkness. Mary, Nov. 24, 1979

THEY HAVE BEEN SENT TO DESTROY

satan has set himself to do great battle in my sons house. Hurry! Shout from the rooftops! Warn all of our clergy that they are under heavy attack by the agents of darkness. They must not be misled. Their influence is great over the young.

Many who carry high honor in my sons house by their rank have set themselves into my sons house with black hearts. They come to destroy; they have been sent to destroy. But they shall not destroy! A house in darkness must close its doors. Errors, evil, destruction of the youth, the souls contaminated by dark waters - this shall not be tolerated by the Father.

All who have given themselves to the fleshpots of the world have received their reward. All who have sold their souls to get to the head in my sons house, they have received their reward. The abyss of Hell is open wide. None shall escape a just judgment from the Father. This judgment will come soon upon you in force! Mary, July 15, 1974

DEATH BY DRINKING FROM A GLASS

We will go back, my child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted thirty-three days. O my child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters to mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the

clergy and the secretariat of the state.

My child and my children, these messages must be strong because they are in truth. And one cannot turn his or her back upon the truth, or they will be led into more gross errors. Mary, May 21, 1983

#750 No Life on Other Planets

For Adam was first formed; then Eve. 1 Timothy 2:13

IN SPACE LIES A VOID

You men of science, you go forward out into space, looking and searching for another world. You will find nothing. Out in space, my children, there only lies a void. The other world is across the veil; it is the world of the supernatural. Man of science is ever searching, but never coming to the knowledge of truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1976

THERE EXISTS NO LIFE BEYOND THE EARTH

Man of science was ever seeking, but never coming to the truth. Man of science seeks to find other beings beyond the earth, but he will find nothing, for there exists no life beyond the earth.

These theories of extra-terrestrial life, these theories have been developed by satan, even unto the false miracles of the end days which you know as UFOs. They are from Hell - transports of Hell, supernatural transports. They are to deceive and confound the populace. I repeat, they are of supernatural origin. There is no life beyond earth, only the life given by the Eternal Father as a gift to mankind, eternal life after the death of the body, in the kingdom of Heaven.

My child and my children, you must stress the reading of your Bible. Sit down nightly with your children and teach them. Read the Scriptures. You cannot allow them to go out of your homes without this knowledge or they will lose their faith. Jesus, June 18, 1979

WASTING TIME SEEKING LIFE ON ANOTHER PLANET

Many prodigies, many miracles shall be performed upon earth; but watch well, my children, and pray upon them, for there are now many false prophets loosed upon earth. There will be many manifestations in the air and on land, but many of these shall come from the prince of darkness in the power he now retains. Test the spirits well and pray.

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

I ONLY CREATED LIFE UPON EARTH

The UFOs you wonder of are part of the plan of satan. They are false images to promote the fallacy that there is life upon other planets. There is no life, for I only created life upon earth.

My children, parents, I beg you, for your salvation and the salvation of your families, to retain the truth of faith, the light of faith in your homes. Teach your children. Give them a firm foundation of their faith, the knowledge in truth. Do not allow false teachers to destroy the souls of your children. Your homes must be made a fortress against the evil. Darkness enshrouds the world. Evil has accelerated. Protect your children, the young, for they are the major ones to face attack by the agents of satan. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1978

NO LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS

Do not look for land, do not look on another planet for life, for there is none. Only those who delude you tell you this. What you saw, my child, in the past, called a flying saucer by mankind, We have allowed many to see this. They are transports from Hell. However, We have never seen a

demon, my child, who has taken on a human form, except through the spirit.

No, my child, We did not allow you to see any formation of any nature on this celestial object that you saw many years ago by the doors of St. Robert Bellarmine church. Therefore, do not be deluded that there are beings coming from other planets. This is not true, my children. Jesus, June 18, 1992

THERE IS NO LIFE BEYOND YOUR EARTH

Make it known, my child, that the false miracles of the end time are now at hand. satan seeks to confuse you. Make it known, my child, that there is no life beyond your earth as you know it. Man will go out into space. Better that he uses these efforts to find his way back to God.

Intellectual pride, my children, has been the downfall of many. You will not enter the kingdom unless you strip yourselves of this pride and return to Us as little children. Mary, May 30, 1973

NO LIFE UPON ANOTHER PLANET

Be not feared, for you are being allowed to see what satan plans to delude mankind with. There is no life as you know it, or human being, or otherwise, upon another planet. The creation of the Father has been given to you in the Book of love and life. Do not fantasize of life on other planets, my children. It is a falsehood. Were it not so you would have been told, for the Father hides nothing from his children. He created man, known Adam and Eve, and as such they were the first of your - of the Fathers creation. You may say, your first mother and father symbol.

Do not accept the teachings of error that they are just a story. I assure you, my children, they are and were real. They were the first creations of the Father, and they fell to satan.

They were placed upon earth in order to win the good fight for the Father against the forces of evil - satan, who has sworn his vows against the Father to seduce all mankind, to defy the Father anew, for he has never learned his lesson of obedience and subservience. He is an arrogant creature, and many men follow him in their arrogance and intellectual pride.

Know that all who disobey the laws of the Father and set upon mankind laws of error, laws that are made by mankind the creature and not the Creator, shall receive the same judgment as the fallen. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FALSE MIRACLES IN THE AIR

Your world, my children, is now filled with demons. They will promote accidents that are not accidents, destruction, and even false miracles in the air. And I repeat to you, my children: your UFOs are not unknown to your God, for they come from satan. They are one of the false miracles of the latter days. They are vehicles from Hell, transporting demons. Though these demons of the spirit can act upon their own, I cannot, my children, give you full details at this time on the reason for calling them transports from Hell. In time this will all be given in knowledge to you.

You must read your Bible every day, even a short verse, my children. Read your Bible and learn by it. The Revelations, the Apocalypse of Saint John, the scrolls are unfurling. Mary, May 27, 1978

CREATIONS OF SATAN

satan may come to you with many faces. That is why We caution you often to recognize the faces of evil about you. There is a war now, my children, taking place - a war of the spirits, a war, a supernatural war. And you must now use graces to fight in the supernatural.

Many manifestations shall take place upon earth. One already has taken place: the UFOs that you call unknown flying objects. They are creations of satan and are supernatural. They are to delude you into believing that there is life beyond earth. That is a fallacy and a lie.

My children, maintain the faith in your hearts; keep the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of

your children and your families. When I return to earth, shall I find among you even a flicker of faith left, my children? Jesus, June 1, 1978

SUPERNATURAL MANIFESTATIONS

Many manifestations of supernatural nature shall be set upon mankind. I say unto you again: test the spirits.

I warn you again to not listen to those voices coming from the depths of Hell that say that life is existing upon the other planets of your universe. This, my children, is not true. Were it any different, I should have told you so in the Book of life. Know, my children, your battle shall rage upon earth.

satan is creating many false miracles, and one of these are the supernatural manifestations that you call UFOs. My children, they are truly transports from Hell. However, Hell shall not be found on another planet.

Pray, my children. It is like a cat and mouse game with satan. You must always be looking that he does not extend his lures before you with delusion, confusion, and lies. My children, look always upward and you will be given signs from Heaven. Raise your hearts in prayer, prayer from the heart - not just from the lips. Jesus, March 25, 1978

NO BEINGS ON OTHER PLANETS

There are no beings on other planets. Weve explained to you about the vehicles from Hell. So if you keep on wasting your countrys money by looking for life on other planets, you will have more starving in your nation. And your country shall go down the drain, so to speak - economically, morally, and actually, factually destroyed.

I realize, my children, that your country, the United States, has always been under the protection of my mother. But now many have cast her aside. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

FLYING SAUCERS

I warn you now: All of those - what they call flying saucers, my children, they are not flying saucers. They are vehicles from Hell transporting demons from place to place. Though they be spirits, there is a mystery of the living dead that you do not know. They must be transported; they cannot go upon their own. This is a mystery that I shall, perhaps in the future, give you the knowledge of. Jesus, June 30, 1984

TRANSPORTS FROM HELL

It has been deemed necessary by the Father to give unto you a photograph of the transports from Hell. You will inform your men of knowledge - scientists - that the vehicles known as UFOs are but transports from Hell sent to deceive and confuse mankind and set him in quest of another world that does not exist. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

THEY ARE SUPERNATURAL

I repeat the message of the past, my child: the flying saucers you speak of, they are transports of Hell! They are supernatural; they are a creation of satan to bewilder and confuse mankind. Many prodigies shall be viewed upon earth, in the atmosphere. Beware of all false miracles. Test the spirits, my children. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

MANIFESTATIONS FROM SATAN

There is loosed upon your earth countless numbers of demons. The gates of Hell are opening wide. The false miracles of the end days promoted by satan are much in evidence upon your world. Science gives many explanations, but they have not come forward with the truth. Your flying saucers are but a supernatural manifestation from satan!

It would be better, my child, if the clergy would spend their time in not disproving the honorable

miracles from God the Father and seek out the truth of these dishonorable, dishonest miracles - that they call miracles - of satan. The miracles from Hell are transports, transports of demons!

Many of the clergy, my child, will not accept my message because they have given themselves to the world. Mary, July 25, 1974

THEY DO EXIST

There is loosed upon your world now many transports of Hell. Many children of earth will witness this phenomenon from satan. Be not deluded. They do exist, but they are a supernatural phenomenon from the abyss - satan!

Veronica Mary speaks of the flying saucers loosed upon the earth. Nov. 1, 1974

GATHERING IN GREAT MULTITUDES

You will circulate fast, my child, the photograph of the vehicles of Hell, the flying saucers. They are gathering in great multitudes upon your earth. Know now that they are of an illusion, a delusion to mankind. It is but one of the false miracles of satan. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

FALSE MIRACLES

You must, my children, understand the workings of the supernatural. satan, his agents, demons, must enter into the body of a man, woman, or child out of grace to work their will. Being of a world unseen to human eyes unless this grace is granted through the Eternal Fathers intervention, you cannot see these demons, but they are existing, they are beings as you are human beings. They are supernatural beings from the dark world, from the pit of Hell.

Already satan is working his way into your consciousness, seeking to take over your minds. He is now promoting false miracles. Those you call flying saucers are images from Hell. My children, if you reject the knowledge of the supernatural, you are now playing right into his hands. While he remains hidden among you, he can go about and, like a ravenous wolf, gobble up my children as they fall from grace.

Do not laugh or mock this message, my children. I speak to you with common words that you may understand the crucial times that now approach you. It will be a time of testing for all mankind. Every single individual of an age with conscience shall be tested. Mary, June 18, 1978

MAN WILL NOT ACCEPT THE TRUTH

Veronica. Oh I see a - oh, its a very large pit, I guess, a hole. And sitting down there at the edge of the hole are some horrible-looking things. They look like animals, but they have almost the figures of people. And theyre sitting around now, what looks like a glass. And the glass is reflecting up through the hole, and its almost like a looking glass because its. the rays - there are rays being shot out from this glass, and the rays are going up, up this hole. And Im watching the rays. And theyre shooting out onto the grounds. And as theyre going up, riding these rays are these horrible, ugly things, these - I know theyre demons; I know. Now Mary said

Mary. Watch, my child, what else is exiting from the hole.

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! There are things that look like bright lights, but theyre like dome-like on the top. And they dont have any windows; theyre just great lights. And Mary now is standing at the edge of this hole, and Shes pointing. And Shes saying:

Mary. Man will not accept the truth. These are transports of Hell.

Veronica. Oh, Marys referring to these things that are being seen on earth. Mary said:

Mary. Make it known, my child, that the false miracles of the end time are now at hand. satan seeks to confuse you. Make it known, my child, that there is no life beyond your earth as you know it. Man will go out into space. Better that he uses these efforts to find his way back to God. May 30, 1973

MIRACLES OF HELL

Do not discount my warnings, my child, of the miracles of Hell which gather about the grounds. The transports of Hell are ever present. The world has chosen to call them flying saucers. Know, they are transports of Hell. Mary, Dec. 6, 1974

MANY MANIFESTATIONS IN THE AIR

Many prodigies, many miracles shall be performed upon earth; but watch well, my children, and pray upon them, for there are now many false prophets loosed upon earth. There will be many manifestations in the air and on land, but many of these shall come from the prince of darkness in the power he now retains. Test the spirits well and pray.

And shout it from the rooftops that man of science is wasting his time seeking life on another planet. There is no life! Were it not so, the Eternal Father would have given you prophets to write down and discourse with you upon this life. The first man and woman created were Adam and Eve, and all descended from them. Mary, July 25, 1978

#751 Children of God 1

Behold how they are numbered among the children of God, and their lot is among the saints. Wisdom 5:5

CHAMPIONS OF HEAVEN

You have been placed as children of God upon earth, as champions of Heaven. We are saddened when one is captured by satan. We are joyful, and there is great joy in Heaven among the angels and the Father when you are able to take back from satan just one child for Us. So, my children, go forth with great hope and spirit and rescue your brothers and sisters. Disperse throughout the world in great haste my words from these sacred grounds.

I have visited on your earth many places throughout worlds time, but now We are in the time of crisis. Each who have the grace will go forth as a disciple for my son. By this manner you will climb the ladder fast into the kingdom. Mary, March 25, 1973

PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND CARRY IT

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Now, my children, think and follow along with me as I explain to you this. When you are baptized and become a member of the house of God upon earth, my sons church, and as a child of God, your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH THE ONLY TRUE RELIGION

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind.

Yes, my children, I cannot bring you erroneous discourse with words of happiness and cheer at this time. I can only give you the facts of what has taken place. The present conditions in the world, in my sons church, and in Rome, have been well promoted by satan and his agents. his power is great, but you can always break his rule with prayer and penance. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

YOUR BIRTHRIGHT WAS A START

As in the past, rejection has been the start of a fallen man. Sin has become a way of life with many. You live in a delusion if you believe that you can offend the Eternal Father and then gain eternal life in the kingdom. No, I say to you: many are called, but few are chosen.

Ask and you shall receive, believe and you will be given the way. But you must merit the kingdom. Your birthright was a start, but you must make your way to the kingdom. Others may gain these graces for you by prayer and acts of sacrifice, but you will accept or reject the key.

My children, a great crisis will soon be upon the eternal city in Rome. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer for your Vicar. All manner of evil is being planned against him. My Mother can direct you in the days ahead. You cannot depend on your human judgment, for it can be clouded by satan. Jesus, May 26, 1976

THE GREATEST OF GIFTS

You must not, O pastors, you must not compromise your faith; do not be misled. O pastors, you have forgotten your teachings. You must renew in a manner that is not new. You must go back, I say, go back and start anew with Tradition. You cannot separate Tradition, for you held the truth. You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the wall until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house! Mary, April 10, 1976

MAKE RANSOM FOR THE FALLEN SOULS

All children of God will make sacrifice and pray for the recovery of the high holy men in the house of God - now! Those who have received the light will share their graces, given in abundance, to make ransom for the fallen souls.

A constant vigilance must now be kept throughout your earth. You are at war! The spirits are at war! I cannot caution you enough now to prepare yourselves for this battle. The final victory will be with the Father in Heaven. The outcome is already ordained. But many shall not accept the light and shall cast it aside to spend their eternity in the fires. All have the choice.

When the ball of redemption comes upon your earth, all will have received the message from Heaven, and they will be given individual choice for their salvation or their damnation. The agents of Hell have multiplied on your earth and in the holy house of God. Open your eyes to the truth. Do not follow like sheep to the slaughter. Pray, make atonement, sacrifice, do penance, for your time grows short. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

SATAN SHALL DO FULL BATTLE TO THE CHILDREN OF GOD

You must make it known that my children must accept their angels as guardians. The power given to them by the Eternal Father is great.

satan shall do full battle to the children of God. He knows that his time is growing short. Mary, March 29, 1975

THE CANDLES UPON EARTH

The children of God, the candles upon earth, my child, shall suffer much persecution from the agents of darkness.

Man runs amiss, my child. He scatters the sheep. He seeks peace where there is no peace. He is going farther into darkness.

You shall not gather your flocks, my pastors, by compromis-ing your faith. You shall not gather the flocks for the Eternal Father in Heaven by giving yourselves to the world, by adopting humanism and modernism as your guide.

It is a simple lesson of faith that you must give to the children and to all in your care. As pastor you shall stand before me and shall you say to me that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen I say unto you, I shall cast you from me and send you into the abyss. As you sow, so shall you reap. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1975

WE HAVE ASKED FOR MANY VICTIM SOULS

My child and my children, We have asked for many victim souls, children of God who will offer themselves to the Eternal Father in sacrifice for the repatriation of souls.

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

TO RESCUE THE CHILDREN OF GOD FROM SATAN

My children, my mother has counseled you well. You will listen to her counsel and act upon it. Your reward will be great in Heaven for all of the assistance you render to my mother in her travels upon earth to rescue the children of God from satan, the armies of Hell now loosed upon your earth.

Do not listen to the scoffers, those who are derisive in their criticism. My children, I assure you: man will always reject what he does not believe in or understand. faith, my children, is a gift from your God! Jesus, June 10, 1978

I COME TO THE LITTLE ONES

My children, I do not come to the proud and the men of knowledge. I come to the little ones - little in worldly knowledge, but filled with the spirit of truth; those with little of worldly possessions, but carrying the keys to the kingdom. It is these children of God who will remain to greet my son when he returns.

Many are called, but few are chosen. The numbers counted will be in the few after the final cleansing. Many minds have been poisoned by satan; many have sold their souls for worldly gain. How sad that they have forgotten that all time comes to an end, all life must reach its end, and all human life passes on to the veil. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

WILL FACE ENSLAVEMENT UNLESS…

My Son is ever present in the Eucharist and the tabernacles of the world. If you continue on your present course, these tabernacles will be removed from among you. Pray, pray much that you receive the light to know the road that is being paved for your country and the world.

The children of God will face enslavement by the enemies of God, known as your world Christianity, unless you pray and carry the banner of faithful and True to God the Father. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

In the deposit of faith there is also the supernatural. This, too, is being cast aside as superstition. What a sad awakening they will find when the Father sets down a heavy hand upon them!

The Father has chosen the words faithful and True for reason. It will be the banner for all children of God who remain in the light.

You will pray for your cardinals and bishops. The time is coming, my child, when you will see

bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself among them. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

A LIFETIME DEDICATION AND CONSECRATION

All who have consecrated their hearts with Us have now received the mark of the cross upon them. It is a lifetime dedication and consecration.

You will find, my children, that since you have received this mark upon you from the Father, you will be most unhappy if you reject the light. You have been chosen among the many. It is not by accident that you have been sent here by the Father. You are all truly children of God. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

PRAYER MUST BE RETURNED

You must ask the shepherds and pastors of the world, as our Mother said, Veronica, to turn now and teach the truth to the children. They are starving of the spirit of light.

They must be taught to pray more. Prayer is no longer a way of life. Prayer must be returned to the homes and the churches of the world, and the schools, and the public and private lives of all the children of God, my brothers and sisters. If you pray more, you will learn to love prayer. It will become a way of life that you cannot turn from, for it will give you something that you have never found in the world. Theresa, May 17, 1975

THE TABERNACLES OF THE WORLD SHALL BE YOUR REFUGE

Veronica. Now Mary is going to the left, and theres appearing a huge monstrance in the sky. Oh, its so big! Its a golden monstrance, and the Host is in the center. Oh, it has also a stand. The monstrance is on a golden stand, and theres a Host right in the center. Its so bright!

Now Mary is next to it. Mary looks small, because the Host and the monstrance is huge in the sky.

Mary. My child, this is my son. We ask all mankind to save their eternal soul, their immortal soul, in the Blood, the wounds of my son.

The tabernacles of the world shall be your refuge. Come to my son. He will nourish you with his Body. Unless you eat of this Bread of life, you cannot be saved, so great are the forces of evil set upon your world. The abyss is open wide. The demons are loosed now to do battle against the children of God. July 15, 1975

ACCEPT NOW YOUR CROSS

Before the cleansing, the chastisement of mankind, each individual soul will have passed through this crucible of testing and suffering. All will be well for those of good spirit.

My Mother does not come as an emissary to instill fear in your heart with her message. My Mother has come with prophecy to enlighten you of the days ahead, for the Father will chastise those he loves. It is in this manner - the manner of your God, that cannot meet with comprehension even by a generation that has become arrogant and considers itself above the Father Eternal in knowledge. They shall not comprehend the way of their God.

You will all retire from your world of satan. satan knows his day grows short. He will do full battle against the children of God.

Accept now your cross. Carry it with perseverance. But remain in the light, for it is the only way to the kingdom. Jesus, July 25, 1975

SATAN WILL DO GREAT BATTLE WITH THE CHILDREN OF GOD

You have been given good direction by my mother. You must now take yourselves from your world that has been given to satan. his time is growing short, but he will do great battle with the children of God.

Continue with your prayers of atonement and your acts of sacrifice. They are sorely needed at this time. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1975

My IMMACULATE HEART

I repeat myself: Pastors, awaken from your slumber. You must not offend your God any longer, for he is already too much offended!

Pastors and mitres will also fall into Hell. A human soul is but a human soul, and will pass into judgment. No soul shall cross the veil without facing this judgment by the Eternal Father.

Do not succumb, my pastors, to the fallacy that all will be forgiven, for that is asking too much at this time. When a man sins, it is a sorrow to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father, but when he leads another into sin, it is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Therefore, pastors, clothe yourself in good works, modesty, chastity, and piety. Holiness must be returned to the churches of the world.

My Immaculate Heart is extended to the children of God in the world. Light your candles, my children, with me and search through the darkness. Rescue your brothers and sisters. You must be now disciples for the Eternal Father. You will pray much for your pastors and your Vicar, Pope Paul in Rome. He is carrying a heavy cross, and being human, he needs many prayers. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

ALL CHILDREN OF GOD SHALL ENTER UPON A CRUCIFIXION

As it was in the time of my son upon earth, so it shall be in your time. All children of God shall enter upon a crucifixion. But carry your cross, my child, my children; carry your crosses with great fortitude and perseverance, for the victory is with my son. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

THE CHILDREN OF GOD SHALL BE PERSECUTED

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - ithout prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

CHILDREN OF GOD SHALL BATTLE HIM WELL

Yes, my child, the time has come to reveal to the world the truth. It must be made known to mankind the condition, the disposition of the eternal city. satan has waited for these days; he has planned his battle. And We, and you, my children, as children of God the Father, shall battle him well. Do not be affrighted at the coming days. It has been all written in time in the great Book, the Tome.

You will understand in days to come the plan from Heaven. It is a testing period for all. All that is rotten will fall, and man shall be tested as mettle in the fires. M-e-t-t-l-e, my child, mettle in the fires. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1975

I GIVE YOU THIS GRACE OF KNOWLEDGE

I bless you all, my children, as the Father in the Son and the Spirit shall bless you in the days to come. Though the lights are dim, you will never be lost in the darkness. I give you this grace of knowledge, for the children of God shall gather for the battle ahead. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

St. Michael. Observe, children of God, what is to come upon mankind, a generation that has given itself to all manner of sin of the flesh!

Veronica. Coming through the sky is that terrible light of orange fire.

St. Michael. Observe, my child, the ball of redemption!

Veronica. Its a terrible sheet of fire. Its a huge ball of fire thats spinning at a tremendous speed, and its hurtling itself down towards us. [Veronica coughs.]

The smoke and the debris and the powder and the film thats coming from it is so choking and stagnating! Now Michael is placing his finger to his mouth to listen.

St. Michael. Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Dec. 24, 1975

A MIRACULOUS SPRING AT BAYSIDE

Yes, there is a spring upon the grounds, of waters for cure. When the time is right, the Eternal Father shall bring the waters up.

The enemy stands guard; the deceived children of God, my child - you must pray for them. If they receive the light be-cause of your prayers and the prayers of others, they, too, shall understand. They have not received this light because too few have prayed for them. They give themselves over to the human frailty of anger and judgment. Pray for them, and you will see a miracle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

#752 Children of God 2

For you are all the children of God by faith, in Christ Jesus. Galatians 3:26

DO NOT ABANDON

Do not abandon my son any longer by rejecting his church. Do not judge my sons church by man. The foundation is my son, Jesus. And though the walls may develop cracks, the foundation is solid. Will you not remain and patch these cracks, my children? We do not wish that you break apart into small groups of discord. No schisms must take place in my sons church. For all who are baptized a Roman Catholic must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven. A rejection of the papacy, a rejection of the faith because of human reasoning shall not be accepted by the Eternal Father in Heaven. Remain faithful and true forever unto the end. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

YOUR RELIGION OF TRUTH

I repeat, my child-and listen well and ponder upon my words: Mankind must now reverse his present course. The truth, the light is dim throughout your world. The agents of satan will seek to try to remove from among you your religion of truth. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

ETERNAL

My children, do not be deceived by the voices that cry Love, love! when they know not the meaning of love. Love is God the Father! The love being created by mankind leading to a new religion and a new world rule is a love based on humanism and modernism! The church I established upon earth is eternal, though it suffers now in a crisis. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

MUST DIE WITHIN THE FOLD

We do not want division within the church. That will solve nothing. You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome. And once you are baptized as a Roman Catholic, you must die within the fold; you cannot reject it. There are many false prophets going throughout the world now seeking to take your soul to satan. They come as angels of light. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

The battle of the spirits, my child, will be fought well. The eventual victory is with Heaven. Know that this knowledge alone shall keep you with Us in the present and the near future battle.

You will find many companionable spirits, comrades named faithful and True, though they will be far and wide. You will all join for the kingdom of the Immaculate.

You now go forward in two factions, my children: the light and the darkness. You will work as true children of the light - children of your God, to hold back this darkness. Many of your brothers and sisters shall be rescued by your example and acts of sacrifice. Do not falter in the trial ahead.

You will find, my child, that as you advance in our mission, you will care less about the opinion of mankind. For it is only your human weakness of pride or self-evaluation that keeps you from going forward with more peace of spirit. You are allowed to fall into this error, my child, to make you stronger in the future. Jesus, June 5, 1975

DAY OF RECKONING VERY SOON

You as children of your God must make a firm effort now to prepare yourselves and your families, your brothers and your sisters of the world. Prepare them for the great chastisement that will soon come upon mankind. In your blindness, in your searching for power and treasures of the world, you have cast aside all knowledge given to you by your God, your inborn nature. You have cast it aside, but you will meet with a day of reckoning, and very soon!

My child, you will gather the messages from Heaven and continue to disperse them throughout the world. Many hands shall assist you on this course, my child. Do not be concerned of the opinions of mankind. It is only pride and self-concern, my child, that will make you fall into this way. Jesus, March 25, 1978

WITHOUT CHARITY YOU HAVE NOTHING!

You understand now, my child, with your experience, why I cry bitter tears throughout your world, crying for the true meaning of love to be expressed by mankind. Love means the corporal works of mercy.

Do you, my children, truly know the meaning of love and practice it in your daily life? Or have your lives been given over to luxury and seeking pleasures of the flesh? Selfishness abounding in the hearts of many, and even in the hearts of the clergy. The corporal acts of mercy must be practiced by the clergy in my sons house.

My Son has sent me to you, through the Father and the Spirit of life, as a mediatrix between God and man, to direct you and counsel you, that you may understand the knowledge given in the Book of love and life, your Bible. For many who read, they are just words, not to be practiced in the daily lives of many.

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. But now you have given yourselves over to seeking worldly pleasures; you have given yourselves over to the worship of satan and false gods. And then you cry to Heaven: Where are my children? Why have my children turned against us? Parents, leaders in the houses of religion upon earth, have you followed your vocation? What measure of responsibility shall you be counted for in the fall of your nation? Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

DIABOLICAL CRUSADE TO DESTROY THE CHILDREN OF GOD

The human mind will never be able to understand fully the difference between the human body and the eternal soul, the spirit. satan and his agents, being spirits, must enter into a body to perform their diabolical work in their crusade to destroy the children of God. Therefore, you must recognize the faces of evil about you. Wear your armor of protection, your sacramentals, and be guided in the light. I repeat again: remain with my son in the Eucharistic Service. his Body and Blood shall strengthen you in the days ahead.

Do not surrender your soul for honor and glory of your world, a temporary state of honor and glory that you must discard when you come over the veil. You will stand before the Eternal Father in judgment with nothing of worldly nature or value, but only what you have stored for your entrance into the kingdom. Mary, April 17, 1976

SATAN STAGING HIS FINAL BATTLE

My child, I have cautioned you in the past and I repeat myself for your welfare and the continued progress of your work, your mission from Heaven, to close your ears to those who seek to destroy the Mission from Heaven with idle tales of gossip and untruth. Know, my child, that satan is staging his final battle against all of the children of God. The warnings given from Heaven have not been accepted by all, but I assure you, my children, that soon - and very soon, I say - you will all be forced to your knees. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

MAN HAS CAST ASIDE HIS MISSION

My child and children of God, I have come to warn you that the cup is overflowing. The abominations of the world shall bring upon mankind great suffering.

Man, in the creation of God, has cast aside his mission to do honor and glory to his God. Man has given himself up to all manner of abominations and sin. Slowly the cup has been filling up, but now it flows over. Because of your sin, because you have cast aside the way, mankind shall be cleansed by trial. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

PREPARE YOUR HOUSEHOLD FOR THE DELUGE!

Mankind has given itself into all manner of sin and abomination. Mankind shall be cleansed by trial. All that is rotten shall fall. Many shall carry a heavy cross in the days ahead, but carry it with perseverance and dignity and purpose, for no man shall be above his master. As he went the way of his cross, so will you as children of God go his way.

Amen, I say to you, the day is not far that man shall see a shaking of the earth and tribulations set upon the world such as has never been seen in the past and shall never be set upon mankind again. Prepare your household for the deluge! St. Michael, May 28, 1977

HIERARCHY INFILTRATED

The hierarchy has been infiltrated by agents of Hell. Many have come posing as angels of light, but with darkness of heart and dark secrets. My children, you must pray more. We will not at this time make public knowledge of names, for now We seek the spirit. Names are not necessary; public castigation is not necessary. We must now, as children of God and light bearers, go forward and gather the souls with acts of mercy, charity of heart. And I tell you, my children, prayers must be accompanied with works. Mary, May 30, 1977

BECOME LIGHT BEARERS IN THE DARK DAYS AHEAD

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God.

Rome shall soon have a bloodbath; Rome shall suffer in revolution. And why, my children, why must this chastisement come upon the eternal city? Because they have turned from their God! Too few do penance and atonement! Prayer has been discarded for all materialism and worldly

knowledge. Men shall be eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the fires sweep them away!

My children, I have asked you all to become light bearers through the dark days ahead. You will meet with great trial in your mission. There will be scoffers and those who greet you with derision, but, my children, remember, my son carried his cross in the same manner. My own will know me, my children. If you are rejected, wipe the dust from your feet and keep going. My own will know me. Mary, June 16, 1977

THE RULERS OF EVIL SHALL MULTIPLY

My children, what I have warned you of the past is developing fast in Rome. The agents of 666 now are in full control of the Curia. O my children, I beg you, as your mother, to pray and pray for your Vicar. Do much penance and acts of atonement for your bishops. Many shepherds have fallen asleep. satan has poisoned the minds of many. The doors of the eternal city of Rome were opened and demons entered to wreak havoc in the house of my son.

My children, I have often counseled you to recognize the ways of satan among you. He will enter by means of persons, places and things. All upon the earth is now at his command. I have given you, my children, through visits upon your earth, through countless earth-years of visits, your weapons to use in this battle against the dark spirits. satan has full control of the earth now, and all of the children of God will undergo a great test. The rulers of evil shall multiply in the days ahead. Sin shall multiply, and hearts will be filled with murder, covetness, fornication, and all manner of foul deeds. Mary, June 18, 1977

THE BATTLE NOW RAGES

My children, my voice has carried for years throughout your world of earth warning you of the coming of these times, the times of 666, the great forces of evil that would gather to do battle with the children of God upon earth. The battle now rages, my children. It rages in your government. It rages in the home. Your children are now victims of their elders.

O my children, do you not recognize that the evil is accelerating in your country and the countries of the world? Murders have become commonplace. There is no realization in the clouded minds of sinful men that murder is an abomination in the eyes of his God. Murder in all forms is being committed and shall not go unpunished.

My children, I have warned you in the past, and I warn you again, that when you cast aside the knowledge and the belief in the supernatural, you open yourselves to be attacked by the evil forces of the supernatural. You must call upon your God with firm purpose and true heart to protect you, or you will fall! Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

CHILDREN OF GOD, HAVE NO FEAR

O man of earth, you have been judged and shall be sent with a final warning. Blood shall flow. Parents shall cry. There shall be evil beyond anything seen upon earth.

My children of God, have no fear. You will keep your sacramentals about you. You will keep your childrens souls guarded, for none shall be attacked who are in the state of grace.

Be ye known now, it has been loosed on earth - satan; satan, the king of darkness, satan, the master of deceit. his time is short, but he is loose. Michael, Aug. 13, 1977

RECOGNIZE THE SIGNS OF YOUR TIMES

I have cried for years as your mother; I have wandered upon your earth trying to warn you, but how many listened to my counsel and warnings and acted upon them? Too few, my children. Too few, far too few to avoid the catastrophes!

satan, satan, satan, cast from the heavens - he rebelled against his God, as you, children of God, once children of the light, are rebelling against your God. If you are abandoned and left to your

own resources, you will destroy each other!

My children, I have promised you in the past, and I still promise you, that peace shall be restored. But you are now going through a time of trial and testing.

You must recognize now the signs of your times. You are not blinded if you have followed our counsel. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

VICTORY SHALL BE WITH HEAVEN

You will understand, my child, in time the ways of satan to cause confusion and terror in the heart of man. However, I have told you in the past and I will tell you again that this is truly a war of the spirits. The victory shall be with Heaven, but the Eternal Father deems it necessary that this war continues for the separation of the sheep and the goats. It is the time planned by Heaven for the great test to mankind.

My children and my child, listen well to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The forces of evil are gathered now to do great battle with the children of God. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

REMAIN FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Without prayers and penance of the world much blood shall be shed in the streets of Rome. Persecution shall be set upon the Holy Father. Many shall cry out for his blood. There are many traitors sitting at his table with him now, for the red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled.

My children, I repeat: do not leave your parish church, but remain as an example. The Eucharist, my son, is always with you. Comfort Him, as his heart is torn by the many abominations being committed in his house and by many of his clergy.

It will not be an easy road for you and all who carry the light. The forces of darkness are great upon your world now, but remember, my children, at the end of this battle, it will be victory for Heaven and all who have given themselves as children of God and remain faithful and true. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

FORCES OF DARKNESS DO FULL WAR WITH THE CHILDREN OF GOD

My children, the forces of 666, the forces of darkness now are gathering to do full war with all of the children of God in the light. It will be a battle that will call for great spirit, great sacrifice. And one must retain the knowledge of the faith, for it will give you necessary strength in the battle.

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer. Mary, March 18, 1978

#753 Children of God 3

That you may be blameless, and sincere children of God, without reproof, in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation; among whom you shine as lights in the world. Philippians 2:15

SHALL NOT PREVAIL

Recognize the faces of evil about you, my children. The angels of light are many who seek to destroy my sons church upon earth. However, this will bring great knowledge and hope to mankind: the word of God is true, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against my sons church. Though the walls many crumble, the foundation is firm, for the foundation is my son. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your country and your world. Unite in a common front against the enemies of your God. Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

SEEKS THE SOUL OF EVERY ROMAN CATHOLIC

O my children, satan has full control now of your country. satan seeks the soul of every Roman

Catholic that he can seduce and bring into eternity of darkness. satan now is using individual human bodies as his passport into the lives of Christians to destroy them. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

GREATEST OF GIFTS

You were given the grace, the greatest of gifts to mankind, to be born into or come into by conversion, my sons church. And now you go about, O you of little faith, to chip away and chop at the walls until it crumbles. But you shall not remove the foundation, for the foundation is my son. You are recrucifying Him in his own house. Mary, April 10, 1976

PATCH THE CRACKS

They must remain with the leaders. The goats shall be weeded from the house of God, so do not leave. Stand forth as examples of truth. Many enemies of God have entered into the house of God. But this is the plan of satan. You will not leave. You will stay and patch the cracks. The foundation is solid. The foundation is my son. Mary, Aug. 5, 1973

WONT YOU HELP?

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Penance, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Be examples of piety and purity, my children. There is not much holiness left in my sons house. Do not leave my sons house. The foundation is strong, though the walls are cracking. Wont you help patch these cracks?

The gates of Hell shall never be triumphant against my sons house. Persevere and you will win your crown. The separation of the sheep and the goats will continue as evil accelerates.

My children, pray and do penance and keep good heart, knowing that the eventual and final victory will be with my son. Though there be only a remnant left, victory will be with Heaven. Mary, April 2, 1977

IN THE FINAL COUNT, ONLY A REMNANT

My Son gave his life for you all, but all shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven. For many are called but only few are chosen. In the final count, my children, there will be only a remnant who will enter the kingdom.

The world, your world, shall go through a great crucible of suffering. You must not question the ways of the Eternal Father, for his knowledge goes far beyond what any man could comprehend, even with science, my children.

The forces of evil are gathered to do great battle with all of the children of God. You must go forward with confidence, my children. Persistence is needed. I do not ask you to judge your brothers or sisters, for that would not be of charity. Mary, March 25, 1978

THE GREATEST GIFT

The greatest gift you can bring to your fellow man now is to make him believe. Many are deeply entrenched in darkness of the spirit, and without your help the many will be lost to satan - eternal damnation and banishment.

My children, the forces of evil, 666 - and 666, I repeat, is satan and his agents loosed from Hell now to do full battle with the children of God. satan knows that he has been given only a set time, and his time is growing short. You will, my children, if you continue without penance and sacrifice and atonement, you will find set loose upon the earth such horrors of immorality, debasement, murders, licentiousness, robberies. It will seem, my children, as if the worlds people have gone mad. And they have gone mad, for sin is surely insanity! Mary, April 1, 1978

GREATEST MEASURE OF RESPONSIBILITY

The greatest measure of responsibility for the loss of souls shall fall upon the clergy. My Sons house, his church, is passing through a great trial; however, it is a time for testing for mankind.

The eventual victory against satan shall be with my son, for the gates of Hell shall never prevail against his church upon earth.

My children, you must understand that man in his human frailties often succumbed to the mores of modernism. Countless times in the past the Spirit of truth came with the knowledge to man that the day would come when a great delusion shall descend upon mankind and cover the earth in a blanket of spiritual darkness. This day has arrived, my children. Recognize the forces of evil about you now. The man of sin, 666, satan, satan, with all the demons loosed from Hell, now are upon earth and do great battle with the children of God. The Holy City of Rome shall stand with the cross. Blood shall flow in the streets. Mary, May 13, 1978

SATAN NOW SEEKS TO DEFILE EVERYTHING HOLY

My child, I do not expect you to understand the full import of this message I have given you in sight, but know, my child, that satan knows that the almighty Father in Heaven has sent me to you to fight the good cause of saving the children of God from satan. satan now seeks to defile everything holy and sacred to my son.

satan will use human beings who have become walking shells and dead spirits to trample the meaningful cross of my son beneath their feet. As you seek to harm the Mother, you hurt the Son, and in this manner shall you be repaid measure for measure for your evil.

Because as a generation you have given yourselves over to sin and abominations even reaching into the house, the church of my son, you bring upon yourselves a just punishment. All who remain of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the approaching trials with great confidence and love for my son. Mary, May 30, 1978

ACCEPT ALL FOR THE HONOR AND GLORY OF YOUR GOD

My child and my children, as I cast my glance upon mankind and watch the world in turmoil, I repeat over again my counsel to all mankind to listen to the words of my mother and other personages sent from Heaven to be with you in these desperate days. I do not have to repeat the warnings from Heaven, but I must tell you, my children, that you will act upon these warnings or you shall receive the dire consequences.

All who are of well spirit will go through these days with patience. Be long-suffering, my children, accepting all for the honor and glory of your God.

There are many now in your world who have become, given themselves over to satan, satan, satan, known to you. satan is satan and his agents. They gather together throughout the world wherever there is darkness of spirit to do great battle with the children of God. Jesus, June 1, 1978

CHILDREN OF GOD ARE BEING MARKED

My child, make it known to all the workers of Heaven that We do not promise them riches, peace, or full tranquility upon earth, as they store their graces, their riches in Heaven. The greatest of glory and love shall be given to them over the veil.

I cannot promise any worker that he or she will be free from suffering while they are upon the earth. When you learn the value of suffering, my children, you will find that you will look forward for this opportunity to gather graces for other souls. You will understand this in time.

The children of God are being marked, my child. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

CLERGY MISLEADING CHILDREN OF GOD

Measure for measure, the Eternal Father shall meter to you a just form of punishment. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes

must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED THROUGH PROPHETS

As you have been warned through prophets of the past, who placed on parchment the words and counsel from Heaven, you are living in the last days. There are forces now loosed upon earth far greater than have ever been seen in the history of mankind. They will bewilder the minds of scientists. False miracles shall abound upon earth. satan and the armies of Hell - all Hell now is loosed to do battle with the children of God.

My children, as an army, you must be prepared for the enemy. As an army from Heaven, you must wear your armor. Your sacramentals and the direction from the queen of Heaven: that is your armor. And you must listen, or it will be too late for too many.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the agents of 666, satan. Because many minds have been poisoned by satan, scientists and men of power are deluded.

Their minds have been clouded because they search not for the truth, but in greed and avarice they search for power and money, esteem, enslavement of their brothers. And for what? Each and every one of you must end your life upon earth at some time sooner or later. Tomorrow will be the end for many. Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

WOMEN REVOLT FROM THE PLAN OF GOD

However, in your world now of confusion, this did not mean we shall join in the revolt of the women against the plan of God. You must tell all of the sisters in the convents, and all the women upon earth, that the Eternal Father has given them their role as children of God. They must not revolt against Him and be liberated from this role, for they have been then deluded by satan.

Your Bible must be studied well, and you will understand that the Eternal Father gave you truly a simple way to follow. It goes far beyond much human understanding, because without prayer and suffering and penance, you will not have the gift from the Eternal Father to understand even the Sacred Scriptures. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1979

YOU HAVE A GREAT OBLIGATION NOW

But I must stress the urgency of your remaining in my sons church regardless of the turmoil. I stress again this urgency for the salvation of your soul. You must not tear it asunder. You cannot run hither and yon setting up a new church, for to divide is to conquer, and that is the plan of satan against my son.

The adversary, the prince of darkness, knows that his time is growing short. He will do great battle now with the children of God. Prepare now, for you will see days ahead such as have never taken place within your country, my child. That is why I stress the urgency of this message. There will be much suffering. No class shall be excluded. Those who do not suffer shall be damned to Hell. For they have sold their souls to get to the head.

In time this puzzle will be explained to you fully, all who hear my voice and will read the message from Heaven. For the future is now, and it will unfold before your very eyes.

Life as you know it will have no value. Death shall be commonplace among you: murder, death by murder, in the name of mercy - death, murder.

My child and my children, only you as an individual can save your soul now and the souls whom you love and whom you have the charity to reach out for. For those with great graces, they can be shared. You have a great obligation now to go forward as disciples of my son. Mary, June 13, 1981

PERSECUTION SHALL BE GREAT

You must not become affected nor your mission slackened by concern over a human being, my

child. The world is your family. There are thousands of sheep straying with no leadership, no knowledge, misdirection, misguidance, even in my sons church upon earth.

We see all manner of confusion, experimentation. There is no unity now in spirit. For man in the clergy has taken upon himself to set up my sons church to his own pursuits, his own man-given knowledge of intellect, without the spirit. For much of this intellect is being directed by satan and not by God.

Awaken from your slumber, clergy in my sons church, for you will also be counted among the least. In pride and arrogance you have refused my counsel from Heaven. You have turned away from me. You have persecuted those I have sent to you. Your pride and arrogance shall make you fall. Many mitres shall fall into Hell. Is this what you want?

For ears that hear, for those who hear my counsel, learn by it, for the time is growing short. There will be many victim souls in these latter days, my child and my children. Persecution shall be great among the children of God, for the world will claim its own. And if you are not of this world, the earth, you will not be recognized. For the world you must live in is beyond the realm of human mankind. It is the world of the spirit, which all must enter sooner or later. Mary, June 18, 1981

LOST CHILDREN CAPTIVES OF SATANISTS

My child and my children, there is an evil plan now in your country, the United States of America, and also, the boughs are reaching like an evil tree into the land of Canada. Children are disappearing from the earth. My child and my children, I feel it necessary that I repeat to you again that you do not be bored at the repetition of the message, for it is urgent. Will your child be next? Many mothers hearts are torn asunder, but they have found not the whereabouts of their children; but many have found the possibility of the whereabouts of their children, held as captives for the whim and humor of the satanist. They are increasing in your country, my child, and all of the countries of the world. It is satan and his armies now, knowing the time is short to battle with the children of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

RUSSIA SEEKS TO CAPTURE WHOLE WORLD

I know that all who hear my voice now and read this message are doing all they can to restore the earth to what the Eternal Father calls a bit of normalcy. For the world has gone crazy with sin. Is that not true, my child? Sin has become a way of life among many. Now I ask you, as children of God, all who hear my voice, to continue a constant vigilance of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Many more disasters are heading for your country, the United States, and the world.

Russia, being an atheistic country, my children - Russia, you cannot believe what they tell you, nor what they print in their tabloids. Russia has but one plan: to capture the whole world. They will do this without heart or conscience. Therefore, know that I ask you again, as your God in the Trinity, I ask you to contact the Holy Father - through pen or prose, or the written script - to contact the Holy Father and beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of my mother. This has not been done, my children. That is why as time goes on, until that grain goes through the hourglass forever, that is why you will undergo great suffering. Jesus, May 17, 1986

PUBLISH MESSAGES FROM THE BEGINNING

Have you forgotten my counsel of all of the years of my appearances upon earth? I have gone to little children and big children, but they are all little children in our eyes. There is no age counted in Heaven. You are all the children of God, and as such, you must be a pride and a joy to Him. And when you hurt Him, he is hurt most deeply. And therefore, he allows satan to go about in his reign. satan knows that his time is growing short; therefore, he is acting in full fury.

You will watch as the days go by - I say not years, because this will all happen in days, my child and my children - you will watch as the days go by, the unfolding of the messages, dating from 1970. That is why I have asked you to publish them, my children, again, right from the beginning.

In your closet you will find the 1970 messages, the missing ones without the tapes.

You will see, my child, that all of these messages are renewed. They must be read over because much has been missed and forgotten. But soon, like the steps of a ladder, you will find each prophecy come true. And it will accelerate as we hit the end of time, my children. Mary, Sept. 27, 1986

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Now, my children, think and follow along with me as I explain to you this. When you are baptized and become a member of the house of God upon earth, my sons church, and as a child of God, your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Therefore, this passage in the Bible does not mean a structural, brick and stone and mortar temple, but the body of a man. You must keep your body free of contamination, for it is the abode, the housing of the sacred species of the Host, my sons Body, and also for reception in purity of the Holy Ghost within you. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

AS A CHILD OF GOD, PICK UP YOUR CROSS

You must, as a child of God, pick up your cross and carry it, even if it is heavy. Suffering shall be a way of life soon for many. It is all in the plan of the Eternal Father to separate the sheep from the goats. You are all being tested, my children. Man, in his free will, will either accept or reject the offer from the Eternal Father of Heaven. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

STAY AND FIGHT

My children, parents of the young, remember: you have nothing to gain but sorrow if you neglect the rearing of your children in sanctity and holiness. Do not expect to find this holiness in my house now, my children, but do not run away. Stay and fight! Retain my church! The numbers will be reduced to the few, but better, my children, there be few with quality than quantity with nothing. Jesus, May 14, 1977

A FORCE OF EVIL SO GREAT

There is in the Vatican, the eternal city, a force of evil so great that it shall bring great trial upon the good, suffering to those who will stand faithful and true. My children, the time is approaching when it must be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal; for those who should know better, who have been given graces beyond the ordinary man, they have used this power to set themselves against their God. Many are evil consorts of satan sent into my house to destroy. They are not unknown to Us. We will turn all evil to good. However, the ways of the Eternal Father are unknown to mankind. You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, for without prayer, you cannot have sight; without prayer, you will be unable to recognize the signs of your times. My Mother has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man. Reject her direction, reject her counsel, and you shall be rejected before the Father. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1977

#754 Falling like Snowflakes

Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. Matthew 7:13

MAN OF PERDITION

The man of perdition known as 666 is satan in the body of a human. That human is no longer alive but dead, a dead casing for the entrance of satan. No man ever goes to hell unless he goes of his own free will. Therefore, the man of perdition now loosed in your country has accepted his role of evil for the glorification of satan and the destruction of his soul.

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, wom-

an, and child of age of conscience will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit.

O my children, what a day of sorrow this is to us in Heaven! It is my natal day, but I cannot be filled with joy. I can only cry. My son cried when He knew it was the time for the test.

SATAN ENTERED BODY OF PRIEST IN 1971

In 1971 of earth years, my child, I told you that the man of perdition had entered into the priesthood, into the body of a fallen soul of priesthood.

Understand that you do not pray enough for your priests. They too are human and subject to error and to be deceived by satan. They too can lose their souls to satan unless you pray for them and do penance for them, and make sacrifices for them. They do not have a special passport to Heaven, my children. They have to fight along the road filled with many thorns, as you do.

Pray for them, pray for your bishops. pray for your cardinals, pray for the Holy Father in Rome who is under great attack; his constitution, physical constitution, cannot stand much longer. My children, it will be the greatest of trials to you when he is removed, for you will have in Rome then a full capitulation to an antichrist pope.

FALLING FAST AS SNOWFLAKES INTO THE ABYSS

Man has left the road to Heaven. He has made his way from the straight path onto the dark one. The responsibility for the fall of souls will be balanced heavily upon those responsible for the destruction of young souls. Parents, why do you go down the road of satan? Has my son suffered in vain? My children, I am going throughout the world now, gathering the straying sheep. I have asked you to light your candles with me. My Mothers heart is torn. I see the many souls being ruined by satan, falling fast as, as the snowflakes, into the abyss.

If I would be permitted by the Father to open your eyes to what lies ahead, you would spend all your time on your knees. Do not, my children, accept the easy road that leads to damnation. I have given you the truth. My Son has given you the grace. Recognize the battle that is being fought now in the universe. It is, my children, the Armageddon. Mary, June 8, 1972

WITHOUT YOUR PRAYERS

You will send all the messages to the bishops, for they now hold the balance. The red hat has fallen; the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray that they may receive the light before too many souls are led down the road to damnation. Even they will be rescued by your prayers. Without your prayers, they will enter Hell as numerous as the snowflakes from Heaven.

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body - expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

YOUR WORLD OF COMPLETE DARKNESS OF SPIRIT

My children, you fail to recognize the existence of a world unseen to your human eyes. satan and the abyss have come now upon you to do full battle with those who stand forth to defend my son and his house. I look upon your world of complete darkness of spirit. The candles are few, and the numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. [Veronica was terrified upon seeing many souls falling into Hell.] Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

AS FAST AS THE SNOWFLAKES FALLING FROM THE HEAVENS

There is a plan now being formulated that will enslave the people of your country. Open your eyes, my children, and see your world as it truly is. A country that turns from the Father will descend to the father of Hell and the liar of all liars.

He is now gathering souls as fast as the snowflakes are falling from your heavens. You will remain indifferent to the truth until you suffer the greatest of trials, trials that could have been avoided if you had but listened to Us! Jesus, April 10, 1972

PRAY FOR ALL MEN OF SIN

Do not shed another tear, my child; your loved one has been saved. But cry for those who have not received this grace, my child, for many souls are falling into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. Pray for all men of sin, the poor souls, my children, who have no one to pray for them. Without your prayers, they would be lost forever to the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 14, 1976

HEAVEN GAINED BY MERIT

Heaven is gained by merit. It is a narrow road, and too few stay upon it, for the diversions and the pleasures of life lure them away. The road is narrow, but all who remain gain eternal life in the kingdom of your God. All who fall away and dont return must spend endless years in purgatory. And others give themselves willfully, and I say willfully, for no man is lost to satan, to satan, unless he goes to him of his own free will. Today, in your generation, souls are falling into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1978

TRUE LOVE LIES IN PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES FOR AN INDIVIDUAL

The numbers of souls can be counted in the few at this time, who will enter directly into the kingdom of everlasting light and love, for the numbers of souls now entering into Hell are as numerous as the snowflakes that fell from your past winters! And there are many mitres now among them.

Pray, my children, for your priests, your bishops, your cardinals. Too few pray for them, for in their awe and their knowledge, they believed in the past, my children, that these hierarchy had a special passport to Heaven. No, my children, they have a human nature also, and human frailties, and must be protected by prayer and penance and sacrifice, and this means the prayer, penance and sacrifice of others also, for them.

In your charity of heart, in your love of human nature that We hear man speaking of as he falls into the errors of modernism and humanism - true love lies in prayers and sacrifice for an individual, for when you come over the veil, I assure you, it is only love and prayers that can follow you. Jesus, May 20, 1978

IS IT WORTH THIS TO THROW AWAY ETERNAL LIFE?

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you. If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father.

There are great tears shed at the loss of every soul, and so many souls are falling into the abyss - as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens. There is no age over the reasoning age. They are young and they are old, my child; all manner of souls are falling into the abyss, the place of no return. The numbers going into purgatory, my child, have become few, and those entering into the eternal kingdom of joy are even fewer. Whatever shall become of our children? Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

AS NUMEROUS AS SNOWFLAKES IN WINTERTIME

Your world is now in anguish; your world is in deep darkness of the spirit. I have been given this time, my children, to bring you a stern message from Heaven. Because of your great abomina-

tions, because of your pride and disobedience, because of your turning from your Maker, the Creator of Heaven and of earth, there will be sent upon the world, your world, a sword of great magnitude. The scoffers have turned their backs upon the truth. Those who ridicule the message from Heaven will find themselves sadly awakened in the near future. Your country has given itself to destruction; your country wallows now in filth and abominations; but most of all, your country, most glorious, given much in abundance by the Father, has fed the human and destroyed the soul!

I have promised, my children, in the past to protect you. I can no longer extend this promise, for the balance is heavily to the left. The Father plans to chastise those he loves. The numbers of souls falling into Hell are as numerous and more plentiful now than the snowflakes that fell in your wintertime. Yes, my child, there will be sent upon mankind a great chastisement. The ball of redemption hovers near. The Father extends his hand. his heart beats waiting, his heart all- merciful for you. But the sands in the hourglass are running out. Mary, July 1, 1974

FASTER THAN THE SNOWFLAKES

The more you give yourselves to the world and the pursuits of the flesh, and the pleasures of the flesh, the farther you fall out of grace and lose the road. Souls are falling into Hell faster than the snowflakes that cascaded upon you in the worst part of your winters.

No, my child, have no despair or fear at this time. You shall not be making the trip into the abyss with my mother at this time. But, my child, you know full well that even many mitres shall fall into Hell unless there is a victim soul or victim souls willing to do penance and make atonement. Prayer, penance, and atonement by all for them. Jesus, June 13, 1981

UNLESS YOU LISTEN NOW, YOUR WORLD WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

O my children, I have great news for you this evening, but it is not one to bring a smile to your face. The world has not progressed as the Eternal Father has asked. Man has become obsessed with sin. I tell you now, in the Trinity, that unless you listen now, your world will be planet-struck.

I know, my child, this frightens you, but it cannot be held back much longer. The world has become polluted with all forms of ism: communism, atheism, humanism, all destructors of the soul. Man has not progressed as the Eternal Father has deemed them to be. They are now agents of Hell. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Souls are falling into the abyss as fast as the snowflakes that come from the heavens. Jesus, June 18, 1991

MANY WILL SELL THEIR SOULS

You will pray for your Holy Father, Pope Paul, in Rome, John Paul II. You will pray for all the clergy, the cardinals, the bishops; for without your prayers, many cannot escape the paws of the Bear. Sadly, many in the world will sell their souls to get to the head, and many will turn their backs on my tabernacle.

I ask for victim souls for the merciful Father, to do penance as victim souls to repatriate those who, without their prayers, will wind up, my child, at the end of their lifetime in the abode of the damned. For the souls now are falling into Hell as fast as the snowflakes fell during your winters, and as numerous as the rains will come. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

MANY WILL FALL

My children, as a Mother, my heart is torn for you. O mothers who come to me, hearts bleeding in sorrow, I will comfort you, for I, too, know the suffering of loss. Come to me, all you who sorrow and weep for your children, for I will place my mantle of love and comfort upon you. Come to me, and I will lighten your burden.

You must understand, my children of the world: you cannot cast aside the protection of the sacramentals given to you. All your armor must be used now, for satan is gathering his armies for

another onslaught far worse upon mankind. The plan is not unknown; the Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. However, the battle that rages, you will find that many will fall; and sadly, the souls have been falling into Hell, counted as numerous as the snowflakes that will soon fall upon your earth.

And who prays for these souls, our straying sheep? Who will offer sacrifices? Have you forgotten so soon the value of suffering, the priceless treasure you have for your redemption? Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

FALLING INTO HELL FASTER THAN SNOWFLAKES

The knowledge of the supernatural has been taken from mankind. Therefore, satan has full access to your souls. And many are falling into Hell faster than the snowflakes in your cold winters and the heavy rains that destroy your towns.

In the past the Eternal Father has sought to bring you back with minor chastisements, but to what avail? Now you ask and have brought upon yourself the time for greater chastisement. Many signs have been given from Heaven to guide you, and how few there were, my child and my children, who listened. Were it not so I would tell you. For were it not so, your world and the state of the souls within your world would not be in such darkness, were it not so. Mary, June 18, 1981

SOULS FALLING INTO HELL AS THE RAINDROPS

O my children, souls have been falling into Hell as numerous as the raindrops now. I do not say snowflakes, I say raindrops; for the souls are fast falling into Hell, lost forever to the Eternal Father. This brings great pity to mankind from Us, but We must admonish you now, that what is happening, the full responsibility lies upon your generation, which has turned to satan and given the souls of many to satan. There will be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth by the evil one.

We had hoped, my children, my mother had begged for a reprieve for mankind, and the hand of the Eternal Father was held back through generations; but now, my children, the test is here, the test to mankind. It will be the final stage of the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1977

PLANET-STRUCK

Your earth in due time will be planet-struck. This is the will of the Father. The pages of the Book of life and love (the Bible, Mary says) are turning faster and faster. Man fans the flames of the fires, and many fall into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens on earths time.

You hold the balance for your own salvation and for the continuance of earth as you knew it. Penance, prayer, and atonement. Soon my words will be stopped. The Father now deems that the remaining time be spent in prayer and atonement, good works and example. These are the instruments for the salvation of mankind. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

HE IS LOSING HIS SOUL

As man goes farther into the darkness, he has lost complete contact with his spirit, the Spirit of life and light, and he is losing his soul, surrendering his eternal life to satan.

What does it gain you, my children, if you gather all of the treasures of the world, of your earth world, and not one treasure shall you store in Heaven for your entrance over the veil? you will come without credits, my children, and you cannot enter into the kingdom of your God. And many - sadly to say, my children, as fast as snowflakes shall fall from your heavens, many are falling into Hell, eternal damnation and suffering, and the agonizing. knowing that forever and ever beyond all living there shall be nothing but emptiness and suffering. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

SIN HAS NOW BECOME A WAY OF LIFE

Unless, my children, you retain great graces and remain close to my son, you will fall into the

darkness.

Sin has now become a way of life in your world. The souls continue to fall into Hell as numerous as the snowflakes that fall from the heavens!

Bring your children back to the knowledge of the existence of the world of the Father and the kingdom. They wander as lost sheep, seeking but never finding the truth. In their search, they have met the agents of Hell and the plan set forth by satan. Many plagues have entered upon your country and pass unnoticed, accepted as a way of life. Mary, March 25, 1973

TRUTH OF THE EXISTENCE OF HELL

There is developing, my child, in your country and the world, a most dangerous trend. It is one of separation from the Peter, the head of your church. You will not bring about this separation from the seat of Rome. You have nothing to gain but everything to lose, for should you go ahead with this plan of separation, you will lead onto the road of the abyss, leading to the abyss, many souls. Woe unto those pastors! Woe unto the clergy who now set themselves up as leaders to confuse, confound, and mislead!

Novelty, my child, has been the ruination of many souls. Change - why does mankind call always for change, my child? Is not the test of time a certain guide for mankind? We do not change to please mankind, but We set ourselves as examples to bring mankind to his God.

Intellectual pride, my children, intellectual pride has sent many, set many onto the path of Hell. Yes, do not cast aside this knowledge, this truth of the existence of Hell. The agents about you working for the prince of darkness have made it their business to take from your minds the reality of the existence of a realm of punishment. Mary, June 15, 1974

DO NOT DENY

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness. Mary, May 30, 1971

THERE ARE FIRES OF HELL

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body - expose them to ridi-

cule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

GRACES MUST BE MERITED

Pray for your clergy, for many mitres will fall into Hell.

Yes, my child, many mitres will fall into Hell because too few pray for them. Their graces must also be merited, my child. Man finds his destiny with his own free will. Mary, April 5, 1975

#755 Life After Death

Jesus saith to him: I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No man cometh to the Father, but by me. John 14:6

MAKE IT KNOWN

My children, you must make it known that there is life after death. You must find a means to write off the word called death, for it is inappropriate when given in mentioning your going over the veil. There is no death but the death of a fallen soul who is lost forever.

When you, your body dies, your spirit, your soul remains living with full consciousness. I have told you this before and I repeat it for reason. There is no death over the veil. There is judgment, and this judgment cannot be understood in the minds of man, for the Eternal Father is all-knowing. Mary, June 18, 1979

ETERNAL LIFE AFTER THE DEATH OF THE BODY

There is no life beyond earth, only the life given by the Eternal Father as a gift to mankind, eternal life after the death of the body, in the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, June 18, 1979

STRESS THE IMMORTALITY OF THE SOUL

My child, in counseling others you must stress the immortality of the soul. There are many false witnesses who do not believe any longer in Hell and purgatory.

There is no death of the soul. There is life immediately after physical death - life beyond the veil, be it Heaven, the kingdom of your God, purgatory, or banishment forever in Hell, the abode of the damned.

The false theory of the non-existence of life after death is only proposed to bring about the fall of man. For if man believes there is no life, he will disport himself in all manner of sin and abominations. There is discipline from the beginning of time asked, and there are rules to be followed, my children. It is the way of Heaven, but it is a simple way. Jesus, June 9, 1979

DO NOT DENY

I ask, as your mother, all cardinals, all bishops, to come forth from your lethargy, to speak out against evil. Do not deny the existence of immortality. Do not deny the existence of life after death, and the realms of purgatory and Hell, the abode of the damned.

O my children, how my heart aches, and is torn over and over, as I watch the young being destroyed physically and morally. Teachers that have accepted doctrines of demons! my children, open your eyes. You have become blinded to the truth. Open your eyes! Can you not see that your country has become paganized - worshiping false idols and giving themselves over to the worship of the adversary, satan. There are only two forces upon earth - good and evil. You are expected to make the right choice, the only choice: to follow my son to the kingdom of Heaven.

Every single man, woman, and child must one day die in his human body. Is it worth renouncing your faith, rejecting the light, and giving yourselves over to pleasures of the flesh, materialism, and all manner of political pursuits of communism and humanism. For what? For your own destruction.

Life is eternal. Your body will die, but your living entity will continue over beyond the veil. My

children, I repeat: there is no death; you live on. Once you leave your body, with full knowledge you live on, and come to Us for judgment. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

YOUR ETERNAL LIFE THAT HAS NO ENDING

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life: with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell?

My children, you must well understand the plan of the enemy. If he can take from your minds the knowledge and the realization of the existence of Hell and purgatory, he will condone sin in your society. And sin has become a way of life for many of you. Awaken from your blindness and search for the light. I have set many candles about in your world. You will not remain in darkness if you will seek the light. My Son is the way. Ask; send your voices in supplication to the Eternal Father and you will be guided out of your darkness. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

ACCEPT THESE CROSSES

My children, believe, just believe and you will be given the way. Even if your faith is only a flicker, dont let it go out! It must be nourished, my children, or it will die, and you will die eternally.

All of the sufferings you must endure are but short and small crosses, my children, in comparison to everlasting life over the veil. Accept these crosses, carry them for my son, and he will acknowledge you before the Eternal Father. He will await you with a crown for your perseverance and faith. Mary, April 9, 1977

LIFE OVER THE VEIL IS ETERNAL

The Eternal Father is only the judge for mankind. My children, man judges in his human way; the Eternal Father judges by your heart! he sees your heart; he knows your heart. Nothing is hidden from Him. And everyone who enters the kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit.

My children, I repeat, you are only on a short pilgrimage. Some will end this pilgrimage sooner than others, but all of you will one day end your pilgrimage. Life upon your earth is but a temporary time; life over the veil is eternal, forever, eternity. You will have full knowledge through your spirit when you come over the veil. You lose no consciousness of thinking; you have full knowledge, my children. And could I open to you the scenes that come before Us, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth as they are turned away from the gates of Heaven, and must be turned over to the agents of the fallen angels.

My children, you cannot understand the judgment of Heaven upon mankind. You must accept it by faith, and the evidence given throughout the centuries in the supernatural. Reject the supernatural and you will be lost! Jesus, Aug. 5, 1977

ONE TRUE CHURCH

My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

YOUR ONLY TRUE HOME

Work for the Father in Heaven. Do not give yourselves to the world, for your only true home is with Us over the veil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

RESURRECTION

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up,

knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

RULE

The Eternal Father has set upon earth his rule. He has sent my son to you as a pure Sacrifice to open this kingdom to you. None shall enter the kingdom of Heaven except through my son. Mary, March 18, 1975

THE WAY

My children, Heaven and the way does not change. It needs no improvement. It is a simple way, given to you from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father, and made known to you by the visit of my son to earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

BAPTIZED CATHOLICS

All baptized Roman Catholics must die as baptized Roman Catholics, or they shall not enter the kingdom of Heaven! Jesus, June 9, 1979

HOW GLORIOUS WOULD BE YOUR SUFFERING!

If I, my children, could open to you for just a few short moments the doors to the kingdom of Heaven, how glorious would be your suffering! How glorious would be all the trials of your life when you will be able to see beyond the gates of this glorious kingdom of eternal life! Mary, May 10, 1972

A PRICE

Do not be affrighted, my child. For all who receive great graces, much is expected of them. There is a price, my child, to pay for Heaven. This price we ask of all is suffering, the way of the cross. No man shall ever be greater than his Master. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

REALITY

Continue, my children, now with your prayers, for many are needed to hold back the darkness.

Before this battle is over, many who remain to stand forth to protect the honor of my son will be subjected to torments from their own. Many martyrs will enter into the kingdom. The persecution within the house of God will be heavy. The agents of Hell seek to destroy my sons house on earth. Many of the dedicated will grow weak and fall in with the plan of satan, preferring to accept a life without suffering on earth, refusing and casting from their minds the reality of the eternal life of the kingdom. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

DO NOT FORFEIT YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

TRUTH OF THE EXISTENCE OF HELL

Intellectual pride, my children, intellectual pride has sent many, set many onto the path of Hell.

Yes, do not cast aside this knowledge, this truth of the existence of Hell. The agents about you working for the prince of darkness have made it their business to take from your minds the reality of the existence of a realm of punishment. Mary, June 15, 1974

THERE IS A HELL

My child, tell the world now there is a Hell. The evil one seeks to remove the thought of punishment from sin. Sin will then be a way of life. It becomes easier to delude you then, to capture your soul. Open your eyes! Do not be blind, for the blind walk in darkness. Mary, May 30, 1971

THERE ARE FIRES OF HELL

Impress, my child, upon your world the existence of Hell that man seeks to deny. There are fires of Hell. These fires will be felt on those who have lost their modesty to modernization, who expose the sacred temple of God, placed when their spirit entered their body - expose them to ridicule! The flames will burn every inch of that which is exposed. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

THE SOUL IS ETERNAL

No man shall be above the Creator for all men will eventually return to the dust. The soul is eternal, life continues; the word death should be removed as such, from your books. There is no death. Your body is but a casing, a temple for your holy spirit. When you desecrate this temple, you desecrate your spirit. You blacken this hold edifice of the Father and as such, without redemption, you must be given to satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

FOREVER AND EVER

My child, it truly rains teardrops from Heaven. Chastity and virtue - whatever has become of them? I look upon my children and I am filled with great shame, for sin has become a way of life among you.

If you accept this way of life filled with sin and abominations of the flesh, you cannot enter, my children, into the kingdom of Heaven. The few short years given to mankind upon earth, my children - is it worth this to throw away eternal life for these few short years upon your earth? When you cross over the veil, my children, it is forever - forever and ever, in the hereafter. There is no return once you leave your body, no return unto the General Judgment by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

THE TRUTH IS TOO SIMPLE FOR HIM

Remember, my children, when you come over the veil, there is no one to defend you. You will only bring with you love and prayers, and your own merits to bring to the Eternal Father for your judgment.

So what does it benefit or gain a man if he gathers all the riches of the world and suffers the loss of his soul? Can any man who hears my counsel and my voice defy me and tell me that he will live forever upon earth? O my children, you seek eternal life upon earth. You seek to create life upon earth. You shall not create.

The Eternal Father has been deeply offended and hurt by the man of science who is ever seeking but never finding the truth, because the truth is too simple for him. In his arrogance, in his scientific searching and knowledge, he is ever seeking but never coming to the truth. Better that man seeks a simple way of life and he shall not pass into the web of satan. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

ACCEPT THE GRACES

All man is and was a creation of the Father, but not all man - or all men - will enter into the kingdom of the Father! Only a few will be numbered in the final count. You all will receive this chance and you may reject it, or accept the graces and the path given to you to win eternal life with the Father, or eternal damnation in the abyss! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

IN THE KINGDOM OF THE ETERNAL FATHER

We wish, my child, that all who have given themselves to the work from Heaven, the mission upon earth, to go forward fearlessly with great perseverance and courage. Know at this time, my child, and in the future that no man has precedence over your life. Your life is the eternal life in the kingdom of the Father. What will it profit one of my children if he gains the whole world and suffers the loss of his soul? Many will sell their souls to get to the head! And what have you gained, but eternal damnation in the kingdom of the prince of darkness! Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

YOUR BATTLE TO GAIN ETERNAL LIFE

You will make it known to the world of the existence of the Heavenly guardians, the angels! The children must be given this knowledge. They must be taught the truth. Call upon your angels who are ever present with you, sent to you from the merciful heart of the Father to guide you in your pilgrimage. You are, my children, but pilgrims upon your earth but for a short time. You have been placed as warriors against satan by the Father. Know, therefore, that you will have no rest upon earth, but you will have a constant struggle against the forces of darkness. Never cease your prayers, never remove your sacramentals for they are the greatest armor given to you in your battle to gain eternal life in the kingdom of my son. Mary, Nov. 20, 1974

MORE GLORIOUS THAN MIND COULD CONCEIVE

My poor children, hopeless of heart, know now that the future after the cleansing will be glorious, far more glorious than your human mind could ever conceive. Beauty of beauties! Emotion superb! The pursuement of every desire that man could conceive on earth will be yours in the kingdom. Is this, my children, what you will discard for the few short earthly years given to you, as you run about aimlessly seeking the pleasures of your world and the riches, willing to close your hearts and your ears to the truth? Many have chosen this path, for they find to shut out the truth will take their conscience, God-given to them, away. How mistaken they are! They cannot run from the Spirit. Mary, March 18, 1973

#756 Caught Unawares

For yourselves know perfectly, that the day of the Lord shall so come, as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. But you, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. For all you are the children of light, and children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 1 Thessalonians 5: 2-5

YOU WILL NOT BE CAUGHT UNAWARES

There shall be much gnashing of teeth and weeping in the days to come. It is only through a merciful Eternal Father that you have not received the Ball upon you, but it is coming. The prayers of the faithful have gained several reprieves, but the balance is heavily to the left.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. The days ahead shall come upon you, but you will not be caught unawares. Follow the directions given by my mother in the past and prepare your souls and the souls of your children. Do not sell your soul to get to the head, for your gain nothing. Jesus, April 17, 1976

RECOGNIZE THE SIGNS ABOUT YOU

Great elemental tragedies, disasters, man-made and God-sent upon mankind, shall increase in volume, shall increase in intensity and numbers. Remember, my children, you do not understand the supernatural, for there will be accidents that are not accidents.

Retain all of the knowledge of your faith in the hearts of your children. Do not be lax, parents, for you will cry bitter tears of anguish if you are. The angel of death will approach the homes of many. Are you prepared now? Have you set your house in order? Do not be caught unawares, my

children. My Mother has been among you for many years preparing you for these times. Recognize the signs about you. Act upon them and you will not be lost. Jesus, May 26, 1979

IF YOU REMAIN WITH ME IN MY HOUSES

Live your life, my children, day by day as though the end were at hand. You will not be caught unawares if you remain with me in my houses throughout the world. You have nothing to fear but fear itself, my children. The message from Heaven has not been given to you to promote fear in your hearts but to bring to you the reality of what is to come upon mankind. It is in this manner that We have separated and are separating the sheep from the goats. Those who will be saved will be counted in the few, my children.

You will wear your sacramentals and guard the doors of your homes. Prepare your children so that when they go outside of your home, they will not fall into the conspiracy of evil. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. The power of prayer is great to the ears of the Eternal Father. Ask and you shall receive.

Give charity of heart in action to your brothers and sisters, but do not be deluded, my children, into comparing and bringing a comparison of charity and humanism together. When the world and my house, my church, become as one, you will know that the end is at hand, my children. Recognize the signs of your times and act upon them. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

BUT ONLY TO FEW

How many warnings will you receive before the hand of your Father will descend upon you? No date do I give unto all mankind, but only to few. All those who accept the grace given freely for the asking will not be caught unawares. They will prepare themselves. All mankind upon earth should prepare for his death.

We look upon a world where mankind goes about defaming himself and the Father, wallowing in all manners of lust and pleasure, abomination - even in the house of God! he lives as though he never will die. No human flesh will be eternal, but the soul is eternal and will live on forever.

Do not, my children, destroy your souls for the few years that you will be as pilgrims upon your earth. Build up your graces; save them, one by one. Search for these graces that you do not have to wait in the deep pits of purgatory before you can join Us. I go, my child, many times down into the pit to relieve these suffering children of Mine. But how great is my sorrow as We watch those going into the eternal pits of satan and We can never retrieve them! Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

FINAL MOMENTS OF YOUR GENERATION

Many reprieves have been given to mankind, but now the Eternal Father has deemed it most necessary to bring some of his straying sheep back to the fold forcefully - unhappily, my child, I say this - but forcibly, by a chastisement.

You will all continue with a constant vigilance of prayer. Pray for your leaders, and the worlds leaders in the governments in all of the universal nations of the world, and those men who have been given the power to govern lives or destroy them. Pray that the knowledge of your God will reach out among mankind in these few moments - I should say, my child and my children, these final moments of your generation.

You cannot count time, my child and my children, for your earth-time is not akin to the counting of time in Heaven. So do not speculate on dates, but be prepared, for it will come upon you fast, without any knowledge to many. Do not be caught unawares.

My Mother has counseled you well, and if you have not heeded her warnings, her counsel and direction, then you are fully accountable for your fall. Jesus, June 18, 1981

READ THE BIBLE DAILY

I ask as your God that all who can read will daily read the Book of life and love, and you shall not

be taken unawares when the Warning and the great chastisement befalls mankind. The second part of this chastisement shall be a War far greater than any war that has ever come upon your earth. And what did you do when my mother warned you many years ago, bishops and cardinals in my house, my church? What did you do to set a plan, to set in motion a plan for saving the children, the sheep - your children in my church? Because of pride and arrogance you chose to keep this secret from the world. And now what will you do? A house in darkness wears a band of death about it.

Remember this, O pastors in my church, pride is a great barrier against sanctity. Pride shall destroy you. You must return by a simple rule. You must become humble, pious, seeking God and not the ways of man. You must return, my pastors, to a life of prayer. Jesus, May 23, 1979

READ WELL NOW YOUR BIBLES AND LEARN BY THEM

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own.

You will force upon mankind what was to be in the future, but now you have forced the future to revert to your present. The pages have turned fast, the words of the prophets ignored. Read well now your Bibles and learn by them, for then you will not be caught unaware. Jesus, April 10, 1976

JACINTA 1972 PHOTOGRAPH

Veronica. The world must recognize the importance of the Jacinta 1972 picture. Mary asked that all read and examine the picture well. It is one of the greatest gifts given to mankind in these latter days, a manifestation from Heaven. All who are in the light will recognize and interpret the photograph Jacinta 1972, and they will not be taken unawares. Dec. 7, 1978

MAKE KNOWN WORLDWIDE THE JACINTA 1972 PHOTOGRAPH

I ask that the photograph given from Heaven, Jacinta 1972 be propagated, made known worldwide; for within this photograph lies the date, the month, the hour, the year of the coming chastisement. Search it well, my children; for those who are given the grace will find the answer to the puzzle: Jacinta of Fatima, Jacinta 1972. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

MIDDLE EAST CRISIS WILL WORSEN

The Middle East crisis will worsen. My heart is torn with sorrow for what lies ahead. I cry for the mothers of these lost sons. I cry for the mothers of these broken bodies. Pray to hold back the engulfment that lies ahead. Pray always, a constant vigil of prayer. I will give you many signs so that you will not be unaware. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

MANY SIGNS WILL BE GIVEN

There will be many signs given upon earth. We promise you, my children, that these trials and signs and disturbances of nature shall come upon you, but not - those who are in the light, they shall not become unaware of the meaning. Many who will go through the great crucible of suffer-

ing will go through this time with hope and perseverance, knowing that they have been given the direction and the plan of Heaven aforehand. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

WORLD SOON TO BE IN GREAT CHAOS

All who have heard my words and heeded the warning from Heaven will not be unaware of the trials that lie before man now. Already the forces of evil have darkened the world and now have entered upon the governing powers of the world. Soon the world will be embroiled in great chaos. Man will fight a struggle for his survival.

In my many visits to my children upon earth, I have given you the means for your salvation. The sacramentals must be used, and the example of all parents must be one of goodness and godliness.

Man must not flee from the houses of my son. Much evil and corruption has entered into the hearts of many, even in the houses of my son. However, it was doomed and deemed for this time to come about, for man to pass through a crucible of suffering, one which is a test. All that is rotten will fall. The sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

THIRD REPRIEVE SHALL NOT BE GIVEN

The merciful heart of the Eternal Father has given you two reprieves in the past, my children. The third reprieve shall not be given. Know, my child, that the Warning will come upon you soon. Mary, April 5, 1975

THE END OF YOUR ERA

My child, at this time there is not much that I can think of that will explain to you in your human language the despair that fills our hearts in Heaven. The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth.

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword. Jesus, May 30, 1974

WHEN THE WORLD AND MY SONS CHURCH BECOME ONE…

My child, you perceive rightly. It is only in following the rules set down by the Eternal Father that man can find a true peace of heart. There will be no peace upon your earth without my son. Reject Him, and you will reject life. You will follow the rules given by the Eternal Father, your Commandments, for if you break these rules, you will break your spirit.

Your country and many countries of the world have given themselves to satan. They seek now to unite my sons houses, churches, with the world. And know now that should this take place, when the world and my sons church become one, the end has been reached.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Shout my message from the rooftops! Hurry, my children; I must beg you to make great haste, for the time is coming. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THOSE WHO HAVE THE HIGHEST RANK

There is great delusion and deception in the world. You must make it known to my clergy that We grieve much over the actions of many. They are leading many of our sheep onto the road to the abyss. Many do this in obedience; many are misled; but most of all, many are selling their souls to get to the head.

Those who have the highest rank in my sons house, in the houses throughout your world, are using their rank to destroy many souls. Pray, pray much for them, for they, too, shall burn in the fires of Hell.

The plan for the arrival of demon 6 is in motion. This will come about when the world and my sons house, church, have united as one. Know now when the church and the world have become one, the end is at hand. You are being warned, and I have warned you many times, my children. But these warnings now will become fewer and fewer, for the hourglass is running low. Mary, Aug. 14, 1974

PREPARE FOR THE GREATEST OF PUNISHMENTS

The tide of iniquity has closed in about your world. Know and prepare for the greatest of punishments. Your baptism will be by fire. We do not wish to fill you with fear, but you must be made aware of the days to come.

You will not set yourselves to judge others, for my Father is always the final judge. We ask you to act with charity among your brothers. Show by example, and you will find your efforts more fruitful. All Heaven stands by and watches the battle. Man, on his free will, will hold the decision for the fall of his soul.

We do not wish to have one of our children fall into the abyss. Therefore, guard your souls well. Use the armor that my mother has given to you, of prayer, penance, and sacrifice. Learn, my children, to cast aside the things of your world that bring your soul into darkness. Keep your minds filled with pure and holy thoughts, for it is the main point of entrance for the evil spirits. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1972

THE GREAT WARNING IS APPROACHING

Continue with your prayers of atonement. They have great power to balance the scales which lean heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity has been reached, my child, the great chastisement will fall upon mankind. Shout my message through the rooftops, my child. The time is growing short. The great Warning is approaching. Mary, April 5, 1975

WHEN INIQUITY HAS GAINED ITS FULLNESS

The battle that rages now, my child, upon earth, is not one of the body but of the spirits. The spirits of wickedness and darkness now fight the light. When the peak of iniquity has gained its fullness, know that the end is at hand. The Father will allow this as a chastisement to his children. Mary, April 13, 1974

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

EXPLOSION BEFORE THE WARNING

There will be a tremendous explosion, and the sky shall roll back like a scroll. This force shall go within the very core of the human. He will understand his offenses to his God. Mary, June 12, 1976

HAVE NO FEAR

All who remain in the light of grace will have no fear. They will pass through this great Warning without suffering. Mary, April 5, 1975

FLASH, FIRE, VOICE

Veronica. Its as though everything has exploded in the sky - the flash! And its very hot! Its very warm! Oh! Oh! It feels like a burning. Oh! Now the sky is very white. Colors - blues, purples - its like a huge explosion. Now this voice, the voice.. And the voice, Mary says, is a voice within you: your warning before chastisement! Flash, fire, and the voice within you. The final Warning before chastisement! Mary, April 21, 1973

SUNRISE

As the day follows night, so shall this Warning follow soon. Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Beware of the sunrise! Do not look up to the sky - the flash! Close your windows; draw your shades, remain inside. Do not venture outside your door, or you will not return. Pray! Prostrate yourselves upon your floors! Pray with arms outstretched, and beg for mercy of your God the Father.

Keep blessed candles, water, blankets, food within your homes. The candles of those who have remained in the state of grace shall not be extinguished, but the candles in the homes of those who have given themselves to satan shall not burn! Mary, June 12, 1976

HALF-MOON SICKLE ON COAT OF ARMS

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

SHALL BE AT HAND

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand. Pius X, March 18, 1974

PROVISIONS

How many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WATER AND BLANKETS

My children, I caution you now, and I wish that you remember these instructions from several years ago in earths time that I gave to you, to keep in your homes a good supply of canned good. They have shelf value, my children, they will not spoil. But better that you keep them and they spoil than to have come upon you the great chastisement. It will be a ball of fire which will ignite many of the chemicals that are being stored up for the destruction of the nations.

My children, not only with the canned foods will you store just food, but you must also make known to your families and your friends that they had best keep blankets and water in tight con-

tainers; for there will be on the onset of the chastisement, there will be nothing that you can buy due to contamination. Mary, July 1, 1985

NO DATES TO BE GIVEN

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit have deemed the time, the places, and the hour for the final battle. No dates will be given to you, my child, to give to the world. Preparedness - be ready at all times, for you do not know the day nor the hour. I have promised that you would not meet your trials without warning or knowledge. Those who have given themselves to the Eternal Father in Heaven in love and dedication will find that they will go through these trials and survive in spirit and body much better, my child, than those who have rejected the light. Mary, May 17, 1975

#757 Armaments

And I turned and lifted up my eyes: and I saw, and behold a volume flying. And he said to me: What seest thou? And I said: I see a volume flying: the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. And he said to me: This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the earth: for every thief shall be judged as is there written: and every one that sweareth in like manner shall be judged by it. I will bring it forth, saith the Lord of hosts: and it shall come to the house of the thief, and to the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it, with the timber thereof, and the stones thereof. Zacharias 5: 1-4

ARMAMENTS GATHERED THROUGHOUT RUSSIA

Day by day man is killing now. Many countries shall be embroiled in wars, until we have the greatest war ever seen, nor shall ever be seen again, the Third World War, which shall engulf the nations. And many nations shall disappear from the force of the armaments being gathered now throughout Russia.

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

RUSSIA STORING ARMAMENTS IN OTHER NATIONS

That is the same old plan, my children, and those leaders of your nation are as blind as they were in the past. I tell you for your own good, my children of the United States of America, that once was a nation under God and indivisible, that you will fall! If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall!

For it is their plan to subdue you, once they get the billions that they need in aid, to bring up the economy and buy more armaments. They have not disposed of their armaments, my child and my children. They store them in other nations. They have the same goals as their forefathers. Mary, June 18, 1992

ARMAMENTS ARE BEING MADE TO DESTROY MANKIND

O my child and my children, the response this evening is greatly appreciated and loved by Heaven. As long as there is one man who will come forth and tell the world of the Mission from Heaven, the world can be saved from complete extinction.

Armaments are being made to destroy mankind. The more armaments that are made, the less chance there will be for salvation - not the salvation of the soul, but the salvation, the keeping of the bodies. For bodies will be burned upon earth, burned to a crisp. Many shall see death as they have never seen it before. Is this what you want, my children? your brothers and sisters of good will hold forth their hearts to you; do not slam the door in their faces, for you will cry bitter tears if

you lose this chance to be among those who call themselves faithful and True. Jesus, June 18, 1983

ARMAMENTS ADDED TO DAY BY DAY

There will be in your country, the United States of America, a similar disaster as in Russia. Know that this can be avoided if you pray more for your leaders. For in their haste to build up armaments, they deceive the world in saying that these armaments are being really cut down or discarded. No, my children, they are being stored, and added to day by day. Mary, May 17, 1986

WORLD APPROACHING INFLAMEMENT

My child, it is not general knowledge, but those whom your countrys leaders are consorting with are plotting, they are waiting, and who will cast the first seed of destruction into mankind? Yes, my children, the world is now approaching inflamement.

My child, your countrys leader knows what is happening. The truth cannot be told in full through your medias and your newspapers. In the direction from his God, many leaders shall go about pleading for peace. Many leaders know the extent of the build-up of armaments throughout the world, the nuclear destruction that shall be set upon mankind. Mary, May 14, 1977

RUSSIA HAS SIX TIMES THE ARMAMENTS

My child and my children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your nation and the nations of the world. You do not know how close you are to being one of the nations to be annihilated. I speak this of the United States of America, because they are being deluded by Russia. Russia has in armaments six times the number of missiles that we store. While they say they deploy them, and take them out of existence that is not true. They are increasing and increasing; for they have only one thought in mind - that is to take over the whole world.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by this, for there is still time to stop them. But you must do that now. You must get first in touch with the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II. Now this will be most difficult, because he has many agents who work with him that are not in the light. They are in his Secretarial Department - the Secretariat. They do not tell him of his messages. It is difficult - unless you can place it straight into the hands of the Holy Father - it is difficult for him to receive a message. But he must, I repeat again, receive this message.

He must take one day of this year - this year, not next year, this year - one day, and with all the bishops of the world, he must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart.

It can be done, my children, with your prayers and your efforts. Your Pope, he is a good man, but he is weak also, having human frailties; and he has great undue pressures upon him. Help him, my children, by writing, by trying to send through the blockade that they have set up in front of him in Rome: send a message of grace from Heaven to Holy Father Pope John Paul II. He must consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart or else Russia shall go throughout the whole world, destroying nation upon nation, even the United States and Canada. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

EXPLOSION OF NUCLEAR WARFARE

My children, the ball of redemption shall be the climax of chastisement upon mankind. However, because of the abominations and all manner of sin coming from the hearts of mankind, he will be allowed to proceed slowly, and then his path accelerating onto the road to his own destruction. The cries of peace going throughout your world are just a cover for armaments that are being gathered now to enslave and ensnare the world into a war of major proportion. My children, all of the cries of peace that go out throughout your world cannot prevent the explosion of nuclear warfare upon mankind! The hand of God that withheld this punishment upon mankind is being withdrawn! Jesus, June 16, 1977

FAST PLUNGING TOWARDS YOUR OWN ANNIHILATION

I warned you as a nation, as a country, and I warned all of the nations of earth that you were fast plunging towards your own annihilation. Man is building armaments now for his destruction. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

A GREAT WAR

Unknown to you and many, the leaders of the worlds powers are gathering armaments to set them in motion for a great War. The news medias of the people do not carry the truth of this terrible crisis in your world.

My children, I cannot in full detail now repeat myself again, the warnings given to you to do penance now, to restore my sons church to its former glory, and to make amends for the sins of mankind that cry out to Heaven for a just punishment upon your world. Mary, May 23, 1979

NO PEACE UNLESS MAN RETURNS TO GOD

A delusion has been set upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed that man shall go along now and reap what he has sown. Man is forever searching for peace - peace of heart, peace in armaments. But the more he cries for peace the farther he flies from it. There shall be no peace upon earth unless man returns to his God. Mary, March 18, 1978

ARMAMENTS TO KILL AND MAIM

O my children, my heart is torn that you will not turn about and get down to your knees. Throughout your world now there will be great trials set upon mankind: upheavals of nature, discord in governments, nations at war, fire raining from the sky! my children, you ask for peace, but you are traveling to your own destruction as you build up armaments to kill your brothers and maim!

My child and my children, as it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, so it is in your age and your generation, man is becoming debased and defiled! We look upon all manner of degradation and abominations being committed by man. I repeat to you, as was given in old and is true today, that man shall not consort and lie with man as with womankind! This is an abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father! Mary, July 15, 1977

STOCKPILING ARMAMENTS

My children, you do not learn from your errors. Do you not see what you are doing in your quest for peace and security? you are stockpiling armaments for the worlds destruction. You are gathering riches for security, but they are materialistic riches. Nothing spiritual is going in for your welfare.

Many of you, and many who now hear my counsel, will be removed from the earth soon. Death shall be commonplace in your streets. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

THE GREAT WAR

O my children, the great War, the war to end all wars, can bring a destruction to mankind, will bring a destruction to mankind far greater than any human eye has ever seen or experienced or will ever in the future see or experience again, for in this great catastrophe, were it not that my son has promised to come among you, there would be no living flesh left!

The leaders of your governments do not give the truth in your medias of press, for there are armaments being made, great instruments of metal, that can destroy and wipe out a nation! Much of this destruction, my children, does not have to be done with human bodies. These are instruments of destruction with wide range of traveling, my children. Mary, Oct. 2, 1976

THIRD WORLD WAR

This will tell you, my child and my children, that the major chastisement shall be a Third World War, which is in the planning now. Russia has not been converted. And why? Because the mes-

sage I gave many years ago to the little children, and to those who had the heart to seek for the truth, I told them that unless they prayed the Rosary and wore their brown Scapulars, death shall be a place among the living: death such as no man could perceive in his human mind, to see the destruction of missiles and other contemptible, technological implements, made strictly from the knowledge of satan.

In the church, my child, cry with me. My tears fall upon you and your children, and all of the children of the world, because of the fact that many shall die in the great flames of the ball of redemption; and also, the technological weapons of the enemy, Russia. All of these munitions are being sent throughout the world. They are building up armaments beyond what man could conceive. This you must know because only you, my children, who hear my words and act upon them, shall be saved. Mary, July 1, 1985

RUSSIA HAS THE UPPER HAND NOW

Veronica. Now Mary is looking up, and I can see - I can see missiles; I know theyre missiles. Theyre frightening! I see part of the world now beginning to light up again. Mary is motioning, and the ball is floating closer to her as she points. And she is pointing at the United States and Canada.

Mary. My child, I point for this reason: though, my child, it is a most difficult message to bring to the world, you must not be feared; but you must shout it from the rooftops: Russia has the upper hand now at this time in world peace or world destruction. You must understand, the heart of the atheist is closed to mercy and goodness. A darkened soul has shut out the light. And they seek nothing but the destruction of any man, woman, or child who stands in their way, to assume and gain through hatred and deception among families, and also the ruination of the lives of the children of all families. Oct. 5, 1985

NATIONS TO DISAPPEAR IN 3 TO 5 MINUTES

While the world cries peace, peace and salvation, they do not look in the right direction. They are depending on the scientists of the world, who are ever seeking but never coming to the truth. These scientists have created now arsenals of ammunition, and warheads and missiles, in which they seek to gain control of the world.

And, my children, it does not take much knowledge or a learned being to understand that Heaven alerts you now to the dangers of the onslaught of communism. satan, being at the controls, will soon have one who is possessed, and of, also, a major rank in the world today, to press that one little technical, technological wizard, not in human form but in mechanical form. Like a robot, this will go forth among the nations, and nations shall disappear from the earth in the short time of three to five minutes. Mary, July 1, 1985

RUSSIA SECRETLY SUPPLYING FIREARMS AND MISSILES

You must remember, my children, when you accept the talkings and the words of an atheist: there is no honor in the atheist. There is no truth in the atheist. They will cajole you, and buy you, until you no longer are what is called a free nation, but you will be enslaved - if they do not kill the multitudes before, my child. I say if, because it is their plan to destroy your nation and rebuild it by themselves. The cost of life means nothing to them, as you can recognize in all of the countries around your world that have been invaded by Russia, or Russia is the secret agent giving over the firearms and the destructive missiles to destroy the United States and Canada. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1985

INSTRUMENTS OF DESTRUCTION

Your country, my child and my children, will lose a great statesman. You must pray for all of the leaders of the nations of the world, and pray for your country, the United States, and Canada.

You understand, my child, that there are instruments of destruction now created from the mind of

satan, using the fallen nature of mankind to prey upon the weak, and to use them to bring forward missiles of destruction. Mary, Oct. 1, 1983

ALL MANNER OF DESTRUCTIVE MISSILES

It is sad, my children, that those who have been given the rank to guide the lives of millions have used that very power to destroy. Man is gathering now all manner of destructive missiles. And material values have deteriorated to a plane that is despicable in its seeking for wealth and power by destroying the human being and his soul. Jesus, July 24, 1976

SURROUNDED BY MISSILES

My child and my children, and especially my children of the United States of America, you are surrounded now by reconnaissance planes and, also, you are surrounded by missiles. Know that your world is not safe any longer. This must be told to you, my children, to try to waken you up to the fact that now is the time to pray, that now is the time to do penance. Do not put it off for another day, for many of you shall not see the dawn of that day. Jesus, June 18, 1984

RUSSIA PLANS TO INVADE THE U.S. WITH MISSILES

This aura of modernism, pacifism, pacifying the enemy - for what? The enemy has come into your country, the United States, while you were asleep. They do not seek to take over by human methods of men. They have taken over by coming through the back door while your leaders were asleep, or their spirits had flown and they were ripe for the infiltration of satan.

My child, the last time We spoke to you, We told you that there was a far greater message to be given to mankind. This is the message: THAT RUSSIA PLANS TO INVADE THE UNITED STATES WITH MISSILES! Jesus, March 26, 1983

INVASION FROM NICARAGUA THROUGH MEXICO

My child, let the world know that Nicaragua is a center point for the capitulation of the United States of America and Canada. Already there are plans afoot, and in the making, with missiles and all dire instruments of destruction. These plans are being formulated from Nicaragua, to go into Mexico, and thereupon into the United States. Mary, June 18, 1987

NUCLEAR WARHEADS

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now.

Nuclear warheads, missiles, all manner of contraptions; what dignified name can I give to them, my children? They are destruction to all mankind. I repeat again: If you permit this to come upon you, there will soon be no flesh left. My child and my children, and those who hear our pleadings, our hearts are extended to you to help Us to save mankind from his own course of destruction. You have very little time to do this in, my children. I assure you, your time is running out. Jesus, July 25, 1985

WARHEAD IN NEW YORK SUBWAY TUNNEL

Veronica. And Jesus is now telling me to look down. Im looking down, and it appears to be a subway station, but theres no one. I know, I recognize tracks going into a tunnel. Theres no one about in this tunnel. I seem to feel that it has been discarded as a major network for the trains. Now Mary and Jesus now are standing at my side. Im standing with Them on the platform. And Jesus says:

Jesus - Look, my child, what is coming in.

Veronica. And there on the tracks, its made of wheels, theres a carting, some type of a carting, train-like board. And on this, I know, I, I know its a bomb, a very large bomb, and it has a point, like a V-shape upside down, pointed type of nozzle, or whatever youd call it. I dont know the mechanics of bombs or anything, but I know its a bomb.

And then Jesus touched his lips. He said: Warhead! A warhead!

Its an underground tunnel thats not being used for transporting the passengers at this time. Its been abandoned. But it has made, said Jesus, an ideal parking place for a major destructive force that man has created, a missile. March 26, 1983

SUBMARINES

Do not take lightly the reports of ships out on the sea and submarines. They are there, my child and my children, and they are not out for a joy ride. It is all part of the master plan for the takeover of the United States and Canada. Mary, April 14, 1984

NATION AGAINST NATION

Mary. You ask me, my child, why my tears are flowing? Come with me and look!

Veronica. Oh, my goodness! I, I see... I, I never saw so many dead people!

Mary. Man against man, nation against nation. No flesh shall be spared.

Veronica. Oh, I see a great, horrible war! I see... it looks like a mushroom, a tremendous explosion, and everything is gone! Oh!

Mary. satan, my child, shall have his hand upon the button.

Veronica Mary is pointing over, and Shes going... and Shes pointing over, its like youre looking over a large body of water. Now theres the land, and I see many people. Theyre dressed in uniforms. I recognize them, and on their hats is like a red star. Theyre, theyre army uniforms. Mary... oh, I know, oh, my goodness, it is Russia!

Mary. See, my child, there are not enough prayers to stop the evil. Unless you pray more now for the conversion of Russia, a great War will soon be upon your earth.

Socializing, my child, will avail nothing to mankind, for the man who is not of God the Father, his word is not of truth. There is no honor without your God. Promises, promises, pact upon pact, with not a word of truth behind them!

My child, hasten to spread the word! Much evil is planned against your glorious land. Hasten! Spread the word. You as a nation are being deluded. There are enemies all about you, waiting. They plan to move upon you from within. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. You have not a moment to lose. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

WAR IN THE MIDEAST

Veronica. There is a great war ahead. It will coincide with the war in the Mideast. Feb. 17, 1974

WORLD WAR III

Veronica.. Mary now is looking down sadly. And I see Shes pointing now to what looks like a map.

Now as I am watching, its a map of... oh, I can see Jerusalem, and Egypt, Arabia, French Morocco, Africa. Oh, my goodness! There seems to be a very dense darkness now settling upon those countries.

And Mary is saying:

Mary. The start of the Third World War, my child. March 29, 1975

#758 Great Tribulation

And you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that ye be not troubled. For these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be pestilences, and famines, and earthquakes in places: Now all these are the beginnings of sorrows. Matthew 24: 6-8

LIVING IN THE TIMES OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION

You are living in the times of the coming of the great Tribulation. And were it not I to return - I will tell you also, my children - were not I to return, there would be no flesh left. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

My SONS HAND HAS NOW BEEN WITHDRAWN

You will all now go forward as apostles of my son, disciples of the latter days, under the banner of Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers. Many will come to join you. The message from Heaven has now reached all corners of the earth. Many voices are sending out the news, the good news to mankind.

It is just about time now, my child, for the world now to be tested. My Sons hand has now been withdrawn and the tribulation is coming upon mankind. Many will be taken and spared the terrible sorrows ahead. Mary, June 18, 1980

THE TRIBULATION IS AT HAND

My voice cries out to you all now to be prepared, for the tribulation is at hand. All who have listened to my mothers counsel and are of well spirit - have no fear. My words to you are consolation. I do not seek to place fear into your hearts. I console you with the knowledge that you will be saved. Remember in the days ahead, remember my words of consolation to you all: you will say, my Jesus, my confidence!

My children, you will read and reread the messages from Heaven given through my mother to you. Read them well, for much has been overlooked in the past. You will receive great knowledge, and you will be able then to know the day, the hour of the tribulation. Jesus, June 18, 1980

AN EXTREMELY COLD DAY

The Eternal Father has the Ball poised in his hand; your end can come by day. It will come upon you quickly, and how many shall be prepared? Do you have your candles? Do you have your water, your canned food, and your blankets? It will become an extremely cold day with the start of the Tribulation, and you will welcome having these on hand, my children. Do not take this lightly, but abide by our direction and you shall not be caught short of provisions. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WILL YOU BE ABLE TO PERSEVERE?

My child and my children, if I could open up the sky above me and show you a picture of the tears that fall upon you! Its truly raining teardrops from Heaven. For many of you are blind to what lies ahead. There will be a time of great tribulation upon mankind. Will you be able to persevere during this time? Mary, Oct. 6, 1992

TRIBULATIONS HAVE STARTED

Remember always as I repeat to you that God is, God was, God always will be. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow is forever. The tribulations of the world have started, and the course of mankind continues on the road to great trial because your generation has given itself over to all manner of sins of the flesh, that will condemn many to Hell.

There is only one way to restore your world to peace, and that is by following the way of my cross. You cannot change my words to bring them in line with mankinds own egotistical ways.

You will find that humanism and modernism shall bring much suffering upon mankind.

My Mother has directed you well through countless appearances upon earth, and how many have listened to her counsel? And how many have acted upon it? I say unto you now: you have become a degenerate generation that asks for a just chastisement from the Eternal Father. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1980

MANY SHALL BE REMOVED FROM THE EARTH

During the great tribulation, my children, many shall be removed from your earth. In due time you will understand

You must continue to pray much for your priests. You must continue to pray for your leaders of government. Pray that they bring into your homes the knowledge of their God, for many are now fast pursuing a course of destruction, not only of the body but of the soul. Mary, Aug. 5, 1976

WILL BE GIVEN TO MANKIND TO CLEANSE YOUR WORLD

My children, 666, the forces of satan, have accelerated the evil among you. Those who have chosen to sell their souls will gather momentum and run fast into the abyss. The greatest sorrow in Heaven now is the knowledge that 666 has set up his place among the rulers of Rome. I, your God and your Judge eternal, give you in command the direction to turn back and restore my house while there is time. I plan in the near future to come among you and set my house to right.

Many trials and a great tribulation will be given to mankind to cleanse your world, the earth, of the evil that man has allowed to come upon himself. Each and every soul shall stand in judgment for his commissions and omissions upon earth. Many souls are falling fast into Hell. And do not remove from among you the knowledge and the truth of the existence of Hell. It is a place of eternal damnation and banishment. Purgatory is a great sense of loss and suffering of banishment, but eased by the knowledge of an end that will lead to Heaven. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

MANY SAINTS WILL COME OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION

There must be change, my children, but a change back to reality and Tradition. My Son has given you a true foundation, but many come now with axes and they chop away. They seek to build a church without spirit, a church of man. The walls will crumble, the earth will shake. The Eternal Father will send his wrath upon mankind.

I do not seek to place fear in the hearts of my children, but I must warn you and prepare you for what will happen if you are not successful in turning mankind back from his sins and abominations.

You must all go forward, my children, sending the message throughout the world. If the door is slammed in your face, keep going. There are many doors to knock at.

There will be many saints coming out of the great tribulation. They will be called the latter-day saints, my children. There are crowns of joy, stars, and lights awaiting many who will come over the veil as martyrs. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

MAN HAS SET HIMSELF ON THE ROAD TO GREAT TRIBULATION

The peace promised by my mother will not come at this time. Man has set himself on the road to great tribulation.

All who are of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through this crucible of suffering with hope and courage, for they will have their armor, a knowledge of the value of prayer, and hope in the eternal kingdom.

It will be a battle, my children, I assure you, a battle such as never has been seen upon your earth, and never will be seen again. All will enter into this battle. Every man, woman, and child shall feel its effects.

All of the age of reasoning shall be tested. Many young shall be taken from your world to protect their souls.

Re-read, my children, the messages given through my mother and other seers throughout the world. Learn by them and act upon them, for you have been given the pattern for your fu-ture. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

MANY SAINTS SHALL COME FORTH

Know ye all who hear my voice, as a Mother of great sorrow for her children, that mankind has turned away from the light and sin has become a way of life. The multitudes are hastening to the cities for wealth, riches, and power. The great cities shall fall from tribulation. The great powers of the world shall be defeated slowly, until the ultimate victory over evil comes with my son and the angels from Heaven.

My children, there is now raging upon earth a battle of the spirits. Every man, woman, and child shall be affected by this war of the spirits. You must go forward now as disciples of my son, and many saints shall come forth from the great tribulation.

How many times in my past travels upon earth did I counsel you to avoid the pitfalls that would bring what was to happen in the future upon your present generation? How many listened to my counsel and acted upon it? Too few, my children, too few! Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

UNLESS MANKIND HAS ACTED UPON MARYS COUNSEL…

My child and my children, I am not intending to repeat over and over the counsel of my mother. I can only say that, unless mankind has absorbed even a small measure of the counsel given by my mother and acted upon it, mankind will go through a great tribulation. I say unless because Heaven is not seeking to prevent in any way the access to mankind of Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

NEVER SEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF CREATION

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, give fair warning to mankind that the Eternal Father, Creator and Master of all, has looked upon you and found you wanting. Measure for measure shall man be brought to his knees by trial. There shall be set upon mankind a great tribulation such as has been never seen since the beginning of mans creation, and those that pass through this great tribulation shall come forward cleansed in the Blood of the Lamb. Michael, May 14, 1977

My HAND GROWS HEAVY

My child and my children, I need not warn you to listen well and follow the direction of my mother. she has come to you with a Mothers heart of pity. she comes before the Eternal Father and pleads for your repatriation. she stands before you as a mediatrix between God and man.

My hand grows heavy! I tolerate with sorrow the abominations that now continue to add on in mans pursuit of worldly pleasure and gain. Man, in his allegiance with evil, has set himself now fast onto the road to his own destruction. I say unto you that the day will soon be upon mankind, the time of great tribulation such as mankind has never experienced since the creation of earth, and shall never see again at its completion. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth in these days! Jesus, May 14, 1977

APPROACHING GREAT TRIBULATION

My child, I do not intend at this time to elaborate upon my mothers message to the world. But needless to say, the worlds people have received a long counsel from Heaven, preparing all mankind for the days now, the days with the approaching great tribulation in sight.

My child and my children, for all who seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven, much will be expected of them. The road to Heaven will have many thorns. The cross will grow heavy, but you will pick up your cross and follow me on that road.

The world shall be purged by suffering, for wars are always a punishment, a chastisement for mans sins. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

WILL SOON BE UPON MANKIND

I bless you all, my children, and send to you the necessary graces to proceed with perseverance and endurance in the days ahead.

The great tribulation will soon be upon mankind. Those who pass through the tribulation shall come out cleansed, their robes cleansed with the Blood of the Lamb. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

A TRIBULATION SO GREAT

It will be a time of great tribulation for all, a tribulation so great that were not my son to take pity on you and intervene, no life would remain upon your planet. Pray, pray, my children, for you do not know what lies ahead of you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

TRIBULATION IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

There will be great trial and punishment, tribulation in the house of God, the houses of God throughout the world, and in the lay life of the human being. The fight will be a war of the spirits. The pages of the apocalyptic times must turn. All who remain after this time of great trial will join with my son in setting up the kingdom that I promised you, the time of great peace. It will only be with you, this great peace promised, at the return, the Second Coming of my son, Jesus.

After the great tribulation, the number saved will be counted in the few. They will join with my son and continue on with a life of great joy and glory to the Father as planned in the beginning. satan will tempt none ever more unto the time allotted given to him before the great and final judgment. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

SATAN HAS ENTERED INTO THE CHURCH

Unite against the common enemy of God. Recognize the faces of evil and the forces of evil about you now. satan has now control of all medias on your earth. He has entered his agents within your government, your schools, and all forms of worldly entertainment. And sadly I must state again, he has entered into my sons house.

I realize, my child, I am repetitious in many of my admonitions. But my voice shall not weaken. I shall go on and be with you through the great tribulations, for I know that as my strength from the Father and the love from my heart goes forth to you, there is always one soul who will turn back to me. I will abandon no one to satan who will reach out and ask for our grace. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

I PROMISE TO PROTECT

The hours, the holy hour I requested of you will continue on the Lords Day. This will continue until the great tribulation. I promise to protect all those who are upon my grounds when this great tribulation comes upon you. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

APPROACHING

It brings great sorrow to my heart and the heart of my son in the Eternal Father and the Spirit of light, that is being diminished in the hearts of many - it brings me great sorrow to know as I watch my children upon earth proceeding farther into the darkness created by sin. Sin is insanity. It shall be recognized among you as you see and recognize the signs of your times.

The time of great tribulation is approaching. Your leaders of the United States of America and many leaders throughout the world are seeking to stop the holocaust that will come upon man-kind. This decision will be not in the will of man, but be in the will of the Eternal Father. As you sow, so shall ye reap. Mary, June 18, 1979

MESSAGE MUST REACH ALL

The message from Heaven must reach every man, woman, and child because the great tribulation approaches. Mary, June 4, 1977

ONLY A FEW WILL BE SAVED

My Son, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit of life gather in the knowledge that there will be sent upon mankind a great tribulation, a tribulation through which only a few will be saved. satan has poisoned many minds. You must pray for all men of sin - charity and love for your neighbor. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

UNITED STATES AND CANADA

My child and my children, prayer has not become a way of life for many. That is why communism has got such a foothold in your country and in other countries of the world. The prayers given to you in your childhood will be remembered always, I know, my children; but there are those who have not received these prayers in their schools, for prayer has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world. It took but a few without faith to bring down the flag, for even your countrys flag is being defiled, my children. I speak both of the United States and Canada, for when the great tribulation falls upon them, they will have to hold each other up; for they cannot escape through the waters to get help. They will not escape through the skies, but the number of dead will be counted in the millions. Mary, Oct. 2, 1987

SATAN ENTERED THE CHURCH

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

THE FINAL SCOURGE

Iniquity is reaching its peak. As you have been directed in the past, by the queen of heaven and earth, as the peak of iniquity is reached - then shall man feel the final scourge. The world - your world - shall pass through a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit have nothing to fear. Hope and trust in your God, shall take you through this trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

THE END OF YOUR ERA

My child, at this time there is not much that I can think of that will explain to you in your human language the despair that fills our hearts in Heaven. The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth.

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword. Jesus, May 30, 1974

REVOLUTION IN ROME

My child, you speculate much about the coming Warning. I have asked you many times not to speculate on dates, but I give you one indication that the time is ripe. When you see, when you hear, when you feel the revolution in Rome, when you see the Holy Father fleeing, seeking a refuge in another land, know that the time is ripe. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

BEGINNING OF THE TERRIBLE SORROW

I come to earth from Heaven. I have roamed your world in tears. It truly now rains teardrops from Heaven. With the coming of the Warning to mankind, pray and pray much, for it is the beginning of the terrible sorrows. Mary, July 15, 1973

THE WARNING

Veronica. Its as though everything has exploded in the sky, the flash! And its very hot! Its very warm! Oh! Oh! It feels like a burning. Oh! Now the sky is very white. Colors, blues, purples, its like a huge explosion. Now this voice, the voice.... And the voice, Mary says, is a voice within you: your warning before chastisement! Flash, fire, and the voice within you. The final Warning before chastisement! April 21, 1973

APPROACHING THE DAY OF THE LORD

My children, you are approaching the Day of the Lord. There will be set upon mankind a time of great tribulation. Time for your world is running out. My Mother has gone throughout your world shedding tears of pity upon mankind, begging the Eternal Father for additional time for your repatriation. How many have listened to her counsel and acted upon it? How many have found the warmness of heart and charity of heart to pray for the priesthood upon earth? my children, I assure you in certainty, that there are many who wear the cloth of the clergy that are descending fast into Hell and purgatory. Surely, in your charity of heart, you can do penance for them while they are upon earth. The Eternal Father has set the rule for mankind for the redemption of each and every soul.

My children, no man must set himself to question the direction of my mother. No man can understand in his human nature the plan of the Eternal Father and how he accepts, measure for measure, extra penance and atonement from mankind. There is truly a balance now kept in this struggle against the evil forces from Hell now loosed in fury upon mankind. Jesus, May 28, 1977

SHALL BE AT HAND

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand. Pius X, March 18, 1974

HALF-MOON SICKLE

I am the queen of Heaven, Mother of earth, and mediatrix of all graces. I will stand here through the turmoil that lies ahead within the holy house of God.

You will all recognize the sign of him who seeks to destroy. He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle. You will all make atonement for your bishops and cardinals. Mary, Oct. 6, 1972

TIME IS GROWING VERY SHORT

There is much that must be told to the world, as the time is growing very short.

The Warning will soon be upon mankind. You ask me, my child, can it be stopped? Only by prayers and sacrifice shall it be held back, but the time is long overdue. If it was not for my mother Who steadily holds her hand upon Mine in sorrow, I would let my hand fall and the Warning come upon mankind. It is not to be asked for, because you know it is coming, my children. It is to be prayed against, for there will be those who will die in this Warning. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

#759 Little Time Left

For yourselves know perfectly, that the day of the Lord shall so come, as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, peace and security; then shall sudden destruction come upon them, as the pains upon her that is with child, and they shall not escape. But you, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 1 Thessalonians 5: 2-4

VERY LITTLE TIME LEFT

You will all continue a constant vigilance of prayer: bead to bead, Rosary to Rosary going throughout the world, nation to nation. And with the cooperation of all good souls, there is still time - although very little time is left - there is still time to hold back the destruction.

My child and my children, because We love you, and my mother loves you, We do not wish to see you destroyed. We do not wish to see you lose your chance to enter Heaven. Heaven was made for all mankind, but only if they follow the road, the simple road, the narrow road. Its only when you become engrossed in the worlds pleasures, and seeking treasures that are not the type or the kind that will take you to Heaven but take you on the road to damnation, then you have lost the way. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1983

WILL YOU NOT LISTEN TO ME?

It is not without reason that all of the past descendants of Peter guided you well against the false precepts of modernism and humanism in my sons church and the world. And now, my children, it is of a fact: by their fruits will they be known. And what have been the fruits of this humanistic and modernistic approach but discord, disunity, and a loss of souls to Heaven.

I say unto you: unless you turn back now, bishops and cardinals, and restore my sons house. . Do not be prideful; it is too late for false pride. You must admit your errors. Turn back and start over. You were given a simple rule to follow. These rules were given to you and written for you in the Book of life, your Bible. You have chosen in your arrogance and pride to cast aside these teachings and to build another church upon earth, a church of man. You are building it without the help of the angels.

My children, I come to you as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to man, chosen by the Eternal Father, with this plan to save you. Will you not listen to me now? There is so little time left. Mary, Sept. 13, 1978

YOU MUST WORK FASTER

My child, you will not lose time in sending out the message by engaging in trivial disputes with any of the workers. It is best that they follow the directions strictly as given in the message from Heaven, and this you will confirm to them. There is very little time left, my child. You must now work faster. It is urgent that the message from Heaven be given to all mankind.

Pray for your bishops, my child and my children. Pray for your clergy. Many will sell their souls to get to the head. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

YOUR TIME IS RUNNING OUT

You shall not kill, and yet you kill. You shall not bear witness, and yet you condemn others to death with your testimony. Where is your love that you call out for? Love, my children, how many of you know the true meaning of love? Love is in giving, love is kindness; love is not murder, love is not selling your soul to the devil for power. Many of the rulers throughout the world are doing this now.

Nuclear warheads, missiles, all manner of contraptions; what dignified name can I give to them, my children? They are destruction to all mankind. I repeat again: If you permit this to come upon you, there will soon be no flesh left. My child and my children, and those who hear our pleadings, our hearts are extended to you to help Us to save mankind from his own course of destruction. You have very little time to do this in, my children. I assure you, your time is running out. Jesus, July 25, 1985

GREAT MONEY DISASTER

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These monies are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands.

My child and my children, pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Keep this going throughout the United States and all of the nations of the world, for there is little time left. Soon, in the plans of the Eternal Father, he shall set forth and allow to come upon mankind a great money disaster. In this way it will prove to you that the disaster back in the 1920s, my children, was as nothing compared to what will happen now. I talk of a great depression coming upon mankind. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

WHEN RUSSIA IS CONSECRATED, IT WILL BE CONVERTED

Yes, my child, no matter how the world reacts to the truth, you will shout it from the rooftops that Russia has not accepted any overtures from Rome. Unless Russia can be dedicated to the Immaculate Heart of Jesus and Mary, unless they will recognize the truth, they will continue to go throughout the world sowing seeds of discord, discontentment, and war. You know, my children, that war is a punishment for mans sins, but also, war is an indication of the loss of the knowledge of God.

My children, I cannot enforce myself upon you. I can only plead with you as a Mother of mercy to turn back now while there is still a little time. Your time is growing short. I repeat again: there is only one grain left in the hourglass.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted. Were it to be that I can come to you as a Mother of glad tidings, I should be the first to come to you and throw my arms about you, and solace you with the great knowledge that you have received a time permitted only by the Eternal Father to settle your estates, and your way of life to change it, to be on the narrow road to Heaven. Do not

forfeit your life, your eternal life, by wishing or coveting material gains of this world, for none shall follow you over the veil to plead your cause.

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Tears shall be banished, and mothers shall not sorrow until they die of grief for the loss of their children and their sons. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

ONLY A LITTLE TIME LEFT

If man continues upon his present path many nations shall disappear from the face of the earth.

You will all keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. You must not slacken, but you must hasten to send the message from Heaven throughout the world. I assure you, my children, there is only a little time left. Mary, March 18, 1978

SO LITTLE TIME

I have not accepted fully the knowledge that mankind has so little time left to do penance, make amends to the Eternal Father for the offenses committed against Him, my son, and the Spirit of light.

I have warned you, my children, in numerous counsels, through many seers throughout your world, that unless you listened to my counsel and acted upon it, you would suffer a great chastisement. How long can I hold back this terrible time of trial from mankind?

Already the forces of evil have gathered; and your country, the United States, which has now proceeded into spiritual darkness, shall suffer a great crisis. The time for being optimistic has passed by. Your country, the United States of America, shall be chastised. My heart is bereaved by the knowledge of the loss of great life that will come about in this minor chastisement. Wars are a punishment for mans sins. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

TAIL OF FIRE DEVOURING ALL IN ITS PATH

My children, my mother - her heart is torn as she struggles with the little time left to gather her children upon earth. satan, the adversary, has his full armies now gathered, for he knows his time is growing short. You must read and reread the counsel of my mother given in the past. Like a puzzle many of you seek the answer. All will fall into place in time.

In the Book of life, your Bible, the pages are turning fast. The days of the Apocalypse are upon you. Many shall have visions. And a time will come to pass when a burning ball shall pass through you, and a tail of fire devouring all in its path. All who laugh, you scoffers upon earth, you will awaken from your blindness too late! Jesus, Dec. 7, 1978

LITTLE TIME FOR YOU TO TURN ABOUT

My children, I know if you will only place your confidence in me, that with the Rosary and the brown Scapular, we can turn this all about. But it must take the efforts in grace of all mankind. And there, my children, is little time for you to turn about. Mary, Oct. 5, 1985

UNLESS YOU TURN BACK NOW

I have cautioned, I have directed, I have appealed to all mankind to turn back from the road that is leading to a world destruction. While your leaders throughout your world are crying for peace and security, they prepare for war. False faces and fronts do they present in the news medias as they prepare for war. O my children, wars are a punishment for mans sins.

There is little time left. Dates are not given, for what will a date produce but a temporary reversal from sin, and as soon as the danger passes, man will soon forget and go back onto the road to perdition. Man never learns from history or his past.

As it was in the days of Noah, as it was in the days of Sodom and Gomorrha, so shall it be in the United States and all other nations of the world, unless you turn back now. Your greatest armor is prayer and faith. Believe in my son and you will be given the way. Do not reject the sacramentals. Mary, July 14, 1979

CLOSING OF THE ERA

The days coming will be days filled with news for mankind, and I say unto you as your God: It is in the will of the Eternal Father that the world of man upon earth must make a decided change for the better, or the world must come to a closing of the era.

I do not have to repeat over and over the warnings given from Heaven through my mother, Who has wandered from coast to coast, country to country, trying desperately to reach your hearts before it is too late. Through countless earth-years her direction was given and cast aside. An apathy had set in to the hearts of many.

My children, you have little time left to go about with your ears closed. You will listen to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The sins of mankind are crying out for a just punishment, the chastisement of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

GENERATION HAS BECOME PERVERSE, ARROGANT

There is little time left now for mankind to restore itself, to be pleasurable and a joy to the heart of the Eternal Father. Instead, mankind, your generation, has become perverse, degenerate, self-seeking, proud, arrogant; and science - man of science now seeks to create life and fly above the Creator. You do not learn from the past, but over and over again you repeat yourselves.

Remember the first trial in Heaven. satan was cast out of the kingdom of Heaven. Let this all be a lesson to mankind, who seeks to go above his God with the advance in knowledge - seeking to go above his Creator, caring more for the creature than the Creator. I say unto you, your God, that heavy trials now shall beset mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1980

THERE IS SO LITTLE TIME LEFT

Your country, the United States and America, has become a land of pagans. Your country and America and many countries of the world have given themselves over to all manner of pleasures of the flesh and defilement of the human body and desecration of their bodies and their spirits.

My children, how can I prepare you, how can I lead you onto the right road now, when there is so little time left!

Before the destruction of Sodom, warnings, many warnings were given to mankind. These warnings also fell upon deafened ears. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

MESSAGE TO GO THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

My child, there is little time left for my message to go throughout the world. Pray now a constant vigilance. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

SHOUT THIS MESSAGE FROM THE ROOFTOPS

My child, the message from Heaven shall take a great toll upon your strength, but understand, my child, that you will not be given more of a burden than you can carry. Go forward and shout this message from the rooftops, my child; there is very little time left.

I will not encourage you to speculate on dates; it is not necessary. I do not expect the sheep to come running for a short respite from the evil and their sins. It must be a permanent turning away from the evil, my children. Therefore, there will be no dates given, for what would there be to gain if you know the date and you come and change so that you will be ready, where your heart does not carry a true conversion? Jesus, Nov. 20, 1976

DO NOT SLACKEN YOUR PACE

Parents must protect their children now. Do not depend even upon your clergy to safeguard your childrens souls. satan now is doing great battle in my sons house upon earth. He shall not be victorious. However, it is a test now for all mankind. You will be guided by reading the Bible, the Book of life. And I repeat again for all mankind to hear: Conform to the world and its sin and you will die on the vine!

My child, you will continue to send the message from Heaven out to all mankind. Do not slacken in your pace. As you know, as I have told you (which must remain secret until it is profitable to be told, and I will tell you, my child), there is little time left before the Warning. Pray always - daily, morning, noon, and night. Keep your hearts tuned into the Spirit of light, my children. Do not bury yourselves in the world, for the world is now a battleground with satan. Mary, July 25, 1978

A GREAT DELUSION

I stand now on turbulent waters with my son. The bark of Peter flounders in dark waters, but my son is watching this battle. I have, my children, my hand on the helm.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. The foundation shall not crumble, though the walls have developed many cracks.

A great delusion has been allowed to come upon mankind. He will believe error. In this manner, those who have given themselves to satan will be gathered and set like the goats on one side of the Father. He shall then call the sheep. One will be called, one will remain. The chaff shall be separated from the good kernels.

My child, shout from the rooftops. There is little time to speak in whispers. Shout from the rooftops. The pleasures of the flesh condemn many to Hell. War is a punishment for mans sins. Mary, May 30, 1974

SAVE YOURSELVES AND YOUR CHILDREN

O my children, you shall see a madness cover your earth. It shall be father against son, mother against daughter, sister against sister. Charity shall grow cold in the hearts of many. Man shall become more and more lovers of pleasure, lovers of self, no longer recognizing sin, until sin has become a way of life among you. Fear shall grip the hearts of many as evil shall be accepted as good - blindness that reaches down, my children, into the very depths of your being, your soul.

I cry out, as your mother, as a mediatrix from God to mankind. Listen to me, and act upon the directions from Heaven. Save yourselves and your children. There is little time left.

Shall you be given a full scourge of communism and slavery? Shall the elements be used against you to cleanse your world? Shall mankind feel the great heat and burning of the ball of redemption? you who laugh and scorn this message, the day will come when there shall be much gnashing of teeth and woe set upon the earth. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

A BAPTISM OF FIRE IS HEADING FOR MANKIND

America, the United States, you, too, have become walking with your eyes blinded to the truth. You seek peace and happiness, but the more you cry peace, the more in your foolishness you give yourself to being saviors of the world - the enemy is seeking your downfall.

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand?

Divest yourself, pastors in Rome, of your pride. Turn back and start anew. There is only a little time left. Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

ONLY A REMNANT TO BE SAVED

My child and my children, We had great faith that the United States - We were encouraged by the great Christian fortitude of the United States and many nations upon earth in their pursuits to bring the knowledge of true faith as given by the Eternal Father, through my son in the Holy Spirit, to earth. But now satan - satan and his agents are gaining more ground in the battle for souls. I see only now a remnant left to be saved. Will you not in all charity reach out and try to save your brother with the little time that is left?

Penance, atonement, and sacrifice, my children, I beg of you! The family is disintegrating; there is no discipline. I hear the word love expounded throughout your earth in all medias. But love has been lost!

We watch as many are selling their souls to get to the head, not caring about the day, the night, the hour when they must come across the veil and account for their actions upon earth: their sins of commission, their sins of omission. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

YOUR TIME IS ABOUT UP

You will pray the Rosary daily, my children, link to link, bead to bead, going throughout the whole world. For I repeat, your time is about up: any day, any hour, you will face the major part of the chastisement. Mary, July 1, 1985

LAST GRAIN STARTING TO GO THROUGH

My child and my children, children, I wish that you make it known to your countrymen in the United States, and Canada, and all the nations of the world, that We cannot tolerate the murders of the unborn. This is a sacrilege of the most foulest manner in the eyes of the Eternal Father, and shall be punishable by death.

My children, more young souls sent upon earth by the Eternal Father have been destroyed in the past years - since the passing of lax laws by your government, more young souls have been destroyed than in many World Wars. Therefore, We say unto you now, and I plead with you, as your mother, to turn back from your life of sin. Sin has truly, my children, become a way of life in your nation and the world. And the Eternal Father says he shall not allow this to continue much longer. The hourglass now is beginning to run.

Veronica. I see now a huge hourglass. And theres only one grain of sand, but its beginning to pass through. I see Michael now with his chalice, and his hand raised over the hourglass. And it seems to be suspended in midair. May 17, 1986

THE HOUR GROWS SHORT

I say unto the clergy, my sons priests and the clergy of the world: you have been blinded because of pride and arrogance. Your minds are confused with worldliness, humanism, and modernism. Pray on your knees! Take your heads out of the fog now while there is time, for your time is running out. Redeem yourselves in the eyes of the Eternal Father now.

I shall be with you, my children. Do not be feared of these warnings I give you. They are given not to bring fear to your heart, but to bring the truth of what is to take place upon earth and to prepare you and give you every opportunity to restore the state of your soul, that it be pleasing before the Eternal Father.

O my children, I will continue to travel throughout your world, crying to you: Repent, for the hour grows short. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

TIME IS RUNNING OUT

My child, I do not wish to frighten you, but I must make you aware of the terrible catastrophe that will befall mankind unless he has a change of heart in the near future. The time is running out, my child. Too few have listened to me. I have roamed the world countless years of earth-time, but the

hearts have been hardened and the ears have been deafened. Too few have sought to ease this great suffering of Mine, my child. I am truly the Mother of great sorrows.

If the Father would give me this power, I would send before you the picture of what is to be so that by this sight, if not through love but fear of the Father and his intervention, you will return to Us. Mary, June 8, 1974

HEAVEN HAS SET A TIME AND AN HOUR TO STOP THE DESECRATION

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

#760 My Hand Heavy

It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. Hebrews 10:31

My HAND GROWS HEAVY

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful generation. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose. Jesus, May 17, 1975

ETERNAL FATHER POISED TO THROW THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

The Eternal Father now has taken into his hand a most luminous ball. It is a red ball of fire. It is growing very heavy in his hand. It no longer sets at the base of his throne, and he shall poise now to throw this. It will be thrown, my child, at the world, a ball of fire. Jesus, Oct. 5, 1985

WOE, WOE, WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH

My hand grows heavy! I tolerate with sorrow the abominations that now continue to add on in mans pursuit of worldly pleasure and gain. Man, in his allegiance with evil, has set himself now fast onto the road to his own destruction. I say unto you that the day will soon be upon mankind, the time of great tribulation such as mankind has never experienced since the creation of earth, and shall never see again at its completion. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth in these days! Jesus, May 14, 1977

UNLESS MAN MAKES A COMPLETE CHANGE…

My child, Veronica, I do not mean to frighten you. But I am in dire suffering for the abuse to my mother. I will not accept this much longer. Unless man makes a complete change from his ways that offend the Eternal Father, We will no longer try to keep his heavy hand from upon you. Your country, the United States, has been graced; but your country has fallen from the pedestal that she had been placed on by mankind. Spirituality has been cast aside. Prayer life has fallen, even in the convents. How can you, my clergy, lead others when you have adopted a mode of humanism catering to mankind? you do not feed the spirits of my children upon earth. As such, you cannot enter the kingdom!

The Eternal Father never changes, my children. You cannot build a paradise upon earth. That

point shall never be reached, because you are doing this without your God. Jesus, June 18, 1993

YOUR WORLD WILL BE BAPTIZED BY FIRE

The time given by your prophets of old, the time of times is here. You will all, my children, wear your sacramentals in the battle, the days ahead. What was to happen in the future shall be now. Your world will be baptized by fire. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

False teachers and teachings abound in your world now. False teachers roam in my sons house. You must now, pastors, reverse your ways, for they offend the Eternal Father much. I cannot hold back the hand of my son; it grows heavy. Mary, May 26, 1976

JUST PUNISHMENT UPON A DEGENERATE GENERATION

As I have traveled through countless earth-years upon your earth, I have begged for penance and atonement, crying tears of pity for mankind. The hand of my son grows heavy. The voices of the saints cry out for a just punishment upon a degenerate generation. O my child . . .

Veronica. Oh, Mary now is placing her hands over her face. Shes so sad.

Mary. My child, many seek to comfort me in my sorrow, but many more must comfort my son in his sorrow. The abominations being committed by mankind, even entering into the house of my son, his church, have torn his heart anew. Mary, June 16, 1977

MANY SOULS TO REACH BEFORE THE GREAT WARNING

Look, my child, upon a sad sight. Mankind is wresting from my son his very heart. The chalice is filled to overflowing from the abominations of mankind! The Eternal Father, his hand grows heavy! I do not know, my child, how much more time can be given to you and our children of earth in the light, to gather our sheep.

You will, my child, continue without slackening your work. There are many souls to reach before the great Warning.

Sin has become a way of life in your country and your world. The peak of iniquity is being reached. Abomination upon abomination are filling the heart of mankind. Man has given his heart to satan. He has bargained away his eternal soul. The sins of the flesh condemn many to the eternal fires of Hell, my child. Mary, March 22, 1975

My SONS HAND GROWS HEAVY

Many do not know the existence now of my son upon earth in the Eucharist, for you, O pastors, in your permissiveness, in your negligence, have allowed errors, falsehood, and defamation of my son to take place within his very house! Whatever shall become of you?

My Sons hand grows heavy. I cannot hold it back much longer. Your country shall receive the cross, my child! Mary, May 15, 1976

REMEMBER SODOM! REMEMBER GOMMORRHA!

You have chosen of your own free will, O men of darkness, to send back to the Father souls that have not completed their mission. The score is being counted and you shall receive the fruits of your abominations. Turn back now and make atonement for your murders!

Your city, my child, is a cesspool of sin. The cities in your country and the world have become cesspools of sin. Remember Sodom! Remember Gomorrha! The sin being committed now upon earth is far more grievous than during those times. Therefore you will be redeemed by a baptism of fire. The hand of God grows heavy; The Father will not tolerate these murders. Mary, June 15, 1974

SANDS OF THE HOURGLASS ARE SLOWLY RUNNING OUT

It is in your human nature that mankind will not accept anything against his nature. Therefore, do

not be misguided by those who say that I bring fear into your hearts! I only bring the truth of what is to be. If you do not change your ways now and make restitution for the offenses being committed against the Sacred Heart of my son, the Father - his hand grows heavy!

The prayers of a few have held back the just punishment, but the sands of the hourglass are slowly running out. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

THE TIME IS APPROACHING FOR THE CHASTISEMENT TO MANKIND

As I have told you in the beginning, the time is approaching for the chastisement to mankind. Your country will go through great trial. We have asked; We have begged; my mother has come to you with her message from Heaven, which you have chosen to reject from your own free will. All those who have listened will go through this crucible of suffering with great hope in their redemption.

Know that there will be sent upon you a fiery Ball from the heavens. Many will die in this great flame of the ball of redemption. I do not give you fear, but I give you fact, my children. Prepare your souls and the souls of those you love. The time of great sorrows is approaching. Jesus, May 28, 1975

HIS HEAVY HAND NEAR THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

As I said before, my sons church is in great crisis. The enemies of God, with Russia as the head, now seek to destroy the knowledge of the Eternal Father in the Trinity. My Son, they seek to take my son from history and try to defame Him for their own gains.

And, my children, warn others throughout the world that they must not use my sons name in profanity and anger. My Sons name is being abused to the point now where the Eternal Father has his heavy hand near the Ball that sets at the foot of his throne. Mary, July 1, 1985

TO SAVE YOUR GENERATION

My Mother, as a mediatrix between God and man, has held in abeyance the heavy hand of your God, that must soon be set upon you in order to save your generation. For I assure you, my children, in the destruction you are fast heading into, there will be little flesh left unless We rescue you from your own-made destruction.

The Eternal Father in Heaven is most merciful, and my children, none shall be lost except they choose this of their own free will. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1976

SAINTS CRYING OUT FROM HEAVEN

It is not only here in New York, my child, that my mother has appeared. she has tried to make her presence known in other places, but has been rejected. I cannot say how this hurts my heart; for I love my mother as the queen of Heaven - that she is, and also the queen of all hearts. And most of all, she wishes to have the hearts of her children upon earth, each and every one of them. For all that is lost, she cries constantly. Were it not for my mother and your mother, you would have received the ball of redemption much sooner than you expected. But my mother held my heavy hand back, as the Eternal Father listened to the saints crying out from Heaven: When, O when, my Lord, shall a just punishment come upon the evil ones upon earth, who are sacrificing the saints? Jesus, June 18, 1987

DEMONS HAVE ENTERED INTO MY CHURCH

Many have sold their souls to get to the head! Many have nourished their bodies but have starved their souls! And how? Because you have cast aside the truth. You go forward with itching ears, listening to heretics and liars! Doctrines of demons abound upon earth, and these doctrines of demons have entered into my church. I say unto you as your God: I shall place a heavy hand upon you.

A church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Your world shall go through a crucible of

suffering. It will be the time of trial for all, the separation of the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. All that is rotten shall fall. For I repeat again: It is better that there be a few with quality than a quantity with nothingness! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

YOU CAST ASIDE HER COUNSEL

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus, June 16, 1977

WHEN YOU REJECT YOUR GOD, YOU WILL BE CHASTISED

Listen well, my child. All is in the power of the Father. What is to befall man, he has brought this upon himself. He has brought about the need for cleansing. You will all approach the days ahead with great trust, with great love in the mercy of the Father.

Much will be given to you now in records of photographs. There is much, my child, that I ask you keep now until the Father directs the release of these facts.

A constant vigilance of prayer must be kept now. The Father watches and waits now for the abatement of the commissions and acts of abomination that he sees on earth. There is a heavy hand placed upon a generation that refuses to turn back from the road that has been paved by satan. When you reject your God, you must be chastised. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

NEVER HAS THE STATE OF MANS SOUL BEEN SO DEFILED

My children, no evil is ever triumphant. By their fruits will they be known. No evil is ever triumphant. My children, I despair of heart, for many are rejecting my son. What manner of folly is this to reject my son? you cannot enter Heaven. You must believe my son in the Trinity or you will not see the Father over the veil.

O my children, since the beginning of creation, never has the state of mans soul been so defiled upon earth. In the days gone by, if you read the testaments of your good Book, you will find that man was always warned of his folly, and man was warned of his coming punishment, and the heavy hand of his God then descended upon him.

O my children, you do not learn from your past, but you commit over and over again the same mistakes and the same follies. But now mankind has accepted a more sophisticated form of sin, so diabolical in its nature that it could only come from the black heart of the depths of Hell and satan! Mary, May 30, 1977

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

My children, the choice is yours. The ball of redemption is nearing mankind. You are being warned, and you must act upon this warning now. What was to happen in the future shall be now!

My children, and I say my children, though many have rejected me, I say unto you, you must now turn from your ways that have offended the Eternal Father much. The heavy hand of chastisement shall be placed upon you.

I repeat the words of my mother to the clergy: Conform with the world and you will die on the vine. I am the vinedresser. The vine is the tree of life, eternal life. You were my branches. But this tree now is being shaken, and all that is rotten shall fall!

You are all living now and passing through the latter days, the days counseled by my mother to you in past messages through various seers throughout your world. You have been prepared well. And now as you go through this crucible of trial and suffering, you will learn by it. And if you have strengthened yourself through my mothers counsel, you will pass through this crucible with strength and courage. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1977

CLEAN OUT THE ERRORS

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

I WARNED YOU FROM FATIMA

My children, long ago I warned you from Fatima, I warned you through many voice-boxes throughout your world that the time will come when you will embark upon a stormy sea, and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, and satan shall set himself in your midst. He shall maneuver and pit you and play you against each other in his plan to destroy my sons house. Recognize what is happening now upon your earth. I say unto you, O pastors in my sons house: if you do not listen, if you continue to proceed upon your present course, you ask for the heavy hand of my son to come upon you. Your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. My children, have you not learned anything from your past? As in the time of Noah, with the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrha, have you not learned that a degenerate generation calls upon itself a heavy hand of chastisement from the Eternal Father?

Yes, my child, I understand your deep grief and sorrow. O my child, We are like voices crying in the wilderness: get ready and keep on the narrow road, for the time is growing short. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

A HEAVY HAND UPON MANKIND

My children, I repeat: what was to happen in the future shall be now! It is for you to help change this by getting out the message in great haste.

I gave you, with the consent of the Eternal Father, a photograph of great knowledge written from the hand of a child, and you did not listen. In your blindness you cast it aside. And I say unto you again: consider this picture, this photograph as a puzzle for the human race to figure out. If not solved in time, in due time, I will set the answer upon the world myself. It will be a heavy hand upon mankind. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1978

MAN HAS SHUT ME OUT

I have given you the sacramentals and my beads of prayer. Your prayers must now rise to Heaven. I have sought through countless apparitions on your earth - and I have come to many lands - to hold back the darkness. However, man has shut me out, not only from his earth, but from his heart. How can I keep the heavy hand of punishment from falling upon you when you have chosen to harden your hearts?

My child, Veronica, I place great dependence on you and all who have joined in my armies throughout the world to gather the souls. The path of man has gone far from the path that would lead to the kingdom. He has now traveled the wide road, and this road has brought him to his own destruction. Mary, May 10, 1973

MAN HAS SOUGHT TO DESTROY MY CHURCH

Man has sought to become a king among nations. And man has sought to destroy my church upon earth. And he builds himself one that cannot be recognized as being in the light, for it is a church now of humanism. And woe to those who have set themselves up to worship idols, and have commanded through satanism. My children, have you all progressed into insanity? For surely you have been counseled in the past that sin is insanity, and you now shall reap your own harvest in suffering.

My children, I hear all cries of peace and brotherhood. And where is the peace, and where is the brotherhood, as you progress along the road to your own destruction?

Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. And those who profess a vocation in the clergy have become neither lukewarm nor active, but they go downstream to their destruction like ducks, neither caring whether the abominations destroy souls in my house. They call forth the heavy hand of the Father upon them! All manners of violations to all humanness and dignity is taking place even within the portals of my church - violations against sanctity. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1977

WOE, WOE, WOE

O my children, I have cried out to my pastors to gather my sheep, to teach them and enlighten them, and what do We find? That our pastors have fallen asleep! Cardinals, bishops, awaken from your slumber! A heavy hand shall be placed upon the world, and you shall not escape punishment for the loss of even a single soul to Heaven!

Woe, woe, woe to the man who is responsible for the destruction of a young soul! my children, it would be better if that man had not emerged from his mothers womb, or a millstone had been tied about his neck and cast into the sea, before he committed his foul deeds.

My children, do not scoff and turn your backs upon what is happening about you because it has not touched your life. If you do not act now, every life shall be touched by the agents of Hell. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

GREAT CHASTISEMENT: ARE YOU READY TO ACCEPT THE REWARD OF YOUR FOUL DEEDS?

My hand grows heavy. How long shall I extend it and not descend it upon you? my mother has gone throughout your world crying tears, tears that fall upon a degenerate and ungrateful generation. Come out of your darkness now, for there will be sent upon you a great Warning of great magnitude. There will be sent upon you a chastisement. No flesh shall escape. Are you ready to accept the reward from your foul deeds?

My shepherds, your sheep are straying. They are dying. They are starving for truth.

Return to a life of dedication. Return to a life of perseverance and trial, and not give yourselves to the enemies of your God. Return to a life of true charity and prayer. You cannot bargain with the Father in Heaven. You may bargain with satan and lose. You will bargain with satan and lose. Jesus, May 17, 1975

My HAND IS COMING DOWN

But I wish to bring across to mankind that I, too, can no longer allow these, the carnalities, the abominations that men are committing upon earth to continue. My hand is coming down and it will strike! Jesus, June 18, 1982

#761 The Test

For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be pestilences, and famines, and earthquakes in places: Now all these are the beginnings of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall put you to death: and you shall be hated by all nations for my names sake. Matthew 24: 7-9

THE TEST IS HERE

Spiritual darkness covers your world now. The test is here, my children. It is the time of trial for mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Do not be affrighted, my child and my children, at this knowledge. No man or woman or child has ever fallen into Hell unless of his own free will. The way to Heaven is a straight and narrow road, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Remember, my children, many of you who leave the road will expect to come back in time, but I know that many shall not be given the second chance. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

TAKEN BEFORE TRIBUNALS

Visit my son often. You must eat of his Body and drink of his Blood, so that you will have the strength to resist the evil forces that have now invaded and multiplied upon your earth.

The enemies of my son will seek to take this great grace from you. So hasten, my children, be with my son while you can, for the day will come when you will cry bitter tears and have to hide yourselves from your tormentors. For you will be taken before tribunals and set to the test for your faith.

Yes, my child, you ask me, has it been many years that I have traveled throughout the earth? Countless earth-years, and why? Because, my child, my message was not heeded. Man has become perverse, degraded, and debased. He has given his body and his spirit to satan, satan. Mary, April 6, 1974

ALL WHO ARE ROTTEN WILL FALL

My child and my children, We have asked you on numerous occasions to pray for the clergy. They do not have a special passport from Heaven. They fight the influence of satan and his agents upon earth, but they need your prayers. You have forgotten them. They need your prayers. I ask of you all to pray for your parish priests. Temptation is great upon them; however, they are being put to the test by the Eternal Father, and all who are rotten will fall. Mary, June 18, 1993

WHEN THE CHURCH UNITES WITH THE WORLD

My child, at this time there is not much that I can think of that will explain to you in your human language the despair that fills our hearts in Heaven. The numbers of souls falling daily into Hell are increasing because of the lack of discipline and faults of leadership in my house. You will not follow the ways of man, but you will bring man onto my road. When you have joined my house with the world and it has become one, know that the end of your era has come. You are going to receive the test of trial; in this manner shall We separate the sheep from the goats, and those that will be left shall set up the renewed kingdom upon your earth

My Mother has been sent on this mission by the Father to warn you, then to prepare you for what lies ahead if you refuse to turn back from the ways that have set you onto the path of darkness. The forces of evil are rampant now within my house and in the hearts of men. Unless you turn

back now, make atonement to the Father for the many offenses against Him, you will receive the sword. Jesus, May 30, 1974

ALL WILL BE TESTED

I shall not admonish my clergy anew. My Mother has directed and counseled you well to mend your ways, for many cardinals and bishops shall fall fast into Hell. And many who have been seduced by their new modes of modernism and humanism shall go with them into Hell. No man shall escape a reward for his evildoing! No man shall excuse his evildoing! The Eternal Father has looked into your hearts and found you wanting.

My children, keep a fortress of faith in your hearts and the hearts of your children. Guard them well and you will go through this crucible of suffering. It is only because man has turned from the Eternal Father that this has been allowed to come upon him. Now the test will be like placing metals in the fires. All will be tested. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

NONE SHALL ESCAPE THE TEST

The Eternal Father waits for you to reverse your ways. The Eternal Father waits for you to restore my house to its former glory. Stop running about seeking another master, while you pile up riches of gold and silver that shall melt in the firmaments; while you gather power - and what power do you have but for the destruction of mankind?

In your blindness for power, you lose all charity of heart to your neighbor; you seek to forcefully enslave him. And for what?

I say unto you, as your God, that the day is near at hand, the day of reckoning for many. Turn back now while you have time, for the sands are running out. I say unto you, as your God, that there shall be a tribulation set upon mankind and none shall escape the test.

Have you prepared your household? Are you ready, my children? Has my mother come upon you and among you to have you turn and toss off her warnings and counsel? I say to you: the day is near at hand! All who are of well spirit at that time will go through this tribulation with confidence, but woe to the man who has sold his soul to satan. Jesus, May 14, 1977

EVERY CITY, EVERY STATE, EVERY COUNTRY

The lives of many are filled with degradation and corruption, the knowledge of God, the true God in Heaven, being uprooted and supplanted, and the knowledge of satan being glorified upon your earth. satan is one of destruction and evil. satan is the prince of darkness, the master of deceit. And because you turned your back on my son now, he is allowed now to claim his own; he is sending his disciples now throughout your earth to claim his own. Every city, every state, every country throughout the world will now feel the test; you shall be tried like metal in the fires! When you come out of this test, my children, all that is rotten will have fallen. You will be cleansed by trial.

My children, you must now use all of the armor that was given to you through the years, of earth-years. You must give all of the knowledge to your children, knowledge that was written down in the Book of life, the Bible; knowledge that was given by prophecy to individuals chosen by the good God, the Lord high God in Heaven. You must now implement this knowledge and prepare for the battle that is now raging. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

My SON CRIED

Many have sold their souls to satan to get to Hell faster. Many have sold their souls to gain what? Worldly riches and power of temporary nature! What does it gain you if you gather every treasure upon earth and lose your soul? When you leave your body, you will be judged. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will be judged. And I tell you now, not one bit of your silver or gold shall buy your way into the kingdom of Heaven. You will only enter by merit.

O my children, what a day of sorrow this is to Us in Heaven! It is my natal day, but I cannot be filled with joy. I can only cry. My Son cried when he knew it was the time for the test. Mary, Sept. 7, 1977

GREAT TEST OF LOVE AND OBEDIENCE

I have asked you all to make atonement to the Eternal Father, to live a life of prayer. You must be in the world, but not of the world. My Son has asked much of many of you who hear my words and will read my counsel. But for those who have received much, much is expected of them. The test is great.

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child and my children. Mary, June 13, 1981

WILL SOON BE PLACED HEAVILY UPON MANY

Protect your children and your homes, for many tears shall be shed by parents. Wear your sacramentals. Do not be influenced by those who have lost their way and seek to take others with them. You must be different in this world of satan. Receive his mark and you are lost. Receive the mark of the cross and you are saved.

The test will soon be placed heavily upon many. You will pray a constant vigilance of prayer, and when you grow despondent or despairing, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence.

My ears are never closed. our Hearts are open to you. Believe and you will be given the way. Seek and you will find. The truth is a simple way, and you must live this simple way, and stay out of the world and its entanglements with satan. Jesus, June 13, 1981

HAVE YOU PREPARED YOUR HOUSEHOLD?

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being separated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. Mary, June 16, 1977

ALL WILL GO THROUGH THE TEST

My Mother has traveled throughout your world crying tears from a Mothers heart upon you, begging you to turn back now before it is too late. You cast aside her counsel, man of science, and this evil of free will used to turn the Spirit of light away from mankind and plunge him into the spirit of darkness. Mankind shall receive a great punishment. How many years has my mother pleaded for your repatriation! The heavy hand of chastisement hovered over you, held back by the few. And now We see those who were lukewarm growing cold; the good, apathetic; and the bad becoming worse.

As you go forward in your sin, you shall promote major insanity throughout your world: murder, corruption, immodesty, immorality, all manner of foul deeds being committed to destroy the temple of your God, your bodies profaned! my children, all will go through the test. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age shall meet this test, and all that is rotten shall fall! Jesus,

June 16, 1977

THE TEST OF YOUR TIMES

Repeat, my child, this word to mankind. There is now upon your earth loosed the demons from the abyss. It is the test of your times. Each soul will be tested like the metal in the fires, and those who come through these times of trial without bending shall be given the key to the kingdom. Paul, Nov. 24, 1973

MAN HAS FAILED THE TEST ANEW

My child, it is a dark day for mankind. Man has failed the test anew. Murder and violence - sin is a way of life in your country and the world. How long can I hold back the great cataclysm from upon you? Do not think or go about your daily lives without preparation, for it will come upon you suddenly.

I have warned you, I have given you the plan for your salvation as given to me by the Father. It is through the merciful heart of the Father that I have come to these sacred grounds as a mediatrix between God and man. However, your days are counted. Gather your loved ones. Save your soul and the souls of those you love, for many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

BEING PLACED UPON MANKIND

My child and children of the world, it is not often that I choose, through the direction of the Eternal Father, to come forward and speak to you, but your world now is passing through a crisis. You must all recognize the test that is being placed upon mankind.

Evil creations from Hell - all manner of abominations are entering into the homes of your nation and the countries throughout the world. It will be an absolute necessity now for all parents to act as a director, a leader in the homes. The greatest attack from satan shall be upon family life. If you break down the family, you will break down the nation. Joseph, March 15, 1978

THE TEST WILL BE GREAT

The greatest strength for parents in your so-called modern civilization is the knowledge that the eventual triumph over this evil will be for Heaven. Even my church shall come out of the conflagration renewed.

The test will be great, but this will be allowed to mankind as a manner to separate the sheep from the goats. The harvest will be great! But those who did not listen, of free will, and made no effort to repair the cracks in my house, my church, and those who did not listen and made no effort to save their souls and the souls of their families and children, they shall be caught up in the harvest and burned. Jesus, March 15, 1978

ARE YOU READY FOR THE TEST?

Do not be fooled by those who have fouled their garments. There are devils loosed upon your earth assuming human form for destruction.

Your country had been placed under the guidance of the Mother of God, Mary, the Immaculate, and as such she begs clemency before the Eternal Father and more time for your redemption before the Ball is set upon you.

Parents, prepare your household. Are you ready for the test? St. Michael, July 15, 1975

EACH SOUL SHALL BE GIVEN THE TEST

There are many now in Rome, my children, who seek to set up a one-world religion. It is based on humanism and modernism. It is not the religion of Tradition given by my son Jesus to mankind. Man is building a church of man. It is not one of the cross.

You ask, my child, why this is permitted? It is only but for a short time. Man is being tested. The

sheep shall be separated from the goats. Each soul shall be given the test. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

ALL WILL BE PLACED TO THE TEST

Listen, my child, to this direction. It will not be long before my mother will use few words. The message will be given in its entirety to the world. This message will be spread throughout the world, joined by many seers in many places. When the world has been covered, all will be placed to the test. Know that there will be sent upon mankind a Warning of great proportion, and then, should this go unheeded, you will receive a great chastisement. All who are of well spirit will have no need to fear, for all will be good for those of well spirit.

Do not cast aside the graces needed for your redemption. My Mother will remain at your side during the days of trial. All will be given in judgment according to their merit. None will fall into the abyss unless of his own free will. It is the will of the Father that none be lost to satan. Wear your sacramentals and keep in mind the direction of my mother, for she has been sent to you as a mediatrix. Do not take her words idly, for she has given you the light of truth. Jesus, Nov. 23, 1974

MANY SHALL BE PUT TO THE TEST

My children, many are now waiting to enter Heaven having spent many earth-years in purgatory. It is a place of purging. My children, accept your sufferings for your faith upon earth, and you will escape a long duration of purging in purgatory. Many shall be put to the test, my children, for it is the day of the gathering of the saints, the latter-day saints.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes, and keep these prayers going throughout your country and all of the countries of the world. Hold back the darkness that is enclosing upon mankind.

I will be with you unto the Second Coming of my son. I promise you, my children, that you will never be alone upon earth. There are angel guardians with you at all times. Seek them out; do not cast them aside, my children. They are as living as you are. Mary, May 30, 1978

WILL BRING YOU ALMOST TO THE BREAKING POINT

I have need to instruct you, my child, that you will be subject to great trial. The test will bring you almost to the breaking point. satan has set many agents to destroy my work, but I shall crush his head.

You ask, my child, why I permit - why my son and the Father permit you to stand under such great attack. It is because you are our champion. All whom We have taken to set as disciples for the work of saving souls throughout the world will be subject to great physical, mental attacks, and even attacks by satan to enter into their spiritual life. You have no need to fear, for as you hold my hand and follow my direction, you will emerge gloriously with the Father. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

PREPARE AND MAKE READY FOR THE TEST

My child, the balance is heavily to the left. Know you now that the warnings given in the past to prepare yourself are going to be proven to mankind as being a final warning through the queen of heaven and earth by the direction of the Eternal Father. The queen of Heaven has come to you as a mediatrix from the Eternal Father.

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of the house of God, admonish all pastors to prepare and make ready for the test!

The world of man shall go through a crucible of suffering, a period of cleansing. All that is rotten shall fall. The straying sheep shall be gathered. One shall be taken, the other remain.

All pastors shall stand before the Eternal Father for judgment. Have you gathered your straying sheep? St. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

EACH AND EVERY BEARER OF THE LIGHT

My children, you will keep a constant vigil of prayer going throughout your country and the world. I ask you to go forward as bearers of the light. The world now is in deep darkness. The light shall not be extinguished. However, many shall fall away, as they do not have the strength of spirit to continue on the road to the kingdom of Heaven.

We will ask in the days ahead many sacrifices from our children. Each and every bearer of the light will be given the test. Mary, Nov. 19, 1977

PERMITTED

satan, the man of perdition, the prince of darkness now is upon your world; he walks your earth. satan, not his consorts or demons, but satan himself is loosed now from Hell and walks your earth. He has been permitted to send onto you the test, my children. He has entered upon your earth to claim his own. Mary, Oct. 6, 1977

EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD

My child and my children, I do not have to, at this time, enlarge upon my mothers counsel to you. For many earth-years you have been warned of the approach of these days. Because your generation has fallen into a way of life that is not akin to Heavens plan, the forces of Hell have been loosed now; and every man, woman, and child will be put to the test in the days to come.

It is truly now a battle of the supernatural. If you remain close to my heart in the Eucharist, if you nourish your souls with my Body and Blood, I assure you, my children, you will not fall into the darkness. This will be a glorious time for many, for many will be given the sight to see into the supernatural life. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1977

THEY WILL PASS THE TEST IF …

Remember the sacramentals. They were given to you for reason. Once you leave your homes - your homes are fortified by your statues, monuments to your God, but when your children close the doors behind them, they meet with satan. They will pass the test if they receive a firm foundation of truth from their homes and their pastors, teachers who are truly in the light.

I ask, my child, that all parents give themselves to reading the Book of life and love to their children, be it in the morning or afternoon, or a small measure of their evening free time. You will find that it is not a dull source of reading as many think. It is a Book of true wisdom and knowledge. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MANY WILL NOT STAND IN THE TEST

Sin and abominations have been accepted in your country and in the world as a way of life. Whatever shall We do with the souls who are coming fast over the veil unprepared? Whatever shall the Father do with them?

When the chastisement is given to man, it will not annihilate the world as in the time of the floods, my children. No, the Father plans a gradual cleansing of earth. With the return of my son, there will remain only the sheep.

I must caution you: before the return of my son, many will not stand in the test. They will go the easy road. But there is no easy road to the kingdom; it is a way of trial and suffering. But, of course, the greatest knowledge is that if you will ask for our guidance, you will not be lost. Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. There are so many who thirst for your charitable prayers. Mary, May 30, 1973

#762 Planet-Struck

Before the face thereof a devouring fire, and behind it a burning flame: the land is like a garden of pleasure before it, and behind it a desolate wilderness, neither is there any one that can escape it. Joel 2:3

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

THE PROPHET JOEL

Veronica. And Joel himself said, tells you with no uncertainty it would be a comet. Because what he said, if youll read Joel, only a short section in the Old Testament. He said, In those days the world will be like a garden of pleasure.

And as Jesus said, men will be marrying and giving in marriage, eating and drinking and making merry and peace, peace. The cries of peace will go throughout the world, when suddenly the destruction will be upon you. Truly all the signs are here now..

Therefore, Joel said, there will be a burning ball that will go through this land which is like a land of pleasure. And behind it a flaming tail. So you yourself know that the only thing - the burning ball with the flaming tail is a comet. And so there Joel himself knew. And he was a prophet hundreds of years ago, before the coming of Christ, even. Sept. 28, 1973

CHAOS IN MY SONS CHURCH

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now.

The way to Heaven is not an easy way unless you remain on the narrow road. It has restrictions. I ask you now, my children, to avoid even what may appear to be pleasures of the world that may seem to you, as you become blinded by medias, by friends, by associations, blind to the fact that they are soul destroyers. You must limit yourselves now to seeking outside diversions from your home. For when you open your door, you go out now into a world that is now being guided through governments, and even through agents in my sons church, financial dynasties, national and international governments, heading fast to a collision.

My children, do not forget in the years I have told you: you will be planet-struck. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

WHEN EVIL HAS REACHED ITS ULTIMATE

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved.

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you. Mary, May 30, 1972

STARVING SOULS

My Mothers words and the words of the Eternal Father will have gone throughout the world, and then you will be planet-struck. All this depends now on your atonement, sacrifices, and your turning back from your evil ways. We are merciful. We do not wish to visit evil upon you. We say evil because anything that hurts our hearts cuts deeply. We love all our children, and We do not wish to see one lost to Us. But many times, my children, We will be forced to bring you back through suffering.

We have given you in your country many graces. You are bountiful with luxury. You have grown fat on your luxuries, but this has not fed your souls. They are starved for the light. You wander in deep darkness. You search, but what are you searching for, my children? you reach out and what do you find? satan!

Already religions of evil are spreading throughout your land, creations of satan. What of your children? Are they visiting these temples of satan? As a parent have you warned them of the trap that is being set for them? No. You are too busy living your luxurious lives, pleasure seeking, filling your stomachs, pampering your bodies. To what avail do you do this? your time upon earth is so short! What do you gain? Jesus, April 10, 1972

BILLIONS TO BE LOST

Already the chalice has overflowed. The balance of your destruction lies in your hands.

Man will now make complete atonement to the Father, or he will receive his recompense by a major Warning to mankind, and should this go unheeded, a great chastisement. In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! Mary says:

Mary. Your earth in due time will be planet-struck. This is the will of the Father. The pages of the Book of life and love (the Bible, Mary says) are turning faster and faster. Man fans the flames of the fires, and many fall into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens on earths time.

You hold the balance for your own salvation and for the continuance of earth as you knew it. Penance, prayer, and atonement. Soon my words will be stopped. The Father now deems that the remaining time be spent in prayer and atonement, good works and example. These are the instruments for the salvation of mankind. Oct. 6, 1973

FROM THE CONSTELLATIONS

There are two crosses in your world now, my children: the cross of the living God and the one that man has built for himself to worship. There are two churches on your earth now: the church of your living God and the church of man.

Remember, do not condemn my church, my children, for I gave it to you with truth and purity. It is man, in influence of satan, using fallen leaders who seek to defy and defile me and my house! Those who remain in the light will recognize this truth. These loosed demons can be driven away by the guardians, the angels, assigned to my house to defend my house! Yes, even those who have fallen from grace will be rescued if they repent of their ways now and turn back to Us! Soon there will be a sword placed upon the world.

The punishment upon an unrepentant world will be given in stages. One will be internal, mans own creation; the next will be from the elements; and finally, from the constellations will fall upon you the ball of redemption. houses will blow in the wind and skin will dry up and blow from the bones as though it had never been.

Hasten, harken, and listen now, for you are receiving one of the final warnings given to this world. Before the cataclysm comes upon you, our words will have reached throughout your earth; and

those who fall will fall of their own choosing. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1972

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

My child and my children, I have a message of great urgency for the world. I have passed throughout your world to and fro, as truly a Mother of Sorrow, trying to warn you, begging with you to do penance and make atonement to the Eternal Father for all of the offenses committed by mankind. And now, my children, the great trials are upon you.

As I counseled you in the past, there will be sent to mankind a war of such great magnitude that it will set the world aflame. And also you will be planet-struck. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

MAN HAS BECOME OBSESSED WITH SIN

O my children, I have great news for you this evening, but it is not one to bring a smile to your face. The world has not progressed as the Eternal Father has asked. Man has become obsessed with sin. I tell you now, in the Trinity, that unless you listen now, your world will be planet-struck.

I know, my child, this frightens you, but it cannot be held back much longer. The world has become polluted with all forms of ism: communism, atheism, humanism, all destructors of the soul. Man has not progressed as the Eternal Father has deemed them to be. They are now agents of Hell. Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Souls are falling into the abyss as fast as the snowflakes that come from the heavens. Jesus, June 18, 1991

THE HAND OF YOUR GOD IS DESCENDING

My children, the hand of your God is descending. With patience the Eternal Father watches, never wishing that even one be lost to Him. The sheep are scattering; the shepherds have fallen asleep. And now, in this crucial hour, new shepherds will come forward. They will be of humble beginnings, with great humility and love of their God.

O my children, how long can you expect a reprieve? Far beyond what man has ever conceived in his human mind will he experience the Ball hurtling down upon earth, and earth shall be planet-struck! Jesus, May 30, 1977

THE HOUR OF RECKONING IS COMING

Mary. Your country has set itself onto the road to destruction, for they - your leaders have not taken action against the murderers set loose in your society. The murders of the young, the innocent unborn, have not gone by uncounted by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure shall you be given the reward of your.

Veronica. Oh, as Mary is pointing now up, I see - oh, my goodness! Oh my! I see that - I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

Mary. I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet-struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven.

We do not send you a message of fear, but a message of fact. Repent; make atonement now while you have the time, for the hour of reckoning is coming. It is at hand, my child. July 25, 1975

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK WITH THE COMET

One of the Fathers of your church, Saint Paul, made it known to you quite licitly, that men shall not consort with men; and neither shall men dress as women. These are all abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father, Whose hand steadily rocks back and forth the comet; Whose hand steadily seeks to raise and throw upon you, so that you will be planet-struck with the comet.

My child and my children, pray constantly a vigil of prayer going throughout your world and the earth, for the little time that is being allotted to mankind.

If I told you, my children, now, in clear sound when your end is coming, you would hasten forth, running here and there, to and fro, trying to warn mankind. However, only a few will be saved. I say this, my child and my children, as you count the millions of souls upon earth, only a few will be saved. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986

A TREMENDOUS BLACK BALL

Veronica. Now Mary is raising her crucifix and pointing over to the right side. O my heavens! (Veronica gags) Oh, I can feel it; its like choking me. There is a tremendous black ball in the sky, and it has a dark tail. I never saw anything like this. Its, its, oh, its terrible-looking. It gives you a feeling of death. Its a horrible-looking thing. It seems to be turning and turning and turning about in the sky. Feb. 10, 1978

WAVES

Veronica. I see a ball of fire; its coming fast through the sky, and it has a long red tail. Its red, its fire! And now its coming down to what looks like a ball, but no, its the earth. And oh, oh, it has hit through the water; its brushed through the water. And there are waves rising higher, higher than anything possible I could have seen. The waves are terrible. Theyre washing half of the continent out to sea. July 25, 1985

UNABLE TO STOP

Will your men of science find a way to stop the ball of redemption? I say unto you: No! For the Eternal Father shall guide that ball! Jesus, May 30, 1978

NOTHING TO FEAR

Many shall be removed before the great flame of the ball of redemption cuts across your world. The sins of mankind have hastened this trial upon you. All who remain in the light will have nothing to fear. Believe and you will be given the way. Jesus, March 29, 1975

GREAT PEACE, AFTER THE BALL OF REDEMPTION

Veronica. And the great peace that Mary promised at Fatima, which has been now delayed because her requests were not really answered - so the great peace that she promised at Fatima, that will not come, I can tell you now, until after the ball of redemption, until this general cleansing. Dec. 24, 1972

TWO WEEKS

Veronica. And it will be known to man because when the ball of redemption is used as the chastising agent, you will see it for about two weeks before it ever hits earth. And that, I can assure you, will be a most frightening incident for most. July 15, 1973

ALL TO RECEIVE MESSAGE

When the ball of redemption comes upon your earth, all will have received the message from Heaven, and they will be given individual choice for their salvation or their damnation. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1972

TAIL HITS

Veronica. Mary is pointing up to the sky, and I can see a tremendously large ball of fire. Its be-

yond description. Its the most frightening thing Ive ever seen. And its going through the air at a very fast speed, and I can see over on the right side of the sky an outline of the earth.

And the ball is heading for the earth and its striking, the tail is setting fire to the side, I can see here, of the earth. Oh! Oh! The tail has intersected the earth, and the ball is now circling the earth. Oh! Now its growing very dark. I can feel the great heat. Oh! Aug. 21, 1976

CLOSER

The ball of redemption hovers closer to your world. It is not an ordinary celestial star, my child. it is a supernatural manifestation performed by the Eternal Father. It will be a chastisement such as mankind has never seen before nor will ever see again. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, April 17, 1976

STRUCK TWICE

Veronica. And the globe now is one of the world, but there are flames on one side. I am almost looking now into the area. There are flames, and theres a big hole. Oh, it covers half of the globe, the hole. Its like burned out, as though its been hit by a tremendous big ball of fire. Oh, its terrible. I can feel the heat.

Now I notice that there is a tremendous ball now setting out in the sky by the sun. Its like two giant suns in the sky. But the ball on the right has a tail, and its starting to move now around the sun. And as it goes its bouncing crazily..

And its heading now over towards the earth again. Its hit it once, and something happened. And now its heading for another part of the globe. Its turned its course completely around and is striking the globe; I can see now the whole underside of the globe in flames. April 14, 1984

CITIES SWALLOWED UP

Veronica. I see a great light, a flash! Its so hot, this flash! Oh, theres a large ball of fire. Oh, its very hot, and its whirling through the sky, and its shooting off sparks behind it. The sparks - theyre large pieces of rock, and theyre falling, falling down.

Now the waters, the waters are rising very high. I can see the waters. Oh! Oh the waters have come in. Theyre so high! And I see some cities. I see a large city, and the waters are now - oh, theyre pounding against the ground. And now I see the buildings - theyre falling! Now the ground is cracking, and the buildings are falling into the holes. Oh! Oh! Oh! June 16, 1973

TREMENDOUS BLACK BALL

Veronica. Now Mary is raising her crucifix and pointing over to the right side. O my heavens! (Veronica gags) Oh, I can feel it; its like choking me. There is a tremendous black ball in the sky, and it has a dark tail. I never saw anything like this. Its, its, oh, its terrible-looking. It gives you a feeling of death. Its a horrible-looking thing. It seems to be turning and turning and turning about in the sky. Now it seems to be making a swerving curve, and its heading down, like here towards the trees! Oh, its a frightening-looking sight! O, Blessed Mother! Feb. 10, 1978

SOMETHING IN THE AIR, CUTTING OFF BREATHING

Veronica. And I see the people lying out beyond the doors. They seem to be falling over. Somewhere in the air, there is something that is cutting off their breathing, because theyre clutching at their throats. And theyre falling forward on their faces..

The explosion - its like, almost like a bomb being dropped.... Its a ball. Its a fiery ball, and its spinning and going about the globe. And its trailing a long tail. It has gases. Aug. 14, 1973

GREAT DARKNESS

Veronica. Now I see a great, large, I know its a powerhouse. Its a large building, a stone building. And theyre pulling on all these levers. But I see fear, great fear in the faces of all these men.

Theyre running up and down steps. There are levers on the steps, and theyre pulling at these levers. But nothings happening. And theyre, now theyre running down the stairs, and theyre running outside. And when they run outside its like going into total blackness. There are no lights, and its dark, pitch black.

I see the men trying to walk outside. Theyre talking; two men are talking to each other by the door. They want to reach their cars, but they cannot find the distance. One man is groping his way, and the other is just standing. Aug. 14, 1973

#763 A World Gone Insane

And then shall many be scandalized: and shall betray one another: and shall hate one another. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall seduce many. And because iniquity hath abounded, the charity of many shall grow cold. But he that shall persevere to the end, he shall be saved. Matthew 24: 10-13

IN A MANNER THAT CAN ONLY BE CALLED INSANE

Sin is insanity, and without penance and prayer, your children, your adults, your lawmakers, shall act and conduct themselves in a manner that can only be called insane. All that is good shall be trampled upon; all that is evil shall be glorified. Your country has been stripped of its morals. You have decayed now, and all that can come through now are snakes!

My children, the numbers who will be saved are in the few. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age will have made his and her choice before the battle is over. No soul shall be claimed by satan unless he has paved his road to satan. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

AS THOUGH THE WORLD HAS GONE CRAZY

Now I speak to the parents. Parents of all young children, are you earnestly making an effort to protect your children from a world that has been given over to satan? What do you do when the teachers in your schools teach your children sexual conduct, taking from your young children the purity of heart and the innocence of the youth? What do you do? Just let them take over? Parents, you say it will not affect your child? Look what is happening to the children of the world, young of age, three years old and upward, even younger than three.

I cannot upon these holy grounds use the words given in print for all of these abominations being committed to the young child. But, my children, I tell you: it is happening. To those who do have good heart and a right mind, they feel as though the world has gone - shall I use the word, my child, crazy? Yes, I will use the word crazy, my child, insanity, too. My Mother has always told you that sin is insanity.

And the great issue now of homosexuality in your country, that shall be on the balance that Michael holds. Unless this balance is evened by removing this evil from your country and bringing in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality, you cannot be saved. Your country cannot be saved. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1985

WORLD HAS BECOME A SNAKEPIT

You must understand that the merciful heart of the Father is always extended to you. You must pray more. You must read and act upon the Commandments of your God. They can neither be added to, nor modified, nor taken away. The Ten major Commandments must be followed. And I can see, my children, that you break many now, and ask for the hand of a wrathful God upon you. You shall not kill! You shall not steal! You shall not worship false gods! You shall not commit adultery! You shall not covet thy neighbors wife! You shall not covet thy neighbors goods!

My children, on and on I could go on, enumerating the major sins of mankind. However, since you understand that sin is insanity, to those in the light, it will appear as though the world has become a snakepit. And I say snake, for it well covers the work of satan. Jesus, Nov. 25, 1978

THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN MAN AND WOMAN CAST ASIDE

Your world now is insane with sin. The distinction from the Eternal Father, the distinction between man and woman, is being cast aside. The homes of many now have no anchor, no faith, no love, no God. And as in my sons church, I have warned you that a house in darkness wears a band of death about it, so I say unto you as your mother: each house in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

IT WILL SEEM AS IF THE WORLDS PEOPLE HAVE GONE MAD

The greatest gift you can bring to your fellow man now is to make him believe. Many are deeply entrenched in darkness of the spirit, and without your help the many will be lost to satan - eternal damnation and banishment.

My children, the forces of evil, 666 - and 666, I repeat, is satan and his agents loosed from Hell now to do full battle with the children of God. satan knows that he has been given only a set time, and his time is growing short. You will, my children, if you continue without penance and sacrifice and atonement, you will find set loose upon the earth such horrors of immorality, debasement, murders, licentiousness, robberies. It will seem, my children, as if the worlds people have gone mad. And they have gone mad, for sin is surely insanity! Mary, April 1, 1978

A FORM OF INSANITY TAKING PLACE IN ROME

Yes, my child, it appears now that there is a form of insanity taking place in Rome, for priests, prelates, cardinals, and bishops are all running around with their heads in a fog. They have great plans, my child, to build a new church, a church of man. But my son has other plans. Their time is running out.

My child, my children, this new church they are building but no angels help to build, only demons; they are building a church of man, using as a foundation the basic carnal nature of mankind. There is nothing beautiful of spirit; it is all humanistic, my child, modernistic. And what are they doing but they are building the church of man with satan as the director! Mary, March 18, 1977

YOUR WORLD SHALL BECOME UNRECOGNIZABLE

Your world, humankind, mankind, is fast hurtling toward a great disaster. I have warned you in the past that if you continue upon your present course your world will become unrecognizable to many. Sin is truly insanity.

Mankind is allowing himself to fast plunge into a way of life that is not akin to the plan the Eternal Father set forth for him. He is attempting, mankind, to build a new world, eliminating his God. I say unto you, this will not be tolerated much longer. The few who have given themselves as victim souls have carried the weight of the world upon their shoulders. The cross will be heavy for them and others, but I assure you, my children - I repeat only the words of the past and the future that only a few will come out saved from the final trial. Jesus, Nov. 18, 1977

HAS INSANITY FALLEN UPON MANKIND?

Your world is revolving into a crucible of suffering. The children of God shall be persecuted; but persevere, my children, for your reward is great in Heaven. The time will come - without prayer and atonement of mankind, the time will come when those who are upon earth will envy those that have passed on and are dead.

Father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister! To all who have even the slightest glimmer of light, of truth, they will say, Has insanity fallen upon mankind?

Man is slowly reducing his nature to that of animal. Sin has become a way of life. Immorality, debasement, debauchery - all manner of vice and evil floods your country and the countries of earth. How long do you think the Eternal Father shall tolerate this conduct? Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

FAR WORSE THAN THE TIME OF SODOM, GOMORRHA AND NOE

My children, there is insanity from sin now in your world. Man, in his pride and arrogance and materialism, has brought about a state in which sin is becoming a way of life now. As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrha, as it was in Noahs time, my children, you are traveling the same road. You learn nothing from your past but commit the same errors; only now, my children, they are far worse than in the time of Sodom, Gomorrha, and Noah. Mary, July 25, 1977

SIN SHALL DESTROY YOU

My pastors, go onto your pulpits now and shout the truth. America the great shall fall! Immorality - your country has become a cesspool of sin and filth.

In the history of every nation that has fallen, it all started down the same road: the rejection of your God, the acceptance of all manner of evil to be a normalcy among mankind. Sin has become a way of life in your country and many nations of the world, and sin shall destroy you. For sin as a way of life is mass insanity! Jesus, May 15, 1976

PARENTS: ARE YOU, TOO, INSANE?

We hold the pastors of my sons house, We hold them as being responsible for the fall of the children. Be ye warned now, my children, that woe to the man who has this responsibility upon his conscience and his soul. Scandals have been brought into the lives of your children. Perversion, homosexuality, immorality, perverted sex, my children - where shall you stop but at the abyss!

Sin has become a way of life in your country and many countries throughout your world. In your insanity you will bring about your own destruction. My Sons creation, in the Father and the Holy Spirit, the good Book of life and love, the Bible is being replaced by the book of satan. Parents, you look upon this with a smile? Are you, too, insane? Do you not recognize the infiltration of your home life by satan? your children shall turn upon you and put you to death! There will be division within the home: father against son, mother against daughter, as parents will struggle to retain the truth and the light within the homes. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

A PERVERSE GENERATION

My children, as parents you must now protect your children. My Sons house, his church, is being stripped of all holiness, the destruction of its doctrine, tradition, paving the way for the ultimate goal of those in the power of satan to destroy my sons church by creating a church of man. They are rebuilding slowly while awaiting the next conclave. They are preparing the way for the destruction of all mankind, for when the church and the world become as one, you will know that the end has come for mankind.

My children and my child, I know of your great sorrow. They cannot crucify me any more, my children, with all of their blasphemous slander. My Son has suffered all at their hands. his heart, his wounds have bled over and over because of the sins of mankind. Your generation has become a perverse generation, crying out to Heaven for a just chastisement.

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire. Mary, May 30, 1978

HAVE YOU ALL BECOME INSANE?

Your country and many countries throughout the world have given themselves over to immorality and unnatural vices of homosexuality and the perversion within childhood. Woe unto the man or woman who has taken part in the scandalizing of the young! Better that that being had died in his mothers womb than to scandalize one of the young! Parents, teachers, have you all become insane, selling the bodies of your children!

red hats, bishops, you go about earth oppressing the children of God, but you neither chastise nor

condemn the evil ones in your house, the church. Mary, May 3, 1978

HAVE YOU ALL LOST YOUR MINDS AND YOUR SOULS TO SATAN?

Your country now has become perverted, paganized by its leaders. Sin is insanity, and can you not say that your children, many have become insane with sin? Many now consort as animals.

Immorality, homosexuality, and what do We hear now but permissiveness in sex, even from the mouths of our trained ones known as theologians? Have you all lost your minds or your souls to satan? Human sexuality you call it? Animal sexuality I call it. You fornicate like animals. And why did the Father deem it necessary to intervene upon Sodom and Gomorrha? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

A GENERATION THAT HAS GONE INSANE WITH SIN

No man shall fall into Hell unless he wishes it. For his heart and his eyes are blinded. his heart is hardened, and the pleasures of the world, and the popularity of a generation that has gone insane with sin - for these he will give up his eternal soul.

And especially, my children, I repeat anew the words of my mother when she said to you some time ago, that anyone who has even a small measure, responsibility for the deaths of the unborn, shall be judged as a murderer. No nation that has become so corrupt that their legal rules and regulations are changed for those who are in sin, shall not stand. They will burn in the embers, as the bodies will burn upon the roads and the streets. Jesus, July 1, 1985

YOU WILL THINK THE WORLD HAS BEEN ENGULFED WITH INSANITY

There is every chance given to mankind, that should he turn back and amend his ways, it shall not increase, the evil.

However, the future is grim, for as in the past, they go on in sin, my children. And sin is insanity. The murders will increase, till you will think that the world has been engulfed with insanity. No longer will there be charity of heart, love of parents, love of neighbors. Suspicions shall arise, as more are killed before your eyes. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

AN ERA OF EVIL

There will be much woe set upon the earth by 666: accidents that are not accidents, floods, famines, sin, impurity, immorality. My child, you will go about your earth - my children, you will all go about your earth wondering if mass insanity has set upon mankind. Oh, yes, my children, sin is surely insanity. As time accelerates and becomes an era of evil, my children, many will feel that life has reversed itself, for the good will be persecuted and the evil shall be glorified. As it was in the time of Noah and Sodom, so it is now, but the evils are far worse and more sophisticated. But as it was in those days, my children, so it will be now. The chastisement is fast approaching upon mankind. Do not slow or slacken the pace of your work because of scoffers. I assure you, my children, even the scoffers will one day recognize the truth, but too late. Jesus, April 9, 1977

YOU WILL FEAR MASS INSANITY HAS SET UPON YOUR WORLD

My children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed. You are not alone in your struggle. The world will receive the message. My word will go throughout your world and then the hand of chastisement will fall upon mankind.

How long, you ask, my child, shall it be? This decision lies only in the hearts of mankind. When the abominations have reached a peak of great iniquity, know then that the end is at hand.

Death, famine, destruction, seeds of evil flourishing to the extent that you will fear that mass insanity has set upon your world. Sin, my children, is insanity. Wars are a punishment for your sins! Awaken! Take the darkness from your hearts! Make atonement for yourselves, for no man can say he has not offended his God! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

THE VALUE OF LIFE WILL BE GONE

The time will come, my child, when those who are upon the earth will envy those who have passed beyond the veil. Insanity, sin. Sin is insanity. The aged will be put to death, the crippled will be put to death, the mentally ill will be eliminated. The value of life will be gone. The value for life will be destroyed. Murders - sanctioned among those with the power to destroy the souls! Jesus, March 18, 1974

ONE INSANE MIND

Your world shall soon be visited by a baptism of fire. Is this what you want? you shall not escape this baptism of fire, for sin is insanity, and one insane mind shall plunge you into a bloodbath and the destruction by fire.

I shall not spend precious moments of prayer now repeating my counsel to you: prayer, penance, and atonement for all mankind now. The few have held back the Warning; the few have gained time for many more to turn back and be saved. And I repeat to you, my children, the sad truth that only a few shall be saved in the final count - only a few!

Bishops and cardinals in my sons church, you have fallen asleep. You go about with your heads in the clouds, dusty clouds, dark clouds that blind you. Awaken from your slumber while there is time. The time is growing short. How many earth-years do I come to you to warn you? you cannot hide the truth now, my children and my pastors. It is too late. The time of the Apocalypse is upon you; your days are numbered. You must save now your soul and the souls of all under your care. Convert the unbeliever while there is time. Mary, May 30, 1978

DESECRATION OF CHURCHES

The world will soon learn that there exists now another unseen world of evil that is closing in now, for satan knows that his time is growing short. As I told you in the past, my child and my children, sin is insanity, and it is only now the beginning. Unless you pray and make atonement to the Eternal Father, you will see abominations and the desecration of churches, and murders will abound until those who remain upon earth will envy the dead. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

AS THE DARKNESS DEEPENS

As the darkness deepens upon your earth, your world will appear to many like insanity has set upon it: murders will increase, accidents called freak of nature, accidents that are not accidents. Children will continue to rise up against their parents, being encouraged by their schools, their teachers, their news medias, and all of the medias that have been well planned to seduce the souls of your children. And the master behind these medias is satan and his agents from Hell walking now in human form. Jesus, July 25, 1979

REGRESSED BACK TO AN AGE OF PAGANISM

As it was in the past so it is this day upon earth, that man has now regressed back to an age of paganism, idolatry, and insanity from sin. Man has given himself over to all manner of abominations. And sad to say, this way of life that man proceeds on is not the way given from Heaven for the salvation of mankind, but a darkness along the way that enshrouds the whole world now. Many souls are fast heading into the abyss, lost forever in eternity of damnation. Remember, my children, that no man, woman, or child of conscionable age shall fall into Hell unless he goes there of his own free God-given will! Jesus, June 9, 1979

FAR WORSE THAN SODOM AND GOMORRHA

My child and my children, man now is far worse in his human nature of defilement of the body, far worse than any sin committed in the times of Sodom and Gomorrha! my children, unless there is a major change in the ways of man that offend his God, We cannot hold back the great chastisement from upon mankind! It will come soon!

My children, you will experience a time of great suffering. As man becomes defiled in nature, he will lose all sense of charity of heart, for he has no God within his heart. He will abuse his neighbor in all manners of defilement; he will commit murders, robberies, defilement of the young, abuses of the flesh! my children, as time goes on, you will feel that insanity has gripped your world. Mary, July 15, 1977

MANY HAVE BECOME INSANE WITH SIN

My children, do not scoff and turn your backs upon what is happening about you because it has not touched your life. If you do not act now, every life shall be touched by the agents of Hell.

Your country now has become perverted, paganized by its leaders. Sin is insanity, and can you not say that your children, many have become insane with sin? Many now consort as animals. Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

ONE SINFUL MAN SHALL SET THE WORLD ABLAZE

All who are of well spirit will pass through these times with great perseverance in the knowledge that the victory with the final curtain upon mankind shall be with the Eternal Father and all of the peoples inhabiting the Eternal kingdom of the Father in Heaven.

My children, the Eternal Father has been also long-suffering in your slights against Him. He has allowed you now to proceed upon your course, and this course is leading you to your own destruction. Shall you all be vanquished by the ball of redemption? Is this what you are asking, death by fire, a baptism of fire upon mankind? Jesus, May 27, 1978

A WAR SUCH AS MANKIND HAS NEVER SEEN

I consign you, my children, all who hear your mothers voice, as bearers of light. Go forward with Jesus, my son, as your confidence. Approach your brothers and sisters, for what greater glory, what greater love can a man give to one another but to even face death to save him.

My children, there will be many martyrs emerging from the conflagration. Many crowns shall be won through suffering.

It is a battle coming forward now - you are approaching, my children, a battle of the spirits, a war such as mankind has never seen. Many will look and wonder, my children, if mass insanity has set into the minds of mankind! It will, if it progresses, my child - and I hope, in my mothers heart, that all will listen and receive a reprieve from this trial that will soon come upon you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice I beg of you. Mary, May 14, 1977

MASS INSANITY TO PREDOMINATE

The world shall be witness to suffering far greater than mankind has ever experienced. There will be father against son, mother against daughter, brother against sister, and brother against brother.

mass insanity shall be predominant, so great is the power of satan, as mankind has given himself to the world, the flesh, and the devil.

You will not make judgment upon your present events, because your news medias, my children, have also joined the father of all liars, satan.

Your children shall seek and not find the light unless as a parent you bring discipline and the knowledge of your God within your homes to your children. Do not expect others to nurture, to feed the souls of your children.

You will not judge the pastors in the churches of the world. You will pray for them. However, evil is never condoned. Your allegiance is to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Offend Him not! Not for a mere man shall you offend the Eternal Father. Mary, Sept. 6, 1975

SATAN HAS POISONED MANY MINDS

My children, because of sin, insanity is now encompassing the minds of men; satan has poisoned

many minds. Scientists are ever seeking but never coming to the truth! Scientists are trying to create a life that is not in any way the nature of mankind. Man is seeking and shall destroy his nature. Mary, June 4, 1977

A WAY OF LIFE THAT IS PURE INSANITY

My children, understand well: you must all review the lives of your saints given in the Christian churches throughout the world. I ask my worlds children, all Christians, to unite against the common enemy of your God: satan!

Do you not understand? satan seeks to destroy Christianity. He seeks to destroy this by taking the word of God from among you, by substituting a way of life that is pure insanity. For sin is insanity! Will you allow this to happen to your children? Can you not understand that as your mother I shall shout to you to my last breath: turn back, for you are falling into the abyss! Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

GREAT WARNING AND CHASTISEMENT

his mercy, the Father, knows no bounds; therefore, you must get down now on your knees and pray and do much penance for the great offenses being committed now upon your earth. There is a scale now - no man knows the balance, but this scale holds the fate of mankind. When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Those in the light will feel that they have entered into a world of insanity, so great will be the sin of mankind. Persevere and you will be saved. Do not fall prey to the creations of satan. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

WHEN EVIL HAS REACHED ITS ULTIMATE …

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved.

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you. Mary, May 30, 1972

BE ON YOUR GUARD

You must always be on your guard. Let them call you fanatics. Let them try to break you down. Theres only one thing to say to them: I have my eyes on Heaven. Where do you cast yours? Jesus, April 14, 1984

#764 Under Judgment 1

For if in Sodom had been wrought the miracles that have been wrought in thee, perhaps it had remained unto this day. But I say unto you, that it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment, than for thee. Matthew 11: 23-24

WHEN THE WORLD SEEKS TO DESTROY THE CHURCH.

When the world seeks to enter upon my sons house and destroy it, know that he has reached his time of judgment. A great chastisement shall be set upon the world after the Warning I spoke previously of, my child. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

Yes, my child, the world will call you different. You must be different to be with Us. We were also given the manner of treatment that will be given to all our children who try to be different.

Remember, you are all on a pilgrimage on your earth but for a short time. You are working your way to the kingdom. Do not go onto the wrong road. And if you are on it, come back now. That is why I call to you. I am truly a Mother of Sorrows, but my Immaculate Heart reaches out to all mankind. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

WHEN EVIL HAS REACHED ITS ULTIMATE

Your city of evil will crumble into the dust. Your world leaders, who are godless murderers, will fall to the sword. The Judases in my sons house shall fall to the sword. There are many Judases in my sons house. Do you think We do not see you? you are being tolerated, for you, too, can be saved if you turn from your road to Hell.

Turn back, Romans! Turn back while there is still time. When evil has reached its ultimate, you will be planet-struck. During this trial in cleansing, only a few will be saved.

My message must be spread throughout the whole world. When the cataclysm is upon you, all will have had the chance to make ready. The Father has a plan. I have come here to your city with hope, to set here an oasis in this city of sin. Remember the fate of Sodom? All must make a firm decision to stand by my son, casting aside the guiles of satan and accepting the armor I have given you. Mary, May 30, 1972

WHEN FORCES OF INIQUITY FAR EXCEED FORCES OF GOOD

When the forces of iniquity far exceed the forces of good, know that the great Warning and chastisement is upon you. Those in the light will feel that they have entered into a world of insanity, so great will be the sin of mankind. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

WHEN THE WORLD CRIES PEACE THE LOUDEST

My children, I do not wish to place fear in your heart, but I cannot allow you to go forward without knowing what is happening about you. I assure you, my children, it is not productive to keep the truth from all and to substitute a climate of false hope and false peace. Know, my children, it is by peace, peace, peace, when the world cries peace the highest and the loudest, know that the destruction is at hand! Do you think there is honesty among thieves? Do you think there is honesty among atheists? Are you so blind, my children, not to recognize that communism has a great hold upon your country and the countries of the world?

O my children, I warned you many years ago, I warned you in Fatima that, unless you prayed and did penance, Russia and the agents of the sickle and the hammer would go throughout the world cutting down nations and bringing death, destruction, and slavery. Mary, April 2, 1977

NO EARLY PEACE

The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. Mary, June 24,

1976

DO NOT THINK YOU SHALL NOT FALL UNDER JUDGMENT

Your country, as a leader for the world, is setting itself in for greater chastisement. And why? Because of your example! your luxury has been your downfall; your pride has been your downfall; and the Eternal Father has allowed you, in your sin, to continue fast upon your way so that you will reach satan, the prince of darkness, whom you have chosen to give yourself to!

This darkness has entered not only upon my church but into the hearts and the very homes, the life pattern of my children. Awaken from your slumber; look about you and recognize the signs of your times.

Do not, O pastors, in your pride, think that you shall not fall under judgment. Oh, no! your judgment will be far greater. For those who receive much, much is expected of them. Jesus, May 29, 1976

THE DAYS ARE NUMBERED FOR YOUR COUNTRY

The days are numbered for your country. Murders will abound. You will see insanity among mankind, for sin is insanity. Brother against brother, children against parents, slander and scandal, murders, abortion. What manner of sin can I not count and list for you that does not stand in lieu of judgment?

My child, shout it from the rooftops unto your last breath, for as such will the gates of Heaven be open to all. The road to Heaven is not easy. It is a road of sacrifice. Too few stay on that road, because they do not understand the value of suffering.

You are but pilgrims upon earth. You were placed here to do honor to your God. And now how many are honoring satan, satan, the adversary. If I could open to you now and show you Hell, it is overflowing! But no man shall enter Hell, and be cast unto damnation unless he wills this of the free will given to him through the Eternal Father. Jesus, May 30, 1981

RETURN TO YOUR TRADITIONAL RITES

I send to my clergy, those whom I have given the grace to represent Heaven upon earth, this warning: you must now return to your traditional rites. You must restore my house from its crumbling exterior and rotting interior. You must rebuild what you seek to destroy - now!

Many who call themselves my chosen ones have set themselves to destroy from within. Your actions have not gone by unnoticed by the Eternal Father. Error, deception, deceit, in the guise of sanctity and piousness. You are unmasked before the Eternal Father. You shall start little by little and repair the foundation, or you shall be within and destroy.

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastisement? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one! Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

OLD LATIN MASS TO RETURN

Veronica Jesus is not pleased with the manner in which his clergy are carrying out their vocations, and, also, the mass. Jesus wishes that the Old mass be returned to wipe out many of the errors that have crept in since the New mass has started. July 1, 1985

LATIN TO REMAIN

It was the will of the Eternal Father that one universal language be used along with, in comparison with, together with the language of the land. This universal language, Latin, befit and was chosen by the Eternal Father as a universal language for the universal church, the Roman Catholic church under the leadership of Pope Paul VI, the successor of Peter..

Because of the fall in Babylon, many new languages were given because of the sin of Babylon.

Therefore, as a member of one country, my children, with a universal language, you carried with you your own countrys translation, and were you to visit abroad, you could enter upon any foreign edifice, church of my son, and feel comfortable and in one with the man, the priest, the one chosen by my son to represent Him in his house.

If you were, my child, to go from your United States to France, could you understand the words in French? But, my child, you would recognize the words in Latin and you would have your book with you to read in your American language, just as those in France could read in their French language, bringing upon the world a beautiful and common bond of language among all who have been given the grace to be called to the Roman Catholic church of my son.

Do not leave my sons church though, my children, because they have taken this language from among you. You must wait and persevere and weep with my son for this defilement by man. It is a great sorrow to the Eternal Father that this folly has been perpetrated by the men who wear the red hats and the purple hats within my sons church. Mary, April 10, 1976

A RENEWAL?

I gave you my human life upon earth, and what have you done? you crucify me again in my own house, my church. You crucify those who stand in righteousness in my church and cast them out, as you rebuild my church. For what? A renewal? And what are you renewing? What is your renewal? What are you renewing? Have you found fault with my way? Shall you create a new way of man? I say unto you, you blaspheme. You have cast yourself out of the light into the darkness, O pastors.

I cannot at this time give you, my child, dates. It would be of no merit to give the date now that you ask, my child. That will be given to you in secret. Let others speculate, but I say unto you, you must be prepared at all times, for it will come upon you suddenly.

There is no reason to modernize my church. Discipline must be returned.

My Mother has made many visits to earth, crying out to you to stop now, turn back, do penance, make atonement for your sins. And what has she met but derision, lukewarmness, and arrogance! Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

FOUNDATION IS SOLID

My children, it is a delusion for mankind to believe that a form and manner of humanism shall save the world. Modernism shall destroy the world and my sons church; but not the foundation, for my son is the foundation. Though the walls may crumble, the pillars may shake, the foundation is solid; for it is my son, and it shall be rebuilt, after the great chastisement, to its former glory. The Eternal Father has full control over your world; though, in your free will now, he will allow you to follow your own course to destruction. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

ROME, HAVEN FOR HERETICS

Rome, Eternal City, the light is dim. Rome, haven for heretics and all manners of abomination, shall you not cleanse yourself before the Eternal Father places his hand upon you in chastisement? you have opened your doors to all manner of evil spirits.

Holiness and piety! Man - men of God, you must wear your garment of purity, dedication, and piety. What manner of foul deeds do you perform for the destruction of your sheep! For what? Material gain and pride and arrogance? you shall be cast into the abyss! Rank shall give you no advantage when you come over the veil. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

AWAKEN, MY PASTORS

Clergy in my houses, where are your straying sheep? Can you not reprimand the evil doer? Shall you consort with satan, allowing all manner of foul conduct and abominations in my house? Cleanse your house now, pastor, for you are being judged. The Eternal Father looks into your

heart; your time grows short.

All that is rotten will fall, and a church or house in dark-ness wears a band of death about it. A house in darkness will close its doors.

If you continue, O pastors and those who rule the eternal city in Rome, there will be no other recourse but to reduce you to ashes and build anew. How many souls shall be lost to the kingdom because of your misconduct? you are following new demons loosed from the abyss with all manners of new religion.

You have been given a truth; you have been established in Tradition and faith. Why do you get itching ears and seek novelty for the destruction of your soul and those in your care?

Awaken, my pastors; you have fallen asleep. Awaken now, before it is too late. You will not bring in the doctrines of demons into my house and among my sheep.

Many mitres shall fall into Hell! Rank is not a signification of the soul.

I enter the hearts of the pure and those who ask, and what are you doing to my Body? you are desecrating the temples of the Holy Spirit. You are desecrating the church of your God! Will you listen now and restore my house, or shall you be forced to restore it? This - the answer, my pastors, lies with you now. Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA

My child, they converse of the secret that I gave at Fatima. It is a simple explanation. It could not be fully revealed because of the drastic nature of my message. How I warned and warned that satan would enter into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome. The Third Secret, my child, is that satan would enter into my sons church. Mary, May 13, 1978

THE GREAT APOSTASY

Do not accept the fallacy that any man upon earth and mankind are gods. There is but one God. And no man shall set himself above his Master. O my children, cannot you recognize the signs of your times? The great apostasy is upon you! Mary, Dec. 7, 1976

THE SWORD

Mankind shall feel a sword upon his world. The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long! As an errant and ungrateful generation given to sin and abominations of the flesh, you shall be forced to your knees by trial. Michael, July 15, 1975

STOP THE DESECRATION WITHIN MY CHURCH

Awaken from your slumber, my pastors. The pastures are rich, but the sheep are growing thin. The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds. I give fair warning to those in command, the highest rank in Rome, I give fair warning as your God, that Heaven has set a time and an hour to stop the desecration within my church. My Mother pleads constantly for an extension of time to mankind to expiate the sins of man. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1976

GREAT DARKNESS COVERING ROME

There is a great spirit of darkness covering the eternal city of Rome. I, your mother, as mediatrix between God and man, implore you now to turn back, for you are creating your own destruction. A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My children, pastors in my sons house, you must not compromise your faith! What manner of church are you creating? Who has yielded my son into the hands of the enemies of God?

My children, the time is growing short. There are many victim souls now in your world who have carried the balance, the balance that grows heavily to the left. When the peak of iniquity is reached, know that the final cleansing of mankind shall be at hand!

My children, I cannot, as your mother, refrain from bringing to you the facts. I give you hope in my son. Remain with Him at the tabernacles in your world. I bring you confidence from my son, that if you persevere you will overcome all of the evils now rampant in your world. Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

BEING MISLED IN FALLACY

I do not give you this warning to place fear in your heart but to bring to you a fact, for your future is now. What was to happen in the future shall be now! It is for all of you to help change this by sending out with great haste the message from Heaven. The day and the hour is known to the Eternal Father. Make no mistake in being misled in fallacy that you may sin and offend the Eternal Father without punishment. As you sow, so shall you reap. And as of now, my children, you are reaping a whirlwind! Jesus, March 22, 1975

WOE TO THE CLERGY WHO REJECTS HIS VOCATION

Clergy, you must pray now and do penance. Gather your graces. And these graces shall not be counted in the coffers of your collection plates. You will not carry a mark of esteem with the heading of the dollar sign, for you will sell your souls to get to the head. Do not spend your time building an empire of wealth and fame, for the Eternal Father will set judgment upon you, and neither counting your money nor your worldly fame, but the duty and the honor that you have extended to Him in your vocation and your lifes work, and the manner in which you have brought his sheep to Him, or the way that you have been instrumental in leading them to their damnation and into the abode of the damned with satan.

And woe to the clergy who has given himself over to worldliness and sin! Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation and chooses a life upon earth after he has taken his vows! I say unto him: the judgment will fall great upon him. Jesus, Aug. 4, 1979

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

The balance is being added to the left. Therefore, when your world has reached the peak of iniquity, you will be planet-struck. A glorious mystery will be sent upon earth through the merciful love of a forgiving Father for his errant children. However, this will be the final act to bring you back before the cleansing with fire.

We do not intend to completely destroy earth as in the past, but We shall cleanse the earth by steps. Suffering shall be your vessel for cleansing. Man has allowed demons to direct his actions. Man has desecrated the temple of the Holy Spirit by succumbing to the wiles of satan. Man offends his God with his way of life. Mary, April 14, 1973

CHAOS IN MY SONS CHURCH

In the name of modernism, in the name of communism, in the name of humanism you have fallen into error and discord. Chaos in my sons church, the falling away of souls from the Eucharist, the Bread of life - my children, without the Bread of life within you, you cannot sustain yourselves long in your world now.

The way to Heaven is not an easy way unless you remain on the narrow road. It has restrictions. I ask you now, my children, to avoid even what may appear to be pleasures of the world that may seem to you, as you become blinded by medias, by friends, by associations, blind to the fact that they are soul destroyers. You must limit yourselves now to seeking outside diversions from your home. For when you open your door, you go out now into a world that is now being guided through governments, and even through agents in my sons church, financial dynasties, national and international governments, heading fast to a collision.

My children, do not forget in the years I have told you: you will be planet-struck. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

BILLIONS TO BE LOST

Already the chalice has overflowed. The balance of your destruction lies in your hands.

Man will now make complete atonement to the Father, or he will receive his recompense by a major Warning to mankind, and should this go unheeded, a great chastisement. In this chastisement, my children, billions will be lost. Many lives will be lost.

Veronica. Oh! Oh! Mary says:

Mary. Your earth in due time will be planet-struck. This is the will of the Father. The pages of the Book of life and love (the Bible, Mary says) are turning faster and faster. Man fans the flames of the fires, and many fall into Hell as fast as the snowflakes that fall from your heavens on earths time.

You hold the balance for your own salvation and for the continuance of earth as you knew it. Penance, prayer, and atonement. Soon my words will be stopped. The Father now deems that the remaining time be spent in prayer and atonement, good works and example. These are the instruments for the salvation of mankind. Oct. 6, 1973

#765 Under Judgment 2

As Sodom and Gomorrha, and the neighboring cities, in like manner, having given themselves to fornication, and going after other flesh, were made an example, suffering the punishment of eternal fire. Jude 1: 7

YOU WILL BE PLANET-STRUCK

My child and my children, I have a message of great urgency for the world. I have passed throughout your world to and fro, as truly a Mother of Sorrow, trying to warn you, begging with you to do penance and make atonement to the Eternal Father for all of the offenses committed by mankind. And now, my children, the great trials are upon you.

As I counseled you in the past, there will be sent to mankind a war of such great magnitude that it will set the world aflame. And also you will be planet-struck. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

AN ABOMINATION

Man shall not condone evil or rationalize sin. Homosexuality is an abomination in the eyes of God and man! The Creator condemns those who do not repent of this sin. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

SHALL NEVER BE ACCEPTED

Homosexuality shall never be accepted. In the writings of the good Fathers, my child and my children, you were made fully aware in the Old and the New Testament of the Book of life and love, the Bible - you had been made full aware of the dastardly acts of mankind, as men consort with men. This shall not be accepted nor condoned by the Eternal Father even if he has to send another plague upon you. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1985

CONDEMNS TO HELL

Homosexuality is a sin that condemns to Hell! Lesbianism means eternal damnation and banishment! Bestiality is the most foul and heinous of crimes in the eyes of the Eternal Father. There shall be no scientific excuse given! For each and everyone of you in mankinds reign shall stand before the Eternal Father to be judged when you die upon earth, when you leave your body. And what excuse will you give to Him if you do not repent now of your sin? Do penance! his Heart is all forgiving if you will do penance! Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

UNITED STATES HELD RESPONSIBLE

I hold your country, my child, at fault because too few who are in power in the government and the teachers from my church on earth, too few are willing to fight against the abomination of the homosexuality that is raging throughout the United States, Canada, and the world. In no way will

homosexuality be accepted, for it means damnation and destruction. Jesus, July 1, 1985

BLACK CLOUD OVER AMERICA

In the days of Sodom, so too were men giving themselves over to all the pleasures of the flesh: eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage. All manner of sinful lusts are being committed. Men shameful with men, women casting aside their role of motherhood and lusting after women. As it was in the days of Sodom, so now is this black cloud over America. Mary, July 14, 1979

DEFILEMENT OF CHILDREN

Little children, victims of their elders! Defilement among children by adults! Woe to the man who scandalizes the young! Better that he had died in his mothers womb! Suffer all little children to come to me. The kingdom of Heaven - the children should symbolize the spirit of innocence and purity and faith, but we see the most vilest of acts being committed against the purity of children. And I say unto you: better that a man receives a millstone about his head and is cast into the sea than to defile the young!

Reams of pornography! Abuses to children! Ages almost from the cradle! I say unto you: you have called down upon yourselves a just punishment from your God! Jesus, May 28, 1977

MURDERS OF THE YOUNG

My children, I have warned the nations that the abomination of murders of the young must be discontinued. For measure for measure We are counting these abominations, and the punishments and chastisements shall be metered in accordance with the numbers of murders of the young. No city shall escape the just wrath of an angry God. Jesus, June 18, 1977

FIFTY TO SIXTY MILLION PER YEAR

The truth sometimes does hurt, my children; but I, as your mother, must treat you at this time as adults, being able to reason with the God-given reasoning that Heaven gave unto you when you were conceived by the Holy Ghost. I say this for this reason: the Eternal Father is much disturbed at the numbers of abortions being committed throughout your country and the world. These numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year throughout the world. And this is too much for the Eternal Father, and also for the souls who are now victim souls, victims to try to save their brothers and sisters who have gone astray from gaining their rightful deserts of destruction and death. These victim souls, that have become victims of their own accord and their own placement, they are the ones who have kept the just punishment from coming upon you and mankind. Mary, June 18, 1986

GREAT CHASTISEMENT: TWO PARTS

For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. Jesus, June 18, 1986

JUDGED AS REPROBATE

My child and my children, my mother has given you a synopsis of all that is taking place upon your earth. The voices of the young and dying, and the voices of the saints in Heaven are gathering to cry in supplication to the Eternal Father to forewarn the earth and the earths peoples, their sisters and brothers in the eyes of God, to forewarn them that they now are on the edge of a terrible catastrophic occurrence which will lead, without your prayers and acts of atonement for your sins, it will lead you straight into the devastating knowledge that you, the United States of America, and Canada, will be invaded. You ask, my child, in shock, What can be done? I repeat again, my child, that wars are always a punishment for mans sins. When they reach the point of having to be judged as reprobate, then it is too late for that grouping. Jesus, May 28, 1983

AS TRAITORS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED

My child and my children, I have wandered throughout your world crying tears of pity for you. I have counseled you for many earth-years, and how many have accepted this counsel and acted upon it? Too few, my children. Can you not understand that when the ball of redemption is sent upon you three-quarters of your world shall be gone?

O my children, you go forward and you look for love and peace and brotherhood. In the evil secret societies of masonry they, too, say peace and love and brotherhood. It is not the truth based on the love of God the Father. It is not the truth with the love of the Trinity. It is a mockery to Christianity! And you all follow like sheep to the slaughter, even those who call themselves representatives of my son in his house. Traitors you are, and as traitors you shall be judged by God the Father!

Shall you stand before Him, O pastors, and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? Yea, I say unto you: he shall spit you out as the vermin you have made yourself, for you have lost the light and accepted the darkness. And sadly a fact is known that you as the leader have taken many onto the road to perdition with you. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

PASTORS ON WRONG PATH WILL EXPOSE THEMSELVES

When you come before me, the Eternal Father, and the Spirit, you will be judged. If you are found lukewarm, neither being hot nor cold, I will vomit you from my mouth and cast you into the fires of eternal damnation. You cannot play the middle road, my pastors. You cannot mislead my sheep by giving in to the values of man. You must not change - you must not trade your soul and bargain for your world. No man can have both, the world and the spirit.

When the world and my churches throughout your world are united, know that the end is at hand! The Eternal Father will not have the world come into his house, for the flesh and the devil have nothing in common with the spirit. Take yourselves away from this error of damnation, desecration, abominations. You who know you are following the path to perdition, come out of your darkness now! I do not have to give your names in trust to our messengers throughout the world. In charity, I do not expose you before the nations. However, the time will come when you will expose yourselves before the nations.

The world and my church will not unite as one, for there is nothing in common with flesh and the devil! Jesus, May 17, 1975

HIERARCHY SHALL BE JUDGED

I know, my children, in my house upon earth they have thrown out the angels, the statues, calling them irreverent, calling them objects of worship. We know that is not true. But they have adopted that attitude, and that is why I say that even many wearing the highest rank in the hierarchy are like rats burrowing into the foundation of my church. They, too, shall be judged.

My child, there will be very many victims upon earth: those who are willing to sacrifice their own pleasures, their own human pursuits, to give them over to the salvation of souls, their brothers and sisters, who are marked with the mark of satan and are seeking to take it away. There is only one way: conversion, and then cure of the sick soul. Jesus, July 25, 1985

HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged.

Do not fall into the error that is fast going throughout your world that there is no judgment, that there is no Hell or a purgatory. My children, you are being deluded! There is a Hell, and there is a purgatory, and there is the Eternal kingdom of God, your Father. Many are called, but few are chosen. Many spend long years being purged. Mary, May 26, 1976

END EXPERIMENTATION AND NOVELTY

How much more punishment shall the severity increase to awaken you from your slumber? We have asked our pastors to put into action the direction given by my mother to recover my sheep. Instead, my mother has been received with doubt, laxity, apathy, and an absolute rejection by many. How many voice-boxes must We send among you to awaken you before it is too late?

You are blind, my pastors. You permit untold evil to ravage my house. How long do you think I will permit you to mislead and destroy the souls entrusted to you? I want an end to the experimentation in my house. I want an end to novelty. Restore my house, or I will come and send you out of it!

My house is becoming fast a den of thieves! my house has become a show place for demons! my house must be cleansed from within. You polish the cup, and the dirt lies within. Jesus, May 26, 1976

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

The world is rejecting my words, my child, as they did many years ago when I made my visit to the little children in the country Portugal. Yes, my message to the world was not acted upon, and they, too, received a just chastisement by war. Wars, my child, are a punishment for mankinds sins.

The abominations are multiplying. The measure of chastisement will be measure for measure, brim overflowing of the chalice. My child, they polish the chalice on the outside, but the cup is filled with abominations. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

My CHURCH, MY HOUSE UPON EARTH, IS BEING DEFILED

There are many errors set upon mankind by those who have the rule, by those in command of souls. All clergy must now do an about-face, and take inventory on their own souls before they can go forward in the light and gather the sheep that up to now, my children, have been scattered.

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the world by the evil one. The forces of 666 are gathered for the final battle with mankind. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

CLEAN OUT THE ERRORS

The lessons of your faith have been given to you for all time without change. My Son is forever, for God is, God was, and God always will be. My Son is your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of the Trinity. Do not cast aside your knowledge in faith of my sons divinity. Do not recrucify my son upon your earth and in his church, his house. You call upon you a heavy hand of punishment from the Eternal Father!

All manner of evil is being condoned with permissiveness by the pastors in my sons house. All

manner of abominations are being committed in my sons house. Clean out the errors; restore the light within my sons house, for a church in darkness wears a band of death about it.

My children, the forces of evil are gathering within the eternal city of Rome. They exercise great control over the human element, and satan now exercises great control over the supernatural. The Eternal Father will allow him his time, as you will all be tested as metal in the fires. Shall you bend, in your free will, your human free will, shall you bend the cross and distort it into a cross of mankind? Shall you bend my sons cross? O evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you?

Like sheep fast plunging for the slaughter, you await eternal damnation as you have cast aside your faith. You have opened the doors for the entrance of all manner of heretics and evil in my sons house. O ye of little faith, whatever shall become of ye? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

CAPITULATION OF THE SEAT OF PETER

In Rome, the eternal city of the hills, my children, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to communism and atheism, all promoted in the name of humanism. My children, all this is coming about fast because man has neglected sacrifice and prayer.

A delusion has been set upon mankind. The Eternal Father has deemed that man shall go along now and reap what he has sown. Man is forever searching for peace - peace of heart, peace in armaments. But the more he cries for peace the farther he flies from it. There shall be no peace upon earth unless man returns to his God. Mary, March 18, 1978

CONDEMNED FROM THE BEGINNING OF TIME

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

AMERICAN CITIES

Murder, my child! It is not a pretty sight. Murder, my child! As you sow, so shall you reap! All who share even a slight measure of responsibility for the murder of the unborn shall send themselves into the abyss. Eternal damnation and the fires shall claim them! Repent now of your murders!

Remember, my children, Sodom and Gomorrha, the great cities of sin. Your city and the cities of your country shall be wiped away - wiped from the face of your earth, so great is the sin in your cities! Mary, Dec. 28, 1974

NEW YORK CITY RESERVED FOR GREATEST PUNISHMENT

Sin has become a way of life in your nation and many nations upon earth. You have, in your country, the gathering of the forces of evil. Never before in the history of mankind has man set up Babylon.

Your city, New York, shall be set in reserve for a punishment far greater than shall be given to any city upon your earth. The forces of evil fan out like a cancer, polluting the world.

Amen, I say to you: you will listen and act upon the warnings given to you throughout your world by many emissaries from Heaven. Act upon them or be destroyed. Jesus, June 18, 1976

#766 Measure for Measure

For what things a man shall sow, those also shall he reap. For he that soweth in his flesh, of the flesh also shall reap corruption. But he that soweth in the spirit, of the spirit shall reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

THE WORLD SHALL REAP THE WHIRLWIND

My child, much has been given to you in knowledge. The Eternal Father has set a measure. Measure for measure shall the world reap the whirlwind.

There shall come upon mankind a chastisement of tremendous magnitude, a chastisement that has never been seen, nor will it ever be seen again by the eyes of man. In the mercy of the Eternal Father, there will be given to you a Warning, a visual warning, and then if mankind sets himself against the Eternal Father, choosing to continue in his life of sin, he will receive a just judgment from the Eternal Father, and he will be cleansed of his sin by a baptism of fire! The ball of redemption spoken of by my mother is on its way. Measure for measure, your days are counted. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

I do not come to set fear in your heart, as my mother has not come to set fear in your heart, but We bring to you the knowledge of what is to come. Your future is now! Live your life daily, expecting what is to be an eventuality. Jesus, Sept. 6, 1975

COMING OF THE DAY OF THE LORD

You say, my children, that these are not unusual times, that this has happened in the past. Oh no, my children, these are times such as man shall go through and shall not experience, by the time it is over, again. These are the days of the days, these are the days approaching the coming of the Day of the Lord. Have you, my children, prepared your household? Have your set it in order, or will you wait and wait and blind yourself with a false optimism until the destruction comes to you?

In Rome, my children, the red hats have fallen and the Purple Hats are being misled. Measure upon measure, Rome, the eternal city, shall be purged by suffering for its turning away from their God. Measure by measure, America the beautiful shall be purged by trial and suffering for turning away from God. Measure for measure, all countries of the earth shall go through a crucible of trial and suffering for the rejection of their God. Mary, May 14, 1977

MAN SHALL BE BROUGHT TO HIS KNEES BY TRIAL

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, give fair warning to mankind that the Eternal Father, Creator and Master of all, has looked upon you and found you wanting. Measure for measure shall man be brought to his knees by trial. There shall be set upon mankind a great tribulation such as has been never seen since the beginning of mans creation, and those that pass through this great tribulation shall come forward cleansed in the Blood of the Lamb. Michael, May 14, 1977

MEASURE FOR MEASURE FOR YOUR EVIL

satan now seeks to defile everything holy and sacred to my son.

satan will use human beings who have become walking shells and dead spirits to trample the meaningful cross of my son beneath their feet. As you seek to harm the Mother, you hurt the Son, and in this manner shall you be repaid measure for measure for your evil.

Because as a generation you have given yourselves over to sin and abominations even reaching into the house, the church of my son, you bring upon yourselves a just punishment. All who remain of well spirit will have nothing to fear. They will go through the approaching trials with great confidence and love for my son. Mary, May 30, 1978

MEASURE FOR THEIR OWN JUDGMENT

The message from Heaven has reached those who have been operating in darkness. Many now have chosen, on free will, to cast aside our admonitions. They are now planning for the entrance of the evil one, the man of dark secrets, onto the Seat of Peter. The harbinger of evil burrows deeper into the structure of the holy house of God. Unless all high priests in the holy house of God get down on their knees now and beg pardon and do penance for the offenses they have

committed against their God, they will not be spared the abyss!

Your country and many parts of the earth are contaminated with filth. The evil has come and implanted unfruitful seed in the souls of the youth. We hold responsible - the greatest measure of responsibility will be given to the parents. The permissive behavior and laxity of the parents will provide the measure for their own judgment.

We see the greatest of evils being perpetrated in the holy house of God. The example being shown by the high men of the holy house of God is abominable! The harvest of satan will be great. My heart has now uncountable thrusts from the hands of my children on earth. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

SPARED BY THE PRAYERS OF THE FEW

Recognize the signs of your times, my children, and act upon them. Have you prepared your soul and the souls of your children? Many shall be removed from your world.

The ball of redemption approaches. You have been spared by the prayers of the few. These few are counted by the Eternal Father, measure for measure.

We must continue to caution all parents to maintain the faith in the heart of their homes and their children.

The evil has accelerated. Immodesty and impiety are prevalent in your world. A country is known by the moral values, my children. In the history of your world, if you consult and look, my children, you will find that your country and many in your world are now proceeding along the same course taken before the fall of an empire! Mary, Feb. 10, 1976

THE MEASURE FOR CHASTISEMENT

The world is rejecting my words, my child, as they did many years ago when I made my visit to the little children in the country Portugal. Yes, my message to the world was not acted upon, and they, too, received a just chastisement by war. Wars, my child, are a punishment for mankinds sins.

The abominations are multiplying. The measure of chastisement will be measure for measure, brim overflowing of the chalice. My child, they polish the chalice on the outside, but the cup is filled with abominations. Mary, Nov. 23, 1974

AN UNWORTHY GENERATION

Your world, the souls of the Father, are wallowing in their sin. Sin has become a way of life. You will hasten now and harken to my words. If you refuse this chance, the time given for your repatriation by the Father, there will be no recourse but to set and cleanse the world with fire.

A great War is progressing to explode upon your world when you will expect it the least. Your world cries peace, peace, love, when there is no peace; love, when the meaning of love is no longer known.

My Mother has shed many tears upon an ungrateful generation, an unworthy generation that has taken her sacrifice and cast it back into her face! Woe to those who share a responsibility in desecrating and offending the heart of my mother! Measure for measure shall he receive his just reward!

Mercy and charity is not practiced among you. Awaken now from your blindness! my clergy, you are swimming fast down a current that will take you over into the abyss. Return to my teachings of truth. They are simple in knowledge, but they are truth. Scatter my flock and I shall gather you and cast you fast headlong into the abyss!

Shepherds, return to your rule! Shall you stand before me and say your teaching has been true in my sight? I repeat, I shall gather you and spit you out into the abyss! No rank shall be left, no excuse for the desecration and destruction of those entrusted into your care will be accepted. You

are receiving from my mother a warning, one of the final warnings being given to mankind. You will act upon it NOW! Jesus, Dec. 24, 1974

YOUR LAXITY, PERMISSIVENESS AND SIN

My church is becoming fast the meeting place of all heretics. My church, my house upon earth, is being defiled. Young souls are being sent out into the world to meet with all manner of evil and contamination. And what of our leaders? Parents, do not depend on your leaders. You must, as parents, now assume full responsibility for the salvation of your childrens souls.

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the world by the evil one. The forces of 666 are gathered for the final battle with mankind. All Hell now is loosed upon earth. Recognize the signs of your times, and do not be caught asleep, my pastors. Measure for measure shall you make an account to the Eternal Father for your laxity, your permissiveness, and your sin. We look upon our clergy and are much distressed to find you wanting. Shall you stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? Amen, I say to you: I shall turn you away. I shall spit you out into the fires, as you have joined the venom.

In the eternal city of Rome, I watch the gathering of the vultures. All bishops will now come forward and affirm their faith now. You are following like sheep to the slaughter. You are bringing division in my house. A house divided shall not stand; it shall fall! I, your God, I am your foundation. The foundation is solid, but the walls are crumbling. And what are you doing about it? you are reconstructing these walls. They are becoming an edifice of man, not of your God. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

TO CLEANSE IN A CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING

Shall a warning be given to mankind? I say yes, my children! Many minor warnings have been given in the past, and have gone by unnoticed, by the Eternal Father. These warnings were given by the Eternal Father to awaken mankind. There shall be tremors and earthquakes in places never before seen or experienced. Great tidal waves shall descend upon a great city and it shall fall into the sea. Measure for measure, mankind shall be given his chastisement to cleanse him in a crucible of suffering because of his aberrations, because of his arrogance, because of his turning from the truth, the light, and from the Commandments given by the Eternal Father.

I repeat much that I have given in warning to mankind in the past, and soon my words will be few. I want you all, my children, to go back and read these warnings and act upon them. Mary, April 17, 1976

WORLD WILL BE CLEANSED BY TRIAL

See the carnage that man has wrought upon earth, and understand why, measure for measure, the world will be cleansed by trial. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

THE RECOMPENSE OF HIS SIN

Measure for measure, each man shall receive the recompense of his sin. Nothing is hidden to the Eternal Father Who is your final judge. You will all now retire from your world that has been given to satan. The time will come when many will look with envy upon those who have died. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

YOU SHALL REAP WHAT YOU HAVE SOWN

Mothers must teach their children the true faith. Fathers must fulfill their mission as fathers to their children. The ex-ample in many homes is poor and will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure, you shall reap what you have sown.

Parents must give to their children the knowledge of the Commandments of the Father. No excuse is accepted for casting aside these Commandments.

Discipline your souls, my children, your spirit! Dis-cipline your human body. Do not allow your-

selves to be swallowed up in the mire of destruction. Mary, March 18, 1975

IN ACCORDANCE WITH MANS SINS

My child, the sins of the world are far greater now than they were in the time of Noah. Therefore, the punishment, the chastisement will be meted in accordance - measure for measure of mans sins and abominations against the Father.

The great heat will be sent upon mankind. The plague will follow. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

WE ARE COUNTING THESE ABOMINATIONS

My children, I have warned the nations that the abomination of murders of the young must be discontinued. For measure for measure We are counting these abominations, and the punishments and chastisements shall be metered in accordance with the numbers of murders of the young. No city shall escape the just wrath of an angry God. Jesus, June 18, 1977

ANY COUNTRY THAT ALLOWS ABORTION SHALL BE DESTROYED

I cry, my tears fall upon you, my children. O how blind many are! I love each and every child that has been placed upon earth, but my heart is burdened by those who have been aborted. The Eternal Father sent the little ones upon your earth for a reason, and they were murdered! This shall not be allowed. They were murdered! Any country that allows the murders of the young and the unborn shall be destroyed. Any country that allows homosexuals to roam and to seduce the young shall be destroyed. Any country that has defamed my son in the Holy Sacrifice of the mass will be destroyed.

My child and my children, I know how concerned you are with the sternness of the message, but you must understand the truth must be told. It is only by truth that you can be saved. Mary, June 30, 1984

THE COMET CHASTISEMENT

Your country has set itself onto the road to destruction, for they - our leaders have not taken action against the murderers set loose in your society. The murders of the young, the innocent unborn, have not gone by uncounted by the Eternal Father. Measure for measure shall you be given the reward of your.

Veronica. Oh, as Mary is pointing now up, I see - oh, my goodness! Oh my! I see that - I know its a comet. It, its a round ball of fire, and its traveling at a very fast pace through the sky. And its so hot! I can feel the heat, the great heat of this long tail. As its going through space, its shooting out a tremendous fiery tail. Oh!

Mary. I repeat, my child, your country shall not escape the destruction of the fires, as you will be planet-struck.

As in the days of Noah, my child, many shall reject the message from Heaven. July 25, 1975

THERE IS TRULY A BALANCE NOW

My children, you are approaching the Day of the Lord. There will be set upon mankind a time of great tribulation. Time for your world is running out. My Mother has gone throughout your world shedding tears of pity upon mankind, begging the Eternal Father for additional time for your repatriation. How many have listened to her counsel and acted upon it? How many have found the warmness of heart and charity of heart to pray for the priesthood upon earth? my children, I assure you in certainty, that there are many who wear the cloth of the clergy that are descending fast into Hell and purgatory. Surely, in your charity of heart, you can do penance for them while they are upon earth. The Eternal Father has set the rule for mankind for the redemption of each and every soul.

My children, no man must set himself to question the direction of my mother. No man can under-

stand in his human nature the plan of the Eternal Father and how he accepts, measure for measure, extra penance and atonement from mankind. There is truly a balance now kept in this struggle against the evil forces from Hell now loosed in fury upon mankind. Jesus, May 28, 1977

CLERGY MISLEADING CHILDREN OF GOD

Measure for measure, the Eternal Father shall meter to you a just form of punishment. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

There is no excuse accepted now by the Eternal Father among the clergy, who now offend the Eternal Father by misleading the children of God upon earth. The experimentation and changes must be stopped and reversed! There is no other course. Mary, Aug. 4, 1979

JUST RECOMPENSE OF YOUR ACTIONS

You will give out the message exactly, my child, as my mother has given it to you, with no elaborations and no additives. The wording must be exact.

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house.

Because of your arrogance, because of your greed, your pride, you have succumbed along with your sheep to all of the evils of the flesh. Many souls have gone into Hell because they pursued all the treasures of your earth and did not look upward and bring their treasures to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. I repeat to you: What does it matter if you gain the whole world and have suffered the loss of your immortal soul?

Shall you, as pastors, stand before me and say that your teaching has been pure in my sight? No, I say to you! I will cast you out, send you down into the pit where you belong, for you have degraded your vocation! Jesus, May 15, 1976

FULL ACCOUNTING OF THE CLERGY

You will all pray for your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops, Pope John Paul II. The forces of 666 are now in command even in the eternal city of Rome. However, the Eternal Father knows the outcome.

The pages are turning fast as written down by John. The Revelations are fast coming through the pages to the end of time as you know it. I do not say the end of the world, I say the end of time as you know it.

O my children, it is of your free will that you put yourselves onto the road to perdition. Many clergy now are also on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them. My Son will ask for full accounting, measure for measure of his clergy. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

GREAT CHASTISEMENT

O my children, I repeat and repeat my warnings to mankind, hoping that as I go throughout your world shouting these warnings from Heaven, another will listen and carry the message to others throughout your world. I have brought you in the past the truth in knowledge from the Eternal Father that there is to come upon the world a great chastisement. Measure for measure, man shall do penance willingly or unwillingly.

My children, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten shall fall. The worlds peoples and my sons hierarchy are being tested. Too long has man used my sons church to deceive, for many have entered not in good spirit but to destroy. And now their fruits are being noticed, as they came from bad seed. Mary, April 2, 1977

YOUR DAYS ARE COUNTED

Strength in the Holy See! Man wearing the robe of the cleric must be excommunicated so that he may not contaminate the world with errors of modernism. You shall not remain with a soul when there are millions and thousands of souls to be saved.

Discipline, rigid discipline must be restored. The founding Fathers gave you the example and the knowledge, but you want change. The Father expects no change. Truth is truth. It is only satan who wishes to destroy the truth in change. The rock has always withstood the test of time. But one will be entered into the house of God, and woe to man when he places him upon the Seat of Peter, for then the great Day of the Lord shall be at hand.

Your future is balanced now; your days are counted. Those who live by the sword shall die by the sword. Measure for measure. Pius X, March 18, 1974

THE HAND OF GOD WILL FALL HEAVY

The hand of God will fall heavy upon your world. For a man to let himself fall into perdition in his lay life. but when this perdition has entered into the house of God, it calls for a speedy and fast destruction! For all that is rotten will fall. Weak vines will break, boughs will be bent, but the cross of the living God shall not be bent by the will of man and to satisfy the desires of a corrupt generation! No-o-o! For woe to those who promote evil in the house of God! They will be held accountable in full measure for the fall of the souls entrusted to their care.

The penance upon the world is being meted at this time, and it will be heavy. Man now holds the balance for his own future, if he has been given this future. Mary, May 30, 1973

#767 Foolish

And every one that heareth these my words, and doth them not, shall be like a foolish man that built his house upon the sand. Matthew 7:26

HOW FOOLISH MANKIND CAN BE

It is in your human nature that mankind will not accept anything against his nature. Therefore, do not be misguided by those who say that I bring fear into your hearts! I only bring the truth of what is to be. If you do not change your ways now and make restitution for the offenses being committed against the Sacred Heart of my son, the Father - his hand grows heavy!

The prayers of a few have held back the just punishment, but the sands of the hourglass are slowly running out. How foolish mankind can be with his reasoning and judgment. He is quick to judge his fellow man. Better that he pray for the light.

Do you not recognize, my children, that satan will seek to distort and deny my words? Open your ears! Pray for the light! As shepherds, why do you choose to cast me aside when I have been sent to you by the Father? Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

BLIND, FOOLISH PARENTS

All about you, you see the disobedience of children. In your schools, your government, your churches - where is the respect, the honor to your God?

O you blind, foolish parents who do not recognize the products of your laxity! The blow, it will be visited upon you; for as you sow, so shall you reap. Yes, you parents are filling the bodies and minds with luxuries, but you have chosen to starve the souls of your children. Your children are being led farther into the darkness. We do not see the light ahead for them. Mary, July 25, 1971

HOW FOOLISH OF MANKIND

The Father is all-merciful, wishing none to be lost. However, many chastisements will be sent upon mankind. This will be tempered with a great, majestic celestial manifestation from the Father.

And after this, my child, should man not recognize the signs of his times, there will be sent upon him the ball of redemption. The few with faith have held back this great Warning and chastisement. However, the scale must be balanced, as time is running out, my child. Work with great haste; persevere in your mission. Accept the will of the Father.

Know that in his providence he is all-knowing and seeks for the redemption of mankind. The great chastisement will be a baptism of fire upon mankind. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - my voice has cried, has pleaded, has begged for mankind to turn back now from his path or receive a just punishment from the Father.

Your country, America, the United States - I had promised to protect and spread my mantle of love upon you. Even now many plot and plan to dethrone my son and to cast me aside. How foolish of mankind to reject the graces the Father gives with abundance! Gather them, my children, I cry to you. Gather these graces now. Treasure them and bring them to your children, for great trials are approaching mankind. Your country, for its many abominations and sins of immorality, shall not be free from chastisement. Mary, May 22, 1974

HOW FOOLISH TO SEEK MATERIALISM

O my children, if I could only enumerate more closely, concisely to you the takeover of your country and many nations, you would understand how foolish it was to seek materialism and money and power, for you did not understand that many of you were being bought by satan. Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

MANY FOOLISH PEOPLES HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN DEATHS

Mary. I visited my children at Fatima.

Veronica. And next to her theres a little girl. She, shes dressed - she looks like she has a long - oh, she has a long, rugged, very rugged-looking gown on her. It comes down to her feet. And now shes pulling at her stocking; her stocking seems to be falling down. And now walking towards her is a young boy. Hes shorter than she is, but he has sort of a black-looking hat on his head, but its hanging way over. And shes now - the little girl is doing this. Shes trying to tell me. Shes writing J-A-C¼. Oh, I know! Oh, its Jacinta. And shes talking about the picture, the picture. Yes, she - the Father allowed her to write on the picture. But Jacinta said - and shes standing now next to Mary, and she said:

Jacinta - They did not listen to my words.

Veronica. And Mary now, Shes moving over to the center of the flagpole. she said:

Mary. Years too late! Years too late! How sad my tears fall upon the world. Years too late!

Veronica. And Jacinta is now moving over by Mary. she looks very small.

Now Michael - I recognize Michael - is coming forward. Michael said that the scale is unbalanced, and the great tribulations are at hand and will increase.

St. Michael. Many foolish peoples have chosen their own deaths. Dec. 24, 1972

HOW BLIND AND FOOLISH HE IS

Man now seeks to rule his world without his God, even seeking in his arrogance to create life.

Man seeks to gain wealth of temporary nature by giving himself to satan. How blind and foolish he is, for he accepts this wealth at the cost of eternal life in the kingdom of his God. For you, with your free will, will have made the choice to join satan in eternal damnation and torment, or to come into the kingdom of life.

The value of prayer has been taken from your consciousness purposely. You will all return prayer to your homes and the house of God. Bad example in the house of God has set many souls onto the road to Hell. Mary, March 25, 1973

THE FATHER HAS ALL UNDER CONTROL

My child, how foolish they are to think that your removal will stop the word. Know that no one is irreplaceable. The Father has all under control. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

FOOLISH SCIENTISTS

My children, open your eyes! Open your ears and listen to Me! I have wandered about your earth crying as your mother to listen to me and act upon my counsel, for I have been given the direction to bring to you this direction to save you from the ultimate destruction.

My children, your scientists say in their arrogance that they may control this disaster, and I say unto you: they are foolish in their search for knowledge, for they have been searching and never coming to the truth! Man of sin, man of insanity and destruction, you have made sin a way of life, and your fruits shall be death!

My children, look about you and recognize the signs of your times. What was to happen in the future shall be now! And I repeat, shall be now! Mary, May 20, 1978

CRYING PEACE, LOVE AND BROTHERHOOD

As I have warned you in the past, my children, while foolish man ran about crying peace, love, and brotherhood, planning to disarm, to leave your country unprotected, others whom your leaders shake hands with are planning your destruction.

My children, an arsenal of arms now are being gathered throughout the world. They are major instruments of destruction. It is the regime of terror that man has brought upon himself by rejecting his God. Mary, Feb. 1, 1978

HOW FOOLISH THEY ARE

There is an evil force that surrounds the shrine of purity. They will try to stop you with all cunning and deception. Ah my child, how foolish they are. They have placed themselves above the Father. The battle of the spirits rage; the sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, Aug. 21, 1973

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE TO SELL YOUR SOULS

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare and protect your households. The hourglass has been turned over several times to give you more time to do penance and take the stigma of sin from your homes, and mankind in general. However, man has sought success and riches and science to console him, and instead, has found a void. And the children of these parents, who have lived without faith and morals, are the major victims. For as they wandered in a life that has been a void to them, they have sought what they did not know in their human reasoning. But the heart and the inborn conscience of God has sent them seeking, but without firm direction - and this direction not coming from not only the parents but the clergy in my house - they have found instead, these poor misguided, misled children, they have found death - death of the body, and death of the soul: death with drugs, death of the soul with pornography, immorality, and the worship of false idols and gods, even consorting with new religions based on humanism and satanism.

O my children, how foolish you are to sell your souls for the few years that man has given himself upon earth. I say this, for man shall bring about his own destruction, and then the Eternal Father shall be forced to remove many from the earth with the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

HOW FOOLISH TO NOT HEED HEAVENS WARNINGS

My children, you must all be defenders of your faith. By your example and your practice of the corporal works of mercy among mankind, you can stem the tide of evil now that has engulfed all of the nations of your world and will soon bring about the extermination of three-quarters of mankind.

O my children, how foolish you are to not heed the warnings given from Heaven through my

mother, Whose heart bleeds for you, for she well knows your near future. As your mother, she has come to you begging you from a Mothers heart to do penance, make atonement and sacrifice, for the time is running out. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Oh, the scoffers go about saying: And what time do you speak of? I speak of the short time to come. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1979

PRIDE, ARROGANCE, ATHEISM

I have asked in the past, my children, that you read the Book of life, the Bible. It will be a source of strength and knowledge to you. If you are knowledgeable, you will not fall into error. Error has entered upon my sons house because my sons representatives, the clergy, have given themselves to the world. They must return to a life of prayer and dedication of the spirit. our sheep are starving.

The world of the supernatural has been cast aside for a world of science. How foolish of mankind to set himself above his God and Creator! Man of science is ever seeking but never finding the truth. Pride, arrogance, atheism! What, my children, has been developed within your country to give you less a chastisement than that is planned by the Father? How many vic-tim souls have set themselves for the repatriation of your country? my child, the numbers are in the few.

I must tell you now that all who remain with my son will carry the cross. However, know that the victory is with my son, for satan and Hell shall fall. The state of my sons house is temporary. It is in the plan of the Father that the sheep shall be separated from the goats. All that is rotten shall fall. A house, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. Mary, Feb. 1, 1975

PASTORS HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO DELUSION

All who have fallen into the web of satan and the evil-doers of the Holy City of Rome shall be held accountable and shall not escape eternal damnation in the fires of Hell for their destruction of the young souls and those who have been given to their care.

In your misguided, foolish way of finding the light, my pas-tors, you have given yourselves to de-lusion. Abominations are being committed now in my sons houses, churches throughout the world. This brings much sorrow to the people of Heaven. This brings much sorrow to the Eternal Father. And in turn this will bring much sorrow to the hearts of those who will struggle to retain the truth. faith and Tradition shall not be separated. Novelty is the creation of satan. Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

HOW FOOLISH THOSE WHO CHOOSE THE EASY ROAD

Blindness of heart and intellectual pride have set many of our high priests onto the road to damna-tion. Their example will take many with them, but they, too, can be returned if they will turn from their worldly ways, and return to prayer and starve their bodies of the demons that have entered upon them.

There shall be no rationalization among men for sin. For sin is damnation, and there will be no excuse! Shall this world of yours continue, you will continue onto the road to a damnation in eternity of Hell. Do you wonder why We plead with you now, my children, to make yourselves ready for what lies ahead?

Your country and your world will be cleansed by trial. How foolish those who choose the easy road, the road that leads to darkness. How sad that they exchange a life of beauty in the kingdom for the torments of damnation in Hell with satan.

Pray, pray much, my children, for those who are in darkness. You who have been graced to have your eyes opened to the truth are under obligation now to spread the word and recover those who need your help in prayers and sacrifice. These graces were given to you so that you will be cham-pions in the battle. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

FOOLISH PURSUIT OF THE FLESH

Those whom you will choose to release from purgatory shall gain for you your entrance into the kingdom. Do not waste a moment so precious to your soul and those who beg your remembrance. Do not waste, my children, this time given to you in foolish pursuits of the flesh.

You must be reborn; re-dedicate your life to the Father. There is no easy road to Heaven. It is a narrow road, my children, of prayer, sacrifice, and atonement. You cannot bargain for your soul. There is no price for your entrance into the kingdom. You cannot buy your way in. Many upon your earth have sold their souls to get to the head. Their souls have been given to satan. There will be crying and gnashing of teeth when the realization of their eternal damnation is made known to them. Mary, May 30, 1974

HOW FOOLISH YOU HAVE BECOME

Minds have become clouded, as some will give themselves over to pursuits of the world, and their minds become clouded and do not understand the message from Heaven. The danger, my child, to this, and my children, is that you can fall away and be forever lost.

For I repeat again: What is there tomorrow for you? Will you see another day for you? Will you know another sigh for you? How do you count your time upon earth? Through science? Through your physicians of the world?

O my children, how foolish you have become. Running hither and yon, gaining great knowledge, but you cannot stop the deaths that abound throughout your world. You cannot stop the increased murderings of your children: father against son, mother against daughter. And now all restraints gone for the protection of your children and your home life, the disintegration within the home because GOD IS does not have any place in your home today. Mary, June 13, 1981

HOW FOOLISH

I have said before, my child, and I will repeat again: you will find the world engrossed in not only a worldly war of the flesh, but one of the spirit, a war of religion. You will all carry the banner faithful and True, knowing that the ultimate victory will be with my son.

How foolish are those who think that they shall set themselves above the Father, their Creator! Have they not learned their lesson from the past? satan and his agents, they were cast out of the kingdom! Do you think that you will enter when you deny the Father upon earth? No. You will claim your just reward with satan in his kingdom. Hell, an eternity of Hell awaits all who desecrate and deny the existence of the Father in my son and in the Holy Spirit. Mary, Sept. 7, 1974

HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO THE WORLD

High priests of God and foolish virgins who have given themselves to the world, why have you chosen to go down the path to ruination? your example has set many on the road to Hell! Are you ashamed to stand forth and wear the habit of your order? No, you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven by entering the world! When the world and the house of God become one, it is the end!

My children, know well the words of truth that you will never gather the souls to the Father by casting aside the directions of the Father given through the prophets of old. You cannot set up new standards. Nothing ever changes in Heaven. The Father is, the Father was, the Father always will be! And the world will be as it was in the beginning, or it shall be changed gradually back to its normal state. This change will come about by a slow cleansing. It will be truly, my children, a crucible of suffering.

I ask all who care to spread my message of Heaven. There are many who have not yet received the word. The time grows short. Hasten, my children; work and receive many graces for your labors for the Father. Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

HOW FOOLISH TO SET MAN BEFORE GOD

Man must now turn himself from the ways of the world and retire within the guidance of the Holy

Spirit. He will search for the things of God.

Many warnings, my child, have been given to your country and the world. They have gone by unnoticed. The intellectual scientists of your decadent age have chosen to set up idols of worship. How foolish to set man before his God, when man is but a temporary pilgrim upon earth. Can you, arrogant man, prolong upon earth eternally your life? No-o-o. You will all enter, sooner or later, beyond the veil for your judgment. No man shall place himself above his God! Mary, April 14, 1973

YOU DISARM FOOLISHLY

There are cries of peace and brotherhood going throughout your world, my children; but there is no peace, there is no brotherhood, for the plotters are at work. They constantly arm themselves; and you, being deceived, my children of America, you disarm foolishly!

You must tread carefully in the days ahead, my children. Watch and pray a constant vigilance of prayer that the truth may be known to your fellow men. Mary, Dec. 6, 1975

THE ENEMY IS SEEKING YOUR DOWNFALL

America, the United States, you, too, have become walking with your eyes blinded to the truth. You seek peace and happiness, but the more you cry peace, the more in your foolishness you give yourself to being saviors of the world - the enemy is seeking your downfall.

O my children of the United States, do you not understand what is ahead for you? your country, the United States, has not known what it is to suffer through destructive forces. My children, you shall not escape the destruction that the Bear of communism has set upon many countries in Europe and the world. You cannot compromise your faith to save what there is left, for everything upon earth shall fall as rubble with the chastisement. A ball of fire, a chastisement, a baptism of fire, is heading for mankind. Can you not understand? Mary, Nov. 20, 1978

DEDICATED HAVE JOINED WORLD

The Father will not tolerate the abominations being committed in the houses of God. Many of his dedicated are being permissive in their approach to the salvation of souls. You will not gain nor redeem souls by lowering the standards. Many of our dedicated, clergy and foolish maidens in the nunneries, have given themselves to the world, the flesh, and the devil. How sad that such great graces could go by and be cast aside for the temporary pleasures of the world.

Your world and your country have gone into a deep darkness of spirit.

The Warning promised to mankind will not be long in coming. It will be given to you as a merciful act of the Father to awaken mankind before it is too late and the great chastisement will be sent upon you. Mary, July 25, 1974

LONG HABITS - SIGN OF DEDICATION

My children, see my habit given by the Eternal Father. Children of God, in vocations to the sisterhood, whatever shall become of you? you have become foolish maidens without modesty and piety. You run with your heads high in the air in clouds of darkness. You remove your habit and take on the raiment of the world. O my children, you are defaming your vocation!

Sisters, do you not understand why you were given a long habit to wear? It was a sign to the world of your dedication. You were to become brides of Christ, my children. And what have you given to the world, but a poor example of worldliness without dedication. You have become of the world; you have proceeded onto the wide road.

Sisters in vocations, turn back! Do not become maidens of the world, foolish maidens, but return and be brides of Christ, brides who have been given the key to the Eternal kingdom of your God. Mary, July 15, 1977

ST. THERESA TO THE NUNS

Veronica, they have not lowered their skirts. This offends the Father greatly. Their hearts are hardened to the truth. Modesty and chastity! They have lost their way. They go into deep darkness.

Oh, my poor sisters! Why have you gone on this foolish road? you have joined, and united yourselves with the world. But the world has now been given to satan. Turn back, for you shall not enter the kingdom on your present road. You must bring modesty back to my convents. Sacrifice. You do not need to stuff yourselves with the pleasures of the world.

My sisters, what has happened to the black fast? St. Theresa, Dec. 7, 1973

#768 Prayers and Sufferings

Be you also as living stones built up, a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. 1 Peter 2:5

REMEMBER THE POOR SOULS

Every moment of your life is not wasted if you will learn a lesson, a very simple lesson, on the road to sanctity. You will use every moment of your life and give up your hardships as a sacrifice, as a penance for your soul or the salvation of other souls. Think, my child, throughout the hours of your day, how many graces you may accumulate for the waiting souls in purgatory, especially those who have been abandoned by their loved ones, forgotten. For when you are out of sight, you are slowly out of mind.

Remember these poor souls, my children, those who have been abandoned and those who no longer have anyone upon earth to pray for them. Unless you offer your sacrifices and prayers, many will have to serve long terms of waiting before entering the kingdom. There are many, my child, without your prayers, who will be here in this place of suffering until the end of earth time. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

VICTIM SOULS

My child and my children, We have asked for many victim souls, children of God who will offer themselves to the Eternal Father in sacrifice for the repatriation of souls.

Your world, the earth, is now covered in deep spiritual darkness. It is a sad fact, my children, that man has not profited by his past nor learned through a sad experience. Therefore, I have come to warn you over and over that unless you turn from your ways that offend your God and return the state of earth into even a small resemblance of its glory under God, you will receive a most terrible chastisement. And many shall die in the ball of redemption.

My children, it is a sad fact also that human nature must often be brought to a chastisement to awaken mankind from his slumber. The Eternal Father watches with great anguish as man proceeds in becoming more debased and immoral. Mary, May 3, 1978

OFFER YOUR SUFFERINGS FOR ANOTHER

All that has been given through the years shall come to pass, my children. But I ask you in all charity not to wish for any destruction to come upon mankind; for you may be guilty in your hearts of pride, knowing that you have received the word and have prepared. But, my children, there are many souls now to reach, and you must not slacken in your work. The mission will go forward. You will be given many hands, my child, in your mission.

You understand, my child, the Eternal Father deemed it necessary that you do penance. You do well, my child, to offer your sufferings for another.

As there are saints through the ages, my children, there will be many saints coming forward out of these latter times. The children of light must go forward as beacons for others. They must retain

the knowledge of the faith. Mary, May 3, 1978

YOU GAIN MANY GRACES

As you advance in virtue, you will cast aside all barbs and accept them, if you do, with great joy. Now all suffering will become a joy when you know the value of this suffering for the repatriation of your soul.

You do not have to find occasions to turn to man for solace; just open your heart to Us in prayer. But you must find more solitude in your prayer.

You may gain many graces by offering up your discomfort and every unpleasant work for the recovery of souls and the release of these souls in purgatory. There isnt a waking moment of your lifetime on earth that cannot be used fruitfully. Mary, Nov. 20, 1972

I MUST ACCEPT MY SUFFERINGS

Mary. My child, do you wish to repeat what we have between us of your mission?

Veronica. If it will save souls, I will.

Mary. Well then, my child, repeat what I have asked of you.

Veronica. I must accept my sufferings and offer it for the priesthood. There are not many prayers rising to Heaven for the priesthood, for many believe that the priesthood has a special passport to Heaven.

Mary. My child, I have to tell you in all truth, that there are many priests who have gone to Hell because too few prayed for them; and they did not accept the road to penance, dedication, and truth.

I know, my child, this comes as great shock to you, but you must understand that We did caution the world, and the pastors, to mend their ways now. For even many mitres have fallen into Hell. Do not be shocked, my child. I know this puts great strain on your weakened heart, but you must make it known to the world that many must offer themselves in compensation, we will say, for those who have not received the grace to enter even into purgatory. June 6, 1987

FOR THE RECOVERY OF SOULS

Veronica Mary said satan is seeking to capture the souls of all the dedicated. It will be with those of true faith and compassion to offer their sacrifices for the recovery of the souls being captured within her Sons house. Aug. 5, 1972

FOR THE SALVATION OF A WANDERING SOUL

You cannot see into the next world. All about you there are creatures. Should you lose your grace in defense, they will enter you. And as such, you will fall under the master of Hell; and under his guidance you will continue to grow until you have formed a web to destroy your brothers and sisters.

Until you leave your earth life, you can be rescued. Those who have the grace for their own salvation will offer all graces for the salvation of the wandering souls. Give, my children, and it will be returned to you double.

Many agents of Hell, they have infiltrated into every part of your country: your schools, your government, your medias of entertainment. Where shall you go but to stay within yourself and hope that you do not be enticed into the web. Jesus, June 8, 1972

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE GONE INTO DARKNESS

Open, my children, my children of the light, your hearts to those who have gone into darkness. Offer, in your charity, my children, prayers of atonement for your brothers and sisters who have gone into darkness. Only a few will be saved in the final count. Jesus, May 28, 1975

FOR THE BALANCE OF MANKIND

We allow many sufferings to you, my child. It is for reason. We find that your state of worldly occupation has left little time for silent meditation.

It is only in suffering, my child, that you will learn compassion for the sufferer. The world, my children, has forgotten the value of suffering. How many graces you earn when you make good use of your suffering and your trials, for you have within your power graces that can retrieve from purgatory many souls who are waiting. Your acts of sacrifice and sufferings may also rescue your brothers and sisters who otherwise would fall fast into the abyss, for they have no one to sacrifice or do penance for them, my child. We ask for many victim souls, my child, vic-tims for the merciful heart of my son, victims who will offer themselves for the balance to mankind. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

WILLING TO OFFER THEMSELVES

My Mother and all Heaven watch the reaction of mankind to the message from Heaven. Many hearts have hardened. Many refuse to accept this warning, and unless there are others who are willing to offer themselves as victim souls for their fallen brothers and sisters, these souls shall be lost forever to Heaven.

My Mother has counseled you well to prepare your household. As parents, as human beings created by your God, you have become as a nation degenerate in your seekings and godless in your rule until the saints in Heaven cry out for all Heaven to stop the abominations being committed now upon earth. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1979

THE GRACES ARE THREEFOLD

The world must know the value of suffering. All who came into Heaven came here by the way of the cross. If one would understand the great value of suffering she would ask this regardless of her human inclination to avoid pain and suffering. The graces gained from physical suffering when offered for a just cause, a meritable cause, for those in purgatory the graces are threefold.

Remember, my children, to offer your trials, your penance for those who are in purgatory, for very few come directly to Heaven but must spend a time of purging just beyond the veil. They are helpless without your aid. You will pray for the souls in purgatory, and in the Lenten season ahead you will gain many graces for them.

Much of the supernatural cannot be understood in your human nature, but must be accepted by faith. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1978

CHARITY OF HEART

My children, you cannot have the light within you unless you partake of the Bread of life. Come to me in all of the tabernacles of your world. Refresh yourself in the Blood of the Lamb. What is there in common between the light and the darkness? Have you chosen your way? The way given from Heaven is a simple way; the rules have been laid down. And why do you make your own rules now and change the rules to suit your carnal human nature? And for what? To bring about your own destruction!

All must persevere in the days ahead. You have no one but yourselves now to save and your children. And if you have charity of heart and additional graces to offer to the world, go seek your brothers and sisters who otherwise would be lost without your help. Guard your children well and you shall not cry for them; for, my children, all knowledge is given to you when you come over the veil, and how bitter the heart will be torn with anguish of a mother who sees her child cast out of the light. Jesus, June 16, 1977

VALUE OF SUFFERING

Also, you will understand fully when I tell you the value of suffering. You can always offer this for

the souls that need the repatriation. Yes, my sister, no suffering is ever wasted. For you must accept it in the right light, knowing that even our dear Jesus suffered upon earth at the hands of those he loved. But one thing you know now is he never gave up loving them, even as they recrucified Him. Theresa, Oct. 2, 1989

OFFER YOURSELF

Many graces, many manifestations will be given to those who have assembled here on the grounds chosen by the Father. I come among you as a mediatrix of graces, graces free for the asking. I am a consoler of mothers, a director of the wandering young, and above all, a light on the road to the kingdom. Wont you, my children, light your candles with me and follow me as I direct you on the road to Heaven?

Prayer, atonement, sacrifice - cast aside the things of your world and offer yourself, consecrate your lives to the heart of my son. All who do this will be saved. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

OFFER IT ALWAYS FOR THE PRIESTHOOD

You will suffer much in the days ahead. This We ask of you because We cannot promise you everything upon earth, for your reward will be great in the afterlife, my child. Accept your suffering, and offer it always for the priesthood. Jesus, March 18, 1989

OFFER YOUR SACRIFICES AND PRAYERS

Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth! Many voice-boxes have been used to give you this message. We are offended in Heaven by the actions of many of our clergy. We do not have to set you in names. You are well aware of your actions. Know that they will not go by unchastised.

Pray, my child and my children; pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Offer your sacrifices and your prayers for those who are leading the sheep astray. Your prayers can keep them from going farther into the darkness. Eternal Father, Oct. 2, 1974

WHO WILL OFFER SACRIFICES?

You must understand, my children of the world: you cannot cast aside the protection of the sacramentals given to you. All your armor must be used now, for satan is gathering his armies for another onslaught far worse upon mankind. The plan is not unknown; the Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. However, the battle that rages, you will find that many will fall; and sadly, the souls have been falling into Hell, counted as numerous as the snowflakes that will soon fall upon your earth.

And who prays for these souls, our straying sheep? Who will offer sacrifices? Have you forgotten so soon the value of suffering, the priceless treasure you have for your redemption? Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

WHO WILL PRAY FOR YOU?

However, there are many souls, my children, waiting to be taken from the place of purging, purgatory. They are helpless without your aid. Will you not give to them these graces that you can gain so freely upon earth in your lifetime? They will reward you threefold for your warmness of heart. Many shall be in purgatory to the end of your world unless you help them. Many discard and forget the memory of a loved one as time erases it from their minds.

Remember, my children, one day each one of you will be in the same position. Shall you have someone to pray for you unless you give this example now and this teaching? Who will pray for you when you come over the veil? Who will offer indulgences and sacrifices for you? Would it not be better, my children, to start now to safeguard your entrance into the Eternal kingdom? Mary, Nov. 1, 1975

FULL DEDICATION

For unless We have others who offer full dedication in that manner, giving their wills to the Eternal Father for the salvation of souls, your world will face within a short time the final destruction. Not the end of the world, my children or my child, but a destruction such as mankind has never experienced before, nor shall it ever again, so few will be left.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Protect your children. Guard their souls well. And do not cast off the sacramentals. Do not care more for the acceptance of mankind. Do not be guided, or misguided, by the derision of the multitudes against you. For remember my words again, my children: Only a few will be saved! Mary, May 30, 1981

FOR THE MERCY OF THE FATHER

The world - your world does not know the value of suffering, my child. If they did, there would be more who would offer themselves to my son for the mercy of the Father in the days to come. Accept all suffering with joy. Mary, June 8, 1973

IF YOU HAVE THE CHARITY OF HEART

I warned many years ago of the state of this world to come, but who listened? you do not have those years now to speculate or to hesitate. You will act now upon my counsel, or you will fall!

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice - save yourselves; save your souls and the souls of those you love. And if you have the charity of heart for your brothers, you will offer your sacrifices for their salvation, for many will be lost because they have no one who cares to pray for them. The greatest weapon you have now is prayer; you will use it. Man has many opportunities to make atonement to his God, but he has become involved in a materialistic world.

You must retire from this world that has been given to satan. Recognize the evils that are created for your downfall: humanism, modernism. They are satanic - creations of satan to place you and blind you to the truth, place you on the road to damnation. For the man of perdition now is loosed upon your world. He roams your world, and he is gathering many agents. Mary, May 30, 1973

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITH PURPOSE

My Son is God, was God, and will always be God. Recognize the evil plan of satan. My Son came to earth to be among you. He is God, was God, and always will be God. Recognize the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost as one: one in the Father, one in the Son, one in the Holy Ghost. Jesus is, was, and always will be!

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my children, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you.

Know that all sufferings will one day be ended for you. All tears will be dried, and the peace and beauty of the earth as We gave it to you will be restored. There will be trials ahead that I shall not give you full description of at this time, for We do not wish you to continue in fear. But there will be trials for my sons house and in your country. Mary, March 25, 1972

#769 Restore Michael in Church

And there was a great battle in heaven, Michael and his angels fought with the dragon, and the dragon fought with his angels: And they prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven. Apocalypse 12: 7-8

GUARDIAN OF THE CHURCH

My child, I want the world to know that Michael is the guardian of the highest Heaven. You must also tell the priests within my sons church that they must return Michael to his rightful place as guardian of the church, or they will be subjected to terrible trials. What has happened to nations

throughout the world, through Russia, shall happen to the United States and Canada. Russia, my children, is not entering where you can see them. They are infiltrating now into every side of your nation: north, south, east, and west, on the outer fringes and the inner fringes.

My children, much of the evil now that is spreading in the United States and Canada was promoted by these men and women of satan, known as communists, who have been allowed to enter not only into your country and the countries of the world, but also into my sons church upon earth. Mary, May 17, 1986

HEED THE DIRECTION OF THE FATHER

You will heed the direction of the Father that Michael be entered back into the houses of my son, churches. Michael is the guardian of the house of God. He shall not be kept out of the houses of God. If you do not allow the guardian in, you will open the door for the entrance of the evil spirits. The prince of darkness has set upon the earth many agents. They do not come in their abominable forms, but they enter into the bodies of the fallen human. Mary, June 18, 1974

RETURN HIM OR YOU WILL FALL

Michael must be entered into the house of God. Return him or you will fall. A house in darkness, a church in darkness wears a band of death about it. All that is rotten will fall! Mary, July 1, 1974

FULL PROTECTION

Blood shall flow in the streets, my children. Abominations upon abominations reaching into the hearts of mankind, destroying the souls.

I shall be entered into the houses of your God, or you shall not have a full protection against the forces of evil that are raging now throughout your world. Michael, March 29, 1975

YOU MUST RE-ENTER HIM NOW

The few who attend the Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice, my child, the few are the true of heart. The many come with all manners of abominations in their hearts. My Sons house has be-come not a temple of prayer but a house of diversion, abomina-tions, and a gathering place for all demons.

You must enter, my pastors, Michael into your houses, your churches. It is urgent! he is the guardian of your faith. You must re-enter him now into your churches.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my pastors. You do not know what is fast approaching upon you! Mary, Dec. 24, 1975

MICHAEL MUST BE RETURNED

In your search for peace and brotherhood, you are building another religion, my children. It is a false religion of humanism and modernism. How many warnings were given to you in the past, warnings against these forces, the forces sent out from Hell. You pastors who have rejected Michael as the guardian of the faith and my sons house, you must return him in prayer and visual sight, his monuments, his statues to my sons house, church.

Pastors, you go farther from your faith. You deny the existence of the supernatural, for you are building a church of man. Turn back, for you will be forced to turn back by my son. Because of your impiety, because of your immorality, and because of your atheistic leanings, my children, your country shall enter a great crucible of suffering. Many countries of your earth shall be cleansed by trial. Mary, June 18, 1976

GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH AND THE CHURCH

You will persevere to the end and you will be saved. You must not compromise. I repeat: you must not compromise within my house.

Michael, guardian of the faith, guardian of my church, must be returned. You have cast aside your guardian and opened my doors to all manner of heretics and liars. You cannot accept the

word of an atheist. You must not accept the word of a communist, for they are not of your God, but they are followers of darkness! Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

HE MUST BE RETURNED FOR PROTECTION

Inspiration was given to prophets of old through personal visitations and visions. Do not go along with your present generation of modernists, who ask that you read the Bible, the Book of life, with only a literal interpretation. It was not without reason that all of the heads of my sons church, the Vicars, the Holy Fathers in Rome, counseled you well to read and understand and to gather the truth before it is taken from you.

Do not forget that Saint Michael has been removed from your churches for reason. Michael is the guardian of the faith. He must be returned to my sons church for protection. Mary, Sept. 28, 1978

I SHALL BE ENTERED INTO THE HOUSES OF YOUR GOD

I shall be entered into the houses of your God, or you shall not have a full protection against the forces of evil that are raging now throughout your world. Michael, March 29, 1975

A HOUSE IN DARKNESS WILL FALL

Michael must be returned to the house of God, for a house that is in darkness will fall. The foundation is firm, but man and his creation will fall!

Man has called himself great; man has sought to go beyond his Creator. In this manner is he bringing about, bringing upon him his own destruction. Mary, July 15, 1973

HAS BEEN CAST ASIDE

Once, a long time ago, our Father gave this gift to his people in Heaven, and they, too, used it to no avail. They, too, became arrogant and looked upon the Father with no respect or love. Your world is a wide road traveling in the same direction - away from the Father.

You just remember, my children, to call on Michael and the angels, whom man has deemed to cast aside. Yes, this guardian you will need. We have placed them at your sides; call on them. We are all waiting and watching. No one will be lost if they call on them, our warriors. Mary, May 30, 1971

MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CHURCH

Michael must be returned to my sons house. The demons must be cast from my sons house. They have taken possession of many to do the will of satan.

Continue, my children, with your acts of sacrifice and prayers of atonement. One day you will all understand the necessity for these acts and the actual results for the conversion of sinners in your world today. Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

BRING ME BACK TO STAND GUARD OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD

Veronica. But Michael now is holding a spear. The tip of the spear is very golden. Now Michael is taking the spear, and hes pointing back towards the church. He said:

St. Michael. Open the doors and allow me to enter. Bring me back to stand guard over the house of God. You open the doors to demons with your permissiveness. March 18, 1973

MUST BE RETURNED IMMEDIATEL

Your world and your country wallow in a cesspool of error, corruption, and debasement. satan has set among you in the highest places of rule, giving them power for the destruction of human souls. These agents of Hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your young; in your government to bring you to your knees before one who is not of God; and sadly, his agents have entered into the house of God to do battle.

Michael must be returned to the house of God immediately. Mans free will has cast him aside. He

will not be returned unless man asks. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

GUARDIAN OF THE CHURCH

St. Michael. my child, I am not but a guardian of the Father, the eternal kingdom, and the queen of Heaven, but I am also a guardian of the children upon earth. I am the guardian of the houses throughout the world, of God - the churches, my child - but many have forgotten this.

Veronica. Now Mary. Mary is smiling, and Shes looking down.

Mary. My child, yes, you must shout it from the rooftops! Michael must be entered into the houses of God throughout the world. May 17, 1975

EXCOMMUNICATE ALL WHO COMPROMISE THE FAITH

Children of the world, you have been given time to make amends for the sins and abominations committed by both clergy and lay peoples in the houses of God throughout your world. You will no longer defile the high Host of Heaven. The portals must be cleansed of all sin and abominations. You must excommunicate, as clergy, high clergy in Rome, all who seek to compromise the faith, all who enter into a compromising agreement with the agents of satan who seek to control mankind and the world without their God. You shall not compromise your faith; you will not save souls by compromise. You must now start to clean your house, for if you do not listen to this direction, you shall be cast out of the portals by the Son of God. Michael, Nov. 1, 1975

ST. MICHAEL HAS BEEN CAST OUT

My children, your world has cast aside the knowledge, the existence of the supernatural. Your leaders and even those pastors in my sons house have laughed at the supernatural. They cast Michael out of my sons church, and now satan is in his church! It is satan now who rules within my sons church and the world. He has been given his time now to claim his own. All that is rotten shall fall. The vinedresser, my son, shall shake the vine, and all that is rotten shall fall! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

MUST BE RETURNED NOW TO HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE

Remember, my children and my child, I have given fair warning to the world that if you refused the message from Heaven, neither caring nor endeavoring to act upon the message from Heaven, you would be put to great test. Michael, the guardian of my sons church upon earth, must be returned now to his rightful place in my sons church and in the hearts of all mankind. The supernatural must not be rejected any longer. Disobedience to your Vicar will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in matters of faith and morals. Mary, Sept. 28, 1979

ST. MICHAEL MUST BE BROUGHT BACK

Even the clergy in my sons house have become addicted to sin. They have been allowed to become blind and deluded, because they have become lovers of the flesh, seeking pleasure and worldly power, and casting aside the knowledge of the supernatural. They removed, with their power, all of the guardians necessary for the protection of my sons church upon earth.

Saint Michael was, is, and always will be the guardian of the faith in my sons church upon earth. You must now bring him back, in sight and in sound and in prayer. For as he remains outside the portals, the portals shall crumble, the doors shall close, persecution shall abound upon your earth. Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

BRING ST. MICHAEL BACK FOR YOUR PROTECTION

Michael, Saint Michael is the guardian of my church upon earth. And pastors, you must replace him! I say replace: take out your banners and your pagan symbols, and bring Michael back into my church for your protection! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

ST. MICHAEL PRAYER MUST BE SAID AFTER MASS

Your protector and the guardian of your faith has not been entered into the houses of my son. Know that you will defeat yourselves with this action. Michael must be entered into the prayers and hearts of mankind. All clergy, all shepherds of the flock, must praise the Father through his guardian, Michael. You must return Michael in your prayers after the Holy Sacrifice!

Men of God, have you forgotten your vows? Intellectual pride, my child, has set mankind onto the road to his own destruction. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

REMOVAL OPENED DOORS OF THE CHURCH TO EVIL SPIRITS

The forces of evil always surround a shrine of purity. Therefore, you will use the invocation to Michael at all times. We have asked that Michael be entered back into the holy house of God. his removal has opened the doors for the entrance of the evil spirits into the house of God.

Many are being led down the road to eternal damnation. They follow as sheep to the slaughter.

I find among our dedicated many acts of abominations, disrespect, and loss of vocation. Mary, March 25, 1973

MANKIND REMOVED MICHAEL FROM THE CHURCH

I accept, with a stricken heart, the abominations that are being committed in my house. satan was allowed to enter. Man chose to take Michael, the guardian of faith, from my house; and the doors then swung wide open to admit the prince of darkness and his realm of corruption and evil.

My children, satan has entered into the highest places of government and the highest positions in my church. They, too, will feel the sword.

It is a just God who will place judgment upon mankind. He is truly a merciful God, but you must not provoke his anger. For reluctantly many have to be rejected when they seek to enter the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 28, 1977

WARRIOR CHOSEN BY GOD FOR HIS ARMY

Already the Father has sent you many warnings which you fail to recognize. Observe the near future and open your eyes to the truth, for the hand of God is ready to strike.

Those living in the light have nothing to fear, for all body discomforts or destruction will only remove the shackles that bind your soul to this darkening earth.

Jesus sends his emissary down to strengthen you in the battle. Michael will stand beside all who call; for he is the leader, the warrior chosen by God for his army. Mary, Dec. 31, 1970

RETURN ST. MICHAEL TO CHURCH

Pagans! Pagans, my child, pagans roaming also in the house of my son! Is there no one who will go and chase them out? I have asked you, for the Father, to return Michael to my sons house. He is the guardian of the faith. Michael must be entered into my sons house.

Pastors, shepherds of the flock, why do you scatter our sheep? Do you not know that your responsibility lies with the Father, your Creator, Who has chosen you to direct his sheep? Why have you chosen to scatter them? Gather these sheep, or forever you, too, shall enter into the abyss. There is no place in Heaven for one who has cast aside the role so important, of such greatness, one who is a representative of my son in his house, chosen from among thousands, millions upon your earth. How sad that so few recognize any longer their true calling! Mary, June 15, 1974

ST. MICHAEL, GUARDIAN OF THE CHURC

Mary. It is a knife in the heart when We see the fall of the souls of our children. But it is countless knives in the hearts of my son and I when We know that our houses have fallen to satan.

Veronica Mary said the house is the church.

Mary. Michael, the guardian of the earths church, must be returned.

You must not try to understand the ways of the Father, for much lies hidden to your knowledge. April 6, 1974

MICHAEL MUST BE RETURNED

Michael must be returned to the house of God. All men in the house of God must turn from their worldly ways and be an example of the living Christ. They will get down on their knees and pray! Starve their bodies of the demons which they have entered - allowed to enter upon them! Mary, April 14, 1973

JUST PUNISHMENT FOR THE ABOMINATIONS

Listen well and repeat my words.

Woe, woe to man of earth. He calls down upon himself a just punishment for the abominations he commits in his heart and the abominations in the sacred temples of God. Wars, famine, flood, cataclysm, and the ball of redemption. Know that in this order man shall be cleansed. Michael, May 30, 1974

YOU MUST WORK WITH MORE EFFORT

Michael, my child, has not been entered into my sons house. You must work with more effort. You have started now. It will not be long before he is re-entered into my sons house. Then perhaps, my child, many of the cracks will be repaired. We have great hope. We have great trust that in this manner We will be able to spare you, give you more time before the great chastisement. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

ABOMINATIONS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD

The saints and those who were washed clean by the blood of martyrdom, they join all in Heaven crying for vengeance against deceitful mankind and the abominations that offend the Eternal Father - abominations in the house of God!

Mankind, entering into deep darkness, has set himself to remove from among you the knowledge of the supernatural. In this manner will you fall more easily into the darkness and eventual destruction of the abyss!

You will listen and follow the direction of the queen of Heaven or you will receive a just recompense. The punishment that will be visited upon mankind shall be meted in accordance with the sins and abominations in the house of God and in the heart of man. Michael, Sept. 13, 1974

CHASTISEMENT TO A DEGENERATE GENERATION

Veronica. Michael is coming forward, and hes carrying a - oh, a scale in his right hand. And in his left hand he has a very long spear. Now Michael is about to - hes opening his mouth, and hes shouting:

St. Michael. Hasten, harken, and listen to my words. You will not discount this message from Heaven, for the chastisement will be soon upon you! What was to happen in the future shall be now! Hasten, harken, and listen, for the warning is being given to your world. You invoke upon yourselves the due chastisement to a degenerate generation! Nov. 23, 1974

MICHAEL, GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH

Veronica. Now Michael is rising up and going above Mary and coming over to the left side. And Michael is bending down and hes taking his spear now, and just at his feet hes writing with the point of his spear: G-U-A-R-D-I-A-N: GUARDIAN O-F: OF T-H-E: THE F-A-I-T-H. GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH. Its written in white letters now all across the sky.

Michael says: guardian of the faith. Now Michael is taking his sword and hes running it through the letters. Its being erased and hes pointing over. oh, by Mary. Hes pointing to Mary, and hes saying:

St. Michael. Children of earth, you must listen to the queen of heaven and earth and act upon her words, for she guides you well.

The words of the queen of Heaven are given to you for reason. You will hasten, harken and listen and act upon her words. The time grows short! The balance is uneven. The punishing hand of the Eternal Father shall descend fast upon mankind. You have received a true warning from the Father. Prepare yourselves now! Make ready, for you are in deep darkness and the light shall be forced upon you! Dec. 28, 1974

SIN OF HERESY

Men in the house of God, pastors, shepherds, go down upon your knees and do penance now! What was to happen in the future shall be now!

The major offense being committed in your world is an offense far above any sin committed in such majority in the past. You have committed the great sin of heresy. You have opened the doors of your Eternal City, the home of your Vicar, to all manner of heretics and non-believers.

You violate your sacred trust. You have taken the Body of your Creator, the Son of your God in the Trinity, and violated Him. You must do your eating at home! When you come to the great Sacrifice, the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, you come in reverence. You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God! St. Michael, Feb. 1, 1977

FAIR WARNING TO MANKIND

I, Michael, guardian of the faith, give fair warning to mankind that the Eternal Father, Creator and Master of all, has looked upon you and found you wanting. Measure for measure shall man be brought to his knees by trial. There shall be set upon mankind a great tribulation such as has been never seen since the beginning of mans creation, and those that pass through this great tribulation shall come forward cleansed in the Blood of the Lamb. Michael, May 14, 1977

GREATEST WARRIOR

Michael is the greatest warrior of Heaven. Call upon him often, my children. Jesus, June 9, 1979

#770 Bayside Recognized?

And Mary said: my soul doth magnify the Lord. And my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour. Because he hath regarded the humility of his handmaid; for behold from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed. Luke 1: 46-48

MARY WILL APPEAR OVER OLD ST. ROBERTS CHURCH IN BAYSIDE

One day, my child, the waters will come up at Bayside, and I will appear over the old church building. Your Bishop then cannot deny my appearances. Mary, May 17, 1986

BISHOP WILL BE GIVEN THE SIGN AS PROMISED

My child, did you feel abandoned without my mother at your side? Do you not know the power of Heaven? my mother was shackled by mans arrogance to her sacred grounds, her Shrine, my child, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. she will come to you, as you are not outcast in her heart. she will come to you, my children, wherever you are sent on your pilgrimage to gather souls. You are temporarily outside her sacred grounds in Bayside, but, my child, in due time you will all return. Your bishop will be given the sign as promised. Mary, June 5, 1975

WHEN THE CLERGY UNDERSTAND VERONICAS MISSION…

When those who represent my son in his house understand your mission upon earth as a voice-box for Heaven, the full recovery of souls before the cleansing will be accomplished. It is with sorrow of heart that I must make it known to you that many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Those counted to be saved are in the few.

Man has set himself into the web of satan by straying from the path given by the Father. Discipline, self-discipline, and obedience to the rules of God are the only path. Mary, Nov. 24, 1973

FOREVER WRITTEN IN THE ANNALS OF THE CHURCH

I tell you now, my child, because the road has been filled with thorns, that Heaven, all Heaven is greatly of heart for you and those who came with you from Heavens direction to build up an apostleship that shall be forever written in the annals of the church. This surprises you, my child; I understand you are quite shocked, but pleasantly so, I hope. Mary, May 28, 1983

MILLIONS WILL COME

My child, I am coming a short distance to be with you. My sacred grounds have been visited by many throughout this day.

My heart is truly grieved that We must wait a short time before the millions of people will come by and accept the graces being given by the Eternal Father to many.

No, my child, it is not the will of the Father to go to the park. It is the will of satan, the father of all liars, who will dispense with you by sending you to the park, my children. Be patient; pray with perseverance. The Eternal Father has a plan. Your discomfort, your sufferings, will bring many to the kingdom of the Father Eternal. Mary, May 17, 1975

SOON A RECOGNITION OF THE SACRED GROUNDS

Continue, my child, with the prayers of atonement.

Many graces will be given from this center of atonement. Soon there will be a recognition. However, my child, you will close your ears and eyes to any glorification of the world. Know that this is all in the will of the Father and is not the will of man. However, the prayers of the people have risen to the Father. They are gathered for the glorification of the Father in the redemption of souls. Mary, April 13, 1974

THOSE WHO DOUBTED SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME

Those who have heckled and doubted shall be put to shame and confusion. For nothing remains hidden in the darkness, but must come forward into the light to be exposed at a certain time. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

FINAL OUTCOME WILL FAR EXCEED ALL EXPECTATIONS

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

MANY TEARS SHALL BE SHED IN RECOGNITION

The message entrusted to you, my child, must go out to the world in great haste. The time is growing shorter.

Many of our children have chosen to reject my words. Many tears shall be shed in recognition, but too late, my child, too late, my children. Mary, Feb. 10, 1975

THE WATERS WILL RISE

The Eternal Father has made it known to the world through his message that there will be many graces given through the sacred grounds.

The waters will rise. When, you ask, my child? Very soon. Mary, March 18, 1975

A WELL OF CURING WILL ARISE

The Father sends many graces upon you. He has chosen this center of atonement with great pur-

pose. Many will be saved. Many miracles of cures and conversions will go forth through the world from these hallowed grounds. The cause of Heaven shall not be stopped. The well of curing will arise, and man will not stop the waters from flowing.

Know well, man, that you cannot defy the Father, for it is in the will of the Father that this land be claimed for the salvation of souls. All who come to these hallowed grounds, my child, will receive graces in abundance, graces of cure and conversion. The crippled shall walk, the blind shall see. Those in darkness shall come forward into the light. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

A SPRING

I bless you, my children, as the Eternal Father sends you his Blessings and power of cures and conversions for the propagation of the mission from Heaven.

There shall be, my child, many cures. In time, they will be known to the world.

Yes, my child, you shall return to the Sacred Grounds soon. There will be a spring, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1975

CURATIVE WATERS

The sacred grounds founded here by the Father shall be a sanctuary of peace and solace to many in the future. Upon these grounds will come forth curative waters. Upon these grounds will be found the evidence of the hand of the Father. Mary, March 18, 1973

THE WATERS WILL CURE

You will soon have a well. With this well, the waters will cure. When this well erupts, it will not be stopped by the clergy. You have reached the boundaries, and now my son will step in.

The waters will not be capped; the waters will be given to the ill. Mary, Aug. 14, 1972

WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT

I have asked you, my child, to refrain from any action that would cast disparaging views upon your work. It will not be necessary to force yourselves upon my sacred grounds. I assure you, my child, when the time is right, I will place you back on the grounds. You do not understand the ways of the Father. No evil is ever triumphant. The Father will turn all evil to good. Mary, March 29, 1975

A MAJOR MIRACLE AT BAYSIDE SHRINE

Veronica Mary says that I have asked many times if she would appear at this time to all. And she said:

Mary. No, it is not in the will of the Father at this time. However, you will be given many manifestations, and then my son will perform from these sacred grounds a major miracle that will bring all to the knowledge and reality that there exists a God Who is the Creator and rules heaven and earth. May 30, 1973

AN OASIS IN A BARREN LAND

My Shrine here will be an oasis in your barren land. Many graces will be given from our hearts, my children, to you. We will never abandon you in the darkness. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

A CENTER OF ATONEMENT

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer, both public and private. No fence can reach high enough to shut out the spirit. I promise, my children, to be here on the sacred grounds with you. These grounds have been deemed by the Eternal Father to be a center of atonement, an oasis in a barren land. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

BASILICA SHALL BE BUILT ON THE SACRED GROUNDS

There will be established in your country a refuge, a sanctuary. You will be guided, my child and my children, to this sanctuary. The basilica shall be built on the sacred grounds. Patience and fortitude will win you your crowns. Mary, Dec. 31, 1974

ADMONITION FROM HEAVEN

Hasten, harken, and listen! The message from Heaven is going throughout your world. The queen of Heaven, your mother, has come to your earth to bring you the admonition from Heaven. Each man shall accept or reject this message in his free will. The sheep shall be separated from the goats. Michael, Dec. 24, 1975

BROUGHT DOWN TO THEIR KNEES IN SHOCK

All who have closed their hearts to my mothers message will be brought down to their knees in shock! No man shall be tolerated by the Father when he gains prestige at the cost of the loss of one soul. Jesus, Feb. 1, 1975

IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE TO LISTEN AND ACT UPON MY COUNSEL

You must chase satan from my sons church. You must do everything in your human nature to dispel him from my sons church and your country and the countries of earth. It is to your advantage to listen and act upon my counsel, or you will cry bitter tears of regret when it is too late! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

ALL SCOFFERS WILL LEARN TOO LATE

All scoffers will learn too late that the Mission from Heaven was urgent and sorely needed, for the numbers of sin, those children in sin, are counted now not in the few but in the multitudes, falling fast into Hell. Mary, July 1, 1985

VERONICA WILL RECEIVE VERY LITTLE RECOGNITION

You will receive very little recognition, my child, upon your earth pilgrimage, but remember it is the recognition of the Eternal Father in Heaven that is all that you must seek. When you leave, my child, you can take nothing with you but love and prayers. Mary, Nov. 20, 1976

RECOGNITION WILL COME

Jesus - The trials will soon be over and recognition will come to all. The Father has a plan for awakening those who have fallen asleep in my house.

Veronica. Oh!

Jesus - Now, my children, continue with your prayers of atonement. Nov. 1, 1973

THE FATHER HAS HEARD YOUR REQUEST FOR RECOGNITION

The Father has full control of the course ahead.

You have no reason to be so fearful, my child. All who have remained of well spirit will have no reason to be fearful.

Yes, my child, during all kinds of trials many of the good must suffer with those who have brought the evil upon them and the world. The Father has heard your request for recognition of my mothers sacred grounds. You must, my child, persevere in your mission. The Father has set the plan. My child, you will accept the Fathers will without question. It truly rains teardrops from Heaven.

The Eternal Father desires the return of his Commandments to the homes and to the schools and to your government. Jesus, Nov. 24, 1973

THE FATHER HAS A SPECIAL PLAN

Do not expect to be recognized by mankind, for his reward is not worth, my child, your efforts.

Do your work as given, expecting no reward or recognition from mankind. For the Father has a special plan for all he chooses to do his work.

You see, my child, it is well worth waiting for, for when you receive glorification from mankind you have already received your reward. I know, my child, that that you do not want, for you have been given the opportunity to know what lies ahead. You choose well. Mary, April 13, 1974

DESIRE FOR RECOGNITION OF THE MISSION

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved.

Remember, my child, it would be best for your mission if you do not listen to the public opinions. I understand, my child, in your human nature, your desire for recognition of the mission. But know now, my child, as I have counseled you in the past, that you shall not accept the roses until the end of your mission. Your road will be filled with thorns. Accept the cross, my child, without complaint; carry it to the end. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ALL GLORY TO THE FATHER

The mission for recognition of these sacred grounds will go forward with great speed. The numbers shall be countless who will receive cures and conversion. All glory to the Father, the Lord high God in Heaven. Subject all will to his providence. You see, my child, though there are thorns you may still carry the roses. The power from Heaven shall be known through the roses.

My child, you will make it known to your brothers and sisters of the white berets that they give Us great joy in Heaven. Courage, perseverance - I promise you, my children, you will enter into the kingdom. As you have renounced the world and acknowledged my son before mankind, know now that my son will acknowledge you all before the Father. Mary, May 22, 1974

WE HAVE ASKED FOR RECOGNITION

We have asked for recognition among mankind. The message from Heaven has been given to many seers upon your earth. This message has been cast aside by many. Many shall be called before the final count, but only a few shall be chosen. This decision is yours.

The time for preparation grows short. The time of trial is upon you. Your world shall see and experience a crucible of great suffering and trial.

My Mother has wandered throughout your world preparing you that you may go through this crucible without a loss of faith and hope. Keep a constant vigilance in your homes and upon your earth and you will be given the way. Persevere in the days ahead and you will win your crown. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1974

I HAVE DIRECTED THAT THERE BE BUILT AN EDIFICE

I extend and dispense many graces from the Father to all who will come seeking our comfort. There will be upon these lands curative waters. And I have directed that there be built an edifice that will do honor to the Father. It will be a major instrument for the recovery of souls in this city, which now stands forth second to Sodom. Mary, Sept. 28, 1973

THERE WILL BE A MAGNIFICENT EDIFICE

You will now go forward to move a mountain, my child. You will gather prayers and novenas for the bishop.

Do not be concerned because I have not received the magnificent edifice that I have asked for the salvation of souls upon the sacred grounds. Know that the Shrine has already been built in the hearts of mankind and in the history of my sons church. There will be a magnificent edifice, my child. You must be patient. Mary, May 15, 1976

EDIFICE WILL BE ERECTED IN TIME

Yes, my child, the Shrine has been built; the edifice will be erected in time. Continue now, my child; you will be directed further by my son. Mary, June 18, 1976

WILL NEVER BE TAKEN FROM THE HEARTS OF MANKIND

Do not worry, my child. These sacred grounds will never be taken from the hearts of mankind. It is the will of the Father.

No man shall stand as judge upon these grounds. No man shall set himself above the Father, for what takes place in sacredness upon the grounds shall be directly from the Father and his merciful heart. Cures, conversions, and many manifestations, miracles in the eyes of mankind, shall take place. Many shall be rejected. But know, my child, the weakness of mankind. Many will reject them because they do not want to face up to the knowledge that they offend their God. Mary, Sept. 28, 1974

MARY OF THE ROSES, MARY HELP OF MOTHERS SHRINE

I now dispense upon these sacred grounds the power from the Father for conversion and cure. All in the plan of Heaven for the construction of an oasis in the dark times. My Shrine shall be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers.

Come to me, all mothers who weep for their children. Come to me and I will solace you. Understanding pours forth from my mothers heart. Come, and I will place my mantle about you, and you will find great comfort with me. Mary, March 24, 1973

YOU WILL NOT STOP THE WORDS OF MY MOTHER

You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your Co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

WHO TAKES HEED OF HER COUNSEL?

In the past many saints were sent to you to prepare you and warn you of these present days that you live in. But who took heed of their counsel? And now my mother wanders upon earth, and who takes heed of her counsel? How long do you think I shall stand by and allow you to defame Her? I shall not much longer allow my mother to be victimized by you. Jesus, July 25, 1979

YOU SHALL NOT DEFILE OR DEFAME THE MOTHER OF GOD

Harken to my words, O man of sin. You shall not defile or defame the Mother of God, the woman of virtue and purity whom you seek to dethrone in her place among you. Vengeance, the saints cry out for vengeance! How long will you survive the ball of redemption? St. Michael, Sept. 7, 1974

YOUR COUNTRYMEN HAVE SOUGHT TO SILENCE THE VOICE OF MY MOTHER

Awaken now from your slumber and seek your return from your course of destruction by getting down upon your knees and praying in heartfelt, sincere prayer to the Eternal Father, to guide you back from your present road of destruction.

Your countrymen have sought to silence the voice of my mother throughout your world. You will not continue to silence the voice-boxes throughout the world, for you are sowing the seeds of your own destruction! Jesus, June 5, 1975

THE AGE OF REVELATION TO MANY

My Son has planned many surprises, pleasurable surprises, for our children on earth who are working with Us to outwit the enemy of God. Do not be surprised when you are visited by many personages from the kingdom. This will be truly the age of revelation to many. I say this to you, my children, with great joy of heart, for the many tribulations ahead shall prove you and test you for your entrance into the kingdom. Mary, Dec. 31, 1972

IF MESSAGE ACCEPTED, YOU WOULD NOT HAVE REACHED THIS POINT

My child and my children, I realize that this has been a great shock to you all to know what is happening and what is fast coming upon you. If We could We would spare you in this emotional crisis and suffering when you hear this message. However, it is a fact that you cannot remain in the darkness and not knowing the seriousness of our messages to you. If you had accepted the message from Heaven as given from my mother to many other seers in the world, you would not have reached this point in the history of your country.

Yes, my child and my children, the world now is being prepared by the Bear and will face a crucible of suffering. As my mother has told you before, I will repeat again: There will be minor chastisements, and then will come the great Warning and the greatest of chastisement, a chastisement such as has never been seen before in your nation or the nations of the world and We pray will never then be seen again. However, only a few will be left. Jesus, March 26, 1983

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN MUST BE ACCEPTED BY BISHOPS AND CARDINALS

My Mother has been upon earth for many years trying to avert mankind from the major chastisement, a chastisement that has been given in many writings and prophecies through countless earth-years. We have chosen upon earth many seers to go forth with this message from Heaven.

My children, I cannot impress you more with the urgency of going faster forward in the time that is left, forward to save your brothers and sisters. I ask you to approach my priesthood. Bishops and cardinals must now accept all of the message from Heaven, even though it will bring about controversy among them. For it will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal. For all that is rotten will fall and must not be retained.

I will not repeat over again the direction from Heaven, but I will say unto you: prepare now, for you will receive the Warning before many will die in the flame of the ball of redemption. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1978

YOUR DUTY AS A ROMAN CATHOLIC TO SPREAD THE MESSAGE

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink of the Third World War, which could break out any day now. All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism.

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

HOW GREAT THE BAYSIDE MISSION

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer, my children. Many graces are being extended to you through my mother. Accept them with generosity; share them with your brothers and sisters who are less fortunate. Many souls that would otherwise fall into Hell and eternal damnation have been saved because of the thousands of prayers that have been rising to Heaven for their salvation. Only, my children, in the time of your great reward in Heaven will you understand fully how great was your mission upon earth. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1976

#771 I Will Dry your Tears

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes: and death shall be no more, nor mourning, nor crying, nor sorrow shall be any more, for the former things are passed away. Apocalypse 21: 4

COME TO ME WITH YOUR SORROWS AND I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS

Courage, my child. Can you expect less a lot than my son received? Do you not recognize the signs of your times? The world now will go through a crucible of suffering. All that is rotten will fall. And all that remains will be those who will join my son in glorious triumph in the setting up of the kingdom.

I will be here, my child, for man has yet to find the way to enter upon the spiritual. Come to me with your sorrows and I will dry your tears. The heart can always rise to Heaven, for few men can read the thoughts of another. Mary, Nov. 1 1973

COME TO ME, ALL MOTHERS WHO ARE BURDENED AND IN SORROW

Remember, my children, the promise I have made to you. I have spread my blue mantle over all who have come, who have been given the grace to come to these sacred grounds. There will be dispersed among you many cures and conversions for the propagation of the Mission from Heaven. Come to me, all mothers who are burdened and in sorrow, for I will dry your tears. Mary, Aug. 5, 1974

I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS AND COMFORT YOU

I never leave the sacred grounds. I am always here waiting for you. Come to me all you who are burdened with sorrow. I will dry your tears and comfort you and give you all the graces necessary for your salvation. Mary, July 15, 1973

THERE WILL BE NO TEARS, NO SORROW

Dry your tears, my child. I know they are tears of joy; but you can never be rid of this sorrow of heart, for you are human. So do not be ashamed that you shed tears. I, too, my child, shed tears, for I was human. That is the price, my child, of being mortal.

All this will be in the past when you come over the veil. There will be no tears, no sorrow, no wonder. All will be revealed to you in an instant. Joy supreme will reign - the glorification of the spirit, happiness beyond anything your human mind could comprehend. Is this not worth, my child, the struggle? Can you cast any of this aside for the temporary pleasures of your life on earth - a life so short, when over the veil it is eternity. Mary, April 13, 1974

I WILL DRY YOUR TEARS

Mary. Come to me, all you who have sorrow, for I will dry your tears. I come to you with graces in abundance, just for the asking. These graces will give you the strength in the dark days ahead. We place upon these sacred grounds . . .

Veronica. And Mary is now motioning. Oh, Shes motioning with her hand.

Mary.. the power for the conversion of your erring children, and the power of cure through the grace of the Father. Come to me, and you will find solace. July 1, 1974

WE WILL WIPE YOUR TEARS

Beware the ravenous wolves in sheeps garments that pose as angels of light. Be guided by the Holy Spirit, for by their fruits will they be known.

Remain in communion with my son, for he will protect you. Visit my son often. You have many friends in Heaven. Be not guided by fear, but by prayer. Fear not the darkness, for I carry the light.

Veronica, you must shout my message from the roof! Fear not the suffering, for We will wipe away your tears. All will be joy in the kingdom. Mary, Sept. 14, 1970

TEARS OF COMFORT

The Third World War shall start soon, my child, and claim many lives. Many countries shall disappear from the surface of your earth. Wars are a punishment for mans sins, my child.

The Father chastises those he loves. Pray, pray much. Make many sacrifices, and your tears shall be not one of sorrow but of comfort, knowing that your family and your children have been saved. Many parents shall shed tears of bitter misery, but too late, too late, my children. Mary, April 5, 1975

I WILL JOIN MY SON IN DRYING YOUR TEARS

There are many now on earth who have joined me in my suffering. We ask that all do not abandon the house of my son. You will approach the days ahead with great trust and knowledge that the eventual victory over the existing evil will be with my son.

Come to me, all you who sorrow, and I will join my son in drying your tears. The Father has placed many graces upon souls who gather on the sacred grounds. These consecrated grounds are an instrument of Heaven. Many conversions and cures will manifest to the world the reality and existence of your God.

Many offenses are being committed in the house of God and the hearts of many: offenses to tear down the divinity and true existence of my son in the Father. Mary, May 10, 1973

YOUR TEARS, YOUR PLEAS DO NOT GO BY UNNOTICED

My child, did you not think that I would abandon you in your trials? Yes, I am always on the sacred grounds in the will of the Father, but I shall not abandon you. For I know that a fence has been set upon you as a test, a test of perseverance and fortitude.

My Son has you all, my children, in his heart. Your tears, your pleas, and even your joy does not go by unnoticed by the Eternal Father, my son, and the Spirit. Mary, May 17, 1975

ALL TEARS WILL BE DRIED

I hear all the entreaties of your hearts, my children. Some I will cure, others must carry their crosses. Do not misunderstand my words, my children. Those who will carry their crosses will be doubly blessed. We have asked for victim souls in these dark days. Carry your crosses, my children, with purpose. Offer your sufferings with my son, Who suffered much for you.

Know that all sufferings will one day be ended for you. All tears will be dried, and the peace and beauty of the earth as We gave it to you will be restored. There will be trials ahead that I shall not give you full description of at this time, for We do not wish you to continue in fear. But there will be trials for my sons house and in your country. Mary, March 25, 1972

WE SHALL COMFORT YOU AS YOU GO ALONG OUR WAY

I allow your persecution, my children; I allow you to be walking outside the sacred grounds, for there are many souls to reach in this manner. The Eternal Father has full control of your world. The sorting continues - the separation, my children, of the sheep from the goats.

You are now true disciples of the Eternal Father. We hold you close to our hearts, and We shall comfort you as you go along our way.

You will use the expression, my children, Let us hold back the darkness. Jesus, May 28, 1975

COME TO ME, MOTHERS WHO WEEP

Upon these sacred grounds will be given many graces: graces needed for the recovery of straying souls, graces in abundance for the asking, graces for cures and conversions. Come to me, mothers who weep for their errant children, and I will comfort you. I will show you the road for their recovery.

Many parents have grown lax as they become involved in material gain. They have fallen in their role as parents and will answer to the Father for the fall of their childrens souls. Each parent will be held responsible for the fall of his childs soul.

Do not depend on the world to bring the truth to your children. This truth you, as parents, have

been instructed in, and it is you who will have to take over the instruction of your children at the present time.

satan has placed many agents in the house of God, and all fields of entertainment, culture, and government are now set up for satan.

You ask, my child, how this situation evolved. It was not in the plan of God to bring the great chastisement upon you at this time. It is the will of man that has forced his hand upon you. Mary, March 25, 1973

COME TO ME AND I WILL SOLACE YOU

I now dispense upon these sacred grounds the power from the Father for conversion and cure. All in the plan of Heaven for the construction of an oasis in the dark times. My Shrine shall be called Our-lady of the roses, Mary, Help of Mothers.

Come to me, all mothers who weep for their children. Come to me and I will solace you. Understanding pours forth from my mothers heart. Come, and I will place my mantle about you, and you will find great comfort with me.

Many mothers shall stand in great trial in the days ahead. satan will enter upon many homes, and parents will be placed upon the cross. Mary, March 24, 1973

ALL PARENTS WHO WEEP

Prayer, penance, and atonement, I beg of you from my mothers heart. I come to you as your mother, a mediatrix from God to man. I come to you to console you, all parents who weep, all parents under trial. Come to me, and above all, before me, I say: Come to my son Who you neglect. You no longer visit Him at the tabernacles of the world. You do not strengthen your bodies or your souls, for you do not nourish your soul with his Body.

The cross, the symbol of life for all, is being trampled on; and even by many of his clergy, it is being trampled on. But only for a short time longer. The Eternal Father will not allow my son to be recrucified by his own.

You will all pray for your clergy, your cardinals, your bishops, Pope John Paul II. The forces of 666 are now in command even in the eternal city of Rome. However, the Eternal Father knows the outcome. Mary, Aug. 14, 1979

I KNOW JUST HOW HE FEELS

eronica - I see people streaming forward from the pews, and theyre now being given the Host by the two young girls. Now the woman whos standing off to the side, very friendly but immodest, Mary said, immodest you must say, is observing all this with a smile on her face.

Now I see a man sitting in the aisle. Hes crying. He has his Rosary beads in his right hand, and hes crying.

I know, Blessed Mother, how he feels. Hes not of this generation which has fallen to satan. I know just how he feels. The only thing that he has to hold onto is the Rosary.

Mary is looking all about Her, and as I watch Shes taking her hand and Shes placing it over her eyes. I think Shes been crying.

Mary. My child.

Veronica Mary, I can hear her gasping.

Mary. You see what is going on. Less and less honor is given to my son. Whatever shall become of my children upon earth? I have wandered through earth - through timeless earth-years trying to warn my children of the coming punishment to mankind.

Now also, We give fair warning to all clergy. Should you not turn from your path of self-seeking

riches and think of the souls that you have in your care to bring to Heaven, you, too, shall vanish with the fires of the ball of redemption. June 18, 1993

SATAN IS IN THE CHURCH

I say this evening, as your God, that on that date, as promised at Fatima, satan entered my church upon earth. He brought with him his agents - and satan himself, the deceiver of all mankind, sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort my doctrines and distort the truth.

At Fatima, my mother tried to warn of this coming event, but who cared to listen? Who was interested in listening? Not those who were years - earth-years away. All Heaven was crying in that time, for the Eternal Father had made it known how his message would be received. To this day, to your earth-year of 1986, you have not been given, my children, the full secrets as given to the children at Fatima.

Therefore, I must make it known at this time to you. If you are perceiving and interested in my church upon earth, I do not have to explain myself too fully; for you will already know of the chaos that satan has wrought when he entered my church. And why did he enter, you say? This I want it made known, my child, and you will not be affrighted as you are now. And you will speak out for me and my mother and the Eternal Father in the Holy Spirit; you will speak out and say that satan is in the church, my church upon earth. He knows his time is growing short.

And if you think you have seen carnage now already in the church, the worst is yet to come, unless you follow the rules given by my mother many years ago, of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice. By your example you may be able to save others. For soon there will come upon you the great chastisement. It comes in two parts, my child and my children: the Third World War, and also the ball of redemption. These can no longer be delayed. For the good seem to go about their way, perhaps pridefully. We do not seek to accuse or place a stigma on any, but some may pridefully sit back and let others go forth and make these sacrifices and prayers and penance. Because they have become smug, or because they have not the grace to understand that once you receive this grace much is expected of you. You must even work harder to save your brothers and sisters.

My child and my children, this message will not be greeted gleefully by your clergy. But since Lucy has been silenced, it is necessary that the world knows the truth. I will also send this message out through one more seer in the world, and if it is not abided by, I have nothing to do but to allow the chastisement to fall upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1986

A HEART-RENDING CHASTISEMENT

The world, your world, my child and my children, is steeped in deep darkness created by sin. There shall be a most terrible, heart-rending, crushing punishment, chastisement sent upon the world soon. Mary, June 18, 1982

THE CHURCH WILL RISE

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement. Jesus, June 18, 1981

YOU SHALL SEE THE WORLD OF JOY AGAIN

The enemies of God are all about you. Russia has planned these days, my child and my children. And how I have begged for years of earths time that Russia be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. When she is consecrated she will be converted, my children, and then you shall see the world of joy again. Tears shall be banished, and mothers shall not sorrow until they die of grief for the loss of their children and their sons. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

JOY AND CHARITY WILL ABOUND

When you leave your body, my children, your spirit will live on forever. However, there is no guarantee without merit of the Eternal kingdom of the Father. You must want to go there, my children. You must work to go there. You must pray, you must make sacrifices, and really know the true meaning of love that is being exaggerated, my child, in your world. They cry love and peace where there is no love and no peace. The only example of love, true love, is in the cross, my child - the lifetime of my son upon earth and his Ascension into the Eternal kingdom.

In the general resurrection of all souls and bodies, my son shall take the bones and rise them up, knitting them and uniting them, and placing upon them incorruptible flesh, for death will be conquered. Pain shall be no more. Sin shall be no more. Joy will abound. Charity will abound - goodness, mercy, kindness, and all the goodness created by the Eternal Father. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

#772 Race

There is neither Jew nor Greek: there is neither bond nor free: there is neither male nor female. For you are all one in Christ Jesus. Galatians 3: 28

TO ALL HE IS EVERYTHING

My child, the Eternal Father is a spirit, but nothing is impossible with the Eternal Father. To all he is everything. There is no race, no color; to all he is everything. This is the greatness of your God. Mary, June 12, 1976

OVER THE VEIL WE RECOGNIZE NO COLOR OR RACE

Mary. Over the veil We recognize no color or race. Pure spirits are spirits.

Veronica Mary said there is no color or race over the veil. A spirit is beyond human explanation.

Mary. You will be fully recognizable to each other when you pass over the veil. Therefore, you must have great heart in the knowledge that you will join those who were with you upon the earth, and you will have full knowledge of that meeting. May 30, 1973

GIVE MESSAGE REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR OR CREED

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion.

O my children, I will not go into a long discourse now with you about charity and love for your neighbor, but you must understand: you cannot judge your neighbor. You must pray for them. However, you cannot become weak and permissive. You must stand forth as bearers of the light, carriers of the truth. You have been given by your baptism entrance into the only true religion upon earth, the Roman Catholic church under my son, Jesus. Though man in his arrogance and pride has forgotten his role and his rule, you must carry it forward. Retain the faith and the truth in the hearts of mankind. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

RACE WAR

Veronica. Now in the United States I see people running, but this is a race war. I see a whole group, it looked like the whole continent, running, but theyre dark-skinned, theyre black-skinned. And they have all types of instruments. I think one is a machine gun that shoots many bullets, and

hes, tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat. Oh-h. [Veronica sighs heavily.] And theyre lying on the ground, dead. Ugh, oh, and its terrible! [Veronica sighs heavily again.]

Now I see Jesus is pointing upward.

Jesus - Look high into the sky, my child, look high. Raise your head.

Veronica. I see a ball of fire; its coming fast through the sky, and it has a long red tail. Its red, its fire! And now its coming down to what looks like a ball, but no, its the earth. And Oh it has hit through the water; its brushed through the water. And there are waves rising higher, higher than anything possible I could have seen. The waves are terrible. Theyre washing half of the continent out to sea. July 25, 1985

MANS INHUMANITY TO MAN

Mans inhumanity to his brother is our greatest sorrow. There is blindness much worse than loss of physical sight - the blindness of the heart. So many are heading for the flames blindly. Man seeks to destroy the evidence of Hell, but he will learn the truth soon enough. Hell exists and Heaven exists. The sins of the flesh send more souls to Hell. Mary, Oct. 2, 1970

ALL MANKIND MUST RECEIVE THE MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

My children, you will give the message to one and all, neither seeking race nor creed nor color as a barrier. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven.

My children, prayer, penance, and sacrifice, atonement I beg from you for the salvation of souls. Mary, June 10, 1978

SHALL YOU BUILD A MASTER RACE?

My child, all throughout earth, there is mass slaughter now of the innocent children, the unborn, and this has extended now past the unborn. Many children brought into the world are being killed, my child, at their birth. Shout this to all. Your hospitals have given themselves to depravity. They are taking needlessly, lives, my child.

Yes, my child, it is at the knowledge of the parents. Shall you build a master race? Shall you create only a perfect individual? What shall you do to accomplish this? Shall you eradicate by murder all who are not perfect? Man has no right to place judgment on who is to live or die, my children.

The Eternal Father sends each life with reason. The spirit of life is breathed into that body at the moment of conception. At the moment of conception the soul is united to that body. Though it grows from a small seed, it is living and must not be destroyed! It is murder, my children, to destroy the seed.

All who commit this, this terrible act of murder, my children, cannot enter into the kingdom of Heaven unless they repent of this foul crime. They must in their repentance accept a penance upon earth for their acts that bring great sorrow to the heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, Dec. 27, 1975

ANGEL OF DEATH WILL NOT BE GUIDED BY RACE, COLOR OR CREED

The world must not reject the knowledge of the supernatural and the spirit. The world is of the flesh and the devil! my children, you must make your choice now: Will you be of the world, the flesh, and the devil, or can you live in the spirit for the short time given, left for mankind.

I assure you, my children, it will be worth your while to take yourselves now from the world, earth, that has been given to satan for a short time. It is a testing ground now for all, be it laity or clergy, or unbelievers. All mankind must receive the message from Heaven, for death, the angel of death will not be guided by race, color, creed, or religion. And I assure you, my children, you will soon understand the meaning of the angel of death in your country. Mary, Aug. 5, 1978

CHINA AND RUSSIA FROM THE NORTH

Veronica. Now Michael is pointing over to the right side, past the flagpole. The sky is becoming very red, very orange-looking. And I see - Im looking over - its like looking to another part of the world. Yes, I see many people are dying. I see - oh, terrible fighting, and also the fighting - the people are marching from the left into the country. They have yellow skins; theyre of the yellow race. And now also from the south I see dark-skinned people, and I see the word AFRICA, A-F-R-I-C-A. CHINA AND RUSSIA FROM THE NORTH. And now Michael is coming forward, and he says:

St. Michael. Pray that you do not lose your young in this battle. Dec. 7, 1973

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WAR

Mary. You ask, my child, how this situation evolved. It was not in the plan of God to bring the great chastisement upon you at this time. It is the will of man that has forced his hand upon you.

The great plague and darkness will come before the ball of redemption.

Gradually you will find the extinction of man evolving, from the earth. The Father does not plan to completely eradicate man from earth as he did during the time of Noah, choosing only a few to set up the kingdom.

There will be a great War. .

Veronica. And over to the left side of the flagpole theres written a word: YELLOW AGAINST WHITE, WHITE AGAINST BLACK, and then theres a large cross over the world. Its a globe of the world, and theres blood dripping over on one side. And theres a pool of blood; its like a river. And now the word comes out from inside the blood, and it says PALESTINE: P-A-L-E-S-T-I-N-E, and underneath, JERUSALEM. March 25, 1973

A COALITION OF THE DARK RACES

Veronica Mary is pointing over now to the right side of the flagpole. The sky is lighting up, and I am looking into a mapped area that looks like - yes, it is Africa. And I can see. Im looking over from the African part of the map, and I can see the other countries of Egypt and Israel. And - oh, now Mary is saying:

Mary. A coalition, my child, of the dark races. The world is fast heading to the culmination of the Armageddon. March 18, 1975

I JUDGE YOU NOT BY COLOR OR RACE

My child and my children, I do not have to tell you that the knowledge of Hell and purgatory has been slowly corrupted, cut apart, and cut asunder from the church. My child and my children, you are all my children. I judge you not by color or race, and I do not judge you by your creed; however, should the knowledge of the One True church be given to you, and the way to Heaven along the narrow road be given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected. Mary, Aug. 21, 1985

RUSSIA PLANS TAKEOVER OF ALL NATIONS

Now, my child, I ask for the good of all humanity, that they approach Pope [John] Paul by letter, by ear, by mail, any way possible, by human means and supernatural means of prayer, to turn back from the present course of appeasement with Russia. For Russia has one thing in mind: that is to take over the United States, Canada, and all nations of the world.

My child, you can well understand that they have been doing well lately. That is because, though We cry for prayers, atonement, and sacrifice, and the First Saturdays, which Ive asked of you since Fatima, they have not been acceded to. Mary, June 18, 1987

BLOOD SHALL FLOW IN THE STREETS OF ALL NATIONS

Know that a great Warning will be sent upon mankind. All who remain in the light of grace will have no fear. They will pass through this great Warning without suffering. I cannot promise you

that none will die in this great Warning, my child, for there will be death. Prepare now, for this is just a small measure, my children, of what you will have soon.

This scene, this diabolical quandary, my child, is spreading throughout your world. Blood shall flow in the streets of all nations. The red flag shall rise over many convents and the houses of my son. All that is rotten will fall! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness, my child, wears a band of death about it. Pray for your clergy, for many mitres will fall into Hell.

Yes, my child, many mitres will fall into Hell because too few pray for them. Their graces must also be merited, my child. Man finds his destiny with his own free will. Mary, April 5, 1975

SINS OF NEW YORK HAVE INFECTED ALL NATIONS

You are well aware of the city of sin, New York, the center, the cancer for evil, that has infected all nations of the world. As such this city shall fall! my children, do not be feared of this message, for those who are to be saved shall be removed. Jesus, Aug. 19, 1978

WARNING TO CHURCH HIERARCHY OF ALL NATIONS

I say unto you, my pastors, hierarchy and priests of all nations: you will follow the rules as given through countless earth-years. My church, my house has been set up upon earth. I gave the direction. It was a simple way. And you have entered upon the wide road to damnation. Many mitres shall fall into Hell! But sadly they will take others with them.

The justice of the Eternal Father has charity, gives hope. However, you cannot compromise the faith. You cannot compromise with evil. There is no middle road between good and evil.

I have asked you in the past to refrain from rebuilding my church into a church for man. I am the foundation! I have set down the rules. And of all the disobedient cries, of disobedience against my little ones, it is you who are disobedient to your God! It is you who have been disobedient to the Vicars I sent to you! And it is you who have murder in your heart! Jesus, Oct. 6, 1978

WORK AND PRAY FOR PEACE AMONG ALL NATIONS

My child and my children, you do not understand how close you are on the brink to the Third World War, which could break out any day now. All who are ready will not suffer the great cataclysm brought on by evil minds. You must all work and pray and do penance for peace among all nations; for We love our children and We do not want to see them die, for many are unprepared and they come without Baptism.

My child and my children, there must be many missionaries throughout the world that must help these lost souls, these ignorant souls. It is your duty as a Catholic, a Roman Catholic, to spread the message of God and save some of these poor souls, for each one is a blossom upon the rosebush, and we cannot let them be trampled on. Love your neighbors as you would love your children, your family. Love them also as part of your family of Christian souls upon earth. Jesus, June 18, 1984

UNITING ALL NATIONS INTO A COMMON DICTATORSHIP

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man - man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time.

I shall not add to the words of my mother. she has counseled you well. she has counseled you for many years. You have your choice now to accept her wisdom, to accept or reject her God-given knowledge of what is to come upon mankind. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

GATHERING ALL NATIONS INTO A ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT

Sin in your country and in many countries throughout the world has become a way of life. In the history of a fallen nation you will always find it is preceded by a fall into immorality and sin. For a nation that has been given plenty, it has been used now, this excess in luxury, to destroy souls.

The faith is being attacked in my house upon earth, my church, and many of my clergy are falling into the plan with the octopus, the great world powers that seek to gather all nations into a rule of a one-world government and a one-world religion based on humanism and modernism. However, this shall not be set in motion to a conclusion with the loss of souls. This shall not be set in motion because the Eternal Father will send a Warning to mankind, a great Warning of such magnitude that very few will doubt that it comes from the Eternal Father and is not man-made. Jesus, July 25, 1978

MOTHER OF ALL NATIONS

My children, you have been given every opportunity to act upon the warnings from Heaven and the counsel of my mother. In her mission to her children, she has met with rejection, defamation, blasphemy, and every abuse that satan could implant into the hearts and minds of man. As a great Mother of great sorrows, she has opened her heart to all mankind, choosing of her own free will to act as your mother, the Mother of all nations, the Mother of all children of earth, to guide you back to the road to Heaven.

Too many are already lost to Us, both young and old: forever damned, beyond help, beyond repatriation, in Hell, the place of banishment. Jesus, Oct. 6, 1979

IN ALL NATIONS OF THE WORLD

Clergy in my sons house, I, your mother, I come to you as the Mother of the world, your mother, known to you by many names - Mary Immaculate, of the Immaculate Conception - I have appeared to many, in all nations of the world, in order to save your world from destruction.

Without my son you are lost. A godless nation shall fall. A nation that has been eaten away and rotted by sin shall fall. A nation that has turned itself back and regressed to a state of animal living bordering on all sins of the flesh and impurity, given over to all manner of seeking things of the world: power, lust, envy, hate, murders, abortions, worship of false idols; loving money, power, and lacking the instinct of survival when survival can only be reached by pleading for them to the merciful heart of the Eternal Father. Mary, June 13, 1981

WAKE UP, ALL NATIONS OF THE WORLD

Shout from the rooftops the message from Heaven! For if you become lax and go uncaring about your way, I assure you, my children, there will be many tears shed, much gnashing of teeth, and greater woe set upon your world and your earth by the agents of 666, the Antichrist, that is now ravishing my sons church, the hearts of the dedicated, poisoning the minds of the dedicated, and destroying the souls of the young.

Wake up now, America! Wake up, all nations of the world, and pray, for the closing time is upon you. What was to happen in the future shall be now. It is for you to help change this.

I promise now, my children, as I have promised in the past, that I will remain with you and guide you till my son returns to set his house right. Persevere and you will be saved. Believe and you will be given the way. Do not compromise my sons house; do not compromise your faith. Mary, March 18, 1977

ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT AND ONE-WORLD RELIGION

I cannot at this time give you the full import of the existence of this web of evil throughout the world. It is the major plan of satan to bring about a complete one-world government and a one-world religion. And it will not be of my son. It will be a church of man based on humanism, modernism, and satanism. O my children, if I could only open the doors of the world and set your

eyes to see what We see now being perpetrated in my sons houses throughout the world! It is no wonder that I cry bitter tears of pity, for you know not what you do, and you know not what the future holds for you! Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

STOP THE CARNAGE

My children, voices cry out to Heaven to stop the carnage, the inhumanity of man to his brother. But I say unto you, as your God, that you have a free will to correct all the wrong or extend it until you destroy yourselves. Jesus, May 30, 1981

ALL MANNERS OF EVIL AGAINST HIS BROTHER AND SISTER

satan shall seek out your country wherever there is dark-ness of spirit, and in those places, my child, all manner of evil shall spring up, evil such as never been seen upon your earth. Human beings infested by the devil, working all manners of evil against his brother and sister. Mary, Dec. 31, 1975

ALL CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

My children upon earth, you are complete descendants from the Eternal Father. You descended from the first created beings upon earth, known to you as Adam and Eve. As such you have been created in the image of your God, and as such you must go forth upon earth in your lifetime, being a credit to the Eternal Father. Mary, June 18, 1979

WITHOUT CHARITY YOU HAVE NOTHING!

My children, without charity you have nothing! Does holiness reign, and charity, in the hearts of the clergy in my sons house? Or shall I give to you the measure of offenses by count as my son suffers for these offenses by count? For when you do not clothe your brother in his nakedness, when you do not feed your brother in his hunger, when you do not comfort him in his affliction, you offend the Father in Heaven and the Trinity; for even the most humble and smallest among you, as human beings upon earth, are the children of your God, and each and every man, woman, and child has been created in the image of God. Mary, Sept. 7, 1979

ALL ARE BROTHERS AND SISTERS

We have asked you to pray for sinners; for you who have been given the grace to come upon these sacred grounds, you must go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters. I say brothers and sisters, my child and my children, because you are all brothers and sisters as you were created by the Eternal Father. Due to mans humility in the beginning - except, my child, for the sin of Adam and Eve - the world was not in such great chaos. Life was far simpler. As man goes forward and tries to seek all of the earths paradise by way of fortunes and gold and silver, they have sold their souls to get to the head. Mary, March 18, 1989

#773 your Decision

Before man is life and death, good and evil, that which he shall choose shall be given him: For the wisdom of God is great, and he is strong in power, seeing all men without ceasing. The eyes of the Lord are towards them that fear him, and he knoweth all the work of man. Ecclesiasticus (Sirach) 15:18-20

HAVE YOU MADE YOUR DECISION?

Arrogance, pride is always the beginning of the end. It is only in the simple hearts of man, the simple hearts, the child-like candor of an adult, that the truth will be found and the way. I am the way! No one shall come to the Father but through me, for I am the way. All who deny my visit to your world, all who have not accepted me as the Messiah, they are against me, and as such, will seek to destroy all who uphold the truth.

You will receive your opportunity, each and every individual soul, to make your choice. This time is fast approaching upon you. Have you made your decision? If you accept the wide road and fol-

low those who are against me, you will never enter into the kingdom of the Father. For if you do not recognize me, you do not recognize the Father!

My Mother has been allowed to accept my cross. she did this of great heart for her children. I do not like to watch, I sorrow to watch the abominations and the disrespect given to my mother. It is only the enemies of the Father in Heaven that take this truth from you. You will not stop the words of my mother. she is your co-Redemptrix, and as such, it is she Who has been given the mission to bring you back onto the road to the kingdom. Without her you will be lost. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1974

OF FREE WILL, WILL YOU MAKE YOUR DECISION

You, all of you, my children, have been placed upon earth to do battle with satan for the glory of Heaven. And now all of the personages of Heaven weep with my mother, for they see the great crisis and turmoil in my house upon earth and in the hearts of mankind.

Only the truth and Tradition shall keep you free from enslavement. There are the forces of evil now loosed upon earth, and the master of deception walks now upon your earth. satan, satan, is now out of the abyss and walking upon earth. Prepare your home now as a fortress and safeguard the childrens souls.

You must recognize the supernatural or you will be lost. There is a war now going on, a war far worse than any human war of the nations ever seen before, and never to see again at its conclusion. It is truly the battle of the spirits, the forces of light against the forces of darkness. My children, you are all being tested: of free will, will you make your decision. No man shall fall into Hell unless he wills himself there. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

A CHOICE BETWEEN THE CROSS AND THE SERPENT

Without due atonement, without penance and sacrifice of many, I cannot any longer hold back the punishing hand of my son. The Eternal Father, through my son and the Spirit of light, give fair warning to mankind, as in final warning to your generation, that you must now turn back and restore your earth so that it may be pleasing in the eyes of the Eternal Father in Heaven, or he shall be forced to destroy you.

My child and my children, do not be affrighted by my words. The world shall not come to an end. The Eternal Father has given his promise to mankind that the world shall never be made extinct again, as in the past with the time of the floods. However, your world shall be cleansed with a baptism of fire. Only a few, in the multitudes upon earth, shall be saved. You have been asked to make a choice between the cross and the serpent. And this choice has also been asked of the clergy in my sons house, his church upon earth.

Cardinals and bishops, you run to and fro, experimenting with your own human reasoning, neither asking nor bending your knee for Divine guidance. For you have become blinded by the pleasures of the flesh, seeking worldly gain; and many are selling their souls to get to the head. Again I say unto you as your mother - in the words of my son I repeat to you: what does it gain a man if he gather all of the riches of the world and you - lose his place in the Eternal kingdom of his God. You cannot have both! Mary, Oct. 2, 1979

WILL YOU TURN ME AWAY?

Those who are destined for satans kingdom have already chosen their path, my child. But they, too, can be rescued by your prayers and sacrifices.

I have roamed, my child, the nations of the world. My tears have fallen in every land. I have come to rest here in hope. Will you turn me away from the few places of refuge that I have found? Will you cast me aside and place your eternal life in the hands of satan, the fallen angel who We cast from our kingdom? Only you will be given this decision to make, and you must make it now. Now. You will make it now, for you will not count on tomorrow.

I have chosen this dark city to come to, my children, for I have made a promise, and I keep this promise. I will abandon no soul to the abyss. Mary, Nov. 1, 1971

IT WILL NOW BE YOUR DECISION

We do not want to see your country destroyed. We do not wish the earth destroyed, but rather than see souls fall in the abyss. . But those who remain with my son have nothing to fear.

I have brought you the plan for your salvation. It will now be your decision. You must eliminate the evil one in your schools, your churches, your homes, and your entire way of life which has turned to satan. You must bring your children out of the dark void that their elders have cast them into.

It will be the duty of all parents to bring the truth to their children. It will not be easy. satan has it well planned that it will not be easy. You will have to fight the world and society. But how long will you be living in this society? Do you think of what will lie ahead of you? Have you forgotten the kingdom? Have you given your bodies and your souls to the pleasures of this world, which will soon be ended for you? Mary, Aug. 5, 1971

THE FUTURE IS NOW, AND YOUR DECISION

Your God is a God of love and justice. The kingdom of Heaven was created for all man, but man will not enter unless he repents on free will, unless he stops the offenses to the Sacred Heart of my son. The desecration given me I can stand, but you will not show irreverence to your God!

I have given, I repeat, your plan for your salvation. I have given you the sacramentals. The future is now, and your decision. Prayer, sacrifice, a daily act of love can earn a reward that far surpasses the temporary pleasures and riches that you seek in this world of satan.

You will send all the messages to the bishops, for they now hold the balance. The red hat has fallen; the Purple Hat is being misled. Pray that they may receive the light before too many souls are led down the road to damnation. Even they will be rescued by your prayers. Without your prayers, they will enter Hell as numerous as the snowflakes from Heaven. Mary, Nov. 20, 1971

UNLESS YOU ATONE, DISASTER WILL BE UPON YOU!

The agents of Hell are deep within your country now. The hourglass is running faster and faster. Many of your countrymen are consorting with devils. Be not fooled that they come in human form; for, my child, you would not expect them to reveal themselves. But in time you will know them by the blackness of their hearts.

Unless you atone, disaster will be upon you! If you cast Us aside you will be lost. Atonement, prayer, sacrifice - it is thy decision. Jesus, July 1, 1971

IT IS THY DECISION

I have given my mother the power to hold back the darkness. If you reject the pleas of my mother, I will not keep my hand from giving you the destruction you so rightly deserve.

I have watched as my mother shed tears for those who deserve no pity. I have watched as they defamed her name, her body, her spirit. Shall you watch as I destroy those who have created this monstrosity against my mother?

My Father has created, and my Father can destroy. No one is beyond the reach of this destruction if it is in the will of the Father. We are merciful, but how far can you charge our mercy when you live with black hearts?

When will this hand of Mine come down upon you, you ask, my child. It is thy decision. And I repeat, thy decision.

Veronica Jesus means your decision.

Jesus - Already the words of my messengers are being spread throughout the earth. Already I send

you signs that you do not recognize. When you all meet with the destruction, it will only be your choice. Jesus, July 25, 1971

THIS WILL ALL BE ON YOUR DECISION

See my eyes, so swollen from the tears I have shed because of the offenses to my son. But in all the sadness of my heart, I will smile for you, my children. Wont you smile for me in the dark days ahead, with confidence of love?

Yes, I am truly the mediatrix of peace, the mediatrix between God and man. I have been given the light by my son to hold back the darkness. But this will all be on your decision, for you must listen to our direction. Mary, July 1, 1971

WHETHER YOU REACH THE LIGHT OR DESCEND INTO DARKNESS

You must return Michael to my house. The exorcism must be brought back to my house. Man has replaced the unseen world with worldly interpretations. He must recognize there is another world, unseen without the grace of the Father, to most. But all who are on your earth must pass on into this other world. Whether you reach the light or descend into darkness for eternity will be of your decision. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1972

WHAT WILL HAPPEN WILL BE OF YOUR DECISION

I grant, through the Father, the time for reparation. I do not wish to bring suffering to the world. What will happen will be of your decision and what will happen, my children, will be used to bring many souls back to Us. Jesus, June 8, 1972

YOU MUST MAKE YOUR DECISION NOW

My child, in obedience to my mother you have made great progress in sending the message from Heaven throughout the world. You must expect to meet with resistance from the enemies of my church. This opposition, my child, you must not take to heart, for you are succeeding when you bring and flush the enemy out.

The opposition, my children, will come from those who have given themselves to the world of satan. You must pray a constant vigilance of prayer.

I admonish my pastors, those who have gathered my flock, my sheep, to take a good look at yourselves. Contemplate in prayer; retire from your world which has been given to satan. You must make your decision now, if you will fulfill your role upon earth as pastors, as leaders of my flock. If not, you will be taken from among them. Your soul in darkness shall continue fast into the abyss.

Many who have been given the highest honors in my church have used their positions of leadership to destroy the knowledge of the light from Heaven, to destroy souls by misleading. Errors abound in my house, errors built with motives of self-gain and glory. What will it get you? What do you gain when you destroy your soul? Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER

My Mother counsels you well when she warns you of compromise with the enemies of your God, the dangers that you bring into your country. My children, the words of atheists hold no weight; there is no trust in the ungodly man, and you cannot consort with them, for you will love one and hate the other. Is there not a spirit of hate now against all of the personages of Heaven?

My children, awaken from your slumber. Shall those to be counted, saved, shall they be only in the few? my children, that will be your decision. I repeat: while the world cries peace, peace, love and brotherhood, they sow hate and destruction! The words that come out of the mouth do not come from the heart! Words of destruction! The Eternal Father, he looks into your heart. No man can set himself to judge another, but you cannot hide your heart from the Eternal Father.

My children, as the short time left goes on, you will find a complete withdrawal from sanctity in your world. Man will give himself to pleasures of the flesh; sin shall be a way of life, and the good shall be persecuted. But you must remember in this persecution: persevere and you will be saved! Jesus, Feb. 10, 1977

BELIEVE AND YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE WAY

You are but pilgrims upon earth. You were placed here to do honor to your God. And now how many are honoring satan, satan, the adversary. If I could open to you now and show you Hell, it is overflowing! But no man shall enter Hell, and be cast unto damnation unless he wills this of the free will given to him through the Eternal Father.

Love, you cry, love and brotherhood, and who truly knows the meaning of love? What is love? Love is giving. Love is caring. Love is sacrifice. Love is believing. Believe and you will be given the way. Pray and the doors of Heaven will be opened to you. Ask and you shall receive.

Seek man to answer your decision, give you the decision, answer your problems: you are lost. No man has the key to eternity; God has. No man shall come across with you and plead your cause over the veil. You will enter as you came in, with nothing but what you have merited upon earth. Jesus, May 30, 1981

YOU MUST NOW MAKE YOUR CHOICE

My children, I cannot promise you an easy way to the kingdom. I cannot promise you peace without penance. I can promise you hope, for the eventual victory over evil is with my son.

You must now make your choice. The time is now! What was to happen in the future shall be now! The sides are now being divided. My Sons house is now being divided. Shall you restore it now while you have time, or shall you accept slaughter within your country - death, death in such magnitude that there will not be time nor people to bury your dead? The ball of redemption will soon be upon mankind, and many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

Your world cries peace, peace, where there is no peace. You consort with the enemies of your God in my sons church! And what have you in common, the light with the darkness? Shall you be unevenly yoked? Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

HE GAVE YOU A FREE WILL TO MAKE YOUR CHOICE

The Eternal Father has a plan for each life; however, in his merciful heart and his goodness, he gave you a free will to make your choice. When he placed satan, the fallen angel, upon earth, and the others who fought with him to dethrone the Eternal Father, they left him upon earth. And with good heart and love, the Eternal Father created man and all his descendants upon earth to fight this evil one who sought to dethrone the Eternal Father.

But what has happened now? Many have turned against me. Jesus, April 14, 1984

ETERNAL FATHER DOES NOT FORCE HIS WILL UPON MANKIND

The Eternal Father in Heaven does not force his will upon mankind. He allows you your choice. Every man, woman, and child of conscionable age, the age of reasoning, shall be held accountable in the days ahead for his actions and his reaction to my mothers mission. Jesus, June 18, 1977

HAVE YOU SOLD YOUR SOULS TO GET TO THE HEAD?

Make it known, my child, the urgency of your times. You are living now the latter days! Awaken our sleeping pastors. You are living now the latter days!

Have you made your choice already, my pastors? Have you sold your souls to get to the head? Mary, May 17, 1975

YOU HAVE A FREE WILL AND CONSCIENCE

My children, We do not seek to start a fear crusade, but We wish that you be prepared for what is

happening now in your country and in all of the countries upon earth. You will have great battle to remove this evil one from among you, but pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Restore your homes to piousness. Religion, my children - do not accept the false religions of the evil one.

Many have given themselves over to astrology, tarot cards, ouija boards, and now you have reaped your reward in murders and bloodbaths, and a form of insanity in the young, where it will be mother against son, son against father, mother against daughter, daughter against mother, as the battle of the spirits proceeds.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. I am here with you always to guide you for the asking. You have a free will and conscience. You must make your choice now; the time is growing short. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

ONLY YOU MUST DECIDE WHERE YOU WILL SPEND YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

It will be brother against brother and sister against sister; and it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, as satan has set himself in their midst. Persevere to the end and you will be saved. All who acknowledge my son before man shall be acknowledged by Him before the Father.

And I repeat again: what will it gain you if you gather all of your worlds treasures and lose your soul? How long is a lifetime upon your earth? What does it compare with your life over the veil, your eternal life that has no ending? Only you must decide where you will spend your eternal life: with the Father in Heaven or long tormented years in purgatory for purging, or shall you spend eternity in damnation and the fires of Hell? Mary, Dec. 28, 1976

TO ACCEPT OR REJECT

There is a massive web of evil now fanning out from a nucleus of power. There is a plan now to engulf your world into a united center of power with a central head of man - man uniting all nations into a common dictatorship, man seeking to discard my house and set up one to his own liking and nature. I allow you to proceed but for a short time.

I shall not add to the words of my mother. she has counseled you well. she has counseled you for many years. You have your choice now to accept her wisdom, to accept or reject her God-given knowledge of what is to come upon mankind. Jesus, Dec. 24, 1976

IF YOU FALL, IT WILL BE OF YOUR OWN WILL

Your children are the misled victims of bad example - bad example of your teachers, bad example of many men in the house of God, bad example by your government and your schools. satan rules your earth now. But he shall not capture you all, for I have given you the plan for your salvation numerous times.

Before these trials are over, you will all have had the chance to make your choice, and if you fall it will be of your own will.

Stand forth, my children. Defend the cross of my son! Stand forth in truth. Do not succumb for your temporary pleasures and riches of the world. Mary, Sept. 14, 1972

ONLY TWO FORCES, GOOD AND EVIL

My children, there are only two forces now upon earth: good and evil, light and darkness. You are now being tested, and you must now make your choice. Which side shall you join - the road that leads to eternal damnation, the road of darkness of spirit, or will you walk the road to Heaven, the road filled with light? Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

YOUR CHOICE OF THE KINGDOMS

Man in his arrogance has cast aside the truth of the everlasting soul, the nature of man, the immortality of the soul. Know there is no word such as death - only to the human body. You are as

you are, an entity that lives forever. But over the veil, you have your choice of the kingdoms: forever in the light or the darkness. Forever with God the Father, my son, and all those who have washed their robes clean in suffering and martyrdom for my son, or you will join in the kingdom of the damned - the darkness, the wailing, and the torture of heart, knowing that you are forever lost in the abyss. Mary, Oct. 6, 1974

#774 Tested in the Fire

Every mans work shall be manifest; for the day of the Lord shall declare it, because it shall be revealed in fire; and the fire shall try every mans work, of what sort it is. 1Corinthians 3:13

ALL MANKIND SHALL BE TESTED AND TRIED

I do not have to repeat the full message from Heaven given to you countless times in many places throughout your world by my mother. she has come to you as a mediatrix between God and man; she has come to you as your mother to direct you, to bring you through the world of darkness, a darkness that already has claimed for satan the souls of many.

I cannot promise you at this time a major change in your present struggles to retain my church. You must all approach the days ahead with the knowledge that it is deemed by the Eternal Father that all mankind shall be tested and tried in a crucible of suffering. The sheep shall be separated from the goats, and We shall pull from the chaff the good kernels, those who will retain and restore my church. Jesus, July 24, 1976

DARK DAYS AHEAD WILL BE A TEST FOR ALL

In your complacency, my children, you just wait and watch and do nothing to save your souls or the souls of others. Do not wait until this enters upon your home. Prepare your home for this. Safeguard your childrens souls while you have the chance.

I have promised to be with you in the dark days ahead. I intend to stay with you in the dark days ahead and guide all those who will not shut me out of their hearts. My Son will be with you, and he cries for your understanding in the dark days ahead - that you will not go the easy road and desecrate his Body.

The dark days ahead will be a test for all. It will be like placing the metals in the fire and the separating of the sheep from the goats.

All cannot enter, yea I say none can enter unless they repent of their sin and cast aside the evil that they have allowed to become a way of life with them. And this must be done on free will. Mary, Sept. 7, 1972

YOU ARE ALL BEING TESTED

Among your earth peoples now are many false prophets. You must beware of those who come as angels of light but are ravenous wolves with black hearts. Many shall use the name of my son to destroy. Beware! Watch and pray.

When you submit your will to your God in Heaven, you will be led along the lighted road. No man shall fall unless he falls now of his free will. You are all being tested like the metals in the fire. Only those who are willing to suffer for my son and accept the trials that standing before my son will bring them, will enter the kingdom. The numbers after the final count will be in the few.

When my son ascended to the Father, I spent many years spreading his word. I know the frailties of human nature. I know the heartbreak, the suffering, for I spent many years on earth. Therefore, I always beg for mercy, my children, to the Father for my errant children on earth. That is why I have been placed here as a mediatrix between God and man. My Son has deemed this necessary.

Many places have now been closed to me. I have expected this for some time, my children. But the work for the Father will continue as long as there is the light in the world. Mary, Aug. 14,

1972

ALL WILL BE TRIED

Man has set himself on a road steeping his soul in darkness of spirit. Charity has grown cold. Aberrations of the body are accepted as normal when they are abnormal. Man is practicing all the vile corruption set upon your world by satan! Unless mankind makes a reversal of his present course, there will be no recourse by the Eternal Father than to allow you to use the instruments of destruction you have created to destroy you.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer.

For countless earth-years, my child, my voice has cried a similar message of prayer, atonement, and sacrifice, to fall upon deafened ears and hardened hearts. Shall you ask for the Father to send the chastisement upon you? Awaken, my children, from your slumber!

My child, you must find more time for quiet meditation. Do not be concerned of the opinion of mankind. I have asked my children to retire from this world of yours that has been given to satan.

Your sacramentals shall give you courage in the face of adversity. Know that all will be tried as mettle in the fire. Mary, March 29, 1975

WORLD IS NOW THE EMPIRE OF SATAN

The Eternal Father is long-suffering, my children. He does not want one to perish. And now, those who have been given that flicker of light to retain in the world of darkness must go forward now with the message from Heaven.

Your city New York has been tested, and will be tested further, my children. The cancer of sin has fanned out from your city, the metropolis of New York. The influence of this cancer is evident now in the corruption of your nation and many nations of the world.

All who join in the forces of light will be tested as metals in the fire. Persevere, my children; persevere and you will win your crown.

Pray a constant vigilance of prayer in your homes. Take yourselves out of your world now, which has been given to satan. It is the empire of satan now - the world, my children. You will be living in it, but you must not join the world. For the world is a world of the flesh and the devil. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

ALL THAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL

Understand well: when I appointed the Apostles there were no names given as cardinals or bishops; but Peter was the first Pope, the leader, and would you say not that the Apostles were the first bishops? And after that they chose from out of multitudes, seven whom you call deacons and listed as deacons, but they were truly priests at that time. But you do not need the procedure now. If you are willing to ask the Eternal Father, and if you do not give yourselves over to doctrines of demons, you will have priests sufficient to carry out the ministry. But what do you do now? you will seek to make instant priests, against the will of the Eternal Father. You will delude others to think that your deacons can take the Sacraments and give them as in the priesthood! A priest, my children, is a chosen man of God. A true legally-ordained priest is far superior than any man, as he represents me in the Godhead.

I am your God, and I say unto you: continue to change my church and you will fall. You will build a secular church, bringing in all - even heretics, even homosexuals. All aberrations condemned by the Eternal Father, you will permit in the name of humanism. Nay, no! I say unto you as your God: you will be given a short reign, for I consider you then an abomination, and as such, you will be removed.

All will be tested like metals in the fire, and all that is rotten shall fall. Return, my clergy, to a life of prayer, holiness, and true purpose of your vocation. Jesus, May 23, 1979

THE ETERNAL CITY IS FALLING INTO DEEP DARKNESS

The Eternal City is falling into deep darkness of spirit. The candles are lighted, the battle will rage. Your Vicar will carry his cross to the end.

The power of prayer is great. The mercy of the Eternal Father knows no bounds. You are all being tested. Every man shall be tested as metal in the fire. You will continue under the direction of my mother, retiring from your present state of world conditions that have been given under the power of satan. It is the will of the Eternal Father that you continue with perseverance and patience in the days ahead. It has been ordained from the beginning of time. All must come to pass.

My Mother has been sent to your earth as an emissary from Heaven, a mediatrix between you and the Eternal Father. However, it is with much sorrow that We have observed the manner in which she has been rejected by many.

Measure for measure, each man shall receive the recompense of his sin. Nothing is hidden to the Eternal Father Who is your final judge. You will all now retire from your world that has been given to satan. The time will come when many will look with envy upon those who have died. Jesus, Aug. 5, 1975

IT IS A TEST FOR ALL MANKIND

The struggle to vanquish the evil one will be a battle of faith. Human wits cannot be victorious in this battle. Only a supernatural form of manifestation shall remove him.

The world, when it is renewed and restored, shall remember the battle fought by those who have worn the colors from Heaven. The armies from Heaven led by my mother shall vanquish the head of the serpent.

It is a test for all mankind; the good and the evil shall test all mankind as metals in the fire. The sheep shall be separated from the goats in the days ahead, my child. The road to Heaven is a narrow one, and it is a constant struggle with the cross to remain on it.

Accept all trial and suffering, knowing that the road in this way will lead directly to the kingdom of Heaven. Jesus, Nov. 20, 1979

ALL THE CHILDREN OF EARTH ARE BEING TESTED

We ask obedience, my child, to your elders but not when it is misleading. You must search out the sheep and the goats. We do not expect you to join the goats. Remember, my child, all will be judged with a firm hand.

You will pray for all men of sin. satan has poisoned many minds.

All the children of earth are being tested like metals in the fire. Many have turned from the narrow road that leads to the kingdom and have set themselves upon the road to damnation.

Corruption and evil abound upon your earth. Murders, murders in abundance - murders that call for the wrath of God upon mankind! None shall escape the ball of redemption.

From these sacred grounds chosen by the Father, you have held the balance for your state and your country. The many prayers that rise to Heaven from the hearts of our children on these grounds have given you a measure of reprieve. Mary, Oct. 2, 1974

THE WEAK WILL FALL AWAY

My child and my children, as you go forward upon the Mission from Heaven, you will experience all the fury of satan. All in the days ahead will be tested as metals in the fire. With every war, there are casualties, my children. The weak will fall away. And so it is now in this war of the spirits that the weak will drop by the wayside. You must all go forward in confidence and perseverance. When self-pride and seeking for human gain enters upon the mission, the seeds will not flower and develop constructively. Jesus, May 30, 1977

CHURCH WILL PROCEED THROUGH GREAT TRIAL

My children, why do you not learn the value of suffering? The books of truth have been removed from among you. You must read the lives of the founders of my sons house and those great saints who cry in Heaven for vengeance upon satan and his agents - now! For many souls are being taken into the abyss.

The Eternal Father has set before you the rules and discipline for your salvation. They will not be replaced by the rules created by man to feed his worldly inclination for soul-destruction. Many will sell their souls to satan to get to the head.

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

IT IS TRULY THE WAY OF THE CROSS

Yes, my child, many shall be given crosses and many shall not be able to stand up under them. You will all be tried like metals in the fire. It is truly the way of the cross, my child. Mary, Oct. 6, 1976

ALL WILL BE TESTED

O my children, listen to me now: your children, protect them. Bar your doors to all but your immediate family and your closest workers within the circle of light. I tell you again this for reason.

Yes, my child, the trials of the past shall not be placed upon you again, but you understand now the full power that satan has been allowed in these latter times. It is a testing ground for all, and all will be tested like metals in the fire.

I understand, my child, your grief at this knowledge. However, my child, you must accept the will of God, for it is for the eventual victory over satan. Mary, June 18, 1981

YOU WILL ALL BE TESTED

My children, I cannot at this time bring you a great message of earthly joy and gain, but I can assure you that at the end of the trials - and I say trials, my children, for you will all be tested as metals in the fire - you will all be tested so that the process started by the Eternal Father of separation of the sheep from the goats shall be finished.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Do not cast aside the sacramentals given to you in the past. And be of good cheer, my children, though the world is in deep spiritual darkness. Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

THE TEST OF LOVE AND OBEDIENCE IS GREAT

I have asked you all to make atonement to the Eternal Father, to live a life of prayer. You must be in the world, but not of the world. My Son has asked much of many of you who hear my words and will read my counsel. But for those who have received much, much is expected of them. The test is great.

To be a disciple for my son, the test of love and obedience is great. No man or woman chosen for the path to Heaven shall go without test. You will be tested as metals in the fire. If you love your mother, your father, your sister, your brother, your wife, your husband, your children before, and place them between the border of spiritual salvation or destruction of the soul; if you place them first before my son, you cannot be a disciple for Heaven, and your salvation shall be in the balance. The road to Heaven is a narrow one. The roses are given at the end of the road, my child

and my children.

I ask those who can now - are enabled to hear my voice, I plead with you, as your mother, to listen to me and follow this direction, or you will receive a great chastisement. You must now go down upon your knees and make atonement, sacrifice and do penance for your country, for your nation, and for the countries of the world. You are upon now the brink of great destruction. That is why, my child, I took you to the corner, the edge of the chasm, and showed you. Mary, June 13, 1981

HE WILL NOW ALLOW YOU TO BE TESTED

My child, it is not without risk that you will continue as an instrument of the Father. The world about you is now controlled by the agents of satan. However, know now that the Father has the world in control, but he will now allow you to be tested like metals in the fires. The sheep will be separated from the goats. Mary, March 18, 1974

THE TEST IS HERE

Spiritual darkness covers your world now. The test is here, my children. It is the time of trial for mankind, the separation of the sheep from the goats.

Do not be affrighted, my child and my children, at this knowledge. No man or woman or child has ever fallen into Hell unless of his own free will. The way to Heaven is a straight and narrow road, my children. Once you leave, it is most difficult to return. Remember, my children, many of you who leave the road will expect to come back in time, but I know that many shall not be given the second chance. Mary, Dec. 7, 1977

#775 Greed

And that which fell among thorns, are they who have heard, and going their way, are choked with the cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and yield no fruit. Luke 8:14

WE LOOK UPON HATE, GREED, PAGANISM AND MURDER

O my Jesus, how well the darkness covers the land! We look upon hate, greed, paganism, and murder. The darkest of sins are being committed! Mary, May 19, 1971

SACRIFICE YOUR PRIDE, YOUR AVARICE, YOUR GREED

Though you may stand alone, persevere, my children, to the end, and the kingdom of Heaven will be yours.

Fight not among yourselves. Just pray, for you are all brothers. satan seeks to separate my children with discord. Heed not his diabolical plan that blinds you to the truth. Sacrifice your pride, your avarice, your greed. Be humble in heart, for only as little children shall you enter the kingdom.

Worldly honors have sorrow as a companion. Store up your treasures in Heaven. Mary, July 15, 1970

GREED AND AVARICE

Soon you will be witness to a great spectacle from Heaven. Heed this and learn by it. When it comes upon you, it will leave no doubt in your mind on who governs the world about you. You will know the God that, in your greed and avarice, you have forgotten - you have chosen to forget - for your love of money. Yes, you will all prepare yourself for this event, for it will not be long in coming. Mary, Oct. 2, 1971

GREED AND POWER

Yes, without prayer and penance, there will be a great War, a war of such magnitude that without the intervention of the Father not many shall be left to inhabit the world of earth!

Man has created the instruments for his own destruction. And why has he done this? For greed and power. Love and brotherhood - are they akin to greed and power? No! Michael, Aug. 21, 1974

TO THE EDGE OF DESTRUCTION

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child.

It will be a time of great tribulation for all, a tribulation so great that were not my son to take pity on you and intervene, no life would remain upon your planet. Pray, pray, my children, for you do not know what lies ahead of you. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

FOR MONEY THEY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS

Much of your money from the worlds capitals arrives in New York. These monies are being gathered to start another war. There is a group in your nation called the Illuminati. They are made up of the major money holders, and for money they have sold their souls and the souls of thousands. Jesus, Oct. 1, 1988

ROBBERS AND THIEVES

You must inform my children in your country that they must put into your government God-fearing men who follow the rules of the Father. If you bring murderers into the house, robbers and thieves, they will rob you until nothing remains. You will be stripped of all earthly wealth and this wealth will be turned over to one small group to govern the lives of many!

If your country will do penance, return to a life of prayer, they can escape for a time the planned punishment and Warning. The scale is not balanced to the right, but leans heavily to the left. Know that the peak of iniquity is being reached and I will no longer be able to hold back the punishing hand of my son. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

ALL HAS BEEN BROUGHT ABOUT BY MAN

The tempo of wars, the coming of the agents of Hell, the destruction of souls - all has been brought about by man in his greed, his avarice, his immodesty; and as such, the numbers shall be counted in the few when the final count is made. It will all be on thy decision. You cannot follow the middle road. You must make your choice now: Jesus in the Trinity or satan, the master of deceit and darkness. Peter, Aug. 5, 1972

YOUR ERRORS AND YOUR GREED

I look upon all manner of abominations being committed in my house. Do you think you will go much longer without chastise-ment? Awaken from your slumber, my clergy. You deceive no one!

For your errors and your greed and your giving yourselves to the flesh, succumbering to all of the creations of satan, you gain noth-ing but an eternity in Hell!

The Eternal Father will chastise those he loves. Many shall die in the great flame of the ball of redemption.

I repeat, you will hasten to make amends to the Eternal Father - NOW. You will all go back and read the words of my mother given to you. All will come to pass. None shall escape judg-ment. All will be held accountable for their actions. All will be held accountable for their laxity in the formation of the souls of the young. Jesus, Nov. 22, 1975

HE HAS WATCHED WITH A SADDENED HEART

The Eternal Father has been merciful to you. He has watched with a saddened heart as man, in his arrogance and greed, has gone down the road to perdition. Those who have the power to do

good and to fortify the young souls against the evils of your day and age - they, too, have turned their backs, for they have sold their souls to get to the head.

All that is rotten shall fall! A church in darkness wears a band of death about it!

My pastors, those who have dedicated themselves as teachers of the young souls, you are scattering the flock! Turn now from your worldliness and your seeking of materialism. What have you gained for yourselves or those whom you have taken a vow to protect and guide to the eternal kingdom of the Father? you are leading them down, by your example, the road to perdition! Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

LEADERS OF THE WORLD

I will come soon, because if I do not, there will be no flesh left upon your earth. Your countrymen and the leaders of your world have now, in their greed and avarice, made instruments of destruction - satan-inspired destruction of the human body! The value for life, the human life, is gone. Death shall be rampant - murders and abominations, all because man has given himself to a life of sin. Wars are a punishment for mans sins.

What can I tell you, my children? Shall I cover you with hope and optimism and delude you in the face of reality? I give you hope over the veil. What can I promise you upon your earth? Mankind himself now holds the balance for his own destruction.

The Eternal Father does not send this destruction upon you, but you will provide this yourselves.

The ball of redemption shall come upon you, guided by the Eternal Father - the final chastisement. Jesus, Dec. 6, 1975

YOUTH ARE THE MAJOR VICTIMS

Parents shall suffer greatly for any laxity in the rule of their children. As I warned you in the past, I repeat anew, to counsel you that satan and his agents from Hell - satan walks the earth now seeking to take command of all governments of the world, to destroy the world. satan seeks to take our childrens souls, the spirit of light from them, and take all with him into the abyss.

Yes, you are all now being tested. Sadly, the young, the children, the youth of your world are the major victims now because of the greed of many who have given themselves over to humanistic seekings, joining with all manner of evil under the guise of humanism, communism, socialism, and satanism. As I warned you in the past, satan and his agents must enter into the body of a fallen soul to work his will. Mary, Sept. 14, 1979

SIN IS DEATH

My children, I tell you now as your mother that my tears fall upon you, for you do not know what you are doing. You are bringing upon you a great punishment.

Are you so blind that you do not recognize the acceleration of sin among you? Murders abound, thievery, all manner of carnage, destruction of young souls, abortion, homosexuality, condemned from the beginning of time by the Eternal Father. Yet sin has become a way of life. Sin is condoned now, even unto the highest judges of your land and your lands throughout the world. As you have sown so shall you reap. Sin is death, not only of the spirit, but of the body. Wars are a punishment for mans sin, his greed, his avarice. Pride and arrogance is bringing down into Hell mitres from my sons house. Mary, Aug. 14, 1981

CORRUPTION, GREED, AVARICE, VANITY

We send among you now many present latter-day prophets to bring you the message from Heaven. We say unto you now, prepare your household, for the sword is descending upon mankind! As you sow, so shall you reap.

You have sown in the hearts of your children corruption, greed, avarice, vanity, materialism, hu-

manism, modernism, loss of morals; and now what will you get but murder within the home! Sin has become a way of life. Life will have no value. Charity has grown cold in the hearts of most. My children, I repeat again: Only a few will be saved in the final count. The rapture is approaching. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

YOU MURDER THE CREATIONS OF THE ETERNAL FATHER!

The murders of the unborn, my child, in abortion have gone far beyond any murders in your history and the history of your world. All who have given themselves in even small measure to the murder of these Holy Innocents shall be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell. You, as a man and human of nature, cannot judge the heart. The Eternal Father is always the final judge, but you must by example make known the misery, the rejection, and the chastisement that the Eternal Father will send upon your city, your country, and the world, for the murders of the unborn.

There is a life, a spirit of life, my child, breathed into the body at the moment of conception. A life is born, a life has been sent by the Eternal Father with reason. For greed, for avarice, for a worldly gain, you murder the creations of the Eternal Father. You bring upon yourselves destruction!

Your country, my children, America, the once beautiful, has become a nation of sin, corruption, vileness - lacking charity, modesty, piety, and lacking the knowledge of God the Father Eternal. Your children - the children of your country and the children of your world - their souls are being starved for the light. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

TARNISHED THROUGH GREED, AVARICE AND POWER

The way, a simple way, was given to mankind. I gave the keys to the pastors of my church, my house upon earth, and these keys have been tarnished through greed and avarice and the lust for power. My house now is producing bad fruit, and I shall soon shake the tree. All that is rotten shall fall! Remember, my children, the world and my church shall not be as one. Conform and you will die on the vine!

I ask you this: do not abandon my house, my church. Remain in your parishes as an example. If you unify against evil you can vanquish this evil! If you run away, you leave my church open to thieves and robbers! Shall you deny to your brothers and sisters the opportunity to enrich their souls with my Body and Blood? The parish church must remain open. I shall be there with you, though man is desecrating in his rituals. I shall be there always with you. Jesus, May 27, 1978

CASTING ASIDE SPIRITUALITY

I have asked you in countless visitations to earth to pray and pray again that Russia would not send her errors throughout the world. But you did not listen, carried away with the cares of your world, being materialistic, casting aside spirituality for power and greed. What will you gain if you obtain this power and you leave your earth without merit and cannot enter the eternal kingdom of Heaven? Mary, March 15, 1978

MANY SOULS HAVE GONE TO HELL

My Mother repeats what is in my heart to my pastors. For you who were given great grace, much has been expected of you. I have looked into your hearts, my pastors, and I have found you wanting. Measure for measure shall you receive the just recompense of your actions. You, as pastors of my sheep, shall give full account for the loss of every soul! By your example you have scattered my sheep, and I must now give you a final warning. In the time allowed now, you must do all in your power to restore my house.

Because of your arrogance, because of your greed, your pride, you have succumbed along with your sheep to all of the evils of the flesh. Many souls have gone into Hell because they pursued all the treasures of your earth and did not look upward and bring their treasures to the kingdom of the Eternal Father. I repeat to you: What does it matter if you gain the whole world and have suffered the loss of your immortal soul? Jesus, May 15, 1976

FULL BLOODBATH OF WAR

My children, keep, I repeat, a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your country and the world. Send the message from Heaven quickly throughout your world and your country, for the time is running out.

Your country is fast heading to a full bloodbath of war because of corruption and greed.

All will make a firm effort to read the past counsel of my mother throughout the years and her visits upon earth. My Mother has promised to be with you until I come again in body and spirit to you. No one shall be abandoned if he asks to be saved, my children. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

ROAD TO SATAN AND DESTRUCTION

Do not cast aside Tradition for modernism and humanism, for these are the creations of satan. You cannot separate faith and Tradition, for one stands together with the other to unify my church. It is the foundation of my house. I gave you the direction that has withstood the test of time, and you, in your arrogance and fallen nature of mankind, have now taken it upon yourselves to change my church.

By your fruits will you be known. By your fruits are you now known. Learn from this simple lesson. All that is rotten shall fall. The gates of Hell shall never prevail against my church. I am with you to the end of time.

The Eternal Father watches the battle ahead, allowing man who has chosen to go fast onto the road to satan and destruction to plunge there faster in his greed and his avarice. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1976

THEIR MINDS HAVE BEEN CLOUDE

There will be much woe and gnashing of teeth set upon the earth by the agents of 666, satan. Because many minds have been poisoned by satan, scientists and men of power are deluded.

Their minds have been clouded because they search not for the truth, but in greed and avarice they search for power and money, esteem, enslavement of their brothers. And for what? Each and every one of you must end your life upon earth at some time sooner or later. Tomorrow will be the end for many.

The Eternal Father in Heaven knows the day and the hour for the coming great chastisement. A partial part of this knowledge has been given now to a few voices upon earth who, like John, go forth crying out like voices in the wilderness: Get ready now, for the punishments are approaching! Jesus, Aug. 14, 1979

IN THE HIGHEST PLACES OF RANK

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy. Jesus, March 18, 1977

CHURCH REDUCED TO SHAMBLES AND A MOCKERY

You have reduced my church, O pastors, to shambles and a mockery. And what shall I do to you, you who will come before me and say that your teaching has been pure? I shall cast you out and send you into oblivion in the fires! And many will come before me and say, Lord, Lord! Did I now prophecy in your name? O ye workers of iniquity, you cannot hide your hearts from me. In my name you will destroy souls? you offer in a starving world half a loaf, giving the whole loaf poison.

Children of the world starving for the light and the truth, I am the Way. I am the Light, and my

church is the light for mankind now, even though my own pastors have darkened it by their actions and their avarice and their greed and their vanity and pride! Know that when they have given over my church to the world, and as satan deludes them to unite all into a one-world religion and a one-world government, you are enslaved and it is the end! Jesus, April 2, 1977

CAST OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS

My child, you must not have fear at speaking the truth. It is for the salvation of souls and the recovery of your country. America the beautiful must not fall to Communism, my child. America the beautiful shall not be sold into slavery. Cast out the money changers in your government!

What manner of government is there that condones sin? Abomination upon abomination - giving monies for the murder of children, giving monies for the murder of the elderly!

Your government, my child, has been infiltrated by men of sin. Mary, Sept. 13, 1975

WORLDS RICHES

Remember, my children, in this battle of the supernatural, you must utilize every manner of grace, every sacramental. You must proceed with purpose and determination on the road to the kingdom of your God. Every obstacle will be placed in your way. It is not an easy road. All who enter Heaven will enter by merit.

I repeat, do not spend your short time upon earth gathering the worlds riches and power, for they are as nothing when you leave your body. Better that you store your graces in Heaven, gathering them to redeem you when you come over the veil.

Many live in dire poverty of material goods, and this We allow, for We foresee that riches often condemn a man to Hell. Values must be changed among mankind. Spiritual re-awakening, or else a complete spiritual darkness will bring about the ball of redemption. Jesus, Dec. 7, 1977

WORSHIPING IDOLS

Man is creating many new gods, gods to feed his human nature; and it is a basic carnal nature. Idolaters abound. When you worship in abundance things, my children, you are worshiping idols! If you spend your time gathering things, money, power, you are worshiping idols. Remove yourself from these worldly pursuits. Jesus, March 18, 1978

CONDEMN MANY

The desire for riches condemn many souls. All power gained through riches is but of short duration. Shall you trade that for eternity? Mary, Dec. 24, 1972

WHAT DOES IT GAIN?

What does it gain a man if he gather all of the worlds riches and suffers the loss of his soul? your earth-years are few. Each man must pass beyond the veil and be judged. And do not fall for the delusion of there being no judgment, for, my children, you will find out too soon. Jesus, Sept. 14, 1976

BARGAINS FOR SOULS

For money, the world bargains for souls. For money, many shall lose the faith. For money, many will sell out their trust as pastors. For money, your country and the countries of the world shall bring themselves to the edge of destruction by the promotion of a great War, a war that will affect the lives of every man, woman, and child. Mary, Sept. 13, 1974

ROOT OF ALL EVIL

Money has often, my children, been called the root of all evil, and money shall be the god for many as they bargain with their souls. I repeat again: what do you gain if you gather all of the worlds riches and power and come across the veil - as you do, will do, sooner or later? What good will it be for you to come without any graces stored in Heaven? you seek then immediate con-

demnation in judgment from the Eternal Father. You will be banished, forever lost, to the city of the damned with satan! Mary, July 25, 1978

#776 you will be Mocked

And after they had mocked him, they took off the cloak from him, and put on him his own garments, and led him away to crucify him. Matthew 27:31

MANY ALSO MOCKED HIM

Many cast stones at my son as he walked about for the Father. Many also mocked Him and laughed in derision. This will be the road for all disciples of my son as your earth proceeds into deeper darkness of spirit. Mary, July 25, 1971

DERISIVE VOCABULARIES

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind.

You will all retain and wear your sacramentals for reason. Do not underestimate the power of prayer or the sacramentals. Do not be misguided or misled by the scoffers who have committed themselves to satan with derisive vocabularies of calling sanctity fanaticism, and holiness derangement.

My child and my children, understand well that as I was persecuted upon earth, do not expect any less a lot. For the cross is always heavy, and unless you carry this cross you cannot reach Heaven. For the way of the cross is the true road to the kingdom. Jesus, June 18, 1981

FAST APPROACHING START OF WW3

The United States of America is fast approaching on the start of the Third World War. My children, your newspapers and your medias give no account of these secret missions. There are men going from the States Department back and forth, hinder and yon looking for peace, peace, where there is no peace, and peace where there shall be no peace unless they follow the directions of the Eternal Father and the messages given from Heaven in the past years - not alone on these grounds, my children, of Bayside and Flushing Meadows, but also to various seers, young and old, about the world. The world is crying, peace, peace, and there will be no peace unless the world will recognize my warnings of caution from years ago in earths time, and they do something about it.

I have promised you peace, my children, if you will go forth with your Rosary in one hand and the brown Scapular about your neck. How many have cast aside their armor because they fear or they are afraid of the mockery of those who have already hardened their hearts to the truth. And their eyes and hearts are eternally blinded, for many of them shall fall into Hell, and many of them shall be wearing their red birettas. Mary, July 1, 1985

YOU WILL BE SCOFFED AT

You will not, my child, speculate in dates. It does not matter a date, but to be prepared, for I have given you enough signs and direction to prepare yourselves for what lies ahead. You will be scoffed at; you will be slandered; you will be mocked. There is only one way, my child, to the kingdom Eternal: that is by carrying the cross.

All suffering is for a purpose, a reason known to the Eternal Father. You will accept all in good heart, my child, for one day it will all be made known to you. Mary, Aug. 5, 1975

PREPARE YOURSELF TO BE SCORNED, MOCKED

The road before you and all who are destined for the kingdom will be one of trial. Prepare yourself to be scorned, to be mocked, and to be cast aside by your own.

No, my child, I cannot take this cross from the world. The world must go through a heavy chastisement. The time can only be counted with the balancing of the scale. When the weight of iniquity has reached its heaviest, you will know that the wrath of the Father will fall heavy upon mankind. Mary, Dec. 29, 1973

YOU WILL BE MOCKED, YOU WILL BE SCORNED

Discipline must be returned to the orders. Many must now retire from the world that has been given to satan.

Know now, my brothers and sisters of religious orders, you will be mocked, you will be scorned, but you will please the Eternal Father and receive your reward in the kingdom. Shall you trade your eternal life with God the Father for a few short years of plenty upon your earth? Many have sold their souls to get to the head. Francis, May 28, 1975

YES, YOU WILL BE MOCKED

Go about and look for a poor wandering soul, the one in darkness. Yes, you will be mocked and turned away. You will follow the same road as I. I have lived life on your earth. If you dont care, so many will be lost to Us. Mary, May 30, 1971

DO NOT CAST THEM ASIDE

Wear your sacramentals. Do not cast them aside because you are mocked by your neighbors. Wear them proudly, for they are the keys to your salvation now. They are your armor against the evil that is raging now in force, great force, upon your world. satan knows that his time is growing short, and he will do great battle with our children.

Pray for your dedicated, your priests and your sisters. Many have gone fast into darkness of the spirit, for they have chosen to follow the modes of the world. Bring them quickly the message from Heaven. We do not wish one child to be lost to Us. Mary, July 15, 1975

MOCKED NOW BY MANKIND

Veronica. I see a. it looks like a. oh, a very small white light, like, but its starting to spin. Now its going through the sky. Its almost like a shooting star, but its got a, a great white tail behind it. And now its coming - its turned on its course, and its coming right down towards us. And its - Now its not white; its starting to get colors - yellows and orange and almost like a blood-red. Its very big. Oh, it, it, it looks like a huge sun. Oh! Oh! Oh!

Now Mary is pointing over.

Mary. See, my child, the ball of redemption - mocked now by mankind, but soon an actuality.

Veronica. Now this huge ball of fire is going back into the sky. I could feel the heat; its very hot. Oh!

Mary. Yes, my child. Not only the great War, but the great celestial destructive agent. Those who are left will have gained their crowns, made clean by trial, chosen to join my son in victory. Dec. 24, 1974

THE NARROW ROAD

All who hear the call of the Spirit, the Holy Spirit, must not hesitate, for many will not have this opportunity again.

The word will be preached by many throughout the world. The Father has sent among you many voice-boxes to bring the words of truth and the words of guidance.

Yes, the road, the narrow road is one of suffering. You will be mocked, you will be spit at, you

will be laughed at, made an object of scorn, but you will pick up your cross and follow the way of your Lord. Mary, March 24, 1974

YOU WILL BE MOCKED FOR THIS MESSAGE

The antichrist, the forces of evil, have gathered, my children, within the eternal city. You must make it known to mankind that all that is coming from Rome is coming from darkness. The light has not passed that way. The appearance in public is not Paul VI, it is the impostor pope. Medication of evil has dulled the brain of the true Pope, Pope Paul VI. They send into his veins poison to dull his reasoning and paralyze his legs. What evil creature have you opened the doors to the eternal city and admitted? The agents of satan!

You plan to remove the Eternal Father from your heart and the hearts of those whom you seek to deceive. You scatter the flock.

My children, you must now pray for the light. You must know the truth. All that is given to you is being sent from the traitorous heart of those who have seized power in the eternal city of Rome.

My child, you will be mocked for this message. You will be scorned by many, but you are bringing the truth.

The enemies within the eternal city have opened the doors wide and allowed the enemies of God to enter. They consort with the devil. Mary, Sept. 27, 1975

HIS BODY, MOCKED AND ABUSED

You cannot worship, you cannot follow two masters, for one you will love, and the other you will hate or learn to hate. And is there not much hate against my son in the world now? Is there not much derision and laughter and abominations against his divinity? Do you not take his sacred, purified Body and cast it into the water font? Do you not, in your arrogance, do you not, O pastors, protect my sons Body, his Body that is being carried to be mocked and abused in a form of worship from satan?

O pastors, evil men of the cross, whatever shall become of you? Mary, Feb. 1, 1977

MOCKED AND SCORNED ANEW

My children, there is no honor among thieves, those who rob the light from your souls. My children, your country, the United States, has given itself to satan - corruption and evil, defilements in the home, corruption in your government!

My children, understand: you cannot have two masters. One you will love and the other you will hate. Has my son become now hated in your world, one to be mocked and scorned anew? Has my sons church met now with a new ruler? Have you torn down my sons church and erected one of man? Yea, I say unto you: your time is short.

My child and my children, I have wandered throughout your world crying tears of pity for you. I have counseled you for many earth-years, and how many have accepted this counsel and acted upon it? Too few, my children. Can you not understand that when the ball of redemption is sent upon you three-quarters of your world shall be gone? Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

THEY WILL HATE YOU, AS THEY HATED MY SON

Carry your cross, my children. Be not affected by the mockery and insults you will receive when you defend my son. We will always be with you, so face the world with his cross in your hand. It will not be an easy mission, but the final outcome will far exceed all the greatest joys of expectations.

Yes, they will hate you, as they hated my son when he brought the word. They will laugh at you as they laughed at Him. Prepare for this heavy cross. Mary, Dec. 26, 1970

YOU WILL BE SUBJECTED TO MOCKERY

Everything about you has been created by satan to destroy your soul, to turn you from God. You will not have both. You will be subjected to mockery, but walk with your eye on the sky and your heart in Heaven, for then you will be on the straight road to the kingdom. Mary, July 25, 1971

THE WORLD WILL CALL YOU FANATICS

Do not discard your sacramentals as being outdated or outmoded. Know the insidious plan of satan to remove your armor from you so that you will not have the necessary protection for your spirit, your soul, my children. The world will look upon you and call you with laughter and mockery, fanatics. The world will point their fingers at you and say that you are deranged. But know, my children, that I, too, knew the mockery of my own. But know that the greatest glory of all is a living martyrdom for your God, for great will be your glory in Heaven. Jesus, Sept. 7, 1976

THIS MESSAGE WILL BE MET WITH SCORN AND MOCKERY

My children, you are facing now a great trial. Unless the world recognizes the supernatural, they cannot protect themselves from what is now loosed upon earth. I repeat: satan, not the lesser demons of Hell but satan himself, now walks your earth. Earth year of 1940 was his beginning; he entered upon your country in 1971. satan, the prince of darkness, the father of all liars, the master of deceit, is now here to claim his own.

This message, my child, will be met with scorn and mockery, but you must continue upon your way. Every voice throughout the world shall hear this message, and then, my children, shall come the end. The gospel of truth will be sent throughout the world, and then, my children, shall come the end. Mary, Nov. 1, 1977

DO NOT BE AFFRIGHTED TO RECEIVE THE MOCKERY

My child, you must have no fear in exposing this demon from Hell. Yes, my child, do not be affrighted to receive the mockery of those who do not believe. You must shout the truth that this man is not an ordinary man! he is supernatural. He can change his appearance right before your very eyes! he can cast his voice into animals.

The world will call this crazy, my child, but much is happening to those who do not understand, and they, too, will be called crazy when they are enlightened! Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

ALL MANNERS OF ABERRATION AND EVIL

All manners of aberration and evil have entered upon my sons church. Recognize the forces of evil about you. A great delusion has been sent upon mankind, so that all who have given themselves to satan shall run fast into the pit. satan knows that his time is growing short, and in this manner must gather those who have given their souls to him. O my children, do not be influenced by the mockery and those who cast aside the warnings from Heaven.

Many will sell their souls to get to the head. There are many traitors in the city of Rome. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, June 18, 1976

THIS COUNSEL HAS BEEN REJECTED BY MANY

My child and my children, you are now approaching grave days. My Mother has prepared all of you for the trials ahead. Needless to say, I shall not repeat again the counsel given to you by my mother. This counsel has been rejected by many, and for all of her heart that my mother has extended to you, many have returned this gift with bitterness, mockery, and derision and blasphemy.

My children, you must now go forward as disciples of the Eternal Father, sending the words of Heaven far and wide throughout your world. Jesus, July 15, 1978

THEY HAVE HARDENED THEIR HEARTS

As in the days of Sodom, as in the days of Noah, my children, history repeats itself. You have learned nothing from the past, for you rebuild your future on sin to the point, my children, where

you have eliminated a future.

I hear words of mockery and derision; I hear words of my children who do not wish to accept the message from Heaven. And why? Because they have hardened their hearts and closed their ears. And why? Because they love their sin! Many will sell their souls to get to the head. And what does it gain you, for one day you must come across the veil and be judged. Mary, May 26, 1976

YOU ARE NOW IN THE LATTER DAYS

In the struggle to retain my sons church, his house upon earth, it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in your midst!

As in the past, my children, man goes on his way as he was, never learning from his history.

As in the past, my children, I have wandered your earth choosing among you voice-boxes to use as instruments for Heaven.

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon!

Laugh, you who scorn my message - derision and mockery you may give, but if you do not accept and act upon the warning from Heaven, you shall not be counted in those saved. Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL

The Father will direct the war of the spirits unto the ultimate victory over evil and the return of earth to the state in which the Father originated its being. After the trials and the cleansing, man will be set in glorious triumph over evil and follow the plan of the Father.

I have given you the sacramentals, and you must wear them. All who discard them to accede to the mockery and jest of those who follow the road of satan must then join the ranks of those who will fall. Without your armor, you will not be protected against the infiltration of the agents of Hell. These agents of darkness, these agents of the prince of darkness exist as beings, beings that you are unable to see with your human eyes. Mary, Sept. 13, 1973

MANY SCOFFED AND EVEN CAST ROCKS AT HIM

My children, because there are too few prayers and acts of penance, the eternal city of Rome is under siege. Communism shall be the scourge of all mankind, but it is only one arm, one talon of the octopus. There are many forces in the world other than the major force of evil.

It is sad to say, my children, that mankind by his actions shall bring about his own destruction.

It is most difficult, my children - I understand, as your mother, the difficulty you have in offering yourselves as victim souls for the repatriation of mankind. You must all make yourselves insensitive to the mockery and the abuse from others who have entered into darkness and refuse to allow the light to come in.

My Son, in his travels upon earth, was rejected. Many scoffed and even cast rocks at Him. This did not discourage Him upon his way, for he was in all obedience with the Eternal Father and the Spirit of life and light, and he always kept his heart and his eyes upwards toward Heaven. his goal gave Him his strength and his perseverance upon the way. Mary, May 27, 1978

MANY HAVE TURNED AWAY IN MOCKERY

Pray much, my children, for you do not know what lies before you. Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! I have wandered throughout your world shedding tears, bitter tears of sorrow upon my children who have failed to listen to my pleas. I have come to save you from what you have led yourselves to - your own destruction. I have given you the plan for your salvation. I have set myself as victim for you before the Father, begging an extension of time for your repatriation. Many We

have reached, but many have turned away in mockery, and have hardened their hearts and deafened their ears to our pleas. All Heaven will watch the battle ahead. Many will die in the great flame of the ball of redemption. Mary, Dec. 24, 1973

THE LEGIONS OF CHRIST

Graces in abundance, my children, are given to you to strengthen you in the battle ahead. You will truly be the legions of Christ. Do not expect comfort. Do not expect glory. No, you will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt. Your glory shall be in life everlasting with the kingdom.

You must now all gather in the light. For wherever two or more are gathered in my sons name, know that he will be among you to guide you.

Call upon your guardians often, my children. You have forgotten your angels. Do not listen to the mockery of the world. They seek to take the reality of the guardians of Heaven from you so that they can send you to satan.

When you have great sorrow or trial, call to your guardian. Ask my son for his help in the Father. Do not seek comfort among man, for he has none to give you, for man has become arrogant. Man has become self-seeking and lovers of pleasure. Man has become uncharitable. Mary, June 16, 1973

SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION

Those who have heckled and doubted shall be put to shame and confusion. For nothing remains hidden in the darkness, but must come forward into the light to be exposed at a certain time. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

CARRY YOUR CROSS WITHOUT COMPLAINT

You shall, as you go, my children, throughout your world bringing the message from Heaven, you will be called all names, but, my children these names may hurt your heart, but do not be concerned of these thorns, for I, too, walked your earth and was subject to the same trials. Can you not follow me upon my path and carry your cross without complaint? Jesus, Nov. 21, 1977

#777 Discouragement

And you shall be hated by all men for my names sake: but he that shall persevere unto the end, he shall be saved. Matthew 10: 22

DO NOT GIVE IN TO DISCOURAGEMENT

My child, do not give in to discouragement. You must trust more in the Father. You waste precious moments and are tiring yourself and wasting your energies by fighting the battle seemingly alone. Silent prayer; reach higher in prayer, my child. Spare these moments, and you will be given more grace. You must make more time for communication with the Father in private. Mary, Sept. 7, 1973

THEY WILL BE GUIDED

I do assure all who will be part of this mission that they will be guided, and they will confuse and confound the church of satan.

Yes, my child, much is asked of you, but you will receive additional strength to continue. When you find a moment of discouragement, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence. Mary, Oct. 6, 1980

My JESUS, MY CONFIDENCE

Come to me, my children, at the tabernacles in your world. It behooves you to accept every chance given to eat of the Bread of life, because the day will come when you will knock on the doors and they will not be opened.

Pray, my children, a constant vigilance of prayer. Whenever you feel despair or discouragement,

you will say, my Jesus, my confidence. Look upward to Heaven; keep your eyes upon the sky, my children, and search through the darkness for your brothers and sisters that have gone astray. Jesus, Nov. 19, 1977

DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED

Do not be discouraged, my child. My Son shall come with the sword. The world will go through great trial, but there will be peace. I cannot promise you an early peace as I did in Fatima, for all was conditional, and man did not respond, my child. Mary, June 24, 1976

YOU WILL NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED

My heart is heavy. Many of my messages to the world have been cast aside. Should this continue as the pattern, my child, there is nothing further that I can do to hold back the hand of destruction that is coming toward you now.

You will not become discouraged. You will continue to send out the messages given to you. You will not stop, my child, as I will not stop. There will be every chance given to every soul. It will be their own choosing should they continue in the darkness and be visited with the ultimate destruction. Mary, Aug. 21, 1971

DO NOT LEAVE

Come out of the darkness, my sisters. You have been misled. Do not follow the fashions of your world. There is no fashion in Heaven. Jesus never changes. There is great punishment ahead for those who follow the world. Do not leave when you are discouraged by those who satan has sent into your convents. Stand forth as an example of purity and godliness. You will not be cast aside by your God, as you will by man, as you stand to defend your God. Pick up your cross and carry it.

You will return the habit to the floor. Theresa, Nov. 20, 1972

SATAN HAS ENTERED INTO THE HOUSE OF GOD

Do not be discouraged, my children. Did you not recognize the signs of the times?

Veronica, my child, why are you so despondent? Did I not tell you that satan had entered into the house of my son? Prayer and atonement, my child. Soon your lot will be much easier.

Now my son will bless these beloved children who have followed the golden rule. Mary, Nov. 1, 1973

ANOTHER RELIGION BEING BUILT

My child and my children, I need not repeat to you the necessity to retain tradition. It was like a valve, a safeguard from the eruption of my sons church, a schism, a division within my sons house upon earth. I cry unto you, your mother, as I hasten back and forth bringing you the message, the counsel from Heaven. You must recognize - bishops, cardinals, and pastors, you must recognize what is happening now in my sons house. There is being rebuilt before your very eyes another religion, another church of man. No angels are helping in this building.

My children, do not become discouraged. When you meet with trial, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! I wish all of you to go forward as saints of the latter days, disciples of my son, and bring the message from Heaven to all. Do not become discouraged along the way by those who scoff at you or reject this message. Believe me, my children, when I say to you that my own will know me.

Your mission now, my children, is to give each and every one you meet with this message, regardless of race, color, or creed. The message I bring from Heaven is for all mankind. Terrible judgments shall be set upon your world. These judgments will not consider race, creed, or religion. Mary, Sept. 7, 1978

GREAT OPPOSITION

All who continue with perseverance in sending the message from Heaven throughout the world will meet at this time with great opposition, all because the time is growing short, my child. The Warning will soon come upon mankind.

Do not be discouraged, my child. The reward for those who are not destined for the eternal kingdom of your God will be given to them upon earth. But many tears shall be shed when they come over the veil, for they cannot be given the keys to the kingdom. They have already received their reward, the reward of their evildoing and the destruction of souls that they have been responsible for.

Many mitres are now being covered in darkness of spirit. They must awaken from their slumber.

I have gone throughout your world, my child, shedding tears of great sorrow, for many souls are going fast into the abyss. Mary, Nov. 22, 1975

WE FIND MUCH LACKING IN THE HOMES

Many prayers are needed for your clergy. But for your prayers, many shall be lost to the kingdom of God. It is a fallacy, my children, that those who wear the garments of teachers of the light shall enter into the eternal kingdom. They are still human, my children, and must make their way with the cross, also. They need your prayers as well as your children and neighbors. It is an act of charity of heart to pray for your pastors, my children.

We are displeased, discouraged, and disheartened, my children, at watching inside the homes of many. The many has become multitudinous, my children. We find much lacking in the homes. The family life has deteriorated and corroded. Little by little, We see the structure of the family life disintegrating. There is little discipline and not holiness, by far, in many of these homes, my children. The teaching is poor, to say the least.

You must restore to your homes the pictures, the objects of worship, the statues, so that your children will receive a small knowledge of the existence of the eternal kingdom and those inhabitants of the spirit. Unless you do this, my children, your children in turn will be lost to you, and to the kingdom of the Father. Mary, Aug. 14, 1975

DO NOT DESPAIR OR BECOME DISCOURAGED

My children, many have said my message is a frightening one, but what can I tell you but the truth? Gladly would I come to you with words of cheer, but I can only extend to you words of courage and caution.

My visits upon earth are increasing, my children. Many armies for Heaven are being raised up.

Do not despair or become discouraged in the battle ahead, my children. I promised you always that I shall be with you. My Son is always with you, but I shall accompany Him as We watch the battle continue, the battle of the spirits.

My children, understand: it is a great test for all mankind. You who have been given the knowledge of what is happening now upon earth must go forward as apostles, disciples of my son, and pass this knowledge on to all. If you are too concerned of your own pride and personal comforts, my children, you will not be able to work as an apostle and disciple. It must be a full dedication in the spirit. Mary, July 15, 1978

GO FORWARD WITH MY MOTHER

O you of little faith, what manner of falsehood and false teachings are you bringing into my house? I will set upon you a sword. I shall send upon you the reaper to cut down the harvest and separate the chaff from the kernel.

The foundation of your faith has been given in simplicity to you, and you, O man of little faith,

have sought a change that has scattered our sheep and destroyed souls. Shall I commend you for this? No! I say unto you: you shall receive the sword!

My little ones - and I say in fact, my little ones, who are of humble heart and spirit, who seek not the pleasures and gain of worldliness - my little ones, I comfort you with the knowledge that you will receive the keys to the kingdom. Be not discouraged in this world of darkness, my children; go forward with my mother. her direction is true to you. You may not understand all that is being given, but accept this with confidence, for when the time is right, all will be made known to you.

Many miracles and cures, cures of the body and cures of the spirit shall be given. Much shall be rejected, for so deep is the evil. This evil has penetrated far into the very heart of my house. You must now turn back and restore my house. I, your God, give you this command for the salvation of your own soul.

The eternal city of Rome shall pass through a great conflagration. Discipline must be restored. Obedience, yes, but true obedience to their God and not to the mores of man. Much evil is being condoned, disguised under the guise of obedience. Let us, my children, call this a false obedience, clouded by errors and satanism. Jesus, Aug. 21, 1976

STAND FORTH AS AN EXAMPLE TO OTHERS

You see only one part, my child, of the great days of tribulation to come. I know how weary my work is upon earth. our armies grow, as others turn their back, and scoffers roam the world. Do not be discouraged, my children, for you must stand forth as an example to others. And you must not slacken in your acts of sacrifice and penance. Do not give in, my children, to your body weaknesses. I will furnish you with the strength to continue your discipleship upon earth. Mary, Dec. 30, 1972

CONTINUE YOUR MISSION UNDAUNTED BY THE OPINION OF MAN

My child, you are observing conditions upon earth. Should they continue, a heavy penance will be given to mankind.

We have given you in print many photographs of the coming chastisement. Scoffers will close their eyes and be blinded to the manifestations.

You, my child, Veronica, will not become discouraged. You will continue your mission undaunted by the opinion of man. The Father is in full control of earths situation. In the war of the spirits, many true souls will carry heavy crosses. Mary, July 25, 1973

THOSE WHO DISCREDIT THEIR VOCATION

My children, you must all pray a constant vigilance of prayer. I know that the message from Heaven has reached all the corners of earth, and I ask that each and every one who hears my voice, who reads the message from Heaven, to become a disciple of your God and go about, whether it be on foot or by pen.

Do not become discouraged because of the actions of those who discredit their vocation. My children, yes, I have asked you to pray for your bishops, your cardinals, your priests. They are human beings, and they, too, can fall. They do not have a special passport to Heaven. Without your prayers they will fall, also. Mary, July 25, 1979

BE NOT CONCERNED OF THE OPINIONS OF MANKIND

If you do not pray and cleanse your government and daily lives of the evil which you have allowed in, many houses of my son will shut their doors and you will no longer have the light among you. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Chase the demons out of my sons houses. Those in authority must remove the bad seed from my sons houses!

The time will come when brother shall fight against brother, cardinal against cardinal, bishop against bishop, satan setting himself in their midst. But know that the Father will have all under

control. It is in this manner that he will separate the sheep from the goats.

I bless you, my child. Continue with your mission. I would advise you to give more time to daily prayer, and be not concerned of the opinions of mankind. Do not feel sad, my child; you are only human.

Remember, my child, when you become discouraged, I cannot promise you a life of great happiness in this world. Mary, Nov. 1, 1974

YOU MUST EXPECT TO CARRY YOUR CROSS AS HE DID

Do not become discouraged, my children, as you continue upon this Mission for Heaven. You will be a minority upon earth, subject to trial and derision from those who will be lost. As my son was tormented, rejected, and abused physically, you must expect to carry your cross as he did.

When you find the need for comfort you will say from your heart: my Jesus, my confidence!

Pray, my children, always. Pray for your poor brothers and sisters who are not of blood relationship; but as creations of your God, you are all brothers and sisters upon earth. In your charity extend to all love and understanding. Do not seek to harm others intentionally. Mary, Nov. 20, 1979

LEADERS OF EVIL

In your country, my children, there are leaders, leaders of evil. I could run down and give you account of the names used; but, my children, it would lead you into great confusion, so great is the evil. Therefore, suffice it to say, my children, that you must not close your eyes. You must observe and learn and avoid all sources of evil. All occasions of sin must be shunned.

When you become discouraged upon your mission, you will say with great reverence and joy of heart and confidence, you will say, my Jesus, my confidence! my Jesus, my confidence! Mary, Feb. 10 1978

DO NOT BE STOPPED IN YOUR MISSION

When you find, in your human nature, a failing approaching, you may ask Jesus in this manner: my Jesus, my confidence. You will repeat this: my Jesus, my confidence. You will find, my children, that there is great comfort for you all in the days ahead. Do not be discouraged. Do not be stopped in your mission by the opinion of man.

O my children, a great chastisement is to come upon mankind. Your country, America the beautiful, shall be washed clean by trial. I cannot promise you now, my children, a turning away of this chastisement. It is imminent upon mankind. Mary, May 15, 1976

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH THE FATHER

I have asked for this hallowed ground to be given over as a center of atonement. The will of the Father shall not be cast aside and given to the will of man. All will come to pass as has been directed by the Father.

Rejoice, my child, for you have this night been given the knowledge of a great grace.

Your world has not balanced the scale, for the iniquity mounts.

It is with great joy that We tell you that the message of Heaven has reached many. You see, my child, you become discouraged, but you must realize that nothing is impossible with the Father. No man will stand in the way of the Father when he sets out to save a soul. Learn the value of suffering, for with your suffering you can save many souls. Mary, Feb. 1, 1974

YOU ARE NOT ALONE IN THE BATTLE

My children, I warned you for many earth-years that there would be a total war of the spirits upon earth. This war you are fighting is supernatural. It is a difficult war, because only faith - ask and you shall receive the way; seek the light and you will find it, and your eyes will be opened. Many

shall be able to look into the unseen world with grace.

My child, your groups are becoming numerous throughout the world. Heaven is sending many forces to join you. You will receive much help in the battle ahead. You must not become discouraged. Remember, my child, We depend much upon you.

There are many who understand the supernatural, my child. You are not alone in the battle.

There will be upon earth great opposition to this message, my child. It is natural in the reality of satans plan to try to take every soul from the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 13, 1977

BATTLE SHALL RAGE IN ROME

Rome shall go through a crucible of suffering as the good fights with the bad; and I say bad because what could be worse than the forces of evil led by satan, and known to the world as 666. Yes, the battle shall rage in Rome as it rages now throughout your world. He is a man of many faces: 666, satan and his agents.

The worlds people have been alerted to the dangers now existent to your souls. You will all guard your children, for you shall not receive comfort from the enemy. When you become discouraged you will lift your eyes to Heaven and cry out, my Jesus, my confidence!

Persevere, my children, in the days ahead and you will surely win your crown. Jesus, April 1, 1978

GO FORWARD AS BEARERS OF THE LIGHT

O my children, go forward as bearers of the light. Do not become discouraged. If you meet with a rebuttal, my children, turn away and go on to another. There are many souls to reach now in this time of Antichrist, my children. Mary, May 14, 1977

ACCEPT ALL IN THE WILL OF GOD

St. Aloysius - Blessed be ye when the world persecutes you for the Word of God. When man says all manner of lies against you, you shall not defend yourself, but commend all to the Father. When you can do this.

Veronica. Oh, and hes smiling. Oh, hes such a wonderfully happy-looking young man. Now hes repeating:

St. Aloysius - When you can do this, then you will know that you have divested yourself of all worldly self-pride. It is a grace from the Father. Do not be discouraged. Veronica, pray for the virtue of continuous purity of heart and purpose. Accept all in the will of God and you will find yourself riding the waves and not fighting the tides, of the dark tides. Sept. 7, 1973

THE CHURCH WILL RISE

Man has the balance, man has been given in free will the balance for his own fall, or restoration of a nation to its former glory under God. Like rodents, the enemies of your God have eaten away at the foundations of the faith. But in a short time they will be destroyed, and a new house will rise, a church stronger in faith and sanctity and holiness. But this cannot, my children, take place until a great chastisement is set upon mankind. Jesus, June 18, 1981

#778 The Battle Rages 1

Be sober and watch: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, goeth about seeking whom he may devour. Whom resist ye, strong in faith: knowing that the same affliction befalls your brethren who are in the world. 1 Peter 5: 8-9

THE BATTLE NOW RAGES

Man has relinquished his knowledge, knowledge of his God, to the extent now that sin has become a way of life. We hear cries from the torn hearts of mothers coming forward to Us: Why, they say, why are we now, our hearts torn asunder? It is because, my children, sin is insanity! Sin

is produced by the corrupter of mankind, the prince of darkness, satan, the despoiler of souls.

My children, my voice has carried for years throughout your world of earth warning you of the coming of these times, the times of 666, the great forces of evil that would gather to do battle with the children of God upon earth. The battle now rages, my children. It rages in your government. It rages in the home. Your children are now victims of their elders.

O my children, do you not recognize that the evil is accelerating in your country and the countries of the world? Murders have become commonplace. There is no realization in the clouded minds of sinful men that murder is an abomination in the eyes of his God. Murder in all forms is being committed and shall not go unpunished. Mary, Aug. 5, 1977

THE BATTLE RAGES IN ROME

The armies of Hell are gathering. They enter wherever darkness of spirit prevails. My children, 666, satan and his agents from Hell, now have control in every country of the earth! And sad to say, now the battle rages in Rome, the eternal city.

Your Holy Father, our child of suffering, Pope Paul VI, is approaching the end of his reign upon earth. How many shall be held responsible for the anguish which tore his heart? How many of you cardinals and bishops have disobeyed him in your arrogance and love of worldly pursuits and pleasure and power? The Eternal Father has looked into your hearts and found many of you wanting.

Shall you stand, O red hats and Purple Hats, before my son and say that your teaching has been pure in his sight? I say unto you: you cannot cover your sin. My Son looks into your heart, and you, too, who have received glory in your vocation upon earth - you, too, without merit, shall be cast into the abyss of Hell. Woe to the teachers who have gone forward with itching ears, implementing, experimenting with my sons doctrines and teachings, casting aside all tradition for a modern way. And this way is from satan! Mary, May 20, 1978

BATTLE RAGES WITH GREAT FURY

The battle rages with great fury, the battle for the human soul. satan has captured many, and has set them to bring others into the abyss. The abominations being committed in the hearts and the minds of the human race will not be tolerated much longer by the Father. My Son is being recrucified by those whom he sought to recover for the Father.

The enemies of your Father - the Father of all creation, Who will sit in judgment soon upon mankind, he is greatly offended by the manner in which the great Sacrifice is being performed. The Father sent my son to you as a great Sacrifice to open the doors of Heaven to a sinful generation. However, this fact has been cast aside and replaced by a scientific knowledge that has come from satan. Man in his arrogance casts aside the truth and the light, going farther into the darkness. Mary, June 8, 1974

MANY WILL FALL IN THE BATTLE

Your children must be taught at home, given a firm foundation of the truth, the knowledge of their faith. You must instill in their hearts the love of God before the love of any man. You must instill in their hearts the knowledge that they must work now to achieve their redemption and salvation by the plan of the Eternal Father, as written and espoused through many prophets through countless earth-years of time: written in the Bible, your Book of life and love.

My children, as a Mother, my heart is torn for you. O mothers who come to me, hearts bleeding in sorrow, I will comfort you, for I, too, know the suffering of loss. Come to me, all you who sorrow and weep for your children, for I will place my mantle of love and comfort upon you. Come to me, and I will lighten your burden.

You must understand, my children of the world: you cannot cast aside the protection of the sac-

ramentals given to you. All your armor must be used now, for satan is gathering his armies for another onslaught far worse upon mankind. The plan is not unknown; the Eternal Father will turn all evil to good. However, the battle that rages, you will find that many will fall; and sadly, the souls have been falling into Hell, counted as numerous as the snowflakes that will soon fall upon your earth. Mary, Oct. 6, 1979

WAR OF THE SPIRITS

I have come to you as a mediatrix between God and man to guide you in the days ahead, my children. Do not discard your sacramentals. Gather all of the graces you are able to in the limited time given you. These graces shall be stored in Heaven; they will be merits for your entrance into the kingdom of the Eternal Father.

My children, know now that the battle rages upon earth. It is a war of the spirits between good and evil. The final battle shall bring about the complete separation of the sheep from the goats. By trial shall all that is rotten fall, and the just will become justified.

My children, keep a constant vigilance of prayer going throughout your world. Nation for nation, city by city, town by town, my beads of prayer must be fingered. And I ask of you all to not just render unto your God lip service and words of the tongue, but open up your heart to Him. The Eternal Father cries for your penance now, or you shall receive the ball of redemption. The Eternal Father looks into the heart of mankind. Nothing is hidden to Him.

My children, you must all now make your home a fortress against the battle of evil that rages outside your door. Your children must be given a basic and firm foundation in knowledge of their faith. Do not expect them to receive this from others. You, as parents, hold the major responsibility now for the teaching and rearing of your children by a godly manner! Mary, May 28, 1977

MANY MITRES WILL FALL INTO HELL

This scene, this diabolical quandary, my child, is spreading throughout your world. Blood shall flow in the streets of all nations. The red flag shall rise over many convents and the houses of my son. All that is rotten will fall! A house in darkness wears a band of death about it. A church in darkness, my child, wears a band of death about it. Pray for your clergy, for many mitres will fall into Hell.

Yes, my child, many mitres will fall into Hell because too few pray for them. Their graces must also be merited, my child. Man finds his destiny with his own free will.

You ask for a miracle, my child? my son performed many miracles in his lifetime upon earth. Many turned from Him, many denied Him in the face of these miracles.

The Father, the Eternal Father, my child, is in full control of the world. satan rages throughout your world but for a short duration.

Guide my sheep, my clergy; guide them in the time left to you. Return them to the fold; they are straying. Mary, April 5, 1975

THE WAR RAGES NOW IN FULL BATTLE

Man is walking the ladder down to his own destruction. Tears and blood will mix upon earth, washing your earth clean, cleansing it of the abominations to the Sacred Heart of my son.

Man upon earth has chosen to give the creation of the Father to satan. The abyss is open; the war rages now in full battle. The ultimate victory will be with the Father. We watch, We wait, and We separate the sheep. Mary, Feb. 1, 1973

OPEN THE BOOK OF LIFE AND READ

As this battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss. The corruption will increase until man will wish he would be removed from the earth. He will beg for mercy. Yes, death of the body

would be preferable to existence upon this world that has been given to satan.

There will be small lights in the world, candles lit to hold back the darkness.

My Mother has been sent to you as a mediatrix between the Father and man. she has placed Herself in sacrifice for lost souls.

I have watched as you have degraded Her, and you have sought with the agents of Hell to destroy Her. You will know now that my mother will crush the prince of darkness, and he will lie before Her, chained by Michael and cast into the pit. He rages now upon your world, knowing that his time grows short.

Recognize, my children, the signs of the times. Open the Book of life and read what John has left you. We instructed him well in the mysteries that will unfold through many seers in many places throughout your earth. If you seek, you will find the answer. Those in grace will understand the meanings of the wordings of John. Jesus, March 24, 1973

THE TRUE CHURCH OF JESUS IN ROME

The true church of Jesus in Rome is being attacked by the forces of 666. It is a world-wide involvement that cannot be fully described at this time. It is a diabolical involvement that will be made fully known with the Second Coming of Jesus.

The battle rages now, and all who have given themselves to the world will not understand, for they are of the world. And many now have adopted and accepted a new father - not the Eternal Father in Heaven, but the father of all liars, satan. All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ is the Antichrist. Learn by this!

The clergy who have given themselves over to errors and are misled, and some of great determination to destroy my sons church - why? Because they have lost the faith. Pray, pray much for your clergy, my children. Without your prayers, many mitres shall fall into Hell. Mary, April 17, 1976

THE BATTLE RAGES WITH SATAN

You must double your efforts, my child, to reach the souls in the short time left for their repatriation. The forces of evil are loosed upon your country and the world. The evil powers will set about to gain full control now of my sons house and your country. Many lands throughout your world have already fallen to the enemies of God.

When man learns through trial to desire not the wealth of this world and the pleasures of the body, he will find that he will be given a true peace.

Worldly pleasures are evident in the actions of many this terrible night. satan will claim countless souls as he leads them into his way of perdition.

You are now living in the difficult times. The battle rages with satan. It is the battle of the spirits. This war of the spirits will continue unto the Coming of my son. I am truly the Mother of Sorrows. Mary, Dec. 31, 1973

THE WAR RAGES FARTHER AND FARTHER

We have great dependence on all disciples chosen in these latter days by the Eternal Father. None of you who have accepted this mission have come by accident, for you have been chosen from the multitudes. I have gathered our children from coast to coast, from land to land, and as the war rages farther and farther and accelerates in evil, you will understand that there is an immense army from Heaven now upon earth. We have a desperate need for true and loyal disciples. The message from Heaven must reach every corner of the earth before the end of the era.

My children, you must make it known that there is life after death. You must find a means to write off the word called death, for it is inappropriate when given in mentioning your going over the veil. There is no death but the death of a fallen soul who is lost forever. Mary, June 18, 1979

THE FIGHT NOW RAGES UPON EARTH

Understand, my children, you must not question but accept in belief. You understand, my children, if you set yourself to question, you are advancing on the same path as satan when he, too, questioned the Eternal Father, and he lost Heaven forever. He was placed upon earth, and the Eternal Father sent an army of souls to defeat him.

The fight now rages upon earth, my children. I and my son and all the forces of Heaven now gather to do battle with the prince of darkness. This, my child, is what will be: In darkness will they seek the way? This, my child, is what will be: In darkness will they seek the way?

My children, prayer is now the strongest fortress you have now in your homes against the evil. Your children are the major victims now of 666. Mary, Oct. 1, 1977

THE TIME OF ARMAGEDDON

In the struggle to retain my sons church, his house upon earth, it shall be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, for satan has set himself in your midst!

As in the past, my children, man goes on his way as he was, never learning from his history.

As in the past, my children, I have wandered your earth choosing among you voice-boxes to use as instruments for Heaven.

Now, my children, a great war rages against the forces of evil. It is a war that is far greater than any human nature war experienced by mankind, for you are now in the latter days. It is a war of the spirits, the fight between the good and the evil, the time of Armageddon! Mary, Dec. 24, 1976

THE BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS RAGES

My Mother will continue to guide you in the days ahead. My Mother, through the merciful plan of the Eternal Father, is your mother, and as such, she will lead you through the darkness of the days ahead.

Keep your sacramentals about you. Retain the faith in your homes. The candles are few now, but they are lighting throughout the world, my children.

The battle of the spirits rages and the evil is accelerating. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer throughout your nation and the world. I will send and gather among you voice-boxes, guides, and I will send to you the archangels to guide you in your days of trial, error, and sorrow. Jesus, Dec. 28, 1976

EVENTUAL VICTORY SHALL BE WITH HEAVEN

My children and my child, listen well to my mothers counsel and act upon it. The forces of evil are gathered now to do great battle with the children of God.

My children, I only add this one part to the counsel of my mother: that you become aware of the existence of the supernatural upon earth. There are forces now loosed upon earth, unseen to your human eyes, unless it be deemed by Heaven that you must see beyond the veil or see the supernatural for the propagation of the work and the Mission from Heaven. However, man must realize now that the world is in deep darkness of spirit and a battle rages with mankind. The forces of Hell now prevail against man and my church. However, the eventual victory shall be with Heaven. Jesus, Dec. 31, 1977

FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Please, my child, work fast and quickly. Do not slacken in the pace. Send the message from Heaven throughout the world. The children of the light must all be enlightened.

The medias now have taken up the call to arms for Heaven. There are many armies rising throughout your earth, my child and my children. You are not alone. Unite under a banner of faithful and True to the Eternal Father in Heaven. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

PERSEVERE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

Do you not recognize, my children, the signs of your times? No. You fail to recognize these signs, because you no longer recognize the Book of life as a guide for you. The Revelations have been cast aside and replaced by myths and the illogical reasoning of mankind. Scientific reasoning, they have called it, my child. But no, it is the deception and darkness of satan.

My child, you are not alone in the battle ahead. The Father has allowed me the time to gather many little armies throughout the world. Their banners are known to all who proceed in the light. Their banners will be rejected by all who proceed in the darkness.

I have told you, my child, many times, that your road will be filled with thorns. All who seek to stand and defend my son shall receive these thorns. But how pleasurable and how magnificent will be the reward for all those who persevere in the days ahead! Mary, June 15, 1974

WE HAVE NOT ABANDONED YOU

I repeat: rank has no place with the spirit. Many mitres are on now the road to Hell. Reject your faith for worldly gain and power and you reject your God. If you surrender my church to the enemies of your God, you surrender your soul to satan and eternal damnation.

The red hat has fallen and the Purple Hat is being misled. Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth. You have set upon you a trial. The time of great sorrows is upon mankind. You shall go through steadily a cataclysm and a crucible of suffering. All who are of well spirit will go through this trial with much perseverance and purpose.

Remember, all who are of well spirit will understand and prepare for the days ahead by following the directions given in the past by my mother. We have not abandoned you to yourselves, for We support you under the mantle of my mother, and over my Sacred Heart I place the drops of my blood. I shed this blood anew. I am, as your Savior, recrucified by my own. Jesus, April 10, 1976

THIS FINAL BATTLE

You must realize now that the trouble within my sons house has been caused by defiled man of perdition - the Antichrist, who has been loosed among you in this final battle.

If you would put aside your worldly pleasures, your pampering of your body, your eyes would no longer be blinded. You could see the existence of the evil one in your country. But no, you have chosen to cast Us aside for temporary pleasures. Mary, April 3, 1971

BE CHAMPIONS FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

My children, We do not send upon you unjust punishments or chastisements. They are given only to bring you back to Us. All who remain in the light and close to Us will have no fear of the days ahead.

You will carry the banner for our Vicar. He has accepted his mission upon earth. He will enter into the kingdom in glorious triumph. The prayers of atonement and the sacrifice for the repatriation of souls must continue unto the days of the final battle.

Be champions, my children, for the kingdom, for the glories of the kingdom far surpass the temporal pleasures of your world.

I bless you, my children, and I diffuse among you the graces for conversion and cure. Keep the sacramentals that have been given to you through the ages of your worlds time. They have been given for reason. Do not cast them aside, for when you do thus you will cast aside your protection against satan and his agents who are loose now in full battle upon earth. Jesus, Feb. 10, 1973

#779 The Battle Rages 2

But thanks be to God, who hath given us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. 1Corinthians 15: 57

THE BATTLE RAGES NOW FOR SOULS

Now, my child, I give you my peace in courage and perseverance. The strength will be given to you to continue your mission, but know that the battle rages now for souls. satan will send great forces against you and all who work for my mother. But know now that her voice will not be stilled throughout the world, for We will rise up great enemies against these forces of satan. As they seek to send enemies among you, We shall crush them. Jesus, Oct. 2, 1974

ROME IN A STATE OF SIEGE

My child and my children, the world is in great crisis now, my children. The battle rages in the hearts and actions of mankind now. It is truly the war of the spirits.

My child, I have asked you to go without sleep, but, my child, have no fear. You shall not be laid low by this lack of sleep. There is reason for it. Penance is always difficult, my child and my children, but at the end of penance is a great joy.

My child and my children, Rome is in a state of siege now. You must all pray for your cardinals and your bishops. Because of the love of money, because of the seeking for worldly riches and gain and power, many are selling their soul to get to the head, and they wear the red hats and the purple hats.

My children, because there are too few prayers and acts of penance, the eternal city of Rome is under siege. Communism shall be the scourge of all mankind, but it is only one arm, one talon of the octopus. There are many forces in the world other than the major force of evil. – Mary, May 27, 1978

WAR OF THE SPIRITS RAGES

I bless you, my children, as the Eternal Father blesses you in the Spirit. Pray a constant vigilance of prayer. Do not discard your armor in sacramentals. The war of the spirits rages. You must keep a constant vigilance. – Jesus, Nov. 1, 1975

TRUE PRIESTS OF MY SON

My children, I have warned you in the past that 666, the man of perdition, the spirit of evil, and all agents of Hell now loosed upon your earth shall cause much gnashing of teeth as he sets woe upon your earth.

Yes, my children, it is a true fact that only a few will be saved in the final count. You will be fortunate if you can gather into one room the true priests of my son as the war rages, the war of the spirits, a war far more disastrous than any created by a human being in the past.

Your country and all the nations of the world now are fast heading for their own destruction. Because of pride and arrogance and worldly seeking of gain by your leaders, an arsenal of weapons is now stored for your destruction and for the destruction of many nations in your world. My children, you hold your destiny now, for in your free will you will listen to the counsel from Heaven or you will be destroyed.

America, my mantle has been spread over you in protection, but you whom Ive protected in the past, you also cast me aside, for when you dishonor my son, you dishonor his Mother, and you dishonor all of the saints in Heaven. – Mary, April 9, 1977

YOU ARE NOW LIVING IN THE BATTLE OF THE SPIRITS

Penance, atonement, sacrifice, I have asked and cried for. Your country now holds the balance for the destruction of the world.

We watch the battle that rages upon earth. Awaken and look with enlightened hearts upon fact and truth. You are now living in the battle of the spirits, the days of approaching darkness.

I have chosen to remain upon earth as a mediatrix between God and man. I will remain here with

you, and have sent many guardians upon earth to guide you in the battle ahead.

Our hearts and tears fall upon the young, the victims of their elders. The judgment of God will not be understood by human man. Therefore, you will all direct by good example and prayer. Do not seek to castigate your neighbor, but by good example and prayer lead him back onto the road to the kingdom.

There is much error and delusion upon earth. Many have fallen into the ways of the world, leading to a society based on humanism, modernism, and pure satanism. Before the battle is completed, you will have chosen your road and the ultimate eternity for your soul. – Mary, Feb. 10, 1973

GREAT SAINTS CRY FOR VENGEANCE

My children, why do you not learn the value of suffering? The books of truth have been removed from among you. You must read the lives of the founders of my sons house and those great saints who cry in Heaven for vengeance upon satan and his agents - now! For many souls are being taken into the abyss.

The Eternal Father has set before you the rules and discipline for your salvation. They will not be replaced by the rules created by man to feed his worldly inclination for soul-destruction. Many will sell their souls to satan to get to the head.

The house of God, my sons house, will proceed through great trial. All that is rotten will fall. satan now rages and will do full battle in the house of God.

The greatest hope, my children, I can offer you is that the eventual victory over the evil will lie with your allegiance with my son. The Father has full mastery over your world, permitting this time of trial in order to separate the sheep from the goats. You will be tried as metals in the fire. – Mary, Feb. 10, 1974

A TERRIBLE BATTLE

All who do not cast aside the warnings given throughout your world by the queen of Heaven will be saved. The battle that rages throughout your world is a terrible battle, my children, one in which satan has set himself and his armies to gather all those destined for the kingdom of the Father.

You are now fighting with the world unseen to your human eyes; therefore, you will depend much on the hidden secrets of Heaven to guide you. Do not be without your armor, found in the sacramentals given to you throughout the ages. Do not cast aside the admonitions of those who came before you, those who were given the rule by the Father, those who were set up to set up the house of God.

satan now walks among you; he brings many agents to set confusion and delusion throughout the world. This confusion is not only in your lay life, but is found in the house of God. You can only set the house of God and the world to right by prayer, penance - heavy penance now, and sacrifice. –St. Peter, July 1, 1973

THE BATTLE RAGES NOW FOR SOULS

You cannot, in your scientific minds, and no man of science will ever have the secret for the restoration of the dead to the living. Life only goes over the veil; it begins a life anew. No dead body shall ever be restored to life until the final judgment at the end of all time. Unto that time, there is a Heaven; there is a purgatory, a place of purging - cleansing; and there is, sadly, a Hell, the abode of the damned, the kingdom of satan, the adversary to my son. The battle rages now for souls, my children.

Understand that you are living in the latter days. Do not have your minds clouded by those who are skeptic, those who will reason with all mans scientific intellectual knowledge, which is as nothing. For soon, as their minds seek a way out, without prayer, satan will come in, and many

will die. – Mary, June 13, 1981

THE BATTLE SHALL RAGE IN ROME

Retain everything you can, my children, in this battle against the forces of evil. You will need all of your armor, I assure you. Many of you will test this and find to your great sorrow that you have fallen into the web of satan. Once you leave the narrow road its most difficult, my children, to return. It will often mean a great sacrifice of life to many to return as martyrs.

Rome shall go through a crucible of suffering as the good fights with the bad; and I say bad because what could be worse than the forces of evil led by satan, and known to the world as 666. Yes, the battle shall rage in Rome as it rages now throughout your world. He is a man of many faces: 666, satan and his agents.

The worlds people have been alerted to the dangers now existent to your souls. You will all guard your children, for you shall not receive comfort from the enemy. When you become discouraged you will lift your eyes to Heaven and cry out, my Jesus, my confidence! – Jesus, April 1, 1978

A WARNING WILL BE SENT TO MAN VERY SOON

Prayer, atonement, and sacrifice! my voice grows weak. I have wandered many years throughout your earth begging you to make restitution to the Father for the many offenses being committed in the house of God and in the hearts of human beings.

The abyss is open wide; the demons are loosed upon earth. The battle rages. And now the time of the great sorrows has started.

My child, my children, I do not come to you to bring words of doom - no, but words of hope and courage. Man has brought upon himself the time for great punishment and chastisement.

In the mercy of the Father, a Warning will be sent to man very soon. Should man not heed this Warning, he will be cleansed until there remains upon your earth only those who will set up the kingdom with my son. – Mary, Oct. 6, 1973

REALITY OF MY VISIT TO YOUR GROUNDS

Continue, my children, with your prayers of atonement. Many are needed, for there are many souls in darkness.

All sacramentals have been graced with the power of cure and conversion, the recovery of sick souls and sick bodies.

Many manifestations will be given to bear witness to the reality of my visit to your grounds. Many instruments of Heaven have been chosen to bring the word in this battle of the spirits. The word of God shall be forever. The kingdom of God will be triumphant over the darkness. However, these are the Days of days, and the battle rages. – Mary, March 18, 1974

THE PEAK OF INIQUITY

Veronica. Now I see a very bright light, and there is a large figure coming forward. Oh, its an angel. But he has a black band across his chest, and I see in his hand a sword. And hes standing now forward. And now he has the sword in his right hand, and hes pointing it down. I feel as though I am looking up from the earth, and hes pointing the sword down. And in his left hand he has a skull. Its like a - its a skull, just no skin on it, a skull in his left hand.

Now up above in the sky I see letters forming: D-E-A-T-H: DEATH TO THE BODY.

Now I see over to the right many crosses, many, many crosses. But standing before these crosses are figures of people, but they have on long white gowns. They dont look unhappy. They have on long white gowns. I see hundreds of them.

Now Mary is coming forward.

Mary. You are looking, my child, upon the many martyrs who will come from your earth before

this battle has ended. The battle that rages now, my child, upon earth is not one of the body but of the spirits. The spirits of wickedness and darkness now fight the light.

When the peak of iniquity has gained its fullness, know that the end is at hand. The Father will allow this as a chastisement to his children. –April 13, 1974

THE BATTLE NOW RAGES BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL

Even in my sons churches I have watched my children approaching the Sacred Species, my sons Body and Blood - his divinity being desecrated by young women, young men, and even middle-aged, wearing satans emblems! How foolish you are not to recognize the cross and the sacramentals given by the institutionalized churches - the Roman Catholic church of my son - even though sadly I have often cried at the many denominations that came from the first church of my son. However, the cross is your salvation, and many of my children are wearing satans symbols. You wear a horn about your neck, and you say it is the Italian horn of plenty. It is not! It is the horn of satan!

Investigate, parents, what your children are wearing upon the temples of satan - and there are hundreds of them now, my children, in your country and in other nations. Secretly they work to destroy your country, to destroy your children. Openly they work under the names of socialism and communism, but secretly their members labor for satan, for the destruction of souls, under the pain of death. satan is the father of all liars. He was a murderer from the beginning and he brings death, only death to those who foolishly follow him.

Many other emblems of satan are being sold even in these stores that are called Catholic, my children. Are you laughing at the existence of witchcraft? my children, how foolish you are! satan is upon earth. The battle now rages between good and evil. You are either with God or you are against Him. When you are on the middle road, you will either fall to satan fast, or your brothers and sisters must rescue you in their charity and their abundance of graces. – Mary, Nov. 25, 1978

EVENTUAL VICTORY

The Eternal Father will send you arms to help in the great battle ahead. It will be a glorious battle, my child, for the eventual victory will see the coming of my son back to earth. Mary, Jan. 31, 1976

HE HAS ENTERED MY CHURCH TO DO FINAL BATTLE WITH MY CLERGY

Lust and greed, avarice and vanity cloud the minds of men even in the highest places of rank in your world, in your government. Man has given himself to seeking pleasure, pleasures of the flesh that send many into Hell. unbridled passion, debasement among men.

As I warned through my mother in the past, 666 is loosed upon your earth. He has entered my church to do final battle with my clergy.

And you must help to avoid having your children contaminated by those who have given themselves to satan. As parents, you cannot sell your childrens souls into slavery. You must guard them well. The full measure of responsibility falls upon your shoulders as parents. Jesus, March 18, 1977

FORCES OF HELL DOING FULL BATTLE AGAINST CHILDREN OF GOD

The forces of Hell are loosed upon your earth; 666 and the agents of Hell now take full rule in your governments and the governments of the world. My children, recognize the forces of evil as they enter upon you. Demons from Hell shall enter into the body of any man, woman, or child who has fallen from grace.

I have cautioned you, parents, to protect your children. They must not be without a sacramental upon them! We are now at war, my children, a war of the spirits, far greater a war than man has ever experienced in the history of his creation. It is a war to a final battle. The sheep are being sep-

arated from the goats, the wheat from the chaff. My children, have you prepared your household for the test?

Parents will assume the greatest responsibility for keeping Tradition and faith, the firm foundation of faith in the hearts of their children. There will be much woe set upon the earth by the evil one. 666, the forces of Hell, are now doing full battle against the children of God. Mary, June 16, 1977

SAINTS WISHED TO LIVE IN THESE DAYS

The agents of 666 now are loosed in Rome and have entered into the highest places of the hierarchy. It will be bishop against bishop and cardinal against cardinal, till all that remains will come forward out of the cleansing.

My children, many of those who received sainthood after they came over the veil look forward with envy to these days that you are living in, wishing in their hearts that they, too, could join in this final battle. Jesus, July 25, 1977

THE MOMENT IS HERE

I tell you, my children, I counseled you for years: The moment is here in the final battle of the spirits. No one shall escape!

satan shall be given his time to claim those who have given themselves to him. Mary, Aug. 13, 1977

A BATTLE TO THE FINISH

My child and my children, the world has entered into deep darkness of spirit. All of the forces of Hell are now loosed upon your earth. The retainer, Michael, was rejected by many, and the evil one, the adversary, satan, had to come forth from the pits, the abyss of Hell, to do final battle with mankind.

My children, recognize the given signs of your time. It is a battle now to the finish; it is a battle now that will lead to the separation of the sheep from the goats. Jesus, Sept. 13, 1977

HOW MANY PREPARED FOR THIS BATTLE?

The state of the world at the present time has called down upon it a punishment that has been abated for a short time by the acts and sufferings of those who have given themselves as victim souls to the merciful heart of the Father. There are many, my child and my children, in the world who care for their fellow human beings. There are many who will fight to the bitter end in bringing justice to the world, in keeping the light of faith burning in the hearts of the children that can be reached by them.

Parents, you have now the chance and the time to right the wrong that has been done to your children. Can you in all sincerity and honesty say that you have been guiltless in the fall of your children? O parents, great suffering has been given to many, and much suffering will still be experienced in your world.

Through many earth-years the Eternal Father sent to you prophets; the Eternal Father gave you warnings of what was to come upon mankind. The days approached for the final battle between good and evil, and how many prepared for this battle, my children?

In the cities of the United States of America there are forces of evil, dark forces working now in your schools, in your medias of entertainment; and these dark forces have entered into the highest positions of wealth and power.

My children, you must understand good and evil. You must seek out knowledge of the supernatural, for knowledge is power to you. Mary, Sept. 28, 1977

DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE

Wait and watch, my children; pray much, for the Book of life is unfolding; the pages are turning.

You are truly in the days of the Apocalypse. Read the Revelations, my children, and know what lies ahead. As you were told in the past, much will be opened to you, for the days of the Armageddon are here. Read the Revelations, your Apocalypse, my children. Saint John was given the knowledge to reveal to you the days in which you are living. Recognize the signs of your time. Mary, Aug. 21, 1975

IT IS TRULY THE FINAL BATTLE

Guard your children, mothers of the world, guard them against the forces that are loosed upon earth. It is truly the final battle raging with satan.

You ask me, my child, why does this have to come about? I say with sadness - I say this for myself and my mother: We have used every means possible to bring mankind back onto the right road, but he has chosen his own path, one built on pride, arrogance, and lust.

My child and my children, you must awaken now before it is too late. Jesus, June 18, 1991